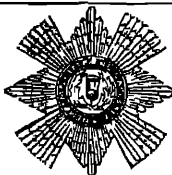




GARTER



THISTLE



PRINCESSES



PRINCE OF WALES



NEPHEWS



ROYAL DUKES



DUKE



MARQUESS



EARL



VISCOUNT



BARON



ARCHBISHOP



BISHOP



ST PATRICK



CAP OF DIGNITY



MIL GCB

WHITAKER'S  
**PEERAGE**  
 Baronetage,  
 Knightage,  
 and  
 Companionage  
 for the Year  
**1911**

CONTAINING  
 AN EXTENDED LIST OF THE ROYAL FAMILY  
 THE PEERAGE WITH TITLED ISSUES  
 DOWAGER LADIES  
 BARONETS KNIGHTS AND COMPANIONS  
 PRIVY COUNCILLORS  
 AND HOME AND COLONIAL BISHOPS  
 WITH A COMPREHENSIVE  
 INTRODUCTION  
 BY ANTHONY  
 COUNTRY SEATS

**LONDON**

12, WARWICK LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

4225

R.

591

## PREFACE.

---

A GENERAL revision of Court appointments due to the demise of the Crown, together with the political changes of the last twelve months, and the numerous new creations in the Peerage, are responsible for an unusual number of alterations in the present issue.

The very full account of the last Coronation, which is included in the Introduction, will doubtless prove of especial use and interest in view of the ceremony which has been fixed to take place on the 22nd June next.

The new Editor cannot send the fifteenth annual issue to press without a tribute to the work of his predecessor, Mr Alfred Watts, who at the time of his death had already made some progress in its revision. Mr Watts was responsible for all the previous editions of this work, and was unwearied in maintaining a high level of accuracy and in perfecting and introducing improvements which occurred or were suggested to him. His successor trusts that he may look forward to the welcome aid of correspondents who, by pointing out alterations and minor errors which might otherwise have escaped observation, have in the past materially contributed to the success of the book.

November 24, 1910.





Lal Mahal, 80	92, and under	India See for 94	100	Lieut. Genl., Lord	96
Landon District		Indian Dist. Sec. Molds	77	Lieut. Genl. of Tower	95
Leads	13	Empire Order of	72	Lieutants-Deputys & Vice-	92
Chief of Comm. - 100	92	Marine	97	of City of London	95
Counts	92	native titles	78	Lite Peers	24
Education Board of	92	India P. & V.	94	Local Government Board	95
Edwards Medal	76	Insig. of Sovereign 1, of	94	London County Council	95
Egyptian Titles	79	Peers, see under Dukes,		Lord Advocate	95
Envoy - see Ambassadors		& c. and Note on Coronets	94	Lord Chamberlain and Lt	
Esquimaux	92	P. turn or retention of	94	Chamberlain, 95 at (Cora-	
Esquimaux	8 70	Inspector-General	94	mation p. - see also for	
Estates of the Realm	92	Law Statute 94 see also under		latter under 'Cholmonde-	
Exchange, 't' of - see under		Dukes' & c.		ley' in Directory	
'Ed (Ch Justice)		India, Chief Sec. for	94	Lord Clerk Register	99
Excise Department	92	Lord Lieutenant, 95 for		Lord Mayor, 95, Police, 99,	
Excise - see Yeomen		'Chancellor and Sec-		Sheriffs	100
Extinct Peerages	53	and see under these offi-		'Lord' the term	25
		ers for England		Lord Chief Justice	95
Faculty Court of	92	Irish Bishops	20	Lord High Chancellor, 23, 95	
Falcons (Grand)	93	Constabulary	100	of Ireland under ditto	95
Female succession, 10, 15, 57,		Peers, 24, 40 cited, 39,		Lord High Admiral	95
rare in Ireland	25	do in Commons, and remark		Constable	95
Fishes - see Agriculture		on their titles	10	Steward	94
Flag Rank	84	Ivory rod	2	Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 94	
Foreign Affairs - see for		John the Evang., Legend or	3	powers of creating	65, 74
Foreign Titles of Nobility 25		Judge Advocate-General	94	Lord Justice General, see 'Sec-	
presses - see under 'De' in		Judicial Office or Privy Coun-	54	ions' Court of 3	
Director		Justice, Lord Chief	95	Lord Mayor of London	96
Friendly Societies Registry	93	Kaiser-i-Hind Medal	76	Lord of Session	95
Garb King of Arms	23, 67	'KB' King of Bath 70		Lord Pres. and Privy Seal	95
Order of	56	K.C. title when returned, &c.	3, 23	Steward of Household	95
Gentlemen-at-Arms, 93, at		Keeper of Privy Purse	94	Lords, House of, composition,	
Coronation	5	of the King's Coun-		22, forms of admittance,	
Gentlemen Usher	93	science	95	procedure, &c., 22 23, order	
George, St (Order) - see 'Mi-		Kew traditions	94	of calling, 32, Committee for	
chael, St		Kingdom and its Rulers	1	privileges	90
Gold Sticks	93	King Edward's Chair (Edw I & 2)		Lords Bishops	20
Golden Eagle and Spurs	28	Chapel	27	Lords-in-Waiting	95
Grandsons with courtesy-titles	28	King's Advocate & Proctor,		Lords Lieutenant of Counties	95
Groat Seal	93	et. Admiralty		Ordinary, see 'Sessions'	
Green Cloth Board of	93	King's Bench Court of, see		Lunacy Commissioners	97
'Rod Usher of	93	Lord Ch Justice	94	Lyns King of Arms	58
Groom of Stole	93	King's Body Guards	94	Maid of Honour	97
Grooms-in-Waiting	93	King's Champion	94	Maltese Cross, 76, Penalties	25,
		King's Counsel		105	
Hanover, Kings of, 1, Knights	73	Kings of Arms, 80, at Corona-		Mantles - King's, 2, Peers' 14	
of	11	tion, 7 St Mich and St		Marines, Royal	97
Hat privilege	8	Geo	71	Marquesses	13
Hear Appoint &c	10	Knightage, early usages, 65, 69,		Marriage of Peersesses, &c	29
of Peers	80	the "accolade," 65 eque-		Marshal, Earl	92
"Hears general"	11	strum origin, 65 often by		"Master," heir of Scottish	
Heralds, &c	80	patent, 66 higher Orders		Peer	28, 31
Honourable Master (Seot)	93	restricted to nobles, 56, "ad-		Master, Heritable (Seot)	93
High Commissioners	93	dditional" or "extras," 57,		of the Horse	97
"Highness," and "Roy High-	9	70, antipathy to, 73, abso-		"Household	
ness"	9	lute privilege of Bucco's		"Rolls	97
Historic Baronetage	50	eldest son	58	Merv, Order and League of	77
Peerage	42	Knights Bachelor	56	Mert, Order of	74
Holy Rom. Empire, Peers of	26	of Malta	75	Metereological Office	97
Hommage at Coronation	7	Knights' fees (feudal term, 15,		Metropolitan Water Board	97
Home Secretary	93	"monay) abolished 73		Michael and St George, Order	
Hon Colonel	93	of St		of St	71
"Honourable," the term, 25,		Laboratories, Govt., National		Military Knights of Windsor	75
in Colonies	27, note	& Physical	94	Colleges	69
"Hon Lady"	27, 30	"Lady," the term	27, 31	Minister, Plenipotentiary	97
Hornings, Keeper of	94	Ladies, Order, open to	66	Ministry	97
"Hk, Of that"	59	Ladies-in-Waiting	95	Minerva	14, note
"Imperial," The term	10	Lords	25	Mint, Royal, and in Colonies	97
Imperial Institute	97	Launceston, Chancellor of Duchy	88	Minors cannot sit in Lords	22
Mantle	74	Lapsing of titles	11	Missionary Bishops	21
Services Order	3	Lauder, Chief, see "Butler"	77	"Mistress" applied to Scottish	
titles held by Scottish	41	Leagus of Mercy		Peers' houses,	31
& Irish Peers	41	Legations - see "Ambassadors"		Mistress of Robes	97
Index to Peerage Rolls	37	Levees	95		

## Index to Introduction

xiii

11th	11	Primo-geniture, when dis-	11	Sergeants at Arms, 100
"Montieu" for Baron	15, 16	garded	15	Sessions, Count of 100, Lords
Montfort, Sir Simon de	42, not	Prince Consort	8	of
		Prince of Wales	8	Shriffs of Counties
Morganatic marriage	31	" 18-sworn on	5	City of London
Murder on Mornhaor	24	Accession of new Sovereign	5	Signet, Writers to
Mutter of Gorta	36	Princes and Princesses	8	silken cord hanging
Mound (Orb)	2	Princess Royal	9	Silver Sticks
Musums, &c	97	Privileges of Peers	11	"Sir" with a Peer's name
National Debt Commissioners	97	Privy Council	94	sitting in Lords one sufficient
Natural Almanac	87	" Prince Keeper of	94	Substantive title
Naval Colleges	87	" Seal Lord	96	Sudan and Man, Bp
Navy	97	Protestant Religion in Oath,	5	Sumeret House
Nicolas, Sir N Harris	14, not	Proxy, voting by, dropped	23	Speaker
Nobility, privileges of	79	Public Buildings - see "Works"	80	Spirits of Sovereign, 2, of
North African Titles	79	Pursuivants	99	Knights
Nova Scotia, Baronets of	59	Quartermaster	5	S
		Queen, Consort of Reigning	3	Standard Bearer
Oath at Coronations, 3, on a	11	Queen Consort and Dowager,	5	Stannars
Peer's accession, 23, leg'd, of		3 coronation of, 7, her train,	1	Star of India, Order of
pur		form of	5	Stationary Office
Oblations or offerings at Cor-	7	Quorum in Lords	11	Steward, Lord High, 11
onation	10	Recognition chair	95	Ireland, under ditto
"Of," when used in titles	7	Revoid Affairs, Public	4	South and
Official Peers	24	Red Robes, Ritual	77	Stole (in Coronation)
Orb	2	Regalia of Sovereign, 1, beare's	3	Stones of Destiny
Ordinary, Perm. Lords	100	" of	5	Shewery leaves
Ordinance—see "War Office"	98	Registrars-General	99	Succession of Peers and Bts
Ordinance Survey		" Keep under"	1	Sunderman, Writ of, 15, of
		Representative Peers	24	Peer's son to Lords
Pages of Honour, &c	98	Richmond Herald at Coronatn	39	Supertunica
Pallium	3	" Right Hon." as the term	27	" Supporters" in arms
Pantheon, Grand	93	Ring, Rules, &c	17	Surgeon, King's—see "Physi-
Parks, &c, Royal	93	Robes in Mantles, Note on	18	vians"
Patent, Barons by	17	Rod—see "Green," "Scullet,"	5	Swords of State, Justices, and
Office		& "White"	2	Mercy, 2, that of State "re-
Palm	58	Roll of the House of Lords, 32,	5	deemed"
Patrick, Order of St	58	Index to	37	Tibard
Patrick-General	98	Rolls, Master of	97	Tenants, Lords Ordinary
"Pearls" in coronets	13, 18	Roman Catholic Irish Bishop,	1	Tenants in Chief
Peculiar, Court of	9	20, Peers	39	Tenure, Barons by, 15, 42 healing
Peerage, General Remarks	9	Rogue Dragon	66	Territorial Decoration
Peeresses, marriage of, 29, in	25	Royal Family Surname	53	Tertius Denamum
own sight		" Hanoverian Order	73	Thames Conservancy
Peers of Parliament, 10, 20, of		" Irish Constabulary	100	Thames
England Scot, Irel, &c, 6,		" Marquis	99	" The" before "Lord,"
trial of, and as witnesses, 11,		" Peculiar	99	" Lady," &c (under Baron) 104
forfeiture, attainder, &c, 11,		" Red Cross	72	Thistle, Order of
term implying "equals," 15,		" Robe of Purple Velvet	7	Title-page, description of
classifications of, 22, position		" Victorian Order	72	Titles of Sovereign, 1, of Prince
as K O's, 23, hereditary, 23,		St Andrew's Cross	58	of Wales, 8, of Peers, 10,
life, official, and elected, 24,		St Edward's Chain, Crown and		Courtesy
by courtesy	28	Staff	1, 2	Tower, Constable of, 101, Wal-
Peers Sons & Grandsons, 28,		St George's Cross (Garter)	67	dars—see "Yeomen"
Widows, 31 eldest son sum-		St John of Jerus, Order of	75	Trade, Board of
moned to Lords, 11, rela-		St Michael and St George,		Thames Pension
tives, nomenclature of	25	Order of	51	Treasurer of Household
Philip and Mary	99	St Patrick, Order of	75	Treasury Commissioners
Physicians, King's	99	Salford Hundred	100	" First Lord
Plenipotentiary, Ministers, 97,		Savine Office	100	Trial before Peers
and see "Ambassadors"		Scarlet Rod, Usher of	70	Trinity House
Police Forces (London)	99	Seaports	2	Triple Peasages
Poor Law Board, see "Local		Schiremen	13	Ulster, "Bloody Hand of"
Government"		School Bd., London—see		" King of Arms
Port of Lond Authority	99	" Lond Co Council"	89	Under Secs of State
Post Office	12	Schools, Nav and Mil		Ushers, Gentlemen
"Powdered" mantle		" Scotch," the word objected		of Green Rod, 68, Scarlet
Precedence, 81, of Compani-	25	to	24, note	Rod, 70, White Rod (Scot)
ships, Maltese		Scotland, King's Oath (main-		Viso-Chamberlain
Premier, 99, obtaining Peerages	15	tain Church of)		Viso-Council—see "Consul"
Premier Dukes, 12, Marquesses,		" Secretary for	100	Vice-Lieutenant—see "Deputy
31, Earls, 14, Viscounts, 15,		" Lord High Constable	96	Lieutenant"
Barons, 17, Baronets	99	" Steward	99	Viceroy of India, 102, of Ireland
President of Council, Lord	99	Scottish Peers, 24, 40, elected	39	—see "Ld. Lieutenant"

Varney & Albert Under of	101	Wardens - see Yarmouth	101	Wardens of Balch under	103
Varney's	70	Warrent Holders Royal	102	Wardens of Commons of	103
Varney's Under, Lord	70	Officers	103	Wardwick	19 98
Varze	3	Westminster Abbey - Hall		Wardwick, Commons - of	103
Vassants	15	under Coronation		Warkup Lord of Mann of	5
Voluntary Officers, Description	76	Westminster, High Baluf of	3	Wart, Barons by, 16 when still	
Voluntary Officers, Service Midd	76	School of Com-		used 17, it new Parliament	23
Voting in Lond-	23	nation		Wentons of Lond	103
Wales Prince of (position in		What Port, List of	102	York, Archbp of, Crowned the	
War (see)	8	Widows, Poor	31	Queen	7
War Office	102	Widows, Herald 66, it Com-			
Secretary for	102	nation		Younger sons of nobles, 28	
Warden Lond	96	knights of	75	and see under "Duke," &c	

## Pt 1

*Interim*—Avenmore Vicity (*Interim*), Borthwick Bay (*Interim*) The Althorp Vicity is absorbed in the Summer Laidon.

## Bismuth

Rev B Pollock, eno, to Norwich, Rev E L Hick to Lincoln Rev J A Kempthorne to Hull (suff)

### PRIVY COUNCILLORS

10 1-44 700 72 571

## RESULTS

1, Լուսինի Ստորին Երանցաշեն, ք. խմբ.

## LEADING KNIGHTS

G C B - Mui - Jendench, Lt. Col (L), Foreign Lt Hon Su D M Cti Justice Col  
 Su B II - Haidun, Pen-hui-tu Lu  
 G C J - Lu, um of Bhopal  
 G C M - Jaidstone, Jaid Jaidun, Su Athum II Phakhet, Lu Taidun, Hon Su F H  
 G C P E - Mithun, Kishun Pushad Lu  
 G C P O - Yaugh, Yasi, Mitunon Bu

## ORDER OF MEET

Crookes, Sir Wm    Hardy, Thomas

## ONE KNIGHT

ACE, Md 7, Cts. 5    ACN 1, 5    ACM 6, 10    ACIE, 1,    ACID, 10    *cts Each 5*

VIDS, &c

COMPANIONS, &c  
EVD, 15 CB, Md 2, Ch 11, CSI, 12 CMG, 16 CIE 2, MVO 4th 11, 5th 8, ISO 21

## OBITUARY.

## King Edward VII

His Most Excellent Majesty, **Edward the Seventh**, by the Grace of God King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Delhi, 21st of the Fifth, Emperor of India, eldest son of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, and of His late Roy al Highness Albert, Prince Consort, *born at Buckingham Palace, November 4 1841, succeeded to the Throne January 22, 1901, married March 10, 1863, Her Roy al Highness Princess Alexandra, daughter of Prince Christian Louis, eldest daughter of His late Majesty King Christian IX. of Denmark, died at Buckingham Palace, May 6, 1910.*

\* \* All dates for 1910 unless otherwise stated

41dy Sir Wm Neville Ind Bt - Aug 9  
 Agnew, Sir Wm, 1st Bt - Oct 1  
 Aikman Lady - Dec 10, 1909  
 Allen, Sir Chas Georgt Hillersden, Kt Bach -  
 April 1  
 Amherst, 3rd Earl - Aug 11  
 Amherst Rev the Hon Percy Arthur - Jan 10  
 Anderson, Brig Surg John, C 11 - Oct 10  
 Archibald, Lady - June 17  
 Athelst, Lady Isabel - Nov 4  
 Austin, Dowager Lady - May 1

Animoire, 1<sup>st</sup> and last Viscount—Sept 4  
 Animoire Downer Viscountess—Nov 28 1903  
 Awdry, Rt Rev Wm, formerly Missionary Bishop of  
 Tokio—Jan 4  
 Bailey, Sir James, Kt Bach—Oct 12  
 Baillie, Mary, Lady—June 7  
 Barry, Rt Rev Alfred, Bishop (aged 84)—April 1  
 Bayley, Sir Geo Christopher Trout, K C n—Sept 13  
 Bayley, Sir Lyttonell Holyoake, Kt Bach—Aug 4  
 Beaulieu, Lady Amelia—Nov 10  
 Beaulieu, Lady Wilfrida—Oct 1

Blak, Sir Samuel, Lt. Btch. — *March 11*  
 Black, Hon. J. Roll, Wyalnham, *April 25*  
 Borthwick, 17th and 1st Lt. Btton and 1 Regt.  
 Port for Scotland — *Oct 4*  
 Boulton, Rev. Sir Isaac, 5th Bt — *Aug 4*  
 Boulton, Sir William, Lt. Btch. — *April 7*  
 Boulton, Sir John, Sir Gen. Poss. Henry & Co. —  
*March 11*  
 Brabourne and Br. — *Dec. 20*  
 Briscoe, Sir Mary, 1st Lt. Hon. 4th Bt — *June 10, 1900*  
 Brooke, Lady, wife of Sir Geo. 1 Brooke, 1st Lt. —  
*Aug 25*  
 Browne, Col. Percival John, 1st Lt. — *July 27*  
 Brumby, 1st Lt. — *July 27*  
 Buckley, Sir Edmund, 1st Lt. — *March 21*  
 Butler, Sir Morton, Lt. Bt. Wyalnham, Bt. —  
*April 27*  
 Burke, Sir Hy. Geo., Bt. — *Jan. 10*  
 Butler, Lt. Gen. Sir Hon. Sir Wm. Thomas, 1st Lt. —  
*Jan. 7*  
 Cadell, Lady — *Jan. 17*  
 Calhoun, 1st Lt. — *July 22*  
 Campbell, Lady Victoria, dau. of 1st D. of Argyll —  
*July 16*  
 Carden, Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. W. Walter, 2nd Bt. of Mole  
 — *Dec. 4, 1900* (Widow died *Aug. 28, 1910*)  
 Carraway, 12th Lt. 1st Lt. and 1 Regt. Poss. Port for  
 Scotland — *March 4*  
 Caswell, Hon. Sir Geo. — *Dec. 11, 1900*  
 Cayendish, Hon. Caroline, Lady — *Jan. 25*  
 Chatterton, Sir Hon. Richard, Lt. Bt. (died 91) —  
*Aug 10*  
 Chelsea, Vice-grandson of Hon. of 1st Lt. 1st Lt. —  
*Jan. 2*  
 Chernish, Lady, wife of Lt. Gen. Sir H. C. Chernish  
 — *Jan. 2, 1900*  
 Clark, Sir John Forbes, 2nd and 1st Bt. or Tilly,  
 — *April 1*  
 Coats, Lady Helen — *March 12*  
 Coleridge, Hon. Miss Stephen — *May 10*  
 Colquhoun, Sir Alex. 1st Lt. Bt. & Co. — *March 11*  
 Colville, Lady, wife of Lt. Gen. Sir 1st Lt. Colville  
 — *Dec. 4*  
 Conington, Margaret, Lady — *Sept. 1*  
 Countess, Lady, dau. of 1st Lt. of Cottenham and  
 mother of 1st Lt. of Devon — *Oct 7*  
 Crawford, Dowager Countess — *Dec. 25, 1900*  
 Cleave, Dowager Lady, widow of 9th Bt. — *May 25*  
 Cunningham, Sir Alfred, Edw. Fawcett, 12th Lt. —  
*Nov. 16*  
 Cuzson, Hon. Henry Dugdale — *March 22*  
 Cusack, Sir Ralph Smith, Lt. Btch. — *March 4*  
 Dailly, Bt. Hon. Sir Fredk. Matthew, 1st Lt. —  
*Jan. 4*  
 Dawson, Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis Payne — *July 10*  
 Deedes, 4th Baron — *July 10*  
 Deighton, Hon. Lady — *Dec. 27, 1900*  
 De Montmorency, Hon. Arthur, Devon Hill — *Jan. 1*  
 De Montmorency, Hon. Francis, Raymond —  
*Sept. 27*  
 De Vaux, Sir Geo. Wm. G. C. M. & Co. — *Dec. 11, 1900*  
 Dillon, Hon. Ethelred, 1st Lt. Bt. — *March 17*  
 Dimsdale, Dowager Hon. Baroness — *March 17*  
 Donelson, Lady — *May 11*  
 Douglas, Hon. Lewis, 1st Lt. Bt. — *Dec. 20, 1900*  
 Downe, The Viscountess — *May 26*  
 Drew, Sir Thomas, Lt. Btch. — *March 1*  
 Drummond, Hon. Sir George, Alex. & Co., 1st Lt. —  
*Feb. 2*  
 Dunbar, Capt. Sir Archibald Hamilton, 7th Bt. —  
*June 6*  
 Dunsen, Hon. Mrs. George — *Aug. 17*  
 Dundas, Hon. Wm. Walter — *Feb.*  
 Dumes, Sir William, 1st Lt. Bt. (aged 90) — *Feb. 25*  
 Edgar, Lady — *Sept. 20*  
 Edwards, Lt. Col. Bt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham,  
 1st Lt. — *Aug. 15*  
 Egerton, Hon. Mrs. Alfred — *July 22*  
 Eymont, 5th Earl of — *July 11*  
 Eynon, Sir Wm. Thomas Augustus, 8th Bt. — *April 10*  
 Eynon, Lady, Marjorie, dau. of 1st Lt.  
 E. of Buchan — *Aug.*  
 Farren, Gen. Sir Richard, 1st Lt. Bt. (aged 92) —  
*Dec. 30, 1900*  
 Feigson, Dowager Lady — *Feb. 10*

Hamilton Hon Wm William - *July 26*  
 Harbison, Sir T Thomas, Kt Rich - *Oct 7*  
 Hathorn Sir Chas Henry Kt Rich - *Jan 17*  
 Heath Sir Thos Hampton Bt - *Dec 29 1900*  
 Heppelred, The Lady, widow of Br Fitzherald -  
*Feb 26*  
 Hewitt Sir Wm Genl dtd Seymour Kt Rich -  
*May 10*  
 Hinton-Lady Lady Emily Charlott - *Jan 1*  
 Hittcher Lt Hon Sir Henry Aubrey 4th Bt -  
*Apr 29 - May 19*  
 Holmes Lady, widow of Gen Sir T Forbes, Kt CB -  
*June 15*  
 Holme, Hon Mrs Lewis - *June 1*  
 Holton Sir Hns John 1st Bt - *Sept 5*  
 Holton Sir John Kt Rich - *April 12*  
 Howard Hon Mount E Esq - *July 10*  
 Hovell, Lady widow of Gen Sir T Hovell, Kt CB -  
*Aug 12*  
 Hould, Lady - *May 1*  
 Houston Hon Archibald Esq - *Dec 16 1900*  
 Houston, Lady widow of Sirs - Gen Sir Chas A  
 Houston, 1st Bt - *Feb 6*  
 Huxtable, Sir Henry - *Dec 2 1900*  
 Huxham-Jobell Lady - *May 12*  
 Huxham Lt Hon Sir Wm Hampton Kt CB G -  
*May 14*  
 Huxley Lady - *May 12*  
 Huxley Sir Francis Seymour Kt Rich aged 91 -  
*Jan 1*  
 Hyde Sirs Maj Thos Eslington, Kt CB - *Dec 25,*  
*1900*  
 Hamilton, Rev the Hon Arthur Chasls Bullie -  
*May*  
 Hanson Lady, wife of Sir Genl Hanson, Bt -  
*May 1*  
 Hanson Sir Francis Stanhope Kt Rich - *Feb 17*  
 Haudens Cyrt Hon Geo Arthur, Esq - *July 25*  
 Hay Dowager Lady - *Feb 1*  
 Hayley Rev the Hon Robert - *Aug 7*  
 Heabert Lady widow of Sir Arthur J Heabert,  
 Kt CB - *July 9*  
 Hebert Capt Richard Burke, Esq - *Feb 14*  
 Hebert Rev Canon Fredk Alln John LVO -  
*Aug 5*  
 Hickman, Sir Alfred 1st Bt - *Mar 11*  
 Hickman, Sir Thomas, Kt CB - *Nov 11*  
 Hinde, Lady Jane Schur Lxxbeth (aged 94) -  
*Oct 17*  
 Holden, Gen Sir Edward Alan, Kt CB - *Dec 8, 1900*  
 Holmes, Sir John Kt Rich - *May 1*  
 Holman, Sir Constantine Kt Bt - *Aug 15*  
 Holmes, Sir Robert Wm Arbuthnot, Kt CB - *Feb 19*  
 Holman, Lady - *June 2*  
 Hold, Hon Mrs Frances (aged 91) - *Jan 15*  
 How ad, Lady Constantine L C - *April 15*  
 How ad of Worsop Wmillel, Lady - *Dec 7, 1900*  
 Howells, Sir Henry Esq - *Nov 11*  
 Hughes, Lady Florinda Esq - *May 12*  
 Hull, Bt Rev Richard Fred Lettice Bant, D D  
 Bp suff of - *Jan 14*  
 Hunt, Wm Holman, Esq - *Sept 7*  
 Hunsleigh Dowager Countess of, CT - *Jan 17*  
 Hudson, Sir Samuel Esq, Kt Bach - *Dec 11 1900*  
 Hume, Sir Alfred Lewis, Kt CB G - *Dec 1, 1900*  
 Huntington, Sir John Esq - *Jan 15*  
 Kinnloch, Sir Geo Lewis Smyth, Bt - *May 20*  
 Kinn mid, The Dowager Lady (aged 82) - *Mar 14*  
 Langham Sir Herbert Esq, Bt - *Dec 11, 1900*  
 Langridge Sir James, Bt - *Aug 20*  
 Le Lys and Vis, Com Clement, Esq, CB, KN - *May 1*  
 Le Lys, Lady Louisa - *Dec 10, 1900*  
 Le Lys, Lady de Vere - *Sept 20*  
 Latham, and Lady of - *May 1*  
 Lawley Hon Mrs Robt (aged 91) - *Nov 21*  
 Lawson, Dowager Lady - *Jan 2*  
 Lea, Dowager Lady - *Sept 25*  
 Leigs, Lady Louisa Jane Cecil - *Feb 12*  
 Leonard, John Wm, Esq - *Nov 10*  
 Lincoln Lt Rev Edw Esq, D D, Bishop of -  
*Mar 14*  
 Logan, Lady - *Jan 21*  
 Longden, Lady - *May 6*  
 Low, Alexander, Lord of Session - *Oct 11*

- Leonard, Adm Sir Wm Garnham, K.C.B. (aged 90) —  
 May 19  
 Louisa, Countess of — Oct 7  
 Lurcan Lady — Dec 12, 1900  
 Lusk Lady — Jan 28  
 MacLachlan, Hon Sir Malcolm Donald Kt Bach —  
 March 10  
 Mackenzie, Sir Geo Sutherland, K.C.M.G. C.B. —  
 Nov 1  
 McKerlie, Lady — March 9  
 Mackworth, Dowager Lady — April 4  
 MacLagan, Rt Rev Wm Dalrymple, late Arch-  
 bishop of York — Sept 19  
 McLaren, John, Hon Lord (of Session) — April 14  
 MacLure, Dowager Lady — April 1  
 Macland, Lt Col Hon Geo Thomas — Sept 21  
 Violet, Sir Edward St Lo, 5th Bt — Dec 21, 1900  
 Manvers, Dowager Countess — July 25  
 Mappin Sir Fredk, 1st Bt — March 19  
 Marriot, Sir Chas Hayes, Kt Bach, M.D. — Feb 14  
 Marshall, Hon Mrs George — Jan 7  
 Marshall, Maj-Gen Sir Geo Henry, K.C.B. — Dec  
 14, 1900  
 Marten, Sir Alfred George, Kt Bach — June 21  
 Martin, Sir Richard Hyam, Bt — Feb 21  
 Maxwell, Lt Col Fredk Doynton C.B. — Aug 13  
 Maxwell, Hon Mrs Richard (aged 86) — March 1  
 Maxwell, Lady, wife of Rt Hon Sir Herbert E  
 Maxwell — Sept 3  
 Maxwell, Capt Sir Robt John Heron, Bt —  
 May 12  
 Melville, Lady Susan Lucy Leslie — June 8  
 Melvill, Hon Fredk G Lindley — Nov 4  
 Miller, Katharine, Lady — Dec 12, 1900  
 Monkswell, Lady — Dec 22, 1900  
 Moore, Lady, widow of Sir Wm J Moore, K.C.B. —  
 Aug 25  
 Morgan, Rear Adm Fred Robt Wm, M.V.O. —  
 April 13  
 Morris Lady, wife of Sir Jno Hy Morris K.C.S.I. —  
 July 29  
 Newnes, Sir Geo, 1st Bt — June 9  
 Nickalls, Sir Pateson, Kt Bach — Oct 4  
 Nightingale, Miss Florence, O.M., R.N.C. — Aug 11  
 O'Brien, Ida, Lady — May 12  
 Ogilvy, Sir Reginald Howard Alexr, 10th Bt —  
 Mar 12  
 O'Grady Hon Mrs Frederick — Jan 12  
 O'Neill, Hon Robert Torrens — July 25  
 Orchardson, Sir Wm Quilter, Kt Bach, R.N.C. —  
 April 13  
 Palmer, Sir Geo Robson 2nd Bt — Aug 23  
 Palmer, Lt-Gen Sir Roger Wm Hy, 5th and last  
 Bt of Castle Lacken — May 30  
 Palmer, Sir Walter, 1st and only Bt of Reading —  
 April 16  
 Parker, Rt Hon Chas Stuart — June 18  
 Parker, Lady Emily Katherine — Oct 9  
 Pearson, Bt Hon Sir Chas Jno, Kt Bach. (Lord of  
 Session) — Aug 16  
 Pemberton, Sir Edward Leigh, K.C.B. — Jan 31  
 Pennington, Lt-Gen Sir Chas Richard, K.C.B. —  
 Nov 12  
 Percival, Hon Mrs Philip — Sept 20  
 Percy, Earl, M.P. — Dec 30, 1900  
 Pedro, Lady Gwendoline Elizabeth — Sept 3  
 Ponsonby, Hon Mrs Ashley — Feb 12  
 Ponsonby, Hon Frances Charlotte (aged 93), —  
 Jan 27  
 Prittle, Hon Kathlaen Everilda — April 27  
 Ramsden, Lady Gwendolen — Aug 14  
 Ratray, Lt-Gen Sir James Clark, K.C.B. — July 30  
 Rawson, Adm Sir Harry Holdsworth, G.C.B. — Nov 3  
 Reed, Hon Mrs Langham — Feb 14  
 Rivers (Lane Fox-Pitt), Hon Mrs Augustus —  
 May 19  
 Robinson, Sir Jas Clifton, Kt Bach. — Nov 8  
 Robinson, Lt Col Sir Mich. Harcourt, 5th and last  
 Bt of Baking — Feb 29  
 Roden, 6th Earl of — Jan 23  
 Rodger, Sir John Pickersgill, K.C.M.G. — Sept 19  
 Rodney, 7th Baron — Dec 20, 1900  
 Rollo, Hon Lady — Oct 22  
 Rollo, Hon Chas Stewart — July 12  
 Romney, Dowager Countess of — Sept 1  
 Rose, Edward C.V.O. — Aug 25  
 Ross, Lt Gen Sir Alexr (aged 80) — June 22  
 Rothschild, Louisa Lady (aged 89) — Sept 22  
 Russell Lady Arthur — Feb 27  
 Sadler Col Sir Jas Hayes K.C.M.C. — Jan 9  
 Sir John Sir Spencer Buckingham, C.M.G. — Jan 2  
 St. Leon, Dowager Lady — Nov 18  
 St. Maur, Lady Lidwid — Sept 21  
 Saunders, Sir Fredk Richard, K.C.M.G. — March 30  
 Schroder Sir John Wm Henry, 1st and only Bt,  
 Baron von Schroder (Prussia) — April 21  
 Scott, Sir Walter, 1st Bt — April 8  
 Schupli, Hon (Anndelen) Janet Forbes — March 10  
 Sherrin, Nellie, Countess of — April 10  
 Shea, Lady — Oct 12  
 Sinclair Hon Mrs Dudley Pelham (aged 91) —  
 Nov 11  
 Slacke Capt Sir Owen Randol, Kt Bach (C.B.) —  
 April 27  
 Smith Col Sir Charles Beau Euan, K.C.B. — Aug 10  
 Smith Hon Mrs Ralph — June 11  
 Somers, Countess — Sept 29  
 Spencer, 5th Earl K.C. — Aug 11  
 Stamford 9th E of — May 24  
 Stannus, Hon Mrs Buchanan — April 30  
 Stewart, Georgina Janet Lady — April 4  
 Stirling, Sir Chas Cliphstone Fleming, Bt —  
 April 27  
 Stirling, Capt Jas David, M.C. — March  
 Streatfield Hon Mrs Oswald — July 22  
 Stretton, Hon Mrs Severus — Oct 17  
 Strickland, Sir Chas Wm, Bt (aged 90) — Dec 31  
 1899  
 Stuart, Hon Mary — Nov 21  
 Stuart, Hon Mrs James — March 10  
 Synnot Maj-Gen Arthur FitzRoy Hart, C.B. —  
 April 29  
 Talbot, Rt Hon John Gilbert — Feb 1  
 Tancred, Sir Thos Selby, Bt — April 12  
 Teck, H.S.H. Prince Francis of, G.C.V.O., D.S.O. —  
 Oct 22  
 Throckwell, Maj-Gen Wm de Wilton Roche, C.B. —  
 June 16  
 Thomas, Sir Robt Kyffin, Kt Bach (just created). —  
 June 11  
 Thompson, Lady, wife of Sir Wm Jno Thompson  
 M.D. — May 17  
 Thompson Lady Meysey, widow of 1st Bt (aged  
 91) — Mar 28  
 Tichborne, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty, Bt —  
 July 27  
 Todd, Sir Chas, K.C.M.G. — Jan 11  
 Todd, Capt Sir Wm Henry Wilson, Bt — April 10  
 Tomkinson, Rt Hon James, M.P. — April 10  
 Trevelyan, Hon Mrs Horace — Jan 14  
 Trendell, Sir Arthur James Richens, Kt Bach  
 C.M.G. — Dec 18, 1900  
 Trollope, Lady — Dec 9, 1900  
 Turner, Sir Chas Lewis G.C.B. C.S.I. — July 29  
 Turner, Lady, widow of Sir Charles A Turner  
 K.C.B. — April 24  
 Turner Hon Mrs John — Dec 29, 1900  
 Vandeleur, Hon Mrs Crofton — March 15  
 Vereker, Hon Katherine (aged 84) — July 27  
 Vernon, Capt Sir Edmund Hope, Bt — May 8  
 Vetch, Maj-Gen William Francis, C.V.O. — March 1  
 Walker, Lady Forestier, wife of 3rd Bt — Sept 25  
 Walker (Forestier), Gen Sir Fredk Wm Edwar  
 Forestier, G.C.M.G. — Aug 30  
 Wallington, Col Sir John Williams, K.C.B. —  
 March 23  
 Walton, Hon Sir Joseph, Kt Bach — Aug 13  
 Westmorland, Countess of — July 21  
 Westropp, Lady — May 28  
 Whittall, Sir Jas Wm, Kt Bach — April 10  
 Williams, Sir Edwd Leader, Kt Bach — Jan 1  
 Willoughby, Lady, widow of 4th Bt — May 5  
 Wills, Lady, widow of 1st Bt of Northmoor  
 — May 12  
 Wills, Sir Edward Payson, Bt, of Hazelwood  
 K.C.B. — March 13  
 Wingfield, Sir Edward, K.C.B. — March 7  
 Wise, Sir Wm Lloyd, Kt Bach — Jan 8  
 Wright, Gen Sir Thomas, K.C.B. — Jan 18  
 Wright, Gen Sir Wm Purvis, K.C.B. — April 30

# WHITAKER'S PEERAGE.

## INTRODUCTION.

### THE SOVEREIGN

**THE KINGDOM, ITS RULERS, AND THEIR TITLES**—An English Sovereign is now Sovereign of the entire United Kingdom, but, as all are aware, this has not always been the case in Scotland the sovereignty was not amalgamated till 1603 and the countries with their Parliaments not till 1707, whilst in Ireland the country was first subdued by Henry the Second and the Parliaments remained distinct up till the close of 1800. For three centuries from the Plantagenet times the English Kings were styled "Lords of Ireland," Henry the Eighth was the first to substitute the title of King, but this remained a separate clause in the royal list of honours until the Union of 1801.

King George the Third at his death left seven sons, of whom the first and third succeeded him as the Fourth George and William. Both of these, however, died without leaving issue, as had the second son, the Duke of York, already before them. The fourth son, the Duke of Kent, had also passed away (only six days before his father), but he left, as his only offspring, the Princess Victoria, who became Queen, taking precedence, by the law of succession, of the fifth son.

The words "Defender of the Faith" were originally bestowed upon King Henry the Eighth by Pope Leo the Tenth, in recognition of his pronouncement against the doctrines of Luther, but upon Henry's turning Protestant the Pope withdrew the title, upon which the imperious monarch got it renewed by his own Parliament. The title of "King of France," which had been borne from the time of the Third Edward, was dropped by George the Third at the Union. Up to the death of William the Fourth our Hanoverian Sovereigns were also Kings of Hanover, but the Salic Law excluded Queen Victoria from that rule, so the fifth son of George the Third, Ernest, Duke of Cumberland, came to occupy that position. He was succeeded by his son as George the Fifth, who, in 1865, relinquished his crown at the *fat* of Prussia.

**REGALIA**—The robes and insignia worn by His Majesty on state occasions are those of the Sovereign of the Order of the Garter, but the term "Regalia" is understood to apply only to the crowns, orb, sceptres, swords, and spurs. Of the crowns more or less familiar to us we note the St. Edward's, the Heraldic, Queen Victoria's, and King Edward's. The last of these, however, is practically identical with the second, and to avoid confusion between "King Edward" and "Saint Edward," we shall in the further portions of this Introduction designate the form of crown worn by our late Sovereign by the older term "Heraldic," and for the same reason we shall apply the word "Imperial" to that of his early predecessor. The Heraldic or King Edward's Crown (figured at top of title-page) has its summounting "arches" rising sharply from their bases to an elevated summit, the well known Imperial or St. Edward's Crown has these bulging at first outwards, and then brought back and forming a summit slightly depressed at the centre, whilst in the Victoria Crown they rose almost perpendicularly to the bend, at which they were nearly square. The Heraldic Crown was so styled from its adoption upon royal arms, coins, and so forth, but its contour was followed in the miniature "half-crown" worn on semi-state occasions by Queen Victoria. The term "an imperial crown" is often applied vaguely to any regal crown as distinguished from a coronet, but in this Introduction we shall use it exclusively of St. Edward's Crown, which was so called from a supposed resemblance (though a very remote one,

for the original had probably no "arches") to the one worn by Edward the Confessor, and before him by Alfred the Great. It has the minor distinction of having the upper edge of its principal circle entirely level, whilst those of the Victoria and King Edward's Crowns are wrought into festoons, all three concur in possessing upon this rim four crosses-pattée alternating with four fleurs-de-lis—the former ornaments denoting the Sovereign's religious headship, and the latter being a survival of his French dominion. The crown in each case is wholly of gold, but covered over in every part with a blaze of jewels. The four crosses-pattée are frequently called Maltese crosses, but we believe incorrectly, their limbs not being cleft at the extremities. The arches rise from behind the crosses, and above their intersecting point over the crown of the head is a miniature of the "orb" to be presently described—both arches and ball being completely overlaid with jewellery. The entire crown of Queen Victoria contained nearly 2800 diamonds (brilliant, rose, or table), 377 pearls, 17 sapphires, 11 emeralds, and 5 rubies, including ones stated to have belonged to the Black Prince. Its weight was 3lb 3½ oz troy, and we read that a crown worn in mid English history scaled up to something over 7lb, whilst even that of George the Fourth weighed 5½ lb.

Next among the insignia comes the Orb or Mound (the latter word derived from the French *monde*, so that the idea of a world-wide dominion is implied equally by either name). This is a somewhat ponderous emblem of sovereignty, consisting of a globe 6 inches in diameter surmounted by a cross, which brings up the entire device to a height of 11 inches. The globular portion is of gold, and is engraft with a band set with diamonds, emeralds, rubies, and pearls, on its summit is a large amethyst, from which springs a golden cross bedecked with diamonds, pearls, a sapphire, and an emerald. Next in order we note three sceptres—the Sceptre with the Cross, or Royal Sceptre, 2½ ft in length, borne in the King's right hand, St. Edward's Staff (ending in an orb said to contain wood from the true Cross), over 4½ ft in length, borne before the King in the coronation procession, and the Sceptre with the Dove, or the Vige, 3½ ft in length, placed in the King's left hand—these are of gold, set with jewels, and finished by a "mound," from which the dove, when there is one, appears to spring. The Queen Consort has also her Sceptre with the Cross and two Sceptres with the Dove, one of these being known also as the Ivory Rod. The Sword of State claims the next notice: it is girded on to the Sovereign at his coronation, and this was done even in the case of Queen Anne, but Victoria, who was not then out of her teens, was better satisfied by having it placed in her hands. There are three other swords borne before the Sovereign at this ceremony, but, like St. Edward's Staff, they are not personal insignia: the Sword of Mercy (called, like King Arthur's weapons, by a proper name, "Curtana"), an unpointed weapon, the Sword of Justice to the Spirituality, which is pointed, but rather obtusely, and the Sword of Justice to the Temporality, which is sharp-pointed. Finally come the Spurs, called the Great Golden Spurs (used at the coronation only), which are without rowels, but highly wrought, and are attached to embroidered velvet straps. The Bracelets have been wholly discontinued. The Ring has been ranked among the Regalia, but it was not among those figuring at the coronation of King Edward. Other royal insignia or accessories of that ceremony may be thus described:

The *Coronation Chair* or *King Edward's Chair* (distinct from both the *Recognition Chair* and the *Throne*) is a venerable oak structure said to have been made in the reign of Edward the First, who had brought from Scotland the sacred inauguration stone, and had it embedded beneath the seat of this chair. This famous stone is of a sandy granular formation consisting, principally of quartz, but with an intermixture of felspar, mica, and hornblende, and measuring in inches 25 x 16 x 10½; it is called the Stone of Destiny, and possesses a mythical origin. It is traced from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Spain (where a king of Scottish race had given it to his son, Simon Brek, whom he sent to Ireland with an army), and before even this it was said to have come from Egypt—in fact it was the identical stone used by Jacob for a pillow. Another story represents it to have been hauled up out of the sea, in the form of an already constructed chair, by the sailors of Simon Brek himself. Sir Archibald Geikie has thought, by improved these fables, for, speaking as a geologist, he pronounces the stone to have been almost certainly quarried in the sandstone district between Argyll and the Forth.

The *Ampulla*, called also the *Golden Eagle*, is a golden vessel in the form of that bird, with its wings outstretched its feet resting upon a stand, the head raised to serve off for reception of the oil, some 60x, which is poured out through the beak. There is a legend that this Eagle was presented by the Holy Virgin to St. Thomas à Becket, who gave it in charge to a monk of Pontefract, who again secreted it—with other similar treasures and a written account of the vision—in a church at that place, whence they came into the hands of the Black Prince, who deposited them in the Tower.

The *Anointing Oil* is now pure olive, formerly it was a marvellous compound designated *chrism* or *crem*. It is consecrated previous to the ceremony. In an account of Queen Anne's coronation we read that the Dean of Westminster followed the Archbishop and wiped off the oil with "fine linnen or fine Lombard wool."

The *Anointing Spoon* is of pure gold with four pearls in the broadest part of the handle and finely chased in the bowl. Its extreme thinness makes it appear to be very ancient. Its length is about 10 in., the bowl 2½ in.



The *Colobium Sindonis* is a sleeveless garment of fine white linen, worn by Kings only. This is the first of the garments to be put on after the anointing, and it corresponds to the 'jub of a priest.' The *Superhumana* which follows is short and very wide sleeves, and is made of rich cloth of gold with purple embroidered tunic. A 'girdle' used in the coronation ceremony is also called the *Stole, Armil*, or *Amula*. Lastly the *Dalmatic Robe* is and is called also the *Imperial Varile* or *Pallium*, which hangs loosely over the shoulders. It is embroidered with golden eagles, roses, shamrocks, and thistles.

The *Ruby Ring* which has been styled by some 'the wedding ring of England,' is of pure gold with at the back a large violet ruby marked with a cross of St. George and encircled with 26 diamonds. It is jointed like a bracelet to adapt it for different sizes. There is a legend attached to this ornament also. King David, and the Confessor is related to have been once asked alms of by a certain 'fayre old man,' to whom having nothing else at hand to bestow, he gave this ring. Soon after this two English pilgrims happened to lose their way in the Holy Land, where 'there came to them a fayre ancient man with whyte hair for age.' Having learnt their mishap and who they were, he comforted them goodly, and brought them in the righte waye againe. And when he should depart from them, they besought him what he was and said, 'I am John the Evangelist, and saye ye unto Edward your kynge, that I grette him well by the token that he giff to me this rynge with his own handes, whych rynge ye shalle dalyver to hym "gayns," and when he had dalyvered to them in the rynge, he departed fro them suddenly.'—*Golden Legend*, p. 157.

The *King's Chymney* on formerly flured at coronations, riding fully armed into Westminster Hall and challenging any challenger to single combat. The office is stated by Sir W. Dugdale to have been founded by William the Conqueror, who bestowed it upon Baron de Marnion, in whose family it remained till, by the extinction of the direct line, it passed to that of Sir John Dymoke, by one of whose descendants, Frank S. Dymoke, Esq., it was held up till the last coronation, when the decision of the Court of Claims against the application must be regarded as the extinction of the office itself.

**ACCESSION OF A NEW SOVEREIGN**—From the time of Henry the Eighth it has been a recognised constitutional principle that immediately upon the death of a monarch his heir becomes his already constituted successor. We may now follow up the course of occurrences upon the decease of his late Majesty. This event, which took place at a quarter to twelve on the night of Friday, the 5th of May, 1910, was personally witnessed by his presence to the coronation, as well as others of his family. A meeting of the Privy Council was summoned on the following morning at St. James's Palace, at which orders were given for the proclamation of the new King. Those present were then re-sworn as members of the newly constituted Council. Several public announcements followed in the course of that day, the first signed by the male members of the Royal Family, the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Privy Counsellors in attendance, and the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and other officials of the City of London—making known the event of his late Majesty's decease, and pronouncing the succession to have come to 'the High and Mighty Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert,' whom they accordingly proclaimed as 'our only lawful and rightful hege lord George the Fifth, by the grace of God King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India' (this being a shortened form). The next entry in the *London Gazette* gives the words of the King's first speech to the Privy Council. Then follows a notice of his having taken the oath relating to the security of the Church of Scotland, and to this was prefixed a list of the members of the Council (over a hundred) who were present on the occasion. The Houses of Parliament met in the afternoon of the same day for the purpose of taking the oaths of allegiance and supremacy (up to the Reform Act of 1857 the House was subject to dissolution on a change of Sovereign, but this is no longer, on the contrary, the existing Parliament must meet at once, and even in the event of its having been dissolved it is temporarily resuscitated, and permitted to last for so long as six months if its successor has not before that been elected). The formal public proclamation of the new monarch took place on the morning of Monday, the 9th of May, at nine o'clock, when 'the Officers of Arms habited in their tabards assembled at St. James's Palace and, attended by the sergeants-at-arms, proceeded to the balcony in Fifiery Court, where, after the trumpets had sounded a fanfare, the proclamation was read by Garter Principal King of Arms, in the presence of the Earl Marshal, several of His Majesty's Ministers,' and many other officials, in addition to various personages of distinction. A state procession of officials, with trumpeters, heralds, and an escort of Life Guards, was then formed, and started for the City, reiterating the reading of the announcement at Charing Cross. At Temple Bar, where the Lord Mayor in his state carriage was awaiting them, the High Bailiff of Westminster, who had thus far headed the procession, filed off and returned. A barrier had been erected on the site of the famous but now removed archway, and on arriving there Blue Mantle, Pursuivant of Arms, dismounted and advanced between two trumpeters, preceded by two Life Guards, the trumpeters sounded thrice, and demand was made for admission into the City to proclaim the accession to the throne of King George the Fifth. Being admitted, and the barrier again closed, Blue Mantle was conducted by the City Marshal to the Lord Mayor, to whom he delivered the Order in Council, and who thereupon ordered the barrier to be opened and the procession allowed to pass. At the close-

adjoining corner of Chancery Lane the proclamation was read by Norroy King of Arms. Then the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Recorder, Sheriffs and other City officers fell into line with the pageant, which now moved on to the Royal Exchange, where the final reading was given by Somerset Herald, the guns in St James's Park and the Tower being by signal simultaneously fired.

**CORONATION.**—This solemn and elaborate ceremony is the formal public ratification of an event which, as was above stated, is already of binding force. The date of its occurrence is thus unvarying, having in its last incidence been originally appointed for the 20th of June, 1902, some seventeen months after the accession, and then, on account of King Edward's illness, further postponed till the 9th of August, in the case of Queen Anne, on the contrary, the interval had been for less than eight weeks. Before the coronation of His late Majesty Westminster Abbey was for a considerable period closed to the public during the construction of an annexe for a vestibule outside the entrance door, and for the process of a gorgeous decoration within under the superintendence of Viscount Esher. The carpets and hangings were of blue and old gold, and the chairs and boxes were equally splendid. Entrance was made by the annexe and the western door and thus along the Nave, and near the centre of the edifice, where the Transepts divide that portion from the Choir, a raised square platform termed the Theatre was erected. In the front of this, facing up the Choir and towards the Altar, were placed the two Thrones, that of the King elevated by five steps and that of the Queen by three. Immediately in front of these, also upon the raised Theatre, there were to have stood the Recognition Chairs, but, to save the King any unnecessary steps, these were transferred to almost close by the Altar, where they were placed sideways on the South side of the area, the lower space in front of the Theatre, where the officiating Prelates were located. Next before the spot where these Chairs were to have stood came the Reading Desk, and then the Coronation or King Edward's Chair in front of which and near to the Altar was the Baldstool at which the Queen was to be crowned. This was consequently in the centre line, the Recognition Chairs were on the South side, and the Prelates on the North, whilst on each side of the Altar was a door opening into King Edward's Chapel where stands St Edward's Altar. The South Transept was assigned to Peers, with the Royal Dukes in chairs before them, and the North Transept to Princesses, similarly preceded by the Princesses, all in their robes, but with their coronets thus far borne in their hands—by pages, however, in the case of those Peers who had to take part in the ceremonies. Nearly all round the Abbey there were raised galleries for the accommodation of spectators, some five thousand in all, the Members of the House of Commons in galleries which stood high above the Peers in the South Transept. Visitors had to appear either in full court dress or in uniform, Members of Parliament, however, having the further option of morning dress, ladies were instructed to court dress without trains.

There were three distinct processions to the Abbey (as there were upon entering it), those respectively of the Royal Relatives, the Prince of Wales, and the King. Of these the first was made up of eight dress carriages, preceded and followed, as were the other two, by escorts of the Royal Horse Guards, trumpeters heralded the first only. The Duke of Connaught had the marshalling of the troops. The procession of the Prince of Wales, his present Majesty, contained but three carriages, these conveying himself and the Princess and the Officials of their Household. In the King's own procession there were first four dress carriages, then a long train on horseback of the leading Officials in various Military and Naval Departments, including Volunteers, Yeomanry, Militia, Regulars, Honorary Indian, Naval and Marine, Marshalmen, Yeomen of the Guard, Equerries Extra and in Ordinary, with Escorts of Colonial and Indian Cavalry besides the Horse Guards, then the gilded state coach conveying their Majesties, with the Duke of Connaught and Lord Bunnings on horseback on their right, and other high officials with Grooms and Equerries in the rear, a further Escort of Horse Guards and and Life Guards closing up the whole.

The Great Officers of State and other participants in the ceremonies arrived at an early hour in time for preparations, and the Regalia were allotted in the Vestibule as follows:

#### *The Queen's Regalia*

The Ivory Rod with 2 Doves, to the Earl of Grosford  
The sceptre with the Cross, to Lord Harris  
Her Majesty's Crown, to the Duke of Devonshire

*The King's Regalia*

St Edward's Staff to the Earl of Arundel  
 The Spurs, to the Earl of Loudoun and Lord Grey de Ruthyn  
 The Sceptre with the Cross, to the Duke of Argyll  
 The Pointed sword of Temporal Justice or Third sword, to Field-Marshal Viscount Wolseley  
 The Pointed sword of Spiritual Justice or Second sword, to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts  
 Curlew or Sword of Mercy, to the Duke of Devon  
 The sword of State, to the Marquess of Londonderry  
 The Sceptre with the Dove, to the Earl of Lucan (Deputy to the Duke of Richmond and Gordon)  
 The Orb, to the Duke of Somerset  
 St Edward's Crown, to the Duke of Marlborough, as Lord High Steward  
 The Patina, to the Bishop of Ely (Dr. Compton)  
 The Chalice, to the Bishop of Winchester (Dr. Davidson)  
 The Bible, to the Bishop of London (Dr. Creighton)

The Royal personages of the two preliminary processions having taken their seats, that of His Majesty now entered the Abbey. First came the Chaplains in Ordinary, the Prebendaries of the Abbey (in dark crimson copes), and the Dean. Then the Heraldic and Knightly group—the Pursuivants in medieval array, and the Officers of the Orders in mantles of purple or blue velvet, the Ushers of the Scarlet and Green Rodes, two Heralds in cloth of gold, the blue and gold standard of Ireland, the orange and red one of Scotland, the red banner of England, and the flag of the Union (borne by the Duke of Wellington). Next came the Keeper of the Crown Jewels, the four Knights of the Garter appointed to hold the golden canopy at the Anointing (Lords Cardigan, Rosebery, Dehcy, and Spencer), in mantles of dark and white. Then the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the Archbishop of York, the Lord Chancellor (England), and the Archbishop of Canterbury. Windsor Herald with two Pursuivants came next, ushering in the Queen's Regalia. Her Majesty, who was attired in purple and wearing a golden circlet on her head, walked up to and stood by her seat in the chair by the side of the King's Recognition Chair, with a Bishop and five Gentlemen-at-Arms (in scarlet tunics and with white plumes), standing on each side of her, her train borne by the Mistress of the Robes, supported and followed by eight Nobles or Gentlemen of the Suite and her Ladies of the Bedchamber, Women of the same, and Maids of Honour, four each. The King's own attendants came next, introduced by Richmond Herald and two Pursuivants, with the thirteen bearers of the Regalia. Then the Kings of Arms in gold and emblazoned tabards, Deputy Garter, the Lord Mayor, accompanied by the City Mace, and Black Rod, the Duke of Abercorn and Earl of Enniskillen as High Constables of Ireland and Scotland, the Earls of Crawford and Snewbury as Scottish and Irish High Stewards, and the Duke of Marlborough, as Lord High Steward, bearing upon its cushion St Edward's Crown, whilst the Duke of Somerset on his right carried the Orb, and the Earl of Lucan on his left the Sceptre with the Dove. Twenty Gentlemen-at-Arms succeeded these, and were followed by the Ecclesiastical group, conveying the Bible, Chalice, and Patina. The boys of Westminster School enjoy the special privilege of witnessing coronations and shouting "Vivat" as King or Queen enters.

The Queen, who had been standing by her chair, took her seat on the King's arrival to take the one by her side. He was attired at this stage in his crimson Royal Imperial Mantle, with his Cap of Maintenance of the same hue and his Collar of the Garter. The Nobles who were bearers of his train were in red and white, whilst the Bishops of Durham and Bath and Wells with ten Gentlemen-at-Arms were on each side of him, the other three Bishops, bearers of the Bible, Chalice, and Patina (plates for the bread), stood near the Reading Desk, the Nobles with the Four Swords on his right, and the Lord Chamberlain of the Household and the Groom of the Robes behind him. On their entrance the Anthem "I was glad when they said unto me" was sung, and at its conclusion the Archbishop (Dr. Temple), attended by the Lord Chancellor, the Lord Great Chamberlain, the Lord High Constable, and the Earl Marshal, proceeded to make the Recognition. The form of words was this: "Sirs, I here present unto you King Edward the Seventh, the undoubted King of this realm, wherefore, all you who are come this day to do your homage, are you willing to do the same?" The "people" then reply with repeated acclamations, "God save King Edward the Seventh!" and the trumpets sound. This form is regularly gone through four times over, addressed to each point of the compass, but on account of the King's recent illness the ceremony, which nevertheless occupied some four hours, was here curtailed, as it was further on by omission of the Litany and Sermon. The King, who had been standing, now resumed his seat, whereupon the Archbishop proceeded to the Altar and read the Prayers of the opening portion of the Communion Service. Sir Edward

Sullivan's "Introit" was here brought in, and then the Bishop of Ely read the Epistle and the Bishop of Winchester the Gospel.

The Coronation Oath was the next item, the King having, so far back as the 14th of February, 1891, made and signed the Declaration against Popery under its old form in the presence of both Houses of Parliament. He now knelt upon the cushion, kissed the book, and set his sign manual to a transcript of the Oath, the following dialogue taking place:

**ARCHB.** Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the people of this United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the Dominions thereto belonging, according to the Statutes in Parliament agreed on, and the respective laws and customs of the same?

**KING.** I solemnly promise so to do.

**ARCHB.** Will you to your power cause law and justice in mercy, to be executed in all your judgments?

**KING.** I will.

**ARCHB.** Will you to the utmost of your power maintain the laws of God, the true profession of the Gospel, and the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law? And will you maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the Church of England and the doctrine worship discipline, and government thereof as by law established in England? And will you preserve unto the bishops and clergy of England and to the Church therein committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges as by law do or shall appertain to them or any of the same?

**KING.** All this I promise to do.

Following upon these words His Majesty pronounced, "The things which I have heretofore promised I will perform and keep—so help me God." The Hymn was then sung by the Choir, the Archbishop reading the first line "Veni Creator Spiritus."

The ceremony of Anointing follows, the Archbishop first reading the Prayer commencing "O Lord, Holy Father, who by anointing with oil, &c., and then the Choir singing the Anthem "Zidok the Priest." The King was then divested, by the Lord Great Chamberlain, of his crimson Robe, took off his Cap, and removed to the Coronation Chair, where he was surrounded by the four Knights of the Garter, who held the pall of cloth of gold over him so as to conceal him from the view of the spectators, whereupon the Sub Dean of Westminster (in the absence of the Dean, through infirmity), poured some of the consecrated oil from the Ampulla into the Anointing Spoon and handed it to the Archbishop, who then anointed the King, in the form of a cross, upon the head, the breast, and the palms of both hands, the Prayer after Anointing following, during which the King knelt at his faldstool, and then returned to the Chair, when the Sub-Dean invested him in the Colobium Sindonis and the Supertunica of cloth of gold. The Great Spurs were now brought from the Altar when the Lord Great Chamberlain knelt before the King and touched his heels with them. The Sword of State was next delivered to the Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and by him to the Keeper of the Crown Jewels, who in its place gave to the Peer who had borne it another sword, in a scabbard of purple velvet, which sword the Peer passed to the Archbishop, who, after another prayer, placed it in the King's right hand. The Lord Great Chamberlain then girded it round him, and the King himself ungirded it, when it was placed upon the Altar and then redeemed for a hundred shillings by the Peer, who now drew it from the scabbard (which he passed to the Groom of the Stoles) and carried it naked for the remainder of the ceremonies. The King was now invested by the Sub Dean in the Armilla or Stole and the Imperial Mantle or Dalmatic Robe, handed to him by the Master of the Robes. The Orb was placed temporarily in the King's right hand, the Ruby Ring upon the fourth finger of the same, and a glove handed to him by the Lord of the Manor of Workop (the Duke of Newcastle, who a few years back had purchased that estate from the Duke of Norfolk), an Exhortation or Prayer accompanying every stage.

Now succeeds the Coronation itself. The Sceptre with the Cross is placed in the King's right hand and that with the Dove in his left, and then the Archbishop stands before the Altar with St. Edward's Crown upon it, takes it up and consecrates it, lays it down again, and, attended by other Prelates, proceeds to the side of the King, when the Sub-Dean brings to him the Crown, which he now places upon the King's head, whereupon the "people" shout "God save the King," and the Peers put on their coronets, the Bishops their caps, and the Kings of Arms their crowns, the trumpets sound, the drums are beaten, and the guns of the Tower and the Park are, on signal, fired off. An exhortation is now spoken, and the Choir sing "Be strong and play the Man." The Bible is next handed to the King, and then the Archbishop pronounces the Benedictions, which the Bishops and Peers accompany with frequent "Amen's." The process of Enthronisation succeeds, when the King is lifted into his Throne by the Prelates and Peers around him.

Lastly comes the Homage, which is pronounced kneeling by a leading representative of each of the various ranks in succession—by the Archbishop for the Lords Spiritual,

by the Prince of Wales for the Royal Family, and by the senior Peer of each degree—each touching the Crown and kissing the King on his left cheek. The words as uttered by the Peers were in this form "I, Henry, Duke of Norfolk, do become your liege man of life and limb and earthly worship, and faith and truth I will bear unto you to live and die against all manner of folk—so help me God." For the Prince the form is the same, but for the Prelates there was substituted for the latter clause, "And I will do, and truly acknowledge, the service of lands which I claim to hold of you as in right of the Church."

The crowning of the Queen had now to follow. When the Hymn and Anthem were completed, Her Majesty, who had been sitting in the State Chair by the side of the Recognition Chair, now removed to the Altar, where the Archbishop of York, the constituted performer of the office in the case of a Queen Consort, repeated the Prayer of Consecration. She then knelt at her Foldstool, where four Duchesses (Portland, Sutherland, Marlborough, and Montrose) held over her a pall of cloth of gold, whilst the Archbishop anointed her head, put the Queen's Ring on the fourth finger of her right hand, and then the Crown upon her head. The Princesses and Peers hereupon put on their coronets, and the Archbishop put the Sceptre with the Cross in her right hand and the Ivory Rod in her left, upon which she rose and was conducted to her own Throne, bowing reverently to the King as she passed him. They both of them now made the customary Offerings or Oblations of a pall of cloth of gold, the King accompanying his with an ingot of gold of a pound weight and the Queen hers with one of a "mark weight." The remaining and principal portion of the Communion Service then followed, the two Archbishops and the Dean of Westminster first communicating, and then the Archbishop of Canterbury administered the bread and the Dean the wine. After this the Choir sang "Gloria be to God," and the Archbishop pronounced the Blessing.

Their Majesties then passed into King Edward's Chapel, the King by the South door and the Queen by the North. Here the King was disrobed, by the Lord Great Chamberlain, of his Royal Imperial Mantle and invested with his Royal Robe of Purple Velvet, together with his Crown of State (his own Crown, not that of St Edward). They then returned through the West door of the Abbey wearing their Crowns and bearing their Sceptres: the Four Swords were borne before them, and the Princess and Princesses followed wearing their coronets. The three processions, in reverse order, now made their return journey, taking the route of Parliament Street, Whitehall, Cockspur Street, Pall Mall, St James's Street, Piccadilly, and Constitution Hill.

## RELATIVES OF THE SOVEREIGN

**THE QUEEN-CONSORT**—When, as now, a married King occupies the throne, his consort holds a specially privileged position, having her own officers distinct from those of the King and being in a legal point a single rather than a married woman. She has her personal revenue from reserved portions of the rents due to the Crown, as well as from a variety of perquisites. She is crowned on the same occasion with the King himself, or by special ceremony after her marriage if this takes place after his coronation, but in either case the act proceeds as performed at his injunction and not by the will of the people. The ecclesiastic charged with the office of crowning her is the Archbishop of York. The Queen-Consort's Crown, much like that of St Edward, and known as "the Ancient Queen's Crown," is one of the Regalia to be seen at the Tower.

**THE QUEEN MOTHER**—This royal lady, so styled when the occupant of the Throne is her son or daughter, as at the present time, otherwise the "Queen-Dowager," remains in most respects in the same position as when she was Queen Consort, but it is no longer high treason, as it then was, to conspire her death. No man can marry her without permission from the reigning Sovereign, but she does not forfeit her royalty by marriage with a subject.

**THE CONSORT OF A REIGNING QUEEN**—The Constitution has never attached any special privileges to this personage, conformably with the maxim that a woman can

receive honour from her husband but cannot confer it upon him. We have had only three examples in our history. Philip of Spain, though designated King Consort, and though the statutes were enacted under the joint names of "Philip and Mary," was most rigidly excluded from anything more than a nominal dignity, and in disgust thereat quitted England after a year. The late husband of Queen Victoria, again, after having for years been known simply as "Prince Albert," received the title of "Prince Consort" by individual creation, as he had previously received that of "Royal Highness." Prince George of Denmark, husband of Queen Anne, constitutes the third example.

**THE HEIR TO THE THRONE**—This Royal personage is styled "the Heir Apparent" if a son or grandson of the Sovereign, but if any other relative, "the Heir Presumptive" (even if a daughter, as it is "presumed" that there may be born a son to displace her). In either case such personage, though still only a subject, is next in the realm to the Sovereign, at whose right hand he sits in assemblies of state, while to compass his death or that of his consort is high treason. For the personal order of succession as it stands at present, see the paragraph so headed.

**THE PRINCE OF WALES**—The Heir Apparent to the Throne, if the eldest (or eldest surviving) son of the Sovereign, bears regularly this title, but by individual investiture and not by birth. He is by right Duke of Cornwall in the Peerage of England, Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Prince and Great Steward or Seneschal of Scotland, also Knight of the Garter, whilst at the Sovereign's pleasure he is created by patent Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, the patent testifying that he is confirmed in the same by the "ensigns of honour, the girding on of a sword, the delivering of a cup and placing it on his head, with a ring on his finger and a golden staff in his hand, according to custom," all at the hands of his royal parents. The Prince is a born member of the House of Lords, and minority in his case does not count, though, by the late King, his seat as Prince was not taken until full age was attained. In the event of the decease of the Heir Apparent a son of his or a brother in the absence of sons would naturally succeed to his titles, but that of Duke of Cornwall cannot be borne by the son of a Prince of Wales who has died whilst such: thus George the Third never held the title. But a brother can succeed thereto, being the eldest *surviving* son of a King, as was ultimately decided in the cases of Henry the Eighth and Charles the First, and so in the case of His present Majesty, though no possible son of the late Duke of Clarence could have held it. The title, however, has been *dormant* more than once, and Richard the Second received it by a new creation. On the other hand, Sir H. Nicolas notes six Royal Princes born Dukes of Cornwall who were never created Prince of Wales, namely, Kings Henry and Edward the Sixth, two sons (besides this latter) of Henry the Eighth (who died at birth or in infancy), an infant son of Charles the First, and the "Old Pretender," to whom, however, some *do* assign the title. This title of Prince of Wales was originally borne by those native rulers of that territory who governed it as sovereigns of the English Crown, and the commonly received though not wholly undisputed story of the transfer of this title to the heirs of the latter is that Edward the First, when expecting the birth of his *second* son, promised the Welsh to give them a Prince "free from any blame upon his honour and unable to speak a word of English," and that he then sent at once for Queen Eleanor, whose child was duly born at Carnarvon Castle. The title thus practically dates from the year 1284, and was at first, as we have just seen, wholly unconnected with heirship to the throne of England, though in itself intended to be hereditary, the Kings of Wales having in 1301 been formally settled upon the then Prince and his heirs, but upon that Prince ultimately succeeding to the throne as Edward the Second (his elder brother Alfonso having died) the title became merged in the Crown, and from that day it has in every instance been made a distinction of personal investiture. The above series of Scottish titles were conferred in 1469 upon the eldest son of the King of Scotland, and thus they naturally passed with James the First to the Royal House of Great Britain: in fact there was prefixed to them, on the union of the two Crowns, the still loftier title, "Prince of Great Britain and Ireland," though this has never succeeded in supplanting the older one. It must be observed that "Carrick" is one of the Scottish titles, though Irish in sound, and even the title "Earl of Dublin," now merged in the Crown, was when extant a peerage of the United Kingdom and not of Ireland, in fact, the Duke of Cumberland is the only member of the Royal Family who has an Irish peerage.

The insignia of the Prince of Wales comprise in the first place the special feature known as the Prince of Wales's Feathers, consisting of three ostrich plumes, formerly figured as drooping, though in 1878 this form was abandoned for the older one in which the feathers are erect except just at the ends. At the base of these is an antique coronet, pendent from which is a scroll with the motto "Ich dien" (old German for "I serve")—both feathers and motto having been taken by the Black Prince from the head of the King of Bohemia, who was slain in the Battle of Crécy. In 1901 there was added the badge of a red dragon, designed to represent the Principality of Wales. The Prince of Wales has also his distinctive coronet, which resembles St. Edward's Crown except that it possesses but a single arch (surmounted however with the orb) and is of gold without jewellery. His Parliamentary mantle is adorned with five bars of ermine, each bar having a gold lace above it, that worn at a coronation is doubled below the elbow with ermine, spotted diamond-wise. All these insignia, however, appertain to the heir to the throne, whether bearing the title of Prince of Wales or not.

**THE PRINCESS ROYAL**—This title, which is conferred only on the eldest daughter of a Sovereign, was bestowed on the Princess Louise, Duchess of Fife, by Royal Warrant in 1905.

**REMAINDER OF THE ROYAL FAMILY**—Daughters other than the Princess Royal enjoy no special precedence, but simply that of near relationship to the Sovereign, neither do younger sons until a dukedom is conferred upon them, when they enter the House of Lords as next in rank after the Prince of Wales. Their seats in that House are to the left of the Throne, but when, upon the death of the Sovereign, they are converted from sons into brothers, they are transferred to the first places in the ordinary ducal bench. This latter position is also occupied by first cousins of a reigning sovereign, but beyond that grade they lose all distinctive precedence and take rank among the other Dukes according to the dates of their patents alone. This is at the present time the case with the 3rd Duke of Cumberland (whose title of "Royal Highness" is due to his father having been King of Hanover, for—as stated in the next sentence—that father, being a King's grandson and not son, was the last who would have borne it in virtue of descent from King George the Third). All sons and daughters, brothers and sisters, paternal uncles and aunts of the Sovereign are of the "Blood Royal" and are designated "Royal Highness," and the latter term is bestowed also upon grandsons and granddaughters if they are the offspring of sons, and yet further (by decree of May 31, 1898) upon great-grandchildren if they are children of an eldest son of "any Prince of Wales," but nephews, nieces, and cousins are Princes and Princesses of "the Blood," and, in common with grandchildren the offspring of daughters, are addressed as "Highness" only, though the husbands of those daughters often receive by warrant the title of "Royal Highness" for themselves, moreover, the title of "Royal Highness" once acquired is not forfeited by a change of Sovereign notwithstanding the fathers being changed from grandsons to nephews. The coronets of Princes of the Blood Royal differ from that of the Prince of Wales in the absence of the surmounting arch with its orb, the place of this latter being supplied, as with coronets generally, by a golden tassel to the cap. Those of Princesses of the Blood Royal vary again from these in the presence of two strawberry-leaves in place of two of the four crosses-pattée, whilst Princes and Princesses of "the Blood" have strawberry-leaves in place of all four of the fleurs-de-lis.

## THE PEERAGE AND ITS DEGREES

**GENERAL REMARKS**—The rules which govern the arrangements of the Peerage are marked by so many complications that even an expert may occasionally be perplexed. All Peers of England are Peers of Parliament, and have been such from the creation of their titles, except in those instances in which Parliament itself is the more modern. In Scotland and Ireland there are Peerages of equally long standing, and upon the successive Unions of these two Kingdoms a certain number of the Peers of each were granted Imperial titles and summoned to the House of Lords, the new titles being sometimes totally different from the old, sometimes identical, and sometimes only variations in rank—as "Baron A" in place of "Earl of A," or Earl instead of Marquess, or *vice versa*—the old titles subsisting by the side of the new, and remaining, when of superior rank (which they most frequently are, but with numerous exceptions), the respective Peers'

ordinary, though not official, designations. The use of the term "Imperial" is convenient as covering three variations entailed by the Acts of Union as above. All Peers of Parliament up to June 20, 1707, are classed as "Peers of England" and rank in precedence before all others of like degrees, from that date down to the close of 1800 all fresh creations either in England or Scotland were called "Peers of Great Britain," and creations from the 1st of January, 1801, onwards, either in Great Britain or Ireland, are known as "Peers of the United Kingdom," save only that the Sovereign retains the power (provided by the Articles of Union) of creating one new Peer of Ireland for every three Irish Peerages of older date than the Union which had become extinct—a function which had been dropped by her late Majesty (the latest Irish creation up till 1898 having been that of Baron Rathdonnell at the close of 1868), but which was revived in the case of Baron Curzon of Kedleston, to allow of his intended return to the House of Commons instead of entering the Lords (see below). One apparent exception to the exclusion of non Imperial Peers from the House is exhibited in the case of the Elected Representative Peers of Scotland and Ireland, who take their seats by their native titles, but do not hold them as hereditary members—those of Ireland as Life Peers, and those of Scotland for only a single Parliament unless re-elected (see further under "Peers Elected"). No Imperial Peer can be elected a member of the House or Commons, neither can a Scottish Peer, but an Irish Peer who has no Imperial title can be so elected anywhere out of Ireland itself (such election, however, would involve his being summoned to any royal function as an M.P. and not a Peer). Viscount Palmerston, so long member for Tiverton, was an eminent example, whilst more recent ones have been afforded by Lords Fermoy, Kensington, Muncaster, Dunsany, and the Earl of Cavan, and we have two at present in Viscount Valentia and Earl Winterton.

The titles of Peers very commonly have a local connection, but below the rank of Dukes we find more or less numerous examples in which the personal surname gives the title. With the local titles, broadly speaking, the connecting preposition "of" is inserted (except in the conventional titles of Viscounts and Barons, where it is never used, though common enough in the formal language of their patents), whilst Marquesses and Earls who are designated by their surnames are as a rule without this word. But to this rule there are exceptions, for we have the "of" inserted, in spite of identity with the family name (itself sometimes that of a place also), in the titles Ashburnham, Cholmondeley, Coventry, Craven, Graham (Marquess, not Earl), Lytton, and Onslow, whilst it is omitted, though the surnames differ, in those of Beauchamp, Brooke, Brownlow, Camden, Castlestewart, Cadogan, Cowley, Ferrers, Manvers, MountCashell, Sondes, Strange, Temple of Stowe, and Winterton. Again, a local title does not always give the place of the Peer's principal residence, as to which see the final paragraph under "Devonshire," and in particular there appears to have been a special fancy in the Irish Peerage for selecting a title apparently English or Scotch, though in reality that of some obscure or imaginary place in Ireland—as Caledon, Conway, Ely, Fife, Kensington, Sheffield, and Teignmouth, all of which titles are (or were originally) of Irish creation. The following is a revised list of all the titles in use of Marquesses and Earls which omit the "of" in modern practice.

MARQUESSSES	Dathurst	Cathcart	Fortescue	Manvers	Spencer
Camden	Beauchamp	Cicely	Gower	MountCashell	Stanhope
Conyngham	Brooke	Compton	Pratham	Nelson	Strange
Douro	Brownlow	Cowley	Craville	Percy	Talbot
Townshend	Dane	De Grey	Grey	Poulett	Temple of S
	Cadogan	De La Warr	Grosvenor	Roberts	Vane
EARLS	Cairns	Ferrers	Howe	Russell	Waldgrave
Amherst	Carrington	Fife (Irish title)	Innes	Sondes	Winterton
Aunceloy	Castlestewart	Fitzwilliam	Jermyn		

*Descent or succession* of nobility commonly follows general rules, but there are variations, for whilst in most cases it is limited to heirs male, in those older Baronies which were conferred by writ of summons instead of patent, and in Scotland in the cases of some higher peerages, it is open also to females (in Ireland there is no female descent except in the two cases of Massereene and La Poer). When this latter succession prevails, it has the peculiar feature (but not in Scotland) of ignoring primogeniture and regarding all the daughters as co-heirs, not one of whom can actually obtain the title until she becomes the sole survivor, or else until the Sovereign relieves the dilemma by selecting one of the ladies as immediate recipient. This delay is what is known as a title "falling into abeyance," for which subject see below in the third paragraph under "Barons." A somewhat similar exercise of the prerogative to that by which an abeyance is terminated is the one noticed under the second paragraph of



"House of Lords," of summoning to that assembly the eldest son of a Peer during his father's lifetime. At a Peer's death his eldest son will succeed as a matter of course, but a more remote relative will be required to prove his claim, and this may involve a delay, sometimes of nine months. The succession to different titles is likely to perplex the novice, who finds himself continually confronted with such statements as "The Earldom passed but the Barony passed to his relative So-and-so." There may be "limitations of remainder" as they are called (though "extensions of remainder" would often seem more correct) according to which a certain title is open to "heirs general" or the nearest relative whatever (female included, unless the term is "heirs male general"), or a "special remainder" may open a succession to any relative who may be named. But the ordinary law is that a title can only pass to a direct descendant of some former bearer of the same. The direct heir comes first in claim, if he, the eldest son, is deceased but leaves sons of his own, the eldest of these sons comes next, even he has occasionally a son to take the third heirship, but if there are none out of all these then the Peer's next surviving son is turned to, and then his sons and so on. But if there is neither son, grandson, nor great grandson, then the eldest brother of the Peer is looked to for the succession, then his son or grandson, then his next brother, and so on as through the former series. If the entire series fails to provide an heir, then the law of inheritance goes back the next step and seeks for paternal uncles and their sons in the same routine (provided that these are actual descendants of an earlier Peer of the line). But now suppose that the late Baron had been created an Earl, whilst his predecessors were Barons only, in that case, in default of either a "special" or "general" remainder, no one but a son or grandson of his own could possibly succeed him in the Earldom, though his Barony might be open as before to any one who was descended from an earlier Baron, as far back even as the first. The law with *Baronets* is the same (except that these can never be females, though under a few patents the male issue of females can succeed) hence, on the one hand, a Baronetcy which was associated with a lapsed Peerage may be "liberated" and make its reappearance, whilst, on the other hand, if the Peerage chanced to be open to female succession it may be the Baronetcy only which expires.

Peers possess various *privileges*. If members of the House of Lords they cannot be arrested unless for an indictable offence, and whether belonging to that House or not, they can, in charges of felony or treason, be tried only by that House, all the members of which are then summoned (though not compelled) to attend, when each one delivers his verdict with the form "upon my honour," a decision being arrived at by the voice of the majority. The Lord High Steward (a Law Lord appointed for the occasion) sits as president of the court, and enquires the verdict of each Peer, beginning at the lowest rank and proceeding regularly up to the highest. The trial in July 1901 of Earl Russell for bigamy was held in the Royal Gallery, a corridor leading from the Victoria Tower to the House of Lords. The Lord Chancellor was constituted Lord High Steward, and a long white rod was handed to him at the commencement of the proceedings and broken by himself at their conclusion. Ten Judges of the Law Courts were called in to give advice in the case of legal difficulties, and about two hundred members of the House of Peers sat as both judges and jury, retiring, however, to that House to resolve upon their verdict and sentence. No similar "trial before Peers" had occurred for sixty years, and it is a general impression that this will have been the last. In cases of misdemeanour this elaborate form is not adopted, but the Peer is tried by a jury like other people. Nor does the aforesaid privilege of trial pertain to Scottish or Irish Peers. A Peer is not put upon his oath when sitting in judgment as above, nor yet in a Chancery suit, but if called as a witness, either in the High Court of Parliament or in an ordinary civil or criminal case, the oath is administered to him as to others. He can only be bound to keep the peace in the Court of King's Bench or that of Chancery. Peers are not liable to serve on juries, and are entitled to sit covered in courts of justice. To the Irish barony of Kingsale and to the English one of Forester there is, moreover, attached the singular concession of the right to remain covered in the presence of the Sovereign. To assault a Peer (or even his servant in the case of a Peer of Parliament), or to spread a libel respecting him, is an offence treated with exceptional severity. And lastly, among the privileges of the noble order—availed of by the 8th Lord Stourton, and again by the 4th Earl Ferrers—if a Peer is sentenced to be hanged, he has the consolation of swinging by a silken cord.

The *forfeiture* of nobility can now only take place through attainder or death, though in the reign of Edward the Fourth a Duke of Bedford was deprived of his rank by an Act of Parliament. If an attainder is pronounced in a case of high treason, it annuls the title for ever (unless restored), but if only for felony, then if the title was

granted by letters-patent and not by summons, its effect expires with the death of the Peer deprived. Similarly, if the heir to a peerage should be attainted, then in the case of a writ of summons no descendant of his could ever succeed to the title, though a descendant through a collateral relative might revive the title if the direct heir's issue came to an end, but if the peerage was held by letters patent the attainer would wholly expire on the decease of the one attainted person. Several instances will be met with in the DIRECTORY of an attainer being removed by Act of Parliament, and then, almost for a certainty, there will be a confusion among authorities as to how many Peers of the title there have been.

The *arms* of all Peers contain "supporters" (the pair of human, animal, or mythical figures on each side of the shield). Those of many Barons are similarly distinguished, not "as Barons," we are told, but the exceptions seem too numerous, and in Scotland rather the rule, even the coronet some Barons imitate very closely.



**DUKES**—This designation, or its Latin original *Dux*, is stated by Selden to have been primarily used in this country as one of the appellations of an Earl, but its first employment as the title of a distinct grade was in the eleventh year of Edward the Third, when the Black Prince, who was already Earl of Chester though not as yet Prince of Wales, was created Duke of Cornwall. In English usage it is thus less ancient than either Earl or Baron, though the military term "Dux" was common even among the Anglo-Saxons, whilst William the Conqueror is an early instance of a foreign Duke (indeed, it is remarked that the existence of the title among the Normans accounts for their tardiness in permitting the adoption by their subjects of an honour so distinguished among themselves). The Duke of Lancaster (1351) was the next creation, and others followed, though so sparingly that when in 1572 the Duke of Norfolk was executed for high treason, the title became wholly extinct. It was speedily revived, however, under James the First, by whom the Dukes of Richmond (extinct line) and Buckingham were created in 1623, whilst Charles the Second restored with full precedence the attainted dukedoms of Norfolk and Somerset, still the leading titles in the English Peerage. The Duke of Norfolk (1483) is thus our Premier Duke and Peer, the Duke of Hamilton (1643) is Premier Duke of Scotland, and the Duke of Leinster (1766) of Ireland. The total numbers of Dukes in the three Peerages now are—22 Imperial (besides Princes of the Blood Royal), 7 Scottish (besides the heir to the throne), and 2 Irish. Dukes were anciently created by the ceremony of girding on a sword and throwing a state mantle over the shoulders. They are now, like Peers generally, given their rank by patent. A Duke is styled in official language "Most Noble," but conventionally and more commonly "His Grace," in very formal style he can be spoken of as "The Most High, Potent, and Noble Prince," and by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin," adding "and Counsellor" if of the Privy Council. The term "cousin," according to Blackstone, began with Henry the Fourth, who was actually related in some way with every Earl in the Kingdom, from which rank it has passed to all the others, Barons only excepted.

The *insignia* of a Duke are the coronet and mantle. The coronet, which is worn over a crimson velvet cap, turned up with ermine and finished, like that of the younger Princes, with a gold tassel, is a circle of silver gilt surmounted by eight golden strawberry-leaves. It is chased, but no coronet of a noble must contain jewels. The mantle, as worn on state occasions in Parliament, is made of fine scarlet cloth lined with white tuffeta, with four bars of ermine on each side (narrow strips of black fur passing horizontally round to the divided back of the mantle), each bar adorned above with gold lace. It is tied at the left shoulder with a white ribbon. At coronations this robe gives place to a crimson velvet mantle and surcoat, lined as before and edged with miniver, the mantle doubled from the neck to the elbow, the cape being furled with miniver pure,\* and having four rows of dark spots on each shoulder. A Duchess on the same occasion wears a crimson velvet mantle the cape of which is furled with miniver five inches in breadth, and varied ("powdered" is the technical term) by four bars of black ermine train, two yards on the ground. Her coronet is a miniature of the Duke's.

A Duke's *eldest son* is in courtesy "born in the degree of a Marquess," and therefore follows this order immediately in the table of precedence, and yet in the eye of the law

\* *Ermine* takes its name from the ermine tassel, which in winter is pure white with the exception of the black tip of the tail. These tips are used to form the variations in the regular ermine as well as the dark bars. *Miniver* is strictly the pure white fur of the Siberian miniver squirrel, but the name appears to be applied to ermine when unvaried by the black tail tip.

he is only an esquire in legal phraseology he is accordingly termed "John —, Esq., commonly called the Marquess of —." As a rule, he takes by courtesy his father's second title, and is treated as if he were an actual Marquess, yet his title is often "Earl," once (Manchester) it is "Viscount," and once (Somerset) only "Lord," in which cases he will be termed only "Right Hon." but retain the degree of a Marquess. A Duke's younger sons are born as in the rank of Earls, though never taking the title of such, but simply prefixing the word "Lord" to their Christian names. So a Duke's daughters prefix the word "Lady," but they are "born in the degree of a Marchioness," and rank after these and the wives of Dukes' eldest sons, whilst if a Duke's daughter is the sole heir to his estate she ranks before the eldest son's widow.

**MARQUESSSES**—The first known use of this title in England was on the elevation, by Richard the Second in 1386, of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, to be Marquess of Dublin, when the King performed the ceremony of girding on a sword and placing a golden coronet on his head. Eleven years later the same monarch made the Earl of Somerset Marquess of Dorset, but no further instance occurs till the reign of Henry the Sixth. The word is said to be derived from *Marchio*, a title previously applied to both Earls and Barons, especially those



who were "Lords Marches" of the frontier counties towards Wales and Scotland. The French form *Marquis* long obtained preferential use in this country and is by no means gone out even up to this day, but it is strongly objected to by some, and one of the changes adduced against it in Thoms's 'Book of the Court' is its frequent unwarranted adoption as a travelling-title—which it must be confessed is rather a reason for wishing it abolished than for proving it to be *wrong*. Indeed, in old usage we have met with the form "Marquess" used as the feminine of "Marquis." We have, however, both here and in the ALMANACK, decided to adopt what seems to be the more favoured form with the upper circles. The German title corresponding to it is *Markgraf*, which in historical works is usually rendered "Margrave." The dignity itself has never been one of large occurrences among our nobility. Three times, indeed, it became wholly extinct (either by forfeiture or by the elevation of its possessor to a dukedom, which happened to the Peer who had previously been the third to be made Marquess of Dorset), but in the year 1532 the title of Marchioness was bestowed upon the daughter of the Earl of Wiltshire, and in 1551 the Peer who had then succeeded to this latter title was raised to be Marquess of Winchester, thus becoming the founder of what to this day remains our premier marquessate. The Marquess of Huntly (1599) is premier in Scotland, and the Marquess of Waterford (1789), if decided by the Roll of Marquesses so styled, is premier in Ireland, but the marquessate of Kildare (1761), merged in the Leinster dukedom, has an earlier claim if we regard the title itself. We have in all 23 Imperial Marquesses, 4 Scotch, and 10 Irish. The style of a Marquess is "Most Honourable," not "Most Noble," though it is stated that in some formal descriptions both he and an Earl may be termed "Most Noble and Pleasant Prince." A Marquess is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin" (see under "Dukes").

As to *insignia*, the coronet of a Marquess differs from that of a Duke by substituting silver balls (technically called "pearls"), slightly raised on points (as in title-page), for four of the eight strawberry-leaves, whilst the robes take but three and a half bars of ermine or rows of spots (that is to say, four on the right side and three on the left). The Marchioness's coronet is by latest orders exactly like a Marquess's but much smaller, her robe has three and a half bars of ermine upon the miniver, which is reduced to four inches in width, whilst the train is a yard and three quarters in length.

A Marquess's eldest son is "born in the degree of an Earl," and takes usually that courtesy-title, though occasionally (whilst still ranking as an Earl) only that of Viscount, the younger sons are born in this latter rank, but the daughters in that of Countess. In other respects the corresponding paragraph at the close of "Dukes" applies here also. See, for all degrees, the "Table of Precedency" and "Forms of Addressing."

**EARLS**—This degree is much older than either of the preceding. Blackstone says that "Earl is a title of nobility so ancient that its origin cannot clearly be traced out. Thus much seems tolerably certain, that among the Saxons they were called *Ealdor men*, *quasi* Elder-men, signifying the same as *Senior* or *Senator* among the Romans, and also *Schiremen*, because they had each of them the civil government of a several division or shire. On the irruption of the Danes they changed the name to *Eorles*, which, according to Camden, signified the same in their language. In Latin they are called *Comites* from being the King's attendants. After the



Norman conquest they were called *Counts* or *Countesses* from the French, but they did not long retain that name themselves, though their shires are from them called *counties* to this day. This, it is needless to say, does not imply that the same Anglo-Saxon nobles retained their lands and positions under the Normans with simply an altered name, for we know too well how largely they were dispossessed, and that it was the Norman appropriators who were termed "Counts," though they speedily came to revert to the title habitual among the conquered people. From the Conquest to Henry the Third the two ranks of "Earls" and "Barons" may thus be said to have been the only dignities existing in England, that of Earl being accordingly the very highest then in English usage, so that even the Conqueror is frequently spoken of, especially by William of Malmesbury, as "Earl of Normandy." There are stated to have been two or perhaps three orders of Earls, the highest of which exercised nothing less than a regal jurisdiction—even having power to create Barons—within the counties of which they were granted seisin and possession, and which thus became Counties Palatine. A lower order was made Earl of a county but without this seisin of its territory and with only the *tentum denarium* or third part of the profits accruing from pleas in the county court, or probably in some instances there was simply made over to them a considerable tract of land to hold for the service rendered by the county. They were thus in some degree all *county lords*, the first to be created apart from a county was Roger Mortimer, made Earl of March in 1328. The rank of Earls has largely increased, till now in England it amounts to some two fifths of the number of the Barons, whilst in Scotland and Ireland the proportion is larger still—in Scotland, in fact, exceeding by three the entire remainder of the Peerage, whilst in Ireland, though not quite so disproportionate, it is but three short of the number of Barons. The present numbers are—Imperial 124 (1 female), Scottish 45, Irish 59. "For many centuries," says Sir Harris Nicolas,† "earldoms have always been conferred by letters-patent or charters. The investiture has long been dispensed with, and the ancient practice of creating a person Earl of some county or town has, from the great increase of dignities in this country, given place to deriving the title from some village or estate, and even from the name of a family. In most instances the title has been limited to the heirs male of the body of the grantee, but remainders are by no means uncommon to the issue of a sister or daughter, or to some other person named in the patent." The premier earldom in the English Peerage is undoubtedly that of Arundel (1155), merged in the dukedom of Norfolk, but as decided by the list of Earls upon the Roll the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot is premier, the former of his two titles dating from 1442. So in the Scottish Peerage (the title of Mar, though dating from about the year 1100, being given precedence of 1405 only) the premier earldom is that of Sutherland (1230), now merged in an Imperial dukedom, but the premier Earl upon the Roll is Crawford (1398), and again in Ireland we have been directed to the earldom of Kinnik (1315?), merged in the Ormonde marquessate, but Mr. Cokayne, though a believer in its genuineness, can find no proof as to when such title was conferred, and thus the Kildare earldom (Leinster dukedom) must stand first in antiquity (1316), whilst the Earl of Waterford (1445), who is also Earl of Shrewsbury, is premier upon the Roll as he is in England. Earls, Viscounts, and Barons are all designated "Right Honourable." An Earl is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and right well-beloved cousin" (again see under "Dukes").

Under *insignia* we note that an Earl's coronet is very distinct from that of any other rank by the fact of its eight silver balls being mounted on golden rays which reach to the top of the cap and have small golden strawberry-leaves alternating between them. His mantle is distinguished from the preceding by having but three bars of ermine. A Countess wears a similar coronet, and her robe for coronations has three bars of ermine, a narrow edging three inches in breadth, and a train a yard and a half on the ground.

An Earl's *eldest son* is "born in the degree of a Viscount," and regularly takes that courtesy title, but frequently "Lord," though his rank as Viscount is unaffected. *Younger sons* are esteemed as equal to Barons, but all *daughters* as Viscountesses, these latter also receive a preference over the former which is one of the anomalies of the Peerage (though only a part of that unfair elevation of daughters over all sons but the eldest which runs through every one of the ranks), they being designated as "Ladies" and "Right Honourables," while the younger sons (and their wives) are only "Honourables." Again see at the conclusion of "Dukes" and under "Peers by Courtesy" and "Addressing."

\* The title "Count" is now purely honorary in France.

† As the name of this learned herald is liable to be misspelt we may observe that it's correct and complete form is Nicholas Harris Nicolas (famously "Sir Harry Nicolas, as Hood calls him" "Miss Kilmanlag").

**VISCOUNTS**—This degree, like that of Marquess, has been but sparingly conferred, though its numbers have been doubled during the past quarter of a century. The word, however, was of very ancient usage in the Latin form *Vice-comes*, Earl's Deputy, which was thus its original function, and it was of old feudal use in France, but its first employment as designating a rank in the English nobility was in 1440, when Henry the Sixth elevated John, Lord Beaumont, to the title of Viscount Beaumont. Letters patent were then made use of limiting the



succession to heirs male of his body, and this form has ever since been the one usually observed in the creation of any Peer. Twice the degree became extinct, but it was finally revived in 1550 by the elevation of Baron Ferrers to be Viscount Hereford, his successor being now the Premier English Viscount. In Ireland this degree is proportionally more numerous than in England, there being now 36 to English 43, the premier being Viscount Gormanston (1478), in Scotland, on the contrary, it numbers but four (now that that of Strathallan is merged in the Feith Earldom), with Viscount Falkland (1620) for premier upon the Roll, and Viscount Fentoun (1806), Earl of Mar and Kellie, as holder of the premier viscounty. At first a viscounty was simply the advancement of a barony, and then its superior accompaniment, but modern Viscounts have usually no second title, though exceptions do crop up, as in the creation in 1900 of Viscount Ridley, who is also Baron Wensleydale. It is stated in 'The Book of the Court' that any English Premier on retiring may claim a viscounty, but in practice it would be far better to say this of every Speaker of the House of Commons, for, of the Premiers of the nineteenth century, we note three who were made Earls, one a Viscount (Sidmouth), and five who died or retired without any advancement, the remaining eleven having held some title of nobility upon entering office. A Viscount is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and well-beloved cousin." The word "cousin" does not extend to Barons.

The *insignia* consist of the coronet distinguished correctly by sixteen silver balls (this is the number enjoined at coronations, but fourteen may often be found in books), and of the mantle with two and a half bars of ermine (i.e. three on the right side and two on the left). A Viscountess's coronet is similar to her husband's, and her coronation robe is marked on the same distinctive rule, and with but two and a half inches of bordering and a train of a yard and a quarter.

A Viscount's *eldest son* and his *daughters* are born respectively in the rank of a Baron and of Baronesses, *younger sons* have no definite equivalent, now that the degree of Banneret is obsolete, but they come above the younger sons of Barons. All sons and daughters without distinction bear the title "Honourable."

**BARONS**—The word "Baron" is supposed to have been derived from the Celtic *Bar* or *Dai*, which served the Romans for the original of their *Baro* (plural *Barones*). The Anglo-Saxons altered the title to *Thegn* or "Thanes," and these terms, as well as the later one "Baron," were applied, both for ecclesiastics and laymen, to those men of rank who were about the King. "Baron" came thus, for a time, to be prefixed to the names of saints (e.g. Baron Saint Jacques), and after it "Monsieur" was similarly used down to the fifteenth century.



In France the nobles would even drop the title of "Prince" for that of "Baron," and we read that the family of Montmorency styled themselves "les premiers Barons de la Chrétienté." A Thane under the Anglo-Saxons, if not a countess as above, was required to possess "fully five hides of his own land," together with a church, a "borough gate" where he could dispense justice on the Scripture model, and a "kitchen and bell-house" for the exercise of hospitality and the due summoning of his guests to its participation. The Normans either introduced or restored the term "Baron," and it is under their rule that we come to recognise the first of the three orders of Barons who successively figure in the history of this degree.

These were the *Barons by Tenure*. Amid conflicting and obscure accounts we gather that at the outset these scarcely constituted an order of nobility, for, though the lowest of them were leading citizens, they were as distinctly subordinated to the Earls of their respective counties as the Knights were or came to be subordinated to themselves. But this low estate was only for a time, and eventually their order had grown to so commanding a position in the kingdom that the term "Barons" was used conventionally for the entire nobility, as we find Sir Simon de Montfort, though Earl of Leicester, speaking of himself in the warrant issued in the name of King Henry the Third as "Simon de Montfort with other Barons," though in the same sentence he speaks of the "Earls and Barons of the realm of England." And even during the period when they had to look up to the Earls as their chiefs, they still held their assigned territorial baronies.

immediately of the King, to whom they had in return to render a stated feudal service. As they grew in importance they were summoned to attend the King's Great Council—the nucleus of our Parliaments, or at least of the House of Lords, where those who were "Barons and Earls" to the King became "Peers" to each other. The dignity of a Baron was now estimated by the number of his Knights' fees, a Knight being attached to each "fee" or division of his lands, and thus with his retainers contributing to swell the troop with which the Baron could accompany the King to war. It was now held that the fact of a baronial tenure of land constituted in itself a right to a writ of summons to the Great Council. But by the time of John many of the Barons had become greatly impoverished in their estates, and this led those others who still retained the whole of their ancestral domains to obtain the passing of an enactment dividing the order into *Barones Majores* and *Barones Minores*, or *Baronetti*, who were scarcely at all higher than Knights, though it was impossible to deprive them absolutely of their higher title. These "Lesser Barons," who were called also "Tenants in Chief," appear to have constituted the original members of the House of Commons, the King having taken to summoning individually the Greater Barons, with the Earls, Archbishops, and Bishops, and leaving these others to be summoned collectively by the Sheriff; hence, says Blackstone, commenced the separation of the two Houses (accomplished 1332). As yet, however, the Lower House was not really established, and the Greater Barons constituted the only regular Legislature for another half century. Baronies by Tenure have now been long a thing of the past, for even in 1669 it was decided that there had been none "for many ages," though there is still an *earldom*—that of Arundel—which is attached to the ducal house of Norfolk by the feudal tenure of Arundel Castle.

The dignitaries of the degree which supplanted them were the *Barons by Writ*. We have just observed that the "tenure" was regarded as giving claim to the "writ," but, owing to the prolonged dissatisfaction at the degraded condition of the Lesser Barons, it was enacted in the 49th year of Henry the Third (Dec. 24, 1254) that none should in future come to Parliament except "those Earls and Barons unto whom the King himself vouchsafed to direct his writ of summons." Thus, though issued in the King's name, was really the proclamation above quoted of Simon de Montfort, who at that time was holding the King as his prisoner, and he on the same occasion, from his seat of Kenilworth Castle, ordained what was practically the commencement of the House of Commons (though it was not a *separate* House till the reign of Edward the Second, and it has been remarked that probably the commoners came less as legislators than as petitioners to plead what the Peers might enact) by directing the election, "along with one hundred of the dignified clergy, of two knights for each shire, two citizens for each city, and two burgesses for each borough." The writs in respect of the nobility appear to have been issued but partially, the King himself summoning the Greater Barons, and leaving the others to the Sheriff. The still existing Baronies then named are those of De Ros, Le Despencer (Falmouth viscounty), Hastings, and Segrave (renewed below), whilst in the line of Camoys (q.v.) the first Baron by writ was originally summoned twelve days earlier than any of these. Following this we read of writs of summons in the 11th year of Edward the First (1283), constituting a small number of Barons, among whom was that of Mowbray, whilst in the 22nd of the same King (1295) those of Hastings, Fauconberg, and Segrave were added, and there was published a decree commanding some sixty persons "to attend the King wherever he might be, to advise on the affairs of his kingdom," though whether this summons constituted its recipients Peers of Parliament is by no means clear. In the course of that same year, however, an unmistakable writ of this character appeared, and Baron Berkeley was one of its recipients. The writ when followed by a single sitting in the Lords sufficed to establish the barony (Blackstone states that some had supposed *two* sittings to be necessary, but Nicolas shows this to be an error), which then regularly passed to the lineal heirs both male and female. These writs are of the class termed *Brevia clausa*, from being "closed up" with yellow wax sealed with the Great Seal of England. It is under this arrangement that we are occasionally brought into presence of the phenomenon of *abeyance*, which, as already stated under "General Remarks," consists in the co-heirship of more than one daughter or daughter's descendant. In the case of females, primogeniture is disregarded in the succession of the English nobility (though not in that of the Royal Family, nor yet with Peers of Scotland, with those of Ireland there is practically no such thing as female succession not even with the one or two Irish baronies by writ, but see under

\* Mr. Walford quotes Sir Edward Coke to the effect that he had seen a record of the date 1390 (9th year of Henry the First) giving the degrees and seats of the Lords and Commons of that year as constituting *one united body*.

"Waterford"), and thus when there exists no male heir, but there exist more than one female, both or all of these latter are equally entitled to the heirship, and not even the birth of a grandson (i.e. a son of one of these) will relieve the difficulty so long as the original plurality continues, nor after that original plurality has ceased can either son or daughter succeed if any later plurality remains (even of sons only). Thus the abeyance may be prolonged, and it has thus actually lasted through centuries, but there is a prerogative of the Crown which enables it to cut the knot by forthwith conferring the dignity on any one of the co heirs, or on any other person who is heir to one of the first co heirs, or heir through a brother or sister of some earlier heir—a female of a nearer generation to that of the last Peer taking preference of a male more remote, but males of the same degree being preferred to females. The succession may thus pass to a cousin, uncle, or aunt, though it cannot, unless open to "heirs general," go outside of the descendants of the Baron first created. The process followed by the Sovereign in calling the barony out of abeyance is by letters patent in the case either of a female or of a person already holding a higher rank in the Peerage, in that of a male holding no such higher rank it reverts to a writ of summons. But except in this instance and in that of summoning the eldest son of a Peer in his father's barony during that father's lifetime, there have ceased from 1605 to be any new creations of "Barons by Writ," many of the older ones of course remain on the Roll of the Lords, for, generally speaking, it is only under these titles that the phenomenon of abeyance can occur.

Lastly, then, we come to the *Barons by Patent*. Though a patent is now the only form by which new baronies or any other peerages originate, it is anything but a modern innovation, for Baron Beauchamp of Kidderminster was thus dignified by Richard the Second in 1387. From this date for a long period the processes of writ and patent were followed indifferently, but the former has now wholly died out, and the newly created Baron receives his honours by means of a document stamped with the Great Seal, clearly prescribing the terms of succession—*generally* limited to his own heirs male. Up to the thirteenth year of James the First the creation by letters-patent was accompanied by an investiture at the hands of the King, who solemnly arrayed the new Peer in a scarlet robe with a hood furred with miniver, but in that year it was decided that the patent itself was sufficient, not even the "sitting" being required as under baronies by writ. It need hardly be added that the dignity of the one class is in no way inferior to that of the other, and that the Barons in the Peerage take precedence among each other by the date of their creation alone. In all there are now 360 Barons (counting Baronesses) of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom, with 65 Irish, but only 26 Scottish. The premier English barony as decided by the Roll is that of De Ros dating from 1264. In Scotland, where the term "Lord" long took partially the place of "Baron," we find the Earl of Crawford holding the lordship of Lindsay of Crawford (1398), whilst Baron Forbes (1445) stands first upon the Roll (Gray and Saltoun, however, are slightly earlier). But the oldest barony of all is in the Irish Peerage, where (disregarding those which were by tenure at first only) that of Kingsale (1172) stands first upon the Roll, though its only certain title is by tenure (Sir John de Courcy, the famous English champion who obtained the notable hat privilege, having received no peerage whatever). A Baron is conventionally called "Lord," and is addressed by the Sovereign as "Our right trusty and well-beloved" (without "cousin").

In the Scottish Peerage we notice the extensive use of the term "Lord" instead of "Baron" in the official titles. On this see further under "Scottish and Irish Peers" (page 24). On *Life Baronies* see "Life Peers" under "House of Lords."

A Baron's *insignia* comprise the coronet—which from the time of Charles the Second has been denoted by six silver balls—and the mantle with two bars of black fur. The Baroness wears a similar coronet, and her coronation robe has the cape marked by two bars of ermine, the miniver edging is two inches broad, and the train one yard long.

A Baron's *eldest son* used once to have the rank of the now extinct order of Knights Bannerets. As it is we can only note that he comes after the younger sons of Earls, but before those of Viscounts, whilst his *younger* brothers succeed those latter sons though they precede all sons of Life Peers and all Baronets. As with Viscounts, all sons and daughters without distinction take the designation "Honourable."

**NOTE ON CORONETS AND ROBES**—There may be a convenience in our here appending in immediate sequence the scale of variations observed in the form of the two leading insignia. The crowns of Royalty are richly jewelled, but those of the nobility must be chased only. All alike have the cap of velvet, lined with white silk and turned up with

spotted ermine (page 12, note) The following are the distinctions among *crowns* and *coats of arms* (those of Peers being small and fixed to the top of the head with pins)

*Soberaigns*—4 crosses pattée and 4 fleurs de lis, with 2 arches  
*Princes of Wales*—the same with only 1 arch  
*Princes of "Blood Royal"*—the same with no arch  
*Princesses of ditto*—2 crosses pattée, 2 strawberry leaves, and 4 fleurs de lis  
*Princes and Princesses of "the Blood"*—4 crosses pattée and 4 strawberry leaves  
*Dukes*—8 strawberry leaves  
*Marquesses*—4 strawberry leaves and 4 "pearls" (silver balls) slightly mounted  
*Earls*—8 pearls mounted on high golden rays with leaves alternating  
*Viscounts*—16 pearls, not mounted  
*Barons*—6 pearls, not mounted

Of the *mantles* of the Peerage (as to which see "Insignia" under "Dukes") the differences consist in the number of bars or guards of ermine upon those worn on state occasions in Parliament, and the corresponding number of rows of ermine-spots upon the Coronation robes—Dukes having four rows, Marquesses three and a half (see above in *loc.*), Earls three, Viscounts two and a half, and Barons two. The coronation mantles of Peersesses vary thus

<i>Duchesses</i>	5 inches narrower border, 4 bars ermine, 2 yards train
<i>Marquesses</i>	4 " " " " 3 " " 1 1/2 " "
<i>Countesses</i>	3 " " " " 2 " " 1 " "
<i>Viscountesses</i>	2 " " " " 1 " " 1/2 " "
<i>Baronesses</i>	2 " " " " 1 " " 1 yard "

**ARCHBISHOPS**—The general character of this division of our Introduction seems to render it advisable to consider the Spiritual Peers together at the close of our remarks on the Lords Temporal, though in point of precedence Archbishops stand superior even to Dukes. The Archbishop of Canterbury has twenty-seven Bishops in his Province (including his own see) against ten in that of York, he thus takes a position of decided superiority, being placed above the Lord Chancellor, whilst his colleague follows after that high official, their respective appellations being also distinguished as "Primate of All England" and "Primate of England," whilst the one styles himself "By Divine Providence" and the other "By Divine Permission." To the Archbishop of Canterbury, who is thus the highest personage in England after the Royal Family, the duty pertains of crowning a new sovereign, and it has been decreed that "whosoever the Court may be, the King and Queen are his domestic parishioners" (the Bishop of London, however, crowned Henry the First, Edward the Second, Queen Mary, and William the Third), the Bishop of London is his Provincial Dean, the Bishop of Lincoln his Chancellor, and the Bishop of Rochester his Chaplain. Previous to the Reformation this Archbishop held great secular power, especially when he was also Lord Chancellor. The Archbishop of York crowns the Queen-Consort, and is constituted her perpetual chaplain. This Archbishopric is more ancient than that of Canterbury, having been originally founded in 180 A.D. on the first introduction of Christianity into Britain, and then restored by Gregory the Great in 532, the southern See dating from 597 under Augustine. William the Conqueror, however, gave the pre-eminence to Canterbury, owing to a suggestion from Archbishop Lanfranc that if the northern prelates were entrusted with the function of coronation they might bestow the crown upon some Scot or Dane. Both are Metropolitans and are addressed as "Your Grace" and "The Most Reverend." In respect of *tenures nites*, most "Peersages" state that they do not differ from those of Bishops, but the "Encyclopædia Britannica" asserts that they rise out of ducal coronets, though adding that the decoration is "without authority" see at close of "Bishops."

**BISHOPS**—There are at present thirty-five diocesan Bishops in the English Church in addition to the two Archbishops, who act as Bishops in their own dioceses. There are also numerous Suffragan and Assistant Bishops, but these, as such, do not form a part of the Peerage. The twenty-seven sees or dioceses in the Province of Canterbury are

Bangor, Bath and Wells, Birmingham, Bristol, Canterbury, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, London, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, St Albans, St Asaph, St David's, Salisbury, Southwark, Southwell, Turo, Winchester, Worcester

The ten of York Province are

Carlisle, Chester, Durham, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Sodor and Man, Wakefield, York.



Of these, Birmingham, St Albans, Southwark, Southwell, and Truro in the former list, and Ripon, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Wakefield in the latter, are or recent institution, the original total having been twenty-four, in addition to the see of Sodor and Man, the occupant of which has still an honorary seat in the House of Lords, without a vote or liberty to join in the debates, having his own legislative position in the Manx House of Keys. When an increase upon the original twenty-four was commenced, it was enacted that new appointees should not sit in the House of Lords until vacancies arose among their seniors, the new prelate chosen to fill the vacancy being placed in turn at the foot of the junior list, so that the former number of seats in the House should never be exceeded. \* Thus the newly-created sees rank on full equality with the old, and a rotation is maintained among their occupants which, except as to the statement in the next sentence, follows the strict law of seniority alone. But a special feature consists in the continuous seniority of the three Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, who are thus independent of the rotation prevailing among the others. In fact, we come to have four classes or series among the thirty-five Bishops:

- 1 London, Durham, and Winchester—invariably Peers of Parliament
- 2 The twenty-one seniors of the remainder—Peers through seniority
- 3 Ten juniors—awaiting seniority for peerage
- 4 The Bishop of Sodor and Man—incapable of a full peerage

The list of Bishops in the House of Lords which is given in WHITTAKER'S ALMANACK has appended to it a second list exhibiting the order of creation of the prelates "Without Present Seats," thus specifying that in which they stand for succession.

Bishops rank in the Peerage between Viscounts and Barons, but the three in the first of our series take precedence of all the rest, in the order—London, Durham, Winchester. The position of the order, next after that of Viscounts, was assigned them in the reign of Henry the Eighth, so that the institution at the coronation of Charles the Second that they should "precede all the lay Lords" may be viewed as a mere temporary solace for their entire exclusion from Parliament under the Commonwealth.

This section of our work obtained, for its issue in the year 1900, the privilege of high ecclesiastical supervision, having been submitted to the eyes of two Bishops of the English Church and of a Theological Professor of King's College, London, since elevated to the bishopric of Gibraltar. One of the three confined himself to remarking on the "diversity between important persons," the second pronounced that "Bishops are Peers of the Realm," and that "all Bishops are Lords Bishops," whilst the third favoured us with the following valuable paper:

"Before the Norman Conquest the Bishops were always summoned to give counsel to the King in the Witan, together with the Ealdormen and other chief persons of the Kingdom. After the Conquest they occupied the same place in the Great Council of the Realm, like the judges and councillors. And although, as the Great Council passed by almost insensible gradations into the House of Lords, these latter gradually ceased to sit, the Bishops continued to do so, so that, as it has been said with strict accuracy, they have formed the most permanent element of the House of Lords. Their position, however, underwent a gradual modification. William the Conqueror had converted their lands into baronies, and thus required from them attendance at court and military service. Consequently, as by degrees all the greater landowners were summoned to Parliament by virtue of their baronial tenure, the Bishops came to be summoned in like manner as *barones*, still, however, retaining much of their earlier character as *sapientes* or 'Spiritual Lords of Parliament.' Both characters have been kept in view. As regards the former, we read that so late as 1722 the then Bishop of Durham, Dr Talbot, was disposed to keep up some trace of the past—in respect both of his *barony* and of his personal status as Earl Palatine of the County of Durham and Prince Bishop—by making his appearance at a review 'in a lay habit of purple, with jack boots and his hat cocked, and a black wig tied behind him like a military officer.' On the other hand, although the Bishops have now ceased to hold their ancient baronies (the lands which formerly belonged to their sees being now vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners), they, or rather some of them, still sit in the House of Peers, and hold their rank as Spiritual Lords of Parliament.

"Upon the union of Great Britain and Ireland in 1800 it was provided that the Irish Bishops, who had previously sat in the Irish House of Lords, should be represented in

\* But a Bishop who has once attained the seniority will not forfeit his seat in the Lords though he accepts translation to another see that may be vacant. This was exemplified in 1898 on the Bishop of Newcastle becoming Bishop of Winchester and again in 1903 upon another Bishop of Newcastle changing to St Albans, yet again in 1905 on the Bishop of Worcester going to Birmingham and the Bishop of Rochester to Southwark. The see vacated goes in these cases to the foot of the list.

'the House of Lords of the Parliament of the United Kingdom' by four of their number chosen 'by rotation of seasons'. Of the four Archbishops one sat in each session, and of the eighteen Bishops three, in each case according to a defined order. The subsequent union of Bishops and abolition of [two] Archbishops brought about further changes, and on the disestablishment of the Irish Church in 1869, the Irish Bishops were excluded from the House of Lords altogether. In other respects their precedence is now shared by the Roman Catholic hierarchy in Ireland.

"The question whether the Bishops who have seats in Parliament are Peers of the Realm has received diverse answers. There is no doubt whatever that when the term 'Peer' began to be used, the Bishops were recognised as Peers of the Realm in the fullest sense. But in practice they did not exercise certain of the functions of the Peerage. The provisions of the Canon Law did not suffer them to be present when judgments of life and limb were being given, and they usually claimed to be themselves exempt from secular jurisdiction on the same grounds. These were ecclesiastical provisions, and in no sense constitutional disabilities, but in effect, the non-use of the privileges of peerage gradually led to the idea that the Bishops were not Peers of the Realm at all. Signs of this are to be found as early as the reign of Henry the Eighth, and in 1692 the representatives of the Lords in conference with the Commons are said to have declared that 'they looked upon the Bishops to be Lords in Parliament, but not Peers of Parliament'. Nevertheless the rights of peerage which the Bishops once possessed have never been withdrawn from them, for an *obiter dictum* of this kind has clearly no legal or constitutional force.

"A further question remains as to whether every Bishop is entitled to be addressed as 'Lord Bishop,' or only such as hold diocesan sees. Now, of course, it may well be that, in an age which is accustomed to consider every title as the direct outcome of a grant from the civil power, many Bishops do not care to claim such a title for themselves. But there can be no question that, historically, every Bishop was addressed as 'Lord Bishop,' and this not by virtue of any special grant—still less on account of his place in Parliament—but simply by virtue of his episcopal character, and from the universal respect for his office, which only gradually took shape in a formal title. Of this, as a matter of historical fact, there can be no doubt. Whether, however, it is desirable that, as a matter of etiquette, it should be given to all Bishops at the present day, is another question."

During the year which followed the first publication of the above we made numerous enquiries in reference to this "other question". The answers confirmed to us the fact that there does indeed exist "diversity," but the *balance* of opinion and practice came out clear beyond mistake. Whilst with some classes of the episcopal order the claim to the term "Lord" is clear, with the others we find a gradual shading down, until the sense of doubt took refuge in a decision by courtesy. As far as the matter of right is concerned, the title "Lord Bishop" belongs not only to English diocesan prelates, but to those also in our own Colonies, since such of these latter as possess patents (a form now disused) have had it therein expressly conveyed, and even as to the English Bishops Suffragan, when a small number of these were created in the 15th century they were addressed precisely as Bishops in general. This, however, is an item rather of custom than of right, but it is from the basis of custom that, except as to the above first two orders, our rule will have after all to be deduced. There was English Bishops before the time of the Conquest, and the term "*Dominus Episcopus*" was applied to them before they came to be constituted Barons, we must therefore resolutely discard the idea that their secular status was the origin of this style of their address. But now, when the numbers of the Episcopate are so greatly multiplied, we find that this form has passed down, until, in the probably universal usage of High Churchmen and the very extensive usage of others also, *all* Bishops of the Anglican Church still in office have come to be styled "Lords Bishops." The Suffragans are so styled as above, the Irish Bishops, though they stand precisely on a level with their Roman Catholic brethren, the Scottish Bishops, though actually dissenters from the Established Church of that country, and even the Missionary Bishops, though one of this order has expressly answered our enquiry with, "No, this style is happily not customary." But, weighty and honourable as is this disclaimer, it would be unsafe to regard it as a unanimous utterance, so that it would be wiser to insert the word "Lord" where objection has not been expressed than to run the risk of offending by its omission. One clerical correspondent even informs us that he used repeatedly to address "The Lord Bishop of Haiti" (an American Missionary or "Foreign" Bishop) without being reproved. Again, as to the American Bishops proper, the old form of

"Right Reverend Sir" is beginning to be dropped for the English style. A retired Bishop constitutes a partial exception, the word "Lord" attaching to the see and not to the person, he must be Lord Bishop of *somewhere*, or he sinks to the style of "The Right Reverend Bishop X," though still personally addressed as "My Lord." The position of an Assistant Bishop is similar, since he must not be described as "Assistant Bishop of A," but "Bishop Assistant to the Bishop of A," still his personal address is "My Lord." The style of a Coadjutor is "The Lord Bishop Coadjutor of A." A Bishop's *Commissary* is simply the agent of a Colonial or other prelate.

But on the question of the higher Bishops being Peers of the Realm, our former opinion is not shaken but strengthened. Whatever may have been their position in early history, they are clearly now without a single one of the regular accessories of such peerage, their titles not being hereditary and their wives and children having neither title nor precedence. In the recent trial of Earl Russell the incompleteness of their peerage was prominently brought out, and how so high an authority as the late Bishop Stubbs (for he it was) could have laid it down to us that they *were* Peers of the Realm is something incomprehensible. They sit in the House of Lords by virtue of their office alone, and that by a mechanical rotation peculiar to themselves, usually not gaining their seats till after some years of episcopal service, whilst if infirmity compels them to resign their posts they become (except as to the above courtesy-style of "My Lord") as purely commoners as any of ourselves. If in some past instances we find them called "Peers of the Realm" we must regard the expression as used in the loose sense in which it might be applied to all Peers whatsoever. This statement must cover even the remark attributed to the late Bp. Creighton that he was the holder of a "barony," the Standing Orders of the House of Lords most expressly lay it down that "Bishops are not Peers."

*Bishop Suffragan* are deputy Bishops, each directing some subdivision of a diocese or yielding an unlocalised assistance therein, they are invariably distinguished by some topographical title, which, however, may itself vary with different individuals, thus "Nottingham," "Penrith," &c., have disappeared, whilst new titles crop up from year to year. The original Act (of Henry the Eighth) designated twenty-six towns from which the titles of appointed Suffragans might be selected, hence such anomalies as "Bedford" and "Marlborough" recently in the diocese of London, but a new Act has widened the scope.\* A retired Suffragan whose successor has chosen a new designation has been allowed to retain the titular honours of the old, thus actually remaining a "Lord Bishop." A further amending Act was passed in 1893 obviating the technical difficulty which required a Suffragan to be consecrated "upon appointment," thus rendering it impossible to appoint one who had been consecrated already (see "Dover"). The Suffragan Bishops in the various dioceses as at present constituted are as follows:

Canterbury—Dover, Croydon  
 Carlisle—Barrow-in-Furness  
 Chichester—Lewes  
 Durham—Jarrow  
 Exeter—Crediton  
 Lincoln—Grantham  
 London—Stepney, Islington, Kensington  
 Manchester—Burnley, Whalley  
 Norwich—Thetford

Oxford—Reading  
 Peterborough—Leicester  
 Ripon—Richmond, Knaresborough  
 St. Albans—Barking, Colchester  
 St. David's—Swansea  
 Southwark—Woolwich, Kingston-on-Thames  
 Southwell—Derby  
 Winchester—Southampton, Guildford  
 York—Beverley, Hull, Sheffield

There is thus no Suffragan in Bangor, Birmingham, Chester, Ely, Gloucester, Liverpool, Llandaff, Lichfield, Newcastle, Rochester, St. Asaph, Salisbury, Sodor and Man, Truro, Wakefield, or Worcester, whilst in lieu of a Suffragan there is a Bishop Assistant in Bath and Wells, Hereford, and Truro, there are also Assistants in addition to Suffragans in London, Manchester, and Peterborough.

*Coadjutor Bishops* are officially appointed, often with an expressed right of succession. *Missionary Bishops* (whose dioceses must be given to make them "Lords Bishops") are Bishops appointed from England but located in countries which are not British Colonies. *Assistant Bishops*, like *Bishops' Commissaries*, hold their offices by personal arrangement with their superiors. We have made it a special object to supply particulars as to the Colonial, Missionary, and Retired prelates, such not being readily ascertainable elsewhere.

\* There were but two or three Suffragan sees actually constituted out of this set and upon their holders dying out no successors were appointed, so that from 1877 to 1890 the title had no distinctive existence in the Established Protestant Church of England. Still, in this Church as in that of Rome, all Bishops not Metropolitan are sometimes called Suffragans and from this circumstance a former correspondent of "Breakfast" was led to pronounce an essential difference between Suffragan Bishops and Bishop Suffragan. We have followed his harmless caution, but successive *Gazette* announcements have convinced us that it is of no practical moment.

A Bishop's *miter* is a high cleft cap, generally of linen stiffened with embroidery and jewels (that of the Bishop of London is of ivory), encircled at the base with a jewelled golden fillet, and having two fringed pendants hanging below from within. That of the Bishop of Durham (as a vestige of the above ancient Count Palatine) takes a ducal coronet in place of the fillet, and has its two divisions edged with beads and finished with two "orbs." If the Archbishops adopt this style of one of their own subordinates, it will surely be generally desired that usage should ere this have supplied them with the "authority" said to be lacking. The *crozier*, the symbol of a shepherd and terminating in a crook, is still borne upon occasions by diocesan Bishops, a *cross* (quite distinct from a crozier) is sometimes also carried before an Archbishop.

**CLASSIFICATION OF THE PEERAGE**—Even neglecting the above degrees of Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, &c., we find our subject so complicated that we have to arrange it under the following ramifications (for particulars see the two following divisions)

#### I The House of Lords

##### 1 Peers created

- (1) Hereditary Peers
- (2) Life Peers (Law Lords)
- (3) Official Peers (Lords Spiritual)

##### 2 Peers elected

- (1) Ten Life (Irish Representative Peers)
- (2) For one Parliament (Scottish ditto)

#### II The Peerage outside of the House

##### 1 Peers of Full Rank

- (1) Scottish Peers
  - (2) Irish Peers
- } Many of these sit in the House of Lords either under Imperial titles or as Representatives

##### 2 Peers *de jure* in Dyn Right

- (1) Imperial Peeresses (male heirs going to House of Lords on succession)
- (2) Scottish Peeresses (Irish are barely possible)

##### 3 Peers' Issue with Courtesy Titles

- (1) Eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls (with Scottish "Masters")
- (2) Eldest sons of Dukes and Marquesses' eldest sons
- (3) Younger sons of Dukes and Marquesses
- (4) Younger sons of Earls with all sons of Viscounts and Barons
- (5) Daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls
- (6) Daughters of Viscounts and Barons
- (7) Daughters and younger sons of eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls

##### (4 Scottish Lords of Session)

### THE HOUSE OF LORDS

**CLASSIFICATION OF DEGREES**—The following table, specifying the present composition of the House itself, may conveniently stand thus closely after the one of a wider application above. It is, however, only a minuter form of classification of the nobles included under No I of that table. No *manor* can take his seat, these are accordingly specified separately. Up to the date of our going to Press, the list stands as under

	Hereditary	Life or a Term	Minor	Total	Peeresses
Princes of the Blood Royal	3			3	
Archbishops		2		2	
Dukes	22			22	
Marquesses	23			23	
Earls	222		2	224	1
Viscounts	40		2	42	1
Lawlords		24		24	
Barons (exclusive of Im. Gaidner)	335	6	7	348	13
Scottish Representative Peers		24		24	
Irish ditto		28		28	
	644	74			
	House of 648		+ 22 Minors = 669		14

**FORMS OF ADMITTANCE**—The House of Lords, the original Great Council and sole Parliament of England, has its early history sketched in the preceding division under the heading of "Barons," where also the more ancient credentials of Tenure and Summons are explained. At the present time, with certain special exceptions, it may be said that *all* peerages are conferred by letters-patent under the Great Seal of England. It may almost be added that no new peerages are now conferred which do not carry with them a right to sit in the House of Lords, for even if conferred upon a female the dignity is made to pass by preference to the heirs male descended from her, but the

power of the Sovereign to create one new Peer of Ireland for every three peerages that have lapsed was shown in 1898 to have been not absolutely abandoned, as had been long and generally supposed. The exceptions to the adoption of letters-patent still occasionally exercised are the following two. The first is described above under "Barons" near the end of the paragraph upon Baronies by Writ, whilst the second consists in the summoning to the Lords, during his father's lifetime, of the heir to one of the higher peerages, who is thus called to proceed immediately to the functions of a legislator under the temporary title of a barony of his father. In this case it must be noted that no new hereditary peerage is thus created, for on the death of the father the son steps into the higher title, and his own separate peerage, as such, passes out of sight. Should the son, however, die first and leave an heir of his own, that heir if of age will take the son's title and hold it on till the death of the elder Peer. It must also not be forgotten that though in general the process of Writ of Summons has gone out of use, there are numbers of the existing baronies which are held through the issue of such writs centuries ago, and that it is in their case and theirs only that we are so frequently confronted with the phenomenon of "abeyance." Again, there is a lower form of the Writ of Summons issued at the commencement of every new Parliament, by which every Peer who is already recognised (excepting the elected Representative Peers of Scotland, whose return is notified to the House by the Lord Clerk Register) receives as it were a circular informing him of the re-assembly of the House.

The ceremonies of the admission of a new Peer may be thus described, and they apply to the creation (*not* succession) or mere elevation of a member of the House. Garter King of Arms (or "Garter" as he is briefly termed), or it may be some Herald in his place, makes his entry bare-headed and attired in his tabard, holding the patent and writ of summons, the new Peer himself follows, between two nobles of his own degree, all three being robed, the new accession makes his obeisance to the Lord Chancellor, who enjoins that his credentials shall be read, the oaths are next administered, the writ handed over for keeping by the Clerk of the House, and the new Peer conducted to his seat, from which he forthwith rises again and returns less formally to the Lord Chancellor to receive his congratulations. A new Bishop is similarly introduced by two Spiritual Peers, but without the secularising company of a Herald. At every new Parliament the oaths must be taken afresh by each Peer before he can resume his seat.

It was noticed above that no *minor* can take his seat, neither can any Peer who is *bankrupt or insane*. But the House has long grieved over its incapacity to exclude a Peer notorious for a disgraceful life.

**ARRANGEMENT AND PROCEDURE**—Two thrones are provided for the Sovereign and the Queen Consort, with seats to the right and left for the Prince and Princess of Wales. In front of the thrones is the woolsack, the seat of the Lord Chancellor when neither the Sovereign is present nor the House in Committee. These Peers constitute a quorum, and can proceed with the work of legislation so long as they are unanimous, but no division is now of force unless thirty are present. The House gives its votes, when these are formally required, by each member answering "Content" or "Not Content," but the Commons' system of dividing in lobbies is also in vogue. In case of a division, an equality of votes is a negative of the proposition, as there is no casting-vote, but the Lord Chancellor himself participates in the vote of the House. Thus official, it need hardly be added, is by no means the regulator of the proceedings of the House as the Speaker is in the Commons, instead of being elected by the vote of the House he is a member of the Ministry of the day, and he sits in the Sovereign's absence as an ornamental figure-head, whose presence or that of a deputy, is essential to the conduct of proceedings. He can take part both in the debates and the voting.\* The Peers, by a Standing Order in 1858, have dropped the right of voting by proxy, but members may enter upon the journals of the House (if within 48 hours) their individual protest against any measure which has received the sanction of the majority. The House is the ultimate Court of Appeal, those Peers who have been Judges being the acting members, though any other Peer could participate if he were so ill-advised as to insist. Thus technically every Peer is a Judge, nevertheless it was decided in 1905 that a Peer might continue a K O and even plead at the bar of the House, though not before a Committee or in a criminal case.

**HEREDITARY PEERS**—Our two tables have brought out the fact that there are Peers of Parliament who are not hereditary, just as there are hereditary Peers (Scottish and

\* The "Lord High Chancellor of England" finds his more exalted functions in his position as the first judicial officer of the Crown and the first lay person in the realm after the Royal Family. For particulars see "Lord High Chancellor," under the "Official Glossary" further on.

Irish) who are not Peers of Parliament. The second table, however, shows that the former class of exceptions are comparatively few. These are noticed in our next two paragraphs, whilst the third exhibits the yet further anomaly of a class of hereditary Peers within the House, but not succeeding by heredity thereto.

**LIFE PEERS**—This class, once not infrequent, is now restricted to a very small number of *Law Lords*, at present five. The first recent creation occurred in 1856 in the case of Lord Wensleydale, when the Peers came to the decision that a Life Temporal Peer was not entitled to a seat in their House. An Act was accordingly passed giving power to the Sovereign to elevate two Judges of Appeal into Life Barons of Parliament, and in 1876 the number was enlarged so that it now admits all the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, whether active or retired (the late Lord Chief Justice was also a Life Peer). There have up to the present been seventeen such appointments (in addition to the preceding, who was afterwards made an hereditary Baron, as was the late Lord Morris), namely, Lords Blackburn, Bowen, Davey, FitzGerald, Gordon, Hannan, Morris, Robertson, Russell of Killowen, and Watson, who are deceased, and Lords Atkinson, Collins (retired), Cullen, Macnaghten, Lindley (retired), Shaw and Robson, who are still living. The *wives* of these Peers take the title of "Lady" with all the precedence of Baronesses, and the children of Life Peers now rank next after those of hereditary Barons and take the courtesy-title "Honourable."

**OFFICIAL PEERS**—These are the *Lords Spiritual*, already described under the preceding division. In point of fact they usually prove to be Life Peers, but only on condition of their retaining their posts till death. Should they resign they not only relinquish their seats, but suffer a change in their designations as stated under "Bishops." A further mark of the distinction between this class and the preceding is seen in the fact of their *wives* and *children* being wholly without titles, even the wife of an Archbishop being simply "Mrs."

**PEERS ELECTED**—We may thus notice conjointly the Scottish\* and Irish *Representative Peers*, both of which are full Peers, of their respective nations, and are elected by the entire adult Peerages of these as specially convened by the Sovereign (but see omissions under Irish Roll). Those of Ireland number 28, and are chosen for life, those of Scotland 16, who are elected or re-elected at every fresh Parliament. Elected Peers do not receive the Writ of Summons on the assembling of a new Parliament.

## THE PEERAGE OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE

**SCOTTISH AND IRISH PEERS**—The Peerages of Scotland and Ireland, though containing the same degrees from Dukes to Barons, differ broadly from that of England in their not conferring membership of the House of Lords. Nevertheless, considerably the larger half of them do possess seats in that House, for, in addition to the elected representatives of the paragraph above, there are very many who, as fully enumerated upon page 40, possess Imperial hereditary titles in addition to their more ancient and native ones—in fact, this is the case with nearly three-fifths of the Scottish Peers and nearly half of the Irish. The Duke of Hamilton is the Premier Peer of Scotland, and the Duke of Leinster of Ireland (for Premier Earls, Barons, &c., see under those degrees, as per Index).

The Scottish Peerage in its early beginnings comes to us under a shroud of mistiness. The first title with which we meet bears the Gaelic form of Mormaor (usually printed Mormaer), that is Great Steward, and a succession of nobles known by this distinction were the predecessors of the Earls of Mar. As mentioned under that title, the first of these to adopt the style of "Earl" is presented to us in 1114 as one of "the Seven Earls" connected with the foundation charter of the Abbey of Scone. The dignity at this date was distinctly a feudal one, its holders being equivalent to the Barons in England, and in the Scottish Parliament, known as the *Communitas*, these must have held their seats under the latter designation, as the assembly consisted of only the three ranks of Prelates, Barons, and Burgesses. The title of Earl would thus appear to have been merged under this one wider term, just as we had it above (page 15).

\* It may here be remarked upon this form once for all that there is an objection in Scotland to the word "Scotch," the people are "Scots," and their adjective is "Scottish" or "Scottish." Their Education Department has, however, been formally charged by the Southern innovation, and other exceptions may turn up from time to time, such as "Scotch whisky," "Scotch snuff," "Scotch haggis," "Scotch thistle," "Scotch kale," "Scotch mug," and "Scotch terror." Again, the Scotsman Boswell uses the form "Scotch," repeatedly in his "Life of Johnson" so that certainly no one can say that "the decree has been made absolute."

in the case of "Simon de Montfort with other Barons," for the Scottish nobility was now nominally made up of the two ranks, perhaps not precisely so distinguished, of Major and Minor Barons. The latter subsided into what are now termed Lords, whilst the former were eventually summoned to the Legislature. The term "Earl," however, from 1578, more regularly appeared in the charters assigning the lands, already designated earldoms (these lands being subject to division in the case of co heirs, but the title going to the eldest inheritor only). But James the First had, about the year 1430, introduced the English title of "Lord of Parliament," and thus in time the word "Baron," and still later that of "Earl," acquired significations distinct from those of feudalism, and the Earls in this sense soon grew to be the more numerous body (now 45 against 25). So long as the earlier system had remained in force the great Scottish nobles judged of their precedence by virtue of their personal status alone, so that the introduction of English usage, with its rule of precedence by priority of creation, led to serious disputes, and compelled the appointment in 1605 of a Commission known as the Decree of Ranking. We have thus traced the origin of the orders of Barons and Earls. James the Third made his son the first Scottish Marquess, but the title (Ormond) very soon lapsed. Those of Hamilton and Huntly followed, the remainder dating from between the union of the Crowns and that of the Kingdoms. The only Scottish Viscounties hail from the same interval. King Robert the Third in 1398 made his son Duke of Rothesay, and his brother Duke of Albany. In Scotland, as observed on page 6, when female succession is permitted it follows the rules of primogeniture, and there is thus no abeyance.

In the Irish Peerage, as all the creations were made by English monarchs, there are no special features to comment upon having any similarity to the preceding. We note, however, the almost entire absence of female succession, and this in spite of the fact that there are Irish baronies by writ. The term *barony* is still extensively used for what in England is of the nature of a manor, but this circumstance has not interfered with the employment of the word "Baron" for a title of nobility. Irish Peers (see page 6) have the distinctive privilege of admission by election to the House of Commons.

**PEERAGES IN OWN RIGHT**—Peerages are occasionally granted immediately to ladies of distinction or the widows of distinguished men, but frequently the instances falling under this heading are the result of regular inheritance in lines which, as we have noted under "Barons," are open to females in default of males. Thus it results that some of the Peeresses now upon the list have male heirs who will succeed them in the ensuing generation and take their seats by strict right in the House of Lords, while, on the other hand, several peerages now occupied by males will fall to the other sex, and thus for a time take leave of that House.

**SCOTTISH LORDS OF SESSION**—We have now stepped outside the Peerage altogether, for the word "Lord" prefixed to the names of these Judges, or sometimes even to titles different from their names, is strictly an official honour, and may be compared to the term "Lord Justice" in England, for which until lately "Baron" and "Lord Chief Baron" were used. An Order in Council of February 1905 authorised the retention of the title for life, irrespective of retirement, and the style "Lady" is to be enjoyed by the wife, and to continue in widowhood though not after re-marriage, but no distinction is conferred upon the children. "Lord" in this case takes the prefix "Hon" in place of the "Right Hon" of actual Lords. These Lords, thirteen in number, are included in our DIRECTORY, and a list of them will be found in WHITAKER'S ALMANACK. For the style of the two Presidents see the note under "Kingsburgh."

**REMARKS ON FOREIGN TITLES HELD IN THE BRITISH DOMINIONS**—We are continually meeting in the papers with some title which belongs, or affects to belong, to some foreign nobility, and which in many cases is thoroughly respectable, though we fear that in many others it is decidedly the reverse—in fact, either bought with cash or an imposture altogether. Some of the parties apparently come to this country for a brief flash in English society, or it may be a crash among English tradesmen, while others are settled residents with us, and not to be named in the same breath with these their would-be kindred. Of course we are not attempting to discriminate between individuals. We have given nearly all the names to be found in either 'Burke' or 'Debrett,' together with two or three others whose credentials appeared to be satisfactory. There may be many sound ones besides, but such of these as adopt fixed abodes in this country are fairly sure to take steps for making their presence known.

A good number of those whom we have felt warranted in including are residents in various parts of our own island, but there is one French Peer in Canada (De Longueuil), and about thirty holding Maltese, Spanish, Genoese, or other foreign titles are to be found in our little Colony of Malta. Of these we now supply, we believe, a complete list, including even those who hold uncouth Arabic titles. One of these last, the Baroness Diar il-Bniet, is the premier noble of Malta, and as such was deputed to represent the Peerage of the island at King Edward's coronation. As a rule, a foreign peerage acquires no rank or precedence in the British dominions, but some thirty of those held in Malta are practically "taken over" by our Government, and they take precedence at the British Court next after the Barons of Ireland, in Malta itself, after members of the Council of Government. Thus they do regardless of designation, for in Malta the terms Marquess, Count, and Baron are treated as titles only and marking no distinction in rank, the date of creation alone governing their precedence, and the form of address being "Most Noble" irrespectively to all. The adoption of these titles by our Government was in most cases (not quite all) in compliance with treaty obligations on our acquisition of the island, just as the above title of De Longueuil followed the cession of Canada by France, there are a few, however, which have been provisionally accepted though not authorised by treaty. Besides Spain and Genoa, we find among the sources of these honours Austria, Naples, Sicily, Parma, Savoy, and the Grand Masters of Malta itself, these last supplying the only strictly Maltese peerages. Papal titles, being in the nature of ecclesiastical dignities, have never been recognised by the British Government in Malta. Turning from that island we find perhaps the largest portion of our foreign titles bearing the designation of "the Holy Roman Empire," which the student of history knows to be the style assumed by the Emperors of Germany in days when the leading power of that country was Austria. Several of our own aristocracy can append to their other titles that of Prince or Count of this Holy Roman Empire, and it is an honour that may be depended upon as not having been obtained by dishonourable means. Similarly a writer in the *Standard* in October 1900 states that a "Spanish countship is as hard to come by as an English earldom," and he adds that "at least 120 British subjects hold foreign titles." We may briefly instance the French dukedoms of Aubigne, Melfort (late), and Châtelleraulx, the Duke of Wellington's Spanish, Portuguese, and Belgian titles, Nelson's Neapolitan dukedom of Bronte, Lord Reay's Dutch title, and the Earl of Clancarty's marquessate of Heusden, again, there are the Austrian baronies of Rothschild, De Worms, and Fremantle, the Earl of Clarendon's Prussian barony of Villiers, the Earl of Dunsdon's Brazilian marquessate of Maranhem, the Portuguese viscounties of Monserrato and De Stern (late) and earldom of Cape St Vincent, the Italian dukedom of Gandolfi, and the Russian barony of Dunsdale. There are several honours hailing from Saxo Coburg, whilst Hanover, Hungary, and Sweden are cited as having contributed one each.

## NOMENCLATURE OF PEERS' RELATIVES

USE OF THE TERMS "LORD," "LADY," "HON.," &c.—The title "Lord" is in the first place the regular conventional designation of a Baron, and frequently in the older titles it is even found substituted in the patent or writ, as is especially noticeable in the Scottish Peerage. Secondly, it is used in common parlance as a general term for any nobleman from a Baron to a Marquess. Thirdly, in courtesy-titles it is correctly used in the case of the eldest sons of such of the higher Peers as hold subordinate titles as Barons, and conventionally again when the subordinate title is higher than that of Baron. Fourthly, it is prefixed to a Christian name to designate a younger son of a Duke or Marquess. Fifthly, it is used, by right or by courtesy, to Bishops. Sixthly, it is applied, as a judicial title, to a Scottish Lord of Session. The title "Lady" is borne by wives or sisters in all these cases except the fifth (the sixth is now included), by the daughters of Earls, and by the wives of Barons, and, in practice, by those of Knights also. When the word "Lord," or any other title of honour, is *added* to a Christian name, as "Alfred, Lord Tennyson," the title "Lord T" implies an actual Peer, and the "Alfred" shows which one of the line is intended (the form "Lord Alfred" could only be the courtesy-title of some younger son as above), and so we have "Edward, Earl of Derby," "Martha, Duchess," &c. In the Roll of the Peers as officially printed each nobleman is designated by the prefixing to his title of the entire series of his Christian names. The leading name suffices for less formal use.



We have found it necessary to expand this last sentence, though previously we had felt almost ashamed to say even this much. But the extent of ignorance with which we have met, even amongst writers whom we should have assumed to be well-informed on such a matter, is such that we are compelled to apologise for greater fulness to those with whom the laws of address have long been as their A B C. In the case of actual Peers, then, the forms "Alfred, Lord Tennyson" and "Edward, Earl of Derby" are precisely equivalent in definition respectively to "1st Baron T" and "4th Earl of D." But though with foreign personages we may hear of "Duke Henry" or "Baron Otto," we can never have this inversion of the Christian name in either of the 14 baronies of our own islands. In fact, even in the use of courtesy-titles it can never occur with any style higher than that of "Lord," so that such forms as "Viscount James Chamberlain" are simply outrageous monstrosities. The only exception comes in when this very curiously applied term "Lord" is the courtesy-title of a *younger* son of some Duke or Marquess, then the addition of the Christian name is as imperative as in the other cases it is banned. Even here care must be taken not to confuse with these the courtesy title of an *eldest* son, which, if "Lord," will usually be that of a barony included in his father's titles, whilst those of younger sons invariably terminate in the family surname thus we have Lords Stanley, Balfour, and Medway, who are heirs apparent to the earldoms of Derby, Crawford, and Cranbrook, and many similar titles will be found on glancing down the column of Eldest Sons of Earls in WHITAKER'S ALMANACK. In brief, when "Lord" is followed by a Christian name it exactly corresponds to "Honourable" in the case of other sons. With the word "Lady" the blunder is even more frequent, but as the rules are fully given under the headings that follow, it should be sufficient in this place to point out that the forms "Lady Anne," "Lady Jane," &c., must never be used except for the daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, or Earls (who as stated further on, usually retain these forms after marriage), but wives of Barons and Knights bringing with them no title of their own must be simply "Lady Brown" or "Lady White," though if requiring distinction from other Ladies of the surname they may prefix to "Lady" their own Christian name, or if two of the name chanced to be, the same address the form "Lady (E.) Smith" can be adopted. These, however, are conventional resorts only, "for," says the late Lord Chamberlain (who kindly examined and approved this and two following sections), "if ten Lady Smiths were presented at Court they would each be 'Lady Smith' simply," whilst the bold but frequent device of inventing a compound surname from a Christian name, such as "Lady Douglas Smith," amounts at once to making a "Lord Douglas Smith" (instead of "Sir Douglas") of the husband.

The prefix "Hon" is given personally to most Peers' issues (see "Earls" &c.), and officially to all present or past Males of Honour, all Justices of the High Court during office (not *Lords Justices*, who are all made Privy Counsellors, nor Lords of Appeal, who hold Life Peerages), to Lords of Session, but not their wives ("Hon Lord" but "Lady" only), the Lord Provost of Glasgow &c. (during office), and to members of Executive or Legislative Councils in the Colonies. The Parliamentary phrase "Hon Member" implies no personal or official title, and it is a mistake to prefix "Hon" to Gentlemen Ushers. "Never with men," says our authority. "Right Hon" is the title of a Privy Counsellor and of any Peer lower than a Marquess, Peersesses take the style of their husbands and in courtesy either "Rt Hon" or the commonly substituted "The" must be prefixed to the title or name of all Peers' issues who are higher than "Hon," a courtesy-Marquess being "Most Hon," and "Rt Hon" being preferable to "The" in the case of other eldest sons bearing titles of their fathers. "Rt Hon" is also given during term of office to all Lord Mayors, the Lord Advocate, and the Lord Provost of Edinburgh (not other cities). "Hon Lady" may denote either a lady pre-

\* This use of the title, having its rules to some extent complex, has occasionally been applied too freely. It pertains for life to members of the Canadian Privy Council, or of the Executive Councils of Victoria, Tasmania, or the Cape; all of these memberships bring life appointments, also, during office to Senators of Canada (with the Speakers of both Houses and those of the Provinces) and to members of any Executive or Legislative Council in a Colony possessing responsible government (by the King's permission the title may be retained by ex-members). Locally the "Hon." is assumed by members of these same Councils in Crown Colonies also and by the Speaker of a Legislative Assembly where such second Chamber exists (the Crown Colonies, some 43 in number, comprise all the British dominions beyond and were not included in India, Canada, Australasia, or the Cape). The designation of a Judge in a Colonial Supreme Court is less absolutely defined in some Colonies it is "The Honourable Mr Justice A." in others merely "His Honour Judge B."

† This statement having been challenged, we in 1901, re-applied to the Lord Chamberlain, and were assured in answer that "younger sons and daughters styled Lord or Lady, and eldest sons bearing special courtesy-titles, are entitled to the term Rt Hon. or the substituted article, though this is simply 'a matter of usage as in the courtesy title itself'."

vously "Hon" who has married a "Sir," or else any lady who has married an "Hon Sir," provided that his "Hon" is the mark of a Peer's son and not of a mere office.

The article "The" when prefixed to "Lord" or "Lady" is a conventional substitute for "Rt Hon," and the combination "*The Lady*" must, therefore, not be applied to the wife of a Baronet or Knight. Nevertheless "The Hon.," "The Hon Lady," and "The Dowager Lady" (though only a Baroness) are correct forms in addressing

**PEERS' ISSUE WITH COURTESY-TITLES**—We first note that some of these are heirs to peerages, while others are never likely to be such. In the case of *eldest sons*, those of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls take as a general rule the second titles of their respective fathers, for nearly all the higher Peers possess at least two, and some of them quite a multiplicity. But no law exists in the matter, though each family has usually its established custom. With some of them two titles are adopted alternately, and in some instances again we find that when an eldest son has been removed by death, then *his* son if he leaves one—or in default of such his next brother—may either step into his title or take some other if there are three or more (thus, the present Duke of Westminster, during his father's lifetime, continued to be called "Viscount Belgrave," his title during the life of his father, Earl Grosvenor). But we find deviations more or less from any of the titles of the fathers, as when the word "Lord" or "Viscount" is prefixed to the *family* name (as is almost regularly done when the Peer bears no third title, and is, say, both Earl and Viscount by an identical designation, whilst in the cases of the Devon, Lindsey, and Temple earldoms it is the only possible course, as those peerages have no second title attached), or in such cases as "Viscount Morpeth" instead of "Viscount Howard of Morpeth" for the son of the Earl of Carlisle, or "Lord Inverurie" instead of "Lord Keith of Inverurie" for the late son of the Earl of Kintore again, "Lord Dromore" (instead of "Lord Gillford") for the present Earl of Clanwilliam whilst an heir. Courtesy-titles can be bestowed also upon a grandson who is the eldest son of the heir, but *never upon any collateral relative*, even a brother (son of a previous Peer), who may be a presumptive heir. Again, in the Scottish Peerage the eldest sons of Viscounts and Barons are usually known by the term "Master of" prefixed to the titles of their fathers—this term having formerly been something more than a term of courtesy, for its holders were entitled to sit and vote in the Scottish Parliament in the absence of their fathers, and on some occasions even in their presence at one time, too, we read that this title was assigned to the next brother of a Lord. The *younger sons* of Dukes and Marquesses only are distinguished by the word "Lord" before their Christian names, whilst the younger sons of Earls, and *all sons* of Viscounts and Barons (except as just noticed for the Scottish custom, and see under "Capell, Baron") are known as "The Honourable." Returning to *grandsons*, we observe that the eldest son of the eldest son of a Duke (Somerset excepted, though here either the Crown or the freedom allowed by conventionality would probably soon meet the difficulty) is sure to hold some title of the grandfather, and so with the grandson of a Marquess if the son's courtesy-title is "Earl," but not if it is "Viscount" (just as with the sons of an actual Viscount), though in the Scottish Peerage the eldest son of even a Baron by Courtesy (an Earl's grandson usually) may be called "Master;" and again the younger sons of an eldest son of a Duke are also designated in accordance with the style of their father if he is called a Marquess they will prefix "Lord" to their names,\* but if an Earl they can only be "Honourable." Similarly the younger sons of the eldest son of a Marquess (who will be styled either "Earl," "Viscount," or "Lord") can in any case be only "Honourables," as are *all* the sons of the eldest sons of Earls (for such eldest sons cannot possibly be styled higher than Viscounts, and the sons of a Viscount are all called Honourables), whilst the offspring of the *younger sons* of all Peers and of *all sons* of Viscounts and Barons are Esquires only. One more illustration though the *eldest son* of a Duke may be "Marquess," his eldest son "Earl," "Viscount," or "Lord," and his next son "Lord John," the *younger sons* of the Duke can never be higher than "Lord John," and the sons of any "Lord John" only Esquires. What may require to be particularly noticed is the difference between "Lord" of an eldest son and "Lord John" of a younger, the issue of the former being "Honourable," but not those of the latter. The *daughters* of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls take the prefix "The Lady" before

\* It is worth noting that at the present time there is only a single instance in the entire Peerage of a Duke's younger grandson bearing the title of "Lord," that of Lord David Hamilton, son of the Marquess of Hamilton, who was born in 1897: in all other cases possible either the son is an Earl by courtesy in which event his younger sons are only "Honourable", or he is a Marquess with no second son.

their Christian names, whilst those of Viscounts and Barons take "Honourable" like the sons. It will be observed, as already commented upon, that in the case of Earls the daughters thus receive technically a higher distinction than the sons, being treated exactly as the daughters of Dukes and Marquesses, whilst the sons obtain only the title assigned to those of Viscounts and Barons, but this partiality is only a part of that general anomaly noticed above, in virtue of which the daughter of every Peer ranks one degree higher than the younger sons—an Earl's daughter is "born in the degree of a Viscountess," whereas these sons are in that of Barons only. The distinction has the effect of rendering the term "Lord" (before a Christian name) very much less frequent than that of "Lady," and in consequence of greater apparent honour, whilst the term "Lady," as we have already remarked, is of extremely wide application—being borne, though without the prefix "The," by even the wife of a Knight Bachelor—and when the daughter of a Baron marries a Baronet or Knight and thus becomes "The Honourable Lady," we see that the word "Honourable," which marks her lineage, is really of the higher value of the two (similarly, if the widow of a Baronet or Knight remarries to even the younger son of a Baron, she gains in precedence by becoming "Hon." instead of "Lady"). *Granddaughters*, the offspring of the eldest son of a Duke or Marquess, are styled "The Lady" if their father's title is either "Marquess" or "Earl," but if it is only "Viscount," then they, with all offspring of the eldest son of an Earl, are "Honourable" only. No grandchildren of Viscounts or Barons bear any title as such. It must again be noted that a courtesy-title, either of male or female, does not always determine its holder's precedence, for a Duke's son, for instance, will rank as equal with a Marquess though termed only "Lord," and the Duke's eldest son's eldest son will be level with an Earl even if termed only "Honourable." What is said of the wife's rank at the end of the notes upon the next page is in favour to certain married ladies. As to the occasional instances in which the term "Lord" or even a higher title is found applied to an heir of a Viscount or Baron, there are various ready explanations first, and most frequently, the title belongs to some higher rank held by the father under another Peerage (say Scottish or Irish), secondly, the mother of the heir may be a Peeress in her own right, and the heir's title may be obtained upon her side instead of the father's, thirdly, a Scottish Lord of Session may be the heir. The Courtesy-Titles in present use, together with all other subsidiary titles of Peers which we believe to be extant, will be found in their respective alphabetical positions in the following DIRECTORY. Most of the higher Peers hold three or four of these titles, and some of those of Scotland, besides the Marquess of Lansdowne, have as many as ten and upwards, the Duke of Atholl even exceeding twenty.

**ON THE MARRIAGE OF PEERESSES &c**—The most essential rules may be thus briefly specified

The wife of a Peer takes the regular feminine of his own title, wholly irrespective of what she was before (but see below as to some rare exceptions made by etiquette), a Baroness being styled "The Right Hon. Lady."

The wife of a Peer's eldest son bearing one of his father's titles will take the feminine form also unless her previous rank was higher than his, but if, though eldest and heir, he is simply "Hon.," she, if herself not higher, becomes "the Hon. Mrs." with no Christian name.

The wife of a Baronet or Knight is styled "Lady" unless she is the daughter of a Peer, when she may be "The Lady Anne," "The Hon. Lady," &c (see next page).

We have now to amplify these rules. A Peeress in her own right retains her title after marriage, and if her husband's rank is the superior she is designated by the two titles jointly, the inferior one last. Her hereditary claim still holds good in spite of any marriage whether higher or lower. No rank held by a woman can confer any title or even precedence upon her husband, but the rank of a Peeress in her own right is inherited by her eldest son (or perhaps daughter), to whomsoever she may have been married. With a Peer's widow who re-marries the case is in appearance the same as to retention of a former superior title, but it is so by etiquette only, for even if she is a Duchess married to a Baron it will be as a Baroness only that she will be summoned to any royal function,\* although conventionally she will be known by whichever title

\* The Dowager Countess De La Warr who had just re-married to a commoner was allowed to be present as a Peeress for the single day of the late Coronation.

is the higher, and if both are the same in degree, that of her husband will naturally be used. But in strictness, whether her second marriage is to a Peer, to a Lord by Courtesy, or to a commoner, she forfeits whatever title she had acquired by her former marriage, and comes to her second husband in precisely the same rank in which she came to her first (which, if she is also a Peer's daughter, may be higher than that derived from her late Peer-husband), though custom usually gratifies her by continuing the recent honour it desired. If the *widow of a Lord by Courtesy*, the same remarks will apply to her re-marriage to any person but an actual Peer. Similarly any *daughter of a Peer*, upon marrying an actual Peer, takes the rank of her husband, whether it exalts or lowers her; if she marries a Lord holding the special courtesy-title of an eldest son, she may either take the femine of that title and thus take its rank (governed by that inherited from the father and not by the accident of its own style as Earl, Viscount, &c.), or she may retain her own rank if the higher by prefixing her Christian name to her husband's *courtesy title* (on the diverse practice see "Ingestre," under "Shrewsbury"), \* lastly, if she marries any person other than a Peer or an eldest son holding a distinctive courtesy-title, she then at the least retains her own rank, as denoted by "The Lady Alice" or "The Hon Mrs John," and will rise with him if previously beneath him, so that if lately "Hon" only she may become "The Lady" (a "Lady" marrying a Knight or Baronet continues "The Lady Alice" with only change of surname, whilst an "Hon" becomes "Hon Lady" without Christian name, the "Hon" marking her descent and the "Lady" her married status which in the other case has to be absorbed). But a married lady will *never* retain such a style as "the Hon Alice," and though, as stated under our "rules," the "John" will be omitted if he is the eldest living son of a living Peer, it must not be omitted, nor "Alice" substituted, on the ground of his being a commoner himself. We give thus on the direct authority of the late Lord Chamberlain. The variations here, however, require scrupulous care, complicated by the anomalous fact that any Peer's daughter ranks one degree higher than either of the same Peer's younger sons (though his *heir* is her *equal*), the daughter of a Duke ranks higher than the younger son of a Duke, and thus retains her own Christian name in preference to his, but the daughter of a Marquess ranks only as *equal* to a Duke's younger son, and consequently may take either *his* or *her own* Christian name after "The Lady" (*his* as a rule). We may put the ordinary practice upon marriage with younger sons more concisely thus:

A Peer's daughter entitled "Lady" will on marriage become "The Lady John" if her husband's father was of higher rank than her own father, but will remain "The Lady Alice" if it was either the same or inferior: there is, however, an option of either style (but regularly the husband's) if higher by only one degree †.

If entitled "Honourable" she will become "The Lady John" on marrying a Peer's son designated "Lord John," but on marrying either another "Honourable" or a commoner she will be "The Hon Mrs John."

It may be added to the above remarks that the *widow of either a Lord by Courtesy or a younger son* forfeits upon a second marriage any right to a title which had accrued to her by a first (as distinct from one which was her own by birth), though here again custom humours her by continuing the courtesy-title or the prefix "The Lady," but not that of "Honourable" which, however, many ladies still strive desperately to retain. The daughter of a Peer who previously herself bore the title "Honourable" will on marrying a "Sir" become "The Hon Lady B," whilst if her previous title was "Lady" (with a Christian name) she will be entitled "The Lady Alice B,"

\* Note that this will not happen in the case of marriage of any Peer's daughter to the eldest son of a Duke, for the wife's rank cannot possibly be higher than his and she will therefore take (with the rank of a Marchioness) the regular femine of his own style whether Marquess, Earl, or even Lord. This rule of precedence by actual rank, regardless of style, may seem at first inconsistent with the latter half of the note that follows, but the difference there denoted is confined to those cases in which a lady can retain her former style for the express purpose of keeping herself superior to her uncertain husband.

† Only a knowledge of individual instances can sometimes decide as to the exercise of this option. Two of the late Lord Salisbury's sons, as well as his brother, are married to Earl's daughters but one of these is known as Lady Florence and the other as Lady Robert and Lady Justice. But the reason for the exception soon becomes evident. Lady Florence's husband is known as the Earl Lord William Cecil, and there is another Lord Wm. Cecil, son of the 6th Marquess of Exeter, the "Per" distinguishing the husband's but two "Lady Williams" would be confusing, so the widow of Lord David Kennedy is known by preference as Lady Mary Kennedy. Sometimes the option is extended to other cases, and a wife gracefully sinks her own rank in order to stand exactly on the level of her husband: thus Lady Maid Dundas, though a Marquess's daughter, took the courtesy title of Viscountess Milton until she became Countess Fitzwilliam. It has been amusingly remarked that if a Lady Frances, the daughter of a Duke, were to marry Lord Francis, the younger son of a Marquess, she would sink two degrees in rank if she called herself Lady Frances instead of Francis.

disregarding the "Sir." A commoner marrying any person of title whatever follows her husband's style *exactly*, from "Duchess" downward to "The Lady John B." or "The Hon. Mrs. Charles B." (thus the wife of an Earl's younger son is "Hon." only). As to the husband's Christian names, they may not always be needed after "Mrs." if no uncertainty is caused by their omission, and in point of fact they are *very frequently omitted* even when uncertainty is caused; the wife of an *eldest* son, however, is correctly treated as *the* "Hon. Mrs." of the surname, and accordingly the wife of a *Scottish* "Master" (himself always "Honourable") will be styled "The Hon. Mrs. N.," unless, of course, she was previously "The Lady;" and here we may remark that such forms as "The Mistress of Napier," "of Gray," or "of Sinclair," found occasionally in 'Burke,' are applied not to the wife of a "Master," but to the Peer's eldest daughter in the absence of a son. The late Lord Chamberlain further informed us in 1905, and his successor distinctly confirmed it in 1907, that the rule as to omitting the Christian name from the wife of an eldest son does not apply to husbands lower than the Peerage, so that even the wife of the heir to a baronetcy is strictly "Mrs. John B." (however conventionality may incline). The above rules show that whilst a lady may often *rise* by marriage, there is only one case in which she can sink by it—that, namely, in which a Peer's daughter marries an actual Peer of a rank two steps lower than her father's. A Duke's daughter is "born in the degree of a Marchioness," and it has been remarked that if a Duke had four daughters the three eldest of whom married an Earl, a Viscount, and a Baron, while the youngest married her father's footman, this last would retain her original rank, whilst the others, though wedded to Peers of the Realm, would all have sunk respectively one, two, and three degrees beneath her.

A *morganatic marriage*, a German institution not specifically recognised in this country, is one expressly entered into as such on account of the lower rank of the wife; it is lawful wedlock and renders the offspring legitimate, but excludes both them and their mother from any claim to the father's rank or inheritable property, and compels himself on marriage to renounce any claim he might possess to succession.

**PEERS' WIDOWS.**—The use of the word "Dowager" or a substitute therefor may cause perplexity; moreover, there is undoubtedly an antipathy to this term on the part of those ladies who have a horror of being considered old, so that it is desirable to use it with care, though, as being a form in use in the Court Circular, it ought not to give offence when correctly applied. So long, then, as the new Peer or Baronet is unmarried, the widow of his predecessor is styled precisely as when her husband was living, even if there co-exists a widow of a still earlier Peer; but as soon as (and for so long as) a new possessor of her title appears she must be distinguished in some way. If she is either mother or grandmother of the new Peer or Baronet she then rightly takes the above designation of Dowager; but if she is only collaterally related, or stepmother, or if she is the Peer's or Baronet's mother whilst his grandmother is also living, then she takes the style "Mary, Lady A.," "Catherine, Countess of B.," &c.; the elder lady in the latter case continuing to be "Dowager."

**DIVORCÉES.**—Our remarks under "Modes of Addressing" (page 104) have been more than once challenged, though our rule is identical with that given by 'Debrett.' But conventionality is apt to override rules, especially in a case of gratifying the favoured sex. Thus, strange as it seems, a lady who has divorced her husband continues very commonly to cling to his name, and if a title was attached it is a thing too precious to part with: indeed, one of the Judges in the Cowley appeal observed that he had never known a lady relinquish a title which she had once acquired (for the credit of the sex there are five or six such instances occurring in this book, but they are in the connection of re-marriage and not of divorce). Any title thus retained is of course, in 'Debrett's' words, "assumptive and worthless, and ought not to be recognised." He adds, "Divorced peeresses, no matter whether they have been divorced by, or have themselves obtained a divorce from, their husbands, do not receive a summons to a Coronation." None the less the empty honour is claimed, so that, as it has been put to us, "any person addressing such a lady without giving her the title must expect his letter to go unanswered;" very likely, but not, to our mind, very creditable to the lady who so acts: divorce with retained style is the annulling of a bargain, but the keeping back of part of the price. In the case of a surname only the matter is not quite the same, for a person can adopt any name which is clear from the least lurking of fraud, so that if Mary Jones marries John Smith and then divorces him, there appears to be nothing absolutely to prevent her calling herself Mrs. Mary Smith (but no longer Mrs. John Smith).

## THE ROLLS OF THE THREE PEERAGES

## I TITLES ON THE ROLL OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS

When the House appoints a Select Committee, the Lords appointed are named in the order of their rank, beginning with the highest, but when the whole House is called over the call begins with the Junior Baron. [Additions in square brackets are editorial, whilst we have substituted the more definite term *Baron* for that of *Lord* which is used in the Roll.]

ROYAL PRINCES		
1 H R H The Prince of Wales	48 Rapon	98 Portsmouth
2 H R H The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn	49 Abetgavenny	99 Brooke, Earl, and E of Warwick
3 H R H The Duke of Albany	50 Broadalbane	100 Buckinghamshire
ARCHBISHOPS AND HIGH STATE OFFICERS		
4 Archbishop of Canterbury	51 Duffern and Ava	101 Fitzwilliam, Earl
5 The Lord High Chancellor (=52)	52 Zetland	102 Guilford
6 Archbishop of York	53 Louthgow	103 Hardwicke
7 The Lord President of the Council (=238)	EAPLS	
8 The Lord Privy Seal (=189)	54 The Lord Steward of the Household (=67)	104 Ichester
DUXES.		
9 Norfolk, Earl Marshal of England	55 The Lord Chamberlain of the Household (=107)	105 De La Warr, Earl
10 Somerset	56 Shrewsbury	106 Radnor
11 Richmond and Gordon	57 Derby	107 Spencer, Earl
12 Grafton	58 Huntingdon	108 Bathurst, Earl
13 Beaufort	59 Pembroke and Montgomery	109 Hallsborough (V of Downshire)
14 Saint Albans	60 Devon	110 Clarendon
15 Leeds	61 Suffolk and Berkshire	111 Mansfield
16 Bedford	62 Denbigh	112 Strange, Earl (D of Atholl)
17 Devonshire	63 Westmorland	113 Mount Edgumbe
18 Marlborough	64 Landsay	114 Fortescue, Earl
19 Rutland	65 Stamford [a Minor]	115 Carnarvon
20 Brandon (D of Hamilton)	66 Winchester and Nottingham	116 Cadogan, Earl
21 Portland	67 Chesterfield	117 Malmebury
22 Manchester	68 Sandwich	118 Westsath (Elected for Ireland)
23 Newcastle	69 Essex	119 Darley (Elected for Ireland)
24 Northumberland	70 Carle	120 Mayo (Elected for Ireland)
25 H R H The Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale	71 Doncaster (D of Buccleuch and Queensberry)	121 Wicklow (Elected for Ireland)
26 Wellington	72 Shaftesbury	122 Lucan (Elected for Ireland)
27 Sutherland	73 Berkeley	123 Belmore (Elected for Ireland)
28 Westminster	74 Abingdon	124 Bandon (Elected for Ireland)
29 Fife	75 Scarborough	125 Rosalyn
30 Argyll	76 Albemarle	126 Craven
MARQUESSSES †		
31 Winchester	77 Coventry	127 Onslow
32 Lansdowne	78 Jersey	128 Romney
33 Townshend, Marg	79 Poulett, Earl	129 Chichester
34 Salisbury	80 Mar (Elected for Scotland)	130 Wilton
35 Bath	81 Rothess (Elected for Scotland)	131 Powis
36 Abercorn (Duke of A)	82 Morton (Elected for Scotland)	132 Nelson, Earl
37 Hertford	83 Mar and Kellie (Elected for Scotland)	133 Marquis, Earl
38 Bute	84 Haddington (Elected for Scotland)	134 Orford
39 Exeter	85 Lauderdale (Elected for Scotland)	135 Grey, Earl
40 Northampton	86 Northesk (Elected for Scotland)	136 Londale
41 Camden Marg	87 Dundonald (Elected for Scotland)	137 Harrowby
42 Anglesey	88 Ferrers, Earl	138 Harewood
43 Cholmondeley	89 Dartmouth	139 Minto
44 Ailsbury	90 Tankerville	140 Cathcart, Earl
45 Bristol	91 Aylesford	141 Verulam
46 Ailes	92 Stanhope, Earl	142 Brownlow, Earl
47 Norwamy	93 Macclisfield	143 St Germans
	94 Graham, Earl (D of Montrose)	144 Morley
	95 Waldegrave, Earl	145 Bradford
	96 Ashburnham	146 Beauchamp, Earl
	97 Harrington	147 Eldon
		148 Howe, Earl
		149 Stradbroke
		150 Temple of Stowe, Earl
		151 Kilmurey (Elected for Ireland)
		152 Vane, Earl (M of London-derry)
		153 Amherst, Earl

\* Occupies this position both as Premier Duke, and as a High State Officer

† Under this and the following series the word *Marg* or *Earl* is appended to the title when without "of"

# DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES:



*National Incorporated Association.*

Patrons { HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN  
ALEXANDRA.

President—THE DUKE OF SOMERSET

## 9,044 BOYS & GIRLS IN RESIDENCE.

No Destitute Child ever refused **Immediate** and **Free** Admission, even if Sick, Physically Afflicted, Incurable, or a Helpless Infant.

**72,590** Children Rescued, Trained and Placed Out.

**10,372** Applications and **2,802** New Admissions in the past year from all over the Kingdom.

**NO ELECTION; NO WAITING LIST; No Money** Promise needful.

**1,000** EMIGRANTS leave for Canada every year.

**22,612** already emigrated; 98% are successful. Cost, **£10** per head.

**£15** maintains a Healthy Child and **£30** a Suffering Child for One Year.

**9 Destitute and Forlorn Little Ones**  
**rescued daily from all over the Kingdom**  
**and trained to become useful Citizens.**

*Honorary Director—William Baker, Esq., M.A., LL.B.*

*Honorary Treasurer—Howard Williams, Esq.*

*Honorary Secretary—George Code, Esq.*

\*. Cheques payable "Dr Barnardo's Homes"

**Head Offices: 18 to 26, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.**

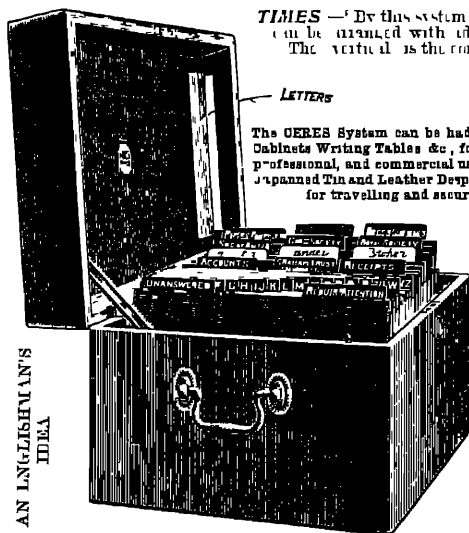
# THE VERTICAL SYSTEM

Original Inventor and Patentee—T. BOWATER VERNON

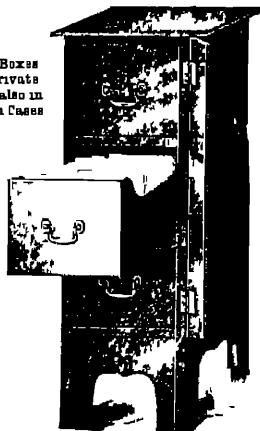
**TIMES** — 'By this system the most complex body of documents can be arranged with admirable simplicity'.  
The verdict is the coming system' — *American Publication*

## LETTERS

The OERES System can be had in Boxes  
Cabinets Writing Tables &c, for private  
professional, and commercial use, also in  
Japanned Tin and Leather Despatch Cases  
for travelling and security



## AN LINGUISTICIAN'S IDEA



CABINETS in 3, 4 and 6 drawers,  
Quarto or Heap, or to order  
up to any size. Also in Inland  
Mahogany, and to any design.

A single Locked Box in Mahogany, Leather, or Japanned  
Tin, for all current Letters and Papers

# THE CERES WRITING COPIER

**(PATENTED)**

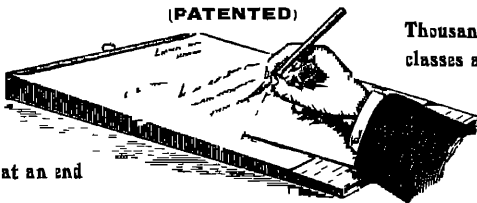
## Perfection at Last.

**Thousands in use by all  
classes and Professions.**

## Quite Simple.

## Press-Copying at an end

**Ordinary Pen  
and Ink.**



**A Perfect Copy and a Dry one, and Letter shows no sign of having been Copied**  
A WRITING TABLET, holding Writing and Copying Paper, Letters, &c. Everything at hand

For OFFICIAL PURPOSES, a perfect system in substitution for Press copying, at HALF THE COST  
For PRIVATE USE, a simple apparatus always ready to copy the occasional important letter

Full particulars with specimen of writing and copy, on application, also Illus Catalogue of the Vertical System of Keeping Papers, which is fast displacing all flat plans. Quote *"Herald's Progress"*

**CERES LTD., 12a, JOHN ST., ADELPHI, LONDON**

(Opposite the Society of Arts, and close to Charing Cross)

**REALLY PRACTICAL PRESENTS**

**MUCH USED IN INDIA AND ABROAD**



; *Established 1774.*



**ADENEY & SON,**

UNDER THE HIGHEST PATRONAGE

---

**Clerical and General Tailors,**

**Robe Makers,**

**BREECHES & GAITERS.**

---

**16 SACKVILLE STREET,  
PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.**

Telephones No 4588 Gerrard

Woollen Merchant

# W. BILL

LONDON, W.

FROM

HARRIS  
LEWIS  
SKYE  
SHETLAND  
SUTHERLAND  
ST. KILDA  
CONNEMARA  
KERRY  
MAYO  
TIPPERARY  
DONEGAL  
ANTRIM  
KILKENNY  
CORK

**FRIEZES - CHEVIOTS - HOMESPUNS**

FOR

SHOOTING  
GOLF  
FISHING  
STALKING  
TOURING  
MOUNTAINEERING  
LOUNGE  
ULSTERS  
CAPES  
NORFOLKS  
COSTUMES  
LADIES  
GENTLEMEN  
CHILDREN

**31 & 29, Great Portland Street  
93, New Bond Street, W.**

AN INSPECTION is invited at either address of one of the Finest Stocks of Peasant-made HOMESPUNS, CHEVIOTS & FRIEZES for country wear to be found in the U K, collected from the various districts in *Ireland and Scotland*, where these excellent old time textiles are still being made Tens of thousands of yards always on exhibition

Price Lists and Patterns on application

Tailoring Firms in connection

Tele B303 Gerrard

Estab. Over 60 Years

T A Selfhelp, London

"SOLOMON" says: SEE

# Madame LONGWORTH'S New and Novel Table Decoration.



Madame LONGWORTH invites inspection of her Original Impressions in Sculpture, which now include H B IRVING, BERNHARDT, Miss NEILSON TERRY, RÉJANE, ANNA PAVLOVA, MAUD ALLAN, SCHOLLAR, BRATRICK COLLIER, FRED FARRAN, &c, at

**SPHINX STUDIO,**

7, ROYAL OPERA ARCADE, PALL MALL, S.W

Write for Catalogue

**LONDON.**

**Wm. PIERREPONT,**

**Inquiry Agent to the Nobility and Gentry.**

**ENTRUSTED WITH DIVORCE and DELICATE  
NEGOTIATIONS in ALL PARTS of the WORLD.**

**Address—**

**27, CHANCERY LANE,  
London, W.C.**

T N 10,972 CENTRAL

T A, "BULLSEYE, LONDON"

**REFERENCES TO LEADING LONDON SOLICITORS.**

*Purchasers of the*

**1911**

**Whitaker's Almanack**

**(PUBLISHED 9th DECEMBER)**

*may obtain a*

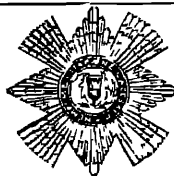
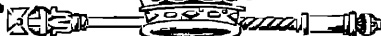
**Parliamentary Supplement**

**WITHOUT CHARGE.**

*See Preface to Whitaker's Almanack*



GARTER



THISTLE



PRINCESSES



PRINCE OF WALES



NEPHEWS

4225  
R.

# WHITAKER'S PEERAGE

Baronetage,  
Knightage,  
and  
Companionage  
for the Year

1911

CONTAINING  
AN EXTENDED LIST OF THE ROYAL FAMILY  
THE PEERAGE WITH TITLED ISSUE  
DOWAGER LADIES  
BARONETS KNIGHTS AND COMPANIONS  
PRIVY COUNCILLORS  
AND HOME AND COLONIAL BISHOPS  
WITH A COMPREHENSIVE  
INTRODUCTION  
TO THE COUNTRY SEATS



ROYAL DUKES



MARQUESS



VISCOUNT



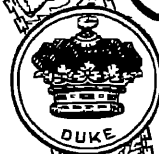
ARCHBISHOP



CAPE OF GOOD HOPE



BISHOP



DUKE



EARL



BARON



ST PATRICK



MIL GCB

LONDON

12, WARWICK LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E C

## PREFACE.

---

A GENERAL revision of Court appointments due to the demise of the Crown, together with the political changes of the last twelve months, and the numerous new creations in the Peerage, are responsible for an unusual number of alterations in the present issue.

The very full account of the last Coronation, which is included in the Introduction will doubtless prove of especial use and interest in view of the ceremony which has been fixed to take place on the 22nd June next.

The new Editor cannot send the fifteenth annual issue to press without a tribute to the work of his predecessor, Mr Alfred Watts, who at the time of his death had already made some progress in its revision. Mr Watts was responsible for all the previous editions of this work, and was unwearied in maintaining a high level of accuracy and in perfecting and introducing improvements which occurred or were suggested to him. His successor trusts that he may look forward to the welcome aid of correspondents who, by pointing out alterations and minor errors which might otherwise have escaped observation, have in the past materially contributed to the success of the book.

*November 24, 1912.*



Earl Marshal, 80, 92, and under	131	India See for 94, Victoria	100	Leut. Genl. Lord	96
" Coronation procession		Indian Dist. Sub. Mchls.	72	Leut. Genl. of Tower	95
Earls	13	" Empire, Order of	72	Leut. Genl., Deputy & Vice-	92
Ecclesiastical Commissioners	92	" Marine	97	of City of London	95
" Courts	92	" native titles	78	Life Peers	94
Education Board of	92	India and Revenue	94	Local Government Board	95
Edward Medal	76	Insights, of Sovereign, 1 of	94	London County Council	95
Egyptian Titles	92	Peers, see under "Dukes,"		Lord Advocate	95
Envoys—see Ambassadors	92	" &c and Note on Coronets		Lord Chamberlain and Gt	
Liquorists	92	" Return of retention of	94	Chamberlain, 95, at Corina-	
Ermine	8, note	Inspector-General	94	tion, procession—see also for	
Estates of the Realm	92	Investiture 94, see also under		litter under "Cholmonde-	
Exchequer, 't of—see under		"Dukes" &c		ley" in Ducatus	
" 't of Justice		Ireland, Chief Ser. for	94	Lord Clerk Register	99
Exchequer, 't of—see under		" Lord Lieutenant, 95, for		Lord Mavor, 95, Police, 99,	
Extinct Peerages	53	" "Chancellor" and "Stew-		Sherrif	100
Faculties, Court of	92	ard" see under these offi-		" Lord," the term	26
Falconer, Grand	93	cers for England		Lord Chief Justice	95
Female succession, 10, 15, 57,		Irish Bishops	20	Lord High Chancellor, 23, 95,	
fare in Ireland	25	" "Constabulary	100	of Ireland under ditto	95
Ferments—see "Agriculture"		Peers, 24, 40, elected, 39,		Lord High Admiral	95
Flag Rank	84	do in Commons, and remark		" Constable	95
Foreign Affairs, See for		on their titles	10	" Steward	95
Foreign Titles of Nobility, 25		Ivory rod	2	Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 94,	
preface—see under "De" in		John the Evangelist, Legend of	3	powers of creating	55, 74
Directory		Judge Advocate-General	94	Lord Justice General, see "Bes-	
Friendly Societies Registry	93	Judicial Committee of Privy Coun-	94	sions, Court of"	
Garter King of Arms	23, 57	Justice, Lord Chief	95	Lord Mayor of London	95
" Order of	56	Kaiser-i-Hind Medal	75	Lord of Session	25
Gentlemen-at-Arms, 93, at		" K B" orig. Kt of Bath	70, 74	Lord Privy and Privy Seal	95
Colonization	5	K C, title when retained, &c,		" Steward of Household	96
Gentlemen Ushers	93	5 Kerper of Privy Purse	3, 23	Warden	96
George, St (Order)—see "Mi-		" of the King's Con-	94	Lords, House of, composition,	
chael, St"		science	95	22, forms of admittance,	
Gold Stick	93	Kew Gardens	94	procedure, &c, 22, 23, order	
Golden Eagle and Spurs	28	Kingdom and its Rulers	1	of calling, 34, Committee for	
Grandsons with courtesy-titles	28	King Edward's Chair (Edw I)	2	privileges	90
Great Seal	93	Chapel	27	Lords Bishops	20
Green Cloth, Board of	93	King's Advocate (& Proctor),		Lords-in-Waiting	95
" Rod Usher of	58	see "Admiralty"		Lords Lieutenant of Counties	95
Grooms of Stole	93	King's Bench, Court of, see		Ordinary see "Sessions"	
Grooms-in-Waiting	93	" Lord Ch Justice"		Lunacy Commissioners	97
Hanover, Kings of, 1, Knights		King's Body Guards	94	Lyon King of Arms	58
of	73	King's Champion	3	Mails of Honour	97
Hat privileges	11	King's Council	94	Maltese Cross, 75, Peerages	26
Hear Apparent &c	8	Kings of Arms, 80, at Corona-		Mantles—King's, 2, Peers'	105
" of Peers	10	tion, 7 St Mich and St		Marines, Royal	97
" "Hear general"	17	Geo	71	Marquesses	13
Heralds, &c	80	Knightage, early usages, 65, 69,		Marriage of Peeresses, &c	29
Heritable Master (Scot)	93	the "accolade," 65, squee-		Marshal, Earl	92
High Commissioners	93	rian origin, 65, often by		"Master," heir of Scottish	
"Highness" and "Roy High-		patent, 66, higher Orders		Peer	28, 31
ness"	9	restricted to nobles, 55, "ad-		Master, Heritable (Scot)	93
Historical Baronetage	60	dditional" or "extra," 57,		" of the House	97
" Peerage	42	70, antipathy to, 73, abso-		" " Household	97
Holy Rom. Empire, Peers of	26	lute privileges of Baronets'		" " Rolls	97
Honour at Coronation	7	eldest son		" " Rolls	97
Home Secretary	93	Knights Bachelor	58	Mercy, Order and League of	77
Hon Colonel	93	" of Malt"	56	Ment, Order of	74
"Honourable," the term, 26,		Knights' fees (feudal term) 15,		Metropolitan Office	97
in Colonies	27, note	" (money) abolished		Metropolitan Water Board	97
"Hon Lady"	27, 30	Labradoria, Govt, National		Michael and St George, Order	
Honings, Keeper of	94	& Physical		of St	71
"Ilk. Of that"	58	"Lady," the term	27, 31	Military Knights of Windsor	75
"Imperial," The term	94	Ladies, Orders open to		" Colleges	89
Imperial Institute	97	Ladies-in-Waiting	95	Ministers Plenipotentiary	97
" Mantle		Lords	95	Ministry	97
" Service Order	74	Lancaster, Chancellor of Duchy	88	Mint, Royal, and in Colonies	97
" Titles held by Scottish		Lapping of titles	11	Minors cannot sit in Lords	22
& Irish Peers	41	Laider, Chief, see "Butler"		Missionary Bishops	21
Index to Peerage Rolls	37	League of Mercy	77	" Mystical," applied to Scottish	
		Legations—see "Ambassadors"		Peer's heress	31
		Levees	95	Mistress of Robes	97



Vitres	15	Princenburgh when dis-	15	Sergeants at Arms	100
"Monsieur" for Baron	15	guided	15	Sessions, Court of, 100, Lords	25
Montfort, Sir Simon de	42	Prince Consort	8	of	100
		Prince of Wales	8	Shrotons of Counties	100
Morguatic marriage	31	re-sworn on	6	City of London	100
Murder on Mornhau	24	Accession of new Sovereign	8	St. Peter's, Whitehall	100
Motto of Bartlet	66	Princes and Princesses	8	Silk and hanging	11
Mound (Orb)	2	Princess Royal	9	Silver Sticks	100
Museums &c	97	Privileges of Peers	11	"Sir" with a Peer's name	56
National Debt Commissioners	97	Privy Council	54	Sitting in Lords, one sufficient	15
Natural Alliance	97	Prize Keeper of	94	Solution-General	101
Naval Colligies	89	Sail Lord	95	Sultan and Man, Bp	19
Navy	97	Protectant Religion in Oath	23	Somerset House	101
Nicholas, Sir N. Harris	14, note	Proxy, voting by, dropped	23	Speaker	101
Nobility, privileges of	11	Public Buildings—see Works	80	Spurs, of Sovereign, 2, of	55
North African Titles	79	Pur-suivants	3	Knights	80
Nova Scotia, Baronets of	59	Quartermaster	5	Standard Bearer	101
		Queen Consort of Reigning	3	Stannaries	101
Oath at Coronations, 3, on 1		Queen Consort and Dowager	3	Star of India, Order of	71
Peer's accession, 23, 101, of		3 coronation of, 7, her train,	5	Stationery Office	101
Obligations or offerings at Cor-		on	5	Steward, Lord High, 11, 96,	
onation	7	Quorum in Lords	23	Ireland under ditto	
"Of," when used in titles	10	Recognition chain	4	Scotland	96
Official Peers	24	Record Office Public	99	Stole (in Coronation)	3
Orb	100	Red Cross Royal	77	Stone of Destiny	2
Ordinary, Perm. Lords	100	Regalia of Sovereign, 1, bearings	5	Strawberry leaves	18
Ordinance—see "War Office"		of	5	Succession of Peers and Bts	5
Ordinance Survey	98	Registrar-General	99	Summons, Writ of, 15, or	
		Run under	11	Peer's son to Lords	23
Pages of Honour, &c		Representative Peers	24	Supremacy	2
Pallium	98	Richmond Herald at Coronation	39	"Supporters" in arms	12
Panneter, Grand	93	"Right Hon.," the term	27	Surgens, King's—see "Physi-	
Parks, &c, Royal	98	Ring, Ruby	18	cians"	
Patent, Bureaus by	17	Hobbs in Mantles, Note on	18	Swords of State, Justice, and	
Office	98	Rod—see "Green," "Sable"		Mercy, 2, that of State "re-	
Prince		& "White"		deemed"	5
Prince, Order of St	58	Roll of the House of Lords, 32,	37	Tabard	80
Prince-General	58	Index to	97	Tenants, Lords Ordinary	101
"Pearls" in coronets	1, 18	Rolls, Master of	97	Tenants in Chief	15
Peers in Court of	59	Roman Catholic Irish Bishops,	39	Tenure, Barons by, 15, 42 heading	
Peerage, General Remarks	9	20, Peers	56, 80	Terrestrial Decoration	75
Peerages, marriage of, 29, in		Rough Dragon	53	Tertius Denarium	14
own right	25	Royal Family Surname	73	Thames Conservancy	101
Peers of Parliament, 10, 20, of		"	100	Thames	15
England Scot., Ireland, &c, 6,		"	97	"The" before "Lord,"	
trial of, and as witnesses, 11,		"	99	"Lady," &c (under Baron)	104
forfeiture, attainder, &c, 11,		"	77	Thistle, Order of	15
term implying "equals," 15,		"	77	Title-page, description of	18
classifications of, 22, position		"	72	Titles of Sovereign, 1, of Prince	
of K. O's, 23, hereditary, 23,		St. Andrew's Cross	58	of Wales, 8, of Peers, 10,	
life, official, and elected, 24,		St. Edward's Chair, Crown and	1, 2	Courtesy	12, 28
by courtesy	28	Staff	57	Tower, Constables of, 101, Wal-	
Peer's Sons & Grandsons, 28,		St. George's Cross (Garter)	75	lets—see "Yeoman"	
Widows, 31, eldest son sum-		St. John of Jerusalem, Order of	71	Trade, Board of	101
moned to Lords, 11, rela-		St. Michael and St. George	68	Travel, Pension	75
tives, nomenclature of	25	Order of	100	Treasurer of Household	101
Philip and Mary	99	St. Patrick, Order of	100	Treasury Commissioners	101
Physicians, King's	99	Salford Hundred	100	First Lord	101
Plenipotentiary, Ministers, 97,		Sassine Office	100	Trial before Peers	11
and see "Ambassadors,"		Scarlet Rod, Usher of	70	Trinity House	102
Police Forces (London)	99	Sceptres	2	Triple Peers	41
Pool Law Board, see "Local		Schismen	13	Ulster, "Bloody Hand of"	58
Government"		School Bd., London—see	89	"King of Arms	58
Port of Lond. Authority	99	"Lond. Co. Couns."	89	Under Secs of State	102
Post Office	99	Schools, Nav. and Mil	89	Ushers, Gentlemen	93
"Powdered" mantle	12	"Scotch," the word objected	24, note	of Green Rod, 58, Scarlet	
Precedence, 81, of Companion-		to	25	Rod, 70, White Rod (Scot.)	102
ships, Maltese	25	Scotland, King's Oath (main-	3	Vice-Chamberlain	95
Premier, 99, obtaining Peerages		tain Church of)	100	Vice-Consul—see "Consul"	
Premier Dukes, 12, Marquesses,		Secretary for	95	Vice-Lieutenant—see "Deputy	
13, Earls, 14, Viscounts, 15,		Lord High Constable	95	Lieutenant"	
Barons, 17, Baronets	59	"Steward"	95	Viceroy of India, 102, of Ireland	
President of Council, Lord	99	Scottish Peers, 24, 40, elected	39	—see "Id. Lieutenant"	

Victoria & Albert, Order of	75	Widows—see Yeomen	109	Women of Perthshire	183
Victoria Cross	76	Wine at Holborn Ford	102	Woods, Community of	103
Viktorin Binder Ford	70	Othe Is.	103	Woodstock	103
Vigo	2	Westminster Abbey — Hall		Works Commissioners of	103
Vicounts	15	under "Companion"		Workshop, Lord of Manor of	103
Volunteer Officers' Decoration	76	Westminster, High Bulfinch of	3	Wort, Bunsby, 15 when stall used, 17, at new Parliament	23
Long Service Medal	76	School at Com-		Yeomen of Guard	103
Voting in Lords	23	nition		York, Archbp of, Crowned the Queen	7
Wales, Prince of (position, im-		White Ford, Trench of	102	Younger sons of nobles	28
signify, &c.)	8	Widows, Perpetual	101	and see under "Duke." &c.	
Waith Office	102	Windson Head 55, at Corn-	3		
Secretary for	102	nation			
Walden, Lord	95	Knights of	75		

РѢСЯ

## BISHOPS

### PRIVY COUNSELLORS

10 (SEI 101, 12, 4)

## BARONETS

1. (See Historical Background, p. 6.)

## LEADING KNIGHTS

LEADING KNIGHTS

G C B - *Wid* - Iroquois Lt Col C A A Polyan, Gila Rt Hon Su D M *Ch* Anstee Col  
 Su B E - *Handsome* of Pesh-hut Da  
 G C B - *Leum* of Bhopal  
 G C B - *G* - *Handsome*, Vir - *Handsome* Su Athun II Phanket, Da, Valluik, Hon Su F H  
 G C B - *Malum* of Kish in Pesh-hut Su  
 G C B - *Handsome*, Vir - *Mithun* Su

ORDER OF MEET

Crookes Su Win Hardy Thomas

## DUEL KNIGHTS

A C B, Vol 7, Cn, 8, K C S I, 5 A C V G, 10 K C I L, 5 K C V O, 10, Kts Bach 75

COMPANIONS, &amp;c

COMPANIONS, &c  
CVO, 17, CB, Md 23, Clv 1, CSI, 12 CMG, 16 CIE 2, MVO 4th pl, 5th pl, ISQ 21

## OBITUARY.

## King Edward VII

His Most Excellent Majesty, **Edward the Seventh**, by the Grace of God King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, placed on Her late Majesty Queen Victoria and of His late Royal Highness, Albert, Prince Consort, *born at Buckingham Palace, November 9 1841, succeeded to the Throne January 22 1901, died at Buckingham Palace, Her Royal Highness Princess Alexandra of Denmark, Marie Charlotte Louise Julia, eldest daughter of His late Majesty King, Christian IX of Denmark, died at Buckingham Palace, May 6 1910*

\*.\* All dates for 1910 unless otherwise stated

Abdy Sn Wm Neville, 2nd Bt - Aug 9

Agnew Sm Wm, 1st Bt - Oct 11

Aberman, Lady — Dec 30, 1908

Allen, Sir Chas George Hillensden, Kt Bach—

April 1,

Amherst and Earl - Aug. 14

Amherst, Rev the Hon Percy Arthur - Jan 20

Anderson, Brig-Surg John, CHH - Oct 10  
Archibald, Lady - June 15

Athenley Lady Isabel = Vol. 8

Austin, Dowager Lady - May 11

Avonmore, 5th and last Viscount — Sept 4

Avonmore Dowager Viscountess—Nov 28, 1900

Awdry, Rt Rev Wm, formerly Missionary Bishop of

Tokio — Jan 4

Bailey Sir James, Kt Bath—Oct 19

Basilie Mary Lady - June 7  
 Bay, Rt. Rev. Alfred B. Baker (1883-1911) 4 months

Bailey, Rt Rev Alfred, Bishop (aged 84) — April 1  
Baitley, Sir (an) Christopher Trout — Sept 12

Bayley, Sir Lattelton Helyarke, Lt. Bach—Aug. 4

Bayley, Sir Lytton Pollock, K.  
Beauchamp, Lady Amelia = Vol. 10

154 Cawdor, <i>Earl</i>	2	223 Cross	284 Stafford
155 Munster		[Hambleden, <i>Vides</i> ]	285 Byron
156 Camperdown		224 Peel	286 Lucas
157 Lichfield		225 Knutsford	287 Clifford of Chudlugh
158 Durham		226 Llandaff	288 Barnard
159 Granville, <i>Earl</i>		227 Esher	289 Saltoun ( <i>Elected for Scotland</i> )
160 Eppingham		228 Goschen	290 Sinclair ( <i>Elected for Scotland</i> )
161 Druce		229 Radley	291 Sempill ( <i>Elected for Scotland</i> )
162 Yarborough		230 Kitchener of Khartoum and of the Vaal	292 Balfour of Burley [Burleigh] ( <i>Elected for Scotland</i> )
163 Innes, <i>Earl</i> ( <i>D of Roxburgh</i> )		231 Colville of Culross	293 Balhaven and Stanton ( <i>Elected for Scotland</i> )
164 Leicester		232 Churchill	294 Boyle ( <i>E of Cork and Kerry</i> )
165 Lovelace		233 Milner	295 Hay ( <i>E of Kinnoull</i> )
166 Gainsborough		234 Selby	296 Middleton
167 Ellesmere		235 Iveagh	297 Mopson
168 Stratford		236 Tredgar	298 Ponsbury ( <i>E of Beesborough</i> )
169 Cottenham		237 St Aldwyn	299 Scarsdale
170 Cowley, <i>Earl</i>		238 Morley of Blackburn (= ?)	300 Boston
171 Winton ( <i>E of Eglinton</i> [Eglinton & Winton])		239 Wolverhampton	301 Lovel and Holland ( <i>E of</i> <i>Egmont</i> )
172 Dudley		240 Gladstone	302 Vernon
173 Russell, <i>Earl</i>		BISHOPS	303 Digby
— [Cromartie, <i>Glas of</i> ]		241 London	304 Hawke
174 Kimberley		242 Durham	305 Foley
175 Dartrey		243 Winchester	306 Dunevor [Dynevor]
176 Faversham		244 Ripon	307 Walsingham
177 Wharmcliffe		245 Salisbury	308 Bagot
178 Northbrook		246 Chester	309 Southampton
179 Cairns, <i>Earl</i>		247 St Asaph	310 Stanley
180 Lytton		248 Lichfield	311 Rodney [ <i>a Minor</i> ]
181 Lathom [ <i>a Minor</i> ]		249 Bath and Wells	312 Somers
182 Sondes, <i>Earl</i>		250 Hereford	313 Berwick
183 Selborne		251 Southwark	314 Sherburne
184 Iddelesleigh		252 St Albans	315 Tyrone [ <i>M of Waterford</i> ]
185 Londresborough		253 Peterborough	316 Causton ( <i>E of Shannon</i> ) [ <i>a</i> <i>Minor</i> ]
186 Cranbrook		254 St Davids	317 Suffield
187 Ancaster		255 Bristol	318 Kenyon
188 Carrington, <i>Earl</i>		256 Wakefield	319 Braybrooke
189 Crewe (=8)		257 Bangor	320 Fisherwick [ <i>M of Donegal</i> ] [ <i>a Minor</i> ]
190 Halsbury		258 Liverpool	321 Gage [ <i>Visct G</i> ]
191 Roberts, <i>Earl</i>		259 Oxford	322 Thurlow
192 Cromer		260 Birmingham	323 Auckland
193 Plymouth		261 Exeter	324 Mendip [ <i>Visct Oxford</i> ]
194 Liverpool		262 Manchester	325 Stuart of Castle Stuart [ <i>E of</i> <i>Moay</i> ]
VISCOUNTS		263 Southwell	326 Stewart of Garlies ( <i>E of</i> <i>Galloway</i> )
195 Hereford		264 Carhale	327 Saltersford ( <i>E of Courtoun</i> )
196 Falkland ( <i>Elected for Scotland</i> )		BARONS	328 Budrick [ <i>Visct Midleton</i> ]
197 Bolingbroke and St John [ <i>vacant on Roll—a Minor</i> ]		— [De Ros, <i>Baron</i> ]	329 Calthorpe
198 Cobham		265 Mowbray	330 Gwydir [Gwydyr]
199 Falmouth		266 Hastings	331 Bolton
200 Torrington		— [Fauconberg and Conyers, <i>Barons</i> ]	332 Lalford
201 Lanster ( <i>Duke of L</i> )		267 De Clifford [ <i>a Minor</i> ]	333 Rabblesdale
202 Hood		268 Clinton	334 Dunboynes ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )
203 De Vespi ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )		269 Zouche of Haryngworth	335 Inchiquin ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )
204 Bangor ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )		— [Beaumont, <i>Baron</i> ]	336 Farnham ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )
205 St Vincent		270 Grey de Ruthyn	337 Massey ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )
206 Malville		— [Darcy de Knayth, <i>Baron</i> ]	338 Muskerrey ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )
207 Sidmouth		271 Botreaux ( <i>E of Loudoun</i> )	339 Climbroke ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )
208 Templebarn ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )		272 Camoys	340 Headley ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )
209 Gordon ( <i>E of Aberdeen</i> )		— [Berkley, <i>Baron</i> ]	341 Clifton ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )
210 Exmouth [ <i>a Minor</i> ]		— [Berners, <i>Baron</i> ]	342 Langford ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )
211 Hutchinson ( <i>E of Donoughmore</i> )		273 Willoughby de Broke	343 Ventry ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )
212 Clanarty ( <i>Earl of O</i> )		274 Vaux of Harrowden	344 Dunalley ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )
213 Ombemere		— [Wentworth, <i>Baron</i> ]	345 Ashdown ( <i>Elected for Ireland</i> )
214 Canterbury		275 Braye	346 Loftus ( <i>M of Ely</i> )
215 Hill		276 North	347 Abercromby
216 Hardings		277 St John of Bletso	348 Ellenborough
217 Gough		278 Howard de Walden	349 Sandys
218 Halifax		279 Petre [ <i>a Minor</i> ]	350 Erskine
219 Bridport		280 Saye and Sele	
220 Fortman		281 Arundell of Wardour	
221 Hampden		— [Clifton, <i>Baron</i> ]	
222 Wolsley		282 Dormer	
		283 Teynham	

- 351 Montague [*Montague*] (*M of Sgo*)  
 352 Granard (*Earl of G*)  
 353 Gardner (*Viscount*)  
 354 Mannors  
 355 Castlemaine [*Elected for Ireland*]  
 356 Melburn (*Earl of Hurley*)  
 357 Grinstead (*Earl of Lonsdale*)  
 358 Forthard (*Earl of Limerick*)  
 359 Harris  
 360 Colchester  
 361 Ker (*Viscount of Lifford*)  
 362 Munster (*Viscount of Corrykeane*)  
 363 Ormonde (*Viscount of U*)  
 364 Weirass (*Earl of W*)  
 365 Silchester (*Earl of Lovelace*)  
 366 Ornel (*Viscount of Masterpiece*)  
 367 Ravensworth  
 368 Delamere  
 369 Forester  
 370 Hawleigh  
 371 Gifford  
 372 Somerhill (*Earl of Clonmel*)  
 373 Wigan (*Earl of Clarendon*)  
 374 Panfully (*Earl of R*)  
 375 Terenure  
 376 Plunket  
 377 Hewitt  
 378 Roselcar (*Earl of R*)  
 379 Clanwilliam (*Viscount of C*)  
 380 Wynard  
 381 Kilmarnock (*Earl of Fife*)  
 382 Fingall (*Earl of F*)  
 383 Sefton (*Earl of S*)  
 384 Clements (*Earl of Lifford*)  
 385 Keells (*Earl of Lifford*)  
 386 Chaworth (*Earl of M*)  
 387 Dunmore (*Earl of D*)  
 388 Poltimore  
 389 Mustyn  
 390 Templemore  
 391 Glenmurry  
 392 De Saumarez  
 393 Denman  
 394 Abinger  
 395 De L'Isle and Dudley  
 396 Ashburton  
 397 Hatherton  
 398 Worthingham (*Earl of Gosford*)  
 399 Stratheden (and Campbell)  
 400 Oramore and Browns (*Elected for Ireland*)  
 401 Lovat  
 402 Bateman  
 403 Kintore (*Earl of K*)  
 404 Rossmore  
 405 Carew  
 406 De Mauley  
 407 Wrothley  
 408 Sudeley  
 409 Methuen  
 410 Stanley of Alderley (*Earl of S*)  
 411 Leigh  
 412 Wenlock  
 413 Lurgan  
 414 Montague of Brandon  
 415 Seaton  
 416 Cranford (*Earl of S*)  
 417 Vivian  
 418 Conington (*Earl of M*)  
 419 Ballaw (*Elected for Ireland*)  
 420 Elgin (*Earl of Elgin and Kincardine*)  
 421 De Frey  
 422 Mount Leonsards [*Earl of M*]  
 423 Raglan  
 424 Kenmare (*Earl of K*)  
 425 Belper  
 426 Talbot de Malahide  
 427 Ebury  
 428 Caslin (*Earl of M*)  
 429 Chalmersford  
 430 Churston  
 431 Leconfield  
 432 Egerton of Tatton  
 433 Lyveden  
 434 Brough and Vaux  
 435 Kennell  
 436 Wistbury  
 437 Fitzhugh  
 438 Annelly  
 439 Romilly (*Earl of M*)  
 440 Meredith (*Earl of Athlone*)  
 441 Kears (*Earl of Dunstons and Mount Earl*)  
 442 Monk (*Earl of M*)  
 443 Harbours (*Earl of H*)  
 444 Hydon  
 445 Penryn  
 446 Bancepeth (*Viscount Boyne*)  
 447 Kesteven  
 448 Orratwaits  
 449 O'Neill  
 450 Napier (*Earl of Magdala*)  
 451 Gormanston (*Earl of G*)  
 452 Rathmunnell (*Elected for Ireland*)  
 453 Lawless  
 454 Dunning (*Earl of Rollo*)  
 455 Balmore (*Earl of Southwell*)  
 456 Haze (*Earl of S*)  
 457 Howard of Glossop  
 458 Castletown  
 459 Arton  
 460 Wolerton  
 461 Greville  
 462 O'Hagan  
 463 Sandhurst  
 464 Ethrick (*Earl of Napier*) [*Earl of Napier and J. H. J.*]  
 465 Somerton (*Earl of Normanton*)  
 466 Aberdare  
 467 Moncreiff  
 468 Coleridge  
 469 Emily  
 470 Cottles  
 471 Hampton  
 472 Douglas (*Earl of H*)  
 473 Ramsey (*Earl of Dalhousie*)  
 474 Fermanagh (*Earl of E*)  
 475 Halesch  
 476 Abington  
 477 Tullmache  
 478 Corrad  
 479 Sackville  
 480 Norton  
 481 Shute (*Viscount Berrington*)  
 482 Haldon  
 483 Wimburne  
 484 Ardalan  
 485 Lamington  
 486 Trevor  
 487 Brabourne  
 488 Amptill  
 489 Tweeddale (*Marquess of T*)  
 490 Beay  
 491 Derwent  
 492 Rothfield  
 493 Tweedmouth  
 494 Pennyson  
 495 Strathpey (*Earl of S*)  
 496 Monk Bretton  
 497 Northbourne  
 498 Sudley (*Earl of A*)  
 499 Powescourt  
 500 Northington (*Earl of H*)  
 501 Rothchild  
 502 Revelstoke  
 503 Monkswell  
 504 Ashbourne  
 505 Saint Oswald  
 506 Dramore  
 507 Montagu of Beaulieu  
 508 Elphinstone  
 509 Haschell  
 510 Hillingdon  
 511 Handlip  
 512 Grimthorpe  
 513 Stalbridge  
 514 Kensington  
 515 Hamilton of Dalzell  
 516 Bascay  
 517 Macanight (*Earl of P*)  
 518 Bowes (*Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn*) [*Kinghorn*]  
 519 Monckton (*Viscount Gairney*)  
 520 Saint Leon  
 521 Maghara  
 522 Basing  
 523 De Ramsey  
 524 Chelymore  
 525 Addington  
 526 Savile  
 527 Mount Stephen  
 528 Masban  
 529 Macdonald of Emsayffe (*Earl of E*)  
 530 Ashcombe  
 531 Blythe road  
 532 Crawshaw  
 533 [Archer of Hackney, Bns]  
 534 Newton  
 535 Deaneath  
 536 Langgattok  
 537 Playfair  
 538 Swanssea  
 539 Farrer  
 540 Stanmore  
 541 Pendel  
 542 Welby  
 543 Loch  
 544 Wandsworth  
 545 Ashton  
 546 Burghlers  
 547 James (*Earl of Hereford*)  
 548 Lethmore  
 549 Aldenham  
 550 Henage  
 551 Rosmerd  
 552 Kinnear  
 553 Lister  
 554 Furlie (*Earl of Glasgow*)  
 555 Dawney (*Viscount Downe*)  
 556 Ludlow  
 557 Home Patrick [*Holm Patrick*]  
 558 Inverclyde  
 559 Strathcona and Mount Royal  
 560 [Burton, Bns]  
 561 Newlands  
 562 Farquhar  
 563 Muncester  
 564 Curzon of Kedleston (*Elected for Ireland*)

552 Glanvok  
553 Cranworth  
— [Dorchester, Buss]  
554 Northcote  
555 Avesbury  
556 Landley [Life Peer]  
557 Killanin  
558 O'Brien  
559 Alverstone  
560 Kinross  
561 Shuttleworth  
562 Allerton  
563 Barrymore  
564 Grenfell  
565 Knollys  
566 Bedesdale  
567 Burnham  
568 Biddulph  
569 Estcourt  
570 Armstrong  
571 Dunedin  
572 Leith of Fyvie  
573 Atkinson [Life Peer]  
574 Bute of Dundee  
575 Sanderson

586 Waleran  
587 Knaresborough  
588 Northcliffe  
589 Michelham  
590 Faber  
591 Desborough  
592 Lonsburn (=5)  
593 Fitzmaurice  
594 Weardale  
595 Havesham  
596 Hemphill  
597 Joicey  
598 Nunburnholme  
599 Winterstoke  
600 Colebrooke  
601 Courtney of Penwith  
602 Eversley  
603 Pirrie  
604 Glantwa  
605 Armitstead  
606 Allendale  
607 Collins [Life Peer]  
608 Ansdale  
609 Swaythling  
610 Blyth

511 Peakover  
512 Loches  
513 MacDonnell  
514 Marchamley  
515 Holden  
516 St David  
517 Pentland  
518 Correll  
519 Shaw [Life Peer]  
520 Desart [Earl of D]  
521 Fisher  
522 Kilbracken  
523 Ashby St Ledgers  
524 Morsey  
525 Islington  
526 Southwark  
527 Tkeston  
528 Devonport  
529 Cowdray  
530 Rothelham  
531 Funness  
532 Willington  
533 Hastings of Penshurst  
534 De Villiers  
535 Robson [Life Peer]

\* \* This number is in excess of the total number of Lords Spiritual and Temporal, the discrepancy being caused by the following Lords being twice named in the Roll

Baron Lonsburn as Lord High Chancellor and as Baron Lonsburn  
Earl of Clive as Lord Privy Seal and as Earl of Clive  
Viscount Morley as Lord President and as Viscount Morley  
Earl of Chesterfield as Lord Steward and as Earl of Chesterfield  
Earl Spencer as Lord Chamberlain and as Earl Spencer

(Nos 5 and 592)  
(Nos 8 and 586)  
(Nos 7 and 536)  
(Nos 54 and 57)  
(Nos 55 and 597)

[This deduction brings the actual number on the Roll to 635 which has, however, to be further reduced by 21 for the *Morley's* 2 for the vacant Gardner Barony, after which the net number of Peers free to take part in the business of the House will be 614, which accords with that given under "House of Lords," page 22]

## II. ROLL OF THE SCOTTISH PEERAGE

### Dukes

- 1 Rothesay [Prince of Wales]
- 2 Hamilton [D of Brandon]
- 3 Buccleuch and Queensberry [E of Doncaster]
- 4 Lennox [D of Richmond]
- 5 Argyll [same title in U K]
- 6 Atholl [Earl St Angus]
- 7 Montrose [Earl Graham]
- 8 Roxburgh [Earl Innes]

### MARQUESSSES

- 9 Huntly [Bn Melchum]
- 10 Queensberry
- 11 Tweeddale [Baron T]
- 12 Lothian [Bn Ker]

### EARLS

- 13 Crawford and Balcarres [Bn Wigan]
- 14 Erroll [Bn Kilmarnock]
- 15 Sutherland [Duke of S]
- 16 Mar [Repres Peer]
- 17 Rothes [Repres Peer]
- 18 Morton [Repres Peer]
- 19 Buchan
- 20 Eglington and Winton [E of Winton]
- 21 Cassilis [M of Aulds]
- 22 Cathness
- 23 Murray [Bn Stuart of Casils Stuart]
- 24 Mar and Kellie [Repres Peer]
- 25 Home [Bn Douglas]
- 26 Perth
- 27 Stathmore [and Kinghorne] [Bn Berke]
- 28 Abercorn [Marg of A, Ir Duke of A]

- 29 Haddington [Repres Peer]
- 30 Galloway [Bn Stewart of Gathies]
- 31 Lauderdale [Repres Peer]
- 32 Lindsay
- 33 Kinnoull [Bn Hay]
- 34 Loudoun [Bn Hotreavaz]
- 35 Dumfries and Bute [Marg of Bute]
- 36 Elgin and Kincardine [Bn Elgin]
- 37 Southesk [Bn Balnhaad]
- 38 Wemyss and March [Bn Wemyss]
- 39 Dalhousie [Bn Ramsay]
- 40 Airhe [a Minor]
- 41 Carnwath
- 42 Leven and Melville
- 43 Dysart
- 44 Northesk [Repres Peer]
- 45 Newburgh
- 46 Dundonald [Repres Peer]
- 47 Kintore [Baron K]
- 48 Breadalbane [Marg of B]
- 49 Aberdeen [Visct Gordon]
- 50 Dunmore [Baron D]
- 51 Melfort, Countess of [dormant]
- 52 Orkney
- 53 Seafield [Bn Stathpey]
- 54 Stair [Bn Ozenfoad]
- 55 Rosebery [Baron R]
- 56 Glasgow [Bn Fairlie]
- 57 Hopetoun [Marg of Lanthgow]

### VISCOUNTS

- 58 Falkland [Repres Peer]

- 59 Stormont [E of Mansfield]
- 60 Arbutnot
- 61 Dumblane [Dun-] [D of Leeds]

### BARONS

- 62 Forbes
- 63 Saltoun [Repres Peer]
- 64 Gray, Baroness
- 65 Cathcart [Earl C]
- 66 Sinclair [Repres Peer]
- 67 Sempill [Repres Peer]
- 68 Herries, Baroness
- 69 Elphinstone [same title in U K]
- 70 Lovat [same title in U K]
- 71 Torphichen
- 72 Kinross, Baroness
- 73 Colville [of Culross] [Visct of O]
- 74 Dingwall [Bn Innes]
- 75 Balfour of Burreigh [Repres Peer]
- 76 Napier [of Marchmont] [Bn Bttrick [Napier & Bttrick]]
- 77 Fairfax of Cameron
- 78 Reay [same title in U K]
- 79 Forrester [E of Forrester, Ir Visct Grimston]
- 80 Elbank
- 81 Balhaven and Stenton [Repres Peer]
- 82 Rollo [Bn Dunning]
- 83 Ruthven
- 84 Naime [M of Landedown, Ir E of Keny]
- 85 Kinnaird [same title in U K]
- 86 Polwarth

## III ROLL OF THE IRISH PEERAGE

\*. \* Peers married \* are not summoned to elections of Representative Peers, having never established their right as such (some of them are Minors, others hold the right by duplicate titles)

## DUKES

- 1 \*Leinster (Visc L)
- 2 Abercorn (Visc of A, Sc Earl of A)

## MARQUESSSES

- 3 Waterford (Bn Tyrone)
- 4 Downshire (E of Hillsborough)
- 5 \*Downgall (Bn Fishersich [a Minor])
- 6 Headfort (Bn Kevlin)
- 7 Sligo (Bn Mount Eagle)
- 8 Ely (Bn Lortue)
- 9 Londonderry (Earl Fane)
- 10 Conyngham, Mary (Bn Munster)
- 11 Ormonde (Baron O)
- 12 Clannacarde (Bn Somerset)

## EARLS

- 13 Waterford (E of Shrewsbury)
- 14 Cork (and Orrery) (Bn Boyle)
- 15 Westmeath (Repres Peer)
- 16 \*Desmond (E of Denbigh)
- 17 Meath (Bn Chaworth)
- 18 Fingall (Baron F)
- 19 Cavan
- 20 Drogheda
- 21 Granard (Baron G)
- 22 Fitzwilliam, Earl (same U K)
- 23 Kerry (and Shelburne) (M of Lansdowne, Sc Bn Na rne)
- 24 Darnley (Repres Peer)
- 25 \*Egmont (Bn Lovel and Holland)
- 26 Beasborough (Bn Ponsonby)
- 27 \*Carrick
- 28 \*Shannon (Bn Carleton) [a Minor]
- 29 \*Lanesborough
- 30 Fife, Earl (Duke of F)
- 31 \*Morington (D of Wellington)
- 32 Arran (Bn Sudley)
- 33 Downtown (Bn Salterford)
- 34 \*Miltown [dormant]
- 35 Meathorough
- 36 Winkerton, Earl
- 37 Kingston
- 38 Sutton (Baron S)
- 39 Roden
- 40 \*Lisburne [a Minor]
- 41 Clanwilliam (Baron C)
- 42 Mount Cashell, Earl
- 43 Antrim
- 44 Longford (Bn Stichester)
- 45 \*Portarlington
- 46 Mayo (Repres Peer)
- 47 Annaslee, Earl
- 48 Enniskillen (Bn Grinstead)
- 49 Erne, Earl [of] (Bn Fernanagh)
- 50 Desart (Baron D)
- 51 Winklow (Repres Peer)
- 52 Clunness
- 53 Leitrim (Bn Clements)
- 54 Lucan (Repres Peer)

- 55 Belmore, Earl [of] (Repres Peer)
- 56 \*Armagh (D of Cumberland)
- 57 Bandon (Repres Peer)
- 58 Castle Stewart, Earl [Earl Castle Stewart]
- 59 Donoughmore (Visc Hutchison)
- 60 \*Caledon
- 61 Kenmare (Baron K)
- 62 Limerick (Bn Forford)
- 63 Clunawry (Visc O)
- 64 Gosford (Bn Waringham)
- 65 Posee
- 66 Normanton (Bn Somerton)
- 67 Kilmorey (Repres Peer)
- 68 Dunraven and Mount Earl (Bn Kerry)
- 69 Lastowel (Bn Hare)
- 70 Norbury
- 71 Rinfurly (Baron R)

## VISCOUNTS

- 72 Gormanston (Baron G)
- 73 Mountgarrett [-et]
- 74 Grandison (E of Jersey)
- 75 \*Valentia
- 76 Dillon
- 77 Lunley (E of Scarbrough)
- 78 \*Taffie
- 79 \*Cholmondeley (Marg of O)
- 80 Charlemont
- 81 Downe (Bn Dawney)
- 82 Molesworth
- 83 Chetwynd
- 84 Middleton (Bn Bodrick)
- 85 Boyne (Bn Blancepeth)
- 86 Grimston (E of Verulam, Sc Bn Forrester)
- 87 Burnington (Bn Shute)
- 88 \*Gage (Baron G)
- 89 Galway (Bn Monckton)
- 90 Powerscourt (Baron P)
- 91 \*Ashbrook
- 92 Mountmorres
- 93 Southwell
- 94 De Vega (Repres Peer)
- 95 Lafford
- 96 Brigor (Repres Peer)
- 97 Clifden (Bn Mendip)
- 98 Doneraile
- 99 Harberton
- 100 Hawarden
- 101 \*Missereene and] Ferrard (Bn Oriel)
- 102 Monck (Baron M)
- 103 Templetown (Repres Peer)
- 104 \*Frankfort de Montmorency
- 105 \*Gort
- 106 Guillemore

## BARONS

- 107 Kingsale, Bn of
- 108 Trimleston [-town]
- 109 Dunsany, Bn of
- 110 Dunboyne, Bn of (Repres Peer)
- 111 Louth Bn of

- 112 Inchiquin, Bn of (Repres Peer)
- 113 \*Digby (same title in Gt Br)
- 114 \*Sherard
- 115 Conway (M of Hertford)
- 116 \*Carbery [a Minor]
- 117 \*Aylmer
- 118 Farnham (Repres Peer)
- 119 \*Las's
- 120 \*Clive (E of Powis)
- 121 Mulgrave (M of Normanby)
- 122 Newborough
- 123 Macdonald
- 124 Kensington (same title U K)
- 125 \*Westcote (Visc Oobham)
- 126 Massey (Repres Peer)
- 127 Muskerry (Repres Peer)
- 128 Hood (Visc H)
- 129 Sheffield (Bn Stanley of Alderley)
- 130 Muncester (same title U K)
- 131 Auckland (same title Gt Br)
- 132 Kilmains
- 133 Cloncurry (same title U K)
- 134 Clonbrock (Repres Peer)
- 135 Waterpark
- 136 Graves
- 137 \*Bridport (Visc B)
- 138 \*Huntingfield
- 139 \*Carrington (Earl C)
- 140 Rossmore (same title U K)
- 141 Hotham
- 142 Cremors (E of Dastrey)
- 143 Henley (Repres Peer)
- 144 Tegenmouth
- 145 Crofton (Repres Peer)
- 146 French
- 147 Henley (Bn Northington)
- 148 Langford (Repres Peer)
- 149 De Blaquiere
- 150 Duffern and Clandeboyne (Clandeboyne) [M of Duffern and Avo]
- 151 Hemmiker (Bn Hartismere)
- 152 Ventry (Repres Peer)
- 153 \*Walscourt
- 154 Dunvalley (Repres Peer)
- 155 Clannorris
- 156 Radstock
- 157 Ashton (Repres Peer)
- 158 Clarna
- 159 \*Gardner (vacant—same title U K)
- 160 Rendlesham
- 161 Castlemaine (Repres Peer)
- 162 Deane
- 163 Gurgagh
- 164 Talbot of Malahide (Talbot de M)
- 165 \*Carew (same title in U K)
- 166 Orammore and Browne, Bn of (Repres Peer)
- 167 Dunsandle and Clan Conal
- 168 Bellow (Repres Peer)
- 169 Fernoy
- 170 \*Athlumney (Bn Meredyth)
- 171 Bathdonnell (Repres Peer)
- 172 \*Curzon of Kedleston (Repres Peer)







[illegible]

## ROMAN CATHOLIC PEERS

*Dale* — Norfolk

W. J. Russell — Buta, Queensberry

*Paris*—Abingdon, Ashbunham, Denbigh, Fingall, Gainsborough, Grays, Kenmare, Newburgh,  
Westmeath

*Vaccines* — Gormanston, Llandaff, Southwell, Teafle

*V. counts*—Gormanston, Llandan, Soutwell, Teare  
*Barons*—Aston, Arundell of Wardour, Beaumont (Bnss), Bellew, Bury, Camoys, Cliffield of  
 Chudleigh, De Freyne, Dormer, Emy, Ffrench, Gerard, Haldon, Harries (Bnss), Howard  
 of Glossop, Killam, Louth, Lovat, MacDonnell, Mowbray and Stoumont, North, O'Brien,  
 Petre, Seaton, Stafford, Trillemston, Vaux of Harrowden, Wentworth (Bnss)

SCOTTISH AND IRISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS,

WITH DATES FROM WHICH THEY HAVE SAT

## SCOTTISH

Balfour of B, Bn, 1876  
Belhaven & S, Bu, 1900  
Donaldson E of, 1856  
Kirkland, Visct, 1891  
Haddington, E of, 1874  
Lundrillsdale, E of, 1889  
Mar, D of, 1886  
Mar & Keith, E of, 1892  
Morton, E of, 1885  
Northesk, E of, 1900

Roths, E of, 1906  
Saltoun, Bn, 1890  
Sempill, Bn, 1910  
Sinclair, Bn, 1885  
(Two vacancies)

**TRISH:**

Ashtown, Bn, 1903  
Bandon, E of, 1881  
Bangor, Viset, 1885  
Bellew, Bn, 1904  
Balmore, E of, 1857

Castlemaine, Bn, 1898  
Clonbrock Bn, 1895  
Crofton, Bn, 1873  
Cuzco of Kedleston, Bn,  
1908  
Dainley E of, 1905  
De Vesca Vicer, 1909  
Dunalley, Bn, 1893  
Dunboynes, Bn, 1901  
Farnham, Bn, 1908  
Headley, Bn, 1883  
Inchiquin, Bn, 1900

Kilmoray, E of, 1882  
Langford, Bn, 1884  
Lucan, E of, 1889  
Massy, Bn, 1896  
Mayo, E of, 1890  
Musherry, Bn, 1892  
O'Connor & B, Bn, 1902  
Rathdonnell, Bn, 1889  
Templetown, West, 1894  
Ventray, Bn, 1871  
Westmeath, E of, 1901  
Winklow, E of, 1905

## SCOTTISH AND IRISH PEERS WITH IMPERIAL TITLES

THE numerous Scottish and Irish Peers noticed above as possessing also Imperial titles are here arranged in a pair of alphabetical lists, the first under their "native" titles, the second under the Imperial. The latter are the ones invariably given in division lists of the House of Lords, but in a majority of instances, though far from always, they are inferior in rank to the former (precisely—75 are inferior, 30 superior, 12 identical in rank, and 14 more in both rank and designation). The higher title, which is naturally the one in conventional use, is printed in *italics* in each table.

## (1) SCOTTISH AND IRISH TITLES WITH THEIR IMPERIAL EQUIVALENTS

<i>Abercorn, D of, Ir</i>	<i>Abercorn, M of</i>	<i>Grandison, V, Ir</i>	<i>Jersey, E of</i>
<i>Abercorn, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Gordon V</i>	<i>Grinston, V, Ir</i>	<i>Varsian, E</i>
<i>Aberdeen, E of, Sc</i>	<i>The same</i>	<i>Hamilton D of, Sc</i>	<i>Brandon D of (Hamilton &amp; Brandon)</i>
<i>Argyll, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Ornithland &amp; Tensdale, E R H D of</i>	<i>Headfort, M of, Ir</i>	<i>Kemps, B</i>
<i>Armagh, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Sudley, B</i>	<i>Hewley, D, Ir</i>	<i>Northington B</i>
<i>Arran E of, Ir</i>	<i>Meredith, B</i>	<i>Henniker, B, Ir</i>	<i>Northmore, B</i>
<i>Arkenney, B, Ir</i>	<i>Strang, E</i>	<i>Horne, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Douglas, B</i>
<i>Arbuthnot, D of, Sc</i>	<i>The same</i>	<i>Hood, B, Ir</i>	<i>Hood, V</i>
<i>Barrington, V, Ir</i>	<i>Shute, B</i>	<i>Hopetoun E of, Sc</i>	<i>Lankathous M of</i>
<i>Bathorough, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Ponsonby, B</i>	<i>Husly, M of, Sc</i>	<i>Meldrum, E</i>
<i>Bovine, V, Ir</i>	<i>Brangorpe, B</i>	<i>Kennema, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Kennema, E</i>
<i>Braddall, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Braddall, M</i>	<i>Kennington, E, Ir</i>	<i>The same</i>
<i>Bridport, B, Ir</i>	<i>Erdsport, I</i>	<i>Kerry &amp; Shalburne, E of, Lanadowne, M</i>	<i>The same</i>
<i>Buckingham &amp; Queensberry, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Dunsmuir, E of</i>	<i>Kinnaird, B, Sc</i>	<i>Hay, B</i>
<i>Carfax, B, Ir</i>	<i>The same</i>	<i>Kinnaird E of, Sc</i>	<i>Kinnaird, B</i>
<i>Carrington, B, Ir</i>	<i>Carrington, Earl</i>	<i>Kintore, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Kintore, B</i>
<i>Cassilis, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Alton, M of</i>	<i>Leinster, D of, Ir</i>	<i>Leinster, V</i>
<i>Cathcart, B, Sc</i>	<i>Cathcart, Earl</i>	<i>Leitrim, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Leitrim, B</i>
<i>Chalmers, V, Ir</i>	<i>Chalmers, M</i>	<i>Leinster, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Richmond (d Gordon) D of</i>
<i>Clancarty, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Clancarty, V</i>	<i>Limerick, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Hara, B</i>
<i>Clancarty, M of, Ir</i>	<i>Somerville, B</i>	<i>Lisnagall, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Vane, Earl</i>
<i>Clancarty, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Clancarty, B</i>	<i>Londonderry, M of, Ir</i>	<i>Silchester, B</i>
<i>Clifden, V, Ir</i>	<i>Mendip, B</i>	<i>Longford, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Kar B</i>
<i>Cliva, B, Ir</i>	<i>Powne, B of</i>	<i>Louth, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Buteaux, B</i>
<i>Clonacarty, B, Ir</i>	<i>The same</i>	<i>Loudoun, E of, Sc</i>	<i>The same</i>
<i>Colville (of Culross), B, Sc</i>	<i>Colville of Culross, V</i>	<i>Low, B, Sc</i>	<i>Sea, brough, E</i>
<i>Conyngnam, M, Ir</i>	<i>Herford, M</i>	<i>Lumley, V, Ir</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Cork &amp; Orrery, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Minster, B</i>	<i>Masserene, D of, Ir</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Cork &amp; Orrery, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Boyle, E</i>	<i>Meath, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Cork &amp; Orrery, E of, Ir</i>	<i>Salisbury, B</i>	<i>Midleton, V, Ir</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Wigan, B</i>	<i>Monck, V, Ir</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Dartry, E of</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Ramsay, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Desart, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Danby, E of</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>The same</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Lucas, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Fisherwick, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Hutchinson, V</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Derry, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Hillsborough, E of</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Duffin &amp; Claneboys, B, Ir</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Leeds, D of</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Bute, M of</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Dunmore, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Kerry, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Winton, E of</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Lord &amp; Holland, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Elgin, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>The same</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Loftus, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Grinstead, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Fermanagh, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Kilmarnock, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Mye, D of</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Finlagh, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>The same</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Stewart, E of</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Stewart of Garlies, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Monkton, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>The same</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Finlagh, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Gormanston, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Gormanston, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Worlingham, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>
<i>Crawford, E of, Sc</i>	<i>Granard, B</i>	<i>Montrose, D of, Sc</i>	<i>Oral, B</i>



## HISTORIC PEERAGE,

SHOWING THE DATES OF EXISTING DIGNITIES IN THE ORDER IN WHICH THEY WERE CONFERRED.

\* Every one of the titles here presented is repeated in its alphabetical position in the Directory, and there followed by the date, and in the case of subordinate titles (differing in name, by reference to each respective leading one. Note that both here and in the references the term "Baron" is employed uniformly, in which under "Creations" it may often be varied to Lord or sometimes Baron or The leading titles or peerages of either Kingdom are printed in small capitals, whilst the prefixed mark † denotes a Scottish and ‡ an Irish creation. It is so prefixed † denotes an Imperial title with which one of Scotland or Ireland is identically or nearly so.

*Peerages of England, Scotland, and Ireland, all previous to 1397, & without less "tenure" is added. Of the latter the three only are included which have ones allowed by the House of Lords, and have retained no other certain tenure.*

[Alexander I, Scot, 1107-24]

1114

— † Mar, Earl of (orig.)

[David I, Scot, 1124-53]

[Valdemar, Scot, 1133-65]

Henry II., 1154-89

1155

— Arundel, Earl of (tenure)

[William, Scot, 1165-1214]

1172

— † Kingsland & Fingrone, Baron (tenure)

— † Kerry & Lincow, Baron (tenure)

Richard I., 1189-99

and John, 1199-1216

(No creation surviving)

[Alexander II, Scot, 1214-49]

Henry III., 1216-72

1230

— † Sutherland, Earl of

[Alfred III, Scot, 1249-86]

1264

14 12 De Ros, Baron\*

24 12 Le Despencer, Baron\*

Edward I., 1272-1307

1274

— † Dunboyne, Baron (writ, not giving precedence)

1283

28 6 Mowbray, Baron

[Margaret, Scot, 1286-90, then 2 yrs interregnum]

[John Balliol, Scot, 1292-1306]

1295

23 6 HASTINGS, Baron

23 6 FAUCONBERG, Baron

24 6 SPERHAYE, Baron

1299

20 12 Latimer, Baron

29 12 De Clifford, Baron

5 2 CLYTON, Baron

De Le Warr, Baron (in precedence)

1305

14 Botetourt, Baron (orig.)

[Robert I, Scot, 1306-29]

Edward II., 1307-27

1308

13 1 ZOUCH OF HARTINGWORTH, Baron

1309

4 3 Beaumont, Baron

1313

8 1 Audley, Baron (orig.)

from 1373

25 7 Wrothamby de Cresby, Baron

1315

— † Carlisle (Ormonde), Earl of

1316

14 5 † Kildare, Earl of

1321

15 5 Dacre (Hampden), Baron

1321

30 12 Giff de Huiy, Baron

Edward III., 1327-77

1328

2 11 † Ormonde, Earl of

[David II, Scot, 1329-71]

1330

— Mulbravers, Baron

1332

27 1 Darcy de Knayth, Baron

1337

17 3 Cornwall, Duke of

1368

24 2 Botreux, Baron

1370

— † Gormanston, Baron

[Robert II, Scot, 1371-90]

1375

23 11 † Le Prie, Baron

Richard II., 1377-99

1383

20 8 Clouy, Baron

1387

Baronies by Letters Patent first created not fully by patent unless "writ" is added

1389

— † Argus, Earl of

— † Delvin, Baron (writ)

[Robert III, Scot, 1390-1406]

1392

23 11 Bergavenny, Baron (writ)

1397

— † Kingsale, Baron

(patent)

1398

21 4 † Crawford, Earl of

Lordship of Crawford, Baron

28 1 † Botreux, Duke of

Baron, Earl of, Pan-frew, Baron

Henry IV., 1399-1413

(No English creation left)

1405

21 1 † Mar, Earl of

[James I, Scot, 1406-37]

Henry V., 1413-22

1421

20 10 Berkeley, Baron (writ)

Henry VI., 1422-61

1426

7 1 Hungerford, Baron (writ)

1429

24 5 † Erskine (Mar or Mar & K), Baron

1430 (about)

— † Killen, Baron

— † Dalkeith (Morton), Baron

1433

8 7 Arundel, Earl of (tenure confirmed)

[James II, Scot, 1437-60]

1437

— † Douss, Baron (writ)

1442

20 5 SREWSBURY, Earl of

1444

5 7 † Gray, Baron

1445

13 1 De Molines, Baron (writ)

28 6 † Salton, Baron

1 7 † Forbes, Baron

3 7 † Huntly, Earl of, 1st cr

— † Campbell (Argyll), Baron

— † Adams, Baron

— † Graham, Baron

— † Lindsay of the Byles, Baron

— † Leslie, Baron

1446

17 7 † Waterford, Earl of

1447

3 3 SAYE AND SELP, Baron

(writ, use of 1503)

1448

13 5 STOUTON, Baron

1449

31 1 † Montgomerie, Baron

— † Seton, Baron

— † Sinclair, Baron, 1st cr

1450

8 1 † Huntly, Earl of, 2nd cr

5 9 Bergavenny, Baron, 2nd cr

1452

— † Kennedy, Baron

1453

17 3 † Ennoli, Earl of

1455

26 5 BERNERS, Baron

28 5 † CAITHNESS, Earl of

Bernadale, Baron

1457

— † Argyll, Earl of

— † Altholl, Earl of, 1st cr

1458

14 3 † MONTYON, Earl of, Aberdeen, Baron

20 3 † ROTHES, Earl of, Ballinbrish, Baron

\* The Baronies of De Ros and Le Despencer were creations by Sir Simon de Montfort but the House of Lords decided in 1842 to allow these two titles to stand, the former having been once accepted in 1806, and the latter in 1804.

[James III, Scot, 1450-88]  
1450  
C 10 + Cathcart, Baron  
**Edward IV, 1461-83**  
1451  
26 Hastings de Hastings, Baron  
1452  
43 Taim Estown, Baron  
— 1 Dunbar, Baron (patent)  
1454  
— + Lovat, Baron, 1st cr  
[1 year]  
1459  
— + Buchan, Fulcr, Auch  
terhouse, Baron  
1470  
17 4 + Lorne, Baron  
1473  
2 8 + Home, Baron  
1478  
7 8 1 Gordonstow, Visc  
1482  
15 11 Hastings de Hungerford,  
Baron  
**Edward V, 1483 (3 months)**  
(No creation)

**Richard III, 1483-85**  
1483  
28 5 Norfolk, Du'ef, Surrey  
Earl of  
**Henry VII, 1485-1509**  
1485  
27 10 Drax, Earl of  
1488  
29 1 + Drummond of Cargill,  
Baron  
" + Crichton of Sanquhar,  
Baron  
" + Hay of Yester, Baron  
[James I, Scot, 1488-1513]  
1489

25 1 + Sinclair, Baron, con-  
tinued  
— + Alloa (?), Baron  
— + Fairfax, Baron  
1490  
3 2 + Herries, Baron  
1491  
28 + Ogilvy of Airhe, Baron  
12 8 Willoughby de Broke,  
Baron (writ)  
1505  
3 3 + Montrose, Earl of  
1506  
25 11 Herbert of Ragland, Baron  
1508  
20 1 + Bolton, Earl of

**Henry VIII, 1509-47**  
1509  
17 10 Conyers, Baron (writ)  
" Herbert of Egreibet, Baron  
+ Cassilis, Earl of  
1510  
14 1 + Elphinstown, Baron  
[James V, Scot, 1513-42]  
1514  
1 2 Worcester, Earl of

1523  
27 4 Vaut of Harpnowdr,  
Baron (writ)  
1525  
18 5 Ratland, Earl of  
1528  
23 3 1 Ossol, Earl of  
1529  
3 11 Braye, Baron (writ)  
" Windsor, Baron (writ)  
2 12 Winton, Baron (writ)  
8 12 Huntingdon, Earl of  
1535  
2 1 1 Thules, Visc  
1539  
9 3 Russell of Cheneys, Baron  
" St John of Basing (Win-  
chester), Baron  
1541  
11 6 1 Dunbar, Baron  
(patent)  
15 6 1 Louth, Baron  
[May, Scot, 1542-67]  
1543  
1 7 1 Clannacide, Earl of,  
Dunkellin, Baron  
" 1 Inchiquin, Baron  
2 10 + Carrigra, Earl of,  
Bernedule, Baron, con-  
tinued

**Edward VI, 1547-53**  
1547  
15 2 Sevmu, Baron  
15 2 Somers, Du'ef of  
1550  
19 1 Bedford, Earl of  
" Wiltshire, Earl of  
2 2 Hereford, Visc  
23 10 1 Motuiff, Visc,  
Kells, Baron  
1551  
10 10 Herbert of Cardiff, Baron  
11 10 Fiddler, Earl of  
12 10 Winton, Marq of  
1553  
23 1 Paget, Baron (writ)

**Mary, 1553-58**  
1553  
3 9 Devon, Earl of  
1554  
17 2 North, Baron (writ)  
11 3 Howard of Effingham,  
Baron

**Elizabeth, 1558-1603**  
1559  
13 1 St John of Bletso, Baron  
1563  
30 1 + Moru, Earl of, Abai-  
nethy & Stathearn,  
Baron  
1564  
24 1 + Turphigrey, Baron  
1565  
29 7 + Mar (M. & Kelle), Earl of  
[James VI, Scot, 1567 till King  
of Engl also 1603]  
1571  
25 2 Bughley, Baron  
1572  
4 5 Lincoln, Earl of  
8 5 De La Warr, Baron, 2nd cr  
" Norreys, Baron (writ)

1581  
24 11 + Downe, Baron  
1587  
25 4 + Paisley, Baron  
1590  
18 5 + Maitland, Baron  
1591  
15 10 + Newbottle, Baron  
1597  
24 10 Howard of Walde,  
Baron (writ)  
1599  
17 4 + Hunting, Marq of,  
Enze, Earl of  
1600  
— + Roxburgh, Baron  
1601  
30 5 + Campbell of Loudoun,  
Baron  
1602  
2 2 + Kilgob, Baron

**James I, 1603-25**  
1603  
5 4 + Abercorn, Baron  
13 5 Clak, Baron  
21 7 Suirick, Earl of  
" Gize of Gizey, Baron  
" Fetter, Baron  
" Russell of Thornhaugh,  
Baron  
" Spence (Mairborough),  
Baron  
9 3 Fyrr & Sirr, Baron  
(patent)  
— + Dileton, Baron  
1601  
10 3 + Culvill of Culpoys,  
Baron  
25 4 + Murray of Tullibardine  
Baron  
20 8 Cranbois, Visc

1605  
4 3 + Home, Earl of, Dunglass,  
Baron  
" + Phelan, Earl of, Drum-  
mond of Stobhall, Baron  
7 4 + Seane, Baron  
4 5 Easter, Earl of  
" Monroff, Earl of,  
Herbert of Shuland,  
Baron  
" Salisbury, Earl of  
" Arundell of Wardour,  
Baron  
" Cavendish of Hardwick,  
Baron

1606  
18 3 + Fentoun, Visc  
" + Scott of Buccleuch, Baron  
10 7 + Anproby, Earl of,  
Hamilton, Mountcastle,  
& Kilpatrick, Baron  
" + Kinross, Earl of,  
Lyon & Glamis, Baron  
" + Lothian, Earl of (orig)  
" + Tullibardine, Earl of  
1607  
16 7 + Batford of Burreigh,  
Baron  
19 7 + Garhas, Baron

1508 97 Chilton (of Leighton Bromswold, Baron (wnt)) 1509 311 + Miderty, Baron 85 + DINGWALL, Baron 1510 106 + Cardross, Baron 1511 73 + St Colme, Baron 174 + MORAY, Earl of, confind 1513 3011 + Bunning & Byres, Baron 1515 243 + Eghinton, Earl of, confirmed with former prec 306 DORMER, Baron 1515 24 + Lauderdale, Vis 144 + Carnegie of Kinnaird, Baron 134 + Melville (Leven), Baron (orig) 97 TENNANT, Baron 177 + Aides, Baron 207 + Moore, Baron 59 + Boyle of Youghal, Baron 189 + Roxburgh, Earl of, Earl of Cessford, Baron 711 Stanhope (Chesterfield), Baron 1517 85 + Hamilton of Strabane, Baron 1518 172 + Lambart of Leven, Baron 48 Northampton, Earl of 78 Devonshire, Earl of 258 + Ramsay of Dalhousie, Baron 1519 123 + KELLIE, Earl of 163 + Buccleuch, Earl of Scott of Wintchester & Eskdale, Baron 203 + Haddington (orig Melrose), Earl of 711 Stuart of Castlestuart (Earl Castlestuart), Baron 1520 31 + GRANDISON, Vis 297 + DUBBY, Baron 1010 + COAK, Earl of, Dungallvan, Vis 1011 + FALKLAND, Vis, Cary, Baron 112 + Fitzwilliam, Baron 1212 + Antium, Earl of (orig) 1912 Mandeville, Vis, Montagu of Kimbolton, Baron 2212 + Caulfield of Charlemont, Baron 3012 Feilding, Vis & Baron 1521 291 + Brooke, Baron 72 + Moore, Vis 158 + STORMONT, Vis 49 + WESTMEATH, Earl of 1522 231 Andover, Vis, Howard of Charlton, Baron	1522—cont 23 + AIR, Vis 22 + Jedburgh, Baron 113 + VALENTIA, Vis 153 + DILLOV, Vis 149 DEWBIGH, Earl of 2211 + DESMOND, Earl of, Callan, Vis, Falding, Baron 1523 87 Maidstone, Vis 199 + GALLOWAY, Earl of 1524 143 + LAUDERDALE, Earl of, Maitland, Vis, Thirllestans & Bolton, Baron 2912 WESTMORELAND, Earl of, Burghersh, Baron Charles I., 1625 49 1525 14 + Cluchester (Donegall) Vis, Chuchestri of Belfast, Baron 184 + Kilmorey, Vis 1525 52 Manchester, Earl of 72 BRASHIFF, Earl of 2211 LANSBY, Earl of 1527 164 + MEATH, Earl of 45 + Dupplin, Vis, Hay of Kinnans, Baron 45 + NAPICROF MEICHRISTOUY, Baron 236 Poulett, Baron 107 + SHEPARD, Baron 108 + Melville (Leven), Baron, 2nd cr 1810 + FAIRFAX OF CARLTON, Baron — Fitzalan of Clun & Oswaldestree, Baron 1528 252 Brudenell, Baron 282 + Boyle of Kinalmeaky, Vis, Bandon Bridge, Baron, Broghill, Baron 253 STAMFORD, Earl of 14 + Drumlanrig, Vis, Douglas of Hawick & Tibbels, Baron 11 + Wemyss, Baron 75 Strange, Baron (wnt) 206 + REAI, Baron 117 WINCHILSEA, Earl of 127 + LUMLEY, Vis 18 + TILFERT, Vis, Ballymote, Baron 49 CHESTERFIELD, Earl of 238 + Galway (Clanricade), Vis, Immaney, Baron 189 + Dalsell, Baron 259 + FRIGALL, Earl of 2212 + MOLYNEUX, Vis 1529 82 + Mountmorris, Baron 172 + Atholl, Earl of, 2nd cr 204 + Burke, Vis 125 + Ikerrin, Vis 1531 3110 + Lothian, Earl of, 2nd cr	1533 85 + LINDSAY, Earl of, Farbroath, Baron 125 + LOUDOUN, Earl of, Tarminzean & Mauchline, Baron 255 + KINVOULL, Earl of 126 + DUMFRIES, Earl of, Cuchton of Cunnock, Baron 136 + Queensberry, Earl of 146 + Douglas, Marg of + Abernethy & Jedburgh Forest, Baron 216 + ELGIN, Earl of, Bruce of Kinlows, Baron 226 + SOURHESE, Earl of, Carnegie of Kinnaird & Leuchars, Baron 246 + Anstruther, Earl of Keri of Nisbet & Co, Baron 256 + WYVILL, Earl of, Elcho & Methel, Baron 276 + Lindsay of Balcarres, Baron 296 + DALHOUSIE, Earl of, Ramsay of Kerrington, Baron 227 + FORRESTER (Varulam), Baron 1539 24 + ADELPHI, Earl of, Ogilvy of Aylth & Lintrathen, Baron 204 + Rosehill, Baron 14 + CARSWATH, Earl of, Dalzell & Liberton, Baron 1540 129 STAFFORD, Baron 1541 58 Capell, Baron 1110 + LEVEN, Earl of, Balgonie, Baron 1511 + ARBUTHNOTT, Vis, Inverberrie, Baron 1711 + Balyand, Baron 1542 211 Worcester, Marg of 1543 183 + ELIHAVE, Baron 124 + HAMILTON, Duke of, Clydesdale, Marg of, Arran, Earl of, Lanark, Earl of, Cambridge, Earl of, Aven, Baron, Innerdale, Baron, Polmont, Baron, Machan-shu, Baron 86 Sunderland, Earl of 38 + DUNBAR, Earl of, 1st cr (giving prec), Huntingtower, Baron 2410 BYRON, Baron 1544 233 Ward, Baron 55 + Montrose, Marg of 66 Norfolk, Earl of 1545 48 + Selkirk, Earl of, Daer & Shortleuch, Baron (dnt) 112 + Tweeddale, Earl of 1547 303 + Donegall, Earl of
---	--	---

1547—cont  
15 4 **† CAVAN, Earl of, Kilcoursie, Viscount, Viscount**  
11 **† NORTHBRIDGE, Earl of**  
15 12 **† BELHAVEN & STENTON, Baron (orig)**  
20 12 **† Falconer, Baron**  
26 12 **† KINGADRIK, Earl of, Bruce of Turry, Baron**  
27 12 **† Cochranes of Dundonald, Baron**

**Charles II, 1649-85**  
(in exile 1649-50, but made the interim creations)

1551  
9 1 **† BALCARRES, Earl of, Balnuel, Baron**  
10 1 **† ROLLO, Baron**  
— **† RUTHVEN, Baron**  
1560

12 7 **† SANDWICH, Earl of, Hinchbrook, Viscount, Montagu of St Neots, Baron**

5 9 **† ORREBY, Earl of**  
10 9 **† ABOVEY, Earl of, Gordon of Strathavon & Co, Baron**  
21 11 **† MASSEY, Viscount, Loughneagh, Baron**  
31 12 **† NEWBURN, Earl of, Kynnauld, Viscount, Livingston, Baron**

1551  
29 3 **† CHOLMONDLEY, Viscount**  
30 4 **† ESSEX, Earl of, Malden, Viscount**

" **† Cardigan, Earl of**  
" **† Townshend, Baron**  
" **† Ashley, Baron**  
30 4 **† CARLISLE, Earl of, Howard of Morpeth, Viscount, Duke, Baron**

14 6 **† DEGREED, Earl of**  
1553

14 2 **† DOUGLAS, Earl of, Scott of Tyndale, Baron**

20 4 **† BUCCLEUCH, Duke of**  
" **† Dalketh, Earl of**  
5 **† LUCAS, Baron**  
1554

2 2 **† St Liz, Baron**  
14 3 **† Arlington, Baron**  
1565

8 10 **† CHARLEMONT, Viscount**  
1565

11 12 **† Claven, Baron**  
1569

12 5 **† DUNDONALD, Earl of, Cochranes of Paisley, Baron**  
1570

5 12 **† DEBART, Earl of, confirmed (pres of 1643)**  
1672

22 4 **† Arlington, Earl of, Thetford, Viscount**

" **† CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Baron**

23 4 **† SHATTESBURY, Earl of, Cooper, Baron**

16 8 **† EUSTON, Earl of, Ipswich, Viscount, Sudbury, Baron**

1573  
15 8 **† LAMMER, Viscount, Osbornes, Baron**

1574  
10 1 **† Finch, Baron**

2 2 **† Osbornes of Dunblane, Viscount**

27 6 **† Danby, Earl of**

1575  
10 2 **† Belhaven & Stenton, Baron, 2nd or**

19 7 **† DUNBLANE, Viscount**

9 8 **† RICHMOND, Duke of, March, Earl of, Settrington, Baron**

9 9 **† LENNOX, Duke of, Darnley, Earl of, Methuen (of Turbolton), Baron**

11 9 **† GRAFTON, Duke of**

22 11 **† Granard, Viscount, Clanshugh, Baron**

1576  
7 2 **† Atholl, Marquis of, Tullibardine, Earl of, Balquhadder, Viscount, Murray, Balvenie, & Gask, Baron**

27 12 **† Burford, Earl of, Hedington, Baron**

1577  
20 6 **† KYTORE, Earl of, Keith of Inverurie, Baron**

28 6 **† BRADALDANS & Holland, Earl of, Tay & Paintland, Viscount, Glenorchy, Benederaloch, & Co, Baron**

1 7 **† STRATHMORE & KINSHORNE, Earl of (new pat), Lyon, Viscount, Glamis, Tannadyce, & Co, Baron**

1579  
29 4 **† Manners of Haddon, Baron (wit)**

11 9 **† BERKELEY, Earl of, Dursley, Viscount**

1580  
19 2 **† DOWNE, Viscount**

1581  
27 1 **† NAIRNE, Baron**

12 5 **† NOTTINGHAM, Earl of**

31 5 **† Lumley, Baron**  
1582

11 2 **† QUEENSBERRY, Marquis of**

24 11 **† Ossulton, Baron**

30 11 **† ASINGDON, Earl of**

" **† ABERDEEN, Earl of, Formartine, Viscount, Haddo, Methlic, & Co, Baron**

2 12 **† BRADFORD, Duke of**  
" **† Dartmouth, Baron**

11 12 **† Townshend of Raynham, Viscount**

" **† Weymouth, Viscount, Thynne, Baron**

28 12 **† KINNAIRD, Baron**  
1583

27 9 **† Guilford, Baron**  
1584

10 1 **† ST ALBANS, Duke of**  
30 12 **† GRANARD, Earl of**

**James II, 1685-88**

1585  
14 4 **† Melfort, Viscount (dorm), Drummond of Gilstoun, Baron**

14 5 **† Churchill (Marlborough), Baron**

1586  
20 1 **† Waldgrave, Baron**

12 8 **† Melfort, Earl of (dorm), Faith, Viscount, Drummond of Rascartoun, Baron**

15 8 **† DUMORE, Earl of, Fincastle, Viscount, Murray of Blair, Baron**

6 4 **† Strathallan, Viscount, Drummond of Cromlix, Baron**

1588  
6 10 **† Selkirk, Earl of, renewed, with Enies**

**William III, 1689-1702**

1589  
9 4 **† Carmarthen, Marquis of**

" **† Marlborough, Earl of**

" **† Portland, Earl of, Woodstock, Viscount, Cirencester, Baron**

10 4 **† Lumley, Viscount**

" **† Cholmondeley, Baron**

20 5 **† Ashburnham, Baron**  
1590

8 4 **† MELVILLE, Earl of, Kirkcaldie, Viscount, Raith, Monymail, & Balwearie, Baron**

15 4 **† SCARBOROUGH, Earl of**

21 4 **† STAIR, Viscount, Glenluce & Stranraer, Baron**

26 12 **† POLWARTH, Baron**  
1591

20 3 **† Villiers, Viscount & Baron**  
1594

4 5 **† LEEDS, Duke of**

11 5 **† BEDFORD, Duke of, Tavistock, Marquis of**

12 5 **† DEVONSHIRE, Duke of, Hartington, Marquis of**

17 12 **† TWEEDDALE, Marquis of, Gifford, Earl of, Walsden, Viscount**  
1595

13 6 **† Howland, Baron**

25 6 **† Lasburne, Viscount, Vaughan of Fethard, Baron**  
1596

3 1 **† ORKNEY, Earl of, Kirkwall, Viscount, Dechmont, Baron**

1597  
10 2 **† ALBEMARLE, Earl of, Bury, Viscount, Ashford, Baron**

20 4 **† MARSH (Wemyss & M.), Earl of, Peebles, Viscount, Douglas of Niddpath & Co, Baron**

26 4 **† COVENTRY, Earl of, Deerhurst, Viscount**

13 10 **† JERSEY, Earl of**  
1598

25 7 **† BARNARD, Baron**

- 1699  
31 x +Boyle of Kilmarnock &c, Baron
- 1700  
14 +Rosebery, Viscount, Primrose & Dalmeny, Baron
- 1701  
33 6 ARMYLL, Duke of, Lorn & Kintyre, Marquis of, Campbell & Cowall, Earl of, Lechnow & Glenval, Viscount, Inverrav, Mull, Morvern, &c, Baron
- 1701  
11 +LOTHIAN, Marquis of, Anstruther, Earl of, Brene, Viscount, Knap of Newbottle, Baron
- 1701  
24 6 +SEAFIELD, Earl of, Renfrew, Viscount, Ogilvy, Earl of, Desford, Baron
- 1701  
29 +Strathane, Viscount, Mountcastle, Baron
- 1702-14  
14 12 MARLBOROUGH, Duke of Blandford, Marquis of
- 1703  
15 3 Guernsey, Baron  
16 3 Dover, Baron  
17 3 Conway of Ragley, Baron  
23 3 Hervey, Baron  
29 3 BUTLAND, Duke of, Granby, Marquis of
- 1704  
14 +STAIR, Duke of, Dalrymple, Viscount, Newliston, Baron
- 1704  
10 4 +ROBERTS, Earl of Inverkeithing, Viscount
- 1704  
12 4 +GLASGOW, Earl of, Kilmarnock, Viscount, Boyle of Stewarton &c, Baron
- 1704  
14 4 +BUTE, Earl of, Kintyre, Viscount, Mount Stuart, Cumra, &c, Baron
- 1704  
15 4 +HOPE, Earl of, Athine, Viscount, Hope, Baron
- 1706  
30 6 +ATHOLL, Duke of, Tullibardine, Marquis of, Strathardle & Strathgairn, Earl of, Balguldader, Glenalmond, & Glenlyon, Viscount
- 1706  
25 11 +Garnock, Viscount, Kilmarnock, Kingsburn, &c, Baron
- 1706  
17 6 +QUEENSBERRY (Buckinch), Duke of, Dumfriesshire, Marquis of, Drumlanrig & Sandbar, Earl of, Nith, Torthorwald, &c, Viscount, Douglas of Kilmont &c, Baron
- 1706  
24 12 POULETT, Earl of Hinton, Viscount
- 1706  
27 12 Cholmondeley, Earl of, Malpas, Viscount
- 1707  
24 4 +MONTROSE, Duke of, Graham & Buchanan, Baron
- 1707-cont  
Marquis of, Kincardine, Earl of, Dundee, Viscount, Aberathaven, Murgdock, &c, Baron
- 1707  
25 4 +ROXBOROUGH, Duke of, Barmouth & Cessford, Marquis of, Kelso, Earl of, Barmouth, Viscount, Treagus of St. Eustace, Viscount, June 20, 1707 and of Inverness, 1711
- 1707  
39 TIERNEY, Earl, Tarnworth, Viscount
- 1707  
59 DARTMOUTH, Earl of, Lewisham, Viscount
- 1707  
10 9 BOUL (of Marston), Baron
- 1707  
10 9 BILBOURNE, Duke of, Dulton, Baron
- 1707  
31 12 HAY (of Pedwardine), Baron
- 1712  
11 11 MORTIMER, Baron
- 1712  
11 11 Bathurst, Baron
- 1712  
7 7 BOURBOURN, Viscount, St. John of Lythard Treagus, Baron
- 1712  
15 10 +COWLEY (of Kilmultagh), Baron
- 1714-27  
George I, 1714-27
- 1714  
19 10 Bristol, Earl of
- 1714  
11 11 TAVERVILLE, Earl of
- 1714  
11 11 AYLESFORD, Earl of
- 1715  
12 4 +Newborough (Cholmondeley), Baron
- 1715  
13 4 +Brodrick, Baron
- 1715  
21 4 +Perceval, Baron
- 1715  
9 5 +CARRIS, Baron
- 1715  
20 10 +Hamilton of Stackhallan, Baron
- 1715  
21 10 +Newtown-Butler, Baron
- 1715  
10 3 Parker of Maclesfield, Baron
- 1715  
19 6 Onslow, Baron
- 1715  
22 6 Romney, Baron
- 1715  
27 7 St. John (Bolingbroke), Viscount, St. John of Battersea, Baron
- 1715  
6 7 PORTLAND, Duke of, Titchfield, Marquis of
- 1715  
10 7 Newburgh (Cholmondeley), Baron
- 1715  
16 7 +MORTSWORTH, Viscount, Philipstown, Baron
- 1715  
21 7 +FITZWILLIAM, Earl, Milton, Viscount
- 1717  
20 6 +CHERTWIND, Viscount, Bathdown, Baron
- 1717  
27 Stanhope of Mahon, Viscount, Stanhope, Baron
- 1717  
15 8 +MIDDLETON, Viscount
- 1717  
20 8 +BOYLE, Viscount
- 1717  
21 8 +Hillsborough, Viscount, Hill of Kilwarlin, Baron
- 1717  
49 +Southwell, Baron
- 1718  
14 4 STANHOPE, Earl
- 1718  
15 5 AYLESFORD, Baron
- 1718  
8 5 Cadogan, Baron
- 1718-cont  
1718  
23 5 COBBHAM, Viscount & Baron
- 1719  
28 4 MA' CHILSTER, Duke of
- 1719  
29 5 +GAMSTON, Viscount, Danbonyne, Baron
- 1720  
9 5 FAIRMOUTH, Viscount, Boscawen-Rose, Baron
- 1720  
11 5 LYNNING, Viscount, Wallop, Baron
- 1720  
17 7 BARRINGTON, Viscount & Baron
- 1720  
14 9 GAGE, Viscount & Baron
- 1720  
4 11 Tyrone, Viscount, Bireford, Baron
- 1721  
11 9 +Bessborough, Baron
- 1721  
14 9 +Tifton of Baltimore, Baron
- 1721  
21 9 TORRINGTON, Viscount, Byng, Baron
- 1721  
15 11 MACCLESFIELD, Earl of, Parker, Viscount
- 1722  
23 5 GRAHAM, Earl, Graham of Belford, Baron
- 1722  
23 11 Percy (Atholl), Baron
- 1723  
17 11 +KERRY, Earl of, Clannaurice, Viscount
- 1723  
25 2 +Perceval, Viscount
- 1723  
28 2 +Duncannon, Viscount
- 1723  
7 3 +Darnley, Viscount
- 1723  
16 Walpole of Walpole, Baron
- 1725  
25 5 King of Ockham, Baron
- 1725  
29 5 +DALLEY, Earl of
- 1727-60  
George II, 1727-60
- 1727  
17 7 +GALWAT, Viscount, Killard, Baron
- 1728  
28 5 Hobart, Baron
- 1728  
11 11 Monson, Baron
- 1728  
12 8 +Lanesborough, Viscount
- 1729  
13 9 WALDEGRAVE, Earl, Cnewton, Viscount
- 1730  
6 11 Harrington, Baron
- 1730  
14 5 ASHBURNHAM, Earl of, St. Asaph, Viscount
- 1733  
27 10 +Castle Durtow, Earl of
- 1733  
10 11 +Egmont, Earl of
- 1733  
10 11 +Desart, Baron
- 1733  
23 11 Hardwicke, Baron
- 1733  
5 12 Talbot (Shrewsbury), Baron
- 1735  
28 7 +Brace, Baron
- 1735  
6 10 +Bessborough, Earl of
- 1741  
11 5 +Chester & Strangways, Baron
- 1742  
9 2 HARRINGTON, Earl of, Petersham, Viscount
- 1742  
29 4 Fitzwilliam of Milton, Baron



<p>1742—cont 20 4 Edgcombe, Baron 1743 11 4 Portsmouth, Earl of 29 11 Newport (Rodan), Baron 1744 4 2 Powisborough, Viscount Wingfield, Baron 1745 17 4 Bruce of Tottenham, Baron 5 7 Fortescue, Baron 7 7 Brooke, Earl 2 7 Gower, Earl, Trencham, Viscount 9 7 Morington, Baron 18 7 Tyrone, Earl of 5 9 Blokinghamshire, Earl of 5 9 Fitzwilliam, Earl, Milton, Viscount 1747 12 11 Dechester, Steward, &amp;c., Baron 21 2 Leicester, Viscount 29 5 Folkestone, Viscount, Longford (Padnor), Baron 1748 10 6 Carrick, Earl of 1749 10 6 Po. s. o. d. (of Sysonby), Baron 2 10 Northumberland, Earl of, Warkworth, Baron 1750 28 3 Vere, Baron 10 4 Knayton, Baron 3 8 Hertford, Earl of, Beauchamp, Viscount 1751 30 9 Ashbrook, Viscount 3 10 Hillborough, Earl of, Kilwarlin, Viscount 7 10 Fitzmaurice, Viscount, Dunkerton, Baron 1752 8 4 Guilford, Earl of 1753 25 6 Shalburne, Earl of 8 11 Pollington, Baron 1754 2 4 Hardwick, Earl of, Royston, Viscount 1755 6 12 Jocelyn, Viscount 1756 17 4 Shannon, Earl of, Boyle of Bandon, Viscount, Castle Martyr, Baron 4 5 Mountmorres, Baron 5 5 Russborough, Baron 6 5 Farnham, Baron 7 5 Longford, Baron 3 5 Hyde, Baron 4 5 Walpole of Wolterton, Baron 1757 17 6 Lonsdale, Earl of 20 7 Lansdowne, Earl of 17 11 Newcastle, Duke of, Harwich, Baron 1758 15 8 Sudley, Viscount, Saunders, Baron 18 9 Little, Baron 19 9 Courtown, Baron</p>	<p>1758—cont 20 9 Anneale of Castlewellan, Baron 1759 25 4 Fire, Earl, Macduff, Viscount 30 11 Warwick, Earl of George III, 1760-1820 1750 17 5 Wycombe of Chipping Wycombe, Baron 22 5 Sandes, Baron 20 8 MontEagle of Westport, Baron 6 9 Headfort, Baron 8 9 Russborough Viscount " Mountfleming, Baron 2 10 Mourvillon, Earl of, Wellesley, Viscount 1761 18 3 Dr La Warr, Earl, Centulpe, Viscount 19 3 Kildare, Marquis of, Galv, Earl of 3 4 Spencer, Viscount &amp; Baron " Mount Stuart, Baron 7 4 Grantham, Baron 8 4 Grosvenor, Baron 9 4 Scapdale, Baron 10 4 Busto, Baron " Winterton, Baron 1762 15 3 Clive (of Plassey), Baron 12 4 Arban, Earl of " Cluifow, Earl of, Stopford, Viscount " Headfort, Viscount 4 5 Pelham, Baron 7 5 Lovel &amp; Holland, Baron 12 5 Vernon of Kinterton, Baron 1763 27 4 Dulce, Baron 10 5 Milltown, Earl of (dir.) 29 6 Mountmoures, Viscount 1764 13 7 Kingston, Baron 14 7 Kilmartin, Baron 1765 17 7 Camden, Baron 19 8 Digby, Baron 31 10 Radnor, Earl of, Pleydell-Bouverie, Baron 1 11 Spycer, Earl, Althorp, Viscount, 1st earl 1766 22 1 MountCashell, Viscount 11 2 Mexborough, Earl of, Pollington, Viscount 12 2 Winterton, Earl, Turnour, Viscount 22 10 Northumbria, Duke of, Percy, Earl 24 10 Bective, Earl of 14 11 Glawly, Viscount 15 11 Kingsborough, Viscount 17 11 Clanwilliam, Viscount, Gillford, Baron 25 11 Leicester, Duke of 22 12 Sundridge, Baron 1767 3 9 Mulgrave, Baron</p>	<p>1768 9 1 Lifford, Baron 15 7 Erne, Baron 24 5 Westport, Viscount 25 8 Kingston, Earl of 1770 23 5 Arden, Baron 29 5 Davson, Baron 30 5 Bangor, Baron 1771 24 1 Apaley, Baron 9 9 Roden, Earl of 30 11 Satter, Earl of 4 12 Altamont, Earl of 1772 27 8 Bathurst, Earl 28 8 Hillsborough, Earl of, Fairfield, Viscount 1776 29 4 Westcote, Baron 20 5 Hamilton of Hameldon, Baron Brownlow, Baron Cardiff, Baron Harradby, Baron Hawks, Baron Foley, Baron Cranley, Baron 10 6 Ailesbury, Earl of 14 6 Clarendon, Earl of 2 7 Donstale, Baron 17 7 Macdonald, Baron 18 7 Lassburne, Earl of " Southwell, Viscount 19 7 De Visser, Viscount 20 7 Clanwilliam, Earl of " Enniskillen, Viscount " Kensington, Baron " Gosford, Baron 21 7 Clonmore, Baron 23 7 Newborough, Baron 24 7 Carlow, Viscount " Lucan, Baron 27 7 Clifden, Baron 1 8 Nass, Baron 3 8 Templetown, Baron 4 8 Mast, Baron 31 10 Mayfield (of Notts, 1st Earl), Earl of 1780 17 10 Dejevot, Baron " Walsingham, Baron " Bagot, Baron " Porechester, Baron " Southampton, Baron 1781 4 1 Lifford, Viscount " Conyngham, Baron 5 1 Mount Cashell, Earl " Muskerrey, Baron 6 1 Dessart, Viscount " Erne, Viscount " Belmont, Baron 13 1 Bangor, Viscount " Clifden, Viscount " Mayo, Viscount 15 1 Wells, Baron 5 3 Mount Edgcombe &amp; Villetort, Viscount 1782 4 4 Grantley of Markenfield, Baron</p>
---	--	---

1782—cont		1789—cont		1795—cont	
19 6	ROSEY, Baron	20 9	LONDONDERRY, Baron	5 5	STEWART OF GARLICK, Baron
2 9	HOOD, Baron	21 9	KILMAINE, Baron	7 5	SALTERSFORD, Baron
1783		22 9	CLOWES, Baron	11 6	SPODRICK, Baron
10 10	Harberton, Baron	18 11	ATKLAND, Baron	15 5	CALTHORPE, Baron
11 10	Leitrim, Baron	6 12	Belmore, Viscount	16 5	Gwydir, Baron
15 10	Doungmore, Baron	"	Conyngnam, Viscount	18 5	Harewood, Baron
19 10	SHIFFIELD OF ROSSCOMMON, Baron	28 12	Loftus, Viscount	21 5	Cawdor, Baron
21 10	MUNCASTER, Baron	1790		9 7	HUNTINGFIELD, Baron
1784		2 6	Glentworth, Baron	15 7	CARRISTON, Baron
28 1	Lovaine of Alnwick, Earl of	3 6	CLOSBROCK, Baron	23 7	Newark, Viscount, Pierrepont, Baron
30 1	Eliot, Baron	5 6	Ornel, Baron	8 8	Londonderry, Earl of
17 5	Abergavenny, Earl of, Nevill, Viscount	6 6	Caledon, Baron	19 10	ROSSMORE, Baron
"	Somers of Evesham, Baron	7 7	FISHEPVICK, Baron	1797	
18 5	Boringdon, Baron	5 7	Verulam, Baron	3 3	TEIGNMOUTH, Baron
19 5	Uxbridge, Earl of	15 10	ASHERTON, Marquis of	17 3	HOTHAM, Baron
"	Berwick, Baron	1 11	GASF, Baron	20 10	BOLTON, Baron
20 5	SHERBOURNE, Baron	2 11	Beverley, Earl of	"	* CARTINGTON, Baron
"	Earlsfort, Baron	1791		"	Minto, Baron
3 7	TARBOT (Shrewsbury & T.), Earl, Ingestre, Viscount	27 5	DONEGALL, Marquis of Belfast, Earl of	26 10	Lowther, Viscount & Baron
5 7	Grosvenor, Earl, Belgrave, Viscount	5 7	HARRINGTON, Viscount	"	LILFORD, Baron
6 12	LINDSAY, Marquis of, Wycombe, Earl of, Cairns & Calstone, Viscount	"	Northland, Viscount	"	RIBBLESDALE, Baron
1785		1792		"	Wodehouse, Baron
19 5	ANTHONY, Earl of (new pat), Dunluce, Viscount	12 5	THURLOW, Baron	30 10	Duncan, Viscount & Baron
20 6	LONGFORD, Earl of	14 6	WATFORD, Baron	5 11	Conyngnam, Earl, Mount Charles, Viscount
"	Gosford, Viscount	1 8	MANFIELD (of Middle, and Earlston), Earl of	14 11	CROMFORD, Baron
21 6	PORT ARINGTON, Earl of	25 9	Oxmantown, Baron	"	HEADLEY, Allanson, & Winn, Baron
22 6	DOVERAIL, Viscount	1793		20 11	BELMORE, Earl of
23 6	Wicklow, Viscount	22 5	* ALCAHND, Baron	"	Dunoughmore, Viscount
24 6	MAVO, Earl of	3 7	CANNARON, Earl of	22 11	FERARD, Viscount
25 6	Loftus, Baron	5 7	HETTING, Marquis of Yarmouth, Earl of	23 11	Caledon, Viscount
26 6	De Montalt, Baron	30 11	Bandon, Baron	"	Monck, Baron
1786		3 12	Leitrim, Viscount	24 11	Norwood, Baron
1 3	Stafford (Sutherland), Marquis of	5 12	HAWARDEN, Viscount	25 11	Kilcormick, Baron
13 5	Camden, Earl, Bayham, Viscount	20 12	DEBART, Earl of, Castle Cuffa, Viscount	1 12	CROFTON, Baron
8 8	Hamilton (Abercorn), Viscount	"	WIGLOW, Earl of	1798	
18 8	STRANGE, Earl, Murray of Stanley, Baron	"	CLONNELL, Earl of	12 2	KENMARE, Viscount, Castlerosse, Baron
21 8	* TYRONE, Baron	"	Castlestuart, Viscount	12 3	FRENCH, Baron
"	CARLETON, Baron	1794		1799	
"	SUFFIELD, Baron	2 3	Ely, Earl of	23 4	CUMBERLAND & TEVIOTDALE, Duke of
1787		12 8	BRIDFORD, Baron	18 7	Eldon, Baron
21 10	TOWNSHEND, Marquis	13 8	Bradford, Baron	9 11	HENLEY, Baron
1788		"	Clive of Walcot, Baron	1800	
9 6	* KIRK OF GREDINGTON, Baron	"	Durzon of Penn, Baron	20 7	DE BLAQUIERE, Baron
19 8	Howe, Baron	"	Dundas, Baron	31 7	DUFFERIN & CLANBOYLE, Baron
5 9	BALDROCK, Baron	"	Lytelton of Frankley, Baron	"	HENKES, Baron
5 9	Amherst, Baron (Earl A.)	"	MENDIP, Baron	"	VENTRI, Baron
19 9	Malmesbury, Baron	"	* Malgrave, Baron	"	WALLACOURT, Baron
1789		"	Yarborough, Baron	"	DUNALIE, Baron
17 8	ANNELEY, Earl	24 10	GRAVES OF GRAVESEND, Baron	"	CLANMOPPIA, Baron
18 8	Bute, Marquis of	1795		"	LAUGFORD, Baron
"	EVANSKILL, Earl of	27 3	Hood, Baron	"	ENNISONS, Baron
"	ENRY, Earl of	12 5	Somerton, Baron	"	Frankfort, Baron
"	Clonmel, Viscount	30 9	LEITRIM, Earl of	"	Adare, Baron
19 8	WATERFORD, Marquis of	1 10	LUCY, Earl of	6 8	BANDON, Earl of, Bernard, Viscount
20 8	DOWNSHIRE, Marquis of	6 10	Castlemagh, Viscount	20 12	BLADSTOCK, Baron
24 8	SALISBURY, Marquis of	31 10	Bandon, Viscount	27 12	CADOGAN, Earl, Chelms, Viscount
31 8	MOUNT EDGEMORE, Earl of	1796		"	Norbury, Baron
1 9	FOSTERGATE, Earl, Ebrington, Viscount	27 2	Bute, Marquis of, Windsor, Earl of, Mountjoy, Viscount	"	GARDNER, Baron (drmt)
		28 5	Rous, Baron	"	ASHTOWN, Baron
		1 6	Hood, Viscount	"	CLARKE, Baron
		4 5	STUART OF CASTLE STUART (Moray), Baron	29 12	HEADFORT, Marquis of
				"	BLIGO, Marquis of

1800—cont  
29 12 {ELX, *Marq of*  
" MALMESBURY, *Earl of*,  
FitzHARRIS, *Visc*  
" CLANICARDE, *Earl of*, new  
pat  
" CASTLESTEWART, *Earl*  
" LIMERICK, *Visc*  
" ETRIS, *Baron*  
30 12 {Somerton, *Visc*  
31 12 {Doughmore, *Earl of*

*Peirages of U Kingdom and ad-  
ditional of Ireland (from Jan 1)*

1801  
1 1 {CALEDON, *Earl of*  
3 1 {KENMARE, *Earl of*,  
Castlerosse, *Visc*  
" {Dunlo, *Visc*  
5 1 {MOCK, *Visc*  
19 1 \*LOFTUS, *Baron*  
4 2 EXETER, *Marq of*  
21 4 ROSSLYN, *Earl of*  
27 4 ST VINCENT, *Visc*  
28 5 ABERFORTH, *Baron*  
18 5 CRAVEN, *Earl of*,  
Uffington, *Visc*  
19 6 OSLOD, *Earl of*, Chanley,  
*Visc*  
22 5 BOMBY, *Earl of*,  
Marshall, *Visc*  
23 6 CHICHESTER, *Earl of*  
" Grey of Howick, *Baron*  
25 6 WILTON, *Earl of*, Grey de  
Wilton, *Visc*  
18 8 Nelson, *Baron*

1802  
27 3 Curzon, *Visc*  
19 4 ELLENBOROUGH, *Baron*  
19 6 SANDYS, *Baron*  
28 7 \*Arden, *Baron*  
24 12 MELVILLE, *Visc*,  
Dunera, *Baron*

1803  
22 1 {LIMBICK, *Earl of*  
12 2 {CLANCARTY, *Earl of*  
4 6 Botetourt, *Baron*,  
confirmed by pat

1804  
14 5 POWIS, *Earl of*, Clive, ?  
*Visc*, Powis, *Baron*,  
Baronet of Chirbury,  
*Baron*

1805  
12 1 SIDMOUTH, *Visc*  
1 5 Barham, *Baron*  
20 11 NELSON, *Earl*, Merton of  
Trafalgar, *Visc*

1806  
1 2 {REVULSHAM, *Baron*  
3 2 {ROSSE, *Earl of*  
4 2 {GOSFORD, *Earl of*  
" {NORMANTON, *Earl of*  
10 2 BERSKIN, *Baron*  
13 2 {TEMPLETON, *Visc*  
15 2 Ardrossan, *Baron*  
17 2 Anson, *Visc*, Soberton,  
*Baron*  
20 2 \*MONTAGUE (of  
Westport), *Baron*,  
\*GRANARD, *Baron*

1805—cont  
26 2 Beauchamp, *Baron*  
9 4 MANVRS, *Earl*  
10 4 OXFORD, *Earl of*  
11 4 GELI, *Earl*, Howick,  
*Visc*  
28 5 {Lorton, *Visc*  
12 11 Ailsa, *Baron*  
27 11 \*GARDNER, *Baron* (dormt)

1807  
7 4 LONSDALE, *Earl of*  
20 4 MANVERS, *Baron*  
9 11 Cathcart, *Visc*, Greenwich,  
*Baron*

1809  
3 2 Hopetoun, *Baron*  
19 7 HARPOWBY, *Earl of*,  
Sandon, *Visc*  
4 9 Wellington, *Visc*, Domo,  
*Baron*

1810  
15 5 {Kiltartan, *Baron*  
1812  
28 2 Wellington, *Earl of*  
7 9 Northampton, *Marq of*,  
Compton, *Earl*, Wil-  
mington, *Baron*  
" CAMDEN, *Marq*, Breck-  
nock, *Earl of*  
" HARTWOOD, *Earl of*,  
Lascalles, *Visc*  
" Mulgrave, *Earl of*, Nor-  
manby, *Visc*  
3 10 Wellington, *Marq of*  
21 12 {DECIES, *Baron*  
24 12 {CASTLEMAINE, *Baron*

1813  
24 2 Minto, *Earl of*, Melgund,  
*Visc*

1814  
11 5 WELLINGTON, *Duke of*,  
Douro, *Marq*  
17 5 Combermere, *Baron*  
" Niddry, *Baron*  
1 6 Gordon, *Visc*  
" Fymouth, *Baron*  
1 7 Stewart of Stewart's  
Court, *Baron*  
15 7 Cathcart, *Earl*

1815  
4 7 ANGLESEA, *Marq of*  
4 8 Finch, *Baron*  
11 8 MELDRUM, *Baron*  
" GRINSTAD, *Baron*  
" FOLKORD, *Baron*  
" Churchill, *Baron*  
" HARRIS, *Baron*  
12 8 Granville, *Visc*  
17 11 Brownlow, *Earl*,  
Alford, *Visc*

22 11 CHROMDORLEY, *Marq of*,  
Rockavage, *Earl of*  
24 11 VERULAM, *Earl of*,  
Grimeston, *Visc*  
28 11 ST GERMANE, *Earl of*  
29 11 MORLEY, *Earl of*,  
Bormgdon, *Visc*  
30 11 BRADFORD, *Earl of*,  
Newport, *Visc*  
1 BRATCHAMP, *Earl*,  
Elmley, *Visc*

1815  
13 1 {LONDONDERRY, *Marq of*  
15 1 {ENNISMORE & LASTOWAL,  
*Visc*  
16 1 Hill of Almaraz &c, *Baron*  
22 1 {CONYNGHAM, *Marq*,  
Mount Charles, *Earl of*,  
Slane, *Visc*  
" {FRANKFORT DE MONT-  
MORENCY, *Visc*  
" {PORT, *Visc*  
5 4 {Mount Earl, *Visc*  
25 10 De Grey, *Earl*  
10 12 BLMOUTH, *Visc*

1817  
3 6 COLCHESTER, *Baron*  
1818  
28 10 {GARVAGH, *Baron*

George IV., 1820-30

1821  
14 5 HUTCHINSON, *Visc*  
7 7 ELDON, *Earl of*, Encombe,  
*Visc*  
15 7 Howe, *Earl*  
17 7 AILESBUERY, *Marq of*,  
Bruce, *Earl*, Severnake,  
*Visc*  
" KER (of Kersaugh), *Baron*  
" MINSTER, *Baron*  
" \*ORMONDE, *Baron*  
" \*WEMYSS, *Baron*  
" SILCHESTER, *Baron*  
" \*ORIEL, *Baron*  
" RAYNEWORTH, *Baron*  
" DEI AMERE, *Baron*  
" FORESTER, *Baron*  
" Glenlyon, *Baron*  
18 7 STRADBROKE, *Earl of*,  
Dunwich, *Visc*  
" RAYLEIGH, *Baron*

1822  
4 2 TEMPLE OF STOWE, *Earl*  
5 2 {KILMOREY, *Earl of*,  
Newry & Mourne, *Visc*  
" {DONRAVEN & MOUNT  
EARL, *Earl of*, Adams,  
*Visc*  
" {LISTOWEL, *Earl of*

1823  
8 7 VANE, *Earl*, Escham, *Visc*  
8 12 {CLANCARTY, *Visc*

1824  
30 1 GIBBARD, *Baron*  
17 6 \*Nairne, *Baron*, Belmont

1825  
29 10 {ORMONDE, *Marq of*  
26 11 {CLANICARDE, *Marq of*

1826  
30 6 BRISTOL, *Marq*  
Jennyn, *Earl*  
5 7 WIGAM, *Baron*  
6 7 \*HAMFELL, *Baron*  
12 7 Wharfedale, *Baron*  
14 7 FEVERSHAM, *Baron*  
15 7 Seaford, *Baron*  
13 12 SUMMERHILL, *Baron*  
19 11 ANCHUT, *Earl*,  
Holmesdale, *Visc*

<p>1827</p> <p>8 2 COMBERMERE, Viscount 28 4 Godolphin, Viscount 30 4 TWYFORD, Baron 1 5 PLUNKET, Baron 23 6 LINDSAY, Earl of Glandine, Viscount 5 10 CAWDORE, Earl, Emlyn, Viscount</p> <p>1828</p> <p>21 1 Cowley, Baron 23 1 HERTFORD, Baron 25 1 *PORCEBSY, Baron 28 1 *CLAVILLIAM, Baron 29 1 Durham, Baron 30 1 Shelmersdale, Baron</p>	<p>1835—cont</p> <p>12 5 Strafford, Baron 13 6 WOOLINGHAM, Baron</p> <p>1836</p> <p>20 1 Cottenham, Baron 22 1 STRATHEDEN, Baron 4 5 ORMOND &amp; BROWNE, Baron</p> <p>1837</p> <p>27 1 EFRINGHAM, Earl of Portman, Baron 28 1 DUCIE, Earl of, Monston, Baron " *LOVAT, Baron 30 1 YAPBOROUGH, Earl of, Worsley, Baron " BATEMAN, Baron</p>	<p>1848</p> <p>12 5 Eddisbury, Baron 10 7 BELLEVILLE, Baron</p> <p>1849</p> <p>15 6 Gough, Viscount 13 11 *ELGIN, Baron</p> <p>1850</p> <p>22 1 CLANDEBOURNE, Baron 4 3 Lonsborough, Baron 11 6 COTTENHAM, Earl of, Crowhurst, Viscount</p> <p>1851</p> <p>5 4 DE FREYNT, Baron Premier, EARL OF DEFRY (Feb 27 to Dec 28 1852)</p> <p>1852</p> <p>1 3 ST LEONARDS, Baron 20 10 RAGLAN, Baron</p>
<p>1829</p> <p>5 6 WYNFORD, Baron</p> <p>William IV, 1830-7</p> <p>1831</p> <p>28 1 GILLAMORE, Viscount, O'Grady, Baron 25 5 TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, Baron, Malahide, Baron 4 6 MURPHY, Earl of, Fitz-Clarence, Viscount, Tewkesbury, Baron</p> <p>17 6 KILMARNOCK, Baron 20 6 *FINGALL, Baron " *SEFTON, Baron " CLEMENTS, Baron 10 9 AILSA, Marquis " Burlington, Earl of, Cavendish of Keighley, Baron " CHAWORTH, Baron " CLIMORE, Baron " Oakley, Baron " PORTMORE, Baron " MURRY, Baron " TRESILMERE, Baron 12 9 CAMERDOWN, Earl of 13 9 Westminster, Marquis 14 9 *RAWFORD, Earl of " *CLOAGREY, Baron 15 9 LITCHFIELD, Earl of " DE SAUMAREZ, Baron 30 9 KENTLE, Baron</p>	<p>Victoria, 1837-1901</p> <p>Premier, VISC MELBOURNE (April 18, 1835 to Sept 5, 1841)</p> <p>11 8 LINES, Earl 12 8 LIOCHESTER, Earl of, Coke, Viscount</p> <p>1838</p> <p>25 6 NORMANBY, Marquis of 30 6 LOVELACE, Earl of, Ockham, Viscount</p> <p>2 7 Zetland, Earl of 5 7 *KING, Baron 7 7 *ROSEMORE, Baron 9 7 *CAPEW, Baron 10 7 DE MACLEAY, Baron 11 7 WROTTSLEY, Baron 12 7 SUDLEY, Baron 13 7 METHUEN, Baron</p> <p>1839</p> <p>9 5 *STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, Baron 11 5 LEIGH, Baron 13 5 WILLOCK, Baron 14 5 LURGAN, Baron 5 9 MONTAGUE OF BRANDON, Baron</p> <p>14 12 SEATON, Baron</p> <p>1841</p> <p>30 6 CAMPBELL (of St Andrews), Baron 11 8 OXENFORD, Baron 15 8 GAINSBOROUGH, Earl of, Campden, Viscount, Neal, Baron</p> <p>18 8 CONGLETON, Baron 19 8 VIVIAN, Baron Premier, SIR R. PEEL (Sept 5, 1841 to July 5, 1845)</p> <p>1842</p> <p>27 9 HILL, Viscount 1845</p> <p>6 6 DUNBANDIE &amp; CLAN CONAL, Baron</p> <p>1845</p> <p>25 4 GOUGH, Baron 2 5 HARDINGE, Viscount 6 7 ELLESMERE, Earl of, Brackley, Viscount</p> <p>1847</p> <p>18 9 STRAFFORD, Earl of, Rufford, Viscount " Acheson, Baron 20 9 DARTLEY, Baron</p>	<p>Premier, EARL OF ABERDEEN (Dec 28, 1852 to Feb 10, 1855) (No creation made)</p> <p>Premier, VISC PALMERSTON (Feb 10, 1855 to Feb 25 1858)</p> <p>1855</p> <p>25 2 Aveland, Baron 12 3 *KINGMADE, Baron 29 8 BELVER, Baron 10 9 *FERMOY, Baron 19 11 *TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, Baron</p> <p>1857</p> <p>11 4 CONLEY, Earl, Dangan, Viscount 10 9 EBBY, Baron 1 10 SKANE, Baron</p> <p>1858</p> <p>15 1 CHEESHAM, Baron Premier, EARL OF DEFRY (Feb 25, 1858 to June 18, 1859)</p> <p>1 3 CHELMSFORD, Baron 2 8 CHURSTON, Baron</p> <p>1859</p> <p>14 4 LEDONFIELD, Baron 16 4 Trudgell, Baron 15 5 EBBERTON OF TATTO, Baron</p> <p>23 6 *WINTON, Earl of Premier, VISC PALMERSTON (June 18, 1859 to Nov 5, 1865)</p> <p>25 5 LYVEDEN, Baron</p> <p>1860</p> <p>17 2 DUDLEY, Earl of, Ednam, Viscount 22 3 BROUGHAM &amp; VAULT, Baron 1 9 *KINGMADE, Baron</p> <p>1861</p> <p>15 1 Herbert of Lea, Baron 27 6 WESTBURY, Baron 30 7 RUSSELL, Earl, Amberley, Viscount</p> <p>1863</p> <p>5 8 FITZGERALD, Baron 21 10 CHOMARTIN, Earl of, Tarbat, Viscount, Castlehaven &amp; MacLeod, Baron</p> <p>1865</p> <p>19 8 ANGLY, Baron 20 8 Houghton, Baron 14 12 *ATHLUNNEY, Baron</p> <p>1864</p> <p>27 4 Buckhurst, Baron Premier, EARL RUSSELL (Nov 6, 1865 to July 6, 1866)</p>

<p>1865</p> <p>31 ROMILLY, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>41 Northbrook, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>212 HALIFAX, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>35 MEREDITH, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>16 KIMBERLEY, <i>Earl of</i></p> <p>126 KEVEL, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>127 DARTFORD, <i>Earl of</i></p> <p>" *MONCK, <i>Baron</i></p> <p><i>Premier, EARL OF DARBY</i> (July 5, 1865 to Feb 27, 1868)</p> <p>137 HARRISBURGH, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>47 LYTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>197 HYLTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>38 PENNYN, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>318 BLANCKFETTER, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1867</p> <p>27 CAIRNS, <i>Baron</i></p> <p><i>Premier, BART DISRAELI</i> (Feb 27 to Dec 9, 1868)</p> <p>1868</p> <p>14 KESTER, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>154 O'MATHWATER, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>184 O'NEILL, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>57 BRIDPORT, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>17 NAPIER OF MAGDALA, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>237 FEYTSMA, <i>Earl of</i>, Helmstedt, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>108 L'HERGOTTE, <i>Duke of</i>, Hamilton, <i>Marg of</i></p> <p>812 *HORMANSTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>2112 BRATHDONELL, <i>Baron</i></p> <p><i>Premier, W E GLADSTONE</i> (Dec 9, 1868 to Feb 21, 1874)</p> <p>1869</p> <p>4 LAWRENCE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>295 DUNDAS, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>712 BALVINGHAM, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>812 HARE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>912 LORD OF GLOSSOP, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1012 CASTLETOWN, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1112 ACTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1312 ROBARTS, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1412 WOLVERTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1512 GREVILLE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1870</p> <p>35 Kildare, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>146 O'HAGAN, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1871</p> <p>23 SANDHURST, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>235 RYON, <i>Marg of</i></p> <p>1311 DUFFERN, <i>Earl of</i>, Clandeboye, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>1872</p> <p>157 ETTRICK, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>2310 Selborne, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1873</p> <p>253 BREADALBANE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>283 PORTMAN, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>94 *SOMERSET, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>238 ABERDARE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1874</p> <p>91 MONAGHAN, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>101 COLERIDGE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>121 EARLY, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>272 WESTMINSTER, <i>Duke of</i></p> <p>23 COTTESLOE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p><i>Disraeli, B DISRAELI (EARL OF BEACONSFIELD)</i> (Feb 21, 1874 to Apr 28, 1880)</p> <p>53 HAMPTON, <i>Baron</i></p>	<p>1874—cont</p> <p>245 CONVAUGHT &amp; STRATH- EARN, <i>Duke of</i>, Sussex, <i>Earl of</i></p> <p>1875</p> <p>116 DOUGLAS (of Douglas), <i>Baron</i></p> <p>125 RAMSAY (of Glenmark), <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1876</p> <p>131 GODDARD (Richmond &amp; G.), <i>Duke of</i>, Kintara, <i>Earl of</i></p> <p>" FERMANAGH, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1112 ABERGAVENNY, <i>Marg of</i>, Lewes, <i>Earl of</i></p> <p>" HARLEIGH, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1512 WHEAROLIFFE, <i>Earl of</i>, Dartton, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>" ALINGTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1712 TOLLEMACHE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1812 GERRARD, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>106 NORTHBROOK, <i>Earl of</i>, Basing, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>210 SACKVILLE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1878</p> <p>164 NORTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>45 Cranbrook, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>279 CAIRNS, <i>Earl</i>, Garmoyne, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>1880</p> <p>154 SHUTE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>234 BOLSOVER, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>284 LATTON, <i>Earl of</i>, Knebworth, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>294 HALDON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>304 WIMBORNE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>15 ARDILAUN, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>35 LATHAM, <i>Earl of</i></p> <p>" LAMINGTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>45 SONDES, <i>Earl</i>, Throby, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>" DOMINGTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>55 TREVOR, <i>Baron</i></p> <p><i>Premier, W E GLADSTONE</i> (Apr 28, 1880 to June 24, 1885)</p> <p>265 BRADBURN, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1881</p> <p>113 AMPHILL, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>245 ALBANY, <i>Duke of</i>, Clarence, <i>Earl of</i>, Arklow, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>510 *TWEEDDALE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>810 *REAY, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1010 DERWENT, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1110 HOTHFIELD, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1210 TWEEDMOUTH, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1882</p> <p>2511 Walsley, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>3012 SELBORNE, <i>Earl of</i>, Wolmer, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>1884</p> <p>241 TINTYBON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>43 HAMFORD, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>176 STRATHFORD, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>411 MOVE BENTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>511 NORTHBORNE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>711 SUDLEY, <i>Baron</i> (E of Ayrton)</p> <p>1885</p> <p>266 Halsbury, <i>Baron</i> (S)</p>	<p>1885—cont</p> <p>275 *POWELL-COULST, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>286 NORTHINGTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>295 ROTHESCHILD, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>306 REVELSTOCK, <i>Baron</i> (S, or by Salisbury)</p> <p><i>Premier, MARQ OF SALISBURY</i> (June 24, 1885 to Feb 6, 1886)</p> <p>17 MONAGHAN, <i>Baron</i> (S)</p> <p>37 IDDESLEIGH, <i>Earl of</i>, St Cyres, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>47 ASHBOLVIE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>57 ST OSWALD, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>117 BREADALBANE, <i>Marg of</i>, Ormelie, <i>Earl of</i> (G)</p> <p>137 *Fife, <i>Earl of</i> (G)</p> <p>247 Esher, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>289 WOLSELEY, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>1812 DEHAMORE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>2912 MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>3012 *ELPHINSTONE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>3112 *Colville of Culross, <i>Baron</i> (G, or by Gladstone)</p> <p>1886</p> <p>82 HERSCHELL, <i>Baron</i> (G)</p> <p>152 HILLINGDON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>152 HINDLIP, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>172 GRANTHORE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p><i>Premier, W E GLADSTONE</i> (Feb 6 to Aug 3, 1886)</p> <p>223 STALBRIDGE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>233 *KENNINGTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>148 HAMILTON OF DALSELL, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>168 BRASBY, <i>Baron</i></p> <p><i>Premier, MARQ OF SALISBURY</i> (Aug 3, 1886 to Aug 18, 1892)</p> <p>198 CRUSE, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>278 Stanley of Preston, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1887</p> <p>251 MACKINTOSH, <i>Baron</i> (Life)</p> <p>17 LONDESBOROUGH, <i>Earl of</i>, Raincliffe, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>" BOWEN, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>47 MONKTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>11 ST LEVAN, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>57 MAGEHAMORNE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>77 Basing, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>87 DE RAMSEY, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>97 CHEYLESMORE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>227 ADDINGTON, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1888</p> <p>232 Knutsford, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>2710 SAYLE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1711 DUFFERN &amp; AYA, <i>Marg of</i>, Aya, <i>Earl of</i></p> <p>1889</p> <p>297 FIFE, <i>Duke of</i>, Macduff, <i>Marg of</i></p> <p>1891</p> <p>191 Tyng, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>236 MOUNT STEPHEN, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>157 MASHAM, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>148 MADONNARD OF EARN- CLIFFE, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>1011 HAWKESLEY, <i>Vise</i></p> <p>1892</p> <p>202 Roberts of Kandahar, <i>Baron</i></p> <p>74 *ARSTILL, <i>Duke of</i></p>
---	---	--

1892—cont  
24 5 York, *Duke of*, *Inverness*,  
*Earl of*, *Killarney*,  
*Baron*

20 6 Cromer, *Baron*  
22 3 ZETLAND, *Visq of*  
*Ronaldshay, Earl of*  
" CRANBROOK, *Earl of*,  
*Medway, Baron*  
" A2 CASTER, *Earl of*  
*Ashcombe, Baron*  
24 3 BLITTHWOOD, *Baron*  
25 8 CRANSHAW, *Baron*  
26 5 AXHEST OF HACKNEY,  
*Baron*  
27 8 NEWTON, *Baron*  
29 8 DUNLEATH, *Baron*  
30 8 LEA GATTOCK, *Baron*

*Premier*, W E GLADSTONE  
(Aug 18, 1892 to March 3, 1894)

3 9 FLAYFAIR, *Baron*

1893  
0 6 SWA'SEA, *Baron*  
22 5 FAPPER, *Baron*  
24 5 Hawkebury, *Baron*  
21 8 STAMORE, *Baron*

1894  
30 3 RENDEL, *Baron*  
16 4 WELBY, *Baron*

*Premier*, EARL OF ROSFIFEY  
(March 3, 1894 to July 2, 1895)

1895  
9 5 PPEI, *Visc*  
10 7 CARRINGTON, *Earl of*, *Wen-*  
*dover, Visc*  
18 7 LOCH, *Baron*  
19 7 CREVE, *Earl of*  
*WANDSWORTH, Baron*  
" AHTON, *Baron*  
3 8 BURGHELE, *Baron*

*Premier*, MARQ OF SALISBURY  
(July 2, 1895 to July 13, 1902)

3 8 KNOTFORD, *Visc*  
5 8 LEANDAFF, *Visc*  
" JAMES OF HERFORD, *Baron*  
14 11 RATHMORE, *Baron*

1896

31 1 ALDENHAM, *Baron*  
8 6 HEVEAGE, *Baron*  
17 6 ROSE OF BELVOIR, *Baron*  
11 8 ROSEBUD, *Baron*

1897

5 2 KINNEAR, *Baron*  
6 2 LISTER, *Baron*  
23 7 FAIRIE, *Baron*  
24 7 DAWDAY, *Baron*  
26 7 LUDLOW, *Baron*  
27 7 HOLMFATRICK, *Baron*  
28 7 INVERGLIDE, *Baron*  
23 8 STRATHCONA & MOUNT  
*ROYAL, Baron (orig)*  
11 11 EAKER, *Visc*  
29 11 BURTON, *Baron (orig 1886)*

1898

17 1 HALSBURY, *Earl of*,  
*Tiverton, Visc*  
19 1 NEWLANDS, *Baron*  
20 1 FARQUHAR, *Baron*  
11 6 \*MUNCASTER, *Baron*

1898—cont  
1 11 Kitchener of Bhatnagar,  
*Baron*  
11 11 CURZON OF KEDLESTON,  
*Baron*

1899  
25 1 Cromer, *Visc*  
26 1 GLANUK, *Baron*  
26 1 CRANWORTH, *Baron*  
2 8 DUNCHESTER, *Baron*  
(new cr)

1900  
20 1 NORTHGOTT, *Baron*  
22 1 AVEBURY, *Baron*  
21 4 LIFE, *Duke of* (new pat.),  
*Maduff, Earl of*  
10 5 LINDLEY, *Baron* (life)  
13 6 KILLANIN, *Baron*  
15 6 O BRIEN, *Baron*  
18 6 ALBERTONE, *Baron*  
26 6 STRATHCONA & MOUNT  
*ROYAL, Baron (new pat)*  
17 12 GOSCHEN, *Visc*  
" RIDLEY, *Visc*, *Wemley-*  
*dale, Baron*

1901  
11 2 ROBERTS, *Earl*, *St Pierre*,  
*Visc*

Edward VII, 1901—1910

27 5 Milner, *Baron*  
8 8 CROMPTON, *Earl of*, *Erving-*  
*ton, Visc*  
9 11 WATTS, *Prince of*, *Chester*,  
*Earl of*

1902

11 7 KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM,  
*Visc*  
12 7 COVILLE OF CLIFFS,  
*Visc*  
14 7 CHOI CHILL, *Visc*  
15 7 MILNER, *Visc*  
15 7 KINBOY, *Baron*  
16 7 SHUTTLEWORTH, *Baron*  
17 7 ALLFETON, *Baron*  
18 7 BARRIMORE, *Baron*  
19 7 GRENELL, *Baron*  
21 7 KOLLIS, *Baron*  
22 7 REDSDALE, *Baron*  
27 10 LINTHGHOW, *Marq of*  
*Premier*, A J BALFOUR  
(July 13, 1902 to Dec 5, 1905)

1903

31 7 BURHAM, *Baron*  
1 8 BIDDULPH, *Baron*  
3 8 ESTCOURT, *Baron*  
4 8 ARMSTRONG, *Baron*

1905

9 3 DUNEDIN, *Baron*  
6 7 SELBY, *Visc*  
18 12 PLYMOUTH, *Earl of*,  
*Windsor, Visc*  
" IVFAGE, *Visc*  
" LEITH OF FVIE, *Baron*  
19 12 Althorp, *Visc* (C-B,  
2nd cr)  
" ATKINSON, *Baron* (life)  
20 12 SANDFORD, *Baron*  
22 12 LIVERPOOL, *Earl of*,  
*Hawkesbury, Visc*  
(C-B)  
" RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, *Baron*

1905—cont  
23 12 WALFRAV, *Baron*  
25 12 KAPESBOPOUGH, *Baron*  
27 12 NORTHOLIFF, *Baron*  
28 12 TREDEGAR, *Visc*  
" MICHELHAM, *Baron*  
29 12 EABER, *Baron*  
30 12 DESBOPOUGH, *Baron*

1905  
6 1 ST ALDWIN, *Visc*  
*Premier*, SIR H CAMPBELL-  
*BANNERMAN*

(Dec 5, 1905 to Apr 5, 1908  
obs 2 yrs above marked C B)

6 1 LOREDBURN, *Baron*  
9 1 FITZMAURICE, *Baron*  
10 1 WEAFOLF, *Baron*  
11 1 HAVESHAM, *Baron*  
12 1 HEMPHILL, *Baron*  
13 1 JOICEY, *Baron*  
15 1 NUNBURNHOLME, *Baron*  
1 2 WINTERSTOCK, *Baron*  
20 2 COLDFPOOLE, *Baron*  
14 7 COLTNEY OF PENWITH,  
*Baron*  
16 7 EVERSLEY, *Baron*  
17 7 PIERCE, *Baron*  
18 7 GLANTANE, *Baron*  
19 7 ARMITTAD, *Baron*  
20 7 ALLINDALE, *Baron*

1907

6 3 CULLINS, *Baron* (life)  
1 3 ABERDELE, *Baron*  
18 7 SWATHING, *Baron*  
19 7 BATH, *Baron*  
20 7 PUCKOVER, *Baron*

*Premier*, HERBERT H ASQUITH  
(from Apr 5, 1908)

2 5 MORLEY OF BLACKBURN,  
*Visc*  
4 5 WOLVERHAMPTON, *Visc*  
22 5 LOCHER, *Baron*  
2 7 MACDONNELL, *Baron*  
3 7 MAPCHAMLEY, *Baron*  
4 7 HOLDEN, *Baron*  
6 7 ST DAVIDS, *Baron*

1909

15 2 FETTLAND, *Baron*  
16 2 GORELL, *Baron*  
20 2 SHAW, *Baron* (life)  
12 5 \*DEBART, *Baron*  
7 12 FISHER, *Baron*  
8 12 KILBRACKEN, *Baron*

1910  
15 3 GLADSTONE, *Visc*  
*ASHBY ST LEDGERS, Baron*  
16 3 MERRY, *Baron*  
27 4 ISLINGTON, *Baron*

George V, 1910

21 7 SOUTHWARE, *Baron*  
" LAKESIDE, *Baron*  
" DEVONPORT, *Baron*  
" COWDRAY, *Baron*  
" RUTHERHAM, *Baron*  
" FURNESS, *Baron*  
" WILLINGDON, *Baron*  
" HARDINGE OF PENSURST,  
*Baron*

21 9 DE VILLIERS, *Baron*  
1 10 ROBSON, *Baron* (life)

WITH A FEW OTHERS OF SPECIAL NOTE SINCE 1800

[illegible]

- AIPES Bay (*Airey*), 1875-81  
 ALDOSTER Bay (*Seymour*), 1882-95  
 ALDOROUGH Eldm (*Stratford*), 1777-1875  
 ALLENLEY Bay (*Alden*), 1831-57 [vived 1903]  
 ALMSTONBY Bay (*Almstrong*), 1887-1900 [Re-  
 aldley Bay (*Zucherssen-Zuchet*), 1213-1872 (ab)]  
 AYVONDE Vety (*Yelverton*), 1800-1910  
 BABOIGILL Bay (*Snatcher*), 1866-89  
 BAKER Bay (*Basse*), 1797-1855  
 BATTERSEA Bay (*Flower*), 1892-1907  
 BAYING Bay (*Powlett*), 1797-1855  
 BEADSFIELD (prior Beek, the village, Beek-  
 Eldm (*Durrah*, prior *Disayall*), 1875-81  
 [Pronunciations given by Mr U. Durrach]  
 BEADSFIELD Vety (*Disnail, Lady*), 1868-72  
 BEADSFIELD Bay (*Lamb*), 1839-93  
 BELFRUP Vety (*Beisford*), 1823-54  
 BELLER Bay (*Panattai*), 1823-51  
 BLACK OPD Bay (*Rogier*), 1871-89  
 BLANTIRE Bay (*Swart*), 1806-1900  
 BLAYNEY Bay (*Stagney*), 1821-1874 (*dm*)  
 BLOOMFIELD Bay (*Bloomfield*), 1825 (1871) -79  
 BORTHWICK Bay (*Borthwick*), 1453-1910 (*dm*)  
 BOUNCHER Bay (*Townshen*), 1342-1855 (*dm*)  
 BRAUMPTOY Bay (*Hawkins*), 1897-1907  
 BRIEWELL Bay (*Briemwell*), 1822-92  
 BREIDALBANE Mgte, 1st cr (*Campbell*), 1831-52  
 BROUGHTON Bay (*Hobhouse*), 1851-59  
 BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS Dkdm (*Temple-N-*  
*B - G - Greenville*), 1822-89  
 BUDLEY-COURTS Bay (*B - Courts*), 1871-1906  
 BUTLER Bay (*Butler*), 1583-1858 (*dm*)  
 CAMBRIDGE Dkdm, with Tipperary Eldm and  
 Culloden Bay (*Roy Fam*), 1801-1904  
 CANNING Bay (*Canning*), 1859 [Vety 1828] -62  
 CARDWELL Vety (*Cardwell*), 1874-85  
 CARLISFORD Bay (*Parlison-Porteus*), 1874-98  
 CARYSFORT Eldm (*Proby*), 1789 (-Bny 1801-  
 1909)  
 CHARLEVILLE Eldm (*Bury*), 1805-75  
 CHATHAM Eldm (*Pitt*), 1755-1833  
 CHILBRIDGE Bay (*Jocelyn*), 1821-97 [-1864  
 CLARE Eldm (*Stie Gibbon*) 1795 [Dny 1799]  
 CLARENCE AND AYONDELE Dkdm (*Roy Fam*),  
 1890-2  
 CLARENCE AND ST ANDREWS Dkdm, and [Mux-  
 ster Eldm (*Roy Fam*), 1789-1837  
 CLERMONT Eldm (*Fortescue*), 1778-1829, \*Bny  
 1866-87  
 CL DO Bny (*Parlison-Fortescue*), 1852-98  
 CLOVELAND Dkdm (*Powlett*), 1833-91  
 CLYDE Bay (*Campbell*), 1858-63  
 COLBORNE Bay (*Rudley-Colborne*), 1839-54  
 COLOYS Vety (*McNeill*), 1867-74  
 COMPTON Bay (*Townshen*), 1782-1855 (ab)]  
 CONNEMARA Bay (*Bourke*), 1887-1902  
 CORNWALLIS Eldm, 1753-1852  
 COWPER Eldm (*Cowper*), 1718-1905 [Lucas and  
 Dingwall Bmes remain]  
 CRANSTOWN Bay (*Cranston*), 1593-1859  
 CRANSTOWN Bay, older cr (*Rolfe*), 1850-58  
 CRAWLEY Bay (*Crawe*), 1805-94 [Revised as m  
 Eldm 1855]  
 CURRY Bay (*Currie*), 1899-1905  
 DALLING AND BULVER Bay (*Bulver*), 1871-2  
 DE FRENCH Bay older cr (*French*), 1839-55  
 DEMONTALD Eldm (*Mundie*), 1886-1905 [Hawai  
 den Vety remains]  
 DE TARBLY Bay (*Warren*), 1825-95  
 DINGWALL Bay (*Hughes*), 1831-52  
 DORCHSTER Bay older cr (*Clutton*), 1786-1837  
 DORSET Dkdm (*Sackville*), 1720-1843  
 DOUGLAS or DOUGLAS Bay (*Donnell*), 1790-1857  
 DUFFY Bay (*Agar-Elis*), 1831-99 [Clifton]  
 DUNBAR Bay (*Burgh*), 1822-54  
 [ Do Do (*De Bugh*), 1822-53  
 DUNDEE Bay (*Sutherland-Dunbar*), 1550-1871  
 [under attander 1715-1826]  
 DUNFERMLINE Bay (*Abemilly*), 1839-53  
 DUNGLANN Vety (*Hill-Lieven*), 1765-1864  
 DUNEDUN Dkdm (*Roy Fam*), 1836-1907  
 EAPTON OF TATTON Eldm (*Agerton*), 1897-190  
 [Bny remains]  
 ELPHINSTON Bay (*Elphinstone*), 1859-60 [Re-  
 vived 1895, +Bny remains]  
 EVESHOWER AND CARROLLFRICS Bay  
 (*Chichester*) 1841-83 [Donagall]  
 EVESHAW Vety (*Shaw-Lefevre*), 1857-88 [Re-  
 vived as Bny 1905]  
 FARNBOROUGH Bay (*May*), 1885 only  
 FLEURS OF CHANTREY Bay (*Townshen*), 1299  
 FIFTH Bay (*Fieid*), 1890-1907 [1855 (*dm*)  
 FITZGERALD AND VETZ Bay (*Vesey-Fitz Gerald*)  
 [FitzGerald 1825-50, +Vesey 1855-43  
 FITZLEIGHING Eldm (*Dekeley*), 1841-57 [Au  
 oshoot from Bakley Eldm]  
 FITZWATER Bay (*Drudge*), 1868-75  
 GARDOLIE Bay (*Gairden*), 1806 [18300-83 (*dm*)  
 GARTHELE Bay (*Grant*), 1835-56  
 GLENVALE Bay (*Foran*), 1893-1903  
 GLENVALE Eldm (*Butler*), 1816-58  
 GLOUGIER and EDINBURGH Dkdm and CUN-  
 AUGHTELD Bay (*Roy Fam*), 1764-1834  
 GREY DE RADOLIFFE Bay (*Legation*), 1875-85  
 HALBURTON Bay (*Haliburton*), 1838-1907  
 HAMPTON Bay (*Hamilton*), 1831-65 [Belhaven]  
 HAMMOND Bay (*Hammond*), 1874-90  
 HANMER Bay (*Hammer*), 1872-81  
 HARBOROUGH Eldm (*Shenard*), 1719-1839  
 HASTINGS Mgte (*Raudon-Hastings*), 1816-58  
 HATHERLEY Bay (*Paga-Wood*), 1868-81  
 \*HEBERLEY Bay (*Constable-Maxwell*), 1834 1903  
 [Scottish Bny remains]  
 HOBHOUSE Bay (*Hobhouse*), 1835-1904  
 HOLLAND Bay (*Fox*), 1753-1859  
 HOOD OF AYALON Bay (*Hood*), 1892-1901  
 HOWDEN Bay (*Needham*), 1801-1830-91

FRANÇOIS Bny (*Wilde*), 1869-99  
FRIBURG Bny (*De Woi man*), 1895-1903  
FOUMER Eldm (*Bernier*), 1721-1867  
FOURNEY (*de Kinkilly*) (*de Founsbry*), 1306-66  
FRUDON Bny (*Perey*), 1815-66  
FRUFLAG Vety (*Stout*), 1623-1898  
FREDEBARD Eldm (*Freeman-Mitford*), 1877 Bny  
1821-86 [Revised 1921]  
FIVER Bny (*Pitt-Rivers*), 1802-50  
FLIFFORD Bny (*Tomasz*), 1733-1851  
ROCKEY Bny (*Montagu-Robinson*), 1777-1803  
POOFWOOD Bny (*Selwyn-Thurso*), 1892-1902  
ROSS Bny (*Bny*), 1815-90  
ROSSIE Bny (*Kinnaird*), 1831-78  
ROWTO, Bny (*Lovely-Gro rry*), 1880-1903  
ST HELLIE Bny (*Sevine*), 1505 (3 204)  
ST MALP Eldm (*St Mauf*), 1883-95  
STARDON Bny (*Sandfor* ?), 1891-9  
STEBBIE Eldm (*Douglas*), 1846-1885 (*dm*)  
STAND Bny (*Shann*) 1892-1904  
STIRFIELD Eldm (*Hulstul*), 1816-1905 [one Irish  
Bny remains]  
SHILFROOK Vety (*Low*), 1880-92  
SHILFROOK Bny (*Comenille*), 1430-1870 (*dm*)  
STAFVIND Vety (*Strythe*), 1623 [PELSHURST  
Bny 1825]-1869 [80  
STATHOED DE REDOLITE Vety (*Garnng*), 1852-  
STATHOED Bny (*Ross*), 1866-85  
STATTSEY Bny (*Ogilvie-Graunt*), 1858-83  
STATT DE DELIC Bny (*Villiers-Seward*), 1839-71  
(*dm*)  
STEWY Eldm and IVERNESS Eldm (*Row  
Bny*), 1801-34  
SUDAY Eldm (*To trahend*), 1874 (Bny 1733)-90  
THOMSON Bny (*Labburn here*), 1859-65  
THOMSON Mqte (*O'Brien*), 1801 (Bny 1801)-55  
THU Bny (*Thy nny*), 1886-90  
TEQUIN Eldm (*Stung*), 1853-1861 (*dm*)  
TETRO Bny (*Wilde*), 1860-99  
TETROB Eldm (*Clampden*), 1761-1893  
WATSON Bny (*Lloyd-Lindsay*), 1885-1901  
WATFORD Eldm (*Grey*), 1763-1893  
WA PLY Bny (*Adair*), 1873-86  
WYMAN Bny (*Wyf ekam*), 1834-70  
WLBELD ELD Bny (*Pauke*), 1856-68 [Rev., ed  
1900]  
WINKLEIGH Bny (*Wilson-Patten*), 1874-92  
YOPE and ALBANY Eldm and USTER Eldm  
(*Boy Ram*), 1784-1827 [York revived 1892,  
Albany 1881, \*Uster 1866-1900]

This dignified and to least nominally important body is a council of state appointed and periodically held by the Sovereign to concert matters for the public welfare. Its proceedings, however, are not published, and, except in the rare instances of a general gathering, only the few members specially summoned give their attendance at its meetings, so that, to all but perhaps half a dozen, the membership is for the most part an honourable anecdoté. A Privy Counsellor is chosen at the Sovereign's will, and no patent is necessary: the required oath once taken he becomes a Counsellor for life or for the life of the Sovereign, though subject to removal or resignation. The number, which at the first was only about 12, is now indefinite: at present there are about 200 in the Council of Great Britain and 70 in that of Ireland (but some 20 of these are members of both). On the accession of a new Sovereign it must be reconstituted, or newly sworn in, within six months, and any member who does not present himself for re-swearing within that time forfeits his membership, though not the style of "Rt Hon." The Lord President of the Council is chairman of the British Council, and the Lord Lieutenant of the Irish. The duties of these, or rather of the former, are defined as "to attend the Sovereign's person, to manage the debates in Council, to propose matters from the Sovereign," and report the issue. The Sovereign with its advice can dissolve or prorogue Parliament, and in some urgent cases he can issue proclama-





Crowe, Earl of, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	1894	Hardy (Coxons) Sir Herb H	1901	Went, Marj of	I	1887
Cromer, Earl of, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	1900	Harrel, Sir David, G.C.B.	1901	Vellor, Jas Wm, G.C.B.		1885
Crosley Sir Savile D, Bt.	1904	Hay (Dalrymple) Adm Sir		Verriman Jas Xavier		1909
Cunzeon of Kedleston, Lord	1895	Jane C, Bt, G.C.B.	1874	Mersey, Lord		1909
Dalrymple, Sir Chas Bt	1905	Hansage Lord	1886	Middleton Viscount		1897
Dartmouth Earl of	1885	Hartford, Marq of G.C.B.	1879	Milner Viscount, G.C.B.		1901
De Bunsen, Sir Maurice W D G.C.M.G.		Hill, Lord Arthur W	1895	Milner, Sir Frederick G, Bt		1900
Denham Lord	1906	Him. Lt Col Hon Sir Alb		Minto, Earl of, G.C.B.		1904
Derby, Earl of, G.C.B.	1907	Hobhouse, Chas H Ddwd	1902	Moor Hon. Fredk Robt		1907
De Villiers, Lord G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	1903	Hobhouse, Henry	1902	Morley, Arnold		1894
Devonport, Lord	1897	Hogg Jonathan	I	Morley of Blackburn Viscount B & I		1880
Devonshire Duke of	1909	Holmes, Hugh	I	Moulton, Sir Jas Fletcher		1906
Dickson, Chas Scott, G.C.B.	1903	Hood (F Adland) Sir Alex	1885	Mount Ligeumore Earl of, G.C.B.		1870
Duke Sir Chas W, Bt		Ht	1881	Mowatt Sir Fras G.C.B.		1905
Dunsdale Sir Jos C, Bt, G.C.B.	1902	Huntly, Marq of		Murray Sir Geo H G.C.B.		1910
Durington, Sir Jas Bt	1902	Hutchinson (Haly) Sir Walter, G.C.B.	1903	Nicolson, Sir Arthur, Bt, G.C.B.		1905
Dougherty, Sir Jas D G.C.B.	I	1881		Noel, Hon Gerard J		1874
Douglas (Akers), Arctas	1891	Ilkeston, Lord	1905	Norfolk Duke of, G.C.B.		1896
Dues, Earl of	1899	James of Hereford, Lord	1886	North, Sir Ford		1900
Dundley Earl of, G.C.B.	1902	Jamieson Hon Leander G M.D.	1907	Northcote, Lord G.C.B.		1909
Dunedin Lord	1866	Jersey, Earl of G.C.B.	1902	Northumberland, Duke of, G.C.B.		1874
Dunraven & Mount Earl, Earl of, G.C.B.	I	Johnson, Sir Wm Mount, Bt I	1880	O'Brien, Lord		1888
Durand, Sir H Mortimer G.C.B.	1901	Kennedy Sir Arthur	1897	Ormslow Earl of, G.C.B.		1903
Dyke, Sir William Hart, Bt G.B. 1880, I		Kennedy Sir Wm Rann	1907	Ormonde, Marq of, G.C.B.	I	1902
Edge Sir John G.C.B.	1885	Kenny, Wm (Justice)	I	Osway, Sir Arthur J, Bt		1885
Egerton Sir Edwin Hy G.C.B.	1904	Kerrick, William	1900	Palles, Christopher I 1870, G.B.		1892
Elgin & Kincardine, E of, G.C.B.	1886	Kintore, Earl of, G.C.B.	1885	Palmer Geo W		1906
Ellis Jas E	1905	Knox, Sir Ralph H, G.C.B.	1903	Pease, Jos Albert		1902
Emmott, Alfred	1908	Knutson, Viscount, G.C.B.	1885	Peel Viscount		1884
Erne Earl of, G.C.B.	1900	Labouchere Henry	1905	Pembroke & Montgomery, Earl of, G.C.B.		1895
Evans Sir Samuel T	1910	Laundowne Marq of, G.C.B.	1895	Pemland, Lord		1905
Everley Lord	1880	Lascelles Sir Frank C G.C.B.	1894	Perrin, Lord, G.C.B.		1897
Fane (Penonby) Hon Sir		Laurier, Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.B.	1897	Plunkett, Hon Sir Horace G.C.B.	I	1897
Spencer C B, G.C.B.	1901	Leamon (Gordon), Lt Walter C	1891	Plymouth, Earl of, G.C.B.		1891
Farquhar Lord	1907	Landray, Lord	1901	Porter, Sir Andrew M, Bt	I	1883
Farquharson, Robt, M.D.	1906	Laster Lord, F.R.S.	1902	Portland, Duke of, G.C.B.		1886
Farwell, Sir George	1906	Liandaf Viscount	1881	Probyn, Gen Sir Dighton M, G.C.B., F.R.C.		1901
Fellowes Hon. Adwyn Ddwd	1910	Loches, Lord G.C.B.	1905	Ranfurly Earl of, G.C.B.	I	1905
Ferguson (Munro), Ronald C	1880	Lockwood Lt Col A.R.M., G.C.B.	1901	Rathmore, Lord		1880
Fife, Duke of, G.C.B.	I	London, Bishop of	1902	Raileigh Lord, G.C.B.		1905
Fingall, Earl of	1892	Londonderry, Marq of, G.C.B.	1892	Rae, Russell		1900
Finsley, Sir Robt B, G.C.B.	1905	Long, Walter H G.B. 1895, I	1905	Reay, Lord		1905
Finnicans, Michael, G.C.B.	I	Loreburn Lord	1905	Raid, Sir George H, G.C.B.		1897
Fitzmaurice, Lord	1908	Lough, Thomas	1908	Ravestock Lord		1902
Fitzpatrick Hon Sir Chas, G.C.B.	1895	Lowther, Sir Gerard A, G.C.B.	1908	Ribblesdale, Lord		1892
Foljambe, Fras J Savile	1895	Lowther, James Wm	1898	Ridgeway, Sir J West G.C.B.	I	1889
Forrest, Hon Sir John, G.C.B.	1897	Lyall Sir Alfred G.C.B.	1902	Roberts Ed Miah Earl, G.C.B.		1901
Fry, Sir Edward, G.C.B.	1883	Lytelton, Gen Hon Sir Neville G.C.B.	I	Robinson Lord		1910
Fry, Lewis	1901	Macartney, Wm G.B.	1900	Rodd, Sir Jas Rannell, G.C.B.		1890
Gaskell Chas G Milnes	1908	MacDonald Sir Claude M G.C.B.	1896	Roemer, Sir Robert, G.C.B.		1890
George, David Lloyd	1905	Macdonald, Sir John H A, G.C.B.	1896	Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield		1909
Gibson, John G	I	Macdonnell Lord, G.C.B.		Rosebery, Earl of, G.C.B.		1881
Gladstone, Viscount, G.C.B.	1894	McEwan William	1903	Ross, John (Justice)	I	1902
Goldie, Sir George D.T. G.C.B.	1908	McKenna, Reginald	1907	Rothschild, Lord, G.C.B.		1902
Gorell, Lord	1905	McLaren, Sir Chas B Bright, Bt	1907	Round James		1902
Gore, Sir John E, G.C.B.	1890	McNaughtan, Lord	1887	Rumbold, Sir Horace, Bt, G.C.B.		1896
Goschen Sir Wm Ddwd, G.C.B.	1905	McNaughtan (Workman), Sir F Bt	I	Runneman, Walter		1900
Graham, Earl of, G.C.B.	1907	Madden, Dodgson H	I	Russell, Geo W Drexline		1907
Grenfell, Lord G.C.B.	1905	Manchester, Duke of	I	Russell, Thos Wallace	I	1906
Grey, Earl, G.C.B.	1908	Marchamley, Lord	1907	St Aldwyn, Viscount G.B. & I		1874
Gray, Sir Edwd, Bt	1902	Marlborough, Duke of	1896	Salisbury, Marq of, G.C.B.		1903
Griffith, Hon. Sir Samuel W, G.C.B.	1901	Mather, Sir Wm	1910	Samuel, Herb Louis		1908
Haldane, Richd B, G.C.B.	1902	Matheson Sir Robt E	I	Sandara, Jno B		1905
Halsey, Earl of	1885	Matheson Sir Robt E	1905	Sandhurst, Lord, G.C.B.		1906
Halsey, Thos Fredk	1901	Maxwell, Sir Harib E, Bt	1897	Satow, Sir Ern M, G.C.B.		1906
Hamilton, Lt George F	1878	Mayo, Earl of	I	Scobie, Sir Andrew R, G.C.B.		1901
Harcourt, Lewis	1905			Scott, Sir Chas Stewart, G.C.B.		1880
Harding of Penhurst, Lord G.C.B.	1904					

Bailey, Col Jno E Bernard, D.S.O.	1899	Sudley, Lord	1886	West, Sir Algernon E, C.M.G.	1894
Barton, Earl of	1896	Suffield, Lord G.C.V.O.	1886	Westmeath, Earl of	1890
Bellbarns, Earl of K.C.	1890	Tascheran, Hon Sir Henri E, K.C.	1894	Wharton John Lil	1897
Beymour, Adm of Flt Sir Edwd H, C.M.G.	1899	Tennyson, Lord, C.M.G.	1895	Whittaker Sir Thos P	1898
Shaw Lord	1895	Thurlow Lord	1886	Williams, Sir Roland L.B.V.	1897
Sheffield Lord	1890	Travelyan, Sir George Otto, Bt G.B. & I	1888	Wills Sir Alfred	1895
Shuttleworth, Lord	1889	Tupper, Sir Chas Bt		Wilson, Sir Arthur K.C.I.E.	1890
Snodgrass Thomas	I 1896	Turner, Hon Sir George K.C.M.G.	1897	Wodehouse, Edmond R	1898
Smith, Sir O Clementi, C.M.G.	1895	Ure Alexander K.C.	1899	Wolsley, Ed Marsh Visct, K.P., F.R.C.	1890
Smith, Jas Paikie	1894	Waldegrave Earl	1897	Wolverhampton, Visct G.B. & I	1888
Somerset, Lord Henry R.D.	1894	Walker, Lord	1899	Wortley (Stuart), Chas B, K.C.	1895
Southwell Lord	1895	Walker, Sir Samuel Bt	I 1885	Wrench Fredk W	1890
Spencer, Earl	1895	Ward Hon Sir Jos Geo, K.C.M.G.	1897	Wylie Hon Mr Just (Jas O) I	1899
Speyer, Sir Edw, Bt	1899	Watson, Eugene	1897	Wyndham George, I 1890, G.B.	1890
Spring, Hon Sir John L, C.M.G.	1897	Watson Robt Spence	1897	Yarborough, Earl of	1890
Stalbridge, Lord	1898	Way, Hon Sir Samuel Jas, Bt	1897	Yoxa, Archbp of	1890
Stirling, Sir James	1890	Wenlock Lord G.C.V.O.	1891	Young, John	I 1885
Stuart Jas	1897			Young Robert	I 1897
				Zeland Marq of, K.T.	1889

*Chm of the Council*—*Gr Brit*, Sir Almeric W FitzRoy, K.C.V.O., *Irel*, Edwd O'Farrell  
*Dep Chm. Gr Brit*, Jas H Harrison, M.V.O., *Registrar*, Chas H Lawrence Neish

## THE BARONETAGE

**GENERAL REMARKS**—This degree, as was noticed above, grew out of a lower division of the rank of Barons. We meet with the phrase "Baronet at Baronetti" so early as 1321, whilst in 1340 an hereditary Baronet was made of William de la Pole "Other Baronetries," says Mr Pley in his very informing work, "History of the Baronetage," "were similarly created, but, with the exception of a few cases in Ireland, the dignity had not been regularly hereditary, and long before the reign of James the First it had become practically unknown." The term was often confused with that of "Banneret," so that in the case of Sir Ralph Fane, who was awarded the "dignitas Baronetti" by Edward the Sixth, it is doubtful which of the two honours was really designed, and evident that at most it was not a Baronetcy of the present form. As re-started under James the First in 1611 the degree became, as it is now, a rank intermediate between the Peerage proper and the Knighthood. It is linked with the nobility by virtue of its being hereditary and being conferred by patent alone, the *early* patents having closely resembled those of Barons, but in other respects it has much the appearance of a specialised order of Knighthood—by its designation "Sir," its non-membership of the House of Lords and non participation in the election of Representatives Peers in Scotland and Ireland, and its ranking in the scale of precedence below the Privy Council, Knights of the Garter, and even the old Knights Bannerets Royal. It has no political privileges attached, and consequently there have been until lately scarcely any means, as there are with Peers, for ascertaining the correct succession, the consequence being that spurious, not to say fraudulent, assumptions of baronetcies have cropped up and persisted year after year. (See the paragraph on "Claimant Baronets," removed to page 103.) In 1905, however, a Commission was appointed to consider what steps should be taken to safeguard the status of holders of Baronetcies, and in consequence of its recommendations the Home Office issued on February 11th, 1910, a warrant from the King dealing with the rules relating to the hereditary Degree of Baronets. In this it is ordained that an official roll of Baronets shall be prepared and kept in the Home Department. That no person whose name is not mentioned on the official roll of Baronets shall be received as a Baronet, or shall be addressed or mentioned by that title in any civil or military Commission, Letters Patent, or other official document. The roll is to be prepared in consultation with one or other of the Kings of Arms, revised and corrected from time to time, and submitted to the Sovereign once each year. Any person whose name does not appear, but who considers that he is entitled, shall be at liberty to petition the Sovereign through the Home Secretary. Provision is made that where the Home Secretary finds difficulty in advising as to the validity of any claims, the matter shall be referred to the Attorney General for England, the Lord Advocate for Scotland, or the Attorney-General for Ireland. It is also appointed that the Home Secretary shall appoint an officer of that Department to be Registrar of the Baronetage, and that every person who succeeds to the title of

or is created a Baronet shall pay to the Home Secretary a fee of 5*l*, to be paid into the Exchequer. In addition, every Baronet created since 1783 is required to register his pedigree and to receive a certificate from one of the Colleges of Arms. In the year 1612 five new privileges were granted, of which one was the right for every Baronet thereafter to claim knighthood, and for his eldest son (following feudal custom) to do the same. This last clause was distinctly specified in the terms of all patents issued up to 1827, and King James at the outset made a rule of knighting *all* heirs apparent, in later days we have had fitful revivals of the custom in 1835, 1865, and in the case of a son of Sir James L. Cotter in 1874, but other applications have proved unsuccessful, it is said, from defects in the patents of baronetcy. The dignity, in all the three Kingdoms, was instituted at first as a means of raising money, though other objects were held out. The recipients, who were to be limited in number, were to be gentlemen (*ar nigeri*) "of good birth and fortune," possessed of not less than a thousand pound-per annum clear, and in case of war they were to occupy posts of honour near to the royal standard. The rank has been greatly enlarged both as to actual numbers and lowering of the qualifications, whilst the money payment has wholly ceased, though, to preserve the ancient form of warrant, a tally is struck at the Exchequer and handed to the new Baronet by way of receipt. An instance is recorded of the grant of a baronetcy to a female—Dame Mary Bolles, of Osberton, Notts (1635, in the Scottish Baronetage), and it is stated that this is not quite the only one, whilst under "Descent of Peers" we have observed that in some patents the succession is allowed to follow *through* a female parent, or, we may add, an earlier ancestor. Nearly one sixth of the present number of Baronets enjoy Peerages, viz being Dukes. A Baronet has no coronet or robes, and in the English and Irish divisions no badge whatever beyond the device of "the bloody hand of Ulster" to be charged upon his coat of arms. See upon this point, as also upon the succession of Baronets, two passages on pages 11, 12. Early in the late reign an effort was made by the whole body of Baronets (see Brown's 'Baronetage') to obtain some further distinctive marks, it was ineffectual—it is stated, because "too much was asked," but the recently founded "Standing Council of the Baronetage" (to whom we are under considerable obligations in the revision of this section) includes this among its aims, which seek to vindicate the claims of the Baronetage generally, to "clear it of all resemblance to Knighthood," and to protect the rank against spurious assumptions.\* When there are two or more Baronets of the same surname it is customary to distinguish them by appending the name of their seat (or of that of the founder of their line, as they may prefer), and when, as not unfrequently happens, this name is identical with their own (e.g. Campbell, Baronet of Campbell) our northern friends often substitute "Campbell of that ilk." The wives of Baronets are *Baronetesses* but the word is scarcely ever used, they are styled "Lady" without any Christian name, or "Dame" with the Christian name (an old form still used in formal documents and personally favoured by some), and these titles they retain by etiquette (we now learn that it is not by law) after a second marriage though to a commoner (if daughters of Peers their correct style is given on pages 29-31, where reference is also made to the use of "Dowager.") *Designation of a Baronet*, Sir A. B., Baronet or Bt.

An effort is being made by a small section of the Baronetage to gain for themselves a more dignified position by requiring a change to the form of address here given.

**BARONETS OF ENGLAND, GREAT BRITAIN, AND THE UNITED KINGDOM**—We have here precisely the same three historical distinctions as under the Peers. Baronets created from 1611 up to June 20, 1707, rank as "Baronets of England," from that date to 1800 as "Baronets of Great Britain," and after 1800 as "Baronets of the United Kingdom"—the Scottish creations continuing by the side of the first only, and the Irish by the side of first and second. These distinctions, however, do not in themselves (as with the Peers) affect the precedence of a Baronet, which is in any case decided by the date of creation alone. The English degree was instituted by James the First in 1611, ostensibly for the purpose of providing means to effect the settlement of Ulster, then in a state of anarchy. A sufficient sum of money was required from each of the 200 gentlemen to whom the honour was

\* The occasion of the starting of the Council was this. The issue of Life Barons had been given a rank between the issue of other Barons and the Baronets themselves, which proceeding was held by the latter to be a breach of faith. But the only alternative form "Younger Sons of Barons and *et alii* sons of Life Barons, whilst it would have debased the Baronets from this technical objection without making the least difference to them (from the course adopted) as individuals upon the scale of precedence, would have rendered the issue of Life Barons frequently superior to those of hereditary peers of recent creation. Some difference was intended, but not so great as would be implied by placing the Baronets between them.

awarded to provide for the maintenance of thirty foot-soldiers at eightpence per day for three years, the total of this was about £1095, and the first year's instalment was to be paid down in advance. King James's successors, moreover, paid no heed to the limitation of numbers, so that by the reign of Charles the Second the 200 had increased to 888. There are now about a hundred short of this latter figure, but about 950 including Scottish and Irish Baronets. The first to receive the title (but on the same day with 4 number now Peers) was Sir Nicholas Bacon, elder brother of Sir Francis (Kt.), afterwards Lord Chancellor Bacon, and a descendant of Sir Nicholas is still the Premier Baronet of England (see a remark under the name in the DIRECTORY). The name of Sir Robert J. Dashwood is cited as Premier Baronet of "Great Britain," and that of Sir Henry M. Vassall as of "the United Kingdom," but of course the junior Baronet in an earlier series takes precedence of the premier in a later one.

**BARONETS OF SCOTLAND AND NOVA SCOTIA**—As partly remarked already, these Baronets date exclusively from the eighty-two years between the institution of the degree in 1625 and the Union with England in 1707, all later Baronets of Scottish nationality being Baronets either "of Great Britain" or "of the United Kingdom." It must be understood that there is no essential distinction between Baronets of Nova Scotia and those of Scotland, and though the connection with the American Colony ceased even nominally in 1638 (it had in fact become a French possession before that date, and was only receded in 1713, six years after the Union), we find the Nova Scotia arms upon the shields of several Baronets of much later creation, then use having actually been revived by agreement at a meeting of Scottish Baronets in 1775. This degree was planned by James the First in 1621, its avowed object being to assist the settlement of Nova Scotia. This monarch granted a charter of the baronetcy of "New Scotland" to Sir William Alexander, afterwards Earl of Stirling, but owing to the King's death the design was left to be carried out by Charles the First in 1625. Sir Robert Gordon, son of the Earl of Sutherland, was Premier Baronet (disregarding four Scots Peers who hold baronetcies), but his line became extinct in 1909, and the premier distinction rested with Sir Norman Leslie, of Wurdie, until the release of the senior Macdonald baronetcy from the Barony in 1910 (17 v. note under Macdonald, Baron). The number of the degree was not to exceed 150, and to each of these, on payment of a sum of about £2000, was to be assigned a tract of 6000 acres "of good land." No service was required from them, nor was any trouble taken to see that they carried out the scheme of colonisation: the raising of money to the Crown was the one great concern. Sir William Alexander, who first allotted the baronetcies, transferred his rights and possessions to a French Huguenot, Claude St. Estienne, Seigneur de la Tour, who figures in a spirited ballad of the poet Whittier's. The Baronets of Scotland, alone of the three, possess a distinctive *Badge*, consisting in an enamelled decoration worn from the neck by an orange-tawny ribbon, and containing the arms of Scotland displayed upon a small shield (inescutcheon) borne upon a larger one charged with a St. Andrew's Cross, and surmounted by a crown, the whole within an oval bearing the motto "*Fax mentis honestæ gloria*" (Glory, the beacon-light of the noble mind). This badge was substituted for the originally intended arms of Nova Scotia, with it King Charles conferred the crest, which is a branch of laurel and a thistle issuing from two conjoined hands, the one armed and the other naked, with the motto, "*Munit hæc, altera vincit*" (One defends, the other conquers).

**BARONETS OF IRELAND**—These all necessarily date from prior to the Union in 1800, all later Irish Baronets being of "the United Kingdom." The degree was instituted by James the First in 1619 for a similar purpose with the English Baronetage. The account given under that heading will therefore sufficiently apply. Sir Aigenon Charles Coote is the Premier Baronet of Ireland, his ancestor Sir Charles Coote, Vice-President of the province of Connaught, having received his patent in 1621, the baronetcy merged in the Valentia viscounty, however, dates from the previous year and is apparently the very first that was granted. In Ireland as in England there had very early existed an hereditary rank bearing the style of Baronets, amongst whom was Wellesley, Baronet of Nairnagh, who was ancestor of the Duke of Wellington. These were descendants of certain "lesser Barons" whom Edward the Third had summoned to Parliament for a special object, but who, not continuing to be summoned, had their baronial rank sunk to that of Baronets.

## HISTORIC BARONETAGE

\* \* As under the Peers, † denotes a Baronetcy of Scotland or Nova Scotia, and ‡ an Irish Baronetcy, all others are of England & Britain or of the United Kingdom. Peers who are Baronets are given in parentheses. A surname not that of the original Baronet is followed by the latter in square brackets.

James I		1525—cont		1534		1550—cont	
<i>Baronetcies of Engl only</i>		147 †Clarendon, D of Sicut	76 †Lucan, E of	25 †Robinson of London	25 †Robinson of London		
1511		308 †Beafield, B of	77 †Munro of Foulis	25 †Hastings, Bn	25 †Hastings, Bn		
1511		19 †Leslie of Leith	78 †Foulis (Easton)	25 †Stanley of A. Bn	25 †Stanley of A. Bn		
1511		1525	79 †Toules	25 †Bowyer Denham line	25 †Bowyer Denham line		
1511		703 †Forbes of Pittsigo	— †Abertoun, D of	25 †Shuckburgh	25 †Shuckburgh		
1511		313 †Johnston	1535	27 †Stuart of Hartley M	27 †Stuart of Hartley M		
1511		214 †Barnett	296 †Pilkington (Mil-	28 †St John of B. Bn	28 †St John of B. Bn		
1511		224 †Moulton, Bn, 1st	borne Swinnerton-)	28 †Clerke	28 †Clerke		
1511		cr	(Pilkington)	29 †Bouthby (pressed Seal)	29 †Bouthby (pressed Seal)		
1511		239 †Ogilvy	207 †Hay of Smithfield	29 †Dixie	29 †Dixie		
1511		12 †Cheve	1535	29 †Honywood	29 †Honywood		
1511		20 †Selkirk	202 †Abercromby	28 †Northumb, D of	28 †Northumb, D of		
1511		20 †Selkirk	186 †Lockhart (Sinclair)	28 †Whaler	28 †Whaler		
1511		12 †Derang	(Sinclair)	26 †Swinburne	26 †Swinburne		
1511		23 †Napier of Napier	216 †Kilmuir, Bn	21 †Oswald, E of	21 †Oswald, E of		
1511		193 †Raz, Bn	1537	21 †Headly, Bn, 1st cr	21 †Headly, Bn, 1st cr		
1511		283 †Bute, M of	161 †Nicholson of Till-	21 †Teggs	21 †Teggs		
1511		(Farnham, Bn)	coultie	21 †Frankland	21 †Frankland		
1511		214 †Style	1541	21 †Legard	21 †Legard		
1511		305 †Bagot, Bn	25 †Derry	21 †Bedingfield (Paston)	21 †Bedingfield (Paston)		
1511		197 †Makgill	158 †Bath, M of	21 †Colleton	21 †Colleton		
1511		237 †Goring (patent 1678)	306 †Cave-Browne-Cave	21 †Piers	21 †Piers		
1511		297 †Bacon (Mildenhall	(Cave)	21 †Beaumont	21 †Beaumont		
1511		line)	147 †Polthorne, Bn	21 †Smyle	21 †Smyle		
1511		1628	157 †Burcynne	43 †Reade	43 †Reade		
1511		121 †Garnford, E of	167 †Iddeleigh, E of	21 †Wilson (Maryon-)	21 †Wilson (Maryon-)		
1511		121 †Campbell of Auch	167 †Stuckland	21 †Broughton	21 †Broughton		
1511		brock	48 †Boughton (Rouse-)	25 †Cayley	25 †Cayley		
1511		151 †Jones	Lowford line	15 †Cooke of Wheatley	15 †Cooke of Wheatley		
1511		102 †Campbell of Ardn-	(Boughton)	15 †Osment (Ashburn-	15 †Osment (Ashburn-		
1511		inverch	Chichester of	ham, Ash-	ham, Ash-		
1511		102 †Hope	Ralegh	burnham)	burnham)		
1511		23 †Verulam, E of	Knatchbull	15 †Jenkinson	15 †Jenkinson		
1511		75 †Stonhouse 1st cr	78 †Turin	17 †Bulkeley (Wm)	17 †Bulkeley (Wm)		
1511		15 †Radcliff of Radcliff	118 †Stardale Bn	(Williams)	(Williams)		
1511		145 †Murray of Black	168 †Wentworth, Bn	28 †Carew	28 †Carew		
1511		barony	1542	78 †Milbanks of Hamaby	78 †Milbanks of Hamaby		
1511		165 †Cliban, Bn	52 †Kesteven, Bn	29 †Hamont, E of	29 †Hamont, E of		
1511		155 †MacKenzie of Tarbet	143 †Kemp	29 †Munth (Boyse)	29 †Munth (Boyse)		
1511		(Derby, B of)	195 †Downe, Vbc	1552	1552		
1511		306 †Wray	36 †Hampson	24 †Travelan of Nettle	24 †Travelan of Nettle		
1511		17 †Trelawny (Salisbury)	Willmson	combs	combs		
1511		(Trelawny)	138 †Aberdeen, E of	11 †Osborn	11 †Osborn		
1511		187 †Staples	18 †Throld	10 †Llan, E of	10 †Llan, E of		
1511		168 †Butler	308 †Wrottesley, Bn	46 †Southwell, Visc	46 †Southwell, Visc		
1511		208 †Wiseman	9 †Throckmorton	18 †Dunlop	18 †Dunlop		
1511		19 †Nightingale	10 †Blount	21 †Middleton	21 †Middleton		
1511		129 †De la Pole [Pole]	15 †Haggerston	17 †Graham of Norton	17 †Graham of Norton		
1511		29 †Graham, E of	21 †Barnesworth, Bn	Conyng	Conyng		
1511		210 †Castlesworth, Earl	1543	Tancred	Tancred		
1511		21 †Wolsey of Wolsey	18 †Waldegrave, Earl	12 †Brooke of Norton	12 †Brooke of Norton		
1511		1529	1544	(Aylmer, Bn)	(Aylmer, Bn)		
1511		81 †Edmond	171 †Aston, Bn	1563	1563		
1511		23 †Latham of Oak	246 †Adland of Columb	26 †Southesk, E of	26 †Southesk, E of		
1511		166 †Brace of Stenhouse	John 1st cr	26 †Paton of Abertorn	26 †Paton of Abertorn		
1511		277 †Nicholson of Lanes	5 †Bouthby (patent)	27 †Dyly	27 †Dyly		
1511		wide, or Nichol	(Dyly, E of)	10 †Ramsay, E of	10 †Ramsay, E of		
1511		287 †Agnew of Lochniv	1545	28 †Hay of Pak	28 †Hay of Pak		
1511		15 †Osborne	12 †Vyvyan	1554	1554		
1511		1530	21 †Boice	26 †Star, E of	26 †Star, E of		
1511		204 †Semple, Bn	1546	26 †Loraine	26 †Loraine		
1511		24 †Murray of Dunneine	142 †Burrows	21 †Biddulph	21 †Biddulph		
1511		11 †Richardson (Stew	— †Hamilton of Silver	1556	1556		
1511		art) (Richardson of	ton Hill	15 †Shaw of Ritham	15 †Shaw of Ritham		
1511		Penatland)	Charles II	15 †Waterford, M of	15 †Waterford, M of		
1511		21 †Cunningham (Fair	1651 (in King's exile)	15 †Boden, E of	15 †Boden, E of		
1511		line) [Cunningham-F]	18 †Rosebery, E of	27 †Campbell (Home-	27 †Campbell (Home-		
1511		1531	1550	Furze-Furze)	Furze-Furze)		
1511		53 †Warlaw	24 †Whitcote	— †Burdett of Bur-	— †Burdett of Bur-		
1511		23 †Cathness, E of	175 †Stradbroke, E of	†Malcolm (Chwatts)	†Malcolm (Chwatts)		
1511		186 †Gordon of Embo	76 †Bradford, E of	18 †Guthrie	18 †Guthrie		
1511		39 †Maclean	20 †Cathness, E of	29 †Menzies	29 †Menzies		
1511			and cr	1555	1555		
1511			Langham	11 †Carnyeth, E of	11 †Carnyeth, E of		
1511			Palmer of Carlton	30 †Rosslyn, E of	30 †Rosslyn, E of		

## Charles I

*Baronetcies of Scotl inst*

285 †Buxburgh, D of

295 †Breadalbane, M of

1666—cont	1684	1705—cont	1752
30 4 †Stirling of Glorat	16 9 Dashwood of Kirtlington	29 10 Miller of Chichester	21 4 Gibbons
13 6 Twisden	James II	7 12 †Giant of Monymusk	1753
22 6 †Napier & E, Bn	1685	1706	15 2 Warrington
3 12 †Blott	25 3 †Grierson	20 7 †Gordon of Marlton	1 3 Shephard
" †Bamsay of Bamf	20 3 †Knapthorpe	31 7 †Naesmyth	7 5 (Waterpark Bn)
" 1567	30 11 †Moncreiffe	21 12 †Dunbar (Duff Sutherland) [Dunbar of Hemptree]	27 11 Johnson of N York
7 3 †Stewart (Shaw) [Stewart]	16 2 †Brown	1707	1756
21 5 Hanham	15 4 Blou	22 3 Dunyngham (Stewart-Duck) [Duck line]	1757
7 6 †Wauchope (Don) [Don]	9 9 Speelman	27 3 Maxwell (Stirling-) and or, pres of 1682	31 10 Wilson (Bromley-) [Smith then Bromley]
165 †Campbell of Abernethy	9 11 †Inchiquin, Bn	Baronetages of Gl Brit begin (Engl and Scotl merged from June 29, 1707)	1758
" 10 †Barclay	8 10 †Hall	26 5 Dashwood of W Wye	12 5 †Clifton, Bn
20 2 †Queensberry, M of	1688	1709	1759
21 9 Dunyngham (Stewart-Duck), Can line [Dunyngham of Capington]	6 7 Wynn (Wms)	0 3 †Muskerry, Bn	15 2 Wilmot of Chaddesden
1670	10 8 †Grant of Dalvey	1711	26 3 Cunliffe
28 4 Mostyn	11 12 †Hellew, Bn	16 2 Gray of London [Lambert]	14 7 †Bradish sat
5 5 Stonhouse, and pat	William III.	1710 Lake	29 9 Glyn of Lwll
1671	19 7 Molesworth	1714	14 11 Fludyer
25 1 †Home	30 11 Ramsden	19 2 †Radnor, E of	30 8 †Booth (Gore) [Gore]
17 5 †Leicester [Byrns]	1590	George I	George III
18 11 Croft of Croft	25 1 †Lauder (Dick) [Lauder]	1715	5 5 Heeketh (Fermor) [Heeketh]
1672	13 2 †Ripon, M of	2 6 Warrender	1752
26 2 †Cunninghame (Montgomery) [Cunninghame of Ousehill]	1593	19 11 †Torrington, Viso	16 11 †Zetland, M of
29 2 †Rox	2 3 Leighton	1716	17 5 Penistone
25 5 †Jardine of Applethorpe	2 3 Colt	1717	26 2 Milner
13 11 Eden, W Auckland line	29 3 †Dunbar of Mochrum	11 10 Elton	1720
1673	28 11 †Anstruther of Balceskie	1721	17 6 Blunt
7 6 †Murray of Ochter	24 12 Thomas of Wenloe	21 4 Oedington of Dodington	1721
15 10 †MacKenzie of Coul	28 2 †Baird of Saughton	1710 †Ecklin	1723
11 11 †Hamilton (Stirling) [Hamilton of Preston]	29 4 †Dalrymple (Dunbarton) [Dalrymple]	10 6 Frederick	1727
13 12 Blackett	29 1 †Dunbar of Durn	11 7 †Walton	1728
15 12 Palmer	1 4 †Seams (Buckworth II) [Buckworth]	30 1 (Mil, Viso)	George II.
21 6 †Moncaster, Bn	28 9 †De Vaux, Viso	1728	26 4 †Calthorpe, Bn
18 12 Bucknys	1700	1730	4 7 †Anglesey M of
1677	6 1 †Anstruther (Carmichael-) 1st of Anstruther line	" †Molyneux	" †Molyneux
3 3 Dyke	5 4 Chetwode	1732	13 1 Clayton
3 3 †Lombardine, Viso	10 4 †Dunbar of Northfield	1733	17 1 †Ancestor, E of
7 4 †Middleton, Bn	19 4 †Minto, E of	1734	15 6 †Heathcote
29 9 †Brownlow, Earl	25 4 †Johnstone	1735	24 8 Dryden, 1st or, Am broadened line [Turner]
15 12 †Rosse E of	1732	1739	4 7 Almytage
1678	3 2 †Cunninghame of Milncrag	1742	7 2 Ingle
1 1 Acland of Columb John, and or	Anne	1744	25 10 †Newborough, Bn
8 5 Oxenden (Duxwell) [Oxenden]	5 5 †Sutton (Grant)	1745	3 8 †Colthurst
5 7 Dyer	31 12 †Carmichael (dub son-) [Gibson]	1746	19 1 †Wolsley of Mt W
1679	1703	1747	20 2 Beauchamp (Proctor) [Beauchamp-Frost]
24 3 †Clark	21 2 †Hay of Alderston	1748	22 3 †Suffield, Bn
20 12 Stapleton	" †MacKenzie of Gairloch	1749	11 1 †Gray, Earl
1680	" †MacKenzie of Scotwell	1751	4 11 †Gough of Benscore
18 11 †Lauderdale, E of	21 5 Webster	1752	14 6 †Athlunney, Bn
1681	29 5 †Maxwell, E of	1753	14 12 †Huntingfield, Bn
8 1 †Maxwell of Monroth	30 11 †Ferguson of Kalkerran	1754	
18 5 Parkyns	1704		
20 6 †Moore	20 1 †Cathcart		
" †Bunbury of Stanney	13 4 †Boston, Bn		
" †Parker of Melford	12 6 †Hedford M of		
1682	12 10 †Gunsler of Dunbith		
14 4 †Maxwell (Stirling) [Maxwell]	26 10 †Levinge		
" org, giving pres	1705		
27 9 †Kingston, E of	9 5 †Hawarden, Viso		
28 12 †Bannerman	4 10 †Le Fleming		
1683			
5 1 †Pringle			
7 2 †Maxwell (Heron)			
11 14 †Seton of Pitmedden			

1776	1787	1798—con'	1805—con'
48 {Fethelston	30 8 {Dunbury (Richard)	24 7 Williams of Bodal	9 4 {Avelbury (Bn)
6 8 {Dlonewry, Bn)	{Richardson of	wyddan	24 4 Scott of St. Barr
26 8 Hamilton of Mal-	Augher]	21 7 Dallas	25 4 Morris of Sketty
borough Ho., 1st cr	31 8 {Garden of Temple	24 8 Boughay	13 5 Ramsey of Balmain
14 9 {Headley Bn, 2nd cr	more	1799	24 5 Lockhart of Lee
16 9 Mackworth	1 9 {Des Vaux	4 1 {McCurmay	27 11 Fraser [don
18 9 Peyton	1788	25 5 {Smith (Cusack)	28 11 Nugent of Widdie
19 9 Rhodes {Baker of	3 3 Miller of Glasles	30 11 Troubridge	11 12 Thompson of Harle
Lovinstor]	1789	1800	course
19 10 Eden, 2nd cr, Mary	27 8 {Hayes	22 11 Glyn Gaunt's	13 12 Scott of Dunnmald
land line	28 8 {Hodson	28 11 Milman	15 12 Hood (Fuller
1777	1790	29 11 Peel of Drayton	Acland, 1st cr.
23 1 Douglas of Carr	13 1 {Churston, Bn)	15 12 Stirling of Faskine	Hattington line
19 2 {Langishis	5 0 Oakley	30 12 {Cuffe (Wheeler)	{Bateman, then
1778	9 8 Orde (Campbell)	Baronetcy all of U K	Scott]
19 5 {Hood, Viso)	1791	{Gt Brif & Ireland merged	1807
25 7 Hawkins	24 2 Malet	Jan. 1, 801	13 11 {Chesham E of
24 8 {Falkner	25 2 Kennaway	1801	14 11 Bloriefield
26 8 Wombwell	1 3 {Lachton	20 3 Yvassour of Spal	1808
29 8 {Mostyn, Bn)	26 4 Lushington	13 5 {De Samarez, Bn)	17 9 Campbell of Snoroch
31 8 Corbitt	28 7 {Northbourne, Bn)	15 5 Stinchay	3 10 Montgomery of Tha
2 9 Riddell of Ardenmure	" Bach	27 6 {Cottonham, D of,	Hall
chan	" Boughton (Rouse),	and cr)	" Wilson (Tyrrwhitt)
3 9 Gunning	" Pels (Van Notten)	27 5 Welby {Welby-	{Jones]
1779	" Palmer of Wanhup	Gronov]	" Corbet
27 3 Rimbould	" Mayrick {Tapps]	29 5 Baynes	" St wall
17 8 {Effrech, Bn)	Garnis]	30 6 Lannard (Barrett)	" Medjcott
" Hill	1792	16 7 Montgomery	" Ferris
1780	18 7 King (Duckworth)	{Graham]	" Pigott
19 1 Farmer	2 10 {Teignmouth, Bn)	31 7 Dillon	1809
1 5 {Waller of Newport	15 11 {Tredgair, Bn)	1 8 Keane	13 4 Hood {Fuller-
18 12 {Ely, M of	1793	4 8 De Lange	Acland], and cr,
1781	12 2 Ford	8 8 Fitzgerald (Judkin)	St Andrew line
24 3 {Dunraven, E of	27 5 {Northbrook, E of	7 8 Kellott	{Hood]
8 5 Crayford	1794	8 8 Gould	" Bard of Newbyth
" Sykes of Basidon	15 7 Nepean	10 8 Crofton of Mohill	" Seymour (Culme)
" Mosley	1 9 Pauley	11 8 De Bathe	{Beymour]
21 10 {Gainsboro', D of	8 9 Bowyer, and cr,	12 8 Sygne	20 9 Roberts of Glascon
1782	Radley line	1802	22 9 Blennhewsett
12 1 {Denny	9 9 {Gardner, Bn, dntat	2 9 Baker of Ranston	23 9 Smith of Cardiston
11 3 {Chapman	10 0 Curtis of Gtcombe	{Littlehale]	25 9 Rushout
" Fletcher]	8 13 Willouby	21 9 {Islington Bn)	11 12 Alexander of Dublin
19 6 {Halden, Bn)	9 12 Prescott	20 12 White of Walling	15 12 Stamer
19 7 Atteck	1795	21 12 Metcalfs {rcl.	1812
13 7 Brisco	1 5 Chetwynd	23 12 Curtis of Cullands	8 12 Gallyway {Payne]
17 8 Geary	2 5 Drydan, and cr	1803	{Gallyway]
2 12 {Musgrave of Tomin	Canons Ashby line	20 6 Brooke (De Capell)	10 12 Bussell of Swallow
1783	11 5 Grace	{Broke]	held
15 1 Graham of Netha, by	12 5 Dettell	21 5 Stewart of Athemy	15 12 Hunter
28 3 Sykes of blodmers	13 5 Neave	22 5 Stronge	22 12 Hobhouse
2 12 Gause	14 5 Hawley	29 6 Ballow of Fort Wm	26 12 Blane
18 12 Gause (Hamond-)	15 5 Pollen	10 8 Wedderburn	28 12 Kaye {Lester]
1784	3 7 MacGregor of MacG	1804	31 12 Leeds
23 1 {Cottonham, E of,	4 7 {Heytesbury, Bn)	1 2 Price (Budge) {Price]	1813
1st cr,	6 7 {Derwent, Bn)	19 5 Honyman	12 1 Owan
" {Hahfax, Viso)	8 7 Fosse	21 5 Cumming {Gordon]	" Radcliffe
" Jodrell	33 7 {Nesant of Ballin-	21 5 Sullivan of Thames	" Hingham {Menniler]
" Durrant	lough	Diton	{Henniker]
" FitzHerbert	26 7 {Meadyth of Car	26 5 Munwring	6 11 Hanning
" Bycroft	lanstown	9 8 Maxwell of Cardmass	12 11 Gordon {Dun-
" Bowry {Cawley-)	31 10 Lamb	11 5 Smith of Tring	13 11 Jervouse {Clarke]
" {Barrow]	1796	14 6 {Ormathwaite, Bn)	23 11 Burton {Denys]
" Dodsworth {Smith]	1 3 Farquhar of Cadogan	15 5 Lethbridge	{Denys]
" Beavor	18 3 {Brynouth, Viso)	26 6 Clarke of Rosamors	24 11 Young of Formosa
7 7 {Warren	10 3 Bellingham	29 6 Bruce of Downhill	27 11 MacDonald of East
15 7 {De Blaquiere, Bn)	12 5 Hartopp {Oradook-]	30 5 Lees of Blackrock	Shan
28 7 {Kenyon, Bn)	4 5 Baker of Dunstable	1805	21 12 Wrennall
10 12 {Hoare of Annabella	Hous	30 10 Hartwell	1814
1785	1797	30 10 FitzWygram	7 5 Powke
17 6 {Godfrey	1 3 Pechell {Brooke]	31 10 De Orespigny	21 5 Pears {Boreford]
1786	2 12 Omlow	{Champion] {De	28 7 Domville
14 3 Sinclair of Ulster	30 12 {Burke of Marble Hill	Orespigny]	29 7 Gray of Faldoden
27 6 Bowley of Tendring	6 12 {Jervis W-Jarvis	1 11 Lopes	1 1 Blackwood
" Vane {Fletcher]	7 12 {Ventry Bn)	2 11 Dotsell	22 10 Duke of Beath
" Vane]	2 3 Knightley	11 11 Macraume {Mun-	21 9 Hoake
27 6 Hoare of Stourhead	7 4 Hay {Dalrymple]	6 12 Prevost of Balmont	29 10 Dwyer
" Blair {Hunter-]	18 5 Anstuthe {Carmi-	1806	1815
" Douglas of Springwd	elisel-, and cr	19 2 Blomhead	6 5 Hepburn {Buchan]
{Scott-Douglas]		3 3 Shelley of Castle	" McMahon of Dublin
29 Dolquhoun		Goring	22 5 Shanon
		4 3 Cholmsey	" Campbell of Thames
		14 Louis	Diton



1815—cont	1828—cont	1838—cont	1859
22 5 Domville	19 1 Vivian, Bn	7 3 Foster of Warwick	2 3 Cunard
" Jackson of Arlsey	14 2 Vavasour of Hazel wood	7 8 Forrest	8 4 Nicholson
" Stuart (Seton)	15 2 Bicketts	8 8 Roche	19 4 Miles
" [Stewart]	18 2 Doyle	9 8 Heywood	30 4 Neeld
30 5 Antrobus	20 2 Wakeman	10 8 Worsley	23 4 Brogan
30 5 W. Allen of Braywick	22 2 Charnbelean	11 8 Wentzth (Stuart)	25 4 Stacey
" Preston	27 3 Drummond (Wms)	14 8 Wilmors, Bn	25 5 Duncombe (Pauncefort)
" Price of Tiengwan ton	11 3 Freehine	15 8 Bellow (Grattan)	1862
1 6 Oakes	17 3 Macgragor of Savile Row	17 8 East (Clayton)	21 1 Dilke
17 7 King of Chalestown	17 3 William IV	18 8 Crofton of Longfield House	1863
1815	1831	1840	21 1 Lloyd
9 3 Brownrigg	17 8 Key	24 4 Spearman	23 1 Crossley of Belle Vue
12 3 Ugle	30 9 Slade	25 4 Stockenstrom	24 1 Brown of Astrop
30 3 Floyd	" Anson	30 7 Buxton of Bellfield	26 1 Cooper of Woolahia
25 5 Elphinstone of Sowerby	" Douglas of Glen-bervie	12 8 Pelly	1864
1817	" Otway	1841	20 8 Western
7 8 McMahon of St. Jas	" Campbell of Balcaldins	5 5 Stuart of Reading	1866
1818	" Foster of Glyde Ct	22 5 Willshue	20 1 Buller (Manningham)
30 11 Mutland	" McGregor	5 6 Arthur of Upper Canada	23 1 Ferguson of Spital-haugh
1 12 Johnson of Bath	" Harry	35 6 Cooper	3 3 Simpson
3 12 Farrington	" Jones of Channer Hall	7 9 De Trafford	27 6 Watson of London
12 3 Vernal	" Hall	8 9 Lawson of Brough	15 7 (Tweedmouth, Bn)
7 12 Bachurst (Hervey)	" Haytor	18 9 Armstrong of Gallan	26 7 Inghly
10 12 Lechmere	" Becher (Winton)	20 9 Clay	28 7 Pryse (Wobley Parry) (Pryse)
11 12 Lecon	" Lawson of Brynton	14 10 Le Marchant	31 7 (St. Levan, Bn)
12 12 De L'Isle & D, Bn	" Nugent of Donore	16 10 Power of Edarmine	3 8 Pollock of Hutton
14 12 Hare of btow Bar doph	" Walsham	18 11 Magnus	3 8 Edwards of Fye Neat
15 12 Stracey	" Haygate	18 12 Parkes of Shenstone	4 8 Williams of Tregulow
15 12 Shiffner	" Clarke of Dunham	1845	15 11 Gosh of Clewar
17 12 Croft of Dodington	1832	11 7 Lewis of Harpton Ct	16 11 Lampson
18 12 Deramore, Bn	1834	17 7 (Hampton, Bn)	1867
1819	1835	18 7 Gladstone	9 4 Napier of Dublin
26 1 Hamilton of Mailb Ho, and or, Trebm shun line	28 3 Walker (Forester)	20 7 (Magheramora, Bn)	13 4 Bages
14 1 Mahon	30 3 Barrow	21 7 Feilden	15 4 (Ardlaun, Bn)
George IV.	1836	22 7 Vansar	30 4 Lawrence of Baling
1821	1837	1847	1868
3 7 Campbell (Cockbn)	15 3 Lauria (Baylay)	9 1 Davis (Ferguson)	25 2 Jenna
14 8 (Cottesloe, Bn)	25 7 Hammack	11 1 Currie	17 11 (Hillingdon, Bn)
15 8 Conbett (Astley)	30 8 Brodie	12 1 (Rothschild, Bn)	26 11 Harvey of Langley
[Astley]	1835	1849	7 12 Child
17 8 Shaw of Mansure	28 3 Walker (Forester)	25 9 O'Brien	8 12 Halvey of Crown Pt
18 8 Foscock	[Walkcl]	5 12 Dula	9 12 Walker of Sand Hutton
20 8 (Hylton, Bn)	30 3 Barrow	22 12 (Shuttleworth, Bn)	11 12 Bruchley
21 8 Farquhar (Townsd)	1835	1850	33 12 Moss (Edwards)
22 8 Drake (Fuller Elhott)	28 3 Walker (Forester)	8 1 Abdy	24 12 Lacom
23 8 Wilmet (Bardley)	30 3 Barrow	1851	1869
24 8 Dundas of Beeschw	1835	15 1 (Mothfield, Bn)	19 1 Brady
27 8 Erlone	22 2 Rowley of Hill Ho	1852	25 10 Salomons (Goldmund Stern) (Salomons)
28 8 Young of Baillabot'	12 3 Carna (Ravett)	25 5 Alvon	28 10 Seymour of the Crims
31 8 Cooper (Paston)	14 3 Lucy (Ramsay Fairfax)	5 7 (Slanusk, Bn)	20 10 O'Connell
[Cooper of Gals bridge]	17 3 Newman	27 11 Bonham	20 10 Salt of Saltau
39 9 Paul of Rodboro'	22 3 Sawle (Graves)	10 5 (Knutsford, Viso)	2 11 Paul barn
49 9 Lindsay (Trevel)	15 7 Power of Kiltine	1854	3 11 Earle of Allerton
7 9 Scott of Lyckehett	16 7 Macnaghten (Workman) (Macnaghten)	21 9 Robinson of Toronto	4 11 Jackson (Mather-head)
5 11 King of Conard	1822	22 2 Peto	30 11 Baxley
7 1 Brooke of Golebrooke	1823	4 5 Moon of Porten Sq	1871
1823	1823	1855	21 5 (Monard, Bn, and or of Btoy)
19 3 James	1837	19 7 Walker of Oakley	19 8 Paet of Harewd Pl
34 3 Albuthnot	1838	5 5 Looock	28 11 Christison
4 11 Forbes of Nawe	16 12 Wood of Hatherley	5 8 Jeeleahoy	1872
11 11 Robinson of Batt's	1839	1858	8 2 Gull
14 11 Baillie (House)	14 7 Head	8 1 Wilson of Delhi	21 5 Pollock (Montagu-Pollock)
8 12 Ochaltalony	16 7 O'Toghlun	21 1 Allan (Havaloock)	9 9 Rose of Montreal
1824	17 7 Hirschel	20 4 (Havelsam Bn)	1873
3 11 Lowther	18 7 (Lytton, E of)	20 4 Griffith (Waldis)	16 4 Kinloch of Kinloch
5 8 Munro of Landertis	19 7 Gordon (Smith)	10 8 Lawrence of Lusk	4 8 Waterlow
1828	24 7 Bonneau	1874	13 3 Trevelyan of Wallington
16 1 Dalrymple (Elphinstone)	25 7 Grant (Mcpherson)	1875	16 3 Wilson of Eshton
of Nth. Barwick, then Dalrymple Horn Elphinstone)	30 7 Shakerley	1876	
	31 7 Seale	1877	
	2 8 A. Blair	1878	
		1879	
		1880	
		1881	
		1882	
		1883	
		1884	
		1885	
		1886	
		1887	
		1888	
		1889	
		1890	
		1891	
		1892	
		1893	
		1894	
		1895	
		1896	
		1897	
		1898	
		1899	
		1900	

1874—cont		1885		1893—cont		1900—cont	
173	Forster of Lyweways	122	Walker of Gateacre	118	Knill	215	Greene
183	Grove	123	Alexander of Ballochmyle	128	(Winterstok, Bn)	127	Lawson of Westwd
193	Barrows	152	Dorington	49	Gilbey	137	Wrightson
213	Amory (Heathcoat)	162	Montefiore	241	Lyell	249	Pile
233	Price (Green)	31	(Mount Stephen, Bn)	63	Fry	259	McConnell
243	Miller of Mandarston	53	Green of Wakefield	45	Jones (Burns)	269	Thomson (Mitchell)
263	(Knarborough, Bn)	63	Paget of Cranmore	235	(Swaything Bn)	Edward VII	
135	Peak	81	Ewing (Orr)	256	Coats (Glen)		
145	Rose of Rayners	101	Dook	266	(Cowdray, Bn)		
155	Elliot	78	Mappin	167	Austin	53	Aird
165	Malk	216	(Ardale, Bn)	177	Reckitt	53	Brackhouse
1875		315	Palmer of Crunkle	391	Williams of London	53	Gunter
145	Baritelet	89	Clark of Edinburgh	1895		113	Church
1876		1887		1895		113	Portal
182	Sprufield	55	Hanson	112	Barran	1912	Green of London
212	Leslie of Glasslough	145	Carden of Molesay	132	Neaves	1902	
222	Greenall	107	Clifford	137	Dale	73	Barlow of London
232	Hardy	197	Drymple of Newbrides	157	Watson of Earnock	227	Porter of St Nessans
242	(Waleran Bn)	207	Houldsworth	277	Brauner	237	Dumfries
252	Cunningham of Dodington Park	227	Moon of Copaswood	297	Dunn	247	Bradford
262	Duck	37	Philpotts of Pictou Castle	298	Ball of Glasgow	257	Nobis
272	Frere	257	Lucas	308	(Blith, Bn)	267	Evans
168	Temple of The Nash	267	Thuraby	318	Leyland (Naylor)	267	Laking
111	Milne	277	Loder	29	Agnew of London	267	Lipton
1878		119	Barclay of Glenmachair	49	Penals	267	Trevas
1412	Buchanan of Dunburgh	269	Kinahan (Hudson)	59	Forwood	317	Perry
1880		2111	(Northcote, Bn)	1895		18	Lewis of Portliff Pl
15	Mowbray	125	Collet	72	Fayrer	28	Poynter
55	Meyrick (Charlton) (Meyrick)	139	Topper	122	Arnott	48	Jackson of Stansted
65	Lennard of Wickham Ct	1010	King of Campas	152	Lewis of Nantgwynne	58	Henderson
75	(Hindlip, Bn)	1889		173	Coddington	58	Hodge (Hermion-)
85	Bapley of Rawdon	215	(Inverclyde, Bn)	182	Bourd	58	McLaren
115	Goldney	265	Porter of Merriam Sq	217	Cava	118	Tomlinson
125	Watkin	177	Stokes	227	Dalglish (Ogilvy-Verdin)	1903	
135	Bates	2611	Whitehead	237	Molver	51	Brown of Broome Hall
87	Fitzgerald of Valencia	301	(Llanalyn (Dillwyn-))	247	Verdin	61	Banbury
1881		313	MacKenzie of Glen Muick	48	FitzGerald (Uniacke Fenrose-)	71	Renshaw
156	Stewart of Kensington	223	Sassoon of Sandgate	1897		81	Provost of Paddington
166	(Roberts, Earl)	243	Sutton of Brook St	12	Lees of Loch Lythcott	91	Makins
2112	Phillimore	174	Towler	132	Wills of Northmoor	101	Arthur of Darlung
2912	Sullivan of Garryduff	264	Thompson of Gwaseley	132	Powell of Wimp St	111	Notting
1882		126	(Newlands, Bn)	132	Baird of Urie	121	Chisholm
135	(Swansea, Bn)	166	Ac'and of Oxford	278	Philips (Faudel-)	131	Primrose
155	Matheson	19	Petit	288	Reid of Ellon	258	Hickman
165	Milbank	62	(Rosedale, Bn)	318	Gamble	268	Samuel of The Mote
175	Beas	112	Kennard	318	Edmon	278	Brookhurst
185	Pewee	149	Stephens	39	Peard	268	Wright (Dory)
195	Wittewronge (Lawes)	239	(O'Brien, Bn)	49	Rapley of Acaona	268	Rasch
205	Adam	72	Rawinson	69	Smith of Stratford Pl	318	Todd (Wilson)
215	Mardling	92	(Draughaw, Bn)	139	Quilter	710	Dixon
225	Freake	112	Kennard	259	Page of Sutton Bon	810	Cochrane
235	Ellis	149	Savory of Buckhurst	279	Wood of The Harmer	910	Murphy
2412	Clarke of Rupertwtd	239	(O'Brien, Bn)	1898		1010	Fitzgerald of Cork
1883		1892		52	Wilks	1210	Brooks of Summer
355	Jessel	64	Durand	73	Nannay (Ellis)	1904	
58	Clark of Pangbourne	155	Powell of Horton	73	Samuel of Sophianburg	1310	Smalley
2612	(Laster, Bn)	175	Wigan	103	Holder	1312	Bingham
—	(Farra, Bn)	610	Lea	113	Lawrence (Durning-)	1412	Knowles of Westwd
1884		710	Stewart (McTaggart-)	123	Madura	1512	Rutchie
231	Bowman	1010	(Stewart of Southwick)	175	De la Rue	1904	
237	Samuelson	810	Jaffray	185	Dundas of Arncliffe	198	Wills of Hazelwood
1885		1310	(Burham, Bn)	206	Rankin	208	Boyer
375	(Iveagh, Bn)	1910	Armstrong of London	276	Tate	228	Conling
167	Milla	2010	Mur	206	Way	238	(Northcliffe Bn)
177	Tennant	2510	(Karghar, Bn)	276	Way	248	Kimber
207	Jardine (Buchanan)	2111	Hamilton of Hatley	78	Hoare of Shidstrand	268	White of Bristol
217	Bell of Bounton	17	(Moldan, Bn)	202	Thompson of London	1212	Dayzer
227	Brookbank	37	(Jacey, Bn)	212	Hornby	1312	Flannery
237	Vernon	177	Hart	222	Barry	1412	Boyle
118	Thornhill (Cumpton)	28	Osmeron	232	Scott of Castle House	1512	Neave
149	(Thornhill)	37	(Jacey, Bn)	28	Way	232	Monson
159	Corry	28	Osmeron	78	Hoare of Shidstrand	1905	
		98	Ingram	86	Salt of Weeping Cross	247	Boulton
		108	Broadbent	298	Usher	257	Birkin
				1900		267	Cooper of Hursley
				291	(Alverstone, Bn)	277	Fenn
				285	Newton	287	Holcroft
				196	Chance	297	Royden
				206	Chubb	317	(Michelham, Bn)

1905—cont	1906—cont	1908	1909—cont
18 Tritton	30 7 Huntington	15 7 Lees	24 7 Morris of Cav Sq
2 8 Warner	21 7 Langman	16 7 Jahangir	26 7 Nussey
3 8 Pound	23 7 Buneman	17 7 Brunton	27 7 Scott of Windermere
6 12 Avery	24 7 Schuster	8 7 Bell or Framewood	27 7 Williams of Castell
7 12 Coats	25 7 Spayser	20 7 Chayne	Dendrasch
8 12 Goff (Davis)	26 7 Tooth (Lucas)	-1 7 Bothwick	29 7 Williamson of
9 12 Duncan	27 7 Wilson of Airdrie	22 7 (Dayson, Bn)	Glenogil
11 12 Ellerman	28 7 Morgan	23 7 Barratt (Mayland)	2 11 Gibson
12 12 Martin of Overbury	1 12 Crowley	24 7 Parks	21 11 Johnson of Dublin
18 12 Ball (Morrison)	3 12 Channing	25 7 Roberts of Ibsgala	23 11 (Dowley of Glenhead
19 12 Cohen	4 12 Graham of Ladbait	-7 7 Robinson of Kim	25 11 Bell of Mynthurst
20 12 Cooper of Shenstone	5 12 Hunter (Hughes)	bailey	27 11 Hoi-fall
21 12 Ifue of btov Hall		28 7 Warrington	29 11 Alunworth
22 12 Hoeg (Lindsay)	16 7 Scotter	27 11 Low	30 11 Roberts of Saltire
23 12 Hulton	17 7 Tilsbar	28 11 Onchett	
25 12 Lawson of Knaves	18 7 (Rotherham, Bn)	30 11 Shaw of Wolvel	George V
luna	19 7 Herwit	hampton	1910
27 12 Ley	20 7 Balow of Bradwall	1 12 Baker	14 5 Tward of Hyshe
28 12 Praed (Mickworth)	2 7 Blake of Tilmouth	2 12 Hitch	7 7 Puller
29 12 Mann	23 7 Bowring	3 12 Clouston	8 7 Mond
30 12 Milburn	-4 7 Daw	1909	9 7 Wines
1905	25 7 Edwards of Knighton	9 2 Sassoon of Bombay	11 7 Walton
12 7 Walker or Gole Point	26 7 Stow (Phillipson)	15 7 Duckworth	12 7 Biscoe
13 7 Lawrence of Sloans	27 7 Scott of Beauchais	16 7 Truscott	13 7 Champays
Gdus	-3 11 Ashman	17 7 Scarsbrick	14 7 Harnsworth
14 7 Nixon	25 11 Bilsland	19 7 Rose of Hardwick	15 7 Jones (Richard)
16 7 Schwann	26 11 Colman	10 7 Firth	16 7 Lemont
17 7 Spicer	27 11 Cory	21 7 Holden	17 7 Meyar
18 7 Ferguson (Johnson)	-8 11 Holmes	32 7 Lakin	17 7 Tuck
19 7 Greenwell	29 11 Donner	-3 7 Longman	-1 7 Kumbhai Ibrahim

### BANNERETS (or KNIGHTS BANNERETS)

THOUGH this grade has long gone out of existence it demands notice from its earlier importance, as in its more honourable form it was superior to that of Baronets. It was ordinarily the reward of merit in the field, and was conferred, under the royal standard, by the King himself or the Prince of Wales when present, or by the General in their absence, in which last case it ranked inferior to the dignity of a Baronet the former class were Knights Bannerets Royal, the latter Knights Bannerets of the Secondary Creation. The Knight elect was introduced into the presence of the King (or General), having a long pennon on which his arms were painted, when His Majesty, "after good words and wishes," commanded the tip of the said pennon to be cut off so that it might be converted into a four-square banner. This explains the name, and an assurance of the importance of the distinction is conveyed by the fact that no other person below the dignity of a Baron was allowed to bear his arms upon a banner. Col John Smith, who recovered the royal standard at Edgeshill, was awarded this honour by Charles the First, but a more recent instance of its bestowal occurred when George the Third, at a naval review at Portsmouth in 1773, made of Admirals Pye and Spry and Captains Knight, Bickerton, and Vernon, the very last recipients of the English dignity of Knight Banneret. It was never hereditary in this country, though it was so in France.

### THE KNIGHTAGE, COMPANIONAGE, AND DECORATIONS

GENERAL REMARKS.—In 'The Book of the Court' we find this note "It is a curious circumstance that the English name of this degree is almost the only one which does not imply its equestrian nature, for in the French a Knight is styled 'Chevalier' from *cheval*, as in German 'Ritter' or rider," "Caballero" is also cited as a Spanish form, and it is added, "From the spurs of gold with which Knights were generally invested they were likewise frequently designated *Equites Aurati*." The familiar form of the knight in chess will occur to every one in this connection. Knighthood in its earlier days pertained only to men of arms, and it has been noted that Sir William Walworth, who appears to have been the first civilian to receive the honour, actually obtained it for performing the military function of slaying Wat Tyler. Henry the Eighth knighted sergeants-at-law, and James the First knighted anybody who would pay. The ceremonies of investiture were anciently in part courtly and in part devotional. A feast was held, and robes, arms, and spurs were put on, whilst both before and after the conferring of the dignity the Knight had to take part in services in the church, comprising a solemn confession, a vigil, and the sacrament. A sword used then to be girded on, but for this there came to be substituted the modern ceremony of the *accolade* or tap with that weapon by the Sovereign upon the neck and shoulders of the Knight (King James, famed for his awkwardness, was only prevented by the Duke of Buckingham from thrusting the sword during this process into Sir Kenelm Digby's eye). But at one time nobles and ecclesiastics

also was wont to confer the title, and Kings themselves have received it from such, as did Louis the Eleventh from Philip of Burgundy, and Francis the First from Bavard the Knight "sans peur et sans reproche," and so, in our own country, Brand, Abbot of Ebury St Edmunds, knighted Hereward and another, whilst Lurhian, Archbishop of Canterbury, conferred the rank upon William Rufus even during the reign of his brawny father. Generals in the army had indisputably the power at one period, and laws were even enacted under such penalties were sometimes enforced both upon givers and recipients when the latter, as below the status of a gentleman.

The lowest were "Knights" in the broad sense of the term—of Knights Bachelors nor Knights of the Order, nor even Knights Bachelor, until in 1773, or thereabouts, they became merged in that rank as stated further on. The rank of a Knight is exceedingly ancient. Alfred the Great is known to have knighted his nephew Athelstan, and Siger recounts that a Knight was created in this country so early as the year 506 (the reputed era of King Arthur's Knights of the Round Table).

There are with us eight leading Orders of Knighthood—the Garter, the Thistle, St Patrick the Bath, the Star of India, St Michael and St George, the Indian Empire, and the Royal Victorian Order. To these we may add Knights Bachelor though not a constituted Order, also, but with Commissions only, the Order of Merit, the Distinguished Service Order, the Imperial Service Order, and (for Ladies) the Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, yet again there are the Order of Mercy and the Emeralds of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, which embrace both sexes, and which, like the Military Knights of Windsor, confer no precedence and are denoted by no initials. Not one of these is hereditary, though Knights of the Garter, even were they only commoners, would take precedence of Baronets. Both this and the Orders of the Thistle and St Patrick have come to be restricted to nobles, though not quite exclusively, notable exceptions being the bestowal of the Garter upon Sir Edward Montagu (afterwards Earl of Sandwich), Sir Robert Walpole, and William Herbert (who became Earl of Pembroke), and of the Thistle (likewise prematurely) upon the present Dukes of Argyll and Buccleuch, as also upon the late Sir William Stirling Maxwell, whilst we are told that the Garter was offered upon his retirement to Mr Gladstone. The title "Sir" is formally prefixed to the names, when given in full, of all Peers who are also entitled Knights or Baronets. Whoever in the Knighthood the husband is styled "Sir" the wife, in conventional usage, has the title "Lady" or "Dame" as in the case of a Baroness. But in both cases the honour is one of courtesy and not of right, as we are shown by an amusing story in 'The Book of the Court.' The Lady of a certain City Knight was once presented to the old Princess Annsa, who was very deaf. The Princess, not aware that she was merely a Knight's lady, was about to salute her as if the daughter of a Peer to the great honor of the Gentleman Usher in Waiting, who, shocked at such a violation of etiquette, exclaimed, loud enough to be heard by all present, "Don't kiss her, Your Royal Highness; she is not a real Lady!"

All of the above Orders have been customarily conferred by the accolade (see above), but the higher ones have been more and more often made exceptions, and it is now a frequent course for even a Knight Bachelorship to be granted by letters-patent when distance or any other cause interferes with a personal conferment. Some of the most recent recipients of the Garter and Thistle have, however, undergone the ceremony of knighting, and two Knights of St Patrick submitted to it from the Viceroy during the year 1900, though the latter's creative power extends only to Knights Bachelor.

A Central Chancery for all the Orders of Knighthood was established in 1904, and it was ordained that the issue of insignia and the registration of warrants should be carried out by the Lord Chamberlain's Department at St James's Palace.

The cuts representing the stars of the various Orders, small as they are, may assist in rendering their descriptions intelligible. But for the Garter, Thistle, St Patrick, and Bath (G O B Mil) much clearer ones will be found on our title-page.

**THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER**—The commonly accepted date of the institution of this Order is August 1348, or thereabouts, its founder being Edward the Third, it was re-constituted in 1805 and again in 1831. The story of its origin, in one form or other, is familiar to all, and the one that seems most to be preferred is that it was Edward's own Queen who dropped her garter, and uttered the famous words, "Honi soit qui mal y pense!" upon his picking it up, in response to his rally as to what would be thought of her for thus losing her garter in public. The further incident is appended that Edward then placed the garter round his own knee by way of rebuke to those who "saw him" in it, and that the occurrence




thus grew famous, and the garter came to be adopted as the battle signal at Crecy. Another story is that Richard Cœur de Lion during the Crusades once adopted a white leathern strap below the left knee to distinguish his own soldiers from infidels during a night assault—a theory which would place the origin of the Order a century and a half earlier, and which fails to account for the blue colour of the Garter and still more for the origin of the motto. Sir Harris Nicolas gives us a translation of this motto, "May he be dishonoured who thinks ill of it," adding "i.e., the expedition to France." This hints at some third original for the Order, apparently following Camden in taking the Crecy battle signal as the starting point, but here again we want explanation as to why any one, in those days at least, should "think ill" of a grand warlike expedition. But though mistaking this application, we must still admit without hesitation that Sir Harris's translation itself is more nearly literal than the one commonly received, which forgets the "y" for the sake of making out a proverb applicable to anything or nothing, and then repeats the word "evil" without any warrant from the original. For the word "honi," which in modern French would be "honne," is not even a noun at all, but a participle from "honner," a verb used only in the passive and in the sense of "vilipender," but with a force of indignation which makes it amount to a curse. "Accused be he who sees harm in the Garter" is evidently the real intent of the words, Sir Harris's "dishonoured" is far too feeble.


The Order itself may be said to rank indisputably as the first in the world, and the number of foreign Sovereigns who have accepted it is almost countless. It is still limited to twenty-five Knight Companions, with the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and other members of the Royal Family (Queen Alexandra and Queen Mary are both Ladies of the Garter), and such extra Knights and foreign rulers and dignitaries as may be admitted by special statute, the only alteration has been the extension of the limits to descendants of the first instead of the second George. A Knight of the Garter is at his investiture allotted a stall in St. George's Chapel at Windsor, over which are set up, to be retained throughout his life, his sword, helmet, crest, banner, and a plate containing his arms and titles: this practice is still in vogue.

The *officers* of the Order are—Prelate, the Bishop of Winchester, Chancellor, the Bishop of Oxford (formerly Salisbury), Registrar, the Dean of Windsor—all three *ex officio*, besides these are Garter King of Arms, usually called "Garter," the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, and the Secretary—these three being personal appointments. The Prelate and Chancellor are authorised to wear upon their left side a scutcheon of the arms of St. George, the latter wears also a gold medal enamelled on the one side with a rose and on the other with a St. George, both encircled with the garter. The Registrar has a mantle of crimson satin with an escutcheon of St. George's arms embroidered on the left shoulder, and on his breast he wears a red *book* of the Order with a device of two pens within the garter. The mantle of "Garter" himself is similar, and he wears a gold rical enamelled with the Sovereign's arms impaled with the Cross of St. George, surrounded with the garter, and surmounted by a crown. Like other Kings of Arms (for whose names and titles see page 80) he has a crown of silver gilt, figured in sixteen oak leaves. Black Rod, who is the principal officer of the House of Lords, again has a similar mantle. His Rod is surmounted by the Lion of England, and he wears before his breast a gold badge composed on both sides of a knot encompassed with the garter and motto. He is granted for life a house on the south side within Windsor Castle, whilst the Prelate and Chancellor have apartments respectively in the Winchester and Chancellor's Towers of the same.

The *decorations* of the Knights of the Order constitute a most elaborate and imposing array, comprising the Garter, Mantle, Surcoat, Star, Hood, Hat, Collar, George, Lesser George, and Ribbon. First, the Garter itself (worn below the left knee), of dark blue velvet edged with gold, the motto in golden letters, and the buckle and pendant of chased gold (those awarded to foreign Sovereigns have been most richly gemmed, that sent to Gustavus Adolphus having the motto composed of some four hundred diamonds). Secondly comes the Mantle, which is of dark blue velvet lined with white taffeta (this is the mantle worn by Sovereigns upon state occasions, the regal distinction lying in the extra length of the train). Thirdly we have the Surcoat, of crimson velvet, lined like the Mantle and adorned like it upon the left breast with an eight-pointed silver-embroidered Star, within which is the Red Cross of St. George, the whole encircled by a miniature blue garter. After these come the Hood, resembling the Surcoat in colour and material, and the Hat, which is of black velvet and surmounted by a plume attached by diamonds and composed of white ostrich feathers with a central tuft of black ones from the heron. Then there is the Collar, which is constructed of twenty-six circular medallions of gold fastened together

by chains exactly in the manner of the circles in our title page, each medal has for its border a garter with its motto, and for its interior a rose, alternately white and red, between each medal and the next is a true lovers' knot, formed of gold and enamelled white. The twenty-six "garters" as they are termed (we here call them medals for clearness, as the idea of twenty-six garters round the neck might be too suggestive of strangulation) correspond to the number of the Order—the Sovereign and Knight Companions, the entire Collar weighs exactly thirty-two ounces.\* Suspended to this Collar over the breast is the Badge or George, an image of that saint encountering the Dragon, the Lesser George, which is similar, is attached to the broad dark blue Ribbon of the Order, passing over the left shoulder and crossing to beneath the right arm (never otherwise, however sometimes pictured, we have had this ratified by a note from Garter King of Arms in 1907). On the death of a Knight the insignia must be returned to St James's Palace. *Designation of the Order, the appended letters K G*

 **THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE**—The Scottish Order of the Thistle is reputed to be of very remote origin—some have assigned it to A.D. 787, and it is said to have originated in the vision of a bright cross in the heavens seen by Achaus, King of Scots, and Hungus, King of the Picts, as they were engaged in prayer in the night before their battle with Athelstan, King of England. What element of truth there may be in this no one can now confidently state. What is historical is that in the year 1540 James the Fifth either established or revived the Order, and that it had again to be restored in 1687 by James the Seventh of Scotland and Second of England, who created eight Knights and assigned to them the royal chapel at Holyrood. Once more the Order collapsed through the Revolution of the following year, but on December 31, 1703, it was again and more permanently established by Queen Anne. In 1827 it was decreed that its membership should comprise the Sovereign and sixteen Knights, but other personages of the Royal Family have since been added. Its *officials* are the Dean, the Secretary, Lyon King of Arms, and the Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod. The *decorations* consist of the Badge or Jewel, the Star, Collar, Mantle, and Ribbon. The Badge is in the form of a somewhat elongated eight-pointed star, and is charged with a gold enamelled figure of St Andrew holding before him his own cross—it is worn either pendent to the Collar or attached to the dark green Ribbon of the Order, which passes over the left shoulder and across the breast. The Star, properly so called, is itself formed in part of a St Andrew's Cross of silver embroidery, between the four limbs of which are four starry rays, the centre being occupied by a thistle (blue flower with green foliage), which is surrounded by a circle with the motto, "Nemo me impune lacessit" (No one provokes me with impunity) this is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak. The Collar is composed of a series of golden thistles alternating with sprigs of rue. The Mantle (a recent addition) is of green velvet lined with taffeta. After death the insignia must be returned as under the preceding Order. The Chapel of the Order is in St Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh. *Designation, the letters K T*

 **THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST PATRICK**—This, the leading Order of Ireland as the Thistle is of Scotland, was instituted by George the Third in 1783. The number of Knight Companions was originally fifteen, but was increased in 1833 to twenty-two, in addition to the Sovereign, the Lord Lieutenant (as Grand Master), and some members of the Royal Family. All Lords Lieutenant on retirement retain the insignia, but not the *ex-officio* knighthood. There was formerly a religious ceremony at investiture, but this was abolished on the disestablishment of the Irish Church, and simultaneously the offices of Prelate and Registrar have lapsed, whilst the Chancellor, instead of being an Archbishop, is now the Secretary for Ireland of the Ministry of the day. The other *officers* are the Ulster King of Arms, the Secretary, the Usher of the Black Rod (Ireland), and the Genealogist. The *decorations* consist of the Badge, Star, Collar, Mantle, and Ribbon. The Badge and Star have each of them in the centre a St Patrick's Cross in red surmounted by a green leaf of shamrock, each lobe of which is charged with an Imperial Crown, around this is a circle with a motto in gold letters, "Quis separabit?" (Who shall separate us?), surrounding this again there is in the Badge, which is of gold, a wreath of shamrocks confining the whole within an oval outline, whilst in the Star there are eight spreading rays of silver—these two ornaments are worn as under the previous Orders. The Collar is wholly of gold and made up of a series

\* Among peculiar Court usages it is noted that no Collar of any Order may be worn after sunset unless specially directed, also, that any member of the Household must display a portion of his linen collar above the golden one! There are some 35 Collar Days in the year.

of five roses, two harps, and an Imperial Crown, alternating with eight golden knots, the roses being enwreathed alternately white petals within red and red within white, whilst the crown, which occupies the front centre, has attached to it a third and much larger harp forming the connecting link between the Collar and Badge, the roses three behind and two in front, the crown taking in this last position the place of the centre one. The Mantle is of sky-blue tawinet lined with white silk. The Ribbon is sky-blue, and is worn over the right shoulder. Return of insignia as in preceding Orders. Designation, the letters K P

**THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH**—The name of this, by far the largest of our Orders of Knighthood and the highest in honour of those to which commoners can hope to attain, was evidently taken from an initiatory ceremony of *bathing*. If it is too much to assert that the Order itself was founded in 1399, it appears historically true that Henry the Fourth did, on his coronation in that year, confer a distinguished knightly honour upon forty-six gentlemen who underwent a series of forms upon the occasion, of which ablution was a principal item, indeed, we are told that in 1127 Henry the First made Geoffrey of Anjou and five others "Knights of the Bath" at the marriage of his daughter the Princess Matilda, whilst Burke tells us that the 2nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby "received knighthood by bathing" from Edward the Second. But it was not till 1725 that the Order was placed upon a solid foundation, since then it was enlarged in 1815, and no less than twelve times from 1847 to 1906. We are told by Froussart of Henry the Fourth's Knights being presented by the King with "long green coats, the sleeves whereof were cut straight and furled with miniver, and with great hoods or chaperons furled in the same manner, and after the fashion used by prelates, and every one of these Knights on his left shoulder had a double cordon, or string of white silk, to which white tassels were pendant." On the evening previous to their investiture they were all assembled together, and each of them had his separate chamber and bath, the rites of the latter having to be duly performed that night. This ceremony, however, appears to have been observed at the creation of Knights much earlier still, but we find the Order in existence later on, and habitually bestowed on state occasions upon such of the flower of the nobility as had received no other knighthood. Thus we can supplement Froussart's account by a more definite one as described on the investiture of a number of Knights in 1600, when Prince Henry, son of James the First, was created Prince of Wales. Those to be invested were bidden to repair to Durham House in the Strand, and were conducted in the evening to the bathing chamber, "where for each of them was provided a several bathing-tub, which was lined both within and without with white linen and covered with red say. Early the next morning they were awakened with music, and at their uprising invested in their hermit's habit." So attired and without shoes they were brought into the chapel, where a solemn oath was administered to them to "honour God and maintain true religion, love their Sovereign, serve their country, help maidens, widows, and orphans, and to the utmost of their power cause equity and justice to be observed." After this they were invested in crimson robes, with white gloves, white boots, white crosses, and white hats with white feathers, and they then mounted on horseback, each Knight between two esquires, with footmen attending, and a page in front carrying the sword and spurs. In this array they rode to the Court gate, and there individually (the highest in rank first) entered the hall and knelt before the King, to whom the sword of each was handed, when he passed the belt over the neck of the Knight and placed the sword under the left arm, two principal nobles then put on the spurs. All being concluded, they returned to Durham House, where a dinner was set before them which they were *not to touch*, but to leave to their esquires and pages. In the afternoon they returned fasting to Court and passed a long service in the King's chapel. On making their exit they were met by the King's cook, "who stood there with his white apron and sleeves, and a chopping knife in his hand, and challenged their spurs, which were redeemed with a noble in money, threatening them nevertheless that if they should not be true and loyal to the King, it must be his office to hew them from their heels." The above is culled from a paper preserved by Mr Anstie. The last of this Order of Knights of the Bath are stated by Mr Walford to have been the sixty-eight created by Charles the Second at his coronation. We pass to 1725, when George the First renewed the Order, fixing it at thirty-seven Knights and the Sovereign. It was in 1815, however, that it was enlarged and modelled into an arrangement with three Classes, though only the highest of these comprised as yet a Civil Division, and this limited to one-sixth of the



Civil



Civil



Civil



Civil



Civil



Civil

total of the Class (hitherto the letters K B forming the unvarying designation of any Knight of the Bath). In 1847 it was again enlarged, the Civil Division being extended to the other two Classes and inserted in numbers in the list. Eventually the numbers were fixed as stated below, but these are exclusive of the Royal Family and of such distinguished foreigners who may be admitted Honorary Members of either Division or Class, even then much liberty obtains by the temporary use of the word "Additional" (and so with the Orders generally). It must also be particularly noted that great numbers of military men are found under the Civil Division, on account of their special services having been of a scientific or other non-military character, or of their belonging to the Auxiliary Forces, whereas actual military service (see next paragraph) is required for the other Division, a few have obtained both Divisions.

The *officers* are the Dean (the Dean of Westminster), the Bath King of Arms, the Registrar and Secretary, and the Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod. The Duke of Connaught was in 1901 appointed Great Master, an honour previously held by King Edward and Prince of Wales. As a rule, though not without frequent exceptions, recipients of this Order must begin with the lowest Class, or Commissions, and proceed to Knights Commanders before they can become Grand Crosses. The Military Division of even the lowest rank is only conferred upon such distinction in action against the enemy as shall procure a special mention in despatches, or else upon meritorious service in the Medical, Engineer, Pay, or Indian departments, it is never granted to any officer of lower grade than that of Major in the Army or Commander in the Navy—indeed very rarely even so low, the Distinguished Service Order being substituted.

The *decorations* of the Order consist of the Badge, Star, Collar, and Ribbon. The Badge for the Military Division is a (genuine) Maltese Cross of gold with eight silver enamelled balls upon the points, and within each of the four principal angles a Lion, in the central circle are a rose, thistle, and shamrock issuing from a sceptre, with three Albert Crowns interspersed (crowns with four arches), in the border is the motto, "Tria juncta in uno" (Three joined in one), with a laurel-wreath completely surrounding it, whilst in a scroll beneath are the words "Ich dien" (I serve) by the Grand Crosses this is worn pendent from the Collar, by the Knights Commanders from the Ribbon, and by Companions from the button hole. The Badge of the Civil Division is also of gold, and in the centre is similar to the above but larger (decreasing however with the three Classes), and it is oval and without the surrounding cross and lions. The Star is of silver, and for the Grand Crosses of the Military Division resembles the Badge as to the cross, laurel-wreath, and mottoes, but has simply three Imperial Crowns in the central space being externally surrounded with a glory of silver flames, for the Civil Grand Crosses there is the same centre, but an eight rayed star in lieu of flames, cross, and wreath, for the Knights Commanders there is a silver cross-pattée round the same centre, the Military Division alone taking the laurel-wreath and the scroll, Companions have no Star, but only the Badge, like that of each Division of other Classes. The Collar of the Grand Crosses, both Civil and Military, is of gold and weighs thirty ounces troy, it is composed of nine Albert Crowns alternating with eight combinations of roses, thistles, and shamrocks, the whole series being linked together by seventeen golden knots enamelled white. The Ribbon is red, and worn over the right shoulder by Grand Crosses, but round the neck by Knights Commanders, who utilise it in place of the Collar for suspension of the Badge, Companions have neither Collar nor Star, and suspend the Badge from the button-hole. Every GCB is entitled to "supporters" in his coat of arms. On high state occasions the Knights wear a crimson surcoat and red mantle, vest and breeches of white satin, white stockings and shoes, golden spurs, and a high crowned hat with a plume of white feathers. On the death of a GCB the insignia must be returned to St James's Palace, with the exception of the Badge and Star, which may be retained by relatives, as are all the decorations of the KCB and CB. The Chapel of the Order is Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westminster Abbey. The *designations* with the nominal limiting numbers are as under, these numbers being at the present date all greatly exceeded, a special order in 1901, when the Military Division was increased enormously, having pronounced those in excess to be "additional," in virtue of a provision that the second and third Classes might be enlarged on the occurrence of a war. The nominal total was raised in 1906 to 1344, and the oddness of the figures throughout is amusingly perplexing when we come to discover that about 1900 is the present actual membership, without including Honorary Members.

1st Class, Knights Grand Cross	Sir A B, GCB	55 Military, 27 Civil
and " Knights Commanders	Sir A B, KCB	145 " 110 "
3rd " Companions	The letters CB	795 " 302 "



**THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA**—The Order exists in precedence after the Bath as of a very modern date, having been constituted by his late Majesty in 1861, and successively enlarged in 1865, 1875, 1876, 1877, and 1903, special additions (called 'Additional Members') were made on Jan 1, 1909, to the 2nd and 3rd Classes in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary (Nov 1, 1908) of the transfer of the Government of India from the East India Company to the Crown. Its purpose is to reward services in and for India, and to recognise the loyalty of friendly native rulers and chiefs. It consists of the Sovereign, the Viceroy of India as Grand Master, some 290 Knights and Companions disposed in three Classes below, and such extra and Honorary Members as the Sovereign may from time to time appoint. Originally it had no division into Classes, and the designation K S I then represented the only title which it conferred. The officers are the Registrar and the Secretary (who is the Foreign Secretary to the Indian Government for the time being), and the *decorations* the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge has hitherto been in every career of Queen Victoria's bust set in an oval and surrounded with the motto "Heaven's Light on Guide," it is surmounted by a five-pointed star wholly in diamonds, which forms the connecting-link with the Collar. The Star proper (first two Classes) has in its centre a smaller star like the preceding, with the same encircling motto, also in diamonds, and around the whole a glory of golden flames. The Collar is of gold, and adorned, enamelled in their proper colours, with an Heraldic Crown, five red and-white roses, six lotuses, and ten pairs of palm branches. The Ribbon is sky blue with a narrow white stripe towards each edge, and is worn by Grand Commanders over the right shoulder, crossing to the left, and by Knights Commanders around the neck. Companions attach the Badge by it to the left breast. The Mantle is of light blue satin lined with white and adorned with blue and silver tassels and a representation of the Star. On the death of a member of either Class the insignia must be returned to St James's Palace. *Designations and limits*

1st Class, Knights Grand Commanders	Sir A B, GCSI	36 members.
2nd " Knights Commanders	Sir A B, KCSI	85 "
3rd " Companions	The letters C S I	170 "

In 1st Class, 25 each European and Indian ex Viceroy's additional

**THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF St MICHAEL AND St GEORGE**—Though clearly older than the preceding and now of much wider application, this Order has been placed later in dignity, because, having been originally established (in 1818) to commemorate the placing of the Ionian Islands under the protection of Great Britain, it was limited at first to natives of these islands and of Malta, and to "such other subjects of His Majesty as may hold high and confidential situations in the Mediterranean." Indeed, it was not made applicable to the Colonies generally until some years after the foundation of the "Star of India." In 1832 its three Classes were fixed at the numbers of fifteen, twenty, and twenty-five respectively but it was enlarged successively in 1863, 1877, 1879, and 1887, till it has come to be assignable to any person who has rendered valuable services in either Colonial or Foreign Affairs. It now comprises the Sovereign, the Grand Master or Principal Knight Grand Cross, a number of Royal Princes, with foreign persons of distinction (Honorary Members), and the Knights and Companions as below. Its offices are the Prelate, Chancellor, Secretary, King of Arms, and Registrar the Colonial Office is its Chancery, and it has a Chapel in St Paul's Cathedral.

*The decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, Mantle, and Chapeau. The Badge is white enamelled and resembling a Maltese Cross but with seven arms instead of four on one side it represents the Archangel Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St George and the Dragon, around each of these designs is the motto "Auspiciis melioribus." (The token of a better age), above the whole Badge is a crown attaching it to the Collar. The Star of a Knight Grand Cross consists of seven rays of silver spreading like the Badge, and with narrow ones of gold between, whilst in the centre is the figure of St George with the motto, and the extremities of the four arms of a cross protruding from beneath, to halfway across the rays (unfortunately not clear in our illustration). That of Knights Commanders is smaller and of only four rays. The Collar is made up of crowned lions (the two in the front having wings), Maltese Crosses, and ciphers of the letters SM and SG, with a crown in the front centre slightly within the circle all gold except the crosses, which are of white enamel. The Ribbon is of Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe, and is worn by the three Classes with the same variations as under the Bath. The Mantle and Chapeau are of blue satin lined with scarlet silk, the latter surmounted with white and black ostrich

feathers Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear "supporters" Under this Order, on the death of a member the insignia may be retained by relatives The following are the *designations* (which accord with those of the Bath and the Royal Victorian Order in the use of the term "Grand Cross," whilst the two Indian Orders alone substitute "Grand Commanders"), also the statutory limits of each Class as extended in 1902, and not exceeded by more than a hundred in even the 3rd Class

1st Class, Knights Grand Cross	Sir A B, G C M G	100 members
2nd " Knights Commanders	Sir A B, K C M G	300 "
3rd " Companions	The letters C M G	600 "

The Foreign Office may designate 30 of the 1st Class, 90 of the 2nd, and 180 of the 3rd

**THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE**—The Order so entitled was instituted by her late Majesty on January 1, 1878, as commemorating her proclamation in the previous year as Empress of India It was enlarged in 1886, and again at the Jubilees of 1887 and 1897, and specially, like the higher Indian Order, in 1909 It now consists of the Sovereign, the Governor General (as Grand Master), some members of the Royal Family, and the usual three Classes, besides extras, whilst there exists the special proviso that all Councillors of the Indian Empire are



Badge  
of the  
Order

life Companions *et officio* Till 1887 it consisted of Companions only, but the two higher Classes were then added Its *officers* are the Secretary (who is the Foreign Secretary of the Indian Government for the time being) and the Registrar The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle The Badge, which is wholly of gold, has consisted of an open red rose with Queen Victoria's effigy in the centre surrounded by the motto "Imperatrix auspiciis" ("Under the auspices of the Empress"—at first it was "Victoria Imperatrix") above the rose is an Heraldic Crown connecting the Badge with a similar but larger crown in the Collar The Star, for the First Class, has its centre like that of the Badge, but with the crown immediately surmounting, and is surrounded with alternate gold and silver rays, for the Second Class these rays are all silver The Collar, worn by the First Class only, is of gold, and is made up of the crown in front with a pair of chains linking together a series of elephants, peacocks, and lotus flowers The Ribbon is of imperial blue, and is worn with the same variations as under the Bath & C., Companions attaching the Badge by it to the left breast The Mantle is of purple satin lined with white silk and fastened with purple silk and gold tassels on its left a representation of the Star On the death of a G C I E or K C I E the insignia must be returned to St James's Palace, but those of a C I E may be retained by relatives *Designations*, with limits (ex-Viceroy being additional G C I E's)

1st Class, Knights Grand Commanders	Sir A B, G C I E	32 members
2nd " Knights Commanders	Sir A B, K C I E	92 "
3rd " Companions	The letters C I E	unlimited

The C I E appointments each year are limited to 20 (40 in 1903) + vacancies through promotion (not death)

**THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER**—This last of our Orders of Knighthood, which dates only from 1896, was designed as a recognition of personal services to Queen Victoria, but since her decease it has been enormously increased in numbers, and additions, in fact, are now made to it every few days It comprises no fewer than five Classes, of which the 1st is to take precedence after G C I E, the 2nd after K C I E, the 3rd after Knights Bachelor, the 4th after C I E, and the 5th after ISO It will thus be observed that a C V O, styled



1st Class  
of the  
Order



2nd Class  
of the  
Order

"Commander," is superior to a CB (at first he was superior even to a Knight Bachelor) Higher than all these classes there is the Victorian Chain, which is regularly restricted to the Royal Family and its connections abroad, but is also held by the Dukes of Argyll and Fife, the Marquess of Lansdowne, and Lord Curzon of Kedleston The numerous foreign members are Honorary only It had its appointed Anniversary on June 20, the day of her late Majesty's accession Its *officers* are the Chancellor and the Secretary, who are respectively the Lord Chamberlain of the Household and the Keeper of the Privy Purse for the time being The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, and Ribbon The Badge, for the 1st Class, is a white enamelled Maltese Cross, with a crimson oval in the centre containing the royal and imperial cipher and the name "Victoria," all in gold letters, the name being surrounded by a blue circle surmounted by a crown, for the 2nd and 3rd Classes it is similar but smaller, and for the 4th smaller still, for the 5th it is the size of the 4th, but with the cross in frosted silver instead of white enamel The Star for the 1st Class is silver chipped, with eight points, and having

a smaller reproduction of the Badge in its centre, for the 2nd Class it is in the form of a Maltese Cross in silver but with smaller rays, and having the reproduced Badge in frosted silver instead of enamel it is not worn by the three lower Classes. The Ribbon is of dark blue with a narrow edging of three stripes—red, white, and red again, for the 1st Class it is  $3\frac{1}{2}$  ins broad and worn from over the right shoulder to below the left arm, having the Badge suspended to it, for the 2nd and 3rd Classes it is  $2\frac{1}{2}$  ins broad and worn round the neck, for the 4th and 5th it is  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ins broad and attached to the left breast. The insignia of a holder of this Order may be retained by relatives after his death, but those of a lower Class must be returned to the Privy Purse Office upon his promotion to a higher. The numbers of all the Classes are unlimited, and the following are the designations

1st Class, Knights Grand Cross	Sir A B, G C V O
2nd " Knights Commanders	Sir A B, K C V O
3rd " Commanders	The letters C V O
4th " Members 4th Class	} The letters M V O
5th " Members 5th Class	

**THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER**—This Order, which ceased to be conferred in this country upon the death of William the Fourth, was instituted in 1815 by the then Prince Regent to commemorate the establishment of Hanover as a Kingdom, and was formerly far more British than Hanoverian. It had its complete array of decorations, with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent*" (Nor do difficulties dismay us). The following are its designations with its only surviving British representatives

G C H (Knight Grand Cross of Hanover)—H R H the Duke of Cumberland  
 K C H (Knight Commander of Hanover)—1st, Sir Woodbine Parish, who died 1882  
 A H (Knight of Hanover—corresponding to Companions and not entitled "Sir")  
 Baron von Pöhl-Pommern is the last of the K H's in this country

**KNIGHTS BACHELOR**—In strict terms these do not constitute an "Order," though the phrase "the Order of Knighthood" is used as including all Knights whatsoever. We have mentioned under "General Remarks" that the more ancient class of Knight were known simply as "Knights," or *Equites Aurati*, it must be added that "Bachelors" (*Mileses Bachelarii*) were at first not Knights at all, but seem to have stood much in the position of our modern "Companions." But by degrees, apparently through the greater lustre of the Knights of the Bath, these other two ranks came to be merged in their present compound title. It is usually held that the word "Bachelor" in this usage is a corruption of "*bas chevalier*," as implying a lower rank of Knights than those who received the honour under the royal banner, but perhaps, in accordance with the statement above, it should rather be interpreted as "lower than the Knight proper." Mention has been made of the systematic sale of this and other honours by James the First, who during the second year of his reign created 300 Knights. In the case of this degree he even outdid his achievements in the sale of Baronetries, till we are told that a satirical placard was affixed to the door of St Paul's Cathedral offering to teach a new art of memory to enable people to bear in mind the names of the newly-created title-bearers, indeed, the King himself became so humiliated by his own doings that upon one occasion when the new Knight showed embarrassment at his own lack of prestige, James exclaimed, "Hold up your head, man, and spare your blushes, I have more cause to be ashamed than you have." A rather back-handed piece of consolation surely!

A few centuries earlier the Knight, like the Baron, was a part of the feudal system, and the possession of a Knight's fee (a stated piece of land worth about £20 in the 13th century) gave not only a claim to but an enforcement of the title. Still, though it might be a burden it was an honour usually sought with avidity. But when under the Stuarts the honour was degraded as above, whilst the ancient requirement to provide troops for the King was maintained, the Knights-designate were often glad to second their tenants in the effort to obtain excuse from the promotion, submitting in its stead, the one to pay large sums of indemnity and the others to submit to special levies of taxation. In the treaty at Newport between Charles the First and his Parliament it was agreed that the King should receive in place of the knightly service a tax of £100,000 a year upon the relieved lands, and by the 12th of Charles the Second an excuse on bear and other drinks was substituted and the service wholly abolished—the populace gladly accepting this burden in place of some sixty days per year for which they had hitherto been obliged to go with the troops. In 1704 the fees on the letters patent (£50) and on the warrant for the same (£10) were wholly abolished.

The designation of a Knight Bachelor is the simple prefix **Sir**, it is permissible to add "Knight" or "Kt," but this is not usual except in formal style, and in any case R B should not be used, those letters (see page 70) being the old style for "Knight of the Bath." There is no *devolution* attached, and no limit to the numbers, also no *officers*, it not forming an Order. An effort has however been started (1908) towards elevating the position of this Knighthood, a voluntary association having been formed under the title of the Society of Knights Bachelor, the primary object of which is to obtain the uniform registration of every created Knight. Sir William Bull has acted as registrar, and other officers are meant to be appointed in due time. The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland can create Knights Bachelor.

**ORDER OF MERIT**—King Edward in June 1902 instituted this Order, which at present occupies a very anomalous position, conferring no precedence, and yet authorising the holders to place its designating initials next after those denoting membership of the Order of the Bath (from GCB to CB). It is designed as a special distinction for meritorious in any department, whether—war, science, literature, or art—without in itself conferring a Knighthood, though it happens that of the twelve originally appointed, all but one were either a Peer, Knight, or Privy Councillor. The Order is limited in number to 24, with the addition of foreign Honorary Members, and its only Officer is the Secretary and Registrar, who is the Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department for the time being. The *Badge* is a species of cross of red and blue enamel, and its inner portion bears the words 'Foi Merit' in gold letters within a laurel wreath, the reverse containing the royal and imperial cipher. In the cases of naval and military men two silver swords with gilt hilts are added, as shown in the cut. The whole is attached to an enamelled Heraldic Crown suspended by a broad ribbon of Garter-blue and crimson, and worn from the neck. The Secretary's badge has the substitution of two silver pens in the place of the swords. After death of a member the insignia may be retained by relatives. The Order has an anniversary day fixed for June 26 (that intended for the Coronation). Its *designation* is the letters **O M**.

**THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER**—In this also and some following Orders we may be said to have a Knighthood without Knights, the members being Companions only. The present Order ranks immediately after the 4th Class of the Royal Victorian, the sequence of Companions &c thus becoming—CVO, CB, CSI, CMG, CIE, MVO 4th Class, DSO, ISO, MVO 5th Class. The Order under notice was instituted by her late Majesty in 1886, its purpose being the recognition of special services of commissioned officers in the Army and Navy. The Sovereign is at its head and its numbers are unlimited (now about 1650). Its *Badge* is a gold cross enamelled white, one side bearing an Heraldic Crown surrounded by a wreath of laurels (enamelled green upon a red enamelled ground), on the reverse side there is now the cipher **ER VII** within a similar wreath. This is worn attached to the left breast by a red ribbon edged blue. *Designation*, the letters **DSO**.

**IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER**—King Edward, at his Coronation in August 1902, instituted this Order. It is restricted to members of the administrative or clerical (clerk) branches of the Civil Service, and consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and Companions (not exclusively male) to a number not exceeding 475, of whom 250 may belong to the Home Services and 225 to the Colonial. Those of the former class must, as a rule, have rendered 25 years of meritorious service, and those of the latter 16, but these rules are to be somewhat elastic, and even subject to alteration. Its *officer*, appointed by the Sovereign, is styled Secretary and Registrar. The *Badge* is a medallion to be worn on the left breast, bearing on one side the royal cipher, and on the other the words, "Foi Faithful Service," the lettering being in dark blue enamel upon a shield of gold girt with a laurel wreath and surmounted by a crown, the ribbon is 1½ ins broad with a stripe of blue between two of crimson (by females fashioned into a bow and worn on left shoulder). (The minor honour of the **IMPERIAL SERVICE MEDAL**, like the above, but of silver, is announced as designed for award to those who have served the full terms *without* displaying any particular merit.) *Designation*, the letters **ISO**. By a Warrant issued December 11, 1906, this Order confers precedence next after the preceding, but all those that follow are honours only and give no rank.

**THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT** (for Ladies) — Instituted in 1852, and enlarged in 1864, 1865, and 1880, but no fresh conferments are now made. It comprises Then Majesties Queen Alexandra and Mary and four Classes, of which the First consists of Princesses of the Royal Family with some foreign Queens, the Second of Royal ladies less near to our Royal Family, and the Third and Fourth of ladies of the British nobility. *Badge*, in the first three Classes a medallion of Queen Victoria and the Prince Consort, differing in the width and jewelling of the border as the Classes descend, whilst the fourth substitutes a jewelled cipher. All four are surmounted by some form of crown, which is attached to a bow of white mousseline ribbon. *Designation*, the letters V A.

**THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA** (for Ladies) — Instituted Jan. 1, 1878, and for a like purpose with the simultaneously created Order of the Indian Empire. It consists of the Queen and Queen Mother with some Royal Princesses, and the female relatives of Indian Princes or of persons who have held conspicuous offices in connection with India. *Badge*, the royal cipher in jewels within an oval, surmounted by an Heraldic Crown and attached to a bow of light blue watered ribbon, edged white. *Designation*, the letters C I. No conferment has been made since 1900.

**THE ORDER OF ST JOHN OF JERUSALEM** — The Order had its origin in Jerusalem and Acre, as an international lay confraternity for the relief of crusaders, and was later sovereign in Rhodes and in Malta, where its Knights kept galleys and galleons, to attack the Barbary Corsairs and to prevent the spread of Turkish rule in the Mediterranean, from 1530 till 1798. Like other ancient Orders of Chivalry, the Order of St John had also Priories and Commanderies in the different countries of Europe, those in England and Scotland being dissolved at the same time as the monasteries. The Order was expelled from Malta by Napoleon in 1798, when the majority of its Knights, being of French origin, returned to France, while the Italian Knights settled in Rome, where there is now a Grand Master, with various Commanderies in Italy and Priories in Silesia and Bohemia, as well as Associations of Knights elsewhere.

After the loss of Malta, the Ordinary Council of the Order, representing the majority of the then existing Knights, by Deed executed at Paris in 1827, assisted in the reconstitution of what is now the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, whose Chancery is at the Gatehouse in Clerkenwell, that still remains of the ancient Priory of St John. A Royal Charter was granted to this reconstituted British Order in 1888 by Queen Victoria, with a constitution somewhat like that of the existing Bulwark of Brandenburg (Johanniter-Orden) in Germany, and the first Grand Priors thereafter were Kings Edward VII and George V, while Princes of Wales. The work of the British Order is the control of the St John's Ambulance Association and Brigade, and of the British Ophthalmic Hospital at Jerusalem. Its *Badge* is a Maltese cross of white enamel, with a lion and a unicorn in alternate angles, of gold or silver according to grade, with a white watered ribbon, medals are conferred for acts of gallantry on land involving risk of life. King George V is the Sovereign Head and Patron of the British Order, H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught is its Grand Prior, and Colonel Sir Herbert Perrott, Bart., C.B., its Secretary-General, with a Chapter of some 50 Knights.

**MILITARY KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR** — A small number of military officers, who have performed meritorious services but are not in a position suitably to maintain themselves, are granted a pension ranging from £50 to £150 a year, together with apartments at Windsor Castle, from which they obtain the above designation, which, however, confers no more of a title than does a suite at Hampton Court upon a lady. Up till 1892 there was included the Order of Naval Knights of Windsor (began 1797 under the will of S. Travers, Esq.), but these are now separated as the TRAVERS PRISON, which amounts to £75 a year. The Order of Knights of Windsor has existed from 1349, having at first been composed of 26 veterans of Edward the Third. They thus constituted "The Poor Knights of the Order of the Garter" as it then was, and they continue to this day to be connected with it by various links. They are appointed by the Sovereign in his capacity as head of that Order. Till 1905 they formed part of an ecclesiastical college under its Registrar, the Dean of Windsor, but the control is now transferred to the Governor and Deputy-Governor of the Castle, whilst the Governor of the Order is now a superior officer, not one of the Knights. Their pay comes from the revenues of that college, and they wear its badge, whilst every K.G. has upon appointment to contribute a sum of money for apportionment among them. Their uniform is that of the earlier part of last century, and was assigned them by William the Fourth, who

prefixed the word "Military" to their title. Under Charles the First the numbers were fixed at thirteen for the Royal Foundation and five for the Lower. Queen Elizabeth drew up the present code, under which members must reside at their quarters for nine months of the year, and must attend St. George's Chapel on Saints' Days, besides acting occasionally as guards of honour. Queen Victoria in 1870 confirmed the previous statutes respecting them.

The VICTORIA CROSS (VC) was instituted in 1855, on the close of the Crimean War, as a recognition of conspicuous acts of bravery in presence of the enemy displayed by either soldiers or sailors. It was designed primarily for the rank and file and non-commissioned officers, but it is held also by all grades up to Field-Marshal and Admirals of the Fleet, and was extended to civilians who had borne arms against the Indian mutineers, the Militia also are now included if they have been serving under regular officers. Conjoined with the decoration is the conferment, upon non-commissioned officers and men, of a pension of £10 per annum and an additional £5 for each Bar, as immediately to be explained, and what is still more, this £10 may be increased to £50 (at the option of the Secretary for War or First Lord of the Admiralty) in any cases where the recipients are unable to maintain themselves. The *Badge* consists in a cross-pattée of bronze, having in the centre an Imperial Crown, with a lion above it, and a scroll below bearing the words "For Valour." Any additional act of bravery is noted by a Bar being affixed to the ribbon from which the cross hangs, it being suspended to the left breast, whilst the ribbon is red for the Army and blue for the Navy. The cross is usually styled "Maltese," but this cannot be strictly correct, for its four arms are not cleft at the ends as they are in the decorations of the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, and the Royal Victorian, crosses-pattées on the contrary, though very varied in form, are *never* cleft at the ends. Though instituted in 1855, some of the original recipients are registered as from 1854, the date being always that of the act by which the honour was earned.

The CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS (CSC), instituted by King Edward in 1901, is also a decoration in reward of "distinguished service before the enemy," but is specially designed for bestowal on Warrant Officers and subordinate officers in the Fleet who do not hold commissions in the Navy. It consists of a silver cross with the reverse side plain, but on the obverse the cipher ERI surmounted by an Imperial Crown.

The ALBERT MEDAL dates from 1865, with extensions in 1867 and 1877, and is a recognition of acts of gallantry performed by any person whatever. Its recipients are ranged in two Divisions, the one receiving a *Badge* inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," the other with the closing words varied to "on Land." Each Division has now two Classes, the *Badge* of the one having a golden centre with a bronze garter around it, that of the other being wholly in bronze, both are oval, and contain an Albert Crown and the cipher VA, to which in the Sea Division an anchor is added. The suspending ribbon in this Division is of dark blue, with four white stripes in the First Class and two in the Second, in the Land Division it is crimson with similar white stripes. An added Bar records an additional act of gallantry. — Another "Albert Medal," not to be confused with this, is given by the *Society of Arts*.

The EDWARD MEDAL, also established in 1907, is a recognition of heroic acts performed by miners and quarrymen, or of others who have endangered their lives in rescuing those so employed. It has the King's effigy on one side, and on the other a design representing the rescue of a miner, with the inscription "For Courage." For the First Class it is of silver, for the Second of bronze, the ribbon of dark blue with a yellow strip on each side. It may be awarded to a woman. Next in precedence is the BOARD OF TRADE MEDAL for saving life.

The VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION (VD) was an honour for rewarding the meritorious services of officers of the force in question, who must have been in commission and have served twenty years, though a provision was made allowing half the time spent in other military service to be counted in making up this term. Dishonourable conduct is to entail the erasure of the name and a publication of the fact in the *Gazette*. The *Badge* is an oak wreath in silver with the cipher ER and an Heraldic Crown in the centre, it is suspended to the left breast by a green ribbon attached to a silver oak bar-brooch. There is also the VOLUNTEER LONG SERVICE MEDAL, which was granted to Volunteers who had served in any rank for sixteen years up to March 31, 1908.

The TERRITORIAL DECORATION, established in 1908, consists of a silver oak-wreath tied with gold and having the Royal Cipher and Crown in the centre, the whole suspended on the left breast from a silver oak bar-brooch by a green ribbon with a

yellow stripe. It is restricted to commissioned officers of twenty years' good service in the Territorial Force, and not holders of the Volunteer Decoration. Similarly, a TERRITORIAL LONG SERVICE MEDAL (oval in shape) has been substituted for that formerly awarded to Volunteers.

The KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL (for either sex) was founded 1900, and is a reward for any person whatever who shall have rendered useful service in or for India. The First Class under sign manual from the Sovereign on recommendation by the Secretary of State for India, the Second as the grant of the Governor-General. The medal is an oval shaped badge—in gold for the First Class and Silver for the Second—with the Royal cipher on one side, and on the reverse side the words "Kaisar-i Hind—for Public Service in India." It is worn on the left breast, hung by a dark blue ribbon. Attached to it may be added for additional services.

The INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL was established in 1907 as a reward for commissioned or non commissioned officers of any forces employed in India. It is a silver medal with the King's effigy on one side and on the obverse a laurel wreath with the words "For Distinguished Service." It is to be worn on the left breast by a red ribbon edged with blue. It may be conferred also by the Viceroy of India.

The ORDER OF MERCI (both sexes) was established in 1899 (now with the King as its Sovereign), in connection with the LEAGUE OF MERCI, an institution also founded in 1899 by Royal Charter to promote the welfare of Hospitals by obtaining small subscriptions for King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, &c. The Order, which has been awarded to a number of officers and members of the League, is conferred by the King as a reward for personal services only, which must have been gratuitously rendered in connection with the relief of sickness, suffering, poverty, or distress. It consists of a red cross surmounted by the Prince of Wales's feathers, and having in the centre a group of figures representing "Charity," by Sir Joshua Reynolds. Their Majesties are the Grand President and Lady Grand President of both League and Order, the Hon. Secretaries are Lord Wolverton, Sir William J. Collins, M.D., M.P., and Mr. J. Harrison, M.V.O., and the Treasurer is Sir Henry Burdett, K.C.B., Mr. E. W. Wallington, C.M.G., is Hon. Registrar of the Order, and the Secretary is Mr. Harold E. Beaumont.

The DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL, which was very extensively awarded after the South African War, is a decoration, designed for warrant and non commissioned officers and men. Just above it in the Navy is the CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

The ROYAL RED CROSS (R.R.C.—for Ladies), founded 1883, is a distinction conferred upon ladies of any rank, even foreigners, who may be brought to the Sovereign's notice for acts of mercy in attending to the sick or wounded in time of war. It has the Queen and several Royal Princesses at its head. *Badge*, a cross-patee enamelled crimson which has hitherto borne Queen Victoria's effigy in the centre on one side, on the reverse the cipher V.R.I. and on the four arms respectively the words "Faith," "Hope," "Charity," "1883." The ribbon is dark blue edged red, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

In 1909 a Medal was instituted to reward good service by men of the police force and fire brigades, and in 1910 the King approved the grant of a decoration and medal for officers and men of the Royal Naval Reserve and the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve as a reward for good and long service.

## NATIVE INDIAN AND NORTH AFRICAN NAMES AND TITLES

### 1. INDIAN

THE large number of native Indian Knights which our work comprises renders it desirable that some explanation of their titles as well as of their names should be supplied to English readers. For that which we have present, as also for a considerable amount of rearrangement in the DIRECTORY, we are indebted in the first place to Messrs James and Horace Wilson, of Sheffield, but formerly of Calcutta. Their generous help was supplemented and much extended by the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen T. Burns, G.C.I.E., and for the very numerous additions introduced in 1910 we are indebted to Sir Roper Lethbridge's admirable compilation 'The Golden Book of India,' as also to a valued communication from Mr. J. L. Fendall, of Pinhoe, Exeter.

Taking up the *names* first, the chief perplexity lies in their variety of systems, or rather sometimes their want of system. To a very large extent we find what correspond exactly to our own repertory of Christian names, but these are far more widely chosen than with ourselves, so that not unfrequently the *first* of his names,

be it "Christian" or not, is the one under which a man must be entered, and in view of the perplexity thus introduced we have now determined to make that our regular rule. "In Bengal," says Mr. Wilson, "a Hindu generally has three names, just as the old Roman had his *prænomen*, *nomen*, and *cognomen*. The first would be the personal name ('Christian' name), the second a descriptive or caste name, the third a family name." Thus the *order* would differ from the Roman, in which, for instance, "Marcus Tullius Cicero" has the family name in the second place. Others have but two names, and many of the Marwaris only one, as Dadraj or Mulchand. The Mohammedans are very irregular, "some seeming to have no family name at all, as Khudr Bulch = 'the gift of God' (Khudr being God), with a highly curious contrast the lengthy 'Abdul Fayl Muhammad Abdur Rahman." We have just heard in confirmation from the Nawab of Rampur, "In fact we have no proper surnames." It may be added that both Sir Roger Lethbridge and (as a rule) 'Delbrett' follow the plan to which we ourselves now resort—that of entering an Indian Knight or Companion under his first name except when he is known by a hereditary title of honour.

Turning to the titles, we are speedily staggered by their multiplicity. Here again we find a difference of nomenclature between the titles of Hindus and those of Mohammedans, the highest in rank with the former being Maharaja and with the latter Nawab, with the exception of the one still higher potentate termed the Nizam. Maharaja, Raja, and Nawab correspond with English Peers, and the lower titles with our Knights, but of these latter the relative rank sometimes varies in different parts (Raja Bahadur and Khan Bahadur may, however, be taken as equivalent to Knights Bachelor). Hindu titles are of Sanscrit origin, and Mohammedan usually of Persian, but there are also Burmese, Afghan, Baluch, Thibetan, Arakanese, and Somali titles, indeed some fifty languages or dialects. Some titles are hereditary and represent ruling chiefs or those nominally such (and of these there are no less than some 520, whilst of the titles themselves some 200 are known), others are personal honours conferred on individuals by our Indian Government, and even then sometimes made hereditary. Yet again, there are numerous complimentary titles, or specifications of office, expressed in Hindu phrases, of which we have occasionally supplied the interpretations. It must be added that though caste is often figuring in the names it has nothing whatever to do with the titles. Amin, Khan, Mir, Sultan, Sir, &c., are confusingly used as both titles and names.

The order of rank is thus given by Sir R. Lethbridge

*Hindu*—Maharaja Bahadur, Maharaja, Raja Bahadur, Raja, Rai Bahadur, Rai Sahib, Rai

*Mohammedan*—Nizam, Nawab Bahadur, Nawab, Khan Bahadur, Khur Sahib, Khan

*Afsar*—a corruption of the English "officer"

*Ahluwalia*—name of a princely family resident at the village of Ahlu, near Lahore

*Alim-ul-Lada*—son of a head officer. *Aiyah* (Sindhi)—of exalted rank. *Ali Raja*—Sect King (Lacodive)

*Amur* (corruptly *Amir*)—a Mohammedan Chief, often also a personal name. *Amir*—a Minister

*Baba*—lit "father," a respectful "Mr.," or "Your Honour"

*Babu*—strictly a 5th or still younger son of a Raja, but often used of any son younger than the heir, whilst it has also grown into a term of address = Esquire. There are, however, one or two Rajas whose sons are known respectively as—1st, Kunwar, 2nd, Diwan, 3rd, Thakur, 4th, Lal, 5th, Dabu

*Badar*—lit "brave" or "warrior," a title used by both Hindus and Mohammedans, often bestowed by Government, added to other titles it increases their honour, but none it designates an inferior ruler

*Begum* or *Begam*—the feminine of "Nawab," combined in Bhopal as "Nawab Begum"

*Begum*—apparently a large land-owner. *Bhairs*—a name of a Mahatt's dynasty

*Bhup*—title of the ruler of Cooh Behar. *Bugti*—a name of a Baluch tribe

*Chhatrapati*—one of sufficient dignity to have an umbrella carried over him

*Dad*—lit "grandfather" (paternal), any venerable person

*Darda* and *Daulat*—State, also one in office

*Deb*—a Brahminical priestly title, taken from the name of a divinity

*Dhruv*—"Lord of the Lands," added to "Raja," &c. it means "paramount"

*Diwan*—a Vizier or other First Minister to a native Prince, either Hindu or Mohammedan, and equal in rank with "Sardar," under which see other equivalents. The term is also used of a Council of State

*Elaya Raja*—title given to the heir of the Maharaja of Travancore

*Fasani* (with defining words added)—"favourite" or "beloved"

*Fateh*—"victory" *Fath Jang*—"Victorious in Battle" (a title of the Nizam)

*Gaekwar* (sometimes *Gucowar*)—title with "Maharaja" added, of the ruler of Baroda. It was once a caste name and means "cowherd," i.e., the protector of the sacred animal, but later on, in common with "Holkar" and "Sindhia," it came to be a dynastic appellation and consequently regarded as a title. Thus, a Prince becomes "Gaekwar" on succeeding to the estate of Baroda, "Holkar," to that of Indore, and "Sindhia," to that of Gwalior





## OFFICERS OF ARMS

THE English College of Arms, or the Herald's College, is a corporate body originally established by Richard the Third. Its officers are appointed on the nomination of the Earl Marshal, whose office is hereditary in the line of the Duke of Norfolk, their only remuneration, beyond a nominal one, consists in the fees which they receive from private practice, though one Herald and one Pursuivant are regularly in attendance at the office. The Officers of Arms of Scotland and Ireland, on the contrary, are now immediately under Government instead of forming corporations, they are in no degree connected with either the Earl Marshal or Garter. The duty of the various Offices is to attend to all matters of pedigrees, honours, and precedence, and to arrange all state ceremonies in their respective countries. The rank of the three English Kings remains invariably in the order given below, but that of the Herald and Pursuivants changes with personal seniority.

The three grades of Kings, Herald, and Pursuivants are all attired officially in the tabard or sleeveless coat—that of the Kings being of embroidered silk velvet, that of the Herald's satin, and of the Pursuivants figured silk damask. The Kings of Arms are further distinguished by crowns of silver gilt figured with sixteen oak-leaves, and they wear gold collars of SS, which perhaps means "Spiritus Sanctus," but this, one of the Kings tells us, is "hotly controverted" (the term occurs in Shakespeare's 'Henry VIII,' Act iv, Scene 1), they are assigned official arms to impale with their own (for Garter see further under that Order). The Herald has similar collars, but of silver, their designation is solely in connection with "heraldry," the trumpeters attending them upon state ceremonies whenever the more ordinary function of a "herald" has to be performed.

LIST OF KINGS OF ARMS  
(For names see below)

Garter—Principal King for England

Clarenceux—for England E, W, &amp; S of the Trent

Norroy—for England North of the Trent

Lyon—for Scotland

Ulster—for Ireland

## ENGLAND

COLLEGE OF ARMS, Queen Victoria St., E C

EARL MARSHAL

His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K G

## KINGS OF ARMS

Garter—Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty, C V D, F S A.

Clarenceux—George Edwd Cockayne, Esq, M A, F S A

Norroy—William Henry Weldon, Esq, C V D, F S A

## HERALDS

Chester—Henry Murray Lane, Esq

Lancaster—Edward Bellamy, Esq

Somerset—Henry Farnham Buks, Esq, C V D, F S A (Registrar)

Richmond—Chas Harold Athill, Esq, F S A

Windsor—Wm Alex Lindsay, Esq, K C, M A, F S A

York—Gordon Ambrose De Lasle Lee, Esq

## PURSUIVANTS

Rouge Dragon—Evarard Green, Esq, F S A

Portcullis—Thos Morgan Joseph-Watkin, Esq, B A, F S A

Rouge Croix—Arthur Wm Stewart Cochrane, Esq

Bluemantle—Gerald Woods Wollaston, Esq, M V O

Earl Marshal's Sec, W H Weldon, Esq, C V O (Norroy King of Arms)

Regent, H F. Burke, Esq, C V O (Somerset Herald)

## SCOTLAND

LION COURT, General Register House, Edinburgh

## KING OF ARMS

Lyon—Sir James Balfour Paul, F S A Scot

## HERALDS

Albany—William Rae Macdonald, Esq, F S A

Scot, Fell of Fac of Actuaries

Ross—Andrew Ross, Esq, Solic to Supr Ct

Rothesay—Francis Jas Grant, Esq, W S, F S A

Scot (Lyon Clerk)

## PURSUIVANTS

Carrick—Sir D A D Campbell, Bt, C V O

March—Capt Geo Sitwell Campbell-Swinton, F S A Scot

Umcorn—John Horne Stevenson, Esq, M A, F S A Scot

Lyon Clerk and Keeper of Records—Francis Jas Grant, Esq, W S, F S A Scot

Procureur Fiscal—David Scott-Moncreaff, Esq, W S

Herald Painter—Graham Johnston, Esq

Macer—Robt Gardner, Esq

## IRELAND

OFFICE OF ARMS, Record Tower, Dublin Castle

## KING OF ARMS

Ulster—Capt Neville Rodwell Wilkinson, F S A

## HERALDS

Dublin—Guilmora O'Grady, Esq, M A

Cork—Capt B A L Keith

## PURSUIVANT

Athlone—Geo Dames Butchell, Esq, M A.

M R I A

## PRECEDENCE

THE relative positions of the various grades have formed the subject of legal enactments from a very early period, the first apparently having been decreed in the reign of Edward the Third in the year 1339. After this we meet with a statute passed under Henry the Seventh, and a more important one in the 31st year of Henry the Eighth, which has since been looked upon as the primary authority on the subject, though it was little more than a conferring of legal force upon the practices then current. Several acts of less account have followed, mostly in reference to questions of special controversy or doubt. Many striking omissions occur in the table, among them being Colonial Governors, military and naval commanders, the sons of Peers' eldest sons, and (till end of 1905) the office of Prime Minister, the Chancellor of the Exchequer is still unrecognised, as are Secretaries of State who hold higher rank than that of Barons. Hereditary precedence as a rule comes only through a father, but a Peeress in her own right can confer it upon her offspring. Men possessing two claims to precedence, a personal and an official one, will be ranked according to whichever of these is the higher, yet this preference of the higher is not the invariable system, for if the son of a Duke, for instance, is summoned to the House of Lords in a Barony of his father's his rank forthwith sinks to that of a Baron, and similarly if an Irish Peer becomes a Member of Parliament it will be only in the latter capacity that he will be summoned to a Coronation. The children of a living Peer or Baronet rank before those of his predecessor, as they themselves will have the prior claim to succeed. A dignity which is exclusively official—as that of the Spiritual Peers and the Scottish Lords of Session—confers no precedence whatever upon the children, but those of a Life Peer now rank as only one degree lower than the younger sons of other Barons. No foreign title confers any precedence in England, but veritable Ambassadors rank before all except the Royal Family, whilst Envoys and Foreign Ministers have a latterly been placed, 'Burke' tells us, between Dukes and Marquesses. Foreign Sovereigns visiting England would rank after our own King in order of seniority of accession alone, whether Emperors, Kings, or Presidents.

## Table of General Precedence—Men

<p>The Sovereign The Prince of Wales Sovereign's younger sons Sovereign's grandsons Sovereign's brothers Sovereign's uncles Sovereign's nephews Ambassadors Archbishop of Canterbury Lord High Chancellor Archbishop of York Prime Minister Lord Chancellor of Ireland Lord President of the Council Lord Privy Seal Five following State Officers, when on duty, 1. Earl Marshal, 2. Lord Steward, 3. Lord Chamberlain of Household, 4. Master of the Horse. Dukes of England in order of dates of their patents Dukes of Scotland Dukes of Great Britain Dukes of Ireland made before Union Dukes of United Kingdom or of Ireland after Union Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal Five State Officers as above if Marquesses Marquesses of England &amp;c. in same order as Dukes Dukes' eldest sons Five State officers as above, if Earls Earls, in same order as Dukes Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal Marquesses' eldest sons Dukes' younger sons Five State officers as above, if Viscounts Viscounts, in same order as Dukes Earls' eldest sons Marquesses' younger sons Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester (in that order) Other English Bishops in order of consecration Moderator of the Church of Scotland Five above Officers of State, if Barons Secretaries of State and Irish Secretary, if Barons (Order—Home, Foreign, Colonial War, India, Irish) Barons, in same order as Dukes</p>	<p>Speaker of the House of Commons Treasurer of the Household Comptroller of the Household Vice Chamberlain of the Household Secretaries of State &amp;c. below rank of Barons Viscounts' eldest sons Earls' younger sons Barons' eldest sons Knights of the Garter if Commoners Privy Counsellors of any lower rank than above Chancellor of the Exchequer Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster Lord Chief Justice of England Master of the Rolls Lord Justices of Appeal and President of Probate Ct Judges of the High Court of Justice Viscounts' younger sons Barons' younger sons Sons of Life Peers Baronets of either Kingdom (concurrently) Knights Grand Cross of the Bath Knights Grand Cross of the Star of India Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael &amp; St. George Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire Knights Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order Knights Commanders of the above five Orders, in same sequence Knight Bachelors Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order Judges of County Courts and of City of London Ct Masters in Lunacy Companions of first four of the above five Orders, in same sequence Members (Class 4) of the Royal Victorian Order Companions of the Distinguished Service Order Companions of the Imperial Service Order Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers Baronets' eldest sons Eldest sons of Knights, in order of their fathers Members (Class 5) of the Royal Victorian Order Baronets' younger sons Knights' younger sons, in order of their fathers Squires Gentlemen</p>
---	--

In various classes, such as the Clergy, the Bar, and the Military, there are rules of precedence observed amongst themselves, but which confer no general rank whatever. In *University Precedence* we have Doctors (in the order—D.D., D.C.L. or LL.D., M.D., Mus.D., D.Litt., D.Sc.), Bachelors of the same faculties, then Masters of Arts, and lastly Bachelors of Arts. For Relative Ranks of *Army and Navy*, see the *ARMY AND NAVY*. The order of *Legal Precedence* (apart from those highest officials given under the general list above) is as follows after "Judges of the High Court."

Judge Advocate General.  
Attorney General.  
Lord Advocate of Scotland.  
Solicitor General.  
King's Counsel.  
Serjeants.  
Recorder of London.  
Common Serjeant of London.  
Attorney General of Duchy of Lancaster.

Justices in Chancery.  
Masters in Lunacy.  
Doctors of Civil Law.  
Barristers with patents of precedence.  
Other Barristers.  
King's Counsel near.  
Proctors.  
Solicitors.  
Notaries.

Similarly for *Clerical Precedence* we must add after "Bishops"

Irish Bishops Protestant or Roman Catholic.  
Bishop of Sodor and Man.  
Scottish Bishops.  
Colonial Bishops.  
Bishops Suffragan, Richard, Assistant, and  
Missionary Bishops.

Deans.  
Archdeacons.  
Canon.  
Doctors of degree D.D.  
Other Rectors.  
Vicars of degree D.D.  
Other Vicars.

### *Precedence among Ladies*

As a first general rule the rank of ladies is that of their husbands if married and of their eldest brothers if single, but there are many special instances. Our section upon the Marriage of Peers and Others, now placed under the heading "Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives," comprehends much that is applicable to our subject here. In particular, we may here repeat that whilst the eldest son of a Peer takes rank, say, as a Duke's son quite irrespective of his courtesy-title as Marquess, Earl, or Lord, the married daughter of a Peer may either retain a higher rank of her own by adhering to her former style, or take that of her husband by conforming to his. It must be added that the wife of an eldest son takes precedence over all daughters, but these in their turn have priority over the wives of younger sons. A dowager lady again (not necessarily so styled, see page 31) ranks higher than the wife of the living Peer or Baronet, because, whilst neither can possibly succeed to the title, the elder comes the nearer to the original holder—a rule thus resulting which is the opposite to that observed in the cases of children, wherein those of the living Peer or Baronet take precedence on account of nearness to the future succession. The mere official rank of the husband as a rule confers no dignity whatever upon his wife, but even here there are exceptions in cases where the wives have a species of public duties to perform, as those of a Lady Mayoress and the wife of a Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The following is the order observed

The Queen.  
The Queen Mother.  
The Princess of Wales.  
Sovereign's daughters.  
Wives of Sovereign's younger sons.  
Daughters of Sovereign's sons.  
Wives of Sovereign's grandsons.  
Sovereign's sisters.  
Wives of Sovereign's brothers.  
Sovereign's aunts.  
Wives of Sovereign's uncles.  
Sovereign's sisters.  
Wives of Sovereign's nephews.  
Daughters of the Princess Royal, Queen of other Princesses.  
Duchesses (in order of Dukes).  
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.  
Marchionesses.  
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes.  
Daughters of Dukes.  
Countesses.  
Wives of younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.  
Wives of eldest sons of Marquesses.  
Daughters of Marquesses.  
Wives of younger sons of Dukes.  
Viscountesses.  
Wives of eldest sons of Earls.  
Daughters of Earls.  
Wives of younger sons of Marquesses.  
Baronesses.

Wives of eldest sons of Viscounts.  
Daughters of Viscounts.  
Wives of younger sons of Earls.  
Wives of eldest sons of Barons.  
Daughters of Barons.  
Maidens of Honour.  
Wives of younger sons of Viscounts.  
Wives of younger sons of Barons.  
Daughters, and then sons' wives, of Life Peers.  
Wives of Baronets.  
Wives of Knights (in order of rank of husbands).  
Wives of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.  
Wives of Companions.  
Wives of Members (4th Class) Royal Victoria Order.  
Wives of Companions of the Imperial Service Order.  
Wives of eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.  
Daughters of younger sons of Peers.  
Wives of eldest sons of Baronets.  
Daughters of Baronets.  
Wives of eldest sons of Knights.  
Wives of Members (4th Class) Royal Victoria Order.  
Daughters of Knights.  
Wives of younger sons of Peers' younger sons.  
Wives of younger sons of Baronets.  
Wives of younger sons of Knights.  
Wives of Esquires.  
Wives of Gentlemen.

*Local Precedence*

There is little of a general character that need here be noted. The person highest in rank in a county is the Lord Lieutenant, after whom comes the High Sheriff. In the City of London the order is—Lord Mayor (on City state occasions he ranks next to the Sovereign, in the County of London the Duke of Fife, as Lord Lieutenant, would have pre-eminence), Past Lord Mayors, Recorder, Aldermen, not passed the Chair, Sheriffs, Chamberlain, Town Clerk, Common Sergeant, Comptroller, Remembrancer (no position is yet assigned to the office of Lieutenant, of which there are not far short of four hundred holders). In other corporate towns we have the Mayor first unless there is a High Steward, then the Recorder, Sheriff, and Aldermen. At Oxford and Cambridge the Sheriff takes precedence of the Vice Chancellor.

*Precedence in Scotland*

The Sovereign  
The Lord High Commissioner to the (then) Assembly  
while that Assembly is sitting  
The Duke of Rothesay (Pr. or Wales)  
Younger sons of the Sovereign  
Grandsons, brothers, uncles and nephews (successively)  
or the Sovereign  
Lord Lieutenant of County or Lord Provosts of Cities and Burghs Principal (successively—within their own localities) and during the absence of others  
Lord Chancellor of Scotland  
Moderator of the Church of Scotland  
Keepers of the Great Seal and of the Privy Seal (successively—if Scots)  
Hereditary High Constable  
Hereditary Master of the Household  
Peers (successively) of England, Scotland or Great Britain and United Kingdom (including Ireland since 1801)  
Eldest sons of Dukes of Blood Royal  
Marquesses, in same order as Dukes  
Dukes eldest sons  
Earls, in order as Dukes  
Younger sons of Dukes of Blood Royal  
Marquesses eldest sons  
Dukes younger sons  
Keepers of the Great Seal and of the Privy Seal (successively—if not Scots)  
Lord Justice General  
Lord Clerk Register  
Lord Advocate  
Lord Justice Clerk  
Viscounts in order as Dukes

Earls eldest sons  
Marquesses younger sons  
Barons in order as Dukes  
Viscounts eldest sons  
Earls younger sons  
Barons eldest sons  
Knights of the Garter  
Privy Counsellors not included in any of the above  
Bachelors of Law of Universities (in order of rank)  
Viscounts younger sons  
Barons younger sons  
Sons of Lords Peers  
Baronets  
Knights of the Thistle  
Knights of St. Patrick  
Knights of other Orders within Scotland  
Solicitor General for Scotland  
Lyon King of Arms  
Sheriffs Principal  
Knights Bachelor  
Sheriffs Substitutes  
Commanders of Royal Victorian Order  
Companions of Orders as in England  
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers  
Baronets eldest sons  
Knights eldest sons successively (from Bachelor to Bachelor)  
Members of Class 5 of Royal Victorian Order  
Baronets younger sons  
Knights younger sons  
Bachelors  
Esquires  
Gentlemen

*Precedence in Ireland*

The Sovereign  
The Lord Lieutenant  
The Prince of Wales  
Grandsons, brothers, and nephews (successively) of the Sovereign  
Ambassadors  
Lord Mayor of Dublin (within the city)  
Archbishop of Canterbury  
Lord Chancellor of Great Britain  
Archbishop of York  
Archbishop of Armagh  
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if a Peer  
Other Irish Archbishops, Protestant and Roman Catholics, together with Moderator of the Assembly Presb. or in Ireland  
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if not a Peer  
Lord President of the Council of Great Britain  
Lord Privy Seal  
Lord Great Chamberlain and the other four Great Officers of State (ranked by rank as in England as in the "Bill of Rights")  
The Lord High Steward (High Sheriff) of Ireland  
Dukes in same order as in England  
Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal  
Foreign Ministers and Envoys  
Marquesses  
Dukes eldest sons  
Earls  
Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal  
Marquesses eldest sons  
Dukes younger sons  
Viscounts  
Earls eldest sons  
Marquesses younger sons  
English Bishops as in England  
Bishop of Meath  
Irish Bishops, Protestant or Roman Catholic  
Secretaries of State, if Barons  
Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant, if a Baron.

Barons  
Speaker of the House of Commons  
Commissioners of the Great Seal of England  
Treasurer and then Comptroller, or the Exchequer  
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household  
Secretaries of State &c. if lower than a Baron (see General Table for order)  
Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant if ditto  
Viscounts eldest sons  
Earls younger sons  
Barons eldest sons  
Knights of the Garter Thistle, and St. Patrick (this in Ireland)  
Privy Counsellors, if not any of above ranks  
Chancellor of the Exchequer  
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster  
Lord Chief Justice of Ireland  
Master of the Rolls  
Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer  
Lord Justice of Appeal  
Vice-Chancellor  
Judges of High Court, Justices of Probate Div. Judicial Commissioners, and Law Judges, all ranking among themselves  
Justices of the Peace in England, from Viscounts' younger sons to Knights Bachelor  
Attorney General of Ireland  
Solicitor General of Ireland  
Serjeants at Law  
Judges of Courts or Bankruptcy  
Judges of County Courts  
Companions of Orders as in England  
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers  
Baronets eldest sons  
Knights eldest sons  
Baronets younger sons  
Knights younger sons  
Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant  
Provost of Trinity College  
Esquires  
Gentlemen

## OFFICIAL GLOSSARY.

UNDER this heading we are presenting a series of brief explanatory notes upon such Public Establishments, Services, Offices, Observances, &c., as are not supplied in other portions of the Introduction. Necessarily this crowding of so wide a field into so narrow a compass must render the information extremely meagre, often also extremely commonplace. The subjects afford obvious scope for a huge volume by themselves, and that very fact must form an excuse for our treating them thus scantily or not at all. The notices given are intended for the amateur, and in particular the statements in respect of Naval and Military topics must seek pardon as provided for the "mere civilian."

**ADJUTANT** — An assistant to the Commander of a Regiment. The *Adjutant General* has the oversight of discipline and training for the entire Army, and has his local or divisional subordinates, termed respectively Deputy Adjutant General, Assistant Adjutant-General, and Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.

**ADMIRALTY** — By this body all Naval affairs are controlled, except of course the duties of active service. Formerly they were the concern of the Lord High Admiral, but that office has been practically extinct from 1708, its functions being now entrusted to a group of high officials termed *Lords Commissioners*, or more commonly *Lords of the Admiralty*. At their head is the *First Lord*, who is invariably a member of the Cabinet, whilst the five that follow are also part of the Ministry of the day. These five are known as the First, Second, Third, and Fourth *Sea Lords*, and the *Civil Lord* — the Third of these being also styled the *Controller*, whilst the Fourth must without exception be a Naval Officer. The Parliamentary and Financial Secretary is likewise in the Ministry, and there are also a Permanent Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, the Hydrographer, the Admiral Superintendent of Contract built Ships, the Director-General of the Medical Department, the Engineer-in-Chief (with Deputy and Assistants), the Superintending Electrical Engineers, and the Directors of Naval Intelligence, of Naval Construction (with Assistants and Superintendents of Accounts and of Experiments), of Dockyards (with Superintendents), of Stores, of Naval Ordnance (with Superintendents &c.), of Victualling, of Transports, of Works (with Assistants and Chief Surveyor), of Navy Contracts (with Assistant), of Naval Education, and of Greenwich Hospital, then the Paymaster-in-Chief, the Accountant General (with Deputy), the Chaplain of the Fleet, the Astronomer Royal and the Astronomer at the Cape, the Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac, and those important functionaries, the Naval Attaches at Foreign Courts. In addition to all these leading officials there are a vast number of Superintendents, Inspectors, Constructors, and other Assistants. For the Active Service see "Navy."

**ADMIRALTY COURT** — This is linked with the Probate and Divorces Division of the High Court of Justice. There is also an Admiralty Court for *Ireland*, each having its own Judge and other officials, including a *King's Proctor* and in *Ireland* a *King's Advocate*.

**AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES, BOARD OF** — This Government Department was established only in 1889 (the extension to Fisheries not being made till 1903), when those duties of the Privy Council which had a bearing upon lands or animals or upon rivers or the sea were transferred to it, as also the control of the *Ordnance Survey*. Its principal officers are the President Secretary, Legal Adviser, Chief Veterinary Officer, and the Director-General of the Ordnance Survey and Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew.

**AIDES-DE CAMP TO THE KING** — These are both *Naval* and *Military*, the former holding the rank of Captain (R.N.) and the latter that of Colonel (offices usually equal in rank) they retire on attaining a higher promotion (called in the Navy "Flag Rank"). Prince Louis of Battenberg is a Personal Naval, and the Duke of Connaught, Prince Arthur of Connaught, and Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein are Personal Military A.D.C.'s. There are also a First and Principal Naval A.D.C. and Marine A.D.C.'s. His Majesty has lately appointed also *Aides-de Camp General*, who are General Officers in the Army. General Officers have also their special A.D.C.'s, who are Captains or Subalterns. Admirals have Flag Lieutenants to perform similar duties.

ALMONER—See "Grand Almoner"

ALNAGFR—See "Great Alnager"

AMBASSADORS—The representatives from England to the leading Foreign Powers, as well as from those Powers to England. They now include France, Germany, Russia, Italy, Austria-Hungary, Turkey, United States, Spain, and Japan. Their official residences are known as *Embassies*. The representatives to or from second-rate Powers are variously termed *Envoys Extraordinary* and *Ministers Plenipotentiary*, and their residences are *Legations*. In the case of States of a still lower rank, or those not independent, we have the terms *Ministers Resident*, *Consuls-General* (sometimes with "and Agents" added), *Consuls*, *Vice-Consuls* and *Charges d'Affaires*, their offices being *Legations*, *Agencies*, *Consulates General*, *Consulates*, and *Vice Consulates*.

ARCHES, COURT OF—The highest of the Ecclesiastical Courts, under attachment to the two Archbishops. It is presided over by the Dean of the Arches.

ARMS, COLLEGE OF—See page 80

ARMY—The British Army (for the complete Regiments, numbers, and pay of which see "Whitaker's Almanack") is made up of the following Troops:

*Regulars*—(I) *Cavalry* 1st and 2nd Life Guards and the Royal Horse Guards (together termed the Household Cavalry), then 7 Regiments of Dragoon Guards and 21 of Dragoons, Lancers, and Hussars intermixed but consecutively numbered. Cavalry Regiments are commanded by Lieut. Colonels and divided into 3 Squadrons each, these latter being under the command of a Major. A Cavalry Brigade consists of 3 Regiments with some Horse Artillery and Mounted Engineers—(II) *Artillery*. The Royal Regiment of Artillery is divided into Horse, Field, and Mountain Batteries, with Garrison Companies and Ammunition Columns. Batteries and Companies are commanded by Majors and grouped in Brigades, each under a Lieut. Colonel—(III) *Royal Engineers*. These are composed of various technical units—Field Troops, Field Companies, Field Parks, Field Depots, Fortress Companies, Railway Companies, Bridging Battalions, Pontoon Troops, Balloon Sections and Depots, Survey, Service, and Training Battalions, Submarine Miners, and Telegraph Battalions. Special training is required for entry into this service—(IV) *Infantry*. The Grenadier, Coldstream, Scots, and Irish Guards, comprising in all 9 Battalions and called the Household Brigade, also 55 Regiments of the Line—lately known as "Territorial" till that term came to be otherwise appropriated, and formerly designated by numbers—having amongst them various Rifles and Fusiliers, and the Argyll and Sutherland, Cameron, Gordon, Royal, and Seaforth Highlanders. Regiments are divided into Battalions, each commanded by a Lieut. Colonel, and subdivided into 8 companies, each under the command of a Major or Captain. Battalions are organised for war into Brigades of 4 each, whilst 3 Infantry Brigades with a proportion of other Troops form a Division—(V) *Army Service Corps*. Consists of Transport, Supply, and Service Companies—(VI) *Army Medical Service*. The Royal Army Medical Corps, with Field Hospitals and Ambulances—(VII) *Army Ordnance Corps*—(VIII) *Army Pay Department*—(IX) *Army Veterinary Corps*—(X) *Army Chaplains Department*.

*Auxiliaries*—Hitherto we have designated those severally as the *Militia*, *Imperial Yeomanry*, *Volunteers*, and *Reserves*, but under the reorganisations of 1903 these terms are largely, though not quite wholly, disappearing, and in their places we are now given the following:—(I) *Special Reserves*. Formed from the old Militia Corps, and consisting of Field and Garrison Artillery, Engineers, and Infantry, which would be mobilised in time of war to supplement the Regular Army and to make good the incidence of wastage. Each Infantry Regiment of the Line has 1 or sometimes more Special Reserve Battalions, which are numbered consecutively after its 2 or more Regular Battalions—(II) *Territorial Force*. Formed from the old Imperial Yeomanry and Volunteers, and comprising Cavalry (Yeomanry), Artillery, Engineers, Infantry, Army Service Corps, and Medical Corps, with the Unattached List. The Infantry Battalions are parts of the Line Regiments, and are numbered after the Regular and Reserve Battalions. This force is organised into higher units like the Regular Army, and is administered by County Associations. In case of war, actual or expected, it can be mobilised for service at home. In a large majority of instances the 1st

and 2nd Battalions are Regulars, the 3rd Special Reserves, and the 4th and all after it Territorial, but the Rifle Brigade and Kings Royal Rifle Corps and 3 Regiments of the line continue to have 4 Regular Battalions, whilst several County Regiments have each 2 Battalions of Reserves, the City of London Regiment has 4 Regulars, 3 Reserves, and 1 Cadet, the Dublin Fusiliers 3 Reserves. The *Hon Artillery Company of London* is now absorbed into the Territorial Artillery, but drops the words "of London" from its title.

The Home Army is locally distributed in the following seven *Commands*, each of which, except the first, is subdivided into two Districts, and has its own General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, with Troops of the various Regiments and Services attached, and in most cases one or more Detachments detailed for Coast Defences.

*Aldershot Command*—parts of Hants, Berks, and Surrey. Headquarters, Aldershot.

*Scottish Command*—Districts 1 & 2 (1, Northern Cos to as far S as Bute, Renfrew, Dumfriesshire, and Fife, 2, Southern Cos extending N to Lanark and the three Lothians). Headquarters, Edinburgh.

*Western Command*—Districts 3 & 4 (3, Cumberland, Westmorland, Lancs, and 1 of Man, 4, Chesh, Salop, Herefd, Monmouth, and Wales). Headquarters, Chester.

*Northern Command*—Districts 5 & 6 (5, Northumbd, Durham, and Yorks, 6, Lancs, Notts, Rutland, Leic, Derby, and Stafford). Headquarters, York.

*Southern Command*—Districts 7 & 8 (7, Warwick, Worc, Glos, Oxon, Berks, and Bucks, 8, Hants and S W Cos to Cornwall). Headquarters, Salisbury.

*Eastern Command*—Districts 9 & 10 (9, Northants, Hunts, Cambs, Beds, Herts, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, 10, Middx, London S of Thames, Surrey, Kent, and Sussex). Headquarters, London (Horse Guards).

*Irish Command*—Districts 11 & 12 (11, Northn & Eastern Cos, 12, Southern and Western, the dividing line running S of Cos Fermanagh, Cavan, Louth, Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow). Headquarters, Dublin.

Also the *London District* (distinct from any Command)—Co London N of Thames. Headquarters, Horse Guards.

The Troops in *India* consist of portions of the British Regular Army stationed there, and of Native Regular Regiments &c., in addition there are Volunteers (British or Eurasian), and some Imperial Service Troops, raised and maintained by the Independent Native States but turned by British Officers and placed at the disposal of the Imperial Government. The whole are organised in two great field force Commands, known respectively as the Northern and Southern Armies.

In the *Colonies and Dependencies*, including the Channel Islands, there are (besides in some instances Regular British Troops) Colonial Forces, of two kinds—(1) those raised and maintained at the Imperial expense, (2) those wholly supplied by the Colonies themselves.

The *Commissioned Officers* in our Army range down as—Field Marshals, Generals, Lieutenant-Generals, Major Generals, Brigadier Generals (usually a temporary appointment), Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants, and Second Lieutenants (the ranks of Ensign and Cornet are abolished, except that the former is retained in the Royal Company of Archers), and in the Medical Service—Surgeons General, followed by the regular titles from Colonels to Lieutenants. For *Warrant Officers* we have—Sergeant Majors, Corporal-Majors, Master Gunners, Bandmasters, Conductors and Sub-Conductors in the Ordnance Department, Schoolmasters, and Superintending Clerks. The *Non-commissioned Officers* comprise such of these as have not obtained the higher qualifications, and with them Colour Sergeants, Sergeants, and Corporals. A Brigade Major is either a Major or Captain on the Staff of a Brigade, a Staff Captain is a Captain performing certain duties on the Staff, a Lance Corporal (called in the Artillery a Bombardier) is a Private promoted on probation, for Adjutant, Commissary, and Quartermaster, as also Aide-de-Camp, Colonel Commandant and Honorary Colonel (Captain, or other Officer, see those separate articles). The Military term "Brevet" denotes promotion to a higher rank in the Army, though not to such in the Officer's own Regiment or Corps. Brevet rank is given as a reward for special services, usually in the field. An Officer is said to be "seconded" (pronounced secun'ded) from his Regiment when holding a Staff or other extra-regimental appointment which necessitates the promotion of another Officer to perform the duties he has vacated.



**ARMY COUNCIL**—Created in 1904 and holding transfer of the powers and functions previously possessed by the Secretary for War and the Commander-in-Chief. The Secretary is still at its head, and with him are the Chief of the Imperial General Staff (Fus., Military Member), the Adjutant-General (Second ditto), the Quartermaster-General (Third ditto), the Master General of the Ordnance (Fourth ditto), the Parliamentary Under Secretary of State (Civil Member), and the Financial Secretary (Finance Member). The Permanent Under Secretary of State acts as its Secretary.

**ASTRONOMERS ROYAL**—The first in estimation of these is at the head of Greenwich Observatory. After him come the Astronomer Royal for Scotland, at Edinburgh, the Royal Astronomer for Ireland, at Dublin, and the Government Astronomer at the Cape. The first and last of the four are officials of the Admiralty.

**ATTACHÉS**—These are both *Naval* and *Military*, their attachment being to the Embassies or Legations at foreign capitals, whilst their duties consist in ascertaining by honourable means, and reporting to the Home Government, any movements or changes in their respective lines of service. Of the Naval Attachés there is one each at St Petersburg, Berlin, Paris (with an Assistant), Rome, and Tokio, of the Military there are twelve, nearly all of whom have to give attention to more than one centre. There are also *Commercial* and general Attachés.

**ATTORNEY-GENERAL**—The first legal adviser of the Government, of which he is invariably a member and is knighted. He also conducts State prosecutions and suits for matters concerning the Sovereign, but is free to act in private cases when not interfering, of course, with his official duties. The Attorney-General for Ireland is also a member of the Government, but he does not receive knighthood as such, nor is it even held essential that he should be a Member of Parliament. The corresponding *Scottish* official is the Lord Advocate.

**BANKRUPTCY COURT** OR —The fourth Division of the High Court of Justice. See under "Lord Chief Justice."

**BLOCHAMBER, LADIES AND WOMEN OF**—The former of these are invariably Peeresses, the latter are also of high rank but inferior to the former. The only duties of either at the present day are those of attendance at Courts and ceremonies. In the time of George the Second they were personally present at the toilet of the Queen. Both "*Ladies*" and "*Women*" are like styled *Ladies-in-Waiting*.

**BEEF-EATERS**—A conventional name for Yeomen of the Guard and Warders of the Tower. See under the former, where two suggestions for its origin are given.

**BLACK ROD**—This official, who is mentioned under Order of the Garter, is the senior of the Gentlemen Ushers Daily Waiters, and holds his appointment by patent. The staff or wand which he carries gives him his designation, his principal duty being attendance at the House of Lords, where he acts in the maintenance of order, summons the Commons when required, and appoints subordinate officials.

**BOARD**—See under the various Departments.

**BODY GUARDS**—See "Gentlemen-at-Arms," "Royal Co. of Archers," and "Yeomen of the Guard."

**CABINET, THE**—A committee of the leading members of the Government, whose number has ranged of late years from fourteen to twenty, all of whom are Privy Counsellors, and, generally speaking, the only acting members of that body. The following Ministers are regularly included: the First Lord of the Treasury, the Lord Chancellor, the Lord President of the Council, the Lord Privy Seal, the five Secretaries of State, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the First Lord of the Admiralty. It rests with the Premier to decide how many and whom he shall add to these eleven, and they have variously been taken from the Lord Lieutenant and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the Presidents of the Boards of Trade, Agriculture, Education, and the Local Government Board, the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioner of Works and Buildings, the Chief Secretary for Ireland, and the Secretary for Scotland. The deliberations of this body, which is assembled at any time on the summons of the Premier, are regarded as strictly confidential, its proceedings not being recorded nor itself even recognised officially as a body.

**CAP OF MAINTENANCE**—The particular cap known by this title is one which is borne by the Marquess of Winchester upon certain State occasions, and is quite

different from the one figured in coats of arms and imitated on our title page under the less frequent name of "Cap of Dignity" The one now under notice is something like a cap taken out of a crown it has the ermine border, but is stiffened and widened towards the top, where it is again narrowed to a point and hangs loosely down on one side with a tassel It is borne in processions on a short staff

**CENSUS OFFICE**—See under "Registrar General"

**CHAMBERLAIN**—See "Lord Chamberlain" and "Lord Gt Chamberlain"

**CHAMPION OF ENGLAND**—See "King's Champion" as per Index to Introd

**CHANCELLOR, LORD**—See "Lord High Chancellor"

**CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER**—The once Palatine Duchy of Lancaster has been merged in the Crown ever since the accession of Henry the Fourth Its revenues are thus vested in the Sovereign, who receives from them about £50,000, the total nett income being some £100,000

**CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER**—The first Finance Minister of the Crown, responsible for the annual balance of revenue and expenditure The office of First Lord of the Treasury has no special connection with this, though of course when held by the Premier it is paramount over this as all other Departments The Chancellor is still unrecognised in the Scale of Precedence

**CHANCERY, COURT OF**—See under "Lord High Chancellor"

**CHAPELS ROYAL**—Of these there are two in St James's Palace (one of them styled the Marlborough House Chapel) and one at Hampton Court Palace—all three being governed by the Dean of the Chapels Royal, who is usually the Bishop of London, but chosen by the Sovereign There is also the Chapel Royal of the Savoy, which is in the Sovereign's private list as a "Royal Peculiar" and not under the Dean's jurisdiction

**CHAPLAINS TO THE KING**—Attached to the Household there are the Domestic Chaplains, Chaplains in Ordinary, Honorary Chaplains, Priests in Ordinary, Honorary Priests, and Deputy Priests, and in both the Navy and Army there are his Honorary Chaplains, and in Scotland his Chaplains in Ordinary

**CHARITY COMMISSIONERS**—This is a body of four gentlemen known respectively as Chief, Second, Third, and Fourth Commissioners, appointed originally in 1853 for the better administration of charitable trusts Their duty was afterwards extended to a supervision of endowed schools, but in 1902 this was again modified so as to transfer to the Board of Education such endowments as were educational exclusively

**CHIEF BUTLER**—An office now nominal only It descends by heredity to the Earl of Arundel (Duke of Norfolk), but the names of other claimants were recorded at the last Coronation The offices of *Chief Cup Bearer* and *Chief Larderer* (see others under "Grand Falconer") stand in a like position, for all three were concerned with the after proceedings in Westminster Hall which are now discontinued at Coronations

**CHURCH ESTATES COMMISSIONERS**—See under "Ecclesiastical Commissioners"

**CINQUE PORTS**—These, as the name signifies were originally five—Dover, Hastings, Hythe, Romney, and Sandwich—but Rye and Winchelsea were added, and at the last Coronation the "Barons of the Cinque Ports" were allowed to send one of their number from each of these seven towns as well as from Dev, Faversham, Folkestone, Lydd, Margate, Ramsgate, and Tenterden indeed we hear of a still larger number, for a claim was made from the Ports for sixteen of their Barons to hold a canopy over the King and sixteen more over the Queen Eighteen in all were invited, and the fourteen enumerated were understood to be participants The office of *Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports*, once held by the great Duke of Wellington, is no longer invested with more than a slight power of jurisdiction, at one time the Warden was a judge of appeal from the local courts, but could still be appealed from to the King's Bench, though we read that the "King's ordinary writ did not run" in the Ports

**CIVIL SERVICE**—This term comprises the officials in the generality of those Departments which are not Naval or Military, though not all of those which are broadly given under that heading are strictly so regarded, and exceptions may be noted in the College of Arms, Trinity House, the Thames Conservancy, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, the Meteorological Council, the Duchies of Cornwall and Lancaster, the County Palatine of Durham, the Salford Court of Record, and Queen Anne's Bounty The *Civil Service Commission*, which has no administration as to any of these, was

established in 1855, and had its functions extended to the care of competitive examinations in 1870. Its leading officers are the First and Second Commissioners.

**CLERK OF THE CHEQUE**—There is one of these officials to each of the two English Body Guards of His Majesty.

**COASTGUARD**—The duties of this service are by no means restricted to the prevention of smuggling, but comprehend the reporting of the passage of vessels, and the watching of those in distress. It can also be utilised as a reserve for the Fleet. Every man serving in it must have been for a term in the Navy as a Gunner or Torpedo-man, must be able to swim, not over 37 at appointment, and must have a good-conduct badge. The whole is under the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, and the coasts are divided into the nine districts of Newhaven, Weymouth, Harwich, Hull, Leith, Clyde, Holyhead, Kingstown, and Limerick.

**COCKADES**—The Cockade, in present English usage, is a distinction of office rather than of title, it being a badge on the head dress which can legally be worn only by servants of Royalty and of Naval and Military Officers, diplomats, and the Lords Lieutenant, Deputy Lieutenants, and High Sheriffs of Counties. With these its colour is black—circular with a projecting fan for Military and semi-military men, and oval without fan for Naval Officers. There is also the Royal Cockade, much like the Military, but rather larger. Its introduction into England in these forms was due to the House of Hanover, those who adopted it signifying thereby their allegiance to that House, but cockades of various colours had been here known long previous to their time. Under Charles the First there was a scarlet cockade, but under his son the colour was changed to white, and "the white cockade" became the badge of the Pretenders or Jacobites, as the orange was that of King William (in accord with his title "Prince of Orange," a small principality now belonging to France). At that date "to mount the cockade" implied simply "to become a soldier," the white or orange denoting the party. The latter is still the colour in Holland, whilst other European nations adopt a large variety of hues, as is shown occasionally in the streets of London by the foreign liveries of carriage attendants—black and white for Prussia, black, white, and red for Germany, black and yellow for Austria, blue and white for Bavaria, the tricolour for France, scarlet for Spain, and black, red, and yellow for Belgium. The word was borrowed from the French *cocarde*, having originally been applied to the plumes of cocks' feathers worn by Croatian soldiers serving in the French army. Some such a plume, or in its place a bunch of ribbons, came to be used in pinning up the flaps of the hat into a cocked position, and thus gradually the word passed for the name of the "cocked" hat itself. (This paragraph is mainly based upon an article by Mr F. Lee Carter in the *Genealogical Magazine* for June 1899.)

**COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS (Naval and Military)**—Of the Naval establishments we have the Royal Naval Colleges of Greenwich, Dartmouth, and Osborne, the Royal Naval Engineering College at Devonport, the Royal Naval War College at Portsmouth, the Royal Hospital School at Greenwich, the Dockyard Schools at Chatham, Devonport, Pembroke, Portsmouth, and Sheerness, and the Royal Naval School of Music at Eastney, Portsmouth. For the Army there is a much longer list: the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, the Staff College at Camberley, the Ordnance College at Woolwich, the Royal Army Medical College at Millbank, the Indian Staff College at Quetta, the School of Gunnery at Shoeburyness, of Musketry at Hythe and Bloemfontein, of Military Engineering at Chatham, the Cavalry School at Netheravon, the Army Service Corps and the Royal Army Medical Corps Schools of Instruction at Aldershot, the Army Veterinary School at the same, the Schools of Electrical Lighting at Portsmouth and Plymouth, the School of Instruction for Mounted Infantry at Longmoor (Hants.), the Balloon School at South Farnborough, and the Royal Military School of Music at Kneller Hall, Hounslow (near rather to Twickenham).

**COLONEL COMMANDANT**—An honour conferred upon distinguished General Officers of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, of the Corps of Royal Engineers, of the King's Royal Rifle Corps, and of the Rifle Brigade. The term is also applied to Officers actually serving in command of Divisions of the Royal Marine Artillery and Light Infantry.

**COLONIES, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR**—As a distinct office this dates only from the time of the Crimean War in 1854, having from 1794 up till that date been conjoined with the Secretaryship for War. Its duties comprehend the appointment of Governors

and Crown Agents, together with a certain oversight of Colonial legislation, which varies according to the degree of self-governing power which each Colony possesses. There are about 45 *Crown Colonies*, but in some additional instances there is no regular administration formed, the territories being more or less under the control of Companies. India, of course, is not reckoned a Colony, and is under the charge of its own Secretary of State, with it are included not only Burma, but Aden, Perim, Socotra, and the Laccadive, Nicobar, and Andaman Islands. Under *Crown Colonies*, however, are classed Ceylon, the Malay States, Straits Settlements, and the East Indies. Ascension is administered by the Admiralty.

**COMMANDER IN CHIEF**—As head of the British Army this office is abolished, its functions being now exercised by the Army Council. The title is, however, retained in India and some Colonies, and in the Fleets and other divisions of the Navy. There is also a General Officer Commanding in Chief in each of the Commands under which the Home Army is now distributed.

**COMMISSARY**—In the Army this was formerly the designation of an Officer in charge of victualling, forage, &c. (Commissariat), and in the Indian Army the office is still retained, along with the Deputy and Assistant Commissary. Formerly there was also a Commissary-General.—In the *Church* the same term denotes a Bishop's deputy or agent, who may be either spiritual or lay according to the duties required of him.

**COMMISSIONERS**—See the various Departments.

**COMMITTEE FOR PRIVILEGES OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS**—The body of Law Lords by which are decided all claims to Peerages or to titles implying any measure of connection therewith.

**COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL**—The duties of this functionary comprise examination of the daily accounts of moneys paid into the Banks of England and Ireland to credit of the Exchequer, also the quarterly accounts of the Consolidated Fund and the grant of credits authorised by Parliament. He has further to ascertain that moneys are actually expended in accordance with the purposes designed.

**COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD**—The officer ranking next after the Treasurer in the Lord Steward's Department.

**COMPTROLLER OF THE LORD CHAMBERLAIN'S DEPARTMENT**—The superintendent of accounts and the acting permanent head of the Department except as stated under "Lord Chamberlain."

**CONSISTORY COURTS**—These Courts, of which every Archbishop and Bishop has his own, are for the determination of ecclesiastical questions within the Province or Diocese.

**CONSTABLE OF THE TOWER**—See "Tower."

**CONSUL**—An accredited representative from England to some important town in a foreign country, or to or from a petty State, his duties being largely of a mercantile character. Sometimes he bears the title of *Consul-General*, or even with the word *Agent* prefixed, but this is most frequently the case when there are several Consulates in the same country and the one in question ranks at their head. There are also numerous *Vice-Consuls*. Many of both ranks are unsalaried. See further under "Ambassador."

**CORNWALL, DUCHY OF**—The revenues of this Duchy accrue to the Sovereign's eldest son (Duke of Cornwall) from the time of his birth, and if the title has been dormant they accumulate at interest till a successor appears. The annual amount paid to the Prince is now about £70,000, the total income being some £130,000. For the personal conditions attaching to the title see under "Prince of Wales" as per Index.

**COURT DRESS**—In the official work lately published under the title of 'Dress Worn at Court' there are detailed instructions given for the apparel of Gentlemen Functionaries of every class. For us to include all these would be simply to reprint the book, we must content ourselves with the directions to be followed by civilians who wear no distinctive uniform. For Courts, Levees, and Evening State Parties the choice is given between Velvet Court Dress of either New or Old Style and Cloth Court Dress, for Dinners, Balls, and Receptions the rule is Frock Dress. We here give the first and last of these in full, the others only so far as they differ from the first.

**Velvet Court Dress, New Style**—Coat of black silk velvet, stand collar, single-breasted, cut narrow, so that the fronts do not meet, plain gauntlet cuffs, imitation pocket flaps hung from the waist seam, and with three points on the lower edge, six out steel buttons (of a specially-embossed pattern figured in the book) on right forepart with

corresponding notched holes on left, two buttons on each inner edge of the skirts (tails), one each being on the waist seam and one on the lower extremity, pockets in breast and in tails, lining of white silk for bod, and black for skirts. Waistcoat, white satin or black silk velvet, without collar, but with four small buttons to match coat. Breeches of black silk velvet with three small steel buttons above a steel buckle on outer side of each knee. Hose, black silk. Shoes, black patent leather with steel buckles. Hat, either black beaver or a silk cocked hat with steel loop on a black silk cockade or rosette. White bow Necktie and white Gloves. Sword, steel hilt with black scabbard and steel mountings, attached to a black silk web waist belt worn under the waistcoat, with black velvet frog for the sword. At Levees, Trousers of black silk velvet, with plain military patent leather boots may be worn.

*Velvet Court Dress, Old Style*—The variations on the preceding are these. Coat with seven buttons instead of six, and the foreparts meeting at the third button, where a hook-and-eye secures them, the gauntlet cuffs have three buttons on the back edges, and three notched holes, flaps (imitation pockets) have a button under each of the three points, on the inner edge of each tail there is a third button, midway between the upper and lower ones. A lace full and ruffles hanging from the collar in front to below the second button, and at the back a "wig bag" or "flash" of black silk is similarly attached and hangs to between the shoulders. Waistcoat with skirted fronts and with pointed flaps to pockets, with three buttons under each flap. Sling sword hung by slings to waist-belt (Trousers not to be substituted).

*Cloth Court Dress*—Varied from above New Style as follows. Coat of dark coloured cloth, either mulberry, claret, or green, the six button holes blind or dummy, lining wholly black silk, gold embroidery on collar, cuffs, and flaps, the buttons gilt, convex, with mounted imperial (heraldic) crown. Waistcoat, white corded silk or white varoella, buttons to match coat, but smaller. Breeches, same cloth as coat, with cloth buttons and gilt buckles. Shoes also with gilt buckles. Hat, if cocked, with the loop gold and button gilt. Court dress Sword with gilt hilt and gold knob, the scabbard with gilt mountings and the belt with frog of cloth. At Levees, trousers of same cloth as coat, with row of gold lace down side seams.

A black or very dark Inverness Cape or long full dark Overcoat may be worn with either of the above three styles.

*Black Dress*—Black evening dress Coat lapelled, optionally faced with silk. Black or white evening-dress Vest. Breeches of plain black evening-dress material or stockinet, with three small black cloth or silk buttons and small jet or black buckles at the knees. Hose of black silk. Shoes, plain Court with bows, no buckles. Hat, a corded silk folding cocked hat with black loop and rosette. Necktie, a white evening-dress bow. Gloves white. (No sword.)

*For Ladies*—But one page of the 135 in the above volume is devoted to these. They must appear in full dress with trains and plumes, the feathers to be clearly seen on approaching the Presence, and they must not be coloured, though in half mourning either black and white, white, mauve, or grey, should be worn, and in deep mourning black are admissible. White Veils or Lappets and white Gloves, but the latter may be black or grey in mourning. The trains are stated (elsewhere) to be borne over the left arm until entering, when the attendants spread them out. For ladies to whom illness or infirmity renders low dresses inadvisable the King has sanctioned the adoption of "High Court Dress," for which, however, previous permission must be obtained through the Lord Chamberlain. They can thus present themselves with Bodices in front, cut square or heart shape, and allowed to be filled in with white only, either transparent or lined, at the back high, or cut down thus quarter height sleeves to elbow, either thick or transparent.

*COURT OF APPEAL*—The Supreme Court of Judicature next to the House of Lords. It consists of the Lord Chancellor, the Master of the Rolls, and the President of the Probate Court, with five Lords Justices.

*COURT OF CLAIMS*—A body of members of the Privy Council formed by special commission previous to a Coronation, their office being to determine the validity of claims to appear at that ceremony. A Lord High Steward is appointed to preside.

*COURTS AND DRAWING-ROOMS*—The latter were the customary assemblies until the accession of King Edward, but they are now abandoned for the former. Ladies who have been previously presented at either must, if desirous of a second attendance, send in their names in writing to the Lord Chamberlain, after which as many as can be accommodated will receive invitations to attend, but this is not, unless

exceptionally permitted, more than once in three years. They can then each present her own daughters and daughters-in-law and *one debutante*, whose first access can only be obtained through such introduction. Gentlemen are exceptionally allowed to accompany the ladies of their family.

**CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES**—The Crown Colonies are commercially represented in London by Agents appointed by the Secretary of State (see "Colonies"). Self-governing Colonies have their own *Agents-General* or *High Commissioners*.

**CUSTOMS, CHAIRMAN AND COMMISSIONER OF**—"Customs" is the term applied to the duties on imports and exports (the latter almost confined to coal), whilst "Excise" relates to home manufacture and consumption. The two Departments were in 1909 amalgamated, and the joint Board of Customs and Excise transferred from the office of Inland Revenue to that of Customs and Excise in Lower Thames Street. It consists of a Chairman, Deputy Chairman, and Commissioners.

**CUSTOS ROTULORUM**—The Lord Lieutenant of a county (in Ireland "Lieutenant"), so styled as having charge of the county sessions rolls.

**DEPUTY LIEUTENANTS**—Gentlemen so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant of their county. Three of them jointly can act in his absence, unless he has also appointed a *Vice Lieutenant*.

**DRAWING-ROOMS**—See "Courts."

**DURHAM, COUNTY PALATINE OF**—The Bishop of this county was granted Palatine privileges by Prince Guthrum, and they were retained until 1836, when the Crown annexed them. In their original form they practically made the county an independent kingdom in alliance with England.

**EARL MARSHAL**—Some information as to this high office is given in the Directory under the Duke of Norfolk, its hereditary holder, and its position at the head of the English College of Arms will be seen under that section in the Introduction. The Earl Marshal has the arrangement of state ceremonies and processions as well as the granting of armorial bearings.

**ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS**—This important body, whose proceedings are continually being reported in the *Gazette*, consists of all the English Archbishops and Bishops, the Deans of Canterbury, St Paul's, and Westminster, the Lord Chancellor, and at present 19 other officials, noblemen, and gentlemen, whose names or offices are given in 'Whitaker's Almanack'. They have power to divide or unite parishes and to portion off new ecclesiastical districts. Three of their number have a special function assigned them under the designation of *Church Estates Commissioners*. Over 300,000 acres of land are under control of the Commission.

**ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS**—See "Arches," "Faculties," and "Peculiarities."

**EDUCATION, BOARD OF**—This Board was established by an Act of 1899 which abolished the Committee of Privy Council to whom the duties had previously been entrusted. It consists of a President, Parliamentary Secretary, Permanent Secretary, and ditto for Wales, and a Consultative Committee. It has also its Legal Assistant, Chief Medical Officer, &c.

**EMBASSIES**—See under "Ambassadors."

**ENVOIS**—See the same.

**EQUERRIES**—These officials accompany the Sovereign's carriage on state occasions. The Chief or Crown Equerry, who was formerly styled Gentleman of the Horse, is the next officer to the Master of the Horse.

**ESTATES OF THE REALM**—The three classes constituting the Legislature—the Lords Spiritual, the Lords Temporal, and the Commons.

**EXCISE DEPARTMENT**—For the distinction between this and Customs see the latter. The Chief Inspector and several grades of subordinates constitute the staff, but it is now removed from the Inland Revenue Office at Somerset House to the Custom House at Lower Thames Street, E.C.

**EXONS**—See "Yeomen of the Guard."

**FACULTIES, COURT OF**—An Ecclesiastical Court presided over by a Master, who is the Dean of the Arches. It has, besides some other dispensations, the issuing of marriage licences, which must be applied for at the Vicar General's office.

**FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR**—The official agent between the Crown and Foreign Governments. He has the negotiation of treaties, the transaction of all

Ministerial correspondence abroad, and the appointment of Ambassadors, Consuls, &c. Among the numerous changes in the functions and nomenclature of Secretaries of State we find that from 1761 to 1782 there existed two such Secretaries only, one being styled "for the Northern" and one "for the Southern Department," and to these two officials were committed not only the Foreign Affairs connected with those two divisions of Europe and the World but also the entire business transacted by all five of the present Secretaries of State. A special Foreign Secretary and a Home Secretary were constituted in 1782, a War Secretary in 1794, a Colonial Secretary in 1854, and an Indian Secretary in 1858.

**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES REGISTRY**—A central office established in 1875 for observing the due carrying out of Acts relating to such institutions as Savings Banks, Provident Societies, Trade Unions, &c.

**GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, HON. CORPS OF**—This Body Guard of the Sovereign, formerly called Gentlemen Pensioners, consists of retired Officers of the Regular Army or Marines. These are entitled to form "the nearest guard and principal military corps of the Household of the Sovereign." They have a Lieutenant, Standard Bearer, and Clerk of the Cheque.

**GENTLEMEN USHERS**—Of these there are now four classes: 1, Gentlemen Ushers of the *Privy Chamber*, who come nearest in association to the King, attending him at chapel, and conducting him in the absence of the Lord Chamberlain; 2, Gentlemen Ushers *Daily Waiters*, who officiate monthly by turns in the Presence Chamber, their senior being Black Rod; 3, Gentlemen Ushers *Quarterly Waiters*, who attend in the absence of the preceding class; 4, Gentlemen Usher *to the Robes*, a new appointment substituted for that of Groom of the Stole (below).

**GOLD STICKS**—This appointment falls in turn to the Colonels of the Regiments of Household Cavalry. The Captain-General of the Royal Company of Archers is Gold Stick for *Scotland*. The officer holding the appointment of Gold Stick walks behind the Sovereign on state occasions, bearing a gold-headed staff.

**GRAND ALMONER OF ENGLAND, THE HEREDITARY**—An officer who attends at a Coronation to distribute certain alms collected on the occasion. Under him are the *Lord High Almoner* and *Sub Almoner*. The Marquess of Exeter is Grand Almoner.

**GRAND FALCONER, THE HEREDITARY**—A nominal post held by the Duke of St Albans. There were formerly also the offices of *Grand Carver* and *Grand Pantryman*, the duty of the latter being to bear the salt, bread, and knives for the King's dining-table, whilst the *Sciver* or *Dapifer* arranged the dishes at a Coronation banquet. Compare under "Chief Butler" above.

**GREAT ALNAGER OF IRELAND**—An Alnager was formerly an official having the duty of examining woollen cloth, and the title of Great Alnager (which is hereditary in the line of the Lords de Blaquerna) denotes an honorary headship of these.

**GREAT SEAL**—See under "Lord Privy Seal."

**GREEN CLOTH, BOARD OF**—A synonym for the Lord Steward's Department, located at Buckingham Palace.

**GROOM OF THE STOLE**—An office now extinct, formerly the designation of the senior Lord of the Bedchamber. It gave place under a female Sovereign to the post of Mistress of the Robes, now to the Gentleman Usher to the Robes. The Stole is the long robe worn by a King on state occasions.

**GROOMS-IN-WAITING**—These officials rank next after Lords-in-Waiting and attend the Sovereign in rotation.

**HERALDS' COLLEGE**—See page 80.

**HERITABLE MASTER OF HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD IN SCOTLAND**—An office held by the Duke of Argyll.

**HIGH COMMISSIONERS**—The title borne by the Governors of Cyprus and of the British Islands in the Pacific, also by the representatives in London of the Dominions of Canada, New Zealand, Australia and South Africa. See also "Lord High Commissioner."

**HIGH SHERIFFS**—See "Sheriffs," their more correct title.

**HOME DEPARTMENT, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR**—This functionary, who ranks first of the five Secretaries of State, has the charge of all internal affairs that are not specially allotted to other officers (as the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the Postmaster-General, and the various Commissioners). He has the oversight of peace and order at

home and the exercise of mercy towards capital and other criminals, also the particular Departments of Inspection of Mines, Factories, Prisons, and Explosives, as well as under the Aliens Act, the Insanities Act, the Cruelty to Animals Act, &c. See under "Foreign Secretary."

**HONORARY COLONEL**—The term has a two fold significance. First, that of the honour conferred, in the case of the Regular Army, upon distinguished General Officers, and in the case of the old Constitution of force and the Territorial Service, upon distinguished officers or country residents, by placing them at the head of a Regiment (usually that in which the recipient of the honour has served). Secondly, that of honorary rank, superior to that held in the regiment, conferred upon regimental officers of the Auxiliary Forces after a specified length of service as Lieutenant Colonels.

**HORNING, KEEPER OF THE REGISTERS OF**—"Horning" is the Scottish term for a form of personal service for debt. Letters of Horning are issued in the Sovereign's name and pass the Signet, instructing messengers to call upon the debtor to pay, on his failure to do so a "caption" or warrant of apprehension is granted.

**HOUSEHOLD, THE ROYAL**—See under the various offices.

**INDIA, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR**—The title expresses the duties of this office. See "Colonies" in the outlying islands, and "Foreign Affairs" for the time of its separate institution, also "Viceroy."

**INLAND REVENUE OFFICES**—These are located at Somerset House and fall under the divisions of Taxes, Stamps, and Estate Duties. The leading officials are the Chairman, Deputy Chairman, and Commissioners, and in addition Special Commissioners of Income Tax, Joint Secretaries, Chief Inspectors of Taxes Department, the Secretary of the Estate Duty Office, the Accountant and Comptroller General, and the Controller and Registrar of Stamps.

**INSIGNIA, RETURN OR REFLECTION OF**—Under each Order of Knighthood we have given the official directions for its own case, but there may be a convenience in our here tabulating the entire series.

To be returned at Death to St James's Palace. K G, K T, K P, G C B (except as below), Star of India (all Classes), G C I E, K C I E.

To be retained by relative. G C B Star and Badge, K C B, G B, SS Mich and George (all Classes), C I E, Roy Vict Order (all Classes) O M, D S O, and I S O.

To be returned on Promotion to a higher Class in same Order. All lower Classes to St James's Palace, except those of Roy Vict Order, which go to Privy Purse.

**INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF THE FORCES**—This is an office created since the abolition of that of Commander-in-Chief, and receives the highest pay (£5000) of any Officer in the Army, the Chief of the Staff figuring next. A separate "Inspector-General of the Overseas Forces" has been lately appointed.

**INVESTITURE**—The ceremony of investing new Knights and Companions by the Sovereign.

**IRELAND, CHIEF SECRETARY TO THE LORD LIEUTENANT OF**—This official is invariably a member of the House of Commons, and latterly has been also of the Cabinet. When his superior does not belong to the latter body he is the medium between the Government and Irish affairs. His offices are at the Castle, Dublin, and Old Queen Street, London.

**IRELAND, LORD CHANCELLOR OF**—See under "Lord High Chancellor."

**IRELAND, LORD HIGH STEWARD OF**—See under "Lord High Steward."

**IRELAND, LORD LIEUTENANT OF**—The Viceroy or Deputy Sovereign of Ireland, charged with executive administration. He holds Courts and Levees and has the power of conferring Knighthood and of appointing Irish Privy Counsellors, also of commuting sentences upon criminals.

**IRISH CONSTABULARY**—See "Royal Irish Constabulary."

**JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL**—Both in the Navy and Army there is an official bearing this title, his function being to superintend generally the administration of justice.

**KEEPER OF THE PRIVY PURSE**—One of the highest or the personal officers of His Majesty. The Privy Purse was made a fixed annual sum under the Regency, and its present amount is £110,000.

**KEW ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS**—These gardens were founded in 1759 by the Dowager Princess of Wales (Princess Augusta). They are now under the control of the Board of Agriculture (late of the Office of Works), and are managed by a Director, with a staff of keepers, curators, and other assistants.



- KING'S ADVOCATE and KING'S PROCTOR**—See under "Admiralty Court"
- KING'S BENCH, COURT OF**—See "Lord Chief Justice"
- KING'S BODY GUARDS**—The Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, the Yeomen of the Guard, and (Scotland) the Royal Company of Archers
- KING'S COUNSEL**—Barristers, specially so dignified by the King. They are distinguished by the wearing of silk gowns (hence "took silk" at such a date). The title is dropped on their attaining to a Judgeship in one of the higher Courts (not a County Court nor as a Recorder). See page 23 as to retention by a Peer
- LABORATORIES, GOVERNMENT**—A distinct Department, except that by its Deputy Principal it has connection with the Inland Revenue Office
- LABORATORY, NATIONAL PHYSICAL**—An establishment at Bushy House, Teddington, devoted specially to the standardising of instruments used in optics, meteorology, electricity, metallurgy, and engineering. It is in part associated with the Kew Observatory
- LADIES IN-WAITING**—See "Bedchamber"
- LANCASTER, DUCHY OF**—See "Chancellor"
- LEGATION**—See under "Ambassadors"
- LEVEES**—This word (commonly but improperly spelt with an accent, the French word *levée* having no such meaning) denotes the attendances and presentations at Court of Gentlemen, as "Courts" is applied (more especially, though not quite exclusively) to the like visits of ladies. Admission is to be obtained by application to the Lord Chamberlain, but Officers of the Navy or Army, or persons connected with India, the Colonies, or any Government Department, should apply respectively to the First Lord of the Admiralty, the Adjutant-General, the Private Secretary to the Secretary for India or the Colonies, or an official connected with such other Department as may include themselves, legal gentlemen to the Secretary to the Lord Chancellor
- LIEUTENANT OF THE TOWER**—See under "Tower, Constable of"
- LIEUTENANTS OF THE CITY OF LONDON**—These gentlemen are chosen by the Lord Mayor and appointed by the Home Secretary, the appointment being for life unless for some valid reason. The present number is between 350 and 400, and is made up chiefly of Aldermen, Deputies, Members of Parliament for the City, Directors of the Bank of England, and personal friends of the appointing Lord Mayor
- LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD**—This Board is one of the former Committees of the Privy Council, being then known as the *Poor Law Board*, but in 1871 it was divided off under its present appellation. It consists of the Lord President of the Council, the Lord Privy Seal, the Secretaries of State, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and its own President and head, who, with his Parliamentary and Permanent Secretary and a numerous staff of officials, transacts the actual business, the Board never meeting in any formal capacity. It constitutes the central authority for county, municipal, sanitary, and Poor Law administration in England and Wales. There are separate Boards for *Scotland and Ireland*
- LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL**—For full particulars, including list of members, see "Whitaker's Almanack" (The London School Board is now absorbed in it)
- LORD ADVOCATE**—The principal Law Officer of the Crown in Scotland, corresponding to the Attorney-General in England and Ireland. He is the leading Scottish Minister in the Commons unless the Secretary for Scotland is also a member of that House
- LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD**—To this functionary is entrusted the control of all the officers and servants "above stairs," as the Lord Steward presides over those "below." But not only the Bedchamber and Wardrobe, but also the State Band, the Sergeants-at-Arms, Trumpeters, Messengers, &c., and the Royal Physicians, Surgeons, Chaplains, and officers of the Chapels Royal, are all under his charge, and he has the regulation of Courts and Levees, the custody of furniture in the Houses of Parliament, and also the licensing of dramatic entertainments. In his absence the *Vice-Chamberlain* acts as his deputy, at other times he is his assistant
- LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND**—The President of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, in which Court are now merged those of *Exchequer and Common Pleas*. There are 14 additional Judges, all holding knighthood and designated "Honourable," as are the Judges and Justices in the following Courts: the Court of *Chancery* (Lord Chancellor and six Judges), the Court of *Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty* (President, who is "Right Hon.," and one Justice); and the Court of *Bankruptcy* (one Justice)
- LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN**—This hereditary office—the history of which is given in the Directory under its last holder, the Marquess of Cholmondeley—is of great

dignity at the time of a Coronation by virtue of his holding the control of the Palace of Westminster, he is also to the fore at the opening of Parliament by the Sovereign or at the trial of a Peer or Peeress, but has none of the various duties of the Lord Chamberlain above. On the Coronation Day he attends the King in his bedroom and hands him his wearing apparel, at the main ceremony he stands on his left, fastens the clasp of the imperial mantle, and arrays him in his purple robes before leaving the Abbey, he also serves the King with water for washing his hands before the banquet. The fitting up of Westminster Hall when required for a state purpose used to fall to his lot, but this use of the Hall is now in abeyance. He receives "forty ells of crimson velvet for his own robes," and is entitled to the gilt basin and the towels used at the above hand washing, and also now some £200 in lieu of the furniture of the King's bedroom, his former perquisites.

**LORD HIGH ADMIRAL**—This office is now held in Commission, as stated under "Admiralty."

**LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND**—The nobleman holding this post is the highest judicial officer of the Crown and the first lay person after the Royal Family, ranking as he does between the two Archbishops. He is created by the mere delivery of the *Great Seal* into his custody, and is nominally the appointee of the Crown, though in modern usage he holds office with the Government of the day. He is *ex officio* a Privy Councillor and Speaker of the House of Lords (see under that House), and issues writs for the assembling of Parliament. He appoints all Judges of both Superior and County Courts, as well as all Justices of the Peace, and presides over the Court of Chancery and the Supreme Court of Judicature. He possesses a special jurisdiction over matters relating to charities and trusts, is visitor of royal foundations, patron of Crown livings, and guardian (through the Masters in Lunacy) of infants, idiots, and lunatics. The style has been accorded him of "Keeper of the King's Conscience." Till the time of James the First this post did not carry with it an hereditary peerage, but such is invariably now conferred if not already possessed. Formerly it was held by ecclesiastics, especially by the Archbishop of Canterbury. Cardinal Wolsey's name occurs prominently in this connection, but King Henry, when bent upon overthrowing the Church, transferred the appointment to Sir Thomas More. The Lord Chancellor of *Ireland* is not necessarily a Peer, his functions, however, are similar as far as can be.

**LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND**—An office once hereditary but now held temporarily only, being granted at each Coronation to some distinguished person (in 1902 the Duke of Fife), whose duty it then became to accompany the Earl Marshal in the procession and during the ceremony.

**LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF SCOTLAND**—This post continues to be hereditary, and is vested in the Earl of Erroll, who is thus entitled to walk in the Coronation procession carrying a silver baton tipped with gold at each end, and beneath those tips the Sovereign's arms at one end and his own at the other.

**LORD HIGH STEWARD**—Another office which (as far as England is concerned) has ceased to be hereditary and is conferred by special appointment at a Coronation (in 1902 on the Duke of Marlborough). The Peer chosen walks immediately in front of the Sovereign, carrying St. Edward's Crown upon a velvet cushion, he is attired in white satin and gold under dress, with a long red mantle and ermine tippet. For his appointment and functions on the trial of a Peer see as per Index. The Lord High Steward of *Scotland* is the Prince of Wales, as Duke of Rothesay (who in 1902 appointed the Earl of Crawford as his deputy), and of *Ireland* the Earl of Shrewsbury, who as such carries a white staff.

**LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND**—See "Ireland", for Counties, as below.

**LORD MAYOR OF LONDON**—There had been "Mayors" of the City from 1189, but in 1354 Edward the Third elevated the style to its more dignified form. The Aldermen (25 in number) fill this post as a rule in order of seniority. The Lord Mayor acts as a magistrate at the Mansion House and Guildhall. He receives £10,000 for his year of office, but is understood usually to expend much more than that in dispensing hospitality and maintaining the dignity of his post. His State Coach weighs over 3½ tons and is drawn by six horses. For some years past he has received a baronetcy on or before retirement.

**LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL**—The Chairman of the British Privy Council, a post changing with the Ministry, but regularly held by a Peer.

**LORD PRIVY SEAL**—The functionary to whom the Privy Seal is entrusted. This must be affixed, on the warrant of the Sovereign, to charters, pardons, and other such

documents before they are passed for the *Great Seal*. The post is usually held by a Peer, and it ranks him before all Dukes and next to the Lord President.

**LORD STWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD**—The authority of this official extends over all officers and servants except those of the Chamber, the Chapel, and the Stables (see "Lord Chamberlain" and "Master of the Horse"). His office is known as the Board of Green Cloth.

**LORD WARDEN OF THE CINQUE PORTS**—See "Cinque Ports."

**LORD WARDEN OF THE STANNARIES**—See "Stannaries."

**LORDS IN WAITING**—Peers appointed by the King, who attend the Court in turn and reside at the Palace while on duty.

**LORDS LIEUTENANT OF COUNTIES**—These are always gentlemen of high position or standing, but not necessarily titled. They have charge of the Sessions Rolls (styled as such *Custodes Rotulorum*), appoint *Deputy Lieutenants* and if needful *Vice Lieutenants*, and recommend to the Lord Chancellor gentlemen suited to act as Justices of the Peace. It may be noted that in Yorkshire there is a Lord Lieutenant to each Riding, though there is a single Sheriff to the entire county. The same office is held in the counties of *Scotland*, but in *Ireland* the term is "Lieutenant" only, for the obvious reason of avoiding confusion with the Viceroy.

**LUNACY COMMISSIONERS**—Of these there are one unpaid and six paid (three each Legal and Medical), also a Chairman, two *Masters*, and three *Visitors*.

**MAIDS OF HONOUR**—These ladies attend upon the Queen in rotation. Upon marriage they resign their post and receive a donation of £1000. They bear the title of "Honourable," and this remains with them through life.

**MARINES, ROYAL**—A body strictly Military, though attached to the Navy as a provision in case of close fighting upon shipboard, formerly its Officers were Naval, but now they bear the regular titles of the Army. It consists of two divisions, the Royal Marine Artillery and the Royal Marine Light Infantry, each with its own General and Staff. The *Royal Indian Marine* is the Indian Navy.

**MASTER OF THE HORSE**—A member of the Ministry who has charge of the royal stables. He is the third great officer at Court, and in state processions his place is next behind the Sovereign. The Equerries and Pages of Honour are under his superintendence.

**MASTER OF THE HOUSEHOLD**—An official ranking next after the Comptroller, and having charge of the accounts and oversight of the servants.

**MASTER OF THE ROLLS**—A Judge of the Court of Appeal ranking next after the Lord Chief Justice. Formerly he had charge of the Public Record Office.

**METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE**—An offshoot from what was formerly the Meteorological Department of the Board of Trade, its principal duty being the issuing of warnings of expected storms at sea. It is controlled by a body of Directors appointed by the Royal Society, and its leading officials are the Chairman of the Council and the Marine Superintendent.

**METROPOLITAN WATER BOARD**—A body of 66 members which from 1903 has taken over the control of the separate Companies (The Metropolitan *Board of Works* no longer exists).

**MINISTERS PLENIPOTENTIARY**—See under "Ambassadors." The second official at the Paris Embassy now always bears this title.

**MINISTRY**—See "Cabinet," and for complete list of the officials both within and without that circle see 'Whitaker's Almanack.'

**MINT, THE ROYAL**—The great coining establishment of the British Isles and the Empire generally, except that there are branches at Sydney, Melbourne, Perth (W. Aust.), and Ottawa, whilst in a case of urgency some of the copper coins have been struck off at Birmingham. The Master of the Mint is the Chancellor of the Exchequer for the time being.

**MISTRESS OF THE ROBES**—The superintendent of the Maids of Honour and nearest attendant of the Queen on state occasions. A Mistress of the Robes is also at the head of the Ladies of the Household of the Queen Mother.

**MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES**—We are here concerned with such only as are national property. Each of these is under the control of a Director with a more or less extensive staff. They include the *British Museum* (antiquities, books, and manuscripts), with its branch at *Bethnal Green*, the *Natural History Museum* (a part of the British), the *Victoria and Albert Museum* (called the South Kensington Museum until the erection of the preceding close by gave rise to confusion), the *Imperial Institute* (for Colonial and Indian products), and the *National Gallery*, the

*National Portrait Gallery*, and the *National Gallery of British Art* ("Tate Gallery") These establishments are under the control of the Education Department

**NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS**—For the appropriation of the Sinking Fund in reduction of the Debt the following seven officials constitute a Commission: the Speaker, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the Lord Chief Justice, the Master of the Rolls, the Paymaster-General, and the Governor and Deputy-Governor of the Bank of England. The executive head is the Controller General

**NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE**—This is under the control of the Admiralty. The work is regularly published three years in advance for the benefit of ships on long voyages

**NAVY**—Although the Navy is esteemed the principal arm in our defensive force, it is for its Ships that this distinction is given it, for as compared with the Army its Officers and men are decidedly few. A complete list of the Ships is furnished in 'Whitaker's Almanack,' together with the number of guns, tonnage, &c.

The Navy is now distributed as follows

*Channel Fleet*—First Cruiser Squadron

*Home Fleet*—Fifth ditto

*Atlantic Fleet*—Second ditto

*Mediterranean Fleet*—Third ditto

*N. American and W. Indies Fleet*—Fourth ditto

*Eastern Fleet*—Cruisers stationed at China, E. Indies, Australia, and the Cape

To these must be added the *Indian Marine* and the Squadrons at the various insular possessions

The Officers in the Navy, though so much fewer in number than in the Army, display a greater variety of titles. Of those *Commissioned* we find in the "Military" Department—Admirals of the Fleet, Admirals, Vice Admirals, Rear-Admirals (these are styled "Flag Officers"), Commodores (a temporary appointment), Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants, in the Engineering Department—Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, and Engineer Rear-Admirals, Captains Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants, in the Medical Department—Director General, Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets (with Deputies), Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons, and Surgeons, in the Pay Department—Paymasters-in-Chief, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters, Clerks and Assistant Clerks (apart from those at the Admiralty), after these come—Chaplain of the Fleet, Chaplains, and Roman Catholic Chaplains, Naval Instructors. Of *Warrant Officers* (some of whom are also Commissioned) the list runs—Carpenter Lieutenants, Chief Gunners, Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Boatswains, Chief Signal Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Carpenters, Chief Artificer Engineers, Artificer Engineers, Chief Schoolmasters, Head Schoolmasters, Head Wardmasters, Midshipmen, Clerks, and Cadets. Of *Petty Officers* we have such of the preceding as have not obtained the full qualifications. The obsolete post of Staff Captain in the Navy bore no resemblance to the position of that Officer in the Army, for instead of being allotted to superior duties he was rather on probation; and so with Navigating and Supplemental Lieutenants. A Captain in the Navy, if of three years' seniority, ranks equal with a Colonel in the Army, and a Naval Lieutenant of eight years seniority is equal with a Major. See also "Admiralty" and "Aides-de-Camp."

**ORDNANCE SURVEY**—The main establishment is at Southampton, but there are branches at Clifton and Redland (both Bristol), Carlisle, Redhill, Shrewsbury, York, and Edinburgh. See under "Agriculture and Fisheries."

**PAGES OF HONOUR**—These are always youths connected with noble families, and their present duties are the attendances on the Sovereign at Court and other ceremonies. Their number is four, but at Coronations Peers with certain duties to perform are attended by their own Pages of Honour. Besides the four preceding, who belong to the Department of the Master of the Horse, there are enumerated under that of the Lord Chamberlain—*Pages of the Back Stairs, State Pages, Pages of the Chambers, Pages of the Presence, and Men Pages*.

**PARKS AND PLEASURE GROUNDS, ROYAL**—Of these there are the London Parks, Regent's, Hyde, St James's, and Green, and in the suburbs, Greenwich, Richmond, Bushy, and the Hampton Court Gardens.

**PATENT OFFICE**—This is presided over by a Comptroller-General, whose chief assistants are the Registrar of Designs and the Chief Examiner. The staff of subordinates is very numerous.

**PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT**—A distinctly Civil office, the function of which

is the remuneration of the work of the Civil Service and Government Departments generally. The Assistant Paymaster-General would appear to perform the bulk of the duties, as his superior is unpaid.

**PECULIAR, COURT or**—This Court, if it still possesses any more than a nominal existence, has the charge of some 13 "Peculiar Benefices," which he within the London Diocese but were not till recently under the jurisdiction of the Bishop. The Chapel Royal of the Savoy is still a Royal Peculiar.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS TO THE KING**—Of these there is a large staff entered under the Royal Household (as per 'Whitaker's Almanack'), and in addition His Majesty has his Physicians and Surgeons in Ordinary in Scotland and Ireland, and his Honorary Physicians and Surgeons in both the Navy and Army.

**POLICE FORCES OF LONDON**—The *City Police Force* is a distinct body concerned with the City alone. Including superior officers it numbers over 1000 men and is under the control of a Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner, with Superintendents of the Executive and Detective Departments. The *Metropolitan Police Force* takes charge of the extensive districts outside the preceding and spreading in most directions somewhat beyond the London Postal District. It numbers nearly 18,000 officers and men, and is directed by a Commissioner with three Assistant Commissioners. It too has its Superintendents of Executive and Investigation Departments, as well as Superintendents of Divisions, and among these are included the River Thames and the Dockyards of Chatham, Devonport, Pembroke, Portsmouth, and Woolwich.

**POOR LAW BOARD (late)**—See under "Local Government Board."

**PORT OF LONDON AUTHORITY**—A newly constituted body which takes part of the functions of the Thames Conservancy and is entrusted with the charge of the Lower River and the Docks. Six Committees were in March 1909 arranged as follows: Dock and Warehouse, River, Finance, Staff and Stores, Works and Improvements, and Parliamentary. The Authority meets weekly on a Thursday.

**POST OFFICE, GENERAL**—The work of this great Department comprises the four divisions of postal work proper, telegraphs and telephones, money orders, and savings banks and insurance. The penny post came into operation on Jan. 10, 1840, and the number of letters and other packages delivered has continued to rise till it now reaches much over three thousand millions per annum, yielding a profit to the State of about four million pounds. The Department is controlled by the Postmaster General, who is a member of the Ministry and of one of the two Houses of Parliament, with him are an Assistant Postmaster General, the Secretary, the Second and six Assistant Secretaries, and Controllers, Superintendents, Examiners, &c., in one or other of the branches of the establishment.

**PREMIER or PRIME MINISTER**—The head of the Government of the day and the intermediary between the Cabinet and the Crown. He appoints not only his own Ministers, but all officials coming under the patronage of the Crown, ecclesiastics included. No salary is attached to this office as such, so that he always holds some other in addition, usually that of First Lord of the Treasury. He has lately been granted precedence next to the Archbishop of York.

**PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL**—See "Lord President."

**PRIVY PURSE**—See "Keeper."

**PRIVY SEAL**—See "Lord Privy Seal." There is also a Keeper of the Privy Seal in the Duchy of Cornwall.

**PROBATE, COURT OF**—See under "Lord Chief Justice."

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS**—See "Works."

**QUARTERMASTER**—A regimental officer, always appointed from the ranks, who has special charge of Transport and Supply. The *Quartermaster-General* (Q.M.G.) has superintendence of this branch for the entire Force (British and Indian being distinct), whilst under the various local or other divisions there are appointed successively the Deputy Quartermaster-General, the Assistant Quartermaster-General, and the Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.

**RECORD OFFICE, THE PUBLIC**—This office dates its foundation from the reign of Henry the First. The Keeper of the Records is the Master of the Rolls, and he has his Deputy and Assistants.

**REGISTRAR GENERAL, THE**—The General Register Office is presided over by this functionary, with whom are a Chief Clerk, Superintendent of Statistics, &c. The *Census Office* forms a special branch. For *Scotland* there are the Lord Clerk Register, the Keeper of the Records, and the Registrar-General with subordinates.

**REVENUE**—See "Inland Revenue."

**ROYAL COMPANY OF ARCHERS**—The King's Body Guard for Scotland, its Captain-General being one of the Gold Sticks

**ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY**—The Military Police of the sister kingdom, numbering in all some 15,000. They are armed with rifle, sword, and pistol, and their often proved fidelity was recognised in 1857 by the alteration to the above of their former title, "The Constabulary of Ireland." They are under an Inspector General

**ROYAL MINT**—See "Mint"

**ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS**—Tradesmen who, being accustomed to supply the Royal Household, have received a warrant entitling them to use the Royal Arms

**SALFORD HUNDRED COURT OF RECORD**—A local registry which has existed from Anglo-Saxon times and been allowed to remain from respect for its antiquity

**SASINE OFFICE**—An office in Edinburgh for the registration of title deeds. Sasine, or infeftment, was formerly a symbolical ceremony, but the mere registration is all that is now required

**SCHOOLS**—See "Colleges"

**SCOTLAND, COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON EDUCATION IN**—A body which, as constituted in 1909, consists of the Lord President of the Council, the Secretary for Scotland, Lord Shaw, the First Lord of the Treasury, the Secretary for War, the Lord Advocate, the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, and Lord Reay

**SCOTLAND, LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF**—See "Lord High Constable"

**SCOTLAND, SECRETARY FOR**—The member of the Government who has charge of all Scottish affairs, except such as pertain to the Lord Advocate

**SERGEANTS-AT-ARMS**—Officials who walk before the Sovereign on state occasions bearing maces of silver gilt, they wear silver collars marked "SS" (see under "Officers of Arms," page 85). The Sergeants-at-Arms in the Houses of Lords and Commons have charge of the exclusion of intruders and the apprehending of persons committed by order of the House

**SESSION, COURT OF**—The most important judicial body in Scotland. It is divided into an Inner and an Outer House, of which the former has two subdivisions styled First and Second and presided over respectively by the *Lord Justice General* (who is also Lord President of the entire Court of Session) and the *Lord Justice-Clerk*, the Outer House has no special President, but its five Judges are styled *Permanent Lords Ordinary*. In each Division of the Inner House there are four Judges (including the Presidents), and the entire body of Judges, together with the Lord Advocate and Solicitor-General for Scotland, constitute the High Court of Justiciary. Every Judge of either House has the bench-title of "Lord" (equivalent to the English "Lord Justice," but implying no peerage rank though the wife is now to be styled "Lady"—see page 21) in a few instances this is prefixed to a title which is not the surname, but all who are neither Peers nor Privy Councillors take the designation "Hon" instead of "Rt Hon"

**SHERIFFS OF COUNTIES**—These gentlemen are in the first place nominated, on the Morrow of St Martin (Nov 12) in each year, by the Lord Chancellor, the Lord President of the Council, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the body of Judges (or some of them), when three names for each county are selected and passed to the Sovereign, by whom, on the Day of the Purification (Feb 2), one of these three, presumably the first, is definitely appointed by the ceremony of "pricking" or punching the parchment against the name chosen. The Sheriffs are responsible for the due carrying out of the judgments of Courts, including sentences of death, and they have power to compel any person to assist them in arresting a felon. In England and Ireland they are conventionally known as "High Sheriffs," but in Scotland they are termed "Sheriffs Principal," these having their deputies, "Sheriffs Substitute"

**SHERIFFS OF THE CITY OF LONDON**—These are chosen annually by the citizens, the election taking place on Midsummer Day, and their entry into office at Michaelmas. They usually obtain a knighthood. Till 1888 they were Sheriffs of "London and Middlesex"

**SIGNET, WRITERS TO THE**—The Signet Office is a branch of the General Register House in Edinburgh, and the Duke of Montrose is the Keeper of the Signet. Its certificated writers have passed a legal examination and constitute as such a high rank in that profession, they are authorised to append "WS" to their names

**SILVER STICKS**—The Lieutenant-Colonels of the Household Cavalry Regiments act in this office as attendants for a month each in rotation. The origin of the office was

coincident with that of the Gold Sticks, Charles the Second having presented a silver-headed staff to the second Officer of the Life Guards

**SOLICITOR GENERAL**—The second legal adviser of the Crown in position and duties similar to the Attorney General, a member of the Ministry and of the House of Commons, and always knighted. There are Solicitors-General for *Scotland* and *Ireland*, but these are not knighted as such, nor is it even peremptory that they should be Members of Parliament

**SOMERSET HOUSE**—The headquarters of the Inland Revenue Office (q v), of the Probate and General Registry, and the Licensing Department

**SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS**—The chairman and controller of the proceedings of the House. He is elected by the votes of the Members, practically therefore by the party which is in majority at the time, but when once elected he is usually accepted by both sides, and thus continues in office till he voluntarily retires, when this takes place he has latterly received a Viscounty. At each new Parliament, however (not each session), he has to undergo re-election. He does not take part in the debates, nor give his vote unless a casting vote is required—thus being altogether in a different position from that of the Lord Chancellor in the Lords. He has, besides his salary of £5000, a furnished residence contiguous to the House, and he ranks in the scale of Precedence next after the Barons

**STANDARD BEARER, HEREDITARY**—For England, Scotland, and Ireland this office (at Coronations) was allotted by the Court of Claims respectively to Frank S. Dymoke, Esq., Henry Soryngeour Wedderburn, Esq., and the O'Connor Don

**STANNARIES**—The Stannary Courts of Cornwall and Devon were established for the administration of justice among the miners of those counties, there having existed some peculiar usages and regulations amongst them. The *Lord Warden* presided over these Courts, or in his absence one of the Vice-Wardens, of whom there was one for each of the two counties. They are now modified into ordinary county courts, but the Lord Warden retains his titular designation and is principal officer of the Duchy of Cornwall and first member of the Council of the Prince of Wales. See "*Cornwall, Duchy of*"

**STATIONERY OFFICE**—The establishment which prints and supplies books and paper connected with Government proceedings. Its Controller is King's Printer.

**SURGEONS TO THE KING**—See "*Physicians*"

**TEINDS, LORD ORDINARY OF**—A Judge of the Court of Session who is specially allotted the jurisdiction affecting "*teinds*" (tithes). The Judges of the entire Inner Houses are Lords Commissioners for Teinds

**THAMES CONSERVANCY BOARD**—Part of the duties of this Board have been taken over by the new Port of London Authority. It retains the oversight of the Upper River. The Conservators now number 38, and they are appointed severally by the Admiralty, the Board of Trade, Trinity House, the City Corporation, the Metropolitan Water Board, and the County Councils and County Boroughs of localities adjacent to the river from its source to its mouth. A few also are chosen by owners of sailing craft, wharfmasters, &c.

**TOWER, CONSTABLE OF THE**—Both this officer (the Governor) the *Lieutenant* and the *Major* hold their posts by patent from the Crown

**TRADE, BOARD OF**—Several high Officers of State are upon this Board, but it is practically controlled by its President and Parliamentary Secretary. It has the oversight of matters connected with railways, shipping, water and gas companies, weights and measures, bankruptcy, and trade and labour in general, whilst it also collects statistics on matters respecting revenue, commerce, population, and whatever else falls under its care. Besides the above two officers there are a Permanent Secretary and Assistant Secretaries to the respective departments of Harbours, Marine, Finance, and Railways, a Controller-General of the Commercial Department, an Inspector-General in Bankruptcy, a Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, a Chief of the London Traffic Branch, with numerous subordinates. There is a separate Board for *Ireland*.

**TREASURER OF THE HOUSEHOLD**—The officer next below the Lord Steward, and his deputy in his absence

**TREASURY, COMMISSIONERS OF**—These are the First Lord, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the four Junior Lords. See following. The *Department* comprises the Financial, Patronage, Permanent, and Assistant Secretaries, with the Solicitor, Parliamentary Counsel, and numerous subordinates, for whom see "*Whitaker's Almanack*"

**TREASURY, FIRST LORD OF**—A practically sinecure office which has been most frequently borne by the otherwise unbrid Premier, or sometimes by some other Leader of the Commons.

**TRINITY HOUSE**—This is an association of five maritime societies, located at London, Hull, Newcastle, Leith, and Dundee, and devoting their attention to such subjects as pilotage, lighthouses, and beacons. It dates from 1512, and is stated to have an annual income of \$300,000. The Corporation of the London Trinity House consists of 13 acting *Elders Brethren* and 11 Honorary ditto, with an unlimited number of *Younger Brethren*, who may be described as *in statu pupillari*, whilst the Elders exercise all the duties and fill up vacancies in their ranks from those of the Youngers, these having all belonged to the naval service or the mercantile marine. The 13 include a *Master* (the Duke of Cornwall) and Deputy-Master.

**UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE**—To each Secretary there are attached both a Parliamentary and a Permanent Under Secretary, the former going out of office on a change of Government.

**USEEP OF THE WHITE ROD OF SCOTLAND**—This post was granted at the Coronation as attaching by right to the Walker Trustees.

**VICEEROY OF INDIA**—Since the transfer in 1858 of the Government of India to the Crown, a Governor-General has been the chief executive authority, and his tenure of office is usually for five years. His procedure is subject to the control of the Secretary of State in England. He has an Executive Council consisting of five official members besides himself and the Commander-in-Chief, and a wider Legislative Council which comprises the preceding with several additional members, both European and Native. If this Council meets in one of the Provinces other than Bengal, the Governor or Lieutenant-Governor of that Province is added.

**VICEEROY OF IRELAND**—See "Lord Lieutenant."

**WAR OFFICE**—The leading officials in this Department are here arranged under the respective seven members of the Army Council (for their numerous subordinates see "Whiteaker's Almanack" under one of the two heads "War Office" and "Military Administration").

- 1 Secretary of State, Military Secretary (with Assistant), Parliamentary and Permanent Under Secretaries (with latter's Assistant as below)
- 2 Chief of the Imperial General Staff, Directors of Military Operations, Staff Duties, and Military Training, with General Staff Officers of 1st, 2nd, and 3rd grade
- 3 Adjutant-General, Directors of Organisation, Recruiting, and Personal Services, and Director General of Army Medical Service (with Deputy)
- 4 Quartermaster-General, Directors of Transport (with Assistants), of Movements, Supplies, and Equipment (each with Assistants), and Director-General of Army Veterinary Service
- 5 Master General of the Ordnance, Directors of Artillery, Fortifications, and Barrack Construction
- 6 Civil Member, Director-General of the Territorial Forces and Comptroller of Lands
- 7 Finance Member, Assistant Financial Secretary and Directors of Contracts, Financial Services, and Army Accounts

To these must be added—

The Permanent Under Secretary of the War Office, under whom are his Assistant Secretary, the Chaplain-General, and the Judge Advocate-General.

Also, though given in the 'Army List' as distinct from the War Office—

The Inspector-General of the Forces, having under him Inspectors of the seven Departments of Cavalry, Royal Horse and Field Artillery, Royal Garrison Artillery, Royal Engineers, Army Service Corps, Army Medical Service, and Equipment and Ordnance Stores.

**WAR, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR**—Formerly this official was styled Secretary-at-War, and he was subordinate to the Home Secretary. In 1794 a Secretary of State for War was appointed to manage all military business and in 1801 he was given the control of the Colonies. In 1854 the Secretary of State for War was relieved of Colonial business, and a fourth Secretary of State was appointed for the Colonies. The Secretary always belongs to the Cabinet, but may be chosen from either House.

**WARDEN**—See "Lord Warden."

**WARDENS OF THE TOWER**—See "Yeomen of the Guard."

**WARRANT HOLDERS**—See "Royal Warrant Holders."

**WARRANT OFFICERS**—The term is used in both the Navy and Army, and includes



certain ranks intermediate between Commissioned and Non-commissioned. In itself the term implies that the appointment has been made by warrant from a superior or a department instead of by commission.

WOMEN OF THE BEDCHAMBER—See "Bedchamber," where the distinction between "Women" and "Ladies" of this service is noticed.

WOODS, FORESTS, &c., COMMISSIONERS OF—The Land Revenue of the Crown are now under this Board. It has a Branch Office in Dublin.

WOOLBAGG—The seat of the Lord Chancellor in the House of Lords, placed in front of the Throne. Its origin is stated to be that when the export of wool was forbidden, in the reign of Elizabeth the texture in question was thus dignified in token of its importance to the national prosperity.

WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS, COMMISSIONERS OF—These officials consist of a First Commissioner, the five Secretaries of State, and the President of the Board of Trade, but obviously, as in similar instances, the First Commissioner is the executive controller and the others are a consultative committee when so required. Their functions are the charge of the Government works, public buildings, and parks.

YRONEN OR THE GUARD—The English Body Guard of the Sovereign in conjunction with the Gentlemen-at-Arms. Their quaint costume (in which they are known as *Beef-eaters*) consists of a red tunic faced with blue and gold, red breeches and stockings, a broad brimmed dark blue hat, waist and shoulder belts, knee bows, shoe rosettes, white muffs, &c. Their Captain is a Peer, the Lieutenant must have been a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army, and their Ensign a Major, there are also a Clerk of the Cheque and four Evons (a word corrupted from the French sound of "exempt," i.e., an officer who had once been, but was no longer, in the Garde du Corps). They attend the Sovereign only. The *Wardens of the Tower* are similar in attire except that they omit the cross-belt: they are also known as Beef-eaters, but are a body totally distinct. As to this term of "Beef-eater" it is questioned whether it is a corruption of the French *buffetier* (a buffet-keeper) or a slang designation from their portly appearance.

#### REMARKS ON CLAIMANT BARONETS AND OTHERS

DOUBTFUL claimants present themselves from time to time in every rank—Peers of our own country and abroad, "Ladies," "Honourables," Knights, and above all Baronets. There are probably a few amongst these who are genuinely entitled to the style which they claim, but, taking them in the bulk, it is evidently safe to say that those who are not downright impostors are the victims of a delusion. The *modus operandi* of these latter is apparently this: they become aware of a lapsed Baronetcy of their own surname, the last holder of which was either certainly or possibly a relative, no one else has assumed the title, so why should not they? The other class, believing that a Baronet's title will give them a standing or secure them longer credit from tradesmen, hunt up some name in Burke's 'Extinct Baronetcies' (if it does not happen to be their own, what is easier than to make it such?), give it out that the latest holder left a son or brother whose name was never registered, and that from that son or brother themselves are descended, servants and shopkeepers have perforce to give them their title, and thus a fictitious local position is secured, which probably suffices for the main purpose of most of them. Some of them tell us that they cannot afford the fees necessary for establishing their claim, thus ignoring the law of society that what a man cannot pay for he has to do without. They may say that in their case no person is injured by the unauthorised assumption, but if they injure no individual they degrade and insult the Baronetage at large. Aspirants whose claim is good do not usually assume the title till they have established it, and the converse is reasonable as to those who first assume what they know they never can establish. A Mr Robert Dennis, who had gone deeply into the subject, lately wrote to *The Times* characterising the many of these pretenders as a race of unmitigated scoundrels, whilst the late Editor of 'Dod's Peerage' in a subsequent letter stated that if an investigation were instituted there would probably be as many as fifty who would go by default. There are a few "Ladies" entered in West-End Directories but in no 'Knights,' so that they would do well to establish their credentials. These last do not appear in our pages at all, but in the case of known claimants to any rank, if the claims clearly require substantiation we now print them in smaller type. There are however one or two Peers and Baronets as to whose position a technical flaw has been pointed out, but which we do not intend to place under the ban so long as they are retained in 'Burke.'

## MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE

\* For *Conclusions of Letters* see near the end of section

**ADMIRAL**—The title and name only, any other ascription following this office thus "Vice-Admiral Lord A," "Rear Admiral the Earl of C" (or "the Hon C D") So with other *Naval and Military Officers, &c*

**ALDERMAN**—If of London, and having passed the chair, officially addressed "Right Worshipful," in all other cases "Worshipful"

**AMBASSADOR**—"Your Excellency" (but a Duke "Your Grace"), "His Excellency Sir Y Z," H B M's Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Court of R" (but see *Envoy or Minister* for any lower rank) *Wife*, no title

**ARCHBISHOP**—"My Lord Archbishop," "Your Grace," "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of C" in formal addresses "The Most Reverend Father in God, John, by Divine Providence, Archbishop of Canterbury," elsewhere, "by Divine Permission" (The Abp of Armagh is in Ireland styled "His Grace the Lord Primate of All Ireland") *Wife*, no title (nor precedence)

**ARCHDEACON**—"Venerable Sir," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Venerable A B" or "The Venerable the Archdeacon of C" (retains prefix "Ven" but not "Archd" when retired)

**BARON**—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon Lord A," *Baronesse*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Right Hon Lady A" (but "Baronesse A" if the title is in her own right) The term "My Lady" is relegated to servants, and even "The Right Hon" is usually cut down to "The Lady A" (no Christian name), the word "The" being understood as a substitute for "Rt Hon" and distinguishing a Baron's Lady or the daughter of a Peer from the wife of a Baronet or Knight See also at end of *Duke Son or daughter*, "Sir," or "Madam," "The Hon C D" *Son's wife*, "The Hon Mrs D" (if eldest son of present Peer) or "The Hon Mrs John D," unless her own rank is higher, in which case attend to Note on "Marriage of Peeresses," at pp 29-31

**BARONET**—"Sir" ("Dear Sir Thomas" is common, but without the surname it is rather too familiar to be used by inferiors), "Sir T A, Baronet" ("Bt" preferred to "Bart") Note the remarks appended on p 58 *Wife*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "Lady A" (with out any Christian name unless she is a Lady by birth, as daughter of a Duke, Marquess, or Earl, in which case "The Lady Mary A" if daughter of a Viscount or Baron "The Hon Lady A" otherwise "Lady A" without "The"—see preceding paragraph) For *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies Son or daughter as commoners*

**BISHOP**—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of D" formally, "The Right Reverend Father in God, John, by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of D" *Wife* as a commoner *Colonial Bps* the same, and so also by courtesy *Bishops Suffragan, and Irish, Scottish, American*, and even *Missionary Bps*, unless they are known to object to the word "Lord" (thus word requires address by the diocese and not the surname) *Retired Bishop*, "The Right Reverend Bishop A" (the surname), but "My Lord" The Bishop of *Meath* takes the style of "Most Reverend"

**CANON**—"Reverend Sir," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Reverend Canon B"

**CARDINAL**—"Your Eminence," "His Eminence Cardinal B" (or "H E Joseph, Cardinal B")

**CLERGYMEN**—"Reverend Sir," "Sir," "The Rev E F," "The Rev Lord F" If an "Honourable," "The Rev the Hon" (so "Right Rev the Hon," "The Rev Canon the Hon"), better than "Hon and Rev," though this latter form is far more common, even among those in a position supposed to know In the *Gazette* we sometimes find the form "The Rev and Hon"

**COMPANIONS OF KNIGHTHOOD**—No distinction "E F, Esq, C B" So with a CVO

**CONSUL**—"B C, Esq, H B M's Consul at D"

**COURTESY LOOPS**—*Eldest sons* of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls, precisely as if their own title was that of an actual Peerage For *other sons*, see under *Duke &c*

**DEAN**—"Very Reverend Sir," "Mr Dean," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Very Rev the Dean of B" But a Dean ought not to be addressed as Dean with his surname

**DIVORCED LADY**—In her maiden name, but with "Mrs" instead of "Miss" (no retention of any former title whether claimed or not) If divorced on her own petition the presumption would seem to be that she would be eager to be quit of the obnoxious name, but in spite of its gross inconsistency the retention appears to be the more customary course, and that even when many the surname and not an actual title is concerned Of course no such title would be recognised at Court, but the Cowley case shewed a judgment from the House of Lords, that, while such assumption can have no legal right, its conventional adoption cannot be interfered with by a Court of Law, and can only be dealt with by the Committee of Privileges See further under "Divorces" on p 31

**DOWAGER LADIES**—Directions for the correct use of the term "Dowager" or its substitute will be found under "Peer's Widows" on page 31 The forms of address will then be such as "The Most Hon Maria, Marchioness of A," "The Right Hon the Dowager Lady B," "Her Grace the Dowager Duchess of C" or with a *Baroness*, "The Dowager Lady D" (this article here seems indispensable and does not do duty for "Rt Hon" as in the case cited under *Baron*), or "Emily, Lady E" A *Knight's widow* suffers no change of title, for there can be neither Dowagers nor confusion between mother and wife where there is no hereditary succession, still (as stated p 27) a Christian name can be prefixed to "Lady," when there are more than one of the same surname There appears to be no settled practice as to whether the word "Dowager" shall precede or follow the essential term of honour We once even met with an advertisement commencing "Dowager the Lady H will gladly," &c

**DUKE**—"My Lord Duke," "Your Grace," "His Grace" (or "The Most Noble" the Duke of A) formally, "My Lord Duke, May it please Your Grace" *Duchess*, "Madam," "Your Grace," "Her Grace the Duchess of A" For *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies Eldest son* and his *wife* addressed by the courtesy-title, and precisely as if it was a genuine Marquessate or Earldom as the style may be (for the *children* of these, see under "Courtesy Titles," p 24, and again address pre-

exactly as if their father was an actual Marquess or Earl) *Younger son*, "My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Lord Henry C." *Daughter*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Lady Sophia C.," so *younger son's wife*, but "The Lady Henry C." unless herself a Duke's daughter, when "The Lady Sophia" will again be correct. For the status of *married daughters* of Dukes and other Peers, see at pp 23-31. The prefix "Right Honourable" is by courtesy assigned to younger sons and all daughters of Dukes and Marquesses, and to the daughters of Earls (i.e., to those taking the title "Lord" or "Lady"), but it is *void* used in any of these cases, the substitution of "The" is, however, imperative, but still only by courtesy.

**EARL**—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon the Earl of A." *Countess* accordingly, but see *Baroness*. *Eldes son* and any daughter as under Duke (with necessary conformation), *younger son* as Baron's son.

**EMPEROR**—"Sire," "Your Imperial Majesty."  
**ENVOY**—"A.B., Esq., H.B.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of B."

**FOREIGN PEER**—Only the article "The." But Canadian, "Rt Hon" and see "Maltese."

**GENERAL**—See *Admiral*.  
**GOVERNOR OF A COLONY**—"His Excellency Sir A.B. the Governor of D." (if a Duke "His Grace"), "His Excellency Governor B." *Wife*, "Her Excellency" (if she resides in the Colony).

**IRISH ANCIENT TITLE-HOLDER**—Titles like "The O'Donoghue" are complete without "Mr." or "Esq." *Wives* are addressed as "Madam."

**JUDGE OF A COUNTY COURT AND OF CITY OF LONDON COURT**—"Sir," "Your Honour" (on the bench), "His Honour Judge A." (but not after retirement).

**JUDGE OF SUPERIOR COURT**—"Sir," "My Lord" (on bench), "The Hon (Sir) Henry B." (not after retirement). If a Peer, address as such.

**JUSTICE OF THE PEACE**—Officially, "Your Worship," "The Worshipful."

**KING**—"Your Majesty," "The King's Most Excellent Majesty." Commence "Sire," or, "May it please Your Majesty."

**KING'S COUNSEL**—"A.B., Esq., K.C."

**KNIGHT**—As Baronet, substituting for "Bt" the correct initials, and if a Knight Bachelor, omitting any affix, though "Knight" is appended in formal style. *Wife* also as Baronet's. For a widow, see under *Dowager Ladies*.

**KNIGHT OF THE GARTER, THISTLE, OR ST PATRICK**—A Peer bearing either of these titles should have the respective initials appended to his name—in fact, the initials of any Order.

**LORD ADVOCATE**—"Sir," "The Right Honourable."

**LORD OF APPEAL**—As other Barons. So *wife*, and now so *children* also.

**LORD CHANCELLOR**—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon the Lord High Chancellor."

**LORD CHIEF JUSTICE**—Similarly, but "The Rt Hon the Lord Chief Justice of England."

**LORD HIGH COMMISSIONER (Scotland)**—"Your Grace," "His Grace the Lord High Commissioner of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland."

**LORD JUSTICE OF APPEAL**—"My Lord," "Sir," "The Right Hon Lord Justice B." (or "Sir William B.")—Distinguish "Lord of Appeal."

**LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND**—"His Excellency" ["Grace," if a Duke—so Ulster's book of Rules] the Lord Lieutenant," and according to rank *Wife*, "Her Excellency" (see "Precedence among Ladies").

**LORD MAYOR**—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon the Lord Mayor of B." (no distinction retained after retiring). *Wife*, "The Right Hon the Lady Mayoress," and as Baroness.

**LORD PROVOST**—"My Lord," in Edinburgh, "The Right Hon the Lord Provost" in Glasgow, "The Hon" *Wife* as commoner.

**LORD OF SESSION (Scotland)**—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Hon Lord A." *Wife*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "Lady A."

**MAGISTRATE**—See *Justice*.

**MAID OF HONOUR**—"Madam," "The Hon Alice B." (not "Hon Miss" in any case).

**MALTHESE NOBLE** (of any rank)—"My Lord," "Your Lordship" or "Ladyship," "The Most Noble the Baron B."

**MARQUESS**—"My Lord Marquess," "My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Most Hon the Marquess of A." (avoiding the common error of "Most Noble"). *Marchioness*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Most Hon" &c *Sons* &c, see under Duke, treating the hair's tails as a genuine Earl's or Viscount's.

**MASTER (Scotland)**—"The Hon the Master of," and as Baron's sons *Wife*, "The Hon Mrs A." (see p 31).

**MASTER OF THE ROLLS**—"Sir," "My Lord" or "Your Lordship" (on bench), "The Right Honourable" (Is not a Lord Justice).

**MAYOR**—"Sir," "The Worshipful the Mayor of D." in a few cities "Right Worshipful" *Wife*, no distinction.

**MEMBERS OF COLONIAL MINISTRIES &c** (see p 27)—"The Honourable" *Wife*, no distinction.

**MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT**—No distinction as such beyond the letters "M.P." which follow "Esq." "Bt." &c, when these occur.

**MINISTER ABROAD**—"Sir," "A.B., Esq., H.B.M.'s Minister" (or "Minister Resident"). See *Ambassadors and Envoy*.

**MODERATOR OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Scotland)**—"Right Reverend Sir," "The Right Reverend."

**OFFICERS, NAVAL AND MILITARY**—See under *Admiral*. Lieutenants in the Army and Sub-Lieutenants in the Navy are addressed as "Esquire," affixing R.A., R.R., R.N., &c, when correct. When the prefix "Honourable" occurs there is not even in practice the same licence as under *Clergymen*, but the arrangement must be "Capt the Hon" as "Hon Capt" implies "Honorary Captain."

**PREMIER**—According to rank, adding after the name, "Head of His Majesty's Government."

**PRIMUS OF EPISCOPALIAN CHURCH (Scotland)**—"Most Reverend Sir," "The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of C." (or "Most Rev Bishop A.")

**PRINCE OR PRINCESS**—"Your Royal Highness," "His (Her) Royal Highness Prince (Princess) A." (or "the Duke (Duchess) of B.") Commence "Sir," or "Madam."

**PRINCIPAL OF A SCOTCH COLLEGE**—"Very Reverend" (if in orders).

**PRIVY COUNCILLOR**—"Right Honourable" (unless a Duke or Marquess) Commence "Sir" (unless holding rank). *Wife*, as commoner.

**QUEEN**—"Your Majesty," "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty." Commence "Madam," or formally, "May it please Your Majesty."

RECORDER—"Sir," "Your Worship," "The Worshipful," but in London, "Right Worshipful."

SECRETARY OF STATE—"His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the H. Department," prefixing rank, if any.

SERGEANT-AT-LAW—"Mr. Sergeant A." SHERIFF OF LONDON—"As Recorder of ditto SPEAKER—"The Right Honourable the Speaker."

VISCOUNT—"The Right Hon. the Viscount [or "the Lord Viscount"] A.," otherwise as a Baron. Viscountess, "The Right Hon. the Viscountess A." Son or daughter, precisely as under Baron.

Widows—See *Dowager Ladies*.

CONCLUSIONS OF LETTERS—As these are too lengthy for general insertion in individual cases as above, we may here present a few examples.

France—"I remain, Sir, with the greatest respect, Your Royal Highness's most dutiful and most obedient servant."

Duke or Archbishop—"I have the honour to be, My Lord Duke [Archbishop], Your Grace's most obedient and humble servant."

Other Peer—"I have the honour to be, My Lord [My Lord Marquess, My Lord Bishop, Your Lordship's obedient and humble servant]; So a Lord Mayor.

Peer's Son or Daughter—If styled "Lord" or "Lady," "I have the honour to be, My Lord

[Madam], Your Lordship's [Ladyship's] most obedient and humble servant." If "Honourable," "I have the honour to be, Sir [Madam], your obedient servant." So a Baronet, Knight, or Judge. Archdeacon—"I have the honour to be, Venerable Sir, your very obedient servant." So Dean, but "Very Reverend Sir, your most obedient servant."

Clergyman—"I am, Reverend Sir, your obedient servant."

ADDRESSES TO BOARDS, CORPORATIONS, &c.—The following notes may be of service.

Lords of Civilis Siers (if Lords see *Lords Commissioners*, below), *Sanitary*, and *School Boards*, County Councils, &c., may be addressed as "The Honourable."

City Companies—"The Worshipful." Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland—"The Venerable."

House of Commons—"The Honourable the Commons of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled."

House of Lords—"The Right Honourable the Peers Spiritual and Temporal of," &c., as Commons.

Inns of Court—"The Honourable Society of Gray's Inn."

Lords Commissioners—"The Right Honourable."

Piebyteries—"The Reverend."

Provincial Synods (Scotland)—"The Very Reverend."

## ADDRESSES OF LONDON CLUBS

Army and Navy, 35-39 Pall Mall, S W  
Athena, 59 St. James's St., S W  
Athenaeum, 107 Pall Mall, S W  
Athenaeum, 8 Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W  
Barrington, 100 Piccadilly, W  
Bath, 34 Dover Street, W  
Biddle's, 28 St. James's St., S W  
Brook's, 60 St. James's St., S W  
Caledonian, 30 Charles St., St. James's, S W  
Carlton, 94 Pall Mall, S W  
Cavalry, 127 Piccadilly, W  
Conservative, 74 St. James's St., S W  
Constitutional, Northumberland Avenue, W C  
Devonshire, 50 St. James's St., S W  
East India United Service, 15 St. James's Sq., S W  
Grosvenor, 58A Piccadilly, W  
Gurd's, 70 Pall Mall, S W  
Isthmian, 105 Piccadilly, W  
Junior Athenaeum, 115 Piccadilly, W  
Junior Carlton, 30-35 Pall Mall, S W  
Junior Conservative, 43 Albemarle St., W  
Junior Constitutional, 105-4 Piccadilly, W  
Junior Navy and Mil., 96 Piccadilly, W  
Junior United Service, 11 Charles St., St. James's, S W  
Marborough, 54 Pall Mall, S W

National, 1 Whitehall Gardens, S W  
National Liberal, Whitehall Place, S W  
Naval and Military, 94 Piccadilly, W  
New, 4 Grafton St., W  
New University, 57 St. James's St., S W  
O'Brien, 18 Hanover Sq., W  
Olive, 19 King St., St. James's, S W  
Oxford and Cambridge Univ., 71-75 Pall Mall, S W  
Raleigh, 15 Regent St., S W  
Reform, 104 Pall Mall, S W  
Royal Societies, 53 St. James's St., S W  
Royal Thames Yacht, 7 Albemarle St., W  
St. James's, 106 Piccadilly, W  
St. Stephen's, 1 Bridge St., Westminster, S W  
Savage, 5 Adelphi Terrace, W C  
Sports, 8 St. James's Square, S W  
Thatched House, 85 St. James's St., S W  
Travelers, 105 Pall Mall, S W  
Turf, 47 Clarges St., Piccadilly, W  
Union, Trafalgar Square, S W  
United Service, 116 Pall Mall, S W  
United University, 1 Suffolk St., Pall Mall East, S W  
Wellington, 1 Grosvenor Place, S W  
White's, 37 St. James's St., S W  
Windham, 13 St. James's Sq., S W

## CAUTIONS AS TO THE SPELLING &c. OF CERTAIN TITLES AND NAMES

Beware of confounding the following groups  
Aberdeen, Bn. and Aberdeen, Ld.  
Addington, Bn. and Haddington, E  
Alington and Allerton, Bns  
Amherst, E. and Amherst of Haskney, Bn  
Annaly, Bn. and Amesley, E  
Arbutnot, V. and Arbutnot, Bt and Kt  
Arundel and Sinsy and Arundell of Wardour  
Ashburnham, E. and Ashburton, Bn  
Ashton and Ashtown, Bns

Barrington, V. Carrington, E. and Harrington, E  
Bassmont, Bns. and Bowmont, M  
Bessborough, E. and Desborough, Bn  
Bligh, sum. of E. of Darnley and Blyth, of Bn  
Blith  
Brooke, Ld. and Brooks (Crawshaw), sum.  
Buchan, E. and Buchanan, M  
Burghole, Bn. and Burghersh, Ld  
Burghley, Ld. and Burleigh, Master, son of Ld  
Balfour of Burlagh

Camden, M., and Campden, V  
 Calston, Bn. (E of Shannon), and Cwilton, V  
 (E of Wharfedale)  
 Carrington, E., and Curington, brother's surname  
 Castlestead, B., and Stuart of Castlestead, Bn  
 Clanchy and Clanchy, both M. of Duffell  
 Clannamurra, V., and Clannamurra, Bn  
 Chiffen, V., Chifton, Ld. and Buss, Chinton, Bn  
 Chifford of Chifford and De Chifford, Bns  
 Chillington and Codrington, Bns  
 Courtney, Ld., and Courtney of Penwith, Bn  
 Curzon, V., and Curzon of Kedleston, Bn  
 Dalmore and Deramore, Bns  
 Deant and Lysart, Earls  
 Dudley, E., and De L'Isle & Dudley, Bn  
 Drington and Drington, Viscts  
 Ehot (St Germans) and Elliot (Minto), surns  
 Emly, Bn., and Emley and Emlyn, Viscts  
 Fane (Westminster) and Vane (B. n. d.), surns  
 Fitzmaurice (Lansdowne) and Fitzmaurice (J. n. d.), surns  
 Fitzroy (Southampton) and Fitzroy (Granton)  
 Forester, Eng. Bn., and Forester, Scot  
 French (De Freyne) and French (French), surns  
 Galloway, E., and Galloway, V  
 Garmoth, Ld., and Garmoth, V  
 Guilford (Halsbury) and Guilford (G. Ford), surns  
 Gifford, Bn., and also D  
 Guilford, Ld., Guilford, E., and Guilford, Bp  
 Grav, Bns., and Grey, E. and Bt  
 Grimston, Visct., and Grimthorpe, Bn  
 Hampden, V., and Hampton, Bt  
 Harcourt, V., and Hatherton, Bn  
 Harding, V., and Harding of Prichard, Bn  
 Hepburn-S-<sup>r</sup> Trevis (Clinton) and Hepburne-  
 Scott (Polwarth), surns  
 Hechell, Bn., and Heischel, Bt  
 Home, E. of, and Howe, E  
 Killala and Killalee, L. Bp  
 Kennard, Bt., Kennard and Kamear Bns., and  
 Kynard, V  
 Kingsborough, V., and Kingsburgh, Ld. of Se n  
 Kimo's, Bns., and Kinross, Bn  
 Langford, Bn., and Longford, E  
 Lawless (Cloncurry) and Lawley (Wenck), surns  
 Lawrence (Lawrence, Bn.) and St Lawrence  
 (Howth), surns  
 Legge (Dartmouth), Legh (Newton), and Leigh  
 (Leigh), surns  
 Lifford, V., and Lifford, Bn  
 Lindsay, Scot. E., and Lindsey, Eng., Landley, Bn  
 Lisle and De L'Isle, Bns  
 Littleton (Hatherton) and Littleton (Cubham),  
 surns

The following *cautions* of *names* with *titles* are  
 Addington (Visc. Sidmouth), Addington, Bn  
 (Hubbard) (Prince)  
 Bailey (Bn. Kinross), Balfour of Baulogh, Bn  
 Beau non<sup>r</sup> (Bn. Allendale), Beaumont, Bns  
 (Stapleton)  
 Berkeley (Bn. Fitzharding and Earl of B.),  
 Berkeley, Bns. (Foley)  
 Brownlow (Bn. Luggan), Brownlow, Lail (Curt)  
 Chichester (M. of Donegall and Bn. Templemore),  
 Chichester, E. of (Irisham)  
 Clifton (Bn. Grey de Ruthyn), Clifton, Bns  
 and Ld. (Bligh)  
 Clinton (D. of Newcastle), Chinton, Bn (Hepburn-  
 S-<sup>r</sup> Trevis)  
 Grey (Carle Gray and of Stamford), Grey de  
 Ruthyn, Bn (Clinton)  
 Hastings (Earls of Huntingdon and Loudoun)  
 Hastings, Bn. (Akeley)  
 Howard (4 Peers), Howard de Walden, Bn (Elke)

Lucan, E., and Lucas, Bn  
 Munners, Bn., and Munvers, E  
 Mar and Mar & Kells, Earls  
 Musham, V. and surn, and Masham, Bn  
 Massey (Clarna) and Massey (Massey), surns  
 Meldrum, Bn (Hurt), and Melgund, V (Minto)  
 Melville, V., and Leven & Melville, E  
 Middleton, Bn., and Middleton, V  
 Miles, (Sunder) and Mills (Hillingdon), surns  
 Miltown, E. (domst.), and Milton, V  
 Moncreaf, Br. Moncreaf, Bt., and Moncreaf, Kt  
 Montague of Brandon, Bn., and Montague, Pn  
 (M. of Chas.)  
 Montgomery, Ld. and surn of Eglinton, E.,  
 and Montgomery, E. of Pembroke and M  
 Norton, E., and Morton, Ld., also Norton, Bn  
 Mountmorris, V., and Mountmorris, Bn  
 Nevill (Abegrenny) and Nevile (Braybrooke),  
 surns  
 Newbrough, Bn., and Newburgh, E  
 Oakley, Bt. and Kt., and Oakley, Sir Hy  
 Orford, E., and O. Ford, extinct Earldom  
 Pakenham, surn of E. of Longford, and Paking-  
 ton, of Bn. Hampton  
 Powis, E., and Powys surn of Bn. Lifford  
 Ramsay, Ld., and De Ramsay, Bn  
 Roden, E., Rodney, Bn., and Romney, E  
 Rolls, Rodio, and Rolls, all surnames  
 Ross, Ld., de Ros, Bns., Ross, V., Rosse, E  
 Sackville and Savile, Bns  
 St. Aldwyn, V., and St. Aubyn, surn of Bn  
 St. Leonard's  
 St. John of Bletso, Bn., and Bellingbrooke & St  
 John, V  
 Stafford, Bn., and Stafford, E  
 Strutt (Belper and Ravleigh) and Sturt (Aling-  
 ton), surns  
 Sudley, V., and Sudeley, Bn. (Bn. Sudley also the  
 U. K. title of B. of Anan)  
 Swinton, Bn., and Swinny, Kt  
 Waterford, M., and Watte E. (Shrewsbury)  
 Wier (Headly and St Oswald) and Wynn  
 (Newborough), surns

Also note the spelling of the following titles

Alcebury	Hopetoun	Rosebery
Carbery	Huntly	Poxburghs
Clonmel	Lisburne	Salween
Cromartie	Loudoun	Savile
Donegal	Naunton	Scarborough
Downs	Pembury	Westmoreland
Fingall	Queensberry	Winchelsea

with *names* (surnames in italics)

Lindsay (E. of Crawford), Landse, E. of  
 (Bethune) (Minto)  
 Mansfield (Bn. Sandhurst), Mansfield, E. of  
 Marjoribanks (Bn. Twycodmouth), Marjoribanks  
 extinct Bny (Robertson)  
 Melville, Leslie (E. of Leven and Melville),  
 Melville, V. C. (Dunlop)  
 Norton (Bn. Gantley), Norton, Bn (Adderley)  
 Sackville (Earl de La Warr), Sackville, Bn  
 (Saville West) (Lynnley)  
 Savile (E. of Maxborough), Savile, Bn (Savile-  
 Sinclair) (E. of Cathness and Bn. Pentland), Sin-  
 clair, Bn (St. Clair)  
 Somerset (D. of Beaufort and Bn. Raglan),  
 Somerset, D. of (St. Maur)  
 Spencer-Churchill (D. of Marlborough), Churchill,  
 Visc., and Spencer, Earl (Spencer)  
 Willoughby (Bn. Middleton and E. of Ancester),  
 Willoughby de Broke, Bn. (Farnsey)

## THE ROYAL FAMILY

### WITH OTHER RELATIVES OF ROYALTY

HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY GEORGE FREDERICK ERNST ALBERT, bearing the title "GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India," Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Sovereign of the British Orders of Knighthood, Admiral of the Fleet and a Field Marshal in the Army, Col-in-Chief of the three Regiments of Household Cavalry, the Royal Regiment of Artillery, the Corps of Royal Engineers, the four Regiments of Foot Guards, of the Royal, the Royal Welsh and the Royal Irish Fusiliers, the Cameron Highlanders, the Royal Marines, the King's Royal Rifle Corps, the 6th Cav., the 102nd Grenadiers, the 2nd Gurkha Rifles and the Officers' Training Corps, Hon. Col. of numerous other Corps, Captain General of the Hon. Artillery Company, &c., &c., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, eldest surviving son of His late Majesty King Edward VII. and of Queen Alexandra, born at Marlborough House June 3, 1865, created Duke of York, Earl of Inverness and Baron Killarney, U.K., 1892, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester Nov. 9, 1901, succeeded to the Throne (in his 44th year) May 6, 1910; married (at St. James's Palace, July 6, 1893), his second cousin once removed, H.S.H. Princess VICTORIA MARY Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes ("Princess May") of Teck—see 102, now Her Majesty QUEEN MARY, Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, born May 25, 1867.

*Residences*—Windsor Castle, Buckingham Palace, London, York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk, Barton Manor, Osborne, I.W., Balmoral (private), Ballater, Aberdeenshire, also (though not occupied personally) Kensington, Kew, Claremont, and Hampton Court Palaces, Holyrood House, Edinburgh, and the Palaces of Falkland and Lochmaben and Castles of Rothesay, Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, and Carnick, all in Scotland, and The Castle, Dublin.

#### MOTHER OF HIS MAJESTY (THE QUEEN MOTHER)

- 1 H.M. Queen ALEXANDRA, nee H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Maria Charlotte Louise Julia of DENMARK (eldest daughter of H.M. the late King CHRISTIAN IX. and sister of H.M. the Dowager Empress of Russia), Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mus.D., born Dec. 1, 1844, married at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, March 10, 1863, to H.R.H. ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of WALES, who succeeded as King EDWARD VII. 1901 and died 1910, crowned with Her Royal Consort at Westminster Abbey Aug. 9, 1902. *Residences*—Marlborough House, Pall Mall, Sandringham Hall, Norfolk.

#### CHILDREN OF HIS MAJESTY

- 2 H.R.H. Prince EDWARD Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of WALES, her apparent to the Crown (created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester June 23, 1910, Duke of Cornwall, in Peerage of England, 1937, Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carnick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Grand Steward or Seneschal of Scotland, in Peerage of Scotland, 1938), Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G., a Naval Cadet, born at White Lodge, Sheen, June 23, 1894.
- 3 H.R.H. Prince ALBERT Frederick Arthur George, a Naval Cadet, born at York Cottage, Sandringham, Dec. 14, 1895.
- 4 H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA Alice Mary, born at York Cottage, April 25, 1897.
- 5 H.R.H. Prince HENRY William Frederick Albert, born at York Cottage, March 31, 1900.
- 6 H.R.H. Prince GEORGE Edward Alexander Edmund, born at York Cottage, Dec. 20, 1902.
- 7 H.R.H. Prince JOHN Charles Francis, born at York Cottage, July 12, 1905.

#### BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF HIS MAJESTY, WITH DESCENDANTS

- 8 I H.R.H. the late Prince ALBERT Victor Christian Edward of WALES, Duke of CLARENCE and AVONDALE and Earl of Athlone (U.K. 1890), K.G., K.P., born Jan. 8, 1864, died Jan. 14, 1892.
- II [HIS PRESENT MAJESTY b. 1865.]
- 9 III H.R.H. the PRINCESS ROYAL of the United Kingdom, Duchess of FIFE (Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar), V.A., O.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, born Feb. 20, 1867, declared Princess Royal Nov. 9, 1905, married (July 27, 1889) to Alexander William George, 1st Duke of FIFE, K.T., P.C. (born Nov. 12, 1849—see "Fife" in DIRECTORY, married as an Earl, created Duke at the wedding breakfast) Issue
  - 10 1 H.H. Princess ALEXANDRA Victoria Edwina Louise, born May 17, 1891.
  - 11 2 H.H. Princess MAUD Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, born April 3, 1893.

\* Their Majesties have this relationship through King Edward and Queen Alexandra also—the former is traceable in No. 107, and the latter through the late Queen of Denmark having been a niece of the 1st Duke of Cambridge's wife, Augusta of Hesse.

- 12 IV H R H Princess VICTORIA Alexandra Olga Mary of the UNITED KINGDOM, V A, C I, a Lady of Justice of St John of Jerusalem born July 6, 1868
- 13 V H M Maud, QUEEN of NORWAY (H R H Princess MAUD Charlotte Mary Victoria of the UNITED KINGDOM), V A, a Lady of Justice of St John of Jerusalem born Nov 26, 1869, married (July 22, 1896) to H R H Prince CHARLES of DENMARK, now H M HAARON VII, KING of NORWAY (Christian Friederik Karl Georg Waldemar Axel, K G, G C B, G C V O [both latter Hon], Hon Col Norfolk Yeom and Hon Adm in Brit Navy, 2nd son of King Frederick VIII of Denmark, born Aug 3, 1872, elected King of Norway 1905) Residences—Royal Castle, Christiansia, King George's Palace, Bredgade, Copenhagen, Appleton House, King's Lynn Issue
- 14 1 H R H OLAV, Crown Prince of NORWAY (Prince Alexander Edward Christian Frederick of DENMARK, now taking name Olav), G C B (Hon Civ), G C V O (Hon) born July 2, 1903
- 15 VI The deceased Prince ALEXANDER John of WALES born and died April 6 & 7, 1871

UNCLES AND AUNTS OF HIS MAJESTY (BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF KING EDWARD), WITH DESCENDANTS

- 16 I H I M the late Victoria, EMPRESS FREDERIC of GERMANY (née H R H Princess Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa), PRINCESS ROYAL of the UNITED KINGDOM born Nov 21, 1840, died Aug 5, 1901, having been married (Jan 25, 1858) to the late Friedrich Wilhelm Nicolaus Carl, Crown Prince of Prussia, afterwards H I M FREDERIC III, German Emperor born Oct 18, 1831, reigned March 9 to June 15 of 1888, when he died) Issue
- 17 1 H I M WILLIAM II (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor Albert), GERMAN EMPEROR and King of Prussia, Margrave of Brandenburg, &c, &c, K G, G C V O (with Cham) born Jan 27, 1859, succeeded June 15, 1888, married (Feb 27, 1881) Princess AUGUSTA VICTORIA of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-AUGUSTENBURG, V A (née H S H Princess Augusta Victoria Frederike Luise Feodora Jenny born Oct 22, 1858—see 273) Residences—The Marble Palace, Potsdam, near Berlin Issue
- 18 (1) H I & R H WILLIAM, IMPERIAL and Crown Prince of GERMANY and Prussia (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor August Ernst), K G born May 6, 1882, married (1905) H H (now H I & R H) the Duchess CATILIE Augustine Marie (born Sept 20, 1886), sister of H R H the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwern Issue
- 18a (1) H R H Prince WILHELM Friedrich Franz Joseph Christian Olav of PRUSSIA born July 4, 1906
- 18b (1) H R H Prince LUDWIG FERDINAND Victor Eduard of PRUSSIA, born Nov 9, 1907
- 18c (1) H R H Prince HUBERTUS Carl Wilhelm of PRUSSIA born Sept 30, 1909
- 19 (2) H R H Prince EITEL-FREDERICK of PRUSSIA (Wilhelm Eitel-Friedrich) born July 7, 1883, married (1906) H H, now H R H, Duchess SOPHIE Charlotte, daughter of the Grand Duke of Oldenburg (born Feb 2, 1879)
- 20 (3) H R H Prince ADALBERT of PRUSSIA (Adalbert Ferdinand Berengar Victor) born July 14, 1884
- 21 (4) H R H Prince AUGUSTUS WILLIAM of PRUSSIA (August Wilhelm Heinrich Gunther Victor) born Jan 29, 1887, married (1908) H H (now H R H) Princess ALEXANDRA Victoria of Schlesw-Holst-Sond.-Glücksburg (born April 21, 1887—see 276)
- 22 (5) H R H Prince OSCAR of PRUSSIA (Oscar Carl Gustav) born July 27, 1888
- 23 (6) H R H Prince JOACHIM of PRUSSIA (Joachim Franz Humbert) born Dec 17, 1890
- 24 (7) H R H Princess VICTORIA LOUISA of PRUSSIA (Victoria Luise Adelheid Mathilde Charlotte) born Sept 13, 1892
- 25 2 H R H CHARLOTTE, Hereditary Princess of SAXE-MEININGEN (Princess Victoria Elisabeth Auguste CHARLOTTE of PRUSSIA), V A born July 24, 1860, married (1878) to H H BERNHARD Friedrich, Hereditary Prince of SAXE-MEININGEN, G C B (son of Duke George II by his first marriage [see 283], and born April 1, 1851) Issue
- 26 (1) H S H FEODORA, PRINCESS HEINRICH of REUSS (née H S H Princess FEODORA Victoria Auguste Marianne Maria of SAXE-MEININGEN) born May 12, 1879, married (1898) to H S H Prince HEINRICH XXX of REUSS, G C V O
- 27 3 H R H Prince HENRY of PRUSSIA (Albert Wilhelm Heinrich), K G, G C B, Hon Admiral of the Fleet in the British Navy born Aug 14, 1862, married (1888) his first cousin H G D H (now H R H) Princess IRENE Luise Marie Anna of HESSE, V A (born July 11, 1866—see 51) Residence—Royal Palace, Kiel. Issue
- 28 (1) H R H Prince WALDEMAR Wilhelm Ludwig of PRUSSIA born March 20, 1889
- 29 (2) H R H Prince SIGISMUND (Wilhelm Victor Sigismund) of PRUSSIA born Nov 27, 1896
- 30 4 H R & S H Princess ADOLPHUS of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE (Princess Friederike Amalie Wilhelmine VICTORIA of PRUSSIA), V A born April 12, 1866, married (1890) to H S H Prince ADOLF Wilhelm Victor of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, G C B (born July 20, 1859) Residence—Bonn

- 31 5. H.R.H. SOPHIA, Duchess of SPARTA (Princess SOPHIE Dorothea Ulrike Alice of PRUSSIA, V.A., R.R.C.: born June 14, 1870; married (1889, entering Greek Church 1891) to H.R.H. CONSTANTINE (Konstantinos), Duke of SPARTA, Prince Royal of Greece, G.C.B. (born Aug. 2, 1868, n.s.). Residence—Dekelena Castle, near Athens. Issue:
- 32 (1) H.R.H. Prince GEORGE of SPARTA (Georgios), G.C.B. (Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.): born July 19, 1890.
- 33 (2) H.R.H. Prince ALEXANDER of SPARTA (Alexander): born Aug. 1, 1893.
- 34 (3) H.R.H. Princess HELENA of SPARTA (Helene): born May 2, 1896.
- 35 (4) H.R.H. Prince PAUL of SPARTA (Paulos): born Dec. 14, 1901.
- 36 (5) H.R.H. Princess EIRENE of SPARTA: born Feb. 13, 1904.
- 37 6. H.R.H. Princess FREDERICK CHARLES of HESSE (Princess MARGARETE Beatrice Feodora of PRUSSIA), V.A.: born April 22, 1872; married (1893) to H.H. Prince FRIEDRICH CARL Ludwig Constantin of HESSE, G.C.B. (son of H.R.H. the late Friedrich, Landgrave of Hesse, and born May 1, 1868). Residence—Frankfort-on-Maine and Friedrichshof Castle. Issue:
- 38 (1) H.H. Prince FRIEDRICH WILHELM Victor of HESSE: born Nov. 23, 1893.
- 39 (2) H.H. Prince MAXIMILIAN Friedrich Wilhelm Georg Eduard of HESSE: born Oct. 20, 1894.
- 40-1 (3 & 4) T.H. Princes PHILIPP and WOLFGANG Maurice of HESSE: twins, born Nov. 6, 1896.
- 42-3 (5 & 6) T.H. Princes RICHARD Wilhelm Leopold and CHRISTOPH Ernst August of HESSE: twins, born May 14, 1901.
- 44 II. H.R. & G.D.H. the late ALICE, Grand Duchess of HESSE (Princess ALICE Maud Mary of the UNITED KINGDOM, V.A.: born April 25, 1843, married (1862) to the late Prince Louis, afterwards H.R. & S.H. Louis IV., Reigning Grand Duke of HESSE, K.G. (born Sept. 12, 1837; granted English title of "Royal Highness" 1862; died March 13, 1894); died Dec. 14, 1878 (the 17th anniversary of the death of her father). Issue:
- 45 1. H.G.D.H. VICTORIA, Princess of BATTENBERG (VICTORIA Elisabeth Mathilde Alberta Marie of HESSE), V.A.: born April 5, 1863; married (1884) to H.S.H. Louis (Ludwig Alexander), Prince of BATTENBERG, G.C.B. (Civl.), K.C.B. (Mil.), G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., late Com.-in-Ch. of Atlantic Fleet, a Personal Naval A.D.C. to H.M., and an Elder Brother of Trinity House (born May 24, 1854). Issue:
- 46 (1) H.R.H. Princess ANDREW of GREECE (née Princess VICTORIA ALICE Elisabeth Julie Marie of BATTENBERG): born Feb. 25, 1885; married (1903) to H.R.H. Prince ANDREW (Andreas) of GREECE, G.C.V.O. (born Feb. 1, n.s., 1882). Residence—Athens. Issue:
- 46a (1) H.R.H. Princess MARGARET of GREECE: born April 17, 1905.
- 46b (2) H.R.H. Princess THEODORA of GREECE: born May 30, 1906.
- 47 (2) Princess LOUISE of BATTENBERG (Luise Alexandra Marie Irene): born July 13, 1889.
- 48 (3) Prince GEORGE of BATTENBERG (Ludwig Victor Georg Heinrich Sergius), Midshipman, R.N.: born Nov. 6, 1892.
- 49 (4) Prince LOUIS of BATTENBERG (Albert Victor Ludwig): born June 25, 1900.
- 50 2. H.I.H. ELIZABETH FEDOROVNA, the Grand Duchess SERGIUS of RUSSIA (née H.G.D.H. Princess ELISABETH Alexandra Luise Alice of HESSE), V.A.: born Nov. 1, 1854; married (1884, entering Greek Church 1891) to H.I.H. the late Grand Duke SERGIUS Alexandrovitch of RUSSIA, G.C.B., Major-General in the Russian Army (born May 11, 1857, assassinated Feb. 17, 1905, uncle of the Tsar). Residence—Moscow.
- 51 3. H.R.H. Princess HENRY of PRUSSIA (née H.G.D.H. Princess IRENE Luise Marie Anna of HESSE), V.A.: born July 11, 1866; married (1888) to her first cousin H.R.H. Prince HENRY of PRUSSIA, K.G. (born Aug. 14, 1862—see 27).
- 52 4. H.R.H. ERNEST LOUIS (Ernst Ludwig Carl Albert Wilhelm), Reigning Grand Duke of HESSE and of the Rhine ("bei Rhein"), K.G., G.C.B.: born Nov. 25, 1868; succeeded his father 1892; married, 1st (1894), his first cousin H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA MELITA of SAXE-COBURG, V.A., C.I., see 62, but the marriage was dissolved Dec. 1901; 2ndly (1905), Princess ELEONORE Ernestine Marie of SOLMS-HOENSOLOM-LICH (born Sept. 17, 1871). Residence—New Palace, Darmstadt. Issue:
- 52a (1) H.R.H. Prince GEORGE DONATUS William, Hereditary Grand Duke of HESSE: born Nov. 8, 1906.
- 52b (2) H.R.H. Princess LUDWIG HERMANN of HESSE: born Nov. 20, 1908.
- 53 5. H.I.H. ALEXANDRA FEDOROVNA, Empress or Tsarina\* of RUSSIA, V.A. (née H.G.D.H. Princess ALIX Victoria Helene Luise Beatrix of HESSE): born June 6, 1872; married (Nov. 25, 1894, having entered the Greek Church Nov. 2 preceding) to H.I.H. NICHOLAS II. Alexandrovitch, Emperor and Autocrat of All the Russias, Tsar of Moscow, &c., K.G., Hon. Adm. in the British Fleet (born May 18, 1868, n.s.). Residences—Winter Palace, St. Petersburg, and Alexander Palace, Tsarskoe Selo, near thereto. Issue:

\* The common form "Czarina" has no warrant in Russian. As to the *cz* or *ts*, the latter precisely represents the original to us, as *cz* does to the Hungarians. It may here be added in reference to "Fedorovna" that the termination *-vna* implies "daughter of" just as *-vich* implies "son of." As to the use of *v* or *w* in transliterating from Russian characters, the *v* is correct for English use and *w* only for German.



- 54 (1) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess OLGA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born Nov. 15, 1895.*  
 55 (2) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess TATIANA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born June 10, 1897.*  
 56 (3) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess MARIE Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born June 26, 1899.*  
 57 (4) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess ANASTASIA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born June 17, 1901.*  
 58 (5) H.I.H. the Grand Duke ALEXIS NICOLAIEVITCH of RUSSIA, TSAREVITCH or  
 59 III. H.R.H. the late ALFRED Ernest Albert, Duke of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA; a Prince of  
 the United Kingdom; Duke of EDINBURGH, Earl of Ulster and of Kent and Duke of  
 Saxony, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.; Admiral of the Fleet: *born at Windsor Castle,*  
*Aug. 6, 1844; succeeded his uncle H.H. Ernest II. Aug. 22, 1893 (the Prince of Wales,*  
*late King Edward, having in 1853 renounced his claim to succession); died July 30,*  
*1900, having married (Jan. 23, 1874) H.I.H. (now H.I. & R.H.) the Grand Duchess MARIE*  
*ALEXANDROVNA of RUSSIA, V.A., C.I. (only daughter of H.I.M. the late Alexander II.,*  
*Emperor of RUSSIA, and born Oct. 17, 1853; residence—Coburg). Issue:*  
 60 1. H.R.H. the late ALFRED Alexander William Ernest Albert, Hereditary Prince of  
 SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, K.G.: *born Oct. 15, 1874; died Feb. 6, 1899.*  
 61 2. H.R.H. PRINCESS FERDINAND of ROUMANIA (Princess MARIE Alexandra Victoria of  
 SAXE-COBURG &c.), V.A., C.I.: *born Oct. 29, 1875; married (1893) to H.R.H.*  
 FERDINAND Victor Albert Meinrad, Prince of ROUMANIA, G.C.B. (*born Aug. 24,*  
 1865—see 169-72a, where their five children are given).  
 62 3. H.R.H. VICTORIA MELITA, Princess of SAXE-COBURG &c., V.A., C.I.: *born in Malta,*  
*Nov. 25, 1876; married (1894) to her first cousin II R.H. ERNEST LOUIS, Grand*  
*Duke of HESSE, K.G. (see 52), marriage dissolved Dec. 1901, she was re-married*  
*(Oct. 8, 1905) to H.I.H. the Grand Duke CYRIL Vladimirovitch of RUSSIA (born*  
*1876), 1st cousin of the Tsar, who, for thus allying himself with the Tsar's sister-in-*  
*law, was deprived of his military honours and banished. Issue:*  
 62a H.H. PRINCESS MARIE CYRILLOVNA: *born Feb. 2, 1907.*  
 62b H.H. PRINCESS KIRA CYRILLOVNA: *born May 22, 1909.*  
 63 4. H.R.H. ALEXANDRA, Hereditary Princess of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG (Princess  
 ALEXANDRA LOUISE Olga Victoria of SAXE-COBURG &c.): *born Sept. 1, 1878,*  
*married (1895) to H.S.H. ERNEST, Hereditary Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG*  
*and Regent of SAXE-COBURG &c. (born Sept. 13, 1863—see 257-60 for issue).*  
 64 5. H.R.H. PRINCESS BEATRICE Leopoldine Victoria of SAXE-COBURG &c.: *born*  
*April 20, 1884; married (1909) to the Infante ALFONSO MARIA of ORLEANS, who*  
*was deprived of his rank for marriage with a Protestant.*  
 65 IV. H.R.H. HELENA, PRINCESS CHRISTIAN of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-Augustenburg\*  
 (Princess HELENA Augusta Victoria of the United Kingdom), Duchess of Saxony  
 and Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, V.A., C.I., R.R.C.: *born at Buckingham Palace,*  
*May 25, 1846; married (at Windsor Private Chapel, July 5, 1866) to H.R.H. Prince*  
*CHRISTIAN (Friedrich Christian Carl August) of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-*  
*Augustenburg, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. (has Chain), D.C.L., a General in the British Army,*  
*High Steward of Windsor, and Chief Ranger of the Park, a Personal A.D.C. to H.M.,*  
*Hon. Col. 4th Batt. R. Berks Regt. Terr. (born Jan. 22, 1831; created "Royal Highness"*  
*1866, his issue being "Highness"). Residences—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park;*  
*Schomburg House, Pall Mall, S.W. Issue:*  
 66 1. H.H. the late Prince CHRISTIAN VICTOR Albert Louis Ernest Antony of SCHLESWIG-  
 HOLSTEIN, G.C.B. (Civil), G.C.V.O., Major in the British Army (served in  
 Ashanti and S. Africa): *born April 14, 1867; died at Pretoria Oct. 29, 1900.*  
 67 2. H.H. Prince ALBERT John Charles Frederick Alfred George of SCHLESWIG-HOL-  
 STEIN, G.C.B. (Civ.), G.C.V.O.: *born Feb. 26, 1869. Residence—Potsdam.*  
 68 3. H.H. Princess VICTORIA Louise Sophie Helena of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, V.A., C.I.,  
 R.R.C., Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of the League): *born May 3, 1870.*  
 69 4. H.H. Princess FRANCESCA Josepha Louise AUGUSTE Marie Christine Hélène of  
 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, V.A., C.I., Order of Mercy: *born Aug. 12, 1874; was*  
*1891-1900 "Princess Albert of Anhalt," but her marriage was dissolved to suit*  
*a new family law of that house. Residence—21 Queensberry Place, S.W.*  
 70 V. H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, Duchess of ARGYLL (Louise Caroline Alberta), a Princess of  
 the United Kingdom, Duchess of Saxony, and Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha,  
 V.A., C.I.: *born at Buckingham Palace, March 18, 1848; married (at St. George's*  
*Chapel, Windsor, March 21, 1871) to JOHN Douglas CAMPBELL, Marquess of Lorne, now*  
*6th Duke of ARGYLL, K.T.—see "Argyll" in Directory).*  
 71 VI. H.R.H. ARTHUR William Patrick Albert, Duke of CONNAUGHT and of Strathearn, and  
 Earl of Sussex (U.K. 1874), a Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, and  
 Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,  
 G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. (has Chain), LL.D., D.C.L.; a Field-Marshal in the British Army,  
 a personal A.D.C. to H.M., Col.-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, Inniskilling Dragoons,  
 Highland Lt. Infantry, Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, and Col. of the Grenadier Guards and  
 of the Army Service Corps, Hon. Col. of 8th. Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), of 18th Batt. Co.  
 of London Regt., and of numerous troops in the Auxiliary Forces, Master of Trinity  
 House, President of the Council of the Roy. Patriotic Fund, served in Canada in the  
 Fenian Raid of 1870 and in Egypt 1883; was Com.-in-Chief in Bombay 1886-90, after-

\* In the 'Almanach de Gotha' "Holstein" is the leading word and we have the divisions "Schles.-Holst.-Sond.-Augustenburg," "Schles.-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg," &c.

- wards in Ireland, late Com-in-Chief and High Commiss of the Mediterranean, is Ranger of Epping Forest, Grand Prior of St John of Jerusalem in England, Grand Master of the Freemasons of England, a Benchet of Gray's Inn, &c *born* at Buckingham Palace, May 1, 1850, *married* (at Windsor, March 13 1879) H R H Princess LOUISA MARGARET (Louise Margarete Agnes) of PRUSSIA, V A, C I, R R C, Mus D, a Lady of Justice of St John of Jerusalem (third daughter of H R H the late Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G C B, and *born* July 25, 1850) *Residences*—Bagshot Park, Surrey, Clarence House, St James's, S W *Issue*
- 72 1 H R H the DUCHESSE OF SCANIA (*nee* H R H Princess MARGARET Victoria Charlotte Augusta North of CONNAUGHT), V A, a Lady of Justice of St John of Jerusalem *born* Jan 15, 1882, *married* (June 15, 1905) to H R H Prince GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS (Oscar Fredrik Wilhelm Olaf Gustav Adolf, *born* Nov 11, 1882), G C B (Hon Civ), G C V O (Hon), Duke of SCANIA (otherwise Skone), now Crown Prince of Sweden *Issue*
- 72a (1) H R H Prince GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Oscar Fredrik Arthur Edmond of SWEDEN, Duke of WESTERBOTTEN *born* April 22, 1906
- 72b (2) H R H Prince SIGVARD Oscar Fredrik of SWEDEN, Duke of ULAND *born* June 7, 1907
- 72c (3) H R H Princess INGEPID VICTORIA Sofia Louise Margareta *born* March 28, 1910
- 73 2 H R H Prince ARTHUR Frederick PATRICK Albert of CONNAUGHT, K G, G C V O (with Chain), P C, a Personal A D C to H M, an Elder Bro of Trinity House, Capt 2nd Dragoons, served in S Africa 1901-2, a Knight of Justice of St John of Jerusalem *born* Jan 13, 1883
- 74 3 H R H Princess VICTORIA PATRICIA Helena Elizabeth of CONNAUGHT, a Lady of Justice of St John of Jerusalem *born* March 17, 1886
- 75 VII H R H the late LEOPOLD George Duncan Albert, 1st Duke of ALBANY, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Ardlow (O K 1881), K G, K T, &c, P C *born* at Buckingham Palace, April 7, 1853 *died* at Cannes, March 28, 1884, having *married* (at Windsor, April 27, 1882) Princess HELENA of WALDECK AND PYRMONT, V A, C I, R R C, a Lady of Justice of St John of Jerusalem (*nee* H S H Princess Helene Frederike Anguste, fourth daughter of H S H the late Reigning Prince George Victor, and aunt of H M Wilhelm, Queen of the Netherlands, now H R H the Dowager Duchess of Albany *born* Feb 17, 1861 *Residence*—Villa Nevada, Cannes, and with her son as oslow) *Issue*
- 76 1 H R H Princess ALEXANDRE of TRICK (Alice Marie Victoria Auguste Pauline of ALBANY), V A, Order of Mercy (a Lady Presid of the League) *born* Feb 25, 1883, *married* (1904) to H S H Prince ALEXANDER of TRICK (see 108)
- 77 2 H R H Leopold CHARLES EDWARD George Albert, Reigning Duke of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, and 2nd Duke of ALBANY, &c (see under 1st Duke), Duke of Julich, Cleve, and Berg, of Engern and Westphalia, Landgrave of Thuringia, Margrave of Meissen, &c, K G, G C V O (Hon), Col-in-Chief 95th Fusian Infantry and Seaforth Highlanders *born* (posthumous) at Claremont, July 19, 1884, and *survived* at his birth to the Albany title, in 1900 to that of Saxe-Coburg *married* (Oct 11, 1905) Princess VICTORIA ADELBHELE Helena Frederike, daughter of H H the Duke of Schleswig-Holst-Sond-Glucksburg (see 275) *Residences*—The Palaces at Coburg, Ehrenberg, &c in Saxe Coburg, and Heinrichsdorff-Friedenstein &c in Gotha, Schloss Samter, Pomerania, Greinburg and Hinterriss Austria, Claremont, Esher Surrey *Issue*
- 77a (1) H H Prince JOHANN LEOPOLD Wilhelm Albert Ferdinand Victor, Hereditary Prince of SAXE-COBURG *born* Aug 2, 1906
- 77b (2) H H Princess SIMILEP Calma Marie of SAXE-COBURG *born* Jan 17, 1908
- 77c (3) H H Prince DIETMAR Hubert of SAXE-COBURG *born* Aug 24, 1909
- 78 VIII H R H BEATRICE, Princess HENRY of BATTEMBERG (Princess BEATRICE Marie Victoria Feodora of the UNITED KINGDOM), Duchess of SAXONY and Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, V A, C I, R R C, a Lady of Justice of St John of Jerusalem, now Governor of the Isle of Wight *born* at Buckingham Palace, April 14, 1857, *married* (at Whippingham Church, I W, July 23, 1885) to H R H the late Prince HENRY MAURICE of BATTEMBERG, K G, P C, Governor of the Isle of Wight, a Colonel in the Army (*born* Oct 5, 1858, *naturalized* and *created* "Royal Highness" 1885, *died* during the Ashanti Expedition, Jan 20 1895) *Residence*—Osborne Cottage I W, and Kensington Palace, W *Issue*
- 79 1 H H Prince ALEXANDER Albert of BATTEMBERG, K C V O, 2nd Lieut Gren Guards *born* Nov 23, 1886
- 80 2 H M VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of SPAIN (*nee* H H Princess VICTORIA Eugénie Julia Ena of BATTEMBERG) *born* Oct 24, 1867, *created* Royal Highness April 5, 1906, *married* May 31, same year, to H M ALFONSO XIII, King of SPAIN (*born* May 17 1886), having joined B C Church March 7 *Residence*—Palacio Real, Madrid, &c *Issue*
- 80a (1) H R H the PRINCE OF ASTURIAS, heir to the throne of Spain (Alfonso Pio Cristiano Eduardo Francisco Guiermo Venancio) *born* May 10, 1907
- 80b (2) H R H Prince JAMES Leopoldo Isabelino Enrique Alejandro Alberto Alfonso Victor of SPAIN *born* June 24 1908
- 80c (3) H R H Princess BEATRICE Maria Isabella of SPAIN *born* June 22, 1909
- 81 3 H H Prince LEOPOLD Arthur Louis of BATTEMBERG *born* May 21, 1889
- 82 4 H H Prince MAURICE Victor Donald of BATTEMBERG *born* Oct 3, 1891

COUSINS OF HIS MAJESTY

A ON SIDE OF DUKE OF KENT, 2nd COUSIN, WITH DESCENDANTS

Though H M Ernest, 1st Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover, 4th brother of the Duke of Kent

- 83 I H M the late GEORGE Frederick Alexander, 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Tavardale, and King George V of Hanover, K G G C H born May 27, 1819, died June 12, 1878, having married (1843) H H the late Princess Alexandra Maria of Saxe-Altenburg, Y A, Queen of Hanover by title (eldest daughter of H S H the late Reigning Duke Joseph, and born April 14, 1818, died Jan. 9, 1907). H M reigned over Hanover 1851-1866, when the Kingdom was incorporated with Prussia. *Issue*
- 84 1 H R H ERNST AUGUSTUS William Adolphus George Frederick, 3rd Duke of Cumberland and Tavardale (Gt. Brit. 1799) and Earl of Armagh (Irel. 1799), a Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, K G, G C H, G C V O, General Superannuated in the British Army and Colonel in that of Austria. *born* at Hanover, Sept. 21, 1845, succeeded his father 1878, married (1878) H R H Princess Thyra Amalia Caroline Charlotte Anna of Denmark, C I (fourth daughter of H M the late King Christian IX, and sister of H M Queen Alexandra. *born* Sept. 25, 1853). *Residence*—Gmunden, Upper Austria, and Penzing near Vienna. *Issue*
- 85 (1) H R H Princess MAXIMILIAN of BADEN (Princess Marie Louise Victoria Friederike of Cumberland and Hanover) *born* Oct. 11, 1879, married (1900) to H G D H Prince MAXIMILIAN Alexander Friedrich Wilhelm of Baden (nephew of the late Grand Duke, and *born* July 10, 1857). *Residence*—Karlsruhe. *Issue*
- 85 (1) H H Princess MARIE ALEXANDRA Thyra Hilda of BADEN *born* Aug. 1, 1902
- 86a (1) H H Prince BERTHOLD Friedrich Wilhelm Carl of BADEN *born* Feb. 24, 1905
- 87 (2) H R H Prince GEORGE WILLIAM, Earl of APMAGE (GEORGE WILHELM Christian Albert Adolf of Cumberland &c), G C V O *born* Oct. 28, 1880
- 88 (3) H R H ALEXANDRA, Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Schwartzburg (Princess Alexandra Louise Marie Olga of Cumberland &c) *born* Sept. 29, 1882, married (1904) to H R H FREDERICK FRANCIS IV, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg (Friedrich Franz Michel, *born* April 9, 1882, succeeded his father in minority 1897). *Issue*
- 88a H H FREDERICK FRANK MICHAEL Wilhelm Nicholas *born* Apr. 22, 1910
- 89 (4) H P H Princess OLGA Adelheid Louise Marie Alexandra Agnes of Cumberland &c *born* July 11, 1884
- 90 (5) H R H Prince ERNST AUGUSTUS of Cumberland &c (Ernst August Christian Georg) *born* Nov. 17, 1897
- 91 2 H R H Princess FREDERICA, Baroness von PAWEL-RAMMINGEN (Fredrica Sophia Marie Henrietta Amalia Theresa of Hanover), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Brunswick-Luneburg, C I, R R O *born* at Hanover Jan. 9, 1848, married (1880) to ALPHONSE, Baron von PAWEL-RAMMINGEN (Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphons), K C B, H C V O, K H, V D, Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Essex Regt. Terr. (*born* July 27, 1843, naturalised 1880). *Residence*—Mourmelon, Bois de Boulogne, Biarritz
- 92 3 H R H the late Princess MARY of Hanover &c (Mary Ernestine Alexandra), C I *born* at Hanover Dec. 3, 1849, died June 4, 1904
- Though H R H Adolphus, 1st Duke of Cambridge, 5th brother of the Duke of Kent
- 93 I H R H the late GEORGE William Frederick Charles, 2nd and last Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden (U K 1801) *born* March 25, 1819, died March 17, 1904, having married (morganatically) the late Miss Louisa KAIRBROTHER (*born* 1815, died 1900), whose children bear the name of FRETZGEORG (see DIRECTORY)
- 94 II H R H AUGUSTA, Dowager Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Princess Augusta Caroline Louise of Cambridge), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Brunswick-Luneburg, C I *born* at Hanover July 19, 1822, married (1843) to H R H the late FREDERICK WILLIAM, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K G, G C B (*born* 1819, died 1904). *Residence*—Neustrelitz, Mecklenburg-Strelitz. *Issue*
- 95 1 H R H ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (Adolf Friedrich August Wellington), Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, G C B *born* July 22, 1848, succeeded his father 1904, married (1877) H H (now H R H) Princess ELISABETH Marie Friederike Amalie Agnes of ANHALT (eldest daughter of H S H the Reigning Duke Leopold Frederick, and *born* Sept. 7, 1857). *Residence*—Neustrelitz, Mecklenburg-Strelitz. *Issue*
- 95 (1) H H Duchess VICTORIA MARIE AUGUSTE Leopoldine of Mecklenburg-Strelitz *born* May 8, 1878, married (1899) to Maurice George, Count JAMETEL, but *died* 1908 and has resumed former title
- 97 (1) *Son* *born* Feb. 3, 1904
- 98 (2) H H Princess MILITZA of MONTENEGRO (late Duchess Augusta Charlotte JUSTA of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, but now takes name Militza, which was that of her husband's sister before marriage) *born* Jan. 24, 1880, married (1899) to the Crown Prince DANILO Alexander of MONTENEGRO, K C V O (*born* June 29, 1871). *Residence*—Cettinje, Montenegro

- 99 (3) H R H ADOLF FREDERICK, Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin [Adolf Friedrich Georg Ernst Albert Eduard] born June 17, 1882
- 100 (4) H H the late Duke CHARLES BOWEN of Mecklenburg-Strelitz born Oct 10, 1888, died Aug 24, 1908
- 101 III H R H the late MARY ADOLPHINE, Duchess of Teck (Princess MARY ADOLPHINE WILHELMINA Elizabeth of Cambridge) born at Hanover Nov 27, 1833, died Oct 27, 1897, having been married (1856) to H H the late FRANCIS PRINCE and Duke of Teck, G C B, G C V O [H S H Franz Paul Carl Ludwig Alexander, born Aug 27, 1837, created "Highness" by English warrant 1887, died Jan 21, 1900] Issue
- 102 1 H M Queen MARY (née H S H VICTORIA MARY Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes of Teck, "Princess May") born May 25, 1867
- 103 2 H S H ADOLPHUS, Duke of Teck (Adolphus Charles Alexander Ladislaus) G C V O, C M G, a Knight of Justice of St John of Jerusalem, a Personal A D C to H M, Lt Lt-Col 1st Life Guards, served in South African War 1899-1900, has also been a Mil Attache born Aug 13 1868, married (1894) Lady MARGARET Evelyn Grosvenor (now H S H the Duchess of Teck, daughter of 1st Duke of Westminster, K G, and born April 9, 1873) Residences—Henry III Tower, Windsor Castle, 4 Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W. Issue
- 104 (1) Prince GEORGE THOMAS Hugh of Teck born Oct 11, 1895
- 105 (2) Princess VICTORIA CONSTANCE Mary of Teck born June 12, 1897
- 106 (3) Princess HELENA Frances Augusta of Teck born Oct 23, 1899
- 107 3 H S H the late PRINCE FRANCIS JOSEPH LEOPOLD FREDERICK of Teck, G C V O, D S O, Major 1st Dragoons, a Knight of Justice St John of Jerusalem, served in Sudan 1897-8 born Jan 9, 1870, died Oct 22, 1910
- 108 4 H S H PRINCE ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE of Teck, G C V O, D S O, Lt of Justice St John of Jerusalem, Capt Royal Horse Guards, was A D C to Col Mahon in S Africa (served 1900-2) born April 14, 1874, married (1904) H R H Princess ALICE of ALBANY, V A (see 76) Residences—Henry III Tower, Windsor Castle Issue
- 108a (1) Princess MARY Helen Emma of Teck born Jan 23, 1906
- 108b (2) Prince HENRY Alexander George Augustus of Teck born Aug 24, 1907
- 108c (3) The late Prince ALVINER Francis George born Mar 29, died Sept 15, 1910
- B DAUGHTER OF D. CHURCH OF KEAT, 2ND COUSIN, WITH DESCENDANTS Through Princess Sophia, a Countess von Mensdorff-Pouilly, aunt of Queen Victoria
- 109 I The late ALFONS FRIEDRICH, Count von MENSCHDOFF-POUILLY born 1810, died 1894, having married (1st, 1843) the late Countess THERESA of DITRECHSTEIN (died 1855), and (2ndly, 1856) the late Countess MARIE von LAMBERG (died 1876) Issue
- 110 1 VICTORIA, Countess MENSCHDOFF (VICTORIA Thelma von MENSCHDOFF-POUILLY) born (of 1st wife) 1844, died 1909, having been married (1865) to the late CHARLES, Count MENSCHDOFF, long deceased
- 111-2 (1, 2) A son and daughter, names not given
- 113 2 The late SOPHIA, Countess Friedrich KINSKI (SOPHIE Marie von MENSCHDOFF-POUILLY) born (of 1st wife) July 30, 1845, married (1864) to the late Count FRIEDRICH CARL KINSKY of Welnitz and Tettau (born 1834, died 1899) Issue
- 114 (1) THERESA, Countess Siegfried von CLARY-ALDRINGEN (Countess THERESA Marie KINSKY) born Dec 10, 1857, married (1885) to Count SIEGFRIED Franz Johann Carl von CLARY-ALDRINGEN (born Oct 14, 1848) Issue
- 115 (1) ELISABETH ALEXANDRINA, Countess BAILET DE LATOUR born Dec 14, 1885, married (1904) to HENRI, Count Bailet de L
- 116 (2) Count ALFONS Marie von CLARY-ALDRINGEN born March 12, 1887
- 117 (3) Countess SOPHIE Marie von CLARY-ALDRINGEN born Sept 2, 1891
- 118 (2) WILHELMINA, Countess HENCKEL (Countess WILHELMINE Marie KINSKI) born Aug 12, 1866, married (1895) to EDWIN, Count HENCKEL and Baron von Donnersmarck
- 119 (3) H S H the HEREDITARY PRINCESS of LOWENSTEIN-Wertheim-Rochefort (née Countess Marie JOSEPHINE KINSKY) born Aug 23, 1874, married (1898) to H S H ALBERT Joseph Camill, Hered Prince, &c (born Sept 15, 1871)
- 119a (1) Princess Marie SOPHIA of LOWENSTEIN born May 9, 1900
- 119b (2) Princess Marie AGNES of LOWENSTEIN born July 13, 1902
- 119c (3) The Hered Prince Carl Friedrich of LOWENSTEIN born Feb 8, 1904
- 119d (4) Princess Marie MONICA of LOWENSTEIN born Feb 25, 1905
- 119e (5) Prince FELIX Joseph Friedrich of LOWENSTEIN born April 6, 1907
- 120 (4) Count FRANCIS JOSEPH von NEPOMUK-PASCHALIS (MARIA FRANZ JOSEPH Alfons Johann KINSKY) born May 11 1879, married (1908) Pauline Emmanuelle, Countess of Belgarde (born Dec 13, 1888) Issue
- 120a Countess SOPHIA of NEPOMUK-POUILLY (Marie Sophie Henriette) born Feb 24, 1909
- 121 3 ALFONSO, Count von MENSCHDOFF-POUILLY (Alfons Wladimir Franz Emmanuel Roubus) born (of 2nd wife) Aug 15, 1864
- 122 II The late ALEXANDER, Count von MENSCHDOFF-POUILLY, afterwards H S H the Prince of DITRECHSTEIN-NICOLSBURG, K C B born 1813, died 1871, having married (1857) the late Countess ALEXANDRINE Marie of DITRE-NICOLSBURG (died 1906) Issue

- 123 1 H R H HUGO, Prince von DIETR-NICOLSE and Count von MENSDOERFF-POUILLY (Hugo Alfons Wenceslaus) born Dec 19, 1858, succeeded his father 1871, married (1882) Princess OLGA Alexandrovna DOLGOROUKI (daughter of Prince Alexander Dolgorouki, and born Nov 27, 1873) *Issue*
- 124 (1) Countess ALEXANDRINE von DIETR-NICOLSE born March 24, 1894
- 125 (2) Countess OLGA von DIETR-NICOLSE born Dec 4, 1897
- 126 (3) Count ALEXANDER Albert Victor von DIETR-NICOLSE born July 15, 1899
- 127 (4) Countess MARIE Epiphania Clothilde von DIETR-NICOLSE b Jan 6, 1901
- 128 2 Count ALBERT Victor Julius Joseph Michael von MENSDOERFF-POUILLY-DITTRICHSTEIN, G C V O (Hon.), Austro-Hungarian Ambassador in London born Sept 5, 1861 *Residence*—18 Belgrave Square, S W
- 129 (130) 3 Countess APFONYI (née Countess CLOTHILDE Wilhelmine Josepha von MENSDOERFF-POUILLY-DITTRICHSTEIN) born Dec 23, 1867, married (1897) to Albert, Count APFONYI

*Though H R H Princess Antoinette, Duchess Alexander of Wurtemberg, aunt of Queen Victoria*

- 131 I H R H the late Duke FRIEDRICH WILHELM ALEXANDER of WURTEMBERG born 1804 died 1881, having married (1837) H R H the late Princess MARIE Christine d'Orléans (second daughter of King Louis Philippe, and born 1813, died 1839) *Issue*
- 132 1 H R H Duke PHILIPP Alexander Maria Ernst of WURTEMBERG born July 30, 1838, married (1865) H I & R H Archduchess MARIA THERESA Anna of AUSTRIA (daughter of H I & R H the late Archduke Albrecht, Duke of Teschen, and born July 15, 1845) *Issue*
- 133 (1) H R H Duke ALBERT (Albrecht Maria Alexander Philipp Joseph) of WURTEMBERG born Dec 23, 1865, married (1893) H I & R H the late Archduchess MARGARETA SOPHIA Maria Annuncata of AUSTRIA (eldest daughter of the Archduke Charles Louis, and born May 13, 1870, died Aug 24, 1902) *Issue*
- 134 (i) H R H Duke PHILIPP ALBRECHT Carl Maria Joseph Leopold of WURTEMBERG born Nov 14, 1893
- 135 (ii) H R H Duke ALBRECHT EUGEN Maria Philipp Fortunatus of WURTEMBERG born Jan 8, 1895
- 136 (iii) H R H Duke CARL ALEXANDER Maria Philipp Gregor of WURTEMBERG born March 12, 1896
- 137 (iv) H R H Duchess MARIA AMALIE Assunta Josephine of WURTEMBERG born Aug 15, 1897
- 138 (v) H R H Duchess MARIA THERESA Margareta Annuncata of WURTEMBERG born Aug 16, 1898
- 139 (vi) H R H Duchess MARGARETA MARIA Annuncata Benoite of WURTEMBERG born Jan 4, 1902
- 140 (2) H R H the late Princess JOHN GEORGE of SAXONY (Duchess ISABELLE of WURTEMBERG) born Aug 30, 1871, died May 24, 1904, having been married (1894) to H R H Prince JOHANN GEORG of SAXONY—see 161
- 141 (3) H R H Duke ROBERT Maria Clemens Philipp Joseph of WURTEMBERG born Jan 14, 1873, married (1900) H I & R H Archduchess MARIA IMMACULATA RAIVERIA of AUSTRIA-TUSCANY (daughter of H I H the late Archduke Carl Salvator, and born Sept 3, 1878)
- 142 (4) H R H Duke ULRICH Maria Ludwig Philipp Joseph Anton of WURTEMBERG born June 13, 1877

*Though Duke Ferdinand George of Saxe-Coburg, uncle of Queen Victoria*

- 143 I H R H the late Prince FERDINAND August Franz Anton of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, Regent of PORTUGAL (styled King from 1837 till the Queen's decease) born 1815, died 1885, having married (1836, as his second consort) H M the late Queen Dona MARIA II da Gloria of PORTUGAL (born 1819, succeeded 1826, died 1853, when both she and her husband were succeeded by their son Dom Pedro V, who died childless in 1854) *Issue*
- 144 1 H M the late Dom LUIZ, King of PORTUGAL born 1838, succeeded his brother Dom Pedro V 1861, died 1889, having married (1864) H R H MARIA PIA, Princess of SAVOY, now H M the Dowager Queen of PORTUGAL (daughter of King Victor Emanuel II of Italy, and born Oct 15, 1847, *residence*—London) *Issue*
- 145 (1) H M the late Dom CARLOS I, King of PORTUGAL and Algarve, K G (Carlos Fernando Luiz Maria) born Sept 28, 1863, succeeded his father 1889, assassinated Feb 1, 1908, having married (1886) H R H Princess MARIA ANGLER Louise Hélène d'ORLÉANS, late Queen Regent (eldest daughter of the Comte de Paris, and born at Twickenham Sept 28, 1865) *Issue*
- 146 (i) H R H the late LOUIS PHILIP, Duke of BRAGANZA, K G (Louis Felipe Maria Carlos) born March 21, 1887, assassinated with his father
- 147 (ii) H M Dom MANUEL, Ex-King of PORTUGAL and Algarve (Manuel Maria Felipe Eugenio), K G born Nov 15, 1899, succeeded his father and brother on their assassination, *delivered* 1910
- 148 (1a) H R H Infante ALPHONSO, Duke of OPORTO and of SAXONY (Alfonso Henrique Napoleon Pedro d'Alcantara) born July 31, 1895

- 149 2 H R H the late Princess GEORGE of SAXONY (Dona MARIA ANNA, Infanta of Portugal) born 1843, died 1884, having married (1869) H R H Prince Friedrich August GEORGE, afterwards H M the late King of SAXONY (born Aug 8, 1832, died Oct 15, 1904) *Issue*
- 150 (1) H R H Princess MATILDA of SAXONY (Mathilde Marie Auguste Victoria Josepha) born March 19, 1863
- 151 (2) H M FRIEDRICH AUGUSTUS III, King of SAXONY (Friedrich August Johann Philipp) born May 23, 1865, succeeded 1904, married (1891) H I & R H Archduchess LOUISE ANTOINETTE MARIA of AUSTRIA-TUSCANY (daughter of the late Grand Duke Ferdinand IV), whom he divorced 1903, and who was remarried (1907) to Enrico Toselli, of Fiesole *Issue*
- 152 (i) H R H the Crown Prince GEORGE of SAXONY (Friedrich August Georg Paul Marcus) born Jan 15, 1893
- 153 (ii) H R H Prince FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN of SAXONY (Friedrich Christian Albert Marcus) born Dec 31, 1893
- 154 (iii) H R H Prince ERNST HERF of SAXONY (Ernst Heinrich Ferdinand Melchior) born Dec 9, 1896
- 155 (iv) H R H Princesses MARIE ALICE CAROLA Wilhelmine of SAXONY born Jan 24, 1900
- 156 (v) H R H Princesses MARIE ALICE Luitpold of SAXONY born Sept 27, 1931
- 157 (vi) H K H Princesses ANNE MONICA PR of SAXONY born May 4, 1903
- 158 (3) H I H the Archduchess OTTO FRANCIS JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (nee H R H Princess MARIA JOSEPHA Luise Philippine Elisabeth of SAXONY) born May 31, 1867, married (1886) to H I & R H the late Archduke OTTO FRANCIS JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (born April 21, 1865, died Nov 1, 1905) *Issue*
- 159 (i) H I & R H Archduke CARL FRANZ JOSEPH OTTO MARIA of AUSTRIA born Aug 17, 1887
- 160 (ii) H I & R H Archduke MAXIMILIAN EUGEN LUDWIG Friedrich of AUSTRIA born April 13, 1895
- 161 (4) H R H Prince JOHN GEORGE of SAXONY (Johann Georg Pius Anacletus) born July 10, 1869, married, 1st, 1894, H R H the late Duchess ISABELLE of WURTEMBERG (died 1904—see 140), 2ndly, 1905, H R H Princess MAIRA IVANOVIC, daughter of H R H Prince ALFONSO of Bourbon-Sicily, and born Oct 30, 1874
- 162 (5) H R H Prince MAXIMILIAN Wilhelm August Albert Carl Gregor Otto of SAXONY, a priest and Doctor of Law and Theology born Nov 17, 1870
- 163 3 H I H ANTONIA, Princess of HOHENZOLLERN, Infanta of PORTUGAL (Dona Antonia Maria Fernanda), Duchess of SAXONY born Feb 17, 1845, married (1851) to H R H the late LEOLOLD STEPHAN CARL Thassilo, Prince of HOHENZOLLERN (born Sept 22, 1825, died June 8, 1905) *Issue*
- 164 (1) H R H WILLIAM, Prince of HOHENZOLLERN (Wilhelm August Carl Benedict) born March 7, 1854, succeeded 1905, married (1889) H R H the late Princess MARIA TERESA MADDELENA of BOURBON-SICILY (daughter of the late LUIGI, Conte di Truni, born 1857, died 1909) *Issue*
- 165 (i) H R H Princess AUGUSTE VICTORIA Wilhelmine Ludovica of HOHENZOLLERN born Aug 19, 1890
- 166 (ii) H R H the Hered Prince FRIEDRICH VICTOR Pius Ferdinand of HOHENZOLLERN born Aug 30, 1891
- 167 (iii) H R H Prince FRANZ JOSEPH Ludwig Thassilo of HOHENZOLLERN twin with preceding
- 168 (2) H R H FERDINAND, Prince and Her Presumptive of ROUMANIA, G C B (Prince FERDINAND Victor Albert Menrad of HOHENZOLLERN) born Aug 24, 1865, created "Royal Highness" by King Charles I in 1889 (his elder brother having declined the offer of succession) married (1893) H R H Princess MAIRE Alexandra Victoria of Saxe-Coburg, V A, C I (eldest daughter of H R H the late Reigning Duke Alfred, and born Oct 29, 1875—see 61) *Issue*
- 169 (i) H R H Prince CAROL of ROUMANIA born Oct 15, 1893
- 170 (ii) H R H Princess ELIZABETH Charlotte Alexandina of ROUMANIA born Oct 11, 1894
- 171 (iii) H R H Princesses MAIRE of ROUMANIA born Jan 8, 1900
- 172 (iv) H R H Prince NICHOLAS of ROUMANIA born Aug 17, 1903
- 172a (v) H R H Princess IRENA of ROUMANIA born Jan 5, 1909
- 173 (3) H R H Prince CARL ANTON Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig of HOHENZOLLERN born Sept 1, 1858, married (1894) his cousin H R H Princess JOSEFINE Caroline Marie Albertine of BELGIUM (daughter of H R H Philippe, Comte de Flandre, and born Oct 19, 1872—see 241) *Issue*
- 174 (i) Princess STEPHANIE of HOHENZOLLERN born April 8, 1895
- 175 (ii) Princess MAIRE Antoinette of HOHENZOLLERN born Oct 23, 1896
- 176 (iii) Prince ALBERT Ludwig of HOHENZOLLERN born Sept 28, 1898
- 177 H R H the late Prince AUGUSTUS of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (August Ludwig Victor, Duke of SAXONY born 1818, died 1881, having married (1843) H R H the late Marie

	CLEMENTINE Clothilde d'Orléans (daughter of King Louis Philippe, and born June 3, 1817, died Feb 15, 1907) <i>Issue</i>
178	1 H H Prince PHILIP of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA (Ferdinand Philipp Maria August), Duke of Saxony, G C B born March 28, 1844, married (1875) his second cousin H R H Princess LOUISE of BILLOM (see 234), but the marriage was dissolved (1906), and she assumes her former designation <i>Issue</i>
179	(1) H H Prince LEOPOLD Clemens Philipp August Maria of SAXE-COBURG &c born July 19, 1878
180	(2) H H Dorothea, Duchess of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG (née H H Princess Dorothea Maria Henriette Auguste Luise of SAXE-COBURG, &c) born April 30, 1881, married (1898) to H H Ernst Günther, Duke of HOLSTEIN-AUG (born 1863—see 281)
181	2 H H The late Prince AUGUSTUS of SAXE-COBURG, &c (Ludwig August) born 1845, died 1907, having married (1854) H I II the late Princess LEOPOLDINA of BRAZIL (daughter of the Emperor Dom Pedro II, and born 1847, died 1871) <i>Issue</i>
182	(1) Prince PETER August Ludwig Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG &c born March 19, 1865
183	(2) Prince AUGUST LEOPOLD Philipp Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG &c born Dec 5, 1867, married (1894) H I & R H Archduchess CAROLINE MARIA IMMACULATA of AUSTRIA-TISCIANY (daughter of H I H the late Archduke Carl Salvator, and born Sept 5, 1869) <i>Issue</i>
184	(i) The late Prince AUGUST Clement CARL Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG &c born 1895, died Sept 22, 1909
185	(ii) Princess CLEMENTINE Maria Theresia Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG born March 23, 1897
186	(iii) Princess MARIA Caroline Philomena Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG born Jan 10, 1899
187	(iv) Prince RAINER Maria Joseph of SAXE-COBURG born May 4, 1900
188	(v) Prince PHILIP Josias Maria Joseph Ignaz of SAXE-COBURG born Aug 18, 1901
189	(vi) Princess THERESA Christiana Maria Raphaela Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG born Aug 23, 1902
190	(vii) Princess LEOPOLDINE Blanca Raphaela Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG born May 13, 1905
190a	(viii) Prince ERNST FRANZ of SAXE-COBURG born Jan 25, 1907
191	(3) Prince LOUIS (Ludwig Guston Clemens Maria) of SAXE-COBURG &c born Sept 15, 1870, married (1st 1900) H R H the late Princess MATILDA of BAVARIA (daughter of II H H Prince Ludwig, and born 1877, died 1906), remarried (1907) ANNA, Countess of Thautmannsdorf-Wernsberg (born 1873) <i>Issue</i> (1st marriage)
192	(i) Prince ALTON Clemens of SAXE-COBURG born June 17, 1901
193	(ii) Princess MARIA IMMACULATA of SAXE-COBURG born Sept 10, 1904
194	3 H I & R H Archduchess JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (Princess Maria Adelheid Amalie Clothilde of SAXE-COBURG &c) born July 8, 1845, married (1864) to H I & R H the late Archduke JOSEPH Carl of AUSTRIA (died June 13, 1905) <i>Issue</i>
195	(1) H I & R H MARIA, Duchess of ORLÉANS (Archduchess MARIA Dorothea Amalia of AUSTRIA) born June 14, 1857, married (1896) to H R H Prince Louis PHILIPPE Robert, Duc d'Orléans, chief of the French branch of the House of Bourbon (son of the late Comte de Paris, and born at Twickenham, Feb 5, 1869) <i>Residence</i> —Wood Norton, Evesham
196	(2) H I, R, & S H MARGARETT, Princess of THURN AND TAUIS (Archduchess MARGARETT Clementine Maria of AUSTRIA) born July 6, 1870, married (1890) to H S II ALFRED Maria Joseph Maximilian Lamoral, Reigoung Prince of THURN AND TAUIS (born May 8, 1857) <i>Issue</i>
197	(i) FRANZ JOSEPH, Hereditary Prince of THURN AND T (Franz Joseph Maximilian Maria) born Dec 21, 1893
198	(ii) Prince CARL AUGUST of THURN AND T born July 23, 1898
199	(iii) Prince LUDWIG PHILIPP of THURN AND T born Feb 2, 1901
200	(iv) Prince MAX EMMAUEL Maria Siegfried of THURN AND T born March 1, 1902
201	(v) Princess ELISABETH HEIGNA Maria Antonia of THURN AND T
201a	(vi) Prince RAPHAEL Rainer Charles of THURN AND T born May 30, 1906
201b	(vii) Prince PHILIPP ERNST of THURN AND T born May 7, 1908
202	(3) H I & R H Archduke JOSEPH AUGUST Viktor Clemens Maria of AUSTRIA born Aug 9, 1872, married (1893) H R H Princess AUGUSTA Maria Luise of BAVARIA (daughter of H R H Prince Leopold of BAVARIA born April 28, 1875) <i>Issue</i>
203	(i) Archduke JOSEPH FRANZ Leopold of AUSTRIA born March 28, 1895
204	(ii) Archduchess SOPHIE Clementine Elisabeth of AUSTRIA born March 11, 1899
205	(iii) Archduke LADISLAS Leopold of AUSTRIA born Jan 3, 1901
205a	(iv) Archduchess MADELPINE Marie Rénere born Sept 6, 1902
206	(4) H I & R H Archduchess ELISABETH HENRIETTE Clothilde Maria Victoria of AUSTRIA born March 9, 1883

- 207 4 H R H the late Duchess MAXIMILIAN EMANUEL of BAVARIA (Princess AMALIE of SAXE-COBURG &c.) born 1848, died 1894, having married (1875) H R H the late Duke MAXIMILIAN EMANUEL of BAVARIA (born 1849, died 1893) *Issue*
- 208 (1) H R H Duke SIGISMUND August of BAVARIA born July 10, 1876
- 209 (2) H R H Duke CHRISTOPH Joseph of BAVARIA born April 22, 1879
- 210 (3) H R H Duke LUTFOLD Emanuel Ludwig of BAVARIA born June 30, 1890
- 211 5 H M FERDINAND, King (Tsar) of BULGARIA (FERDINAND Maximilian Carl Leopold Marie of SAXE-COBURG &c.), Duke of SAXONY, G O B (Hon Civ) born Feb 26, 1861, elected (1887) as FERDINAND I, Prince of Bulgaria, proclaimed King 1908, married, 1st (1893), the late H R H Princess MARIA LOUISA of PARMA (Maria Luigia Pia Teresa, born 1875, died 1899, daughter of the late Robert, Duke of Parma), 2ndly (1908), H S H Princess ELEONORA Caroline of RUSS KONTZ (born 1860) *Issue*
- 212 (1) H R H Boris, Prince Royal of BULGARIA, Prince of TIRNOVA (Boris Clement Robert Maria Pius), Duke of SAXONY born Jan 30, 1894, n s
- 213 (2) H R H Prince CIPIL of BULGARIA, Prince of PRESLAY (Cyril Henry Francis) born Nov 17, 1895
- 214 (3) H R H Princess RUSSIA Augusta Philippine of BULGARIA born Jan 17, 1898
- 215 (4) H S H Princess NADEJDA Clementine Maria of BULGARIA born Jan 30, 1899
- 216 III H R H the late VICTORIA, Duchesse de NEMOURS (née H H Princess VICTORIA Auguste Antonette of SAXE-COBURG &c.) born 1822, died 1897, having married (1840) H R H the late Prince Louis Charles Philippe Raphael d'ORLÉANS, Duc de NEMOURS (born 1814, died 1895) *Issue*
- 217 1 H R H Prince GASTON of ORLÉANS, Comte d'Eu (Louis Philippe Marie Ferdinand Gaston) born April 28, 1842, married (1864) H I H Princess ISABEL Christina Leopoldina Agostinha of BRAZIL (daughter of H I M the late Emperor Dom Pedro II, Infante of Portugal born July 29, 1845) *Issue*
- 218 (1) H R H Prince PIERRE d'Alcantara Louis Philippe d'ORLÉANS born Oct 15, 1875, married (1908) MARIE ELISABETH, Countess of DOBRZENSKY (born 1875)
- 219 (2) H R H Prince LOUIS Marie Philippe d'ORLÉANS born Jan 26, 1878, married (1908) MARIA PIA, Princess of BOURBON-SICILY (born 1878) *Issue*
- 219a (1) Prince PIERRE ALPHONSE d'ORLÉANS born Sept 13, 1909
- 220 (3) H R H Prince ANTOINE Gaston d'ORLÉANS born Aug 9, 1881
- 221 2 H R H the late Prince FERDINAND Philippe Marie d'ORLÉANS, Duc d'ALENÇON et de Nemours born 1844, died 1910, having married (1868) H R H the late Duchess SOPHIE Charlotte Auguste of BAVARIA (daughter of H R H the late Duke Maximilian, and born 1847, died in the fire at the Bazar de la Charité, Paris, May 4, 1897) *Issue*
- 222 (1) H R H Prince ALPHONSE of BAVARIA (H R H Princess LOUISE Victoire d'ORLÉANS) born July 9, 1869, married (1891) to H R H Prince ALFONS Maria Franz von ASSUM of BAVARIA (born Jan 24, 1862) *Issue*
- 223 (1) Prince JOSEPH CLÉMENT Marie Philipp Neri of BAVARIA born May 25, 1902
- 224 (2) H R H Prince EMMANUEL of ORLÉANS, Duc de VENDÔME (Philippe Emmanuel Marie Eudes) born Jan 18, 1872, married (1895) his second cousin H R H Princess HENRIETTE of FLANDERS (born Nov 30, 1870—see 240) *Issue*
- 225 (i) Princess MARIE LOUISE of ORLÉANS born Dec 31, 1896
- 226 (ii) Princess SOPHIE Joséphine of ORLÉANS born Oct 19, 1898
- 227 (iii) Princess GENEVIÈVE Marie of ORLÉANS born Sept 21, 1901
- 227a (iv) Prince CHARLES PHILIPPE of ORLÉANS, Duc de NEMOURS born April 4, 1905
- 228 3 H R H the late Princess CZARTORYSKI (H R H Princess MARGUERITE Adélaïde Marie d'ORLÉANS) born 1846, died 1893, having married (1872), as second wife, the late LADISLAUS, Prince CZARTORYSKI (born 1828, died 1894) *Issue*
- 229 (1) ADAM Louis, Prince CZARTORYSKI, Duke of Kiewan and Zukow born Nov 5, 1872, married (1901) Maria Louise, Comtesse Krasné-Krasnaka (born March 24, 1883)
- 230 (1) Princess Isabelle MARGUERITE CZARTORYSKI born Aug 17, 1902
- 230a (1) Princess ELISABETH Blanche CZARTORYSKI born Sept 1, 1905
- 231 (2) Prince WITOLD Kazimir Philipp Johann CZARTORYSKI born March 10, 1875
- 231a (3) Prince JOSEPH AUGUST CZARTORYSKI born Oct 20, 1907
- 232 4 H R H Princess BLANCHE Marie Amélie Caroline d'ORLÉANS born Oct 28, 1857
- Though H M Leopold I, King of the Belgians, uncle of Queen Victoria*
- 233 I H M the late LEOPOLD II (Leopold Louis Philippe Marie Victor), King of the BELGIANS, Duke of SAXONY, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K G born at Brussels, April 9, 1835, succeeded his father 1865, died 1909, having married (1835) H I & R H the late Archduchess MARIA Henriette Anna of AUSTRIA, V A (younger daughter of the late Archduke Joseph, Count Palatine of HUNGARY, and born Aug 23, 1835, died Sept 19, 1902) *Issue*



- 234 1 H R H Princess Louise Marie Amélie of BELGIUM born Feb 18, 1858, married (1875), but marriage dissolved (1906)—see 178
- 235 2 H I & R H Princess STEPHANIE, Countess LOVAY, late Dowager Princess Imperial of AUSTRIA (nee H R H Princess STEPHANIE Clothilde of BELGIUM) born May 21, 1864, married, 1st (1881), to H I & R H the late Archduke RUDOLF, Prince Imperial of AUSTRIA (born 1858, died 1889), 2ndly (1900), to Elemér, Count LOVAY *Issue* (1st marriage)
- 236 (1) H I & R H Princess OTTO ZU WINDISCH-GRITZ (Archduchess ELISABETH Marie Henriette STEPHANIE Gisela of AUSTRIA) born Sept 2, 1883, married 1902, to H S H Prince OTTO Varian Hugo Ernst zu W.-GRATZ (born Oct 7, 1873)
- 237 (i) H S H Prince FRANZ JOSEPH Octavien zu W.-GRATZ born March 22, 1904
- 237<sup>1</sup> (ii) H S H Prince ERNEST VERNAND zu W.-GRATZ born April 21, 1905
- 237<sup>2</sup> (iii) H S H Prince RUDOLF JOHANN zu W.-GRATZ born Feb 4, 1907
- 237<sup>3</sup> (iv) H S H Princess STEPHANIE ELÉONORE zu W.-GRATZ born July 9, 1909
- 238 3 H R H Princess CLEMENTINE Alberte Léopoldine of BELGIUM born July 30, 1872, married (Nov 14, 1910), Prince VICTOR NAUOLIV
- 239 II H R H the late Prince PHILIP, Count of FLANDERS (Philippe Eugène Baudouin Leopold George) born March 24, 1837, died Nov 17, 1905, having married (1857) Princess MARIA LOUISE Alexandrine Caroline of Hohenzollern (daughter of H R H the late Carl Anton Prince of Hohenzollern and born Nov 17, 1845) *Issue*
- 240 1 H R H HEYNETTE, Duchesse de VENDÔME, Princess EMANUEL of ORLÉANS (H R H Princess HEYNETTE Marie Charlotte Antoinette of FLANDERS) born Nov 30, 1870 (twin with the late Princess JOSEPHINE Marie Stephanie Victoire, who died 1871—see 241 for the present Princess Josephine), married (1895) to H R H Prince ELLIENUEL D'ORLÉANS, Duc de VENDÔME (b Jan 18, 1872—see 224)
- 241 2 H R & S H Princess CARL ANTON of Hohenzollern (H R H Princess JOSEPHINE Caroline Marie Albertine of FLANDERS) born Oct 18, 1872, married (1894) to H S H Prince CARL ANTON of Hohenzollern (born Sept 1, 1868—see 173)
- 242 3 H M ALBERT I (Albert Léopold Clément Marie Mamrad), present King of the BELGIANS born April 8, 1875, succeeded his Uncle, 1910, married (1900) H R H Duchess CRISTABELE Valeria Gabriele Marie of BAVARIA (daughter of the late Duke Carl Theodor, and born July 25, 1875)
- 243 (1) H R H Prince LEOPOLD Philippe Charles of BELGIUM born Nov 3, 1901
- 244 (2) H R H Prince CHARLES Théodore Henri of BELGIUM born Oct 10, 1903
- 244<sup>1</sup> (3) H R H Princess MARIE JOSÉ Charlotte of BELGIUM born Aug 4, 1905
- 245 III II IM the Archduchess MAXIMILIAN, ex-Empress of MEXICO (née H R H Princess MARIA CHARLOTTE Amélie Léopoldine of BELGIUM) born June 7, 1840, married (1857) H I M the late Archduke MAXIMILIAN of AUSTRIA, Emperor of MEXICO (born 1832, put to death by the Republican Government 1867)
- C 1 COUSINS ONCE REMOVED, WITH DESCENDANTS (SIDE OF DUCHESS OF HENT CONTINUED)
- Through Charles EMICH Prince of Leiningen, half-brother of Queen Victoria
- 246 I H S H the late ERNEST, Reigning Prince of LEININGEN (Ernst Leopold Victor Emich), GCB, G CVO, an Admiral in the British Navy (served in Burma and in Black and Baltic Seas) born Nov 9, 1830, died April 5, 1904, having married (1858) H G D H the late Princess MARIE Amélie of BADEN, V A (born 1832, died 1899) *Issue*
- 247 1 H S H EMICH CHARLES, Reigning Prince of LEININGEN (Emich Edward Carl), G CVO born Jan 18, 1866, succeeded his father 1904, married (1894) his second cousin, Princess FREDORA of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (second daughter of H S H Hermann, Prince of the same, and born July 23, 1865—see 266) *Issue*
- 248 (1) H S H Princess VICTORIA Marie of LEININGEN born May 12, 1895
- 249 (2) H S H Prince ELMICH ERNST Hermann Emich Maximilian, Hered Prince of LEININGEN born Dec 29, 1895
- 250 (3) H S H Prince FRIEDRICH CARL Edward Erwin of LEININGEN born Feb 13, 1898
- 251 (4) H S H Prince HERMANN Victor Maximilian of LEININGEN born Jan 4, 1901
- 252 (5) H S H Prince HESLO Leopold Heinrich of LEININGEN born July 29, 1902
- 253 II H S H Prince EDUARD Friedrich of LEININGEN, II CVO born Jan 5, 1893
- Through Princess ANNE FREDORA of Hohenlohe, half-sister of Queen Victoria
- 254 I The late Prince CHARLES of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Carl Ludwig Wilhelm Leopold) born Oct 25, 1829, died 1907, having married morganatically (1861) Baroness von BERNAT, and reigned the succession to his next brother (childless named BERNAT)
- 255 II H S H HERMANN Ernst Franz Bernhard, Reigning Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, GCB, Imperial Statthalter in Alsace-Lorraine, a General in the Prussian Army born Aug 31, 1832, succeeded his father 1860, married (1862) II G D H the late Princess LEOPOLDINE Wilhelmine Maximiliane, Margravine of BADEN (younger daughter of H G D H the late Prince William, and born Feb 22, 1837, died Dec 23, 1903) *Issue*
- 256 1 ERNST Wilhelm Friedrich Carl Maximilian, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, GCB (Hon Chv) born Sept 13, 1863, married (1895) H R H Princess ALEXANDRA of Saxe-Coburg, CI (born Sept 1, 1878—see 63)
- 257 (1) Prince GOTTFRIED Hermann Alfred of Hohenlohe born March 24, 1897
- 258 (2) Princess MARIA Mahta Leopoldine of Hohenlohe born Jan 18, 1899

- 259 (3) Princess ALEXANDRA Beatrice of Hohenlohe born April 2, 1901  
 260 (4) Princess IMA Helena of Hohenlohe born July 4, 1902  
 261 2 H S H ELIS, Hereditary Princess of Reuss (Princess ELISE Victoria Feodora of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) born Sept 4, 1854, married (1884) to H S H HERZOG XXVII, "Permanent Regent" of Reuss (born Nov 10, 1858) Issue  
 262 (1) H S H Princess VICTORIA Feodora of Reuss born April 21, 1889  
 263 (2) H S H Princess LOISE ADELHEID Ida Helene Wilhelmine of Reuss born July 17, 1890  
 264 (3) H S H Prince HEINRICH XLIII of Reuss born July 25, 1893  
 265 (4) H S H Prince HEINRICH XLV of Reuss born May 13, 1895  
 266 3 H S H FEODORA, Princess of LIPINGEN (Princess FEODORA Victoria Alberta of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) born July 23, 1866, married (1894) to H S H EDWARD Carl Ragnung Prince, &c (see 247)  
 267 III H S H the late Prince VICTOR of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Vice-Admiral, R N born 1833, died 1891, having married (1861) Lady LALBA Wilhelmina SCHMIDT (sister of 5th Marq of Hertford and born Jan 27, 1833, now H S H Princess VICTOR of Hohenlohe, raised to rank of daughter of a Marquess 1871) Residence—St Bruno, Summingdale, Ascot, Epsom Court, St James's Palace, S W Issue  
 268 1 Countess FEODORA Georgina Maud GLEICHEN born Dec 20, 1861 Residence—Epsom Ct, St James's Palace, S W  
 269 2 Sir ARTHUR EDWARD Wilfred, Count GERICHT, K C V O (1909), C B (Mil 1906), C M G (1898), D S O (1900-1), Col., late of Grenadier Guards, now a Gen Staff Officer at Headquarters (served in Sudan 1884-5, Dongola 1895, and in S Africa 1899-1901), Extra Equerry to H M and a Knight of Grace of St John of Jerusalem. born Jan 15, 1863, married (1910) Hon Sylvia Bay Edwards, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra and granddaughter of 3rd Dn Kensington (Countess GLEICHEN) Residence—64 St Audley St, W (The title "Count Gleichen" is of Exe-Coburg)  
 270 3 Countess VICTORIA Alice Leopoldine Ada Lema GERICHT born Nov 28, 1868, married (1905) to Capt Percy Wilfrid Mitchell, C M G [Adopts the name "Valda" from F I L [A]da, now "Lady Valda Mitchell"] (3rd, Royal Victor, born 1908) Residence—27, St James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S W, Crickenthorpe Hill, Appleby  
 271 4 Countess HELENE Emily GLEICHEN born Feb 1 1873 Residence—with Countess Feodora  
 272 IV H H the late Duchess FREDERICK of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg (Princess ADELHEID Victoria Constanze of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) born July 20, 1835, died 1900, having been married (1856) to H H the late FREDERICK Christian August, Duke of Holstein-Augs (born 1829, died 1880) Issue  
 273 1 H I M ALEXANDRA VICTORIA, the GERMAN EMPRESS, V A (nee H S H Princess AUGUSTE VICTORIA Friederike Luise Feodora Jenny of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG) born Oct 22, 1853, married (Feb 27, 1881) to H R H Prince Frederick William, now H I M WILLIAM II, GERMAN EMPEROR (born Jan 27, 1859—see 17)  
 274 2 H S H CLAUDINE MATILDE, Duchess of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg (Princess VICTORIA Friederike CAROLINE MATILDE of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG) born Jan 25 1850, married (1885) to H H Prince FREDERICK FERDINAND Georg, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg (born Oct 12 1853) Issue  
 275 (1) H P H the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (H H Princess VICTORIA ADELHEID Helene Friederike of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG) born Dec 31, 1885, married (1905) as under No 77  
 276 (2) H R H Princess ALEXANDRA VICTORIA Auguste Wilhelmine of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG born April 21 1867, married (1908) as under No 21  
 277 (3) H P H Princess HAROLD of DENMARK (nee H H Princess HELENE ADELHEID Victoria Marie of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG) born Jan 1 1888, married (1906) to H R H Prince HAROLD Christian Frederick, C V O, 3rd son of H R H the King of Denmark Issue  
 277a H R H — (died) born July 2, 1910  
 278 (4) H H Princess ADELHEID Luise of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG born Oct 19, 1889  
 279 (5) H H Prince Wilhelm FREDERICK Christian Gunther of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG born Aug 23, 1891  
 280 (6) H H Princess VICTORIA Irene CAROLINE MATILDE of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG born May 11, 1894  
 281 3 H S H ERICH GEORGE, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg born Aug 11, 1863, married (1898) H H Princess Dorothea of Saxe-Coburg (see 180)  
 282 4 H R H Princess FREDERICK LEOPOLD of PRUSSIA (nee H S H Princess Feodora Luise Sophie ADELHEID of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG) born April 5, 1866, married (1889) to H R H Prince JOACHIM FREDERICK LEOPOLD of PRUSSIA, C V O (born Nov 14, 1865) Issue  
 283 (1) H R H Princess VICTORIA MARGARETH Elisabeth Ulrike of PRUSSIA born April 17, 1890  
 284 (2) H R H Prince JOACHIM FREDERICK SIGISMUND of PRUSSIA born Dec 17, 1891  
 285 (3) H R H Prince TASSILO FREDERICK CARL of PRUSSIA born April 5, 1893

- 285 (4) H R H Prince Franz Joseph Friedrich Leopold of Prussia born Aug 27, 1895
- 287 5 H S H the late Princess Feodor Adelheid Helena Jenny of Holstein-Augustenburg born 1874, died 1874
- 288 V H H the late Princess, Duchess of Saxe-Meiningen (Princess Feodor Victoria Adelheid of Holstein-Langendorf) born 1839, died 1872, having married (1858), as his second consort, H H George II, present Reigning Duke of Saxe-Meiningen and Hildburghausen (born April 2, 1825) [He afterwards married morganatically Helena Frances, Baroness von Heilburg] Issue (by Duchess Feodor—No 26 gives one of the issue by first consort)
- 289 1 H H Prince Ernst Bernhard Victor Georg of Saxe-Meiningen born Sept 27, 1859, married morganatically (1892) Catharina, Baroness von Salfeld (born 1874) [Children entitled: Baron and Baroness von Salfeld]
- 290 2 H H Prince Friedrich Johann Bernhard Moritz of Saxe-Meiningen born Oct 12, 1851, married (1889) H S H Princess Adelheid Catharine Mathilde of Lippe-Bihrlefeld [eldest daughter of the late Most Illustrious Count Ernst, and born June 22, 1870] [Reigning title now advanced to "Prince"] Issue
- 291 (1) Princess Carlota Feodora Charlotte of Saxe-Meiningen born May 29, 1850
- 292 (2) Princess Adelheid Erna Caroline Maria Elise of Saxe-Meiningen born Aug 15, 1891
- 293 (3) Prince George of Saxe-Meiningen born Oct 11, 1893
- 294 (4) Prince Ernst Leopold Otto of Saxe-Meiningen born Sept 23, 1895
- 295 (5) Princess Luise Marie Catharina of Saxe-Meiningen born March 13, 1899
- 296 (6) Prince Bernhard Friedrich Julius Heinrich of Saxe-Meiningen born June 20, 1901

## INDEX TO THE ROYAL FAMILY

\*. There is an unavoidable imperfection in the following index, consisting in the fact that the generality of royal personages possess such a long string of names, from which it is often impossible to select with certainty the one or two which are conventionally used. When, however, a name is found cited under some variation—viz., if Prince Adalbert of Prussia is termed 'Prince Bismarck'—a reference to "Prussia" would conduct the searcher to the only possible house under which the name could stand. The employment of parentheses commonly marks a junior member of a family in the same way, hence we have to read "Prince Adalbert of Prussia" and not "Adalbert Prince of Prussia." German names are usually anglicized in the index, whilst French names are allowed to retain their native forms.

- Adalbert, Pr (Prussia) 20  
Adelaide, Prss (Holst Glucks), 278  
" (Saxe M) 290 & 292  
Adolphus, Pr (Schleswig L), 30  
Fredk, Her G D of Hess 261 & 99  
Albany D of 77, Dss of 75  
Albert, Ct (Mendendorff P Diet), 228  
" D (Wurtemberg), 133  
" Pr (Brandenb), 222  
" (Hohenzollern), 276  
" (Schles Holst), 69  
" Eugene, D (Wurtemberg), 135  
" Fredk Pr (Wales), 3  
Alexander, Pr (Battenberg), 79  
" (Spain), 33  
" (Saxe), 208  
" Edward Pr (Denmark), 12  
Alexander, Prss (Hohenzollern L) 63 & 259  
" (UK) 20  
" Fedorovna, Empress Ruse 53  
Victoria, Prss (Holst Gl), 276  
Alexandrina, Gsa (Dietrichstein), 224  
Aleksa, Gd Dk (Russia) 58  
Alice, Prss (the late) 44  
Alia—see Alexandra Fedorovna  
Alphonse, Ct v Mendendorff P 222  
" Pr (Bavaria), 222  
Alphonso, D of Opoto, 248  
Annastasia Gd Dss (Russia) 57  
Andrew, Prss (Greece), 45  
Anhalt, see 69 & 95  
Anne Monica, Prss (Saxony), 257  
Antoine, Pr (O Leane), 222  
Antony, Prss of Hohens, Infantry of Portugal, 223  
Antony, Pr (Saxe Cob), 129  
Apponyi, Gsa 229  
Aryia, D of 79  
[Archer, Pr (Lithuania), see 69]  
[Armagh, E of 79]  
Arthur Aug, Ct (Mend P), 230  
" Prince (Jovanaght), 73  
Astruc, Pr of 802  
Augusta, Archduch (Austria), 202  
" Victoria, Prss (Hohenz), 255  
Augustus Charles, Pr (Saxe Cob), 124  
" Leopold, Pr (do), 283  
" Maria (Denmark), 232  
" William Pr (Prussia) 22  
Austria, Archd Joseph of, 294, house—  
" 225 208  
" Otto F Jos of 228, house—  
" see also 232, 233, and Dietrichon  
Austria Tussany—see 225 208  
Baden, Prss Marie Alex, of, 86  
" see also 85 246, 255  
Baillat de Lator, Ct, 225  
Bathenberg, Prss Henry of 78 house—  
" 79 82 see also Dietrichon  
" Louis Pr of, 45 house, 46 9  
Laurav, Pr Alphonse of, 222  
" D Max Dm of house 208 10  
" see also 222 222, 222 and Dietrichon  
Bavaria, Prss (Battenberg), 78  
" (Saxe Coburg), 54  
" (Spain), 302  
Baja (Portugal), D of, 227  
Belgians, K of, 233 house, 234 8  
Belgium—see 273, 278, and Lithuania  
Bernhard, Pr of Saxe M, 25 & 256  
Berthold, Pr (Baden), 852  
Blanche, Prss (O Leane), 222  
Boris, Her Pr of Bulgaria, 222  
Bouillon Stealy—see 222  
Braganza (Port), D of, 246  
Bismarck—see 222, 227  
Bismarck, see 222, 227  
Bulgaria, Ferd Pr of, 222, 222 222 5  
Cambridge, D of (the late), 53  
Carol, Pr (Romania), 229  
Carola, Prss (Saxe M), 222  
Carolina Maria Teresa, Archduch (Saxe Cob), 123  
" Matilda, Dss (Holst Glucks), 270  
Charles, Pr (Belgium), 244  
" (Denmark), 22  
" Alexander, D (Wurtemberg), 226  
" Antony, Pr (Hohenzollern), 223  
" August, Pr (Thurn & T), 268  
Charles Norwin, D (Holst Strel), 202  
" Edward, D of Saxe Cob, 77  
" Fras Jos, Archd (Austria), 259  
" Philip, Pr (O Leane), 222  
" Theodore, Pr (Saxe), 244  
Charlotte, Her Prss of Saxe M, 25  
Christian, Pr (Saxe Cob), 55  
Christopher, D (Bavaria), 229  
" Pr (Hesse), 43  
Clarence D of (the late) 2  
Clary Alphonse Cts & 224-7  
Clemantine, Prss (Belgium), 228  
" Maria, Prss (Saxe Cob), 228  
Clothilde, Archduch (Austria), 223  
Constantin D of 77 house, 72 4  
Constantin D of Sparta, 32  
Cumberland, D of 82 house, 86 90  
Urry, Pr of Prussia (Bavaria), 223  
Crown York, Pr 222 house, 232-234  
Danilo, Cr Pr of Montenegro, 22  
Danzig, Pr Charles of, 22  
Denmark—see also 222 and Dietrichon  
Dietrich, Pr (Saxe Cob), 222  
Dietrichstein Nicolburg, Prss and Cts of, 222-7  
Dietrichstein Nicolburg, Dow Prss (Belgium)—see 222  
Dunsmuir, Archd—see 222  
Dorothea, Dss of Holst Aug, 222  
Dubnigh D of (the late), 59  
Edward, Pr (Lombardy), 222  
[Elisabeth, Empress von and zu, a Bad-  
chamber Woman to H R H Prss.  
Christina]  
Eirene Prss (Spain), 35  
Eitel Frederick, Pr (Prussia), 22  
Eleanore, G Dss of Hesse, 52  
Elisa, Her Prss of Hesse, 52  
Elizabeth, G Dss of Holst Strel, 222  
" Prss (Romania), 222  
" Alexandrina Gsa (Mary Ald), 222  
" Fedorovna G Dss (Russia), 50  
" Elisabeth Prss (Thurn & T), 222  
" Henrietta, Archduch (Austria), 202  
" Stephanie, do (do), 222



<i>Thurn &amp; Taxis</i> , Pr of, 296, house, 297	Victoria, Prs ( <i>Schleswig Holst</i> ), 58	<i>Wales</i> , Pr of, 2
<i>Thyrs</i> , Ds of Cumberland & 84	" ( <i>U K</i> ), 28	<i>Westerbotten</i> , D of, 722
<i>Torneo</i> ( <i>Belgium</i> ), Bonn, Pr of, 222	" Queen of Spain, 80	<i>Wilhelmina</i> , Qm <i>Holland</i> , 228
<i>Tsarévitch</i> , Ths, 22	" <i>Adel</i> , Prs ( <i>Holst Glöck</i> ), 275	<i>William</i> , Her Pr of <i>Hohenzoll</i> , 264
<i>Tuamary</i> —see 225, 226	" <i>Alexandra</i> , Prs ( <i>Walse</i> ), 4	" Imp Pr of Germany, 18
<i>Ulmah</i> , D ( <i>Württemberg</i> ), 224	" <i>Constance</i> , Prs ( <i>Tack</i> ), 205	" Pr ( <i>Russia</i> ) 280
<i>Upland</i> , D of, 720	" <i>Eugénie</i> Queen ( <i>Spain</i> ), 80	" II, German Emperor, 27
" <i>Valda</i> , Qm ( <i>Finland</i> ), 273	" <i>Louise</i> , Prs ( <i>Prussia</i> ), 24	" <i>Fredk</i> , Pr ( <i>Germ</i> ) 222
<i>Vandenberg</i> , Dns of, 222	" <i>Margaret</i> , do ( <i>do</i> ), 225	<i>Vandenberg</i> , <i>Prussia</i> , house 236-72
<i>Victor</i> , Prs ( <i>Holst</i> ), 257	" <i>Mary</i> , Prs of <i>Wales</i> 203	<i>Wistold</i> , Pr ( <i>Switzerland</i> ), 232
<i>Victoria</i> Qm ( <i>Glöckchen</i> ), 270	" <i>Melita</i> , Prs ( <i>Saxe Cob</i> ), 62	<i>Wolfgang</i> , Pr ( <i>Essen</i> ), 42
" Prs ( <i>Leiningen</i> ), 228	" <i>Patricia</i> , Prs ( <i>Connaught</i> ), 74	<i>Wörth</i> , D of—see <i>Thurn &amp; Taxis</i>
" " ( <i>Reiss</i> ), 262	<i>Wladick &amp; Pyrmont</i> —see 75	<i>Württemberg</i> , D Philip of, 232, house,
" " ( <i>Schaumburg</i> ), 20	<i>Wildemar</i> Pr ( <i>Prussia</i> ), 22	233

## CONSPECTUS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF QUEEN VICTORIA

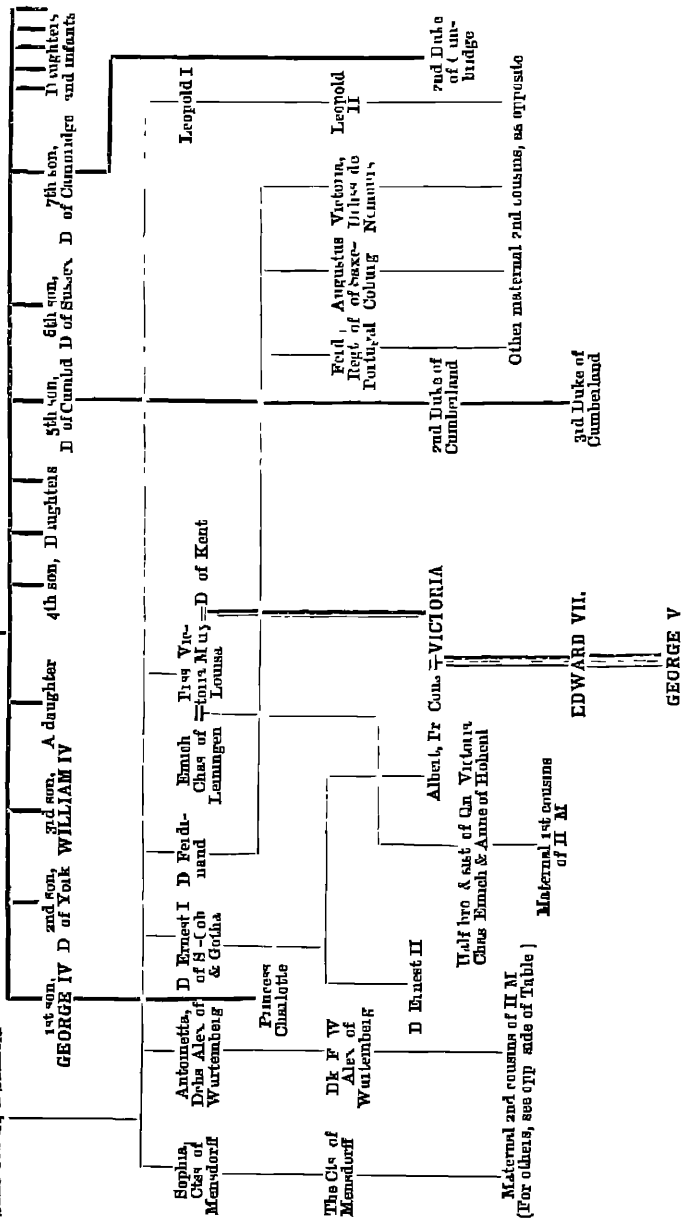
H I M the late Victoria, Empress Frederica	surviving children and grandchildren	10
H I M William II, German Emperor		1
H R H Charlotte, Hered Princess of Saxe-Meiningen		2
H R H Prince Henry of Prussia		2
H R H Princess Adolphus of Schaumburg-Lippe		5
H R H Sophia, Duchess of Sparta		6
H R H Princess Frederick Charles of Hesse		24
H M the late King EDWARD VII		
H M King George V		5
H R H Princess Louise, Duchess of Fife		2
H R H Princess Victoria		3
H R H Maud, Princess Charles of Denmark		1
H R H the late Alice, Gd Duchess of Hesse		9
H G D H Victoria, Princess of Battenberg		6
H I H the Gd Duchess Sergius of Russia		1
H R H Princess Henry of Prussia (see Prince Henry above)		2
H R H Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse		13
H I M Alexandra, Empress of Russia		5
H R H the late Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha		
H R H Princess Ferdinand of Roumania		2
H R H Victoria Melita, ex-Gd Duchess of Hesse (see Gd Duke above)		5
H R H Alexandra, Hered Princess of Hohenzollern-Langenburg		11
H R H Princess Beatrice of Saxe-Coburg		4
H R H Helena, Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein		
H H Prince Albert of Schleswig-Holstein		
H H Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein		
H H Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein		
H R H Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll		
H R H Arthur, Duke of Connaught		
H R H the Duchess of Scania		2
H R H Prince Arthur of Connaught		
H R H Princess Victoria Patricia of Connaught		
H R H the late Leopold, Duke of Albany		
H R H Princess Alexandra of Teck		2
H R H Charles Edward, Duke of Saxe-Coburg		3
H R H Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg		5
H H Prince Alexander of Battenberg		
H M Victoria Eugénie, Queen of Spain		3
H H Prince Leopold of Battenberg		
H H Prince Maurice of Battenberg		
Total		57

## ORDER OF SUCCESSION TO THE THRONE

The rules furnished earlier on, with reference to the Descent of the Nobility, will enable any person to draw up for himself as long a list of heirs to the Throne as he may desire, the only differences to be observed being that daughters are eligible for succession in order of their own seniority, but not till after the youngest of the sons. Thus after the five sons of His Majesty would come his daughter, then, as he has no brother, his sisters, with the children of the eldest in preference to the second sister, then the second daughter of the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg, his eldest daughter, now the Crown Princess of Roumania, having formally renounced on her marriage all possibility of claim to the British Throne. After traversing the Saxe-Coburg branch, we treat similarly those of Connaught and Albany. Having thus exhausted the families of all Queen Victoria's sons we turn to her daughters, beginning with the house of the late Empress Frederica, but as this line, with the German Emperor at its head, is wholly out of practical bounds, it would be pointless to pursue the investigation any further. It may, however, be worth noting that granddaughters who are descended from sons will by the above law take precedence of daughters even if these are older than those sons (the daughter of the late Duke of Albany ranking prior to the line of the late Empress Frederica), as well as precedence of such sons as are not older. Compare her late Majesty's succession in preference to the Duke of Cumberland.

**Duke Platoon Band of  
Stake-Coburn & Salfeld**

**GEORGE III — Queen Charlotte**



## OBSERVATIONS ON THE OPPOSITE TABLE

It will at once be noticed that the Hanover Line is here exhibited by thick lines, and that of Saxe-Coburg by thin ones. Directing our attention to the former, we observe in the 1st and 3rd places two sons who became well known to us as Sovereigns, and in the second place Frederick Duke of York, who died in 1827. In the 4th place comes a daughter, Charlotte, Princess Royal, who must be carefully distinguished from the better-known Princess of that name, the only child of George IV. and first consort of King Leopold I. Next in order comes the Duke of Kent, then two more daughters, the Princesses Augusta and Elizabeth, then the Dukes of Cumberland, Sussex, and Cambridge, and lastly the Princesses Mary, Sophia, and Elizabeth, and the infant Prince Octavius and Alfred, omitted from table to avoid overcrowding.

Turning to the line of Saxe-Coburg, we note at its head H. S. H. Frederick Anthony, reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha till his death in 1806. He was succeeded by his eldest son, Ernest Frederick Anthony, Duke Ernest I. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, this latter Principality having been acquired by a family compact, while Saxe-Weimar was passed over to Saxe-Meiningen. The Duke died in 1844 and was followed by the elder of his two sons, Ernest Augustus Charles, Duke Ernest II., the younger son being Albert, the late lamented Prince Consort. The second Duke Ernest died in 1893 and was succeeded by his nephew H. R. H. the late Duke of Edinburgh, and he in turn by his nephew the Duke of Albany. As elsewhere notified, the succession would naturally have fallen to the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII.), but His Royal Highness, as heir to the English throne, had formally renounced his claim in 1853.

Referring to Duke Francis, we note his two eldest daughters, who became respectively the Countess of Mendelsdorff-Pouilly and Duchess Alexander of Wurtemberg, then his 2nd son, Duke Ferdinand, whose own eldest son became Regent of Portugal, whilst the 2nd married a Princess of the Bourbon-Orléans House, and a daughter became Duchess of Nemours. Some of the descendants of these returned by marriage to Saxe-Coburg or passed to Saxony, Hohenzollern, Bavaria, or Austria, which States, with the already noted Belgium, Wurtemberg, Portugal, France, and others that might be added, including Baden, Hesse, Leiningen, Mecklenburg, Hanover, Tuscany, Naples, Greece, Bulgaria, Roumania, Russia, Denmark, the Netherlands, Sweden, Spain, and Norway, make up very nearly the whole of Europe for the regions into which our present Royal Family has spread or from which its alliances have been drawn. The three pages following furnish the evidence for this.

Duke Francis's 3rd and 7th children were two Princesses whose names are wholly omitted in the table: the former, Princess Juliana, married the Grand Duke Constantine of Russia, but after twenty-four years the marriage was dissolved in 1820 and the Princess died without issue in 1860, the 7th child, the Princess Marianne, died in childhood. The 8th and youngest was King Leopold I. already mentioned, who, as second consort, married a daughter of King Louis Philippe, by whom he became father of King Leopold II. We have reserved for the last place Duke Francis's 5th child, the Princess Victoria Mary Louise, mother of her late Majesty Queen Victoria, but in the first place wife of Prince Emich Charles, who till his death in 1814 was reigning Prince of Leiningen, and whose two children, Prince Charles Emich his successor and Anne who became Princess of Hohenzollern-Langenburg and Countess Gleichen, were the parents (especially the latter) of the extensive lines of first cousins of His late Majesty numbered 245-95 in our list of the Royal Relatives.

After the death of Prince Emich Charles the Princess Victoria married the Duke of Kent, and then only issue was our late Queen. By their marriage the Houses of Hanover and Saxe-Coburg were again united after the unhappy severing of their former alliance by the death of Princess Charlotte, but the subsequent union of her late Majesty with Prince Albert, son of Duke Ernest I., effected a second amalgamation from which the two Houses have become almost identified.

## MARRIAGE ALLIANCES WITH FOREIGN HOUSES.

\*. The following list consists in large degree of references to the preceding table of the Royal Family, the paragraphs in fuller form are those all but restricted either to alliances which are wholly past (reaching back to Henry VIII.) or to those which are derived through some member earlier than her late Majesty. States or Houses having a star (\*) prefixed were sovereign at the dates cited but are no longer.

ANHALT.—See "Elizabeth" (95).

See "Louise Margaret" (71), who is a niece of Frederick, the reigning Duke.

\*AUSTRIA.—George II, then hereditary Prince, to Caroline, daughter of Margrave John Frederick 1795.

Frederick Louise, daughter of King Frederick William I. of Prussia, and niece of George II, to Margrave Charles William 1729.

AUSTRIA.—Victor Emanuel I, then Prince of Savoy, great grandson of Anne of Orleans, granddaughter of Charles I, to Theresa, daughter of Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria 1789.

Maria Anna, daughter of Victor Emanuel I of Savoy, legal descendant of the above Anne

of Orleans, to Emperor Ferdinand I, then Archduke 1801.

See "Marian Theresa" (132), "Margaret Sophia" (133), "Otto Erns Joseph" (150), "Joseph" (154), "Maria" (195 and 223), "Rudolph" (235), and "Maximilian" (245). For the Tuscany branch see "Louise Antoinette" (151), and "Caroline Maria Immacolata" (183).

BADEN.—Frederick William, eventually Duke of Brunswick, great grandson of George II, to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Margrave Charles Frederick 1802.

See "Marie" (245), and "Leopoldina" (255).

BAVARIA.—Elizabeth, daughter of James I, to Frederick V of the Palatinate 1613.

Francis V., then hereditary Duke of Modena, and lineal descendant of the above Anne of Orleans, to Adelgonde, daughter of King Louis I. 1842

Marie Theresia, daughter of Ferdinand, brother of the above Francis V., to Louis, son of Luitpold, Prince Regent of Bavaria. 1868

See "Augusta" (202), "Maximilian Emanuel" (207), "Sophus" (221), and "Alphonse" (222)

\*BAYREUTH—Frederica, daughter of King Frederick William I of Prussia, and niece of George II., to Frederick, afterwards reigning Margrave. 1781

BELGIUM—Edward, Duke of Kent, son of George III., to Victoria Louisa, daughter of Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, and sister of Prince Leopold, afterwards King Leopold I. 1818

King Leopold I., uncle of Queen Victoria, to Louise, daughter of Louis Philippe, King of the French, and lineal descendant of Elizabeth Charlotte, great granddaughter of James I. 1832

See "Louise" (234), and "Josephine" (240)

\*BONAPARTE—Catherine, daughter of King Frederick I of Württemberg, and great niece of George III., to Jerome, afterwards King of Westphalia, brother of Napoleon I. 1807

BRAZIL—Francis, Prince de Joinville, son of King Louis Philippe, to Francisca, daughter of the Emperor Pedro I. 1843

See "Leopoldina" (181), and "Isabella" (217)

\*BARBARICA—Frederick II (the Great), of Prussia, then Crown Prince, nephew of George II., to Elizabeth, daughter of Duke Ferdinand Albert. 1733

Philippine, daughter of the above King Frederick William I of Prussia, to Charles, then hereditary Duke. 1733

August William, Prince of Prussia, son of King Frederick William I, to Louisa Amelia, daughter of Duke Ferdinand Albert. 1742

Augusta, daughter of Frederick, Prince of Wales, and sister of George III., to Charles William, afterwards reigning Duke. 1764

Frederick William II, then Crown Prince of Prussia, great-nephew of George II., to Elizabeth, daughter of Duke Charles. 1765

George IV., then Prince of Wales, to Caroline, daughter of Charles William, reigning Duke. 1795

BULGARIA—Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg elected Prince. see 211

\*CLEVES—Henry VIII to Anne, daughter of Duke John III. 1540

DENMARK—James I to Anne, daughter of King Frederick II. 1589

Anne, daughter of James II, to Prince George, brother of King Christian V. 1683

Louisa, daughter of George II, to Frederick, then Crown Prince, afterwards King Frederick V. 1743

Landgrave William IX, then hereditary Prince of Hesse-Cassel, grandson of George II, to Wilhelmina Caroline, daughter of King Frederick V. 1764

Charles, son of Frederick II, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, and grandson of George II, to Louisa, daughter of King Frederick V. 1766

Caroline Matilda, daughter of Frederick, Prince of Wales, and sister of George III, to King Christian VII. 1766

Maria, daughter of Robert, Duke of Chartres, grandson of King Louis Philippe, to Waldemar, son of King Christian IX. 1856

See "H. M. Queen Alexandra" and "Thyra" (84)

FRANCE—Mary, daughter of Henry VII, to King Louis XII. 1514

Charles I to Henrietta Maria, daughter of King Henry IV. 1625

Henrietta Anna, daughter of Charles I, to Philip I, Duke of Orleans, brother of King Louis XIV. 1661

Elizabeth Charlotte, daughter of the Elector Charles Louis of the Palatinate, and great granddaughter of James I, to Philip I, Duke of Orleans, brother of King Louis XIV. 1671

Maria Louise, daughter of Victor Amadeus III, of Sardania, and great granddaughter of Anne of Orleans, to Louis, afterwards King Louis XVIII. 1771

Theresa, daughter of Victor Amadeus III of Sardania, and great granddaughter of Anne of Orleans, to Charles, afterwards King Charles X, grandfather of Henri, Count of Chambord. 1773

Leopold I, as above under BELGIUM

Maria Theresa, daughter of Francis IV of Modena, and lineal descendant of the above Anne of Orleans, to Henry, Count of Chambord, son of Charles, Duke of Berry, and grandson of King Charles X. 1846

See "Marie" (131), "Muse Amable" (145), "Clementine" (177), and "Nemours" (216)

the second of these was herself already connected with our royal line, being one of the numerous lineal descendants of Elizabeth Charlotte, great granddaughter of James I

Grete—King Edward VII to Alexandra of Denmark, sister of George I. 1863

See "Constantine" (31)

\*HANOVER—Sophia, daughter of Frederick V of the Palatinate, and granddaughter of James I, to Ernest Augustus, afterwards Elector. 1658

(With her son, George I, commenced the English line of the House of Hanover)

\*HESSE-CASSL—Mary, daughter of George II, to Prince, afterwards Landgrave, Frederick II. 1740

Henry Louis, son of King Frederick William I of Prussia, and nephew of George II, to Wilhelmina, daughter of Maximilian, brother of Landgrave William VIII. 1752

Adolphus Frederick, son of George III, to Augusta, daughter of Landgrave Frederick. 1818

HESSE (DARMSTADT)—Frederick William II, then Crown Prince of Prussia, great-nephew of George II, to Fredericka Louisa, daughter of Landgrave Louis IX. 1769

See "Fredk Charles" (37), and "Louis IV" (44)

\*HESSE-HOMBURG—Elizabeth, daughter of George III, to Landgrave Frederick, then hereditary Prince. 1818

\*HOLSTEIN—See "Leopold" (163), and "Maria" (239)

ITALY—Prince Napoleon, son of Jerome, King of Westphalia, and great great-nephew of George III, to Clothilde, daughter of King Victor Emmanuel II. 1859

See "Maria Pia" (144)

\*LEININGEN—See 246-53

MCKLENSBURG-SCHWERN—Ferdinand, Duke of Orleans, son of King Louis Philippe, to Helen, daughter of hereditary Grand Duke Frederick Louis. 1837

See "Camille" (18) and "Fredk Francis IV" (88)

MCKLENSBURG-STRELITZ—King George III to Sophia Charlotte, daughter of Duke Charles Louis Frederick. 1761



Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, son of George III., to Frederica, daughter of Grand Duke Charles Louis Frederick 1815

See "Friedrich Wilhelm" (94)

Augusta, daughter of Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge, son of George III., to Frederick, then hereditary Grand Duke 1833

\*Mexico — See "Mexican" (245)

\*Moldavia — James II. to Mary, daughter of Duke Alphonso II 1673

Charlotte, daughter of Duke Philip II of Orleans, and lineal descendant of James I., to Francis III., then hereditary Prince 1720

Maria Beatrice, daughter of Victor Emanuel I of Sardinia, and lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Duke Francis IV, her own uncle 1812

\*Naples — Louis Philippe, afterwards King of the French, to Marie Antoinette, daughter of King Ferdinand IV, also called Ferdinand I 1809

Maria Christina, daughter of Victor Emanuel I of Sardinia, to Ferdinand II 1832

Henry, son of King Louis Philippe, to Caroline, daughter of Prince Leopold of Salerno, brother of King Francis I 1844

Duke Robert of Parma, lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Maria Pia, daughter of King Ferdinand II 1869

See "Maria Theresa" (154)

\*NASSAU-USENBY — Frederick, son of Frederick II of Hesse-Cassel, and grandson of George II., to Caroline, daughter of Prince Charles William 1786

NETHERLANDS — Mary, daughter of Charles I., to William, afterwards William II 1641

Mary, daughter of James II., to William III 1687

Anne, daughter of George II., to William, afterwards William IV 1737

Friedrich Sophia, daughter of Augustus William, Prince of Prussia, and great-niece of George II., to William V 1767

Charles George, hereditary Duke of Brunswick, to Frederica, daughter of William V, and great granddaughter of George II 1790

Sophia, daughter of King William I of Wurtemberg, and great-great-niece of George III., to King William III, then Crown Prince 1839

See "Helsa" (75)

NORWAY — See "Haakon VII" (13)

ORLEANS — Elizabeth, daughter of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, and sister of Louise Margaret, Duchess of Connaught, to Augustus, hereditary Grand Duke 1878

See "Sophie" (19)

\*PARMA — Maria Theresa, daughter of the above Victor Emanuel I of Sardinia, to Duke Charles II, then Crown Prince 1820

Louisa, daughter of Charles, Duke of Berry, son of King Charles X of France, and lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Charles III, then hereditary Duke 1845

See "Maria Louisa" (211)

\*PORTUGAL — The Old Pretender, otherwise called James III., son of James II., to Maria Clementina, granddaughter of King John Sobieski 1719

PORTUGAL — Charles II. to Catherine, daughter of King John IV 1662

Duke Robert of Parma, lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Maria Antonia, daughter of Don Miguel, younger brother of the Emperor Pedro I of Brazil (Pedro IV of Portugal) 1884

See "Maria II" (143) and "Isabella" (217)

PRUSSIA — Sophia Charlotte, daughter of the Elector Ernest Augustus of Hanover, and of

Sophia, granddaughter of James I., to King Frederick I, then Crown Prince 1684

Sophia Dorothea, daughter of George I., to Frederick William I, then Crown Prince 1700

William V, of the Netherlands, grandson of George II., to Frederica Sophia, daughter of Prince Augustus William of Prussia, and sister of King Frederick William II 1777

Friedrich, Duke of York, son of George III., to Frederica, daughter of King Frederick William II 1791

See "Frederic" (15), "Henry" (27), "Louisa Margaret" (71), and "Frederic Leopold" (282)

RUSSIA — See "Henry XXVII" (261)

ROMANIA — See "Ferdinand" (158)

RUSSIA — King William I of Wurtemberg, then Crown Prince, great-nephew of George III., to Catherine Pavlovna, daughter of the Emperor Paul I 1815

Charles I, King of Wurtemberg, then Crown Prince, great-great-nephew of George III., to Olga, daughter of the Emperor Nicholas I 1845

Dagmar, sister of Queen Alexandra, and daughter of King Christian IX of Denmark, to Alexander III, then heir to the Crown of Russia 1866

See "Sergius" (50), "Nicholas II" (53), "Marie Alexandrovna" (59), and "Cyril" (55)

\*SARDINIA — Anne, daughter of Philip I, Duke of Orleans, and granddaughter of Charles I, to Victor Amadeus II, afterwards King of Sardinia 1684

SAR-ALTENBURG — See "Marie" (83)

MA V, daughter of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, and sister of Louise Margaret, Duchess of Connaught, to Prince Albert, first cousin of Ernest, the reigning Duke 1835

SAR-COBURG-SAALEFELD, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha — Charlotte, daughter of George IV, to Leopold, afterwards King Leopold I, son of Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld 1815

Edward, Duke of Kent, son of George III., to Victoria Louise, daughter of Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld 1818 To this succeeds the marriage of Queen Victoria to her first cousin Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and thenceforward, from this double union, the Houses of England and Saxe-Coburg become practically identified

\*SAR-GOTHA — Frederick Louis, son of George II, to Augusta, daughter of Duke Frederick II 1735

SAR-MINNINGEN — William IV, then Duke of Clarence, son of George III., to Adelaide, daughter of Duke George 1818

See "Bernhard" (25) and "George II" (288)

SAR-WEIMAR — Augusta, daughter of King William I of Wurtemberg, and great-great-niece of George III., to Prince Hermann, first cousin of the late reigning Duke Charles Alexander 1851

See "George" (149)

SCHLAUBURG-LIEFF — See "Adolphus" (30)

\*SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN — See "Augusta Victoria" (273) and "Christian" (55)

\*SCHWARTZ — Sophia Dorothea, daughter of the above King Frederick William I of Prussia, to Landgrave Frederick William 1734

Augustus Ferdinand, son of King Frederick William I of Prussia, to Anne Elizabeth Louise, his own niece, daughter of Landgrave Frederick William 1755

SPAIN — Arthur, eldest son (1501), and subsequently Henry VIII, 2nd son, of Henry VII, to

Catherine, daughter of Ferdinand V of Aragon, and Isabella of Castile 1509

Queen Mary, daughter of Henry VIII, to King Philip II 1554

Mary, daughter of Philip I, Duke of Orleans, and granddaughter of Charles I, to King Charles II 1679

Maria Louisa, daughter of Victor Amadeus II of Savoy, and of Anne of Orleans, to Philip V 1701

Antony, son of King Louis Philippe, to Louisa, daughter of King Ferdinand VII 1845

Maria Beatrix, daughter of Francis IV of Modena, and lineal descendant of the above Anne of Orleans, to Don John, Pretender to the throne of Spain, nephew of King Ferdinand VII 1847

Margaret, daughter of Duke Charles III of Parma, and lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Don Carlos, Pretender to the throne of Spain, great-nephew of King Ferdinand VII 1857

Maria de las Mercedes, daughter of Antony, Duke of Montpensier, son of King Louis Philippe, to King Alfonso XII 1878

See "Alfonso XIII" 1897

SWEDEN.—Louisa, daughter of King Frederick William I of Prussia, and niece of George II, to Adolph Frederick, then Crown Prince, afterwards King 1744

See "Gustavus Adolphus" (72)

TURKEY.—Alice, daughter of Duke Charles III of Parma, and lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Grand Duke Ferdinand IV 1853

See "Austin" (1st end)

WALDECK.—See "Helena" (75)

WURTEMBERG.—Augusta Caroline, daughter of Duke Charles William of Brunswick, and niece of George III, to Frederick, Prince, afterwards King Frederick I (called also Frederick II) 1780

Charlotte Augusta, daughter of King George III, as 2nd consort to the above Prince Frederick 1797

Antonetta, sister of the Duchess of Kent and aunt of Queen Victoria, to Duke Alexander Frederick, uncle of the King of Württemberg 1814-42 1798

ZOLL.—George I, then hereditary Prince, to Sophia Dorothea, daughter and heiress of Duke George William of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Zell 1682

Note.—The above list, which had been omitted from our issues of 1904-5-6-7, has been again introduced, and, though occupying less space, it comprises every one of the original notices, together with several of marriages which have since occurred. The reduction in space is solely due to a cutting-down of the formal wordiness and needless repetitions which had previously been so conspicuous. With this process, however, a note has disappeared which remarked on the frequent double ceremonies of marriage, the former often by proxy, which were observed when the parties were of different religions. In its original form the list was prepared by an outside contributor for 'Whitaker's Almanack,' but being there from the first crowded out, it was adopted in the present work from its commencement (in 'Whitaker's Titled Persons') in 1897.

#### DESCRIPTION OF TITLE-PAGE

THERE is here either patent or latent a considerable amount of illustration of the preceding pages. Turning first to the corners, we have representations of the Stars of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, and the Military Division of the G. C. B., exhibiting the correct form of a Maltese Cross (the shafts in which are, however, in some cases deeper). Next as to the coronets in the oval design surrounding the letter-press, we need only remark that "Nephews" corresponds to "Princes and Princesses of the Blood," and "Royal Dukes" to "Princes of the Blood Royal," whilst the "Cap of Dignity" or "of Maintenance" has been not only a head-dress of Royalty (much favoured by Henry the Seventh), but is met with in the coats of arms of forty of the nobility, including the Dukes of Norfolk, Hamilton, Richmond, Grafton, St. Albans, Leeds, Rutland, and Northumberland, together with several Peers so recently created as Barons Howard of Glossop, Norton, Brabourne, and Playfair. It is borne also by twenty-one Baronets. As to the Archbishop's mitre, which some protest ought in nowise to differ from a Bishop's, our remarks under the headings of these two Orders will suffice to make our position clear in the matter. The intermediate devices connected by chainwork are intended to show the forms of the Collars worn by the respective four Orders of Knighthood just described, to each of which belongs that quarter of the Collar lying nearest to its own figured Star. Thus perpendicularly under the Garter corner is a medal-garter depicting one of the twenty-six which are worked into the actual Collar, and on each side of it, though interrupted by the coronets, is a true-lovers' knot as described in *loc.* The adjacent upper quarter is devoted to the Thistle, and exhibits the device of that symbol with the intervening sprigs of rose as they are found in the Collar of the Order. Against the quarter of St. Patrick will be found the harp, rose, and knot, the series of which three make up the St. Patrick Collar. Lastly, against the Bath corner we have the crown of four arches (which we have ventured to call the Albert Crown from its having been the form worn by the late Prince Consort), the device of rose, thistle, and shamrock, and the knot. The entire chainwork, being double, may also be said to belong more particularly to this Order, as in the Collar of the Garter it appears on the inner margin only, and in those of the other two Orders the objects are attached together by their edges and without chains. Surmounting the entire oval of the title-page are the St. Edward's or Imperial Crown, and the Sceptre Royal.

ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY  
OF  
PEERS, BARONETS, KNIGHTS, AND PRIVY COUNCILLORS,  
TOGETHER WITH  
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF PEERS, DOWAGER LADIES, LORDS OF SESSION,  
SCOTTISH, IRISH, COLONIAL, MISSIONARY, AND RETIRED BISHOPS,  
COMPANIONS OF ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, MALTESE PEERS, &c.

---

## PLAN OF THE DIRECTORY.

THE system of alphabetical arrangement is carried consistently out, to the entire ignoring of precedence. It would be difficult, if not impossible, to carry out this latter rule consistently in a work which places all ranks under a single alphabet. We accordingly adopt the following order in cases of more than one person having the same surname or title.—First a surname standing alone (family name), then the titles of honour, in the alphabetical order.—Archbishop, Baron, Baronet, Bishop, Count, Duke, Earl, Hon. Lady, Knight, Lady, Lord, Marquess, Master, Privy Councillor, Viscount (the widows of each rank coming immediately after that rank itself, as "Baron," "Baron's Widow"), the headings "Hon. Lady" and "Lady" being used almost exclusively as references, then follow those having a Christian name in the heading (chiefly Ladies, Honourables, and Companions of Orders), succeeding each other solely by order of those names the connecting titles, Captain, Hon., Lady, Lord, Reverend, &c., being printed in small letters and wholly ignored in the alphabetising. A Baronet or Knight who is also a Privy Councillor is placed under this latter heading as the higher in precedence. When of the same surname, Baronets are arranged in the alphabetical order of their topographical distinctions, and then widows in each case follow them, Knights and their widows stand in the order of their Christian names. The list under a simple surname is exhausted before the compounds of that name are commenced, and an arrangement is adopted which brings all the names of the same compound together. Compound names connected by a hyphen are placed under the second or last name, unless some other is the only one in use, but *titles* (as "Castle Ouffe," "Mount Edgecombe," "Saye and Sele," and such forms as "Egaton of Tatton" and "Wilmington de Broke") are placed under the first name, whilst those commencing with St, Du, Le, &c., and mostly De and Van (see note under "De"), stand under the respective prefixes. "Mac" is treated as if spelt Mac, and "St" as Saint. See for illustration the Preliminary List under "Campbell."

The names of *wives* are usually omitted when their husbands' titles do not extend to them and they bear no title of their own by birth. This rule applies to the wives of Bishops, Privy Councillors, and Companions of the Orders of Knighthood.

Under *Peers' Issue* the deceased offspring of former Peers are omitted. "Hereditary Dukedom," or other leading title, implies as a rule held to *all* the titles borne, when otherwise it is so stated. The expressions, "Title of heir when a son" and "Title of eldest son" of course refer only to sons of the *existing* Peer. In the *Indices* under surnames the same person is often repeated under more than one of his or her Christian names—simply because the first is not always the one in conventional use. The addition *sep* implies a separate entry under the surname.

Under *Baronets*, if there are more than one of the same name, the topographical distinction is added in italics in the heading. In many other instances, however, it is appended in the text, as where there is still a surviving widow of an extinct line, or where two names are pronounced alike but differently spelt (as Bailey and Bailie).

Under *Knights*, it may be noted that former titles since absorbed in higher ones are only appended (in parentheses) when they serve to indicate the date at which the person was first addressed as "Sir." Honorary Companions of Orders (also Hon. O.V.O.'s and generally Honorary *Knights*) are not inserted. Military Knights and Companions marked (e.g.) "D.S.O. (1900-1)" were so created by King Edward in 1901 but given precedence of 1900 as if conferred by the late Queen.

One *Club* is given (if known) when there is no other address (at least to any person higher in rank than an M.V.O.), but not otherwise unless from some specially stated reason.

The "Canthons as to Spelling of Titles &c." will now be found at the close of the Introduction immediately before Royal Families.

A.

ABADIE, Capt EUSTACE HENRY EGBERTON, D S O (1900-1), 9th Lancers, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1877

ABADIE, Maj-Gen HENRY RICHARD C B (Mil 1891), Abyss 1897-8 and Afghan 1878-80 late Lt-Gov of Jersey, formerly 9th Lancers, ret 1904 b 1841 *Club*, U Srv

ABBAS KULI KHAN, C M G (1903), *Chief of Oriental Chancery to Brit Legat* India, attended the grandfather of present Shah on his visit to England 1902 b 1855, *India*, Brit Legat, Tehran

ABBOT, family name of COLCHESTER BARONY No assc

ABBOTT, family name of TENTERDEY BARONY, q v for "Hons"

ABBOTT, Lt-Col FREDERICK WILLIAM, D S O (1902), N Z Rough Riders, S Africa 1900-2 b 1865 *R*, Abbots Rd, Mt Eden, Auckland

ABBOTT, Col HENRY ALFRED, C B (Mil 1898), I A Superannu Lt Afghanistan 1878-80, Soudan, and Miranpur Turah 1907-8, late comdg Ferozapore Brigade b 1849

ABBOTT, Col HERBERT EDWARD STACY, D S O (1896), R E 1st (1905), Afghan 1879-81, Hazara 1888 and 1891, and Chitral Relief, late Supt Engr in Punjab Works Dept, and comdng R E at Plymouth b 1855 *Res*, Parkhill, Farnham Surrey

ABDUL JUBBUR, MOHAMMAD KHAN BAHADUR, C I E (1895), formerly a Dep Magist and collector of Land Rev, Bengal *Res*, Calcutta

ABDUL QAYYUM KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Sahibzada, C I E (1908), an Asst Polit Agent at Khyber, served in Zakka Khel Expedition, Khyber

ABDULLA KHAN—see "Muhammad"

ABDY, BARONET Capt Sir ALFRED CHARLES Sikes *Abdy*, 3rd Bt (C K 1850), late 2nd Life Guards, has been Mil Attache at Vienna, son of 1st Bt and bro of 2nd, b 1843, suc 1910, mrr 1885 Hon Alexandrina Victoria Macdonald, dau of 4th Bt *St Hilda's*, his bio HENRY BRADSHAW (b 1853, 2nd bar, latter's son, Wm Neville A, b 1855) *Serv*, Albany, Romford, Essex, *town*, 10 Lowndes-sq, S W

ABDY, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY A (Fanny, dau of the late Lehman L Cohen, Esq, and widow of Gen Geo Palmer Robinson), mrr 1909 Sir Wm Neville Abdy, 2nd Bt (d 1910) *Res*, 21 Park Sq E, Regent's Park, N W

A BECKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Susannah Emily, dau of the late Benj Coleston, Esq), mrr 1864 Sir Albert A Beckett, Kt Bach, of the War Office (d 1904) *Res*, 6 Brompton Sq, S W

A BECKETT, KNIGHT Sir THOMAS A D C I E, Kt Bach (1909), a Purvis Judge in Victoria, b 1837, mrr 1875 Isabella, dau of the late Hon Sir A Nichol, K C M G *R S*, Melbourne

ABERCORN, DUKES OF JAMES H M Esq, 2nd Duke (1761), *see* as 3rd Marq of A (6th Br) and is 11th Earl of A (*Essex*), holding thus a title in each of the three kingdoms, and being also Duc de Chateaufort (*France*) K G (1822), P C (1761 1887), C B (Civ 1885), M A, Head of the

House of Hamilton, formerly Groom of the Stole to H M when Prince of Wales, also Lord of the Bedchamber to King Edward when holding that title, Lieut of Co Donegal and a C for Tyrone, an Ensign of Roy Co of Archers, and Hon Col North Irish Horse (Spec Res), an M P 1850-80 (as Viscount and after Mary of Hamilton) son of 1st D, b Aug 24, 1838, suc 1885 (D), mrr 1869 Lady Mary Anna O'Connell, dau of 1st Earl Howe *Scots*, Balmossie, Newtown Stewart, Co Tyrone, Duddingston House, Portobello, Midlothian, *town*, 51 Green St, Grosvenor Sq, W

CHARLES 3rd Lt of Paisley, 1837, Lt of Abercorn, 1863 D of Abercorn, and Lt of Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1866 1st Lt Hamilton Bn of Strathgairn 1867, Vice Strathgairn and Bn Mountcastle 1868 D of Abercorn and M of Hamilton, 1869 2 Bt 1863 *4th Br* Vice Hamilton, 1868, M of Abercorn, 1868 *Princes* Duc de Chateaufort, 1869 *see* that art)—Among the ancestors of this line were the Scottish Lords of Cadzow and Earls of Arran (the former title feudal and extinct the latter now passed to the Dukes of Hamilton—see that title, with the genealogical table of the two lines) The son of the 2nd Earl was created Marquess of Hamilton and is the founder of that elder branch of the family from which though afterwards only on the maternal side the Dukes of Hamilton derive their origin The 4th son of the same Earl was given the Paisley Lordship and his successor was made Lord and afterwards Earl of Abercorn with the accompanying titles of 1866 The two Peerages thus paired off the 3rd Marq of Hamilton was made Duke of the same and the marriage of his daughter and successor with the Earl of Argyll and the 1st Marq of Douglas constituted the Hamilton line of Dukes the representatives on the female side of the older branch of the house of Hamilton whilst the male branch passed to the 2nd Earl of Abercorn, though whose relatives the younger branches contained in this present Duke of the latter title—this line having all along followed male descent and thus made them the heads of the house of Hamilton, as the Hamilton Dukes are of that of Douglas A brother of the 2nd Earl of Abercorn was made Lord Hamilton of Strathgairn, being that first in the house to hold an Irish title in this distinctly Scottish family, the 5th Earl who resided mostly in Ireland, was promoted to be Viscount Strathgairn the same Peerage The 1st Duke of Abercorn was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, he was the 10th Scottish Earl, the 6th having received the British title of Viscount Hamilton and the 9th that of Marq of Abercorn The French Dukedom was conferred upon the 2nd Earl of Arran, as stated under "Chateaufort"

TITLES RELATIVE TO (Hamilton)

Issues of present (and) D

MARG OF HAMILTON, heir to Dukedom James Albert Edward H, M P for Londonderry City (D) & D L for Co Donegal late Treas of the Household, late Capt 1st Life Gds, and Maj North Irish Horse (Spec Res) b 1860, mrr 1894 Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline Douglas dau of 1st Earl of Lucan *Res*, Duxton House, Littleworth, Surrey *Issue* Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodasia H, b 1896 Lady Cynthia Elmore Beatrix H, b 1897 Lady Katharine H, b 1900 Lord Paisley and heir James Edward H, b 1904 Lord David H, b 1907 The deceased Lord Claud Fanny H, b & d 1878 The deceased Lord Charles H, b & d 1874 Lady Alexandra Phyllis H, b 1890 The deceased Lord Claud Francis H, b & d 1898 Lady Gladys Mary now Mrs of Wicks, b 1880 mrr 1904 1st Earl of W q v Lord Arthur John H, Capt Irish Gds, b 1883 A deceased son, b & d 1886 Lord Claud Nigel H, and Lieut Gren Gds, b 1889 Surviving issues of 1st D (Dros and sons of present)

Lady Harriet Georgina Louisa now Dow Gles of *Yorkshire* (q v), b 1894, mrr 1895 and Earl of A (d 1896)

Lady Louisa Jane, now Duchess of Buccleuch, V A, b 1896, mrr 1899 6th Duke of B K T, q v

(PRESENT DUKE, b 1838)

Lady Georgiana Susan n y Oles Winton (widow

q v, b 1842, mar 1863 5th Earl W. (d 1897)

Lord Lauch John H. Esq of Grace St. John Jervis,

and High Sheriff of Larnough (son of the

to Rail M P for Keshington (C) formerly

Capt Green Gds and Hon Col 5th Batt Linc

Innisk Fns (Mil) in A D C to Queen Vic

toras and the Lord Lauch of Ireland a Jun Lord

on Treas 1868 an M P 1866-68 (C) b 1823, mar

1863 Caroline dau of the late Edw S Clunelous

Pole, Esq (Lady Maud John H. of 3 Hans

Manus) Res, 4 Hans Mansions, Chelsea, W

Rt Hon Lord George Francis H. M P, b 1825, see

Hamilton Pn Conts

Lady Albert the Princess Anne H. formerly Vis of

Blandford, and still so called by her own friends

b 1847, mar 1866 as 1st wife, the Marq of L, but

after divorce shortly before his succession as 8th

D of Marlborough (deceas) made absolute a few

years after succession is mother of the present

Duke of M. Res, 28 Park St Grosvenor Sq W

Lady Maud Evelyn, now Mrs J of Sandown, V A

C, b 1862 mar 1866 5th Marq of L, q

Lord Frederic Spencer, Vis W B 1863 b and 1865

(C) has been Sec to Brit Ambassadors or Legations

at Berlin, St Petersburg, Lisbon, and Buenos

Aires, late Editor of the Pall Mall Magazine

b 1865 Res, Brompton, with the Duke,

33 St College St, Westminster, W

Lord Ernest William H. former Capt 10th Hussars,

an M P 1865 q (C) b 1868, mar 1869 Pamela

Louisa Augusta Ambrose, dau of 1st Lt Lieut A

Campbell son of the 1st Bt of Thames Ditton

(Lady Ernest H) Res, Shantok Hall, Bovingdon,

Hemel Hempstead Herts

**ABERCROMBY** family name of following

Barony, q v for Hon John

**ABERCROMBY**, Baron **GEORGE RALPH**

**CAMPBELL Abercromby**, 4th Bn (U K), 1ste

a D L for Stirling, son of 3rd Bn, b

Sept 23, 1838, suc 1859 (L), mar 1859 Lady

Julia Janet Georgiana Duncan, V A, dau of 2nd

E of Camperdown, was a Lady of the Dis-

crimber to Queen Victoria, Seat, Fern Tuw,

Craib, Perthshire, Tullibody Castle, Cumbr,

Blackburn, Lancashire, town 184, 14 Grosvenor St, W

(The Lady Abercromby, 39 Charles St, Berkeley

Sq, W, with her bro the Earl of Camperdown)

**CREATION** Bn Abercromby, U K 1862 - Present

granted to the widow of Gen Sir Ralph Abercromby,

who died of his wounds at Mervin in 1802

**TITLED RELATIVES**

(Abercromby)

**Surviving issue of 3rd Bn (bro and mat of**

**present)**

Hon Montagu, now Montagu (Vis of Glasgow, q v,

b 1835 mar 1866 6th Earl of L (d 1890)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1838)

Hon John A. heir pres to Durnoy formerly Capt

Hugh Bore Mil and Lieut Rifle Brigade b 1841

mar 1876 Adele W M von Hagenstam but

obtained divorce 1879 Res, 25 Palmerston Pl,

Edinburgh (No and heir)

**ABERCROMBY**, BARONET Sir **GEORGE**

**WILLIAM Abercromby**, 8th Bt (Scot 1835), Chief of

the Abercromby Clan, Lieut Scots Gds and

A D C to Sir N Lyttelton G-in-C, Island son

of 7th Bt, b 1865, suc 1895 Hon pres, b 1865

Robert Alexander (b 1895, and heir, their

uncle Captain George Cosmo A, b 1854) Seat,

Forglen House, Bukeubog, Banffshire (Scot), Castle

Douglas Kirkcaldy, Farnroy, Co Cork

**ABERCROMBY**, BARONET'S WIDOW, now

Vis of Northbrook

**ABERDARE**, BARON **HENRY CAMPBELL Bruce**,

2nd Bn (U K), V D, a D L for Glamorgan,

Lt-Col 5th Batt Welsh Regt (Terr) son of

1st Bn, b June 19, 1851, suc 1895 (L), mar

1880 Constance Mary, dau of the late Hamilton

Beckett, Esq Seat, Duffryn, Mountain Ash,

Glamorg, Kinross, Avonmore, Llantrisant, town

res, 23 Eaton Sq, S W

**CREATION** Bn Aberdare, U K 1873 - The 1st Bn had

been Home Sec in Mr Gladstone's first Ministry

**TITLED RELATIVES**

(Bruce)

**Is one of present (2nd) Bn**

Hon H. v L Montagu B heir to Durnoy

Capt 3rd Batt Roy Scots (Spec Res) b 1851,

mar 1866 Camilla Antonette, dau of the late

Revold Clifford, Esq (Hon Mrs Bruce) Res

24 Maida Vale W

Hon Margaret Leslie, now Viscountess Newbould b 1862

mar 1896 Viscountess and heir of 4th Bn

of Bradford q v

Hon Clarence Napier, 2nd heir, B A b 1865

The deceased Viscountess, b b d 1887

Hon John Hamilton B, Lieut Glamorg Yeom

b 1869

Hon L. v Isabel Murray B, b 1862

Hon Constantine Patrick Alice B, b 1865

Hon Victor Austin B, b 1867

The deceased Hon Robert B b d 1868

**Surviving issue of 1st Bn (sister, half-bros, and**

**half-sister of present Dn)**

**Is one of present**

Hon Patrick Mary, now Hon Mrs Augustus

John H. v L, b 1862, mar 1876 Aug Gto

W H, Esq, 1st Lt Clare, Fds, W

Hon James Francis, now Hon 1st Lt John Wynne

John, b 1862, mar 1878 Rev Jno Wm M J

Esq, Llanbelyddig Vic, Llanbelyddig

(PRESENT BARON, b 1862)

**Is one of present**

Hon Caroline Louisa B, b 1865 Res, Pen Pole

House, Shrewsbury, Shropshire

Hon Sarah Napier, now Hon Mrs Montague Vis

John, b 1866, mar 1888 Mount Johnstone

M V, Esq, son of Sir Jno W Pitt M V, and

Et Res, 2nd Lt Hyde Park, S W and with preceding

Hon William Napier B, L C (Linc 1865) barrister

at law, Prince Consort St, Finsbury, b 1862, mar

1882 Louisa, dau of the late Gen Sir Wm M M

Stewart, G C L (Hon Mrs William B) Res,

24 Grafton Way, S W

Hon Isabel Ellen, now Hon Mrs (Hampton Res 27

b 1866, mar 1887 Hamp Brindell L, Esq Res,

Sturbridge, North Oxon, Llanbelyddig

Hon Elizabeth Fox, now Hon Mrs Percy Vaughan,

b 1867, mar 1866 Percy Ewing M Esq Res,

24 Grafton Way, S W

Hon Pamela Georgina B, b 1862 Res, 23 Warr

borough Rd Oxford

May Hon Charles Grenville B M V D (4th Class

1893), I A, served with Tirah Expedition 1897 on affairs

in charge of Ind Orderly Office b 1866 mar 1864

Finetta Madeline Julia dau of Col Sir Edward F

Campbell and St of Thames Ditton (Hon Mrs

Charles B)

Hon Alice Moore B M A Vice Pres of Somerville

Coll Oxford, b 1867 Res, with Hon Pamela

**ABERDEEN**, Bishop of Rt Rev **ROWLAND**

**ELLIS**, D D, Bp of Aberd and Olney, late

Canon of St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh,

formerly Vic of Swervill and Vic and Rur

Dean of Mold b 1841, mar 1869, cons 1906 Res,

Bishops Ct, Aberdeen

**ABERDEEN**, EARL OF **JOSEPH CAMPBELL**

**Gordon**, 7th Earl (Scott), a Bt, sits as

Vice Gordon (U K), K T (1906), G M P (1905),

P C (St B 1886, J 1905), G C M G (1895) M A

Hon L L D & D C L, Lord Lauch of Ireland (2nd

time), also of Aberdeenshire and Pres of its Territ

Force Assoc, a D L for Co of City of Aber-

deen, Hon Col 1st Highland Bde R F A Terr

19 Lieut Roy Co of Archers, late Gov-Gen of

Canada and was five years Lord High Commis-

sioner to Ch of Scotl son of 5th B, bio of 6th, and

grandson of the Premier of 1852-5 b Aug 3,

1847, suc 1870 (L), has dropped name of

Hamilton, mar 1877 Hon Isabel Maria Margaret

bank, dau of 1st Bn Tweedmouth Scots,

Haddo House, Aberdeen, House of Clonias,

Tarlant, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire Coldstream Ranch,

Brit Columbia, office rec, Vice-Regal Lodge,

Dublin

Hon Alexandra Rose Alice T B, b x286





ACLAND, Hon. Lady, wife of preceding Bt and dau of the late Rt Hon W H Smith and Vtcs Hambleden.

ACLAND, Priv Coun, Rt Hon Arthur Herbert Dike 4<sup>th</sup> Lt, P.C. (Gt Br 1892), M.A., an M.P. 1895-98 (L) and has been Vice-Pres of the Council on Education, Prince of Oxford Mill Col (Covlev), and Senior Bureau of Balliol Coll and son of late Rt Hon Sir Thos D Acland, 11th Bt of Clonmel, and oro and heir pres of present Bt, b 1847, mar 1873 *Res*, Dunkirk House, Felixstowe, Suff, 29 St James's Ct, Bucking Gt, S.W.

ACLAND, Hon Mrs Arthur, dau of Vtcs Hambleden and sister of above Hon Lady.

A COURT (HOLMES-), family name of Heston, Lancs, and of "Homes".

A COURT PERINGTON- (A) "Perington", but not a compound name.

ACTON, Baron, PIERCE, HAMILTON, Dacre-Acton, and Bt (UK) and a Bt, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., and a 1st Sec in Diplom Serv son of 1st Bt, b Aug 7, 1870, son 1902 (L), mar 1904 Dorothy, dau of Thos H Lyon, Esq, Acton, Aldenham Pl, Bridgton, Slop, and Bt Legat, The Hague.

ACTON, Jt Bt Eng 1864; Pn Acton UK 1869-75; 1st Pn Acton UK 1870-75; was Regius Professor of Modern History at Cambridge, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria.

ADAMS, Relations (Dublin Adm)

ADAMS, Relations (Dublin Adm)  
Hon Maie Immaculata Andrews D.L. b 1904  
Hon Dorothy Elizabeth Anne Collins D.L. b 1906  
Hon Jos Linnell M.V.O. 1st hon to Baron, b 1907  
Hon Arthur William Herbert Peter D.L. and heir b 1909  
Hon ——— D.L. (dau) b 1910

Sister of late of 1st Bt (sister of present)

Hon Mary Elizabeth Anna, now Hon Mrs Edward Herbert, b 1866, mar 1901 Lt Col Edw Bladford M.V.O. of the late Baron Llanover  
Hon Annie Mary Catherine Victoria D.L. b 1868  
(Present Baron, b 1870)  
Hon Joanna Maria D.L. b 1875

ADAM, Baron's Widow The Lady A (Clubs) Mame Aron-Valley, of Munich, mar 1865 1st Bt (see under Creations, d 1902) *Res*, Tegernsee, Bavaria.

ADAM (DALBERG-), family name of above Bt, and of "Homes".

ADAM, Baron's Widow, C.M.G. (1902), Mayor of Durban, Natal, in year of promotion b 1855 *Res*, Berea, Durban.

ADAM, Baron's Widow, C.M.G. (1895), Bomb C B 1st Lt, barrister-at-law, 11th Maj Bomb Rif Vols, Munice Commis of Bombay 1890-5, founded Matonga Leprosy Asylum, has written Ballads and other works b 1849 *Res*, The Benhams, Malvern.

ADAIR, Baronet, Capt Sir Frederick Edward Shatto Acland, 4th Bt (UK 1838), formerly Rifle Brigade son of 3rd Bt, b 1860, mar 1902 *Res* *Pres*, his bro Robert Shatto (b 1852, and heir, latter's son Alan Shatto, b 1897) *Seas*, Flinton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk, Acland Lodge, Aldeburgh, same Co, The Castle, Ballymena, Co Antrim.

\* \* \* The 2nd Baronet, Sir Robert Alexander Shatto Acland, was M.P. (L) for Cambridgeshire and was created Baron Waverley in 1873, a title which became extinct upon his death in 1882.

ADAIR, Knight, Maj-Gen Sir William Thompson Acland, K.C.B. (Mil 1909), R.M.

ADAM, Baronet, Sir Charles Duff-Stowe Adam, 1st Bt (UK 1882), M.A., barrister-at-law, Lord-Lieut, Convener, and C.U. of Kinross-sh, and Pica of its Tait Force Assoc, also a D.L. for Fife, late Priv Sec to Lord Tweedmouth in three offices son of the late Rt Hon Wm P Adam, b 1859 *Res*, none *Res*, Blair Adam House, and Burns, both Blairadam, Kinross-sh, *chamb*, 5 New Sq, Lime Inn, W.C.

ADAM, Knight, Sir Frank Forbes Adam, Kt Bach (1890), C.I.E. (1888), Hon LL.D., a D.L. for Lancs, a merchant and a Gov of Imper Inst, formerly an M.L.C. and Pres Chamb Commerce of Bombay, also of that of Manchester, 14 Chm of Couns Merch Univ b 1846, mar 1883 Rose Frances, dau of C.R. Kemball, Esq, late Judge of Bomb High Ct *Pres*, Meis Old Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

ADAM, Lord (of Session—elect) JAMES Adam, late Judge of the Courts of Session and Justiciary 1876, with official title "Hon Lord Adam," ret 1905, was Sheriff of Perthshire 1874-6, three times Advoc-Depute b 1824, mar 1861 Catherine Beatson, dau of Jas Beatson Bell, Esq, W.S. (Lady Adam) *Res*, 34 Moyle Pl, Edinburgh.

ADAM, Hon Mrs FREDERICK, dau of 4th Bt Ashburton.

ADAMJEE PERRIBHOY, Esq, Kt Bach (1907), of Bombay.

ADAMS, Hon Mrs CHAPMAN, dau of 1st Bt Coleridge.

ADAMS, Maj-Gen ROBERT BELL, O.B. (Mil 1898), T.F. (1897), I.A. Afgan 1879-80, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front 1897-8, late an A.D.C. to H.M. and comdg Demjat Brigade b 1855 *Club*, East India Co Serv.

ADAMS, WILLIAM HENRY, I.S.O. (1903), 1st Clerk in Teacher's Pension Office, Dublin b 1844 *Res*, 143 Trintonville Rd, Sandymount, Dublin.

ADAMS (GOULD-), KNIGHT, Maj Sir HAMILTON JOHN Gould-Adams, G.C.M.G. (1907), G.C.M.G. (1902), O.B. (Civ 1898), late Roy Scots (ret 1901), served in Matabeleland and Bechuanaland 1884-5 and 1893-4, and Bom War 1900, Gov and Comm-Ch of Orange Riv Col, 1907-10, previously Pn Commisr for Bechuanaland Protector b 1858 *Club*, Army and Navy.

ADAMS (GOULD-), Col HENRY EDWARD FANE, C.M.G. (1901), R.A., a memb of Ordnance Board, China 1900-1 b 1860 *Res*, Jamesbrook, Middleton, Co Cork.

ADAMSON, KNIGHT (1) Sir HARVEY Adamson, K.C.S.I. (1910, Kt Bach 1906), M.A., Lieut-Gov of Burma, late Ch Judge in Lower Burma, prev Judicial Commisr in Upper Burma and Lt-Col Rifle Vols, is an Old Memb Couns of Viceroy and an Addit M.L.C. b 1854, mar 1892 Jane Charlotte, dau of Jas Leslie, Esq *Res*, Government House, Rangoon.

ADAMSON, KNIGHT (2) Sir WILLIAM Adamson, Kt Bach (1907), C.M.G. (1897), repeatedly an M.L.C. of Straits Settlements, now a City merchant, Du of P & O Steamship Co, and Chmn Straits Settlements Assoc b 1832, mar 1860 Margaret, dau of Andrew Hamilton, Esq *Res*, Rothbury, 9 Avenue Rd, Highgate, N.

ADAMSON, Lt-Col CHARLES HENRY ELLISON, C.I.E. (1889), I.A. ret'd (1886), Burma 1885-7, has been Commisr of S Div of Burma b 1846 *Res*, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ADAPPE, Viscount (*1822*) and Baron (1800)—see "Dumfries, D. of." the former title applied to the latter when a son.

ADCOCK, KNIGHT Sir Henry *1817*, Kt. Bach (1901), C.M.G. (1837), M.P.C.S., L.R.C.P.E., Cons.-Gen. for Persia at Islamabad, was Young Phys.-in-Ch. to H.I.M. the Lieut. Gen. of India b 1847, mar 1903, and wife, Florence Beatrice, dau of Lt.-Col. Jas. S. & Maria *1801*, Villino St. Francesco, Via di Margutta Rome.

ADDERLEY, family name of Norman Baron, q.v. for "Hons." see also below.

ADDERLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady J. (Louisa Anne, dau of Hon. W. H. Hall), mar 1857 Sir Augustus J. Adderley, K.C.M.G., formerly an M.L.C. Bahamas (d 1905) *1801*, Southwell Gdns, S. Kensington.

ADDERLEY (BROUGHTON-), Hon. Mrs. Herbert, dau of 4th Bn. Eastmearne.

ADDEY, WILLIAM FRANK, I.S.O. (1902), a Staff Clk. in Solie Dept. of Treas. b 1852.

ADDINGTON, family name of Simon Viscount, q.v. for "Hons." of the name (not of the following).

ADDINGTON, Baron, *Barrow Husband*, and Bn. (U.K.), V.D. M.A., a partner in two merchant firms, a Co. Ald. for Bucks., and High Steward of Buckingham, an Hon. Col. Bucks. Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. Terr., an M.P. 1874-80 and 1886-9. son of 1st Bn., b Dec. 29, 1842, suc 1839 (1), mar 1880 Mary Adelaide, dau of Sir Wyndham S. Port. 1, 1st Bt. *Bar*, Addington Manor Winslow, Bucks. *town res*, 24 Prince's St., S.W.

Curator Bn. Addington U.K. 1887—The 1st Bn. was Governor of the Bank of England and M.P. for the City of London.

#### OTHER PEERAGES

##### Hubert

Issue of present (2nd) L.

Hon. Winifred Mary How Hon. Miss F. (1814) b 1821 (mar 1909) Lt. Berkeley, W. I. & S. Lancers, b 1821.

Hon. John Graham, b 1821, mar 1842, b 1821.

Hon. Lieut. Bucks. Pat. O'Connell (1811) b 1823.

Hon. Leonard Egerton H. and heir L.A., b 1824.

Hon. Francis Spencer H., b 1823.

Hon. Ruth Mary H., b 1825.

Survivors of issue of 1st L. (bros and sis of present).

Hon. Alice Eliza H., b 1824 *Res*, 24 Prince's St., S.W.

(Passive Baron, b 1824).

Hon. Cecil John H., formerly Lt. Col. Gren. Gds, served in Egypt 1824, b 1825. *subseq. Res*.

Knightsbridge Stable Chryson, Luch.

Hon. Foss Ellen H., b 1825 *Res* Devon Gables Winslow Bucks.

Hon. Evelyn H. (1814) *Bar* for City of London a

Bar of Lk. or Luch. *town res* of Dub. Wall.

Lords, and partner in firm, home with his bro the

present Pn, late an M.P. (1814) b 1824 mar 1824

Louisa Maude (1814) M.P. (1814) M.P. (1814) M.P. (1814)

Wyndham S. Port. 1, 1st Bt. *Bar*, and sister of the Lady

Addington Club Luch.

Hon. Clemency now Hon. Mrs. George Butler, b

1825, mar 1825 M.P. Gen. George, L.A. O.B. q.v.

—Dau in-law

Hon. Mrs. Arthur H. (Amy d. Luch. dau of the

late Chas. H. Huntly, Tq. M.G. M.P. 1824 the

late Hon. Arthur Gellibrand H. (d 1825) *Res*,

Belwyn Lodge Wistgate on Sea, Kent.

ADKA, R. 14th Datch Shm (of Peah), I.S.O. (1903).

ADELAIDE, Baron or Rt. Rev. Arthur Norton Thomas, M.A., 4th Bp. late Rect. of Southborough, formerly Resid. Chapl. to Abp. of York b 1869, cons 1905, mar 1904 *Res*, Bishop's Ct. North Adelaide, S. Australia.

ADLER, Rev. Hermann, C.V.O. (1909), D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Ch. Rabbi of the United Hebrew

Congress of the Brit Empire *Res*, 6 (1st) Ten Hall, W.

ADFLAN, Alberto Donat, C.B. (Civ. 1905), K.C. (1904), B.A., late Leg. Adviser to Govt. Bd. prev. Asst. Sec. b 1845 *Res*, Mayfield, 40 Elsworth Rd., Parkrose Hill Rd., N.W.

ADYLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady J. (Mary Cordelia, dau of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Mont. Stopford, K.C.B., son of 3rd E. of Cornwall, mar 1855 Gen. Sir Jno. M. Ad. e, G.C.B. R.A. (d 1902) *Res*, 12 St. George's Sq. S.W.

ADYLE, Col. Jno., C.B. (Mil. 1902), 1 to R.A., Afghan 1879, Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884-5 (part as A.D.C. to Gen. Wolseley), S. Africa 1885-1902, Gibraltar (Asst. Mil. Sec.), now a Gen. Staff Officer Headqrs. into comd. R.A. at Mauritius b 1857 (son of pice. ing. *Res*, 18 Montpelier Sq., S.W.).

ADYLE, Col. Walter, C.B. (Mil. 1909) late R. Irish Inf., a Gen. Staff Officer 1st Gen. Staff Headqrs. Afghan 1873-80, S. Africa 1881 and 1897-1900, b 1858 *Res*, Little Gummings Chessum Durl.

ALILECK, LAURENCE Sir Robert Aff. J., 7th Bt. (1814) b 1821, formerly Lieut. W. Suffolk Militia, son of 6th Bt., b 1852, suc 1882, mar 1865 Julia Georgina, dau of Jno. S. Preece, Esq. *Res* prev. his bro Jno. D. Lundy (b 1860, and heu next bro, Philip Burton, b 1863, *Club* Twp.

AFGHANISTAN, the Avon or H.H. Sir Hamir-Lun Khan, G.C.B. (Hon. C.V. 1907), G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1895), b 1872 *Palace*, Kabul.

AFRICA (EQUATORIAL), Bishops of—see "Equatorial Africa" and "Uganda."

ALBURY—see "Inl. Titles."

AGA KHAN, THE H.H. Sir Sultan Aga Muhammad Shah G.C.I.E. (1902) G.C.I.E. (1898), mutual head of the Khoja Community of W. India, a direct descendant or the puppet Mohammed Ali, a Memb. Council of Victoria, was granted title of Highness 1886, b 1873 *Pal*, Aga Hall, Bombay.

AGAR, family name of Norman Lord, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." *Agar-Elus* was, up till recently, the surname of the Children Viscount (now *Agar-Pobates*). The families have a common descent from Jno. Agar, Esq., of Gowran Castle, Kilkenny (d 1733).

AGHADOE, Bishop of—see "Limerick."

AGLIUNBY, Col. Arthur (Sisov), C.B. (Mil. 1888), Mutiny and Abyss, ret 1873, assumed surname by licence in lieu of Cooper 1885, b 1832 *Res*, Stafford Hall, Carlisle.

AGNEW, Baron of Lorneau. Sir Andrew North Agnew, 9th Bt. (1821) LL.B., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Wigton, late an M.P. (L.U.), and Capt. 1st Ar. and Galloway Vol. Artill. son of 8th Bt. b 1850, suc 1822, mar 1859 Gertrude, dau of the late Hon. Gowan C. Vernon and granddau of 1st Pn. Lynden *Res* prev. his bro Maj. Charles Agnew A. (b 1859, and heu, latter's son Falk, b 1900) *Res*, Lochmaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtonshire *town house*, 21 Abington St., Westminster S.W.

AGNEW, Baron of London. Sir George William Agnew, and Bt. (U.K. 1895), M.P. for W. Salford (L.), late a partner in Thos. Agnew and Sons, art. publishers and East-Press of the Printers' Association, son of 1st Bt. b 1824, suc 1900, mar 1878 Fanny, dau of Jno. Stuart Bolton, Esq. *Res*, his son Jno. Stuart (b 1879, and heu, next son George Chas. b 1882) *Res*, Roughton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, 54 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Hill, S.W.



Lord Charles K, and heir, formerly Lieut and Batt Roy Scots Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-2 as Capt. Pr. of Wales's Lt. Horse: b. 1875.  
The late Lady Evelyn K, b. 1876, d. 1886.  
Lady Alune, now The Lady Kilmaine, b. 1877, mar 1901 Hon John E Deane Browne, now 5th Bn Kilmaine, q.v.  
Lord Angus K, b. 1882

## BY 2ND MARR.

Lord Hugh K, b. 1894  
Lady Marjory K., b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT MARQUES, b. 1847)

Lady Julia Alice, now Lady J. Follett, b. 1849, mar 1869 Col Robt W. Webb F., son of the late Sir Wm Follett Res., Woodside, Old Windsor.  
Lady Evelyn Anne, now Lady E. Young, b. 1851, mar. 1885 Capt. Sir Arthur Henderson F., K.C.M.G., q.v.  
Lord Alexander K, late Maj and Hon. Lt.-Col 3rd Batt Black Watch, formerly Maj 1st Batt of same Regt., served in Egypt and Soudan b. 1853, mar. 1881 Beatrice, dau. of the late Geo T. Gordon, Esq. (Lady Alexander E.). Res., Carnick, Ascot, Berks.

Lady Constance Eleanor, now Lady C. Fawkes, b. 1855, mar 1891 Col Lionel Grimston F., late R.A. Res., The Elms, Bedhampton, Havant, Hants.

## — Dau.-in-law:

Lady John K (Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Col Alex. Pearmouth, M.P.), mar. 1899 the late Lord John K. (d. 1895).

Widow of a grandson of 1st M. (aunt of present):

(The late 2nd MARQUESS, b. 1816, d. 1870)

Lady Mary K. (prev. Lady Mary Emily Vere, née Boyle, sist. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery and widow of Wm E. Hope V., Esq., granted rank of an Earl's dau., as her late husb. was granted that of a Marq's son), b. 1834, mar. 1873, 2nd husb., the late Lord David K. (d. 1905), son of the Earl of Cassilis Res., 93 Queen's Gt., S.W.

AINGER, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), M.A., late an Assist. Master at Eton Coll.: b. 1841. Res., Mustiano, Eton.

AINSWORTH, JOHN, C.M.G. (1900), F.R.G.S., late Vice-Cons. for Brit. E. Africa and Sub-Commissr. for Prov. of Ukamba, now a 1st class Magist. of the Protectorate: b. 1864. Res., Kisumu, via Mombasa.

AINSWORTH, Capt WILLIAM JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Durham L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900, late on Gen. Staff at Hdqrs.: b. 1873. Club. Jun. U. Serv.

AIR, Viscount (Scot., 1622), see "Bute, M. of."

AIRD, BARONET. Sir JOHN Aird, 1st Bt (U.K. 1901), V.D., a Lieut. for the City of London, late an M.P. (C.), el. 1st Mayor of Paddington Borough (1900) and re-el. 1901, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps Terr., a partner in Jno. Aird and Co., contractors: son of Jno. Aird, Esq., of Gt. Cumberland Pl; b. 1833, widower. Heir, his son JOHN (b. 1861, Maj. Eng. and Ry. Staff Corps (Terr.); 2nd heir, latter's son John Renton, b. 1898). Seat, Wilton Pl., Beaconsfield, Bucks.; town res., 14 Hyde Pk. Terr., Cumbd. Gt., W.

AIREDALE, BARON. JAMES Kitson, 1st Bn. (U.K.) and a Bt, P.C. (Gt. Br. 1906), Hon. D.Sc., late an M.P. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. W. Yorks Regt., is an iron and steel manufacturer and builder of locomotives, a Dir. of N.E. Rail. and of City and Midld Bank, Mayor of Leeds 1896-7, becoming 1st Lord Mayor at the Diamond Jubilee: son of the late Jas. Kitson, Esq., of Elmet Hall, Leeds; b. Sept. 22, 1835; cr. Bn. 1907 (L.); mar., 1st, 1860, the late Emily (d. 1873), dau. of Jos. Cliff, Esq.; 2ndly, 1881, Mary Laura (of 13 Kensington Ct., W.), dau. of the late

E. Fisher Smith, Esq., of Dudley. Seat, Gledhow Hall, Leeds; town res., 3 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS U.K.: A Bt. 1886 Bn. Airedale, 1907.

ISSUE.  
(Kitson.)

## BY 1ST MARR.

Hon ALBERT ERNEST K, heir to Barony, B.A., an iron manufacturer: b. 1863, mar 1883 Florence, dau. of the late Edwd. Schunck, Esq. (Hon. Mts. Kitson) Res., Cober Hill, Cloughton, Yorks., Summer Hill, Apperley Bridge, Bradford, same Co.  
Hon. James Clifford K, 2nd heir, b. 1864  
Hon. Edward Christian K, M.A., b. 1873, mar 1903 Mary Katharine, dau. of Saml. Hirst, Esq. (Hon. Mts. Edward K)  
Hon. Emily K, b. 18—  
Hon. Alice Hilda K, b. 18—

## BY 2ND MARR.

Hon Roland Dudley K, b. 1887  
Hon Olive Mary K, b. 18—

AIREY, Col. HENRY PARK, C.M.G. (1900-1), D.S.O. (1888), late N.S.W. Permt. Artill.; Soudan 1885, Burma 1885-8, and comd. N.S.W. Mid. Inf. in S. Africa 1900-1. b. 1844. Address, Sydney.

AIRLIE, EARL OF. DAVID LYNLPH GORE WOLSELEY Ogilvy, 6th Earl (Scot.), a minor. son of 8th E.; b. July 18, 1893, suc. 1900. Seats, Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., and Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, Perthsh., both Alyth; Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.; Auchterhouse, Dundee.

CREATIONS. Scot.: Ld. Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; E. of Airlie and Ld. Ogilvy of Alyth and Lunthraen, 1639. "Ld. Ogilvy" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son—The 1st Lord Ogilvy was Ambassador to Denmark; his grandfather had been High Treasurer of Scotland. The 7th Lord was created Earl. The history of this line is involved in two Acts of Attainder which have given rise to confusion among authorities as to the number who are fairly to be classed as Earls. We have followed 'Burke' and 'Ponsonby' ('Lodge') in regarding the present Peer as the 6th, but some term him the 11th or 12th, 'Debrett' the 7th. The earlier of the two attainders cancelled the title of the elder son of the 3rd E., the latter that of the elder son and grandson of the 4th. Indeed this 4th is himself, and his younger son whom we accept as the 5th, were considered during their lifetime as also legally excluded, and this certainly gives warrant to their omission by 'Debrett,' but the subsequent Parliamentary recognition of the 6th E., their immediate descendant, seems to have been regarded as tacitly removing their own disabilities. The former of the two attainders, it may be added, was in consequence of participation in the Earl of Mar's rebellion of 1715, the latter for siding with the Pretender at Culloden.

## TITLED RELATIVES.

(Ogilvy)

Issue of 8th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, now Lady K. Vincent, b. 1887, mar. 1906 Maj Berkeley V.

Lady Helen Alice Wyllington, now Lady Helen Freeman-Mitford: b. 1890, mar 1909 Capt Hon Clement F.-M., son and heir of 1st Bn. Redesdale, q.v.

Lady Mabel Griselda Esther Sudley O, b. 1892.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1893)

Hon BRUCE ARTHUR ASHLEY O, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1895. (2nd heir, the following.)

Hon. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley O, b. 1896.

Issue of 7th E. (uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Henrietta Blanche, now Lady Blanche Hozier, see "Hozier, Kt's Wid."

Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen, now The Lady Redesdale, b. 1854, mar. 1874 Alg. B. Freeman-Mitford, Esq., C.V.O., now 1st Bn Redesdale, q.v. (The late 8th EARL, b. 1856, d. 1903)

Lady Maude Josepha, now Lady M. Whyte, b. 1859, mar. 1886 the late Theodore W., Esq. (d. 1903). Res., Bideford, Devon

Hon. Lynlph Gilchrist Stanley O, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. Brabant's Horse in S. Africa (1900-1), has been an agriculturist in Western America: b. 1861, widower. Res., Denver, Colorado.

Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, now Lady G. Cheape, b. 1865, mar. 1897 James C. Esq. Res., Strathtyrum, St. Andrews, Fife.

*Surviving issue of 6th E. (gt. uncle of present):*

(The late 7th Earl, b. 1825, d. 1881.)

Hon. William Henry Bruce O., formerly Lieut. 25th Foot and Capt. Black Watch, b. 1840, widower.

**AIRLIE, EARL'S WIDOWS.** (1) Dowager Countess of A., *née* Hon. Henrietta Blanche Stanley, dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley, b. 1830, mar. 1851 7th E. of Airlie (d. 1881). Res., Airie Castle, Forfarsh., Alyth; 3 Halkin Pl., Belg. Sq., S.W. (2) Countess of A., *née* Lady Mabel Frances Elizabeth Gore, dau. of 5th E. of Arran, b. 1866, mar. 1885 8th E. of Airlie (killed at Diamond Hill, S. Africa, 1900); is an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary. Res., with present Earl (except at Airie Castle).

**AITCHISON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY A.** (Beatrice Lyell, dau. of the late Jas. Cox, Esq.), mar. 1863 Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. (d. 1896). Res., St. Christopher's, 104 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

**AITCHISON, Gen. CHARLES TERRINGTON, C.B.** (Mil. 1875), I.A. ret'd. (1889); S. Mahratta country 1844-5, Persia, and Mutiny, comd. Bombay Dist. 1877-82: b. 1825. Res., 14 Redcliffe Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

**AITHRIE, Viscount (Scot. 1703)**—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

**AITKEN, Col. WILLIAM, C.B.** (Mil. 1836), R.A. ret'd. (1903); Afghan 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Burma 1885-7, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, was A.D.C. to late Queen. b. 1846. Res., Kemback, Cupar, Fife.

**AIWAR**—see "Jai Singh."

**AIYAR**—see "Subrameniya."

**AJAJGARH, the MAHARAJA OF, H.H. Sir SAWAI RANJOR SINGH, Bahadur, K.C.I.E.** (1897), a Ruling Chief: b. 1852. Res., Ajajgarh, Bundelkhand, Upper India.

**AJITSINGHJI**—see "Dhrangadhra."

**AKHUNDZADA**—see "Ind Titles."

**ALABASTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY A.** (Laura, dau. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York), mar. 1875 Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., Cons.-Gen. at Canton (d. 1898). Res., Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

**ALBANY, DUKE OF**—see ROYAL FAMILY.

**ALBEMARLE, EARL OF, ARNOLD ALLAN CREIL Keppel, 8th Earl (Eng.), K.C.V.O.** (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), V.D., an A.D.C. to the King, a D.L. for Norfolk, served in S. Africa 1900 in comd. of Inf. Batt. C.I.V., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt. Terr., was also Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Civ. Serv. Vol. Rifles, an M.P. 1892-4 (as Vise. Bury): son of 7th E.; b. June 1, 1858; suc. 1894 (C.); mar. 1881 Hon. Gertrude Lucia Egerton, dau. of the late 2nd Bn. (aftds. 1st and only Earl) Egerton of Tatton. Seat, Quidenham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk; town res., 5 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

**CREATION** E. of Albemarle, Vise. Bury, and Bn. Ashford, Eng. 1697.—The 1st Earl, Arnold Van Keppel, was a member of the nobility of Holland who had accompanied William of Orange to England. The title Albemarle is from Normandy.

#### TITLED RELATIVES.

(Keppel)

*Issue of present (8th) E.:*

Vise. Bury, (pron. Bewry) heir to Earldom: Walter Egerton George Lucian K., Capt. Scots Gds., late A.D.C. to Sir H. J. Gould-Adams in Orange Riv. Col., prev. to Earl Grey in Canada: b. 1882, mar. 1909, Lady Judith Sydney Myce Wynn-Carrington, dau. of Earl Carrington. *Issue:*  
Hon. ——— K. (dau.), b. 1910.

Hon. Arnold Joost William K., 2nd heir, b. 1884.  
Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek K., Lieut. Coldstream Gds., b. 1896.  
Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude K., b. 1900.  
Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold K., b. 1898.

*Surviving issue of 7th E. (bros. and sists. of present):*

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1858)

Lady Theodora, now Lady T. Davidson, b. 1862, mar. 1897 Col. W. Leslie D., C.B., R.A., q.v.

Hon. Derek William George K., C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1901), C.I.E. (1906), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 12th Middx. (Civ. Serv.) Vols., is an Equerry in Ord. to H.M., formerly a C.E.: b. 1863, mar. 1898 Hon. Bridget Louisa Harbord (Hon. Mrs. Derek K.), dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield. Res., 10 Buckingham St., S.W.

Lady Hilda Mary K., b. 1861; Res., 53 Lowndes Sq., S.W., with Dow. Cts.

Hon. George K., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Capt. late Norfolk, R.F. Res. Art. b. 1865, mar. 1891 Alice Frederica, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Wm. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. George K.) Res., 16 Grosvenor St., W.

Lady Leopoldina Olivia K., a nun of the Sacred Heart, b. 1866.

Lady Susan Mary, now Lady S. Townley, b. 1868, mar. 1896 Walter Beaupré T., Esq., Brit. Min. Plen. at Buenos Aires. Res., Brit. Legat. &c. and Queen's House, 46 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

Lady Florence Cecilia, now Lady F. Boyle, b. 1871, mar. 1902 Comm. Wm. H. Dudley B., R.N., gt. grandson of and E. of Cork. Res., 9, Chester Terr., S.W.

*Dau. of 6th E. (aunt of present):*

(The late 7th Earl, b. 1822, d. 1894)

Lady Louisa, now Lady L. Charteris, b. 1836, mar. 1864 the late Capt. Hon. Frank Wm G. (d. 1897), son of 8th E. of Wemyss. Res., 1 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

**ALBEMARLE, EARL'S WIDOW, Dowager Countess of A.** (Sophia, dau. of Hon. Sir Allan N. MacNab, 1st and last Bt., Prem. of Canada), mar. 1855 7th E. of Albemarle (d. 1894). Res., 53 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

**ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. ALFRED WILLIAM, C.I.E.** (1903), M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., I.M.S. ret'd. (1903), has been Supt. of Indian Museum, and Prof. of Zoology in Med. Coll., Calcutta: b. 1859.

**ALCOCK, Hon. Mrs. NELSON**, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

**ALDENBURG, Count**—see "Bentinck."

**ALDENHAM, Baron, ALBAN GEORGE HENRY Gibbs, 2nd Bn. (U.K.), M.A., F.S.A.**, a partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, and a Dir. of the Bank of Australasia and of the Guardian Assurance Co.; a Lieut. for City of London, an M.P. 1892-1906: son of 1st Bn.; b. April 23, 1846; suc. 1907 (C.); mar. 1873 the late Bridget (d. 1896), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex. J. B. Beresford-Hope, Esq. Seat, Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.; res., The Manor House, Clifton-Hampden, Oxon., nr. Abingdon; 37 Portland Pl., W.

**CREATION** Bn. Aldenham, U.K. 1886.—The late 1st Baron was a director of the Bank of England (once Governor), a Member of Parliament and of the House of Laymen.

#### TITLED RELATIVES.

(Gibbs.)

*Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:*

Hon. Catherine Louise G., b. 1875.

Hon. Mildred Dorothea G., b. 1876.

Hon. GEORGE HENRY BERESFORD G., heir to Barony, B.A., a partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, as above: b. 1879, mar. 1905 Lillie Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Wm. T. Houldsworth, (Hon. Mrs. Gibbs). Res., 41 Connaught Sq., W. (and heir, Bn.'s bro. Hon. Victor.)

*Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):*

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)

Hon. Edith Caroline G., b. 1848. Res., 12 Upp. Belgrave St., S.W.

Hon. Henry G. B. L., barrister-at-law, a partner in same firm with the Peer 1st in 21 P (C) b 1853 *Res.* Upp Belg St with recording.

Hon Herbert Colayne G. M. A., also a partner in above firm, Chairman of Fish Works Loans Commission, and a Commissioner of the Tax b 1854, mar 1895, Anna Maria, dau of the late Richard Durant Esq (Hon Mrs Herbert G.) *Res.* Brighams, Rockton Wre, 9 Portman Sq. W. A. Ven the Hon Kenneth Francis G. M. A. P. S. A. Alford of St Albans b 1856, mar 1884, Mabel Alice, dau of Chas E. Innes, Esq (Hon Mrs Kenneth G.) *Res.* Aldenham Vic., Watford Herts

—Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Henry G. (Alice Mary dau of the late Gen Chas Cliveley), mar 1857 the late Hon Henry Lloyd G. (d 1907 the day after his father) *Res.* no Lennox Gdns W

ALDERSON, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES HERBY Alder, KCB (Civ 1903), barrister-at-law, late Chief Chancery Commissioner, Sen Insp of Schools b 1831 (son of Baron Alderson) *Res.* 40 Beaufort Gdns, Brompton Rd S W

ALDERSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady J. (Florence, dau of Bn Alderson and sist of the late Mchcs of Sausbury), mar 1877 Maj-General Sir Henry J. Alderson, KCB (d 1909) *Res.* Chayer Lawn, Lock's Ride, Lucknell, Beaks 6 Hyde Park St W

ALDERSON, Maj-General ALFRED HERBY, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), formerly Roy W Kent Regt, Transvald 1831, Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, Mashonaland, S Africa 1899-1901, late an A.D.C. to H.M., now comdng Poona Div b 1839 *Res.* Poona

ALDRICH, Adm PRINCE, CVO (1902) R.N. ret'd (1908), served in 'Challenger' and 'Alert', and has been Adm Supt at Portsmouth Dockyard b 1814 *Res.* The Croft, Gt Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffk

ALDWORTH Lady Mary CATHERINE FRUITA, dau of 3rd E of Brandon

ALEXANDER, family name of Caledon Earl-dom q v for "Hous", also below (and for Lady Emily)

ALEXANDER, ARCHBISHOP—see "Armagh"

ALEXANDER, BARONET of Ballochmyle Sir CLAUD Alexander, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1826), B.A., formerly Lieut 3rd Batt Roy Scots Fus (Mil), son of 1st Bt, b 1857, sue 1899, mar 1895, 2nd wife (having divorced 1st, Lady Diana Montgomery), Rachel Delaney, dau of Rev H. Holden, D.D. Hen, his son WILFRED ARCHIBALD (b 1892, 2nd heir, next son, Claud b 1897) *Seats.* Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrsh, Fargate Wood, Horsham, Sussex

ALEXANDER, BARONET'S WIDOW of Ballochmyle Dowager Lady A. (Eliza, dau of the late Alex Speirs, Esq), mar 1853 Maj-General Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bt (d 1839) *Res.* 24 Old Queen St Westminster, S W

ALEXANDER, BARONET of Dublin Sir LIONEL ORIEL WILLIAM Alexander, 6th Bt (U.K. 1809), late Lieut Gren Gds son of 5th Bt, b 1835, suc 1896 mar 1903 Nomouz Weston, dau of Sir Ernest Cable *Sol's* her, a cousin, gt grandson of 1st Bt, ROBERT GODFREY A. (b 1894) *Res.* Kentstown Navan, Co Meath, 6 Morpeth Mansns, Westm., S W

\*. The Earls of Caledon are a branch of this house

ALEXANDER, BARONETS' WIDOWS of Dublin —(1) Kathleen, Lady A. (Mary Kathleen, dau of Rev Jno Dreaper), mar 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno W. Alexander, 4th Bt (d 1883) —(2) Lady A. rem'd (Edith, dau of the late Geo F. H. La Fargue, Esq), mar, 1st, 1884, Sir Wm Ferd

Alexander, 5th Bt (d 1896), 2ndly, 1897, Rev Fredk W. Thurlow—retaining title *Res.* 6 Morpeth Mansns, as above

ALEXANDER, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of heir to the Caledon Earldom when a son (substit for "Visc Caledon")

ALEXANDER, Col AUBREY DE VERE, D.S.O. (1903), I.A. 1st'd (1908), Afghan 1873-80, and China 1900 b 1849 *Address.* c/o Messrs Cox and Co 16 Charing Cross S W

ALEXANDER, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 1st Bn Cottlesloe

ALEXANDER, Maj DUDLEY HENRY, C.M.G. (1904), W Yorks Regt ret'd, was Priv Sec to the L. of Ranfurly when Gov of New Zealand b 1853 *Res.* 6 St James's Pl, S W

ALEXANDER, Capt EDWARD CURRIE, D.S.O. (1902), I.A. 1st'd 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1902, and other Ind operations, now Bgde Maj, Nowshera Bde b 1875

ALEXANDER, Lady EMILY HARRIET CATHERINE, dau of 9th E of Cork and Orrery

ALEXANDER, Col HARVEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdng 10th Hussars, aflds D.A.A.G. at Guernsey, S Africa 1899-1901 ret'd 1906 b 1859 *Res.* The Grange, Chetnole, Sherborne Dorset

ALFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (rem'd) Lady A. (Jane Eliza Helen Nathalia, dau of the late Lt-Col Jno Shand), mar, 1st, 1886, Sir Edwd Fleet Alford (d 1905), son of the late Bp Alford of Hong Kong, 2ndly, 1906, Edwd R. Burdon, Esq, F.R.S., son of Rt Rev Bp Burdon—retaining title by courtesy *Res.* Titchfield, Royston, Herts

ALFORD, VISCOUNT (U.K. 1815), a title of the Brownlow Earldom, borne by the heir when a son

ALGOMA, Bishop of Pt Rev GEORGE THORNTON, D.C.L., 3rd Bp, Canon of Quebec 1833-95 b 1845, mar 1874, cons 1897 *Res.* Sault Ste Marie, Ontario

ALI—see "Ghulam"

ALI BEG—see "Muhammad"

ALI KILAN, Asir, C.I.E. (1901), Lieut Muler Kolla Supply, served in China 1900

ALI RAJA—see "Ind Titles"

ALIJAH—see "Ind Titles"

ALINGTON (pron all-) Baron HUMPHREY NAPIER Stuart, 2nd Bn (U.K. 1826), K.C.V.O. (1903), a D.L. for Dorset, an M.P. 1891-1904, formerly Lieut Dorset Yeom son of 1st Bn, b Aug 20, 1859, sue 1904 (1st), mar 1893 Lady Feodora Mary Toke, Order of Mercy, dau of 5th E of Hardwicke *Seat.* Chetnole, Wimborne, Dorset, town res, 33 Portman Sq, W

CREATION Bn Alington, U.K. 1896 (revival of a former Peerage—died 1645 1723, Eng 1682-91)

TITLED RELATIVES

(Stm')

Is. s. e. of present (2nd) Dn

Hon Diana Isabel now Hon. Mrs Brougham, b 1884 mar 1901 Hon Henry B. son and heir of Dn Brougham and Vaux

The deceased 1st Bt's b & d 1885

Hon General PHILIP MONTAGU NAPIER S., heir to

Barony, b 1893

Hon. Napier George Henry S., and heir, b 1896

A deceased dau, b & d 1899

Hon Lo S. S., b 1892

A deceased son, b & d 1903.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn (sists of present)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1899)

Hon Winifred Selina, now Lady Hardinge of Penshurst, a Beichamly Woman to H. M. Queen Alexander, b 1868, mar 1890 Rt Hon Sir Chas. Hardinge, G.C.M.G., crea. B. H. of Penshurst 1910

Hon. Mildred Emily Herbert, now Hon. Lady Lambton, b 1869, mar 1892 the late Vis. Chelmsford (d 1908) son of 4th Earl Cadogan, and, 1910 Vis. Adm the Hon. Sir Hedworth Lambton, &c.

ALINGTON, BARON'S WIDOW, Evelyn, Lady A (Lytelton Henrietta, dau of the late Hy Blundell Leigh, Esq.), a memb of League of Women, mar 1892, as and wife, 1st Bn Alington (d 1904) *Res* 41 Portland Pl, W.

ALINGTON, Hon Mrs CARL, dau of 4th Bn Lyttelton, see "Cobham."

ALISON, BARONET Capt Sir ARCHIBALD Alison, 3rd Bt (UK 1852), late 5th Batt Rifle Brigade (Mil. pte. Lieut 1st Batt), was Colonel in Bermuda 1833-1900 son of 2nd Bt, b 1852, suc 1907, m 1888 Georgina, dau of the late J Bond (Whithell, Esq. *Gen*), his son ARTHUR K N (b 1883, and his next son, George Newdgate, and their Scotch Highbills (b 1883) *Acc*, Posh House, Copse Hill, Wimbledon S W.

ALIPURA, JAGDIRAJ, CSI (1897), *Pao Chhatrapati*, a Puhing Chief, but with personal title b 1853 *Res*, Alipura, Bundelkand.

ALLAN, KNIGHT Sir HUGH MONAGHAN Allan, Kt Bach (1904), CVO (1907), of Montreal, Canada of the "Allan" Line of Steamships and of several other trading Cos b 1860, mar 1893 Margaret Ethel, dau of the late Hector Milne, Esq., of Montreal, m 1868 changed and christen name from Annmar to Montreal *Res*, Raven cune, Montreal Montreal Lacapra Quebec.

ALLAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady A (Tane, dau of Walter Beattie, Esq.), mar 1870 Sir Wm Allan, Kt Bach, MP (d 1903) *Res*, Scotland House, Funderland.

ALLAN (HAVELOCK), BARONET Sir Henry Spencer Monro Havelock-Allan, 2nd Bt (UK 1858), MP (L) for Bishop Auckland, a D L for Durham and N Rad, Capt 4th Batt Durham LI (Spec Res.) son of 1st Bt, b 1872, suc 1897, mar 1903 Edith, dau of the late T C J Sowerby, Esq. *How pres*, his bro ALLAN (b 1874, and his sister's son Henry Ralph Monro, b 1899) *Seat*, Blackwell Grange, Daxington.

\*The renowned Maj Gen Sir Henry Havelock, KCB—who, in conjunction with Sir Chris Outram, effected the first relief of Lucknow and then held it under unparalleled difficulties until himself relieved by Sir John Campbell—was designated for a Baronet, but died before the patent was completed. The honour was consequently awarded to his son (see next art.), who assumed the additional name of Allan.

ALLAN (HAVELOCK), BARONET'S WIDOW Lady ALICE H—d, nee Monro, dau of 2nd E of Dunas, b 1843, mar 1865 Lt-Gen Sir Henry M Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt, GCB VC MP, killed by the Afriids, 1877 *Res*, 8 Hatfield St, W.

ALLANSON AND WINN, BARON (Irel 1877)—see "Headley, En."

ALLARDYCE, Hon WILLIAM LAMOND, CMG (1902), late Receiver Gen and Asstt Colon Sec of Fiji, now Gov., Comm-in-Chief, and Ch Justice of the Falkland Is b 1861 *Res*, Govt House, Port Stanley, Falkland Islds.

ALLASON (BANNATINE—), Maj-Gen Richard, CB (Mil 1904), R A, Afghan 1879-80, Sudan, and S Africa 1893-1903, now comdng Nowhere Bgds, late Orange Ry Col Dist b 1855 *Res*, Logan, Old Cumnock Ayr.

ALLBUTT, KNIGHT Prof Sir THOMAS CLIFFORD ALBUTT, HCB (Brit 1907), MA MD, Hon DSc, FRCS, FRCP, FSA, FLS, Regius Prof of Physico at Cambridge and Consig Phys to various Hosps, a D L for W Rad, was

a Commiss in Lunacy 1889-92 b 1835, m 1869 Susan, dau of the late Thos England, L.C. *Res*, St. Margaret's, Cambridge.

ALLCARD, Capt HERBERT, DSO (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1876.

ALLCHIN, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM H—d, Kt B.L.H. (1907), JLD FRS E FRCP, Phys. Lecturer in H.N., Cong Phys to Western Hosp and Vice-Pres and a Life Gov of Univ Coll, a memb of Senate Lond Univ b 1815, m 18— Margaret, dau of Alex. Holland, Esq., of New York *Res*, Nut Tree Hall, Playford, Sevenoaks, 5 Chandos St, Caversham Sq, W.

ALLCHIN, THOMAS, ISD (1903), over 40 years in China Commission, 1st 1903 as an Asstt Commisr b 1843 *Res*, Mount View, 34 Plant Rd, Tunbridge Wells.

ALLDRIDGE, THOMAS JOSEPH ISD (1905), FRCGS, FRCSI, FRS, Hon Corresp Sec of Roy Colon Inst, late a Dist Commisr in Sierra Leone b 1847 *Res*, The Cottage, Hants, Petersfield, Hants.

ALLEN, KNIGHT Col Sir CHARLES Allen, Kt Bach (1903), VD Manager Dir of Gblw Vile Co China of H Leamer & Co, and Vice-Pres of Sheffield and Illiamshus Bank Col comdng 3rd Brigade W Rad RFA (Terr) b 1852, widower P., Bents Green, Ecclesall, Sheffield.

ALLEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) LADY A (Marian, dau of Rev Wm B Boyce, mar 1831 Sir Geo W. Allen, KCB CG, Speaker Leg Assm NSW (d 1885) *Res*, Foxtoth Pl, Sydney—(2) LADY A (Maud, dau of the late Sir J Fisher Turner, mar 1876 Rev Geo Wm Allen, KCIL (d 1909) *Res*, 208 Ashley Gdns, Westminster, S W—(3) Lady A (Margaret, dau of the late Robert Watson Macgarrath, Esq.), mar 1893 Sir Geo Wm Hillierden Allen, Kt Bach, ICs (d 1910).

ALLEN, Col ARTHUR JAMES WHITEHEAD, CB (Mil 1903), late the Buffs, S Africa 1879, Sudan 1884-5, Thib 1897, now Comd of Troops in Ceylon, as temp Brig-Gen b 1857 *Res*, Colombo.

ALLEN, BENJAMIN, ISD (1903) late Chief Clerk Public Works Loan Board b 1845 *Res*, The Lees, Sidemp, Kent.

ALLEN, GEORGE THOMAS, ISD (1903), Ser to Treas Dept of Commonwealth of Australia b 1852 *Res*, Harold, Selborne Rd, Kew, Melbourne.

ALLEN, Hon Mrs HELEN, dau of the late Bn Hon of Avalon.

ALLEN, Maj HUGH MORRIS, DSO, (1908) I.A. N W Front 1897-8, Waziristan, Zalka Khel 1903, now a D.A.G. North Army b 1857.

ALLEN, Rev RICHARD WATSON, MVO (4th Class 1910), late Sec to the Wesleyan Army and Navy Board.

ALLEN, Col ROBERT FRANKLIN, DSO (1904), R.E. 1st B (1904) Manipur 1891, Somalid 1903-4, late Ch Engr Westm Comd, India b 1860.

ALLEN, Capt WILLIAM LAMOND, DSO (1902), Border Regt, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1871.

ALLENBY, Maj-Gen EDWARD HERBY HAYMAN, CB (Mil 1902), late 5th Lancers, Buchenwald 1884-5, Zululand 1888, and S Africa 1899-1902, now Insp-Gen of Cav *Club*, Nav and Mil.

ALLENBY, Capt REGINALD ARTHUR, MVO (4th Class, 1904), R.N., Egypt 1892, late Naval









ANDERSON, KNIGHT (2) Sir JOHN *Anderson*, GCMG (1909), KCMG (1901), MA, LL.D., Gov of Straits Settlements and of Labuan, High Commissioner for Protected States in Malay Peninsula and of Brunei, and Comd-in-Chief for States of British Nth Borneo and Suvaik, has been attached to important Comms and Coms, was on Staff of HM during his visit to the Colonies before accession b 1878, married *Res*, Govt House, Singapore

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (3) Sir KENNETH *Saunders Anderson*, KCMG (1909)

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (4) Sir JOSEPH *Anderson*, KCB (Civ 1901), LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Assist Commr Methon Police and head of Crim Investg Dept author of works on theology and 22-6 Higha Ctulum and Home Rule b 1841, mar 1873 the under-mentioned Lady *Anderson* *Res*, 39 Laidon Gdns, Bayswater, W

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (5) Sir ROBERT *Anderson*, Kt Bach (1903), twice Lord Mayor of Belfast, Chmn of Sir John Arnott and Co and of Anderson and McAnlay and several other Cos, also of Belfast YMCA b 1837, mar 1900 Wilhelmina, dau of Rev. Andrew Long *Res*, Parkmount, Belfast, Mullaghmore, Co Monaghan (1 post-town)

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (6) Sir PIERCE ROWLAND *Anderson*, Kt Bach (1902), LL.D., FRSE, FRIBA, Hon RSA, architect b 1834, mar 1863 Mary, dau of late Henry Povey Esq *Res*, Allerton House, Colinton, Midlothian, 16 Rutland Sq, Edinburgh

ANDERSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) Hon Lady A. *Anderson*, Hon Augusta Caroline *Summers* (dau of 3rd Bn d. Summerville, widow of 5th Bn Boston, own sist of Caroline, Lady Boston, and mother of present Bn, but preferring title as above), b 1841, mar, 1st, 1859, Hon Florence Hry, who became the above 5th Bn (d 1877), andly, 1883, the late Sir Henry P Anderson, KCB (d 1896) *Res*, Tannham, Wimborne Rd, Bournemouth — (2) Lady A. (Margaret Richardson, dau of Alex. Ronaldson, Esq), mar 1864 Sir Thos McCull Anderson, Kt Bach MD, Regius Prof of Medicine in Glasgow Univ and late Dean of Med Faculty of same (d 1908) — (3) Lady A. (Mary, dau of the late S J Clutsum, Esq, MD) mar 1871 Sir Wm John Anderson, late Ch Justice of Trinidad (d 1908) *Res*, Port of Spain, Trinidad

ANDERSON, Lady AGNES ALEXANDRINA, sist of 9th B of Drogheda (qv), and wife of Sir Robt Anderson, KCB Kt 4

ANDERSON, Maj-Gen CHARLES ALFRED *Anderson*, DB (Mil 1904), late RA, Jowaki 1877-8, Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1885-6, and NW Frontier 1897-8, now comd troops in S China b 1857 *Res*, Headquarters House, Hong Kong

ANDERSON, CHARLES WILBERG, ISO (1909), 1st class OIR in Dept of Lands, Gunnar ANDERSON, Comm DAYTON MURRAY, MVO (4th Class 1910), RN, of HM yacht "Violette" and Albion

ANDERSON, Maj ERNEST CHESTER, DSO (1900-1), RA MC, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1863

ANDERSON, GRAHAM, CIE (1894) (Not in Ind Serv List)

ANDERSON, Gen HARRY CORLEANDT, CB (Mil 1907), IA, Sutley and Mahan, is Hon Col 4th Rajpoots b 1825 *Res*, 1st Sikhia's Cress, Jersey

ANDERSON, HERVEY Aiken, CSI (1897), late Actg Commr of Derajat, prev Dep Com-

missi in Punjab b 1851 *Res*, 2 Lansdown Cress, Edinburgh

ANDERSON, Capt JOHN, DSO (1902), late Qm and Hon Capt A SC, S Africa 1899-1903 as Lt-Col, late with Constab there b 1852 *Res*, Llys Farm, Trichardt, Transvaal

ANDERSON, JOHN GERRARD, ISO (1903), MA, late Under Sec Dept of Public Instruction, State of Queensland b 1855 *Res*, Mercvale St, South Brisbane

ANDERSON, Capt NELSON GRAHAM, DSO (1900-1), A SC, S Africa 1900, Zulu Khel 1908, late a Suppl, and Trans-port OIR, IA b 1875

ANDERSON, ROBERT, UMG (1903), MICL, late Ch Engr of Uganda Govt Rails, prev of hurns in South, Mexico, and Venezuela b 1858 *Club*, Californian

ANDERSON, Maj ROWLAND JAMES FEROT, DSO (1900-1), 11th Hussars, NW Ind Front and Uganda, served with Tasm Imper Bushmen in S Africa 1900-2, late in Inst in Cav School, Netherby b 1873 *Club*, Cavalry

ANDERSON, Hon Mrs SUGART, dau of Br Rothfield

ANDERSON, THOMAS, ISO (1901), Supt of Registry, Bd of Trade

ANDERSON, Col WILLIAM CAMPBELL, DSO (1900-1), FRGS, Lt-Col comd and Hon Col 3rd Batt Camerounians (Spec Res), Niger and Gold Coast 1895-9, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1868 *Res*, Earlywood, Windlesham, Canteley

ANDERSON, WILLIAM MURPHY ABBOTT, MVO (4th Class, 1905) MB, B, BSc of Med Soc of Lond and memb Brit Laryngolog and Brit Med Assoc, Hon Surg to the Princess Royal and formerly Hon Phys to Univ Col Hosp Lond b 1861 *Res*, 36 Hurley St, W, and 165 Piccadilly, W

ANDOE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, Lady A. (Beatrice Rupert), dau of the late Thos Bromley Esq, son of 3rd Bt, mar 1880 Aldm Sir Hilary G. Andoe, KCB, of nav serv from 1855 (d 1905)

ANDOVER, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title Eng 1622), eldest son and heir of E of Suffolk and Berkshire

ANDREWS, BISHOP—see "Hokkaido"

ANDREWS, Priv Counr (1) Rt Hon THOMAS *Andrews*, PC (Irel 1903), a DL for Co Down, Chmn of Down CU during the visit of King Edward, late Chmn Co Down Rail and Pres of Ulster Lab Un Assoc, a Maxspanner b 1843, mar 1870 *Res*, Ardara, Comber, Co Down

ANDREWS, Priv Counr (2) Rt Hon WILLIAM DRYGIAN *Andrews*, PC (Irel 1897), LL.D., late Judge of Probate Ct, Irel, formerly of Breche and Matrimon Divs, appd GC 1872 b 1832, widower *Res*, 31 Lower Leeson St, Dublin

ANDREWS, EDWARD JORDON, ISO (1909), Pull Transport for Jamaica

ANGEL, Capt THOMAS LOMBARD, DSO (1900-1), Kimberley Tn Gd, B. Chuanald 1895-7, and S Afr War 1900-1 b 1867

ANGIER, KNIGHT Sir THEODORE VINCENT SAMUEL *Angier*, Kt Bach (1904), FRSS, memb of the steamship firm of Angier Bros and a Dir of Empire Steamship Assn Assoc, a Lieut RN Vol Res, Pres 1905 of Chamb of Shipping of U K, formerly Capt Middx Yeom, is Pres



ANSTRUTHER, Col CHARLES FREDERICK ST  
CLAIR. M V O (4th Class. 1905) - D S O (1900-1)



1879-1880, Burma 1885-9, Somaliland 1903-4  
b 1859 *Clwb. d Ind U Serv*

APPELBEI, Col EDWARD BIRN, C.B. B (Mil 1902), late Asst Dir of Ordn Stores at Woolwich, Zululand, Southern 1834-5 and 1888-9, and b Africa 1899-1902, 1st 1907 b 1855

APPERLEY, NEWTON WINN, M.V.O (4th Class, 1903), late Asst Priv Sec to Maj. or Londonderry when Lt d Lieut, term ill Capt and Hon Maj Montom Imp. Yeom b 18 5 *Res. South End, Durham*

APPERLY, LEONAR Sir ALFRED *Apperly*, Kt Bach (1907), Pres of Mid Glo. Lab Assoc and Past Pres of Glas and Heat Congregat Union, Chairman of Apperly, Curtis and Co, cloth manufacturers b 1839, mar 1865 Maria, dau of H C Paine, Esq, Fiddborough Lt, Shrop

APPERSON, GEORGE LATHIER, I.S.O (1903), Asstt Accountant in Scotch Educn Dept, Editor of *The Inghing* b 1857

APPLEYARD, Maj-Gen FARRICK EYFEST, C.B (Mil 1875), Burma 1852 Crimea, and Africa 1873-9, 1st 1884 as Hon Maj-Gen b 1829 *Res. Tairaku Surbiton, Surrey*

APPLIN, Capt HENRY ED VINCENT KEMPTON-REID, D.S.O (1902), 14th Hussars, operations in India 1874, &c and S Africa 1900-2, late a D.A.A.G. fu. Musketery b 1859 *(Dub, Jun U Serv)*

APPS, Engr-Com WILLIAM PICHARD, M.V.O (4th Class, 1905), R.N., Gambia 1894 and 1901, b Africa 1893-1902 b 1862

APSEY, Lord (by courtesy—title, Baron A., Gt Br 1771), 1st son and heir of Esal Lithurst

ARBUCKLE, Knight Hon Sir WILLIAM *Arbuckle* Kt Bach (1902), late Agent-Gen for Natal in London, 1st Chm of several Companies and Comtee, has been Pres Leg Couns, Colon Treas, &c (title "Hon" (obscured)), five times M.V.O of Durbin b 1839 mar 1855 Henrietta, dau of H. Shaw, Esq, *Res. Pietermaritzburg*

ARBUTHNOT, Baronet Capt Sir ROBERT KERR *Arbuthnot*, 4th Bt (U.K. 1823), M.V.O (4th Class, 1904), R.N. son of 3 d Bt, b 1854, suc 1889, mar 1897 Laura, dau of late Col Alex C Macleay, C.B. *Res. pres. Lubbock Maj D. L. R. J. P. A. b 1867 and his next bro, William Fitzgerald, b 1875* *Res. 122 Hollycroft Av, Hampstead, N.W.*

ARBUTHNOT, Knight Sir GEORGE GOUGH *Arbuthnot*, Kt Bach (1901), formerly partner in a merchant firm at Madras and an M.L.C. b 1848 (grandson of 1st Bt), mar 1873 Isabella, dau of the late P. de la Hon Randal C Boyle (son of 8th E of Cork)

ARBUTHNOT, Knight's Widow LARA A (Constance Angelina, d n of Sir Wm Muman, 3d Bt), mar 1899, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex J Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I. (d 1907) *Res. Newtown House, Newbury, Berks*

ARBUTHNOT, Maj-Gen HENRY THOMAS, C.B (Mil 1907), Col and Hon Maj-Gen 1897 (1897), Crimea and Mutiny, formerly Sup of Roy Small Arms Factory, Enfield b 1834 *Res. Ramsay House Shooter's Hill, Woolwich*

ARBUTHNOT, Capt JOHN BENJAMIN, M.V.O (5th Class, 1902), Scot. Gds, S Africa 1900-1, late a D.C. to Gov of Hong Kong b 1875 (gt grandson of 2nd Bt)

ARBUTHNOT, family name of following Viscountcy, a v for "Hons"

ARBUTHNOT, MASTER, or, title of heir to following Viscountcy when a son

ARBUTHNOTT (*pron* Ar buthnot), Viscount DAVID *Arbuthnot*, 11th Vire (Scot) son of 9th V and his of 10th, b Jan 29, 1845, suc 1895 unmar'd *Stat. Arbuthnot House, Fouldon, Kincarmath*

CREATIO Vis Arbuthnot and Pa Inverberie Scot 1842—The 1st Vire obtained his title for devotion to Charles I. having in the first place been knighted

#### TITLES RELATIVES (*Arbuthnot*)

Son, late 9th Viscount of 9th V (his and sister of pres) Hon Clementina, now Hon Mrs Alex Stewart, b 1863, mar 1884 the late Alex S Esq (d 1902)

Pres. Coolcarrie, Banbhory, Invercarrie  
(The late 10th Viscount, b 1843, d childless 1895)

(Pres. T.V. Esq. b 1845)

Hon William A. his pres to Viscty late P.A. b 1849, his with Pres (and heir his 1st cousin

Lt Col Walter Charles Warner, J.L. b 1877

Hon Margaret A. b 1854 *Res. Lamlash, Kincardineshire*

Dau of 8th V (aunt of present)

(The late 9th Viscount, b 1845, d 1891)

Hon Anne Charlotte, now Hon Mrs Alex Champ, b 1843, mar 1847 the late Alex C. Esq (d 1895)

Pres. Lathochal or St Andrews, Fifeshire

Dau, in-law

Hon Mrs Hannah (Susannah) Morrison, dau of the late Hon Campbell Esq, mar 1864 the late

Lt Col Hon Hugh A. (d 1865) *Res. Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs*

Hon Mrs David A. (Elizabeth, dau of Thos T. Perceval, Esq) mar 1847 the late Hon David A. C.S.I. (d 1902) *Res. Lamlash, Fingertown*

ARBUTHNOT, JOHN CAMPBELL, C.I.E (1898), a Commisr in A.S.M. (Sulima Valley) and an M.L.C. of Bengal b 1853 (grandson of 8th Vire)

ARCHDALE, Col HUGH JAMES, C.B (Mil 1902), late Lines Regt, Southern 1835, Burma 1855-7, and S Africa 1893-1902, now comdng N Midland Div T.F., temp Brig-Gen b 1854

*Res. Pockington Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch*

ARCHDALE, Capt THOMAS MONTEGOMERY, D.S.O (1900-1), R.A., S Africa 1899-1901 b 1873 *Res. Army and Navy*

ARCHDALE, Baronet—see "Kilmore"

ARCHER, Lt-Col JOHN ARCHER, C.I.E (1905), J.A., Zhoob Valley, has been Asstt Sec to Ind Govt in Ind Dept, now P. & Agent of Sibi, late of Quetta and Peshaw b 1851 *Res. Sibi, Daluchistan*

ARCHER, WILLIAM JOHN, C.M.G (1902), Commr of Siamese Legit in London, formerly Judge of H.M.'s Court for Siam and Acting Comr at Rio Grande do Sul, late a Judge of Mixed Ct of First Instance, Egypt b 1861 *Res. 23 Ashburn Pl, S.W.*

ARCHUT—see "Gulm"

ARDASH, BISHOP or—see "Kilmore"

ARDASH, Capt GEORGE HUTCHINGS, D.S.O (1902), Res of Otriv, 1st Regt Batt Imps Yeom, S Africa 1901, b 1851 *Res. 11 Ivema Gdns, Kenya*

ARDEE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn A, Irel 1816) 1st son and heir of E of North

ARDEN, Baron (*Irel* 1770, U.K. 1802)—see "Egmont, E. of"

ARDEN (BAILLIE-HAMILTON)—family name in line of succession of HADDINGTON Earl- dom otherwise *Dailis-Hamilton*

ARDENT, BISHOP or—see "Lamsack"

ARDILAUN, Baron ARTHUR EDWARD Guinness, 1st Bn (U.K.) and a Bt, M.A., Hon LL.D., a D.L. for Cos Galway and Kerry and Co and City of Dublin, an M.P. 1868-9 and 1874-80 son of Sir Benj L Guinness, 1st Bt, M.P., b Nov 1, 1840, suc as and Bt 1868, cr Bn 1880 (C), mar 1871 Lady Olivia Charlotte





**ARMAGH, EARL OF** (*by courtesy*), title, *Ireland* 1793, elder son and heir of H R H Duke of Cumberland and Roxburgh.

**ARMATAGE, Capt CRUIK HAMPTON**, DSO (1901), *Fes of Office*, late 3rd Batt S V Jcs Badgers (Mil.), Ashanti 1900, now *Chief Commissioner of the Northern Territories of the Gold Coast* b 1859 *Adm*, s. 76 Jerm. St, S V.

**ARMITAGE, Rev. ROBERT**, DSO (1902), M.A., Chapl. to Forces (1st class) in S Africa 1899-1902, prev. in Barbadoes, novat Cairo b 1857.

**ARMITSTEAD** (*pro*), Armitstead, B. 23, Gloucester, 1st bn (L K.), & D.L. for Forfarshire and Co. of City of Dundee, late a merchant in London and Dundee, twice an M.P. son of the late Geo Armitstead, Esq., of Dunsywald and Riga, s. Feb 28 1824, c. Bn 1905 (L.), mar 18.9 Jane Elizabeth, dau of Edw. Baxter Esq. No. 1 at other issue *Per*, Butterworths House, Dunkeld, Perthshire, 4 Clarendon Sq., St James's, S W.

*Quotation* J.F. Di Armitstead 1905

**ARMSTRONG, Baron WILLIAM HENRY** Armstrong a *Privy Councillor* *Warrant* *Armitstead*, 1st Bt of new creation (U.K.), T.D., M.A., Hon D.C.L., & D.L. and C.C. for Northumb. (High Sheriff 1899), late Maj. Northumb. Yeomanry, also late D.R. of Elvet & Alnford, and N.E. R.L. & Commr. of River Tyne on the late John Wm Watson Esq., of 11th Victoria Hall, Northumb., and 1st Bt of the late Bn. A. of former creation, b May 3, 1803, c. Bn 1903 (L.), assumed name of Armstrong by Licence 1899, in r same year. Wm. H. Armstrong, dau of the late Gen. Sir Jno M. Adair, G.C.B. *Seas*, Bamburgh Castle, and Cragdale, Rothbury, both Northumb.

*Quotation* U.K. Bn Armstrong, 1903 (to man General of same title last 1833, 1903)

## ISSUES

Hon WILLIAM Jno Armstrong 1st Bt b 1871, b 1892 (no son and dau).

Hon WILLIAM Jno Armstrong 1st Bt, b 1871.

**ARMSTRONG, Baronet of Guelph** Sir ARTHUR HARVEY Armstrong, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1841), *Colonel* in S Africa 1900-1, formerly 3rd Batt Leinst. Regt (Mil.) son of 2nd Bt, b 1865, suc 1899 *Priv*, his bro NISBET WILLIAM (b 1875, 2nd hen, their 1st son Geo Edmund Clarence Rennie d. b 1879) *Res*, Galton Priory, Farnham, Kent's Co.

**ARMSTRONG, Baronet of London** Sir GEORGE EDWIN ARMSTRONG, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1873), *Leut* R.N., part proprietor of the *People's*, *Editor* of the *Globe*, son of 1st Bt, b 1866, suc 1907, mar 1900 Eliza Anna, dau of the late Adolphus Foss, Esq. *Hon*, his son GEORGE CHARLES (b 1895, 2nd hen, their 1st son FRANCIS Philip b 1871) *Rev*, 24 Hans. Rd., S W.

**ARMSTRONG, Baronet's Widow**, *London* Dowager Lady A. (Alice Fitz-Roy), dau of the late Rev Chas J. Fulming, mar 1855 *Capt* Sir Geo C H Armstrong, 1st Bt (d 1907) *Res*, 39, Cadogan Sq., S W.

**ARMSTRONG, Baroness** "Wanguatta."

**ARMSTRONG, Knight** Sir WALTER Armstrong, Kt Bach (1833), B.A., Hon B.H. Acad., Dir of Nat. Gall. of Ireland and author of numerous works on art. b 1859, mar 1873 Emily Rose dau of Chas G. Gerard, Esq. *Res*, Ceanachon House, Howth, Co. Dublin.

**ARMSTRONG, Knight's Widow** Lady A. (Charlotte, dau of the late S Campbell Simpson, Esq., and widow of Thos K. Tilletson, Esq., and of Adam Sir W. King-Hill, K.C.B.), mar 1874, 3rd

neph, Sir Alex. Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., who served in search for Sir J. Franklin and the discovery of the N.W. Passage (d 1899) *Priv*, The Elms, Sutton-Burroughs, Leicestershire, Leic.

**ARMSTRONG, Lt Col** GEORGE DEANE, DSO (1900-1), late *Regt* Warricks *Regt*, (rit 1910), S Africa 1899-1900 b 1865.

**ARMSTRONG, Col** OLIVER CARLETON, DSO (1902), I.A. (rit 1910) *Barrister* 1889 and S Africa 1899-1902, late an A.A. and *Finance* *Adviser* at Ind. Army Headquarters b 1857.

**ARMSTRONG, Thomas**, C.L. (Chv 1893), late Du of A.T. Div S. *Times* Mus. b 1832 *Res*, The Abbots' House, King's Langley, Herts.

**ARMSTRONG (WATSON)**, in only name of Armstrong Baron, 1st of "Hon."

**ARMYTAGH, Baron** Sir GEORGE JOHN Armytagh, 5th Bt (U.K. 1795), F.S.A., & D.L. for W. Rid, High Sheriff of Yorks 1907-8 son of 5th Bt b 1842, suc 1899, mar 1st, 1871 (wid 1880) 2ndly, 1899, Mary Georgiana, dau of the late Henry A. Littlehale, Esq. *Hon*, his son *Capt* GEORGE ARMYTAGH, 1st Bt, 1872, 2nd hen, latter's son John Armytagh, b 1901, *Sir*, Knickerbocker, 27, Cambridge Sq., W.

**ARMYTAGH, Sir** M. V. O. (6th Class, 1902), *2nd* *Union* *Ulster* *Hill* b 853 (1st grandson of 4th Bt) *Per*, 6, Audington Rd., Putney, S W.

**ARNOLD, Knights' Widow** 1st Lady A. (Amelia Elizabeth), dau of the late (Capt H. B. Hyde), mar 1857 *Sir* Arthur Arnold, formerly an M.P. and Comm. U.C.C. *most* *Editor* of the *Evening* (d 1902) *Per*, Hyde Hill, Dartmouth, Devon, 45 Kensington Lk. *Gans*, W. (2) *Lord* A. (Katherine), a Japanese lady, mar 1897, as 2nd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., a distinguished orientalist and poet, author of 'The Light of Asia', s. d. (d 1904) (3) *Lord* A. (Mary, widow of Jos. Collins, Esq., of Hants), mar 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Arnold, late an M.P. (d 1903) *Res*, Woodhouse, Halifax.

**ARNOLD, Col** ALFRED JAMES, DSO (1877), *Niger-Soudan* *Cameroon* 1897, S Africa 1900, set 1907, now serving with the *Portug* *Mozambique* Co as Insp Gen b 1855 *Res*, Bairs, Mozaambique.

**ARNOLD, Lady** CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA, dau of 3rd M. of Chalmersley.

**ARNOTT, Baron** Sir JOHN ALEXANDER Arnott, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1895), & D.L. for Co. Cork, late Maj. and Hon Lt-Col. 4th Batt Chesh. Regt (Mil.) son of 1st Bt, b 1873, suc 1898, mar 1881 Caroline Sydney, dau of Sir Frank M. Williams, 2nd Bt of Tregulow *Hon*, his son *John* (b 1835, 2nd hen, next son, *Leinster* *John* b 1831) *Rev*, 12 Merion Sq., Dublin.

**ARNOTT (FITZGERALD)**, Baroness's Widow Lady F. A. (Emily Jane, dau of the late Rev Edw. L. Fitzgerald), mar 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno Arnott, 1st Bt (d 1898, assumed 1902 the addnl name Fitzgerald) *Res*, Woodlands, Cork, Castlemary, Co. Cork, Dunardagh, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

**ARNOLD, Knight's Widow** Lady A. (Anne Pitzer, dau of the late Maj. Jno W. Carnegie, C.B.), mar 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Jos Arnould, Judge of High Ct Bombay (d 1885).

**ARRAN** (*pro*), *Arran*, *Dart* of *ARTHUR* *Jocelyn* & *Charles* *Gore*, 6th Earl (*Ireland*) and a Bt, s. s. as Bn Sudley (U.K.), K.P. (1909), Lt-Col. comdg. Officers' Training Corps of Ireland, prev. Maj. Roy Horne Gds, served in Egyptian Cav 1896-7.

and in S Africa 1900 son of 5th D, b Sept 14, 1868, suc 1901 (L U), m'ar 1902 Mathilde Jacqueline Marie Bréaudelle, dau of Bn Huxsen van Matndyke, of the Hague *Seate*, Castle Gme, Ballina, Co Mayo, Ryensdale Park Dundalk, Hyde Hall Sawbridgworth, Herts *(leased from Cts of Roden)*—See below for the Scottish Earldom of Arran, this title being taken from the islets of Arran, Co Galway

*CREATIONS* *Frederick A Br 1866*, Vice Admiral and Pn Saunders 1798 E of Arran, 1798 C K Bn Sudler, 1821. —The 3rd Br was raised to the Peerage obtaining both Irish creations. The late 5th Earl was given the U & Baroncy

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Gore)

## Issue of present (6 T) L

VISCOUNT BLOKE, heir to Earldom Arthur Paul John Charles James G, b 1903 (and his son Hon — G b 1920)

## Issue of 5th E (sons and half sons of present)

BY 1st MARRIAGE

Lady Mabel Frances Elizabeth now *Visc of Ayr* b 1890, m'ar 1896, mar 1898 8th Earl of A. d 1900

Lady Cicely Alice, now *Viscountess of Strathgarry* b 1867, mar 1887 1890 Cranborne, now 4th Marq. of —, q v

(PRESENT DATE b 1868)

Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, now Lady E *Smith* b 1860, m'ar 1884 Hon Wm P Llanes, heir to Humberston Viscount, q v

BY 2nd MARRIAGE

Lady Winifred Helena Letitia G (*Lady Blyth G*) b 1892

*Surviving issue of 4th E* (nephews of present)

(The late 5th Earl, b 1859 d 1901)

Lady Caroline Anne, now *The Lady Russell*, b 1848, mar 1869 8th E, q v

Lady Elizabeth Augusta, b 1845

Lady Mary Anne, now Lady E *Smith* b 1858, mar 1889 Herbert Lamborne Esq, b West Linton

ARRAN, DAVID'S WIDOW Winifred, Countess of A (Winifred Ellen, dau of the late Jno Reilly, Esq, and widow of Hon Jno M Storrford, son of 4th E of Courtown), formerly a Lady in Waiting to H R H Pres Christian m'ar 1889, 22 and wife, 5th D of Arran, KP (d 1901)

*Res.* Queen Anne's Menial, Windor

ARRAN, EARL OF (*Scot* 1613)—see "Hamilton, D of"

ARROL, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM Arrol, Kt Bach (1890), LL D, FR SE, late an MP (L U), a D L for Co of City of Glasgow, head of the Dalmarnock Ironworks Co, contractors for the Tay and Forth Bridges (served apprenticeship as a blacksmith) b 1839, m'ar 1905, 2nd wife, his cousin Miss Holgart *Res.* Dennistoun, Glasgow, Seafield, Ayr, 32 Victoria St, S W

ARTHUR, BARONET of Caithness Sir MATTHEW Arthur, 1st Bt (UK 1903), a D L for Ayrish and for Co of City of Glasgow, a Dir of Glasg and S W Rail, Chmn of Arthur and Co Ltd, of that city, and of W of Scotland L U Assoc, 1400 of Westin Intim, Glasgow, a member of Roy Co of Architects son of the late Jas Arthur, Esq, b 1852, mar 1879 Janet Stevenson Bennett, dau of the late Alex B McGregor, Esq, LL D *Res.* his son JAMES CRUIK (b 1883, no 2nd hear) *Seate*, Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrish, 114, Fullarton, Ticon, same Co

ARTHUR BARONET of Upper Canada Capt Sir GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD Arthur, 3rd Bt, (UK 1841), M V O (4th Class, 1909), Hon Capt in the Army, formerly Lieut and Life Gds, served in Egyptian and Nile Campaigns and in S Africa 1900-1 son of 2nd Bt, b 1850, suc 1878, mar 1898, Kate Harriet, dau of the late Horatio Brandon, Esq, and widow of Arthur E

Yates, Esq *Her peer*, his 1st cons once rem Edw and MARGARET (b 1874, 2nd hear, latter's bro George Frederick Neale 1, b 1878)

ARTHUR, KNIGHT Sir AILAN Arthur, Kt Bach (1900) a Calcutta merchant, late Sheriff of that city and Memb Council of Viceroy of India, was Pres Bengal Chamb of Comm 1894-1900 b 1857 *Address*, c/o Messrs Ewing and Co, Calcutta

ARTHUR, Hon Mrs JOHN, east of 2nd Bn Montagu of Brandon

ARUNDEL, KNIGHT Sir ARUNDEL TAGG Arundel KCSI (1904), BA, entered ICS 1855 late M L C and Ch Sec to Govt of Madras, has been a Dist and Sessions Judge, Collector, &c, late a Memb Council of Viceroy, ret 1905 b 1843, mar 1875 Catherine Helen, dau of the late J D Sim, Esq, CBI Sec, Uplands, Mowbray Hill, Woking

ARUNDEL AND SURREY, EARL OF (*By courtesy*—title, Arundel Enq 1155 and 1433, Surrey 1483), heir to the Norfolk Dukesdom

ARUNDELL, family name of ARUNDELL or WARDOUP BARONET for Hon Gen Cecil, and Gertrude, but for Hon Gen V A Monckton-Arundell see "Galvin, 7th V"

ARUNDELL, COMPTON (*Italy* *Per* *Fmp*, ret 1905)—see "Arundell of Waidmou" and Chifford of Chudleigh, the title passing to both male and female descendants

ARUNDELL (MONCKTON-), family name of one representative of the GALWAY Viscounts more usually "Monckton"—see "Arundell" above

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUP, BARON EDGAR CLINTON Arundell (pron *Arundell*), 14th Bn (*Enq*), a Count of the *Holy Roman Imp* (1595) son of the late Theod Arundell, Esq, and 2nd cons once rem of the late Bn, b Dec 20, 1859, suc 1907 (C), mar 1895 Ellen, widow of J Melbourne Evans, Esq

*CREATION* Bn Arundell of Wardou, Enq 1505—Sir Theod Arundell obtained his German title for services in the Imperial army in Hungary, when he took the standard of the Turks with his own hand on his return home he was created 1st Pn Arundell The 3rd Bn suffered five years imprisonment from the false accusation of Titus Gates, but on his liberation he was appointed Lord keeper of the Privy seal and entered on the Privy Council

## TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR

(Arundell)

*Surviving issue of 11th Bn* (2nd cons once rem of present)

(BY 2nd MARRIAGE)

The late 12th Baron b 1832 d 1905

The late 13th Baron b 1834 d 1907

(BY 3rd MARRIAGE)

Hon Cecily Mary d 1900, b 1845

Hon Gertrude Mary 1, b 1848

*Heir pres to Barony* (bro of present Peer)

GRIMALD ARUNDELL 1, Esq, b 1856, mar 1905 Ivy dau of the late Capt W 1, Esq, *Res.*, with Dow name (and heir, his son John Francis b 1907)

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUP, BARON'S WIDOW ANNE, LADY OF W (Anne Lucy, dau of Jno Birmingham, Esq), mar 1862 12th Bn Arundell of W (d 1906) *Res.* a, Wardou Castle, Tisbury, Wilts

ASAF—see "Ind Titles"

ASCROFT, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM Ascroft, Kt Bach (1903), head of legal firm of W R & V Ascroft, of Preston, a leading educationist of Lancs and Cumbd b 1832, widower *Res.* Overleigh House, Preston, The Wyke, Grasmere, Westmd, 110 Chayne Walk, Chelsea, S W

Payson b 1898 (and heir, his uncle Hon  
Frederick)

*See living issue of 41 Bn (bro and sist of present)*

(Presse - Bar), b 1856

Hon Frederica Ashby B, Capt H nts Yeom, b 1857, m 1877, son Laura L, dau of Frech, Hobson Esq (Hon Mrs Federal L) R, 1

Dandover Hou e Alford Haris

Hon Alexander Harry B, b 1858, R, 1

Capt Hon Guy Victor B, M F, m 1877, son

Colden G, b 1859, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

1873, m 1877, son

The late and Thomas Edmund W Mred C, b 1839, a

Hon Adelaide Laura, now Hon Mrs Philip F, b

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

1841, m 1857, m 1857, son

ATHOLL DUKE OF JOHN JAMES HUGH  
 HENRY Stewart-Murray, 7th Duke (1862), &  
 as Earl Stange (*St. B.* K T (1868), Lord  
 and Hared Sheriff of Perthshire, and Pter at  
 Territ Force Asson, Hon Col 3rd batt Black  
 Watch, Spec Res, formerly Capt Scots Gds  
 son of 6th D, b Aug 6, 1820, age 1866  
 (7), and in 1865 inherited the Percy Baron  
 mar. 1835 the late Louisa, dau of Fr Thos Mon  
 caudie, 7th Bt (she died 1902) Scots, Blair

(Blair-Atholl) and Dunkeld House (Dunkeld), both Perthsh., *town res.*, 84 Eaton Pl., S W

**CREATIONS** Scot. Ld. Murray of Tullibardine, 1604, E. of Tullibardine, 1666 and 1676, E. of Atholl, 1747 and 1760, M. of Atholl, Viscount Balquhither, and Ld. Murray Balvenie, and Gask, 1766 (baronies renewed 1793). D. of Atholl, M. of Tullibardine, E. of Strathgry and Strathardle, Viscount Balquhither, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, 1793. *Eng. Bn.* Strange, 1623 by writ *Gr. Br.* Earl Strange and Bn. Murray of Stanley, 1788, also inherited through a gr. uncle, the 4th D. of Northumberland. Bn. Percy, 1722 by writ. *U.K.* Bn. Glenlyon 1821 (title conferred upon and son of 4th D., whose own son became 5th D.)—Sir Jno Murray, Compt. of the Household to King James VI., was created Lord Murray and Earl of Tullibardine. His grandson the 2nd Mar. succeeded in 1562 a fe. grant of the Earldom of Atholl, which had become extinct. The 2nd Earl of A. was created Marquess, and the 3rd obtained the Dukedom. The 2nd Duke succeeded to the Barony of Strange in the English Peerage by writ, which had originally been conferred upon his maternal ancestor the 7th Earl of Derby, the 4th obtained the Earldom. The present Duke in 1895 assumed the family name of Stewart before that of Murray as representing the Stewart Earls of Atholl.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Stewart Murray)

**Issue of present (7th) D.** (himself sole issue of 6th). Lady Dorothea Louisa, now Lady D. *Rugby Lea Brise*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 Lt. Col. Harold Goodere K. B., Gren. Gls., M. V. O. *Gr. V.*  
Lady Helen S. M., b. 1867.  
Lady Evelyn S. M., b. 1863.  
The deceased John, M. of Tullibardine, b. & d. 1869.  
**MARR.** OF TULLIBARDINE (from Tullibardine) heir to Dukedom John George S. M., M. V. O. (4th Class 1902), D. S. O. (1908), M. P. for W. Perthshire (C), a D. L. for Perthshire and Chmn. of its Territorial Force Assoc. Maj. Roy Horse Gds., served with Nile Expedition 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, partly in command of 1st Scotch Horse which he raised and of which he is now Col. Comd. b. 1871, mar. 1899 Katherine Major, dau. of Sir Jas. H. Ramsay, 10th Bt. of Banff *Club, Turf*.  
Lord George S. M., and heir, Capt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, b. 1873.  
Lord James Thomas S. M., Capt. Cameron Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1900-21 b. 1879.

**ATKINSON**, family name of follg Bny, q. v. for "Hony," and see also below.  
**ATKINSON**, BARON JOHN ATKINSON, 17th Peer, P. C. (Irel) 1892 *Gr. Bn.* 1905, LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, has been twice Attorney-Gen. for Irel, M. P. 1895-1905, or Q. C. 1880 son of the late Edw. Atkinson, Esq., M. D., b. Dec. 13, 1844, or a Life Baron 1905 (C), mar. 1873 Rowena, dau. of the late Richd. Chute, Esq., M. D. *Res.* 63 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin, 39 Hyde Pk. Gt., S W

ISSUE  
(Atkinson)

The late Hon. Edward Chute d. b. 1874, d. 1906.  
Hon. Cecil Thomas A. b. 1876, mar. 1903 Florence, dau. of Godfrey L. Taylor Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Atkinson).  
Hon. Robert Drumming, Graystones, Co. Wick. b. 1876, mar. 1903 Dublin.  
Hon. Hector Joan A., Capt. 1st Batt. Roy. L. Inf., b. 1879.  
Hon. Hubert Rowan A. Capt. Connaught Rangers, b. 1882 mar. 1907 Mabel Cornish dau. of the late Geo. C. Tyrrell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Hubert A.)

**ATKINSON**, Col. FRANCIS GARNETT, C.B. (Mil. 1908), Comd. of Bangalore Cav. I. A. as Brig.-Gen., Egypt 1882, Mohmand 1897, b. 1857 *Res.* St. Mark's Rd., Bangalore, Madras.

**ATKINSON**, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 6th Viscount Chetwynd.

**ATKINSON**, JOHN NATHANIEL, C.S.I. (1908), Acting First Memb. of Madras Bd. of Rev. and a M. B. C. *Res.* 2, Monteth House, Madras.

**ATTERBURY**, FREDERICK, C.B. (Civ. 1910), Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint

Stock Cos., Board of Inland Rev. *Res.* 2 Upper Terri, Hampstead, N W

**ATTHILL**, Capt. ANTHONY WILLIAM MAUNSELL, M. V. O. (4th Class, 1907), Hon. Capt. in Army, late Res. of Offrs., S. Africa 1899-1902, 1st Chmn. of Roy. North Veterans' Assoc. b. 1863 *Res.* 62 Clarendon Rd., Norwich.

**AUBIGNY**, Duc D. (*France* 1634)—see "Richmond and G. D. of."

**AUCHINCLOSS** WILLIAM DOUGLAS, I.S.O. (1909), Aud.-Gen. for Leeward Is.

**AUCHTERHOUSE**, BARON (Scot. 1459)—see "Buchan, E. of."

**AUCKLAND**, BARON WILLIAM MORTON *Edn.*, 5th Bn. (*Gr. Br.* and *Irel.*), formerly Capt. in Dorset Regt. and Yorks. Mil. son of 4th Bn. b. March 27, 1839, suc. 1890 (C), mar. 1891 Sibyl Constance, dau. of the late Col. Geo. M. Hutton, C.B. *Res.* 7 Launceston Pl., Kensington, W.

**CREATIONS** In Auckland, 1st 1789, *Gr. Bn.* 1792—The 1st Peer was Secretary for Ireland and Ambassador to France. His successor was promoted (1839) to be Earl of Auckland, but the title lapsed at his death in 1849.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Eden)

**Issue of present (5th) Bn.**

Hon. WILLIAM ALFRED MORTON E. heir to Barony, b. 1892.

Hon. Frederick Colvin George E., 2nd heir, b. 1895.

**Surviving issue of 4th Bn.** (bro., sisters, and half-brothers of present)

By marriage

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1892)

Hon. Dulcilla, now Hon. Mrs. Robt. Sutton N. L. Thorpe, b. 1866 mar. 1895 Maj. Loht Nassau S. N. *Res.* Seabury Hall, Lincs.

Hon. George L. b. 1862, mar. 1883 Amy Violet

Forrest, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. H. Drummond and granddau. of 10th B. of Lincoln

(Hon. Mrs. George E.) *Res.* Redcroft, Lou.

Cross, Chertsey, Surrey

Hon. Agnes E. b. 1882 *Res.* with Hon. Ashley

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Godfrey Chetwynd, b. 1887, mar. 1904 as and wife Godfrey John Boyle

C. Esq., heir presumptive to Chetwynd, Viscount

B. 3rd wife (none by and)

Hon. Robert Evelyn E. b. 1876 *Club Travellers'*

Hon. Ashley Norland E. b. 1878 *Res.* Lord House

Wangford, Suffolk

**Son of 3rd Bn.** (uncle of present)

(The late 4th Baron, b. 1829, d. 1890)

Hon. Robert Henry Shaw E. b. 1829, mar. 1852

Jessie Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. Hildyard (Hon. Mrs. Robt. E.) *Res.* Tydd Hall, N.

Mlandrillo Corwen Merionethsh.

**AUCKLAND**, BARON'S WIDOW (*emrid*). Edith, Lady A., dau. of Sir Wm. Eden, 6th Bt., mar. 1st, 1875 as 3rd wife, 4th Bn. Auckland (d. 1890), 2ndly, 1897, Philip Symons, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy *Res.* Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

**AUCKLAND**, BISHOP OF (Vacant)

**AUDLEY** BARON (*Eng.* 1313 by writ)—in abeyance since 1872 on death of 20th Bn.

SURVIVING RELATIVES  
(Thicknesse Touchet)

**Daus of 20th or latest Bn.** (co-heiresses to the succession, producing the abeyance)

Hon. Mary T. b. 1898

Hon. Emily T. T. b. 1899

**Dau-in-law of 19th Bn.**

Hon. Mrs. John T. T. (Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st

Jno H. Blennerhassett, Esq.) mar. 1842 the late

Hon. John Nicholas T. T. (d. 1861)

**AULD**, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey, Alderney, &c., formerly Northumb. Fus., late Dir. of Supplies and

AYLESFORD, EARL OF CHARLES WIGHT-  
WICK *Finch*, 8th Earl (Gt Br), a DL for  
Warwick. Hon Col 4th Batt S Staffordsh.

Regt (see *see*) son of 6th E and br. of 7th B June 7 1851, suc 1863 (C), mar 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Georgina Agnes *Bagot*, dau. of 3rd Bn *Bagot* (she died 1874), and 1879, *Ella Victoria* dau. of the late Jno. Ross, Esq., and widow of Capt Jas H Linton *Seas*, Packington and Duddington Halls, Coventry, The Friars, Aylesford, Maidstone, *town res*, 14 Eaton Pl, S W

CREATIONS. Bn Guernsey, *Eng* 1703, E of Aylesford, *6th Bn* 1714—This line was the same ancestry as that of Winchester and Nottingham, its first representative being the 2nd son of the 1st Earl of N. He became Solicitor General, and was distinguished as principal of the advocates who defended the seven Bishops in the reign of James II. He was raised by Queen Anne to the above Barony and Earldom

## TITLED RELATIVES.

(17th)

## Issue of present (20th) E

Lady Violet Ella, now Lady V C *awley*, b 1850 mar 1864 Maj Eustace G 12th Lrs.

Lady Muriel Gladys now Lady M. *Worthington*, b 1864, mar 1901 William *Worthington* W Esq Res, *Netherland Old Hall*, Aldby de la Zouch

Lord GUYARD, heir to Lord Hennessy Greville F, Capt Warwicks Yeop, late Lieut Irish Gds and ADC to Gen. Sir T. Forrester Walker at Gibraltar b 1832 mar 1907 Hon Gladys Cecil Georgina *Peles*, dau. of and Bn De Kenney

Hon. Hennessy Michael Charles F and heir, b 1904

Hon. Charles Daniel F, in merchant service, b 1836 Hon Ronald William *Elmer* 11, Southampton P N b 1869

## Daus of 7th E (mothers of present)

Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, now Lady H *Murray*, b 1872, mar 1898 Maj Malcolm Donald M CVO q.v.

Lady Alexandra Louise Emma, now Lady A *Deby*, b 1875, mar 1901 Philip *Paul D*, Esq (d 1909) Res, Offchurch Leamington

## Dau of 6th E (sist of present)

(The late 7th Earl, b 1747, d 1835)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1854)

Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, now Lady A *Jersey*, b 1853, mar 1875 Chas Jas M, Esq, grandson of 5th B of Dunmore *see* Locharrow Ross sh. The Grange, Old Windsor, 42 Belgrave Sq, S W

AYLESFORD, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager COUNTESS OF A (Jane Whitwick, dau. of the late Jno W Knightley, Esq), mar 1845 6th E of Aylesford (d 1871) Res, The Bury, Leamington

AYLMER, family name of folig Barony, q v for "Hons"

AYLMER, BARON MATTHEW *Aylmer*, 8th Bn. (*Irel*) and a Bt, Insp Gen of Canadian Militia, rctd. as Maj-Gen formerly Lieut 7th Foot son of 7th Bn, b March 28, 1842, suc 1901, mar 1875 Amy Gertrude, dau. of Hon Jno Young, of Montreal Res, Ottawa

CREATIONS. *Irel*. A Bt. 1664, 1d. *Aylmer*, En de Balrath 1718—Rear-Adm Matt *Aylmer*, a distinguished naval officer, and Governor of Greenwich Hospital, was awarded this Peerage in recognition of his services. He was 2nd son of the 1st Bt, but the two dignities eventually became merged they are distinct from the Btroy below

## TITLED RELATIVES.

(Aylmer)

## Issue of present (8th) Bn

Hon Amelia Winifred A, b 1876 Hon JOHN FRANKLIN WHITWORTH A, heir to Barony, b 1880

Hon. Kenneth Athlamar A, and heir, b 1883

Hon. Basil Odolphus A, b 1886

Hon Florence Gwendolyn A, b 1894.

Sworn to role of 7th L (bros and sist of present)

(Present Baron, b 1842)

Hon Henry A, barrister, Sheriff of St Francis Dist Quebec, formerly a Canad M.P., and Lt Col Canad. Artill Mil. b 1843 mar 1870

Louisa Blanche Fanny, dau. of the late Hy A Howe Esq, 11th B (Hon Mrs Henry A) Res, Lennoxville, Quebec

Hon Isabella, now Hon Mrs Lovell A, b 1845, mar 1872 her cousin, the late Hy Lovell Aylmer, Esq (d 1882)

Hon Frederick Whitworth A, C.D. to Govt of Canad. Domin and Capt Canad M.L. b 1850 mar 1875 Emma Meredith, dau. of R Lang Esq (Hon Mrs Frederick A) Res, Revelstoke, Brit Columbia

AYLMER, BARONET SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD *Aylmer*, 12th Bt (*Irel* 1622), grandson of 11th Bt and son of the late Capt Fenton J Aylmer. b 1858, suc 1885, mar same year, 2nd wife, but divorced 1886 (by an American wife who had prev been divorced herself) *Her pres*, his bro Maj-Gen FENTON JOHN A. C.B., F.C., q.v. (2nd hen, their 1st cousin Gerald Arthur Evans Frcke A, b 1869) Res, Donnder Lodge, West End Village, Southampton

AYLMER, COL DOMMUND KENDAL GRIMSTON, C.B. (Mil 1902), late comdg 19th Hussars, ret 1907, Egypt and Sudan 1882-5, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1859 (gt grandson of 6th Bt) Club, Nav and Mil

AYLMER, Maj Gen FENTON JOHN, C.B. (Mil 1907), F.C. (1891), R.E., late Comdr of Quetta Brigade b 1862, bro and heir pres of above Bt Club Nav and Mil

AYR, VISCOUNT—see "Ayr"

AYSCOUGH (PERRY-), Hon Mrs GEORGE, dau of 3rd Bn Conington

AYTOON, Maj ANDREW, D.S.O. (1900-1), Arg and Suthd Highldrs ret'd, S Africa 1899-1900 as Lt-Col, was with Colon Forces in Queensld 1898 and has been A.G. to Mil Forces of Commonwealth b 1860

AZIZ-UD-DIN, MEHSHI, C.I.E. (1909), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), was Acting Hon. ADC to H.M. during Ind tour when Prince of Wales, now Dep Commr for Bihar

AZOPARDI, JAMES FRIENDO, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), Sen Assist Supt of Malta Police

AZOPARDI, VINCENZO FRIENDO, C.M.G. (1908)

## B.

BABA—see "Ind Titles"

BABBIT, GEORGE NALLO, I.S.O. (1903), Dep Receiver-Gen of New Brunswick Prov Res, St John's, New Brunswick

BABER, Bloomfield Wilson, I.S.O. (1910), Colonial Engineer, Pub Works Dept, British Honduras Res, Belize

BABINGTON, Maj DAVID MELVILLE, C.I.E. (1907), R.A., Supt of Cordite Factory, Wellington, Madras b 1863 Res, Cordite Fact, Aruvankad India

BABINGTON, Maj-Gen JAMES MELVILLE, C.B. (Mil 1907), C.M.G. (1906), Col and Hon Maj-Gen, ret 1907, and 15 Col 15th Lancers, Bechuanaland, 1884-5, Boer War 1899-1901, was A.G. in India 1896-9, late Comdt of N.Z. Defence Forces, now comdg Lowland (T.F.) Mtd Brigade b 1854 Club, U Serv



BAGWELL, Lieut JOHN, M V O (5th Class  
1909), 1st Batt Norf Regt

BAHADUR—see "Ind Titles"

BAHMANJI JAMASJI DASTUR CIE (1879), has been officiating High Priest of the Parsees of the Deccan, has rendered frequent services to the Brit Govt and carried out great public improvements b 1825 *Res* Dastur Hall, Poona

BAHRAM KHAN, NAWAB, CIE (1907), Chief of the Mozari Tribe *1es*, Deira Guazi Khan Punjab

BAHRIA—see "Della Bahria"

BAH TOO, MAUNG, CIE (1909), an Addit MLC of the Viceroy, formerly an Extra Assist Commissa Burma

BAILEY, family name of GLAUSK Baronys, q v for "Hons," also below

BAILEY, KNIGHT SIR WILLIAM HENRY *Barley*, Kt Bach (1834) Manag Dir of W H Buler and Co, Mayor of Salford 1893-4 and Past Pres of Manch Assoc of Engineers and Manch Reform Club, a Dir of Elbow Steel Co and other Cos, a moneyer of the Ship Canal and Gov. of Univ Coll of Wales b 1833, widower *Res*, Sale Hall, Chesham, Manchester

BAILEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady B (late, dau of the late Adolphus Pass, Esq.), mar 1896, as 2nd wife Sir Jas Bailey (Kt Bach), sometime MP for Walsworth *Res*, Lofts Hall, Saffron-Walden, 58 Rutland Ct, S W

BAILEY, FRIV COUCE Rt Hon WILLIAM FREDERICK *Barley*, PC (1st 1909), CB (Civ 1906), F R G S, barrister-at-law, has been Lect in Polit Econ and Exam in English Lit to Interned Educn Board, now an Estates Commis in field b 1837 *Res*, 3 Earlsfort Terr, Dublin

BAILEY, Capt ARTHUR HAROLD, DSO (1900-1), S Lances Regt., Rhodesia 1896-7 and Boer War 1899-1902 b 1873

BAILEY, Hon Mrs JOHN, (C), dau of 4th Bn Lyttelton—see "Cobham"

BAILEY, JOHN WALTER, ISO (1903), in Inld Rev Dept, 1866-1903, as Assnt Ch Insp of Excise b 1845 *Res*, 6 Lyons Rd, Balham, S W

BAILEY, Hon Mrs FREDERICK, dau of 1st Bn Kinross

BAILEY, Maj Percy JAMES, DSO (1902), 12th Lancers, S Africa 1899-1902, late Adj. & Qmr in Cav School b 1873 (son of above Kt's widow)

BAILEY, ROWLAND, ISO (1904), MVO (5th Class, 1902), Controller of Stationery Office, prev of Stores, Works Office b 1852 *Res*, 3 Prince's St, Westminster, S W

BAILEY, WILLIAM HENRY, ISO (1905), late Colon Postmr, Barbados, prev Legat to Legist Coum, now Controller of Customs b 1855 *Res*, Bridgetown

BAILLIE, now the family name of BURTON Bny, q v for Hons George, Arthur and Victoria, see also below

BAILLIE, BARONET SIR GAWAIN GEORGE STUART *Baillie*, 5th Bt of Polkemmet (U K 1823), son of 4th Bt, b 1833, suc 1907 *Her pres*, his bro ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL (b 1898, 2nd heir, Bt's uncle William, b 1861) *Res*, 14 Cambridge Rd, Colchester

BAILLIE, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady B (Isabel, dau of the late David E Wilkie, Esq., of Melbourne), mar 1887 Sir Robt Alex Baillie, 4th Bt (d 1907) *Res*, with present Bt

BAILLIE, Hon Mrs ALBERT, dau of 8th Visc Boyne

BAILLIE, Lt-Col AUGUSTUS CHARLES, DSO (1900-1), S Africa 1900-2, late Lt-Col Lovat's Scouts Yeom, formerly Lieut R A b 1861 *Res*, Kulklands, Melrose, Roxb

BAILLIE, Lady BLANCHE HARRIET EMMA, sist of 4th E of Malmesbury

BAILLIE, DUNCAN JOHN COLVIN, CSI (1910), ICS, Member Bd of Pev and Member of Council United Provinces

BAILLIE, Col JAMES EVAN BRUCE, MVO (4th Class, 1905), VD, Cmdg Inverness shire R H A (Terr), formerly an MP (U) b 1859, is husb of Bess Burton *Res*, Dochloun, Inverness, 71 8th Audley St, W

BAILLIE, Capt JOHN ANDREW, Hants R H A (Terr), DSO (1902), late S African Constab, prev with Ind Police, Boer War 1901-2 b 1876

BAILLIE (COCHRANE), family name of LAMINGTON Barony, q v for "Hons"

BAILLIE HAMILTON—see "Hamilton (B-Y)"

BAINBRIDGE, KNIGHT Col SIR EDWARD *Bainbridge*, KCB (Civ 1903), R A ret'd (1898), late Supt of Ordn Factories and of Roy Laboratory, Woolwich, has also been Inst to Sch of Gunnery, Sec of Ordn Cmtee, & b 1841, mar 1881, 2nd wife, Kate, dau of Jno Page, Esq *Res*, Sherngham, Norfolk

BAINBRIDGE, Maj NORMAN BRUCE, DSO (1900-1), W Rid Regt., Boer War 1899-1901, now Ch Ordn Off Ceylon b 1869 *Club*, Army and Navy

BAINBRIDGE, Maj WILLIAM FRANK, DSO (1900-1), I A, N W Frontier 1897-8, China 1900, now a D A A G on Divul Staff, Poona b 1873 *Club*, Jun Army and Navy

BAINES, Bishop—see "Natal," and note "Baynes" as distinct

BAINES, KNIGHT SIR (FRAZER) ARTHUR STANLEY *Baines*, Kt Bach (1905), CSI (1894), F R G S, F R S S (Hon Sec), late Ald L C C, in ICS 1870-95, author of several statistical works on India, & b 1847, mar 1874 Constance, dau of the late Henry Fyne, Esq *Res*, Home Close, Kidlington, Oxford

BAINES, FREDERICK EDVEZEER, CB (Civ 1885), late Surv-Gen of Telegrs and Assist Sec G P O, ret 1893, is author of several works b 1842

BAIRD, BARONET of Newbyth Maj SIR DAVID *Baird*, 3rd Bt (U K 1809), a D L for Co Haddington and Commiss of Supply for Midlothian, formerly 98th Regt and of 74th Hig'ldrs, served in Kafir and Crimean Wars and in Mutiny son of 2nd Bt, b 1832, suc 1852, mar 1864 Hon Ellen Stuart, dau of 12th Bn Blantyre (Hon Lady Baird of Newbyth) *Her*, his son Capt DAVID B (b 1865, 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b 1873, mar 1908 the under-mentioned Lady Hersey B) *Sear*, Newbyth House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh, The Mount, nr Ascot

\* \* This line is a branch of the following. The 1st Baronet, Sir David Baird, GCB, was a distinguished military commander who figured at the capture of Serangapatam and of the Cape, also at Corunna

BAIRD, BARONET of Saughton SIR WILLIAM JAMES GARDINER *Baird*, 8th Bt (Scot 1896), late Lt-Col comdg Lothians and Berwicks Imper Yeom (ret 1906), formerly Lieut 7th Hussars, is a Commiss of Supply for Midlothian son of 7th Bt, b 1854, suc 1896, mar 1879 Hon Arabella Rose Evelyn Hosier, dau of 1st Bn Newlands (Hon Lady Baird of Saughton Hall) *Her*, his son JAMES HOSIER GARDINER (b 1883, 2nd heir, next son, William

Frank Gardiner, b. 1885). *Res.*, The Knoll, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

BAIRD, BARONET of *Urie*. Sir ALEXANDER Baird, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1897), Lord Lieut. of Kincardineshire and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and for Co. of City of Aberdeen: son of the late Jno. Baird, Esq., b. 1849, widower (having mar. Hon. Annette M. Park, dau. of 1st Bn. Haldon). *Heir*, his son JOHN LAWRENCE, C.M.G., M.P., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son James Ian, b. 1903). *Seat*, Urie, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire.

BAIRD, HON. LADIES—see under above Bts. of Newbyth and Saughton Hall.

BAIRD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady B. (Constance Baird), dau. of the late Edwd. Clark, Esq., of Chard, mar. 1905 Adm. Sir Jno. K. Erskine Baird, K.C.B., of long Naval service (d. 1908).

BAIRD, Maj. ALEXANDER WALTER FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1902), Gord. Highlrs.; S. Africa 1900-2 as a Staff-Capt., now Gen. Staff Offr. at Headqrs.: b. 1876 (2nd son of above Bt. of Urie).

BAIRD, Capt. DAVID, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), late Black Watch.

BAIRD, Lady ETHEL SYDNEY, dau. of 9th E. of Kintore and wife of the under-mentioned Jno. L. Baird, C.M.G., M.P.

BAIRD, Capt. HENRY HUME CHISHOLM, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Kent Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1 as Signalling Offr.: b. 1873.

BAIRD, Lady HERSEY, wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy. of Newbyth, and dau. of 4th Marq. Conyngham.

BAIRD, JOHN LAWRENCE, C.M.G. (1904), has been a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. (Abyssinia and Somaliland) and at Buenos Aires, Capt. Scottish Horse, M.P. for Rugby (C.), and a D.L. for Kincardineshire: son and heir of above Bt. of Urie, b. 1874, mar. 1905 the above Lady Ethel B. *Res.*, Bilton House, Rugby; Inches, Inverness.

BAKER, BARONET of *Dunstable House*. His Honour Sir GEORGE SHERSTON Baker, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford, Judge of County Cts. (Circuit No. 17), has been a Revising Barrister, an Examiner to the Four Inns of Court, and Standing Couns. to the (late) Soc. of the Baronetage, is editor of several legal works: gt. grandson of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin once rem. of 3rd; b. 1846, suc. 1877, widower. *Heir*, his son Capt. DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON B., I.M.S. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son Humphrey Dodington Benedict Sherston, b. 1907). *Res.*, 18 Cavendish Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.; *chambs.*, 3 Mid. Temple Ln., E.C., and 13 Bank St., Lincoln.

BAKER, BARONET of *Lovenor*—see "Rhodes"

BAKER, BARONET of *Ashcombe*. Sir RANDOLF LITTLEHALES Baker, 4th Bt. (U.K. 1802), B.A., Lieut. Dorset Yeom., M.P. for N. Dorset (C.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1900. No present heir. *Seat*, Ranston, Blandford, Dorset.

BAKER, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Ranston*. Lady B. (Amy Susan, dau. of Lt.-Col. Geo. Marryat), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Talbot H. B. Baker, 3rd Bt., Presb. of Salisbury (d. 1900). *Res.*, with Sir Randolph.

BAKER, KNIGHT (1). Sir AUGUSTINE FITZGERALD Baker, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., was Pres. 1903 of Incorp. Law Soc. of Irel.: b. 1851. *Res.*, 56 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

BAKER, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD NORMAN Baker, K.C.S.I. (1908), has been Financ. Sec. to Govts. of Bengal and India and Financ. Memb.

of Counc. of Viceroy, also a Dep. Commissr., now Lt.-Gov. of Bengal: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Mildred Marion, dau. of Col. Salusbury T. Trevor. *Res.*, Calcutta.

BAKER, KNIGHT (3). Hon. Sir RICHARD CHAFFEY Baker, K.C.M.G. (1895), M.A., K.C., Pres. of first Senate of Austral. Commonwealth, prev. nine years Pres. of Leg. Counc. S. Aust., where he had been Attorney-Gen., Min. of Justice, &c.: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Morialta, Norton's Summit, nr. Adelaide, and Melbourne.

BAKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady B. (Florence, dau. of M. Finman von Sass), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Saml. W. Baker, F.R.S., distinguished African traveller (d. 1893). *Res.*, Sandford-Orleigh, Newton Abbot, Devon.

BAKER, Maj. ARTHUR BRANDER, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Imperial Bushmen; Hazara 1883, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1863.

BAKER, Hon. Mrs. LLOYD, dau. of 18th En. Willoughby de Broke.

BAKER, Maj. ROBERT JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1902), Qmr. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1856. *Res.*, 133 Sth. Circular Rd., Dublin.

BAKHSHI—see "Ind. Titles"

BALA R. VARMA—see "Travancore"

BALCARRES, EARL OF (Scot. 1631)—see "Crawford"

BALCARRES (*pron.* Balcar'roz), Lord (*by courtesy*), M.P., eld. son and heir of E. of Crawford and Balcarres, q.v. Title varied from either the preceding or "Baron Lindsay of Balcarres."

BALCHANDRA—see "Bhalchandra"

BALDEO SINGH, RAJA Sir, K.C.I.E. (1909), of Pooneh.

BALDOCK, Col. EDWARD HOLMES, C.B. (Civ. 1909), late cmdg. 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeom.

BALDOCK, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS STANFORD, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., S. Africa 1901-2, was Brig.-Maj. R.A. in Malta 1890-4, and Comdt. Sch. of Gunnery at Shoeburyness 1907, afterwards cmdg. 2nd Div. R.A. at Aldershot: b. 1854. *Res.*, Bapchild Ct., Sittingbourne, Kent.

BALDWIN, Maj. GUY MELFORT, D.S.O. (1896), I.A., Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, late a D.A.A.G. Northn. Comd. India: b. 1865. *Club*, Caledonian.

BALE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir HENRY Bale, K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I., Ch. Justice of Natal, formerly Attorn.-Gen. and Minister of Educn., also Chmn. of various Cmtees., and has twice admin. Govt. and been requested to form a Ministry, appd. Q.C. 1897. b. 1854, mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Margaret Annie, dau. of the late W. F. Berning, Esq. *Res.*, Hillside, Pietermaritzburg.

BALFOUR, family name of KINROSS Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for "Ladies."

BALFOUR, Priv. Counc. (1). Rt. Hon. ARTHUR JAMES Balfour, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1835, I. 1837), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. for City of London (C.), a memb. of Cmtee. of Counc. on Educn. in Scotld., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., late Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury (1902-5); is Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ., late Lord Rector of St. Andrews and Glasgow, and has been Ch. Sec. for Ireland (1887-91), Sec. for Scotland, Pres. of Local Govt. Bd., and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, having accompanied the Spec. Mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin in 1878; was Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1904; author of 'Foundations of Belief,' 'A Defence of Philosophic Doubt,' and

other works: son of the late Jas. Maitland Balfour, Esq., and of Lady Blanche Cecil, sist. of late Marq. of Salisbury; b. July 25, 1848; unmarrd. *Res.*, Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.; 4 Carlton Gdns., Pall Mall, S.W.

**BALFOUR**, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. **GERALD WILLIAM Balfour**, P.C. (*Irel.* 1895, *Gt. Br.* 1900), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. of Bd. of Trade and Chief Sec. for Ireland: b. 1853 (younger bro. of preceding), mar. 1887 Lady Elizabeth Edith Lytton, dau. of 1st E. of Lytton (Lady Betty Balfour). *Res.*, Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey.

**BALFOUR**, Lady "BETTY," dau. of 1st E. of Lytton (q.v.) and wife of the above Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour.

**BALFOUR**, Lady FRANCES, dau. of 5th D. of Argyll.

**BALFOUR**, Lady HELENA ("Nina"), dau. of 10th E. of Antrim.

**BALFOUR**, Col. JOHN EDMOND HEUCH, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom.: S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Sidmouth Manor, Devon; 52 Mount St., W.

**BALFOUR** or **BURLEIGH**, BARON. **ALEXANDER HUGH Bruce**, 6th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1876), K.T. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Rider and Master Forester of Dartmoor, a Lieut. of Roy. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Clackmannan, and Chanc. of St. Andrews Univ., late Sec. for Scotland (with seat in the Cabinet), formerly Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and Capt. Highld. Bord. Militia, has been Chmn. of four Commissions: son of the late Robert Bruce, Esq., a descendant of 4th Bn.; b. Jan. 13, 1849; suc. 1869, when the Barony was relieved of the attituder under which it had lain from 1716 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Lady Katherine Eliza Hamilton-Gordon, dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen. *Seat*, Kennet, Alloa, Clackmannansh.; *town res.*, 47 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

**CREATION**. Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, *Scot.* 1607.—Sir Michael Balfour (Kt.), the 1st Bn., was Ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine. The attainder was pronounced upon the heir of the 4th Bn., but was ultimately reversed in favour of the line of his sister, who had married Brig.-Gen. Alex. Bruce.

#### TITLED RELATIVES.

(Bruce.)

#### Issue of present (6th) Bn.:

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Hope, b. 1877, mar. 1900 Maj. J. A. Hope, heir pres. to Sir A. Hope, Bt. G.V.

Hon. Jane Hamilton B., b. 1879

MASTERS OF BURLEIGH, heir to Barony: Hon. Robert B., Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highldrs, now with Egypt Army, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880.

Hon. George John Gordon B., 2nd heir, b. 1883.

Hon. Victoria Alexandra Katherine B., b. 1898.

Sist. of present Bn. (advanced to rank of a Bn.'s daughter 1870):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.

Hon. Henrietta Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Claud Hamilton, b. 1850, mar. 1874 the late Claud H. H., Esq. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Dummois Pk., Larbert, Stirlingsh.; *Cochina*, Duntocher, Dumbartonsh, nr. Glasgow.

**BALGONIE**, BARON (*Scot.* 1641), a title of E. of Leven and Melville, borne by the heir when a son.

**BALINHARD**, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of E. of Southesk.

**BALL**, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES BENT Ball, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Reg. Prof.

of Surg. in Trin. Coll. Dublin and an Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Irel., a memb. of Gen. Med. Counc., Surg. to Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp. b. 1851 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1874 Annie Julia, dau. of the late Danl. Kinahan, Esq. *Res.*, 24 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

**BALL**, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT STAWELL Ball, Kt. Bach. (1936), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S. (Past Pres.), late Royal Astronomer for Ireland, now Lowndean Prof. of Astron. and Geom. at Cambridge and Scient. Adviser to Commissrs. of Irish Lights, well known as a mathematician and astronomer, and also as a popular author and lecturer: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Edwd. Steele, Esq. *Res.*, Observatory, Cambridge.

**BALL**, JAMES DYER, I.S.O. (1908), M.R.A.S., Ch. Interp. to Supr. Ct., Hong Kong: b. 1847. *Res.*, Fernside, Mt. Kellett, The Peak, Hong Kong.

**BALL**, THOMAS, C.M.G. (1901), Dep. Mayor of Cape Town in 1901 and 1909 (late Mayor): b. 1846. *Res.*, Hereford House, Kloof St., Cape Town.

**BALLANCE**, CHARLES ALFRED, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), F.R.C.S. and Fell. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc., Surg. and Lect. to St. Thomas's Hosp. and to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed, late Pres. of Med. Soc. of Lond., Exam. in Surg. to Lond. Univ., and Hon. Surg. to King Edward's Hosp. for Offrs.: b. 1856. *Res.*, 106 Harley St., W.

**BALLANTYNE**, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY Ballantyne, Kt. Bach. (1906), partner in D. Ballantyne and Co., woollen manufacts., a leading memb. of the Lab. Party in Peebles. *Res.*, Minden, Peebles.

**BALLARAT**, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR VINCENT Green, LL.D., 2nd Bishop, late 3rd Bishop of Grafton and Armidale, formerly Archdn. of Ballarat and Exam. in Hist. and Polit. Econ. to Melbourne Univ.: b. 1857, mar. 1880, cons. to Grafton 1894, transl. 1900. *Res.*, Bishops-court, Ballarat, Victoria.

**BALLARD**, HENRY, C.M.G. (1901), late Port Capt. and Shipping Master at Durban, Natal: b. 1840. *Res.*, Point, Natal.

**BALLINBRIECH**, BARON (*Scot.* 1458), a title of E. of Rethes.

**BALLY**, Maj.-Gen. JOHN FORD, C.V.O. (1903), R.A. ret'd. (1905); Zululd. 1879, Supt. of Sch. of Gunnery 1897-1902, late comdg. R.A. at Gibraltar: b. 1845. *Res.*, 13 High St., Shoeburyness.

**BALLYMOTE**, BARON (*Irel.* 1628) — see "Taaffe, Visc."

**BALMAKUND DAS**, RAO BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1903), *Munshi*, *Diwan Bahadur*, a memb. of Alwar State Counc. *Res.*, Alwar, Rajputana.

**BALNIEL**, BARON (*Scot.* 1651) — see "Crawford, E. of."

**BALQUHIDDER**, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1676), and **BALQHDR**, GLENALMOND, &c. (1703) — see "Atholl, D. of."

**BALRAMPUR** — see "Bhagwati."

**BALRATH**, BARON AYLMEYER DE (*Irel.* 1718) — see "Aylmer, Bn."

**BALVAIRD**, BARON (*Scot.* 1641), a title of the Mansfield Earldom.

**BALVENIE** &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1676) — see "Atholl, D. of."

**BALWANT SINGH**, RAJA, C.I.E. (1893).

**BALWEARIE** &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690) — see "Leven, E. of."

**BALZO**, DUQUESA DEL — see "Del Balzo."

**BAM** (STEWART-), KNIGHT. Capt. Sir PETER CANZIUS VAN BLOMPFSTEIN Stewart-Bam, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.L.A. of Cape Col., Chmn. of Exec. Cmtee. of S. Afr. Products Exhbn. 1907, Capt. ret'd. of Cape Garrison Artill., served in

BROCK W. b 1859, mar 1910 Ena Dargwall  
T. and dau of the late Alex C J Stewart Esq  
F. and Co Donagall, Belfast, Lanes Town

BAMBER, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and  
5th Co. 1st Div, 1st Ind Vol Rifles and  
5th Co. 1st Div, 1st Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, formerly name of POLTON  
B. and Co. 1st Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

BANFIELD, HENRY, K. V. M. V. O. 5th  
Class, 1906, late Major L Ind Vol Rifles and

Castle Hackett, Team, Co. Galway, and her, his  
son Capt. Ronald Percy Hamilton B. b 1895

BANDON BRIDGE, Baron (1815) —  
see "Cork and Co. E. of"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

BANL FINGH—see "Raggarh"

# TITLED RELATIVES

(b. and)

Issue of present (5th V)  
Hon. Mary Anne, now Hon. Mrs. John W. P. W. R. S.,  
b. 1857, mar 1885, May Gen. Edm. W. R. S.,  
Aug. 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Henry & Andrew W. b. 1857 d. 1880  
Hon. 1st class, Annabella North W. b. 1859  
Hon. 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

The 1st class, Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Kennedy,  
b. 1859 mar 1885, Kilmay, Co. Dublin

King's Bench Div of the High Ct [hence "Hon."], pres. Chanc. of St Asaph b 1854, mar 1882 Edith, dau of R P Ethelston, Esq., Res, Boughton Hall, Northop, Flint, 45 Eaton Sq, S W

**BANKS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, (remr'd) Lady E** Elizabeth Pithbons dau of Jno Elliott, Esq., mar, 186, 1874, Sir Wm Mitchell Banks, M.D., Emeritus Prof of Anatomy in Univ. Coll., Liverpool [d 1904], 2ndly, 1903, Thos E Darlow, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy Res, Rodney House, Normanton Avenue, Sefton Pk., Liverpool, 30 Greencroft Gdns, Hampstead, N W

**BANKS, Maj Henry John Arcimbaldo, DSO** (1900-11), A Ord Dept., late Hants Regt., S Africa 1899-1901 b 1859

**BANNERMAN, Boro Et Maj Sir Alexander Bannerman**, 11th Bt (Scot 1582), R.E., served in S Africa 1899-1902, now Comdt Ballroom School Aldershot son of 10th Bt, b 1871, auc 1901 *Her pres*, his 2nd cous once rem the under-mentioned Gen William D C B (2nd herr, latter's son Maj Wyndham Philip B, b 1870)

**BANNERMAN, Maj Arthur D'Afoy Gordon, CIE** (1903), I.A., a Polit Agent in Rajputana b 1855

**BANNERMAN, Gen William C B** (Mil 1887), I.A. Supernum Ltut, Punjab, Persia, Mutiny, China, and Afghan, is Col 104th Wellesley's Rifles b 1828 *her pres* to above Btey (gt nephew of 5th Bt) Res, Cheltenham

**BANTFY, EARLDOM OF** (Irrel 1815)—*extinct* from 1891 at death of 4th E (surnama White)

#### SERVING RELATIVES

*Daus of 3rd E (asts of 4th and last)*

Lady Olivia Charlotte, now *The Lady Ardilaun*, b 1850, mar 1871 2nd Bn A, q.v.

(The late 4th Bn A, b 1854 d 1891)

Lady Jane Francis Anna, now Lady J Kennedy Herbert, b 1857, mar 1875 Edward Maxwell K H Esq, 1 ss, 6 Woodfield Rd, Baking W

**BANTRY, EARL'S WIDOW (remr'd) Countess** or B (now by 2nd minge *The Lady Trevor*, which title she adopts), mar, 1st, 1886, 4th E of Bantry (d 1891), 2ndly, 1897—see "Trevor, Bn"

**BANWAR PAL**—see "Kurauli"

**BAPU SAHEB GHATGE CIE** (1905), Senior of the Chiefs of Kagal, Kolhapur bears the title *Pravara*, b 1875

**BARBADOS, Bishop of Rt Rev William Francis D.D., F.R.G.S., 5th Bp** (including Windward Is.), late Bp of Guiana, was Vic of Sunderland 1884-93, author of various scientific and antiq publications b 1844, cons to Guiana 1893, travel 1900 Res, Bishop's Ct, Barbados

**BARBOUR, KNIGHT Sir David Miller Barbour, KCSI** (1889), KCMG (1899), late Finance Memb Comtee of Viceroy of India, has served on various Commissions, chiefly financial, in W India, India, S Africa, and at home b 1841, mar 1883 Katharine Constance, dau of the late Thos Grubbs, Esq Res, Tilwood, Crawley Down, Sussex

**BARCLAY, BARONET Capt Sir David Edward Dupell Barclay**, 12th Bt (Scot 1558), formerly 19th Hussars, served in Egypt and Soudan, son of 11th Bt, b 1852, auc 1896, mar 1899 Letitia, dau of Hon Amias O Orde-Powlett, bro of 3rd Bn Bolton *Her pres*, his bro ROBERT OSCAR DE BELZIM (b 1852, 2nd herr, next bro, Colville Adrian de Rupe, MVO, q.v.)

**BARCLAY, BARONET'S WIDOW LOUISE, Lady D** (Merime Louise, dau of the late Mons E J de Belzau, of Mauritius), mar 1855 Sir Colville A D Barclay, 11th Bt (d 1896) Res, 5 Avenue Marceau, Paris

**BARCLAY, KNIGHT (1) Sir George Head Barclay, KCMG** (1908), CVO (1905) Min Plen at Tehean and Cons-Gen for Persia, late Min Plen at Constantinople and 1st Sec at Tokio, has also held posts at Washington, Rome, and Madrid b 1862, mar 1891 Beatrice Mary Jay, dau of Hy G Chapman, Esq., of New York Res, Brit Legat, Tehean

**BARCLAY, KNIGHT (2) Sir Thomas Barclay**, Kt Bach (1904), Ph.D., LL.B., M.P. (L) for Blackburn Vice-Pres of Inst Internat Law Assoc and memb of Supr Council, Congo Free State has been Exam in Jurispr to Oxfrd Univ and Pres of Brit Chamb of Commerce in Paris, was Paris Correspond of the *Times* 1876-82, and is author of several works on law and of articles in *Fuero Brit*, &c b 1853, mar 1877 Marie Therese, dau of R Teuscher, Esq, M.D., of Rio Res., 13 Old Sq, Lanc Inn, W C

**BARCLAY, KNIGHT (3) Sir Thomas Barclay**, Kt Bach (1908), of Birmingham b 1839, mar 1893 Mary Dingley, dau of Edwld Pethybridge, Esq, Les, The Uplands, Blackwell, Bromsgrove, Wore

**BARCLAY, Hon Mrs CAMEBON**, dau of 3rd Bn Degees

**BARCLAY, COLVILLE ADRIAN DE RUPE**, MVO (4th Class, 1903), 1st Sec to Legat at Belgrade, formerly at Rio, pres Counsellor Brit Embassy at Paris b 1859 (bro and 2nd herr of above Bt) (Club, St James's)

**BARCLAY, Col Henry Albert, CVO** (1906), T.D. C.B.A., Lt-Col comdng and Hon Col the King's Own Norfolk Yeom and A.D.C. to H.M., & D.L. for Norfolk and Surrey b 1858 Res, Hanworth Hall, Norwich, The Grange, Cromer

**BARCLAY, Col Hugh Gordon, MVO** (4th Class, 1909), M.A., late comdng 4th Batt Norf Regt (Terr), is V-Chairman of Messrs Barclay & Co, Ltd b 1851 Res, Colney Hall, Norwich

**BARCLAY, ROBERT BUCHANAN, ISO** (1902), late a Gen Supt and Insp Offr of Health in Loc Govt Bd Scotld b 1843 Res, 17 Inverleith Gdns, Edinburgh

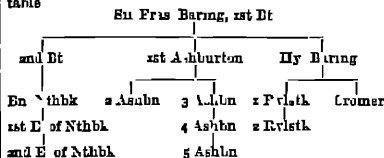
**BARHAM, BARON (U K 1805)**—see "Gainsborough, E of"

**BARHAM, KNIGHT Sir George Bayham**, Kt Bach (1904), a C.C. for E Sussex, Mayor of Hampstead 1905, Chmn of Dairy Supply Co and of Ex-pres Dairy Co, and a memb of Milk Standards Comtee of Bd of Agric 1902, was Pres of Dairy Comtee in Sweden and Denmark 1897 b 1835, widower Res, Snype, Wadhurst, Sussex, Sudbury Pk, Harrow, Danehurst, 112 Haverstock Hill, N W

**BARING**, family name of the NORTHBROOK and CROMER Earldoms, and of the AANBURTON and REVELSTOCK Baronies *Index* to the various lines as installed

Hn Alex T St V A	Hn Evelyn, o	Hn Mary Mabel, A
Hn Alex H, A	Ly Evelyn, s	Hn Marjorie, s
Hn Alice, v	Hn Frederick, s	Hn Mrs Nigel, sep
Hn Alma Madel, A	Hn Truss H, v	Hn Rosemary E, c
Hn Angela Mild, A	Hn Fredk, Jr, A	Ly Ulrica, s
Hn Anna Vera, v	Ly Grace Eliza, s	Hn Vanessa, A
Hn Carvl Digby, A	Hn Gay Viet, A	Hn Violet, A
Hn Cecil, s	Hn Hugo, s	Hn Windham, o

The kinship of the four houses is shown by the following table



**BARING, Viscount** (UK 1875), a title of E of Northbrook, borne by the heir when a son

**BARING**, Hon Mrs N. P. L., dau of 2nd Bn Ferny

**BARKER, Baronet** Sir John Barker, 1st Bt (UK 1903), late in M.P. (I), Chairman of the Joint Committee on the Management of the late Sir John Barker, 1st Bt, of Moulton, b. 1840, widower No. 10, St. George's, the Grange, Lp's Stortford, Herts, 1000 ft., Old Court Mansions, Kens., W.

**BARKER, Knight** (1) Col Sir Francis William Barker, 1st Bt (UK 1906), R.A. (1893), served in Abyssinia 1867-8, b. 1841, mar 1873 Charlotte Jessie, dau of the late John Foster, Esq. Res., D. ex Lodge, Folkestone

**BARKER, Knight** (2) Gen Sir George Dimes Barker, K.C.B. (Mil 1900), served in Persia 1857, Mutiny, and has been Assist. Dir. of Mil. Educn at Headq. and A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. for West Dist. comd troops in China 1890-5, was Acting Gov. of Hong Kong 1891 and Gov. of Bermuda 1895-1902, 1st in latter year, is Col Nth Staffords Legt b. 1833, mar 1902, 2nd wife, Katherine Weston, dau of Edw'd G. Lives, Esq. Res., The Priory, Clare, Suffolk

**BARKER, Maj** Gen Sir George Barker, C.B. (Mil 1905), Egypt 1882, Bechuanaaland 1884-5, late Assist. Insp. of Fortifications and Insp. of R.E., now comd Eastern Coast Defences, b. 1849, mar 1893 Res., Cardiff, Hatfield-Deverell, Witham

**BARKER, Hon Mrs George**, dau of 1st Bn Addington and wife of preceding

**BARKER, Maj** Gen John Bland Scott, C.B. (Mil 1903), R.A. S Africa 1899-1902 late in A.A.G. in West Dist., now comd Presidency Bng b. 1853 Res. Fort William, Calcutta

**BARKER, Captain** Sir John Barker, C.B. (1890), served as Engr in Burma 1886-8, Hazara 1888 and 1891, now Du. P. Sectn of Indo-Limp. Tel. b. 1858 Res., Tehran

**BARKER, Lt-Col** William Frank, C.M.G. (1907), D.S.O. (1907-1), S. African Lt. Horse, Boer War 1900-1, Luthibances in Natal, 1905 Addres., Box 4444, Johannesburg

**BARKING, Baron** or Bt Rev Thomas Stevens, D.D., F.S.A., Bp Suff in St Albans Dioc., Archdn of Essex., and Vic of St John's, Stratford, E., prev Vic of Saffron Walden, Hon Canon of St Albans, and Rur Dean of Barking b. 1849, mar 1866, cons 1901 Res., Barking, Essex

**BARKLY, Knight's Widow** Lady B (Anna Maria, dau of the late Maj-Gen Sir Thos S. Pratt, K.C.B.), mar 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., formerly an M.P. and Gov. of the Cape, Jamaica, and other Colonies (d. 1898) Res. 1 Collingham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

**BARLING, Joseph**, I.S.O. (1905), A.I.C.E., late a Commissioner of Pub Serv Bd., N.S.W. b. 1839 Res., Woodhayne, Thornbury Rd., Isleworth, Middx

**BARLOW, Baronet** of Bradwall Sir John Emmott Barlow, 1st Bt (UK 1907), M.P. for Frome Div. (L.), a C.C. for Cheshire, barrister-at-law, Sen. Putner in firms of London, Manchester, India, &c son of the late Thos Barlow, Esq., b. 1857, mar 1895 the under-mentioned Hon Lady Barlow Hen, his son JOHN DENMAN (b. 1893, 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Bradwall, b. 1900) State d.c., Torkington Lodge, Hazelgrove, Stockport, Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Cheshire, Dryn Emsay, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh

**BARLOW, Baronet** of Fort William Col Sir Hilary William Wellesley Barlow, 5th Bt (UK 1803), R.A. and Supt of Roy Laboratory at Woolwich Arsenal son of 4th Bt, b. 1861, sue 1904, mar 1891 Victoria Katherine, dau of the late Col Hugh E. Hubbard Esq., his son Richard Hugh (b. 1904, 2nd heir next son, Christopher Maik, b. 1908) Res., 84 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

**BARLOW, Baronet** of London Sir Thomas Barlow, 1st Bt (UK 1902), K.C.V.D. (1901), M.D., Hon D.Sc. & LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. (Presdt 1910), Prof. of Clin Med at Univ. Coll and Phys to the Hosp attached, Phys. Extraord to H.M. formerly to Queen Victoria, was Phys to the Household of King Edward, is author of numerous med works, is also Capt 3rd Lond Gen Hosp R.A.M.C. son of the late J. C. Barlow Esq. of Elgworth, b. 1845, mar 1870 Ada Helen, dau of the late Patk. Dalmahoy, Esq., W.S. Esq., his son James Alan Nori (b. 1881, 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Dalmahoy, b. 1893) Res., Boswells, Wendover, Bucks, 10 Wimpole St., W.

**BARLOW, Bishop**—see "Goulburn"

**BARLOW, Hon. Lady**, 1st of 3rd Bn Denman and wife of above Bt of Bradwall

**BARLOW, Vice-Adm** CHAUNCEY JAMES, D.S.O. (1897), Egypt 1882, and Burma 1885-6 1st B.N. 1862, has been 2nd in comd of Home Fleet and Adm Supt of Devonport Dockyard b. 1848 Res. Southsea

**BARLOW, Maj** Charles Wynn, D.S.O. (1905), Essex Regt., S. Africa, 1899-1902, Nthn Nigeria 1903, late comd a Batt Nthn Nigeria Regt as Lt-Col b. 1868

**BARLOW, Col** John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), V.D., Hon Col 8th Batt Manchester Regt (Tent.), Vice-Pres. and memb of Council Nat. Rif. Assoc.

**BARNABY, Knight** Sir Nathaniel Barnaby, K.C.B. (1885), Vice-Pres. Inst. Nav. Architects, has been Ch. Nav. Archt. and Du. of Naval Construction at Admiralty b. 1829, mar 1855 Sarah, dau of Jno Webber, Esq. Res., Manor House, Belmont Hill, Lee S.E.

**BARNARD, Baron** Henry De Vere Fane, 5th Bn (Eng.), B.A., Hon D.C.L., barrister-at-law a D.L. for Durham, Hon Col 4th Batt Durh. L.I. (Spec. R.), formerly in the Charity Commission and Lieut. Nthants Mil. son of Sir Henry M. Fane and a remote cousin of 8th Bn., the 4th D. of Cleveland (q.v.), whose titles became extinct at his death with the exception of this Barony b. May 10, 1854, sue 1891, and claim admitted 1892 (L.U.), mar 1881 Lady Catherine Sarah Cecil, dau of 3rd M. of Exeter 5th Bn. Baby Castle, Darlington, Glenside, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks town res., 20 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1. **BARNARD, Baron** Reg. 1898—This 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Christopher Fane, son of Sir Henry Fane, perhaps best known by the elevation of Cromwell on dissolving the Long Parliament afterwards treacherously beheaded under Charles II. The 3rd Bn. was made Earl of Dartmouth and the 4th Earl became Duke of Cleveland—both titles extinct

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Van)

## Issue of present (9/A) Bn

Hon Henry Cecil V, hon to Barony late Capt  
4th Batt Durham LI (Spec Per) was A D C  
to Lord Ampthill in 1870s now 2nd Lt Col  
Shropshire b 1884 Res South Africa  
Hon Christopher William V, South Africa b 1884  
Hon Ralph Frederick V, b 1894

Bro and sis of present B, (granted rank of  
Bns' children 1892)

(Present Bn now b 1894)  
Hon Louise Bennett, now Hon Mrs William  
Bennett, b 1894 mar 1897 Wm. Blackstone P, Esq  
Res 6a Eaton Pl S W  
Hon William Bennett, Lt Col comd 1st and Hon  
Col 5th Batt Durham LI (Spec Per) was A D C  
to Lord Ampthill, served in 1894-1895, 1897, 1898  
Go Durban, b 1894 mar 1897 Lady Katharine  
Louisa Pakenham, dau of 4th L of Leinster  
Res, Thornfield Dalington

## — Sis's — in law

Hon Mrs Gilbert V (Mary dau of the late D D  
Steedman Esq), mar 1897 to the Hon  
Gilbert Holles Barrer V (d 1908)

Lady Katharine V, wife of Hon W. Bennett V above

**BARNARD, KNIGHT** Ed HERRFORD *Barnard*,  
Kt Bach (1898), F.S.A., a banker, was Chmn  
Pub Works Loan Commn. 1834-1903 b 1831,  
mar 1854 Ellen, dau of the late Wm Wyndham,  
Esq, M.P. Res, Burrows-Lee, Share, Guildford,  
23 Portland H. W.

**BARNARDISTON** Lady Florence dau of  
4th L of Dartmouth (now dau of two sons)

**BARNARDISTON, Col** Nathaniel Walter  
M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Middlesex Regt.,  
S Africa 1901-2, has been A.D.C. to Gov of Brum-  
and and Mil Attache to Northern Pers, also and  
in Comd Roy Mil Coll, now a General Staff  
Officer at War Office b 1853 M.P., The Key,  
Sudbury, Suffolk, and 3 West Eaton Place, S.W.

**BARNARDISTON, Capt** Stuart John  
Barnardiston, D.S.O. (1900-1), Suff Regt., S  
Africa 1899-1902 b 1875 (bro of preceding)

**BARNBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady M. (Edith  
Mary, dau of the late Lt-Col J W Pollock-  
thorne), mar 1878 Sir Jos Barnby, Conductor  
of the Roy Choral Soc (d 1896)

**BATNE, Lady** Constant Adeline, dau of  
5th M of Hertford

**BARNES, family name of** Gordon Barony

**BARNES, KNIGHT** Sir John Sharr-  
spear *Barnes*, K.C.S.I. (1903), K.C.V.O. (same  
year), late Lt-Gov of Burma, prev For Sec  
to Ind Govt, Ch Commr in Baluchistan  
Resid in Kashmir, &c, now a memb  
of Couns of Sec for India b 1857, mar 1894,  
2nd wife, Edith Helen, dau of the late Rev  
Regd Barnes Res, 7 Cheyne Pl, Chelsea, S.W.

**BARNES, JOHN** Frederick Evelyn, C.M.G.  
(1901), M.I.C.E., Ch Engr of Pub Works Dept,  
Natal, assisted in mil operations 1899-1900 b  
1851 Res, 45 Banger St, Pietermaritzburg

**BARNES, GEORGE** Stapleton, C.B. (Cav 1909),  
Comptroller Cos Dept, Bd of Trade

**BARNES, Col** Oswald, C.B. (Mil 1893),  
I.A. Supernum. Last, Mubany, Abyss, Afghan  
1878-9 and Zhoob Valley, proclaimed Qn Victoria  
as Empress b 1834 Res, 40 Mount Park Rd,  
Haling, W

**BARNES, Maj** Reginald Walter Ralph,  
D.S.O. (1900-1), 17th Lancers, Comd 2nd Batt  
Imper Yeom in S Africa 1899-1900 late an  
Ingr in Cav Sch and A.D.C. to the Kitcheners,  
now Asst Mil Sec and A.D.C. to Gen Sir II  
Rundle in Malta b 1871 C/ud, Cavalry

**BARNETT, Lady** Alice, and 13th L of  
Vaulem

**BARNETT, Hon Mrs** Charles, dau of 1st  
Bn Ormestrate

**BARNWELL** family name of Threlknots  
Barony of "Hon"

**BARNWELL, Baronet** Sir John Rodger  
*Barnwell*, 11th Bt (1815-53), 4th Lt and  
comd of 7th Bt and annous once com of 10th,  
b 1850 sue 1903, in 1838, 1840, 1841 of Africa.  
R. Blenheim-Sett Esq, 1840, b 1850, 1851, 1852  
John V. b 1858, and 1st, next son Arthur Walter  
Walter, b 1890 Res, Thornton Upper, Victoria,  
Aust

**BARNHAM** Henry Duff, C.M.G. (1897)  
Cons-Gcn at Smyrna, Aleppo, &c b 1854 Res,  
Brit Consulate-Gcn, Smyrna

**BARODA, the** Garwar of H.H. Maharaja  
Sri Sati Rao, Bahadur, G.C.S.I. (1897), a Ruling  
Chief of India b 1853, mar 1885, 2nd wife,  
Chunabai (the) Jivabai, Gachwal, C.I.  
Res, Baroda, Western India

**BARP KNIGHT** (1) Lt-Col Sir David William  
Ker, K.C.S.I. (1902), I.A. Supernum  
Last, served in Abyssinia 1867-8, has been Presd  
at Hyderabad, Agent to Gov-Gcn in Cntr  
India, and Res of Gwalior and Kashmir, now a  
memb of Couns of India b 1845, mar 1871  
Constable dau of the late Maj-Gen J G Scott  
Esq, 92 Onslow Gdns, S Kensington

**BARP KNIGHT** (2) Sir James Barr, Kt Bach  
(1905) M.D. LL.D., F.R.C.P. F.R.S.E., ex-Pres  
Liverpool Med Int, Gen Phys Liverpool Roy  
Infirmary, Excm in Med to L'pool (Cln) and  
Glasgow Univs b 1849, mar 1883 Isabella  
Muir, dau of J Woolley, Esq, 72 Rodney  
St, L'pool

**BARRAN, Baronet** Sir John Nicholson  
*Barran*, and Ft (U.K. 1895), B.A., M.P. for  
Hawick Burghs (L) and Paill Sec to Post-  
master-Gen son of the late Jno Barran,  
Esq, old son of 1st Ft, b 1872, sue 1905, mar  
1902 Alice Margaret, dau of the Rev Leighton  
Parks D.D., of New York Res, has son John  
Frederick (b 1904, 2nd her, next son Edward  
Nicholson, b 1901) Res, Farley Hill, Bpton

**BARRAN, Baronet's Widow** Lady M.  
(dau of Wm Lawson, Esq, of Helenburgh, and  
widow of Jno Barran, Esq, mar 1873, 2nd wife  
to 2nd her b 1870 Barran, 1st Bt, and M.P.  
1876-95 (d 1905) Res, Chapel Allerton Hall,  
Leeds

**BARRATT** Col William Cross, D.S.O.  
(1897), I.A. London 1885, Zhoob Valley, Waza-  
istan, S Africa 1895-8 Chmn 1900, now Insp  
Off Ind Front Corps b 1862 Res Bolton  
Hall Mkt Drivton

**BARRATT (LAYLAND)-, Baronet** Sir  
Francis Layland *Barratt*, 1st Bt (U.K. 1908),  
M.P. for Torquay Div (L), M.A. LL.B., a  
D.L. and Co Aid for Cornwall (High Sheriff  
1897), a Du of Hordbarny Mining Co son of  
the late Fras Barratt Esq, b 1850 mar 1884  
Frances, dau of the late Thos Layland Esq,  
whose surname he appended to his own by licence  
1895 Sole her, has son Francis H. in God-  
olphin (b 1895) Secs, The Manor House, Torquay,  
The Red House, Cammer T. Torquay Lodge, St  
Ansell, Torquay, S Cadogan Esq, S.W.

**BARRITT KNIGHT** Maj-Gen Sir Arthur  
Arnold Barritt, K.C.B. (Mil 1908), I.A., served



in Argon 1879-83, India 1883, other Ind. Expeditions 1891-1908, now A.G. in Ind. b 1857, mar 1907 2nd wife, Phil, dau of Hy Lifson, Esq.

**BABRETT**, Hon. Mrs. FALDBECK, dau of Jn. Bn Kensington.

**BABRETT**, Lady LINDA EDITH GEORGINA, dau of 9th E of C's A.

**BABRETT** (MOUTTON), Col. EDWARD ALFRED, C.M.G. (1911), A. O. D. Dec. 1.1. (1907), late A.C.M. D. of G. R. 1893-1902, at Headqrs, Nile 1893, S. Afr. 1899-1902, 1. Memb. Leg. Council G. R. 1891-1902, 1. Albion, Pedro P. O., St. Ann, Jamaica.

**BARRINGTON**, family name of Viscountcy of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

**BARRINGTON**, BARONET FR. CHAPMAN BRANT BARRINGTON, 5th Bt. (U.K. 1821), M.A. & D.L. for Co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1879), Hon. Col. Limerick City Rif. Ed. Res. Artill. 1841-4th Bt., b 1843, suc. 1890, mar. 1895 Mary P., dau of Sir Hy. H. Bacon, 4th Bt. Gen., his col. CHARLES BACON b 1902, 2nd heir, next son, b 1903. S. at Glenstal, Newport, Co. Tipperary.

**BARRINGTON**, Hon. Lady—see follg.

**BARRINGTON**, K. 1st (1) and Peer's So. Hon. Sir (Baronet) Peter EDWARD BARRINGTON, K.C.B. (U.K. 1902), late Asst. Under Sec. in Tor. Office, in which he served over 40 years, has been P. Sec. to M. of Londonderry, E. of Kildesburgh, and three times M. of Salisbury, son of Cth. Vis. Barrington and wife of present Peer, b 1847 (younger dau of follg.), mar. 1879 Christina, dau of the late Wm. Graham, D. of Hous. L. y. Lar. (1820), 1. 62 Calogon Pl., S.W.

**BARRINGTON**, K. 2nd (2) and Peer's So. Hon. Sir WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CORCORAN BARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. (1901), late D. Min. Plan. to Sweden, prev. to Argentina and Paraguay, formerly Sec. of Emb. at Madrid and Vienna, and Cons.-Gen. at Lima and Buda-Pesth, ret. 1904, son of 5th Vis. Barrington (see preceding), b 1842. P. 179 St. Cumberland Pl., W.

**BARRINGTON**, Viscount WALTER BULLFROX BARRINGTON, 5th Vis. (Irel.), etc. as Bn. Shute (U.K.), a D.L. and C.C. for Perks, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm Gds. and Capt. Oxid. Mil. son of 8th V., b April 20, 1843, suc. 1901 (G.), mar. 1st, 1870, the late Mary Isabella (d. 1903), dau of the late R. Lynd. Bogus, 2ndly, 1905, Charlotte Mary Leycester, widow of Jno. Arden Brook, Esq., and dau of the late Maj. Geo. M. Stoddard, R.E., grandson of 3rd E. of Courtown Seat, Beckett, Shrivensham, Berks.

**CREATIONS** Vis. and Bn. Barrington, Irel. 1700, Bn. Shute U.K. 1830—The 1st Peer, whose original name was Shute was M.P. for Berwick upon Tweed but was expelled after promotion to the Irish Peerage, in the charge of having taken part in the Marlborough lottery. The 6th Viscount represented Barkham 1857-59, the 7th was M.P. for Eves 1865-66 whilst only an Irish peer, but obtained the U.K. Baroncy in the latter year.

TRICED RE-ATTESTED  
(1861 re-attestation)

Issues of present (9th) V.

Hon. Maudie Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Duffell F. T. Gerald, b 1874, mar. 1895 Hon. Gust. Robert Fitzroy, son of late Bn. Fitzroy, q.v.

Hon. Violet Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Hope Louisa, b 1874, mar. 1895 Jno. O. D. Hope, D. Esq. Res., Tan. Hill, Thorpe, Sandville, E. Anglia.

Hon. William Henry, 2nd Bn. B. 2nd heir to 10th, Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Bn. Oxfordshire L. I. (Spec. Res.) b 1873. Oth. Bachelors.

Hon. Hilda Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald Curlew, b 1874, mar. 1894 Lt. Col. Regd. Salmond, C. M.G., R.E., q.v.

Hon. Walter Bernard Louis, and her b 1876 mar. 1901 Eleanor Anna, dau of his Honour Judge

in Tan. W. Spence (Hon. Mrs. Duffell F. T. Gerald, b 1874, mar. 1895 Hon. Gust. Robert Fitzroy, son of late Bn. Fitzroy, q.v.)

Hon. Rupert Edward Salborne B., served in S. Afr. 1902-03, now Hon. Lieut. in Army, b 1877, mar. 1903 Mary Georgina, dau of Lt. Col. Geo. A. and Hon. Mrs. Ferguson (sup. this list re B.)

Admiral The Lord, 1st Mar. of L. I.

H. J. Percy Evelyn D. late and Lieut. and Col. of India, India, 1890-91, 1892-93, 1894-95, 1896-97, 1898-99, 1900-01, 1902-03, 1904-05, 1906-07, 1908-09, 1910-11, 1912-13, 1914-15, 1916-17, 1918-19, 1920-21, 1922-23, 1924-25, 1926-27, 1928-29, 1930-31, 1932-33, 1934-35, 1936-37, 1938-39, 1940-41, 1942-43, 1944-45, 1946-47, 1948-49, 1950-51, 1952-53, 1954-55, 1956-57, 1958-59, 1960-61, 1962-63, 1964-65, 1966-67, 1968-69, 1970-71, 1972-73, 1974-75, 1976-77, 1978-79, 1980-81, 1982-83, 1984-85, 1986-87, 1988-89, 1990-91, 1992-93, 1994-95, 1996-97, 1998-99, 2000-01, 2002-03, 2004-05, 2006-07, 2008-09, 2010-11, 2012-13, 2014-15, 2016-17, 2018-19, 2020-21, 2022-23, 2024-25, 2026-27, 2028-29, 2030-31, 2032-33, 2034-35, 2036-37, 2038-39, 2040-41, 2042-43, 2044-45, 2046-47, 2048-49, 2050-51, 2052-53, 2054-55, 2056-57, 2058-59, 2060-61, 2062-63, 2064-65, 2066-67, 2068-69, 2070-71, 2072-73, 2074-75, 2076-77, 2078-79, 2080-81, 2082-83, 2084-85, 2086-87, 2088-89, 2090-91, 2092-93, 2094-95, 2096-97, 2098-99, 2100-01, 2102-03, 2104-05, 2106-07, 2108-09, 2110-11, 2112-13, 2114-15, 2116-17, 2118-19, 2120-21, 2122-23, 2124-25, 2126-27, 2128-29, 2130-31, 2132-33, 2134-35, 2136-37, 2138-39, 2140-41, 2142-43, 2144-45, 2146-47, 2148-49, 2150-51, 2152-53, 2154-55, 2156-57, 2158-59, 2160-61, 2162-63, 2164-65, 2166-67, 2168-69, 2170-71, 2172-73, 2174-75, 2176-77, 2178-79, 2180-81, 2182-83, 2184-85, 2186-87, 2188-89, 2190-91, 2192-93, 2194-95, 2196-97, 2198-99, 2200-01, 2202-03, 2204-05, 2206-07, 2208-09, 2210-11, 2212-13, 2214-15, 2216-17, 2218-19, 2220-21, 2222-23, 2224-25, 2226-27, 2228-29, 2230-31, 2232-33, 2234-35, 2236-37, 2238-39, 2240-41, 2242-43, 2244-45, 2246-47, 2248-49, 2250-51, 2252-53, 2254-55, 2256-57, 2258-59, 2260-61, 2262-63, 2264-65, 2266-67, 2268-69, 2270-71, 2272-73, 2274-75, 2276-77, 2278-79, 2280-81, 2282-83, 2284-85, 2286-87, 2288-89, 2290-91, 2292-93, 2294-95, 2296-97, 2298-99, 2300-01, 2302-03, 2304-05, 2306-07, 2308-09, 2310-11, 2312-13, 2314-15, 2316-17, 2318-19, 2320-21, 2322-23, 2324-25, 2326-27, 2328-29, 2330-31, 2332-33, 2334-35, 2336-37, 2338-39, 2340-41, 2342-43, 2344-45, 2346-47, 2348-49, 2350-51, 2352-53, 2354-55, 2356-57, 2358-59, 2360-61, 2362-63, 2364-65, 2366-67, 2368-69, 2370-71, 2372-73, 2374-75, 2376-77, 2378-79, 2380-81, 2382-83, 2384-85, 2386-87, 2388-89, 2390-91, 2392-93, 2394-95, 2396-97, 2398-99, 2400-01, 2402-03, 2404-05, 2406-07, 2408-09, 2410-11, 2412-13, 2414-15, 2416-17, 2418-19, 2420-21, 2422-23, 2424-25, 2426-27, 2428-29, 2430-31, 2432-33, 2434-35, 2436-37, 2438-39, 2440-41, 2442-43, 2444-45, 2446-47, 2448-49, 2450-51, 2452-53, 2454-55, 2456-57, 2458-59, 2460-61, 2462-63, 2464-65, 2466-67, 2468-69, 2470-71, 2472-73, 2474-75, 2476-77, 2478-79, 2480-81, 2482-83, 2484-85, 2486-87, 2488-89, 2490-91, 2492-93, 2494-95, 2496-97, 2498-99, 2500-01, 2502-03, 2504-05, 2506-07, 2508-09, 2510-11, 2512-13, 2514-15, 2516-17, 2518-19, 2520-21, 2522-23, 2524-25, 2526-27, 2528-29, 2530-31, 2532-33, 2534-35, 2536-37, 2538-39, 2540-41, 2542-43, 2544-45, 2546-47, 2548-49, 2550-51, 2552-53, 2554-55, 2556-57, 2558-59, 2560-61, 2562-63, 2564-65, 2566-67, 2568-69, 2570-71, 2572-73, 2574-75, 2576-77, 2578-79, 2580-81, 2582-83, 2584-85, 2586-87, 2588-89, 2590-91, 2592-93, 2594-95, 2596-97, 2598-99, 2600-01, 2602-03, 2604-05, 2606-07, 2608-09, 2610-11, 2612-13, 2614-15, 2616-17, 2618-19, 2620-21, 2622-23, 2624-25, 2626-27, 2628-29, 2630-31, 2632-33, 2634-35, 2636-37, 2638-39, 2640-41, 2642-43, 2644-45, 2646-47, 2648-49, 2650-51, 2652-53, 2654-55, 2656-57, 2658-59, 2660-61, 2662-63, 2664-65, 2666-67, 2668-69, 2670-71, 2672-73, 2674-75, 2676-77, 2678-79, 2680-81, 2682-83, 2684-85, 2686-87, 2688-89, 2690-91, 2692-93, 2694-95, 2696-97, 2698-99, 2700-01, 2702-03, 2704-05, 2706-07, 2708-09, 2710-11, 2712-13, 2714-15, 2716-17, 2718-19, 2720-21, 2722-23, 2724-25, 2726-27, 2728-29, 2730-31, 2732-33, 2734-35, 2736-37, 2738-39, 2740-41, 2742-43, 2744-45, 2746-47, 2748-49, 2750-51, 2752-53, 2754-55, 2756-57, 2758-59, 2760-61, 2762-63, 2764-65, 2766-67, 2768-69, 2770-71, 2772-73, 2774-75, 2776-77, 2778-79, 2780-81, 2782-83, 2784-85, 2786-87, 2788-89, 2790-91, 2792-93, 2794-95, 2796-97, 2798-99, 2800-01, 2802-03, 2804-05, 2806-07, 2808-09, 2810-11, 2812-13, 2814-15, 2816-17, 2818-19, 2820-21, 2822-23, 2824-25, 2826-27, 2828-29, 2830-31, 2832-33, 2834-35, 2836-37, 2838-39, 2840-41, 2842-43, 2844-45, 2846-47, 2848-49, 2850-51, 2852-53, 2854-55, 2856-57, 2858-59, 2860-61, 2862-63, 2864-65, 2866-67, 2868-69, 2870-71, 2872-73, 2874-75, 2876-77, 2878-79, 2880-81, 2882-83, 2884-85, 2886-87, 2888-89, 2890-91, 2892-93, 2894-95, 2896-97, 2898-99, 2900-01, 2902-03, 2904-05, 2906-07, 2908-09, 2910-11, 2912-13, 2914-15, 2916-17, 2918-19, 2920-21, 2922-23, 2924-25, 2926-27, 2928-29, 2930-31, 2932-33, 2934-35, 2936-37, 2938-39, 2940-41, 2942-43, 2944-45, 2946-47, 2948-49, 2950-51, 2952-53, 2954-55, 2956-57, 2958-59, 2960-61, 2962-63, 2964-65, 2966-67, 2968-69, 2970-71, 2972-73, 2974-75, 2976-77, 2978-79, 2980-81, 2982-83, 2984-85, 2986-87, 2988-89, 2990-91, 2992-93, 2994-95, 2996-97, 2998-99, 3000-01, 3002-03, 3004-05, 3006-07, 3008-09, 3010-11, 3012-13, 3014-15, 3016-17, 3018-19, 3020-21, 3022-23, 3024-25, 3026-27, 3028-29, 3030-31, 3032-33, 3034-35, 3036-37, 3038-39, 3040-41, 3042-43, 3044-45, 3046-47, 3048-49, 3050-51, 3052-53, 3054-55, 3056-57, 3058-59, 3060-61, 3062-63, 3064-65, 3066-67, 3068-69, 3070-71, 3072-73, 3074-75, 3076-77, 3078-79, 3080-81, 3082-83, 3084-85, 3086-87, 3088-89, 3090-91, 3092-93, 3094-95, 3096-97, 3098-99, 3100-01, 3102-03, 3104-05, 3106-07, 3108-09, 3110-11, 3112-13, 3114-15, 3116-17, 3118-19, 3120-21, 3122-23, 3124-25, 3126-27, 3128-29, 3130-31, 3132-33, 3134-35, 3136-37, 3138-39, 3140-41, 3142-43, 3144-45, 3146-47, 3148-49, 3150-51, 3152-53, 3154-55, 3156-57, 3158-59, 3160-61, 3162-63, 3164-65, 3166-67, 3168-69, 3170-71, 3172-73, 3174-75, 3176-77, 3178-79, 3180-81, 3182-83, 3184-85, 3186-87, 3188-89, 3190-91, 3192-93, 3194-95, 3196-97, 3198-99, 3200-01, 3202-03, 3204-05, 3206-07, 3208-09, 3210-11, 3212-13, 3214-15, 3216-17, 3218-19, 3220-21, 3222-23, 3224-25, 3226-27, 3228-29, 3230-31, 3232-33, 3234-35, 3236-37, 3238-39, 3240-41, 3242-43, 3244-45, 3246-47, 3248-49, 3250-51, 3252-53, 3254-55, 3256-57, 3258-59, 3260-61, 3262-63, 3264-65, 3266-67, 3268-69, 3270-71, 3272-73, 3274-75, 3276-77, 3278-79, 3280-81, 3282-83, 3284-85, 3286-87, 3288-89, 3290-91, 3292-93, 3294-95, 3296-97, 3298-99, 3300-01, 3302-03, 3304-05, 3306-07, 3308-09, 3310-11, 3312-13, 3314-15, 3316-17, 3318-19, 3320-21, 3322-23, 3324-25, 3326-27, 3328-29, 3330-31, 3332-33, 3334-35, 3336-37, 3338-39, 3340-41, 3342-43, 3344-45, 3346-47, 3348-49, 3350-51, 3352-53, 3354-55, 3356-57, 3358-59, 3360-61, 3362-63, 3364-65, 3366-67, 3368-69, 3370-71, 3372-73, 3374-75, 3376-77, 3378-79, 3380-81, 3382-83, 3384-85, 3386-87, 3388-89, 3390-91, 3392-93, 3394-95, 3396-97, 3398-99, 3400-01, 3402-03, 3404-05, 3406-07, 3408-09, 3410-11, 3412-13, 3414-15, 3416-17, 3418-19, 3420-21, 3422-23, 3424-25, 3426-27, 3428-29, 3430-31, 3432-33, 3434-35, 3436-37, 3438-39, 3440-41, 3442-43, 3444-45, 3446-47, 3448-49, 3450-51, 3452-53, 3454-55, 3456-57, 3458-59, 3460-61, 3462-63, 3464-65, 3466-67, 3468-69, 3470-71, 3472-73, 3474-75, 3476-77, 3478-79, 3480-81, 3482-83, 3484-85, 3486-87, 3488-89, 3490-91, 3492-93, 3494-95, 3496-97, 3498-99, 3500-01, 3502-03, 3504-05, 3506-07, 3508-09, 3510-11, 3512-13, 3514-15, 3516-17, 3518-19, 3520-21, 3522-23, 3524-25, 3526-27, 3528-29, 3530-31, 3532-33, 3534-35, 3536-37, 3538-39, 3540-41, 3542-43, 3544-45, 3546-47, 3548-49, 3550-51, 3552-53, 3554-55, 3556-57, 3558-59, 3560-61, 3562-63, 3564-65, 3566-67, 3568-69, 3570-71, 3572-73, 3574-75, 3576-77, 3578-79, 3580-81, 3582-83, 3584-85, 3586-87, 3588-89, 3590-91, 3592-93, 3594-95, 3596-97, 3598-99, 3600-01, 3602-03, 3604-05, 3606-07, 3608-09, 3610-11, 3612-13, 3614-15, 3616-17, 3618-19, 3620-21, 3622-23, 3624-25, 3626-27, 3628-29, 3630-31, 3632-33, 3634-35, 3636-37, 3638-39, 3640-41, 3642-43, 3644-45, 3646-47, 3648-49, 3650-51, 3652-53, 3654-55, 3656-57, 3658-59, 3660-61, 3662-63, 3664-65, 3666-67, 3668-69, 3670-71, 3672-73, 3674-75, 3676-77, 3678-79, 3680-81, 3682-83, 3684-85, 3686-87, 3688-89, 3690-91, 3692-93, 3694-95, 3696-97, 3698-99, 3700-01, 3702-03, 3704-05, 3706-07, 3708-09, 3710-11, 3712-13, 3714-15, 3716-17, 3718-19, 3720-21, 3722-23, 3724-25, 3726-27, 3728-29, 3730-31, 3732-33, 3734-35, 3736-37, 3738-39, 3740-41, 3742-43, 3744-45, 3746-47, 3748-49, 3750-51, 3752-53, 3754-55, 3756-57, 3758-59, 3760-61, 3762-63, 3764-65, 3766-67, 3768-69, 3770-71, 3772-73, 3774-75, 3776-77, 3778-79, 3780-81, 3782-83, 3784-85, 3786-87, 3788-89, 3790-91, 3792-93, 3794-95, 3796-97, 3798-99, 3800-01, 3802-03, 3804-05, 3806-07, 3808-09, 3810-11, 3812-13, 3814-15, 3816-17, 3818-19, 3820-21, 3822-23, 3824-25, 3826-27, 3828-29, 3830-31, 3832-33, 3834-35, 3836-37, 3838-39, 3840-41, 3842-43, 3844-45, 3846-47, 3848-49, 3850-51, 3852-53, 3854-55, 3856-57, 3858-59, 3860-61, 3862-63, 3864-65, 3866-67, 3868-69, 3870-71, 3872-73, 3874-75, 3876-77, 3878-79, 3880-81, 3882-83, 3884-85, 3886-87, 3888-89, 3890-91, 3892-93, 3894-95, 3896-97, 3898-99, 3900-01, 3902-03, 3904-05, 3906-07, 3908-09, 3910-11, 3912-13, 3914-15, 3916-17, 3918-19, 3920-21, 3922-23, 3924-25, 3926-27, 3928-29, 3930-31, 3932-33, 3934-35, 3936-37, 3938-39, 3940-41, 3942-43, 3944-45, 3946-47, 3948-49, 3950-51, 3952-53, 3954-55, 3956-57, 3958-59, 3960-61, 3962-63, 3964-65, 3966-67, 3968-69, 3970-71, 3972-73, 3974-75, 3976-77, 3978-79, 3980-81, 3982-83, 3984-85, 3986-87, 3988-89, 3990-91, 3992-93, 3994-95, 3996-97, 3998-99, 4000-01, 4002-03, 4004-05, 4006-07, 4008-09, 4010-11, 4012-13, 4014-15, 4016-17, 4018-19, 4020-21, 4022-23, 4024-25, 4026-27, 4028-29, 4030-31, 4032-33, 4034-35, 4036-37, 4038-39, 4040-41, 4042-43, 4044-45, 4046-47, 4048-49, 4050-51, 4052-53, 4054-55, 4056-57, 4058-59, 4060-61, 4062-63, 4064-65, 4066-67, 4068-69, 4070-71, 4072-73, 4074-75, 4076-77, 4078-79, 4080-81, 408

**BARROW, OSCAR THOMAS** CSI (1907), late Comptroller and Gen of India, formerly Asst Gen of Bengal and of Bombay b 1854

**BARROW-FURNESS** Bishop of Rte Rev CAMPBELL *Rev. Wilson*, D.D., Bp Suff in Carlisle Dioc and Canon of Carlisle, formerly Dean of Emman Coll Cambridge and Exang Chapl to the late Bp b 1877, ord 1902, cons 1909, married *Rev. The Abbey, Carlisle*

**BARRY, BARONET** Sir EDWARD ANTHONY Barry, 2nd Bt (UK 1899), *Baron de Barry* in Portugal Lt-Col Berks Yeom, was High Sheriff of the Co 1907 son of 1st Bt, b 1858, suc 1907, mar 1891, 2nd wife, Eleanor Margaret, dau of Col Con tenay H S Scott *Hen*, his son CLAUDE FINCH (b 1883, 2nd heir, next son, Edward Courtney Treas, o 1895) *Seate, Oakwell Manor, Bray, Maidenhead, Hill Head House, Fareham, Hants, town res, 15 Chelsea Embankment, S W*

**BARRY, BARONET'S WIDOW** Dowager LADY B (Sarah Douglas, dau of the late Arthur Heron, Esq), mar 1851 St Francis Treas Barry, 1st Bt, formerly an MP (d 1907) *Res, St Leonard's Hill, Windsor*

**BARRY, KNIGHT (1)** Sir JOHN EDMOND Barry, Kt Bach (1899), formerly a merchant in Dublin and Wexford, three times Pres of Dublin Chamb of Commerce was on Dublin Port and Docks Bd 1867-68 and 1899-1903, is a memb of Bd of Superintendence Dublin Harbors and Gov of Royal Hibernia Mil Sch b 1828, widower *Res, 12 Mountjoy Sq, Dublin*

**BARRY, KNIGHT (2)**—see "Barry (Wolfe-)"

**BARRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY J (Elizabeth Anne dau of the late Rev H J Malby), mar 1881 the late Vice-Adm Sir H D Barry, KCVO (d 1908) *Res Hampton Court Palace*

**BARRY, PIER** Comdr Rt Hon RICHARD JOHN Barry, P C (Irel 1909), KC, MP for N Tyrone (L) and Attorney (Ire Solicitor) General for Ireland, b 1885, married *Res, 72 Lower Baggot St, Dublin*

**BARRY, HON MRS CHARLES**, sist of 4th Viscount Southwell

**BARRY, LADY GRACE**, dau of 7th E of Dunmore

**BARRY, HON MRS JAMES DAVID**, dau of 1st En Glamorgan

**BARRY, MAJ STANLEY LEONARD** DSO (1900-1) late 10th Hussars and Asst Mil Sec to Gen Sir J D P French, S Africa 1899-1902, now Brig-Maj London Mtd Brds b 1873 (a bro of above Bt) *Res, 94 Eaton Pl, S W*

**BARRY (SMITH-)**, family name of DAIRYMOPPE BARONET *Rev for Hon Dorothy*

**BARRY (SMITH-)**, Lady CHARLOTTE JANE, dau of 3rd E of Enniskillen

**BARRY (WOLFE-)** KNIGHT Sir JOHN WOLFE Wolfe-Barry, KCB (Chv 1897), VD, Hon LL.D. F.R.S., F.Roy Inst, M.I.C.E. (Past Pres), M.I.M.E., Vice-Pres of Council Soc of Arts, a DL for Co London, Ald of Westminster, Eng of the Tower Bridge, Blackfriars Rail Bridge, Kew Bridge, the Barry Docks, &c, completed the Inner Circle Rail and built St Paul's Station, Congreg Engr to the Barry, Caledonian, Metrop, and other Rails, and to Bombay and Durban Port Trusts, Chmn Eastern and other Teleg Cos, Brit Repres on Suez Canal Commission, and a memb of numerous Home Commissions, Lt-Col and Hon Col Engrs and Rail Staff Corps (Terr), is a memb of War Rail

Council, a Crown Memb of Senate Lond Univ (re-appt for four years from May 1907) son of the late Sir Chas Barry, B.A., b 1836, mar 1874 Rosalind Grace, dau of the late Rev C L Rowell, assumed by licence the surname Wolfe 1898 *Res, Balmans, Stanley, Perthsh, 15 Chelsea Embankment, S W*

**BARRYMORE, BARON** ANTHONY HUGH Smith-Barry, 1st Bn (UK), P C (Irel 1896), a DL and Co Ald for Hunts, was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1883 and Cork 1885, is a DL for latter Co also, late an MP, and has been Chmn of Nat Union of Conserv Assoc son of the late Jas Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq, and a descendant of 4th E of Barrymore (extinct line), b Jan 17, 1843, or Bn 1902 (C), mar, 1st, 1868, the late Lady Mary Frances Wyndham-Quin (d 1884), dau of 3rd E of Dunraven, 2ndlv, 1889, Elizabeth, dau of the late Gen Jas Wedgworth, of New York, and widow of Arthur Post, Esq No *Res, Scots, Fota Island, Queensfown, Co Cork, Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire, town res, 20 Hill St, Berkeley Sq, W*

**CREATION UK** Bn Barrymore, 1902—An Irish Barlioni of Barrymore existed from 1668 till 1824. The present Baron is descended from the youngest son of the 4th Earl, his grandfather having been an adopted son of a grandaun of that Peer. The compound name was assumed by royal licence in 1824 by the present Baron's grandfather for himself, his issue, and brothers and sisters

## ISSUE

(Smith Barry)

## BY 1ST WIFE

Hon Geraldine now Hon Mrs Henry Overend, b 1859, mar 1893 the late Henry B Latham O, Esq (d 1904)

The deceased James Hugh S B, b 1870, d 1892

## BY 2ND WIFE

Hon Dorothy Elizabeth S B, b 1894

**BARTER, MAJ-GEN** CHARLES ST LEESEN, CVO (1904), CB (Mil 1900-1), late Yorks LI, cmdg Bombay Bgde, Ashanti 1895-6, Tunis 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1901, was Mil Sec to High Commisr 1894-5 b 1855 *Club, C Serv*

**BARTHOLOMEW, MAJ** HUGH JOHN, DSO (1900-1), Wmc Regt, S Africa 1899-1901, b 1871

**BARTLETT, MAJ** EDWIN, DSO (1902), late NZ Mtd Rifles, S Africa 1900-2

**BARTLETT, HERBERT FOLGERSTADT**, I SO (1902), a Commisr of Ind Rev priv Contr of Stamps and Registrar of Jt Stk Comps, has been Sec to Bd Ind Rev b 1847 *Res, 22 Cedars Rd, Clapham Common, S W*

**BARTLETT (ASHMEAD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY A-B (Frances Christina, dau of Hy E Walsh, Esq), mar 1874 Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, MP (d 1902) *Res, Grange House, Eastbourne, 2 Queen's Gt Terr, S Kent, S W*

**BARTLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY B (Mary Charlotte, dau of the late Sir Hy Cole), mar 1854 Sir Geo C T Bartley, KCB, MP, founder of the Nat Penny Bank (died 1910) *Res, St Margaret's House, 57 Victoria St, S W*

**BARTON, KNIGHT (1)** MAJ-GEN Sir GEORGE Barton, KCVO (1906), CB (Mil 1889), CM G (1901), served in Ashanti 1873-4, S Africa 1879, Egypt, &c, has been Asst Mil Sec in China, late A A G in Thames and NW Dist, comd 6th Brig in Boer War 1899-1902, ret 1904, is Col Roy Fus b 1844, mar 1890 Beryl, dau of Col Edwd P Mackenzie *Res, Alton House, Alton, Hants*

**BARTON, KNIGHT (2)** Sir JOHN GEORGE Barton, Kt Bach (1902), CB (Chv 1900), MICE, Fell Inst of Surveyors, Commisr for Valuation in Irel, formerly Bd of Trade Arbitrator for Lt,

Rails there b 1850 *Res.* Altan Grange, Fox-  
lock, Dublin, Valuation Office, Elj Pl, Dublin

BARTON, Priv Couns and Knt (3) Rt  
Hon Sir Edwin P. Pulton, PC (1st P. 1901),  
C.M.G. (1902), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., late  
Prime Minister of the Australian Federation  
(first to hold the office), now Sen Justice of  
Federal High Ct, was Attorney-Gen in N.S. Wales  
1889 and 1891-3 and Speaker Leg. Assemb 1893-7,  
apptd Q.C. 1899, b 1849, mar 1877 Jean Mason,  
dan of David Russ, Esq. *Res.* Elystan, Woolahra,  
Sydney, N.S.W.

BARTON, Maj CHARLES GEFARD, D.S.O.  
(1900-1), Eng. Leag. Regt ret'd, S. Africa 1899-  
1902, b 1850 *Res.* Halfold-Bury, Wilham,  
Essex

BARTON, Capt CHARLES WALTER, D.S.O.  
(1900-1), N. Hants Regt, S. Africa 1899-1902,  
Somerset 1903-4 with King's Afr. Rifles b 1876

BARTON, FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G. (1905),  
formerly W. Ind. Regt, late Admin. of Govt in  
Brit. New Guinea, now First Minister to H.H.  
the Sultan of Zanzibar b 1865 *Club*, Union

BARTON, Col MURDOCH CHARLES, D.S.O.  
(1899), B.E. ret'd (1905), Afghan 1878-9, Afghan  
1883-4, Burma 1885-7, Indian, Central Relief, and  
N.W. Front 1897-8 b 1852 *Club*, Army and  
Navy

BARTON, Hon Mrs THOMAS, dau of 3rd In.  
Plunket

BARTHELOT, BARONET SIR WALTER BAR-  
THOLOMEW, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1875), Capt  
Coldstream Gds, served in S. Africa 1899-1902,  
partly as an A.D.C. son of 2nd Bt, b 1850 suc.  
1900, mar 1903 Gladys St Aubyn, dau of Capt  
Wm. C. Angove, R.N.R. *Res.* his son WALTER  
of STROPHY (b 1904, and heir, next son,  
William Frederick Geoffrey Nelson, b 1905)  
*Seat*, Stophum House, Pulborough, Sussex, *town*  
*res.*, 10 Berkeley Sq., W.

BARTHELOT, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remid*)  
LADY B. (Georgina Mary, dau of the late Geo.  
Edmund Balfour, Esq. of Sildmuth), mar, 1st,  
1879, Maj Sir Walter G. Bartholot, 2nd Bt (d in  
service in S. Africa, 1900) andly, 1902, Deville  
Molesworth St Aubyn, Esq.—retaining title  
*Res.* Trout Farm, Pulborough, Sussex

BALING, BARONET GEORGE LAMBREY *Scoti-*  
*Booth*, 2nd Bn (U.K.), C.B. (Mil 1902), B.A.,  
A.D.L. for Hants, late Col comdng 1st Dragoon,  
served in S. Africa 1899-1902 son of 1st Bn,  
b Jan 1, 1860, suc. 1894 (C), mar 1889 the late  
Mary (d 1904), dau of the late Jno Hargreave,  
Esq. *Seat*, Hoddington House, nr Winchester,  
Hants, *club*, Navy and Mil

CREATION IN PAVIA, U.K. 1885.—The 1st Bn was 30  
years M.P. for Hants and held several Ministerial  
offices including that of President of the Local Govern-  
ment Board was also F.R.S. He was the son of Wm.  
Luttrell Colclater, and assumed in 1867 the additional name  
of Booth

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Scoti Booth)

##### Issue of present (2nd Bn)

Hon JOHN LAMBREY ROBERT S. B. heir to Baroncy,  
and Lieut 1st Bn, b 1890 (and heir, his  
uncle Hon Charles S. B.)  
Hon Joan Penelope S. B. b 1899  
Hon Lydia Joyce S. B. b 1898

##### Surviving issue of 1st Bn (brots and elsts of pres)

(Passing Baron, b 1860)  
Hon Charles Lambrey S. B. bartonist-at-law, b 1866,  
mar 1900 Ellen Gasulaine, dau of Geo. Jones,  
Esq. of Milton Manor, Staffs and widow of W.  
Tudor Frere, Esq. (Hon Mrs Charles S. B.) *Res.*,  
Old Basing House, Basingstoke, Hants  
Hon Walter Desboud S. B., Maj R.A., b 1869  
*Club*, Army and Navy

Hon Thaddeus Mary, now Hon Mrs Remington  
White Thomson, mar 1889 Rem Walter W. T.  
Esq. *Res.* 39 Hans Pl Sloane St S.W.

Hon Penelope Macdonald, now Hon Mrs Charles  
Jocelyn, mar 1885 1195 A. B., Esq. *Res.*, 3, Smeeth  
Road, Ashford Kent

Hon Fidia Lathorne, now Hon Mrs Frank  
b 1845, mar 1863 Frank W., Esq. *Res.*,  
Haidy (Lith) Winchfield, Hants

Hon Eleanor Birch, now Hon Mrs Wilson Fox  
mar 1889 W. Wilson B., Esq. *Res.*, 4 Halkin St.,  
Belg. bn S.W.

Hon Amy Lacey, now Hon Mrs Francis Marshall,  
mar 1893 1195 M., Esq. *Res.*, Lonsdale, May  
field Sussex

BASS, BARONET SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR  
HAMAR BASS, 2nd Bt (U.A. 1852), late Lieut  
10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 son  
of the late Hamar Alfred Bass, Esq. and nephew  
of Hon Burton, 1st Bn and Bt, b 1879, *quo* (by  
spec. remunder) 1903 mar 1903 the undermen-  
tioned Lady Norton B. No heir *Seat*, Brinkley  
Lodge, Burton-on-Trent, *town res.*, 145 Picca-  
dilly, W.

BATE, KNIGHT SIR HENRY NEWELL Bate,  
Kt Bach (1910), Chairman of the Ottawa Im-  
provement Commission and Chairman of the Bank of  
Ottawa, son of the late Henry N. Bate of Trennick  
Ho, Truro, b 1828, widower *Res.*, Trennick  
House Ottawa

BASS, Lady (WILMOT IDA) NORREN, dau of  
13th E. of Huntingdon and wife of preceding Bt  
BATE, Col THOMAS ELTON LINDSAY, C.I.E.  
(1902), late I.M.S., was Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals,  
priv. of Prisoners in Punjab, and formerly Civ.  
Surgeon Gujarat b 1852

BATEMAN, BARON WILLIAM SPENCER Bate-  
man-Panbury, 3rd Bn (U.A.), formerly Capt  
2nd Life Gds, served in Egypt 1882 son of 2nd  
Bn, b Sept 30, 1855 suc. 1901 (C), mar 1904  
Marion Alice, widow of Henry Cabot Knapp, Esq.,  
and dau of Jas J. Graham, Esq. of New York  
*Seat*, Shubdon Ct, Herefordsh

CREATION IN BATEMAN U.K. 1837.—An Irish Viscount  
of Bateman having become extinct, William Knibury  
who succeeded to the estates and assumed the additional  
surname of Bateman was awarded this U.K. Baroncy

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Bateman Hanbury)

##### Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (bro and sister of pres)

Hon Maud Frances, now Hon Mrs Archibald,  
Parker, b 1865 mar 1890 Rev the Hon Archibald P.  
son of 4th D. of Northumberland, q.v.

(Passing Baron b 1865)  
Hon Gertrude Lambly, now Hon Mrs John Wood,  
b 1866, mar 1890 1190 W., Esq. M.P. *Res.*, 11, New  
grave Hall, Bury St Edmunds, Whitefield Gosport,  
Derbysh, 1, Furness Lodge, Dalry, Gallows

Hon Agnes Rosemond S. B. b 1866  
Hon Margaret Leitha now Hon Mrs Mark Howell,  
b 1870 mar 1905 T. Mark H., Esq. *Res.*, 205  
Husley St W.

Hon Richard Anne Elms Decima, now Hon Mrs  
Hall Wood, b 1875 mar 1899 Saml Hall W. Esq.  
*Res.*, Moorfield, Gosport, Derbysh, 1, Oshley Pl.,  
Suffolk, Soles

Hon CHARLES STANHOPE MELVILLE B.-H., heir  
pres to Baroncy, A.D.L. for Norfolk and Nor-  
wich, late Capt. Norfolk Yeoman b 1877 (and heir,  
his uncle Hon Spencer Hanbury)

##### Issue of 1st Bn (uncles and aunts of present)

Hon Charlotte now Hon Mrs Whyte-Melville-  
Duncan, b 1845 mar 1890, and husb, Leslie Fraser  
Duncan, Esq., who in 1903 assumed the additi-  
onal names of her prev husb *Res.*, 54 Upper Brook  
St, W.

(The late and Baron, b 1826, d 1902)  
Capt Hon Otho Spencer Bateman-Hanbury-Kincaid  
Lennox ("Hon Spencer Hanbury"), M.A., A.D.L.  
for Up Hereford late also barling formerly and  
Life Gds, A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irish, (E of  
England), and an M.P. (C), assumed additi. names  
of Kincaid Lennox 1866, b 1827, mar, 1st, 1866,



No. 2, Oakwood Av, Bechenham  
 BAYNES, BARONET Sir CHRISTOPHER WIL  
 IAL Baynes, 4th Bt (17 K 1801), Agent to  
 Bk of Engl at Law Cts Branch, son of 3rd  
 Bt, b 1847, suc 1857, mai 1872 Amy Rupert,  
 dau of the late Edw Colston, Esq Heir, has  
 son WILLIAM EDWARD COLSTON (b 1876, and  
 her. next son. Ronald Christopher b 1878)

Address, Bank of England Branch, Temple Bar, W C

BAYNES, Baroness's Widow Dowager Lady B (Margaret, dau of Daniel Stuart, Esq.), mar 1845 Sir Wm J W Baynes, 3rd Bt (d 1897)

BAYNES, Bishop Rt Rev ARTHUR HAMILTON BAYNES D D, late 2nd Bp of Natal (1893-1900), was Domestic Chapl to Abp Benson and has been Six Preacher at Canterbury, now Vic of St Mary's, Nottingham, a Preb in Southwell Cathedral, nd Bp Ass't b 1854, mar 1894 *Res*, St Mary's Vic, Nottingham [Distinct from Bp Bruce]

BAYNES, JOSEPH, C M G (1902), an M L C and Sen M L A of Natal, late Min of Lands and Works b 1842 *Res*, Nel's Rust, Natal, Austwick House, Moritzburg

BAZLEY, BARONET PHILIP THOMAS SEBASTIAN Bazley, 2nd Bt (U K 1869), M A, a D L for Glos (High Sheriff 1874) son of 1st Bt, b 1829, suc 1885, widower *Her*, his son BARONET SEBASTIAN (b 1863, 2nd her, 1st son Thomas Stafford, b 1907) *Res*, Kilnmore, Torquay

BEACH (HICKS), family name of Sir ALBION Viscy, q v for "Hons"

BEACHCROFT, KNIGHT Sir (RICHARD) MELVILLE Beachcroft, Kt Beach (1904), of a London firm of solicitors, late Chmn L C C, was first Chmn Metrop Water Board b 1845 mar 1877 Charlotte Emily, dau of the late Kt M Bonnor-Mannet, Esq. P. Littlemount, Cookham Dean, Cookham Bass, Berks, 24 Palace St, Paddington, W, *spres*, 9 Theobald's Rd, W C

BEALL, MAJ HENRY YOUNGER, D S O (1902), Norf Regt 1st Bn, Burma 1892-3, S Africa 1899-1902, b 1860

BEALL, Capt GEORGE I S O (1903), FR G S, formerly in merchant service, late Princ Dyamane, of Masters and Mites, Bd of Trade, is a Younger Bro of Trin House b 1840 *Res*, Nowly, St Anne's Rd, Eystbourne

BEARCROFT, Col EDWARD HUGH, C B (Civ 1903), late Lt-Col Comd and Hon Col 5th Batt Wols Regt (M L), S Africa 1901-2 b 1852 *Res*, Mere Hall, Droitwich

BEARCROFT, Vice-Adm JOHN EDWARD, C B (Mil 1900-1), M V O (4th Class, 1904), E Coast of Africa 1871-80, Coast of Greece 1886, and in China-Japan War, comd Roy Nav Brigade in S Africa 1899-1900 ret 1905 b 1851 *Her*, U Sarv

BEARD, CHARLES THOMAS, I S O (1903), B A, Sec to Irish Land Comm, late in Irish Secretary's Office, and Fin Sec to Lt Hon A Burrell b 1859

BEARD, Supt FREDERIC, M V O (5th Class, 1902), late Chief Offn "A" Div n, Metrop Police, was 37 years in the Force b 1849 *Res*, 45 Warrington Rd, Harrow

BEATSON, KNIGHT (1) Col Sir GEORGE THOMAS Beatson, K C B (Civ 1907) V D, M D, Col B A M C (Terr), now Adminisg Med Offr of Lowland Div Scott Comd, Sen Surgeon to Glasgow Cancer Hospital and A D L of Co of the City b 1848 *Res*, 7 Woodside Cres, Glasgow

BEATSON, KNIGHT (2) MAJ-Gen Sir STEWART BROWNLOW Beatson, K C B (Mil 1910), K C S I (1906), I A, (supern 1st), served in Jowaki 1877-8, Afghan 1878-80, Egypt, Burma 1886-7, N W Front 1897-8, S Africa 1901-2, an Extra Equerry to H M b 1854, mar 1889 14th Cmil, dau of the late Lt-Gen Sir Wm K Ellice, K C B *Res*, The Cottage, Stungbam, Sussex

BEATSON, Col CHARLES HENRY, C B (Mil 1907), I M S, Afgh 1878-9, now Princ Med Offr Kohat, Punjab b 1851 *Res*, Kohat, Punjab

BEATSON, Col FRANK COCHRANE, C B (Mil 1902), late Wils Right, South Africa 1899-1902, has been Prof at Staff Coll and D A G at Headqrs I A, now Bdgier Gen Staff, Southern Army, India b 1855 *Res*, Poona

BEATTY, MAJ CHAPLAIN HAROLD LONGFIELD, D S O (1900-1), Hon Maj, late Capt, 5th Batt Roy Warwicks Regt, S Africa 1900-1 b 1870 *Res*, Bedford Cottage, Newmarket, Suffolk, Boreale, Wexford

BEATTY, Rear-Adm DAVID, M V O (4th Class, 1905), D S O (1895), Dongola Nile 1897-8, China 1900, late a Naval A D C to King Edward, now Naval Adviser to the Army Council b 1871 *Res*, 15 Upp Grosvenor St, W

BEATTY, HAZLITT MICHAEL, C M G (1902), Chief Locomotive Supt Govt Ruls, Cape of Good Hope *Address*, P O, Box 176, Cape Town

BEAULIAMP (pron Beecham), EARL WILLIAM Lygon (pron Lee-gon), 7th Earl (U K), P C (Gt Br 1905), K C M G (1899), LL D, 1st Commr of Works, has been Lord Presdt of the Council, was Lord Steward of the Household to King Edward, a D L for Wore, Hon Col 2nd Sth Middl Brig R F A (Terr), late Capt of Hon Corps of Grens at Arms, also Hon Col Commonwealth Mtd Forces, Mayor of Worcester 1895, was Gov of N S Wales 1899-1901 son of 5th E, b Feb 20, 1872, suc 1891 (L), mar 1902 Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth Grosvenor, sist of present D of Westminster Seat Madresfield Ct Malvern Link, *town*, 118, 13 Belgrave Sq, S W

CREATIONS U K Bn Beauchamp 1806 Earl Beauchamp and Viscount, 1886 (for Vis Beauchamp see below) L Wm Lygon, for 20 years M P for Worcester shire was the recipient of these three titles that Bn Beauchamp had been granted to this line by King Henry VI being 1476-66, and no newer than nine titles so styled are enumerated in *Notes*

#### TITLES RELATIVES (Lygon)

##### Issue of present (7th) L

Visc Countess, hnt to Lurillon William L b 1903  
Hon Ruth Patrick L and hnt, b 1904  
Lady Lettice L b 1905  
Lady Sibyll L b 1907  
Lady Mary L, b 1910

Surviving issue of 6th E (sists, half-bros, &c, of present)

##### By 1st mar

Lady Mary, now Lal, M (H S Forbes) *Trustees*, a Woman of the Benchmar to H M Queen Mary b 1800 mar 1805 Mrs Hon Henry Walter T son of 2nd Bn Clinton q

Lady Susan, now Lady S Gordon *Gordon*, b 1870, mar 1889 Col Robt Gordon G G, D V O, q

(PRESENT EARL, b 1872)

Lady Margaret, now The Lady Amphill, C I, b 1874 mar 1894 and B A, q v

##### By 2nd mar

Capt Hon Robt L, M V O (4th C 1890) Regt Adjt Gren bds, served in S Africa 1890-1900, was A D C to Gov of Madras 1900-3 b 1879, mar 1903 Col Albinus son of Sir Gen G Arbuthnot (Hon Mrs Robt L) *Res*, 109 Ashley Gdns Westminster S W

Lady Agnes, now Lady A Peel, b 1880, mar 1906 Hon (Arthur) Les Villiers P son of Vise Peel

Lady Maud, now Lady M Hope, b 1886, mar 1903 Earl John Guinness E, Esq M L C, hnt to Bury of Sidstrand *Res*, 59 B, 1300 St S W

Hon Henry L, M A, L C C and Lieut Buff Yeom b 1884 *Res* with toll

BEAUCHAMP, EARL'S WIDOW Emily, Countess B, *nee* Lady Emily Annora Charlotte Perre-ross, dau of 3rd Earl Manserv, b 1853, mar 1878, as 2nd wife, 5th Earl Beauchamp (d 1891) *Res*, 41 Eaton Sq, S W

BEAUCHAMP, Viscount (Gt Br 1750)—see "Berford M of"

**BEAUCHAMP (PROCTOR)-**, BARONET SIR  
FRANK WILLIAM *Proctor-Beauchamp*, 5th Bt  
(*Gr Br* 1745), a D L for Norfolk, late Capt and  
Hon Maj R of Wales's Own Norf Artill  
(Mil) son of 4th Bt, b 1853, suc 1874, mar  
1880 Lady Violet Fox *elyn*, whom he divorced 1901  
*Her pres*, his bro Col HORACE GLOVER *P-E*,  
C B, q v [and heir, next bro, Montagu Harry,  
b 1860] *Seat*, Langley Pk, Norwich

**BEAUCHAMP (PROCTOR)-**, Col HORACE  
GEORGE, C B (Mil 1902), late comd 20th Hussars,  
Soudan 1885 and 1888, S Africa 1902, was with  
Egypt Army 1897 g1, ret 1904 b 1856, 19 held  
pres to above Baronetcy *Pes* (Mirs Holace *P-E*),  
11 South St, Park Ln, W

**BEAUCLERK**, family name of St ALBAN'S  
Dukedom, q v for "Lords" and "Ladies"

**BEAUFORT**, DUKE OF HENRY ADOLBERT  
WILLINGTON FITZROY *Someset*, 5th Duke (*Eng*),  
Terr D, a D L for Bolton, Glouc, and Monm,  
High Steward of Bristol, Hered Keeper of Rag-  
land Castle, Hon Col late Lt-Col comd g,  
Glouc Yeom, is an A D C to H M, formerly  
Capt Roy Horse Grds son of 8th D, b May 19,  
1847, suc 1899 (C), mar 1895 Louise Emily, dau  
of the late Wm H Harford, Esq, and widow of  
Bn Carlo de Tuvill *Seate*, Brompton House,  
Chippenhams, Wilts, Lungatouk Pk, Cuck-  
newall, Brecons, *titles* 15 Putnam Sq W

*CREATIONS Eng* Bn Potestourt, 2803 (orig 1308 by  
writ) Bn Herbert or Bagland, Lichetow and Gower,  
1506, Bn Herbert of Herbert, 1509, D of Worcester,  
1554, M of Worcester 1642, D of Beaufort, 1688—The  
Potestourt Dny was first granted to Jno de Potestourt,  
but fell into abeyance on the death of his son in 1406, so  
continuing till 1764, and again from 1776 to 1863, when it  
was revived to the 5th Duke. The Herbert of Herbert  
Dny is stated to have been first conferred upon Wm  
Herbert, afterwards Earl of Pembroke, beheaded 1459.  
His son succeeded him and had his baronetcy  
changed for that of Huntingdon. Sir Chas Someset,  
K G and Kt Beaufort, a natural son of Henry Beau-  
fort, Duke of Somerset, was created Bn Herbert of  
Pembroke &c, but, having married the heiress of the  
preceding, he was summoned to Parliament as Bn  
Herbert of Hereford, thus uniting the two Baronies.  
Sir Chas was afterwards created Earl of Worcester.  
The 6th Earl was raised to the Marquessate the and  
Marg before succession was addressed by the king as  
Earl of Glamorgan, but this title does not appear to  
rest on any actual creation. Not does that or Vis-  
countess though the ruins of Beaumont Castle still  
exist in the late grounds of the Duke in Monmouth  
shire. The 3rd Marq was created Duke of Beaufort

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Someset)

##### Issue of present (5th) D

Lady Blanche Anna S, b 1897

Lady Diana Maria S, b 1898

Marg of Worcester, heir to Dukedom, Henry  
Hugh Arthur Fitzroy S, b 1900, and her  
uncle Rt Hon Lord Henry Richard

##### Surviving issue of 8th D (bro of present)

(Preston Duke, b 1847)

Rt Hon Lord Henry Richard Charles S, b 1849—  
see "Someset" *Piv* Count

Lord Henry Arthur George S, a D L for Wilts,  
formerly Maj Roy Horse Grds (served in Egyptian  
and Nile Expeds) and Dirtr Quarry to H M  
when Prince of Wales b 1862

##### -Dau in-law

Lady Henry (Richard) S, wife of Rt Hon Lord

Henry Richard, b 1847

Lady Edward & Fanny Julia, dau of Sir Alex B O  
Dine, 20th Bt, mar 1st, 1880, the late Lord  
Hy Edward Brudenell S (b 1853, d 1897), andly,  
1898, J Gratrixs Blagrove, Esq—retaining title  
by courtesy *Res*, The Halls Calcut, Reading

##### Issue of 7th D (aunts of present)

(The late 8th Duke, b 1884, d 1899)

Lady Gertrude Harriet Anne S, V A, Lady in

waiting to H P H the late Duchess of Cambridge  
b 1832 *Res*, 8 Upper Brook St W  
Lady Katherine Emily Mary, now The Lady Oima-  
thene b 1884, mar 1893 and Bn O v  
Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine, now Dow Ctes of  
Londborough [q v] b 1898, mar 1903 wid 1904

**BEAUMONT**, family name of ALLENDALE  
Baronet (not of follg), q v for "Hons"

**BEAUMONT**, BARONESS MOVA JOSEPHINE  
TRENIST Stapleton, Bess 11th in line (*Eng*)  
dau of 10th Bn, b Aug 1, 1894, suc (after an  
abeyance of nine months), 1895 *Seat*, Carlton  
Towers, Carlton, Yorks

*CREATION Bn Beaumont Eng* 1809 by writ—The  
1st Bn Henry de Beaumont was son of Louis  
de Dienne (by an heir- or the Beaumonts of Noi  
mally whose name he assumed), and grandson of John  
de Lillme, King of Jerusalem by Beaugars, sister of  
Ferdinand King of Castile and Leon, being thus  
cousin to Edward II he was also a relative and com-  
panion-in-arms of Edward I in his Scottish wars. The  
and Baron John, married Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter  
of Henry Earl of Lancaster who was grandson of  
Henry III and great grandson through his mother  
Blanche d'Artois of Louis VIII of France. Isabel,  
daughter of the 1st Baron married Henry Duke of Lan-  
caster and was grandmother of Henry IV. On the  
death of the 7th Bn in 1597 the Peerage fell into abey-  
ance and so continued until 1840. A second but much  
brief abeyance followed in 1866 when the 10th Bn left  
at his death two daughters, to the elder of whom the  
succession was awarded by the Crown in the next year.  
The 6th and 7th Bns held the title or Vis Beaumont  
[1440-1507], this constituting the first creation of that  
rank in England

#### Sister

(PRESTON BARONESS, b 1894)

Bn Dr Mary Stapleton, heiress pres to Baroness,  
b (posthumously) 1895 [No definite and her but  
the Rev Gilbert S M A b 1862 a 2nd cousin  
once removed is the nearest relative among the  
many descendants under the first abeyance]

**BEAUMONT**, BARON'S WIDOWS (1) The  
Dowager Lady B, nee Hon Isabella Anna Browne,  
dau of 3rd Bn Holmains, b abt 1824, mar 1844  
8th Bn Beaumont (d 1854)—(2) Violet, Lady B,  
dau of the late Fredk W Isaacs, Esq, M P,  
mar 1888 9th Bn Beaumont (d 1892) *Res*, 49  
Eaton Pl, S W—(3) Ethel, Lady B (Ethel Mary,  
dau of Sir Chas H Tempest, 1st and only Bt of  
Heaton) mar 1893 10th Bn Beaumont (d 1895)  
*Re*, with her dau the Baroness

**BEAUMONT**, BARONET Capt Sir GEORGE  
HOWLAND WILLIAM Beaumont, 10th Bt (*Eng*  
1561), formerly R A son of 9th Bt, b 1851, suc  
1882, mar 1880 Lillie Ellen, dau of Maj—Gen  
Geo A Craster *Hon*, his son GEORGE ARTHUR  
HAMILTON (b 1881, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Frederick  
Louis Mansward, b 1862) *Res*, Colson Hall,  
Ashby-de-la-Zouch

**BEAUMONT**, KNIGHT (1) Adm Sir LEWIS  
ANTHONY Beaumont, K C B (Mil 1904), K C M G  
(1901), F R G S, late Com-in-Ch at Devonport,  
prev on Pacific and Austral Stations, was Dir of  
Nav Intell at Admiralty and a Nav A D C to  
Queen Victoria, served in Arctic Expedn 1875-6  
b 1847, widower *Club*, U Selv

**BEAUMONT**, KNIGHT (2) Sir WILLIAM  
HENRY Beaumont, Kt Bach (1910), late a Pume  
Judge of the Supreme Ct of Natal, formerly  
Lieut 75th Regt and Col of local forces during  
Zulu and Boer wars b 1851, mar 1875 Alice,  
dau of late Hon John Miller, of Durban *Res*,  
Fidestralburg

**BEAUMONT**, LADIES—see Baroness, Barons'  
Widows, and under Baronet

**BEAVER**, RISKOP—see "Mashonaland"

**BEAVER**, Lieut HARRY ALLEN, M V O [5th  
Class, 1903], R N ret'd, of H M's yacht *Res*,  
Livingstone Rd, Southsea

**BEBERRUA**, COUNT OF. ANTONIO *Caruana-Gatto*, 3rd Ct. (Malta 1783), M.D., Past Pres. of Cmtee. of Privileges and a memb. of Cmtee. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility: nephew of 2nd Ct., b. 1839, suc. 1891, widower. *Hb.*, his son ALFRED, *Untino of Beberua* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, next son, Rev. Robert, *dei Conti C-G*, b. 1871) *Res.*, 59 Strada Levante, Valetta; 3 Strada Reale, Casal Attard, Malta.

**BECHER (WRIXON-)**, BARONET. Sir JOHN *Wrixon-Becher*, 3rd Bt. (U.K. 1831), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Cork (High Sheriff 1867): son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1828, suc. 1893, mar. 1857 the under-mentioned Lady Emily Wrixon-Becher *Heir*, his son EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM (b. 1859, mar. as below; 2nd heir, next son, Edgar, b. 1862). *Seats*, Ballygiblin (Mallow), and Creagh, both Co. Cork.

**BECHER (WRIXON-)**, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remr'd*). Florence, Lady W.-B. (Florence Elizabeth Hannah, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Walker, Esq.) mar., 1st, 1873, Sir Henry Wrixon-Becher, 2nd Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1894, Arthur D. H. H. Reynell-Pack, Esq., but retains her title. *Res.*, Netherpton, Newton Abbot, Devon.

**BECHER (WRIXON-)**, Lady EMILY KATHERINE, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel (q.v.), and wife of Sir Jno. Wrixon-Becher, Bt.

**BECHER (WRIXON-)**, Hon. Mrs. EUSTACE, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe and wife of heir to above Btev.

**BECK**, FRANK REGINALD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Capt. 5th Norf. Regt. (Fen.), Agent to H.M. at Sandringham: b. 1861.

**BECKETT**, family name of GRIMTHORPE Barony, q.v. for "Hons," and see below.

**BECKETT**, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late 3rd Hussars; Egypt and Soudan, was an A.A.G. in Natal 1899-1900, and A.Q.M.G. at Headquarters, late Ch. Staff Offr. in Malta and Brig-Gen. in charge of Administ. there, ret. 1906, now comdg. 2nd S. Westn. Mtd. Brig. (Terr.): b. 1849. *Club*, Arthur's.

**BECKETT**, Hon. Mrs. HAMILTON, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Lyndhurst.

**BECKETT**, Col. STEPHEN, C.B. (Mil. 1885), I. A. ret'd. (1889); Mutiny, Frontier 1882-4, Afghn. 1879, Suakin 1885: b. 1840. *Res.*, The Lodge, Croft Rd., Hastings.

**BECKETT**, WALTER RALPH DURIE, C.M.G. (1909), Brit. Cons. at Bangkok: b. 1864.

**BECKWITH**, Lady MURIEL BEATRICE, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond.

**BECTIVE**, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title, *Irel.* 1755), elder son and heir of Marq. of Headfort.

**BEDDARD**, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of Bn. Allerton.

**BEDFORD**, DUKE OF. HERBRAND ARTHUR *Russell*, 11th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1902), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Pres. Z.S. (Lond.), Lord Lieut. of Middx. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Chmn. Beds. C.C. and a D.L., a Trustee of Brit. Mus. an A.D.C. to H.M., late Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882 and was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India, el. 1st Mayor of Holborn 1900: son of 9th D. and bro. of 10th: b. Feb. 19, 1853; suc. 1893 (*L.U.*); mar. 1888 Mary Du Caurroy, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus, dau. of the late Ven. Archdn. Tribe, of Lahore. *Seats*, Woburn Abbey, Beds.; Oakley House, Bedford; Endsleigh, Tavistock, Devon; *town res.*, 15 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

**CREATIONS**. *Eng.* Bn Russell of Cheneyes, 1539; E of Bedford, 1550; Bn Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; D. of Bedford and M. of Tavistock, 1694. Bn. Howland, 1695.—An Earldom of Bedford and two Dukedoms had existed between 1150 and 1495, but had all become extinct the earliest to hold the Dukedom was a brother of King Henry V., who became Regent of England and Constable of France during the next King's minority. The above Bny and Earldom were conferred upon John Russell, a gentleman residing on the Dorsetshire coast, whose cousin Sir Thos. Trenchard had hospitably entertained the Archduke Philip of Austria, who, in a voyage from Flanders to Spain, had been driven into Weymouth by a violent hurricane. Sir Thomas acquainted the Court with the presence of the illustrious visitor, but deputed the actual attendance upon him to Mr. Russell, who had lately returned from the Continent and was familiar with the Spanish language. He was in consequence introduced (with the Archduke) to Henry VII., by whom he was taken into favour, and this continued under his three successors to the throne. The 5th Earl obtained the Dukedom and Marquessate, the 2nd Duke before succession being given the Howland Baron, that of Thornhaugh having been awarded to the 4th son of the 2nd Earl, whose own son succeeded as 4th Earl William, Lord Russell (*courtesy*—title; he was "Hon. Wm. Russell" until the death of his elder brother), the distinguished statesman who was beheaded in 1683 on a charge of high treason, was 2nd son of the Earl who became 1st Duke. The youngest brother of the 9th Duke became 1st Bn. Amptihill, as stated *in loc.*

#### TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Russell*)

*Sole issue of present (11th) D.:*

MARQ. OF TAVISTOCK, heir to Dukedom. Hastings William Sackville R., b. 1863. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem., Harold John Hastings R., son of 9th Duke's bio. Lord Althurb, b. 1868.)

*Surviving issue of 9th D. (sists. of present):*

(The late 10th Duke, b. 1852, d. 1893, childless.)

Lady Elia Monica Sackville R., b. 1854. *Res.*, Chorley Wood House, Rickmansworth, Herts; 51 Prince's Ct., S.W.

Lady Ermyntrode Sackville, now Lady Erm. *Malet* (q.v., *Er's* Wid.), b. 1856, mar. 1885 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Baldwin M., Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1908). (PRESENT DUKE, b. 1852.)

**BEDFORD**, DUKE'S WIDOW. Adeline, Duchess OF B., *née* Lady Adeline Marie Somers-Cocks, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers, b. 1852, mar. 1876 10th D. of Bedford (d. 1893). *Res.*, Chenies, Rickmansworth, Herts.; 25 Bruton St., W.

**BEDFORD**, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE DENHAM *Bedford*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B., 1894), G.C.M.G. (1909), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus, late Gov. of Western Australia; served in Black and Baltic Seas and in operations on the Nile and the Gambia, late Com.-in-Ch. on N. Amer. Station, was 2nd Nav. Lord of the Admiralty 1895-9, prev. on the Cape and W. Coast, Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-91, ret. 1903: b. 1838, mar. 1830 Ethel (a Lady of Grace as above) dau. of E. R. Turner, Esq.

**BEDFORD**, Col. WALTER GEORGE AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., A.M.S., S. Africa 1899-1901 as Staff Offr. to Princ. Med. Offr., prev. Dep. Assist. Dir. A.M.S.: b. 1858. *Club*, Jun. Constit.

**BEDINGFELD (PASTON-)**, BARONET. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Paston-Bedingfeld*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1651), late Maj. 3rd Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901-2: son of 7th Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1902, mar. 1904 Sibyl, dau. of the late Henry A. Lyne-Stephens, Esq. *Heir*, his son HENRY STEPHENS AUGUSTUS (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Richard Henry Clavering, b. 1862). *Seat*, Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.

**BEDINGFELD (PASTON-)**, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady P.-B. (Augusta, dau. of E. Clavering, Esq.), mar. 1859 Sir Henry G. Paston-Bedingfeld, 7th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 45 Cromwell Rd., S.W.



**BEECH**, Lt.-Col. JOHN ROBERT, C.M.G. (1838), D.S.O. (1891), Scottish Horse Yeom., formerly Capt. 20th Hussars; Egypt and Soudan 1882-91, S. Africa 1900, went on Spec. Mission to Abyssinia 1887, late a D. A. Dir. of Remounts. b. 1850.

**BEER**, Col. JAMES HENRY ELIAS, C.S.I. (1909), V.D., comdt. of Mussorie Vol. Rifles.

**BEEVOR**, BARONET. Sir HUGH REYNE FLEMING, 5th Lt. (Gt. Br. 1784), M.D., F.R.C.P., Phys. to King's Coll. Hosp. and to City of Lond. Hosp. for Diseases of Chest, Repres. for Soc. of Apothec. on Gen. Med. Council, Fellow of King's Coll., Maj. 4th Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. son of 4th Lt., b. 1853, suc. 1885, widower. *Heir*, his son THOMAS LEEBROOK (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Lt.'s bro. Ralph Jermy, b. 1899). *Res.*, Croxley Grn., Herts.; 17 Wimpole St., W.

**BEEVOR**, Lt.-Col. WAITER CALVERTLEY, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., R.A.M.C., late 1st Scots Gds; Soudan 1885, Ashanti 1895-6, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900 (a Prince. Med. Offr. 1901-2), late on Staff of Gov. of Bombay and has been Surg. at Nottm. and Portsmouth. Hops.: b. 1858 *Club*, Guards'.

**BEGBIE**, Maj.-Gen. ELPHINSTONE WATERS, C.B. (Mil. 1896), D.S.O. (1891), Abyss. 1867-8, Daffa 1874-5, and Burma 1885-6, was D.A.G. Madras 1895-6, now on Supernum. List b. 1842. *Address*, c/o London, County and Westminster Bank, Brighton.

**BEGUM**—see "Ind. Titles."

**BEHRENS**, Hon. Mrs. OLIVE, dau. of Th. Rothschild.

**BELCHER**, Capt. HAROLD THOMAS, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, now on Staff of R. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. b. 1875.

**BELCHER**, Lt.-Col. ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), Canad. Rebellion 1885 and S. Africa 1900-1, now comdg. 19th Alberta Mtd. Rifles: b. 1849. *Res.*, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

**BELFAST**, EARL OF (*Ir.* 1791), a title of the Donegall Marquessate borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Chichester of Belfast* (1625) is also a title of the Marquessate.

**BELFIELD**, HENRY CONWAY, C.M.G. (1909), Brit. Res. at Selangor.

**BELFIELD**, Maj.-Gen. HERBERT EYFESLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1902), Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1900-2, now comdg. 4th Div. at Woolwich, is Col. of W. Rid. Regt.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Woolwich.

**BELGRAVE**, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a title of the Westminster Dukedom, borne by the present Duke while a grandson.

**BELHAVEN**, MASTER OF, title of the son and heir of following.

**BELHAVEN AND STENTON**, BARON. ALFRED ANDER CHARLES *Hamilton*, 10th Bn. (*Scot.*), T.D., a Scott. Repres. Peer (el. 1900), a D.L. for Lanarks., Col. R.E. ret'd., Hon. Col. Lowland Div. Engrs. (*Terr.*); comd. Surrey Vol. Inf. Brig. 1833-1902, served in Zulu War: son of the late Wm. Jno. Hamilton, Esq., M.P., F.R.S., and a collateral relation of the late 9th Bn. (they being both descended from a gt. uncle of the 2nd Bn., the succession passing to heirs-general); b. July 3, 1840; suc. 1893 and established his claim 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Georgina Katharine, dau. of the late Legh Richmond, Esq. *Seat*, Wishaw House, Wishaw, Lanarks.; *town res.*, 41 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

**CREATION**. Bn. Belhaven and Stenton, *Scot.* 1647, and cr. assigning prec., 1675.—The 1st Bn. was so created for his devotion to Charles I. His father was a natural brother of the 1st Earl of Arran (*Scot.*), and an addi-

tional connection between this house and those of Abercorn and Hamilton existed on the mother's side, she being a descendant of Sir Jno. Hamilton, 4th Lt. of Cadzow, whose grandson was summoned to Parliament as Lt. Hamilton (see "Hamilton and B., D. of"). The U.K. title Bn. Hamilton of Wishaw was in 1831 granted to the 8th Bn., who died childless in 1863. The course of succession has repeatedly been the subject of dispute.

#### TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Hamilton*)

*Solemnity of present (10th Bn.):*

MASTER OF BELHAVEN, heir to Baroncy. Hon. Ralph Gerald Alexander H., Capt. Essex R.H. Artill., late Lieut. 3rd Hussars, b. 1863, mar. 1904 Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa Cockburn, dau. of 2nd E. of Dundonald. *Res.*, 32 Montagu Sq., W. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Maj. Robert Edward Archibald H., F.A., b. 1872).

— *Dau.-in-law*—

Lady Grizel W. Louisa H., see preceding

*Issue of 9th Bn. (remote cousins of present):*

Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas Whiteside, b. 1878, mar. 1903 R. Borrass W., Esq. *Res.*, 23 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet H., b. 1879

Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Napier, b. 1882, mar. 1899 the Master of Napier, see "N. and Ettrick"

Hon. Muriel Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Martin, b. 1884, mar. 1900 Lieut. Wm. M. J. Martin, R.A.

Hon. Winifred Maude H., b. 1885

Hon. Dorothy Henrietta H., b. 1883.

Hon. Georgina Violet H., b. 1883

**BELHAVEN AND STENTON**, BARON'S WIDOW. Georgina, Lady Belh. & S., dau. of Sir Jno. Watson, 1st Bt. of Earnock, mar. 1877 9th Bn. Belhaven and S. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 8 Eglinton Cres., Edinburgh.

**BELL**, BARONET of *Framewood*. Sir JOHN CHARLES Bell, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1903; Kt. Bach. 1902), an Akl. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1903, was Sheriff 1901-2, Past-Master or upon Court of three City Cos., Chmn. of Wenlock Brewery Co., City Rd.: b. 1844, mar. 1868 Caroline, dau. of Thos. Clare, Esq. *No heir. Seat*, Framewood, Stoke-Poges, Bucks.; *town res.*, 61 Portland Pl., W.

**BELL**, BARONET of *Glasgow*. Sir JAMES Bell, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1895), a ship-owner, a D.L. for Glasgow (Lord Provost 1892-6), also a D.L. for Lanarks. and late Hon. Col. 1st Lanarks. Rifle Vols, is a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp.: son of Jno. Bell, Esq., of above city; b. 1850, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1876; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Montgreenan, Kilmarnock.

**BELL**, BARONET of *Mynthurst*. Sir HENRY Bell, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1909), Chmn. of the Buenos Aires Western Rail. and Dir. of the Uruguay Group.: b. 1848, widower, *Heir*, his son EASTMAN (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son Henry James, b. 1886). *Seat*, Mynthurst, Reigate.

**BELL**, BARONET of *Otterburn*—see "Bell (Morrison-)."

**BELL**, BARONET of *Rounton*. Sir (THOMAS) HUGH Bell, 2nd Bt. (U.K. 1885), LL.D., Lord Lieut. of N. Rid. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1895), and for Middlesbrough, twice Mayor of latter: Pres. of Iron and Steel Inst.; son of 1st Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1904, mar. 1876, 2nd wife, Florence Eveleen Eleanor, dau. of the late Sir Jos. Olliffe, M.D. (1st wife d. 1871). *Heir*, his son Capt. MAURICE HUGH LOWTHIAN B. (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh Lowthian, b. 1878). *Seats*, Rounton Grange and Mt. Grace Priory, both nr. Northallerton, Yorks.; *town res.*, 95 Sloane St., S.W.

**BELL**, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY HESKETH Joudou Bell, K.C.M.G. (1908), High Commissr. of

Northn. Nigeria, prev. Gov. and Con-in-Ch. of Uganda Protect., has been Administrator of Dominica, also Sen. Assist. Treas. at Gold Coast and M.E.C. Bahamas: b. 1864. *Res.*, Zungeru, N. Nigeria.

**BELL, KNIGHT (2).** Sir WILLIAM JAMES Bell, Kt. Bach. (1892), LL.D., barrister-at-law, Vice-Chmn. Ross and Cromarty C.C. 1891-2, is a D. L. for same Cos. and for Co. of London (a Co. Ald. for latter 1902-7) and a memb. Roy. Co. of Archers (Scot.): b. 1859, mar. 1882 Bertha Diana, dau. of the late G. Torr, Esq. *Res.*, 38 St. James's Place, S.W.

**BELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW.** LADY B. (Margaret Miller, dau. of Wm. M.T. D'Orsey, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1861 Sir Josh. P. Bell, Pres. Leg. Council. Queensld. (d. 1881). *Res.*, Jumbur, Dalby, Queensld.

**BELL, CHARLES GEORGE HARLAND, C.M.G.** (1902), late Civil Commissr and Res. Magistrate at Mafeking, now of Port Elizabeth. *Res.*, The Residency, Port Eliz., Cape Col.

**BELL, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (WENTWORTH),** dau. of Bn. Biddulph.

**BELL, Capt. GEORGE JOHN, D.S.O.** (1902). Vietnm. Contgt.; S. Africa 1902.

**BELL, Maj. HENRY STANLEY, D.S.O.** (1900-1), 1st N'umbrian Brig. (Territ. R.F.A.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1874. *Res.*, Windsor Terr., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**BELL, Lt.-Col. JOHN WILLIAM, C.M.G.** (1901), V.D., late comdg. Queensstn. Rif. Vols., also Master of Supr. Ct. Transvaal; S. Africa 1877-8 and 1899-1901 b. 1848. *Res.*, Nairobi, Brit. E. Africa.

**BELL, Hon. Mrs. MATTHEW,** formerly Hon. Mary Dyke, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra (hence "Hon."), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir W. Hart Dyke, Bt., mar. 1905 Capt. M. G. E. Bell, Rif. Bgde.

**BELL, ROBERT, I.S.O.** (1903), M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S. (Lond. and Amer.), Dir. of Geolog. Survey of Canada, formerly Prof. of Chemistry and Nat. Sci. in Queen's Univ. Kingston, author of numerous geolog. papers b. 1841. *Res.*, 136 MacLaren St., Ottawa.

**BELL, Col. WILLIAM (1), C.B.** (Civ. 1839), retired from Army and now Sec. to Govt. of Guernsey (from 1862), was an A.D.C. to late Queen 1868-1901: b. 1829. *Res.*, Swissville, Guernsey.

**BELL, WILLIAM (2), C.I.E.** (1904), M.A., Insp. of Chiefs' Colls. in India, prev. Dir. of Publ. Instr. and Under Sec. to Govt. in Educ. Dept., Punjab: b. 1860. *Res.*, Lahore.

**BELL (BEATSON-), NICHOLAS DODD, C.I.E.** (1905), Dir. of Land Records and Agric., E. Bengal and Assam. *Res.*, Dacca.

**BELL (LYNDEN-), Lt.-Col. ARTHUR LYNDEN** (name doubled), C.M.G. (1905), late E. Kent Regt., Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1899-1900, now a Gen. Staff Offr. 2nd grade, S. Comd. b. 1867. *Res.*, Tidworth, Andover, Hants.

**BELL (MORRISON-), BARONET.** Sir CHARLES WILLIAM Morrison-Bell, 1st Bt. of Otterburn (U.K. 1905), a D.L. for Co. Durham, formerly Lieut. 15th Hussars and Maj. 3rd Batt. Durh. Rif. Vols.: son of the late Wm. Bell, Esq., of Ford Hall, Durham, b. 1833, mar. 1863 Louisa Maria, dau. of Wm. H. Dawes, Esq.; assumed name of Morrison by licence 1905 *Her.*, his son Capt. CLAUDE WILLIAM HEDLEY M.-B. (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, Maj. Arthur Clive M.-B., M.P., b. 1871). *Seats*, Otterburn Hall, Otterb., N'thumb.; High Grm. Manor, Bellingham, same Co.; *town res.*, 13 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

**BELLAIRS, KNIGHT.** Lt.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM Bellairs, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (Mil. 1878), served through Crimean War, Kaffir and Zulu Wars, and has been Adminstr. of Natal and M.L.C. and Com. of Forces in Transvaal, ret. 1887 and is Col. Roy. Berks Regt. b. 1828, mar. 1867, 2nd wife, Blanche St. John, dan. of Frus. A. Moschzsker, Esq., Ph.D. *Res.*, Clevedon, Somerset.

**BELLAIRS, HAMON V. ALBURY, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Vice-Cons. at Biarritz.

**BELLAMY, KNIGHT.** Sir JOSEPH ARTHUR Bellamy, Kt. Bach. (1904), memb. of a steamship firm and holding office in Harbour Improvement and Gaslight Cos., late a C.C. for Plymouth, was Mayor 1901 and 1902: b. 1845, widower *Res.*, Yalta, Minnamead, Plymouth.

**BELLAMY, Capt. ROBERT, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Roy. Suss Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1871. *Club*, Army and Navy.

**BELLEW, family name of following Barony.** **BELLEW** (pron. Bel-yoo), BARON CHARLES BERTRAM Bellew, 3rd Bn. (*1st*), an Ir. Repres. Peer (el. 1904) and a Bt., Lieut. of Co. Louth, formerly Capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Louth Mil.), son of 2nd Bn.; b. April 19, 1855; suc. 1895 (C.); mar. 1883 Mildred Mary Josephine, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. *Seat*, Barmeach Castle, Dunleer, Co. Louth.

**CREATIONS 1894.** A Bt. 1838, Bn. Bellew, 1848—The Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Bellew, 7th Bt., Lieut. of Co. Louth, was the first to obtain this Peerage.

#### TITLED RELATIVES.

(Bellow)

*Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present):*

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855)

Hon. GEORGE LEOPOLD Bryan (at the will of his uncle assumed surname by licence 1881 in lieu of Bellow), heir pres. to Barony, Maj. late 20th Hussars, served in Nile Expedition, 1884-5 and in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857. *Res.*, Jenkinstown Pk., Kilkenny.

Hon. Richard Eustace B., 2nd heir, b. 1858, mar. 1905, wife, Gwenolune Marie Josephine, dau. of Wm. R. J. F. Herbert, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Richard B.) *Res.*, Kenesward, Yalding, Maidstone; Knoda Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny.

*Issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):*

(The late 2nd Baron, b. 1836, d. 1895)

Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Woolmore Smith, b. 1832, mar. 1865 the late Capt. Jno. Woolmore S., but obt'd judic sep. 1900 (he died 1902) *Res.*, with following.

Hon. Annabella Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Conyers Tower, b. 1833, mar. 1857 the late Lt.-Gen. Conyers T. C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Thornfield, Rugby.

Hon. Fernina Maria Magdalena, now Hon. Mrs. Everard Stourton, b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Capt. Hon. Everard S., son of 19th Bn. Stourton, q.v. under "Mowbray, Segrave," &c.

**BELLEW (GRATTAN-), BARONET.** Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt. (U.K. 1838), Maj. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Spec. Res.), late Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds., a D.L. for Galway (High Sheriff 1834): son of the late Thos. A. Grattan-Bellew and nephew of 2nd Bt. (Rev. Sir Christopher Bellew), b. 1860, suc. 1867, mar. 1885 the following. *Heir*, his son CHARLES CHRISTOPHER (b. 1837, 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b. 1893). *Seat*, Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway.

**BELLEW (GRATTAN-), Lady SOPHIA MARIA ELIZABETH,** dau. of 7th Bt. of Granard (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

**BELLINGHAM, BARONET.** Sir ALAN HENRY Bellingham, 4th Bt. (*Gr.* Fr. 1796, a prev. creation lasted 1620-50), M.A., Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Louth, a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. for Ireld. and Senator of Roy. Univ., Private Chamberlain to present and preceding Popes, formerly an M.P. (*Cons. H.R.*) and Capt.

5th Batt Roy Ir Rifles (Louth Militia) son of 3rd Lt, b 1846, suc 1839, mar 1895, and wife the following (1st wife was Lady Constance Noel, dau of 2nd D of Gainsborough) *Now*, his son EDWARD HERVEY CHARLES PATERICK (b 1879, and heir, next son, Roger Charles Noel, R.A., b 1891) *Now*, Bellingham Castle, Castlebellingham, Co Louth.  
\*The 1st Bt was Secretary to Mr Pitt and M.P. for Rye, hence we must account for the title being of Gt Britain instead of Ireland.

**BELLINGHAM, HON LADY**, dau of 3rd Bns Grey de Ruthyn (q.v.) and wife of above Bt BELMORE, Esq, of Southsea, Richard Lowry-Corry, 4th Earl (Lieut.) P.C. (Lieut 1857), G.C.M.G. (1890), M.A. M.R.I.A., a Repres Peer of Ireland (el. 1857), Lieut. of Tyrone, formerly Under-Sec for Home Dept, Gov of N.S. Wales 1867-72, repeatedly an Acting Ld Justice of Ireland, and has been M.P. of Lond Irish Rifle Vols, son of 2nd E, b April 9, 1835, suc 1845 (C), mar 1861 Anne Elizabeth Honoria, dau of the late Capt Jno N Gladstone, R.N., M.P. *Seat*, Castle Coole, Enniskillen.

**Observations** *1st* Du Belmore, 1878, *Vice* Belmore, 1879, E of Belmore, 1899 (the "of" is correct, omitted in some books) *Vice* Corry is the courtesy title of the old son—Aimer Lowry Corry M.P. for Lond Tyrone was awarded the three titles in succession. His father, Galbraith Lowry, assumed the additional name Corry.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Lowry Corry)

## Issue of present (4th E)

Lady Theresa L.C., b 1866

Lady Florence, now Lady F. Eden, b 1864, mar 1873 Lt Col Jno Hy & 4th gradation of 3rd Lt *Res*, Bishopston, Glasgow, Ryeon

The late Lady Madeline L.C., b 1865, d 1898

Lady Mary L.C., b 1867

*Vice* 1811, heir to Lordom Amos L.C., M.A., barrister at law, a D.L. and C.U. for Kilmarnagh, High Sheriff 1866, and for Tyrone 1867, formerly Capt Roy James Fes (M.A.) b 1839 *Club*, Carlton, Hon. Col L.C. and heir, b 1873 *Club*, Falmouth (Dunnehill)Hon Ernest L.C., b 1874 *Res*, Estanora, Sinto, Turin, (Franklin), Entre Rios, Argentina, club, Irishman

Lady Winifred L.C., b 1876

Lady Edith L.C., b 1878

Lady Violet L.C., b 1881

Lady Margaret L.C., b 1883

Lady Dorothy L.C., b 1885

Lady Kathleen L.C., b 1887

## Surviving issue of 3rd E (bro and sister of present)

(Present Earl, b 1835)

Adm Hon Arthur L.C. (retired list), b 1836 widower *Res*, 35 Warwick Sq., S.W.Lady Louisa Ann, now Lady L. Mervin, b 1837, mar 1860 the late Lt Col Richard M. M. (d 1880) *Res*, 31 Lennox Bldg, S.W.Lady Florence Elizabeth, now Lady F. King King, b 1842, mar 1875 Wm Edw K.E., Esq, *Res*, Graftonbury, HerefordCol Hon Henry William L.C., M.A., *Vice* Chmn Suffolk Co Assoc, a Co Aid for W. Suffolk and Chmn. of Q.S., late comdg Coldstream Gds served in Sudan Expedition, ret 1893 an M.P. 1893-80 (C)b 1845, mar 1876 Hon Blanche Edith Wood, dau of 1st Vis Halifax, Hon Mrs Henry L.C. *Res*, Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk, nr Colchester

**BELPER, BARON HENRY Stuart**, and Bn (U.K.), P.C. (Gt B, 1895), Tenn D, LL.M., Hon Col (formally comdg) 8th Notts Hussars, Yeom. and an A.D.C. for Yeom. to H.M., late Capt Hon Corps of Genia at Arms, 1st D.L. for Notts and Chmn Notts Q.S. and C.O., an M.P. 1868-74 and 1880 son of 1st Bn, b May 20, 1840, suc 1880 (L.U.), mar 1874 Lady Margaret Coke, dau of 2nd D of Lancaster *Seat*, Kingston Hall, Derby, *town res*, 31 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

**Observation** Du Belper, U.K. 1895—The Rt Hon Edw. Sturt, Lord Leat of Notts, who had married a daughter of the Bp of Chichester was the 1st Peer

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Shutt)

## Issue of present (2nd Bn)

The late Hon William S., b 1875, d 1898

Hon North S., b 1878

Hon Lahan, now Hon Mrs Vernon Maitland, b 1877 mar 1897 Wm Austen M. Esq, *Res* at Duncton Pl., S.W.

Hon Hilda, now Hon Mrs Chas. J. J. J., b 1879 mar 1895 Charles J. J. J., Esq

The deceased Hon Reginald Edward S., b 1881, d 1888

Hon Wm Henry S., heir to Baron, Capt and Late Gds, b 1883 (and heir, his 2nd cousin, Capt Edw. Lisle S., b 1874, son of late Hon Arthur)

Hon Margaret S., b 1886

Hon Muriel S., b 1890

## Surviving issue of 1st Bn (sister of present)

(Present Baron, b 1840)

Hon Sophia, now Hon Lady Le Vaux, b 1845, mar 1869 Wm Le Vaux, Esq, Bt

Hon Caroline, now Hon Lady D. J. J., b 1848, mar 1870 Sir Kenelm Ldwd. D. K.C.L., q.v.

Hon Mary Emily, now Hon Mrs Henry Handford, b 1853 mar 1873, and husband, Henry H. Esq, M.D., R.C.P. *Res*, Elmfield, Southwell, NottsHon Ellen, now Hon Mrs Murray Smith, b 1856 mar 1885 Geo Murray S., Esq, *Res*, Gumley Hall, Mkt Harborough, Leics

## —Dau—in-law

Hon Mrs Arthur S. (Alice Mary Elizabeth, dau of the late Ambrose L.M. Phillips de Lisle Esq), mar 1873, wid 1877 *Res*, Milford House, Bourne mouth.

**BELSEY, KNIGHT, Sir FRANCIS FLINT Belsey**, Kt Bach (1899), Mayor of Rochester at date of promotion, Pres of the Sunday School Union

**BELSHAW, Esq, and, I.B.O. (1893)**, formerly Ch. Clerk to Bd of Education, S. Kensington, b 1844, *Res*, 49 Lee Terr., Bickstead, S.E.

**BEMROSE, KNIGHT, Sir Henry Howe Bemrose**, Kt Bach (1897), Chmn. of Bemrose and Sons, printers &c, Derby, and a Dir. of Parr's Dairy Bank, Linotype, and other Cos, memb. of House of Laymen, an M.P. 1895-1900 (C), Mayor of Derby 1877, and formerly Capt 1st Derbyshire Vols, b 1827, mar 1855 Charlotte, dau of Wm Brindley, Esq, *Res*, Lonsdale Hall, Derby.

**BENARES, H. H. Maharaja**, Sir PRABHU NARAIN SINGH, *Amaharaj*, G.C.I.E. (1898), K.C.I.E. (1890), has conferred great benefits on Benares by gifts of money and land (tates person d only, though the 'India Last' adopts his usual style of Maharaja of Benares) b 1855 *Res*, Fort Richmond, Benares, (Chakri, Munaraput)

**BENBOW, KNIGHT, Sir Henry Benbow**, K.C.B. (Ml 1902), D.S.O. (1891), served in Nile Expedition 1884-5, late Ch Insp Machinery R.N., ret 1893, b 1838, mar 1892 Elizabeth Jenn, dau of the late Hy Burt, Esq, *Res*, Dormans Pk, Suisey in E. Grinstead

**BENDIGO, Bishop of** Rt Rev JOHN DOUGLAS Langley, D.D. and Bp, late Archbn of Cumberland (Aust.), Bact of St Philip, Sydney, and Canon of Sydney Cathedral, b 1836, sons 1907 *Res*, Forest Hill, Bendigo, Victoria

**BENEDERALOCH &c, BARON (1877)**—see "Breadalbane, M. of"

**BENEDICT, KNIGHT'S Widow** (widow and known as Mrs Frank Lawson) Mary Combs, dau of the late Hy Foitey, Esq, mar 1st, 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Julius Benedict, mus composer (d 1885), andly, 1886 Frank Lawson, Esq, *Res*, 22 Dover St., Piccadilly, W

BENGOUGH, HENRY Maj-Gen Sir HARRY MORTIMER *Beigougt*, KCB (Mil 1908), late Middx Regt, served in Egypt, Zulu, and Burma 1885-8, has comd a 2nd class Dist of Malabar, troops in Jamaica, and a Brigade at Alderhot, ret 1898 b 1877, mtr 1875 Christina, dau of H Maybery, Esq *Per*, H, de Bras, Chalford Stroud

BENJAMIN, K. JEFF'S WIDOW LADY P (Fanny, dau of Abraham Cohen, Esq, of Sydney), mar 1857 Sir Benjamin Benjamin, Kt Bach, formerly MLC of Victoria and Mayor of Melbourne (d 1902) *Es*, Canally, George St, East Melbourne

BENN, K. JEFF'S Sir JOHN WILLIAMS BENN, Kt Bach (1906), late in MP (L), a DL for Co London, and LCG (Chmn 1901), formerly head of Benn Bros, publishers b 1850, mar 1873 Lily, dau of Jno Pultstone, Ld *Es*. The Old Knoll, Blackheath, SE

BENN, Maj ROBERT ARTHUR EDWARD, CID (1904), I.A., late Vice-Comd for Serin and Kaim (Persia), now Polit Asst at Kheilat, Baluchistan b 1867

BENNET, family name of TANKREVILLE Earldom, qv for Lady Constance and Hon. George *Lord deinet*, occasional courtesy-title of old son

BENNETT, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM HENRY BENNETT, KCVO (1901), FRCS, FRS, FR Hort S, and Fell of Roy Med and Churg Socis, has been Exam in Surg at Camb Univ and Roy Coll of Surg, is a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, Comdng Smg to St George's Hospital, R.M.'s Insp of Anatomy for the Metropolis, and an author of numerous med works b 1823, mar 1832 Isabel Lloyd, dau of Thos Dickinson, Esq *Res*, 1 Chesterfield St, Manchester W

BENNETT, Lt Col ALFRED CHARLES, DSO (1902), late W Yorks Regt (Mil), S Africa 1900-2 *Res*, The Cleveleys, Bp's Cleeve, Cheltenham

BENNETT, Maj ARTHUR JOSEPH, DSO (1900-1), N S W Milit Inf, Sudan 1885, S Africa 1900-1 b 1865 *Res*, Brucedale Pk, Wagga Wagga, N S W

BENNETT, Maj CHARLES HENRY, DSO (1900-1), Wore Regt, S Africa 1853-1902 b 1867

BENNETT, COURTNEY WALTER, CLE (1903), FRCSI, British Cons-Gen at New York, prev San Francisco, and has been Cons at Bilao, Panama, Guatemala, Rio Grande do Sul, and Reunion b 1855 *Res*, Brit Consulate-San New York

BENNETT, GEORGE WHEATLEY, ISO (1903), late Asst and Controller-Gen Customs Dept (ret 1906) b 1845 *Pe*, Westerholme, Ilminster, Somerset

BENNETT, Engr-Rear-Adm JAMES MARTIN CAMERON, MVO (4th Class, 1903), RN ret'd (1909), Perth 1875-6

BENNETT, SCOTLAND JOHN, ISO (1909), Insp of Stamping, Inland Pst

BENNETT, THOMAS JEWELL, CIE (1903), chief promoter of the *Times of India*, which he edited 1892-1901 *Res*, Bryn Cregin, Denagwy, Llandudno and Bombay

BENNETT, Col WILLIAM, DSO (1886), Yorks Regt ret'd (1890), Hazara 1858 and Nile Expedns 1884-6 b 1835 *Address*, c/o Messrs Holt and Co, 3 Whitehall Pl, S W

BENNETT, WILLIAM HARRI, CMG (1909), Colon Sec of the Bahamas b 1861 *Res*, Nassau, Bahamas

BENSON, KNIGHT (1) Maj-Gen Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM BENSON, KCB (Mil 1910), ret 1909, is Col 21st Lancers, Recan Road in Canada, S Africa 1879-1900 b 1849, mar 1881 Caroline Georgina, dau of late Sir Geo Couper, Bart, KCVO (1818, Army and Navy

BENSON, KNIGHT (2) Hon Sir RALPH SHIRLEY BENSON, Kt Bach (1906), M.A., LL.B., a Puffin Judge of High Ct of Madras, and Vice-Chanc of Madras Univ, formerly Asst Commr of Nilgiris, Pst and Forest Settmt Off, and Under Sec to Govt b 1851, mtr 1876 Fanny Catharine Alice, dau of Rev W W Gilbert-Cooper P., Dovedon House, Madras

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, CVO (1907), M.A., FR Hist S, late an Asst-Master at Eton, joint editor of 'Queen Victoria's Letters', b 1862 (son of late Asst of Canterbury) *Res*, Magdalen Coll, Cambridge

BENSON, Capt CHARLES BRIGGLE, DSO (1902), Oxfordsh LI, S Africa 1901-2 b 1875 *Address*, c/o Messrs Cox and Co, Charing Cross, S W

BENSON, Maj HENRY WIGHTMAN, DSO (1900-1), D Surrey Regt 1874, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1855

BENTINCK, Count The Most Illustrious WILLIAM CHARLES PHILIP OCHO BENTINCK, 7th Ct (Grand Holy Rom Emp, re, Austria-Germany, 1732), also Ct of Waldeck-Limpurg and Lt of Aldenburg, Hered Memb of Upper H of Pruss Wurtemberg formerly in Eng. Diplom Serv, bro of 5th Ct, b 1848 sus 1874 at Ct von B and Aldenburg, and became Ct of Waldeck-L by contract with his mother in 1838, mar 1877 Frederica Maria Cornelia von Hesseckhausen-Wassenaar (Ctes or Grfin B) *Res*, Guldorf, Wurtemberg, Weidam, Gnuor, Overyssel, Holland, Middachten, Arnhem, Gelderland, do, 13 Voorhout, The Hague

\* \* This house has been reckoned among the Gelderland nobility from 1777. All descendants of the 5th Count are entitled to prefix 'Count' or 'Countess' to their Christian names for use in this country, but the daughter lose the title upon marriage. We have thus the following list

#### COUNTS AND COUNTESSSES (Bentinck)

##### Issue of present (7th) Ct

Ctes Mechthild Constance Ramira Maiv, new Ctes Ct. All b 1877 mar 1905 Camille Harel Lt O Ct. Wilhelmina Elisabeth Charlotte Maiv B, his to title, Lieut in Pruss in Gardes du Corps, b 1880 Ct. Fred. (see Unico Wm B, and heir, b 1882 Ct. Isabella Antonette Mary Clementina B, b 1884

##### Issues of 5th Ct (bro and sist of present)

[The lat. 4th Ct, Lt Col G A E W Aldenburg Bentinck Colstrum Gds b 1846, mar 1864 returned title to his bro the present Ct 1894, d 1903, having married 1877, Henriette Eliza Liebrecht, and of the late Robt Nichollet, Esq (late Aldenburg Bentinck *Res*, 54 Green Ct, Park Ln, W) James Ct. Robt Louis, and Lieut Derbyth Yeo, b 1875, Ctes Ramira Christina, b 1877, mar 1896 Alex En de Hesseckhausen de Kelt, Lt Louis Hy, b 1890, and Sec in Diplomats Serv at Berl Legat, The Hague Lt Hy Duncan, Lieut Colstrum Gds, b 1888, Ctes Ursula Victoria Henriette, b 1884, Lt Arthur Wm Douglas, and Lieut Colstrum Gds, and Ctes Naomi Mechthild Henriette (twined), b 1887]

(Eusebius Count Bentinck, b 1848) Ct. Chas Reginald Adalbert B, Capt in Prussian Army, b 1853, mar, but mrrge dissolved *issue*-Ctes Mary Amelia Mechthild Agnes, b 1879 *Res*, Zuylenstein, Utrecht, Holland Ct. Gerard John Geo Chas B, b 1887, mar 1894 Ctes Angelina W Louise A. de Bylandt 18910-

BERKELEY, ESSAY DIBBY I S O (1902), lile  
Cik of Accts in Scott Pay Dept, formerly in



Lady Maria P prev Lady Maria Emma Catharine

893), LA Supernum List, Mutany 1857-9,  
Abyss 1857-8, and Afghn 1880-1, comd a 2nd  
Lt. Det. of Bombardiers 1880-1.

**BEWLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW.** LADY D. (Anna Sophia Stewart, dau. of Hy. C. Colles, Esq.), mar. 1856 Sir Edmund T. Bewley, late Judge of Supr. Ct. of Irel. (d. 1903) *Res.*, 40 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

**BEY**—see "Nth. Afr. Titles"

**BEYNON.** Lt.-Col. WILLIAM GEORGE LAWRENCE, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Hazara 1838, Chitral Relief, and Tirah, Somalid. 1901, Tibet 1904, late Assist. Mil. Sec. and Int. to Com-in-Ch., India, now D.A.A.G. Bareilly Eng. b. 1855.

**BHAG RAM,** RAI DARADUP, C.I.E. (1897), *Pundit. Res.*, Kashmir.

**BHAGVATSINGHJI**—see "Gondal"

**BHAGWATI PRASAD SINGH,** MAHARAJA Sir, K.C.I.E. (1905), of Bahampur, holds hereditary title of Maharaja. *Res.*, Gonda (distinct from Gondal), Oudh.

**BHAIRON SINGH,** MAHARAJ, C.S.I. (1903), Sec. for Polit. and For. Dept. Bikanir

**BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA BHATAWADKAR,** Sir, Kt. Bach. (1900), has been Pres. of Bombay Munic. Corp., and of Ind. Temp. Assoc., is Syndic and Dean in Fac. of Medicine, formerly M.L.C. of Bombay: b. 1852 *Res.*, Bombay.

**BHANDARKAR**—see "Ramkrishna."

**BHANUWONGSE (H. E.),** CHAO PHYA, *Maha Kosa, Tiboditi Phraklang*, K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1880), of Siam.

\* \* The explanation of this series of titles has been courteously supplied us from the Siamese Legation. *Chao Phya* is the highest title in the nobility, taken as equal to Duke (*Phyu* alone equals Marquess), while *Maha Kosa* corresponds to His Grace or His Lordship, so that "Chao Phya Bhanuwongse, Maha Kosa" may be rendered "His Nobility the Duke Bhanuwongse" (the English prefix of H.E. being rendered superfluous). The additional words *Tiboditi Phraklang* imply "Administrator of Finances."

**BHAUNAGAR, THAKUR SAHEB OF.** H.H. Sir BHAVSINGHJI TAKHTSINGHJI, K.C.S.I. (1904), a Ruling Prince of India and Chief of a tribe of Gohil Rajputs b. 1875, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Prss Nand Kunvarba *Res.*, The Nilambag Palace, Bhaunagar, Bombay

**BHAUNAGAR, DEWAN OF PRABASHANKAR PALTANI,** C.I.E. (1910).

**BHAWANI SINGH**—see "Jhalawar."

**BHINGA, RAJA OF.** UDAYA PRATAPA SINHA, C.S.I. (1893), M.R.A.S. (Bengal), an Addit. M.L.C. of India: b. 1850. *Res.*, Bhinga, via Baraich, Oudh

**BHONSLE**—see "Ind. Titles"

**BHOPAL, BEGUM OF.** H.H. the Nawab Sultan JAHAN, G.C.S.I. (1910), G.C.I.E. (1904), a Ruling Princess: mar. 1874 Ahmad Ali Khan, of Afghanistan. *Res.*, Bhopal, Centr India.

\* \* Like her predecessor who died in 1808, also a G.C.S.I., she is the only lady in the British Dominions who bears a title of Knighthood

**BHOWNAGGREE**—see "Manchejee."

**BHUP**—see "Ind. Titles."

**BHURE SINGH, H.H. RAJA Sir,** K.C.S.I. (1905), C.I.E. (1901), of Chamba.

**BHUTAN, RAJA OF.** Sir UGIEN WANG CHUK, K.C.I.E. (1905), a Ruling Chief of India and founder of the Bhutanese Dynasty, assisted in negotiating the Tibetan Treaty. *Res.*, Punakha, Bhutan

**BIANCARDI (GRECH-),** Col. NICOLA, C.V.O. (1907), C.M.G. (1910), Roy. Malta Militia, late Colonial A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, a Memb. Ex-Counc. of Malta and Collector of Customs: b. 1850. *Res.*, 15 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta.

**BICHU SINGH, THAKU,** C.I.E. (1883).

**BICKERSTETH, Lady LAVINIA LOUISA,** dau. of 6th E. of Abingdon.

**BICKERSTETH, Lady MARGARET,** dau. of 4th E. of Ashburnham.

**BICKFORD, Adm. ANDREW KENNEDY,** C.M.G. (1885), Japan 1863, on Irish Coast and in operations in Egypt and Sumatra, late Capt. Supt. of Shermers Dock., Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and Com-in-Ch. on Pacific station, ret. 1903: b. 1844 *Res.*, The Grange, Uckfield, Sus.-ex.

**BIDDULPH, family name of follg. Barony,** q.v. for "Hons.;" see also below.

**BIDDULPH, BARON MICHAEL Biddulph,** 1st Bn. U.K.), a D.L. for Herefordsh., an M.P. 1865-1900, a partner in the bank of Cocks, Biddulph, and Co.: son of the late Robt Biddulph, Esq., M.P.; b. Feb. 17, 1834; cr. Baron 1903 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1854, Adelaide Georgiana (d. 1872), dau. of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon Jonathan Peel, M.P.; 2ndly, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Philippa (*née* Yorke), V.A., dau. of 4th E. of Hardwicke and widow of Hy. J. Adeane, Esq., M.P. *Seats*, The Park, Ledbury, Herefs., Kemble House, Cirencester; *town res.*, 19 Eumismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATION. U.K. Bn Biddulph, 1903

ISSUE.

(*Biddulph*)

By 1st MARR.

The deceased Adela Margaret Mary B., b. 1865, d. 1876 Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles Bell, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Chas. Wentworth B., Esq. *Res.*, Bronsil, Eastnor, Ledbury, Herefs

Hon. Violet Maud B., b. 1868

Hon. JOHN MICHAEL GORDON B., heir to Barony, a D.L. for Herefordsh. and a Dir. of Equit Life Assur. Soc.: b. 1869, mar. 1890 Marjorie Caroline Susan, dau. of the late Col Wm. Mure, of Caldwell, N.B., and maternal granddau. of 1st Bn. Leconfield *Res.*, 6 Eaton Pl., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Michael William John, b. 1868)

Hon. Claud William B., a D.L. for Herefordsh., b. 1871, mar. 1906 Margaret, dau. of Alfred J. Howard, Esq., gt. grandson of 5th E. of Carlisle (Hon. Mis. Claud B.) *Res.*, 9 Chesham Pl., S.W.

**BIDDULPH, BARONET.** Sir THEOPHILUS GEORGE Biddulph, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1664), son of 7th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1883, mar. 1907 Eleanor, dau. of the late Saml Thompson, Esq. *Heir pres.*, a remote (3rd) cousin, WILLIAM HUGH B. (b. 1869; no 2nd heir) *Res.*, Birdingbury Hall, Warwicks., nr. Rugby.

**BIDDULPH, KNIGHT.** Gen. Sir ROBERT Biddulph, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899), G.C.M.G. (1886; K.C.M.G. 1880), R.A. ret'd. (1902), served in Crimea, Mutiny, China, &c., High Commissr. in Cyprus 1879-86, prev. Commissr. at Constantinople, has been Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Educ. and twice Q.M.G. to the Forces, Gov. of Gibraltar 1893-1900: b. 1835 (bro. of Bn Biddulph), widower. *Res.*, 83 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

**BIDDULPH, THOMAS HENRY STILLINGFLEET,** C.I.E. (1907), Acct.-Gen. of Indn. Treasuries, now reorganising finances in Patiala State: b. 1846. *Res.*, Patiala, Punjab.

**BIDIE, Surg.-Gen. GEORGE, C.I.E.** (1883), M.B., F.Z.S., an Hon. Surg. to H.M., formerly to Ind. Viceroy, retired from Army 1890; is attached to numerous learned Soc.: b. 1830. *Res.*, Barmore, Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingsh.

**BIDWELL, HAYWARD JOHN, M.V.O.** (5th Class, 1909), late Sec. of Royal Almonry. *Res.*, Temlinssote, Frimley, Farnborough.

**BIGGE, KNIGHT.** Sir WILLIAM EGELRIC Digge, Kt. Bach. (1909), late a Judge of Burma Ch. Ct. *Club*, Ox. and Camb.





BIRCH, Col de Buren, CB (Civ 1909), M D, Administrator Med Offr, W Rid Div.

BIRCH, Capt Edward Maxwell, DSO (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1875.

BIRCH, Evelyn Woodhouse, CM G (1900), late Gov of Labuan (with Nth Borneo, Suvaak, and Brunei), formerly held posts at Malacca, Singapore, &c, now Res id at Perak b 1857 *Res*, Perak, Straits Settlements, Wolverton, Bechill-on-Sea, Sussex.

BIRCHENOUGH, (John) Ht r, CM G (1905), M A, FR S S, Dir of Bt S Afr (1) United Co, late Spccr Commission on Procurement of Brit Trade in S Africa b 1853 *Res*, 79 Eccleston Sq, S W.

BIRD, Knight's Widow Lady B (Emily Ellen, dau of the late Maj-Gen H D Manning), mar 1872 Gen Sir Geo O Baid, KCIE, CB, IA (d 1907).

BIRD, Hon Mr, DEVEREUX, dau of 6th Bn Dymore.

BIRD, CHRISTOPHER JOHN, CM G (1901), Perm Head of Nat'l C S, was Prime Under Sec 1893-1903, has been in C S of that Colony from 1874 b 1855 *Res*, Pietermaritzburg.

BIRD, JAMES WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, IS O (1905), Attorney-Gen (prev Sec to Law Dept) Ntal b 1858 (bro of preceding) *Res*, 244 West St, Pietermaritzburg.

BIRD, Maj ROBERT, CIE (1905), M D, IM S, Officiating Prof of Surgery at Bengal Med Coll and Surg to the Hosp, has been Surg to the Viceroy b 1865.

BIRD, Col Sergeant GUDDITT, DSO (1900-1), Roy Dubl Ins rtdl (1900), S Africa 1899-1902 b 1864.

BIRD, Col STANLEY, MVO (4th Class 1906), late Roy Fus (ret 1909), Mophd Expedit 1895, Nde 1899 b 1864 *Res*, 7 Park Pl, St James's, S W.

BIRD, Lt-Col WILLIAM DENT, DSO (1900-1), Roy W Surrey Regt Niger 1897, N W Frontier, S Africa with Mtd Inf 1899-1900, late Ch Insp to Sch of Musketry, and an A A G and Prof in Ind Staff Coll, now a Gen Staff Officer at W Office b 1869.

BIRDWOOD, Knight Sir George Christopher Moresworth Birdwood, KCIE (1887, Kt Bach 1891), CSI (1877), M D, LL D, Mespccal assistant in Rev and Commr's Dept of India Office, formerly of Bombay Med Staff (served in Persian Campaign 1856-7) and Prof of Anatomy, Entom, &c, in Grant Coll, Bombay, since then holding numerous C S and scientific appmts, was Sheriff of Bombay 1864, is a Kt of Grace St John Jesus b 1832, mar 1856 Frances Anne, dau of the late Edwd Tolcher, Esq, R N *Res*, 115 The Avenue, Ealing W.

BIRDWOOD, Col WILLIAM BIRDELL, CSI (1910), CIE (1908), DSO (same year), IA Zalka Khel (1908), is an ADC to H M, now cmdg Kohat Bde at camp Brig-Gen b 1855.

BIRKBECK (pron Burbeck), BARONET'S Widow Hon Lady B nee Hon Mary Augusta Jolliffe, dau of 1st Bn Hydon, mar 1865 Sir Edwd Birkbeck, 1st and only Bt, created K CVO shortly before his death, was a Pub Works Loan Commr, Chmn Roy Nat Lifeboat Inst, an M P 1879-92 (d 1903) *Res*, 9 Wilton Cres, S W.

BIRKBECK, Col WILLIAM HENRY, CB (Mil 1902), CM G (1905), late King's Drgn Gds, Hazara and Chin Lushai 1888-90, S Africa 1899-1902, has been D A A G for Mil Instruction at Headqrs, and attached to Japanese Army,

now cmdg Cav School b 1863 *Res*, Netheravon Wilts.

BIRKIN, BARONET Sir THOMAS Isaac Birlin, 1st Bt (UK 1905), a DL for Notts (High Sheriff 1892), a Dir of G N R, late Capt Robin Lloyd Bales, of which he was one of the promoters son of the late Philip Birlin, Esq, of Arley Hall, b 1831, mar 1856 Harriet dau of Mitt Tebbutt, Esq *Res* has son THOMAS STANLEY (b 1857, 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Richard Chetwynd, b 1895) *Seat*, Puddington Grange, Nottingham.

BIRKIN, Lt-Col RICHARD LEWIS, DSO (1900-1), late Maj S Notts Impul Legion, is Hon Lt-Col in Army, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1862 (3rd son of above Bt).

BIRLEY, Col RICHARD KENNEDY, CB (Civ 1902), V D, late cmdg, now Hon Col and Past Lance Brig (Teri R F A), a DL for Lancs b 1845 *Res* Cambridge St Manchester.

BIRMINGHAM, BARON (of the temp Edwaid III) — see "Gormanton, Vice," with note.

BIRMINGHAM, BRUNOR Rt Rev CHARLES Gore, D D, Hon D CL and LL D, 1st Bp, formerly a Chapl in Ord to H M, late 104th Bp of Worcester, prev a Canon of Westminster, and has been Vice-Pine of Cuddesdon College, Prime of Pusey House, Vic of Radley Exung Chapl to Bp of Lincoln, and repeatedly Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge, author of numerous Theolog works, was editor of "Lux Mundi" b Jan 22, 1853 (nephew of 4th E of Arran and maternal grandson of 4th E of Beaulieu), com 1902, trans to B'ham and ent Lord's 1905 (f) *Res* Bishop's Clofts, Birmingham — *Assist B. Sec* Mylne.

BIRKELL, PETER CORNO Rt Hon AUGUSTINE BIRKELL, P C (4th Br 1905, 11th 1907), KC (1834), B A, LL D, M P for Nth Bristol (L), Ch Sec for field, late Pres of Bd of Educn, formally Queen Prof of Law in Univ Coll London b 1850, mar 1883, 2nd wife, Eleanor Beith Mary, dau of the late Fredk Looker Esq, and widow of Hon Lionel Tennysen (d 1886) *Res*, The Priests, Sheringham, Norfolk, 70 Elm Pk Rd, Chelsea, S W, Chief Sec's Lodge Phoenix Pk, Dublin.

BIRT, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM Burt, Kt Bach (1897), V D, AIOE, late Gen Man of St Eastern Railway, now on Bd of Dir, and is Dep Chmn Metropol Rail, late Hon Col Rail and Engg Vol Staff Corps b 1934, mar 1872 Constantia Mary Ann, dau of Matt W Thomas Esq *Res*, Northcott, Hatfield, Herts.

BISCOE, Lt-Gen WILLIAM WALTERS, CB (Mil 1896), Col 15th Lancs, IA, Afghan 1878-80, and Muzan Expedit, has been A A G Bengal ret 1901 b 1841 *Res*, 60 St Blannock's Rd, Dtr-combs.

BISHOP, Capt FREDERICK EDWARD, DSO (1901), Unattached List (Auxils), Ashanti 1900, affds a Travelling Commr in Nth Territs of Gold Coast, ret 1908 b 1872 *Club*, Sports.

BISSET KNIGHT Col Sir WILLIAM SINGLETON SMITH Bisset KCIE (1897), RE, M A, served in Afghan War 1878-80, ret 1898, has been Sec to Pub Works Dept and Dir-Gen of Rails in India b 1843, mar 1888 Henrietta Mary, dau of the late Lt-Gen Wm P La Touche *Res*, Hill House, Stoke-Poges, Bucks.

BLACK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady B (Ellen, dau of the late Saml Archer, Esq), mar 1853, Sir Saml Black, Kt Bach, Town Clerk of Bath (d 1910) *Res*, Glen Ebor, Strandtown, Co Down.

BLACK, FREDERICK W, C B (Civ 1908), B A, Dn of Navy, Contracts, b 1853 *Res*, The Chestnuts, Brighton Rd, Sutton, Surrey

BLACKADDER, Maj CHARLES, GUYARD, D S O (1900-1), Lieut Regt, Niger 1897-8 and S Africa 1899-1902, b 1859 *Club*, Nav and Mil

BLACKBURN, Lady CONSTANCE FRANCIS, dau of 13th E of Southampton

BLACKBURN, Capt CHAIRS HAROLD, D S O (1902), late Imper Yeom, S Africa 1900-2, recently Manager of Home Breeding Dept there b 1876 *Res*, 1 West Albert Rd, Nelson Pl, Liverpool

BLACKBURN, C I ROBERT IRELAND, C B (Mil 1902), Hon Col formerly Lt-Col comd'g 3rd Batt b Lancs Regt (bp Rcs), S Africa 1900-1, 1914 D L for Lancs, b 1850 *Res* Hale Hill, nr Liverpool, Orford Hall, Warrington

BLACKETT, BARONET Sir HUGH DOUGLAS BLACKETT, 8th Bt (Eng 1873), late Capt Nthumbd Imper Yeom son of 7th Bt, b 1873, suc 1909, mtd 1903 Helen Katharine, dau of the late Geo W Lowther, Esq *Res*, his son, CHARLES DOUGLAS (b 1904, 2nd hen, next son, Geo ge William, b 1905) *Seat* Matfen Hall, Colindale, Nthumbd, Stockburn, Darlington

BLACKETT, BARONET'S WIDOWS (1) Aletha, Lady B (*marid*) (Aletha Pinette Anne, dau of the late Gen Wm H Scott), mtd, 1st, 1880, as 4th wife Sir Edwd Blackett, 5th Bt (d 1885), 2ndly, 1888, Hy G Holt, Esq—table returned *Res*, The Grove, Poply, Alford, Hants—(2) See folls

BLACKETT, Hon Lady (Hon Julia Frances), dau of 17th Bn Somerset (q v) and widow of 7th Bt *Club* s Homeville, Lanes, Ilut.

BLACKETT, Hon Mrs ELIZABETH, dau of 1st Bn Lasher

BLACKMORE, EDWIN GORDON, C M G (1901), late Clerk of Parliaments to Au tial Commonwealth (1st 1903), served in N Z war of 1853-4, formerly an Exam in Hist to Adelaide Univ b 1837 *Res*, Toolak, Victoria

BLACKWOOD, BARONET Capt Sir FRANCIS Blackwood, 4th Bt (U K 1814), R N ret'd (1835), served in Crimea son of 2nd Bt and bio of 3rd, b 1838, suc 1854, mar 1871, 2nd wife, Dorothy Finck, dau of the late Rev C H Quicke *Res*, his grandson ELVA PRINCE TREVIER (b 1845, 2nd hen, latter's brother, Francis Elliot Temple, b 1901) *Res*, 30 Walpole St, Chelsea, S W

BLACKWOOD, Lady ALICIA, 1st of 8th E of Devon

BLACKWOOD (HAMILTON - TEMPLE-), family name of DUFFIN Marquesate, q v for "Lords" and "Ladies," with Lord Basil Blackwood

BLAGROVE, Col IFFRY JONAS, C B (Mil 1900-1), late 13th Hussars, Afghan 1879-80, Egypt 1882, S Africa 1890-1901, 1st 1901 b 1854 *Res*, Westholme, Pilton, Shepton-Mallet, Som

BLAIN, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT BLAIN, Kt Bach (1897), a merchant Pres of Convey Assoc of Nottingham, also a Dir of District Bank, &c, Chmn of High School, Med Aid Inst, &c b 1833, widower *Res*, The Park, Nottingham

BLAINE, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES FREDERICK BLAINE, Kt Bach (1889), knighted for services in promoting the S African Customs Union b 18—, mar 18— Helen Mary, dau of Thos Howie, Esq *Res*, Jetty St, Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony

BLAINE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady B (Lydia Letitia FURVIE, dau of Sir Timothy V Stonhouse, 14th Bt), mtd 1881, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt

Stackney Blaine, a former M P and Mayor of Bath (d 1897)

BLAIR, Baronet See "Falkland Islands"

BLAIR, Maj ARTHUR, D S O (1900-1), King's Own Scott Bards, Sudan 1898-9, S Africa 1900-2 as an A D C, Big-Mu 10th Inf Eng Shorncliffe, late a Staff Capt at Harare, Jac, D A Q M G in Cape Col Dist b 1869 *Club*, Nav and Mil

BLAIR Col FREDERICK GORDON, C B (Mil 1900-1), Terr D, Hon Col (late Lt-Col comd'g, 1st 1906) Late Yeom (1881), S Africa 1899-1900 a L for Ayah, was High Sheriff of Rutland 1886 b 1852 *Res*, Ashwell Hill, Utham, Hants, Dithy Avon

BLAIR (MUNTEP-), BARONET Rev Sir DAVID DONALD Hunter-Blair, 5th Bt (d 1878), M A, was Chamberlain of Swind and Clerk to Popes Pius IX and Leo XIII, a monk of the Order of St Benedict and late Master of Hunter-Blair's Hall, Oxford, formerly Capt Ayer and Wigtown Mil son of 4th Bt, b 1853, suc 1895 *Res* pres, his bro EDWARD, Cum R N ret'd (b 1858, 2nd hen, latter's son James, b 1893) *Res*, The Abbey, Lint Augustus, Inverness-sh

BLAIR family name of WALLSCOURT BARONY, q v for "Hons," see also below

BLAKE, BARONET of Langham Sir PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM Blake, 5th Bt (d 1772), formerly Lieut in Suffolk Mil son of the late Rev Hy B Blake and grandson of 4th Bt, b 1851 suc 1880, mtd 1883 Emma Gertrude, dau of the late Thos P Dawson, Esq *Res*, his son GUTHRIE PATRICK, Lieut R N (b 1885, 2nd hen, Bt's 1st cou once rem, Capt George Pilkington B, b 1835) *Seat*, Badwell Manor, Bury St Edmunds

BLAKE, BARONET of Menlough Sir VILFRED BLAKE, 14th Bt (d 1822), High Sheriff of Co Galway 1872, formerly Hon Maj Galway Mil son of 13th Bt, b 1835, suc 1875, mtd 1864 Camilla Eugenia, dau of Henry Combs, Esq *Res*, his son THOMAS PATRICK OLICK JOHN HARRY (b 1870, 2nd hen, latter's son Ollick Temple, b 1901) *Seat*, Menlough Castle, Ballinasloe, Co Galway

BLAKE, BARONET of Tilmouth Sir FRANCIS DOUGLAS Blake, 1st Bt (U K 1907), late Lt-Col comd'g and Hon Col Northumb Attil Mil now Hon Col Northumb Roy Rd Res Attil, a D L for the Co son of the late Eric Blake, Esq, b 1865, mar 1885 Selma Colquhoun, dau of Jas Cleland Dunn, Esq, uncle of 3rd Bn Inverclyde *Res*, his son FRANCIS EDWARD CORQUHOUN (b 1893, 2nd hen, next son, Patrick Delaval, b 1901) *Seat*, Tilmouth Pk, Cornhill, Northumbd

BLAKE, KNIGHT (1) Sir EDWARD EDWARD Blake, K C M G (1901), late a Crown Agent for the Colonies, ant Colon Off 1853 and was Senior Priv Sec to Secs of State 1872-3, 1st 1909 b 1845, widower *Res*, Hawkhill, Leatherhead, Surrey, a Whitehall Gdns, S W

BLAKE, KNIGHT (2) Sir HERVEY ARTHUR Blake, K C M G (1897, K C M G 1888), late Gov of Ceylon, prev of the Bahamas, Newfoundland, Jamaica, Hong Kong, &c, and one of three special magistrates in Ireland, Kt of Justice St John Jerus b 1840, mar 1874, and wife, Edith, dau of the late Ralph Bannal Osborne, Esq, M P, and ant of Dukes of St Albans *Res*, Myrtle Grove, Youghal, Co Cork

BLAKE, Col ARTHUR MAURICE, C B (Civ 1877), a D L for Herts, High Sheriff of Rutland



Bt, b 1866, suc 1883, mar 1893 Winfred Grace Hagan, dau of Col Edm'd H Kennard *Rev*, his son GEORGE RALPH EDWARD, b 1901, and dau, norton, Carol Edm'd John, b 1905) *Seat*, Cookfield Hall, Bury St Edmunds

BLOKE, BARONET'S WIDOW DOROTHY LADY P (Eliza Ellen, dau of the late Chas Alfr Chapman, R N), mar 1863 Sir Jno P Blake 8th Bt (d 1838) *Per*, 8 Dunsmore Place, E Kensington, S W

BLOMFIELD, BARONET Sir THOMAS WILKINSON *PREROGATIVE PIONEER* 1, 4th Bt (U K 1807), C B (Civ 1903), Finance Agent Sec to Bt of Trade, has been *Per*. Sec to successive Presidents, son of 3rd Bt, b 1848, suc 1873, mar 1874 Lillies, dau of the late Maj Hon Chas Napier, son of 8th Bt Napier of Merchiston *Rev*, his son THOMAS CHARLES, Arrived, Comm R N (b 1875, 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Edward Peguine b 1907) *Per*, 6 The Grange, Wimbledon Common, S W 7 Whitehall Gdns, S W

BLOMFIELD, EDWARD HUGH, M V D (5th Class, 1903), *Per* of S E & Ch Rail at Calcutta, and Brit Vice-Consul b 1842 (grandson of 2nd Bt) *Per*, Brit Vice-Consul's, &c

BLOMFIELD, KNIGHT PETER ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD MASSIE DUNLOP, K C M G (1901), was Du-Gen of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses 1905, served in Camero, and Egypt 1851-1853 b 1835, mar 1877 Rosamund Selous, dau of the late Sir Thomas Selous, *Per*, 35 Holland Park Avenue, W

BLOMFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Mrs Louise, dau of M J Ryan, Esq), mar 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir Adam W Blomfield, A R A, Architect to Bank of England (d 1899) *Per*, Springfield, Broadway, West, 57 Cadogan Gdns, S W

BLOMFIELD, Major-General CHARLES JAMES, C B (Mil 1904), D S D (1893), late Lancs Fus, Nile 1893, S Africa 1899-1903, has comd Fort Ramlah and Natal Sigs-Dist, was A A G Bombay 1897-8, now comd Western Div Transit Force b 1825 *Ch*, Army and Navy

BLOOD, KNIGHT Gen Sir DUDLEY BLOOD, G C B (Mil 1909, K C L 1896), R E ret'd (1907), served in Jewish Expedition 1877-8, S Africa 1879, Afghanistan 1879-80, Egypt, and Central Africa, comd Frontier Field Forces 1897-8, a Div in S Africa 1901, Nith Comd, India, 1901-6 b 1842, mar 1883 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau of Sir Auckland Colvin, K C S J *Per*, 183 St James's Ct, Bucking Gt, S W

BLOOD, Hon Mrs JON, dau of 14th Bn Iachiquan

BLOMFIELD, Hon Mrs FREDERICK, dau of 1st Bn Playtan

BLOSSE (LYNCH-), BARONET Sir HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, 11th Bt (*Rev* 1822), a D L for Mayo, High Sheriff 1837 son of 10th Bt, b 1837, suc 1893 *Rev* *Per*, his bro Cpt Robert L-B (b 1861, 2nd heir, next bro, Capt Francis L-P, b 1869) *Seat*, Athlathine, Balla, Co Mayo

BLOUNT, BARONET Sir WILLIAM OF SUDBURY *Blount*, 6th Bt (*Rev* 1822), a D L for Worcestershire com of 8th Bt, b 1833, suc 1831, mar 1874 Elizabeth Anne Mould, dau of Jas Z Williams, Esq, of Ouder Idus *Rev*, his son WILLIAM ARTHUR (b 1876, 2nd heir, next son, Edward Robert, b 1884) *Club*, Brooks's

BLUNDELL, Col JOHN ELLERS, C B (Mil 1897), Hamb. Regt ret'd (1900), China 1863, Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1885-6 and 1889-90, was A A G Madras 1832-7 b 1843 *Ch*, Army and Navy

BLUNDEN, BARONET Sir WILLIAM Blunden, 4th Bt (*Rev* 1755), B A, M B, L R O S I, L M K Q C P, was High Sheriff of Kilkenny 1904 son of 3rd Bt, b 1840, suc 1890, mar 1879 Violence Caroline, dau of Hy Shuttleworth, Esq, of N Z *Rev*, his son JONAS (b 1879, 2nd heir, next son, Eric Ormington, b 1892) *Seat*, Castle Blunden, Kilkenny

BLUNT, BARONET Capt Sir JOHN HARVEY *Blunt*, 8th Bt (C. P. 1720), late Roy Dub Fus, served in Indian Mutiny 1857 b 1810 of 7th Bt and grandson of 3rd, b 1839, suc 1902, mar 1870 Susan, dau of P Head, Esq *Rev*, his son JOHN HARVEY (b 1872, 2nd heir, latter's son John Lionel Reginald, b 1903) *Rev*, The Priory, Lambhurst, Kent, Collington Lodge, Bechill, on-Sea

BLUNT, KNIGHT Sir JOHN ELIAS Blunt, Kt Bach (1902), C B (Civ 1878), late Comd-Gen at Burton, U S A, priv at Salomon, was a Ch Interpr in Chinese War, and has held several diplomatic appointments b 1832, mar 1858 Fanny Janet, dau of D Sandison, Esq *Club*, Athenaeum

BLUNT, Lady ANNE ISABELLA NORL, dau of 1st D of Lovelace and hence's pres to Wentworth Baroncy

BLUNT, Col EDWARD, C B (Mil 1907), R E ret'd 1908, Afghan 1878-80, Mahsud Wazari and NW Frontier, late Ch Engr Eastern Comd India, ret 1903 b 1851 *Club*, U Serv

BLUNT, Lady FREDERICK CATHARINE, dau of 5th M of Hatfield

BLYTH, family name of follg, qv for "Hons" Distinguish from *High* above

BLYTH, BARON JAMES BLYTH, 1st Bn (U K) and a Lt, Vice-Pres of Soc of Arts, is on the Exec of Brit Emp League, a Gov of the Gordon Memorial Coll at Khartoum, also of St Dunstons' Hosp, and Gov or Vice-Pres of numerous Agric Soc. (Dairy Farmers', Jersey Cattle, National Poultry, &c), on Comm. of Lord Chamber of Comm, also a Du of W & A Galley, son of the late Jas Blyth, Esq, of Chelmsford, b Sept 10, 1841, or Bn 1907 (L), mar 1855 the late Eliza (d 1894), dau of Wm Mooney, Esq *Seat*, Blythwood, Stansted, Essex, *town res*, 33 Portland Pl, W

CILVERA U K 1 Bt 1895, Du Blyth, 1907

Liter

(Blyth)

Hon Nora Balthine now Hon Mrs Alan Gardner, b 1856, mar 1885 the late Lt Col Alvin Coulton, G C M P (d 1907) *Rev*, Clear Hill Castle, Colford, Essex

Hon JEFFREY WILLIAM J, heir to Baroncy, a Dir of W & A Galley b 1868 *Res* Portland Pl with the *Per*

The late Hon James Andley B b 1874 d 1908, his mar 1903 as below, and leaving, as and heir to his son, Hon Andley James, b 1904

Hon Anne Louisa now Hon Mrs Claude Ramsay b 1875 mar 1905 Capt Claude Stuart R, 2nd Bn Fusiliers

Hon Rupert Alfred B, Lieut Devon Yeoman served in S Africa 1900 b 1877 *Res*, Portland Pl with the *Per*

Hon Gladys Ellen, now Hon Mrs Gerald Gold b 1879, mar 1908 Gerald G, Esq *Res*, Bantfield, Stansted, Essex

Hon Millicent Catherine B, b 1888

Dau in law

Hon Mrs James B (Ethel Jane, dau of Rt Hon Sir J T Burnes, Bt, M P), mar as above *Res*, Silverlands, Chertsey, q, Epsom, Surrey, S W

BLYTH, BARON-see "Jerusalem"



D S O (1900-1), late Maj Roy 1st Devon Impreg. Yeom., S Africa 1899-1901 b 1862 *R*, York House, Penzance, Cornwall, Ashburton, Devon  
BOLLS, Maj Louis F V, D S O (1900-1), Devon Regt., Burma 1891-2, Chitral Relief and S Africa 1899-1902, now D A Q M G at Staff Coll., with temp. rank of Lt-Col b 1867  
BOLSOVER, BARON. (U K 1820)—see "Portland, D of"

BOLSTER, JOHN, C I E (1907), Dep Commander Northern Ind Sub Dept *Res*, Agra  
BOLTON, BARON. WILLIAM THOMAS *Order-Powell* (pron *Powlett*), 4th Bn (*St B*), F S A, a D L for North Rid of Yorks., 1st Lt-Col comdng and Hon Col Yorks. Hussars Imper Yeom. son of 3rd Bn. b Jan 31, 1845 *res* 1895 (C), mar 1858 Lady Alghitha Frederica Mary *Lynde*, dau of 9th L of Scarborough *York*, Bolton Hill, Leyburn, Yorks., Hackwood Pk, Basingsstoke, Hants (*late Lord Curzon*)

CHARLES, Bn Bolton, *St B* 1797—The 1st Pn, Thos Oude, was sent to the Mauritius, and afterwards to the East India Company, also a P O of that kingdom. On inheriting part of the estate of the 5th Duke of Bolton whose natural daughter he had married he adopted the addition of name of Powell (that borne by the Duke's aunt, born Powell or Poole). The title so long as it lasted 1889-1795, was attached to the Winchester Manuscripts

TITLED RELATIVES

(Of the Powlett)

Issue of present (4 n) Bn

Hon. WILLIAM LEONARD ALGAR O P, hon to Dragoon, M P for Richmond Yorks (C) a D L and C O for N Rid Yorks 4th Bn Yorks Regt (Tent) formerly Lieut. John Coups b 1869, mar 1893 Hon Elizabeth Mary Gibson dau of 1st Bn Ashbourne (Hon Mrs. *Order-Powell*) *Res*, Wensley Hall, Leyburn Yorks and her, his son William Percy, b 1894  
The deceased Alghitha Elizabeth O P b 1845 *res* 1895  
Hon Myra Alicia O P b 1875, d 1890  
Hon Myra Alicia O P b 1875, d 1890  
Hon Myra Alicia O P b 1875, d 1890

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn (bro and sist of pres)

[PRESENT BARON, b 1845]  
Hon Henry Robert O P, M A, barrister at law, b 1845, mar 1877 Henrietta Lethbridge, dau of the late Jas R de Clifford Esq (Hon Mrs Henry O P) *Res*, 2 Queensberry Pl, S Africa, 3 W  
Hon Jean May, now Hon Mrs Augustus Cathcart b 1845, mar 1865 Col Hon Aug Murray C, son of and Earl Cathcart, q v

Sist-in-law of 3rd Bn (aunt of present)

Hon. Mrs Anne O P (Anna Martha, dau of the late Christopher Topham, Esq) mar 1845 the late Hon Anne Lethbridge O P (d 1890) *Res*, Thornhill Hall, Leyburn, Yorks

BOLTON, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERIC *Notton* (Kt Bach) (1908), a ship-owner, late Chmn of Lloyd's, sen partner in F Bolton and Co b 1851, mar 1876 Ann Haycraft, dau of the late Wm Pearce, Esq *Res*, Westledge, Pines Arthun Rd, Hampstead, N W

BOLTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remr'd*) LADY B (Julia Maria, dau of the late R Mathews, Esq), mar 1st, 1856, Col Sir Fras J Bolton (d 1887), andly, 1890, Wm A Ruxton, Esq—retaining title by courtesy *Res*, Tulkidean Manor, Northleach, Glouce

BOLTON, CHARLES WAITLB, D S I (1897), has been Ch Sec to Bengal Govt and a memb of Council of Viceroy, late Acting Ch Commissioner Assam b 1850 *Res*, Avonmore, Cranville Rd, Eastbourne

BOLTON, BARON THIRLESTANE AND (1800-1824)—see "Lauderdale, E of"

BOMBAY, BISHOP OF Rt Rev EDWIN JAMES *Pe'm*, D D, 7th Bp, late a tutor in Balliol Coll Oxford b 1859 (1st cousin of E of Selborne), conq 1903 *Res*, Dilkooch, Poona

BOMFORD, KNIGHT. Sir GEN Sir GEORGE BOMFORD, K C I E (1909), M L, I M S, 1st 1910, Paak 1875-5, late Du -Gen of Ind Med Serv, prev Prince of Calcutta Med Coll and Insp -Gen of Civil Hosp, Punjab b 1851, mar 1881 Mary Florence, dau of Maj -Gen F Eteson

BONCASSINI (Ital spelling "Boncambi") Contessa FEDERICA PUCCI, dau of late Cass of Newburgh

BOND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*) LADY D (Cecilia Frances, dau of the late Rev R H Burdon, author of 'Ingoldby Legends'), mar 1847 Edward A Bond, Esq, C B, 1st of Brit Mus, who was nominated for K C B 1898, but died before inauguration she was att'd granted rank of a Kt's widow *Res*, 64 Prince's Sq, Baywater, W

BOND, Priv Coun and Knight Rt Hon Sir ROBERT BOND, P O (*St B* 1902), K C M G (1901), LL D, late P O and (3rd time) Colon Sec of Newfoundland, formerly Speaker of House of Assembly, was official Delegate to Fishery and Reciprocity Com. and to Colon Conf. 1902-7 b 1857 *res*, St John's and Whitbourne, Newfield

LOND, Capt CHARLES LEWIS, D S O (1902), *Res*, 1st 1892 Regt, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1877

BOND, Engr -Com EDWARD BOND, D S O (1898), R N 1st 1870, Nile Flotilla 1898 b 1865 *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

BOND, Col FRANCIS GEORGE, C B (Mil 1902), R C, Zulul 1879, Egypt, Hazari 1891, Turah 1897-8, S Africa 1901-2, now Dir -Gen of Mil Works in India, as temp Dir -Gen b 1856 *res*, Simla

BOND, Maj REGINALD COPPELSTON, D S O (1900-1), Yorks Lt Inf, Zulul 1879, Egypt, Turah 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1855 *Club*, U Serv

BOND, Col WENDEL JAMES HODGSON, C B (Mil 1900-1), I A, Burma 1885-8, Hun-Lushai 1889-90, Chitral Relief, Dargol, N W Frontier 1897-8, and China, now Insp -Gen of Supply and Transport 5th Div S Army India b 1854 *Res*, Mhow, India

BOND, Maj -Gen WILLIAM DUNN, C B (Mil 1886), Zulul 1879, Transvaal 1881, ist 1893 b 1836 *Res*, Dullerton, Londonderry

BONEHAM, BARONET Sir GEORGE FRANCIS *Bonham*, 2nd Bt (U K 1852), M A, late Brit Min in Switzerland, prev Secy, has been Sec to Embs at Rome and Madrid and to Legats at the Hague and Lisbon, son of 1st Bt, b 1817, suc 1853, mar 1871 Louisa, dau of Rt Hon Sir And Buchanan, 1st Bt, G C B *Res*, his son Lieut ERIC HENRY B R, Scots Greys (b 1875, no 2nd hair) *Seat*, Knowle, Chesham, Guildford

BONEHAM, Col JOHN, C B (Mil 1906), Hon Col Bengal Aitch 1874 (1874) b 1834 *Res*, Ballintaggart, Co Kildare, Culmestown, 9 Sloane Ct, Chelsea, S W

BONSER, Priv Coun and Knight Rt Hon Sir JOHN WINFIELD BONSER, P O (*St B* 1901), Kt Bach (1894), M A, late Ch Justice of Ceylon, prev of Straits Settlements, where he had been Atorn -Gen, also Leg Adviser to Legat in Siam, was formerly an Inns of Ct Examiner, is a memb of Judic Comtee of P O b 1847, mar 1895, and wife, Mary Catherine, dau of the late Col Hon Sir Wm J Colville, K C V O, bro of 5th Bn. Colville of Culross *Res*, 3 Eaton Pl, S W

BONTINE (GRAHAM-), Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 14th Bn Liph n-tine

BONUS, Col WILLIAM JOHN, DSO (1903-1), late Dorset Regt., S Africa 1899-1902, has been D.A.A.G. Belfast Dist. b 1852 *Lt Col*, Nav and Mil

BONYTHON, KNIGHT Sir JOHN LAUDON, *Bt Baron*, Kt Bach (1898), C.M.G. (1908), proprietor of the *Adelaide Advertiser* and other journals, Pres S Austral Sch of Mines, late of S Austral Branch of Roy Geograph Soc, has also been Chmn and Govt Agric Coll and of Adelaide Sch Bt, a memb of first House of Repres of Austral Commonwealth (resel unopposed) b 1848, mar 1870 Marie Louise Fredrika, dau of D F Balthazar, Esq of Berlin *Pes*, Carolew, Adelaide, Chmn now, Mount Loft, S.A.

BOOKEY, Col JOHN THOMAS BROWN, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), I.M.S. ret'd (1905), Jowar and other Ind campaigns 1877-97, China 1900-1, Mahend Wazir 1902, late Princ Med Offr at Kohat b 1846

BOON, Capt GEORGE, DSO (1900-1), E Kent Regt, late Gm and Hon Capt, Milby Stat's 1874-5, S Africa 1900-1 b 1845 *Res*, The Homestead, Westere, Canterbury

BOORD (*from ex Board*), BARONET Sir (THOMAS) WILLIAM BOORD, 1st Bt (U.K. 1856), V.D., F.S.A., partner in the firm of Boord & Son distillers, a Gov of St Barthol's Hosp, a Dir of Lovell and Pluv Bk, and memb of Roy Inst, an M.P. 1873-95 (U and ret'd Capt 1st Vol Batt King's Roy Rifle Corps, son of the late Joseph Boord, Esq, of Elmfield Grove, b 1838, mar 1861 Margaret d'Aunelme, dau of the late Thos G Mackinnon, Esq *Res*, his son WILLIAM ARTHUR b 1862, and heir, next son, Henry Flav, b 1868) *Seat*, Oldbury Pl, Ightham, Kent

BOOTH, KNIGHT Sir JESS, *Baronet*, Kt Bach (1909), Chmn of Boots, Cash Chemists, Ltd. b 1850, mar 1885 Florence dau of Wm Rowe, Esq *Pes*, St Helia's, The Park, Nottingham

BOOTH, Priv Couns Rt Hon CHARLES BOOTH, P.C. (1st Bt 1904), D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.S. (late Pres.), in authority on the condition of the poor, a subject upon which he has written many works, a partner in Alfred Booth and Co, soap-makers, Liverpool b 1840, mar 1871 *Pes*, Gracedien Manor, Whitwick, Leicesters

BOOTH, Maj WILLIAM HERBERT, DSO (1900-1), E Kent Regt ret'd, S Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. b 1862 *Res*, Brynmelyn, Hay, Herefs

BOOTH (GORE-), BARONET Sir JOSEPH AUGUSTUS RICHARD GORE-BOOTH, 5th Bt (Lieut 1760), formerly Lieut 5th Bt 1st Lyr Munst Fus (Mil) son of 5th Bt, b 1869, suc 1900, mar 1907 Mary Sibell, dau of the late Rev Savile L'Estrange Malone *Res*, his son MICHAEL SAYLES (b 1908, and heir, next son, b 1910) *Seat*, Linsadell, nr Sligo

BOOTH (GORE-), BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager LADY G-B (Georgina Mary, dau of the late Lt-Col Chas J Hill), mar 1867 Sir Henry W Gore-Booth, 5th Bt (d 1900) *Res*, Ballythuan, Sligo

BOOTH (SCLATER-), family name of Basing Baroncy, q v for "Hons"

BOOTHBY, BARONET Sir BROOKER Boothby, 11th Bt (*Eng*, patent 1644, not sealed till 1560), late Brit Min Plen in Chile, priv Couns of Emb at Vienna and of Legat at Brussels, formerly at

Tobio and Rio, and 2nd Sec in Brit Emb Paris (un of 10th Bt, b 1825, suc 1865) *Her pres*, his bio CHARLES P. V. (b 1833, and heir, next bio, Rev Herbert Cecil L, b 1853) *Chol*, St James's

BOOTHBY, JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1873), formerly Under Sec and Govt Stat st S Australia b 1837 *Res*, 158 Barnard St, Nth Adelaide

BOOTHBY, Lady MRS KATHARINE LILIA, dau of 3rd D of Lunenburg

BOOTHBY, Capt WILLIAM DORSET, M.V.D. (4th Class, 1903), Lt N, Egypt 1832, China 1900 b 1855 (de comd of 8th Bt)

BOR, Col JESUS HENRY, C.M.G. (1899), Col Comdt R.M.A., various services in Crete, Bombay, and Cyprus, and as a Turc Interp, is an A.D.C. and an Extra Equerry to H.M. b 1857 *Club*, U.S.A.

BORDEN, KNIGHT Hon Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM JAMES K.C.M.G. (1902), B.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Minister of Militia and Defence for Dominion of Canada, Hon Col Canad Mil Army Med Corps and a Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1847, mar 1884, and wife, Bessie D, dau of Jno H Clarke, Esq *Res*, Sandalwood Hall, Ottawa, Canning, Nova Scotia

BORREL, BARONET Sir JACOB WILLEM GUSTAVE DOREL, 10th Bt (*Eng* 1845), Burgo-master of Hralem and Chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlands son of 9th Bt, b 1839 suc 1823, mar 1893, and wife, Cornelia Maria, dau of H M van Weede, Chamberlain to the late King of Holland *Her pres*, his 2nd cons ALFRED MURFIELS B (b 1849, and heir, latter's nephew Francis William Robert B, b 1882) *Res*, Velebeel, Velsen, Nth Holland

\* The pedigree of this line has been omitted to be re-stated, but Burke gives it complete and accepts the above Bt without doubt

BORINGDON, VISCOUNT (U.K. 1815), a title of D of Morley, borne by the han when a son Baron Boringdon (1st Bt 1784) is another title of the Earldom

BORRADALE, Col GEORGE WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil 1882), R.A. ret'd (1894), Egyptian Campaign 1882, was A.A.G. Bombay 1884-9 b 1838 *Res*, The Cottage, Hatfield, Herts

BORRADALE, Col HENRY RAY, DSO (1895), I.A., Comdt 34th Sikh Pioneers, Burma 1885-9, Sikkim, and Chitral Pehel, now comdg at Lahore b 1860

BORRETT, Maj-Gen HERBERT CHARLES, C.B. (Ch 1902), Abyss 1857-8, late Insp-Gen of Auxil Forces and Recruiting at Headqrs, ret 1903 b 1841 *Res*, Lancaster Lodge, Bath Rd, Reading

BORROWES, BARONET Sir KILDARE DUNOV BORROWES, 10th Bt (Lieut 1845), a D.L. for Kildare (High Sheriff 1902), Lt-Col ret'd (1895), formerly 11th Hussars and of S of Field Yeom son of 9th Bt, b 1852, suc 1898, mar 1836 Julia Aime, dau of the late Wm Holden, Esq, and est of Lady Lindlow *Her pres*, his bro EUSTACE (b 1866, and heir, latter's son Kildare Henry, b 1900) *Seat*, Barretstown Castle, Ballymore-Eustace, Naas, Co Kildare

BORROWES, BARONET'S WIDOW Florence, LADY B (Florence Elizabeth, dau of the late Wm Ruxton, Esq), mar 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir Erasmus D Borrowes, 9th Bt (d 1898) *Res*, The Seasons, Ballymore-Eustace, as above

BORTHWICK, BARON (Scot 1452)—created 1910 on death of 17th Bn (surname Borthwick)



SENIOR REPRESENTATIVES  
(Baronetage)

Issue of last (17th Bn)

Hon Isobel Frances D, b 1913

Surviving issue of 16th Bn (1st of last)

Hon Gabrielle Margaret Aranda B, b 1856 R

with Douglas Lady D

(The late 17th Baron, b 1857 d 1900)

Hon Alice Rachel Anne, now Hon Mrs Alexander

Campbell, b 1889, mar 1893 Capt Alex Straton O

Res, near Nham, b 1903, Res, near

Hon Mary Frances Harriet, now Hon Mrs Chaloner

Dowdall, b 1892, mar 1897 Harold Chaloner D, Esq

Res, 28 Alexandra Drive Liverpool

Dau of 15th Bn (1st cousin of last, the 15th and

16th having been bros)

Hon Mary Catherine, now Hon Mr William Sp

b 1845 mar 1856 Wm Geo S, Esq Res, J Del

front Pl, Edinburgh

BORTHWICK, BARONET. BARNET WIDOWS (1) The

Dowager Lady B (Harriet Alice, dau of T

Hermitage Day Esq), mar 1855 15th Bn

Borthwick (d 1885) Res, Ravenshoe Castle,

Whitcomb, W. 2000, b 1855 (2) Lady L (Isabella

Mary, dau of Sir Mark J MacTegart-Stewart

Bt, mar 1901 17th (and last) Bn Borthwick (d

1910) Res, 2 Upper Grosvenor St, W

BORTHWICK, BARONET. Sir Thomas Duff

Esq, 1st Bt (UK 1908), a C C for Midlothian

and Chan. of Thos Borthwick and Sons, Lothian

merchants, son of Thos Borthwick, Esq, b

1835, mar 1872 Letitia Mary, dau of Thomas

Banks, Esq, Res, 11, Green Terrace, b 1874, and

b 1, next son, James Alexander, b 1876, Esq,

Whitcomb, Esq, Dalkeith, Midlothian, town, b

49 Russell Sq, W C

BORTHWICK, Lt-Col Alexander, MVO

(4th Class, 1903), Rifle Brigade, 1st (1884), a

Ch Const of the Lothians, and Peebles, b

1839 Res, 35 Palmerston Pl, Edinburgh

BORTON, Col Charles Edward, B (M 1902),

Norfolk Regt ret'd (1905), Afghan 1879-80,

Burma 1879-80, and S Africa 1901-2, late comd'g

Norfolk Vol Inf Brigade b 1857

BORWICK, K. 1901 Sir Robert Hudson

Dowdall, Kt Bach (1902), b 1845, mar 1872

Caroline Smith, dau of Rev P D Johnston,

of Kurnool, India Res, Eden-Lacy, Larnaby,

Cumnd, 15 Berkeley sq, W

BOSANQUET, KNIGHT (1) Adam Sir Dal

Hast Bosanquet, G CVO (1907), KCB (M 1905),

a D L for Haristad, late Com-in-Ch at

Portsmouth, pres on C India and N America

Stratons, 1st 1908, now Gov of S Australia b

1843, mar 1881 Mary, dau of Col Thos B Butt

Res, State Govt House, Adelaide, S A, Broom-

field, Hereford

BOSANQUET, KNIGHT (2) Sir Frederick

Albert Bosanquet, Kt Bach (1907), B A K C

(1889), Common Sergeant of London and a Lieut

of the City, pres Recorder of Worcester and of

Wolverhampton and a Revising Barrister b

1837, mar 1885, and wife, Philippa Frances, dau

of Wm Benet Jones, Esq, Res, Coble Pl, Lewes,

12 Grenville Pl, S Kensington, S W, a 1885, 3 Pepin

Bigs, Temple, E C

BOSANQUET, ORVAL VINCENT, CIE (1910),

Ind Civ Serv, Resident at Baloda

BOSCAWEN, family name of FALMOUTH Vis-

county

BOSCAWEN-BOSIL, BARON (Gt B 1720)

—see "Falmouth, Viso"

BOSE—see "Bipin"

BOSTON, BARON. GEORGE FLORENCE J. B.,  
5th Bn (Gt B) and a Bt, M.A., a D L for  
Anglesey, formerly a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen  
Victoria, son of 5th Bn, b Sept 5, 1850, sue 1877  
(Indip), mar 1890 his cousin Cecilia Constance,  
dau of the late Hon Aug A F Irby, son of the  
1st Bn Scots, Hedros, Bourne End, Bucks,  
Ligway, Moelfe, Menai Bridge

RELATIONS A Bt Eng 1794, 18th Bn Boston, Gt Lr 1795  
—18th Bn 1811— and Lt. M P for Lancashire and  
Bodiam, was the 1st Bn he after, and held several  
high offices about the Court

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Irby)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn (bros and aunts of  
present)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1880)

Hon Capt. BATHURST, 1st Bn 1880, formerly

Capt 7th Lt King's Roy Rifle Corps (M 1811)

b 1884, mar 1896 Florence Augusta, dau of the late

Almont Upcott, Upcott, Dorset, Esq, Hon Lt

(Genl 1) Res, Higham House, Tadworth, Middle-

sex (and dau, Hon Mrs Gravelle Northey, b 1880)

Hon Alice, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs Gordon

Deeley, b 1882, mar 1896 Gordon Field D, Esq

Res, Hillhurst, Hythe, Kent

Hon Lieut Col Neville, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

1880, 1st Bn 1880, now Hon Mrs 1880, 1st Bn 1880,

**BOUCAUT, K** *Kent* Hon Sir JAMES FRANK *Boucalt* K C M G 1898, 1<sup>st</sup> a Judge of Supr Ct S Australia, formerly Attorney-Gen, three times Premier, and has twice adorned the G O appd Q C 1875, an author b 1831, mar 1854 Janet dau of Alex McMillan, L q *Kc*, Linc. pool Terr, Glenelg, Adelaide

**BOUCHLEP, Capt** BRITISH HAMILTON D S O (1900-11), Hon's Regt ret'd, BARR 1837 9, Mutual Relief, and S Atm 1899-1907 now Dep Gov of Parkhurst Prison b 1864 *Pes*, The Avenue, Parkhurst, Newport, I W

**BOUGHEY, BARONET** Com WILLIAM FLEMING *Boughey*, 6th Bt (Gt Br) 1778 late R N, New Zealand 1853, Abyssinia 1867 son of 3rd Bt and dau of 4th and 5th, b 1840 suc 1910, mar 1891 *Pes* pres, his bro 1<sup>st</sup> Lt MORTIMER B b 1843, 2nd hcn, north bro, 1<sup>st</sup> hcn b 1841

**BOUGHEY, BARONET'S WIDOW** (1) ANABELLA, Lady D (Sarah Annabella, dau of the late Harold Littledale, Esq.), mar 1854 Sir Thos. F. Boughey, 4th Bt (d 1906) *Pes*, Sunningdale, Shrewsbury (2) Theodora, Lady D (Theodora Mary, dau of the late Rev Chas S Boyd), mar 1875 Rev Sir Geo Boughey, 5th Bt (d 1910) *Pes*, Aqualate, Newport, Salop

**BOUGHEY** Col GEORGE FLEMING OTTLEY, C S I 1896, R E ret'd (1897), Burma 1853-6, and Africa 1879-80, has been a Commissioner under the Light Railways Act 1895 b 1844 grandson of 2nd Bt) *Pes*, 50 Loughfield Gdns, S Kensington

**BOUGHTON (ROUSE-), BARONET** Sir WILLIAM ST ANDREW *Boughton-Rouston* 12th Bt of Lawford (Eng 1841 and 4th Bt of Downton (Gt Br 1791) son of 11th Bt, b 1837 suc 1906 mar 1878 Eleanor Frances, dau of the late Lieut. Fredk H Holham, descendant of 2nd Bn Holham *Inf*, has son Edward Holham b 1893, and heir, Bt's bro Edward Shuckburgh, b 1858) *Notes*, Downton Hall and Llanmole, Ludlow, Salop

**BOULTON, BARONET** Sir SAMUEL DUFFY *Boulton*, 1<sup>st</sup> Bt (U K 1905), F R G S, A I C E, a D L for Herts, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, late Pres of West Ham Chubb of Commerce and Vice-Pres of London ditto, is Chmn Lond Councilman Bd son of the late Rev Thos Boulton, of S Africa, b 1830, widower *Inf*, has son Harold Edwin, M V O, q v (2nd hcn, latter's son Denis Duncan Harold Owen, b 1892) *Star*, Cupped Hall, Tottenham, White-tone, N, town re., 189 St James's Ct, Buckn Gt, S W

**BOULTON, Maj** CHARLES PELLIS, D S O (1902), B A, 4th Batt Bds Regt (Spec. Res), S Africa 1902, b 1857 *Lt*, Constat

**BOULTON HAROLD EDWIN, M V O** (4th Class, 1903), M A, Hon Manager or official in several charitable institutions a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, Hon Treas to Queen Victoria's Jubilee Inst for Nurses, a Dn of Bur, Boulton, and Hayward b 1859 (mar to above Bley) *Pes*, 167 Victoria St, S W

**BOURDILLON, KNIGHT** Sir JAMES ARTHUR *Bourdillon*, K C S I (1904), V D, late M L C Bengal (twice), also Ch Sec and Acting Lt-Gov, has been Insp-Gen of Registration, As Commisr of Patents, and Lt-Col comdg Calcutta Lt Horse, late Resid in Mysore and Ch Commisr of Coorg b 1848, mar 1887 Mary Wake, dau of Jno M Lewis, Esq *Club*, E Ind U Serv

**BOURINOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady B (Isabelle, dau of the late Jno Cameron, Esq.),

mar 1839, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno G Boninot, K C M G, Clerk of the H of Commons, Canada (d 1902) *Pes*, Tyldesley Pl, Ottawa, Kingstons, Quebec

**BOURKE** (pron Buik), family name of MAX ENIDM, q v for "Ladies," and "Hons"

**BOURKE, Surg-Gen** GRUBER & DRANE F B (Adl 1907), A M S, Nile 1834-5 Burma 1838 9, Chin-Lushai 1839-90, now Pmr Med Offr Irish Comd and an Hon Phys to H M b 1852 (gt grandson of 3rd E of Mayo) *Res*, Dublin

**BOURKE, Lt-Col** HENRY BRACEFORD, D S O (1894), late 3rd W I Regt, West Africa 1892-4 and 1898-9 (Sierra Leone) b 1855 (gt grandson as has 1st cousin the preceding) *Club*, U Serv

**BOURNE, BARONET'S WIDOW** (emirid)—see under "Ladies," 3rd M (now Lady Marion Helli)

**BOURNE, Capt** ALAN GEORGE BURNES, M V O (3th Class, 1903), M A b 1882

**BOURNE, ARTHUR GRUBER, C I E** (1908), D Sc, F R S, Dir or Pub Inst, Madras, and an Addit M L C, is Pres Tac of Arts in Madras Univ b 1859 *Pes*, The Advn, Madras

**BOURNE, FREDERICK SWIFT** AUGUSTUS, C M G (1903), Assist Judge of Supr Ct for China and Corea *Res*, Shanghai

**BOYFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady D (Blanche Isabel, dau of the late Lt-Col Arthur W Onslow, son of 2nd Bt), mar 1870 Sir Wm Boyfield, Kt Bach, Chmn of Technology Dept of City and Guilds Inst (d 1910) *Res*, Fairfield, Gt Dockham, Leatherhead

**BOYFIELD Lt-Col** H C F. RICHINGS, C M G (1902), Natal Vols ret'd, an advocate of Supr Ct of Cape and Natal, Zulul 1879-80 and Boer Wars 1881 and 1899-1900 b 1853 *Res*, St Andrews St, Durban

**BOUFELOW, BISHOP**—see "Tokio"

**BOUVEPIE (PLEYDELL-),** family name of RADON ENIDM, q v for "Ladies" and "Hons"

**BOVELL KNIGHT** Sir HENRY ARTHUR *Bovell*, Kt Bach (1902), LL B, Ch Justice Brit Guiana, prev Attny-Gen, an M L C of Barbados 1883 and Chanc of the Dns 1886, appd Q C 1887 b 1854, mar 1882 Annie, dau of Hon A Briggs *Res*, Surrey House, Georgetown, Demerara

**BOVELL, JOHN EDWIN** IS O (1903), T L S, F C S (Barbados), Agric Supt for W Indies and Supt of Botanic Station, Barbados b 1859 *Res*, (a longton House, Bridgetown, Barbados

**BOVILL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady D (Anna, dau of Rev Jno T White, D D), mar 1876 Hon Sir Elliot O Bovill, Ch Just Straits Settlements (d 1893) *Res*, Maids Vale Mansn, 1, Maids Vale, W

**BOVILL, Hon Mrs CHARLES**, dau of 1st Bn Basins

**BOWATER, KNIGHT** Sir THOMAS VANSHITTART *Bowater*, Kt Bach (1905), Sheriff of London in year of promotion, an Ald and Insut for the City, memb of a firm of agents for paper-makers b 1854, mar 1887 Emily Margaret, dau of J Spencer, Esq *Res*, Hill Crest, Brownlow Rd, Croydon

**BOWDEN, Dep Insp-Gen** WALTER, D S O (1894), L R C P, R N ret'd (1908), Gambia 1894, in Nav Med Serv from 1887, late as Fit Surg b 1859

**BOWDLER, Col** CHARL WILLIAM BOWDLER (name doubled), C B (Civ 1902), late 8th Hus-

ears, Hon Commander and a Kt of Justice, and Hon Cmdr St John Jerus b 1839 *Club*, Army and Navy

BOWDON (BUTLER-), Hon Mrs LANCELOT, dau of the late Bess Gray de Ruthven

BOWELL, KNIGHT Hon Sir MACKENZIE BOWELL, K C M G (1895), T R C I, a P O of Canada (1878), late Prime Min, and has been Min of Customs, Defence, Trade, &c, formerly a journalist and printer, served as a vol during Fenian outbreak and retired as Lt-Col, is ed and proprietor of *Belleville Daily Intelligence* b 1823 widower *Res*, Belleville, Ontario

BOWEN BARONY (*Life Peerage*, U K 1893)—extinct from death of only Bn in 1894

#### Issue (Bowen)

Rev the Hon William Edward B M A, b 1866, mar 1890 Catherine Elizabeth, dau of Rev Canon Morse (Hon Mrs Bowen) *Rev*, Glenheaden Turland Bay I of Wight, 119 Barlaston Lane Earl's Ct, S W

Hon Maxwell Steele B, late Lieut Sherwood Foresters (Mil), b 1886

Hon Lionel Kate, now Hon Mrs Josiah Wedgwood, b 1869 mar 1894 Josiah Clom IV, Esq M P, *Res* Moulshell stone, Staffordshire

BOWEN, KNIGHT Hon Sir CHARLES CHRISTOPHER Bowen, Kt Bach (1910), Speaker of Leg Council N Zealand (hence "Hon") b 1830, mar 1861 Georgina Elizabeth, dau of late Canon Markham of Windsor *Res*, Christchurch, N Z

BOWEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY B (Florence, dau of the late Rev Thos Luby, D D, and widow of Rev Hy White), mar 1896, and wife to 2nd husb, Rt Hon Sir Geo Ferguson Bowen, G C M G, formerly Gov of Queensland and other Colonies (d 1899) *Res*, 15 Lowndes St, S W

BOWEN, Capt GRIMALD CHRISTOPHER, D S O (1900-1), Roy Almsht Jus ret'd, Boar Wai 1899-1902 b 1864

BOWEN, Capt HARRY JAMES AF OWEN, D S O (1900-1), S Africa with Kimberley Light Horse 1900 b 1858 *Res*, Johannesburg

BOWEN, Paym-in-Ch WILLIAM HENRIOT, M V O (4th Class, 1903), R N ret'd (1903), late of H M's yachts b 1843 *Res*, 32 Maidstone Rd, Chatham

BOWER KNIGHT Sir GRHAM JONH BOWER, K C M G (1892), late Colon Sec of Mauritius (admind Govt four times), Com P N ret'd, was Imper Sec to High Commissioner for S Africa 1884 b 1848, mar 1882 Mynd Laidley, dau of Jas S Mitchell, Esq, of Sydney *Club*, White's

BOWER, EDWARD ERNEST NOTT, C B (Civ 1909), Dep Chmn Bd of Ind Rev

BOWER, Maj-Gen HAMILTON, C B (Mil 1910) I A, cmdg Asam Bgde, Egypt 1896 (as D A Q M G) b 1858

BOWER, Maj ROBERT LISTER, C M G (1897), late Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps, afterwards Hon Maj 7th Batt of same (Mil), Egypt 1882, Sudan and Nile 1884-5, Jebel 1892, now Ch Consl N Riding b 1860 *Res*, The West House, Thunak, Yorks

BOWER, Hon Mrs TITTON, dau of 1st Bn Golden

BOWERS, Bishop—see "Thefford"

BOWERS, Capt DYLO ALDORTH HARE, D S O (1902), Cape Mtd Rifles, Boer War 1899-1902 b 1870 *Res*, King William's Town, Cape Col

BOWES, BARON (U K 1887), Imper title of E of Strathmore and K (fam name *Bowes-Lyon*)

BOWKER, Maj WILLIAM JAMES, D S O (1899) Somerset L I, Benn 1899 b 1869

BOWLBY, ANTHONY ALFRED, C M G (1901) F R C S, Hon Surg to H M's Household, Surg to St Barthol's Hosp, and Maj 1st Lond Gen Hosp R A M C (Ten), was Head of the Portland Hosp in S Afr War 1900, author of several med works b 1855 *Res*, 44 Manchester Sq, W

BOWLES, Maj-Gen FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, C B (Mil 1908), late R A, Hazara 1891, Isazal 1892, now Comd of S W Coast Defences b 1851 *Res*, Govt House, Devonport

BOWLES, Col HERVEY, C B (Mil 1900-1), Yorks Regt ret'd (1909), Nile 1894-5, Thah 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1901, late A A Lt at Headquarters b 1854 *Club*, U Serv

BOWLING, Paym-in-Ch THOMAS HENRY LOVELL, C B (Mil 1907), R N ret'd (1899), Mutiny 1857-9, China, Abyss 1868 b 1839 *Res*, 39 Central Hill, Upper Norwood S E

BOWMAN, BARONET Sir WILLIAM PAGET Bowman, 2nd Bt (U K 1884), M A, barrister-at-law, Regat of Corp Sons of Clergy and Theists and Sec of Cholmondeley Charities, son of 1st Bt b 1845, suc 1892, mar 1870 Emily Frances, dau of the late Capt Wm Swaby, R A *Res*, his son Rev PAGET MERVIN B (b 1873, and heir, latter's son John Paget, b 1904) *Res*, Joldwynde, Holmbyr St Mary, Dorking, Corporation House, 2 Bloomsbury Pl, W C

BOWMONT AND CRESSFORD, MARQUESS OF (*Scot 1907*), a title of the Roxburgh Dukedom, borne ("M of Bowmont" only) by the heir when a son

BOWRING, BARONET Sir WILLIAM BENJAMIN Bowring, 1st Bt (U K 1907), Chmn of U T Bowring and Co, ship-owners of Liverpool, London, &c, formerly Lord Mayor of L'pool, and a memb of Messy Docks and Harbour Bd, is also a Dir of Lond, City, and Midd Bank and of Alliance Assurance Co, lately presented the Roby Hall Estate to the city, son of the late Chas T Bowring, Esq, b 1837, mar 1861 Isabel McLean *Baroness*, of Newfoundland No hear *Res*, Birchwood, Grassendale, Liverpool

BOWRING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Violet Emily), dau of Saml Bull, Esq, mar 1872 Sir Clement Bowring, Kt Bach (d 1907) *Res*, Park Grange, Derby

BOWRING, CHARLES CALVERT, C M G (1908), Treas E Afr Protectorate, also an M E C and M L C b 1872 *Res*, Nairobi, Brit E Africa

BOWRING, EUGENE ALFRED, C B (Civ 1882), formerly in M P (L), and Lib and Regt to Bd of Trade b 1825 *Res*, 5 Lewes Cresc, Brighton 20 Eaton Pl, S W

BOWRING, Col FREDERICK THOMAS NELSON SINATT, C B (Mil 1904), F R G S, F G S, R E ret'd (1904), Afghan 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, China 1900 b 1847 *Club*, Athenaeum

BOWYER, BARONET Sir GEORGE HENRY Bowyer, 3th Bt of Dunham (*Eng 1560*) and 5th Bt of Ridley (*St Br 1794*), late Lieut 4th Batt Ches-h Regt (Mil), son of the late Hy G Bowyer, Esq, and nephew of 7th and 8th Bts b 1870, suc 1893, mar 1899 Ethel, dau of the late Fins Hawkins, Esq, from whom he (1900) obt'd a divorce *Her pres* to Baronetcy of 1660, a (3rd) cousin, Lt-Col WENTWORTH GREVILLE *Attalus-Bowyer* (b 1850, and heir, latter's son George Edward Wentworth, b 1885 no heir to the Ridley Bty) *Res*, 1 Clarendon Cresc, Leamington

BOWYER, Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of present Viscount



BOYLE of MARSTON, BARON (*Gr Br 1711*), and of YOUGHAL (*Ire 1516*)—see "Colk and O. E. of," and "Boyle, Bn" above

BOYNE, VISCOUNT GUSTAVUS WILLIAM Heriot-Russell, 9th Visc (*Irish*), *sir* as Bn Brancepeth (*U.K.*), a DL for Durham and Shropshire, formerly Capt 3rd Batt N<sup>th</sup>umb Fus (Mil.), son of Sir V. b Jan 11, 1854, suc 1907 (*C*), mar 1905 Lady Margaret Selina Lascelles, dau of 5th E of Halswood *Sts*, Brancepeth *Co*, W. Durham, Hardwick, Sedgfield, Ferry Hill, same *Co*, *101st Reg*, 15 Grosvenor Gdns, S W

Col. *1915* *Irish* Bn Hamilton of Stack-Pan, 1915, Vis Boyne, 777 *U.K.* Bn Brancepeth 1865—The 1st Peer was (as *vis* Hamilton, a distinguished milit<sup>y</sup> officer at the Boyne, Londonderry, &c.) The 7th Viscount created the U. A. D. *1907* appointed the name Russell

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Hamilton Russell)

Issue of 1st Peer (*Gr Br*) V

Hon Gustavus Lascelles *H R*, bar to "Lincoln", b 1907

Hon Richard Gustavus *H R* Muller b 1909

Surviving issue of 8th V (brothers and sisters of present)

Hon Alice Katharine now Hon Mrs Wyndham of John-Middleton, b 1867 mar 1889 Capt Wyndham P St J M *Res*, 221 Mount St, W

(Present Viscount b 1894)

Hon Maud Harriet *H R* b 1895

Hon Constanza E. abtch, now Hon Mrs Albert Bailing, b 1865, mar 1893 *vi* Albert Victor *H R*, The Rectory, 143 St

Hon Frederick Gustavus *H R*, a DL for Durham, b 1869, mar 1897 Lady Margaret Lathall, 2nd dau of 3rd E of Liddon *Res*, Burlington Hall, Bridgworth Salop, 45 Gloucester Pl, W. La

be, married Bellagha Lake Como Italy

Hon Gladys Estelle *H R*, a DL for Durham, formerly Lieut Cheek Light (Mil.), b 1875, mar 1899

Marion Landau (*W. York*), dau of 8th Lonsdale V and 1st Bt of the Harrow Lodge (Hon Mrs Liddell *H R*) *Res*, Cleobury Le. Bridgworth *Salop*

Mrs Hon Arthur *H R*, 1st Drons read now of 1st *H R* House (Sp. Res.) served in S. Afr. *1902* b 1878, mar 1895 Marion Liddell, dau of the late Hy Harris, Esq., of Ste. Euston (Hon Mrs Arthur *H R*)

Hon Florence Rachel *H R*, b 1875

Hon Frances Rachel *H R*, 1st Capt Northumb Fus (Mil.), b 1875, mar 1895 (1st dau of Col. F. A. Wolryche Widdow, (Hon Mrs Masters *H R*) *Res*, Stoke Lodge, Ludlow

—Dau of 1st Vis

Indy Margaret Rachel *H R*, 1st Hon Frederick *1905*

BOYNTON, BARONET BEN GRIFITH HERIOT BOYNTON, 12th Bt (*Eng 1618*), son of the late Rev Griffith Boynton and 1st cousin of 11th Bt b 1849, suc 1899, mar 1875 Euphemia Violet, dau of the late J. Inglis Chalmers, Esq. *Edin*, his son GRIFITH WILFRED NORMAN (b 1889, and heir, Bt's bro *Res* Charles Ingram William *B*, b 1893) *Eccle*, Barmston, Duffield, Yorks (Lady *B*, 11 Montpelier Chase, Brighton)

BOYNTON, BARONET'S WIDOW Mildred, Lady B (Mildred Augusta, dau of Rev Thos B. Puget, Canon of York), mar 1876 Sir Henry S. Boynton, 11th Bt (d 1899) *Res*, Cherry-Burton, Bevelley, Yorks

BOYE, MAJ REYNOLD HARVEY HENDERSON, DSO (1900-1), R.E., Teleg Batt in S. Africa 1900-3, now a Staff Capt at the War Office b 1867 *Club*, Jun U Serv

BRABANT, KNIGHT MAJ-GEN SIR EDWARD YARD BRABANT, KCB (Mil 1901), C.M.G. (1879), M.L.A. Cape Col., has been Comdr-Gen of Cape Vols, had chief comd of Troops from that Col. in S. Africa 1899-1901, formerly Capt 80th Regt and many years Col of 1st Cape Mid Yeom., 211

1904 as Hon Maj-Gen b 1839, mar 1862 Mary Burnet, dau of Rev Canon Robertson *Res*, King William's Town, Cape Col

BRABANT, Capt GUY ALFRED, DSO (1902), S. African Irreg Forces 1902-3 b 1873 (son of preceding) *Res*, Gunnerbie Pl., East London, Cape Col

BRABAZON, family name of MEATH Earldom, 1<sup>st</sup> Vis for "Homes"

BRABAZON, MAJ-GEN JOHN PALMER, C.V.O. (1901), CB (Mil 1893), Ashanti 1873-4, Afghan 1878-80, Egypt and Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1900, ret 1901 late a Genl. Usker to King Edward, prev an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria b 1843 *Res*, Brabazon Pl., Swinford, Co Mayo, 10 Wilton Cresc., S W

DRABOURNE (pron Braburn), BARON WYNHAM WENTWORTH Knatchbull-Hugessen, 3rd Bn (*U.K.*), 2nd Lieut Gen Gds, son of 2nd Bn, heir pres to Knatchbull Btcy b Sept 21, 1885, suc 1909 (*L*) *Res*, 43 Curzon St, W

DELAINE, Bn Brabourne, *U.K.* 1888—The Rt Hon Lord Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.P. for Sandwich, 1<sup>st</sup> Lord of the Treasury, and Under Sec in the Home and Colonial Depts, was the 1st Bn

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Knatchbull-Hugessen)

Issue of 1st Bn (sisters of present)

Hon Margaret Dya de Burgh, now Hon Mrs John Henry Scott, b 1883, mar 1905 Hon Jno Hy S., son of 4th B of Marlborough (1<sup>st</sup>) and heir pres to the title

(Present Baron, b 1885)

Hon Beatrice Henriette K.H., b 1888 *Res*, 19 Curzon St, W

Surviving issue of 1st Bn (uncles and aunts of present)

1<sup>st</sup> 1st MARRIAGE (1889)

(The late and Baron, b 1837)

Hon Katharine Cecilia, now Hon Mrs Charles Frederick Evans (pron *Fradd* Bt, b 1869, mar 1883 Col Chas. Robt P-B *Res* President Pl., Padstow, Cornwall, 20 Grosvenor Gdns, S W

Hon Cecil Marcus K.H., B.A., heir presumptive to Baiton (b 1865, suc 1891, his son Michael Herbert Radolph, b 1893, barrister at law b 1865, mar 1893 Helena Regine Frederica de Heyden, dau of 'Leutnant von Hirsch Bismarck, Imper Coun. of Vienna (Hon. Mrs Cecil K-H) *Res*, 43 Norfolk Sq, W

(2<sup>nd</sup> marriage, 1899)

Hon Adrian Norton K.H., b 1887

Hon Alicia Mary Dorothea K-H, b 1893 (posthumous)

BRABOURNE, BARON'S WIDOWS (1) THE DOWAGER LADY B (Ethel Mary, dau of the late Col. Sir Geo G. Walker, K.C.B.), mar 1890, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn Brabourne (d 1893) *Res*, 13 West Eaton Pl, S W (2) Amy Virginia, Lady B, dau of 1st Bn Alendale, mar 1880 and Bn Brabourne (d 1909) *Res*, Heath Cottage, Smeeth, Ashford, Kent

BRABROOK, KNIGHT SIR EDWARD WILLIAM *Diary 1904*, Kt Bach (1905), CB (Civ 1897), F.S.A., F.R.S., Vice-Pres of both and of Roy Soc of Lat. and of other learned bodies, barrister-at-law, late Ch Registrar of Friendly Soc's b 1839, mar 1862 *Res*, 178 Bedford Hill, Balham, S W

BRACKENBURY, PAIR COUND and KNIGHT Gen Bt Hon Sir Henry Brackenbury, P.O. (Gr Br 1904), G.O.B. (Mil. 1901, K.C.B. 1894), K.C.S.I. (1896), was Dir-Gen. of Ordn. at Headqrs, has been Mil Attaché in France, Assent Und Sec in Ireland, and Mil Mcom of Count of Gov-Gen of Laos served in Centr India, in Ashanti and Zulu Wars, Nile Expedition, &c,

ret 1904 and is Col Comdt RA b 1837, mar 1905, and wife Edith Maud, dau of the late Louis Desanges, Esq. *Res*, Queen Anne's Mansions, S W

**BRACKENBURY**, Adm John William, CB (Mil 1887), C M G (1879), R N ret'd 1905, Zululid 1879, Egypt, and With E Africa, late and in comd of Channel Squad b 1842

**BRACKENBURY**, Col Maize Campbell, CSI (1891), R E ret'd (1899), Perak Expedn, 1874-5, Afghan 1878-81, and N W Frontier 1898, is Manag Rohilkand Rail b 1814 (bro of preceding) *Res*, 25 Queen's Mansions, 55 Victoria St, S W

**BRACKLEY**, Viscount *(by courtesy—title U K 1846)*, eldest son and heir of E of Elmham

**BRACO**, Baron *(U K 1735—title "Life D of")*

**BRADBURY**, John Swanwick, CB (Civ 1909), a Prince Clerk in Treasury

**BRADDELL**, Octavius Henry ISO (1902), late Act in Works Ord, Dublin b 1833 *P. & S.*, Sarnia, Ligonist Rd Dublin, Lower Bellingate, Carnew Shillelagh, Co Wicklow

**BRADDON**, Knight's Widow Lady B (Alice Harriet, dau of W R Smith, Esq.), mar 1876, as 2nd wife, tne Rt Hon Sir Edwin N Coventry Braddon, KCMG, late Premier of Tasmania (d 1904) *Res*, Treglith, Tasmania

**BRADÉ**, Ralph Harbert, CB (Civ 1906), Assist Sec of the War Office and Registrar of D S O b 1854 *Res*, Sidley Grm, Beaxhill-on-Sea

**BRADFORD**, Baronet Col Sir Edward Rodfry Colborne *Bradford*, 1st Bt (U K 1902), GCB (Civ 1897), CVO (1902), CSI (1885), I A Supernum List, an Extra Equerry to H M, was an A D C to Queen Victoria, Commissary of Police for the Metropolis 1890-1903, formerly in Madras Cavalry (served in Persia, in N W Provs, &c.), has been Sec to Polit Dept at India Office, son of the late Rev Wm M K Bradford b 1815, mar 1898, and wife, Edith Mary, dau of Wm Nicholson, Esq. *Heir*, his son Maj Evelyn Bradford b 1869, and heir, next son, Capt Edward Anstey b 1879 *Res*, 50 St. Audley St, W

**BRADFORD**, Earl of George Cecil Orlando Bridgeman, 4th Earl (U K) and a Bt, a D L for Salop and Warwick, formerly Lieut 1st Lds Gds and Capt Shropsh Yeom, an M P 1867-83 (as Vice Newport), son of 3rd E, b Feb 3, 1845, suo 1898 (O), mar 1869 Lady Ida Frances Annabella Lumley dau of 5th E of Scarbrough and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H M Queen Mary *Seats &c* Weston Pk, Shifnal, Salop, Clarendon House, Newmarket, Knockin Hall, Oswestry, Salop, town res, 44 Lowndes Sq, S W

**BRADFORD**, A Bt Esq 1666 Bn Bradford, St Br 1794, E of Bradford (Salop) and Vice Newport (at Bradford afterwards), U K xbs—Sir Harry Bridgeman 5th Bt, was created a Bn and his son and successor became Viscount and Earl An earlier series of similar titles had lapsed, the family name under these was Newport but a daughter of the 3rd Earl married the 4th Bridgeman Bt and thus led to the revival of the title which consequently represents the surname, and is not taken from the town of Newport.

#### THIRD RELATIVES

##### (Bridgeman)

#### Issue of present 4th E

Lady Beatrice Anne, now Lady B. Prynne, b 1878, mar 1894 Ernest Geo P. Desj., M P *Res*, Orwell Pk, Ipswich, Ruby Grove, Lymbery, & Belgrave Sq, S W

Lady Margaret Alice, now Vis of Dalketh, b 1872, mar 1894 Earl of D, son and heir of 5th D of Buccleuch, & V

Visc Newington heir to Eildon (Orlando b V A a D L for Warwickshire (Capt & Hon Maj 3rd Batt Roy Scots (Spec Res) served in S Afr 1900-2, late Priv Sec to Lord Salisbury and Mr Bulfinch b 1873, mar 1901 Hon Margaret Cecilia Bruce dau of and Bn Aberdare *Res* Castle Brom with Birmingham, a Gloucester Sq, W Issue

Hon Helen Diana B, b 1907

Hon Ursula Mary B, b 1909

Lady Helena Mary, now Vis of Sefton b 1875, mar 1898 Hon Osbert Cecil Molyneux, now 6th Earl of S G V

Lady Florence Sibell, now Lady F. Norman b 1877, mar 1904 Ronald Collier J., Esq. R s & Cottles more Gdns W

Hon Richard Orlando Beaconsfield B, and heir Viscount R N b 1879

Hon Harry George Orlando B. Lieut RA and A D C to Gen (Ed Marsh) Lord Gifford b 1882

*Succession issue of 3rd E (bro and sister of pres)*

(Present Earl b 1845)

Hon Francis Charles B formerly Col 1st Batt Scots Gds and A D C to Ed Marsh Prince Edward of Wales was married at London an M P 1885 (O) b 1846 mar 1885 Gertrude Lennox, dau of Geo Hanbury Esq (Hon Mrs Francis B) *Res* Neashley, Shilling, Salop, 59 Llanmerris Gdns, S Ks 14 S W

Lady Mabel Selina, now Lady M. Kenyon Slaney b 1883 mar 1887 the late Col Rt Hon Wm Slaney K C S, M P 1903 *Res*, Hatton Grange, Shil nsl, Salop

Lady Florence Katherine, now Vis of Harswood b 1899, mar 1905 5th Earl of H, & V

*Dau-in-law of 2nd E (aunt of present)*

Hon Miss John B (Marianne Caroline, dau of the late Gen Wm Clive, mar 1860 the late *Res* of the Hon John Robert Orlando B (d 1897) *Res*, Krogall, Torquay

**BRADFORD**, Rear-Adm Edward Dea CVO (1906), Solomon Is and Egypt, late Chief of Staff of Channel Fleet, and a Nav A D C to King Edward, afterwards Rear-Adm in Home Fleet b 1858

**BRADLEY**, Knight Col Sir Augustus Montague *Bradley*, Kt Bach (1910), comd 3rd Home Counties (Cinque Ports) Bde, R F A (Teir), is a memb of Kent T F Assoc b 1865, mar 1894 Hilda, dau of Sydneyham Payn, Esq. *Res*, Cranland, River, Dover

**BRADLEY**, Col Charles Edward, CB (Mil 1907), N Stafford's Regt, ret'd (1909) Zululid 1888, S Africa 1900-2, late Brig-Gen 12th Brigade Eastn Comd b 1852

**BRADLEY**, Hon Mrs Harry, mat of 2nd Bn St Leonards

**BRADLEY**, Hyslop, CSI (1905), First Memb of Bd of Rev Madras and an Addit Memb Legis Coun b 1855 *Res*, The Albany, Nungambukum, Madras

**BRADLEY**, Capt Robert William, D S O (1902), S Wales Borderers, S Africa 1899-1902 late an Assist Instr Sch of Musketry b 1874

**BRADSHAW**, Surg-Maj-Gen ALFRED FREDERICK, CB (Mil 1891), M A, M R O P, F R G S, late A M S ret'd (1895), Mubny 1857-9, Zhub Valley 1885, Hazara 1891, Prince Med Off to Forces in India 1892-5 and on Staff of three Comd-in-Ch, Cong Phys to H M Queen Alexandra's Mil Hosp, formerly an Hon Phys to H M King Edward b 1834 *Res*, 111 Banbury Rd Oxford

**BRADSHAW**, Maj-Gen LAUDFORD JULIUS ELLIOTT, CB (Mil 1907), I A, Afghan 1878-80, Hazara 1891, also Hunza Nagar, Brit Cent Africa, and Ind Front, now Col comd Basilly Brig and Col 17th Inf b 1857 *Res*, Rankhet, India, Buckenhill House, Llandudna, Bath

**BRADSTREET**, Baroness Sir EDWARD SIMON VICTOR *Bradstreet*, 7th Bt (Irel 1759), C E, son

of 6th Bt. b 1856, suc 1895, mar 1893 Fortuna Mary, dau of Signor Fionde Lenchit, of Algeria. Her husband GRAY & EDWARDS b 1891, no 2nd her. *Res.* Castle, Clontarf, Dublin.

BRADY, BARNETT, Maj. Sir WILLIAM LONG-  
rind Brady, 4th Bt. (7th Bt. 1865), late York and  
Lanc Regt, bno of 3rd Bt. nephew of 2nd and  
son of the late Mizers John Brady, Esq. b 1854,  
suc 1909, mar 1891 Caroline Florence, dau of  
Alfred McIntosh, Esq., M.D. No her. *Res.*  
Sorrento Cottage, Daltry, Co. Dublin, 20 Fcm-  
broke Pk., Dublin.

BRADY, BARNETT'S WIDOWS. (1) Geraldine  
Lady B. (Geraldine Kathleen dau of Geo. W.  
Hatchell, Esq., M.D.), m. 1892, 2nd wife,  
Sir Francis W. Brady 2nd Bt., K.C. (d 1909). (2)  
Sarah, Lady B. (Sarah Jessie dau of the late  
Alex. Dalrymple, Esq., and widow of Sir  
Arthur C. Curtis, 3rd Bt.), m. 1900 Lt.-Col. Sir  
Robert Mizers Brady, 3rd Bt. (d 1909, having  
held the Bty. but 3½ weeks).

BRAGANZA—see ROYAL LANCIA.  
BRAGG, BARNETT, Maj. WILLIAM BARNETT,  
D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Welch Fus. S. Africa 1899-  
1902, sible D.A.G. in W. Tiansvaal and  
Adj. of Roy. Mil. Coll. b 1870. *Adm.* Staff  
Coll., Camberley.

BRAKE, Maj. HENRY DONALD JONN,  
C.B. (Ml 1901), D.S.O. (1899), B.A., Punjab  
Front 1892-5. Uganda 1898-9, Ashanti and  
Gambia 1900-1. formerly in civil employment,  
late Comd't of Loc. Forces in Trinidad. b 1855.  
*Club* U. Serv.

BRAMSDON, KNIGHT, Sir THOMAS ARTHUR  
FRANCOIS, Kt. Bach (1902), late an M.P. (L.),  
a solicitor, coroner for Portsmouth. b 1857,  
mar 1880, Mary Anna Adelaide, dau of the late  
Capt. C. A. Reid. *Res.* St. Helens, Elm Grove,  
Southsea, St. Ermin's Hotel, Westm., S.W.

BRAMSTON, KNIGHT, Sir JOHN BRAMSTON,  
G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1896),  
D.C.L., F.R.C.I., late Leg. Assist. Under Sec. for  
Colon Dept., formerly Attorney-Gen. of Queens-  
land and Hong Kong. b 1832, mar 1872 Eliza  
Isabella, dau of the late Rev. Harry V. Russell.  
*Res.* 18 Berkeley Pl., Wimbledon, S.W.

BRAMWELL, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau of 2nd  
Bn. Bathdonnell.

BRANDEPETH, BARON (UK 1856), Imper  
title of Vice Boyne.

BRAND, family name of HAMPERY Viscountcy,  
q.v. for "Hons."

BRAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS. (1) Lady B.  
(Catherine Dorothea, dau of Robt. Aling, Esq.),  
mar 1859, 2nd wife, Sir Christoffel Jos. Brand,  
Speaker in Cape House of Assemb. (d 1875). *Res.*  
Cape Town. (2) Lady B. (Elizabeth Fendley,  
dau of Robt. F. Dalziel, Esq.), mar 1877 Sir  
David Brand, K.C. (d 1908). *Res.* 80 Murray-  
field Gdns., Edinburgh.

BRAND, FRANKLAND, IS O. (1902), Staff Libr.  
and Librarian at Admiralty ret'd (1908), was Co-  
Editor of *Navy List* 1885-98. b 1845. *Res.*  
Heywood Lodge, Cumberland Rd., Kew.

BRANDER, Col. HENRY RALPH, C.B. (Ml  
1904), I.A., Comd't 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Hazara  
1891, Chitral Relief, Tibet 1904. b 1851. *Club*,  
U. Serv.

BRANDIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady B.  
(Katherine, dau of Dr. Rudolf Haase), mar 1857,  
2nd wife, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E.,  
F.R.S., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Forests in India  
(d 1907). *Res.* Bonn, Germany.

BRANDON, Duke of (St. D. 1711), Imper  
title of D. of Hamilton.

BRANDRETH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady B.  
(Madeline, dau of Alex. Colvin, Esq.), mar  
1865 Adam Sir Thos. Brandreth, K.C.B., a Lord  
of Admir. and Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich  
(d 1894). *Res.* Heathfield, Winchester.

BRANFLOOT, Surg.-Gen. ARTHUR MUNDO,  
C.I.E. (1898), M.B., L.F.C.S., I.M.S. ret'd (1903),  
Pres. of Med. Bd. Ind. Office, late Pres. Med.  
Offr. Bengal. and South India of Madras,  
prev. Sup't Govt. Maternity Hosp. Madras. b  
1848. *Res.* The Old House, Hemel Hempstead.

BRASIER, Lady CHARLOTTE ANDREW LOUISA  
RIVERSDALE, dau of 5th Lord Mount-Cassell.

BRASSBY, family name of following BUONY,  
q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Idina, and see below.

BRASSEY, BARON THOMAS BRASSEY, 1st  
Bn. (U.A.), G.C.B. (Civ. 1906, K.C.B. 1891),  
M.A., Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., A.I.C.B., a D.L.  
for Sussex, barrister-at-law, Kt. of Justice St.  
John Jersey, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports,  
Hon. Col. 2nd Home Cos. Brig. R.A. and  
of 5th Buff. Roy. Suss. Regt. (both Terr.), and  
Hon. Com. R.N.H. a Younger Bro. of Trin.  
House, Mayor of Dextthill 1908, Gov. of Victoria  
1895-1900, an M.P. 1865 and 1868-86, and has  
been Sec. to the Admiralty and Civil Lord, a  
member of several Commissions (Unseaworthy Ships,  
Aged Poor, Clothing, Stintions, Opium, &c.),  
Pres. of Inst. Naval Architects, Lord Chamber-  
lain of Commerce, and the Associated Chambers,  
and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria,  
son of the late Thos. Brassey, Esq., the  
noted railway contractor, b Feb. 11, 1826, or  
Bn. 1825 (L.) mar. 1st, 1860, the late Anna, dau  
of the late Jno. Allnutt Esq. (she died 1887),  
2ndly, 1890, Lady Stylla de Vera Capet, dau of  
the late Vice Malden, son of 6th E. of Essex  
Seas, Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex, Chapelwood  
Manor, Nutley, Uckfield, *offu res.*, Constable's  
Tower Dover Castle, *town res.*, 24 Park Ln., W.,  
4 Gt. George St., S.W.

CREATION Bn. Brassey UK 1886

1886

(Brassey)

Bt. 1st MARR  
Hon. THOMAS ALLFRED B. born to Baroncy, Ten.  
Lt. M.A., F.R.C.I. (member of Council), C.E.,  
also on Council of Inst. Nav. Architects. Editor  
of the *Naval Annual* and a Kt. of Grace St.  
John Jersey, was Mayor of Dextthill 1900, is  
Lt. Col. comd'g W. Kent. born, served in E.  
Africa 1900 and has been Assent. Priv. Sec. to First  
Lord of Admiralty. b 1863, mar 1889 Lady Idina  
Mary Ansell, a Lady of Grace of above Order, dau  
of 1st M. of Abercromby. *Res.* Park St. Battle,  
Sussex. (No and dau.)  
Hon. Isabelle Annie, now Hon. Vis Charles Egerton,  
a Lady of Grace St. John Jersey. b 1865, mar 1889  
Chris Aug. A. Esq. *Res.* Mountfield Ct., Roberts  
bridge, Sussex.  
The deceased Constance Alberta B. b 1869, d 1893.  
Hon. Natural Agnes L. b 1874, mar 1894 Edw. Earl  
De La Warr, from whom she is now divorced.  
Hon. Mrs. Old Lodge Uckfield, Sussex,  
Kendall St. Clwyd Docks.  
Hon. Marie Adelaide, now Lady H. d'Alington, b 1875  
mar 1894 Frederick Fitzmaurice-Thomas, Esq., now  
1st Bn. Wellington, q.v.  
Hon. Helen de Vere B. b 1892.  
Dau in-law.

Lady Idina Mary B. see Hon. Thomas above.

BRASSEY, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau of 4th Bn.  
Cincomorris.

BRASSEY, Capt. EDGAR HUGH, M.V.O. (4th  
Class 1903), 1st Life Gds., comd. King Edward's  
Escort in Lanc. and Dham 1909.

BRASSEY, Lady NORAH, dau of 5th E. of  
Donoughmore.





CREATIONS: Bn Bridport, *Irish* 1794, Vice Bridport  
*UK* 1798 Rear Adm. Alex Hood, brother of 1st Vice  
 Hood, for his distinguished services against the French in  
 several naval actions, some of them against heavy odds  
 was appointed Vice Adm. of Gt Britain in succession to  
 Earl Howe, and was awarded the above Irish Barony and  
 one of Gt Britain, the former was attended with

special remainder, and as the latter typed it his death a U.K. Vicar was substituted to his late successor. The title of Duke of Bronte, *Stately*, 1861 granted first to Adam Lil Nelson, the merge of whose niece with the and Pa Bridget brought this title into this family, is now held by Hon Alex. B. Hood, C.V.O. see below 185th Duke, it having passed to him in 1904 under the will of the 1st Visct. a special power of appointment being reserved in the patent.

TYLED RELATIVES  
(Hood)

Issue of present (2nd) V

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert Con' b 1872  
mar 1898 Herb. Frank U, Esq., son and heir of  
Sir Frank L. Cook, and 1st Res., Copscham,  
Bath, Surrey  
Hon. Sibyl Amy H. b 1874  
The deceased Alex. Jno Nelson H. b 1876 d 1877  
Hon. MAJOR HARRY NELSON H. hon. & Vicar,  
formerly Sub Lieut. R.N. b 1881 mar 1908 Ethel  
dau of (his handball Esq. (setec name: Eileen  
Orme) Hon. Mrs. Maurice H. (son) his uncle  
Hon. William Nelson, but to Louie Dukedom,  
his above elder sister.

Surviving issue of 1st V (brothers and sons of present)

(Present Viscount, b 1899)  
Hon. Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs. George Ferguson,  
V.A. & Beckenham, W. near to Queen Victoria  
1877 1891 b 1847, mar 1861 Lt. Col. Geo. Arth. P.  
Res., Pithou, Minto, Alford, and 9 Albion St.,  
Hyde Park, W.  
Hon. William Nelson H., Lieut. R.N. retired, b 1848  
Hon. Adelaide Fanny, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert Guss  
(born Jye), b 1850, mar 1879 the late Capt. Heru  
Fredk. G. M.V.O. (d 1906) Res., 5 Westbourne  
Gates, Tulsestone.  
Hon. Rosa Penelope, now Hon. Mrs. William Evans,  
a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1861-64, b  
1854, mar 1861 Lt. Wm. Herb. E. Esq. (d 1900)  
Hon. Alexander Nelson H. Duke of Bronte, *Stately*  
1807 q.v., and (as under Licenses above) C.V.O.  
(1920) Treasurer to H.M. Queen Mary, was an Extra  
Genl. Officer to Queen Victoria, and Comptroller of  
Household, etc. to H.R.H. the late Duchess of  
Tuck b 1854 Res., 7 Pelham Cres., S.W.,  
Castello di Mantova, Bronte, Sicily.  
Hon. Alfred Nelson H. b 1857, in 1910 Ada Louisa  
dau of the late Lt. Col. F. O. Leveson, Esq.,  
3 Castleview, 12 W. Kensington.  
Hon. Victor Albert Nelson H. P.M. Sec. to Gov. of  
Victoria b 1866 Club, Union.

- Dau-in-law

(Hon. Mrs. Horatio H. Isabella Emily dau of the  
late Maj. Sir Robt. M. Mundy, K.C.M.G., mar, 1874,  
1874, the late Hon. Horatio Nelson Gundy H.  
Com. R.N. (d 1881), only, 1881, the late Percy  
J. E. Leveson, Esq. (d 1896) - retaining her title.)

BRIENE, Viscount (Scot 1701) - see 'Lothian,  
M. of'

BRIERLEY, Capt. GEOFFREY TRALE, D.S.O.  
(1900-1), B.A., late 1st class Instr. in Gunnery,  
S. Africa 1900-2 b 1873

BRIGGS, Kitch. Sir John D. 1899, Kt. Ditch  
(1909), M.P. for Keighley Div. of W. Riding  
(L.), a D.L. for that Riding, a Life Gov. of Leeds  
Univ., Dir. of Leeds and L'pool Land Co., &c.,  
b 1834, mar 1860 Mary, dau of Wm. Anderton,  
Esq. Per., Kidwick Hall, Keighley, Yorks.

BRIGGS, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY L. (Mary  
Jane, dau of the late Benj. C. Howell, Esq.,  
Treas. of Barbados), mar 1857 Sir Thos. G.  
Briggs 1st and only Bt. (d 1887).

BRIGGS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY B. (Eliza-  
beth Charlotte, dau of Jas. Graver, Esq.), mar  
1889, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno Hy Briggs, Ch. Clerk  
to Admiralty (d 1897), has edited her husband's  
work on Naval Administrations.

BRIGGS, THOMAS, I.R.D. (1903), Vice-Contr.  
of Lond. Postal Service.

BRIGHT, KNIGHT Sir JOSEPH FRIGHT, Kt.  
Bach (1906), a scholar, three Mayor of Notting-  
ham, is Chmn. Notting Univ. Coll. b 1847,  
widower Res., The Park, Nottingham.

BRIGHT, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) LADY B.

(Catherine, dau of Sir Wm. Miles, 1st Bt.),  
mar 1856 Gen. Sir Robt. O. Bright, G.C.B. (d  
1896) Res., 71 Cornwell Gdns., S. Kensington, W.  
(2) LADY B. (Hannah Barrick, dau of Jno  
Taylor, Esq., of Bellevue, Hull), mar 1853 Sir  
Chas. T. Bright, C.E., M.P. (d 1888) Res.,  
74 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.

BRIGHT, CHARLES EDWARD, C.M.G. (1883),  
twice Chmn. Melbourne Harb. Trust, Commis-  
sioner to several Exhibitions b 1829, mar 1858 the  
following Res., Manor Ho., Elstree, Herts.

BRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau of 3rd  
Visc. Canterbury (q.v.) and wife of preceding.

BRIGHT, Major RICHARD GEORGE TINDALL,  
C.M.G. (1901), Rifle Brigade, Uganda 1897-8,  
Juba 1898-9, now emp'd on survey of Uganda-  
Congo frontier with temp. rank of Lt.-Col., pre-  
v. similar Commis. b 1872 Club, Nav. and  
Mil.

BRINCKMAN, BARONET Sir THOROLD  
FRANCIS Brinckman, 3rd Bt. (U.K. 1831), C.B.  
Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col., 3rd Batt. E.  
Kent Regt. (Spur Res.), served in S. Africa 1900-2  
son of 2nd Bt. b 1862, suc. 1905, mar 1895, 2nd  
wife (divorced by 1st), Mary Frances, dau of the  
late Capt. J. H. Linton Esq., his son THOROLD  
ENOCHE WARPTON (b 1898, 2nd, next, next son,  
Roderick Napoleon, b 1902) Seat, St. Leonard's,  
Windsor.

BRIND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY B. (Eleanor  
Elizabeth Lumley, dau of the late Rev. Hy  
T. Burns), mar 1873, as 5th wife, Gen. Sir Jas.  
Brind, G.C.B. (d 1888).

BRINDLE, Mgr. Rt. Rev. ROBERT, D.S.O.  
(1898), R.C. Ep. of Nottingham, prev. Assist. Bp.  
of Westminster, is Domest. Chapl. to the Pope,  
Army Chapl. 1st class, retd., Egypt 1882-4, Sudan  
and Nile 1884-6 and 1898, Dongala 1896 b 1837  
Address: St. Barnabas, Cathead, Nottingham.

BRINTON, Maj. JOHN CHATTO, M.V.O.  
(4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., and Life  
Gds. was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland  
(Earl Cadogan), Nile 1898 (Omdurman) and S.  
Africa 1899 1900 as an A.D.C. b 1867 Club,  
Bathurst.

BRISBANE, ARCHBISHOP of Most Rev. St.  
CLAIR GEORGE ALFRED Donaldson, D.D., 1st  
Ald. and 4th Bp., late Vic. of Hackney Wick  
and Rect. of Hornsey b 1803, cons. 1904 Res.,  
Bishopsgate, Brisbane.

\*. The above is a new Province parted off (as Victoria  
also has been) from that of N. Wales. It includes the  
Dioceses of Brisbane, Rockhampton, North Queensland,  
Cape Horn, and New Guinea.

BRISCO, BARONET Sir HILTON RALPH BRISCO,  
5th Bt. (Gr. Br. 1874), son of 4th Bt. b 1871, suc.  
1902 mar 1904 Lilian Mabel, dau of the late  
Jas. King, Esq. Her., his uncle ARTHUR HILTON,  
P. (b 1847, and her, latter son, Hilton Musgrave  
Campbell B. b 1886) Seat, Crofton Hall,  
Wigton, Cumb., Coghurst, Hastings.

BRISCO, BARONET'S WIDOW DOW LADY B.  
(Mary Elizabeth dau of Sir Wm. H. Peilden,  
2nd Bt., and wid. of Capt. R. N. Pedlar), mar  
1857 Sir Musgrave H. Brisco, 4th Bt. (d 1909).

\*. The family name is derived from Braguen in Suabia,  
from which place a company of free lances accompanied  
William the Conqueror to England.

BRISCUE, BARONET Sir JOHN JAMES BRISCUE,  
1st Bt. (U.K. 1910), late High Sheriff of Cambs.,  
an Alderman of the C.C., b 1836, wid. (having  
mar 1863 Ellen, dau of late Alfred Charlton, Esq.  
of Althamham) Her., his son, ALFRED LEIGH,  
(b 1870, 2nd, her, next son, John Charlton, M.D.)  
Seat, Bourne Hall, Catton, Cambs.

**BRISE (RUGGLES-),** KNIGHT Sir **ERIN** (John) *Ruggles-Brise*, K C B (Liv 1902), Chmn of Prison Commission, prev Priv Sec to successive Home Secs (1893-91), was Bt Deleg to three Prison Congresses b 1857 *Res.* 41 Hill St, Berkeley Sq, W

**BRISE (RUGGLES-),** Lt-Col **HAROLD** GOOD-  
EYER, M V O (4th Class, 1910), comdg 3rd Bn  
Gren Gds, S Africa 1898-1900 as Brig-Maj  
and D A A G b 1864 husband of the following  
*Res.* 19 Hanover Terr, Regent's Pk, N W

**BRISE (RUGGLES-),** Lady **DOROTHEA** LOUISA,  
dan of 7th D of Atholl

**BRISTOL**, Bishop of Rt Rev **GEORGE** FOR-  
NEST *Brown*, 48th Bp of Bristol (1st of new  
creation), D D, Hon D C L, F S A, late Bp Suff  
of Stepney, formerly Canon of St Paul's, and  
Disney Prof of Archeology at Cambridge and  
Secretary for Local Exams and Lectures b  
Dec 4, 1833, cons 1895 to Stepney, trans to Bristol  
1897 on the separation of that See from Glouce,  
and Lords 1903 (C), widower *Res.*, The Palace,  
Redland Grn, Bristol

**BRISTOL, MARQUESS OF** **FREDERICK WILLIAM**  
**FANE HERVEY** (pion *Harvey*), 4th Marq (U A),  
M V O (4th Class, 1907), late an M T, is Capt,  
R N, served at Sunlin son of the late Lord  
Augustus Hervey and nephew of late Marq  
b Nov 8 1833, suc 1907 (C), mar 1895 Alice  
Frances Theodora, dan of the late G E Wythes,  
Esq Seat, Ickworth Pk, Bury St Edmunds  
CREATIONS: Sir *Harvey*, Eng 1793, E of Bristol, Gt  
Br 1794, M of Bristol and 1st Baron U K 1866—  
Jno Hervey a distinguished M P, received the 1st  
Barony and Earldom. The 5th Lrd M R S and F S A  
is raised to the Marquessate.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (*Harvey*)

*Issue of present (4th) M*

Lady **MARJORIE H** b 1893

Lady **PHYLLIS H** b 1899

*Dier and aunts of present M* (granted rank of  
Marq's issue 1907)

(*Issue of Marquess b 1863*)

Lord **WALTER** JOHN H, bar pres to Marquessate  
b 1865 mar 1901 Hon **Hilda Catharine**, dan of 5th  
Bn Colchester (Lady *Walter H*) *Res.*, Balderton  
Old Hall, Newark

*Res.* Lord **MANNERS** William B, and heir B A b

1865 *Res.* Hornsey Rect, Bury St Edmunds

Lady **MARIA LOUISE** Helen now Lady W Felby b 1867,

mar 1887 Sir Chas G Darle IV, 5th Bt

Lady **GERALDINE** Mairina now Lady b Hoays, b 1869

mar 1893 Harry B, Esq *Res.* Ellingham Manor,  
Bumpsteake

Lord **HERBERT** Arthur Robert H Dnt Cons at

Bilbao b 1870

*Issue of 3rd M* (1st cousins of present)

Lady **KATHERINE** Adina Geraldine, now Lady K

**DRUMMOND**, b 1864, mar 1895 Allan Harvey D

Esq, descendant of the Strathallan Viscounts

Sharpborne House, Warwick, 7 Ennismore Gdns

at Kent, S W

Lady **ALICE** Adeline, now The Lady **HYLTON**, b 1874,

mar 1896 Hon **Hylton** G Hylton Jolliffe, now 3rd

Bn. Hylton, q v

*Surviving issue of 2nd M* (uncle and aunts of  
present)

(The late 3rd Marquess, b 1834 d 1907)

Lady **ADRIANA** Georgiana, now **Adeliza**, *Clas* of

*Clonsilla* (a V Widow), b 1843, mar 1866 the late

4th Earl of U (d 1861)

Lady **MARY KATHERINE** Isabella H, b 1845 *Res.*, with

the Marchness below

Lord **FRANCIS H**, M A, barrister at law, late 1st

Civ Serv Commissioner, a Co Ald, for W Suffolk, an

M P 1874-80 and 1885-91 (C) b 1845 *Res.*, 42 Sussex

Sq, Brighton

—*Dau-in-law* (mother of present M)

Lady **AUGUSTA H** (Marina, dan of W P Holmsett,  
Esq, and widow of Ashton Blayton Esq), mar

1861 and husband, the late Lord Augustus Henry  
Charles H M P (d 1895) *Res.*, Hampton Court  
Palace, Middx

**BRISTOL, MARQUESS'S WIDOW** Geraldine,  
MARQUESS OF B (Geraldine Georgiana Mary, 4  
Lady of Grace St John Jersey, dan of the late  
Gen the Hon Sir Anson, son of 1st Viscount Anson,  
Litchfield lane, mar 1862 3rd M of Bristol (d  
1907) *Res.*, 57 Brook St, W

**BRITISH COLUMBIA**—see "Columbia"

**BRITTAN**, Col **BERNARD**, D S O (1900-1),  
late Comdg 4th Batta Sherwood Fusiliers  
(Spec Res), formerly Capt in line Batta,  
S Africa 1900-1, prev Supt of Gymnasia in  
E Dist b 1855 *Res.*, Winford Manor, Somerset,  
nr Bristol

**BRITTEN**, Hon Mrs **RICHARD**, dan of 1st  
Visc Colville of Culross

**BROAD**, Capt **GEORGE ALEXANDER**, M V O  
(4th Class, 1901), R N ret'd (1901), Arctic Expedn  
1875, now comdg Roy Yacht "Alberta" b 1844  
*Res.*, Avoca, Aghakake, Gosport

**BROADBENT**, BARONET Sir **JOHN** FRANCIS  
**HARRY BROADBENT**, 2nd Bt (U K 1893), M A,  
M D, F R C P, Capt 4th Lond Gen Hosp  
R A M C, son of 1st Bt b 1855, suc 1907,  
mar 1895 Margaret Elizabeth, dan of Gen  
P Field, Esq *Res.*, his son **WILLIAM** Francis  
(b 1904, and her Bt's bro Walter, M D, b  
1868) *Res.*, 35 Seymour St, Portm Sq W

**BROADBENT, BARONET'S WIDOW** **DOWLING**  
**LADY H** (Eliza, dan of Jno Harpin, Esq), mar  
1853 Sir Wm H Broadbent, 1st Bt, K C V O,  
F R C P, distinguished physician (d  
1907) *Res.*, 9 York Terr, Reg Pk N W

**BROADBENT**, Col **JOHN** EDWARD, C B  
(Mil 1893), R E ret'd (1902), Trin 1897-8, has  
been Asst Sec Mil Dept Ind Govt and Ch  
Engl for Mil Works, Punjab b 1845 mar  
1900 the following *Res.*, 11ensbury, Reading

**BROADBENT**, Hon Mrs **JOHN**, wife of pre-  
ceding and dan of 17th Bn Saye and Sele

**BROADFOOT**, Col **ARCHIBALD**, C B (Mil  
1894), R A ret'd (1899), Bhutan 1865-6  
Abyss 1868, Afghan 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri,  
and Burma 1885-6 b 1843 *Res.*, Duncree, Newton  
Stewart, Wigtownsh

**BROADWOOD**, Col **ARTHUR**, C V O (1905),  
late comdg Scots Gds Dist as Brig-Gen, ret  
1906 and comds the East Middle Territ Brigade,  
Suakin 1885, and has been Comdt Sub of Instr  
at Wellington Barracks, Kent b 1849 *Res.*, 54  
Briton Pl, S W

**BROADWOOD**, Maj-Gen **ROBERT** GEORGE,  
C B (Mil 1900-1), Col 12th Lancers, late an  
A D C to H M, Dongola 1895, Nile 1897-8, S  
Africa 1900-1, late comdg troops in S China,  
prev Orange Riv Col b 1862 *Club*, Nav and  
Mil

**BROCKLEBANK, BARONET** Sir **THOMAS**  
*Brocklebank*, 2nd Bt (U K 1885), M A, High  
Sheriff of Lancs 1908 son of 1st Bt, b 1848,  
suc 1906, mar 1872 Agnes Lydia, dan of the late  
Sir Jas J Allport *Res.*, his son **AUBREY**  
(b 1873, and heir, latter's son **Thomas Aubrey**  
Lawrie, b 1899) *Res.*, Irton Hall, Holmrook,  
Cumbd., and 13 Abercromby Sq, Liverpool

**BROCKLEBANK**, Hon Mrs **AUBREY**, dan of  
Bn Allerton and wife of above heir

**BROCKLEBANK, JOHN** JASPER, D S O  
(1900-1), late Capt 1st Drgn Gds, ret 1910, S  
Africa 1899-1901 b 1875 (2nd son of above Bt)

**BROCKLEHURST, BARONET** Sir **PHILIP** LAW  
*Brocklehurst*, 2nd Bt (U K 1903), 2nd Lieut  
Dab Territ Yeom son of 1st Bt, b 1887, suc

1904 *For Peerage*, his bro HENRY COLTHERY (b 1868, no 2nd bar) *Secy*, Wythamley Pk, Staffs or Malvern a/c.

BROCKLEHURST, BARNARD'S WIDOW LADY D (Anna Lee dau of the late Samuel Dewhurst, Esq.), mar 1884 Sir Philip Levesoner Brocklehurst, 1st Bt (d 1904) *Pres*, 1 Stanhope Terr, Hyde Pk, W., and at Wythamley Pk, as above.  
BROCKLEHURST, MAJ.-GEN JOHN FRIDRICK C V D (1901), C B (M. 1878), B A, Cyl Pw House Gds, 1011 1908, now Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1877-1882, Nils 1883-5, and S Africa 1899, 1st Lieut of Futurid and Pres of its Terr Force Assoc., Hon. Col 5th Batt Lond Regt (Terr), and an Extra Equerry to H.M. Queen Alexandra, b 1852 *Res*, Rushborough, Oakham, 13 Grosvenor St, W.

BROCKLIAN, EDWARD LEWIS, C M G (1903), Bnt Resid at Negri Sembilan, late Pahang, late Federal Sec, Malaya States, b 1855.

BRODIE, BANISTER, SIR BRISTOL VICTOR SYLVESTER, 3rd Bt of Bedford (U K 1893), I A, F.S.A., barrister-at-law, a C C for Surrey, mar 1882, suc 1890, widower *Hon.*, 14 son Br. A. V. C. (b 1853, 2nd bar, Bt's 1st cousin Alfr. Wallingford, b 1851) *Res*, Brookham Warren, Bitchworth, Surrey, *charb*, 5 Stone Bldg, Lond Inn, W C.

BRODIE, LADY CLARA (Duchess of Brodie), dau of 2nd E of Duke.

BRODIE, LADY MARY, dau of 8th Earl of Widdrington.

BRODIE, or BRODIE, MAJ. IAN ASHLEY MORTIMER, D S O (1902), Lieut of Scots (Terr) *Yeom*, formerly Lieut Scots Gds, S Africa 1900-2, is Lord Lieut of N. Irish and Pres. of its Terr Force Assoc., b 1868 (grandson of 2nd E of Duke) *P*, Brodie Castle, Forres, Elgin, 4th Bt. *BRODRICK*, family name of MIDDLETON, Viscount, q.v. for "Horn."

BRODRICK, HENRY (Gt. P. 1795), Imper title of Viscount Midleton, also Irish title (1715).

BROGHILL, BARON (J. 1623)—see "Cork and Overy, E of."

BROKE (DE-CAPELL)—see "Booke (De-Capell)."

BROMEFIELD, MAJ. HENRY HENRY, D S O (1900-11), late 3rd Bt 8 Wales Border (Spec. Pe.), S Africa 1900-2, b 1857 *Secy*, 12 Regent's Place, W. 1st Lieut, Calcutta.

BROMEHEAD, BARONET, COL SIR BRISTOL PARNELL, 1st Bt (U K 1906), C B (M. 1882), I A, Superintendent, retired in Afghan War 1878-80 and in Sudan, Sudan, and Malaya 1881. Exp. dngs, has been Gov of Aitchison Coll, Lahore, son of 3rd Bt b 1835, suc 1870, widower *Hon.*, has son Edward Conyngham, Capt I A (b 1869, 2nd bar, latter's 1st Lieut, Denis Conyngham, b 1900) *Secy*, Thurlby Hall, Bourne, Lincs.

BROMEHEAD, COL CHARLES JAMES, C B (M. 1892), Ashanti 1873-4, Zululand, and Burma 1887-9, comd 24th P. G. Div. 1892-7, retired 1897, b 1840 (bro of preceding) *Res*, Plas Draw, nr Bathin, Demb.

BROMLEY, BARON'S WIDOWS (1) Ada, Lady P (Adela Agusta, dau of the late Westley P. Barlow, Esq.), mar 1873 Sir Henry Bromley, 5th Bt (d 1905) *Res*, Ashwell, Oakham. (2) H. V. Lady B (Hon. Lillian, nee Pannecote, dau of the late Ben Pannecote, mar 1900 Sir Robt Bromley, 6th Bt (d 1906) *Res*, 14 Eaton Terr, S W.—For his successors see "Wilson (Bromley-)."

BROMLEY, HON LADY—see No 2 of preceding.

BROMLEY, KNIGHT, ST. JOHN, *Barony*, Kt Bach (1908), C B (Civ 1904), Acet-Gem to Bd of Education, has been as spec serv in Madras and Natal b 1849, mar 1876 Marie Louisa, dau of Richd Bowman, Esq. *Res*, Sutton Corner, Seaward, Sussex.

BRONTE, DIANE (d. 1801)—see under "Bridport, Viscountess," title now held by Hon. Alex. N. Bronte, 1st Viscountess.

BROOK, FRANK, ARTHUR, I S O (1907), M L C and Regent of Records in the Bahamas, b 1855 *Res*, East Street, Nassau, Bahamas.

BROOKE, BARON (Eng 1621)—see "Warwick, D of." For Lord Brooke, see below.

BROOKE, BARON'S WIDOW OF A RIDING RIDGE, LADY D (Mary, widow of Poy Clay T. Forster and Gen of J. A. Law, Esq.), mar 1902, as 3rd wife, Sir Albin Brooke, 1st and only 1st (d 1905) *Res*, Aubridge B. d'Arce, Al. Oxbury, Huddersfield.

BROOKE, BARON ET OF COLCHESTER, SIR BASIL ST. LAUR, P. Col 5th Bt (U K 1822), and Lieut Poy T. son of 4th Bt, b 1588, mar 1907 *Hon.*, 1st bar, his bro Victor Murray, b 1863, 2nd bar, next bro Arthur Francis, b 1876 *Secy*, Colchester Pk, Brookborough, Co. Fermanagh.

BROOKE, BARON'S WIDOW OF COLCHESTER (1) Alice, Lady B (Alice Sophia, dau of St. Alban B. Bellingham, 3rd Bt), mar 1864 Sir Victor Alex. Brooke, 3rd Bt (d 1897) *Res*, Vill Jouvence, Paris, France. (2) Lady B (Gertrude Isabella, dau of the late Stanlake B. Batson, Esq.) mar 1887 Sir Arthur D. Brooke, 4th Bt (d 1907) *Res*, with preceding Bt.

BROOKE, BARONET OF NOTON, SIR RICHARD MORTIMER, 1st Bt (Eng 1662), a D L for Cheshire, formerly in 1st Life Gds, son of 7th Bt, b 1850, suc 1883, mar 1883 Alice, dau of the late Jas S. Crawley, Esq. *Hon.*, has son Richard C. Crawley (b 1883, 2nd bar, Bt's bro B. Crawley, b 1853) *Secy*, Norton Priory, Halton, Cheshire, Cheshire.

BROOKE, BARON'S WIDOW OF NOTON, HENRIETTA, LADY B (Henrietta Elizabeth, dau of Sir Harry M. Warrington, and Et.), mar 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard Brooke, 7th Bt (d 1898) *Res*, 73 Eccleston Sq., S W.

BROOKE, BARON ET OF CULLY—see "Booke (De-Capell)."

BROOKE, BARONET OF SUMMERTON, SIR GEORGE FREDERICK, 1st Bt (U K 1903), a D L for City of Dublin, High Sheriff of Wexford 1882, mar of Co. Dublin 1873, has been head of Dublin mercantile firm and (as 1st Bt) of the Bank of Ireland, son of the late Pias P. Brooke Esq., b 1819, widower (twice) *Hon.*, has son GEORGE (b 1877, 2nd bar, son by 2nd marriage, Francis Huxley, b 1882) *Secy*, Summerston, Castleknock, Co. Dublin, Dicker, Co. Kildare.

BROOKE, EARL (Gt. Br 1745)—see "Warwick."

BROOKE, KNIGHT (1) and R. V. SIR CHARLES ANTHONY BROOKE, G O M G (1883), R N ret'd (1882), now H. H. the Raja of Sarawak (succeeding 1883 his uncle, whose name he assumed in lieu of Johnson) b 1829, mar 1859 Margaret Alice Lady (H. H. the Raja of Sarawak), dau of Chas. ton de Windt, Esq. *Hon.* (as Raja), has son CHARLES VICTOR, Raja Muda (b 1874, 2nd bar, next son, Bertram W. D. Tuan Muda) *Res*, The Astana, Sarawak, Borneo, Chester, Cheshire.

BROOKE, KNIGHT (2) SIR WILLIAM ROBERT BROOKE, K C I E (1895), late Du. Gen of Tele-

\_\_\_\_\_

son of 2nd Bt b 1855, suc 1905 mu same ven  
Lilian Alice, d u of Robt Russell, Esq *Her  
pres*, has bro **FREDERICK RICHMOND** (b 1868,  
2nd heir, latter's son Charles Frederick Rich-  
mond, b 1902) *Res*, unfixed

**BROWN, BARONET'S WINDOW of 1100** Dow-  
ager Lady B (Duchess), dau of the late Gen Wm  
T B Mountstevens mar 1863 Sir Wm Rich-  
mond Brown, 2nd Bt (d 1906) *Res*, Astrop  
Pk, King's Sutton, N'hamts, nr Hambury,  
4 Birkston Gdns, S W

**BROWN, BARONET of Broome Hall** Sir  
ALEXANDER HARGREAVES Bt, 1st Bt (I K  
1903), an M P 1868-66 (L, aft'd L I) 19 Hon  
Col Lancs and Cheshire R G A Terr, for-  
merly a Cornet in 5th Drig Gds, son of the  
late Alex Brown, Esq, and grandson of 1st Bt  
of Astrop, and uncle of Agent of same b  
1844, mar 1875 Henrietta Agnes Turrell, dau of  
Chas R Blandy, Esq, of Madeira *Her* has  
son, Capt Gordon HARGREAVES R, Coldstr Gds  
b 1880, and heir, next son, Walter Hargreaves,  
b 1881 *Son*, Broome Hall, Holmwood, Dork-  
ing, *W* *Res*, 12 Grosvenor Gdns, S W

**BROWN, KNIGHT (1)** Sir JOHN McLEAVE  
Brown, Kt Bach (1906), C M G (1893), Coun-  
cil of the Chinese Legation, 1 is been Ch Com-  
missioner of Korean Customs, formerly Act'g Chinese Sec  
at Peking, accom'd Chinese Mission to Europe  
1868 *Pres*, Langham Hotel, W

**BROWN, KNIGHT (2)** Sir ROBERT HAN-  
BURY Brown, K C M G (1902), R E 1st (d 1893),  
served in Afghanistan 1878-80, aft'd in Bengal  
Irrigation Dept, later Insp-Gen of Irrig in  
Egypt b 1849, mu 1878 Muran, dau of Rev  
Edwin Mervack *Res* Newland, Cranley Down,  
Sussex

**BROWN, KNIGHT (3)** Col Sir WILLIAM JAMES  
Brown, K C B (1897), V D, Hon Col 19th  
Batt Co of Lond Regt (Terr) b 1832, mar  
1856 a dau of the late Wm Silverthorne, Esq  
Res, Gloucester Lodge, 84 Arg la 1st, W  
Ealing, W

**BROWN, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1)** Lady B  
Frances Caroline, dau of Chas Baker, Esq, and  
widow of Russell Jeffrey, Esq, mar 1863, and  
wife to 2nd husb Surg-Gen Sir Jno Campbell  
Brown, K C B (d 1890) *Res*, 3 South Terr,  
Adelaide, S A — (2) Lady B (Margaret dau  
of Jas Smith, Esq, of Stroud), mar 1860 Sir  
Geo T Brown Kt Bach, C B (d 1906) *Res*  
The Cottage, Harrow Weald, Middx — (3) Lady  
B (Mary Anne, dau of the late Wm McP Ruge,  
Esq), mar 1855 Sir Chas Gyles Brown, K C M G,  
M D (d 1908) *Res*, 88 S'pence St, S W

**BROWN, CHARLES C I D** (1903), late Insp-  
Gen of Police, Punjab, and Under Sec to Govt  
in Home Dept, served in Afghan 1879-80 (ret  
1901), had charge of Police arrangements during  
Delhi Durbar festivities 1902-3 b 1849 *Res*,  
Southend Lodge, Cheltenham

**BROWN, FREDERICK I S O** (1906), late Sec to  
Comd of the Navy, and a Prince Clerk in Con-  
tract Dept Admiralty b 1843 *Res*, Langton  
House, Leamington

**BROWN, Col FREDERICK JOHN, C B** (Mil  
1900-1), Essex Regt ret'd (1905), Sudan 1884-5 and  
S Africa 1890-1902 b 1857 *Res*, Netherleigh,  
Rushmansworth, Herts

**BROWN, GEORGE I S O** (1903), Ch Clk  
Friendly Soc's Registry, b 1848

**BROWN, JOSEPH I S O** (1905), Supt of Police  
in the Gambia Col

**BROWN, (MRS) MARY MARGARET A. V. BROWN**,  
I S O (1903), formerly Supt Postal Order Branch,  
G P O b 1857 *Res*, Knighton, Radnorsh

**BROWN (BURTON-), Brig-Surg THOMAS**  
EDWIN, C I E (1891), M D formerly Prince  
Lahore Med Col, returned from Army 1889, b  
1833 *Res*, Ryelaw, 165 Willesden Ln, Brondes  
bury, N W

**BROWN (GRAHAM-), Lieut DAVID THOMAS**,  
M V O (4th Class, 1910), R N

**BROWN (WRETFORD-), Capt CLAUDE WRETFORD** (ie Wretford Wretford-), D S O (1900-1),  
N'umb Fus, Nile 1898 and S Africa 1903  
b 1876

**BROWN (YEATS-), MONTAGU, C M G** (1892),  
late Cons at Boston, prev Genoa b 1834 *Res*,  
Il Castello, Portofino N Italy, *English address*,  
Rox Thames Yacht Club

**BROWNE, family name of Sir John Marquessate**,  
Kt, Capt Davidson, and Kilmarnock and OFANNOFF  
and BROWNE Balonies Inds to the three lines  
and below (ie Kenmare, Kt, Kilmarnock, O  
Oranmore, S, Shgo)

Ld Alfred Fildes 1st Geo. Fildes 2nd Geo. Fildes 3rd  
Hn Abner 4th Hn George 5th Hn Margaret 6th  
Hn Mrs Arth 7th Hn Mrs Gore 8th Ly Mary Isabel 9th  
Ld Arth Howe, 10th Hn Mrs Howe, 11th Hn Mar J D 12th  
Ly Grah, 13th Ly Isabel M 14th Ly Moira Mel 15th  
Ly Dorcas 16th Hn Jno L A 17th Ly Marjale 18th  
Ly Dorothy, 19th Hn Kathleen M 20th Ld Ralph How, 21st  
Ly Fildes 22nd Ly Kathleen, 23rd Ld Terence M 24th  
Ly Emily Oh 25th

**BROWNE, BARON-see "Oranmore and  
Browne" (surnames Browne-Guth 1)**

**BROWNE, BISHOP-see "Bristol"**

**BROWNE, KNIGHT (1)** Lt-Gen Sir ARTHUR  
GEORGE FREDERICK Browne, K C B (Mil 1909)  
D S O (1890), I A ret'd (1909) now Col 4th  
Gorkha Rifles, Aighn 1878-9, Burma 1886, and  
1891-2, Lushai, Chitral Relief, Thure 1897, &c,  
late comdg Lahore Div b 1851

**BROWNE, KNIGHT (2)** Sir BENJAMIN CHAP-  
MAN Browne, Kt Bach (1887), D C L, M I C E,  
Chmn of Hawthorn, Leslie, and Co, engineers  
and shipbuilders, a D L for N'umb'd, twice  
Mayor of Newcastle, is a memb of B L of Trade  
Arbitr Ct b 1832, mar 1861 Annie, dau of  
the late R T Atkinson, Esq *Res*, Westacres,  
Newcastle-on-Tyne

**BROWNE, KNIGHT (3), Sir JAMES - see  
"Browne (Craston-)"**

**BROWNE, KNIGHT (4)** Gen Sir JAMES  
FRANKFORT MANNERS Browne, K C B (Mil 1894),  
R E ret'd (1888), now Col Comdt, served in  
Crimas and was Gov of Roy Mil Acad Wool-  
wich 1880-7 b 1827 (grandson of 2nd Bn  
Kilmarnock, widower *Res*, 19 Roland Gdns, S  
Kens S W

**BROWNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady B** (Lucy,  
dau of R C Sherwood, Esq), mar 1860 Gen  
Sir Saml J Browne G C B, J C (d 1901) *Res*,  
The Wood Ryde, I W

**BROWNE, ALFRED I S O** (1903), late Colon  
Treas Orange River Colony and an M E C and  
V L C, has been employed in Cyprus, Basutoid,  
&c b 1860 *Res*, Bloemfontein

**BROWNE, CHARLES MACAULAY, C M G** (1900),  
Sen Memb of Exec and Legal Councils of  
Grenada b 1845 *Res*, Malrose, Grenada

**BROWNE, Capt CHARLES MICHAEL, D S O**  
(1903), R E, Wazir 1901-2, now an Asst Supt  
of Ind Survey b 1878 *Address*, Survey Dept,  
Calcutta

**BROWNE, GEORGE, I S O** (1903), has been

Judges' Associate, late Comptroller of Intestate Estates, and Registrar of Bankruptcy to Supr Ct, Tasmania, also Priv Sec to Govt of Tasmania and Straits Settlements, ret 1904 b 1838 *Res*, Hobart.

BROWNE, Maj-Gen GEORGE FITZGERBERT, CB (Mil 1905), DSO (1888), late Northants Regt, has been Dir of Personal Servs at W Office and Mil Attaché at Peking, prev D A G in Irald, W Coast of Africa 1897-9 and 1892, China 1900 b 1851 *Res*, 42 Pall Mall, S W.

BROWNE, Hon. Miss HORSE (name not a compound this time), dau of 10th Dn Rollo.

BROWNE, Gen HEYR, RLP, CB (Mil 1905), Lt-Gen and Hon Gen ret'd, Col Norfolk Regt, Crimea, China 1899-5, Canada 1861-2, Afghan 1879-80 b 1823 *Sub*, U Serv.

BROWNE, Maj JOHN WILLIAMS, DSO (1902), formerly Dist Insp Cape Mt Police, S Africa 1902.

BROWN, Lt-Col RICHARD SPENCER, CB (Mil 1902-1), comd 13th Austral Lt Horse, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1855 *Res*, B Nbn.

BROWN, Col SAMUEL HASTINGS, UIC (1896), M D, M R C P, I M S ret'd (1905), Afghan 1873-9, has been a Hon Surg to Viceroy of India, Insp-Gen of Civ Hosp Bengal and Princ and Prof of Medicine at Lahore Med Coll, formerly an Assist Surg R N b 1830.

BROWNE, Maj Gen SUTTON JOHN, CB (Mil 1891), I A ret'd, Madras, 1857-9, N W Frontier 1853 and 1859, Jowaki 1877-8, Mithun Waziri 1891 b 1837 *Res*, 1011 11th, Lpsom Rd, Guildford.

BROWNE, Maj WALTER HAMPTON, DSO (1903), 7th Batt Roy Fus (Spec For), Nth Nigra 1903, now 3d class Resident there *Res*, Zungeri.

BROWNE WILLIAMS, ISO (1903), late Office of Works b 1838 *Res*, Newbury House, 53 Freston Drive, Brighton.

BROWNE, Surg Gen WILLIAM RICHARD, UIC (1905), M D, I M S Madras ret'd (1908), late an Hon Surg to Viceroy b 1850 *Res*, 5 Royal Cres, Notting Hill, W.

BROWNE (BESSELL), Capt ALBERT JOSEPH, DSO (1902), Hon Capt Comdant of Australia Mil Forces, late in W Austr Civ Serv, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1877 *Per*, Perth, W A.

BROWNE (CLIFTON), Mrs W W of Rimington claimant to the Bt, of Brown in Browning (see both ways in the present the claimant at 1899 long deceased extinct from the death of the 3d Bt mares which there has been no registered record of the family.

BROWNE (CRICHTON) - (pron Crichton), Knight Sir JAMES Crichton-Browne, Kt Bach (1886), M D, LL D, F R S, F R S E, Lord Chancellor's Vicar in Lunacy, Past Pres of Med Soc of Lond and Med-Psycholog Assoc, is Treas (late Vice-Pres) Roy Inst of St Brit, author of numerous papers and med and other works b 1840, widower *Res*, Cymdau, Dumfries.

BROWNE (GORE), Lady MURIEL, dau of 7th B of Dunmore.

BROWNE (HAMILTON), Maj HEYR, DSO (1900-1), Imper Bushmen's Contingent in S Africa 1900 b 1863.

BROWNE (SETON), Maj CLEMENT LUTHERTON SETON, I A, C L Seton Seton-Browne, DSO (1907), I A, Tach Valley 1897 b 1869.

BROWNING, Capt MORGAN EDWARD, MVO (4th Class, 1908), R N, Egypt 1882, now Chf of Staff, Channel Fleet, and an A D C to H M b 1883.

BROWNING, Lt-Col WINTERPOPP BENJAMIN, OIE (1893), L R C P I, late I M S, ret 1910, has been Surg to Govt of Madras, and Prof of Med Jurisprudence and Princ Medica Med Col b 1855 *Per*, Royapettah, Madras.

BROWNLEE, Capt JOHN INNES, DSO (1900-1), Cape Med Beamer Corps in S Afr War 1900-1 b 1850 *Per*, Tembani, Alexandria Rd, King William's Town, Cape.

BROWNLOW, family name of LUNA V BARONY (not of follg), gov for "Hons" and see below.

BROWNLOW, EARL ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW, 3rd Earl (U K) and a Bt, PC (1st Br 1897), V D, Lord Lieut of Lincolnshire and Pres of its Territ Force Assoc, Major of Grantham 1910-1, A D L for Heris, a Trustee of Nat Gall, an Ecclesiastical Commissioner, an A D C to H M for Territ Forces, late Col.

Unig Bds Vol Inf Bde, and Hon Col 4th Batt Lancs Regt, is Hon Col of Lunas Yorn and of Hert. Batt of Bds Regt, formerly Under Sec for War, Parl Sec to Loc Govt Bd, Paym-Gen, and Lieut Gen. Bds, and M P 1866-7, hon. and Lieut Gen. Bds, and M P 1866-7, was the late Vice Alford, who died 1851 b Aug 19 1814, suc 1867 (C), mar 1868 Lady Adelaide 1st dau of 18th L of Shrewsbury *Serv*, Belton House, Grimsby, Lunas, Ashridge Pk, Berkhamstead, Herts, town res, 8 Carlton House Terr, S W.

DAUGHTERS: A Bt Eng 1897. In Brownlow, 4th Bt was created Lt Brownlow in recognition of the service of his father the late Hon Sir John Aust, speaker of the House of Commons 1870, his successor obtained the two higher titles. No issue.

*Her pres* (to Balmory and Baronetcy only).

Mrs JAMES LUNAS, 4th Bt, is a Bt for Lunas, and Editor of *Pall Mall Gazette*, gr grandson of 1st Bt b 1861 mar 1862 Emmeline May Elizabeth, dau of Sir Wm L Walby Grady 4th Bt *Res*, 66 James Lodge, Dulwich, E, Westminster, S W (and her husband Capt Adelbert Salisbury Cockayne D, b 1867).

BROWNLOW KNIGHT, Ed-Marsh Sir CURTIS LUTHER BROWNLOW, GCB (Mil 1887, K C J 1872), served in Punjab and China Wars and in Hazara (1852-3 and 1858), Amherst, Lushai, and other frontier campaigns, att'd Assist Mil Ser for Indn Affairs at Home Gds and an A D C to Queen Victoria, is Col D of Cumberland's Own Inf (Bn, now Punjab) b 1831 (nephew of 1st Bt Lunan), mar 1830 Georgina, dau of the late Wm C King, Esq *Res*, Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks.

BROWNLOW, Col CREADON CHABLES, CB (Mil 1900), I A Supernum Lieut, Frontier 1863, Utmanzu Dou Valley, Jowaki 1877-8, Afghan, Miranzai (1st and 2nd) b 1843 *Res*, 5 Cambridge Pk, Redland, Bristol.

BROWNLOW, Lady KATHRYN SUSAN EMMA, dau of 5th B of Danvers and wife of follg.

BROWNLOW, Maj-Gen WILLIAM VESSEY, CB (Mil 1887), Zulul 1879, Transvaal 1881, comd 22nd Regt Dist 1889-94, ret 1901, is Col 1st Dign Gds b 1841, mar 1904 the preceding *Res*, Lvelly, Liphook, Hants.

BROWNRIEGG, BARONET Capt Sir DOUGLAS EBERHART BOUFRÉ Brownrigg, 4th Bt (U K 1815), R N, Naval Attaché to Japan, son of 3rd Bt b 1867, suc 1900, mar 1896 Beatrice, dau of Rt Hon Sir Clement Smith, G C M G No *Her*, *Scot*, White Waltham, Maidenhead, Berks *Res*, Tolco.

BROWNRIEGG, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager LADY B (Ada Cecilia Georgiana, dau of Sir Jno





b 1877. *Seat*, *Winnington Old Hall, Northwich, Chesh.* *Sil. Enlands, Chichester, 101 n 103, 9 Lanes more Gilds, S Kens, S W*

**BRUNTON, BARONET** *Bar* (THOMAS) LAIDLEY *Bruno*, 1st Bt (UK 1908, Kt Baco 1900), M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (Vice-Pres 1925), F.R.C.P., formerly Pres. of Med. Soc. of Edinburgh and Ex-amb in Materia Medica to London and other Univs., a Fell. of numerous Med. and Scient. Soc., Comg. Phys. to St. Barthol's Hosp., author of various med. and scient. works, son of Jas. Brunton, Esq. b 1844, widower *H*, his son James Storrup Laidley b 1828, 2nd head, next son, Edward Henry Pollock, b 1830 *Res*, 10 Stratford Pl. Oxford St. W.

**BRUNYATE, JAMES BENNETT, C.I.D.** (1910), I.C.S., Sec. Fin. Income Dept., Govt. of India.

**BRUNYATE, WILLIAM EDWIN, C.M.G.** (1907), B.L., barrister-at-law, Khedivial Coun. in Ministry of Justice, Cuzo b 1867 *Res*, Cuzo, and The Old School, Boxford, n. Colchester.

**BEYAN, HON. GEORGE LINDFORD**, bro. and heir-pres. of present Bn. Bellew (q.v.), having assumed the name Br. in place of Bellew.

**BRYAN, MAJ. HERBERT, C.M.G.** (1925), March Regt., Nizam 1897-8, 1st 1894 and 2nd 1895 *Res*, 17 Lower Grosvenor Pl., S. W.

**BRYANT, FRANCIS MORGAN, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1901), Asst. Sec. to Privy Purse b 1859 *Res*, 17 Lower Grosvenor Pl., S. W.

**BRYANT, CAPT. HENRY GREVILLE, D.S.O.** (1900-1), *Shiohah L.I.*, S. Africa 1877-1902 as Signalling Off. b 1872

**BRYCE, EMILY COUG.** Rt. Hon. James Bryce, P.C. (Gt. Br. 1892, 1st 1905), O.M. (1907), LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., F.R.S., barrister-at-law, Brit. Ambass. to U.S., late an M.P. (L.) and Ch. Sec. for Ireland, 1904 D.L. to Co. of City of Aberdeen and memb. of Council of Comm. on Education in Scotland and has been Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs, Chas. Duncanson of Lond., and Pres. of Bd. of Trade, was Regent P. of Civ. Law in Oxford Univ. 1870-93 b 1836, mar. 1883 *Res*, Brit. Emb. Washington, Hindlip, n. Forest Row, Sussex.

**BRYDGES (JONES), BARONET**'s WIDOW, LADY J-B (Maiv Sarah, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Moberly, R.N.), mar. 1850 *Ex. Hildford J. Jones-Brydges*, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1891) *Res*, Boultonbrook, Presteign, Radnorshire.

**BUCANA, BARONESS**—see "Dun-d-Briac."

**BUCLEUCH (pron Buck'loo) and QUEENSDERRY, DUKE or WILLIAM FRANK WALTER** *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, 5th D. of Buccleuch and 8th of Queensberry (Gt. Br.), 5th as E. of Doncaster (Eng.) K.G. (1897), K.T. (1875), P.C. (Gt. Br. 1901), Lord Lieut. of Dumfriesshire and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Cos. Selkirk and Roxburgh, and Capt.-Gen. of Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Lt.-Col. Middleton Yeom., an M.P. 1853-68 and 1874-80 (as E. of Dalketh), son of 5th D. b Sept. 9, 1831, suc. 1884 (C), mar. 1859 Lady Louisa Jane *St. Minto*, V.A., now Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Alexandra, prev. to Queen Victoria, dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn, K.G. *Scots*, Dalketh House, Edinburgh, Drumlanrig Castle (Thornhill) and The Lodge (Langholm), Dumfriesshire, Bowhill, Selkirk, town, &c., Montagu House, Whitehall, S. W.

**CHATELAIN, SCOT.** Lt. Scott of Buccleuch, 266, E. of Buccleuch and Lt. Scott of Whitechapel and Dalketh, 269, D. of Buccleuch and D. of Dalketh, 266, D. of Queensberry M. of Dumfriesshire, E. of Drumlanrig and Sandringham, Vis. of Ailsa, Thornhill, and 1st 1901, and Lt. Douglas of Kinnmont, Middlebie, and Dunrobin,

1706 1013 1854 but resigned and old new patent *Bar*, E. of Doncaster and Ex. Scot. of Tyndale, 2663 (Scott forfeited 1835, but restored 1743 with orig. patent) — *See* Walter Scott (1st), Warden of the West Marches (third or the name and second of the office), was remnant of the first of the above titles. His great grandfather the first of the three Sir Walter, was said to be a daring chief and his unsuccessful attempt to rescue King James V. from the Earl of Angus is the foundation of the story told by his later namesake in the 'Lay of the Last Minstrel'. *See* W. Scott the 2nd Lt. Scott had carried on a predatory warfare against the Douglas, but on the conclusion of a peaceful arrangement he was delivered up as a hostage and when in England was brought before Queen Elizabeth who imperiously demanded of him how he had dared to engage in such deeds. But for once the haughty woman had found her match for the rowdy answer came: "What is there that a man dares not do?" Struck with the reply she turned to a Lord in waiting and said: "With ten thousand such men our brother of Scotland might shake the firmest throne in Europe." This brother was James VI. who on becoming James I. of Great Britain among his first acts made a Lord of the Intimacy a Viscount. His successor obtained the honours of 1859. The 6th Vis. in his married name, Duke of Montagu, a natural son of Charles II., who afterwards assumed the name and received the Dukedom of Buccleuch with the Dalketh Earldom. He was afterwards executed for rebellion, but the titles were unaltered being held jointly by his wife to whom those of 1859 and 1859 had come by inheritance. The Queensberry Dukedom was "Queensberry, Mary", with other titles of 1706 came into this line through the 3rd Duke or B. becoming, succeeded to the 4th of Q. The original surname was Scott to which the 4th Duke prefixed Montagu, and then the 5th inserted Douglas.

#### TITLED BARRISTERS (Montagu-Douglas-Scott)

##### Issue of 21<sup>st</sup> descent (5th) D

The 1st Walter Henry M.D.S., D. of Dalketh, b 1862, d. by an accident 1885  
 E. of Dalketh, then to Dukedom John Charles M.D.S., late an M.P. (C), is Vice-Lieut. of 5th Larkish, a D.L. for Cos. Middleham, Durham, and Northburgh, Chas. 18th. But 1st and 2nd son b. of Archers formerly Lieut. R.N. and Capt. comd. Dorset Mount-Edwards 1884 mar. 1893 Lady Margaret Alice *Brudenell* dau. of 7th B. of Bradford, *Res*, Eldon Hall M. Lonsdale, 1706 Montagu House, Whitehall S. W.  
 Lady Margaret Ida M.D.S. b 1893  
 Lord Whitcombe, son heir to Dukedom Walter John M.D.S. b 1890  
 Hon. William Walter M.D.S. b 1896  
 Lady Evelyn Anne M.D.S. b 1899  
 Lady Alice (Christabel) M.D.S. b 1901  
 Lady Mary Thelma M.D.S. b 1904  
 Lady Angela Christina Rose M.D.S. b 1905  
 Lord George William M.D.S., Maj. Lofting and Border House (York) late Capt. 1st Hussars and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 b 1886 Maj. 1903  
 Lady Elizabeth Emily *St. Minto* dau. of 7th D. of Buccleuch (Lady Dalketh M.D.S.) *Res*, Kirk Lundy, Anconus, Russ.  
 Lord Henry Francis M.D.S., M.A., Lt. Col. comd. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots 1895 *Res*, served in S. Africa 1900 b 1869  
 Lord Herbert Andrew M.D.S., D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. 3rd Larkish Co. of London Regt. (1st) late Capt. Irish Gds., served as A.D.C. to Ed. Marsh Lord Robert in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, prev. to Gov. of Madras late in Malta b 1875 mar. 1905 Maria Josephine, dau. of the late Jas. Edwards 1st (Lady Robert M.D.S.) *Res*, Bridgfoot, 5th Munnings, Barnet, Herts.  
 Lady Katharine Mary, now *Viscountess* *Hampden*, b 1875, mar. 1899 Capt. Hon. Thos. Walter Brand, now 3rd Vis. *Hampden*, *q.v.*  
 Lady Constance Anne, now Lady C. Cairns, b 1877, mar. 1905 Hon. Douglas *Haliburton* C. 1st of 1st Earl Cairns.  
 Lord Francis George M.D.S., Capt. Gren Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, late an A.D.C. to D. of Minto in India b 1879

— *Dau. in-law* —

Lady Elizabeth M.D.S., see Lord George above

*Surviving members AD, bro and sister of pres)*

(Pres 1871-1873) b 1831

Lady Charlotte Thomas M D S, G C B, b 1839—see

"Scott, M D, Kt"

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now *Michele of Lethian* (q.v. *Wid. rem. 1874*) b 1844, mar 2nd 1865 6th Marq. of L. (d 1900), andly 1909 Bertram Talbot Esq. (of the Silverbury house)—retaining title by courtesy

Lady Margaret Elizabeth, now Lady M. (Dowager) Cameron of Lochiel, b 1846, mar 1875 the late Capt Donald O. L. (d 1915) *Res*, 2 Union ester Pl Portland St W

BUCHAN, (pres) Buckan', Earl of SHIPLEY Gordon Stuart *Br Line*, 14th Earl (Scott) 2 D L for Linlithgow, son of 13th D b Feb 27, 1830, suc 1858, mar 1876 Po-ahie Louise dau of the late Capt Jules A Sartoris *Pres*, 6 Aldford St, Park Ln, W

Lineage. Scot E of Buchan and 1st Au hithouse, 1469. Ld (ardness 1810)—The first to obtain the Peerage was Jas Stewart (his) son of the Plant. Knight of Lorn and John Queen Dorrager of Scotland. It is a remainder to both male and females. The 3rd Lord (b 1714, 17th Earl of Mar) succeeded to the title. The 1st son by 1st and 1st wife married 1st dau of Buchan and became 1st of 1st line. A h. a. fr. 1st. The 1st son, 1st, was settled upon a younger son, who and successor the 4th Lord became 9th Lord of Buchan

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Living)

*Is 1st of pres 14th h F*

Lord (ardness) heir to 14th Lord. Donald Douglas Stuart *Br F*, late Lieut Scots Gls b 1873

Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart, actress and in line, now

Lady M. *Huddeley Drummond* (h. 1st) pub. b 1879

mar 1892 Maj Hon Chas Stuart-Laurie M D W

son of 1st E of Anstruther q.v.

The late Lady Margaret Elizabeth Stuart E, b 1832, d 1910

Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart F, now Lady E. *Stuart*, b 1859, mar 1891 Hon Walter Edward F son of

Viscountess, d 1910

*Surviving son of 13th E (bro of present)*

(Pres 1871-1873) b 1831

Hon Albany Mar Stuart E, formerly Capt 3rd Batt

W. Rif. Regt (Mil), b 1852, mar 1909, and wife

Elizabeth Kate, dau of Gen S. Craddock Esq. of

Melbourne *Res*, Melrose Delabole, Cornwall

*Dau-in-law of 12th E (aunt of present)*

Hon Mrs George E (Agnes Maria, dau of Rev Jno

W. Mason, mar 1869 the late Hon George Francis

Albany E (d 1894) *Res*, Buckan Lodge, Northam,

Northam

BUCHAN, Lieut Ernest Norman, D S O (1900-1), Manchester Regt, S Africa 1900, now a Supply and Transport Off. at Ind Headquarters b 1873

BUCHANAN, Baronet of Burgh St Peter's—see "Buchanan (Leith)"

BUCHANAN, Baronet of Dunlough Sir ERIC ALEXANDER Buchanan, 3rd Bt (U K 1878), son of 1st Bt (Bt Hon Sir Andrew B, G C B), and bro of 2nd b 1843, suc 1901, mar 1898 Constance Augusta, dau of the late Capt Chas D Tennant, R N *Her*, has son CHARLES JAMES (b 1899, and heir, Bt's bro Andrew Archibald, b 1850) *Seat*, Craigcraig Castle, Milngavie, Strathguthrie, nr Glasgow, town res, 38 Sloane Ct, S W

BUCHANAN, Baronet's Widow Arabella, Lady B (Arabella Catharina dau of the late Capt Chas G Colquhoun-Craven), mar 1873 Sir Jas Buchanan, 2nd Bt (d 1901) *Res*, Court House, Malvern

BUCHANAN, Knight Hon Sir (Esq. 1877) John Buchanan, Kt Bach (1901), I L D, Sen

Puisne Judge Supr Ct Cape Col, formerly an M L A, M L C, and M L C also Attorn-Gen of Grigalud West, Acting Ch Justice of Cape Col and ex-officio Pres Leg Comm, and Pres of Spec Tribunal (Treason Ct), Chmn of Cape Red Cross Comtee, is editor of Cape Law Reports was Capt Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol Rifles in Transvaal 1879, is a memb of Comm (late Vice-Chanc) of Cape Univ and a Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1844, mar 1878 Mary, dau of D Muddle, Esq. *Res* Claremch, Claremont, Cape Town

BUCHANAN, Knight's Widow Lady B (Alice Mary Asmar, dau of Edw O Seaton, Esq, M D), mar 1855 Sir Geo Buchanan, M D, F R S (d 1895)—See also "Buchanan (Carrick-)"

BUCHANAN, Marquess of GRAHAM and (Scot 1797)—see "Montrose D of"

BUCHANAN, Priv Coun and Knight, Rt Hon Sir George William Buchanan, P C (St Br 1910) G C V O (1909), K C V O (1909), K C M G (1909), C B (Civ 1900) Ambassador at St Petersburg, prev Min. 1864 p at the Hague and in Bulgaria, b 1854 (bro of above Bt), mar 1885 the undomesticated Lady Georgina, B. *Res*, Brit Embassy, St Petersburg

BUCHANAN, Priv Coun and Knight, Rt Hon Thomas Buchanan P C (St Br 1908), B A, M P, late an M P (L) and Under Sec for India, prev Financ Sec to War Dept b 1845, mar 1888 *Res*, 12 South Street, Park Ln, W

BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina, Mrs. wife of preceding Priv Coun and Kt and dau of 8th Earl Bathurst

BUCHANAN, Col FRANK JAMES, C B (Mil 1908) I A, Burma 1887-9, Lazari Chital Relief, and Waziristan, Zalka Khel 1908, late D A A G for Muskhur in India, now Comdt 54th Sikhs b 1853

BUCHANAN (CARRICK-), Knight's Widow Lady C-B (Frances Jane, dau of the late Anthony Lefor, Esq), mar 1849 Col Sir David G R Carrick-Buchanan, K C B (d 1904) *Res*, Drumpellier Cambridge Lanes

BUCHANAN (LEITH-), Baronet Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas Leith-Buchanan, 5th Bt of Burgh St Peter's (St B 1775), a D L for Dumbartonsh, late Capt 1st Dumbarton Rif Vols, son of 4th Bt b 1856, suc 1903, mar 1888 Maude Mary, dau of the late Alex. Grant, Esq, of Glasgow *Her*, has son George Hector MacDonald (b 1889, and heir next son, Alexander Wellesley Grant, b 1890) *Sent* Ross Priory, Balloch, Dumbartonsh

BUCK, Knight Sir Edward Charles Buck, K C S I (1897) Kt Bach 1886, Hon LL D, late Sec to Ind Govt in Rev and Agric Dept (ret 1897) prev Dir of Agric N W F b 1839 *Club* B Ind U Serv

BUCKELL, Knight Sir Robert Buckell, Kt Bach (1897), Hon M A, has been from times Mayor of Oxford, where he is an auctioneer and estate agent b 1841, mar 1863 Ann Ellen, dau of Jas Gould, Esq. *Res*, The Laurels, Marston Ferry Rd, Oxford

BUCKHURST, Lord (by courtesy—title, Bn B U K 1864), son and heir of Earl De La Warr

BUCKINGHAM, Knight Col Sir James Buckingham, Kt Bach (1906) C I B (1890), late Ind Vols, comd troops in Assam 1884-91, ret 1897, and was Sec of Ind Tea Assn, has twice been an Hon A D C to Ind Viceroy, and an Addit Memb of Comm b 1843, mar 1880 Laura Amelia, dau of the late Surg-Maj J C Collins *Res*, Lorrendon Lodge, Beedington, Croydon, offices, 21 Manning Ln, E C

**BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF (U K 1822)—extinct from 1889**

\*The 3rd and last Duke (whose name was **RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL Temple August Byrdice Chandos Grenville**) bore various titles which had been conferred in different generations and subject to diverse terms of succession, thus D of Buckingham and Chandos (U K 1822), extinct Earl Temple of Stowe (same creation but with special remainder subsequent to an earlier Temple Eridom borne by a predecessor and extinct with the Dukedom), passed to his nephew, the late Earl of 1900, Viscountess (et D 1908) passed to a relative, 4th Bn Lyttelton who thereupon took the higher title, In 1810 (1801 1802, open to female succession) devolved upon his married daughter, Lady Mary Morgan Grenville. Other ext net titles are—M of Buckingham (1794), M of Chandos (1801) and Earl August (1791 1794)—Previous Dukes of Buckingham (county) are given in 'Nicholas as listing respectively 1441-1500, 1500-57 and 1703-85. The above Dukedom is limited to the town of that name.

**SERVING ISSUE**

Lady Mary now *Bess* **Clive**, C.I. (1911), b 1862  
Lady Caroline **James** Elizabeth **Temple N H C**  
Grenville, b 1895 Res, Grenville, Godalming  
Surrey

**BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKES**  
Widow (*remind* and again *undead*) **Duchess**  
of B & Ch (Alice Anne, dau of Sir Graham  
Montgomery, 3rd Bt), a Lady of Justice  
St John Jusus, mar, 1st, 1835, as 2nd wife, 3rd  
D of Buckingham (d 1889, when the Dukedom  
became extinct), 2ndly, 1894, as his 2nd wife, 2nd  
Bn, att'd 1st and only Ld, Eglinton of Tatton  
but retains title of Duchess by courtesy Res,  
8 Hyde Pk Gdns, W, St Mary's, Wimbledon,  
S W

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, DAPL OF** **SIGNY**  
**Camp Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson** (*Hobart*  
pion *Hunbad*), 7th Earl (St D) and a Bt, a  
D L for Bucks late a Lord in Waiting to Queen  
Victoria, grandson of 5th E, and son of the last  
Lord Hobart (see under Lady H below) b  
March 14, 1850, suc 1885 (L), mar 1888  
Georgiana Wilhelm (whose name of *Mercer*-  
*Henderson* the E added by licence to his in  
1903), dau of the late Hon Hew A D H Hal-  
dane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson, son of 1st E of  
Camperdown *Seate*, Hampden House, St Mis-  
senden, Bucks, Fouldell, Inverkeithing, Fifesh  
Caerleon Eng A Bt (see 6t B) Bn Hobart  
1790, E of Buckinghamshire, 1796—The Rt Hon Sir  
John Hobart, 4th Bt, Kt of the Bath Lord Lieut  
of Norfolk, was the 1st Bn and Earl. The 4th Earl was  
an M P in both the Irish and English Houses of Com-  
mons and also Chf Secretary for Ireland Governor of  
Madras Secretary for War and the Colonies, Postmaster-  
General, &c. The 5th Earl who was Fitzhardy of  
Wolverhampton, assumed the additional name of  
Hampden and the surname Mercer-Henderson was  
taken and used by the present Earl for himself and  
issue from 1903

**TITLED RELATIVES**

**Issue of present (7th) E—surname Hobart-Hamp-**  
**den-Mercer-Henderson**

Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel **H H M-H**, b 1891  
Lady Sydney Mary Catherine Anne **H H M H**,  
b 1900  
Lord Hobart heir to Parliament John Hampden  
**H H M H**, b 1905 (and heir, his 4t uncle Hon  
Chas Ldwy)

**Sister of present E** (granted rank of Earls' daus  
1885)—orig surname **Hobart-Hampden**

(*Present* **Duchess** b 1866)  
Lady Albina Frederica, now Lady A. Donaldson  
b 1865, mar 1900 Rev Stuart Alex D, Master  
of Magdalen Coll Res, The Lodge Magd Coll,  
Cambridge  
Lady Isabel Augusta, now Lady I. Mansel, b 1865,  
mar 1880 Montagu Regd M, Esq Res, Barnet  
Green Ho, Ware

Lady Henrietta Vere, now Lady **H Hughes**, b 1864,  
mar 1889 Jas Ford H, Esq Res, 4 Cheyne Gdns,  
Chelsea S W

**Surviving issue of 5th E** (uncles and aunts of  
present)

**By first marriage**

Hon Charles Edward **H H**, formerly Capt 26th  
Foot reg A I, b 1845, mar 1863, and wife, Lucy  
P Wilson, dau of the late Jno Wright Esq,  
of Luton, Hall Notes (Hon. Mrs Charles H H)  
Res 23 The Avenue, Key Gdns

**By 2nd marriage**

Lady Maria Catharina **H H**, b 1837  
Lady Charlotte Augusta **H H**, Res Hampden  
b 1833  
Lady Louisa Selina **H H**, b 1831, Sidmouth, Devon  
Mar Hon Horace Miles **H H**, formerly A D C to  
his bio Lord Hobart the under mentioned Gov of  
Madras b 1845, mar 1880, and wife, Isabella, dau  
of the late Rev Hunt Esq M D (Hon Mrs Horace  
**H H**) Res Cheltenham, 99 Cheltenham, 101  
Lid, Eleanor Agnes **H H**, b 1835 Res, 70 Bush  
wood Rd Ken

*Daus in-law*

Lady Hobart, C.I. (Mary Catherine, dau of Rt Rev  
Thos Carr 2d Bp of Bombay), mar, 1st, 1833 the  
late Lord Hobart, Gov of Madras (d 1872) andly,  
1872, Chas Hobart Esq, M D (d 1903)—retaining  
title by courtesy Res 21 Cornwall Gdns, 3 Kens,  
S W —It was her husband's younger brother who  
succeeded as Lord Hobart (and who, as well as his  
widow, is deceased) who was father of the present  
Earl and his about sisters  
Hon Mrs Augustus **H H** (Edith Kathleen, dau of  
the late Hon Le Hon Esq), mar 1879, as 2nd  
wife, the late Vice Adm Hon Sir Charles **H H**,  
Hobart's (d 1865)

**BUCKLAND, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E** (1895),  
D.A., barrister-at-law, late Ch Memb Bd of  
Rev, Bengal, Commisr Bulward and Fremd  
Dias, and an M L C, has been Ch Sec b  
1847 Res, 51 Cornwall Gdns, 3 Kens, S W

**BUCKLEY, MAJ CHRISTOPHER REGINALD**,  
D S O (1902), Brig-Maj R.A. at Gibraltar,  
S Africa 1899-1902, late Asst Mil Sec and  
A D C to Gen Comd South Comd b 1862  
Res, The Old Cottage, Warcop, Westmd

**BUCKLEY, Lt-Col MATTHEW PERCEVAL**,  
D S O (1900-1), Roy W Hunt Regt, S Africa  
1899-1902, late a Brig-Maj at Aldershot, now  
a Professor at Indira b Coll, Que'tt b 1869  
Club, Army and Navy

**BUCKLEY, BARONET Sir Edmund Buckley**,  
2nd Bt (U K 1868), son of 1st Bt, b 1861, mar  
1885, Harriett Olivia Louisa, dau of late Rev  
M Lloyd Esq, his son EDWARD MAURICE,  
b 1885 (no 2nd heir) b 1881, The Plas, Dinas Maw-  
ddwy, Merionethsh

**BUCKLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW, Lady B**  
(Sole-Mysie, now Mrs A J Burton, of Chicago),  
mar 1885, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Edmund  
Buckley, 1st Bt (d 1910)

**BUCKLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (1) LADY B**  
(Alice, dau of the late Sir Wm Fitzherbert,  
K O M G), mar 18—Hon Sir Patk Alph Buckley,  
K O M G, Judge of Supr Ct N Z, (d 1896)  
Res, Wellington, N Z

**BUCKLEY, PRIV COUNS and KNIGHT Rt**  
**Hon Sir HARRY BURTON Buckley, PC** (Gt Dr  
1906) Kt Bach (1900), M A, now a Lord Justice  
of Appeal, prev Judge of Chanc Div of High Ct,  
appd Q U 1886 b 1845, mar 1887 Bertha Mar-  
garetta, dau of Chas E Jones, Esq, of Corn-  
wall Gdns Res, Old Castle, Dallington, Hawk-  
ham, Sussex, 7 Melbury Rd, Kens, W

**BUCKLEY, ROBERT BURTON, C.S.I** (1901),  
M I C E, M I M E, late Ch Engr and Sec to  
Govt of Bengal and Memb Couns of Lt-Gov,



sending his yacht as a hosp. ship: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Monica Lilly, dau. of 4th Marq. de la Pasture and divorced wife of Chas. E. N. Charrington, Esq. *Res.*, Kinloch Castle, I. of Rhum, via Oban, Bishopswood, Ross, Herefs.; 14 Stratton St. Piccadilly, W.

BULMAN, Col. PHILIP, D.S.O. (1930-1), late Shropsh. L.I., ret. 1905, Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857.

BULMER, JAMES ALFRED, I.S.O. (1903), late Postm.-Gen. of Trinidad and Tobago, prev. Cyprus, ret. 1903 *Res.*, Westgate, Pickering, Yorks.

BULWER, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir EDWARD EARLE GASCOYNE *Bulwer*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1905; K.C.B. 1835), served in Crimea and in Mutiny (1857-9), ret. 1896, as Col. Roy. Welch Fus., has been D.A.G. to the Forces, Comdt at Chatham, and Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey: b. 1829 (Dec.), widower. *Res.*, The Grange, Heydon, Norwich, 45 Hans Pl., S.W.

BULWER, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY ERNEST GASCOYNE *Bulwer*, G.C.M.G. (1883, K.C.M.G. 1874), B.A., formerly Gov. of Dominica, Labuan, and Natal, Cons.-Gen. in Borneo, Receiver-Gen. for Trinidad, and High Commissr. of Cyprus; younger bro. of above: b. 1835. *Res.*, 17 S. Audley St., W.

BULWER-LYTTON—see "Lytton"

BUN BIHARI KAPUR, RAJA, C.S.I. (1903), formerly Diwan of Burdwan, and an M.L.C. of Bengal, title personal: b. 1855. *Res.*, Ban-Abash, Burdwan.

BUNBURY, BARONET. Sir HENRY CHARLES JOHN *Bunbury*, 10th Bt. of Stanney Hall (*Eng.* 1631), B.A., a D.L. for Suffolk, High Sheriff 1903, formerly R.N.; nephew of 8th and 9th Bts., and son of the late Col. Hy. W. St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B.: b. 1855, suc. 1895, mar. 1884 Laura, dau. of the late Gen. Thos. Wood, M.P. *Heir*, his son CHARLES HENRY NAPIER (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Henry William, b. 1889). *Seats*, Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Manor House, Mildenhall, Suffolk.

BUNBURY, BISHOP OF (W. Australia). Rt. Rev. FREDERICK *Goldsmith*, D.D., 1st Bp, late Dean of Perth, prev. Vic. of Halling, Kent, is Chapl. to the Forces in W. Aust.: b. 1853, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Bunbury, W. A.; *home address*, Roy. Soes. Club.

BUNBURY, CECIL EDWARD FRANCIS, C.S.I. (1910), I.C.S., Judic. Commissr. N.W. Front. Prov. *Res.*, Peshawar.

BUNBURY, Lady HARRIOT EMILY, sist. of 1st M. of Zetland.

BUNBURY, Maj.-Gen. HERBERT NAPIER, C.B. (Mil. 1906), late A.S.C., now in charge of Administ. at Dublin, prev. Gibraltar: b. 1851 (grandson of 7th Bt.). *Res.*, Roy. Hosp., Dublin.

BUNBURY, Col. VESSEY THOMAS, D.S.O. (1898), late Leic. Regt.; Burma 1889, Dongola, and Khartoum; served with Egyptn. Army 1895-1901: b. 1859 (son of the late Bp. Bunbury), mar. 1904 the follg. *Club*, U. Serv.

BUNBURY, Hon. Mrs. VESSEY, dau. of Bnss. Dorchester and wife of preceding.

BUNBURY (MCCLINTOCK-), family name of RATHDONNELL Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BUNBURY (RICHARDSON-), BARONET. Sir MERVYN WILLIAM *Richardson-Bunbury*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787); grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Mervyn Matthew R.-B.: b. 1874, suc. 1909. *Heir*, his 1st cous. once rem., MERVYN CORRY R.-B. (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Moutray Frederic). *Res.*, 10 Catherine Pl., Bath.

BUNDEY, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) HENRY *Bundey*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late a Judge of Supr. Ct., S. Australia, formerly First Min. of Justice and Educn., appd. Q.C. 1878: b. 1838, mar. 1855 Ellen Wardlaw, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Wm. Milne. *Res.*, Zephyrside, Molesworth St. West, Nth. Adelaide and Stonchenge (Stirling West), S.A.

BUNDI, The MAHARAJA RAJA OF. H.H. Sir RAJHUBIR SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1901; K.C.I.E. 1894), K.C.S.I. (1897), an Ind. Ruling Chief: b. 1868. *Res.*, Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNSEN—see "De Bunsen."

BUNTING, KNIGHT. Sir PERCY WILLIAM *Bunting*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., barrister-at-law, editor from 1832 of the *Contemporary Review*, was 1892-4 ed. also of the *Methodist Times*: b. 1835, mar. 1869 Mary Hyett, dau. of Jno. Ladgett, Esq. *Res.*, 11 Endsleigh Gdns., N.W.

BURDETT, BARONET of *Burthwaite*. Sir CHARLES GRANT *Burdett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1665), son of 7th Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1892, mar. 18— Anne, dau. of R. Hay, Esq. *Heir*, his son CHARLES COVENTRY (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Edward Jerome, b. 1880). *Res.*, Palmerston North, N. Zealand.

BURDETT, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Burthwaite*. Dowager Lady B. (Grace, dau. of Rev. A. Grant), mar. 18— Sir Chas. Wentworth Burdett, 7th Bt. (d. 1832). *Res.* in N. Zealand.

BURDETT, BARONET of *Foremarl*. Capt. Sir FRANCIS *Burdett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1619), a D.L. for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1909), Res. of Officers, late Lieut. 17th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900, was an A.D.C. to Sir Henry Blake in Ceylon; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1892, mar. 1908 Frances Elphinstone, dau. of the late Thompson Boyd, Esq., and divorced wife of C. A. Boyd, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin WILLIAM JONES B. (b. 1853; 2nd heir, a remote cousin, Arthur Florian Hugo de Burdet B., b. 1853). *Seats*, Foremark Hall, Repton, Derbysh., nr. Burton-on-Trent; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts., nr. Hungerford, *town res.*, Hanover Mansns., 37 Maddox St., W.

BURDETT, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CHARLES *Burdett*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), K.C.V.O. (1908), F.R.S.S., author and statist, late for 17 years Sec. to Share and Loan Dept. of the Lond. Stock Exchange and was many years resident Supt. of hospitals at Birmingham and Greenwich; he started the Home Hosps. Assoc. for Paying Patients and the Nat. Pension Fund for Trained Nurses; is author of year-books on these subjects: b. 1847, mar. 1875 Helen (of Order of Mercy), dau. of the late Gay Shute, Esq., F.R.C.S. *Res.*, The Lodge, Porchester Sq., W.

BURDON, Maj. JOHN ALDER, C.M.G. (1904), M.A., F.R.G.S., late Cameron Highlrs.; West of Africa 1897-8, now Col. Sec. of Barbados, prev. a 1st class Resid. in N. Nigeria: b. 1866.

BURDWAN, BAHADUR OF. Maharaj Dhiraj Sir BIJAY CHAND MAHTAB, K.C.I.E. (1909), a memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Council.

BURFORD, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1675), a title of the St. Albans Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son.

BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E. (1885), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., Hon. A.R.I.B.A., formerly Dir.-Gen. of Archaeol. Surv. of India (ret. 1889), author of various works in that line and memb. of several learned Soes.: b. 1832. *Res.*, 22 Seton Pl., Edinburgh.

BURGHCLERE (*pron.* Burclair), BARON. HERBERT COULSTOUN *Gardner*, 1st Bn. (U.K.), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., a D.L. for Middx., and an Ecclesiast. Commissr., late an M.P. and Pres. Bd. Agric.: b. June 9, 1846; cr. Bn. 1895

(L), mar 1890 Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina Byng (*nee* Herbert), dau of 4th E of Carnarvon and wid of Capt Hon Alfred G Byng No present heir *Res*, Tisbury Pl, Lumps field, Surrey, 48 Charles St, Buxley Sq, W

CREATION Bn Burghclere, UK 1895

# Issue

(Gardiner)

Hon Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope G, b 1892

Hon Alethea Margaret Guendolen Valentinus G, b 1893

Hon Mary Sidney Kathleen Almina G, b 1896

Hon Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred G, b 1903

BURGHESHER, LOUIS (*by courtesy*)—title, Bn B Eng 1624, elder son and heir of L of Westmorland

BURGHLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*)—title, P 1000 B, Eng 1571, eldest son and heir of Marq of Exeter

BURGOYN, BARONET Lt Col Sir John Montagu Burgoyn, 10th Bt (Lt Col 1541) a D L for Beds (High Sheriff 1863), late Hon Col 3rd Batt Beds Regt (Mil), formerly Lt-Col Gren Gds, served in Crimea, son of 9th Bt b 1832, suc 1858, mar 1903, and wife, Katharine Louisa dau of the late Jno Gretton, Esq *Res*, none Seat, Sutton Pk, Sandy, Beds

BURJORJEE DORABJEE PATEL, KNIGHT BAHADUR, CIE (1904), a leading memb of the Parsi Community of Quetta, proprietor of mines, factories, &c, title personal b 1853 *Res*, Quetta, Baluchistan

BURKE, BARONET Sir Thomas Malcolm Burke, 5th Bt of Marble Hill (1797), son of 3rd Bt and bro of 4th and 5th b 1864, suc 1910, mar 1893 Catherine Mary Catharine, dau of the late Maj-Gen T H Burke *Res*, his son Gerald Howe b 1893, and heir, Bt a bro William Anthony, b 1896 *Seat*, Marble Hill, Loughrea, Co Galway

BURKE, VISCOUNT (*1812*) a title of the Chancerys Marquessate, borne by the present Peer before accession

BURKE, HENRY FARNHAM, CVO (1902), FSA, Somerset Herald from 1897 and now also Registr of the College of Arms, prev Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, is also Genealogist of Order of St Patrick and Insp of Regtl Colours of Brit and Ind Armies b 1859 *Res*, Beechcroft, Ascot, 45 Eaton Pl, S W, College of Arms, Queen Victoria St, E C

BURKITT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady E (Frances) Louisa, dau of Geo W Gill, Esq, mar 1888, as and wife, Sir Wm R Burkitt, formerly Judge Commiss of Oudh (d 1908)

BURLEIGH, MASTRO or, elder son and heir of Bn Balfour of Burleigh, q v (For Tennyson's "Lord of Burleigh," see under "Easter, Marq")

BURLINGTON, EARL OF (UK 1831)—see Devonshire, D of

BURLS, KNIGHT Sir Edwin Grant Burls, Kt Bach (1903), CBI (1902), formerly Dir-Gen of Stores, India Office, and Maj 1st Surrey Art Vols b 1844 *Res*, Shortlands, Bromley, Kent

BURN, Hon Mrs Charles Rosdew, dau of Bn Leith of Fyvie

BURNABY, BARONET Sir Henry Burnaby, 5th Bt (Gt Br 1797), formerly Lieut RN, bro of 4th Bt and son of the late Capt Edw A C Burnaby, RN, b 1829, suc 1881, mar 1893 Carmen Maria, dau of the late Señor Don Mariano Torrente, an MP of Spain *Res*, none *Res* unfixed, and "Debrett" states that Sir Henry "has not assumed the title"

BURNABY, Hon Mrs ALICE—see "Delamere"

BURNABY, Maj-Gen ELIASER BRAUNMONT, CB (Mil 1897), Umbeyla 1863, Jowaki, Afghan 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, retired 1887 b 1837 Club, Nav and Mil

BURNABY, Capt HICCO BRAUNMONT, DSO (1902), late 1st Batt Imper Yeom, S Africa 1900-2, prev engaged in landing in Brit Comd b 1874 *Res*, Wendover, Bucks

BURNAND, KNIGHT Sir FRANCIS CONLEY Burnand Kt Bach (1902), B A, barrister-at-law, a dramatic author and editor of *Punch* 1885-1906, author of several works b 1835 mar 1874 2nd wife, Pansie, widow of Pansy Jones, Esq *Res*, 18 Royal Ave, R-m-gate

BURNED, Hon Mr J W D'ARTE, dau of 2nd Vice Sidmouth

BURNETT, KNIGHT Sir ROBERT WILLIAM Burnett, Kt Bach (1908), M D, FRCP, Cong Phys to Gt North Central Hosp, Roy Caled Asylum and Roy Nav Victoria Land, Phys to HM's Household author of works on Dietetics &c b 1851, mar 1887 Jessie Houston, dau of Wm Molloy, Esq *Res*, Geynort, Burghclere Newbury Deaks, 35 Grosvenor St, W

BURNETT, BARONET Col Sir Thomas Burnett, 12th Bt (Scot 1825), a D L in Cos Aberdeen and Kincardine, Comm of Tarent Force of the latter Co formerly RHA, son of 10th Bt and half-bro of 11th b 1840, suc 1894, mar 1875 Mary Elizabeth, dau of the late J S Cumme, Esq *Res*, his son Capt James Lounsdale Gilbert P (b 1880, and heir, next son, Capt Alexander Edwin, b 1881) *Seat*, Cathes Castle, Aberdeen

BURNETT, KNIGHT (1) Gen Sir CHARLES JOHN Burnett, KCB (Mil 1906), K CVO (1909), Hon Col 5th Dist Liverpool Pegt (Tair), served in Ashanti 1873-4 and Afghan, was Acting Q M G to the Forces 1898 and attached to Japanese Army during the war with Russia, late comdg-in-ch Westn Comd, ret 1910 b 1843, widower Club, Niv and Mil

BURNETT, KNIGHT (2) Ald Sir David Burnett, Kt Bach (1905), an Ald and Lieut of the City of London, one of the Sheriffs 1908, sen partner in a City firm of auctioneers and a Surveyor to Bd of Trade b 1851, mar 1875 Emily Rebecca, dau of the late Thos Sless, Esq *Res*, Seiborne House, Croydon

BURNETT, Maj JOHN CHARLYN, DSO (1900-1), RA, ret'd, S Africa 1900-2 b 1863

BURNEY, Col HERBERT FRANK, CB (Mil 1900-1), late Gord Highdls, now comdg 9th Inf Bde as Temp Brig-Gen Egypt 1882-4, Sudan, Nile, Chitral Relief, NW Frontier 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902, late A A G E Comd b 1858 *Res*, Gun House, Portsmouth

BURNHAM, BARON EDWARD LEVY-LAWSON, 1st Bn (UK) and a Bt, K CVO (1904), principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*, a Lieut for City of London and a D L for Bucks (High Sheriff 1886), Past Master of Spectacle Makers' Co, was Pres of Roy Inst of Journalists 1892, son of the late Jos M Levy, Esq b Dec 28, 1833, a Bt 1892, Bn 1903 (C), assumed by him as his uncle's surname of Lawson in addition to Levy 1875 (that of Lawson only being used by his issue), mar 1852 the late Harriette Georgiana (d 1897), dau of the late Benj N Webster, Esq *Seat*, Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks, town *Res*, 20 Norfolk St, Park Ln, W [The village is certainly pronounced *Beaconsfield*, however practice may vary as to Mr Darnley's title]

CREATIONS UK A Bt 1892, Bn Burnham 1903

Devonport  
BURTON, Col BENJAMIN, CB (Mil 1900-1),  
R.A. S. Africa 1897-1900 late Staff Officer

Horse and Fd Artill., afterwards comdg. Artill. of 1st Div : b. 1855.

BURTON (DENYS-), BARONET. SIR FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD *Denys-Burton*, 3rd Bt (U K 1813), formerly 1st Sec. to Brit Legat at Mexico and Copenhagen, was High Sheriff of Callow 1906; son of 2nd Bt (Sir Geo W. Denys): b. 1849, suc. 1831 assumed name of Burton by deed-poll 1906, mar. 1890 Grace Ellen, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Adolphus W. D. Burton, C.B. *Hen*, his son CHARLES PETER (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt's 1st cousin by a late minge, Montagu, b. 1871). *Seats*, Draycott Hall, Frenthampton, Richmond, Yorks., Pollacton, Carlow.

BURY, family name of the extinct Earldom of CHARLEVILLE, q.v. for [Hon.] Mrs. John.

BURY, BISHOP—see "Honduras."

BURY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1537), eld son and heir of E. of Albemarle

BURY (HOWARD-), Lady EMILY ALFREDA JULIA, dau of 3rd E. of Charleville (*extinct*).

BUSH, Lt.-Col. JAMES PAUL, C.M.G. (1901), M.R.C.S., F.R.A.M.C. (T.), Lect. on Operative Surg. at Univ. Coll. Bristol, was head of Press. Christian's Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, now comdg. 2nd Southern Hosp. (Terr.): b. 1857. *Res.*, Vyryan House, Clifton Pk., Bristol

BUSH, Rear-Adm PAUL WARNER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Com-in-Ch., Cape Station, late Rear-Adm. in the Home Fleet: b. 1855. *Club*, U Serv.

BUSHBY, Lady FRANCES, dau. of 6th E. of Guilford.

BUSHE, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of late Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

BUSHE, Col. THOMAS FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1901), R.A., was Ch. Insp. Army Ord. Dept. S. Africa 1899-1900, afterwards an Assist. Dir. of Artill. at Headqrs.: b. 1858. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BUSHMAN, KNIGHT MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS *Bushman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), served in Ind Frontier 1863, S. Africa 1879, and Afghan 1879-80; has been A.A.G. in Bengal and in S. District (home), ret. 1900 and appd. Col 9th Lancers: b. 1841, mar. 1899 Laura, dau. of Robt. Lewis, Esq. *Res.*, Okefield, Lyndhurst, Hants; 11 Sth. Audley St., W.

BUSK, KNIGHT. SIR EDWARD HENRY *Busk*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.A., LL.B., Chmn. of Convoc. of Lond. University and a memb. of Senate, also a memb. of Counc. of City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., a Gov. of Dulwich Coll., and of Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham, Maj. ret'd. of Artists Vols.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Marian, dau. of the late Lewis Balfour, Esq. *Res.*, Heath End, Checkendon, Oxon, nr. Reading, 11 Sussex Pl., Reg. Pk., N.W.

BUSTEED, Brig.-Surg. HENRY ELMSLEY, C.I.E. (1886), M.D., Mutany, retired 1886, for a time Assay Master of Calcutta Mint: b. 1833. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BUSTON, Col. PHILIP THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., ret. 1910, late Ch. Engr. Aldershot Comd., Afghan. 1878-80, Hazara 1888 and 1891, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1853.

BUTA SINGH, RAI BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1909), of Rawalpindi, Punjab.

BUTCHER, Col. GEORGE JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.M.G. (1901), Army Ord. Dept.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Ch. Insp. of Equip. and Stores, War Office: b. 1860.

BUTCHER, Assist. Paym. REGINALD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N., late of 'Victoria and Albert' yacht.

BUTE, MARQUESS OF. JOHN *Crichton-Stuart*, 4th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), E. of Dumfries (*Scot.*) and a Bt.; Lord Lieut. of Bute, Convener of Co., and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hered. Sheriff and Coroner of the Co. and Hered. Keeper of Rothesay Castle; son of 3rd Marq b. June 20, 1881; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Augusta Mary Monica, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. *Seats*, Mount Stuart, Rothesay, I. Bute; Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrsh.; Old Place of Mochrum, Port William, Wigtownsh.; Cardiff Castle, Glamorg., *town res.*, St. John's Lodge, Reg. Pk., N.W.; 5 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

*CREATIONS Scot.* A Bt. 1627, Ld. Crichton of Sanquhar, 1423 (*S.S.*); Viscount of Ayr (or Ayr), 1622, D. of Dumfries and Ld. Crichton of Cumnock, 1633; E. of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, Ld. Mount Stuart, Cumbriae (prob. orig. Cumbria—see that art.), and Inchmarnock, 1703. *Gt. Br.* Ld. Mount Stuart, 1761; Bn. Cardiff, 1775, M. of Bute, E. of Windsor, and Viscount Mountjoy, 1796—'Burke' gives as the founder of this family Jno Stuart, son of King Robert II., who about 1335 constituted Bute and the adjacent islands into a county and appointed the son of the above its Hereditary High Sheriff. A descendant was created 1st Bt. In a distinct family, Sir Robt. Crichton was made Ld. C. of Sanquhar for repelling an English invasion of Scotland. The 6th of this title was hanged for procuring the assassination of a person who, seven years previously, had deprived him of an eye in a fencing-match. The 7th Ld. obtained the titles of 1622-33; among these was the Dumfries Ealdom, the 6th holder of which became and Marq. of Bute (his mother, daughter of the 5th Earl of D., having married the 1st Marq.). Sir James Stuart, 3rd Bt., one of the Commissioners engaged in arranging the Union with England, was recipient of the 1703 Scottish honours, which included the Ealdom of Bute. The wife of the 3rd Earl was created Bnss Mount Stuart of Gt. Britain, whilst her son, the 4th Earl, became 1st Marquess, having, before succeeding to either of the older titles, been himself created Bn. Cardiff.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (*Crichton-Stuart*.)

*Issue of present (4th) M.*

Lady Mary C.-S., b. 1906

Earl of Dumfries, heir to Marquessate John C.-S., b. 1907

Lady Jean, C.-S., b. 1908

Lord — C.-S., and heir, b. 1910

*Issue of 3rd M. (bros. and sist. of present):*

Lady Margaret, now Lady M. MacRae, b. 1875; mar. 1909 Capt. Colin M. Res., Barnlongait, Otter Ferry, Argyllsh.

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1881)

Lord Ninian Edward C.-S., late Lieut. Scots Gds.

b. 1883, mar. 1906 Hon. Ismay Lucretia May

Preston, dau. of 14th Viscount Gormanston (Lady

Ninian C.-S.). *Res.*, House of Falkland, Falkland

Isles

Lord Colum Edmund C.-S., B.A., b. 1886.

BUTE, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHESS OF Bute's Hon. Gwendoline Mary Anne *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 1st Bn Howard of Glossop, b. 1854, mar. 1872 3rd Marq. of Bute, K.T. (d. 1900). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge as above.

BUTLER, family name of ORMONDE MARQUESSATE, OF CARRICK AND LANESBOROUGH EARLDOMS, OF MOUNTGARRET VISCOUNTY, and OF DUNBOYNE BARONY. *Index* to the above lines, and *separate* entries (c., Carrick; d., Dunboyne; l., Lanesborough; m., Mountgarret; and o., Ormonde):

Hn. Alan S. D. c. Hn. Fras. Alm. L. Hn. Lathin, d.

Hn. Almeric, l. Hn. Mrs. Fras. sep. Hn. Lesley J. P. d.

Ld. Arthur W. F. o. Hn. Godfrey C. S. P. Ly. Moyra, l.

Hn. Augustine, m. c. Hn. Pierce A. S. D.

Hn. Blanche A. C. d. Ly. Gwladys, l. c.

Hn. Brian Danv. l. Hn. Guy's Lion c. Hn. Piers II. A. m.

Hn. Mrs. Cavendish l. Hn. Henry Cav. l. Hn. Robt. T. R. P. d.

Hn. Mrs. Chas. l. d. Hn. Horace S. E. c. Ly. Rosamond, c.

Ly. Constance, o. Ly. Irene June, c. Hn. Somerst. m. & c.

Hn. Edmd. Som. m. Ld. James, o. Ld. Theobd. B. J. o.

Ly. Eileen, l. Hn. Mrs. Jno. sep. Hn. Theo. P. P. d.

Hn. FitzW. G. P. d. Hn. Kathleen M. c. Ly. Winifred, l.



**BUTLER, BARON** (*Eng* 1555) — see under "Copper Earldom"

**BUTLER, BAPTIST** Sir **RICHARD PIERCE** Butler, 11th Bt (*Ld* 1628), a D.L. for Co. Carlow, late Capt and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (M.L.), served in 6 Africa, was High Sheriff of Carlow 1555, 1. Prof. Annual Assoc. of Surveyors' Inst. son of 10th Bt b 1873, suc 1909, mar 1906 his cousin Alice Dudley, dau of Vay Rev. the Hon. Jas. W. Leigh, Dean of Hereford. Hon. hisson (b 1910, 2nd heir, Bt's bro, Thomas Diamond, b 1875) &c &c. Dullin-temple (Fallow) and Garryhendon (Bagenalstown), both Co. Carlow

**BUTLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady **EUGENIE** (nee Elizabeth Southern Thompson), the well-known painter of 'The Red Call', mar 1877 Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir William L. P.C. & C.B. (d. 1910) *Res.*, Bamsa Castle, Bamsa, Co. Tipperary

**BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS**, dau of 2nd Bn. Gidford

**BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. JOHN**, dau of 15th Vis. Hereford

**BUTLER, MATTHEW JOSEPH, C.M.G.** (1899), & C.E., late Dep. Min. and Ch. Legr. of Govt. Rail. and Carols in Canada

**BUTLER, MONTAGU SHILTON D'ARCY, C.I.D.** (1909), Dep. Commisr. of Lahore and late act. int. Offr. at Kati, Rajputana

**BUTLER, RICHARD JAMES, C.D.** (Civ 1902), an Ass't. Ldg. in-Ch. to Govt. of the N.Y. Is., Barmacall, Mayow Pd., Sydney, N.S.W.

**BUTLER, SPEAKER HARCOURT, C.S.I.** (1902), C.I.D. (1901), Member for Education of Gov. Gen's Council, prev. For Sec. to Govt. of India, entered I.C.S. 1890 b 1893 *Res.*, Calcutta and Simla

**BUTLER, CAPT. THOMAS DICKENS, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1901), formerly Oxfordshire L.I., born at Luton, is Sec. to Lord Great Chamberlain and Yeom. Usher of the Black Rod to H. of Lords b 1845 *Res.*, Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Cosham, Hants.

**BUTTE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY B** (Anna Georgina, dau of C. Ferdinand Rodewald, Esq.), mar 1878 Rt. Hon. Sir Chris. Parker Butt, late Pres. of the Prob. and Divorce Div. of High Ct. (d. 1892) *Res.*, 9 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W., 1 Via Pompeo Magno, Rome

**BUTTER, MAJ. ARCHAVID DOWDALL, C.M.G.** (1903), Scottish Horse Yeo., a noted sportsman and African explorer, head of Surveying Expedn. on Abyssinian frontier b 1874 *Club*, Bachelors'

**BUXTON, BARONET of Delnald** Sir **THOMAS FOWELL Buxton**, 3rd Bt (*U.K.* 1840), G.C.M.G. (1899), M.A., a D.L. for Essex and Norfolk (High Sheriff of Norfolk 1876), late Hon. Col. and Tower Hamlets Ld. Vols, was Gov. of S. Australia 1893-5, formerly a partner in Truman, Hanbury and Co., an M.P. 1855-9 (L.), son of 2nd Bt b 1837, suc 1858, mar 1862 the under-mentioned Lady Victoria Buxton. *Res.*, has son **THOMAS FOWELL VICTOR** (b 1865, 2nd heir, latter's son **THOMAS FOWELL**, b 1889) *Secr.*, Warley, Waltham Abbey, Essex; *Res.*, Colne Cottage, Crumer, 2 Princes St., S.W.

\* \* The 1st Bt was an distinguished advocate of the abolition of slavery

**BUXTON, BARONET'S WIDOW** of *Delnald* Dowager Lady **B** (Catherine, dau of the late Saml. Gurney, Esq.), mar 1836 Sir Edwd. North

Buxton, M.P. and Bt (d. 1858) *Res.*, Colne House, Crumer

**BUXTON, BARONET'S WIDOW** of *Shadwell* Lady **B** (Mary Augusta, dau of the late Lt.-Col. Jno. Johnstone), mar 1855 Sir Robt. J. Buxton, 3rd Bt (d. 1888, title becoming extinct) *Res.*, 32 C. dogan Pl., S.W.

**BUXTON, PRIV. COUN. Rt. Hon. SYDNEY CHARLES** Buxton, P.C. (61 Bt. 1905), B.A., M.P. for Poplar (L.), Pic. dt. of the Bd. of Trade, lately Postm. Gen. prev. Under Sec. for Colonies and on L.S.D., author of several works b 1853 (1st cousin of above Bt. of Bellfield), mar. 2nd wife 1895 *Res.*, 5 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

**BUXTON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS**, dau of 1st Bn. Lawrence

**BUXTON, Lady HELEN**, dau of 3rd E. of Verulam

**BUXTON, Capt. LOREL GURNEY, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1905), Nonf. Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Gen. Res.), S. Africa 1901 b 1876 (nephew of 3rd Bt.)

**BUXTON, Lady VICTORIA**, dau of 1st E. of Gunsborough (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

**BUYERS, JOHN WILLIAMS, C.I.E.** (1889), M.I.C.E., former Supt. Engr. Pub. Works Dept. India, and Ch. Engr. Assam-Bengal Rail b 1835

**BYERS, KNIGHT** Prof. Sir **JOHN WILLIAM BYERS**, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.A., M.D., Gov. of Campbell Coll., Belfast, Prof. of Midwifery in Queen's Coll., and, in 1881, an Exam. in same branch to Roy. Univ. of Ireland &c, author of numerous works (med., lit., and folklore) b 18—, mar 1902 Fanny, dau of the late Jas. Reid, Esq. of Belfast *Res.*, Greenagh House, Lower Cross, Belfast

**BYNG**, family name of Sir Armond Esdmond and of Tompkinson Viscountess India to the two lines

Ly. Alice s. Ly. Henrietta s. Hon. Mary Miles  
Hon. Anthony Esq. s. Ly. Hector John, Esq. Hon. Nelson  
Hon. Chas. Esq. s. Hon. Geo. Esq. Ly. Rach. Thos. s.  
Ly. Edward M. s. Hon. John Esq. s. Hon. John Esq. s.  
Ly. Esq. Esq. s. Hon. Esq. s. Hon. Esq. s.  
Hon. Esq. s. Ly. Esq. s. Hon. Esq. s.  
Hon. Mrs. Esq. s.

**BYNG, BARON** (*St. D.* 1721) — see "Tollington, Viscount"

**BYRNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady **B** (Henrietta Johnstone, dau of the late Jas. Gulland, Esq.), mar 1874 Hon. Geo. Edmund W. Byrne, a Judge of the Chancery Div. (d. 1904) *Res.*, 35 Lombard-st., Nottingham Hill, W.

**BYRNIE, Col. HENRY, C.D.** (Civ 1904), V.D., late Hon. Col. and Col. Comd. 7th Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in Boer War 1900, (comdng 24th Batt. Imper. Yeom. which he raised), also under Gambold and with Fed. Army in Amer. Civ. War b 1840 *Res.*, Glendalough, 17 Mornington Avenue, W. Lane, W.

**BYRNIE, JAMES PATRICK, I.S.O.** (1903), a Sec. in Bd. of Customs and Excise, prev. son Assist.-Sec. for Excise

**BYRNE, WILLIAM PATRICK, C.D.** (Civ 1902), Assist. Under Sec. in the Home Office and Registrar of the Baronetage, baronet-at-law b 1859 *Res.*, 3 Courthill Gds., S.W.

**BYRON, family name of following Baron, q.v. for "Hons"**

**BYRON, BARON GEORGE FRANKLIN WILLIAM BYRON** 9th Bn (*Eng.*), B.A., formerly Lieut. W. Essex Militia, son of the late Hon. Fredk. Byron, nephew of the 8th Bn and 1st cousin of two removes from the Post b Dec. 27, 1855, suc 1870 (L.), mar 1901 Lucy, widow of T. Broadhead, Esq. *Res.*, Langford Grove, Maldon,

**Dwyer, Byron Lodge**, 29 Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.

**CARYON, BN BYRON ENG 1843**—Sir John Byron Kt of the Bath and M.P. for Nottingham who took his brother who succeeded him by special remainder was a devoted officer in the army of Charles I. was the first of this line of Peers, repaid illustrious by its sixth representative. The 5th Bn. was obliged before his peers for killing Mr. Chaworth in a duel but the privilege escaped with a fine on the strength of a substitute of Edward V.L. His successor the poet (George Gordon Noel Byron) was his great nephew, son of a disolute captain in the Army, but his grandfather the and son of the 4th Bn. was the renowned Adam Byron whose adventures were being wrecked in the S. Pacific as well known and are expressly depicted in a paragraph of Lambell's Pleasures of Home. The poet Byron himself however was a more lament his intemperance of errors with some admirable qualities, is all but universally acknowledged to his life as a minister of surpassing genius and may reward him as the greatest of English poets since Milton. He was remarkably free from anxiety, whilst the nobility or his conduct in throwing himself into the struggle of the day or in the day-dying of a fever on what is now Pease Bay at Misoloughi in 1826, when but 36 years of age—must ever endear his name with all who can appreciate deeds of true generosity.

## TITLED IN THE LITERATURE

(B.S.)

**Dro and list of present (g h) Bn.** (granted rank of Bus' children 1877)

(Present Baron b 1855)

Hon. Margaret Alice B. b 1890

Rev. the Hon. Francis Charles B. M.A., b 1871 to Baron, b 1842. The history of Langford Maldon Esq. and his two sons, the Capt. Augustus William B. b 1866 son of the late Rev. Hon. Augustus B.

**BYRON, Baron (b 1855) (present)** Lucy Elizabeth, Lady B. (Lucy Elizabeth Jane, dau of the late Rev. Wm Wescomb) mar. 1st 1843, 8th Bn. Byron (d 1870), and 2nd, 1878, Rev. Philip H. Douglas, V.C. of Thrumpton—retaining her title by courtesy. Rev. Thrumpton Hall, Derby.

**BYRON, Col. John Joseph, C.M.G.** (1901), Roy Austral. Artill. in S. Africa 1899-1901 as a Colon. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, also in Philippine War, as Mil. Attache to U.S. Army and to present Prince of Wales during Colonial Tour 1901, now returned to S. Africa in a civil appointment b 1863 at Westminster, via Bloemfontein.

**BYRON, Maj. RICHARD D. O.** (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps, 1st Bn. Ind. Expd. 1891-5, S. Africa 1900 b 1870 (descendant of 4th Bn.) Rev. Manor House, Fishbourne, Chichester, 12 Prince of Wales Terr., Kensington, W.

## C.

**CABLE, KNIGHT Sir DANIEL Cable**, Kt. Bach (1906), Sheriff of Calcutta in year of promotion, has been Times of Bengal Chamber of Comm. and a member of Viceroy's Council b 1859, mar. 1888 Lillian Sarah, dau. of Weston J. Spaldice, Esq. Res. 6 Cadogan Gdns, S.W.

**CABORNE, Com. WARREN FREDERICK, CB** (Nov 1897), R.N. Reserve, FRAS, FRGS, FRMetS, Insp. to Bd. of Trade for Marine Enquiries, formerly in Merc. Marine, Burma

1885-5, att'ds in Egyptian Const. Bd. b 1849 Res. 87 Gipsy Hall, Upp. Norwood, S.E.

**CACCIA, ANTONIO MARIO FRER, M.V.O.** (5th Class, 1903), F.Z.S., Indian Forest Service as a Dep. Conservator b 1869 Res. Delhi Dun, United Provs.

**CADILLAC, ALAN, C.S.I.** (1895), B.A., late Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs. and Oudh, and a Member of Council of Viceroy b 1841 Res. Glenmara, Arthur Rd. Wimbledon Park S.W.

**CADILLAC, Col. THOMAS, CB** (Mil 1907), F.C. (1857), I.A. Supernum. Lt.-Col., Munro, is a C.C. for Haddingtonshire b 1835 Res. Cockenzie House, Prestonsburgh, Haddingtonshire.

**CADILLAC, Conte di ARTURO GALLITTI DI**, dau. of 1st Bn. Montevell.

**CADOGAN (pion Cadugan) family name of the following Lord, q.v. for "Hons"**

**CADOGAN, LAIR, GEORGE HENRY Cadogan**, 5th Earl (6th Bn.), K.G. (1831), P.C. (6th Bn.) 1885, Hon. LL.D., an Hered. Trustee of Brit. Mus., late Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Milit.), Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1895-1902, formerly Und. Sec. for War and the Colonies and Lt. Privy Seal, an M.P. 1873 (as Vis. Chelsea), 1st Mayor of Chelsea 1900, son of 4th D. b May 12, 1840, suc. 1873 (C), mar. 1865 the late Lady Deatrix Jane Clarendon (d 1917), V.A., dau. of 2nd E. of Craven. S. at Clarendon Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, town, (Chelsea House, Cadogan Pl., S.W.)

**CADOGAN, 6th Bn.** Bn. Cadogan, 17th Earl Cadogan and Vis. Chelsea, 1900. C. K. Bn. Cadogan, 18th Earl Cadogan conferred on the 3rd Earl when in the position of a younger brother—(an Hon. Cadogan, who fought under Marlborough and succeeded him in command of the Army was the 1st Bn. of an Earl and a Viscount also, but these expired with his death. The Baron only remains a remainder to his brother. The 3rd Bn. inherited the existing Earldom and Viscount.)

## TITLED IN THE LITERATURE

(C. d. d. a. i.)

**Issue of present (5 A) E**

The late Albert Edward C. Vis. Chelsea b 1866, d 1898

The late Henry Arthur C. (Vis. Chelsea from 1873) b 1868 d 1908 having mar. 1892 as below. Issue.

Hon. Sibyl Louise Leatrice C. b 1893

Hon. Edith Mary Winifred C. b 1895

Hon. Cynthia Blinda Evelyn C. b 1896

Hon. Alexander Mary C. b 1900

Hon. Victoria Laura C. b 1902

The late Edward George John Humphrey C.

(Vis. Chelsea from 1898) b 1893 d 1902

Vis. Chelsea, hon. to Cadogan. General Cadogan C.

late Capt. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.) in India A.D.C. to former Lords Lieut. of Ireland, served in S. Africa 1900 formerly Lieut. 1st Life Regt. b 1869

The late Lady Emily John b 1872, d 1900, having mar. 1893 2nd Bn. Argyll.

Hon. Laura Fanny C. b 1879

Lady Sophie Beatrix, Mary, now Lady Sophie Scott, b 1874 mar. 1896 Sir Saul Edward S., 5th Bt. of Lytchett Minster, W.

Hon. William George Sydney C., 2nd Bn., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905) Capt. 10th Hussars served in S. Africa 1900, an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. during his Ind.

Hon. John Francis of Wales b 1879

Hon. Edward Cecil George C. B.A., barrister at law

1st Lieut. Buff. Yeom. b 1880 Chesham, 6 Crown Office Pw., Temple, D.C.

Hon. Alexander George Montagu C. B.A., Thud

Sec. in Diplom. Serv. b 1894

—Dau.—in law

Hon. Lady Lambton, formerly Viscountess Chelsea and

Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet Scott, dau. of 1st Bn. Albion, mar. 1871 1892 the late Henry Arthur,

Vis. O. sometime an M.P. (d 1908), and 1892

Vis. A.D. the Hon. Sir Hedworth Lambton, q.v.

Res., 48 Branstons Sq., W.

1898, married *Sentry*, Colorado



CREATION IN CAMEROON, 1387, by writ. orig 1261. last



Wm Baynham, Esq), mar 1870 Sir Gilbert E Campbell, 3rd Bt (d 1899) Lane extinct with 4th Lt (d 1909)

CAMPBELL, BARO FR of Garsford — see "Campbell (Cockburn)." —

CAMPBELL, BAROET of Marchmont — see "Campbell (Home-Purves-Hume)." —

CAMPBELL, BARONET of New Bunsen Sir ARTHUR A Campbell, 3rd Bt (UK 1831), formerly Lieut 95th Regt, son of 2nd Bt b 1842, suc 1855, mar 1876 Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson, dau of the late Pev Eusebius A Utterston, his son ARTHUR AUGUSTUS A Campbell, 2nd Bt (UK 1873), and heir, next son, William Andrew Campbell, 3rd Bt (UK 1883) Res, Gibb ton House, Colmashugh, Fifeshire

CAMPBELL, BARO ET of Succoth Sir ARTHUR BALD SPENCER CAMPBELL, 5th Bt (UK 1808), B.A., a D.L. for Dumbartonsh, Advocate of Scot Bar, formerly Lieut Highld Bora (Mil 1), 1st cousin of 3rd and 4th Bts, grandson of 2nd, and son of 1st Pannay Campbell, Esq b 1852, suc 1874 mar 1887 Harriett Katherine Grace, dau of the late Col Aith J Pennell-Pack, C.D. Her, his son GEORGE LIAI (b 1894, and heir, Bt 4, bio Lt-Col James Ram-ay U, b 1855), 4th, Garsden, Glasgow, 1st, Cairn, Invermay, N.B., 23 Mossy Pl, Edinburgh

\* \* This family is united in ancestry with the Dukes of Argyll. The 1st and 2nd Lts were Judges of the Court of Session with title of Lord Succoth

CAMPBELL, BARONET of Thames Ditton Lt-Col Sir GUY THOMPSON CAMPBELL, 3rd Bt (UK 1815), Lt-Col Res of Officers, formerly Maj King's Roy Rifle Corps, served in Afghan War of 1879-80 as A.D.C., was also A.D.C. to Lt-Gov of Bengal, son of 2nd Bt b 1854, suc 1882 mar 1884 Nina, dau of the late Fredk Lehmann, Esq Her, his son GUY COLIN (b 1885, 2nd heir, next son, Ronald Ion, b 1890) Res, The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey, Hollday Cott, New Rd, Rottingdean

CAMPBELL, BISHOP—see "Glasgow"

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (1) Adm Sir CHARLES CAMPBELL, K.C.M.G. (1905), CB (Mil 1894), D.S.O. (1907), served in Egypt and (twice) Benna, late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., ent Navy 1865, ret 1905, was Brit memb of Newfield Arbitra Tribunal b 1847, mar 1876, 2nd wife, Florence Geraldine, dau of Col A. E. Ross Res, 8 Foulis Terr, 8 Kens, S.W.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (2) Sir FRANCIS ALFRED CAMPBELL, K.C.M.G. (1905), CB (Civ 1901), an Assist Und Sec for For Affairs, prev. a Sen Clerk in the Foreign Office, which he entered 1871 b 1854, mar 1880 Dona Edith, dau of Hugh Hammett, Esq Res, 7 Onslow Cresc, S.W.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (3) Sir FRANCIS JOSEPH CAMPBELL, Kt Bach (1903), LL.D., Prince of Roy Normal Coll and Acad of Music for the Blind, Norwood (is blind himself) b 1832, mar 1875, and wife, Sophia Elizabeth Faulkner of U.S.A. Res, 110, Church Rd, Upper Norwood, S.E.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (4) Sir JOHN LOGAN CAMPBELL, Kt Bach (1902), M.D., F.R.C.S., was Mayor of Auckland, N.Z. in 1901, Supt of the Prov 1855-6, has been Memb of N.Z. House of Representatives, inaugurated Vol Rifle Corps and served in Maori War 1862, presented Cornwall Park to the nationality b 1817 (grandson of 3rd Bt of Abernethy), mar 1858 Emma, dau of the late Sir Jno C Wilson, K.C.S.I. Res, Kulbryde, Auckland, N.Z.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (5) Capt Sir WALTER DOUGLAS SCOTT CAMPBELL, K.C.V.O. (1910), a Gen in Waiting to H.M., formerly to King Edward, Dep Ranger Windsor Great Park, formerly 79th Regt b 1853, mar 1881 Marie Louise, dau of J. Gauld, Esq Res, Buhl, G. Ave, Windsor Park, Buckm Pal Hotel, S.W.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT, WIDOW Lady C. (Mary Gertrude, dau of the late Andrew Murray, Esq, W.S.), Ord of Mercy, a Vice-Pres of League, mar 1885 is 2nd wife, Sir Geo W. R. Campbell, K.C.M.G., formerly Insp-Gen of Ceylon Prisons and Police (d 1905) Res, 35 Wellington Sq, Cuesen, S.W.

CAMPBELL, PARR LOUCE Rt Hon JAMES HENRY MURPHY CAMPBELL, P.C. (Irel 1905), K.C. (Irel 1892, Eng 1906), LL.D., M.P. for Dubl Univ (C), late Attorney-Gen for Irel, formerly Sec Crown Prosec for Act Antim and Almag and for Co of City of Dublin b 1851, mar 1884 A. J. 30 Upp Pembroke St, Dublin

CAMPBELL, Capt ALFRED C. CIE (1893), D.S.O. (1887), Abyss, and on Red Sea and Persian Gulf till 1878, Burma 1835-6, Suakin, &c, was Dep Dir of Minne at Calcutta 1887-94 b 1839 K.C., Rutherglen, Bedford

CAMPBELL, Hon Mrs ALEXANDER (STRAVON), dau of 16th Bn Northwick

CAMPBELL, DONOR ALEXANDER VICTOR, M.V.D. (4th Class 1910), R.N.

CAMPBELL, Lady ANGELA MARI ANTON, dau of 4th E of Harlowby

CAMPBELL, Hon Mrs ARCHIBALD EAN, dau of 8th Viscount Middleton and wife of the 1st Viscount of Glasgow

CAMPBELL, Hon Mrs ARCHIBALD HERMAN, dau of 8th Viscount Downe

CAMPBELL, Capt ARCHIBALD JOHN, D.S.O. (1902), 18th Hussars, Nigeria 1901 and 1903 b 1872

CAMPBELL, Col ALFRED MELVIN CB (Mil 1903), I.A. ret'd (1884), Ind Mutiny, N.W. Frontier 1860, Afghan 1880 b 1837

CAMPBELL, Maj-Gen BARRINGTON, now Douglas Campbell-Douglas — see under "Blythwood"

CAMPBELL, Lt-Col CHARLES FRANKSON, C.I.E. (1905), I.A. ret'd (1903), N.W. Front 1897-8, an Extra Equey to H.M. to whom he acted as A.D.C. during Ind Tour when Prince of Wales c 1853, Chelmsford, Cavalry

CAMPBELL, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., Comd Sec to Brit Legat at Peking, late Cons at Wuchow prev Vice-Cons at Shanghai, has been in China from 1884, served there 1900 Res, Brit Legat, Peking

CAMPBELL, Col COLIN CHARLES, D.S.O. (1887), I.A. ret'd (1893), Burma 1885 b 1842 Res, Eastbourne

CAMPBELL, Col GEORGE, CB (Civ 1910), Asst Under-Sec of State and Clerk of Council, India Office b 1852 Res, 43 Lower Belgrave St, S.W.

CAMPBELL, Hon Mrs DOUGLAS, dau of 1st Bn Swansea

CAMPBELL, Capt DUNCAN FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Black Watch, ret 1910, now in 3rd (Spec Res) Batt of same, S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1875

CAMPBELL, Sec Lieut DUNCAN LORNE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Welsh Regt, S. Africa 1900-1 b 1881 (son of Maj Gen Lorne R. H. D. C. O.B.)

CAMPBELL, Col FREDERICK (1), CB (Civ 1902), V.D., late Lt-Col Comdt and Hon Col





Budget, Esq. No known *Res.*, Biscanad, Windsor

CAMPDEN (p. 101) Camber, Viscount (b. 1701) - title U.K. 1841, old son and heir of E. of Gloucester

CAMPEDOWN, Earl of ROBERT ADAM HAMILTON, PHILIPS *Philips-Duncan*, 3rd Earl (P.A.), B.A. Hon. I.L.D., a D.L. for Warrick and Fairfax and for the City of Dundee, formerly a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and Civil Lord of the Admiralty, son of 2nd E. b. May 28, 1841, suc. 1857 (U.L.) married *Scot.*, Campdown, Dundee, Gloucester Auchterarder, Perthshire, Warrick House, Shipton-on-Stroud, Wore., town 185, 29 Church St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CAMPDEN, Viscount and 1st Duke, 7th B. 1799, E. of Campdown, U.K. 1831 - James Adam Duncan, 1st created 1st Viscount and 1st Duke of Campdown over the Dutch Fleet, which was serving under Prince Blücher, was a Lord to the Earl of the additional name of Duke, assumed by each Earl on accession to the Gloucester title but the family name is *Duncan* only

#### TITLED RELATIVES (D. 1800)

Issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sist. of present)

Lady Julia Janet GEORGINA, 1st The Lady of Cromley, 1st A. was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria b. 1840, mar. 1860 4th Du. A., q.v. (P.A. & E.L. b. 1841)  
Hon. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HAMILTON, 1st Earl of Campdown, b. 1845, 1st Duke of the Club, at present (D. 1800 and 1st)

CAMPION, Col. WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (D. 1902), V.D., Hon. Col. late Lt.-Col. coming from Bath Regt. Surrey Regt. (P.A.), formerly Capt. 7th Highland b. 1836, mar. 1856 the following  
P.A. Danny Pk. Hawke, Surrey

CAMPION, Hon. Miss WILLIAM HENRY, dau. of 1st Viscount Hamilton, and wife of preceding

CANDY, KNIGHT Sir EDWARD TOMLINSON (Candy), Kt. Esq. (1904), C.S.I. (1905), late Puisne Judge of High Ct. Bombay, and Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ., late Dep. Reader in Ind. Law at Cambridge b. 1845, mar. 1874 Constance Mary, dau. of the late C. M. Harrison, Esq. *Res.*, 4th Shelford, Cambridge

CANDY, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Postmore

CANNING, family name of GARRAGE BIRNEY, q.v. for "Hons"

CANNING (DE-BURGH-) family name of CLARIFICARDE Marquessate No titled relative of the name

CANNY, Capt. JAMES CLARE MACNAMARA, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., late Roy. Munster Fus., S. Africa 1900 b. 1877 *Club*, *Chesham*

CANTELUPE, Viscount (St. P. 1761), a title of the Earl of De La Warr, hitherto borne by the heir when a son, "Lt. Buckhurst" now used

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP of His Grace the Most Rev. RANDOLPH THOMAS Davidson, P.C. (St. P. 1903), G.U.V.O. (1904), K.C.V.O. 1902, not receiving the accolade not styled "St. P."). D.D., Hon. I.L.D. & D.G.L., 94th Archbp. of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan, formerly Dean of Windsor, Bp. of Rochester 1891-5, Bp. of Winchester 1895-1903, was Clerk of the Closet 1891-1903 and Resid. Chapl. to prev. Abps. 1877-83, is a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and a Gov. of the Chesham House and Wellington Colls. and of Harrow School b. April 7, 1843, cons. 1891, transl. 1903, ent. Lords 1895 (L.U.),

mar. 1878 Edith Mordaunt, dau. of the late Abp. Tait *Res.*, Lambeth Pal., S.E., and Old Palace, Canterbury

CANTERBURY, Viscount HENRY CHARLES Manners-Sutton, 1st Viscount (U.K.), a D.L. for Norfolk, was 1st Viscount when Gov. of Trinidad and Victoria, son of 3rd V. b. July 13, 1829, suc. 1877 (L.), mar. 1872 Amy Peckol, dau. of the late Hon. Fiedk. Walspole, M.P., and 1st of 5th D. of Orford Seat, Brooke House, Norwich

CANTERBURY, Viscount and Bn. Botsford, U.K. 1835 - Viscount Manners-Sutton, G.C.B., son of an Abp. or (Cant. 1835) and a descendant of the Putland line, Speaker of the House of Commons 1877-84, was the first to obtain this title

#### TITLED RELATIVES (1811, 1835 & 1841)

Issue of present (4) 1

Hon. HENRY FREDERICK WALPOLE M.S., heir to Viscount, a D.L. for Norfolk and Norwich b. 1879  
Club St. James' and heir, his 1st cousin Francis Henry, Asley M.S., b. 1893, son of late Hon. Githam

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (heirs of present)

FRANCIS VISCOUNT, b. 1890  
Hon. Amy Maria GEORGINA, now Hon. Miss Charles Bright, b. 1845, mar. 1863 1st Fild B., Esq., C.M. & q.v.  
Hon. Mabel GEORGINA M.S., b. 1817 *Res.*, Lowestoft

CANTRELL, ROBERT I.S.O. (1902), Ch. Clerk Dept. of Agric. and Town Ins., 1st b. 1849 *Res.*, 12 Eden Pl., Kingstown, C. Dublin

CARE, Capt. CHARLES SCARVILLE, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Bushmen's Contingent in S. Africa 1900-1, is a volunteer b. 1866 *Res.*, Sydney

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

CAPE ST VINCENT, Countess of Eborac Fanny Harriet Jodrell (nee Napier), Ctes. and in line of Cape St. V. (Unlabeled - Portugal) 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent", dau. of Adm. Sir (Chas.) Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Lord Alama for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne b. 1818, mar. 1860, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Pect. of *Gloucester*) *Res.*

Indian Contingent, was Dir-Gen of Indian Telegraph Dept 1833-9, b 1835, widower *Re*, 27 Kensington Ct Gdns, W

CAPPEL, EDWARD LOUIS, C.I.D. (1900), late Sen Collector and Magist of Bombay and Polit Agent for Bhor b 1855 *Law*, 2 Museum Mansions, 6t Russell St, W C

CAPPER, Col JOHN EDWARD, CB (Mil 1901), R.D.N.W Front 1893, S Africa 1899-1902, late Comdt Billoren Det b 1851 *Club*, Nav and Mil

CAPPER, Col THOMPSON, CB (Mil 1910) DSO (1902), late L Lances Regt, Colonial Rifles 1835, Nile 1898, S Africa 1899-1902, now Comdt Ind Staff Coll as temp Brig-Gen, late a Prof and D.A.G there b 1863 *Rev*, Staff Coll, Quetta, Baluchistan

CARBEY, BARON JOHN LION-FRERE, 10th Bn (Ist) and a Bt, a minor, Midshipman R.N.V.R., son of 9th Bn b 1815, 20, 1892, was 1893 *Sent*, Castle Freke, Annakilly, Co Cork

PEERAGE. *Edw* Bn Carlsburg, 1745, 2 Lt 1758—This Peerage was conferred upon Edw Carls, whose father was a P.C. and a zealous adherent of William III. The surname Freke was assumed by the 6th Bt, whose son succeeded as 6th Bn on failure of the direct line.

#### THIRD RELATIVES (Elaine-Freke)

Issue of 9th Bn (bro of present)

(Baron Baron, b 1894)

Hon Ralph F.F. Jun, pres to Baron, b 1897 (and heir his uncle Hon Frcy)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn (uncle of present)

(The late 9th Baron b 1832, d 1898)

Hon Percy Cecil L.F., D.L. for Rathfriland, May 1891, was served in S. Africa 1899-1902, mar 1895 *Edw*, dau of the late (his Kinsman Esq (Hon Mrs Esq L.F.) Res, Disarook Hall, Lippingham, Rutland

Dau of 7th Bn (1st cousin once rem of present)

Hon Georgiana Dorothy Harriet, now Ct of Brandon, b 1853, mar 1896 4th Earl of G.V.

Sist-in-law of 7th Bn (gt aunt of present, husband granted rank of a Bn's son)

Lady Katherine Felicia F.F. nee Pakenham, dau of and H of Longford, b 1842, mar 1859 the late Col Hon Fenton John E.P. (d 1889) *Res*, 9 Lowndes St, S.W.

CARBEY, BARON'S WIDOWS (1) The Dowager Lady C. nee Lady Victoria Cecil, dau of 2nd M of Exeter b 1843, mar 1855, as and wife, 8th Bn Carbery (d 1894) *Res*, Busbrooke Hall, with Hon Percy above, and Glaston House, Uppingham, 7 Glaston Place, Reg Pk NW—(2) The Lady C. remaid (Mary, dau of Hy J Toulmin, Esq), mar, 1st, 1890, 9th Bn Carbery (d 1908), and, 1902, Arthur Walleley Sandford, Esq, M.D.—retaining title by courtesy *Res*, Caside Frake, as above

CARBONE, KNIGHT Sir GIUSEPPE Carbone, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.V.O. (1903), LL.D., Ch Justice in Malta, Pres of Ct of Appeal and Vice-Pres Council of Govt b 1839, mar 1872 Teresa, dau of the late P.G. Portali, Esq, M.D. *Res*, 108 Strada Britannica, Valetta

CARBUTT, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY C (Mary, dau of the late Jno Rhodes, Esq), mar 1874 Sir Edwd H Carbuth, 1st and only Bt, au M.P. 1880-6 (d 1905) *Res*, 19 Hyde Pk Gdns, W

CARDEN, BARONET of Molesey Capt Sir FREDERICK HENRY WALTER Carden, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1887), 1st Life Guards, S Africa 1899-1900, son of 2nd Bt b 1873, suc 1910, mar 1901 Winifred

Mary dau of late Philip Wright, Esq, LL.D., dau of late (CHRISTOPHER) b 1838, and her, Bt's brother Maj Ronald Jas. Wilton, 17th Lins, b 1875, *Rev*, Stargrove, East Woodhav, Newbury, Berks

CARDEN, BARONET of Templemore Sir JOHN CHURCHILL, 5th Bt (Irel 1873), a C.C. for Co Tipperary (High Sheriff 1882) and formerly Lieut Queen's Co Mil son of 4th Bt, b 1854, suc 1879, mar 1891 Sibyl Martha, dau of the late Gen. Valentine Baker *Hon*, his son JOHN VALENTINE (b 1893, 2nd Bn, Bt's hio Maj Henry Charlcs C., D.S.O., q.v.) *Sents*, The Abbey, Templemore, Co Tipperary

CARDEN, BARONET'S WIDOW of Templemore Dowager Lady C. Julia Ishell, dau of Adm Chas G. Robinson, mar 1852, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno C Carden 4th Bt (d 1879) *Rev*, Westown, Str. Lan Station, Co Kildare

CARDEN, Maj HENRY CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900-1) *Res* of Office, p.c. Capt Devonsh Regt and Imper Ycom, S Africa 1900-1 as Sen Transport Offr b 1855 *Hon* and 2nd heir of above Bt of Templemore

CARDEW, KNIGHT Col Sir FREDERICK Cardew, K.C.M.G. (1897), served on Ind N.W. Frontier 1863, in Zululand and Transvaal 1879-81, ret 1890 was Mil Sec in China 1832-3, Gov of Sierra Leone 1894-1900, and Cons for Laberna 1896 b 1839, mar 1897, 2nd husb to 2nd wife, Katharine, dau of the late Jos Savill, Esq, and widow of Col Kent Jones *Res*, Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxon, in Reading

CARDEW, ALFRED GORDON, C.S.I. (1910), I.C.S. Sec to Govt of Madras

CARDEW, Hon Mrs CHRISTOPHER, dau of 1st Bn Westbury

CARDEW, Lt-Col GEORGE HEREFORD, D.S.O. (1902), A.P.C. formerly in 18th Hussars, S Africa 1900-2 b 1861 *Res*, Pinewood, Whitehall, East Lins, Hants

CARDIFF, BARON (Gt Br 1776)—see "Bute, M. of"

CARDIGAN, EARL OF (by courtesy—title Eng 1561), heir and only son of M. of Ailesbury

CARDIGAN, EARL'S WIDOW (remid) COUNTESS OF CARDIGAN AND LANCASTER (Adeline Louisa Maria, dau of the late Spencer H. De Horsey, Esq), mar, 1st, 1858, as 2nd wife, 7th E of Cardigan, surname Brudenell (of Balaclova fame, d 1863, when the title passed to his cousin the 2nd M. of Ailesbury, becoming the courtesy-title of the hon), and, 1873, the late Antonio Manuelo, Conde de Laneshe (d 1893)—retaining former title by courtesy *Res*, Deane Pk, Wansford, N'phants, Brudenell House, Melton-Mowbray, Leic, 7 Denney St, Park Ln, W

CARDIN, JAMES JOSEPH CB (Civ 1897), V.D. late Comptroller and Acct-Gen to G.P.O., formerly Lt-Col C.S. Rifle Vols b 1839 *Res*, 28 Tierney Rd, Streatam Hill, S.W.

CARDOSS, LORD (by courtesy—title Scot 1510), son and heir of E. of Buchan

CAREW, family name of follg Baron, q.v. for Hon George and Lady Hester

CAREW, BARON ROBERT SHAPLAND GREGOR JULIAN Carew, 3rd Bn (Irel and U.K.), B.A., a D.L. for Co Wexford, son of and Bn b June 15, 1860, suc 1881 (L.U.), mar 1888 Julia Mary, dau of the late Alb A. E. Lethbridge, Esq, and granddau of Sir Jno H. Lethbridge,

3rd Bt *Sent*, Castle Bona, Lonsborough, Co Wexford, *town res*, 28 Belgrave Sq, S W

*Crestions* In *Clew, Feb 1834, C K 1838*—Robert S Carrow, K P, *Lieut* of *Wexford*, was the 1st Lt in each kingdom

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Contd)

*Issue of 2nd Bn* (this of present)

(Parasut Dingo, b 1860)

Hon George Patrick Jones C, heir pres to Durney, b 1863, mar 1888 Miss Beatrice, dau of the late Jno Ramsay, Esq (Hon Miss George C) Club Edmonton, and her heir his cousin Gerald Shapland C, b 1886, son of late Hon Shapland and Lady Heath, below

*Dau*—*1st dau* of 1st Bn (nunt of present)

Lady Hester Georgiana C, nd. Brown, dau of and M of Sligo, b 1867, mar 1892 the late Hon Shapland C, b 1867, son of late Hon Shapland and Lady Heath, below

CAREW, BAPTIST, Sir Henry Park Carey, 9th Bt (*Fug* 1861), nephew of 8th Lt and son of the late Hy Carey, Esq, b 1870, suc 1874, mar 1885 Frances Gertrude, dau of the late Robt Lock-Boss, Esq, *Heir*, his son Thomas Park (b 1890, and her Bt's 1st cousin once rem Peter Fitzwilliam C, b 1887) *Res*, Compton, Marlton, Paignton, Devon

CAREW, Maj George Albert Lad, D S O (1893), 7th Hussars ret'd, S Africa and Mashonaland 1896-7 and 1900-3, b 1862 *Res*, Capenders, Wafford, Herts

CAREW (POLE), Knight Lt-Gen Sir Richard Pole-Carew (pisa *Pole-Carew*), K C B (Mil 1901), C V O (same year) Maj-Gen ret'd as Hon Lt-Gen (1906), Hon Col 5th Batt D of Cornwall's L I (Tm), served in Afghanistan, Egypt, and Burma, comd 3rd Bt. Gds and 11th Div in S Africa 1899-1900, has been Priv Sec to Sir Hec Robinson (Lord Rosmead) in N S Wales, A D C to the Earl of Lytton in India, and Mil Sec to Gen Sir F (now Earl) Roberts when Com-in-Ch in same country, b 1849 (descend of 1st Bt, De la Pole line, and 2nd heir), mar 1901 the following *Res*, Antony, Turpoint, Cornwall, Shanball Castle, Clomel, Co Tipperary

CAREW (POLE), Lady Beatrice Francis Elizabeth, wife of preceding and dau of 3rd M of Ormonds

CAREY, Knight's Widow Lady C (Elizabeth de Saumarez, dau of the late Thos R Harsane, Esq, of Halifax, NS), mar 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir T Godfrey Cuy, Kt Bach (d 1905) *Res*, La Maison Blanche, St Peter Port, Guernsey

CAREY, Bertram Saumarez, C I E (1893), Burma and Chin-Lushan and Hills 1885-92, now a Dep Commisr Burma, b 1864 *Res*, Myingyan, Burma

CAREY, Col Campbell Waite, M V O (4th Class, 1903), late Highland Lt Int, Egypt 1832, N W Mount 1867-8, afterwards comd No 9 Dist, b 1853 *Res*, 6 Burton Ct, Tr Slane St, S W

CARGILL, Featherston, C M G (1905), M B, 1st class Read in Nthm Nigeria, now in charge of Kabba and Basse Prov *Res*, Brit Read, Kabba, N Nigeria

CARRINGTON, family name of the late Dan of Carrington, which has now become an Earldom (q v for Hon Rupert, and note), and changed the surname to *Wyan-Carrington*

CARRINGTON, Para Corvo, Knight and Peer's Son Lt-Col Rt Hon (and Hon) Sir William Henry Peregrine Carrington, P O (4th Div 1910), K C V D (1901), C B (Div 1897), late Compt and Treas, to H M when Pr of Wales,

now Keeper of H M's Privy Purse (including *res* the Secretaryship of Roy Victorian Order), an Extra Equerry, and a Memb of House of P of Wales, late an M P (L V) and Lt-Col Gren Gds, served in Egypt 1882, son of 2nd Bn Carrington and bro of present Earl, b 1845, mar 1871, Juliet, dau of Esq Warden, Esq R, Burfield, Old Windsor, 5 Cadogan Sq, S W

CARLES, William Richard, C M G (1901), F R S S, F L S, Brit Cons and Cons-Gen at Tientsin 1899-1901, in Diplom Serv in China and Corea from 1867, b 1843 *Res*, Silwood, The Park, Cheltenham

CARLETON, family name of the DORCHETTER Barony, q v for Hon Dudley and see below

CARLETON, Baron (St Bt 1786), Imper title of E of Hannover

CARLETON, Maj Frederick Moore, Governor D S O (1900-1). Roy Lancs Regt ret'd, Dugola 1896, Nile, Sierra Leone 1898-9, S Africa 1899-1902 as A D C to Mil-Gen Wynne, attached to Egyptian Army 1896-7, b 1867, Club, U Sav

CARLETON, Maj Gen Augustus, D S O (1902), Roy Lancs Regt ret'd, S Africa 1899-1902, b 1839, Club, Army and Navy

CARLETON, Lady Jane Esprit, dau of 8th M of Hailford

CARLETON, Lt-Col Laurence Richard D S O (1902), Essex Regt, S Africa 1899-1902, late D A A G for N W Dist, b 1861

CARLING, Knight Hon Sir John Culling, K C M G (1893), formerly in the Govt of Canada as Postm-Gen, Min of Agric, &c, also a P C, twice in the Senate, in Pres Culling Brewery Co, b 1823, mar 1849 Hannah, dau of the late Hy Dalton, Esq, *Res*, 564 Wellington St, London, Ontario

CARLISLE, Bishop of Rt Rev John William Diggle, D D, 56th Bp, late Archdn of Birmingham and Rect of St Martin's in that city, prev Archdn of Westmild and a Canon of Carlisle, has been Exam Chapl to Bps of Carlisle and Worcester and Select Preacher at Oxford, b March 2, 1847, cons 1905 (ent Lords 1910), mar 1884, 2nd wife, *Palace*, Rose Castle, Carlisle

CARLISLE, Earl of George James Howard, 9th Earl (Eng), B A, late Hon Col 1st Vol Bttd Bnd Regt, formerly an M P son of the late Hon Charles W G Howard and nephew of the 7th and 8th Earls (also of the late Bn Linnerton-*and*), b Aug 17, 1843, suc 1889 (L V), mar 1854 Hon Rosalind Frances Stanley, dau of 2nd Bn Stanley of Alderley *Seat*, Casde Howard, York, Naworth Castle, Carlisle, *town res*, 1 Palace Gm, Kensington

CARLISLE, E of Carlisle, Vis Howard of Morpeth, and Bn Deere Eng 1861—*Vis* Morpeth is the courtesy-title of an eldest son—The 1st Peer was Chas Howard, who had been Col of Cornwall's Life Guards a Member of the Barebones Parliament, and of Cromwell's House of Lords as Lord Vis Howard, subsequently he was Ambassador to the Tar of what was then called Muscovy. The 7th Earl, a K G, was twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland

#### Issue (Howard)

Lady Mary Henrietta, now Lady M Murray, b 1865, mar 1889 Gen G Altham, Esq, LL D, formerly Prof of Greek in Glasgow Univ, now in Oxford. *Res*, 2 Woodstock Rd, Oxford

Visc Moespry, heir to Earldom Charles James Stanley H, B A, M P for S Birmingham (C), a D L and Co Aid for Cumberland, served in S Africa 1902, late L S B and Capt Bnd Regt (Mil) b 1869, mar 1894 Rhoda Ankeret, dau of Col Paget W L'Estrange, *Res*, Baltham Hall, Carlisle, *res* Euston Pl, S W

Hon George Josiah L'Estrange H, and her, a Nav Cude, b 1895





**CARRINGTON**, **BN** Carrington, *Jr*, 1776, *91 Br* 1797. Earl Carrington and Viscount Wandsworth, *UK* 1805. The surname was varied as follows. The first Peer bore the patronymic Smith, and was under that name created **BN** Carrington in the Irish Peerage in 1795, and in that of St. Basilian in the year following. In 1839 his successor obtained royal licence to convert the surname to the title, and in 1865, by further licence, the present Peer granted the name of Carrington. For details as to the form in a single *r* (which, as is shown below, is still the name of the brothers), see the authorized statement in our issue of 1869.

## TITLED RELATIVES

*Issue of peer (1st) Earl (name Wynne-Carrington)*

Lady Marjorie Cecilia, now *The Lady* Nunburnholme, b 1880, mar 1902 Hon Charles H. Wellesley Wilson, *1st* **DU** now add **BN** Nunburnholme *q v*.  
 Lady Alexandra Augusta, now *Lady A. Palmer*, b 1881, mar 1910 Wm. L. Palmer, *F.R.S.*, 10th Hussars.  
 Lady Rupert, now *Viscountess Leuvenhoe*, b 1883, mar 1905 Vis. L. heir to E. of Devonshire *q v*.  
 Lady Judith Sydney, *Mycer* now *Viscountess Dury*, b 1889, mar 1903 Vis. D. son and heir of E. of Albemarle *q v*.  
 Lady Victoria Alexandrina *W.C.* b 1896.  
 Vis. Wandsworth, heir to Lord Albemarle Edward Samuel Charles Robert *W.C.* b 1905 and heir (but to Baroncy only), has uncle Mr. Hon. Sir William Henry.

*Surviving issue of 2nd BN* (bro and sons of present, name *Carrington*, confirmed by royal licence 1880)

*By 2nd MARR*

Hon. Augusta Clementina, now Augusta, *Lady* Blythwood *q v*, b 1841, mar 1864 (the late 1st **BN** *B* (d. 1903)).  
*(Present Earl, b 1843.)*  
 Rt Hon. (and Hon.) Sir William Henry Peregrine *C.*, *K.C.V.O.*, b 1845, see Carrington, *Priv. Coun.* and *LC.* (1891).  
 Hon. Eva Elizabeth no *Clie of Harrington*, b 1847, mar 1865 8th *Ful* or *H.* *q v*.  
 Hon. Rupert Clement George *C.*, *C.V.O.* (1905), *D.S.O.* (1904), a *D.L.* for Bucks, Somerset, Dorset, Leicestershire served in Zululand in 1879 and in S. Africa 1899 and 1902, now comdgt Australian Light Horse *an* *W.P.* 1880-5 (*L*) b 1854 widower *Res*, Moma long, *N.W.* Wales.

**CARRINGTON**, **KNIGHT** (1). Maj-Gen Sir Frederick Carrington, *K.C.B.* (1897), *K.C.M.G.* (1897), comd a Div in S. African War, prev in Wars of 1877-93, and was Mil. Adviser to Gov. of Cape, has also comd Belfast Dist. and the infantry at Ghazikhar and in Matabeleland, ret 1904. b 1844, mar 1897 Susan Margaret, dau of H. J. Elwes, *Esq.* *Res*, Perrotts Brook House, Chesham.

**CARRINGTON**, **KNIGHT** (2). Sir John Worrell Carrington, *Kt. Bach* (1897), *C.M.G.* (1896), *M.A.*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D.*, *Ch. Just.* of Supr. Ct. Hong Kong 1896-1902, prev *Ch. Just.* of St. Lucia and Tobago, *Kt.* of Grace St. John Jerus. b 1847, mar 1872 Susan Catherine, dau of the late Wm. Walsh, *Esq.* *Res*, Kentons, Titchhurst Rd., Reading.

**CARRINGTON** (WYNN-), family name of above Earl, *q v* for "Ladies"

**CARROLL**, **KNIGHT**'s Widow *Lady C.* (Ellen, dau of Timothy Coleman, *Esq.*), mar 1880 Sir Jas. Carroll, *Kt. Bach* (d. 1905). *Res*, 21 East Bank, Queensdown, Co. Cork.

**CARRUTHERS**, **KNIGHT** Hon. Sir Joseph Hector Carruthers, *K.C.M.G.* (1908), *M.A.*, Hon. *LL.D.*, late Premier and Colon Treas. N.S. Wales, an *M.L.A.* 1887-1908, is a solicitor b 1837, mar 1867 Alice, dau of Alex. Burnett, *Esq.* *Res*, Sydney, N.S.W.

**CARRUTHERS**, Lt.-Col. ROBERT ALFRED, *C.B.* (Mil. 1938), *I.A.*, Chital Relief 1895, Zakka Khel 1908, now Comdt 59th Sunda Rifles. b 1862.

**CARSON**, **PRIV. COUNC.** and **KNIGHT** Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD HENRY Carson, *P.C.* (*Irel.* 1896, *Gr. Br.* 1905), *Kt. Bach* (1900), *K.C.* (*Irel.* 1889, *Eng.* 1894), *M.A.*, *LL.D.*, *M.P.* for Dublin Univ. (*U.*), late Solic. Gen., held that office for Ireland 1892, was Sen. Crown Prosec. for Co. and City of Dublin 1891-2 b 1854, mar 1879 Sarah Annette Foster, dau of H. Percse Kirwan, *Esq.* *Res*, North Gate House, Rottingdean, Brighton, S. Eaton Pl., S.W., *chamb.*, 3 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

**CARTER**, *Lady* DOROTHY, dau of 2nd E. of Cranbrook.

**CARTER**, **ARCHBISHOP**—see "Cape Town"

**CARTER**, **KNIGHT** Sir GILBERT THOMAS Carter, *K.C.M.G.* (1893), *F.S.A.*, *F.Z.S.*, *F. Ent. Soc.*, *B.N.* retired (1875), late Gov. and Com-in-Ch. of Barbados, prev. of the Bahamas, has been Treasurer &c. on the Gold Coast, Admin. of the Gambia, and Gov. of Lagos, temp. Trinidad 1907, served in Jebu Expedn. (Ashanti) b 1848, mar 1903, and wife, Gertrude Codman dau of the late Elias V. Parker, *Esq.* of Boston, U.S.A.

**CARTER**, Maj. AUGUST JOHN, *D.S.O.* (1900-1), *Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.*, S. Africa 1899-1901, late an *Instr.* in Sch. of Musketry b 1872 *Res*, Shutterly Hall, Stratford-upon-Avon.

**CARTER**, **COL.** CHARLES HERBERT PHILIP, *C.M.G.* (1900), *Roy. Scots*, Ashanti 1900, comd. Niger Coast Protect. Force in Benin 1899, aftds 1st Batt. Gold Coast Regt., now employed under Colon Office b 1864 *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

**CARTER**, **COL.** DONALD CAMPBELL, *C.B.* (Mil. 1905), *R.A.* ret'd (1907), now comdgt Art. 1st London Div. (Terr.), Soudan 1884, Nile 1885, S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1855 *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

**CARTER**, **HON. MRS.** EDWARD, dau of 1st **BN** Hemphill.

**CARTER**, **LT.-COL.** ERIC EYRE *C.M.G.* (1901), *M.V.O.* (4th Class, 1902), *A.S.C.*, Boer War 1899-1901, late *Ch. Instr.* *A.S.C.* Sch. of Instr., prev. *D.A.Q.M.G.* at Headqrs. b 1856 *Res*, Bulford.

**CARTER**, **COL.** FRANCIS CHAPMAN, *C.B.* (Mil. 1908), late *Roy. Berks. Regt.*, *Afghn* 1880, Hazara twice, and Lushai, now *Brig. Gen.* (temp.) comdgt 15th Inf. *Brig.*, prev. a *Sub-Dist.* S. Africa b 1858 *Res*, Farnley.

**CARTER**, **LT.-COL.** GORDON, *M.V.O.* (4th Class, 1904), late 1st *Lieut.* *Guards*, ret 1905, S. Africa 1899-1900 b 1854 *Res*, Ascot.

**CARTER**, **COL.** HARRY MONTAGUE, *C.B.* (Mil. 1900-1), late *Wilt. Regt.*, *Afghn* 1879, S. Africa 1899-1902, was *D.A.A.S.* *Bengal* 1879-81, *Ch. Insp.* *R. Army Clothing Dept.* 1903-06, *Asst.-Dir.* (Dress and Clothing) War Office 1905-07, ret 1907, is a *Kt.* of Grace St. John Jerus. b 1850 *Res*, Paulston Manor, nr. Bristol, The Old Hall, Caister-on-Sea, *Ch. Yarmouth*.

**CARTER** (BONHAM-), *EDGAR*, *C.M.G.* (1909), *Legal Sec.* to Soudan Govt. b 1870 *Club*, United Universities.

**CARTWRIGHT**, **KNIGHT** Sir (WILLIAM) CHADWY Cartwright, *K.C.M.G.* (1910), *Sec.* to various Missions, &c., including those of Sir H. D. Wolff at Tehran, Lord Cromer at Cairo, Lord E. Fitzmaurice in E. Roumelia, and the Anglo-American Commission at Quebec and Washington, now *Ch. Clk.* *Finance Dept.* *For. Off.* b 1853 *Res*, 1 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

**CARTWRIGHT**, Priv Coun and Knight (1) Rt Hon Sir FRANK LEIGHTON *Cartwright*, PC (Gt Br 1908), G CVO (1909), KCMG (1908), Brit Ambass at Vienna, late Min Res at Munich and Stuttgart, and has held posts at Mexico, Berlin, Stockholm, Teheran, Madrid, Rome, and Lisbon b 1857, mar 1898 Maria Chigi, dau of the Marchese Claggi-Zunddall, Senator of Italy *Res*, Brit Emb, Vienna

**CARTWRIGHT**, Priv Coun and Knight (2) Rt Hon Sir RICHARD JOHN *Cartwright*, PC (Gt Br 1902), GCMG (1897), KCMG (1879), Min of Trade and Commerce, Canada, and a PC, Acting Prem 1897, was a memb of Anglo-American Joint High Comm'n 1895-9 b 1835, mar 1859 Frances, dau of Col Alex Lane *Res*, King St, Kingston, Ontario

**CARTWRIGHT**, Capt FRANK LENOX, DSO (1900-1), with Lt Strickland's Late Corps in S Africa 1901-11 Hon Capt in the Army, now Insp Canad N W Mid Police b 1874 *Res*, Prince Albert, N W Terr, Canada (son of preceding)

**CARTWRIGHT**, Lt-Col ROBERT, CMG (1901), Royal Canad Regt of Inf, N W Canad Rebellion 1885 and with Canad Contingent in S Africa 1899-1900, now Comdt Canad Sch of Musketry b 1861 (son of Rt Hon Sir Richd J Cartwright, GCMG) *Res*, Ottawa

**CARY**, family name of Falkland Viscounty, q v for "Hons"

**CARY**, Baron (Scot 1520)—see "Falkland, V"

**CARYSFORT**, LALL'S WIDOW Countess of C (Charlotte Mary, dau of the late Rev Robt B Heathcote), mar 1860 5th and last E of C (d 1909, when the title became extinct) *Res*, Glenart Castle, Aikln, Co Wicklow, *town res*, 10 Hereford Gdns, Park Ln, W

**CASAUULT**, Knight's Widow Lady C (Elmore Jane, dau of the late Hon Jno Pang-mann), mar 1870 by Julia E Napoleon Casault, late Ch Justice of Sup Ct, Quebec (d 1903) *Res*, Lonsdale, 11 De Salaberry St, Quebec

**CASEMENT**, ROGER, CMG (1905), Brit Cons-Gen at Rio de Janeiro prev at Lima, Lorenzo, Loanda, and in Congo Free State

**CASEY**, Hon JAMES JOSEPH, CMG (1878), KC (Victoria), has been Min of Justice, Solic-Gen, Min of Agric, and Judge of various Cts in Victoria, an MLC from 1853 b 1831 *Res*, Bonckane, Arland St, St Kilda, Victoria

**CASHEL**, Bishop of Rt Rev HENRI STEWART O'Hara, D.D., 32nd Bp of Cashel, 83rd of Emly, 58th of Waterford, and 64th of Lismore, formerly Rest of Cistercians Canon of Cloyne, Canon of St Patrick's, and Dean of Belfast b 1843, mar 1872, cons 1900 *Res*, The Priests, Waterford

**CASS**, Maj CHARLES HERBERT DAVIS, DSO (1900-1), Wore Regt 1st L, S Africa 1900-2 b 1858 *Club*, Army and Navy

**CASSAR DE SAIN**, MARQUESS RICHARD GEORGE ENGLAND BUREAU DE BRACHGROUNT TESTAMENTARY *Cassar de San*, 9th Marq (Marquess—Spain 1749 of Maltese Nobility), a Patriarch of Messina and Hered Kt of Holy Rom Emp, Hon Sec to Comtee of Privileges son of 7th M and bio of 8th, b 1823, cons 1905, mar 1905 Mary, dau of the late Jas Turnbull, Esq *Res*, his son JAMES GEORGE (Marquessino C de S, b 1909, 2nd han, next son, Philip Gerard, des Marchess C de S, b 1908) *Res*, Shada S Lucia, Valetta, and Bowyer House, Tarxien, both Malta

\* A Peer, conferred by Philip V of Spain, but officially registered in English form 1883. The title ranks at Court ceremonies with those of other Marquesses but the Maltese precedence makes no distinction between Marquesses Counts and Barons

**CASSAR DE SAIN**, MARQUESS'S WIDOW ELEANOR, MARCHIONESS C de S (Eleanor Amelia Parkinson, dau of the late Jno Buckley-Rutherford, Esq), Lady of Grace St John Jarvis (Eng), Ord of Mercy mar 1884, as 2nd wife, the 7th Marquess C de S (d 1886) *Res*, 1 Curzon St, Mayfair, W

**CASSEL**, Priv Coun and Knight Rt Hon Sir ERNEST JOSEPH (Casel), PC (Gt Br 1902), GCB (Gr 1909), GCMG (1905), KCMG (1899), G CVO (1906), a City merchant, knighted for services in connection with Egypt, and has largely aided industrial enterprise in Sweden, gave £200,000 anonymously for charitable purposes, which the late King applied to provision of sanatoria for tuberculous patients b 1852 (in Cologne), widower *Res*, Moulton Paddocks, Newarket, Brook House, Park Ln, W

**CASSEL**, Lady HELEN, dau of 3rd E of Verulam

**CASELS**, Bishop—see "China, Western"

**CASELLIS**, EARL of (by courtesy—late Scot 1509), 4th son and heir of M of Ailes

**CASTEL**, CUCULANO, BARON'S WIDOW Bess or Cec (Frances Anna, dau of the late Capt Wm Jas Whitlock), b 1843, mar 1864, as 2nd wife, 15th Bn of Castel Cucciano (d 1880), is mother of Bess Dugill-Binet who succeeds to this title also *Res*, Castel Lina, Malta

**CASTELL**, Countess—see under "Bentack"

**CASTLE**, WILLIAM, CB (Milit 1892), Baltic and Egypt as Assist Engr Lt N late Ch Insp of Machinery, some years Ch Engr at Suez Bay and Malta Dockyard, and Ch Engr Insp to Admiralty b 1833 *Res*, 15 Friar Pk, N Finchley, N

**CASTLE CUFFE**, Viscount (Irish 1793), a title of the Desart Earldom, borne by the heir when a son

**CASTLE DUNROW**, BARON (Irish 1733)—see "Ashbrook Vis"

**CASTLEHAVEN** and **MACLEOD**, BARONESS U K 1861—see "Chamartia, Ctes of"

**CASTLEMAINE**, BARON ALBERT EDWARD HANDCOCK, 5th Bn (Irish), B A, an Irish Repres Peer (el 1898), Lieut of Westmeath and a KC of Grace of St John of Jerus, formerly, Lieut Roy Inn-kg Fus (Milit) son of 4th Bn b March 26, 1863, cons 1892 (C), mar 1845 Annie Evelyn, dau of Col Jos T Barrington (grandson of 1st Bt) *Seats*, Moydrum Castle and The Hare Field, both in Athlone, Co Westmeath

OFFICER, Bn Castlemaine, *1st Bn*—The Rt Hon Wm Handcock, Constable and Governor of Athlone, was the 1st Bn, he was also made Vis Castlemaine but without the remainder to his brother which enabled the Bn to be subject

#### TITLES RELATIVES (Handcock)

Issue of present (5th) Bn

Hon Evelyn Constance H, b 1897

Surviving issue of 4th Bn (bio and issue of present)

Hon Florence Margaret, now Hon Mrs Broughton-Addisley, b 1866, mar 1885 Hubert B A Esq *Res*, Baitston Hall, Stoke upon Trent, Coton Hall, Sudbury, Derby (PRESENT BARON, b 1893)

Hon ROBERT ALTHAM *H*, heir pres to Baron, a D L for Westmeath b 1864, mar 1894 Ethel Violet, dau of Col Sir Edmund Pembroke, C B D (Hon Mrs Robert *H*) b 1864, Laradagh, Athlone, Co Westmeath. Her heir, his eldest son, Capt. Florence Guy, b 1892.

Hon. Letha Louisa, now The Lady Richmond, b 1865, mar 1889 Hon Horace A T Robinson who became Earl of Rothesay (see below).  
Hon Margaret (Veta), now Mrs David Ruffell, b 1867, mar 1891 David Henry R, Esq.  
Hon Alice, now Mrs Maria Dumas, b 1868, mar 1892 Maj. Claude J. C. de la Roche, R A S, Fort Gramat, Dordogne Co. France.

*Dau-in-law of 3rd Earl* (aunt of present),

Hon Mrs Robert H (Christine Emily) Munn, dau of Lt Gen Henry Percival, mar 1855 the late Hon Robert John H (d 1888) P's America, Bathurst, Rd, Cheltenham.

CASTLE MARTYR, BARON (Irel 1756)—see "Shannon, E of."

CASTLEREAGH (3rd Earl), VISCOUNT (by courtesy)—title Irel 1793, earl and heir of M of Londonderry.

CASTLEROSSE BARON (Irel 1793)—see "Kinnmare, E of."

CASTLEROSSEL, VISCOUNT (17th cent),—title Irel 1801, eldest son and heir of E of Kinnmare.

CASTLESTEWART EARL HENRY JAMES Stuart-Panlson 5th Earl (Irel), and a D L (Scot) son of 4th D, b March 21 1837, assumed by licence the addit name Richard in 1867, suc 1874, mar 1866 the late Angeline Le Vicomte Massy-Richardson (d 1908), widow of Maj Hugh Massy (to whose name she had appended "Richardson") and dau of the late Maj W S Richardson-Brady. Seat, Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co Tyrone.

CHAMBERS Irel Lt Stuart Bn of Castlestewart, 1802, Viscountstewart, 1803, Earl Castlestewart, 1804. A D L 1804. "Viscountstewart" is the courtesy title of the heir when a son. The ancestry includes in a Duke of Albany, four Lords Ivandale, and two Lords Saur. of Uchillie. The successor of these but still a Baron, but was afterwards created Lt Stuart of Castlestewart, the 6th Lt becoming Viscount and Earl. The orthography of the above title is variously given but by the courtesy of his Lordship we are able to give a clear account of the confusion. When the present Peer proceeded to prove his right, it came to light that in the patent of his leading title he was created "Earl Castlestewart," whilst in those of both the Barony and Viscounty the form was "Castlestewart." This latter or else "Castle-Stuart" has obtained a footing among the relatives, and been followed by some of the "Peers"—N B The Imperial Barony of the Moray Earldom, which of course is wholly distinct, is given in the Roll of the Peers as "Stuart of Castle-Orkney"—essentially identical in form with one in the first line of this paragraph.

#### TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR

*Dau of present (5th E)* (maiden name Stuart-Richardson)

Lady Maribel Albany, now Lady Maribel Clave, b 1869, mar 1891 Maj Maxwell Arthur O Rie Drummond, Popham, Co. Down.

Lady Mary, now Lady M. Clough-Taylor, b 1870, mar 1896, as maid, the late Col Edw Harrison O-T Res, Firby Hall, York.

*Surviving issue of 4th E* (sister of present, name Stuart only)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1837)

Lady (Alice) Maud, now Lady Maud Hooper, b 1842, mar 1867 Edw. B. Hooper, Esq Res, Shady Hill, Christchurch, Hants.

Lady (Margaret) Louisa, now Lady Louisa Smith, b 1849, mar 1863, as 1st child, the late Althea, Vis of Walsgrave Res, The Victoria Walsgrave, Bucks.

Lady Selma Outart, b 1851, mar 1868, Combe Lodge, Combe Down, Bath.

*Heir pres to Earldom* (a 1st cousin)

ANDREW JOHN M'Qu, son of Rev the Hon Andr G Stuart and grandson of And and Esq, b 1841, mar 1866 Emma Georgiana, dau of Wm Geo Arthur Stevens Res, 5 Park Circus, Worthing and her husband of same name, b 1860.

CASTLESTUART, VISCOUNT (Irel 1793)—see above under "Castlestewart Earl." For Stuart of Castlestewart or Castle Stuart see under the same (Irel 1819) and "Mounay, L of (St B, 1756)."

CASTLETOWN, BARON Col BERNARD EDWARD BARNARD FitzPatrick, 2nd Bn (UK), K P (1907), P O (Irel 1908), C M G (1902), B A, Hon Lt D, a D L and C C for Queen's Co, Chanc of Rev Univ of Ireland, an M P 1880-83, 1st comdr 4th Batt Roy Canadian (Mil), formerly Lieut 1st Life Gds, served in Egypt 1882 and in S Africa 1900-2. son of 1st Bn, b July 29, 1848, suc 1883 (L), mar 1874 Hon Ursula Clare Emily St Ledger, dau of 4th Vis Doneraile Her, none Scots, Granston Manor, Abbeylax, Queen's Co, Doneraile Ct, Buttavant, Co Cork, town res, 52 Green St, Grosvenor Sq, W.

CERTIFICATE to Castletown UK 1866—The 1st Bn was the 1st Hon J W FitzPatrick, M P and Lieut for Queen's Co.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Maiden name FitzPatrick)

*Surviving issue of 1st Bn* (sister of present)

Hon Gertrude, now Hon Mrs Edward Smith, mar 1864 the late Edward R. Safferton S, Esq (d 1897) Res at Lichfield Rd, Here, Brighton.

Hon Florence Ingram Port, now Mrs Lady Hope, mar 1868 Gen Sir Geo W Alex H, G B, G V.

Hon Cecilia Emily Emma, now Hon Mrs Lewis Wansfield, b 1833, mar 1860 the late Hon Lewis Strange W (d 1861, see "Powerscourt, 6th V" (PRESENT BARON, b 1846).

CASTLEWELLAN, LORD, a title borne (in place of Viscount Glengawly) by the 4th Earl Annesley during his heydom (the Peer's own 3d title is Bn Annesley of Castlewellsan, Irel 1758).

CAIENA—see "Dela Catena."

CATHCART, family name of Earldom below, 91 for "Ladies" and "Hone."

CATHCART, BARRON Capt Ed RICHARD ARTHUR 1st Edw and Cathcart, 5th Bt (Scot 1704), a D L for Cos Aberdeen Ayr, Danf, and Inverness, formerly Coldstream Gds son of 5th Bt, b 1838 suc 1878 mar 1880 as 2nd husb, Emily Eliza Steele, dau of the late Jno R Pangle, Esq (son of 5th Bt), and widow of Jno Gordon, Esq (son of 5th Bt), none Scots, Killochan Castle, Girvan, Ayrsh, Chinn Castle Aberdeen, Titness Fk Sunninghill, A-oot, town res 43 Brock St, W.

\*A junior branch of the following house

CATHCART, EARL AYAN Cathcart, 4th Earl (UK), Baron Cathcart (Scot), a D L for N Rad Yorks, formerly Lieut Scots Gds son of 3rd E, b Mar 18, 1856, suc 1905 (C), unmrd Scots, Thornton - la - Street, Thrusk, Yorks, town res 491 Pall Mall, S W.

CREATIONS Scot Bn Cathcart 1450 UK Viscount Cathcart and En Grenadier, 1807, Earl Cathcart, 1804. The 1st Bn (Scotland) was Sir Alen Cathcart (1st Varden at the West Marches. The 2nd Earl was a distinguished officer under Marlborough, the 3rd obtained the three British titles.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Cathcart)

*Surviving issue of 3rd E* (brother and sister of present)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1856)

Lady Cecilia, now Lady C Ross, b 1857, mar 1882



Capt. Edwd. Temple R. son of Sir Jas. Rose, 2nd Bt. of Montreal, *Ros.*, 73 Eaton Terr., S.W.  
 Hon. George C. Lair pres. to Euldon, formerly  
 Lieut. Yorks. Mil. b. 1856. Club Bachelors  
 Lady Ida, now Lady I. *Haw.*, b. 1896, mar. 1896 Sir  
 Thos. Leigh H., 1st Bt. of Stow Hall, q.v.  
 Lady Marion C. b. 1897  
 Lady Emily V. C. b. 1898  
 Hon. Archibald Hamilton C., 1st Bt., o. 1893  
 Lady Eva C. b. 1894

#### Son of 2nd E (uncle of present)

(The late 3rd Earl b. 1825 d. 1895)  
 Hon. Augustus Murray C., Col. Gren. Gls. retired,  
 served in Crimea, b. 1826, o. 1855 Hon. Jean  
 Mary O. de Perth, *Wals.* or 2nd Dn. Bolton (Hon.  
 Mrs. Augustus C.) *Wals.*, Mowbray House, Kirkby  
 Malstead, Ripon

#### Grandson of 1st E (1st son once 10m of present, holding title as a former Maid of Honour)

Hon. Emily Sarah C. V.A., Maid of Honour 1853  
 79, affils. a Woman of the Bedchamber and recd.  
 dra. of the late Lt. Gen. Hon. Sir Geo. C. Th.  
 cart G.C.B., b. 1834 *Ros.*, 4 Chatsworth Gdns.,  
 Eastbourne

#### CAULFIELD, family name of CHARLEMONT Viscountcy (late Euldon), q.v. for "Hons"

CAULFIELD, Maj. ALFREDUS MONTGOMERY D.S.O. (1887), Border Regt., ret'd., Afghan 1879-80, and Burma, in Egyptian Army 1891-3. b. 1858 (descendant of 1st Vis. Charlemont) *Club.*, Nav. and Mil.

CAULFIELD, FRANKIS, Sr. George, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., late Dir. of Pub. Works in Federated Malay States, and Comdt. Vol. Rifles with rank of Major b. 1852 (descendant of and Vis. Charlemont) *Ros.*, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malay States

CAULFIELD, Col. GEORGE, NAPIDR, D.S.O. (1893), I.A., Burma 1885-9, Wuncho, and Chin Hills Expedns., now Comdt. 10th Gurkha Rifles b. 1852 (descendant of 1st Vis. Charlemont) *Club.*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

CAULFIELD OF CHARLEMONT, BARON (1812), a title of the Charlemont Viscountcy

CAUSTON, family name of Southwark Barony

CAVAGNARI, LIEUTENANT'S WIDOW LADY C. (Mercy Emma, dau. of Dr. H. Graves), mar. 1871 Maj. Sir Pierre L. N. Cavignani, K.C.B. murdered 1879 in Kabul, at which he was Brit. Res. *Ros.*, Ravensnest, Lyndhurst, Hants

CAVAN, EARL OF FREDERICK RUDOLPH LAMBERT, 10th Earl (1812), M.V.O. (4th class, 1910), Lt.-Col. comdng 1st Bn. Gren. Gds., was A.D.O. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1891-3 served in S. Africa 1900-3, and was Comdt. of Sub. of Invt. for Office of Auxil. Forces 1903-4 son of 9th E., b. Oct. 15, 1855, suc. 1900, mar. 1893 Caroline Inez, dau. of the late Geo. Baden Chawley, Esq. *Seat.*, Wheatthamstead House, Hants

CAVANOVS, LIEUT. Lt. Lambert, Bn. of Cavan, 1858, E. of Cavan and Vice Kilmore, 1859—The Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver Lambert (Kt.), who went with the Army of the Earl of Essex into Ireland and became Governor of Cavanagh, was created 1st Bn., his son receiving the two higher titles. The late Earl was M.P. for Somersetshire 1862-72

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Lambton)

#### Issue of 9th E (brother and sister of present)

(Present Earl, b. 1865)  
 Lady Ellen Olive L. b. 1867 *Ros.*, Money Hill, Wheatthamstead, Hants  
 Lady Maud Edith Lambton, affils. Lady M. B. 1891, b. 1869, mar. 1892 the late Henry J. B., Esq. of

1892, but now a Sister of the Augustinian Convent at Brugge (Sister Mary Gundreda) *Ros.*, Brugge  
 Hon. Louisa, John, Univ. L., here pres. to Euldon, Lieut. R.N. 1871, mar. 1892 Adelaide Douglas dau. of the late Capt. Arthur B. Bannockburn (Hon. Miss Lambton) *Ros.*, Bannockburn, Milborne Port, Sherborne, Dorset  
 Rev. the Hon. Honore Edward Samuel Spradley L., 1st Bt., V.A., formerly and Lieut. 1st Vol. Bn. O.V.L., served in S. Africa, com. with O.V.L., nov. Vic. of Holy Trinity, 1st con. Shrewsbury b. 1893, mar. 1907 Audrey K. Thelme, dau. of the late Alfred J. L. L. 1st, son of 2nd Bt. (Hon. Miss Honore L.)

#### Sister of 8th E (uncles and aunts of present)

(The late 8th Earl, b. 1829, d. 1902)  
 Lady Mary Hyacinthe, now Mrs. Hans von Essen, b. 1827, mar. 1875 the late Dr. Hans von E. (d. 1894) *Ros.*, Bunsenstr. Stockholm (then children—) Dr. Samuel Edward von E. (b. 1856) Dr. Hans Samuel Hans Lambert von E. (b. 1877) Dr. Hans Hans Hyacinthe, now Mrs. Dudley G. Russell (b. 1898, mar. 1902), Dr. Martha Violet von E. (b. 1898) Dr. Hans August Hermann von E. (b. 1898) Dr. Carl Rymond Henrik Wilhelm von E. (b. 1898)  
 Lady Sarah Sophia, now Lady S. Staden, b. 1856, mar. 1895 Lt. Col. Jos. S. *Ros.*, Knapton, Dover  
 Hon. Octavius Henry L., formerly Lieut. Somerset Militia, now in Land C.S. b. 1855, mar. 1878 Hannah Sarah, dau. of the late Hiram E. Howard Esq. of Buffalo, U.S.A. (Hon. Miss Octavius L.) *Ros.*, 1, rue Lyonn. New Edinburgh, Ottawa  
 Hon. Arthur L., formerly Maj. E. b. 1858, mar. 1883 Winifred Edith, widow of Geo. Brington, C.I. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur L.) *Ros.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

#### Sister of 8th E (gt. aunt of present)

(The late 8th Earl, b. 1829, d. 1887)  
 Lady Alice, now Lady A. Blackwood, dau. of Vis. Melbourne and granted rank of an Earl dau. 1828, b. 1828, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Jas. Scrimgeour B.D. (d. 1885) *Ros.*, Boxmoor, Hemel Hempstead, Herts  
 —For Hon. Bertha L., Maid of Honour, see "Col. Mrs. Hon. Miss T."

CAVE, BARONET, SIR CHARLES DANIEL CAVE, 1st Bt. of Sidbury (U.K. 1856), M.A., a Local Dn. of Union of Lond. and Smith's Bank, a D.L. for Cos. Glo. and Devon, High Sheriff of Bristol 1852 and of Devon 1858 son of the late Danl. Cave, D.D., b. 1832, mar. 1853 Edith Harriet, dau. of the late Jas. A. Symonds, Esq., M.D. *Hon.*, his son CHARLES DANIEL (b. 1861, 2nd hon. latter's son Edward Charles, b. 1893) *Seat.*, Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth, Devon, Clove Hill, Downend, Bristol, Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol

CAVE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY C. (Juba, dau. of the late Rev. C. W. F. Wadlams), mar. 1836 Hon. Sir Lewis Wm. Cave, a Judge of Queen's Bench (d. 1897) *Ros.*, Connaught, Heath Terr., Lacomington

CAVE, BASTIL EMBLITO, C.B. (Chv. 1897), F.R.G.S., Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Algeria, pres. for Zanzibar and for Germ. E. Africa, is connected with several Agric. Fairs b. 1865 *Address.*, Brit. Legat., Algiers, West Cliff Cottage, Haine Bay, Kent

CAVE, ADM. JOHN HALLIDAY, C.B. (Mil. 1875), China and Russian Wars, also on W. Coast of Africa 1844-7, W. Indies 1860-1, 1st 1878 b. 1827 *Ros.*, 17 Palace Gt., Kensington

CAVE, Col. THOMAS STURMANT, C.B. (Cav. 1909), comdng 6th Midd. Terr. Bn. (South. Comd.) and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Hants. Regt.

CAVE (VERNEY-), family name of BRAIN Barony, q.v. for "Hons"

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, BARONET, Sir GENIALL C.-D.-Cave, 12th Bt. (Eng. 1641) Son of

11th Bt, b 1869, suc 1907 *Men pres*, has 1 t  
cousin Capt Regt, and ANNE, C-B-C, R.N.  
(b 1866, 2nd heir, 11th's bio Wilmot, b 1852)  
*Res*, changing

\*The original name of the family was Cave, to  
which the 9th Bt a father added 'Browne' and him  
self on succeeding appended a 2nd 'Cave'.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, BAPTIST WIDOW,  
LADY C-B-C (Isabelle, dau of the late Jno  
Taylor, Esq., of Leicester), mtr 1855 Sir Myles  
C-B-Cave, 11th Bt (d 1907)

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, THOMAS, C.B. (Ch.  
1907), Dep Asst-Gen of the Army ret'd (1900)  
b 1835 (grandson of 6th Bt) *Res*, Burnage,  
Strettham Common, S.W.

CAVENDISH, family name of DEVONSHIRE  
Dukedom and of CHESTER and WATERFORD  
Baronies *Indes* to the three lines, together with  
that of the PORTLAND Dukedom, which is "Caven-  
dish-Bentinck," or in some instances conven-  
tionally "Bentinck" only, when "Cavendish"  
is a Christian name (c, Chesham, d, Devonshire,  
f, Portland, w, Waterpark)

Ly Anna d. Ld Frs Mory d. R. H. Mury, w  
Ly Blanche K. d. Ld Frederick, d. Ly Maud L. d. Ld  
Ld Chas A. f. d. Ly Hurrey, d. Ld H. Mory, w  
Ld Chas A. f. d. H. Mury, w. f. d. Ly Rachel, w.  
H. Chas. f. d. Ld Henry C. f. d. Ld Richard, f. d. Ld  
Ly Dorothy, w. d. Ld John, f. d. Ly Victoria, w. f. d.  
Ly Edward, w. H. Lihut, w. H. Wm Edwin, c.  
H. Edwin, w. c.

CAVENDISH, Lt-Col ALFRED EDWARD JOHN,  
C.M.G. (1900), 2nd Batt Arg and Suthd  
Highlands, S Africa 1900-2, was Mil Attache  
to Chinese Army 1894-5 b 1859 1st grand-on of  
1st E of Burlington) C.W. Navy and Mil

CAVENDISH, LAURENCE RALPH, BARON VOLTEIR,  
M.V.O. (5th class 1910), 1st Lt. Gen. d. 1887 (son  
of the above)

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK—see *Indes* under  
"Cavendish" above

CAVENDISH OF HARDWICK BAPTIST (L. q.  
1605), and on KILFLEWICK (U.A. 1831)—see  
"Devonshire, D. of"

CAWDORE, EARL FREDERICK ARCHIBALD  
VAUGHAN Campbell, 3rd Earl (U.K.), P.C. (St Br  
1905), Lord Lieut of Pembroke and Ples of  
its Tartan Force Assoc, a D.L. for Cos Carmar-  
then (also C.C.), Naun, and Inverness, late  
Chmn Carmarthensh Q.S. and of G.W. Rail,  
is a memb of Coun of Er of Wales, Col  
Carmarthen Attil M.L. retd, a Kt of Grace  
St John Jerus, an Ecclesiast Commisr, 1ste  
List Lord of the Admiralty, an M.P. 1874-85  
son of 2nd E b Feb 13, 1847, suc 1895 (U.),  
mar 1868 Edith Georgiana, dau of the late  
Christopher Turner, Esq. *Scots*, Stackpole Ct.,  
Pembroke, Golden Grove, Carmarthensh. Law-  
dor Castle, Naun, N.B., town res, 7 Prince's  
Gdns, S.W.

CAWDORE, Bn Cawdor, 94 Br 1905, Earl Cawdor  
and Vis Emlyn, U.K. 1887—The line is descended  
from the 2nd Earl of Argyll John Campbell, F.R.S.  
F.C.A., M.P. for Cardigan, was made 1st Bn, has son  
obtaining the Viscty and Daridom

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Campbell)

*Issue of present (3rd E)*

Lady Edith Alice Caroline, now Lady Edith Febyre,  
son, b 1869, mar 1908, Chasles, son of Col and  
Hon Mrs F. of Pittou

Visc Emlyn, heir to Earlom, Hugh Frederick  
Vaughan C.B.A., a D.L. for Cos Carmarthen and  
Naun, Hon M.L. retd, 1ste Capt Carmarthen  
Attil M.L. b 1870, mar 1898 Joan Emily Mary,  
dau of Jno O. Thynne, Esq. grandson of and M. of  
Bath *Res*, Frensham Hall, Farnham, Surrey

#### Issue

John J. W. Helena C. b 1899  
Hon John Duncan Vaughan C. and heir, b 1900  
Hon Mary Agatha C. b 1905  
Hon Andrew Charles C. b 1907  
The deceased Hon Marjorie Ellen C. b L d 1872  
Rev the Hon Nigel C. M.A. Rector of Milton  
Keynes, Newport Pagnell b 1873, mar 1902 Violet  
dau of the late Chas W. R. Ave, Esq., son of  
Ld Chas L. Kerr (Hon Mrs Nigel O.)  
The deceased Hon Alan C. b L d 1875  
Lady Mabel Marjorie, now Lady Mabel Bessyford  
Pavia, b 1875, mar 1904 Maj Henry B. De L.  
Four B.P., D.S.O., q.v.

Hon Edith Alexander C. Maj Queen's Own  
Cann. Highlrs served in Sudan 1898 and was  
an A.D.C. in S Africa 1899-1902 b 1877, mar 1906  
Major Theophilus dau of the late Sir Jno  
Arthur Fowler, Bt (Hon Mrs Ralph C.) *Indes*,  
Staff Coll, Camberly

The deceased Hon Elider Archibald C. b L d 1878  
Lady Lihun Katharine, now Lady L. Beresford  
L. b 1878, mar 1902 Rev Rlph W. L. L.  
L. b 1878, son of 3d Bt *Res* The Village, Hilly  
ney Wick, E.

Hon Elider Ronald C.B.A., baronet lat, b 1882  
Hon Ian Malcolm C.B.A. and Lieut Lovat's  
Scouts Yeom. b 1893  
Hon Eric Octavius C. and Lieut Semforth Highlrs  
b 1885

Ld Muriel Dorothy C. b 1887

*Surviving issue of 2nd E (bro and sist of  
present)*

Lady Muriel Sarah, now Lady M. Boyle, b 1885, mar  
1895 the late Sir Courtenay Edmd E. K.C.B. (d  
1901)—see "Boyle, Kt's Wid"

(Present issue, b 1887)

Hon Alexander Francis Henry C. formerly Lieut  
with Roy Lancas and Scots Gds, now emp  
with Raimont Dept b 1885, mar 1888, and wife,  
Hosa Rebecca, dau of the late F. M. Byron,  
Esq. (Hon Mrs Alex Fias C.) Club, Cavalry

#### Div - 1 - 10

Hon "The Ronald C. (Katharine Farnham, nee  
Claghoun, dau of Bt Rev the Ep of St Albans),  
mar 1885 the late Hon Ronald George Elider C.  
killed in Zulw War 1899 *Res* Lt Duvale Castle,  
Culstod, *Indes*

*Surviving issue of 1st E (uncle and 1ste of  
present)*

(The late and Earl, b 1837, d 1898)

Lady (Emm.) Caroline, now Lady Caroline Dun-  
combe, b 1839, mar 1842 the late Hon Octavius D.  
L. 1870, son of 1st Dn Farnham, q.v.

Lady Mary Louisa, now Dow Ctes of Ellenness (q.v.),  
b 1842, mar 1844, wid 1882

Hon Henry Walter O. formerly Lt Col Coldstream  
Gds, served in Crimea, late Chmn of L & S W  
Rail b 1835, mar 1839 Fanny Georgiana, dau  
of his relative Col Geo Campbell (Hon Mrs  
Henry O.) *Res*, 44 Charles St, E. Rokeby Sq, W

CAWLEY, BARONET SIR FREDERICK (Cawley,  
1st Bt (U.K. 1905), M.P. for Prestwich Div. of  
Lancs (L.), formerly a bleacher and calico  
printer son of the late Thos Cawley Esq., of  
Priestland, Chesh., b 1850, mar 1876 Elizabeth,  
dau of Jno Smith, Esq., of Audlem, *Indes*, his  
son ROBERT HENRY b 1877, 2nd heir, next son,  
Harold Thomas, M.P. for Heywood (L.) b  
1878) *Seats*, Brooklands, Prestwich, Manchester,  
Berrington Hall, Shewsbury

CAWLEY, BARONET SIR GEORGE EDWARD  
ARTHUR Cawley, 5th Bt (Eng 1861), a D.L. for  
Flintsh., High Sheriff of Denbighsh 1858-9,  
formerly Capt in Roy Welsh Fus (Mil.) son of  
8th Bt, b 1861, suc 1895, mai 1884 the under-  
mentioned Lady Mary Susan Cawley *Her*, his  
son FRANCIS DIGBY EDWARD (b 1894, 2nd heir,  
next son, Kenneth Henry Ernest, b 1896) *Sends*,  
The Green and High Hall, Brompton, Yorks,  
Llanerch Pk. St Asaph, Flint

CAWLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY O. (Sophia  
Margaret, dau of Hon David Wilson), late  
Ch Justice of Ceylon, mai 1866 Sir Ralph Cawley  
(d 1908) *Res*, Westend Lodge, nr Southampton

CAYLEY, Lady Mary Susan, wife of above Bt and sist of and E of Whamcliffe, q.v.

(CAYZER, Baronet Sir CHARLES (WILLIAM) *Cayzer*, 1st Bt (UK 1904, Kt Bach 1897), F R G S, late an M P (C), head of Cayzer, Irvine, and Co., steamship-owners, of London, Liverpool, &c, and founder and chief proprietor of the 'Clan' line, Hon Col 3d Lowland Div F F A (Terr) son of the late Chas W Cayzer, Esq, of Hatherleigh b 1843, mar 1858 Agnes Elizabeth, dau of Wm Tinckey, Esq *Hen*, has son CHARLES WILLIAM (b 1885, 2nd heir, latter's son, of same name, b 1895) *Sons*, Gartmore, Perth, Newtyle, Forfar, Tain, or Paisley, 27 Belgrave Sq, S W

CECIL, family name of FORTY and SALISBURY Marquesses (the latter strictly *Grosvenor-Cecil*, but the name "Cecorne" is conventionally ignored) also to the later portion of the AMBERLEY or HAMPDEN BARONY *Traces* to the three houses

1. Alice s	1. Frances D s	1. Mildred s
1. Arthur s	1. Iris H P s	1. Robert s
1. B. B. s	1. Isabella s	1. Rupert s
1. Brownlow s	1. Henry M A s	1. Sibell W s
1. David s	1. A s	1. Thomas J A s
1. Edgar A R s	1. Hugh R II s	1. William s
1. Edw. X s	1. John F A s	1. Wm. Ambt s
1. Edw. Herb s	1. John Pak J s	1. A s
1. Emily s	1. Leticia s	1. Rev. Wm. s
1. Eustace B H s	1. Louisa Alex s	1. Wm. Martin s
1. Mrs. Evelyn s	1. Mary L s	1. A s
1. Florence s	1. Mary s	1. A s

CECIL, Baron (Eng 1603)—see "Fallsbury, M of"

CECIL, Hon Mrs. Evelyn, dau of 1st Bn Amherst of Hacksby

CECIL (JOHN), Lord John—see under "Exeter, 3d Mar"

CECIL-KEENEY, Count ROBERT Cecil JOSEPH PAPPE *Agnew* 1st Ct of new creation (Conte—*Pappe* since 1868, orig 1741), once in 97th Foot, in his favour the title formerly (it is Keamey) has been revived son of the late Robt Keamey, Esq, of Ballinville, Castlebar, b 18—, mar 1903, 2nd husb to and wife, Alice Evelyn, dau of Wm Woodman Esq and wid of Capt John Otway-Cutler No present heir *Res*, 41 Belgrave Rd, S W

CHERAT, Count of—see "Colby"

CHESFORD, Marquess of BOWMONT and (Sut 1797)—see "Roxburghe"

CHADS, Maj-Gen WILLIAM JOHN, CB (Mil 1887), Burma 1852-3, Baluch, since in Ireland and Egypt, comd 50th Regt Dist 1883-7, 1st 1890, now Col of Border Regt b 1830 *Res*, Dover Ct, Southsea

CHADWICK, Baronet—see "Derry"

CHADWICK, Baronet, CM G (1886), MICE, MICE late R E, recently Prof of Music Engrg at Univ Coll Lond has been employed on works at Grenada, Hong Kong, and Malia, is a Cons Eng to Crown Agents for Colonies b 1844

CHADWICK, Lt-Col WILLIAM, M V O (4th Class, 1901), formerly 10th Hussars (ret 1881), affds Marshal and Asst Master of Ceremonies to Queen Victoria b 1838 *Res*, Kensington Palace, W

CHAMBER, Col REGINALD, CB (Mil 1898), King's Boy Rifles 1st (1893), Afghan 1879-80, Transvaal, and Manipal b 1844 *Res*, Gordon Bank Nth Berwick, Haddingtonsh

CHAMBERS, Knight (1) Sir MACKENZIE DALZIEL *Chalmers*, K O B (Oiv 1906), C S I (1899), M A, late Perm Under Sec for Home Dept, has been a Revis Barrister and City Ct

Judge, also Consul to Bd of Trade, Acting Ch Justice of Gibraltar, Law Memb Council of Viceroy of India, and Parl Counsel to Treas b 1847 *Res*, 27 Grosvenor Rd, S W

CHAMBERS, Knight (2) Sir ROBERT *Chalmers*, K O B (Oiv 1908), Chmn Bd of Ind Rev, late Asst Sec in the Treasury b 1858, mar 1888 Maud Mary, dau of the late J G Pigott, Esq *Res*, 19 Eul's Ten, Kensington, W

CHAMBERS, Knight's WIDOW Lady C (Janet Alice dau of Jas Lorimer Esq), mar 1873 Sir David P Chalmers, late Ch Justice of Brit Guiana (d 1893) *Res*, Fox Covert, Corts-torhine, Middlethn

CHAMBA, Raja or II H Sir BHUP Singh, K C S I (1905), C I E (1901)

CHAMBERLAIN, Baronet Sir HENRY HAMILTON *Chamberlain*, 4th Bt (UK 1828), once Lieut 1st Stafford Mil son of 3rd Bt, b 1857, suc 1870, mar 1887 Mary Gwendolen, dau of the late Jno Inghy-Jones, Esq, and of Lady Eliza T-Jones (dau of 4th E of Lushborne) *His* son HENRY Wm 101 (b 1899, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Neville Colva Downe, b 1893) *Res*, 15 Chester St, Belg Sq, S W

CHAMBERLAIN, Knight Col Sir NEVILLE FRANCIS FRIZEBARD *Chamberlain*, K O B (Oiv 1903, CB Mil 1901), I A ret'd (1901), served in Afghan 1878-80, Burma, and S Africa 1900 as Priv Sec to Lord Roberts, affds, Mil Sec to Kashmir Govt, now Insp-Gen Roy H Constab b 1856 (grandson of 1st Bt), mar 1886 Mary Henrietta, dau of the late Maj-Gen Alex C Hay *Res*, Outlands Castlebrook, Co Dublin

CHAMBERLAIN, Knight's WIDOW Lady C (Augusta Margaret, dau of the late Maj-Gen Jno Christie, CB), mar 1895, and wife, Gen Sir Chawford T Chamberlain, G C I E, a noted Indian Commando. (d 1902) *Res*, Lidswood, Southampton

CHAMBERLAIN, Priv Coun (1) Rt Hon JOSEPH *Chamberlain*, PC (St B. 1880), LL D, D O L, F R S, M P for W Birmingham (L U), Sec of State for the Colonies 1895-1903, in connection with which office he undertook a prolonged tour in S Africa after the close of the Boer War, formerly Pres Bd of Trade and of Loc Govt Bd, is an Elder Bro of Trin House and Chmn of B'ham Univ, was Lord Rector of that of Glasgow, Ch Brit Commisr of the Fishery Convention 1887, till 1874 a partner in the screw manufacturing firm of Nettlefold and Chamberlain at Birmingham, of which city he has been three Mayor son of the late Jos Chamberlain, Esq, of Moor Grn Hall, b July 8, 1835, mar 1882, 3rd wife, Mary, dau of the late Hon W C Endicott, a former Sec of War, USA *Res*, Highbury, Moor Grn, B'ham, 40 Prince's Gdns, S W

CHAMBERLAIN, Priv Coun (2) Rt Hon (JOSEPH) AUSTEN *Chamberlain*, PC (St B. 1902), M A, M P for E Wore (L U), late Chmn of the Exchequer, prev Postmaster-Gen, formerly Financ Sec to Treas and Civ Div of Admiralty son of preceding (to whom he has been Priv Sec), b 1863, mar 1906 *Res*, Highbury, as above, and g Eglinton Pl, Brompton Rd, S W

CHAMBERLAIN, ARTHUR GEORGE, I S O (1903), a Sen District Auditor Loc Govt Bd b 1845 *Res*, Leicester

CHAMBERS, Knight Sir NEWELL *Chambers*, Kt Bach (1897) b 18—, mar 1880 Inez Alexs, dau of the late Alex Young, Esq. *Res*, Carrig-Chee, Glencastle, Co Donegal, n Londonerry

CHAMBER, Maj-Gen FRANCIS EDWARD ALBENARD, C B (Mil 1897, C I E (1902), I A Mutiny 1857-9 as A D C and Persian Interpreter, has been Hon Sec to the Strangers' Home for Amrits b 1833 *Res*, 55 Warwick Rd, S W

CHAMBER, Lt-Col GEORGE DANIEL, C M G (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1873-7, 1902, was Comd and Spic Commr Bloemhof Dist, now comdq R A at Hong-Kong b 1850

CHAMNEY, Lt-Col HENRY, C M G (1901) Munster 1891, Lumsden's Horse in S Africa 1900-1, has been Dist Comd S A Constab, and is Lt-Col Surma Valley Lt Horse b 1852 *Res* Rustenburg, Transvaal

CHAMPION, Capt John Francis, M V O 4th Class, 1906, late 14th Hussars, S Africa, 1882-1901, b 1876 *Club*, White's

CHAMPNESS, Henry ROBERT M V O 14th Class, 1902, an Assnt Dir of Naval Construction, has been Ch Constructor of Marine and Dockyard Dockyards, is a Memb Inst Nav Architects and of Roy Corps Nav Constructors b 1852 *Res*, 18 Highbury Rd, Balaam, S W

CHAMPNEY, Baronet Sir FRANCIS HERBERT *Chamney*, 1st Bt (U K 1910), M A, M D, a distinguished obstetric physician and Chairman of the Central Midwives Board, b 1843 if this was Dean of Lichfield, mar 1875 Virginia Johnson, dau of late Sir Jno W Lichamptre, 7th Bt Her, has son Jno DUBREUIL, b 1889, and her next son, Weldon, b 1902 *Res*, 42 Upper Brook Street, W, Littleham, Nutley, Uckfield, Surrey

CHANCE, Baronet Sir WILLIAM *Chance* 2nd Bt (U K 1903), M A, barrister-at-law, a C B for Surrey (High Sheriff 1911) son of 1st Bt, b 1833, suc 1902, mar 1854 Julia Chantotte, dau of Col Henry Chantotte, 1st (son of 1st Bt) *Her pres*, has bro Roger FRANCISON (b 1854, and her, latter's son Roger James Ferguson, b 1893) *Res* Orkney, in Godalming, Surrey

CHANCE, Knight Sir ARTHUR *Chance* Kt Bach (1905), F R C S I (late Pres), L R C P, a Surg in Ord to Lord Leat and a Surg in sead Dublin Hosp, Visitor in Lunacy for High Ct of Chancery, Ireland, formerly Sec of Surg Secbon Roy Acad Med Ireland, b 1849, mar 1900, and wife, Helen, dau of Wm M Murphy, Esq *Res*, 50 Merrion St, Dublin

CHANCELLOR, Maj Juan ROBERT C M G (1905), D S O (1895), F R C, Donagala 1895, and Trans 1897-8, late an Assnt Mil Sec to Lintess on Imper Defense, now Sec Imperal Defense Comtee b 1870 *Club*, Army and Navy

CHANDER—see "Chunder"

CHANDLER, Baronet—see "Bloemfontein"

CHANDLER, WILLIAM KELLY, C M G (1902), B A, LL D, Master in Chancery and Senior Judge of Assnt Ct of Appeal, Barbados, also an M L C and Pres of Pool Law Bd b 1857 *Res* Welbeck, Barbados

CHANDRA BOSE—see "Javaddh"

CHANDRA SHUM SHERE JUNG, H E MUNARJA Sir, *Prin Balodha*, C B C (Hon Civ 1908), G C S I (1905), Hon D C L, Prime Min and Marshl of Nepal, Hon Maj-Gen in Brit Army and Hon Col 4th Gurkha Rifle, rendered service to Tibetan Mission by allaying native hostility b 1863 *Res*, Singh Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal

CHANNELL, Knight Hon Sir ARTHUR MOSLEY *Channell*, Kt Bach (1897), M A, officially "Mr Justice Channell," a Judge of King's Bench Div of High Ct (hence "Hon"), late Recorder of Rochester and Vice-Chmn Gen Couns of Bal,

upptd Q C 1885 b 1838, mar 1877, 2nd wife, Constance Helena, dau of the late Walter B Tievelyan, Esq, son-in-law of the late Julia Tievelyan, 5th Bt of Nettlescombe *Res*, 1 Blenheim Gdns, Earl's Ct, S W, *Club*, 370 Riv Cts of Justice, W C

CHANNICE, Col BENJAMIN, D S O (1885), I A ret'd (1905), Afghan 1879-80, Burma, and Lushai b 1845

CHANNING, Baronet Sir FRANCIS ALISTAIR *Channing*, 1st Bt (U K 1905), P A, barrister-at-law, M P for East Northants (2), was Chmn of Centr and Assnt Chambs of Agric 1894 and has been Lect on Philosophy at Univ Coll London, son of the late Rev Wm H Channing, of Boston, U S, and later of Kensington, b 1841, mar 1869 Elizabeth, dau of Hy Brydges, Esq, also of Boston No Har *Res*, 40 Eaton Pl, S W

CHAD PHYA the Siamese equivalent to "Duke"—see "Banawongse"

CHAPELLE, Count GIOVANNI *Chapelle*, (1st Ct (Malta) *Pres*, 73 Florida Farm Valetta

CHAPLIN, Capt SYDNEY H, D S O (1900-1), S Afr Light Horse in Boer War 1900-1, att'ds Dir of Statution in Guatemala, now Assnt Commr of Police in Gold Coast b 1875

CHAPLEAU, Knight's Widow LADY C (Mary Louisa, dau of Col Chas King), mar 1874 Hon Sir Jos Adolphe Chapleau K C M G Lt-Gov of Quebec (d 1893) *Res*, Montreal

CHAPLIN, Rev CORNELL, Rev Hon Henry *Chaplin*, P C (Gr Br 1885), LL D, M P for Wimbledon Div (U) a D L for Lincoln, has been Pres Loc Govt Bd formerly of Bd of Agric (1st Pres) and Chmn of Lich of Lancaster, a memb of Roy Commn 1893 on Agric Depresson and from 1897 of that on Horse Breeding, also of the Trans Commn of 1904, having been a pomen in the cause of fiscal reform b 1841, widower (having mar Lady Florence Leveson-Gower, dau of 3rd D of Sutherland) *Res*, Stafford House, St James's, S W

CHAPLIN, Hon Mrs ERIC, dau of 1st Bu Nonbunholms

CHAPLIN, Col JOHN WORTHY C B (Mil 1887), V E (1880), 8th Hussars ret'd (1888), China 1860 and Afghan 1879-80, was Extra A D C to Lord Lieut of Ireld 1869-74 b 1840 *Res*, Kibworth Hall, Leicester

CHAPMAN BARONET Sir BENJAMIN ROBERT *Chapman*, 6th Bt (Irel 1872) son of 4th Bt and bio of 5th, b 1855 suc 1907 *Her pres*, has 1st cousin THOMAS ROBERT THOMAS (b 1846, and her, latter's bro Francis VANMILIT, b 1851) *Pres*, changing

CHAPMAN, Baronet's Widow LADY C (Caroline Margaret, dau of the late Wm Chapman, Esq), mar 1894 her 1st cousin Sir Montagu R Chapman, 5th Bt (d 1907) *Res*, Killiney Castle, Chesham, Athboy, Co Merth

CHAPMAN, Knight (1) Sir ARTHUR *Chapman*, Kt Bach (1909), late Brit Cons Gen at Rio

CHAPMAN, Knight (2) Gen Sir EDWARD FRANCIS *Chapman*, C B C (Mil 1906), Col Comd R A, served in Abyss 1857-8, Afghan, Burma 1885-5, has been Mil Sec to Com-in-Ch in India, an A D C to Queen Victoria, Q M G India, and Dir of Mil Intell at Headqrs, late in comd of Scot Dist, now on Supernum List b 1840, mar 1866 Georgiana Chalotte Clive, dau of the late Sir Edw C Bayly, K C S I *Res*, Beach Hurst, Langfold, Surrey

CHAPMAN, Knight's Widow (remar'd as Comtesse Charles de Morel) LADY C (Matilda Sara,

dan of the late Benj Wood, Esq., and widow of Jno Hupp Esq.), mar 1833, and wife to 2nd Lieut. Gen Sir Fredk D Chapman, GCB, Gov of Bermuda (d 1893). She died mar 1825 the late Comte Chas Cuvée de Moul (d 1839) *Pes*, Belvedere Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S W

CHAPMAN, Capt CURTIS GEORGE, MVO (4th Class, 1904), R.N., Egypt 1832, late comd'g HMS 'Osborne' b 1852, mar follg

CHAPMAN, Hon Mrs CHARLES, wife of preceding and aunt of 4th Bn Newborough

CHAPMAN, Mrs DAVID PHILIPS, MVO (4th Class, 1903), late Fresh Regt., Dir of Accts Dept., Min of Interior, Egypt *Pes* Cairo

CHAPMAN, Hon Mrs EDWARD, sat of 2nd Bn Montagu of Brandon

CHAPMAN, Col THOMAS HAMILTON, MVO (4th Class, 1910), Duke of Cornwall's LI, Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902, b 1863

CHAPMAN, P.L. DSO (1908), late Capt Roy Fus, S Africa 1899-1902, N & S 1902, 1905-7, b 1877

CHAPMAN, William Arthur ISO (1892), Staff Clerk in Secy Dept., Admiralty b 1849, Rev, 29 Inverness Ter, Doy's Water, W

CHAPMAN, Pym in Ch JAMES HENRY GOSSET, MVO (4th Class, 1901), R.N., Zulu 1879, Egypt, and Soudan has been Sec to Comd'g in Ch on Tropic and Medit Stations and at Portsmouth b 1859

CHARIAR AVEPAGAL, Driven BANIDUR RAJAGOPAL, of TRIVANDRUM, CIE (1903)

CHARIARI, the Maharaja or H H JYOTSI SINGH DRO, CIE B (1925), formerly a Minister, now a Ruling Chief *Pes*, Charkham, Centr Ind.

CHARLEMONT, Charles Widow Countess of C (Anna Lury, dau of the late Rev Chas Jas Lambert, descendant of 1st L of Cayal), mar 1883, as 2nd wife, 3rd and last L of Charlemont, K P (d 1892), the Earlom becoming extinct but the Viscounty descending to his cousin) *Pes*, Hockley, Weston, Ditch

CHARLEMONT, Viscount JAMES ALFRED (Canfield, 7th Vis (1901) CB (Chy 1892), Usher of the Black Rod to Order of St Patrick, a D L and Vice-Lieut for Tyrone (High Sheriff 1868), Hon Col 3rd Batt Roy Inniskilling Fus (Sp Res) formerly Col comd'g Roy Tyrone Fus and Capt Coldstream Gds, served in China and Crimea, Compt of Household to Lords Lieut 1868-65, a remote (4th) cousin of 6th Vis (3rd Earl, see preceding a/c) and of 4th Earl of Devon and of 5th Vis, b March 20, 1830, suc 1892, mar 1853 the late Hon Annette Handcock, dau of 3rd Bn Coldstream Fus (she died 1893) *S.W.*, Drumcarne (Stewartstown), and Roxborough Castles (May), both in Co Tyrone, County Fild, Portadown, Co Armagh

CHARLES, 1st Ld Canfield, Bn of Charlemont, 1860, Vis Charlemont, 1866 (Baron of Charlemont, 1763, extinct 1891)—Sir Tolly Canfield (Kt.), who had aided in the repulse of the Spanish Armada and held a military command in Ireland under Elizabeth, and afterwards under James I taken part in pillaging out the wretched lands, was made 1st Bn The 2nd and 3rd Bns were made Governors of the Fort of Charlemont where the title of this Viscount himself to be surprised by Sir Philip O'Neill, who took him prisoner and put him to death. The 4th Bn succeeded in arresting O'Neill and executed him for the murder. This 5th Earl obtained the Viscounty and the 4th Viscount was made an Earl, but this last title expired as above

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Ca. field)

## Dau of present (7th) V

Hon Constable Elizabeth, now Vis of Rossmore, b 1859, mar 1880 5th Earl of R. & V

## — 1st -in-law

Hon Mrs Marcus C (Louisa Cyprien, dau of the late Capt Robt L Williams, to r 1893 the late Hon Francis Piers Lane, C. D. d 1895, having been granted a title of a Viscount) *Pes* 15 Warwick Square, W. Son, her place to Viscount JAMES LORAIN C. Esq., 1, 105 (and her), a 10mte cousin, Charles Esq. in St George's U, b 1877

CHARLES KNIGHT (1) Lt-Col Sir (Richard) HAYDON K. Esq., K C V O (1906), M.D. F.R.C.S.I., F.Z.S. I.M.S. 1874 (1908) late Prof of Surgery in Med Coll Calcutta, and Surg to Civil Hosp, is Prof of Anat and Comp Anat Med Coll Lahore and Surg Mayo Hosp 1886-94, and 1899 in Oid to H.M., was upon his Staff during his Ind tour when Pt of Wales b 1853, mar 1855 Georgette Salton, dau of the late Adam A Gordon, Esq *Pes*, 9 Manchester Sq, W

CHARLES, Priv Coun and Knight (2) Rt Hon Sir ARTHUR CHALK, P.C. (1903), Kt Bach (1827) D.C.L., late Judge of the Ct of Arches and Master of the Prerogative, p. v. J. v. of Queen's Bench Div of High Ct (then styled "Hon"), formerly Barr in Common Law to Lond Univ Appd C C 1877 b 1839, mar 1865 Rachel Christian, dau of the late Thos D Newton, Esq *Pes*, Woodlands, Sevenoaks Kent

CHARLES, Lady DORIS HEYLEN, dau of 5th M of Shigo

CHARLES, Maj JAMES RONALD EDMONDSON, DSO (1900-1), R.E. S Africa 1892-1900 b 1875

CHARLESWORTH, Lady FRANCES CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, sat of 8th D of Stamford

CHARLESWORTH, Lt-Col HENRY, C.M.G. (1902), R.A.M.C. 1874 (1902), Aijah 1873-70, and S Africa 1901, accompanied two Brit Missions to Morocco, now Med Off to Lond Recruiting Dist Depot b 1851 *Chalk*, Const

CHARLEVILLE, BARON OF (Died 1805)—*extinct* from 1875 at death of 5th L (surviving daughter)

## SURVIVING RELATIVES

## Dau of 3rd L (niece of 5th)

(The late 4th Earl, b 1829, d unmarried 1874) Lady Emily Alicia Julia, row Lady E. Haverd-  
bury b 1860, mar 1882 the late Capt Kenneth D. d 1889, grandson of 5th D of Suffolk, having assumed addit name of Haverd-bury *Pes*, Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co

## Dau - 1st -in-law of 2nd L (sister-in-law of 5th)

(Hon Mrs John Druy (Charlotte Theresa, dau of Thos Austin Esq.), mar 1821, 1822, the late 1st Lt Hon John James B. d 1864) and 1868 Herbt O'Meara, Esq.—forgetting his title *Pes*, 21 Ives, 24 Beaufort Rd, Kingston-on-Thames

CHARLEVILLE, EARL'S WIDOW Countess of C (Emily Frances, dau of the late Gen Sir Wm Wood, K.C.B., K.H.), mar 1854 5th and last B of Charleville (d 1875)

CHARLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady C (Clara, dau of the late F & Harbord, Esq.), mar 1830 Sir Wm Thos Charley, K.C., late Common Serjt of London (d 1904)

CHARLTON, Capt LIONEL DE VERNON OSWALD, DSO (1900-1), Lancs Fus, S Africa 1899-1901, now Priv Sec and A.D.C. to Gov of Leeward Is b 1879

CHARLTON, Hon Mrs NICHOLAS, dau of 3rd Bn Abinger

CHARRINGTON, Comd ERIC, D S O (1900), R N ret'd, Zanzibar 1895 Benin, and China, b 1872 (younger bro of follg), *Res*, Prior a Ct, Newbury, Berks

CHARRINGTON, Col FRANCIS, C M G (1901), late Lt-Col comd and Hon Col 4th Batt S Stafford's Regt, (Milit), S Africa 1900-1, late a Dir of Charrington and Co, brewers b 1858 *Res*, Fishersbury Pk, Scarborough, Herts

CHARTERIS (*propr* Charter), conventional family name of the Earldom of Wemyss and March (q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons"), in full Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas

CHASE, Bishop—see "Ely"

CHASSIRON, Baroness CLAUDE DE, dau of 5th Dn Henniker

CHATELHERAULT, Duke or Two Dukes in our Peerage hold the French title of Duc de Châtellerault—the D of Abercorn by inheritance from James Hamilton, E of Anan, who received it in 1549, and the D of Hamilton, who obtained it by a new creation from Napoleon III. in 1854. (Both their Graces are of the Hamilton line.)

\*The original Dukedom passed from the 3rd D of Argyll to the 3rd Marquess of Argyll and Duke of Hamilton, but upon the death of the 1st of these 3rd, the male issue the succession devolved upon the D of Abercorn. This new creation of 1854 is thus the restoration of a former by-law

CHATER, KNIGHT Sir CATHARINE PAUL Carter Kt Bach (1902), C M G (1897), M P C and M L C of Hong Kong b 1845 *Res*, Marble Hill, Hong Kong

CHATHAM WILLIAM, C M G (1907), Dir of Pub Works, Hong Kong, and an M P C and M L C b 1853 *Res*, Hong Kong

CHATTERJI—see "Patial"

CHATTERTON, Bishop—see "Nagpur"

CHATTERTON, Col FRANK WILLIAM, C I E (1894), I A Supernum List, N W Frontier 1863 and Bhutan, has been an Hon A D C to Victoria and Acting Commr of Andaman Is b 1830 *Res*, Central Lodge, Central Hill, Norwood, S E

CHAUVEL, Lt-Col HENRY GEORGE, C M G (1901), Qnsld Milit Inf in S Africa 1899-1900, is Dist Staff Offr comdg N Mil Dist Qnsld and A D C to Gov-Gen of Australia b 1865 *Res*, Victoria Barracks and Canning Downs South (Warwick), Queen Id

CHAVASSE, Bishop—see "Liverpool"

CHAVASSE, KNIGHT Sir THOMAS FREDERICK Chavasse, Kt Bach (1905), M D, F R C S L & E Sen Surg to Birmingham Gen Hosp and Cong Surg to Bromsgrove and Stourbridge Hosps, memb of various Med Soc and author of several med works b 1854 (bro of Bp of Liverpool), mar 1883 Frances Hannah, dau of the late Arthur Ryland, Esq *Res*, The Lanthurst Hill, Bromsgrove, Wro, 22 Temple Row, B ham

CHAWORTH, BARON (U K 1831), Imper title of E of Meath

CHAYTOR, BARONET Sir WILLIAM CLYDE Chaytor, 5th Bt (U K 1831), Lieut R N ret'd son of 3rd Bt and bro of 4th, b 1874, suc 1908, mar 1909 Alexandria Leila, dau of the late Rev Canon F A J Harvey, C V O *Res* *pro*, his bro. EDWARD HUGH (b 1876, 2nd earl's uncle Albert Whitney C, b 1854) *Sen's*, Croft Hall

(Yorks) and Clervaux Castle, both in Durlington, Wotton Cradle, Wotton-le-Wear, Co Durham

CHAYTOR, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY C (Mary, dau of the late Col Hy Van Straubenzee), mar 1865 Sir William Chaytor, 3rd Bt (d 1895) *Res*, Croft Hall, with above

CHAZAL—see "De Chazal"

CHEAPE, Hon Mrs ALEXANDER, dau of 8th Visc Arbuthnot

CHEAPE, Lady GISLEDA JONAS HELÉN, dau of 7th E of Arlie

CHEATLE, GEORGE LEATHAL, C B (Civ 1900-1), F R C S, Surg at King's Coll Hosp and to Hosp for Paralysis, Regt's Pk, 1 entered mil in S Afr War 1899-1903 b 1855 *Res*, 117 Harley St, W

CHELMSFORD BARON FREDERICK JOHN NAPIER *Thesiger*, 3rd Dn (U K), K C M G (1906), M A, barrister-at-law, Capt 4th Batt Dorset Regt, (Terr), late Lt C C, suppl 1909 Gov of N S Wales, prev of Queensland son of 2nd Bn b Aug 12, 1858 suc 1905 (17), mar 1894 Hon Frances Charlotte Greville, dau of 1st Bn Wimbome *Sen's*, The Yarralls, Lythabett, Poole, *Res*, Govt House, Sydney

CERATTO, Bn Cheshamford, U K 1862—The Rt Hon Sir Frank Thesiger, P E S, was appointed Lord (then cellor of England) by this title. He had been M P for Woodstock Abingdon, and Stamford The late and Du 1862, was a General in the Army who had served in the Crimea, India, Kaffraria, &c

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(*Thesiger*)

*In use of the 3rd Bn*

Hon. John Francis T, b 1875

Hon. Frederick John T, born in London, b 1895

Hon. Anne Voltaire T, b 1898

Hon. Edgith Mary T, b 1900

Hon. Andrew Charles Gerald T, and earl b 1903

*Surviving issue of 2nd Dn (lros of present)*

(*Present Baron*, b 1863)

Hon. Percy Mansfield T, b 1889 mar 1900 Katharine Frances dau of Alex F Vyldes, Esq (Hon

Mrs Percy T) *Res*, 71 Cromwell Rd, S W

Hon. Wilfred Gilbert T, D S O (1900-1) served in

S Africa 1900-1 as Capt in Imper Legion (now

Hon. Capt in Army, late in posts at Turin and

Belgrade, as Comd for Northern Russia and

Field, and for French Congo, Uncommon Pe-

ninsle Po, &c, now British Envoy, etc., to

Abyssinia b 1872, mar 1900 Kathleen, dau

of the late Thos M C Vickers (Hon. Mrs

Wilfred T) *Res*, Brit Legation, Addis Ababa,

Abyssinia

Hon. Eric Richard T formerly a Page of Honour

to Queen Victoria served in S Africa 1900-1, now

Maj. Harry Leam b 1874 mar 1904 Pearl, dau

of the late Leam, Esq (Hon. Mrs. Enr T, b

Ormonde House, North Gait, Raglan's Pk, N W

*Issue of 1st Bn (uncle and aunts of present)*

Hon. Augustus, now Hon. Mrs William Hygon, b

1864, mar 1883 the late Wm Frank H, Esq

Master of the B of Bankruptcy (d 1895) *Res*, 86

Chester Sq, S W

(The late and Baron, b 1847, d 1895)

Hon. Mary Lincoln T, late Lady in Waiting to

II R H the Duke of Teik, b 1840 *Res*, 29

Easton St, S W

Hon. Edward Percival T, O B (Civ 1886), Clerk

Assist of Parliaments, H of Lords b 1844,

widower *Res*, Woodrough, Bramley, Guildford,

24 St Johns St, S W

—*Dau-in-law*

Hon. Mrs Alfred T (Hennrich, dau of the late Hon

George Handcock, son of 2nd Bn Castlemaun), b

1864, mar 1884 the late Rt Hon Alfred Henry T

(d 1886) *Res*, 30 Stanhope Gdns, Queen's Gt, S W

**CHELMSHOLD, BARON'S WIDOW** The Dowager Lady C (Adm. Fanny, dau of the late Maj.-Gen John C Heath), mar 1867 2nd Bn Chelmsford, GCB (d. 1905) *Res*, 5 Knaresborough Pl, Chiswell Rd, S W

**CHELSEA, VISCOUNT** (*by courtesy*—title *St Br* 1800), son and heir of Earl Cadogan

**CHEMIDDE, KNIGHT** Lt-Gen Sir HERBERT CHARLES *Chemside*, GCMG (1899), KCMG (1897), CB (Civ 1885), FRCI, RE, ret'd (1907) as Hon Lt-Gen, late Gov of Qusld, comd a Brigade and Div in S Africa 1899-1900, was Brit Mil Commander and Col in comd of Brit Troops in Crete 1897-9, Mil Attaché in Egypt 1892 and at Constantinople 1889-96, and Cons for Kurdistan, served in Egypt, Sudan, and Soudan b 1850, widower *Res* (from June, 1911), Bladworth Dale, Nottingham, *Club*, Travellers'

**CHERRY, PRIVY COUNCIL** Rt Hon RICHARD ROBERT *Cherry*, PC (*held* 1905), KC (1895), LL.D, a Ld Justice of Appeal, Irel, late an MP (L) and Attorn-Gen for Irel, formerly Prof of Const Law in Dublin Univ b 1859, mar 1886 *Res* 92 Stephen's Grn, Dublin

**CHEERY, Lady EMILY LOUISA**, dau of 18th Ctes of Rothes

**CHESHAM, BARON** JOHN COMPTON *Cavenish*, 4th Bn (UK), son of 3rd Bn b June 13, 1894, sue 1907, a minor *Seal*, Latimer, Chesham, Bucks

**CHESHAM, Bn Chesham, UK 1859**—The 1st Bn was 4th son of the 1st Earl of Burlington (see "Devonshire")

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Continued)

*Surviving dau of 3rd Bn* (sist of present)

Hon Lulu Constance, now Hon Lady Manningham-Buller, b 1884 mar 1903 Capt Mervyn Edward M-B, now 3rd Bn

*Surviving issue of 2nd Bn* (uncles and aunts of present)

(The late 3rd Baron, b 1850, d 1907)

Hon Georgiana Caroline, now Dowr Ctes of Lancaster (q v), b 1852, mar 1874, us and wife, the late and Earl of L (d 1909)

Hon Mary Susan Caroline, now Vices Cobham, b 1853, mar 1878 8th Vics C, q v

Hon Katherine Caroline, now Katherine Dukes of Westminster (q v), b 1857, mar 1882 1st Duke of W (d 1890)

Col Hon WILLIAM DOWNS C, heir pres to Baroncy, MVO 4th Ctes, 1901, late Gren Gds, served in Brit Cent Africa, Protect 1895-6, in Sudan 1898, and in Bos War 1900 b 1856, mar 1885 Elizabeth Janet, dau of the late Thos Baillie Esq, son of 1st Bt (Hon Mrs William C) (and heir, his son Evan George Charles, b 1891) *Res*, Blackwell Hall, Chesham, Bucks

Hon Edwin William C, b 1865

**CHESHAM, BARON'S WIDOW** (*remind*) The Lady C, nee Lady Beatrice Constance *Chesham*, RRC, FZS, a Lady of Grace St John Jarvis, dau of 1st D of Westminster, KG, mar 1877 the 3rd Bn Chesham, PC, KCB, Hon Maj-Gen in the Army (served in S Africa) and formerly Master of the Buckhounds (d 1907), 2ndly, 1910, John Alexander Moncreiffe, Esq, son of 7th Bt *Res*, Boughton Pk, Northampton

**CHESENEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady C (Anna Louisa, dau of the late Geo Palmer, Esq), mar 1855 Gen Sir Geo T Chesney, KCB, MP, author of 'The Battle of Dorking' (d 1895)

**CHESTER, BISHOP** or Rt Rev. FRANCIS JOHN Jayne, 33rd Bishop, DD, formerly

Princ of St David's Coll Lampeter, and has been Whitehall Preacher and Select Preacher at Oxford, also Bur Dean of Lampeter and of Leeds b 1845, cons 1880, ent Lords 1891 (O), mar 1872 *Palace*, Dee Side, Chester

**CHESTER, EARL OF** (UK 1910), a title of H R H the Prince of Wales

**CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF** EDWYN FRANCIS *Sudamors-Stanhope*, 10th Earl (Eng) and a Bt, PC (Gt Br 1894), BA, barrister-at-law, a DL and Co Ald for Herefordshire, Lord Steward of the Household, late Treas to Queen Victoria's Household and Capt of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, also late Capt 4th (Milit) Batt Shropsh LI son of 5th E, b March 15, 1854, sue 1887 (L), mar 1900 Enid Edith Wason, dau of 1st Bn Nunburnholme *Res*, Cambridge House, St Andrews Pl, Regent's Pk, NW

**CREATIONS** En Bn Stanhope (of Shelford) 1866, E of Chesterfield, 1868 UK A Bt 1867—Sir Philip Stanhope (Kt), a firm supporter of Charles I, was the 1st Bn and Earl. The 4th Earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, a KG and Ambassador to Holland and afterwards a Cabinet Minister and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Sir Henry E V S Stanhope, 3rd Bt, succeeded as 5th Earl on the lapse of the direct line. The name Sudamors was first assumed by Sir Henry's father, the 2nd Bt. Earl Stanhope is descended from a younger son of the 1st Earl of C

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Sudamors-Stanhope)

*Issue of 9th E* (sons of present)

PARFERT DART, b 1854

Capt Hon REYNARD ARTHUR S-S, heir pres to Earlom, RN ret'd, served with Nile Expedition 1884-5, b 1855 *Club*, Nat and Mil

Hon Claude DORRIS S-S, and dau, b 1857

Hon CHANDOS S-S, b 1859

Capt Hon Evelyn THEODORE S-S, a DL and Ch Const of Hereford, formerly A S D b 1864, mar 1888 Julia Bush, dau of Jno G Potter, Esq (Hon Mrs Evelyn S-S) *Res*, Nupton House, Hereford

Hon Charles RAY S-S, BA, b 1864, mar 1900 his 1st cousin Adèle, dau of Sir Robt Ray, 8th Bt of Southfield (Hon Mrs Charles S-S) *Res*, 54 Queen's St, S W

*Surviving bro of 9th E* (uncle of present, granted rank of an Earl's son 1884)

(The late 9th Earl, b 1812, d 1887)

Van the Hon Berkeley LIONEL S-S, MA, late Archbn of Hereford b 1844, mar 1868 Caroline Sarah, dau of the late Jno Alkwright, Esq (Hon Mrs Berkeley S-S) *Res*, The Grange, Much Wenlock, Salop

**CHESTERFIELD, EARL'S WIDOWS** (1) Agnes, COUNTESS OF U, dau of Jas Payne, Esq, b 1882, as 3rd wife, 8th E of Chesterfield (d 1887)

(2) Dowager COUNTESS OF C (Dorothea, dau of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt of Smithfield), Order of Mercy (a Lady Free of League), mar 1855 9th E of Chesterfield (d 1887) *Res*, 26 Egerton Gdns, Chelsea, S W

**CHESTUR SAN, KIRAN NISAR** Hon. JIE (1904), a Punja Judge of Madras High Ct, late an Admt MLC *Res*, Fort St George, Madras

**CHEWODE, BARONET** Lt Col Sir PHILIP WALHOUSE *Chetwode*, 7th Bt (Eng 1700), DSO (1900-1), comdng 19th Hussars, served in Burma 1892-3 and S Africa 1899-1902, late Assist Mil Sec to Lt-Gen Sir H L Smith-Dorrien son of 6th Bt, b 1859, sue 1905, mar 1899 Alice Hester Camille, dau of Col Hon Rich S G Stapleton-Cotton, son of and Viseo Combarbiers *Res*, his son ROGER CHARLES GEORGE (b 1906, and heir, Bt's bro George Knightley, Ltut RN, b 1877) *Seal*, Oakley, Mkt Drayton, Salop, Chetwode,







Offers son of 3rd Bt, b 1876, suc 1904 mar 1903 Mabel Junetta, dau of Montagu R Waldo-Sinclair, Esq. *Her*, has son HUGH JOHN FRANCIS SERRHUR (b 1905, no 2nd heir) *Sents*, Easton Hall, Grantham, Norton Pl, Mkt Rasen, Lincs

\*• This family is a branch of that of the following Marquessate, but has omitted some of the unmarriage letters.

**CHOLMELEY, BARONET'S WIDOW** Dowager Lady C (Edith Sophia, dau of Sir Chas R Rowley, 4th Bt of Tendring) mar 1874 Sir Hugh Arthur H Cholmeley, 3rd Bt (d 1904) *Res*, Woodbury Pk, Sandy, Beds

**CHOLMELEY, NORMA** Goodford, C S I (1910), Ind Civ Serv, Commissar of a Div in Burma.

**CHOLMONDELEY**, family name of the following Marquessate and of the DELAMERE BARONY (see the former, also below, for "Ladies" and Lord George, the latter for "Hons.")

**CHOLMONDELEY** (*pro* Chumly), MARQUESS OF GEORGE HERVEY HUGH Cholmondeley, 4th Marq (UK), Viscount Cholmondeley (Irel), P.C. (St B, 1901), Joint Hereditary Lord Ch. Chamberlain (acted during last reign), a D L for Norfolk, formerly Lieut Chesh Yeom. son of Chas Geo Cholmondeley, Esq., who died 1866 (son of Lord William Cholmondeley, who in 1870 became 3rd Marq., succeeding his elder bro.), b July 3, 1838, suc 1884 (C), mar 1879 Winifred Ida, dau of the late Col Sir Robt N F Kingscote, KCB *Seat*, Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire, Houghton Hall, King's Lynn

**CREATIONS** Irel Viscount Cholmondeley, 1861, Bn Newborough (Wexford), 1872, *Flag* Bn Cholmondeley, 1889 Earl Cholmondeley, 1891 Viscount Malpas, 1895 (UK, Bn Newburgh (Anglesey), 1895 UK M of Cholmondeley and E of Rocksvale, 1895—Robert Cholmondeley was the first to receive the Irish Viscounty, together with other honours, but he died without issue and these all lapsed, after which his nephew was created 1st Viscount and 2nd Viscount obtained the English Earldom and other Peerages of 1839 and 1895, his successor the 3rd Earl was awarded the Baronies of Newborough and Newburgh, and the 4th Earl was raised to the Marquessate.

The post of Lord Great Chamberlain is held jointly by the Marq. of Cholmondeley, the Earl of Ancester, and Earl Carrington, who exercise its functions alternately, reign by reign, Earl Carrington being now the one in office. We find first mention of it as conferred by Henry I. upon the father of the 1st Earl of Oxford, and it remained for centuries in that now extinct line, but the elder and heiress of the 17th Earl married the 12th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, and their son the 13th Bn. established his claim as successor to the appointment. It thus passed down, with the Barony itself to the Baroness numbered 21st, and jointly to her younger sister, who married the 1st Marq. of Cholmondeley, the two sisters had been joint heiresses to the Barony and therefore to the Chamberlainship also (a lady holding the office would doubtless have acted by deputy), the post being thus divided between them, whilst the Peerage went into abeyance till awarded by the Crown to the elder of the two. Almost precisely the same procedure followed the death of the 2nd Bn. who had become Joint Lord Great Chamberlain with the Marquess. He left two sisters as joint heiresses the elder, after an abeyance, was awarded the Barony, whilst the younger married the 2nd Bn. Carrington and thus introduced a line of third partners to the post under notice. This question of succession under the last reign was the subject of a contest before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords, the Duke of Atholl also advancing a claim as senior heir general of the 12th Earl of Oxford. But after prolonged deliberation the Committee decided that the previous arrangement was the correct one, the office being vested in the lines of the three former holders, whose duty it now was to choose one of their number to exercise its functions. Naturally this choice was determined by order of rotation. The Marq. of Cholmondeley

thus succeeded to the Earl of Ancester until the death of his late August King Edward, when he was succeeded in his turn by Earl Carrington.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Cholmondeley)

##### Issue of present (4th) M

Lady Lettice Joan C, b 1882  
Earl of Rocksvale heir to Marquessate George  
Horatio Charles C, Lieut 4th Lancers and an  
A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, served in S Africa 1901  
b 1883  
Lord George Hugo C, and heir, and Lieut Notts  
R (L.A. (Terr.), b 1887 *Res*, 34 Dover St, Piccadilly, W

##### Surviving sister of present M (granted rank of Marq's' dau 1885)

(PRESENT Marquess, b 1899)  
Lady Maria Charlotte Sophia, now Lady M de Formentor, b 1886, mar 1891 Percy J de P, Esq. M.V.O., q.v.  
Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana C, b 1883 *Res*, Leigh House, Datchet, Windsor  
Lady Eva Harriet C, b 1889 *Res*, with preceding

##### Issue of 3rd M (aunts of present)

Lady Charlotte Georgiana, now Lady O Arnold, b 1883, mar 1886 the late Rev Edw. Gladwin A (d 1889), *Res*, Arundel, St. Leonard-on-Sea.  
Lady Maria Susan Harriet C, b 1883 *Res*, Malpas Lodge, McKinley Rd., Bournemouth

**CHOLMONDELEY, Capt HENRY REIGVALD**, D S O (1900-1), late Chesh Regt., Burma 1897-9, S Africa 1900-1 b 1862 (1st cousin of Lord Delamere)

**CHOLMONDELEY, Col HUGH CECIL**, C B (Mil 1900-1), late Lt-Col Comdt and Hon Col 1st City of Lond Inf Vols, Afghan 1878-9, S Africa 1900 b 1852 (a 1st cousin of Lord Delamere and of preceding) *Res*, Edinstown, Wem, Shrewsbury

**CHOLMONDELEY, Lady MARGARET AUGUSTA**, 1st of 4th E of Powis

CHOTA—see "Chhota Nagpur," above

**CHOUVARD, HONORE JULIEN JEAN BAPTISTE**, C M G (1909), LL B (Laval Univ), Sec to Canada Tercentenary Comtee and to Nat Battlefields Commem. b 1850 *Res*, Quebec

**CHRISTCHURCH** (New Zealand), BISHOP OF Rt Rev CHURCHILL JULIUS, D.D., 2nd Bp, prev Archdn of Ballarat, and was Vic of Holy Trin. Islington, 1873-84 b 1847, cons 1890, mrrd *Res*, Bishopscourt, Christchurch, N Z —The Primacy of N Z now vests in the Bp of Dunedin

**CHRISTIAN, Capt ANTHONY HENRY**, M V O (4th class, 1910), R.N., Capt. R Nav Coll, Osborne, and an A.D.C. to H.M. Club, U Serv

**CHRISTIAN, Maj GERRARD**, D S O (1900-1), Yorks Regt., S Africa 1899-1900 b 1857 *Club*, Nav and Mil

**CHRISTIAN, Adm HENRY**, M V O (4th class, 1909), R.N. 1std (1870), late Ch. Comdt of Glos *Res*, Haythorne, The Park Cheltenham

**CHRISTIE, KNIGHT SIR WILLIAM HENRY MARONEY Christie**, KCB (Civ 1904), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Astronomer-Royal 1881-1910, is a Past Master of the Clockmakers' Co b 1845, widower *Club*, Athenaeum

**CHRISTIE, Lieut ALBERT EDWARD**, D S O (1900-1), Lord Strathcona's late Corps, S Africa 1900-1, prev Canad Rebell. b 1860 *Res*, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada

**CHRISTIE, Lieut HERBERT BERTRAM**, D S O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Bushmen's Contingt in S Afr 1900 b 1885 *Res*, Sydney

**CHRISTIE, Lady ROSEMOND ALICIA**, dau. of 5th E of Portsmouth.

CHRISTISON, BART ST HUGH-GEN. Sir ARTHUR CHRISTISON, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1871), M.D., Bengal Army, retired, served in Burmese War of 1852-3 and in Mutiny. Son of 1st Bt, b. 1823, suc. 1852, mar. 1852, 2nd wife Florence, dau. of J. T. Elworthy, Esq. Her husband's burial in Africa b. 1870, 2nd and last, on by 2nd marriage Alexander Frank Phipps, b. 1893, Res, 40 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

CHRISTOFFELSZ, JAMES LEVIN, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Clerk in Colon Sec's Office, Ceylon b. 1853 Res, Colombo.

CHRISTOFFELSZ, WILLIAM SPERLING, I.S.O. (1905), a Princ. Clerk in Colon Sec's Office, Ceylon b. 1846 Res, Summer Hall, Cinnamon Grns., Colombo.

CHRISTOPHER, MAJ-GEN LI ONARD WILLIAM, C.B. (Mtd 1898), I.A. 1st Lt (1908), Afghan 1878-80, Egypt, Tirah 1897-8, late Dir-Gen of Supply and Transp. in India b. 1848.

CHRISTOPHERS, MAJ EDGAR ST JOHN, D.S.O. (1902), late 12th Batt Imper Yeom., S. Africa 1900-2 b. 1860.

CHRISTY, Lieut STEPHEN HENRY, D.S.O. (1905), late 20th Hussars, N. N. Nigeria 1903 b. 1879 (Wm., Cavalry).

CHUBB, BARONET Sir GEORGE HARTLEY Chubb, 1st Bt (U.K. 1900, Kt. Bach 1885), 10 hand safe manufacturer, a Commissioner in 1890 For L. L. L. Fund, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., is associated with several philanthropic institutions. Son of the late Jno Chubb, Esq., of Drifcon, S.W., b. 1848, mar. 1870 Sarah Vanner, dau. of Chas. Early, Esq., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. Her husband's son CHARLES ARCHIBALD (b. 1871, 2nd and last, next son, George Herbert, b. 1873) Res, Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent.

CHUK-see "Offen W. Chuk".  
CHUNDER MADHUB GHOSH, Sir, Kt. Bach (1906), late officiating Ch. Justice of Benral, b. 1838, mar. 1849 Res, Bhowanipour, Calcutta.

CHUNDIA-see "Chandia".

CHURCH, BARONET Sir WILLIAM SELBY Church, 1st Bt (U.K. 1901), K.U.B. (Civ 1902), M.D. LL.D. D.C. De. F.R.C.P. (late Pres.), F.Z.S. Fell. also of Roy. Med. (late Pres.), Clin., Pathol., and Anthropol. Soc. Cons. Phys. to St. Barthol's Hosp., to City of Lond. Hosp. for Diseases of the Chest, and to Roy. Gen. Dispensary, has served on several Roy. Commissions, is a C. for Herts. son of the late Jno Church, Esq., b. 1837, mar. 1875 baby C. Constance, dau. of the late Chas. J. Bigge, Esq. Her husband's son JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1873, 2nd and last, next son, Geoffrey Selby, b. 1879) Her s. W. W. D. side, Hatfield, Herts., Belshill, Bedford, N. thumb, total 100, 130 Bailey St., W.

CHURCH, KNIGHT Sir ARTHUR HERBERT CHURCH, K.C.V.O. (1903), M.A., D.S.C., F.R.S., F.S.A., Prof. of Chemistry at Roy. Acad. of Arts since 1879 b. 1834 Res, 5, Belshill, Kew Gardens.

CHURCH, MAJ-GEN THOMAS RUSSELL, C.I.E. (1883), formerly of Madras Army was Comdt Madras Vol Gds 1873-88 b. 1831 Res, 29 Beauchamp Avenue, Leamington.

CHURCHILL, fam name-see "Churchill (Spencer)".

CHURCHILL (of Sandridge), BARTON (Eng 1885), a title of the Malborough Dukedom (or also Bn Churchill of Eyemouth, Scot 1582, but extinct)-See also follg art.

CHURCHILL, VISCOUNT VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES SPENCER, 1st Visc and 3rd Bn (U.K.), a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire,

G.C.V.O. (1902), late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., is Maj. Oxfordshire Hussars (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Coldstream Gds and a Page of Honour and twice Lord in Waiting to the late Queen, is a Conserv. Whip in H. of Lords, also Chmn. G.W.R. son of 2nd Bn, b. Oct. 23, 1854, suc. 1st 3rd Bn 1885, or Visc 1902 (U.K.), mar. 1887 Lady Vereker, Maid of Honour, V.A., dau. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale. Sent, Rolleston, Leicestershire.  
CREATIONS U.K. Bn Churchill (of Wykewood), 1885, Visc. U.K. 1902-The 1st Bn. was Lord Fitz A. Spencer, and son of the 4th Duke of Malborough.

TITLED RELATIVES

(Spencer)

Issue of present (1st) V.

The deceased Hon. Victor A. Lancelotti, b. & d. 1858 Hon. Victor ALEXANDER, b. 1850, 1st Viscty, later Page of Honour to H.M. b. 1850 and her, to Bn only, his 1st cons. once rem. Col. John Winston Thomas, b. 1849, son of late Hon. Geo. Aug. Hon. Victor ALEXANDER, V.A. b. 1857 Hon. Viscty b. 1902.

Surviving dau.-in-law of 1st Bn (nunt of present Visc, himself sole issue of 2nd Bn).

Hon. Mrs. William Henry SPENCER, Maria Cowley, dau. of the late Jno. H. Cowley Esq. and widow of Robt. E. Allen, Esq., mar. 1893, and will to and have the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry (d. 1900) Res. Three Shires Viar, Blackley, N. Wm.

CHURCHILL, SIDNEY JOHN ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons. for Sth Italy, was Acting Do. at Naples 1900, and has been in posts in India, Persia, Dutch Guiana, and French Guinea b. 1852 Res. Brit. Consulate, Naples.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), family name of MARLBOROUGH Dukedom, q. v. for "Lords" and Lady North, also below.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), PRIVY COUNCIL Rt. Hon. WILSON LLOYD (Spencer-) Churchill, P.C. (Gt. B. 1907), M.P. for Dumfries (L.) Sec. of State for the Home Dept., late Pres. of Bd. of Trade, prev. Under Sec. for the Colonies, is Capt. Oxfordshire Hussars (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. 4th Hussars, served in Malakand, Tnah, Nile, and S. Africa (as Spec. Correspondent Morning Post) b. 1874 (son of the late Lord Randolph Churchill and grandson of 7th D. of Malborough), mar. 1908 Clementine, dau. of the late Col. Sir Henry Mosley K.U.B. and Lady Blanche Mosley b. 1874, Eccleston Sq., S.W.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), Lady GWENDOLINE, dau. of 7th D. of Abingdon.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), JOHN KENNETH GEORGE THOMAS, C.M.G. (1902), late Colon Sec. of the Bahamas, served at Siege of Sevastopol and has been Capt. 56th Regt., formerly Gov. of Montserrat and Commander of St. Kitts and Nevis b. 1835 (grandson of 5th D. of Malborough).

CHURCHWARD, ALARIC WHITE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Lieut. in France of the S.E. & Ch. Rail Co.

CHURSTON, BARTON JOHN Yards-Buller, 2nd Bn (7 K) and a Bt, formerly Capt. Scots Gds and Capt. and Hon. Maj. 1st Devon Artill. Vols son of Hon. Jno Yards-Buller and grandson of 1st Bn, b. Oct. 26, 1846, suc. 1871 (U.K.), mar. 1872 Hon. Barbara, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Hastings R. Yelverton, G.C.B., and of the late Bnss Grey de Ruthyn, Mchrs. of Hastings by marriage. Seat, Lupton House, Chumston-Farmers, Devon.

CREATIONS A Bt Gt. Bt 1790, Bn Churston, U.K. 1828-Sir Jno Yards-Buller, 2nd Bt was the first to obtain this Barony. The 1st Bt was Sir Fras. Buller, and the form of the name has since undergone three alterations.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(*As de Bull*)

*Issue of present (2nd) Bn*

Hon. John Evelyn-Lowe F.E., heir to Baron,  
M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Capt. Scots Gds, and  
an Extra A.D.C. to F.V. H.R.H. the Duke of  
Connaught prev. to the Viceroy of India, served in  
S. Africa 1898-1901, b. 1873, mar. 1907 Jeanne Marie  
name Deane Orme, dau. of Alfred Smith Esq.,  
(Hon. Mrs. Fard. Bullor) Res., 13 Somers Pl., W.  
and h.c.r., his son, b. 1901  
Hon. Barbara Louise F.E., b. 1895 (Jan.)  
The late Hon. Giles Valerian F.E., b. 1875 (Dec.,  
d. 1901)

*Surviving bros and sirs of present Bn (granted  
rank of Bn's children 1873)*

FRANCIS BARON, b. 1845  
Hon. Charlotte Mildred, now Countess Chas. d. d. d.  
champ, b. 1851, mar. 1878 and h.c.b. (d. 1878)  
Hon. Comte Charles de Beaumont d. A.  
Hon. Eleanor Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert Hop  
kyns, b. 1862 mar. 1878 Capt. Herbt. P. Northey H.  
Res., Martington Hall, Uttoxeter, Staffs.  
Hon. Walter F.E., formerly Lieut. Devonsh. Regt.,  
b. 1869, widower  
Hon. Bertha, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Devereux  
b. 1862, mar. 1882 Capt. Robt. H. D. Res., Clonsilla  
Cottage, Clonsilla Co. Dublin.  
Hon. Geoffrey F.E., b. 1861, mar. 1882 Olga  
Venanina, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of S.  
America (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey F.E.) Res., Con  
cordia, Entre Rios Argentina.  
Lt. Col. Hon. Henry F.E. M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903),  
D.S.O. (1900-1), late Rifle Brigade served in Wa  
manian 1894-5 Nile Delta 1898 and S. Africa 1899-  
1902, now 1st Mil. Gen. to Sir R. S. Lytton, C.  
in C. Ireland was Gov. of a Dist. in Orissa 1894,  
recently Mil. Attache to Northen Cts. b. 1862,  
mar. 1902 Adelaide Maud Sophia dau. of Lt.  
Col. Chas. Mackinnon (Hon. Mrs. Henry F.E.)  
Address, Roy. Hosp. Dublin  
Rev. the Hon. Reginald John F.E. M.A. Warden  
of New Church Institute, Chatham b. 1864 Res.,  
New Rd. Chatham

CHURTON, Bishop (ret. 1881) Pt. Rev. EDWARD  
TOWNSEND CHURTON, D.D., late 4th Bp. of Nassau,  
Bahamas b. 1841, mar. 1867, com. 1886, ret. 1901,  
affds. Commissary till 1905 Address, Longcroft  
Torquay—His bro the 5th Bp. was drowned 1904

CHUTE, Maj. PERCE THOMAS, D.S.O. (1900-1),  
Roy. Munst. Fus. ret'd; Burma 1885-9 and S.  
Africa 1899-1902 b. 1835 Res., Glenfield, Tralee,  
Co. Kerry

CIRENCESTER, BARON (Eng. 1689)—see  
"Portland, D. of"

CIUDAD RODRIGO, DUKE OF (Spain 1812)—  
see "Wellington"

CLANCARTY, EARL OF WILLIAM FREDERICK  
Le-Poor-Trench, 5th Earl (Irel.), sirs as Visc.  
Clancarty (U.K.) and holds the Dutch title of 4th  
Marq. of Heusden, a D.L. for Co. Galway,  
formerly Lieut. in Ealop Mil. son of 4th E.,  
b. Dec. 29, 1868, suc. 1891 (C.), mar. 1st,  
1889, Isabel Maude Penrice Bilton (d. 1906),  
2ndly, 1908, Mary Gwatkin, dau. of the late  
W. F. Rossewin Ellis, Esq. Sect., Garbally Ct.,  
Ballinasloe, Co. Galway

CREATION: Irel. Bn. Kilmonee, 1797, sirs Dunlo,  
5th E. of Clancarty, 1829 U.K. Bn. Trench, 1818,  
Visc. Clancarty, 1823, Viscount M. of Heusden, 1828—  
Wm. Power R. Trench, M.P. for Co. Galway, as his  
father had been was recipient of all the Irish creations,  
his successor obtaining those of U.K. An ancestor  
married a daughter of David Power, descended from the  
Barons de la Poer, and Power and Le-Poor have hence  
been freely adopted as Christian names by the family,  
till at length the latter was taken into the surname

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Le-Poor-Trench)

*Issue of present (5th) E*

Lord Kilmonee, heir to Lordom. Richard Frederick  
John Donogh Le-P.T. b. 1891  
The deceased Earl Power Francis William Le-P.T.,  
twin with preceding, d. 1894

Lady Beati Franziska Kathleen Banna Le-P.T. b.  
1893  
Hon. Rodenie Charles Berkeley Le-P.T. and heir,  
b. 1895

Hon. Grerville Sydney Rockfort Le-P.T. b. 1900

*Issue of 4th E (bro and aunt of present)*

(Present Earl, b. 1868)  
Lady Katharine Anne Le-P.T. b. 1877  
Hon. Richard John Le-P.T. b. 1877

*Su. 1st 1797 issue of 3rd E (uncles and aunt of present)*

(The late 4th Earl, b. 1794, d. 1891)  
Maj. Hon. Frederick Le-P.T. 40th Regt. rebred,  
served in Mysore, affds. in N.Z. 1863-5 b. 1835  
mar. 1869, and w.i.e. Catherine, dau. of the late Geo.  
Simmons, Esq. Rev. Russell House, Rhyll, Flint  
Col. Hon. Wm. Le-P.T., late R.E., served in  
China 1857-8, affds. on Ordnance Survey, including  
Trigonomet. Connection with Continent, and has  
been Chmn. of Poor Law and Lunacy Enquiry  
Commiss. Irel. and Priv. Sec. to Sir M. Hicks  
Beach an M.P. 1872-4 (L.C.) b. 1837 widower  
Res. at Habbals, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks., s. 13 d.  
Pg. Glaus, W.  
Lady Anne, now Lady A. Trevor b. 1839, mar. 1867  
the late Hon. Frick S. Chas. T. (d. 1879), son of  
and 1st Ashton, q.v.

CLANCARTY, EARL'S WIDOW Adeliza, Coun  
tess of C., nee Lady Adeliza Georgiana Murray,  
dau. of 2nd M. of Bristol, b. 1843, mar. 1866  
4th E. of Clancarty (d. 1891) Res., 30 Pont St.  
S.W.

CLAN CONAL, BARON—see "Dunsandle and  
Clan Conal"

CLANDEBOYE, VISCOUNT (U.K. 1871), a  
title of the Marquessate of Dufferin and Ava  
Baron Clancuboye (1850) is another title of the  
Marquessate

CLANDEBOYE, BARON DUFFERIN AND (Irel.  
1800)—see also "Duffin and A." the Irish title  
differing by one letter from the preceding

CLANDEHUGH, BARON (Irel. 1875)—see "Gran  
nard, D. of"

CLANMALURICE VISCOUNT (Irel. 1723)—see  
"Lansdowne, M. of"

CLANMORRIS, BARON JOHN GEORGE BAPAI  
Bingham, 5th Bn. (Irel.), a D.L. for Co. Mayo,  
formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and A.D.C. to D.  
of Marlborough when Lord Lieut. son of 4th  
Bn., b. Aug. 27, 1854, suc. 1875, mar. 1878  
Matilda Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. E.  
Ward, Esq., descendant of 1st Visc. Bangor Scots,  
Greg. Clare, Ardahan, Co. Galway (cf.), Bangor  
Castle, Co. Down

CREATION: Bn. Clancarty 1st 1800—The 1st Bn.  
was John Bingham who had married the daughter of  
the 1st Visc. Arundell

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Bingham)

*Issue of present (5th) Bn*

Hon. ARTHUR MATRICK ROBERTS B., heir to Baron,  
Capt. 5th Lancers ret'd, late A.D.C. to Gov. of N.  
Zealand b. 1899, mar. 1907 Lella dau. of Gordon  
Cloete, Esq., of Cape Town (Hon. Mrs. Bingham)  
and her, has son Jno. Michael Ward, b. 1901  
Hon. John Denis Valerian B., Capt. 25th Hussars  
b. 1880

Hon. Edward Barry Stewart B. Lieut. R.N., an  
Instr. at Roy. Nav. Coll. Osborne b. 1882  
Hon. Harriette Isabella Maude, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert  
Ragor, b. 1882, mar. 1908 H.R. Lightfoot B. Esq.,  
M.D. Res., 37 Queen Anne St., Cavendish  
Sq., W.

Hon. Emily Ina Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert  
Ragor, b. 1884, mar. 1902 Capt. Herb. D., son of  
Rt. Hon. Sir Danl. Dixon, ret. B.  
Hon. Hugh Tarence de Buzga B., Indian F.V. Dept.,  
b. 1885  
The late Hon. Henry Dermick Thomas B., b. 1887, d.  
1904  
Hon. Eleanor Clara Alice B., b. 1892

Hon George Roderick Bentinck *R* b 1794  
Hon Richard Gerald Ayr *B* b 1896  
*Surviving issue of 4th Dn* (aunts of present)

Hon Mathilda Maria Helena, now Hon Mrs Alcock  
b 1819, m 1850, mar 1871 Albert B, *Lt Col Res*,  
Hesthrop, Chipping-Norton, Oxon, = 29 Berkshire  
St, W

*Present Baron* b 1851

Hon Florence Melchior, now Hon Mrs James  
David Barry, b 1845, m 1865 and husb, *Lt Col*  
Jas David B. *Res*, Willemscol, Lucan, Co  
Dublin

Hon Rose Elizabeth, now Hon *Lady Macaulay* b 1853  
m 1883 Mar 1883 Mar 1883 Hugh M. C.  
K. C. B. *Q. J.*

— *Daughter-in-law*

Hon Vis Burton D. [Frances Melchior, dau of  
Burton R. P. Pease, *Esq*, m 1835 has 1st  
cousin the late Hon Burton Percy D. (d 1898)

*Issue of 3rd Dn* (aunts of present)

*The late 1st Baron*, b 1825, d 1876

Hon Anna Maria, now Hon Mrs Ferdinand Spiller,  
b 1836, m 1856 the late Rev. Paul & Coles S. (d  
1887) *Res*, Rensley Cottage, St. Leonards-on-Sea

Hon Elizabeth Caroline, now Hon Mrs St John  
Cloak, b 1837, m 1856 St John Leigh O. *Esq*,  
*Res*, Brookbank Chatham

Hon Isabella Catherine Bala D. b 1813 *Res*,  
Neville Lodge, with dau Hon Mrs T. Muller

— *Daughter-in-law*

Hon Mrs Albert E. Jean Lyford dau of the  
late *Viscount* *Esq*, m 1843, as 2nd wife,  
the late Hon Alr. Selverton B. (d 1907) *Res*,  
Kitley St. Plymouth

Hon Mrs Perry b. (value dau of the late  
P. L. *Esq*, C. J. Selverton (1st son of 1st *Vis*  
Lymer) m 1843, and husb the late Hon  
Barry John B. (d 1885) *Res*, Churley, Clondra

**CLANRICARDE, MARQUESS OF** HUBERT  
GEORGE DE-BURGH-Canning, and Mary (Zel),  
sister as Bn. Somerset (U.K.), a D.L. for Galway,  
formerly a 2nd son in Diplomacy, an M.P.  
1867-71 (as Viscount Burke) son of 1st M. and  
maternal nephew of 1st Earl Canning, b Dec  
15, 1832, suc 1874 (Z.U.), assumed name of  
Canning by licence 1882, unim'd *Genl*, Portunna  
Castle Co. Galway, *10th* *res*, C. 5 The Albany,  
Piccadilly, W

*Creations* Zel E. of Clanricarde (Ricarde) and Bn  
Dunkellin, 1842 (former renewed 1860 with extended re-  
pension), Viscount Galway and Bn of Imunney, 1848,  
Viscount Burke 1869 M. of Clanricarde, 1865 U.K.  
Bn. Somerset, 1866 — Ulster Duke, of the line or  
feudal Lords of Clanricarde, was awarded the title of  
1842. The 4th Earl obtained the Marquessate and the  
U.K. Barony, a son of the 3rd Earl having been created  
Viscount Burke, with remainder to the male issue of his  
father. The 4th Earl had been granted some English  
and Irish titles, and the 5th an Irish Marquessate, but  
all these honours expired. The 6th Earl was Colonel of  
a regiment in the army of James II. and was taken  
prisoner, attainted, and outlawed, but pardoned and  
restored under Anne 1. and Marquessate lasted 1769-97.  
The 7th under the 3rd creation (1865) was Ambassador at  
St. Petersburg, Prussian General and Lord Privy  
Seal. His Lordship writes his title "Clanricarde",  
and has courteously informed us that eleven of his  
predecessors in the Earldom adopted the same ortho-  
graphy, though the other has been observed in both  
the English and Irish Rolls of the Peerage

#### TITLED RELATIVES

*Surviving issue of 1st M.* 15th E (sister of present,  
nee De-Burgh)

Lady Emily Charlotte, now *Viscountess* of Cork and O  
(widow), b 1826, m 1853 Viscountess of Cork and O  
6th Earl of O & O (d 1904)  
*Present Marquess*, b 1862

*Grandson of 13th Earl* (1st cousin of present M.)

*Marquess of Sligo* (q.v.), heir pres to Earldom of  
1800 (no heir to Marquessate or any other title),  
by special remainder, the descent being on his  
mother's side b 1837 (and heir, his son Earl of  
Altamont, b 1865)

**CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF** ARTHUR VESSEY  
Macleod, 5th Earl (Zel) and a Bt, sister as Baron  
Clanwilliam (U.K.), a D.L. for Co. Down, late  
Capt Roy House Gds, was Extra A.D.C. to Lord  
Curzon in India, served in S. Africa 1900-2 son  
of 4th E., b Jan 14, 1873, suc 1907 (Z.), m 1909  
Muriel, widow of Hon Oliver Howard (son  
of 9th E. of Carlisle) and dau of Russell Stephen-  
son, *Esq* Seat, Ball Hall, Dromore, Co. Down,  
35 Draycott Pl, S.W.

*Creations* Zel A.Bt 1793 Viscount Clanwilliam and  
Dn. Gifford, 1795, D. of Clanwilliam, 1796 U.K. Dn.  
Clanwilliam, 1825 — Sir John Meade, 4th Bt, was  
was the three Irish titles, the 3rd Earl, who had  
been Ambassador at Berlin and Under Secretary of  
Foreign Affairs received that of U.K.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Meade)

*Issue of present (5th) Earl*

Lady Mary Katharine Selina M. b 1910

*Surviving issue of 4th E* (brother and sister of  
present)

Lady Elizabeth Selina Georgiana, now Lady Muriel  
Dawson, b 1885, m 1886 Capt. Hon. Edward  
Stanley D. R.N., heir pres to the Earldom of  
Dartrey, q.v.

Lady Katharine M. b 1871

*Present Earl* b 1893

Lady Beatrice M. b 1884

Hon. Henry M., heir pres to Childern, Com.

R.N. b 1895

Lady Adelaide Jane, now Lady J. Colville, b 1877,

m 1900 Rear Adm. Hon Stanley C. J. C.,

C.V.O., son of 1st Viscount Colville of Colville, q.v.

Hon. Edward Balfour M., and heir, late Capt. Rath

Bussard, served in S. Africa 1900 b 1898, widow, c.

— *Daughter-in-law*

Lady Gifford (pion. Gifford), nee Lady Mary  
Elizabeth Margaret Douglas-Horne, dau of 1st  
D. or Home mar 1895 the late Richard Chas.  
Lord Gifford (d 1905) *Res*, Patten's Park, Car-  
lisle 1896

Hon. Theodora Balfour Catharine Mary M., b

1898

*Surviving issue of 3rd E* (uncle and aunt of  
present)

Lady Selina Catherine, now Lady S. Harvey, b 1835,  
mar 1860, 3rd husb, the late Henry A. Wm. H.,  
*Esq*, C.B. (d 1908) *Res*, 6 Margate Pl., Chelsea,  
S.W.

*The late 4th Earl*, b 1822, d 1907

Rev. the Hon. Sidney M., Hon. Canon of Salisbury,

b 1839, mar 1868 Lucy Emma, dau of the late

J. H. Jacob, *Esq* (Hon. Mrs. Sidney M.) *Res*,

Frankleigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts

**CLANWILLIAM, EARL'S WIDOW** DOWAGER

JOHNSTON OF O (Elizabeth Hemmels, dau of the

late Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, G.C.M.G.), mar

1867 Adm. of the Fleet the 4th E. of Clanwilliam,

G.C.B., who served in the Navy from 1845 and

was a Lord of the Admiralty (d 1907) *Res*,

32 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CLAPIN, ADOLPHUS PHILIP, I.S.O. (1908), late

Clark Assent to Legal Coun. N.S. Wales, in

N.S.W. Civ. Serv. 1850-1907, b. 1828, *Res*, Sydney

CLARE, CLARENCE OF (Zel) 1795, Bn Fitzgibbon

1860, Viscount F. 1793, Bn F. St. Br. 1799 — *res* *1901*

1860 on death of 3rd E. (surnames *Fitzgibbon*)

#### SURVIVING DAUGHTER

Lady Elmore Sophie Diana, now Lady E. Pellet, b  
1865, m 1872, and husb (later being divorced by  
1st. Frs W. H. Cavendish, *Esq*), Mons. Victor  
J. Paul P.

CLARE, CAPT. CHARLES JAMES, C.M.G. (1902),

R.N., South Australian Naval Defence Force,

China 1901 b 1833 *Res*, Military Rd., Sema-

phore, S. Australia

CLARENCE, EARL OF (U.K. 1881), a title of

H. R. H. the Duke of Albany (Saxe-Coburg)

**CLARENDON, EARL OF** EDWARD HYDE VILLIERS (pron Villiers), 5th Earl, (*Gr Br*), P.C. (*Gr Br*, 1900), G.C.B. (Civ 1902), G.C.V.O. (1905), T.D., M.A., late Lord Chamb of the Household, is an A.D.C. to H.M., was a Lord in Waiting and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1<sup>st</sup> Lord Laute and C.C. of Herts and Pres of its Territ Force Assoc., a D.L. for Warwick, Hon. Col. late Lt.-Col. comdg, Herts Yeom., an M.P. 1859-70 (*as Lord Hyde*) son of 4th E., b Feb 11 1845, suc 1870 (*L U*); mar, 1st, 1876, the late Lady Caroline Elizabeth Agar (d 1894), dau of 3rd E. of Normanton, 2ndly, 1908, Emma Mary Augusta, widow of the Hon Edw'd R. Bourke, dau of Lt.-Gen Geo C Hatch, C.S.I., and dau-in-law of 5th E. of Mayo *Seat*, The Grove, Watford, Herts

**CREATIONS** *Gr Br* Bn Hyde, 1756, E of Clarendon, 1774 Bn Villiers, *Prussia*, 1782 — The Hon Thos Villiers, son of the 2nd Earl of Jersey, and Amb. & sador at the Court of Berlin, was recipient of all these titles. The older Earldom of Clarendon listed 1661-1752, and the 1st Peer of the new creation married the grand-daughter of the last of the former one. The late 4th Earl was an eminent statesman, first Minister at Madrid, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and thence Secretary for Foreign Affairs

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Villiers)

##### Issue of present (5th) E

Lord Hyde, heir to Earldom, George Herbert Hyde P., a D.L. for Herts, late A.D.C. to Lord Lieut of Ireland (Earl Dudley), b 1877, mar 1905 Adeline Verena Isabel Somers Coche, sister of 5th Bn Somers *Res*, St Lancaster St, W. Jessu

Hon. George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde 1<sup>st</sup> and heir, b 1906  
Hon. Nina Joan Edith Virginia V., b 1903  
Lady Edith V., Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres of League), b 1894

##### Surviving issue of 4th E (bro and sists of present)

Lady Constance, now Dow. Cress of Derby (q.v.), b 1849, mar 1864 the late 5th Earl of D. (1908)  
Lady Emily Threasa, now Dow. Lady Annetta (q.v.), b 1843, mar 1866 Lord Odo Russell, 1st Bn A. (d 1884)  
(PRESENT EARL, b 1846)  
Hon. Sir Francis Hyde V., G.C.V.O., b 1852 — see Villiers, &c., &c.

##### — Dau-in-law

Hon. Mrs George, now Hon. Mrs Gilbert Leigh (see "Newton Bn"), mar, 1st husband, the late Hon. George Patrick Hyde V., C.B., C.M.G. (d 1892)  
Hon. Lady Villiers, wife of Hon. Sir Francis, q.v.

**CLARINA (pron Clarina), BARON LIONEL EDWARD (Butler) Massey**, 5th Bn (*Irel*), a D.L. for Limerick (High Sheriff 1895), formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds, son of 3rd Bn. and bro of 4th, b April 20, 1837, suc 1897, mar, 1st, 1877, the late Elizabeth Ellen, dau of Alex. Bannatyne, Esq. (she died 1883); 2ndly, 1887, Sophia Mary, dau of the late Jas. Butler, Esq., of Castle Grange, Co. Clare, whose surname he prefixed to the family name Massey (though conventionally little used) *Seat*, Elm Park, Clarina, Limerick

**CREATION** Bn Clarina, *Irel*, 1802 — Eyre Massey, or Massey, brother of the 1st Bn. Massey, a Marshal of the Army in Ireland and Governor of Limerick was raised to the Peerage by this title.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

##### Issue of present (5th) Bn (conventional name Massey, strictly Butler-Massey)

##### By 1st MARR.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth M., b 1870  
Hon. EYRE NATHANIEL M., heir to Baroncy, late Lieut. Scots Gds, b 1880, mar 1906 Alice Erin, dau. of Wilton Allhuson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs Massey) *Res*,

Berehamston Rathkeale, Co. Limerick (and heir by unit. to Hon. Adolhus), b 1870

Hon. Sophy Isabel M., b 1888  
Hon. Susan Agnes M., b 1890  
Hon. Anna Isadora Beatrice M., b 1892  
Hon. Gertrude Emily Mary M., b 1893

##### Surviving son of 3rd Bn (bro of present — name Massey only)

(The late 4th BARRY, b 1830, d. unmarrd. 1897)

(PRESENT BARRY, b 1897)

Res the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tutthill M., M.A., b 1844, mar 1873 Emma Mary, dau. of the late Jno Igoulden Esq. (Hon. Mrs Adolphus M.) *Res*, Rodmersham Vic Sittingbourne, Kent

**CLARK, BARONET of Edinburgh** Col Sir JOHN MAURICE Clark, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), V.D. sen partner in the publishing firm of T & T Clark, Vice-Chmn Midlothn Territ Force Assoc., late comdg 7th Batt Ross (Terr.) son of 1st Bt, b 1859, suc 1900, mar 1885 Helen Marder, dau of the late Rev Henry M Douglas *Heir*, his son THOMAS (b 1886, 2nd heir, next son, Henry James Douglas, b 1888) *Res*, 17 Rothersey Pl., Edinburgh

**CLARK, BARONET of Pangbourne** Lt.-Col. Sir JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW Clark, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1883), C.B. (Civ 1902), F.R.C.S.E., Fell Roy Inst Pub Health, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900 son of 1st Bt (Sir Andrew Clark, the celebrated physician), b 1852, suc 1893, mar same year Lillian Margarete, dau of the late Robt J Hopkins, Esq. *Heir*, his son ANDREW EDWARD JAMES (b 1893, 2nd heir, Bt's half-bro Andrew Gladstone, b 1870) *Pub*, Constitutional

**CLARK, BARONET'S Widow of Pangbourne** Helen, LADY C. (Helen Annette, dau. of the late Alphonso Doxat, Esq.), mar 1862, as 2nd wife Sir Andrew Clark, M.D., 1st Bt (d 1893) *Res*, 5 Spanish Pl., Manchester Sq., W

**CLARK, KNIGHT (1)** Vice-Adm Sir BONAVENTURE FRANCIS Clark, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), Dir of Transport at Admiralty 1896-1901, served in Borneo, E. Africa, and N. Z. 1863-5, ret 1897, b 1842, widower *Res*, Victoria Lodge, Francis St., Victoria St., S.W.

**CLARK, KNIGHT (2)** Hon. Sir WILLIAM MORTIMER Clark, Kt. Bach (1907), K.C., W.S., LL.D., late Lt.-Gov. of Ontario, Chmn. of Knox Coll. and Pres. of Toronto Mortgage Co. and other commerce establishments, is a Late Memb. of Gen. Council Edinburgh Univ. b 1835, mar 1866 Helen, dau of Gilbert Gordon, Esq., of Caithness

**CLARK, KNIGHT (3)** Sir WILLIAM OYENS Clark, Kt. Bach (1903), B.A., B.L., late Ind. Civ. Serv. and Chief Judge Supr. Ct., Punjab, b 1849, mar 1885 Florence Emily, dau of Robert Lawrie, Esq. *Civil*, E. Ind. U. Serv

**CLARK, Lt.-Col. GOWAN CRESSWELL STRANGE**, O.M.G. (1902), France Alfred's Vol. Gd. at Port Elizabeth, Asst. Gen. Manager of S. African Govt. Rails, rendered serv. in Boer War (entered as Lt.-Col. in C.M.G. List) b 1855 *Res*, 15 Clarence Drive, Glasgow

**CLARK, HENRY EDWARD**, O.M.G. (1901), Hon. F.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.E., late Prof. of Surg. at St. Mungo's Coll. Glasgow and Pres. of Fac. of Phys. and Surgeons of Glasgow, was head of Scott Nat. Hosp. in S. Afr. War 1900, b 1845 *Res*, 15 Clarence Drive, Glasgow

**CLARK, JAMES ROBERT**, C.B. (Civ 1902), M.A., Naval Instructor R.N. ret'd b 1844 *Res*, 1 Chesham Terr., Kemp Town, Brighton

CLARK, MAJ. ROBERT LEWIS, D S O (1904-1), Ch Insp of Ordn. Mach. with rank of Hon. Maj. S. Africa 1900 b 1852

CLARK, WILLIAM HENRY, C M G (1903) MA, Memb. (for Commerce) of the Council of Gov. Gen. of India, late a 2nd class clerk in Bd. of Trade, and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, was Sec. to Spec. Comm. Miss to China, 1901 b 1876. *Res.* India and Calcutta.

CLARK (KERP.), LUDY DEVEREUX MARY, nee P. S. B., dau. of 9th D. of Diaguada.

CLARKE, ARCHIBALD—see "McLaurie."

CLARKE, BARONET OF DUNHAM, GEN. SIR CHARLES MANSFIELD (late 1st, 3rd Lt. U.K. 1831, Lt. B. Mid. 1900-1, K C B 1896, G C V O 1903), F R G S, F R C I, late Gov. of Malta, formerly in 57th Regt., served in N. Zealand 1851 and 1863-5 Zululand, and Basutoland, ret. 1907, has been Comdt. Gen. of Colon Forces at the Cape, Com-in-Ch. in Malacca (Memb. Council of Gov. 1903-5), D. A. G. in Ireland and at Headqrs., and Q. M. G. to the Forces son of 2nd Bt. b 1839, sue 1899, mar. 1867 Gemma Cecilia, dau. of the late Wm. Pitt Adams, Esq. *Res.*, his son Capt. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE MANSFIELD, G. M. V. O., see below (2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Frederick, b 1915). *Res.* 20 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S. W.

CLARKE, BARONET OF ROSEMARY, LT.-COL. SIR EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE (late 1st, 4th Lt. U.K. 1804), Lt.-Col. Res. of Odis and a Supt. Insp. under Bd. of Agric., formerly Maj. West. Regt. 1st cousin of 3rd Bt. (Sir Guy F. T. Clarke-Traill) and son of the late Rev. Jno. W. Clarke, b 1877, sue 1905, mar. 1884 Susan Douglas, dau. of the late Chas. Langton, Esq. *Res.*, his son JOHN EDWARD LANGTON (b 1899, and heir, next son, William Hamilton, b 1892). *Res.* Westfield, Hatfield, Herts.

CLARKE, BARONET OF BUNFLEET, HON. SIR REUBEN TURNER HAYLOCK (late 1st, 2nd Bt. U.K. 1882), late an M. L. C. of Victoria, son of 1st Bt. b 1855, sue 1897, mar. 1895 Annie Mary, dau. of Hon. Thos. Cumming who died in 1909, and has re-mar. Sir Philip Grey-Deerton, 12th Lt. *Res.* press, his bro. EDWARD EDWARD DOWLING, late Lt. R. N. (b 1869, and heir, their half-bro. William Lionel Russell, b 1876). *Res.* 30 Park Ln., W.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (1) SIR CLAUDE FORDON Clarke, Kt. Bach. (1902), G. V. O. (1905), C. I. E. (1893), LL. D., D. C. L., F. S. A., M. R. A. S., F. R. I. B. A., late Dn. of Metrop. Mus. of New York (ret. 1910, now European correspondent of same), prev. for 22 years engaged in Art Mus. S. Kensington (1896-1905 as Dir.), has been on special duty in India and Persia b 1845, mar. 1866 Frances Susannah, dau. of Chas. Collins, Esq. *Res.*, Metrop. Museum, Central Pk., New York (Lady C. S. Baskinton Gains, Esq. & Ct. S. W.)

CLARKE, KNIGHT (2), SIR EDWARD—see "Clarke, T. V."

CLARKE, KNIGHT (3) SIR EDWARD (late, Kt. Bach. 1893), M. A., F. S. A., F. L. S., F. R. S. S., late Sec. of Roy. Agric. Soc. and Lect. on Agric. at Camb. Univ., a memb. of several foreign Agric. Soc., formerly Clerk to Mad. Dept. Loc. Govt. Bd. and an Assnt. Sec. in Stock Exchange b 1856, mar. 1880 Marguerite, dau. of the late Jno. Prevost, Esq., of Leghorn. *Res.*, 31 Tavistock Sq., W. C.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (4) SIR FIELDING Clarke, Kt. Bach. (1894), LL. B., F. R. G. S., Ch. Justice of Jamaica, prev. of Hong Kong and for W. Pacific Attn. Gen. of Fiji 1881-2 b 1851, mar. 1888 Mary Milward dau. of J. Timbrell Pierce, Esq. *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (5) Col. Sir GEORGE STORRY-HAY (late, G. C. M. G. (1905, K. C. M. G. 1893), G. C. I. E. (1907), F. R. S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. R. E. 1874 (1901), Gov. of Bombay, late of the State of Victoria, prev. Supt. of Roy. Carriage Factory, Woolwich, served in Egypt and Soudan 1882 and 1885, was Sec. to Comte of Imperial Defence, author of books on nat. and mil. subjects b 1848, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Phyllis Angelina Rosamond, dau. of the late Geo. Morant, Esq., of Farnborough Pk., Hants, and widow of Capt. A. S. Reynolds, 1st Regt. *Res.*, Govt. House, Bombay.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (6) MAJ.-GEN. SIR STANLEY DE ASHLEY CALVERT (late, G. C. V. O. (1902, K. C. V. O. 1897), C. M. G. (1885), Serjt.-at-Arms in Ho. of Lords and an Extra Equerry to H. M. was Paym. to the Household, and Clerk Marshal and Chief Equerry to H. M. King Edward, prev. Priv. Sec. to H. M. Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales, served in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, ret. 1904 as Hon. Maj. Gen. b 1837, mar. 1867 Mary Temple, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt., G. C. M. G. *Res.*, The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Park, W.

CLARKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY C. (Annie Storr, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Banastre Lloyd), mar. 1880 Lt.-Col. Sir Marshall J. Clarke, K. C. M. G., late Ras. Commis. in South Rhodesia (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Lodge, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

CLARKE, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT, Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD GEORGE (late, P. C. (1871, Kt. Bach. 1835), K. C. (1880), a memb. of the Gen. Council of Bar, late an M. P. (1871), Solic. Gen. 1886-92 b 1841, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of A. W. Bryant, Esq. *Chanc.*, 2 Essex Ct., Temple, E. C.

CLARKE, CAPT. ARTHUR EDWARD STANLEY, M. V. O. (5th Class, 1901), late Sports Gds., S. Africa 1899-1900, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, has been Priv. Sec. to Gen. Sir J. D. P. French b 1879 (son of Sir Stanley Clarke, K. C. V. O.) *Chanc.*, Guards.

CLARKE, Col. ARTHUR ROSE, C. B. (Civ. 1870), F. R. S., Hon. F. R. S. E., R. E. 1874 (1881), head of Trigonomet. Dept. Ordn. Survey 1854-81 b 1828. *Res.*, Statham, Reigate.

CLARKE, VICE-ADM. ARTHUR CALVERT, C. M. G. (1902), R. N. 1874 (1903), Abyss. 1893 and China 1900 b 1849. *Club*, U. Serv.

CLARKE, LT.-COL. CHARLES, M. V. O. (4th Class, 1901), R. M. L. I. Egypt 1882, now a Barrack Master b 1851. *Club*, U. Serv.

CLARKE, CAPT. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE MANSFIELD, M. V. O. (4th Class, 1907), R. E. 1874, 1875, Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1900, was A. D. C. to Gov. of Malta, his father (see Bt. of Dunham) b 1873 (him to Bt.) *Club*, Marlborough.

CLARKE, EDWARD HENRY SCALVAPPE, C. I. E. (1904), Dep. For Sec. to Govt. of India, served on Afghan Boundary Commission 1884-6 b 1856.

CLARKE, HON. FREDERICK JAMES, C. M. G. (1907), M. E. C. and Speaker of Ho. of Assembly, Barbados, and Off. comdg. Barbados Vols. b 1849. *Res.*, Overley, Christ Church, Barbados.

CLARKE, CAPT. GORDON VANHAUT, D. S. O. (1902), 18th Hussars ret'd, S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1875.

CLARKE, LT.-COL. LANGFORD Fov., D. S. O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Australian Fd. Artill. S. Afr. War 1900-2 b 1858. *Res.*, St. Kilda, Melbourne.

CLARKE, Maj. THOMAS HENRY MATTHEWS, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1893), M.B., R.A.M.C., Crete 1893, late Med. Admin. to Prince George of Greece b 1869, *11th* 100 Mo's 18 Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

CLARKE, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1925), Gov. of Duke St Prison, Glasgow, prev. of Prisons at Greenock, Dundee, and Perth b 1842 *Res.*, Fairwood, 5 Waverley Pl., Sharncliffe, Glasgow.

CLARKE (GRAHAM), LL., LL.B. ST ALBANS, D.S.O. (1903-11), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Glouce Imp. Yeom., S. Africa 1893-1900, L. 1807 *Res.*, Farnley Manor, Stonehouse, Glouc.

CLAUSON, Maj. JOHN BECKET, C.M.G. (1904), B.A., R.E. ret'd, now Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus, late Sec. of Colon Defence Committee, author of *11* and *12* and *13* papers in 'Envoir Brit.' b 1865 *Res.*, Nicomedia, Cyprus.

CLAY, BARONET SIR ARTHUR TEMPLE I. LIX, 4th Bt. (U.K. 1841), B.A., barrister-at-law, son of 1st Bt. and 1st of 2nd and 3rd, b 1812, sue 1878, mar 1863 Margaret, dau. of the late Arthur K. Barclay, Esq. *Res.*, his son GEORGE FELIX NEVILLE (b 1871 no 2nd hen) *Res.*, 19, Hyde Pk. St., S.W.

CLAY, BARONET'S WIDOW Mary, L. 1807 Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir John Walsingham, 1st Bt., mar 1817, as wife, Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt. (d 1878), 2ndly, 1881, the late Lt.-Col. Walter H. Holbeck (d 1901)—retaining title *Res.*, The Grange, Farnborough, Warwicks, in Ranbury—For Muriel Emily, widow of Sir Wm. D. Clay, 2nd Bt., see "Hilburton, Bn's Widow."

CLAYHILLS, Capt. GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), 1st Bt. E. Lancs Regt., S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1876.

CLAYTON, BARONET SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON, 5th Bt. of Marden (St. B. 1732 4 3), M.A., a D.L. for Bucks, Carmarthenshire, Norfolk, and Surrey (High Sheriff of Bucks 1876), a Gov. of St. Thomas's and Christ's Hospes, formerly Capt. Bucks Mil., grandson of 5th Bt., and son of the late Capt. Wm. Chapel Clayton, b 1842, sue 1866 mar 1872 Annie Gertrude, dau. of the late Edw. Mackenzie, Esq. *Res.* *prev.*, his 1st cousin Sir GRAYTON AUGUSTUS CLAYTON-LACE, 3rd Bt. of Hall Place (b 1845, 2nd heir, heir of latter) *Seas.*, Harleyford Manor, Marlow, Bucks, Marden Pk. Godstone, Surrey, White Hall, Watton, Theford, Norfolk, *town res.*, 29 Gt. Cumberland Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

CLAYTON, BRIDGE—see "Leicester"

CLAYTON, KNIGHT (1) Maj. Sir EDWARD GRAYTON CLAYTON, Kt. Bach (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1905), Hon. Maj. late Beng. R.L., recently Insp. of Prisons and Sec. to Privy Commissioners b 1841 (gt. gt. grandson of 1st Bt.), ma. 1864 Georgina Elizabeth Sykes, dau. of the late Sykes Clayton, Esq. *Res.*, Kingswood, Woking.

CLAYTON, KNIGHT (2) Lt.-Col. Sir FITZ-ROY AUGUSTUS TILLOT CLAYTON, K.C.V.O. (1909), Chmn. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst. *Res.*, Fyfield House, Maidenhead.

CLAYTON, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of late Bess Windsor (see "Plymouth, E. L.")

CLAYTON, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.S.U., Bechuanaland 1884-5, Ashanti 1895-6, and S. Africa 1899-1900, late Du. of Supplies at Headquarters, b 1855 *Res.*, The Homestead, Farnborough, Hants.

CLAYVE, JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), late Asst. Brit. Mus. (from 1858), prev. in Treasury b 1837 *Res.*, 28 Vardens Rd., New Wandsworth, S.W.

CLAYVE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (1) Lady C

Ellen, dau. of the late W. Twining, Esq., mar 1884 Sir Fredk. Cleeve, K.C.B., who was Sec. to Adm. Lord Lyons and other Flag Offrs. in Crimean War (d 1905) *Res.*, Ruleby, Tunbridge Wells—(2) Lady C. (Phoebe Agnes, dau. of the late Jonathan Dann, Esq.), mar 1874 Sir Thos. H. Cleeve, former, High Sheriff of Lincolnshire (d 1907 *Res.*, Sunville House, Lamerick.

CLEGG, Kt. Hon. FR. WILLIAM LEVIN Clegg, Kt. Bach (1905), memb. of a legal firm in Sheffield, of which at one time was Lord Mayor 1899, is Chmn. of the Licensing Justices and of numerous local bodies, Vice-Treas. W. Rad. Terr. Force Assoc. and of U.F. Alliance and Brit. Temp. League b 1852, widower *Res.*, Anston Hall, Sheffield.

CLEGHORN, Surg.-Gen. JAMES C. S. I. (1897), M.D., I.M.S. 1870 (1898), Dhulak 1855-5, Dur-Gen. 1st 1st 1st 1st 1855-8, an Hon. Surg. to H.M. b 1821 *Res.*, Wey-ings, Hadfield, Surrey.

CLELAND, CHARLES JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a D.L. for Lo. or City of Glasgow and memb. of Clyde Navig. Trust b 1867 *Res.*, Bonville, Maryhill, Glasgow.

CLEMENT (ASHBURNHAM), BARONET SIR ASHURHAM CLEMENT, 5th Bt. (Eng. 1661), son of 5th Bt. (Sir Ashurham Ashburnham, to whose name he in 1899 by honore added Clement), b 1861, sue 1899, mar 1895 Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Geo. Burry Clement, Esq. *Res.* *prev.*, his bro. ERIC ALFRED ASHURNHAM (b 1865, 2nd heir, next bro. Frederick J., b 1869) *Seas.*, Broomham, Hastings, Agmonhurst, Ashburnham, Battle, Sussex.

CLEMENTS, family name of LEITCH Enidom, q.v. for "Hons."

CLEMENTS, BARON (U.K. 1831), Imper. title of E. of Leirum.

CLEMENTS, Viscount, title of heir of E. of Leirum when a son (a variation on the father's titles, Bn. Clements and Vis. Leirum).

CLEGG (prev. Clark), BARONET Sir GEORGE DOUGLAS Clegg, 5th Bt. of Farnham (Stot 1879), V.D. Hon. Col. 5th Brit. Roy. Scots (Terr.), and late Lt.-Col. comdgt. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Milit.), served in S. Africa 1901-2, is also Hon. Asst. R.N. Reserve, a Commr. of Supply for Middlesex and Peebles, formerly Lieut. and Life Gds. son of 7th Bt., b 1852, sue 1879, mar 1876 Aymer Elizabeth Gengraue, dau. of Sir Robt. J. M. Napier, 9th Bt. of Napier. *Res.*, his only issue, Capt. GEORGE JAMES ROBERT Clegg (b 1875, 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once rem. George Edward, b 1877) *Seas.*, Farnham House, Edinburgh.

CLEGG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady C. (Alice Mary, dau. of the late W. E. Fraze, Esq., C.M.G.), mar 1867 Gen. Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., of long service in India, the Cape, etc. (d 1908) *Res.* 127 Ashley Gdns., Westminster S.W.

CLEGG, GEORGE RUSSELL, C.M.G. (1908), B.A., 1st Sec. to Embassy, Constantinople, formerly in charge of Adm. Ababa Agency, b 1874 (son of the late Sir Godfrey Clerk) *Res.*, Court Lodge, Fawkhams, Longfield, Kent.

CLEGG, Col. JOHN, C.V.O. (1896), C.S.I. (1889), formerly 4th Drgn. Bde, Cumea, was Guardian to the Nizam, an Extra Equerry to Queen Victoria and H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg, has been Compt. and Treas. to H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg (is son of the late Sir Geo.



Russell Clerk, GCSI) R. 33 Elm Plk Gdns, S W

CLERKE (prior Clerk), BARONET Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS Clerk, 11th Bt of Hitcham (Eng 1650), B.A., barrister-at-law, son of 10th Bt, b 1825, suc 1832, mar 1834 Beatrice, dau of the late Graham Munro, Esq. *Rel.*, his son FRANCIS WILLIAM TALBOT b 1835, 2nd heir, next suc, David Herbert Harwood, b 1857) *Rel.*, 1st Lannon Gdns, Chelsea S W

CLERKE, Lt.-Col ALBERT WILLIAM, D.S.O. 1900-11, Maj and Hon Lt.-Col 3d Bt Roy Munster Fus (Spec Res), S Africa 1900-1 b 1866 *Res.*, Harlebrook, Terenure, Dublin

CLERY, KNIGHT Maj.-Gen Sir (CORPUS) FRANCIS Clery, K.C.B. (Mil 1833), K.C.M.G. (1901), served in Zululand, Egypt, Sudan and Nile, has been Comdt at Staff Coll, comd and Div in Natal, and served throughout S African War, ret 1901 b 1833 *Res.*, 4 Whitehall Ct, S W

CLERY, Surg.-Gen JAMES ALBERT, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), M.B., A.M.S. ret'd (1905), late a Prince Med Offr, Transvaal 1881, Foudan 1884-5, Nile 1888, S Africa 1899-1903 b 1845

CLEVELAND, DUKEDOM OF (U.K. 1833) — extinct from 1831 at death of 4th D (surname Powlett)

\* \* \* This late Duke at his death held the following titles: — Bn Bernard (Eng 1553), E of Devon and Vis Bernard (1st Br 1553), E of Cleveland and Bn Ray (U.K. 1557), D of Cleveland &c. All of these became extinct at his decease with the exception of the Bernard Barony, which passed to his relative Henry de Vere Vere who is descended by five generations from the Duke and Baron. An earl's Dukedom of Cleveland was created 1870 and extinct 1874

CLEVELAND, CHARLES RAIFE, CIE (1905), Dir. Cent Crim. Investg. Dept., India, late Insp.-Gen of Police, Cent. Prov.

CLIBBORN, Lt.-Col JOHN, CIE (1901), I.A. Supernum. List, late Prince of Thomason Engrg Coll at Roorkee, Maj. Exec. Engr. for Oudh Irrig. b 1847 *Res.*, Moorook, Ballycumber, King's Co

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT THOMAS CHARLES AGAR-Robartes, 6th Visc (Irel), suc as Bn Mendip (St Br.), M.A., F.Z.S., barrister-at-law, Lord Lieut of Cambs and Pres of Cambs Terr. Forw. Assoc., a D.L. for Cornwall, an M.P. 1880-2 only son of 1st Bn Robartes and a 2nd cousin of 5th Visc Clifden, b Jan 1, 1844, suc as 2nd Bn B. 1882, 45 5th V. 1899 (I.), mar 1878 Mary, dau of the late Vis H. Dickinson, Esq. *Seals.*, Lanhavock, Bodmin, Cornwall, Wimpole Hall, Cambs, in Royston, town 100 1 St Stanhope St., W

Operations: 1st Bn Clifden 1775, Visc G 1782 *Cl. Br.* Bn Mendip 1794, U.K. Bn Robartes 1869 — 1st Aggr. M.P. in Co. Kerry, and holder of several high official positions in Ireland, was made 1st Bn and Visc. Clifden. The Mendip Barony was a distinct creation which fell to the lot of Wolbone Ellis, son of a Bishop of Meath of same name, and which passed by special remainder to the said Visc. who the remainder assumed the additional name of Ellis. The Robartes Barony was granted to Thomas James Agar, a grandson of the 1st Visc., whose mother was heiress of Henry Robartes 3rd Earl of Radnor in an extinct line, and who accordingly took the name of Agar-Robartes, which was the place that of Agar Ellis. The title Bn Dover (U.K. 1819) awarded to the son of the said Visc. is extinct from death of 5th Visc

#### TITLED RELATIVES

Issue of present (5th) V — name Agar-Robartes

Hon. Mary Vere A.-R., b 1877

Hon. Jul. Caroline Frances A.-R. }  
Hon. Thomas James Robert A.-R. }  
Hon. Vis. Cornwall, M.P. for St }  
Austell Div. of Cornwall (U.K.), Capt }  
Roy, 1st Devon Yeom. Res., 2 Bt }  
Stanhope St. W. }  
Hon. Francis Gerald A.-R., and heir, M.V.O. }  
4th Class 1909, a 3rd Lieut at Brit. Emb., Paris }  
b 1839 }  
The 2nd Hon. John Radnor A.-R., b & d 1864 }  
Hon. Arthur Victor A.-R. a Clerk in Lord Chamber }  
lain's office, b 1837 }  
Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen A.-R., b 1858 }  
Hon. Thomas Francis Marjot A.-R., b 1890 }  
Hon. Col. Edward 1st B., b 1832 }  
Hon. Alexander George A.-R., b 1845 }

Surviving dau of 5th V (2nd cons. once rem of present) — maiden name Agar-Ellis

Hon. Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Stanville Knox, b 1867, mar 1897, Lieut. Hon. Stanville K. Mansel and E. or Harriety Raj. 50 Gloucester Pl., Putnam Sq., W

Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edward Johnstone, b 1845, mar 1866, Lieut. Hon. Edward Hy (d 1903), 50 West B. Derwent

D. or 3rd V (related as preceding to present, the 3rd and 5th Vises having been bro's)

Hon. Lillah Louisa Augusta Constantine, now The Lady Stanville, b 1882, mar 1884 and Bn. A. 4 V (The 1st 4th Vis. O. 7, b 1863, d unmarried 1885)

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW, Harriet, VISCOUNTESS C., now Hon. Harriet Stanville (now Agar-Ellis), dau of 3rd Bn Carnarvon, b 1836, mar 1861 5th Visc Clifden (d 1899) *Res.*, 41 Green St., W

CLIFFORD, family name of CRIFORD or CHUDLEIGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons." also below

CLIFFORD, Baron Sir George HUGH CHARLES Clifford 2d Bt (U.K. 1887), barrister-at-law, son of 1st Bt, b 1847, suc 1893, mar 1892, 3rd wife, Helen Frances, dau of Rev. J. Dennis Har, his son CHARLES LEWIS (b 1895, and heir, Bt's b'n Walker Lydiate, b 1893) *Res.*, Stanthart (Ashley), and Avonhams (Christchurch) — totin N Z

\* \* \* Line descends to 1st Bn Clifford of Chudleigh

CLIFFORD, Bishop, retired Rt. Rev. ALFRED Clifford, D.D. late 1st Bp. of Lucknow, prev. O.M.S. Missionary at Calcutta and Kishnagar, now Vic. of Stoke-Bishop, Bristol b 1849, mar 1885, cons 1890, ret 1910

CLIFFORD, KNIGHT Sir HUGH CHARLES Clifford, K.C.M.G. (1909), late Gov. of Labuan and Brit. High Comm. in posts at Rangoon and Selangor, now Colon Sec. of Ceylon, prev. of Trinidad b 1836 (son of 10th Hon. Lady G. and grandson of 7th Bn, himself late "Hon." official) *Res.*, Colombo

CLIFFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Hon. Lady G. (Josephine Elizabeth, dau of Jos. Anstey, Esq.), mar 1857, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry H. Clifford, K.C.M.G., F.R.C. (son of 7th Bn Clifford, d 1899) *Res.*, Hampton Ct Palace

CLIFFORD, Lieut. FRANCIS STANLEY, D.S.O. (1902), West African Med. Inf., S Africa 1900-1 b 1873

CLIFFORD, Hon. Mrs. JULIAN, dau of 5th Bn Hemelick

CLIFFORD, Lt.-Gen. ROBERT CROFT RICHARD, C.B. (Mil 1891), I.A., Midway 1873-9, Jowala, Afghan 1878-80, and Mahsud (Wazir) 1881, is a D.L. for Co. Clavin, High Sheriff, 1904 b 1839 *Res.*, Carn Cottage, Belvoir, Co. Devon

CLIFFORD, Capt WIGFAX, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'umb Fus., S Africa 1899-1901 b 1876

CLIFFORD or CHUDLEIGH, Baron LEWIS HENRY HUGH Clifford, 9th Bn (Eng.) and a Count of the Holy Rom. Emp., V.D., B.A.,

barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Devon and Chmn. Q.S., Col. comdg. Devon and Cornwall Brigade, and Hon. Col. Wessex Div S and T. Col. (both Terr.), an A.D.C. to H.M.: son of 8th Bn.; b. Aug. 24, 1851; suc. 1880 (*L.U.*); mar. 1890 Mabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Towneley. *Seats*, Ugbrooke Pk., Chudleigh, Devon; Court House, Cannington, Bridgwater, *town res.*, 4, Albert Ct., Kens., W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh, *Eng* 1672 Ct. Alundell, *Holy Rom Emp.* (i.e. *Austro-Germ.*), 1st. 1595 (has descended through an heiress) — Sir Thos. Clifford (Kt.), Lord High Treasurer, Sec. of State, &c., was created 1st Bn. He was one of the noted Civil Administration.

## TITLED RELATIVES.

(Clifford.)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.):

Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, now *Ctss. (Condessa) de Torre Diaz*, b. 1848, mar. 1892 Ct. de T. D. Res., 21 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

Hon. Mary Lucy Constance C., a nun, b. 1849. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

Hon. Edith Teresa Mary C., a nun, b. 1855

Hon. WILLIAM HUGH C., heir pres. to Barony, b. 1858, mar. 1886 Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. William C.). *Res.*, Hobart, Tasmania (and heir, his son Charles Oswald Hugh, b. 1887)

Hon. Cecilia Mary, now *Ctss. of Denbigh*, b. 1850, mar. 1884 Visc. Feilding, now 9th Earl of D., q.v.

Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius C., b. 1862. *Res.*, Austin, Manitoba, Canada.

Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Francis Harding, twin with preceding, mar. 1889 Fras Egerton H., Esq. *Res.*, Old Springs, Staffords, nr Mkt. Drayton

Dau.-in-law of 7th Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Lady C. (q.v., Kt.'s Widow), widow of Hon. Sir Henry Hugh C., K.C.M.G. (b. 1826, d. 1833).

CLIFTON, family name of GREY DE RUTHYN Barony (not of follg.), q.v. for Hon. Cecil.

CLIFTON (of Leighton Bromswold), BARONESS ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY Bligh, Bnss. 17th in line (*Eng.*), dau. of 7th E. of Darnley, who was also 16th Bn. C. (niece of present Earl); b. Jan. 22, 1900; suc. same year. *Heir pres.*, 8th Earl of Darnley, q.v. *Res.*, 16 Hyde Pk. Gdns, W., in care of her mother, Mrs. A. Leveson, late Ctss. of D., but dropping her title by choice.

CREATION. *Eng.* Bn. Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, 1608 by writ. See "Darnley" for particulars

CLIFTON (of Rathmore), BARON (*Irel.* 1721) — see "Darnley, E. of."

CLIFTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY C. (Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Col. O'Meara), mar. 1853 Sir Robt. Jukes Clifton, 9th Bt., M.P. (d. 1869, when the title was considered extinct, but is claimed as per follg.).

CLIFTON BARONETRY (*Eng.* 1611), deemed extinct 1869, but now assumed, as 13th Bt., by Robt Symmons Clifton.

CLIFTON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. C. as above), elder son and heir of E. of Darnley.

CLIFTON, ROBERT CECIL, I.S.O. (1904), Under Sec. for Lands, W. Australia: b. 1854. *Res.*, 231 Adelaide Terr., Perth, W.A.

CLIMO, Maj. SKIPTON HILL, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1868.

CLINTON, BARON. CHARLES JOHN ROBERT Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis (pron. *Hebben-S.-F. Trefusis*), 21st Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. and Conventer of Kincardinesh., formerly Maj. Roy. N. Devon Yeom.: son of 20th Bn.; b. Jan. 18, 1863; suc. 1904 (C.); mar. 1886 Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim. *Seats*,

Heanton-Satchville, Dolton, Devon; Bicton, E. Budleigh, Budleigh Salterton (same Co.); Fettercarrn House, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh.

CREATION. Bn. Clinton, *Eng* 1299 by writ — John de Clinton, who went with Edward I into his Scottish Wars, was the 1st Bn. of this very ancient peerage. The 9th Bn. was made Earl of Lincoln, and the two titles were associated till the death of the 5th Earl in 1692, when the Barony fell into abeyance till 1721 (see "Newcastle, Duke of"). A second abeyance followed in 1751, but was removed in 1760 by the death of one of the ladies, the other, who succeeded, marrying the 2nd Earl of Orford, their son becoming 3rd Earl and 16th Bn., but the Earldom expired at his death, till re-created in 1806, whilst the Bn. went to a cousin. The 20th Bn. in 1867 assumed by licence the additional names Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, he having married the heiress of Sir Jno Stuart Forbes, 8th Bt. of Pittsligo, who himself had assumed the name Hepburn, and whose whole estates went to this daughter.

## TITLED RELATIVES

Index to the three series

Hn Ada Har 2 Hn Helen Georg 3 Ly Mary, 2  
Hn Alice Morw 3 Hn Henry Walt 2 Hn Mary Eliz 2  
Hn Edith, 2 Hn Jno Fredk 2 Hn Robt Hy 2  
Hn Evelyn M 2 Hn Jno Schomb 3 Hn Schombg Ch 2  
Hn Fenella, 2 Hn Margaret, 2 Hn Walter Alex 2

1. Issue of present (21st) Bn — name Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis

Hon Harriet, now Hon Mrs } co-heiresses  
Fane, b. 1837, mar 1910 Hy } to Barony.  
Neville F., Esq.,  
Hon Fenella H-S-F-T, b. 1889,

2. Issue of 20th Bn. (bro., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):

By 1st MARR

Hon Ada Harriet H-S-F-T, b. 1860 *Res.*, 40a Connaught Sq., W.

Hon Mary Elizabeth H-S-F-T, b. 1861 *Res.*, with preceding.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863)

Hon Henry Walter H-S-F-T ("Hon. Henry W Trefusis"), Lt-Col. comdg 4th Batt D of Cornwall L I (Terr) and Maj Scots Gds ret'd b. 1864, mar 1905 Lady Mary Lygon, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp *Res.*, Trefusis, Falmouth, Porthgwithden, Devon, Cornwall

Hon Margaret Adela, now Hon Mrs. Leonard White-Thomson, b. 1866, mar 1897 Rev Leonid Jauncey W.-T. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Croydon

By 2nd MARR

Hon Edith H-S-F-T, b. 1876.

Hon John Frederick H-S-F-T, Capt. Ir. Gds, late A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch. in S. Africa. b. 1878.

Hon. Walter Alexander H-S-F-T, late Capt Scots Gds. b. 1879 *Club*, Guards

Hon Schomburg Charles H-S-F-T, b. 1882.

Hon Evelyn Mary H-S-F-T, b. 1883

Hon Robert Henry H-S-F-T, b. 1888

Hon. Harriet Margaret H-S-F-T, b. 1891.

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Mary H-S-F-T, sec Hon Henry Walter above

3. Surviving issue of 19th Bn. (uncle and aunts of present) — name Trefusis only:

(The late 20th BARON, b. 1834, d. 1904.

Hon. Evelyn Anne, now Hon Mrs Edward Douglas, b. 1841, mar 1881, as 2nd wife, Hon. Edward Wm. D., son of 19th E. of Morton, q.v.

Hon. Helen Georgina T., b. 1843. } *Res.* The Hillies,

Hon. Alice Morwenna T., b. 1849. } Croft Rd. Terquay.

Hon. John Schomburg T., C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. for Devon, late Lt-Col. and Hon. Col 4th Batt. Devon Regt (Mil): b. 1852, mar 1883 Eva Louisa (Hon. Mrs. John T.), dau. of the late Jas. Bontem, Esq., a Gentl. Usher to Queen Victoria *Res.*, Hawkmoor, Bovey-Tracey, Devon

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Gertrude J. Rolle, *nee* Lady Gertrude Jane Douglas, dau. of 19th E. of Morton, mar. 1860 the late Hon. Mark George Kerr R. (d. 1907; name assumed for Trefusis). *Res.*, Leigh House, Chulmleigh, Devon

CLINTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Margaret, LADY C., dau. of Sir Jno. W. Walrond, 1st Bt., M.P., and sist. of Bn. Waleran; mar. 1875, as 2nd

wife, 20th Bn. Clinton (d. 1904). *Res.*, Froyle House, Alton, Hants.

CLINTON (PELHAM-), family name of the NEWCASTLE Dukedom, q.v. for Lady Florence, also for Lord Fras. Clinton-Hope

CLIVE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1804), elder son and heir of E. of Powis.

CLIVE (WINDSOR-), family name of PLYMOUTH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Phyllis

CLIVE (OF PLASSEY), BARON (*Irel.* 1762), and OF WALCOT (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Powis, E. of"

CLOETE (Cloete), HENDRIK, C.M.G. (1897), barrister-at-law, an M.L.A. of Cape Col., late Acting Brit Agent in Transvaal, and a Lieut. of Vols during war of 1880-1 b 1851 *Res.*, Alphen, Wynberg, Cape Col.; Alphen Villa, Pretoria.

CLOGHER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MAURICE Day, D.D., 90th Bp., late Dean of Ossory and Rect. of Kilkenny, has also been Incumbent of St Matthias, Dublin, Canon of Christ Church, and Chapl. to the Lord Lieutenant. b. 1843, cons. 1908, mrrd. 1872. *Res.*, Bishop's Court, Clones, Co. Monaghan.

CLOGSTOUN, HERBERT CUNNINGHAM, C.I.E. (1905), was a Spec. Assist. to Bengal Govt 1887-91 and has been tutor to H.H. the Maharaja Holkar: b 1857. *Res.*, Ajmere, Rajputana.

CLONBROCK, BARON LUKE GERALD Dillon, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), K.P. (1900), P.C. (*Irel.* 1898), an Irish Repres. Peer (el 1895), Lieut. of Co. Galway, formerly a 2nd Sec in Diplom. Serv., and twice Priv. Sec. to D. of Abercorn when Lord Lieut. son of 3rd Bn.; b. March 10, 1834; suc. 1893 (C.); mar. 1866 Hon. Augusta Caroline Crofton, dau. of 2nd Bn. Crofton *Seat*, Clonbrock, Ahascragh, Co. Galway.

CREATION. Bn Clonbrock, *Irel.* 1790—A house allied to that of the Dillon Viscty and the extinct Roscommon Earldom. The grandfather of the 1st Bn. was M.P. for Dungarvan.

#### TITLED RELATIVES. (Dillon)

##### Issue of present (4th) Bn.

Hon. Georgiana Caroline D., b 1867.

Hon. Robert Edward D., heir to Barony, a D.L. for Co. Galway b 1869 *Club*, Bachelors'. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Robert Villiers)

Hon. Edith Augusta, now Hon. Lady Mahon, b 1878, mar. 1905 Col. Sir Wm. Hy. M., 5th Bt., D.S.O.

Hon. Ethel Louisa D., b. 1880.

##### Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Fanny Letitia D., b 1831. *Res.*, Acton Lodge, Leamington (with sists. below).

(PRESENT BARON, b 1834)

Col. Hon. Robert Villiers D., R.A. ret'd. (1887), served in China War 1857. b 1836, mar. 1873 Harriet Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adam S. Gladstone, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Robert D.). *Res.*, Wootton House, nr Bedford.

Hon. Helen Isabella D., b 1840.

Hon. Louisa Emilia D., b 1841.

Hon. Katherine Charlotte D., b. 1847 } *Res.*, Acton Lodge, Leamington

Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, now Hon. Lady Ellis-Nanney, b 1848, mar. 1875 Sir Hugh Jno. E.-N., 1st Bt., q.v.

CLONCURRY, BARON. VALENTINE FREDERICK *Lawless*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 3rd *U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), B.A., a D.L. for Kildare, formerly Maj. Kildare Mil.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Nov. 2, 1840; suc. 1869 (C.); mar. 1883 the late Laura Sophia Priscilla Winn (d. 1891), dau. of 1st Bn. St. Oswald. *Seat*, Lyons, Co. Kildare, nr. Hazelhatch; *town res.*, 1 Deanery St., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1776; Bn. Cloncurry, 1789, and same title *U.K.* 1831.—Sir Nicholas *Lawless*, M.P.,

1st Bt., was also the 1st Bn., his successor being created a Peer of the U.K.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (*Lawless*)

##### Issue of present (4th) Bn.

Hon. Mary Hermione L., b 1836

Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie L., b 1888.

##### Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b 1840.)

Hon. Edward L., heir pres. to Barony, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl Fus (Spec. Res.), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade: b 1841, mar. 1880 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Benj. Burton (Hon. Mrs. Edward L.) *Res.*, Bryanstown, Maynooth, Co. Kildare

Hon. Emily L., Hon. LL.D., b 1845 *Res.*, Hazelhatch, Gommshall, Guildford

Hon. Frederick L., and heir, a Gentl. in Waiting to two Lords Lieut., formerly Lieut. Louth Mill b 1847 *Club*, St James's

Hon. Elizabeth L., b 1850

##### CLONFERT, BISHOP OF—see "Killaloe"

CLONMELL, EARL OF RUPERT CHARLES Scott, 7th Earl (*Irel.*) only son of 6th E.; b Nov. 10, 1877; suc. 1898, mar. 1901 Rachel Estelle, dau. of the late Saml. Berridge, Esq. *Seats*, Bishop's Ct., Straffan, Co. Kildare; Eathorpe Hall, Leamington; *town res.*, 19 Eaton Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS *Irel.* Bn. Enlsfort, 1784; Visc. Clonmell, 1789, E. of Clonmell, 1793—Jno. Scott, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, was awarded all three of these titles. He expressed his wish to have his title spelt with two ls, when the Ulster King of Arms humorously replied, "You know John Scott: if you give him an inch he'll take an i."

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Scott.)

##### Issue of present (7th) E.:

Lady Moira Estelle Noiah Frances S., b. 1902.

Lady Sheila Mary S., b 1906.

##### Surviving uncle and aunts of present E. (bro. and sists. of 6th, of whom present is sole issue; granted rank of Earls' childn 1897):

Lady Evelyn Mary S., b. 1845. *Res.*, with bro. and sist

(The late 6th EARL, b 1847, d 1898)

Hon. DUDLEY ALEXANDER CHARLES S., heir pres. to Earldom, b 1853. *Res.*, 51 Chester Sq., S.W. (No and heir)

Lady Jessie Louisa S., b 1857 *Res.*, with preceding

Lady Annie Henrietta, now Lady A. Fane, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Fredk. Wm. F., Esq. (descend. of 1st E. of Westmold). *Res.*, Wormsley, Tetworth, Oxon

##### — Aunt by marriage —

Hon. Mrs. Guy S. (Inna Georgiana, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis W. Milles and granddau. of 4th Bn. Sondes), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Louis Guy S. (d. 1900), bro. of 6th Earl. *Res.*, 17 Chester Sq., S.W.

##### Surviving dau. of 3rd E. (1st cousins once rem. of present):

(The late 4th EARL, b. 1839, d. unmrrd. 1891.)

(The late 5th EARL, b. 1840, d. childless 1896.)

Lady Maria Henrietta, now Lady M. Pitts-Clarence, b 1841, mar. 1864 the late Capt. Hon. George F., R.N. (d. 1894), son of 1st E. of Munster, q.v.

Lady Annette Louisa, now Lady A. La Touche, b. 1844, mar. 1870 Percy R. O'Connor La T., Esq. *Res.*, Harristown, Brannockstown, Newbridge, Co. Kildare

Lady Rachel Mary, now Lady R. Sanderson, b. 1846, mar. 1866 Mewellyn T. Bassett S., Esq. *Res.*, 10 De Vesce Terr., Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, now *Vtess. Monck*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 5th Visc. M., q.v.

CLONMORE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. C. *Irel.* 1776), son and heir of the E. of Wicklow.

CLOSE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1899), R.E., S. Africa 1901, was in Niger Coast

Protect and Brit Repres on Centr Africa, Bound Commens, now a Gen Staff Offr 1st grade at Headquarters, Hon Sec R Geograph Soc b 1855 *Ch. Army and Navy*

CLOSE, Lady MURIEL ALPHEA, dau of 5th Earl Castlestewart

CLOUGH Col ALFRED HENRIK E. Vre, CB (Ml 1902), MVO (4th Class, 1903), Hon Minister Fin ret'd (1905), S Africa 1902 b 1835 *Ch. The Grange, Alvington, Ch.*

CLOUSTON, Baroness Sir EDWARD DEANORVE Clouston, 1st Bt (UK 1906), Vice-Pres and Gen Manager of Bank of Montreal, Pres of Canada Bankers' Assoc, and a Gov of McGill Univ son of Jas Stewart Clouston, Esq, b 1849, mar 1878 Anne, dau of Gen Easton, Esq, of Ontario *Ch. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000*

CLOWES, KNIGHT A WIDOW Lady C (Edith Mary Louise, dau of the late Lewis F Edwards, Esq, mar 1832 Sa. Wm Laird Clowes, Kt Esq, d 1905, Res. 109 Queen's Ct, S W

CLOWES, Capt EDWARD WILLIAM, DSO (1900-1), 1st Life Gds ret'd as Capt Hon of Offrs S Africa 1899-1900 b 1869 *Ch. 1, 109 Queen's Gate, S W*

CLOWES, Lt-Col PETER LEIGH, CB (Ml 1900-1), late comdg 8th Hussars, Afghan 1879-80 and S Africa 1899-1901, 1st 1901, as a D L for Herefordshire and Vice-Comm of N. Territ Police Assoc b 1853 *Res. Barton Ct, Pembroke, Herefordshire*

CLOWIS, Hon Mrs ST JOHN LEIGH, dau of 3rd Ea Channorris

CLOWES, Hon Mrs SAULUS, dau of 3rd Bn Waterpark

CLOYNE, Bishop of—see "Cork"

CLYDESDALE, Marquess of (Cl.) 1643—see "Douglas and Clydesdale"

COATES, AFRAM GEORGE, MVO (5th Class, 1906), Brit Cons for Iceland and Faeroe Is, 1101 Vice-Cons at Masarna formerly at Havana and Philadelphia *Res. Brit Consulates, Rostov, and Thorshavn, Faeroe Isld*

COATES, Lady CALIA, dau of E of Cleave

COATES, Maj HENRY WISSE WERTT, DSO (1900-1), and Batt Bedfordshire Regt, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1865

COATES, MR ROBERTALD CAPTAIN, DSO (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1869 *Ch. Grosvenor*

COATES, Col WILLIAM, CB (Civ 1905), V.D., Administrative Med Offr of E Lancs Div. (Terr.), a D L for Lancs b 1860 *Res. Inglewade, Wharfedale Range, Blackburn*

COATS, Baroness of Auchenland Sir JAMES COATS, 1st Bt (UK 1905), a Dir or Messrs J & P Coats of Paisley, formerly Capt and Batt Herefordshire Rifle Vols son of the late Sir Peter Coats, Kt Bach, and 1st cousin of Sir Thos Glen Coats, Bt, b 1834, mar 1883, 2nd wife, Marie Jeanne Augustine, dau of the late Chas H Adam, Esq, of Alsace *Res. his son Stuart Adam, Esq, b 1888, and heir, latter's son James Stuart, b 1894* *Seat, Auchenland, Ayr, 1000 ft., 15 Hill St, Bank Hq, W*

COATS, Baroness of De Gaulle—see "Coats (Glen)"

COATS, Maj ANDREW, DSO (1900-1), late Lanarkshire Imper Yeom, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1862 *Res. Burrough Hill, Melton-Mowbray*

COATS, Col GEORGE HENRY B, CB (Ml 1909), I.A., ret'd 1910, late D.A.A.G., Bengal,

Afghan War 1878-80 and several frontier expeditions b 1853

COATS (GLEN), Baroness Sir THOMAS GLEN Coats, 1st Bt or Ferguslie Park (UK 1894), V.D., late an MP (L) is Lord Lieut of Lenfiewah, a Dir of J & P Coats of Paisley, Hon Col 5th Batt, late Lt-Col and Hon Col 2nd Vol Batt Arg and Sutherland Highlts, was nine years Chmn of Paisley Sch Bd son of the late Thos Coats, Esq, b 1845, assumed the name of Glen by licence 1894, widower *Res. his son THOMAS COATS Bt, 1st Bt (UK 1894), b 1878, 2nd son, next son, Alexander Harold Glen, b 1883* *Seat, Ferguslie Park, Paisley, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*

COBB, HENRY VERN, CIL (1910), Ind Civ Ser, now Presdt at Baroda

COBBE, Lt-Col ALFRED STANFORD, DSO (1901), FC (1903), I.A., Central Relief, Uganda and Ashanti 1898-1900, Somaliland 1902-4, a Gen Staff Offr at Indian Army Headquarters b 1870 (younger bro of follg q.v.) *Ch. 1, Navy and Mil*

COBBE, Maj HERBERT HILLIER, DSO (1900-1), I.A. (13thancers), S Africa 1899-1900, now a D.A.A.G. Peshawar Div b 1869 (son of Lt-Gen Sir H H Cobbe, KCB)

COBBETT, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM Cobbett, Kt Bach (1909) Chmn of Bd of Management Manchester. *Res. Infirmary*

COBBOLD, Lady EVELYN, dau of 7th E of Dunmore

COBBHAM, Viscount CHARLES GEORGE Lytton, 8th Viscount and 5th Bn Lytton (1st Bt) and a Bt (C 17), Bt Westcote (1st), M.A., High Steward of Bewdley, a D.L. and C.C. for Worcestershire and Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdg) Worcestershire and 7th Batt Wor Regt (10th Terr.), a Trustee of the Nat Portrait Gall, late one of the Railway Commission, an MP 1869-74 son of 4th Bn Lytton, b Oct 27, 1842, *Ch. 1, to Bt 1901 1876 (together with the 10th title), becoming Viscount Cobham (L 17) on the death of the D of Buckingham 1889, mar 1878 Hon Mary Susan Caroline Cobham (C 1901), dau of 2nd Bn Chesham *Seat, Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Wore**

COBBHAM, EARL A Bt 1888 (C 17), Viscount and Bt Cobham, 1878, Lt Lytton, Bn of Franklin, 1794 (orig 1798, but extinct 1799 with and Pa or 1st creation). 1st Bt Westcote, 1798—Wm Henry Lytton, a younger son of the 4th Bt, received the Westcote and Lytton families Sir Richard and Emily, 4th Bt or Stone was the 1st Viscount Cobham (1st or a former title in same family, 1793 1809)—see "Buckingham and C. D. 1800" The Barony was originally granted in 1794, but on extinction of the remainder was effected simultaneously with the granting of the Viscount, and thus alone preserved them both from lapse The titles passed by regular descent to the holder or the above D. 1800, and then by special remainder (on the failure of male issue in that line) to the Lytton as descendant of one of the mothers of the 1st Viscount (it being left to these "and their heirs male")

#### TITLED PEERAGES

(Lytton)

1st to the three series (all "Honourables")  
 Albert Vill, Esq. x George Wm x Richard Wynne, x  
 Alfred, Esq. x Esq Wm Spencer, x Robert Henry, x  
 Oliver, Esq. x Henrietta, x Spencer, x  
 Edward, Esq. x John Cavendish, x Spencer, Mrs x  
 Frances Hear x Rachel Denton, x Wm Hy, Mrs x  
 1 Issue of present (8th) V

Hon. Maud Mary, now Hon. Mrs Hugh Wyndham, b 1886, mar 1901 Hon. Hugh Arrol W, son of 2nd Bn Leinster, q.v.  
 Hon. John Cavendish, L.M.P. for Dorset (C), heir to Viscount, Capt Wm Yeo, late Lieut Rifle Brigade, served in S Africa 1900, was Assnt. Privy Sec to E of Salisbury in that Col b 1882, mar 1908 Violet Farnham, dau. of Glas

Leonard, Esq (Hon Mrs Lytton) and later his son, Chas John, b 1900)  
 Hon George William L, B A, an Asst Master at Eton, b 1889  
 Hon Frances Henrietta L, b 1898  
 Hon Charles Frederick L, B A, b 1887  
 Hon Rachel Beatrice L, b 1891  
 Hon Richard Givens L, b 1893  
 2 Surviving issue of 4th Bn Lytton (bars, crest, and half-mast of present V)

## BY MARRIAGE

Hon Mariel Sarah, now Hon Mrs John Talbot b 1890, mar 1910 Rt Hon Jns Gilbert T, M P (d 1910) Res, 1, Clonmure, Clonmure, Kent, 20 St George St, SW  
 Hon Lucy Caroline, now Lady Frederick Cavendish (see "Devonshire," b 1884, mar 1904, wid 1888 (Present Viscount, b 1884)  
 Rev the Hon Albert Victor L, M A, 1 to Pp 1 Camp Chapl and Priest Vic of Bloisfontaine Cathedral, now Curate in charge St John's Hawarden, b 1884 Res, St John's Personage, Mld, Flint  
 Gen Hon Sir Neville Gerald L GCB, b 1814 (see "Lytton" Kt)  
 Hon (George William) Spencer L, CB (C 1884), M A, FRGS, was repeatedly Priv Sec to Mr Gladstone and Earl Granville, b 1847 Res, 19 Hall St, Berkeley Sq, W, 21 Piccadilly, W  
 Hon Evelyn, now Mrs Lady Evelyn, b 1849, mar 1870 Rt Rev Edw and Stuart T, Bp of Southwark, q v  
 Hon Robert Henry L, M A, member of the legal hon of Sicily, Prætor and Lytton, Linc Inn Fus, b 1884, mar 1884 Lady, dau of Sir Chas Bartley, the present Viscount (Hon Mrs Robert L) Res, 95 Vincent Sq Westminster SW  
 Rev the Hon Edward L, M A, 1 to Master of Eton Coll and Hon Canon of St Albans, b 1888, mar 1888 Caroline Ann, dau of the late Very Rev John West, DD, Dean of St Patrick's, Dublin (Hon Edw Edward L) Res, Eton Coll, Windsor  
 Rt Hon and Hon Alfred L, b 1827—see "Lytton, P O"

## BY AND MARRIAGE

Hon Sarah Kathleen, now Hon Mrs John Bailey, b 1890, mar 1900 John U D, Esq Res, 20 Frieria St, Chelsea, SW  
 Hon Edw, now Hon Mrs L Esq, b 1873, mar 1885 Lionel Lily U D, Esq, MVO, q v  
 Hon Eleanore Margaret, now Hon Mrs Cyril Alington, b 1894, mar 1904 Rev Cyril Alington A Headmaster, Shrewsbury School and of the Chantry, Ross Herefs

## —Dau—v—law

Hon Mrs Alfred L, wife of Rt Hon Alfred L, q v (PC)

3 Daus—in-law of 3rd Bn (aunts of present, sisters-in-law of 4th)

Hon Mrs Spencer L (Henrietta dau of the late Fredk H Cornwell, Esq, mar 1898 the late Hon Spencer L (d 1898) Res, 11 Eaton Ter, NW  
 Hon Mrs William Henry L, Constantine Ellen, dau of the late Very Rev the Hon Grantham M Yorke, bno of 4th D of Hordwick, b 1887, mar 1888, as and was the late Rev the Hon William Henry L (d 1884) Res, 7 Polstead Rd, Oxford

COCHRAN, CLAUDE DE LAVAL, CMG (1902), M A, BCL, late Commr of Lamaca and Acting Ch Sec to Govt of Cyprus, ret 1908 b 1862 Res, Villa Claudia, Lamaca

COCKLEY, WALTER HENRY, ISO (1903), MICE, late Supt Engr of Govt Rails, Natal b 1850 Res, in Natal

COCHIN, BARNES OF—see "TAVANORE"  
 COCHIN, the RAJA OF II II Hm Sir RAY VARMA, GCSI (1903, KCSI 1897), a Ruling Chief of India, b 1852 Res, Trimpuntori, Ernakulam, S India

COCHRAN, Rear-Adm CHARLES HOME, MVO (4th Class, 1902), RN 1861 (1905), Ashanti 1873-4 b 1850

COCHRANE, family name of DUNDONALD Earldom, q v for "Ladies" and "Hons," see

also below See "Lamington" for Hons Victor and Russell Cochrane-Baile

COCHRANE, BARONET Sir ELMER Cecil Cochrane, 2nd Bt (C K 1903), barrister-at-law and Chmn of Messrs Cantrell and Cochran, an Hon Genl—in-Waiting to the Lord Lieut late (Capt 3rd Batt Connaught Rangers (Mil)) 3rd and 4th surviving sons of 1st Bt, b 1873, see 1904, mar 1895 Ethel Amy, dau of the late Jno H. Davis, Esq, of Car-balcon Her pres, his bro Stanley Herbert (b 1877, no 2nd hem) Seat, Mesnil Warren, Newmarket, town res, St. Michael's, Aile-bury Rd, Merrion Dublin

COCHRANE, Lord (by courtesy)—titles as below), elder son and heir of Lord Dundonald

COCHRANE, Lady ADRIAN CHARLOTTE, dau of 2nd E of Stradbroke, and wife of the under-mentioned T B H Cochrane, MVO

COCHRANE, Maj JOHN ERNEST CHARLES JAMES, DSO (1901), B A, FRGS, late Donagall R G Art (Mil), Gold Coast 1895-8, Ashanti 1900, S Africa 1902, 1st 1908 b 1870 Club, Sports

COCHRANE, PUNTER, ISO (1903), Hon LLD, FSA (Field), FRIBA, MICE (Field, late Pres), memb of Comm Roy Ir Acad, a Prince Surveyor, Bd of Public Works, Ireland b 1844 Res, 17 Highfield Rd, Rathgar, Dublin

COCHRANE, THOMAS BELRAVEN HENRY, MVO (4th Class, 1904), B D L late Sheriff, Dep Steward and Dep Gov of I of Wight and Capt of Carisbrooke Castle, formerly Lieut RN b 1855 (gt grandson of 8th E of Dundonald), mar 1887 the above Lady Adela C Res, Quarr Abbey House, Ryde

COCHRANE, Maj THOMAS HENRY, MVO (4th Class, 1904), RE, late Insp of Iron Structures at Headers, b 1867 Club, Roy. Automobile

COCHRANE, Col WILLIAM FRANCOIS DUNDONALD, CB (Mil 1895), S Africa 1878-81, Egypt, Dongola and Souday, has been D A G in China and Asst Mil Sec S Africa 1890-3, A A G Belfast 1903, now ret'd b 1847 (gt grandson of 9th E of Dundonald) Club, New and Mil

COCHRANE OF DUNDONALD, BARON (Scott 1847), and of PAISLEY AND OCHILTREE (1869), titles of the Dundonald Earldom

COCK, HENRY, MVO (5th Class, 1899), late Ch Construction, Pemb Dockyard b 1842 Res, 55 Durnford St, Stanhouse, Plymouth

COCKADAY, Capt GEORGE LEONARD, MVO (5th Class, 1905), R A, and Qmstr Noif Roy Garrison 1873

COCKBURN, LAWRENCE (1891), assumed by Robert Cockburn, of Pennington Ct, Ross, Herefordshire It is put clear that this Baronetcy ever existed, and or two editions to it are found which show that the title had been assumed, but nothing at all conclusive Accordingly the claimant was placed in "Chanc" by "Foster's" (old issue), treated as unsupported by "Debit" and wholly ignored by "Buck"

COCKBURN (nec Cockburn), KNIGHT (1910). Sir George (Jack) Cockburn Kt, Esq (1910). V. President School Bd Assoc, on Comm Leeds Univ, late Chairman of the Leeds School Bd b 1848, mar 2nd wife, 1886 Res, Headingley, Leeds

COCKBURN, KNIGHT (2) Hon Sir JOHN ALEXANDER Cockburn, KCMG (1900), M D, Agent-Gen for S Australia in London 1898-1901, formerly Premier, Ch Sec, and Min of Educ and Agric, is a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, a memb of Comm of King's Coll Lond b 1850, mar 1875 Sarah Holdway, dau of Forbes Scott Brown, Esq Res, 10 Gatestone Rd, Upp. Norwood, SE

COCKBURN, Col GEORGE, DSO (1898), Rifle Brig *retd* (1903) *Soudan* 1893, Natal 1899-1901 b 1856 *Club*, Nav and Mil

COCKBURN, HENRY, CB (Civ 1899), late Cons-Gen for Corea, prev Chinese Sec to Legat at Peking b 1859

COCKERTON, Hon Mrs THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn Fife of Dundee

COCKEY, Engr-Com GEORGE HERBERT, DSO (1900), R.N., China 1900 b 1871 *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

COCKLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY C (Adelaide Catherine, dau of Hy Wilkin, Esq.), mar 1855 Sir Jas Cockle, FRS, formerly Ch Just of Queensld (d 1895) *Res*, 3 De Vele Mansions, West Kensington Palace, W

COCKS, family name of Somers Barony (late an Earl) (dom), no titled issue of the name surviving

COCKS, CHARLES SEBASTIAN SOMERS, C.M.G. (1903), late Priv Sec to Earl Percy in Foreign Office and Asst Sec in Ind Aff Dept prom for servs as Sec to Spec Commn on Chinese Commers Negotiations b 1870 1st cons once rem of Rn Somers *Club*, St James's

COCOTO, SPINROD GEORGE, MVO 14th Class, 1905, Dist Cons at Brindisi b 1843

CODDINGTON, BARONET Sir WILLIAM Coddington, 1st Bt (UK 1895), late an MP (C), a D.L. for Lancs, senior partner in W.D. Coddington and Sons, cotton manufacturers, has been Mayor of Blackburn son of the late Wm D. Coddington, Esq., b 1839, mar 1864 Sarah Katherine, dau of the late Wm Thos Hall, Esq. *Heir*, none *Sent*, Wyollark, Blackburn, *town res*, 143 Piccadilly, W

CODDINGTON, Lt-Col HERBERT ADOLPHUS, DSO (1901), late Roy Lt Fus, S Africa 1899-1902, has been a D.A.A.G. Natal, ret 1904 and is now in employ of Chilworth Gunpowder Co b 1864. *Res*, Old Manor House, Chilworth, Surrey

CODDINGTON, BARONET of Dodding on May Sir WILLIAM ROBERT Coddington, 5th Bt (Gt Br. 1721), late 11th Hussars, served in S Africa, 1899-1902 son of 5th Bt, b 1857, suc 1904, mar 1903 Joan, dau of Harry A Rogers, Esq., of Johannesburg *Heir*, his son WILLIAM RICHARD (b 1904, 2nd heir next son, Frank Christopher, b 1908) *Res*, Slanderton, Transvaal

CODDINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW of Dodington LADY C (Mary, dau of Robt Roskell, Esq.), mar 1856 Sir Wm. M. Joseph Coddington, 5th Bt (d 1904)

CODDINGTON, BARONET of Dodington Park Sir HERALD WILLIAM HENRY Coddington, 1st Bt (UK 1875), High Sheriff of Glos 1880, formerly Capt and Hon Maj Glouce Yeoman son of the late Christopher Wm Coddington, Esq., M.P. b 1850, mar 1887 the under-mentioned Lady Sybil Coddington *Heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY (b 1894, no 2nd heir) *Seate*, Dodington Pk., Chipping-Sodbury, Glos

\* This Baronetcy is a younger branch of the preceding one, and is a new creation to close up a series of disputes as to right of title. The 2nd Bt of the older line disclaimed his son and left his estates to his nephew, who consequently assumed the title, and by him and his son it was irregularly borne for 60 years till the grandson obtained the above legal creation

CODRINGTON, Maj-Gen ALFRED EDWARD, C.V.O. (1905), CB (Mil 1904), cmidg London Dist, late Coldstream Gds, Egypt 1882, S Africa 1899-1902, has been an A.A.G. and cmidg 1st London Div of Territorial Force b 1854 1st grandson of 1st Bt of Dodington *Res*, Preston Hall, Uppingham, Rutld, 110 Eaton Sq, S W

CODRINGTON, Lady (EMILY HENRIETTA) Sybil dau of 1st Bt of Londesborough (q.v.), and wife of the above Sir Gerald Coddington, Bt CODRINGTON, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of Vetsas Hambleden

COFFIN (PENE), Mrs JOHN EDWARD, DSO (1900-1), Loy N Lancs Regt 18th, Boer War 1899-1902 b 1866 *Res*, Portledge, Bideford, Devon

COGHILL, BARONET Sir EGERTON BUSH COGHILL, 5th Bt (Gt Br 1773) son of 4th Bt, b 1873, suc 1905, mar 1893 his cousin Elizabeth Hildegard Augusta, dau of the late Lt-Col Thos H Somerville *Heir*, his son MARMADUCE NEVILL PATRICK SOMERVILLE (b 1895, 2nd heir, next son, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer, b 1899) *Sent*, Glen Barrhane, Castletownshend, Skibbereen Co., Cork

COGHILL, Col KENDAL JOHAN WILLIAM, C.R. (Mil 1882) formerly Bing Army and Lt Col Londs 19th Hussars, ret 1883, Mahay and Egypt b 1832 (uncle of preceding Bt) *Res*, Co-heen, Castletownshend, as above

COGHILL, Col CHARLES CR (Civ 1903), V.D. late cmidg 1st W. Rid Bde R.F.A. (Tm), a D.L. for West Riding, and an ironmaster *Res*, Ashfield, Headingley Hill, Leeds

COGHILL, LAMOTH AUGUSTIN, I.S.O. (1903), C.E., F.R.S.S. (Hon), late Regent of Friendly Societies, New South Wales, now Agent-gen in London, supervised Canuses 1891 and 1901, is a member of Roy Soc of Tasmania b 1855 *Res*, 124 Knightsbridge, S.W., 123.5, Cannon St, E.C.

COHEN, BARONET Sir HENRY BENJAMIN COHEN, 2nd Bt (UK 1905), is a barrister-at-law son of 1st Bt, b 1874, suc 1909, mar 1907 Hannah Mildred (Nina), dau of Henry Behnam, Esq. *Heir*, his son NIGEL BENJAMIN (b 1908, 2nd heir, Bt's bro., Arthur Merton, b 1876) *Res*, 15 Gloucester Sq, W

COHEN, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady C (Louisa Emily, dau of the late Bennn M. Morton, Esq.), mar 1870 Sir Bennn L. Cohen, 1st Bt, late an M.P. (d. 1909) *Res*, Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks, 30 Hyde Pk Gdns, W

COHEN, Priv Couns. Rt Hon ARTHUR Cohen, P.C. (Gt Br 1905), KC (1874), M.A., Judge of Cinque Ports, Standing Couns to Camb Univ, and Chmn of Commn on Shipping Rangs, was on Comm. in Geneva Arbitration for Gt Britain, an M.P. 1880-8 (L) b 1830, mar 1860 *Res*, 25 Gt Cumberland Pl, W, chamb., 5 Paper Bdg, Temple, E.C.

COKE (non Cook), family name of LEICESTER Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons"

COKE, Viscount (by courtesy—title UK 1837), 1st son and heir of E. of Leicester

COKE, Col EDWARD BENEFORD, C.V.O. (1904), Afghan 1879-80, late cmidg R.A. at Woolwich, ret 1907 b 1850 *Club*, U Serv

COKER, Col EDWARD ROGERS, DSO (1885), late Durham L.I., Soudan 1885-6, ret 1889 b 1844 *Res*, Gotton, West Monkton, Taunton

COLBORNE, family name of SEARON Barony, q.v. for "Hons"

COLCHESTER, BARON REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD Abbot, 3rd Bn (UK), M.A., F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Sussex, was Priv Sec to Sir S Northcote and 14th E. of Derby, a Charity Commr. 1880-3, L.S.B. 1890-4 son of 2nd Bn, b Feb 13, 1842, suc. 1867 (C), mar 1869 Lady Isabella Grace Maude, dau of the late Earl de Montalt *Heir*, none, nor titled relatives. *Seate*, St Bruno, Summingdale, Ascot (leased from the Ctss Gleichen), Forest Row, Sussex

COLLEN, KNIGHT Lt - Gen Sir EDWIN  
HENRY HAYTER Collen, G C I E [1901, K C I E  
1903], CB [Mil 1897], I A retd (1905), served  
Abyssinia 1858, Afghanistan, and Sudan, late  
Mil Memb of Couns of Viceroy of India, previ-  
ous in Mil Dept b 1843, mai. 1873 Blanche.

daun of the late Chas Higby, Dq L., The Cedars, Kelvedon, Essex

COLLEN, Maj EDWYD HENRY DREHLETT, D S O (1900-1), R.A., N W Fronten 1897-8 and S Africa 1899-1901, late a Staff Capt at Headquarters b 1875

COLLEONI, CONTESSA, dau of 8th E of Newburgh

COLLET, BARONET SIR MARK EDMUND COLLETT, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1838) B.A. son of 1st Bt, b 1864, suc 1905, mar 1888 Nina Emma Caroline, dau of Rev Canon Chas Theobald No heir Sent de, St Mere, Kemsing, Sevenoaks, Kent, Le Bouage, Hyères, France

COLLET, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady C (Antonia) Fredonia, dau of the late Jos Edmann, Esq, mar 1862, as 2nd wife, Sir Mark Wilks Collet, 1st Bt (d 1905) Res, a Sussex Sq, W

COLLET, WILFRED, C M G (1897), LL B, F.R.C.I., Colon Sec of Brit Honduras, was twice admnd Govt, late Dist Commisr Cyprus, prev Assist Native Commisr Fiji and Sec to High Commisr West Pacific 1884-97 b 1858 Res, Belize

COLLETON, BARONET Col Sir ROBERT AROBERT WILLIAM COLLETON, 9th Bt (Lang 1661) C.B. (Mil 1902-1), late comdg 1st Batt Roy Welsh Fus, served with Hazara Expedn 1891, Tirah, in Cete 1898, and in S Africa 1900-2, late comdg a Dist in S Africa son of 8th Bt, b 1854, suc 1866 mar 1886 Edith dau of Thos R. Abraham, Esq, Hen, none Res, Mount House, Shrewsbury

COLLEY (POMEROY), KNIGHT'S WIDOW, now by 2nd mrg the Dowager Lady Allendale

COLLIER, family name of MOVSEVILL BARONY, q v for "Hons"

COLLIER, FRANCES WILLIAM, I S O (1907), late Postm-Gen Dnt Guiana b 1851 Res, 457 Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, Quebec

COLLINGS, Priv Councl Rt Hon JFESS COLLINGS, F.C. (Gr Br 1892), M.P. for Bordenley, Bham (L.U.), late Under Sec for Home Dept, and has been Sec to Loc Govt Bd formerly head of the merchant firm Collings and Wallis, Birmingham, has been Mayor of that City and Chmn Free Libraries Comtee, at one time Pres of Nat Fed of Liberal Assoc b 1831, mar 1858 Res, Southfield, Edgbaston, Bham

COLLINGS, Col GODFREY DENZEL, D S O (1902), a Ch Paym Army Pay Dept, Zulu War 1879, and S Africa 1900-2 b 1855

COLLINGWOOD, Col GODFREY GURFEE, C.B. (Mil 1898), late Lance Fus, Nile Exped 1898 b 1848 Res, Glanton Pyke, Glanton, Northumb

COLLINGWOOD, Fleet-Surg GEORGE TREVON, M V O (4th Class 1910), Roy Nav Coll, Osborne

COLLINS, BARON RICHARD HENRY COLLINS, Life Peer, P.C. (Gr Br 1897), M.A., Hon LL D & D C L, D Litt, a Trustee of the Brit Mus, late a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, ret 1901, prev Master of the Rolls and a Lord Justice of Appeal, memb (late Chmn) Hist MSS Commission, was Pres of Railway Commission and Judge in the Queen's Bench Div of High Ct, Brit memb of Venezuela and Brit Guiana Boundary Commission, appd Q.C. 1883 son of Steph Collins, Esq, K.C., b 1842, cr a Life Peer 1907 (L), mar 1868 Jane Ogile, dau of Very Rev Ogile Wm Moore, Dean of Clother Res, 3 Bramham Gdns, Bail's Ct, S W

## F.C.L.

## (Collins)

Hon Richard Henn C, D S O (1902), Lt Col Berke Regt, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 3rd Div, Bulford, served in S Africa 1899-1902 b 1873 mar 1902 New Etnine, dau of the late H.H. G. Calabridge Esq (Hon Mrs Collins)

Hon Stephen Ogile Henn C barrister-at-law b 1873, mar 1899 Agnes Julia, dau of the late Fredk Lambert Esq, Cymbo, with hon

Hon Frances Helen, now Hon Mrs Henry Henn mar 1905 by Canon Henry E., now bp Suff of Durale, W

Hon Hilda Jane now the Hon Mrs John Gordon, mar 1905 Rev Jno Arthur G Res, The Vicarage, Mill Hill, N.W.

Hon Mary Lendin Nepentha, now Hon Mrs Lady Grey Barker-Mill, mar 1905 Wm O Gredd, a B.M. Res, Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey, Hants

COLLINS, BISHOP—see "Gibraltar"

COLLINS, KNIGHT (1) Sir ARTHUR JOHN HAMMOND COLLINS, Kt Bach (1885), late Ch Just of Madras, formerly Recorder of Poole and Exeter and Treas of Gray's Inn, appd Q.C. 1877, b 1837, mar 1853 Isabella, dau of the late, Rev. Richd Wilson, D.D. Res, 18 Ashburn Pl, S Econs, S.W. chmbr, 1 Dr Johnson's Bldgs, Temple, E.C.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (2) Sir WILLIAM JOE COLLINS, Kt Bach (1902), M.D. B.Sc. F.R.C.S., M.P. for West of Pomeroy (L), a D.L. for Co. London, late L.C.C. (Chmn 1897-8), and Pres of Medical-Legal Soc, in Eng to Roy E. Hosp, Vice-Chmn and a Senator of London Univ, and a Life Gov. of Univ Coll, was on Roy Commission on Vaccination 1889-97 and Vaccination 1906 b 1859, mar 1898 Jean Stevenson, Order of Mercy, dau of the late Jno Wilson, Esq Res, 1 Albert Terr, Regent's Pk, N.W.

COLLINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY C (Mary Elizabeth) dau of Rev H. Wightwick, and a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, mar 1875 Sir Robt Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B., Comptroller of Household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany (d 1908) Res, Cobham, Surrey

COLLINS, Capt ANGUS EDWARD, D S O (1900-1), S Austral Mid Inf, S Africa 1900-2 b 1871 Res, Ways, Ashburton, Devon

COLLINS, Lt-Col ARTHUR, C.B. (Civ 1899), M V O (4th Class, 1896), late Middx Regt (ret 1885), Zululand 1879, now Gent Usher Quarterly Waiter to H.M. b 1845 Res, Cow-Leaze, Hayling Isld, Havant, Hants, 37 Cackville St. W

COLLINS, Capt EVEREST ROLAND, D S O (1900-1), E Lancs Regt, Boer War 1900 b 1870

COLLINS, LADY EVELYN, dau of 7th D of Roxburghs

COLLINS, Rev REGINALD F, D S O (1900-1), 1st Class R C Chapl to Forces, Egypt 1882, Snakim, and S Africa 1899-1901 b 1851 Res, Aldershot

COLLINS, Capt ROBERT HENRY MURHEAD, U M G (1904), formerly R.N., now Sec offices of Austral Commonwealth in London b 1852 Res, 53 Cheyne Ct, Chelsea, and 72 Victoria St, S.W.

COLLINS, Col ROBERT JOSEPH, I S O (1909), Sec to Treas and Paymtr-Gen N Zealand

COLLINS, Hon Mrs THOMAS (prev Hon Bertha Lambart, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1890-1901, whence her title "Hon") b 1869 (a descendant of 1st E of Devon), mar 1903 Maj Thos G Collins

COLLIS, Maj ROBERT HENRY, D S O (1900-1), 6th Drgn Gds 1st d, S Africa 1899-1900, now in Pemb Yeom (Terr) b 1875



**COLLIS (COOKE-),** Col WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), late 9th Batt King's Roy Rif Corps (Mil) ret'd (1907), is an A.D.C. to H.M. for Spec Res. *Afghanistan* 1879-80, *India* 1885, *S. Africa* 1899-1900, is a D.L. for Ck Clerk, High Sheriff 1907, b 1847 *Res*, Castle Cooke, Kilworth, Co Cork

**COLLOPY,** Capt C. J., D.S.O. (1900-1), Bathurst's Mtd Inf in S. Africa 1900-1

**COLLS,** THOMAS ARTHUR, I.S.O. (1902), formerly Insp of Stamp ng, Ind. Ref Dept b 1842 *Res*, Ringfield, Huddleston Rd, Tufnell Pk, N

**COLLYER,** WILLIAM ROBERT, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., late Attorney-Gen Straits Settlements, has been Acting Ch Justice in Sierra Leone, Falmes Judge at Gold Coast, and Queen's Advocate in Cyprus b 1842 *Res*, Blackford Hall, Reepham, Norwich

**COLMAN, BARONET** Sir JEREMY *Commander* 1st Bt (U.K. 1907), M.A., a Lieut of City of London, a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1893), Pres of Regate Div. Lat Assoc, Chmn of J. & J. Colman of Norwich and London, and of Commercial Union Assn. Co formerly Master of Skanners' Co, son of the late Jasem Colman, Esq. b 1839, mar 1885 Mary, dau of Jas S. McMaster, Esq. Sole h-ty, his son JEREMIAH (b 1886) *Son*, Ganton Pk, Regate

**COLMER,** JOSEPH GROSE, C.M.G. (1888), has been Sec to High Commisr for Canada in London, and Sec to Colonization Bd. b 1846 *Res* 29 Eldon Rd, Kensington, W., 53 Graham St, E.C.

**COLNAGHI, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY C (Joanna Sophia, dau of the late Hy. Beauvan, Esq.), mar 1862 Sir DOMINIC H. Colnaghi, late Cons-Gen at Boston, and of long diplom serv in Southern Europe (d 1903)

**COLMBO,** Bishop of Rt Rev EDWARD ARTHUR *Cop's son*, D.D., 3th Bp, formerly Curate of St Luke, Maidenhead, and Incumbent of St Paul's, Kandy, bro of prev Bp (now of Calcutta), b 1854, mar 1870, cons 1903 *Res*, Colombo, Ceylon

**COLQUHOUN (Colon Cohoun),** BARONET Sir IAN Colquhoun, 7th Bt (St Bt) 1766, new creation, the orig of Scot 1825 being now merged in the Seafield Baronet, and Lieut Scots Gds, son of 5th Bt b 1837, suc 1910 Chief of the Colquhoun Clan *Her grandson*, his brother ARTHUR RODRICK (b 1891, 2nd heir, their uncle Lt-Col RODRICK Wm. b 1847 *Seals, &c.* Rossdhu and Dunstraddan Luss, Arrochar House, Glenlochy House, and Stuckgown, Arrochar, Ards-na-caple Castle, Garelochhead—all in Dumbartonsh, Ardgartan, Argyllsh

**COLQUHOUN, BARONET'S WIDOWS (1),** *remar'd* Ivis, LADY C (Ivis Muriel Ellen, dau of Maj. Ives Maclean Uighurli), mar, 1st, 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas Colquhoun, 5th Bt (d 1907), 2ndly, 1909, Henry Harrington, Esq.—retaining title *Res*, Duncaultha, Oke, Hastings (2) ANNA, LADY C (Anna, dau of the late Duncan MacRae, Esq.), mar 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Alan John Colquhoun, 5th Bt, K.C.B. (d 1910) *Res*, 1 Royal Terr, Edinburgh

**COLQUHOUN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY C (Katherine, dau of Mons De St Vitale), mar 1843 Sir Patrick Colquhoun, Q.C., formerly Ch Justice in Ionian Is (d 1891)

**COLSON, CHARLES, C.B. (Civ 1902), M.I.C.E.,** has been Supt Engr-in-Charge at Malta and Devonport Dockyards, late Dep Engr-in-Ch of Nav Loan Works. b 1839 *Club*, Roy Soc

**COLSTON, Capt EDWARD MURRAY, M.V.O.**

15th Class, 1908), Gren Gds, S. Africa, 1901-2 b 1880

**COLT, BARONET** Rev Sir (EDWARD HARRY) DUTTON *Colt*, 8th Bt (Eng 1894), M.A., late Rector of Monks'hampton, Devon, son of 7th Bt, b 1850 suc 1893, mar 1889 Alice, dau of the late Wm J. Stange, Esq. *Her pres*, his bro THOMAS ARTHUR (b 1851, 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Archer, Lieut R.N. b 1882) *Res*, Oakmead, Landhurst Rd, Exeter

**COLTHURST, BARONET** Sir GEORGE ST JOHN *Colthurst*, 5th Bt (Irel 1744), a D.L. for Cork, formerly of the Agrd Foot, and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut of Ireland son of 5th Bt, b 1850, suc 1878, mar 1881 Edith Jane Thomas, dau of the late Capt John Morris *Her*, hssn GEORGE OLIVER (b 1882, 2nd heir, next son Richard St John Jefferys, b 1887) *Seate*, Ardium (Tinniscarra) and Ballvourney, Coik, Blarney Castle, Blarney, Co Coik

**COLTHURST, BARONET'S WIDOW** Dowager LADY C (Louisa Jane, dau of the late St John Jefferys, Esq.), mar 1846 Sir Geo C Colthurst, 5th Bt (d 1873) *Res*, 47 Hill St, Balesley Sq, W

**COLTHURST (BOWEN-),** Hon Miss JOHN, dau of 25th Bn Dumbarton

**COLUMBA (BRITISH),** Bishop of Rt Rev WILLIAM WILCOX *Ferris*, D.D., 2nd Bp, prev Vic of St Luke's, Southampton b 1848, cons 1873, mar 1904 *Res*, Bishop's Close, Victoria, Brit Col

**COLVILLE, KNIGHT** Lt-Gen Sir FINIAN MIDDLETON *Colville*, K.C.B. (Mil 1905) served in Malaya 1857-9 and N.Z. 1864-5, ret 1867, late comdg Welsh Bord Vol Inf Breg b 1832, widower *Res*, St Mildred's, Guildford

**COLVILLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1)** LADY C (Frances Linaur, dau of Sir Jas P. Grant, S.M.G.), mar 1857 Rt Hon Sir Wm Colville, Ch Justice of Calcutta (d 1890) *Res*, Park Cottage, Ledbury, Herefs—(2) LADY C (Helie Lebell, dau of the late M. Rachvide de Preville of Basses Pyrénées), mar 1855, as 2nd wife, Maj-Gen Sir Henry E. Colville, K.C.M.G., of long service in Africa &c (d 1907) *Res*, with her mother, the follo, and at 86 8th Audley St, W

**COLVILLE, Hon Miss CHARLES**, dau of 22nd Breg do Oxford

**COLVILLE, Maj GEORGE NORTHCOTE, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Oxford L.I. ret'd, S. Africa 1899-1900, now Brig Maj Manchester Breg Terr F. b 1867 (son of above Lt) *Res*, Wollaton, Nottingham

**COLVILLE, family name of COLVILLE of CULROSS Viscty, q.v. for "HON" and for Ladies Adelaide and Cynthia**

**COLVILLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Hon LADY C (Georgiana Mary, dau of Ivan Bullis, Esq.), mar 1857 Col Hon Sir William Jas Colville, K.C.V.O., Master of the Ceremonies to King Edward (uncle of Vis Colville of Culross and raised to rank of a B's son, d 1903)

**COLVILLE, MASTER OF**, title of elder son and heir of Vis Colville of Culross

**COLVILLE, Col ARTHUR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil 1902), late Rif Breg; Afghan 1878-9.** Mahsud Waziri 1881, N.W. Frontier 1897, and in S. Africa 1899 1902, late 1st Staff Offr in Egypt b 1857 (nephew of 1st Vis), mar a granddau of 6th D of Marlborough

**COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISCOUNT** CHARLES ROBERT WILLIAM Colville, and Visc (U.K.), 11th Bn C of (Scot), formerly Maj Gren Gds, served in Zulul War 1879, was A.D.C. to Com-in-



(Pascall Baron, b 1890)  
 Hon John Brooke Moulzear P, heir pres to  
 Baron Midshipman, R.N. b 1892  
 Hon William Alastair D'amer P, and heir, b 1894  
 Surviving issue of 3rd Bn (uncles and aunts of  
 present)

**By 2nd marriage**

(The late 4th Baron, b 1893 d 1905)  
 Hon Arthur P, Col R.E. retired, b 1842, mar 1860  
 Mary Anne, dau of Alf R. Dunn, Esq (Hon Mrs  
 Arthur P) Res, 11st Lou Mansions Chelsea S.W.  
 Hon Emma Sophia, now Hon Mrs Perry Lyellmouth  
 (pron Askew) b 1845, mar 1866 the late Rev George  
 South P. A. d 1885) Res, 27 St Helen's Pl Rd  
 Hastings

**By 3rd marriage**

Hon Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson P, barrister  
 at law, b 1885 Club, United Unit  
 Hon Madeline Catherine, now Hon Mrs Charles  
 Wyle, b 1885, mar 1885 Chas A. Dote W. Esq  
 Res 41 Regent's Pl N.W.  
 Hon Louise Anna Maria, now Hon Mrs Francis  
 Errington, b 1887, mar 1884 Fras H. Luncelot  
 Esq, Res, 5 Turk Terr, Reg Pl, N.W.  
 Hon Elizabeth Mary Emily, now Hon Mrs  
 Willoughby Fernes, b 1889, mar 1888 Lt-Col Wm  
 Will Cole V Res, Hartford Bridge, Winchfield,  
 Hants  
 Hon Mabel Frances Letitia, now Hon Mrs Henry  
 Hopwood b 1888, mar 1893 Capt HJ Chas  
 Barwick H  
 Hon Lionel Charles Nugent P, b 1864, mar 1899  
 Marjorie Gore, dau of Wm Miller, Esq  
 Dau of 2nd Bn (1st cousin uncles and present)  
 Hon Sarah Cecilia, now Hon Mrs Henry Mandville  
 b 1888, mar 1895 Henry Ambrose M, Esq, for  
 merly Lieut R.N.

**CONGLETON, BARONS' WIDOWS** (1) Caroline,  
 Lady C (Hon Caroline Margaret, dau of the late  
 Hon Lionel C Dawson, son of 1st E of Portaling-  
 ton), a Maid of Honour 1845-51 b 1822, mar  
 1851, as and wife, her cousin 3rd Bn Congleton  
 (d 1896) Res, 13 Bryanston Sq, W. (2) The  
 Lady C (Elizabeth Peter, dau of the late Dugald  
 Dove, Esq, mar 1885 the 4th Bn Congleton, C.B.  
 (d 1906) Res, 13 Bryanston Sq, W

**CONGREVE, Lady (HELENA BLANCHE) IRENT,**  
 dau of 8th E of Bessborough

**CONGREVE, Col WALTER NORRIS, M.V.O.**  
 (4th Class, 1903), F.R.C. (1899), late Rif Brig, S  
 Africa 1899-1902, now Comd't Sch of Musketry,  
 Hythe, a D.L. for Staffordshire, was Priv Sec  
 to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught b 1852  
 Res, Hythe, Kent, and Chartley Hall, Stafford

**CONNAN, THOMAS WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1907),**  
 Aud-Gen, late Under Sec Treas Dept,  
 Queensland b 1843 Res, Brisbane

**CONNOLLY, Col BENJAMIN BLOOMFIELD, C.B.**  
 (Mil 1900), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., A.M.S.,  
 Jowaki 1877-8, Zulu War, Egypt, Soudan and  
 Nile 1884-5, ret 1891, now Med Offr London  
 Recruiting Area b 1845 Res, 20 Wickham  
 Rd, St John's, S.E.

**CONNOR, BISHOP OF—see "Down"**

**CONNOR (ADAMS-), Capt HARRY GEORGE,**  
 M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Ch Const and a D.L.,  
 I of Wight

**CONRY, Maj JAMES LOVEL JOYCE, D.S.O.**  
 (1900-1) Connaught Rangers, S Africa 1895-1902,  
 now with Egyptian Army b 1873

**CONSIDINE, KNIGHT Sir HENRY BENJAMIN JAMES**  
 FRITZ JOSEPH JOHN Consideine, Kt Bach (1908),  
 C.B. (Chv 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903),  
 B.A., D.L. for Co Limerick (High Sheriff 1881),  
 Dep-Insp-Gen of Roy. Irish Constab b 1845,  
 widower Res, Derk, Pallasgreen, Co Limer-  
 ick, Farm Hill, Dundrum, Co Dublin

**CONWAY, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM MARTIN**  
 Conuay, Kt Bach (1895), M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.,  
 late Slade Prof of Fine Arts at Cambridge,  
 in extensive travels in the Alps, Hima-  
 layas, Spitzbergen, S America, &c, has been  
 Chmn of Cmtee of Incorp Soc of Authors b  
 1856, mar 1884 Katrina, dau of Chas Lambard,  
 Esq of Maine, U.S.A. Res, Allington Castle,  
 Maidstone

**CONWAY OF RAGLEY, Baron (Eng 1703),**  
 OF KILLULTAGH (Irel 1712)—see "Hartford,  
 M of," whose title is "Bn Conway" on Irish  
 Roll

**CONYERS, BARONESS—see "Fauconberg and  
 Conyers," also "Darcy de Knayth"**

\*• The three Baronies of Fauconberg, Darcy de  
 Knayth, and Memill, Peerages by writ which had been  
 in abeyance for several centuries, were in 1903 brought  
 before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords  
 as jointly accruing to the two daughters of the 14th Bn  
 Conyers. The decision arrived at was that in the line of  
 Fauconberg and Darcy the said ladies were strictly the  
 co-heiresses, but not in that of Memill it not being  
 certain that any person had ever sat in the Lords  
 under that title. The abeyance as thus defined lasted  
 but a few weeks longer. His Majesty in September  
 awarding one of the two Baronies to each of the  
 two sisters as presently stated. The elder of these had  
 already obtained the Conyers Barony by a like deter-  
 mination of abeyance in 1888, thus having lasted for  
 the four years from her father's death, whilst she had  
 previously become by marriage Ctes of Yarborough, as  
 her sister in 1890 became Ctes of Powis. The award  
 consequently makes the Ctes of Yarborough Bn in  
 her own right of Fauconberg and Conyers, and the Ctes  
 of Powis similarly Bn of Darcy de Knayth.

**CONYERS, BARON'S WIDOW—see "Darcy de  
 Knayth and Conyers"**

\*• In the course of the above deliberation of the  
 Committee of Privileges it was decided that the Barony  
 of Darcy, instead of remaining along in abeyance  
 from 1828, was really called out of that condition  
 ("determined") by a new patent in 1847 the ancient  
 rule as to Baronies by writ subsisting nevertheless.  
 Thus the late 18th Bn Conyers who died in 1888 was  
 posthumously established to have been *de jure* Bn  
 Darcy de Knayth and Conyers, and that double title is  
 therefore now the designation of his widow

**CONYNGHAM, family name of following Mar-  
 quessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies"**

**CONYNGHAM (propr Cunningham), MAR-  
 QUSS Victor GEORGE HEVER FRANCIS Conyng-  
 ham, 5th Marq (Irel), sub. as Bn Minister  
 (U.K.), late Lieut 3rd Batt Wilts Regt  
 (Mil) son of 4th M, b Jan 31 1883, mar  
 1897 (C), unmarrd Scots &c, Slane Castle, Slane,  
 Co Meath, The Hall, Mountcharles, Co Donegal,  
 The Lodge, Glenties, same Co, Bifrons,  
 Fintona, Canterbury**

**CREATIONS** 1st Bn Conyngham, 1798, Viscount 1799,  
 Earl 1801 and Viscount Charles, 1797, Marq Conyng-  
 ham, B of Mount Charles, and Viscount Slane, 1802 U.K.  
 Bn Minister, 1802—The Rt Hon Henry Conyngham,  
 M.P. was the 1st Bn, that title having originally been  
 awarded him in 1793, but without the special remainder  
 to his nephew which the later creation contained. He  
 had also received the Earl and Viscount, but these  
 lapsed at his death and were granted afresh to the 3rd  
 in line, and followed by the Marquessate and its  
 accompanying honours. The nephew who was his  
 immediate successor was his sister's son, William Burton,  
 M.P. who then assumed the surname, Conyngham. It  
 was to this latter's son that the revived titles of 1799 and  
 onwards were awarded

**TITLED RELATIVES**

(Conyngham)

**Issue of 4th M (bro and sons of present)**

(Present Marquess, b 1883)

Lady Blanche Frances, now Lady B Seymour, b 1884,  
 mar 1905 Capt Edw'd S. M.V.O. q.v.  
 Lady Mildred Martha C, b 1886



COOKE (DENHAM-), Hon Mrs GEORGE, dau of 2nd Bn Lurgan

COOLAVIN, PRINCE of (ancient Ir title)—see "MacDonogh, The"

COOMARASWAMY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY C (Elizabeth Clay, dau of the late Jno Beeb., Esq.), mar 1875 H n Su Muti, Coomaraswamy, M.L.C. of Ceylon (d 1879) *Res.*, 3 West Pk Rd, New Gdn

COOPER, BARON (Eng 1572)—see "Shaftesbury, E of"

COOPER, BARONET of *Grubhill*—see "Cooper (Paston-)"

COOPER, BARONET of *Hunbury* Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER Cooper, 1st Bt (U.K. 1793) a D.L. for Cos Elgin and Hunt (High Sheriff 1908) and late Major and Hon Lt-Col 5th Batt Seaforth Highlanders Terr. son of the late Alex Cooper, Esq., of Elgin, b 1855, mar 1887 Mary Emma, dau of the late Geo S Smith, Esq., of Lincoln. *Hn.*, his son GEORGE JAMES ROBERTSON (b 1890, 2nd heir, next son, Alastair Robertson, b 1897) *Seat*, Hurley Pk, n Winchester, *res.*, The College, Elgin, 26 Grosvenor Sq, W

COOPER, BARONET of *Shenstone* Sir RICHARD POWELL Cooper, 1st Bt (U.K. 1795), a D.L. for Staffordsh., was High Sheriff 1901, an extensive agriculturist in that Co as also in the Eastern Cos, is on Council of Roy Agric Soc. son of the late Henry Cooper, Esq., of Clunbury b 1847, mar 1872 Elizabeth Anne, dau of Elias A Ashmall, Esq. *Her.*, his son RICHARD ASHWOLD (b 1874, 2nd heir, latter's son William Herbert, b 1901) *Seats*, Shenstone Ct, Lichfield, Ashlyns Hall, Berkhamstead

COOPER, BARONET of *Woolahra* Sir WILLIAM CHARLES Cooper, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1853), son of 1st Bt and bro of and, b 1851, suc 1879, mar 1876 Alice Helen, dau of Geo. Hill, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W. *Her.*, his son WILLIAM GEORGE DANIEL (b 1877, 2nd heir, latter's son, Chas Eric Daniel, b 1905) *Res.*, Wootton Ho, Newbury, Berks

COOPER, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Woolahra* HARRIET, LADY G (Harriet, dau of Sir James Grant-Suttie, 5th Bt), mar 1836 Sir Danl Cooper, 2nd Bt (d 1909)

COOPER, BISHOP—see "Grafton and A"

COOPER, KNIGHT (1) Sir ALFRED Cooper, Kt Bach (1901), maintained a private Hosp for wounded soldiers during S Afr War, Chmn of Ridgways b 1846, mar 1883, 2nd wife, Marion, dau of Chas Nicholson, Esq. of Dublin *Res.*, Osmealey Manor, Christchurch, Hants

COOPER, KNIGHT (2) Hn Sir FRED ALEXANDER Cooper, K.C.M.G. (1908, Kt Bach 1904), M.A., Chief Justice of Queensland, prev Atorn-Gen b 1846, mar. 1873 Alice Frener, dau. of his relative the late Jas Cooper, of Bayswater. *Res.*, Hawstead, Brisbane

COOPER, KNIGHT (3) Sir WILLIAM EARNSWORTHY Cooper, Kt Bach (1903), C.I.E. (1897), Hon Col Cawnpore Bds Vols, head of the firm of Cooper, Allen, and Co, of Cawnpore, late an M.L.C. of N.W. Provs and Oudh b 1843 *Res.*, Hume Towers, Bournemouth, Cawnpore, N.W. Provs, India

COOPER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY AGNES EMILY EMERSON C, dau of 5th Earl Fife (q.v.), mar. 1882, 3rd husb (having been divorced by the late Vis Dupplin, her 1st, and the 2nd dying 1886), the late Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S. (d. 1908) *Res.*, Cooper-Angus Lodge, Whiting

Bay, I of Airan, N.B., 9 Berkeley House, Hay Hill W

COOPER, MRS-JEN CHARLES DOWNEY, O.B. (M.L. 1900-1), Col Dublin Fus and Hon Maj-Gen, b Africa 1893-1902 b 1849 *Res.*, Naas, Co Kild, c

COOPER, Col EDWARD JORDAN, O.B. (M.L. 1904), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy Fus, now comdng troops in N China with temp rank of Brig-Gen, Sudan 1885-7, S Africa 1900-1, Tibet 1904, is a D.L. for Westmeath b 1858

COOPER, FRANCIS ALFRED, C.M.G. (1901), M.I.C.E., hll offcy Sanit Inct of S.B., Dir of Pub Works in Ceylon, and an M.L.C., formerly an M.L.C. and M.E.C. Hong Kong b 1860 *Res.*, Colombo

COOPER, Col HARRI, C.M.G. (1901), Loy N Lanc Regt ret'd (1904), late an A.D.C. to H.M. and to Ind Vicroy, Canada 1866, Ashanti 1874, Transvaal 1881, Burma, Dongola, and S Afr War 1897-1902, has been Vice-Cons in Bosnia and Ave Minor, D.A.G. in Jamaica, A.G. in Egypt, &c., now comdng a Brigade in Terr F Inf b 1847 *Res.*, Wickham Bishops, Witham, Essex

COOPER, Col RICHARD JOSHUA, C.V.O. (1909), late comdng Lich Gds, 1std. 1910, has been Priv Sec to Lord Lieut of Ireland, Egypt 1882, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1860 *Res.*, 3 Grosvenor Gdns, Eaton Sq, S.W.

COOPER, Hon Mrs VILLIERS, dau of Bn Bessel

COOPER (ASHLEY-), fam name of SHAFTESBURY Carlisle, see "Ashley" (conventional name)

COOPER (HERRING-), Capt WILLIAM WELDON, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.G.; S Africa 1902 b 1873

COOPER (PASTON-), BARONET Sir CHARLES NAUGHTON PASTON Paston-Cooper, 4th Bt of Gadebridge (U.K. 1821) son of 3rd Bt, b 1867, suc 1904, mar 1893 Piss Taliana Dolgorouk, dau of the late Prince Dmitri Dolgorouk. *Her. pres.*, his uncle Maj LOFTUS LEWIS ASTLEY CROFT b 1838, 2nd heir, latter's son Percy Beauchamp Astley, late Lieut R.N., b 1876. *Res.* 55 Prompton Sq, S.W.

COOPER (PASTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW LADY P-C (Sophia, dau of Jno. Holford, Esq., and widow of Col Jno S Ferguson), mar 1890, 2nd wife to 2nd husb, Sir Astley P Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bt (d 1904) *Res.*, 92 Eaton Sq, S.W.

COOTE BARONET of *Ballyfin* Sir ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE Coote, 12th Bt. (Irel 1521, PRPM BARONET among those so styled, but Visce Valentin's Baronetcy of 1620 precedes), M.A., Lieut of Queen's Co son of 11th Bt, b. 1847, suc 1899, mar 1882, 2nd wife, Ellen Mellema, dau of the late Phil C Chenevix Trench, Esq. *Her.*, his son Capt RALPH ALGERNON C (b 1874, 2nd heir, latter's son, John Ralph, b. 1905) *Seat*, Ballyfin House Mountstath, Queen's Co

\* The dates of creation of the two oldest Irish Baronetries extant are given in "Burke's"—Annals (Visce Valentin), Aug 7, 1520; Coote, April 2, 1521

COOTE, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Ballyfin* Constance, LADY O, dau of the late Thos D Headlam, Esq., mar 1879, as 2nd wife, Rev Sir Algernon Coote, 11th Bt (d. 1899). *Res.*, Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.

COOTE, BARONET of *Donnybrook* Sir CHARLES ALGERNON Coote, 4th Bt. (St Br., 1774), L.R.C.S.I.,

son of 3rd Bt, b 1847, suc 1861 *Res*, none, nor settled *res*

\**†* This line is of Great Britain though Irish in personal origin. The last Earl of Ballamont (Charles Coote), having no legitimate successor, obtained this Baronetcy with remainder to his natural son

COOTE, KNIGHT Sir LANCE Coote, Kt Bach (1903), High Sheriff of Co Dublin 1903, and of Queen's Co 1886 b 1857 (de-cendt of 2nd Bt of Bullyfin), mar 1892 Evelyn Mary, dau of the late Rev Edwd Cadogan *Res*, West Pk, Darnham, Salisbury

COPE, BARONET Col Sir ANTHONY Cope 13th Bt (*Eng* 1511), Rifle Brigade retired, served in Ashanti War of 1874 son of 12th Bt, b 1842, suc 1892, mar 1870, Mary Leckonby, dau of Jno L Phipps, Esq, and widow of Rev Henry Tudway *Res*, his son Dryan b 1873, 2nd heir, next son, Walter Galen, b 1874, 3rd, Bramshill Pk, Winchfield, Hants

COPE, BARONET'S WIDOW HARRIETTE, LADY C (Harrington Margaret, dau of Robt J Harrington, Esq), mar 1865, as 2nd wife, Rev Sir Wm H Cope, 12th Bt (d 1892) *Res*, 8c Hyde Pk Mansions, Marylebone Rd, N W

COPLESTON, BISHOPS—see "Calcutta" and "Colombo"

CORLEY (BEWICK), Col ROBERT CALVERT ALINGTON, C B (Mil 1900-1), late King's Own Rif Corps, Nile 1884-5, Central Relief, N W Frontier 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1902, was D A A G in Barbados and Ireland, now comdg 17th Inf Brig (Typperry) as temp Brig-Gen, a D L for N Rd, b 1855, assumed name of Copley 1892 *Res*, Sprothorough Hall, Doncaster; Coulby Manor, Marton, Yorks, and York

COPPINGER, Hon Mrs NICHOLAS, sust of 18th Bn Trumblow

CORBET, BARONET Capt Sir WALTER ORLANDO Corbet, 4th Dt of Moreton-Corbet (U K 1808), a D L for Salop (High Sheriff 1898-9), Maj and Hon Lt-Col Shropshire Yeom, formerly Capt Coldstream Gds, served in Egypt 1882, son of 3rd Bt, b 1855, suc 1891, mar 1888 Caroline Douglas, dau of the late Capt Jas A Stewart *Res*, his son ROBERT JAMES (b 1892, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Gerald Vincent, b 1868) *Susts*, Aston-Reynald, Shrewsbury, St Fort, Fife

CORBET, BARONET'S WIDOW DOWAGER LADY C (Caroline Elizabeth Ann Agnes, dau of the late Vice-Adm Hon Chas Orlando Bridgeman, son of 1st E of Bradford) b 1833, mar 1854 Sir Vincent R Corbet, 3rd Bt (d 1891) *Res*, Kinnarey, Wellington, Salop, 44 Rutland St, S W

CORBET, Maj-Gen ARTHUR DOWVILL, C B (Mil 1894), B M L I ret'd (1905), Egypt 1882, Gambia 1894 b 1847 (grandson of 1st Dt) *Res*, Gt Ness House, m Shrewsbury

CORBET, EUSTACE KENTON, C M G (1905), M A, Procureur-General to the Khedive, prev a Judge of Native Ct b 1854 *Res*, Cairo

CORBET, Hon Mrs REGINALD, dau of 23rd Bn de Clifford

CORBETT, KNIGHT Sir VINCENT EDWIN HENRY Corbett, K C V O (1905), Brit Min for Bavaria and Wurtemberg, formerly for Venezuela, was (1904-7) Finance Adviser to Govt of the Khedive b 1861, widower (having mar

Hon Mabel Sturt, dau of 1st Bn Alington) *Res*, Brit Legat, Munich

CORBETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY C (Georgina Grace, dau of Geo J Holmes, Esq), mar 1864 Adm Sir Jno Corbett, K C B, formerly Com-in-Ch East Indies and at the Nile d 1893 *Res*, 1 Gange Terr, Cambridge

CORBETT Capt CHARLES FREDERICK, M V O (4th Class, 1904), R N b 1867 Club, T Serv

CORBETT, Hon Mrs EDWIN, dau of 3rd Bn Sherborne

CORBETT (ASTLEY-), BARTONET Sir FRANCIS EDWARD GEORGE Astley-Corbett, 4th Bt (U K 1821, orig creation *Eng* 1662), a D L for Lancs, formerly Lieut Scots Gds, served in Suakin Expedition son of 3rd Bt (Sir Jno Dunsdale Astley), b 1859, assumed name of Corbett by licence 1890, suc 1894, mar 1882 the under-mentioned Lady Gertrude Astley-Corbett *Res*, his son JOHN DUNDALE PRICHARD, Lieut Scots Gds (b 1883, 2nd heir, Bt's bro John Gerald Astley, b 1871) *Res*, Elsham Hall, Elsham, Lancs, Everleigh House, Marlborough, Wilts, town *res*, 45 Cadogan Gdns, S W

\**†* This line springs from the same ancestry as the Hastings Dns, in which there is merged the Bt's of Melton Constable

CORBETT (ASTLEY-), Lady GERTRUDE AUGUSTA (nee Anderson-Palham), dau of 3rd E of Yarborough (q v) and wife of the above Bt

CORDEAUX, Capt HARRY EDWARD SPILLES, C B (Civ 1904), C M G (1902), B A, I A, Governor and Com-in-Ch Uganda, late Commissar of Somali Coast Protect b 1870 *Res*, Lutabbe, Uganda

CORFE, BISHOP (retired) Rt Rev CHARLES JOHN Corfe, D D, Chapl R N (served through Ashanti War of 1874, and in China), was Hon Chapl to H R H the Duke of Edinburgh b 1843, cons Muenster Bp of Corea 1889, ret 1904 *Address*, Church House, Westminster, S W

CORFIELD, Hon Mrs CLAUD, dau of 1st Bn Interlyde

CORK, BISHOP OF Rt Rev WILLIAM EDWARD KEADE, D D, Hon LL D, 70th Bp of Cork, 65th of Cloyne, and 50th of Ross, a Senator of Dublin and Royal Univ, formerly Bect of Ardree, Canon of St Patrick's, Treas and Archd of Armagh, and Exang Chapl to the Alp b 1832, mar 1864, cons 1894 *Res*, The Palace, Cork

CORK, PHILIP CLARKE, C M G (1904), Colon Sec in Jamaica, late Admin of St Lucia, has been Colon Sec and Acting Govt Brit Honduras, and Assist. Do in Jamaica b 1854 *Res*, Kingston, Jamaica

CORK AND ORRERY, EARL OF CHARLES SPENCER CANNING Boyle, 10th Earl (Irel), *sust* as Bn Boyle (Gt Br), a D L for Somerset, formerly Lt-Col and Hon Col Nth Som Imper Yeom, served in S Africa 1900-2 son of 6th E, b Nov 24, 1851, suc 1904 (L U), unmrrd *Town res*, 2 Mandeville Pl, W

CREATIONS As Bn Boyle of Youghal, 1615, E of Cork and Viso Dungannon, 1660 Viso Boyle of Kinnemurky, Bn Broghill, and Bn of Bandon Bridge, 1666, E of Orrery, 1660 Gt Br Bn Boyle (of Marston), 1712—Sir Richd Boyle (Kt), P J, obtained the first three of the above titles, being afterwards made Lord Treasurer of Ireland and obtaining the popular designation of "The Great Earl of Cork." His son was made Bn Broghill, and the 3rd created Earl of Orrery (whose grandson, the 4th Earl, invented the astronomical contrivance known as an orrery or planetarium) The said

Earl of Cork was made Earl of Burlington in England but this title lapsed and was created in the Devonshire house. Upon the death of the 4th Earl of Cork the 5th Earl of Orrey succeeded him and thus equalised the numbering of the two titles. The 1st Earl of Shannon was a nephew of the earl of Orrey, but the Scottish Earl of Glasgow, though also bearing the same surname, is totally distinct.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Boyle)

*Surviving issue of 9th E (bro and sister of present)*

Lady Emily Harriet Catharine, now Lady E Alexander, b 1864, mar 1886 J. de Linton, Esq. Res. Hants. Manor Estate, Tisbury, W. W. Ladogau St. S. W.

Lady Grace Elizabeth, now Lady G. Harling, b 1856, mar 1878 Hon. Francis H. A., son of 1st Vis Northbrook (q.v.) and heir pres to 2nd Vis.

Lady Honora Janet, now Lady J. H. Hodgson, b 1857, mar 1875 Robt. Kirkman H. Esq. Res. Cavalcade, Longspanish Whitchurch Hants, 77 Eaton Sq. S. W.

Lady Dorothy Blanche, now Lady "Dorset" Long, b 1854, mar 1878 Lt. Hon. Walter Hume L. M. P.

(PRESENT EARL, b 1851)

Hon. Robert John Lascelles B., heir pres to Earl-dom, formerly Lieut. Somerset L.I. (M.L.) b 1864, mar 1886 Josephine Catherine, dau. of Jos. P. Males Esq. of San Francisco (Hon. Mrs. Robert John B.) Res. 40 Charles St. Bank Sq. W. (and heir, his 1st cousin once removed Col. Gerald Edmund B., b 1840)

*Aunt of present E (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1856, dau. of the late Viscount Dungannon, son of 8th E.)*

(The late 9th E. b 1829, d 1904)

Lady Mary Emily, now Lady Mary Kennedy, b 1834, mar 1873, and husband, the late Lord David K. (d 1901) grandson of 1st E. of Ailes, q.v.

*Aunt by marriage*

Hon. Mrs. Edmund B. (Ida Walbridge), dau. of the late Lt. Gen. Archib. Money, C.B., mar 1860 the late Maj. Gen. Edmund John B. (d 1901) Res. Bowden House, Frome, Somerset

*Dau. in-law of 8th E (1st dau. of present)*

Hon. Mrs. Robert E. (Georgiana, dau. of Abraham W. Roberts, Esq.), mar 1844 the late Lt. Col. Hon. Robert Edward B. (d 1864) Res. 6 Cornwallis Gdns, Hastings

Hon. Mrs. Richard B. (Eleanor Vere, dau. of the late Alex. Gordon, Esq.), mar 1845 the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish B. (d 1866) Res. Huntercombe Manor, Maidenhead, Bucks

**CORK AND ORREY, EARL'S WIDOW.** *Cousin of C & O (see Lady Emily Charlotte De Burgh), dau. of 1st M. of Clanciarde, K.P., b 1825, mar 1853 5th Earl of Cork and O (d 1904) Res. 40 Charles St. Bank Sq. W.*

**CORKRAN, VISCOUNT GEORGE SEYMOUR, C.V.O. (1904),** *Comptroller of Household to H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg, formerly to Lord Leut. of Ireland, prev. Em. Sec. to Prince of Wales and to Gov. of N. Wales, b 1873 Res. Baron St. Blough, Kensington Palace, W.*

**CORNELL, ENGR.-REAR-ADM. JOHN THOMAS, C.B. (C.V. 1907),** *R.N. 1870 (1909), late Manag. of Engr. Dept. St. Portsmouth Dockyard, b 1849*

**CORNEWALL, BARONET SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL, 6th Bt. (Gt. D. 1754),** *B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.O. for Herefordshire, son of 5th Bt., b 1869, suc 1908 Har pres, his bro WILLIAM FRANKS (b. 1871, no 2nd heir) Seat, Moccas Ct. Hereford*

**CORNEY, BOLTON GLANVILLE, I.S.O. (1904),** *Fell Roy Sanit Inst. of Gt. Brit., an M.L.O. late Colon Surg. and Ch. Med. Offr. Fiji, is Pres of Bd. of Health and a Commisr. of Customs, b 1851 Res. Suva, Fiji*

**CORNISH, BISHOPS — see "Grahamstown" and "St. Germans"**

**CORNISH, JOSHUA EASTON, C.M.G. (1882),** *M.Inst. C.E., Manager of Alexandria Water Co., served with Exped. Force in Egypt 1882 b 1841 Res. Alexandria*

**CORNWALL, DUKE OF (Eng 1337), (U.K. 1892)** *the hereditary title of the eldest surviving son of the reigning sovereign*

**CORNWALL, KNIGHT SIR EDWIN ANDREW Cornwall, 1st Bt. (1903),** *M.P. for N.E. Behn Gm (L.), a D.L. for U. London, has been Chmn. L.C.C., is a coal-merchant, b 1853, mar 1883 Ellen Mary, dau. of Jno. Day, Esq. Res. Oakland, Hoveley, Surrey, 3 Whitehall Ct. S.W.*

**CORRY, BARONET SIR WILLIAM Corry, 2nd Bt. of Dunraven (U.K. 1883),** *a shipowner, son of 1st Bt., b 1859, suc 1891, widower, Har, his son JAMES PERCY WILKES (b. 1894, 2nd heir, next son, William Myles Fenton, b. 1893) Res. Cromwell House, 33 Cromwell Rd. S.W.*

**CORRY, VISCOUNT (by courtesy),** *eldest son and heir of E. of Belmore (title formed from the family name, and subst. for "Visc. Belmore")*

**CORRY, Capt. JOHN BEAUMONT, D.S.O. (1902),** *R.E., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, Mikan 1901 b 1875*

**CORRY (LOWRY-),** *family name of Belmore Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hous.," see also below*

**CORRY (LOWRY-), Lt.-Col. NORR. ARMAR, D.S.O. (1900-1),** *Glen Gds., S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1857 (1st grandson of 2nd E. of Belmore), mar 1904, 2nd wife, the follg. Res. Rawton Castle, Shrewsbury*

**CORRY (LOWRY-), Hon. Mrs. NOEL,** *wife of preceding and dau. of 14th Bt. Inchiquin*

**CORRER, Lady GEORGINA, 2nd of 19th E. of Rothes**

**CORY, BARONET SIR CLIFFORD JOHN Cory, 1st Bt. of Llantarnam (U.K. 1907),** *M.P. for St. Ives, Cornwall (L.), a C.O. of Glamorg., was High Sheriff of Monmouthshire 1905, is Chmn. Monm. and S. Wales Coal Owners' Assoc. and a Dir. of Cory Bros. and other Cos. formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Welch Regt. son of late Jno. Cory, Esq., b 1859, mar 1893 Jane Anne Gordon, dau. of the late Albert A. E. Lethbridge, Esq., son of 3rd Bt. No heir Seat, Llantarnam Abbey, Newport, Monm., town Gds., 98 Mount St. W.*

**CORY, Capt. EDWARD JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1),** *T. Dec, late 5th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (1891), is Hon. Capt. in Army, S. Africa 1900-1 b 1861 Res. Watch Bell House, Rye, Sussex*

**CORY, Capt. GEORGE NORTON, D.S.O. (1900-1),** *Roy. Dubl. Fus., S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1874*

**CORY, WILLIAM WALLACE, C.M.G. (1909),** *Dep. Min. of Interior, Canada Res. Ottawa*

**COSSERAT, Lady ANNE, 2nd of 4th E. of Leitrim**

**COSTECKER, Capt. JOHN HENRY DIVER, D.S.O. (1902),** *Roy. Warwick Regt., S. Africa 1901-2 b 1875*

**COTES, KNIGHT SIR MERVIN ROSSSEL Cotes, 1st Bt. (1909),** *formerly Mayor of Bourne-mouth, to which town he has presented his late residence (East Cliff Hall) with valuable art treasures*

**COTES, Lady EDITH, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor**

**COTTENHAM, EARL OF KENNETH CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS (from Peppe), 4th Earl (U.K.) and a Bt. son of 3rd B. b May 18, 1874, suc 1881 (C), mar. 1899 Lady Rose Nevill, dau. of Marq. of**

Abergavenny and divorced wife of J. B. Leigh, Esq. *Res.*, Elvenden Priory, Coring, Reading.

CREATIONS. *Gl. Br.* A Bt. 1734 (another creation U.K. 1801). U.K. Bn. Cottenham, 1835, E. of Cottenham and Visc. Crowhurst, 1850—Sir Chas. C. Pepys, 3rd Bt., was appointed Lord Chancellor, receiving the Barony on promotion and the Earldom on retirement.

## TITLED RELATIVES.

(Pepys.)

## Issue of present (4th) E.:

VISCOUNT CROWHURST, heir to Earldom. Kenelm

Charles Francis P., b. 1701

Hon. Mark Everard P., 2nd heir, b. 1703

Hon. John Digby Thomas P., b. 1707.

## Issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)

Hon. Everard Digby P., b. 1875, mar. 1897 Katherine, dau. of Herr Chas. Diehl, of Metz (Hon. Mrs. Everard P.). *Res.*, 17 Gt. St. Rd., W. Brompton, S.W.

Lady Mary P., b. 1878. *Res.*, with Dow Countess.

## Surviving issue of 1st E. (uncle of present; 2nd d. unmarrd.):

(The late 2nd EARL, b. 1824, d. unmarrd. 1865)

(The late 3rd EARL, b. 1825, d. 1881)

Hon. Walter Courtenay P., barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: b. 1840, widower. *Club*, Jun. Const.

## —Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Henry P. (Ada, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Chas. J. Coote), mar. 1863 the late Hon. Henry Leslie P. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Bel Air, Dinard, France.

Hon. Mrs. George P. (Anna Eliza, dau. of the late Jno. W. Foster, Esq.), mar. 1864 the late Hon. George P. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 6 Barchin Pl., S. Kensington.

COTTENHAM, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager Countess of C. (Theodosia Schull, dau. of Sir Robt. C. Dallas, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1870 3rd E. of Cottenham (d. 1881). *Res.*, 94 Queen's Gt., S.W.

COTTER, BARONET. Sir JAMES LAURENCE Cotter, 5th Bt. (Irel. 1753), late Sub-Lieut. Roy. Nav. Vol. *Res.*, also and Lieut. S. of Irel. Imper. Yeom.: grandson of his namesake the 4th Bt., and son of the late Jas. L. Cotter, Esq., b. 1807, suc. 1902, mar. 1908 Ethel Lucy, dau. of Alf. Wheeler, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. THOMAS LOMBARD (b. 1888; 2nd heir, a remote cousin, George Sackville C., b. 1870). *Seat*, Rockforest, Mallow, Co. Cork; *res.*, Ballynaclygne, Lismore, Co. Waterford.

COTTERELL, BARONET. Col. Sir JOHN RICHARD GEERS Cotterell, 4th Bt. (U.K. 1805), Lord Lieut. of Herefs. (High Sheriff 1897) and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Welsh Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1900, mar. 1896 the following. *Sole heir*, his son RICHARD CHARLES GEERS (b. 1907). *Seat*, Garmons, Hereford; *town res.*, 10 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

COTTERELL, Lady EVELYN AMY, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond and Gordon, and wife of predeceasing Bt.

COTTESLOE, BARON. THOMAS FRANCIS Fremantle, 2nd Bn. (U.K.) and a Bt., Baron Fremantle of the *Austrian Empire*; M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Bucks., late Chmn. Q.S. and of C.C., also of L.B. & S.C. Rail.; an M.P. 1875-85: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 30, 1830; suc. 1890 (C.); mar. 1859 the late Lady Augusta Henrietta Scott (d. 1905), dau. of 2nd E. of Eldon. *Seat*, Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks.; *town res.*, 43 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. U.K.: A Bt. 1821; Bn. Cottesloe, 1874. Bn. Fremantle, *Austria*, 1816.—Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, M.P., 1st Bt., Sec. at War and Chief Sec. for Ireland, obtained the U.K. Barony, his father that of *Austria*.

## TITLED RELATIVES.

(Fremantle.)

## Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. Mary Louisa F., b. 1861.

Hon. THOMAS FRANCIS F., heir to Barony, V.D., M.A., Lt.-Col. comdg. Bucks. Batt. Oxon. L.I. (Terr.), and a Co. Ald. for Bucks., late A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. Visc. Wolseley and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War: b. 1862, mar. 1896 Florence, dau. of the late Thos. Tapling, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Fremantle). *Res.*, The Old House, Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.; Newton-Harcourt, Leicester; Wistow House, 15 Chelsea Embankment, S.W. (2nd heir, his son Thomas Francis Halford, b. 1897)

Hon. Reginald Scott F., M.A., b. 1863, mar. 1900 Hilda Lucy, dau. of the late E. M. Barry, Esq., R.A. (Hon. Mrs. Reginald S.) *Res.*, 5 Sloane Gardens, S.W.

The deceased Gertrude Charlotte F., b. 1854, d. 1873.

Hon. Cecil F., b. 1865. *Res.*, with the Peer

Hon. Walter Fremantle-Gaunt, B.A., b. 1869, assumed name Gaunt 1901. *Res.*, 4 Lansdowne House, Lansd. Rd., Notting Hill, W.

## Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1830)

Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry F., D.D., Dean of Ripon: b. 1831, mar. 1903, and wife, Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Maj. G. F. Stuart (Hon. Mrs. William F.). *Res.*, The Deanery, Ripon.

Hon. Sir Charles William F., K.C.B., b. 1834, see "Fremantle, Kt." (1).

Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Robert F., G.C.B., b. 1835, see Do (2).

Hon. Emily Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Charles Alexander, b. 1838, mar. 1852 the late Rev. Chas. Leslie A. (d. 1835). *Res.*, Linville, Gt. Malvern.

Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund McViney, b. 1840, mar. 1867 the late Rev. Edmd. Hugh McV., Hon. Canon of Liverpool (d. 1893). *Res.*, 17 Sandringham Drive, Sefton Pk., L'pool.

COTTINGHAM, Maj. EDWARD RODEN. M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.M.A. ret'd., Maj. *Res.* of Off., late Instr. in Gunnery at Portsmouth. L. 1865.

COTTON, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JOHN STEDMAN Cotton, K.C.S.I. (1902), late an M.P. (L.), prev. I.C.S., has been Chief Commissr. of Assam and Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt., Chmn. of Municipality and a Police Commissr. of Calcutta, was Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Home Dept. 1896 and an Addit. Memb. of Council of Viceroy 1900-1: b. 1845, mar. 1867 Mary, dau. of Jas. Hyman, Esq. *Res.*, 45 St. John's Wd. Pk., N.W.

COTTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY C. (Amy Agnes, dau. of Jas. G. White, Esq.), mar. 1830, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Cotton, Kt. Bach., twice Sheriff of Bombay (d. 1905). *Res.*, Greenbank, Folkestone.

COTTON (STAPLETON-), family name of COMBERMERE Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Richard.

COTTON (STAPLETON-), Com. RICHARD GREVILLE ARTHUR WELLINGTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N.: b. 1873 (1st cousin and 2nd heir of Visc. Combermere).

COUCH, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR THOMAS QUILLER Couch, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.A., poet and novelist: b. 1863. *Res.*, The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall.

COUCHMAN, Col. GEORGE HENRY HOLBECH, D.S.O. (1887), late Somerset L.I., now comdg. South-West. Imp. Bgde. (Terr.); Burma 1885-7, and Kachin Hills 1891-2: b. 1859.

COUDENHOVE, Countess MAXIMILIAN, dau. of 11th Visc. Taaffe.

COULTER, ROBERT MILLAR, C.M.G. (1907), M.D., Dep. Postmr.-Gen. for Canad. Dom. *Res.*, Ottawa.



**COUPER** (*pro* Cooper), BARONET Sir RALPH GEORGE HENRY *Couper*, 3d Bt (*UK* 1341), formerly Lieut King's Roy Rif Corps son of 2nd Bt, b 1855, *res* 1903, mar 1884 North Emma, dau of Horatio W Scott, Esq *He*, has son GUY (b 1893) and heir, Bt's bio, Lt-Col Victor Arthur *C*, b 1893.

**COUPER**, BARONET'S Widow Dowager Lady *C* (Caroline Penelope, sist of Sir H. *C*), 10th Bt, mar 1852 Sir Geo E W Couper, 2nd Bt, KCSI, CB, formerly Ch Commiss of India (d 1903) *Res*, Camberley, Surrey.

**COURBOUX**, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, CVO (1903), late Sec (prev Ch Clerk) to Bd of Green Cloth b 1852 *Res*, 17 Chebham Rd, Eighton.

**COURTENAY**, family name of Devon Earldom, qv for Lady Caroline and Hons Henry and Fiddle.

**COURTENAY**, KNIGHT Sir (John) II (*Courtenay*, Kt Btch (1901), M.A., FRS, MILE, barrister-at-law, was 1st Chmn of City of Lond Lab Assoc b 1837 *Pres*, Fleece House, 263 St James's St, Bucken St, S.W., *chmn*, 1 Essex Ct, Temple, E.C.

**COURTENAY**, LORD, courtesy-title of the heir to the Devon Earldom, but only when a firstborn son (fam name withheld, there being no title to the Earldom).

**COURTENAY**, COL ARTHUR HENRY, CB (Mil 1900-1), Lt-Col Comdt and Hon Col 3d and 4th Divs (Canadians) (Mil), ret'd (1907), *Res* since 1900-1, a Master of High Ct of Justice in field and a D.L. for Lunatics, was High Sheriff of Galway 1887 b 1832 *Res*, Newtown House, Blackrock, Co Dublin.

**COURTENAY**, COL EDWARD RICHARD, CB (Mil 1903), late Col on Staff Welsh and Middle Comd, prev comd 1st Hussars, Zululú 1879, Nile and Sudan 1884-5, Dongala, N.V. Frontier 1897-8 b 1853 (gt nephew of 10th E of Devon) *Cd*, Cavalry.

**COURTENAY**, HENRY, ISO (1903), late Asst Sec to Lord Govt Bd of Ireland b 1843 *Res*, Hughenden, Grosvenor Rd, Dublin.

**COURTHOPE**, WILLIAM JOHN, CB (Chy 1933), M.A., D Litt, LL.D, barrister-at-law, late 1st Chy Serv Commiss, was also Prof of Poetry Oxid Univ, part editor of Pope's Works and author of 'Hist of Engl Poetry' and of other books b 1842 *Res*, The Lodge, Wadhurst, Sussex.

**COURTNEY**, DISHOP (*designated*) Rt Rev FRANKLIN *Courtney*, D.D., D.O.L, late 5th Bp of Nova Scotia, now Rect of St James, New York b 1837, widower, cons 1882, *res* 1901 *Pres*, St James's Ch, Madison Ave, N York.

**COURTNEY**, Maj-Gen EDWARD HENRY, CVO (1905), RE ret'd (1897), China 1858-62, affds ampd on Ordn Surv and at Roy Ind Engrg Coll, now Gov of Mil Kts of Windsor b 1836 *Res*, Governor's Tower, Windsor Castle.

**COURTNEY**, JOHN MONTAGUE, CMG (1897), ISO (1903), a Kt of Grace St John Jesus, late Dep Min. of Finance and Sec to Treasury, Canada b 1838 *Res*, 450 Wilbrod St, Ottawa.

**COURTNEY** or PENWITHE, BARON LEONARD HENRY *Courtney*, 1st Bn (*UK*), PC (*UK* 1889), M.A., Hon LL.D, barrister-at-law, Prof Polit Econ in Univ. Coll Lond 1872-5, formerly Under Sec of State for Home Dept and for Colonies, and Finance Sec to Treasury, Chmn of Cmtees II of Commons 1886-92, an MP 1876-1900 son of the late Jno Sampson Courtney, Esq, of Penzance, b July 6, 1832, or Bn 1906 (*L*), mar 1883

Catherine, dau of Richd Potter, Esq, N Hen not otical issue *Pres*, 15 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

**COURTOWN** (*pro* Cortown), CREATION CK Bn Lieut. of Penwith, 1906

**COURTOWN** (*pro* Cortown), EARL of JAMES GEORGE HENRY *Courtford*, 5th Earl (*Irel*), *res* as Bn Salterford (*St Br*), a D.L. for Wexford (High Sheriff 1848), formerly Capt Gran Gds son of 4th E, b April 24, 1823, *res* 1858 (*C*), mar 1845 the late Hon Elizabeth Frances *Miles* (d 1894), dau of 4th Bn Bonde's *Seaf*, Courtown House, Gorey, Co Wexford.

**COURTOWN**, Irel Bn Courtown, 1798, E of Courtown and 1900 *Stopford*, 1902 *St Br*, Bn Salterford, 1796 — Jno *Stopford*, M.P. for Co Wexford and for borough of Redard was created the Irish title, his son obtaining the cr. Lt Britan.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*Stopford*)

*Is 1st of 2nd Ent* (5th) *E*

1. Lady Charlotte Elizabeth *S*, b 1847

2. Lady Dianne Milnes *S*, b 1849

3. Lady Mary Jane Emma, now Lady M. *Shelley* (qv, 16's *Wid*) b 1854, mar 1869 Sir Chas S, 5th Bt of Castle Loring (d 1901)

4. Viscount *Stopford*, heir to Earldom James Walter Milnes *S*, late Lt Col comd and Hon Col 2nd Batt Roy Irish Regt (Mil), High Sheriff of Wexford 1877 and of Carlow 1878, is now Lieut for former Co b 1853, mar 1885, and wife, Gertrude, dau of the late hon Chas J O Mills *Res*, Marlfield, Wex, Co Wexford *Is 1st*

## BY MARRIAGE

Hon James Richard Neville *S*, and heir, late in Colon Sec's Office Transvaal, now in Office of the Agent Gen in London b 1877, mar 1901 *Mrs* Mary, dau of the late Jno A Birch, Esq, and the present viscount Barrington (Hon Mrs James *S*) *Res*, Wendover House, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

Hon Arthur *S*, Lieut R.N. b 1879, mar 1905 *Mrs* Augusta Grace dau of Godfrey O C. *Munster*, Esq. Hon Mrs Arthur *S*) *Obit*, Hon Nev and Mil.

Hon Sybil *S*, b 1882

Hon Guy *S*, Lieut R.N. b 1884

## BY MARRIAGE

Hon Ellen *S*, b 1867

Hon Alma *S*, b 1890

Hon Edith Mary *S*, b 1890

Hon Charles William *S*, b 1892

Hon Myrtice Gertrude *S*, b 1894

Lady Grace Harriet, now Lady G. *Bridge*, b 1894, mar 1898 Capt Jno Strachan *R*, *Res*, Woodcote, Fleet, Hants.

The late Hon Edward Barrington Lewis Henry *S*, b 1851, d 1905, having mar 1894, as below

Hon George Edmund William *S*, b 1859, mar 1899 *Mrs* Clara, dau of Capt Hy Baginrys (Hon Mrs George *S*) *Res*, 49 Pembroke Rd, Dublin.

Lady Lily Frances, now Lady L. *Greene*, b 1860, mar 1884 Sh (Wm) Cunningham *S*, K.C.B., qv

## —Dau—in-law

Hon Mrs Edward *S* (Alice Maud Pashley, dau of the late J. P. Bushley, Esq, and widow of Rev E. P. Harland), mar 1895 and wife to and husb the above late Hon Edward *S* II *S* (d 1903) *Res* Lerwick, Sorey, Co Wexford.

*Surviving issue of 4th E* (half-bios. of present)

(*By 2nd Mar*)

**FRANKIE MARL**, b 1883

## BY MARRIAGE

Lieut Gen Hon Frederick William *S*, K.O.M.G., b 1864—*res* "Stopford, Kt."

Hon Edm Hon Walter George *S*, has been Nav Adviser to Insp-Gen of Fortifications, late in comd of Gun Depot at Portsmouth, ret 1907, formerly a Nav A.D.C. to H.M. b 1865, mar 1899 Florence Mary, dau of the late Hon Loran E Baker, M.D. or Nova Scotia (Hon Mrs Walter *S*) *Res*, Ash House, Overton, Whitechurch, Hants.

—Hon Hon Horatia (formerly Maid of Honour), *res* under "Stopford."

## —Dau—in-law

Hon Mrs John, now Winifred *Cous of A. J. van (q.v.)*,  
mar. 1st, 1881, the late Hon John Montagu S  
(d 1893), maily, 1889, 5th Earl of A (d 1901)

**COUSINS, WILLIAM HERVEY, CB** (Civ 1887),  
was Comdr of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock  
Cos in Ind Rev Dept, aftd. See, ent. the  
Dept 1893. b 1833. *Res.*, Vaughan Lodge, Long  
Ditton, Thames Ditton, Surrey

**COUZENS, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE EDWIN**  
*Cousens, Kt Bach* (1905), a Kt of Grace St  
John Jerus, several times Mayor of Portsmouth  
b 1851, widower. *Res.*, Glenholme, King-ton  
Cress, Portsmouth

**COVENTRY**, family name of full Earl, dom,  
q.v. for "Hons," see also below

**COVENTRY, EARL OF GEORGE WILLIAM**  
*Coventry, 9th Earl (Eng.)*, P.C. (St B 1877),  
late Master of the Buckhounds (2d time), formerly  
Capt of the Hon Corps of Gentils-at-Arms  
is Lord Lieut and a CC of Worcestershire and  
Pres of its Territ Force Assoc, High Steward  
of Tewkesbury, and Hon Col 5th and 6th Batts  
Worc Regt (Sp Res) grandson of 8th E and  
son of late Vice Deermurst, b May 9, 1838,  
suc 1843 (C), mar 1865 Lady Blanche Craven,  
dau of 2nd E of Craven. *Seat*, Cloume Ct,  
Severn-Stoke, Worcester, *town res.*, 1 Balfour Pl,  
Park Ln, W

**CREATION Eng E of Coventry and Viscount**  
1867—John Coventry, the close friend of Richard B.  
Langton and executor of his will, succeeded him as Lord  
Mayor of London in 1846. Thos Coventry, Recorder  
of London in 1815, Attorney Gen and keeper of the Great  
Seal, was created Bn Coventry in 1866 the 5th in his  
line obtaining the two higher honours. The Barony  
however became extinct on the death of the 4th Bn in  
1729, whilst a special remainder in the late patent  
preserved the Earldom and Viscty

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Coventry)

## Issues of present (5th) E

**VISC DEERHURST**, heir to Earldom, George William  
C, a D L for Worc, late Lt-Col and Vol Batt  
Worc Regt b 1865, mar 1894 Virginia Lee, dau  
of Wm Daniel Esq, and step dau of Chas W  
Bonyngs, Esq. *Res.*, Dyas Hall, Halsstead, Essex,  
42 Prince's St, S W. *Jauss*

Hon Helena Blanche C, b 1865  
Hon Peggy Virginia C, b 1867  
Hon George William Reginald Victor C, and  
heir, b 1900

Hon John Bonyngs C, b 1903  
Hon Charles John C, Maj Worc Yeom, priv in  
Bedfordland Police Force, and obt'd five months'  
imprisonment for taking part in the "Jameston  
Raid" served also on W Air. *Frontier* b 1887,  
mar 1900 Lady dau of FitzHugh Whitehouse  
Esq (Hon Mrs Charles C) *Res.*, Earls Cloume  
Ct, Worcester

Hon Henry Thomas C, b 1868, mar 1907 Mrs  
MacDermott, dau of the late Col. Lawrence C. C.  
of U.S.A. (Hon Mrs Henry C) *Res.*, Stonor Pl.,  
Hamley on Thames, 8 Grosvenor Sq, W

Hon Reginald William C, B.A., barrister-at-law  
and memb of Gen Council of D.A., a D L for Worc  
b 1869. *Res.*, 1 Balfour St, with the Earl,  
chamb, 3 Paper Bldg, Temple, E.C.

Lady Barbara Elizabeth, now Lady E Smith, b 1870,  
mar 1894 Gerald Dudley S, Esq. *Res.*, 47 Balfour  
Sq, S W

Lady Dorothy, now Lady Dorothy Fraser, b 1874,  
mar 1910 Sir Keith Alex F Bt, q.v.

Lady Anne Blanche Alice, now Princess Victor  
Dullop Smith, b 1874, mar 1898 Prince Victor A J  
S, *Res.*, 20 King St, Portman Sq, W

Hon William Thomas C, b 1895  
Hon Thomas George C, late and Lieut Wilts Regt,  
b 1885

*Seat of present E* (granted rank of an Earl's dau  
1843)

Lady Maria Emma Catherine, now Lady M. Ponsonby,  
b 1836, mar 1858 the late Hon Gerald Henry  
Brabazon P (d 1900), ac. "Leedsborough"  
(PRESENT EARL, b 1898)

**COVENTRY, Lady MARY MURIEL SOPHIE**, dau  
of 18th E of Suffolk and Berkshire  
**COWALL, EARL OF CAMPBELL AND** (Act  
1701)—see "Argyll"

**COWAN, Maj BRICE WILLIAM, D.S.O.** (1902),  
Buchanaland Rifles, Boer War 1900-2, now  
Manager of full Co, b 1865. *Address*, Trans-  
vaal Proprietary Ltd, Mafeking

**COWAN, Col HERBERT VIVIAN, C.V.O.** (1904)  
C.B. (Milit 1908), R.A., A.D.C. to H.M., late  
Comdt Roy Mil Acad, and Asst Mil Sec at  
Headqrs, Afghan 1878-80, Egypt, S Africa  
1899-1900 b 1854. *Res.*, Lochend Castle,  
Douglas, Lanark

**COWAN, Capt WALLACE HENRY, M.V.O.**  
(4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1898), R.N., Brass River  
1895, Benin, and Nile 1895, was Nav A.D.C. in  
S Africa 1900 b 1870

**COWANS, Maj-Gen JOHN STEVEN, M.V.O.**  
(4th Class, 1902), late Rif Brig, has been Dir  
of Staff Duties and Training Indian Army  
Headqrs, afterwards comdg Presid Bgde,  
Dairjeeling, now Dn Gen of Territ Force  
b 1862. *Res.*, 7 Montpelier Terr, Knightsbridge,  
S W

**COWASJEE**—see "Jehanghir"  
**COWDRAY, BARON WREYMAN DICKINSON**  
*Parson*, 1st Baron (U.K.) and a Bt, Maj, Esq,  
and Rail Staff Corps (Terr), late an M.P. (L),  
President of the firm of S Pearson and Son, con-  
tractors, Westminster, son of the late Geo  
Pearson, Esq, of Buckenbury, Hertford,  
b 1856, mar 1881 Annie, dau of the late Sir  
John Cass *Seat*, Cowdray Pk, Midhurst  
and Paddockhurst, Worth, Clavely—both Sussex,  
Dunnecht, nr Aberdeen, *town res.* 15, Clifton Ho  
Terr, S W

**CREATIONS, U.K. A Bt 1894** Baron Cowdray of  
Midhurst, 1910

## ISLE

## (Parson)

Hon WREYMAN HAROLD MILLER P, heir to Baron,  
M.P. for Eye Div (L) Lieut Sussex Yeom b 1888  
mar 1905 Beryl, dau of Lt Edw Spencer Churchill  
*Res.*, 8 Richmond Terr, S W, and heu, his son  
Westman Jno Churchill, b 1910

Hon Gertrude Mary now Lady Deane b 1884,  
mar 1903, 3rd Bn Danmarr, q.v.

Hon Bernard Chas, P, b 1887, Lieut 1st Co of  
London Reg

Hon Francis Geoffrey, P, b 1891, mar 1907 Miss  
Ethel Lewis

**COWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY C. V.A.**  
(Georgina Elizabeth, dau of the late Jas Pullen,  
Esq), mar 1868 Maj-Gen Rt Hon Sir Jno C  
Cowell, K.C.B., Master of the Household  
(d 1894), was an Extra Bedchamber Woman to  
Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Clifton Castle, Bedale,  
Yorks, 8 Ovington Gdns, Brompton Rd, S W

**COWIE, Maj-Gen. CROMBIE, C.B.** (Milit 1893),  
R.A. ret'd (1896), Afghan 1878-80 b 1839. *Res.*,  
Srinagar, Kashmir

**COWIE, Capt HERVEY EDWARD COLVIN, D.S.O.**  
(1900-1), E.E., China 1900-2 b 1874

**COWIE, Maj HUGH NORMAN RAMSAY, D.S.O.**  
(1900-1), Dorset Regt, Tirah 1897-8 and S Africa  
1899-1901, late D.A.Q.M.G. S Africa, now a  
Staff Capt at Headqrs b 1874. *Graveland*

**COWLEY, EARL HENRY ARTHUR MORRISON**  
*Wellesley*, 3rd Earl (U.K.), late Lieut Glouce  
Imper Yeom, served in S Africa 1899-1900, and  
was formerly Capt in Wilts Mil son of 2nd E,  
b Jan 14, 1866, suc 1895 (C), mar 1st, 1889,

**Lady Violet Newb** dau of 1st M of Aberavenny, (who obtained a divorce 1897 and d 1910 after being married to E D Myddleton, Esq.), and, 1905, Millicent Eleanor Wileon, dau of 1st Bn Nunourholme and divorced wife of Sir C E Oradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt *Seals*, Dravoot-Cerne, Chippendale, Wilts., Cold Overton, Oakham

**COXWELL** *U E* Bn Cowley, 285, Earl Cowley and Vice Danjan, 1897—The Hon Sir Henry Wellesley GCB, son of the 1st Earl of Mornington and brother of the 1st Duke of Wellington, was created Bn Cowley, his son, the Rt Hon Sir Henry H. Wellesley, GCB, afterwards KCB, who was Ambassador to the Emperor Napoleon III, was elevated to the Earldom and Viscounty

TERRED RELATIVES  
(Wellesley)

*Issue of present (3rd) E*

*By 1st mch*

Vice Danjan, near to Earldom Christian Arthur W. and Lieut 5th Lias, b 1890

*By 2nd mch*

Hon Henry Gerald Valerian Francis W. and heir, b 1907

*Issue of 2nd E (last of present)*

**Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret**, now Lady Eva Wemyss, b 1895, mar 1898 the late Randolph Gordon (Edmund) W. Esq. d 1908. *Res*, Wemyss Castle, Lyde Valley, Essex

*(Present E, b 1895)*

*Issue of 1st E (aunt and aunts of present)*

*(The late and Earl, b 1894, d 1895)*

**Lady Feodorovna Cecilia**, now Lady Freda Hertie, b 1898, mar 1899 1st Hon Sir Fms Leveson B., son of 6th D of Abington as 'Barthe P. C.' *Res*, Lady Sophia, Georgia, now heiress, *Clas* of Hardinge (W. Widow), b 1890, mar 1893 the 1st 5th Earl of H. d 1897

Hon Cecil Charles Euley H., formerly R.N., b 1894 Col Hon Frederick Arthur W., formerly Colliester, b 1894, and has been A.D.C. to Lord Lansdowne and 10 of Victoria, Sec to Durb at Vienna Mil Attached at St Petersburg, and Mil Sec to Com-in-Ch in India, b 1894 m.a., 1st, 1893, Emma Anne, dau of Rt Hon Lord Augustus Loftus, who divorced him 1896, and 1896 the late Catherine Condon (late Vaughn), of the Gaiety Theatre, d 1903 whom he in turn divorced 1897, July, 1904, Evelyn Deane of Wellington, q.v. out of Emily Cress O below *Res*, West Green House, Windchill Hamlet

*Dau-in-law of 1st Bn C (1st aunt of present E)*

*(The late 1st Earl and Danon, b 1894, d 1894)*  
Hon Mrs Gerald W., V.A. and Hon Myddleton Robinson Montagu, son of 6th Dn Rockby, an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria b 1894, mar 1896 the late Very Rev Hon Gerald W., Dean of Windsor (son of 1st Baron Cowley, d 1898) *Res*, 7 Low St Berkeley St, W

**COWLEY**, EARL'S WIDOW Emily, COUNTESS C (Emily Gwendolen, dau of the late Col Thos P Williams, M.P.), mar 1863 and Earl Cowley d 1895. *Res*, Bodwyn, Wootton Bridge, I of Wight 33 Lowndes Sq, S.W.

**COWLEY**, KENNETH Hon Sir ALFRED SANDLINGS *Cowley*, Kt. Bach (1904), late Speaker of Queensland Leg Assamb (3d time), priv Sec for Pub Lands and Agric b 1848, mar 1880 Marie, dau of the late W. Campbell, Esq., of Natal *Res*, Sukky Oaks, Tongwong, Queensland

**COWPER** (pron Cowper), ELEANOR (St Br 1718)—extinct 1905 on death of 7th Earl (surname Cowper)

\* Sir Wm Cowper, 3rd Bt, an eminent lawyer and statesman, was created Bn and Earl Cowper and Vice Lord of the Treasury shortly afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor of Great Britain The poet Cowper was his great nephew The titles Butler and Dingwall were inherited by the wife of the Earl, and that of Lucas by the wife of the 5th Of these three Baronies, that of Butler is by writ and therefore subject to abeyance, the other two, though also open to female succession, are not hampered by that condition, that of

Lucas being a patent which admits of a female in default of a male, and that of Dingwall, though open to heirs whatsoever, following Scottish rules, under which abeyance is not recognised. Both of these titles have accordingly passed to Anthony Thos Herbert, son of the late Earl's sister Lady Florence Herbert, but the Butler Bar has gone into abeyance between Lord Lucas and Dingwall his sister Ann Lou Herbert, and the Lady Dumborough (Mrs H. G. Grawford), daughter of another deceased sister of the E.)

**COWPER**, EARL'S WIDOW COUNTESS C, 285 Lady Katharine Cecilia Compton (now Cowper), dau of 4th M of Northampton, b 1845, mar 1870 7th and last Earl Cowper, Kt. G., a Prince and Count of the Holy Rom Emp. Lord Lieut of Ireland 1880-2 (d 1905) *Res*, Panshanger, Hertford

**COWPER**, FRANCIS HENRY, 180 (1902), late Brit Cons at Lisbon, priv Vice-Cons at Trinidad and Santos (Brazil), also held posts at Porto Rico and in Honduras

**COWPER**, SIDNEY, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I. late Priv Sec of Prime Min's Dept at Cape Town, has held numerous offices in that Colony and is Maj Cape Kd Artill b 1854 *Res*, Claremont, Cape Col

**COX** DUNSTON (1st 1905), deamed by Ulster Office extinct 1873, but has now a claimants to the succession. Maj John Hawtrey, Residual C. of 3, Slope St, N.W. (18 24th Bt.), and Dunston was Lot, of Gordon Rd., West Ealing (18 24th Bt.)

**COX**, KNIGHT Sir (WILLIAM HENRY) LIONEL Esq, Kt Bach (1895), late Ch Justice Staits Solicitor, priv Pymme Judge Supr Ct Mauritius and Procureur and Advoc-Gen b 1845, mar 1903, and wife, Elizabeth Cushing, dau of the late Lewis Fughe, Esq

**COX**, ARTHUR FREDRICK, CSI (1901), late Compt and Aud-Gen to Bengal Govt, 221 Bombay, in C.S. from 1871 b. 1849 *Res*, Cumballa, Meadows, Eastbourne

**COX**, Lt-Col CHARLES FREDRICK, CB (Mil 1902), N.S. Wales Mid Rifles, S Africa 1901 b 1852, *Res*, Blenheim, Carlingford, N.S. Wales

**COX**, CHARLES THOMAS, C.M.G. (1903), late Administrator of St Kitts and Nevis, and Acting Gov of Leeward Isles, now Govt Sec Brit Guiana, where he has also acted as Gov b 1858 *Res*, Georgetown, Demerara

**COX**, Lt-Col EDWARD HENRY, D.S.O. (1902), 4th Batt Ruy Fus, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1863 *Club*, Nav and Mil

**COX**, HUGH BERTRAM, CB (Civ 1902), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, an Assat Under Sec (Legal) of State in Colonial Office, has been a Jun Couns to Treasury and employed on S American Boundary Arbitrations b 1851 *Res*, 25a Sussex Pl, S Kensington

**COX**, Lt-Col PERCY ZACHARIAH, CSI (1909), C.I.E. (1902), I.A., now Polit Resid Persian Gulf, late Cons at Beiruts and at Muscat b 1864 *Res*, The Residency, Bushia, Persia

**COX**, Maj WALTER HUTCHETT, D.S.O. (1902), I.M.S., China 1900-1, Mahud Wazari 1902

**COX** (SKEWES), KNIGHT Sir THOMAS Skewes-Gaz, Kt Bach (1905), late an M.P. (C), a Co Aid for Surrey, was Mayor of Richmond 1892, is a partner in the legal firm of Skewes-Cox, Nash, and Co b 1849, assumed name of Skewes 1874, mar 1882 Jessie, dau of the late Edmd Warrne, Esq, *Res*, The Manor House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey

**COXHREAD**, Col JAMES ALFRED, CB (Mil 1900-1), R.A. ret'd (1908), Chitral Relief 1895, S Africa 1899-1900, was Priv Sec and A.D.C. to Gov of Jamaica 1889, afids a Col. on Staff for R.A. in Punjab as Brig-Gen b 1851 *Club*, Nav and Mil

COXHEAD, Maj THOMAS LANGHORNE, D S O (1887), B A, Burma 1885, was B-Maj to R A in Chinese Expedition 1900 b 1864

(RABB, Rev 1900, C B (Civ 1910) "an account see in Post Office Res, Stapleton, Halthay Road, S. Devon, Kent

CRADDOCK, RICHARD HENRY, C S I (1903), Ch Commr of Central Prov b 1864 Res, Govt House, Nagpur, Central Provs

CRADDOCK, Rear-Adm CHRISTOPHER GEORGE FRANCIS MAURICE, C B (Mil 1902), M V O (4th Class, 1903), Sudan 1891, China 1900, late a Nav A D C to H M b 1862 (bio of two follg) Club, Niv and Mil

CRADDOCK, Lt-Col MONTAGU, C B (Mil 1900-1), Afghan 1879-80 and with N Z Mid Inf in S Africa 1900-2 b 1859 Res, Hartforth Hall, Richmond, Yorks, go Piccadilly, W

CRADDOCK, Maj SHELTON WILLIAM KIRBY, D S O (1900-1), late Capt 5th Drgn Bds, Egypt 1882, S Africa 1900 with Impar Yeom, Hon Maj in Army b 1858 Res, Hartforth Hall, with preceding

CRAGGS, KNIGHT SIR JOHN, GEORGE Craggs, Kt Each (1903), M V O (4th Class, 1902), a chartered accountant, head of a firm in Coleman St, late Hon Sec of King Edward's Hosp Fund b 1854, mar 1884 Helen Lewins, dau of the late Andrew Mullar, Esq Res, 181 Queen's St, S W

CRAIG (GIBSON-), BARONET SIR ALFRED BAIRD CHAPMAN, Baron-Craig, 4th Bt (U K 1831), B A, Lieut and Batt Highld L I son of 3rd Bt, b 1823, suc 1903 Her pres his br HENRY THOMAS (b 1825, and her, then uncle Henry Vivian G-C, b 1847) Seat, Baccanton, Currie, Midloth

CRAIG (GIBSON-), BARONET'S WILSON LADY G-C Julia, dau of Archd Buchanan, Esq, mar 1870 Sir Jas H Gibson-Craig, 3rd Bt (d. 1903) Res, with present Bt

CRAIGIE, Maj PATRICK GEORGE, C B (Civ 1902), F R S S (late Pres), late Asst Sec to Bt of Agric, and has served on various other Comms (ret 1906), was Pres Econom Sect Brit Assoc and has been Gubley Lecturer in Agric at Camb Univ, 1900, formerly Maj 3rd Batt Black Watch b 1843 Res, Oaklands, West Wellow, Romsey, Hants

CRAIGNISH, BARON ROYALD CAMPBELL, 2nd Bn (Frederick-Saxe-Cob 1882), son of 1st Bn and nephew of Bn Campbell von Leurentz, b 1865, suc 1897, mar 1905 Constance Helena Wortley, dau of the late Montague A Armstrong, Esq of Cape Col No present Res

CRAIK, KNIGHT SIR HENRY JOHN, K C B (Civ 1897), M A, LL D, M P for Glasgow and Abert Uirva (C), late Sec to Scotch Educ Dept, has been Exam in that of England, is author of various works b 1845, mar 1873 Fanny Esther, dau of the late Chas Duffield, Esq Res, 5a Dean's Yd, Westminster, S W

CRAIMP, KNIGHT SIR WILLIAM DAWKINS Cramp, Kt Bach (1908), I S O (1903), late Dep Ch Insp of Factories under Home Office, has been Sec to various Comtees b. 1840. Res, Kirkcaldy, Walton-on-Thames

CRAIPTON, Com DENNIS BURKE, M V O (4th Class, 1908), R N, Brass River 1895, Zanzibar 1896 Res, Newton Cott, Bury Cross, Alverstoke, Gosport

CRANBORNE, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title Eng 1504), elder son and heir of M of Salisbury

CRANBROOK, EARL OF JOHN STEWART Gathorne-Hardy (prca Gathorne-Hardy), and Earl (U K), V D, a D L and Co Ald for Kent, Chairman W Kent Q S and Kent Terr Fore Assoc, Hon Col 5th Batt The Buffs (Terr formerly Lieut Rifle Brigade, an M P 1868-80 and 1884-92, was Sec. to his father on Poor Law Bd, son of 1st E, b March 22, 1839, suc 1905 (C), mar 1867 Cecily Marguerite, Vilhelmina, dau of the late Jos Ridgway, Esq Sect Hemsted Pk, Cranbrook, Kent

CREATON, U K Vice Cranbrook, 1878 E of Cranbrook and Du Medway 1880—The late Peer, who died at the age of 92, was M P for Leominster 1860-66, and for Oxford University from the 1st day year to 1871, having defeated Mr Gladstone. He soon became a member of Lord Derby's Ministry and was successively President of the Poor Law Board and Secretary of State for the Home War and India Home Comrs and afterwards twice Lord President of the Council. He was named to the Peerage first as Viscount and then Earl, and also made a G C S I

## TITLED RELAT ES

(Gathorne-Hardy)

## Issue of present (1 and 2) E

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras

Mrs. Frances E. D. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

## —Dau—in-law

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone

Lady Selma Marguerite, now Lady S. Hughes D. 18th b 1859, mar 1897 Lt. Col. H. D. A. Gov. of Madras, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone



arms with Lord Welles upon London Bridge before King Richard II. and his Queen. The 6th Earl was one of the many Scottish nobles who fell at Flodden Field. The 15th Earl fought on the Royalist side at Marston Moor. On his death without issue the Earldom passed to that of Lindsay (see note there) but the Lordship to another collateral who was made 1st Lindsay of Balcarres, his successor becoming Earl of the same and 1st Balcarres. The 6th Earl of Balcarres succeeded as 2nd of Crawford and the 24th Earl of Crawford obtained the U.K. Barony.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Lindsay)

## Issue of present (25th) E

Lady Evelyn Margaret, new Lady F. Mason, b 1870, mar 1895 Jas Fras V. Esq., V.P. Res, Bynham Hall, Bynham Union, 2, Listerfield Gums, Mayfair, W.

Lord Balcarres (born Balcarres), heir to Earldom David Alexander Edward L. B.A., F.S.A., M.P. for Chorley Div. [C] late Capt 1st Vol Bn Manchester Regt and a Junior Lord of the Treasury, is a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall. b 1877, mar 1900 Constance Lilian dau of Sir Hy C. Pelly, 3rd Bt M.P. Res, 7 Audley Sq., W., and with Earl at country seats. Issue

Master of Lindsay Hon David Alexander

Robert L. and heir b 1900

Hon Margaret Cynthia L. b 1900

Hon Cynthia Anne L. b 1904

Hon James Louis L. b 1906

Hon Elizabeth Patricia L. b 1908

Hon — L. (dau.) b 1910

Hon Walter Patrick L. b 1873 mar 1900 Ruth dau of I. A. Henderson, Esq. (Hon Mrs Walter L.) Club, Grosvenor

Hon Robert Hamilton L. late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India prev to Gov of N.S. Wales, is Maj Roy Scots Regt, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 b 1874, mar 1900 May Janet dau of the late Sir W. Clarke, 1st Bt of Ruptatwood (Hon Mrs Robert L.)

Rev the Hon Edward Pegginal L., M.A., now Curate of St. Matt's Dublin Gm b 1876

Hon Ronald Charles L. M.V.O. (4th Class 1908) an Assent Priv. Coun. Su. Edin. Grey b 1877, mar 1900 Myrtha dau of Ey. Sinton, 7 Donald Cameron of Pannysburn (Hon Mrs Ronald L.) Hon Lionel L., b 1879

## Issue of 25th E (sister of present)

(Present Earl, b 1847)

Lady Alice Frances, now Lady A. Archer Hamilton, b 1849, mar 1872 Col Geo Brumston A.-H. (Inds Bryn) Res, 21 Upper Berkeley St., W.

Lady Margaret Elizabeth, now Lady M. Mayendie, b 1850, mar 1870 the late Lewis Ashhurst M. Esq. (d 1885) Res, 24 Connaught Sq., W. (Her dau the Hon Margaret Alina Mayendie, Maud of Honour to Queen Victoria 1894-1900, is now wife of Sir Grenfell)

Lady Mary Susan Felicie, now Lady M. Maynell, b 1850, mar 1878 the late Hon Fredk Geo Landley M. (assumed name), son or 1st Viso Halifax, 7th 1900

Lady Mabel Marian L., b 1855 Res, Barcote Ho., (Oxon) (near Abingdon)

Lady Anne Catherine Lily, now Lady A. Boscawen-Lyon, b 1854, mar 1883 Hon Fras B. L., son of 13th Bt of Salisbury, 4

Lady Jane Evelyn L. b 1858 Res with Lady Mabel

CRAWFORD, KNIGHT (1) Sir (H.E.B.) HOMEWOOD Crawford, Kt Bach (1900), Solic to Corporation of London and a Lieut and Commis of Land Tax for the City b 1850, mar 1874 Louisa Edith, dau of the late Ald Sir Fras W. Truscott Res, Carshalton, Surrey, The Guildhall, E.C.

CRAWFORD, KNIGHT (2) Sir WILLIAM Crawford, Kt Bach (1906), Sen Manag Dir of a flax-spinning Co of Belfast, Chmn of Roy Victoria Hosp in that city, has been Chmn Belfast Chamb of Comm b 1840, mar 1865 Annie Coulson, dau of the late Rev Jas Glasgow, D.D. Res, Mt Randal, Cranmore Pk., Belfast

CRAWFORD, ALFRED, I.S.O. (1902), late Prince Chk Roy L. Constab Office b 1838 Res, 25 Leeson Pk., Dublin

CRAWFORD, ARTHUR TFAVFF, C.M.G. (1827), formerly Commisr S. Div. Bombay, has been engaged on Portug negotiations b 1835

CRAWFORD, Lady GEORGE ELEAVOR, dau of 4th E of Sifton

CRAWFORD, HENRY LEIGHTON, C.M.G. (1905), late Contr of Rev for Ceylon b 1855

CRAWFORD, Com LAWRENCE HUGH, C.B. (Civil 1895), late R.N., is in P. & O. service and Comdr Roy Nav Reserve, an Elder Bro of Trinity House b 1857 Res, Holmwood, Clavgate, Essex, Sui 153

CRAWFORD, Hon Mrs GIBBS PAINÉ, dau of 17th Bn Saxe and Sele

CRAWLEY, Capt RICHARD PAPRI, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), A.B.C., S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1875

CRAWLEY, Lady VIOLET LLLA, dau of 8th E of Aylesford

CRAWSEAW, BARON WILLIAM BROOKS, 2nd Bn (U.K.) and a Bt, M.A. son of 1st En., b Oct 15, 1853, suc 1908 (L.U.), mar 1882 Mary Ethel, dau of the late Sir Mich Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt, and sist of Vise St Aldwyn Seal, Wharton House, Loughborough, Leic., Crawshaw Hall Rixtenstall, Manchester town res, 32 Chesham Pl., W.

CREATIONS U.K. A Bt 1842, Bn Crawshaw, 1892

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Brooks)

## Issue of present (2nd) Bn

Hon BERNARD BRADB B., heir to Barony, b 1824

Hon Ethel Laura B., b 1885

Hon Cicely Kate B., b 1887

Hon Herbert William B., and heir, b 1890

## Surviving issue of 1st Bn (bro and sister of present)

(Present Baron b 1824)

Hon Marshall Jones B., M.A. b 1856, mar 1882

Florence, dau of the late Fredk F. Thomas Esq. (Hon Mrs Marshall B.) Res, Portal, Larpoolley Cheshire

Hon Anne Ellen, now Hon Mrs Harry Townshend, b 1850, mar 1880 Capt Harry Leigh T. Res, Laidcote Hall, Nuneaton, Warwick

Hon Ruth Adamson, now Hon Mrs Charles Tennant, b 1854, mar 1886 Maj Chas Richd T. Res St Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough, Leic.

CRAWSEAW, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager Lady C. (Catherine, dau of the late Jno Jones, Esq., of Kilnall Hall, Salop), mar 1851 1st Bn Crawshaw (d 1905) Res, with Pen at Wharton House

CREAGH, KNIGHT Gen Sir (GAPRETT) O'Moore Creagh, G.C.B. (Mil 1909, K.C.B. 1903), I.E. (1880), I.A., served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Zhob Valley 1890, China 1900 1, was Polt Resd and Gen Offr Comdg at Aden 1893 1900, late comdg Troops in Mauritius, also a Div in India and the Forces in China, att'd Mil Sec in India Office, now Com-in-Ch in India, and Col 44th Marwara Inf b 1848, mar 1891, 2nd wife, Lilla, dau of the late E. Resade, Esq Res, Simla

CREAGH, Maj-Gen ARTHUR GETHY, C.B. (Mil 1895), R.A., Zululand 1879-80, Egypt, and Soudan 1884-5, late comdg in Mauritius, prev Poona Div b 1855 Res, Creagh House, Donemule, Buttevant, Co Cork

CREAGH, CHARLES VANDELKUR, C.M.G. (1892) F.R.C.I., barrister-at-law, late Gov of Brit N. Borneo and Labuan, prev Sheriff of Hong Kong

and Brit Res at Perak b 1842 *Res*, 32 Charlton Rd, Blackheath, S E

**CREAGH (BRAZIER)**, Lt-Col GEORGE WASHINGTON, CMG (1901), RAMC, Spec Missions to S E Para 1893-4 and 1896-7, aftds N China, S Africa 1899-1903 b 1853 *Club*, Balaugh

**CREAK**, Capt ETHEL WILKINSON, CB (Civ 1901), FRS, RN ret'd (1891), late Supt of Compasses to Admiralty b 1835 *Res*, 9 Hervey Rd, Blackheath, S E

**CREASE**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY C (Sarah, dau of the late Prof Jno Lindley, FRS, and last of Lord Lindley), mai 1853 Hon Sn Henry P F Crease, Kt Bach, Senior Puisne Judge of Brit Columbia 1870-95 (d 1905) *Res*, Pentrelew, Victoria, Brit Columbia

**CREASY**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY C (Mary Maria, dau of G Cottam, Esq, CE), mar 1846 Sir Edw S Creasy, historical writer, formerly Ch Justice of Ceylon (d 1878)

**CREASY**, LEONARD, ISO (1105), MICE, in Works Dept Ceylon 1874-1905 b 1854 *Res*, Hurstleigh, Windsor Forest

**CREDITON**, Bishop or Rt Rev ROBERT EDWARD *Trefusis* (pron *Trefusis*), DD, Bp Suff in Exeter Dioc and Precentor of the Cathedral, prev Fred and Exam Chapl to the Bp of Exeter grandson of 17th Baron Clinton, b 1843, mar 1874, cons 1897 *Res*, 28 Womford Rd, Exeter

\*The place (not the Bishopric) is locally known by its original name, *Kirtin*, which is found even upon milestones. We are informed that there are great numbers of similar variations in that part of the country. The correct modern name is CREDITON

**CREER**, Hon Mrs HENRIETTA, dau of 2nd Bn Greville

**CREMORNE**, BARON (*Tel* 1797), title of the Dartrey Earldom on Irish Roll, borne also (as "Lord") by the heir when a son

**CRESSWELL**, COL GLOUCE FRANCIS ADDISON, CVO (1908), VD, late Lt-Col comd and Hon Col 3rd Vol Batt Norfolk Regt b 1852 *Res*, Garden House, Hunstanton, Norfolk, King St, King's Lynn

**CRESWELL**, (MISS) MARGARET SUSAN, ISO (1908), late Postmistress at Gibraltar and Supt Govt Telegraphs b 1847 *Res*, 55 Main St, Campamento, Gibraltar

**CRESWELL**, Capt WILLIAM ROBERT, CMG (1897), RN ret'd (1878), served agst Pirates and in suppression of Slave Trade on E African Coast also China 1900, is Dir of Nav Forces of Austral Commonwealth b 1852 *Res*, Melbourne

**CRESWICK**, KNIGHT COL Sir NATHANIEL CRESWICK, KCB (Civ 1909), VD, formerly Lt-Col comd and Hon Col 4th V Bde Vol Artill, at first a solicitor b 1831 *Res*, Norton Green, nr Sheffield

**CREWE**, BARONET Sir VAUGHAN HARPUR *Crewe*, 10th Bt (Eng 1826), a DL for Staffordsh, High Sheriff of Derbysh 1900, formerly Lasut, Derbysh Imper Yeoman, son of 6th Bt, b 1846, suc 1886, mar 1876 the under-mentioned Hon Lady Crewe *Her*, his son RICHARD FREDERICK HARPUR (b 1880, and heir, Bt's 1st cons once ram Willoughby Harpur, b 1847) *Seals*, Worslow Hall, Buxton, Derbysh, Calke Abbey, Derby

**CREWE**, EARL OF ROBERT ORFELY ABERDEEN *Crewe-Milnes*, 1st Earl (UK), KG (1908), PC (*St Br* 1892), MA, Lord Privy Seal

and Sec of State for India, prev for the Colonies, and has been Lord Pres of the Council, Lord Lasut of Ireland and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, son of 1st Bn Houghton b Jan 12, 1838, suc to Barony 1885, or Earl 1895 (*L*), assumed addnl name of Crewe 1894, mar 1st, 1880, the late Sibyl Marcella (d 1887), dau of Sir Fredk U Graham, 3rd Bt of Netheby, 2ndly, 1899, Lady Margaret Etienne Hannah *Frimrose*, dau of 5th E of Rosebery *Hon*, none *Seals*, Crewe Hall, Crewe, Cheshire, Madeley Manor, Newcastle-under-Lyme, *town* 114, Crewe House, 15 Curzon St, Mayfair, W, *office* 100, Colon Office, Downing St, S W

**CREATIONS** UK Bn Houghton (pron. Hovton), 1863, E of Crewe 1865. The 1st Bn was Richd Moukton Milnes, FRS, MP for Pontefract 1877-83 and a well-known poet and author. A Barony of Crewe with that surname, had subsisted 1868-94, in which last year the present Earl added that name to his own.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*Crewe-Milnes* none now of name)

*Issue of present* (1st) E (2nd Bn Houghton)

Lady Annabel Hungerford, now Lady A O'Neill, b 1883 mar 1904 Capt Hon Arthur Edward Bruce O'N, MP son and heir of and Bn O'Neill, 3v  
The deceased Hon Richard Charles Roddes *Milnes*, b 1882 d 1890

Lady Catha Hormona now Lady C Coates, b 1884 mar 1906 Capt Edw Clive C late 15th Hussars Lady (Helen) Cynthia, now Lady Cynthia Colville, twin with preceding mar 1904 Hon Geo Chas C, son of 1st Viscount Colville of Culross

*Surviving dau of 1st Bn H* (last of present E)

Hon Florence Ellen Hungerford (née Milnes), now Hon Mrs Arthur Somerset Major, b 1866, mar 1886 Maj Gen Hon Arthur Henry H-M, CB, son of 4th Bn Henniker, 4v  
(PRESENT EARL, b 1868)

**CREWE**, Hon LADY, dau of 1st Bn Norton (4v) and wife of the above Bt

**CREWE**, Col Hon CHARLES PRESTON, CB (Mil 1900-1), late with Border Horse, which he raised, Kaffir War 1878-9 Basutoland 1880, Boer War 1899-1901, an MBE of Cape Col and Hon Col Kaffrarian Rifles, late Sec for Agne, prev, Colon Sec b 1858 *Res*, Woodleigh, East London, the Cape, and Cape Town

**CRICHTON** (pron Cricton), family name of EARL, dau of 1st Bn "Hons" and Lady Jane, see also below For Crichton-Stuart see "Bute, M of"

**CRICHTON**, Viscount (*by courtesy*), eldest son and heir of E of Erne, 4v (fam name used in this instead of "Visc Erne")

**CRICHTON**, Hon Mrs ARTHUR, dau of 3rd Bn Lifford

**CRICHTON**, Lt-Col RICHMOND TREVOR, CIE (1909), IA, Du of Surveys in Bengal b 1865

**CRICHTON** OF SANGHAR, BARON (*Scott* 1488) and/or CUMNOCK (1633) - see "Bute, M of"

**CRIDMILL**, Lt-Col JOHN, CIE (1901), VC (1889), L.R.C.P. I.M.S., Burma 1886-9, now Acting Health Offr at Bombay Port b 1839 *Res*, Bombay

**CRIPPS**, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES ALFRED CRIPPS, KCVO (1908), KC, MA, BCL, Attorn-Gen to HER the Prince of Wales, Chmn Bucks Q.S. Pres Bucks Conserv Assoc, MP for High Wycombe (C), also Chmn and Vic-Gen in Canterb and York Provs and Gov Winchester Coll b 1852, widower *Res*, Paxmoor, Hamley-on-Thames, 15 Queen's Gt Gdns, S W, *club*, 1 Essex Ct Bldgs, Temple, E C

**CRISP**, KNIGHT Sir FRANK CRISP, Kt Bach (1907), B.A., LL.B., FLS (formerly Hon Treas

and Vice-Pres), Hon Sec Roy Microscop Soc 1878-89, is sen partner in the legal firm of Ashurst, Morris, Cneph and Co b 1843, mar 1867 Catherine, dau of G D Howes, Esq, Esq, Friar Pk, Kenly-on-Thames, 5 Lansdowne Rd, Notting Hill, W

**CRITCHETT, BARONET** Sir (GEOFFREY) ANDREW *Crit. Jett*, 1st Bt (U.K. 1908, Kt Bach 1901), CVO (1905), M.A., F.R.C.S.E., Surg Oculist to H.M., formerly to King Edward, Cong. Ophthalmic Surg to St Mary's Hosp, and to Roy Acad of Music, late Pres of Ophthalmolog Soc of U.K. son of the late Geo Critchett, Esq, F.R.C.S., b 1845, mar 1883 Agnes, dau of the late C J Dunphie, Esq, Sole *her*, has son FREDERICK MONTAGUE, Lieut R.A. (b 1884) *Res*, 21 Harley St W

**CROCKER, GEORGE, C.B.** (Civ 1902), late Civ Techn Assent to Adm Supt at Devonport, has been a memb of Roy Corps of Nav Constructors, and in charge of Dockyards at Bombay, Calcutta, and Chatham b 1845 *Res*, Coningsby, Mannerhead, Plymouth

**CROFT, BARONET of Croft** Sir (HFFBLAT) ANTHONY *Croft*, 10th Bt (Eng 1871), a D L for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1911), late Lieut Shropsh Lt Inf (Mil) son of 5th Bt, b 1863, suc 1902, mar 1903, and wife, Katharine Agnes, dau of J Charlton Parr, Esq *Her*, has son JAMES HENRY b 1907, 2nd hen, Bt's bio Hugh Matthew Flenness, b 1914 *Seat*, Lugwardine Ct, Hereford

**CROFT, BARONET'S WIDOW of Croft** Dowager LADY C (Georgiana Eliza Lucy, dau of the late Matt H Marsh, Esq, formerly M.P.), mar 1865 Sir Herb Geo D Croft, 5th Bt (d 1902) *Res*, Blaunton, Lugwardine, Hereford, 35 Courthall Rd, S Kensington, S.W.

**CROFT, BARONET of Dodington** Sir FREDERICK LEIGH *Croft*, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1818), son of 2nd Bt, b 1860, suc 1904 *Her* *his*, has bro WILLIAM GRAHAM (b 1862, 2nd hen, next bro, Percy Hutton, b 1871) *Res*, changing

\* \* The 1st Bt was made *Baron da Serra da Estrela* about 1824 for military services in Portugal during the Peninsular War. The distinction may be noted between the above *Dodington* in Kent and *Dodington* in Gloucestershire which assigns the locality of the two *Dodington* titles

**CROFT, BARONET'S WIDOW of Dodington** LADY C (Emma, dau of the late Jas Graham, Esq), mar 1855 Sir Jno. Fredk Croft, 2nd Bt (d 1904)

**CROFT, KNIGHT** Sir ALFRED WOODLEY *Croft*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.A., LL.D., late Dir of Pub Instruct Bengal, and an M.L.C., was Pres of Asiatic Soc of Bengal 1892-3 and Vice-Chanc Calcutta Univ 1894-5 b 1841 *Res*, Ramleigh, Beare-Alston, Devon

**CROFTON, family name of following Barony, q.v for Hon Mrs Fras**

**CROFTON, BARON** EDWARD HENRY CHURCHILL *Crofton*, 3rd Bn (Ist) and a Bt, an Irish Repres Esq (d 1873), a D L for Roscommon, formerly State Steward and a Gent of the Bedchamber to Vicaroy son of 1st Bn; b Oct 21, 1834, suc 1866 (C), unmarid *Seat*, Mote Pk, Ballymurray, Co Roscommon, town res, 5 Stanhope Gdns, S Kensington, S.W.

**CROFTON'S 1st A Bt** 1753, Bn Crofton, 1797—The widow of Sir Edw Crofton, and Bt, M.P. for Co Roscommon, was elevated to this Peerage, which had been designed for her husband. The remainder was to his issue male, but his eldest son, the 3rd Bt, died before his mother, so that a grandson became and Baron

## TITLED RELATIVES and LINE.

(Crofton)

*Sail. ing dau of 2nd Bt (last of present)*

(PARENTS: Baron, b 1834)

Hon Augusta Caroline, now The Lady, Clonbrock b 1837, mar 1866, 4th Bn C, q.v

*—Dau in-law*

Hon Mrs Francis C (Emily Augusta, dau of the late Lt Col Wm M de Cadfael) mar 1872, suc 1st wife the late Hon Frances George C, Capt R.N. retired (d 1900)

*Her pres to Barony (nephew of Bn C)*

Capt ARTHUR EDWARD LOVELL C, formerly of N.umbth Fus, is a D L for Roscommon son of the late Hon Charles St George C, b 1860, mar 1883 Jessie dau of Jas Newton, Esq, and widow of Neville Pardon Esq *Res*, Mote Pk, with Lord O (and her, has son Edward Charles, b 1895)

**CROFTON, BARONET of Longford House** Sir MALBY *Crofton*, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1868, orig *1st*) 1861, but this became extinct, B.A., a D L for Shigo grandson of 2nd Bt and son of the late Capt Hy B Crofton, b 1837, suc 1872, mar 1860 Louisa Margaret, dau of Richd J Verschove, Esq *Her*, has son MALBY RICHARD HEVY b 1881, 2nd hen, next son, Thomas Horsfall, b 1889 *Seat*, Longford House, Ballysodare, Co Shigo

**CROFTON, BARONET of Mohill** Capt Sir MORGAN GEORGE *Crofton*, 5th Bt (U.K. 1831), 2nd Life Gls nephew of 4th Bt and bio of 5th, b 1879, suc 1902, mer 1905 Frances Margaret, dau of the late Lt-Col Howard Irby, but obd'd Aug 1910 *Her*, has son MORGAN GEORGE (b 1907, 2nd hen, Bt's 2nd cons oncern, Hugh Arthur C, b 1873) *Seat*, Mohill Castle, Mohill, Co Leitrim, *res*, Woodside Lodge, Marshwood, Southampton, 47 Gt Cumberland Pl, W

**CROFTON, BARONET'S WIDOW of Mohill** Mabel, Lady C (Mabel Earle, dau of the late Burton Archer Burton, Esq), mar 1897 Sir Morgan Geo Crofton, 4th Bt (d 1900) *Res*, Rockstar Pl, Southampton

**CROFTON, Col MORGAN (SAVARY), C.B.** (Mil 1899), D.S.O. (1886), was A.A.G. and Ch Staff Officer S Africa 1894-9, 1st 1905 b 1850 (1st grandson of 1st Bt of Mohill) *Res*, Danton Ct, Canterbury, 7 Charles St, Berkeley Sq, W

**CROFTON (LOWTHER),** Capt EDWARD GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900), R.N., China 1900 b 1873 (1 collateral relative of Baron C)

**CROFTS, Col AYLMER MARTIN, C.I.E.** (1900), I.M.S., Afghn 1878-80, Egypt, Zhoob Valley, is Inspe-Gen of Hosps. Centr Prov and Med Offr to the Maharaja Sindhu of Gwalior b 1854 *Res*, Gwalior, Centr India

**CROFTS, Maj RICHARD, D.S.O.** (1900), R.A.M.O. 1st d, Jebus 1882, Lagos 1892, Sierra Leone 1898-9 b 1859

**CROFTS CHARLES STEWART, C.I.E.** (1898), twice Dist and Sessions Judge at Kistna, Madras, has been an M.L.C. and Commissr of Land Rev

**CROMARTIE (pron Crommarty), Countess of SEBET LILIAN Blunt-Mackenzie, Ctes 3rd in line (U.K.)** dau of 2nd Earl, who died 1893, when the succession remained for a time unsettled (as below), b Aug 14, 1878, title confirmed 1895, mar 1899 Maj Edw Walter Blunt (now Blunt-Mackenzie), late R.A. *Seat*, Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh

**CREATON H of Crampton, Vise Turbat, and Bn Castlehaven and MacLeod, U.K. 1861**—This is a revival of an earlier Peerage, which was granted to the 2nd Lt Mackenzie of Turbat, but forfeited by the 3rd Earl (Cromarty res) through his share in the raising of 1746.



The latter creation was bestowed upon Anna, Duchess of Cumberland, descendant in 5th generation from the 3rd Earl of the older line. Upon her death her son, Francis, succeeded, but he left no son, and the terms of limitation which run into six clauses appeared to accentuate any restriction, which caused a delay of 25 months in the succession of the present Countess. The expression "called out of abeyance" was adopted in the legal instrument, but of course there could be no abeyance in the usual technical sense in the case of a Peerage by patent. The family name till quite recently was Sutherland and Leeson lower then was lately Mackenzie, Lillan, and Blunt Mackenzie.

TITLED PLACED  
(Blunt Mackenzie)

#### Issue of present Countess

The deceased, Lady Janet Frances, b. b. & d. 1900  
Vice, Tarnaby, heir to Earlom. Roden, L. L. L. L. L.  
Grant, B. M. b. 1904  
Hon. Walter Vera, L. M., and heir, b. 1906

#### Issue of 2nd Earl (a list of present titles)

(Present Countess, b. 1897)  
Lady Louisa, now Lady C. Stuart Richardson  
Lady Mackenzie, b. 1898, mar 1904 Ed. d. Ashton  
S. R., 15th St., 4

#### CROMARTIE, Earl's Widow (present)

Douglas Countess of Cress, Hon. Lillan Janet  
Macdonald, dau of 4th Bn Macdonald, b. 1895,  
mar, 1st, 1896, 2nd E. of Cromartie, (d. 1893),  
widly, 1895, the late Regd. F. Cazenove, Esq. (d.  
1905)—retaining title by courtesy, Res., North  
Lodge, Ascut.

CROMBIE, LAF. OF EVELYN Baring, 1st Earl  
(U.K.), P.C. (Gt. Br. 1900), G.C.B. (Ch. 1895),  
U.M. (1905), G.C.M.G. (1888), K.C.S.I. (1883),  
C.I.E. (1886), Hon. LL.D., from 1883 to 1907  
Agent, Cons. Gen., and Min. Plenip. in Egypt,  
and was granted £50,000 on retirement, formerly  
Comptroller-Gen. &c. has been Financ. Memb.  
of Council of Viceroy of India, and Maj. R.A. son of  
the late Henry Baring, Esq., M.P. (bro of 1st Bn  
Ashburton), b. Feb. 26, 1841, or Bn 1892, Vice  
1893, Earl 1901 (C), mar, 1st, 1875, the late Ethel  
Stanley, dau of Sir Rowland S. Errington, 11th  
Bt of Houghton (he died 1898), widly, 1901, Lady  
Katherine Georgiana Louisa Thynne, dau of 4th  
M. of Bath, Res., 36 Wimpole St., W.

Operations U.K. Bn. Cromer, 1892, Visc. O. 1899  
Earl of O and Visc. Errington, 1902—See under "Baring,"  
fam. name, for relationships of the four Peers of this  
surname

#### Issue (Baring)

By 1st marriage  
Viscount Errington, heir to Earlom. Rowland  
Thomas B. M.V.O. (4th Clm., 1900) Priv. Sec. to  
Bt. Hon. Sir A. Nicholson at For. Office, b. 1877  
mar 1902 Lady Ruby Florence Mary Elliot, dau of  
4th E. of Minto, Res., More House, 34 Tite St.,  
Chelsea, S.W. Issue  
Hon. Rosemary Ethel B. b. 1905  
Hon. Windham B., and heir, b. 1880

By 2nd marriage  
Hon. Evelyn B. (son), b. 1903

CROMPTON, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau of 1st  
Bn. Hon. Mr.

CROMPTON, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O. (1902), Natal  
Vols., S. Africa 1902

CROMPTON, Col. ROBERT EVELYN BELL,  
C.B. (M. 1902-1), M.I.E.E. (Pres. 1908), late  
comdng Dir. London Div. Electr. Engrs. (Terr.),  
Manag. Dir. of a firm of latter line, is Hon. Maj.  
in Army, S. Africa 1899-1901, b. 1845, Res.,  
Tanfield House, Bedale, Yorks., Thimble, Ken-  
sington Ct., W.

CROOKES, KNIGHT, Prof. Sir WILLIAM  
(1904), D.M. (1910), Kt. Bach (1897), D.Sc.,  
F.R.S., F.C.S. (Past Pres., &c. also of Inst. Electr.  
Engrs. and of Soc. for Psychical Research) Pres.

of Brit. Assoc. 1898, and memb. of various scien-  
tific bodies in Europe, America, &c., editor and  
proprietor of *Chemical News*, an extensive author  
on chemical subjects, having achieved some  
notable discoveries in that line, distinguished  
also as an electrician, b. 1832, mar 1855 Ellen,  
dau of Wm. Humphrey, Esq., Res., 7 Kenning-  
ton Pk. Gdns., W.

CROOM, KNIGHT, Sir JOHN HALLIDAY Croom,  
Kt. Bach (1902), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Prof.  
of Midwifery in Edinburgh Univ., and Phys.  
to Edinb. Roy. Maternity Hosp., 14th Pres.  
Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and of  
Brit. Gynaecolog. Soc. of London, Fellow of  
numerous Medical Soc., and a prolific writer on  
Medical and Surgical subjects, b. 1847, mar 1874  
Ann, Isabella, dau of David Walker, Esq., Res.,  
25 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh

CROPPER, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau of 1st  
Visc. Knutsford

CROSBIE, BARONET, Sir WILLIAM EDWARD  
DOUGLAS Crosbie, 8th Bt. (I. d. 1890), formerly  
Lieut. Beds. Mil. son of 7th Bt., b. 1845, suc.  
1877, mar 1893 Georgina Mary, dau of Thos. E.  
M. Marsh, Esq., C.E. H.W. Lane, mar fixed, Res.

CROSBY, KNIGHT, Sir THOMAS BOON Crosby,  
Kt. Bach (1907), M.D., F.R.C.S., an Ald. and  
Lieut. of the City of London, Sheriff in year of  
promotion, holds several foreign Orders, b. 1830  
Per., 19 Gaidon Sq., W.C., 136 Finchchurch St.,  
E.C.

CROSLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (present) LADY  
O. (Helen, dau of J. S. Wright, Esq.), mar, 1st,  
1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Dedimus Crosley,  
Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1855 (d. 1884),  
widly, 1901, Edward Manson, Esq.—retaining  
title by courtesy, Res., 17 Kennington Ct., W.

CROSS, family name of following Viscount,  
q.v. for "Hons." see also below

CROSS, VISCOUNT, RICHARD ASHINGTON Cross,  
1st Visc. (U.K.), P.C. (Gt. Br. 1874), G.C.B.  
(Civ. 1880), G.C.S.I. (1882), Hon. D.C.L. and  
LL.D., F.R.S. & D.L. for Lancs., barmat-at-  
law, late Lord Privy Seal, formerly Sec. of State  
for Home Dept. and for India, an M.P. 1857-62  
and 1868-85 son of the late Wm. Cross, Esq.  
of Red Scar, Preston, b. May 30, 1823, or Visc.  
1886 (C), mar 1852 the late Georgiana (d. 1907),  
C.I., dau of the late Thos. Lyon, Esq. *Scot.*  
Eccle. Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancs.,  
town res., 12 Warwick Sq., S.W.

CREATION VISC. CROSS, U.K. 1886

#### Issue

##### (Cross)

The late Thomas Richard C., b. 1833, d. 1873  
The late Hon. William Henry C., M.P., b. 1836, d.  
1894, having mar 1900, as below Son (heir to  
Viscount)

RICHARD ASHINGTON C., Esq., b. 1882  
Hon. John Edward C., and heir, a C.C. for Chesh.  
b. 1898, mar 1895, and wife Sophy Katherine Mary,  
dau of the late Henry R. Sandbach, Esq. (Hon.  
Mrs. John C.), Res., West Hall, High Legh, Knute-  
ford, Cheshire

Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis C., M.A., b. 1860.  
Res., Stratton Vic., Warrington

Hon. Georgiana Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Edward  
Scrymgeour, b. 1862, mar 1894 Edw. Westworth B.,  
Esq., Res., Harley Thorn House, Newcastle,  
Staffords

Hon. Mary Dorothea C., b. 1866

Hon. Anne Margaret now Hon. Mrs. Henry Dawson,  
b. 1872, mar 1902 Maj. Hy. Finch D., E.A. Res.,  
The Homestead Shooter's Hill, Woolwich

Dau -in-law-

Hon. Mrs. Cross (Mary, dau of the late Wm. Low-  
thwaite, Esq.), mar 1880 the above late Hon. Wm.  
Hy. C., (d. 1894) Res., Ash House, Broughton-in-  
Furness, Lancs.

CROSS, Lady THEPESA, dau of 14th E of Eglinton and Winton

CROSSE, Lt Col CHARLES ROBERT, MVO (4th Class, 1909), late Roy W Kent Reg (1st 1902), now Sec to Nat Rtl Assoc, S Africa 1883, b 1851. Address, Busley Camp, Surrey

CROSSE, Hon Mrs HERBERT, dau of 4th Bn Headley

CROSSLEY, Baronet of Glenfield Sir WILLIAM JOHN Crossley, 1st Bt (UK 1909), MP for Altrincham Div (L), chmn of Crossley Bros, gas engine manufacturers, son of the late Maj Francis Crossley, b 1844, mar 1876 Mabel Gordon, dau of Dr FRANCIS ANDERSON *Seals*, Glenfield, Altrincham, Chesh, Pull Woods, Ambleside, Westmold

CROSSLEY, Priv CHURCH and BARONET of *Deile Rue* Rt Hon Sir SAUL BRISTON Crossley, PC (St Br 1902), and Bt (UK 1853) KCVO (1909), B.A., & Kt of Grace St John Jerus, late an MP (L.U.), Lt-Col comd and Hon Col Norfolk Roy Field Artill (Gen Res), Hon Lt-Col in Army, chmn of Crossley and Sons, Halifax, also of Hosp Saturday Fund, Hon Sec of King Edward's Hosp Fund for London, late Paymaster-Gen to the Forces, served in S Africa 1900-1, High Sheriff of Suffolk 1896 son of 1st Bt, b 1857, suc 1872, mar 1887 Phyllis, dau of Gen Sir Henry P De Bathe, 4th Bt Her, has son FRANCIS SAUL (b 1889, 2nd ear, next son, John De Bathe, b 1893) *Seals*, Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft, *town res*, 12 Carlton House Terr, S W

CROSSMAN, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM SMITH Crossman Kt Bach. (1907), Lord Mayor of Cardiff in year of promotion, man of Cardiff Lab Ex b 1854, mar 1885 Mary Ann, dau of Mr Peter Moore of Douglas, I M Res, 31 Harriett St, Cardiff

CROSSMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady C (Annie Matilda, dau of the late Lt-Gen R Richards), mar 1899, & wife, Maj-Gen Sir Wm Crossman, KCMG, FRGS (d 1901) *Res*, 5 Hyde Pk Mansns, Marylebone Rd, N W

CROSSEMAN, Capt GEORGE LYTTON, DSO (1902), W Yorks Regt, S Africa 1899-1902, now Offr. of a Corps of Gentn Cadets at Roy Mil Coll b 1877

CROSTHWAITE, Bishop—see "Beverley"

CROSTHWAITE, KNIGHT (1) Sir CHARLES HAUKES TODD Crosthwaite, KCSI (1888), late of Counse of Sec of State for India, prev Lt-Gov of N W Provs and Oudh, Ch Commisr of Burma, and a Memb of Council of Viceroy b 1835 (bro of follg), widower (twice) *Res*, Long Acre, Shamley Grn, Guildford

CROSTHWAITE, KNIGHT (2) Sir ROBERT JOSEPH Crosthwaite, KCSI (1897), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Gov-Gen's Agent in Rajputana, formerly Judic Commisr in Centr Provs, and a Memb of Counse of Viceroy b 1841, mar 1877, and wife, Mary, dau of S Harvey James, Esq *Res*, Cliffe House, Northam, Devon

CROUCH BARONET, claimed by George Crouch of Wynstay and Annandale, Victoria, though there is no record of such title having ever existed See note under "Read"

CROWE, BYRE ALEXANDER, CB. (Civ 1907) a Sen. Clk in For Office, has been Assist Sec to several Commissions and Comfs b 1864 *Res*, 74 Elm Pk Rd, S W

CROWHURST, Viscount (by courtesy—title UK 1850), old son and heir of E of Cottenham

CROYDON, Bishop of Rt Rev HENRY HORACE Pereira, D.D., Bp Suff in Canterbury Dioc and an Hon Canon of Canterbury, late an Hon Chapl to King Edward formerly Rect of St Lawrence, Southampton, Rur Dean of Stockbridge, and Vic and Rur Dean of Croydon b 1845, mar 1874, cons 1904 *Res*, 18 Collingham Pl, S Kensington S W

CROZIER, Bishop—See "Down"

CRUICKSHANK, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM DICKSON Cruickshank, Kt Bach (1906), CIE (1903), Sec and Treas Bank of Bengal b 1845, mar 1874 Julia Emma, dau of W S Milaid, Esq *Res*, Bk of Beng House, Calcutta

CRUICKSHANK, ALEXANDER WALKER, CSI (1898), an Additional MLC to Viceroy and memb of Counse of United Provs, formerly Under Sec to Govt of N W Provs and memb of Bd of Rev, now comd Kohlikand John Corps b 1851 *Res*, Bareilly, Rohilkand

CRUISE, KNIGHT Sir FRANCIS RICHARD Cruise, Kt Bach (1856), M.D., Hon LL.D., FRCP (Pres 1884-6), & D.L. for Co Meath, Consr Phys to Mater Mieric Hosp Dublin, and Cons Vis of Lunatics under Irish Ct of Chancery, a Commisr of Nat Educn in Ireld, an Hon Phys to H M in Ireld, and a medical author b 1834, wid *Res*, 93 Mearon St, Dublin

CRUMP, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM JOHN Crump, Kt Bach (1902), of the legal firm of W A Crump and Son of Leadenhall St, High Sheriff of Middx, 1911, Vice-Chmn of Metropol Dist of Nat Union Conserv Assoc, and memb of Exec Comtee of Nat Union of Conserv Assoc, Varden of Upholders' Co, was 1st Mayor of Ilington 1901, also 1902-3 b 1859, mar 1872 Anna, dau of the late Chas Buttery, Esq *Res*, Glenhorne, Harrow Weald, Middx

CRUNDALL, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM HENRY Crundall, Kt Bach (1889), proprietor of Wm Crundall and Co, timber merchants, of London, Dover, &c, Belgian Cons for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, and Germ and Persian Cons at Dover, Chmn Dover Harbour Bd, Mayor of the town for thirteenth time, 1910-1 b 1847, mar 18—Emily Constance, dau of Col Geo Landmann *Res*, Woodlands, Kearsney, Dover

CRUTCHLEY, Maj-Gen CHARLES, MVO (4th Class, 1902), late Scots Gds, Egypt 1882 and Nile 1884-5, now Lt-Gov of Chalks Hosp, prev Dir for Recruiting at Headqrs b 1856

CRUTCHLEY, Hon Mrs PEARL, dau of 3rd Bn Southampton

CUBITT, family name of ASHCOMBE BARNBY, q v for "Hons"

CUBITT, Maj THOMAS ASTLEY, DSO (1903), R.A., W African Expedns 1898, 1901, and 1903, now Brig-Major 3rd Cav Brig, Curragh b 1871

CUBITT (RICCARDI)—see "Riccardi" (a title)

CUFFE, family name of DESART Earlom, q v for Hon Otway

CUFFE, KNIGHT SURR-Gen Sir CHARLES McDONOUGH Cuffe, KCB (Mil 1905), FRCS, I.R.C.P.E (ret 1902), served in Arabia, E India, S Africa 1877-9, Nova Scotia, Burma, &c, was Princ Med Offr for Punjab and for South Dist, also for 2nd Army Corps b 1842, mar 1883 Amy Blanche, dau of the late Wm J Jones, of Centr America *Res*, 51 Kensington Mansns, Earl's Ct, S W

**CUFFE (WHEELER-),** BARONET Maj Sir CHARLES FREDERICK DE VY *Wheeler-Cuffe*, 2nd Bt (*Irel* 1800), a D L for Kilkenny, formerly 56th Foot, served in Mutiny as A.A.G. son of 1st Bt, b 1822, suc 1853, widower, having mar the late Hon Pauline Villiers-Stuart, dau of 1st Bn Stuart de Denes *Her pres*, his nephew OTWAY FORTESCUE LUTK (b 1855, no 2nd heir) *Seat*, Leyrath, Kilkenny

**CULEJA,** BARON, or—see "San Vincenzo-F"  
**CULLEN, LORD (of Ses. on)** WILLIAM JAMES Cullen, M.A., LL.B., apptd 1902 a Judge of the Ct of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Cullen," a Ld Ordinary in Exchequer Cases, Scotland, prev Sheriff Princ of Fife and Kinross, and a K C b 1859, mar 1888 Grace Rutherford (*Lady Cullen*), dau of the late Wm Jas. Clark, Esq *Res*, 10 Darnaway St., Edinburgh

**CULLEN, COM PERCY, C.M.G.** (1902), R.N. Res. FR C.I., Roy Nav Res., Nyasaland 1895 and 1898, suptg operations and also acting as Judic Offr, is Comdt of Nav Forces in Brit Cent Africa an Assoc Inst Nav Archt b 1861 *Res*, Fort Johnston, Brit Cent Africa

**CULLEY, WILLIAM RICHARD, I.S.O.** (1903), Supt of Telegraphs at Woolwich, prev Dover b 1852 *Res*, Lonsak House, Old Charlton, Charlton, Kent

**CULLINAN, KNIGHT (1)** Sir FREDERICK FITZ-JAMES Cullinan, Kt Bach (1910), C.B. (Civ 1894), a Princ Clerk at Dublin Castle b 1845, mar 1872 Elizabeth Frances Maude, dau of the late Sir Wm S B Kave, C.B., K C *Res*, 55 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin

**CULLINAN, KNIGHT (2)** Sir THOMAS MAJOR Cullinan, Kt Bach (1910), man dir of the Premier Diamond Mining Co of S Africa, a memb of the Union Parliament

**CULLUM, Capt G C, D.S.O.** (1902), Duke of Edinburgh's Rifles, S Africa 1902

**CUMBERBATCH, HENRY ALFRED, C.M.G.** (1896), Cons-Gen at Beirut, prev Smyrna, and Cons at Adrianople and Angora b 1858 *Address*, Brit Consulate-Gen, Beyrout, Syria

**CUMBERLAND, H. R. H. DUKE OF**—see ROYAL FAMILY

**CUMBERLAND, Maj-Gen CHARLES EDWARD, C.B.** (Mil 1881), late B.E. (ret 1887), Crimea and Mutiny b 1830 *Res*, Manor House, Maidstone

**CUMBRAE &c.,** BARON (*Scot* 1793)—see "Bute, M. of," also "Cumra," below

**CUMING, Col HELMER BROHMER, C.B.** (Mil 1900-1), Kaffir Rifles, Bechuanaland 1897, S. Afr War 1899-1902, partner in a Cape firm of engineers b 1867 *Res*, Badenoch, East London, Cape Col

**CUMMING BARONETRY** (*Scot* 1668), long deemed extinct, but now assumed (since 1877) by Hon Brig-Surg Kenneth William Cumming, M.D.

**CUMMING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY C** (Adelaide, dau of the late Chas Stuart, Esq), mar 1853 Adm Sir Arthur Cumming, K.C.B. (d 1893) *Res*, 106 Sloane St, S.W.

**CUMMING (GORDON-), BARONET** Lt-Col Sir WILLIAM GORDON Gordon-Cumming, 4th Bt (*UK* 1804), formerly Scots Gds, served in S Africa 1879 and in Egyptian and Nile Expedns son of 3rd Bt, b 1828, suc 1866, mar 1891 Florence Josephine, dau of the late Commo Gartner, of New York. *Her*, his son ALEXANDER PENROSE (b 1893, 2nd heir, next son, Ronaldyn Geoffrey, b 1895) *Seats*, Altyre, nr Forres, Co. Elgin, Gordonstown, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeensh

**CUMMING (GORDON-), Hon Mrs WILLIAM,** dau. of 8th Bn Middlelon

**CUMMINS, Maj HENRY ALFRED, C.M.G.** (1900-1), M.D., F.L.S., R.A.M.C. ret'd., Sukhum 1888, Ashanti 1895-6, and S Africa 1899-1901 b 1864 *Res*, The Old House, Nazeing, Waltham Cross, Essex

**CUMMINS, Maj-Gen JAMES TURNER, C.B.** (Mil 1901), D.S.O. (1887), I.A. ret'd (1903), now Col 29th Lancers (Descon), Afghan 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan, and Burma 1886-9, late comdg 4th Inf Brig in China b 1843 *Club*, U Serv

**CUMRA &c., BARON (Scot 1793),** a title of the Bute Marquessate, as given by 'Burke' and 'Foster,' in place of the above "Cumbræ" \*.\* The late Marquess wrote that he believed "Cumra" to be the form used in the patent, but that "Cumbræ" is the name of the place from which it is taken

**CUNARD, BARONET Sir BACHE EDWARD Cunard, 3rd Bt (UK 1859),** a D L for Leicestersh son of and 2nd Bt, b 1851, suc 1869, mar 1895 Maud Alice, dau of the late E. F. Burke, Esq, of New York *Her pres*, his bro Gordon (b 1857, 2nd heir, latter's son Edward, b 1890) *Seat*, Nevill-Holt, Mkt Harborough, Leic

\*.\* The 1st Bt, Sir Samuel Cunard, established the Cunard Line of steamers between England and U.S.A.

**CUNDALL, HERBERT MONTAGU, I.S.O.** (1906), F.S.A., San Keeper of Vict and Alb Museum b 1848 *Res*, 4 Marchmont Gdns, Richmond Hill, Surrey

**CUNINGHAM, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM JOHN Cuningham, K.C.B.I.** (1897), late For Sec to Govt of India, 1st 1901, having entered I.C.S. 1870 b 1848 *Res*, Quasn Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

\*.\* All the various forms of the name as here and also Cynogham, are pronounced exactly as Cunningham

**CUNINGHAME (FAIRLIE-), BARONET Sir ALFRED EDWARD Fairlie-Cuninghame, 12th Bt (Scot 1530),** son of 10th Bt and bro of 11th, b 1852, suc 1877, mar 1885 Arabella Annie, dau of the late Fredk Church, Esq, E.N. *Her pres*, his 2nd cons once from HASTINGS Cuninghame (b 1825, 2nd heir, latter's son William Edward, b 18—) *Res*, 5 Barton Terr, Dawlish, Devon

\*.\* The surname of the 10th Bt (father of the present) was Cuninghame Fairlie, his son the 11th Bt made the alteration as above

**CUNINGHAME (MONTGOMERY-), BARONET Capt Sir THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER Montgomery-Cuninghame, 10th Bt (Scot 1572), D.S.O.** (1900-1) Rifle Brigade, served in S. African War 1900-1 as a Signalling and Intell Offr, now D.A.Q.M.G. 5th Div, Curragh, claims Baridom of Glencarra son of 9th Bt, b 1877, suc 1897, mar 1904 Alice Frances Demison, dau of Sir Wm Des Vaux, G.C.M.G. *Her*, his son ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY JAMES (b 1905, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Capt Edward William M.-C. b 1878)

\*.\* The name Montgomery was assumed by the 3rd Bt, and his present successor informs us that it is still used as a surname

**CUNINGHAME (MONTGOMERY-), BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady M.-C.** (Elizabeth, dau of Edwd B Hartopp, Esq), mar 1869 Col Sir Wm Jas M.-Cuninghame, 5th Bt, F.C. (d 1897) *Res*, Levington Hall, Ipswich

**CUNLIFFE, BARONET Sir FOSTER HUGH HERTON Cunliffe, 5th Bt (St Br 1759), M.A.** Lect in Mil Hist at Oxford and Lieut 1st Cadet Batt Roy W Surrey Regt. son of 5th Bt, b 1875, suc 1905 *Her pres*, his bro ROBERT NEVILLE HENRY (b 1884, 2nd heir, their uncle Walter Howell C. b 1850) *Seat*, Acton Pk, Wrexham, Denb, *town res*, 78 Oxford Terr, W.

CUNLIFFE, B. to the Widow Hon Lady C. (Ossule Victoria, mat. of 3rd Bn Sackville), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. A. Cunliffe, 5th Bt (b. 1855) *Res.*, Ryder House, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

CUNLIFFE, Lady ALEXANDRA VICTORIA, dau. of 6th E. of Dunmore.

CUNLIFFE, KNIGHT Sir ROBERT ERIC, *Cum. Off.*, Kt. Bach (1910), M.A., Solicitor to Bd of Trade, b. 1858, mar. 1885 Clementina, dau. of late Richd Cockerton, Esq. *Res.*, 53 Harrington Gdns., S.W.

CUNNINGHAM, Hon Lady, dau. of 1st Bn Lawrence (q.v.), and wife of Sir Henry S. Cunningham, K.C.I.B.

CUNNINGHAM, KNIGHT (1) Sir ALFRED FREDERICK DOUGLAS *Cunningham*, K.C.I.B. (1901), late a Commissioner in Punjab, prev. Under Sec. in Civ. Dept., in B.C.S. 1871-1872, b. 1853, mar. 1883 Ada, dau. of the late Levack Reid, Esq. *Res.*, Baynton House, Westbury, Wilts.

CUNNINGHAM, KNIGHT (2) Sir HENRY STEWART *Cunningham*, K.C.I.E. (1889), formerly Paines Judge of High Ct., Fort William, b. 1834, mar. 1877 the above-named Hon. Lady Cunningham, *Res.*, 83 Eaton Pl., S.W., 5 Percival Terr., Kemp Town, Brighton.

CUNNINGHAM, Col DAVID DOUGLAS, C.I.D. (1893), M.B., F.R.S., F.R.S., F.Z.S., late I.M.S. 1874 (1898), is an Hon. Phys. to H.M., has been Hon. Surg. to Victoria, and Prof. of Physiol. in Calcutta Med. Coll. b. 1843 *Res.*, Tormount, Torquay.

CUNNINGHAM, Col GEORGE GLENDALE, C.B. (Mal. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884-5, Unyoro, Emin, and Sierra Leone, comd. a Brigade in S. Africa 1900, late comd. 1st Batt. Royal Scots, prev. with Roy. Niger Co., and Assist. Commr. in Uganda, ret. 1907, b. 1852 *Cub.*, Juno U. Serv.

CUNNINGHAM (DICK-), BARONET's Widow Lady D- (Sarah Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Hetherington, Esq.), mar. 1864 Sir Robert K. A. Dick-Cunningham, 9th Bt (d. 1897) *Res.*, Polefield, Lonsdown Rd., Cheltenham.

CUNNINGHAM (DICK-), Capt JAMES KEITH, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gord. Highlrs., S. Africa 1899-1902, b. 1877 (bro. and 2nd heir of 10th Bt.).

CUNNINGHAM (STEWART-DICK-), BARONET Capt Sir WILLIAM Stewart-Dick-Cunningham, 10th Bt. (in line of Dick, Scot. 1707 (orig. 1677), 8th in that of CUNNINGHAM, Scot. 1669), Maj. Scott Horse Yeom., late Capt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa 1900-2, has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to Chf. of Gen. Staff, Brig. Maj. Lowland Mounted Brig. (Terr.) and A.D.C. to Gen. Oir comd. in the Scod. son of 9th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1897, mar. 1903 Evelyn Eleonora, dau. of Arthur Fraser, Esq., of Craven Hill *Res. pres.*, his bro. Capt. ROBERT HENRY D- (b. 1875, 2nd heir, next bro., Capt. James Keith D- (d. 1900), D.S.O., q.v.) *Seat.*, Prestonfield, Edinburgh.

\* \* \* Our proof was returned in 1903 with the statement, "Stewart-Dick Cunningham is not the full surname."

CUNNINGHAME, BARONET Sir Percy FRANK'S *Cunninghame*, 10th Bt. of Milnerburg (Scot. 1702), late Rend. and Com. of troops in Salawak, also Capt. 5th Batt. Middlesex (Mil.), is Capt. Res. of Oria: son of 9th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1900, mar. 1903 Maud Albusa Margaret, dau. of Maj. Jno. H. Selwyn-Payne *Res.*, his son HENRY DAVID Sir Leger Brooke Selwyn (b. 1905, 2nd heir, next son, b. 1910) *Res.*, Badgeworth Ct., nr. Cheltenham.

CUNNINGHAME, KNIGHT Sir HENRY HARRISON *Cunninghame*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), M.A., M.I.E.L., Chmn. of R. Comm. on Mines, barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. R.E., has served on Commissions in Brit. Guiana, on City of London Charities Act, the Farnell Enquiry, &c., now Legal Asst. Under Sec. in Home Office, b. 1848 (grandson of 5th Bt.), mar. 1893 Emily Harriette, dau. of the late Col. Arthur Prescott *Res.*, Barn Ridge, Nottfield, Red Hill, Surrey, Home Office, S.W.

CURRIE, T. A. CREO, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Supt. of Malta Police.

CURRIE, BARONET Sir FREDERICK REEVE (1. 2, 3rd Bt. (U.K. 1847), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1831, suc. 1905 *Res.*, his bro. WALTER LOUIS RACKHAM (b. 1856, 2nd heir, Litter's son Walter Mordaunt Cynl, b. 1894) *Res.*, Seashell, Seaford, Sussex.

CURRIE, KNIGHT Sir EDWARD HAY *Currie*, Kt. Bach (1876), late Vice-Chmn. Metrop. Asylums Bd., and of L.S.B. 1873-5, Chmn. Lond. Hosp. 1870-82, and Hon. Sec. Hosp. Sunday Fund from its commencement b. 1834, mar. 1877 Harriette Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Edw. Golding *Res.*, 25 Grosvenor Mans., 82 Victoria St., S.W.

CURRIE, KNIGHT's Widow Lady C. (Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Miller, Esq., of Liverpool and Butc), mar. 1851 Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G., head of the famous firm of ship-owners (d. 1908) *Res.*, Perth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perth, 4 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.

CURRIE, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, mat. of 6th Bn Hotham.

CURRIE, HARRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1908), Manager of Uganda Rail, an M.E.C. and M.L.C. East Afr. Protect.

CURRIE, Col. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1896), late comd. 1st N. Staffordsh. Regt., Dongala 1895, comd. a 2nd class Dist. in India 1901, ret. 1903 b. 1852 *Res.*, 8 Clifton Hill, Exeter.

CURRIE, Maj. WILLIAM LEOPOLD, C.I.G. (1900-1), Nesbitt's Horse in S. Africa 1900-1 b. 1856 *Res.*, Grahamstown, Cape Col.

CURRIEMBOY—see "Currimbooy."

CURRY, Col. MONTAGU CREIGHTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lincolnsh. Regt., Tnah 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901, was Assist. Insp. of Warlike Stores 1890-4, now comd. Pretoria Dist. as temp. Brig.-Gen. b. 1855 *Res.*, Cockhaven, Bishop's Teignton, Teignton.

CURTIS, BARONET of *Culland's Grove* Sir WILLIAM MICHAEL *Curtis*, 4th Bt. (U.K. 1802), formerly Capt. in Glouce. Mil. grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Wm. E. Curtis, Esq., b. 1859, suc. 1870, mar. 1875, and wife, Georgina Mary, widow of Capt. Arthur B. Mesham and dau. of the late Col. J. S. Howard *Res. pres.*, his 1st cousin, EDGAR FRANCIS BERTON C. (b. 1875, 2nd heir, their 1st cousin, George Octavius C. (b. 1850). *Seat.*, Cynnam Ct., Ludlow, Salop.

CURTIS, BARONET of *Galscomb* Sir ROGER CORIN MOLYNEUX *Curtis*, 4th Bt. (Gt. Br. 1794), B.A., son of 3rd Bt. b. 1835, suc. 1898 *Res. pres.*, his 6th uncle SEPTIMIUS (b. 1823, no 2nd heir). *Res.*, changing.

CURTIS, BARONET's Widow of *Galscomb* (1794) Lady C. (Sarah Josine, dau. of the late Alex. Dalrymple Esq.), mar., 1st, 1830, Sir Arthur C. Curtis, 3rd Bt. (d. 1893), 2ndly, 1900, Col. R. Muzens Brady, R.A.—retaining title.

CURTIS, Col. REGINALD BALDWIN, C.M.G. (1908), D.S.O. (1900-1), B.E. Sudan 1891, Ashanti 1895-6, and S. Africa 1900-1901 as an A.D.C. and Engr.-in-Ch., now Insp.-Gen. of S. Afr. Constab.

b 1863, gt grandson of 1st Bt of Cullinade, mar 1894 *Civil Army and Navy*

CURTIS, Hon Mrs RICHARD, wife of preceding and dau of 9th Viscount Stratford

CURZON, family name of CURZON of KILDERSTON, SCARSDALE, and ZOUCH of PUNEM, and (constitutionally at least) of most of the issue of 1st Earl Howe (in place of "Curzon-Howe," which himself had assumed). The whole issue of the four lines, together with that of TREVANT ("Rover-Curzon"), will have to be placed under one of the Curzon H, Howes, S, Scarsdale, T, Trevant, Z, Zouches.

In Alexandra, C In Dufferin, In Harriet, C In Alfred, C In Elizabeth, S In Mary Anne, C In Asa, C In Mrs Emma, C In Mrs Matilda, C In Blanche, C In Fanny, C In Philip, C In Christ J H, C In David, S In Wm, C In Cynthia, C In Fred, C In Wm, C In Wyndham, C

CURZON, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title UK 1802), son and heir of Earl Howe

CURZON (ROPER-), family name of TREVANT BARON, see Index above, also for Curzon-Howe

CURZON of KEDLESTON, BARON GEORGE NATHANIEL CURZON, 1st Bn (1871), an In. H. Repres Peer (el 1903), PC (Gt B, 1895), GCSI & GCIE (Notia 1898), MA, Hon DCL & LL.D., FRS, FRCGS, a DL for Derbyshire, el 1907 Chanc of Oxford Univ; and 1908 Lord Rector of that of Glasgow; late Viceroy of India (1893-1905), has been Hon Col 1st Cinque Ports Rif Vols, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Under Sec For Affairs, and for India, an MP 1886-98, eld son and heir of Bn Scarsdale, b Jan 11, 1839, or Baron 1893 (LU), mar 1895 the late Mary Victoria (d 1906), C.I., dau of the late Levi Z Leiter, Esq., of Washington, U.S. No present heir. Seat, Haskwood Pk, m Basingstoke (traced from Lord Bolton), town res, 1 Carlton House Terr, S W

CREATION *Peer* In Curzon or Kedleston, 1893

DAUGHTERS

(Curzon)

Hon Mary Irene C, b 1896

Hon Cynthia Blanche C, b 1893

Hon Alexandra Victoria C, b 1894

—For other relatives see under "Scarsdale"

CURZON of PENN, BARON (Gt B, 1794)—see "Howe, Earl"

CUSINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY C (LOUISA MARY, dau of G H Ladbury, Esq., mar 1862 Sir Wm Geo Cusins, Master of the Music to Queen Victoria (d. 1893) *Res*, 1 Westbourne Terr Rd, W.

CUST, family name of BROWLOW Earldom (no titled issue), but see below for mrrl ladies

CUST, BARONET Sir CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, 3rd Bt (UK 1876), CB (Civ 1910), CMG (1901), CIE (1906), MVO (4th Class, 1901), Com R.N. ret'd, served in Egypt 1882, is an Equerry in Waiting to H.M. son of 2nd Bt, b 1864, suc 1878 *Res* *peer*, has bro LEOPOLD PERCEVAL EDWARD (b 1868, no 2nd hair) *Res*, 90 Piccadilly, W

CUST, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY C, V.A. (Charlotte Soames Isabel, dau of the late Vice-Adm Hon Chas O Bridgman, son of 1st B of Bradford), mar 1863 Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd Bt (d 1878), late a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria *Res*, Broome, Fleet, Hants

CUST, KNIGHT Sir REGINALD JOHN CUST, Kt Bach. (1860), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Ch. Commissioner. W Indies Encumb Estates Ct b 1808 (grandson of 1st Bn Browlow), mar 1855 the under-mentioned Lady Elizabeth Cust *Res*,

13 Eccleston Sq, S W, *chamb*, 3 Stone Blage, Lane, Ind, W

CUST, Lady ELIZABETH CAROLINE dau of 5th B of Darley, (q.v.), and wife of Sir Regd J Cust (see her list below, Lady B Pures-Cust)

CUST, LADY ELIZABETH, MVO (4th Class, 1901), M.A., F.S.A., late 1st and Sec of Nat Portrait Gall., a Queen's Urban to H.M., and Surveyor of H.M.'s Pictures and Works of Art b 1839 (son of above Sir Regd C), mar 1895 the following *Res*—Chapman House, The Crescent, Windsor

CUST, Hon Mrs LADY, wife of preceding and dau of 4th Pa Lyttelton—see "Cobham, V"

CUST (PUREY-), Lady EMMA Bess, dau of 5th E of Darley

CUSTANCE, KNIGHT Adm Sir REGINALD NEWELL CUSTANCE, KCB (Ml 1908), KCMG (1904), CVO (1903), KRCI, served in China 1862, Japan 1863-4, 1868-1898-9, later Nav Attaché to U.S.A., Du of Nav Intell at Admiralty, a Nav A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and 2nd in comd of Channel Flt (prev of Medin) b 1847 *Res*, Mavur Chambers, 42 Half-Moon St, W

CUSTANCE, Col FERDINAND HAMMERTON, CB (Ml 1900-1), Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdg) 3rd Batt Nuff Regt (Sp Res), formerly of Grenada, S Africa 1900-1 b 1844 *Res*, Weston, Norwich, 17 Stanley Pl, Onslow Sq, S W

CUTCH—see "Kutch" (but "Couch Behar")

CUTHBERT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY C (Emma Wilma, nee Kirby, of Melbourne), mar 1863 Hon Sir Henry Cuthbert, KCMG, formerly Min of Justice, Postmstr—Gen &c, of Victoria (d 1907) *Res*, Alfordton, Ballarat, Victoria

CUTHBERT, Capt JAMES HAROLD, DSO (1900-1), late Scots Gds, S Africa 1897-1902 b 1876 *Res*, Beaumont Castle, Hestham, N'thumb

CUTTING, Lady SYBIL MARJORIE, dau of 5th B of Desart

CUYLER, BARONET Sir CHARLES CUYLER, 4th Bt (UK 1814), Maj Oxfordsh LI 18td, late Inst in Fortifications at Sandhurst son of 3rd Bt, b 1857, suc 1885, mar 1897 Maud Geraldine, dau of the late Aith. H Jennav, Esq *Hon* *peer*, has bro GEORGE HALIFAX (b 1875, 2nd lieut, then uncle Col George Augustus C, b 1827) *Res*, The Haven, Bourne End, Bucks

CZERWIN (pro: Tserwin), Countess OTTO, dau of 2nd Bn Grimthorpe

## D.

DACCA—see "Kali Prasanna"

DACRE, BARON—see "Carlisle, E of" (*Eng* 1561), and "Hampton, V" (1321)

\*. There are three Baronies of Dacre cited by Sir H Nicolas first, that founded in 1321, which is now merged in the Hampton Viscounty, secondly, an appanage from this, which lasted from 1466 to 1569, and thirdly, that merged in the Carlisle Earldom, which was first conferred on a gt gc nephew (on female side) of the last Baron in the preceding series. All these were originally Dacre of Gillesland

DACRES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Emma, dau of the late Jas Lambert, Esq.), mar 1840 Adm Sir Sydney C Dacres, GCB (d 1884)

DADA—see "Ind Titles"

DAER AND SHORTCLEUGH, BARON (Scot 1665)—see under "Hamilton, D of"

D'AETH (HUGHES), Lady SELINA, dau of 2nd E of Cranbrook

D'AETH, JOHN, IS D (1910), M Inst CE, Asst-Dir of Public Works, Jamaica Res, Kingston

D'AGUILAR, KNIGHT Gen Sir CHARLES LAWRENCE D'Aguiar, GCB (Mil 1837, KCB 1877), Col Comdt RHA, served in China and Mutiny, and was Mil Sec to Com of Forces in China 1843-8, ret 1884 b 1821, mar 1852 Emily, dau of the late Vice-Adm Hon Josephine Percy, CB, bro of 5th D of Northumberland and son of 1st E of Beverley Res, 4 Chifton Cresc, Folkestone

DALBY, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM BARTLETT Dalby, Kt Bach (1886), BA, MB, FRCS Consag Asnal Surgeon to St George's Hosp b 1840, mar 1873 Hyacinthe, dau of the late Mr Edw Wellesley Res, Red Lodge, Englefield Gm, Surrey, 18 Savile Row, W

DALE, BARONET Sir JAMES BACKHOUSE Dale, 2nd Bt (UK 1895), DCL, an extensive owner of coal and iron mines, a DL for Durham son of 1st Bt, b 1855, mtc 1906, mar 1879 Helena, dau of the late Henry W De Penwith, Esq No heir Seat, The Pastures, Derby

DALE, Hon Mrs ARTHUR, dau of 5th Viscount

DALE, AUGUSTUS CHAPLINS, ISO (1903), late Registrar-Gen, Cape Colony, ret 1905 b 1851 Res, Braemar Cottage, Mutland, Cape Col

DALGETY, Col EDMUND HENRY, CB (Mil 1900-1), formerly in Roy Scots Fus (ret 1876), Transvaal 1877-9, Basutoid 1880-1 and S Afr War 1899-1900 b 1847 Res, Umata, Cape Col

DALGETY, Hon Mrs FREDERICK, dau of 2nd Bn Rathdonnell

DALGETY, Col REGINALD WILLIAM, CB (Mil 1893), BA, late York and Lanc Regt, Egypt 1884, ret 1889 b 1844 Club, U Serv

DALGLEISH (OGILVY), BARONET Sir WILLIAM Ogilvy-Dalglish, 1st Bt (UK 1895), LL D, a DL for Cos Fife and Perth, a merchant son of the late Capt Jas O Dalglish, RN, b 1832, mar 1860 Elizabeth Frances, dau of the late Fms Molson, Esq Hsu, none Seats, Enrol Fk, Perthsh, Woodburne, Cupar Fife sh, Coulin Lodge, Kinlochewe, Ross-sh, Mayfield, Dundee

DALHOUSIE, EARL of ARTHUR GEORGE MAULE Ramsay, 14th Earl (Scot), mtc as Bn Ramsay (UK), a DL for Forfar sh, late Lieut Scots Gds, served in S Africa 1901-2, as Hon Col N. Scottish RG A (Terr) and 2nd Lieut Fife and Forfar Yeos son of 13th E, b Sept 4, 1878, mtc 1887 (C), 1903 Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote-Drummond-Wiloughby, dau of 1st E of Ancester Seats, Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyngs, Middlethun, Brechin Castle (Brechin) and Panmure House (Canonshe), both Forfar sh

CHARACTERS Scot Ld Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1588, E of the Castle of Dalhousie and Ld Ramsay of Karrington, 1593 UK Bn Ramsay (of Glenmark), 1875—Sir Geo Ramsay, Kt, M P for Kincardineshire, obtained the 1st Barony (originally styled "Ramsay of Melrose"), his son the 2nd Bn being elevated to the Earldom "The

20th Earl was further united to a UK Marquessate, but this title expired with him The 20th Earl, Adm Geo Ramsay, was awarded the UK Barony A son of the 6th Earl who predeceased his father married a niece of the 4th Earl of Panmure and the 8th Earl of Dalhousie succeeded to the estates that had been held by that line, whence his son came to be in 1838 created Baron Panmure, and to adopt the surname Maule The 2nd Bn P became with Earl of Dalhousie and lengthened the name to Maule Ramsay As Lord Panmure he was the well known Secretary of War during the Crimean campaign At his death, however (1874) this title became also extinct and the original single surname was retained

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Ramsay)

Issue of present (14th) E

Lord RAMSAY, heir to Earldom John Gilbert R b 1904 (and heir, his uncle Hon Patrick)  
Lady Ida Mary R b 1906  
Lady R, b 1909

Sons issue of 13th E (bros of present)

(Presents) Earl, b 1908  
Hon Patrick William Maule R, a 3rd Sec in Dip lom Serv, b 1887  
Hon Alexandra Robert Maule R, Lieut RN b 1888  
Hon Charles Fox Maule R, b 1885

Son of 12th E (uncle of present)

(The late 13th Earl, b 1847, d 1887)  
Hon Charles Maule R, a DL and Vice-Lieut of Forfar sh, late Lt Col comdg For and Kincardine Mill, formerly Lieut R A, an M P 1894-5 (C) b 1859, widower Club, Carlton

Sist—in-law of 12th E (gt aunt of present)

Hon Lady R Laura, dau of Sir Hy Lushington, 3rd Bt—see "Ramsay, Kt's Wid"

DALKETH, BARON (Scot 1430)—see "Morton, E of"

DALKETH, BARI of (by courtesy—title Scot 1663), eld son and heir of D of Buccleuch and Q

DALLAS, BARONET Sir GEORGE EDWARD Dallas, 3rd Bt (St D 1798), late Ch Clerk of For Off, was in Canada and US on spec serv 1873-4 son of 2nd Bt, b 1842, suc 1874, mar 1884 Felicia Mary, dau of Rev Canon Geo Earle Welby (grandson of 1st Bt) No heir Res, 35 Eaton Sq, S W

DALLAS, Dep-Surg-Gen ALEXANDRE MORISON, CIE (1886), formerly Insp-Gen Civ Hosp Punjab, ret 1889 b 1830 Res, 3 King's Avenue, Ealing W

DALLMORE, Capt JOSEPH, DSO (1902), 5th Victorian Mtd Rifles S Africa 1902 Res, Warrimbool, Victoria

DALMAHOY, Col JAMES ALEXANDER, MVO (4th Class, 1905), MA, W S, V D, late Lt-Col and Hon Col 1st Lowland Regt RFA (Terr), formerly Hon Sec Scot Nat Attil Assoc, b 1863 Res, 50 Manor Pl, Edinburgh

DALMAHOY, PATRICK LAWRENCE, DSO (1902), W S, late and Lt Roy Scots, S Africa 1899-1902 with CIV now a Resd Magist in Transvaal, b 1872 Club, Caledonian

DALMENY, Lord (by courtesy—title, Bn Panmure and D Scot 1700), elder son and heir of E of Rosebery

DALRYMPLE, family name of STAIR Earldom, q v for "Hons" and Lady Maryone

DALRYMPLE, BARONET of North Berwick—see "Dalrymp's (Hamilton)"

DALRYMPLE, BARONET'S WIDOW of North Berwick LADY D (Sophia, dau of the late Jas Pattie, Esq), mar 1847 Sir Jno Warrender Dalrymple, 7th Bt (d 1883), his successor assumed the prefixed name of Hamilton, as below Res, 3 Egerton Mansions, Chelsea, S W, Villa

Lotus Bleu, Monte Carlo, Villino de la Pergola, Allassio, Italy

**DALRYMPLE**, Priv Coun and Baronet of *Newlands*. Rt Hon Sir CHARLES Dalrymple, PC (Gt B, 1905), 1st Bt (U.K. 1887), M.A., late an M.P. (Gt B) is a D.L. for Haddingtonshire and Bute, barrister-at-law, a member of Scot Bd of Manufactures, a Jun. Ld of Trade 1895-6 son of Sir Chas Dalrymple Ferguson, 5th Bt of Kilkerran, and younger bro of the late Rt Hon Sir Jas Ferguson, 6th Bt, M.P., b 1839, assumed name of Dalrymple 1849 on succeeding to his great grandfather's estate (Lord Hailes, of Session) widower. Heir his son, DAVID CHARLES HEPBURN, Lieut R.N. (b 1879, no present 2nd heir) *son*, Newlands, Musselburgh, Midlothian

**DALRYMPLE**, Viscount *(by courtesy)*—title *Sut* 1703, son and heir of D of Stair

**DALRYMPLE**, Maj-Gen WILLIAM LISON, CB (Mil 1893), Ashanti 1873-4 and Zululid, formerly Mil Sec to Viceroy of India, also Brig-Maj in Bermuda, D.A.G. Ireland, and D.C.M.G. India, ret 1903 b 1845 *Res*, Inver-arm, Camberley, Surrey

**DALRYMPLE** (ELPHINSTONE-), BARONET Capt Sir EDWARD ARTHUR GUTHRIE *Elphinstone-Dalrymple*, 5th Bt (U.K. 1838), I.A. son of 5th Bt b 1877 suc 1908 *His peer*, has bro FRANCIS NAPIER, Lieut R.A. (b 1882, 2nd heir, then 1st cons once rein Hew Drummond E.D., b 1857) —For Bts' Widows see *Elphinstone, Dalr-Homes*

**DALRYMPLE** (HAMILTON-), BARONET Sir WILLIAM Hamilton-Dalrymple, 8th Bt (Scot 1897), a D.L. for Haddingtonshire son of 7th Bt, b 1854, suc 1888, assumed the prefixed name Hamilton 1889 (the 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts had borne it *after* Dalrymple, the 5th and 7th dropped it), mar 1884 Alice Mary, dau of the late Maj-Gen Hon Sir Hy Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., his son Hew CURRIE (b 1888, 2nd heir, next son, John, b 1889) *Res*, Luchie, North Berwick, Haddingtonshire, Villa della Pergola, Allassio, Italy—For the Dowager Lady see "Dalrymple, Bt's Wid"

\*The 1st Bt the Hon Sir Hew Dalrymple was a son of *ret* Vis. Stair and Lord President of Session. The 3rd Bt appended the surname Hamilton and the 4th reversed the order as now adopted

**DALRYMPLE-HAY**—see "Hay"

**DALTON**, KNIGHT Sir CORNELIUS NEALE Dalton, K.C.M.G. (1908), CB (Civ 1894), M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, late Comptroller-Gen of Patents, Trade Marks, &c, has been on three Roy Commissions b 1842 (younger bro of full), mar 1873 Margaret, dau of the late Fredk Gaskell, Esq *Res*, Eekhaven, East Heath Rd, Hampstead, N.W.

**DALTON**, Rev JORY NEALE, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1883), M.A., F.S.A., Canon of Windsor, a Dep Clerk of the Closet, and Domestic Chapl to H.M., was a Chapl to Queen Victoria, and Tutor to the late Duke of Clarence and to his present Majesty b 1833 *Res*, The Cloisters, Windsor Castle

**DALY**, family name of DUNNAND AND CLAN COV. a Baron, q.v. for "Hons"

**DALY**, KNIGHT Hon Sir MALACHI BOWES Daly, K.C.M.G. (1900), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Lt-Gov of Nova Scotia, was Chmn of Cmtee Canad H of Commons 1883-6 b 1825, mar 1859 Joanna, dau of the late Sir Edwd Kenny *Res*, Halifax, N.S.

**DALY**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady D (Charlotte Claudine Georgiana, dau of Jas Coope, Esq, and widow of Stirling Dunlop, Esq.), mar 1882, 2nd wife to and husb, Gen Sir Henry D Daly, G.C.B., Agent to Viceroy in Centr Ind (d 1845) *Res*, St Wilfrid's, Haylands, and Portland Path, both Ryde, I.W.

**DALY**, Lt-Col FRANCIS ALGUSTUS BONNER, CB (Mil 1900-1), M.B., F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C. ret'd (1909), Egypt 1882, Sudan 1885-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1855 *Res*, Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare

**DALY**, Lt-Col HUGH, C.S.I. (1903), C.I.E. (1892), I.A., Burma 1885-8, Supt of N Shan States 1888-91, has been Dep For Sec to Ind Govt and Agent to Gov Gen in Centr India, now Resident at Mysore b 1860 *Res*, The Residency, Mysore, Southern Ind., Buckland Grange Ryde

**DALY**, Lieut PATRICK JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1902), W. Australia, S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1872 *Address*, P.O. Box 79, Standerton, S. Africa

**DALYELL**, BALIS, CB (Civ 1885), B.A., a D.L. for Fifeshire, Priv Sec to two Sees for War b 1834 *Res*, 21 Unslow Gdns, S. Kensington, S.W.

**DALZELL**, fam name of CARSWATH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons"

**DALZELL** AND LIBERTON, LORD (Scot 1639, Lord Dalzell, 1628), title of the Carswath Earldom, borne by the heir when a son

**DALZIEL**, KNIGHT Sir JAMES HENRY Dalziel, Kt Bach (1908), M.P. for the Kirkcaldy Burghs (L), a London journalist b 1869 *Res*, 13, Victoria Sq., S.W.

**DAMANT**, Lt-Col FREDERICK HUGH, CB (Mil 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), Humington's Guides, S. Africa 1900-2 b 1864 *Res*, Lydenburg, Transvaal

**DAMER** (DAWSON-), family name of PORTARLINGTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons"

**DAMPIER**, HENRY LUCIUS, C.I.E. (1882), formerly Sec to Govt of Bengal, memb of Bd of Rev, and M.L.C. b 1828 *Res*, Farnholme, Parkstone, Dorset

**DANBY**, EARL OF (Eng 1674)—see "Leeds, D of"

**DANBY**, Lady ALEXANDRA LOUISE MINNA, dau of 7th E of Aylesford

**DANCER**, BARONET Sir THOMAS JOHNSTON Dancer, 7th Bt (Irel 1662), formerly Lieut in 2nd Somerset Mil son of 5th Bt, b 1852, suc 1872, widower *Res*, none *Res*, unfixed

**DANE**, KNIGHT (1) Sir LOUIS WILLIAM Dane, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.S.I. (1904), Lt-Gov of the Punjab, late Sec to Govt of India, Foreign Dept, prev Ch Sec to Punjab Govt, a Read Magist in Ireland, and Read in Kashmir, engaged in Cabul Mission 1905 b 1856 mar 1882 Edith, dau of the late Lt-Gen Sir Fras B. Norman, K.C.B. *Res*, Lt-Gov's Camp, Punjab

**DANE**, KNIGHT (2) Sir RICHARD MORRIS Dane, K.C.I.E. (1909), I.C.S. from 1872, late Insp Gen of Ennise and Salt, has been Boundary and Settlement Officer in Centr India, Insp-Gen of Registration, &c b 1854

**DANGAN**, Viscount *(by courtesy)*—title U.K. 1857, elder son and heir of Earl Cowley

**DANIEL**, Maj CHARLES JAMES, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Loy N Lanes Regt, Zhob Valley 1884 and S. Africa 1900-1, ret 1903, has been Assist to Col in charge of Records, Preston b 1861

**DANIELL**, Lady AGNES HELENETTA SARAH, dau of 3rd E of Banbury

**DANIELL**, Maj EDWARD HENRY EDWY, D S O (1900-1), Roy Inf Regt., N W Frontier 1897-8 and S Africa as A D C 1899-901, late D A A & Q M G Nth China, now a Gen Staff Offr 3rd Grade at Headq., b 1868

**DANIELL**, Hon Mrs HORACE, dau of Bn Glantawe

**DANSEY**, Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of 2nd Bn Gifford

**DANVERS**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Sarah Frances, dau of Rev Hy Rochford), mar 1851 Sir Juland Danvers, K C S I, formerly Sec in Works Dept at India Office (d 1902) *Res*, 103 Loxham Gdns, Kens, W

**D'AOSTA**, H R H DUKE, K G —see "Aosta"

**DARBHANGA**, THE MAHARAJA OF, Sir RAMCHANDRA SINGH, Bahadur, K C I E (1902), a Premier Noble of India and Member of Council of Viceroy, Pres of Brit Ind Assoc., also of the Behar and Bengal Landholders' Assoc., was given title of Maharaja Bahadur 1868, made hereditary 1907, 1860, mar and wife 1901 *Res*, Darbhanga, Tirhoot, Bengal

**D'ARCY**, BISHOP —see "Osborn"

**DARCY DE KNAVYTH**, BARNES VIOLET LOA EVELYN Herbert (née Lane Fox), Bns 16th in line (*Eng*), by marriage *Chas of Powis* younger dau of 15th Bn D (*de jure*) and 12th Bn Conyers (who died 1888), b June 1, 1865, title called out of abeyance 1903, having, through the misapprehension stated below, been dormant from 1778, mar 1890 4th E of Powis, under whose name refer for residence, heirs, and relations

**CREATION** *Eng* Bn Darcy de Knavyth, 1322 by writ, called out of abeyance by patent with former prece denials and limitations 1342, and again on investigation in 1352. —The 2d Bn was John Darcy brother of Philip 8th Bn Darcy of Nocton, whose line is presumed to have been in abeyance from his death about 1350 up till now. The 2d Bn of the line at 1322 was distinguished in the Scottish wars. His successor married Elizabeth, Bns Meimil in her own right, thus giving occasion to the view that this title also accrued to the positioners in the late suit for "Conyers". Her descendant the 4th Bn D and 5th Bn D died in 1228 without male issue, whereupon his titles both fell into abeyance, which endured as to them both until 1342 when Conyers Darcy, who was descended through his mother from the lines of both Darcy and Conyers, received two patents of "restoration and creation" according him the titles of Bn Darcy and Bn Conyers. This is regarded by Nicolas as a new and distinct creation, leaving the old Bn Darcy by writ in its existing abeyance —especially as the patent limited the succession to heirs male. But in the argument before the Committee of Privileges it was demonstrated that this limitation was an error as being contrary to the terms of the title which it was expressly meant to restore. Hence the conclusion that in 1778 the late creation expired and the older one remained as in 1342 is pronounced erroneous for the abeyance had been terminated in 1342, and the title really passed, together with that of Conyers, to the wife of the Marq of Carmarthen, and from her to the 5th and 7th Dukes of Leeds. The 4th Bn Darcy and Conyers were created Earl of Holderness, and that title endured up till the death of the 4th Earl in the above year 1778. The joint titles of Darcy and Conyers also, as now corrected, expired *de jure* up till 1888, when they did in reality fall into abeyance between two sisters, to each of whom by the successive determinations of 1829 and 1893, one of the two titles has been assigned another Bay, that of Farnborough, going also to the possessor of that of Conyers. There are five Bns of Darcy mentioned by Nicolas, all of the same original house, and the above 2d Bn Darcy and Conyers derived his descent from the Knavyth line through the medium of that of Darcy of Darcy another line was that of Conyers of Newar, a fourth, that of Nocton, is mentioned above, and the fifth was that of Chiche, out of which the Colchester Viscty is stated to have arisen

**DARCY DE KNAVYTH AND CONYERS**, BARNES WIDOW The Lady D de K & C (Mary,

dau of the late Rogd Cartwright, Esq), mar 1860 12th Bn Conyers, posthumously established to have been *de jure* also 15th Bn Darcy de Knavyth (d 1838, when both Bns fell into abeyance, that of Conyers being "determined" in 1892 and that of Darcy in 1903—see preceding art and also "Conyers"), is mother of the preceding, and also of Bns Farnborough and Conyers *Res*, 26 Grosvenor Gdns, S W

**DARE**, Rear-Adm CHARLES HENRY, M V O (4th Class, 1904), R N 1st L (1909), late comdg H M S 'Berwick' b 1854

**DARELL**, BARONET Sir LIONEL EDWARD Darell, 5th Bt (St B 1795), a D L and C O for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1897), and formerly Capt in Yeomanry son of 4th Bt, b 1845, suc 1883, mar 1870 Helen Frances, dau of the late Edwd Mansland, Esq *Res*, his son Capt LIONEL EDW and HAMILTON MANSLAND D, 1st Life Gds b 1876, and heir, next son, Capt William Harry Vereist D, b 1878 *Seat*, Flatheerne Ct, Stonehouse, Glos, town 128, 39 Upp Grosvenor St, W

**DARLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D** (Lucy Forest, dau of Sybester Droune, Esq), mar 1861 Rt Hon Sir Frederick M Dailly, G C M G, Ch Just N S Wales, d 1910

**DARLEY, CHIEF WEST, I S O** (1903), M I C E, Comdg Engr in Dept of Agent-Gen for N W South Wales b 1842. *Res*, 5 Aikwright Rd Hampstead, N W

**DARLEY**, Maj HENRY READ, D S O (1900-1), barrister-at-law, late 4th Drgm Gds, was Brig-Maj Impm Yeom in S Africa 1899-1902 b 1865 *Res*, 127 Piccadilly, W

**DARLING, KNIGHT** Hon Sir CHARLES JOHN Darling, Kt Bach (1897), Justice of King's Bench Div (hence "Hon"), officially "Mr Justice Darling," appd Q C 1885, late an M P (C) b 1849, mar 1885 Mary Caroline, dau of the late Maj Gen Wiberforce H Gesseth, C B *Res*, Lady Cross Lodge, Brookenhurst, Hants, 16 Prince's Gdns, S W, *chamb*, 563 Roy Cts of Justice, W C

**DARLING, LORD** —see "Stormonth-Darling" *Obs* As a title the first name rules position

**DARLING**, Capt HERBERT FERGUSON, D S O (1900-1), W Austral Mtd Inf, S Africa 1900, now in E Div S Afr Constab, Orange River Col b 1879

**DARLINGTON**, EDWY, C I E (1897), late Ch Collector of Customs in Burma and Vice-Chmn Rangoon Port Commisns b 1839 *Res*, The Grange, Milewood, Liverpool

**DARNLEY**, EARL OF Ivo FRANCIS WILFRED Bligh, 8th Earl (*Del*), B A, a Repres Peer for Ireland (el 1905), a D L for Kent, formerly Hon Col 4th Vol Batt Roy W Kent Regt, is heir pres to the Clifton Bay son of 5th E and bro of 7th, b March 13, 1859, suc 1900 (C), mar 1884 Florence Rose, dau of the late Jno S Murphy, Esq, of Victoria *Seat*, Cobham Hall, Gravesend, Clifton Lodge, Athboy, Co Meath —See also next art

**CREATION** *Del* Bn Clifton (of Rathmore), 1721, Viscount Darnley, 1723, D of Darnley, 1726—Jno Bligh, M P for Meath, son of the Rt Hon Thos Bligh, was the 2d Irish Peer (all three titles). The older English Baron Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, has become a separate Peerage, it came to the 2d Earl by marriage with 12th dau, 4th in line from Sir Garraway Clifton, who was made 2d Bn, but, being a Baron by writ and thus open to female succession, it passed at the decease of the late 7th Peer to the daughter who was his sole issue. The courtesy title borne by the eldest son (now the 1st represents the Irish Baron)





## TITLED RELATIVES

(DARWIN)

## Issue of present (2nd) E

Lady Edith Anne now Lady E Douglas Pennant, b 1883, mar 1905 Hon Chas D-P, son of and Bn Penrhyn, q v

Lady Mary Augusta D, b 1887

The deceased Hon Richard George D b 1890, d 1894

## Issue of 1st E (brother and sister of present)

(Present Earl, b 1842)

Hon Edward Stanley D, now pres to Earlham, Capt R A, retd, High Sheriff of Monaghan 1899 b 1842, mar 1868 Lady Elizabeth Selina Georgiana Meads, dau of 4th E of Chinnwilliam Res, Cannon Hill, Maidenhead, Berks, 30 Cadogan Sq, S W

Capt Hon Richard Maitland Westons D, and heir, 1 D L for Devon, High Sheriff 1905 formerly cmd Highdrs b 1845, mar 1878 Jane Emily, dau of the late Lt Col S Long (Hon Mrs Richard D) Res, Holms Pk, Ashburton, Devon, 14 Bryanston Sq, W

Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, now Dow Ctes of Lichester (q v), b 1829, mar 1872 5th Earl of I d 1905

Hon. Anthony Lancelot D, formerly Lieut Colonel Gds, b 1866, mar 1891 Hon Mrs Frances Fite Gerald de Ros, now Bn de Ros, q v

## — Sister-in-law

Lady Eliza Selina George D, see Hon Edward above

DARWIN, KNIGHT Prof Sir GEORGE HOWARD Darwin, K C B (Civ 1905), M A, LL D, F R S, Plumian Prof of Astronomy at Cambridge, Pres Brit Assoc 1905 and Past Pres Roy Astronom Soc, 14 a barrister-at-law b 1845 (son of the late Chas R Darwin), mar 1864 Maud, dau of Chas M Du Puy, Esq, of Philadelphia Res, Newnham Grange, Cambridge

DARWIN, Hon Mrs HORACE, dau of 1st Bn Farrer

DAS—see "Sarat"

DASENT, KNIGHT, Sir JOHN ROCHF Dave it, Kt Bach (1908), C B (Civ 1895), M A, barrister-at-law, Priv Sec to several Ministers of State (Lord Treas, Premier, and Lt Lieut of Ireland), has edited 27 vols of Register of the Acts of the Privy Council, late an Asst Sec to Bd of Educon, has been a contributor to the *Quarterly* and *Edinburgh Reviews* b 1847 (son of follg), mar 1878 Ellen, dau of the late Adm of the Fleet Sir Hy J Codrington, K C B Res, 25 Elvaston Pl, Queen's Gt, S W, Montrose House, St Vincent, W Ind

DASENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady D (Frances Louise, dau of the late Wm F A Delane, Esq), mar 1845 Sir Geo W Dasant, an orig Memb of Histoir MSS Commssn (d 1905) Res, Lees Holme, Hawkwood Rd, Boscombe, Bournemouth

DA SERRA da ESTRELLA, Baron (Barão—Portugal, about 1812)—see "Croft, Bt of Dodington"

DASHWOOD, BARONET of Kington Capt Sir GEORGE JOHN BERTON Dashwood, 5th Bt (Eng 1864), a D L for Oxfordsh, High Sheriff 1903-4, formerly Capt Scots Guards and Hon Maj Oxford L I (Mil) son of 5th Bt, b 1851, suc 1880, mar 1875 the under-mannued Lady Mary Dashwood Her, has son Capt ROBERT HENRY Seymour D (b 1876) and heir, latter's son Henry George Massey, b 1908 Seat, Kington Pk, Oxford, town res, 55 Euston Sq, S W

DASHWOOD, BARONET of West Wycombe Sir JOHN LINDSAY Dashwood, 10th Bt (Gt Br 1797, PREM BARONET of G B) son of 9th Bt, b 1896, suc 1908 Henry pres has two ROBERT HENRY LINDSAY (b 1897, 2nd heir, the uncle Francis, b 1863) Seat, West Wycombe Pk, High Wycombe

DASHWOOD, BARONETS' WIDOWS of West Wycombe (1) Florence (remid, and prelaty to be known as Mrs W Selby-Lowndes), dau of Fieldk Norton, Esq, of N Z, mar, 1st, 1889, Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th Bt (d 1893), 2ndly, 1894, Wm S-L, Esq Res, Whaddon Chase, Bitchley, Bucks (2) LADY D (Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers, dau of Maj Wm B Landsey), mar 1893 Sir Robt J Dashwood, 9th Bt (d 1908) Res, with present Bt

DASHWOOD, Lady MARY MARGARET, dau of 5th M of Hertford (q v) and wife of Sir Geo J Dashwood, Bt of Kington (above)

DASTUT—see "Bahmanji" and cp "Hoshang"

DAUBENEY, Col EDWARD KALE, D S O (1886), late comdg 1st S Staffs Regt, S Africa 1878-9, Nile and Sudan 1884-6, an ADC in Egypt 1885-6 b 1858

DAUBIGNY, Duc—see "Aubigny"

DAUKES, FREDERICK CLENDON, C I E (1892), late Sec to Ch Commisr of Assam, has been Und Sec to Ind Govt in Home Dept and Asst Sec in For b 1849 Club, E Ind U Serv DAULAT—see "Ind Titles"

DAUNT, Capt RICHARD ALGERNON CRAIGIE, D S O (1900-1), Roy Ir Rifles, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1872 Club, Army and Navy

DAVENPORT (BROMLEY), Lt-Col WILLIAM, D S O (1900-1), T Dec, late an M P (C) and Financ Sec to War Office, is a D L for Cheshire and Chmn of its Territ Force Assoc, also cmde Staffords Yeom and is Hon Lt-Col in Army, S Africa 1900 b 1863 Res, Capethorne Hall, Chalford, Chesh, Baginbun Hall, Coventry, Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derb, 1 Belgrave Pl, S W

DAVEY, family name of follg, q v for "Hona"

DAVEY, BARON (Life Peerage, U K 1894), extinct on death of only Bn 1907

## ISSUE

(Davey)

Hon Hillegarde, now Hon Mrs George Lawrence, b 1863, mar 1883 Geo F Chas L Esq (d 1908)

Lt Col Hon Horace Scott D, 18th Hussars, served in S Africa 1899-1900 b 1865, mar 1894 Annie Caroline, dau of Maj Gen Chas A Cunningham (Hon Mrs Davey)

Hon Mildred Cunningham D, b 1866 Res, Shalborne, Dorset

Hon Beatrix Wickens, now Hon Lady Gatacre (q v, Kt's Wid.), b 1868, wid 1906

Hon Margaret Bowen, now Hon Mrs Frances Pemberton, twin with preceding, mar 1895 Fras Wm P, Esq Res, 5 Queen's Gds, Raywenta, W Hon Arthur Jas D, b 1869, mar 1894 Mary Iona Forthgill, dau of the late Wm F Robinson, Esq, C C (Hon Mrs Arthur D) Res, Orford House, Godalming, Surrey, The Cottage, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight

DAVEY, BARON'S WIDOW The Lady D (Louisa Hawes, dau of the late Jno Donkin, Esq, C B), mar 1862 Bn DAVEY, P C, F R S, Lord of Appeal (d 1907) Res, 9 Talbot Sq, W

DAVID, KNIGHT Sir SASSONY JACOB David, Kt Bach (1905), a cotton-yarn mill-owner, Sheriff of Bombay 1905 and a Trustee for City Improvement, is Dir of several Cos b 1849, mar 1876 Hannah, dau of the late Elms D Sassony, Esq Res, 7 Esplanade Rd, Fint, Bombay

DAVID, TANNART WILLIAM EDGEMORTH, C M G (1910), F R S, M A, Prof of Geol Univ of Sydney, N S W b 1858

DAVIDSON, ARTHUR—see "Canterbury"

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (1) Col Sir ARTHUR Davidson, K C B (Mil 1910), K C V O (1906), late

King's Roy Rif Corps, served in Afghan 1878-80, Transvaal, Egypt, and Bechuanaland, ret 1902, an Esquary to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Esquary to the King, was an Assist Keeper of the Privy Purse, Asst. Priv. Sec and an Esquary in Waiting to King Edward b 1855 *Res*, Red House, Warrnam, Horsham, 7 Park Pl, St James's, S W

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (2) Sir (WILLIAM) EDWARD Davidson, K C M G (1907), C B (Civ 1897), K C (1892), M A, Perm Legal Adviser to For Office from 1886 b 1853 *Res*, 12 Lower Sloane St, S W

DAVIDSON, Col CHARLES JOLY LLOYD, D S O (1900-1), Roy Innisk Fus, S Africa 1899-1922 b 1858 *Res*, Eghinton, Londonderry

DAVIDSON, Maj GEORGE HARRY, D S O (1900-1), late Roy Scots, ret'd 1910, Zululid 1889 and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1865

DAVIDSON, Col JOHN, C B (Mil 1902), I A, Jowaki 1877-8, Aghin 1878-9, Mahsud Waziri 1881, Wadmanst 1894-5, Chitral Relief, Dugola, and Tirah b 1845 *Res*, 3 Talbot House, Blackheath, S E

DAVIDSON, Capt JOHN HUMPHREY, D S O (1900-1), King's Roy Rif Corps, S Africa 1893-1902, now Bgde-Maj 5th Bgde, Aldershot b 1876

DAVIDSON, Capt PFFICIVAL, D S O (1900-1), R A M C and Hon Capt in Army, S Africa 1899-1901 as a Med Offr b 1876

DAVIDSON, ROBERT, C S I (1878), formerly M L C and Ch Sec to Madras Govt b 1831 *Res*, Clayton, Cupar, Fifeh

DAVIDSON Lady THEODORE, wife of Col W Leslie Davidson, C B (below) and dau of 7th E of Albemarle

DAVIDSON, Lt-Col THOMAS ST CLAIR, D S O (1902), Roy Canadns, Chin Lushai 1889-90, S Africa 1901-2 b 1851 *Club*, Nav and Mil

DAVIDSON, WALTER EDWARD, C M G (1902), Gov of Seychelles, late Asst. Colon Sec Transvaal, was Mayor of Colombo (Ceylon) 1898 b 1859 *Res*, Govt House, Victoria, Seychelles

DAVIDSON, Col (WILLIAM) LESLIE, C B (Mil 1900-1), R H A ret'd (1907), Afghan 1880 S Africa 1879 and 1899-1900, late comdg R A in N E Dist b 1850, mar 1887 the above Lady Theodora Davidson *Res*, 5 St George's Sq, S W

DAVID (FERGUSON-), BARONET Sir WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FERGUSON - David, 3rd Bt (U K 1847), C B (Civ 1897), M A, late Prince Clerk Pub Bill Office, H of Commons son of 1st Bt and bio of 2nd, b 1833, ene 1907, mar 1862 Frances Harriet, dau of Sir Wm Miles, 1st Bt *Res*, his son Maj WILLIAM JOHN F - D b 1863, 2nd heir, next son, Henry Augustus, b 1865) *Seat*, Creedy Pk, Crediton, Devon

DAVID (FERGUSON-), BISHOP—see "Singapore"

DAVID (FERGUSON-), Maj ARTHUR FRANCIS, C I E (1905), D S O (1898), I A, 53rd Sikhs, Warrnamst 1894-5, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1901-2, now D A A G. Nowshera Brigade b 1857 (a younger son of preceding Bt) *Club*, Nav and Mil

DAVIES, KNIGHT (1) Sir HORATIO DAVID DAVIES, K C M G (1898), V D, late an M P (7), is a D L for Kent, Past Master of the Spectacle Makers' and Shipwrights' Coe, Hon Col 5th Lond R F A (Terr), an Aid and Lieut of City of London, Lord Mayor 1897-8, Sheriff of Lond and Middx 1887-8 b 1842, mar 1909, and wife Fannie Maria, nee Boniface, widow of Edwd. Byford, Esq *Res*, Watcombe Hall, Torquay

DAVIES, KNIGHT (2) Hon Sir JOHN GEORGE DAVIES, K C M G (1899), Mayor of Hobart in year of promotion (5th time), is Speaker of State House of Repres Tasmania, formerly Capt Tasman Rif Regt, ret from Reserves as Lt-Col b 1845 *Res*, Roseville, Clare St, Newton, Hobart

DAVIES, KNIGHT (3) Hon Sir LOUIS HENRY DAVIES, K C M G (1897), a Judge of Supr Ct and a P C of Canada, appt Q C (Can), 1880, late Min of Marine and Fisheries, formerly Prem of Prince Edward I, a memb of the Joint High Commission 1898 between Gt Brit and U S b 1845, mar 1872 Susan, dau of the late Rev Dr A V G Wiggins *Res*, Ottawa

DAVIES, KNIGHT (4) Hon Sir MATTHEW HENRY DAVIES, Kt Bach (1890), Speaker of Leg Assemb Victoria 1897-92, prev an M E C, and has served on various Commissions b 1850, mar 1875 Elizabeth Locke, dau of Rev Dr Mercer *Res*, Exeter, Albert St, Melbourne, Lockwood, Dandenong Ranges, via Narre Warren, Victoria

DAVIES, KNIGHT (5) Sir WILLIAM HOWELL DAVIES, Kt Bach (1903), M P for S Bristol (L), a tanner and leather merch, Chmn of Bristol Docks and Finance Cmtees, has been Mayor of the City and Pies Chamb of Comm b 1851 *Res*, Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, 4 Whitehall Ct, S W

DAVIES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D, the widow of Sir Jas A Davies (mar 1868), Kt Bach (d 1906) *Res*, 83 Marlborough Mansns, Cannon Hill, Hampstead, N W

DAVIES, Maj CHARLES HENRY, D S O (1903), I A, Tirah 1897-8, China 1902-1, Waziri 1902, Zakka Khel, &c, 1908 b 1867

DAVIES, Lt-Col EDWARD CAMPBELL, I S O (1910), Pub Works Dep, Ceylon. *Res*, Colombo

DAVIES, Col FRANCIS JOHN, C B (Mil 1907), late Gren Gds, and comdg 1st Bgde at Aldershot, now Brig - Gen, Gen Staff, Aldershot b 1864

DAVIES, HENRY, I S O (1902), Contr of Savings Bk Dept, prev Ch Exam in Acct - Gen's Off G P O b 1856 *Res*, 20 Tidesleigh Mansns, Westminster, S W

DAVIES, Col RICHARD HUTTON, C B (Mil 1900-1), N Z Militia, S Africa 1900-2, late comdg Auckland Mil Div, now comdg 6th Bgde Aldershot with temp rank of Brig - Gen *Res*, Aldershot

DAVIES, Col THOMAS ARTHUR HARKNESS, C B (Mil 1909), D S O (1893), late Devonsh Regt, Afghan 1878-80, Burma 1891-2, Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1899 b 1857 *Club*, Jun Army and Navy

DAVIES, WILLIAM ROBERT, C B (Civ 1909), Sen Exam to Bd of Educn

DAVIES, Surg-Maj WILLIAM THOMAS FREDERICK, D S O (1900-1), M D, Impar Lt Horse in S Africa 1899-1900 b 1865 *Res*, Johannesburg

DAVIES (PRICE-), Capt LUTHERY ALBANY EMILY, D S O (1900-1), V C (1901), King's Roy Rif Corps, Bgde-Maj, 13th Inf Bgde, Dublin; S Africa 1899-1902 b 1876, assumed name of Davies by license *Club*, Army & Navy

DAVIGLIANO—see "Avigliano, D d"

DAVIS, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES HENRY DAVIS, Kt Bach (1910), late Solicitor to Public Wks. Loan Bd b 1847, mar Mary, dau of the late W Daves, Esq *Res*, Heather Lodge, Kingston Hill, Surrey

DAVIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Gertrude, dau of the late Robt Manders, Esq), mar. 1881 Gen Sir Jno. Davis, K C B (d. 1901). *Res*, The Park, Rathfarnham, Co Dublin

DAVIS, CHARLES, MVO (5th Class, 1907), Art Expert to H.M. R., 147 New Bond St., W.

DAVIS, ADM. EDWARD HENRY MVO, CMG (1894), R.N. ret'd (1905), Jarn 1853-4, Kaffra and Zulul 1877-9, was an MLC for Jamaica b 1846 *Res*, Rathmond, Duxhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

DAVIS, NICHOLAS DAVENPORT, CMG (1893), late M.E.C. and Adm.-Gen. Brit. Guiana, formerly Postm.-Gen. and Compt. of Customs, nine times Acting Govt. Ser. b 1845 *Adm. Serv.*, Roy. Colon Inst., N'thumb Avenue, S.W.

DAVIS, Supt. WILLIAM DOWD, MVO (5th Class, 1902), has been Chief of Executive Dept. of Police at Scotland Yard.

DAVIDSON, Col. KENNETH STEWART, CB (Ml 1903), I.A., Waziristan 1894-5, late Comdt. and Lancera, affds. comdg. Fyzabad Brig. b 1856.

DAVSON, K. 1891's WIDOW LADY D (Anne Helen, dau. of the late Rector Miller, L-q., F.R.S.E.), mar. 1871 Su Hy K. Davson, Dep. Chmn. of the West India Cmtee. (d. 1909) *Res*, 20 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kensington, S.W.

DAVSON, Hon Mrs HENRY, dau. of 15th Bn. Smolair.

DAVY, JAMES STEWART, CB (1902), Ch. Gen. Insp. and an Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd. b 1848 *Club*, Oxford and Camb.

DAWES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Lucy Emily, dau. of the late Wm. Bagnall, Esq.), mar. 1859 Sir Edwin Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G., a Dir. of the Suez Canal Co. (d. 1904) *Res*, The Grange, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

DAWKINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Louise, dau. of Chas. E. Johnston, Esq.), mar. 1888 Sir Clinton D. Dawkins, K.C.B. (d. 1905) *Res*, 24 Chesham Pl., S.W.

DAWKINS, Lady BRITTA MABEL, dau. of 1st E. of Lathom.

DAWKINS, Col. CHARLES TREVITT, CMG (1897), late Shropsh. LI., A.Q.M.G., Eastern Comd. Afghan 1879-80, S. Africa 1900-2 b 1853, mar. 1887 the following *Res*, 21 Empress's Gt., S.W.

DAWKINS, Hon. Miss CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Bonham (q.v.), and wife of preceding.

DAWKINS, Col. JOHN WINDHAM Esq. OF, CB (Ml 1902), R.A., Nile Expedn. 1895-8, Africa 1893-1902, late a Gen. Staff Offr. b 1861 *Club*, Army and Navy.

DAWNAY, family name of DOWN Viceroy, q.v. for "Hon." (see also below), with four mrrd. "Ladies."

DAWNAY, Baron (UK 1897), Imparl. title of Vice Downe.

DAWNAY, Capt. GUY PATRICK, D.S.O. (1902), MVO (5th Class, 1907), Coldstream Gds., A.L.S., Hist. Sec. Imp. Def. Committee, S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C. b 1873 [nephew of Vice Downe] *Res*, 31 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

DAWNAY, Hon. MARGARET, late a Maid of Honour, now Hon. Miss Arthur Grant, niece of Vice Downe, q.v.

DAWSON, family name of DAWSON, Earl and of Dr. Hon. Baron, see former for all titled issues of the name except I. in Maude Elizabeth (De Ros) and Hon. Mrs. Henry (below). For Dawson-Damer see "Portarlington."

DAWSON, Baron (Irel. 1779) - see "Portarlington, B. of."

DAWSON, KNIGHT (I), SU. ARTHUR TREVOR

Dawson, Kt. Bach (1909) Supt. of Vickers, Sons and Maxim's ordnance dept.

DAWSON, KNIGHT (2) Col. Sir DOUGLAS FREDERICK HANCOCK Dawson, K.C.V.O. (1907), CMG (1898), late Coldstream Gds. (ret. 1906), was also Ml. Attache at Paris, plev Vienna, served in Egypt and Soudan, now Compt. in Lord Chamberlain's Dept. and Reg. and Sec. to Order of the Garter and to Chancery of Orders of Knighthood, late Master of the Ceremonies to King Edward b 1854 (nephew of 1st B. of Dartrey), mar. 1903 Anne Evelyn, widow of Hest Oakley, Esq., and dau. of the late Gordon Pine, Esq. *Res*, Medmenham Abbey, Marlow, 25 Lancaster Gt., W.

DAWSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Margaret Anne, dau. of G. Mercer, Esq.), mar. 1847 Sir (John) William Dawson, CMG & F.R.S., late Princ. and Vice-Chanc. of McGill Univ., Canada (d. 1899) *Res*, Birkenhead, Little Meads, Canada, 293 University St., Montreal.

DAWSON, Gen. FRANCIS, CB (Ml 1881) formerly M.S.C., Afghan 1879-80 b 1827 P., Auberville, Pittville, Cheltenham.

DAWSON, Col. HARRY LEONARD, CVO (1902) CB (Ml 1900-1), I.A. ret'd (1907), Soudan 1895, Central Relief, Trans 189-5, S. Africa 1899-1900, late a Col. on Staff in India as temp. Brig.-Gen. b 1854 *Res*, Tenby, Pembroke.

DAWSON, Hon. Mrs HENRY (FINCH), dau. of Vice Chos.

DAWSON, SIRUEL EDWARD, CMG (1906) Litt D, F.R.S. Can. (Pres. 1907), late King's Printer for Dom. of Canada b 1833 *Res*, 135 Bay St., Ottawa.

DAWSON, Maj.-Gen. FRANK JOHN, CVO (1902), late Col. comdg. the Irish Guards, 11th-17th Inf. Brigade, now and London Div. (Ten.) Nile Expedn. 1884-5 b 1853 (bro. of Col. Sir Douglas above) *Res*, 28 Lancaster Gt., W.

DAY, Dr. - see "Clough."

DAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Edith, dau. of the late Edm. Westby, Esq.), mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the Lt. Hon. Sir John Chas. Day a Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of the High Ct. 1893-1901 (d. 1903) *Res*, Fildland Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

DAYA KISHEN KAUL, Raj. Sahib Durrani, C.I.E. (1906), Private Sec. to the Maharaja of Kashmir and Jammu *Res*, Kashmir.

DE - Note (lately revised) on the treatment of that prefix in this work.

This prefix, which is usually, either French or Dutch in its origin, has been adopted in many names of our own aristocracy and others and is thus sometimes combined with the names of the various European countries. It is treated in a similar manner (including even "Castile" and "Mount") precisely as if they were all thus combined. In the list that follows, however, there are many names of the kind which are foreign altogether, and in the case of these we have hesitated as to entering the name under the prefix, for this often seems on its very face like entering an English title under the word "DE." In fact, the straightforwardness of that plan in the case of a foreign name has been so urged upon us that we have felt compelled to force the traditional conference of uniformity and to remove from the prefix to the leading word such names as appear to be territorial titles preceded by *de* or *de la*, *van* or *van der* or *von*. The Italian *di* is never made the leading word, and our French adviser informs us that the practice in France is mainly to disregard all prefixes, whether prepositions or articles. Thus *de* is clear and consistent rule, but for our English use we are not at present prepared to adopt it in the case of an article. Hence a complication arises. The Editor was informed about 25 years ago that the authorities of the British Museum were disposed to make the distinction *de*, *van*, and to carry it to the extent of entering names in *de* under *de*, and those in *van* or *van der* under *der*, but they did not

adopt that plan, and without some high authority neither shall we. But, again, we have the inseparable prefixes continuing both preposition and article—*de* and *des* in French, *de* in Italian, and *da* in Portuguese, and in all these cases the prefix is to be followed. In other instances the rules we shall endeavour to follow are these: An article alone (*French le, or la* and *Dutch de*) is also always to be the leading word, a preposition alone is not to lead if the title appears to be territorial and not a part of the surname, and the compounds *de la* and *des* are to be treated as simple prepositions, just as if there was no article in the case. It is, however, but a minority of our entries that will be affected by these alterations and references will be given whenever it appears that a name would reasonably be looked for elsewhere. As to capitalizing the prefix, experience has shown that no rule can be laid down each family having its own preference for *de* or *des* though we may presume that the former denotes an essential part of the original name, and the latter points to a territorial association.

DEACON, Maj W T, C B (Mil 1900-1), Qnsld Mtd Inf, 8 Africa 1900

DEADMAN, HENRY EDWARD, C B (Civ 1904), Fell Roy Soc Nav Architect, late an Assist Dir of Nav Construction, has served on several Admiralty Committees, is a member of Council of Inst Nav Architects b 1843 *Res*, 10 Bolingbroke Grove, Wandsworth Common S W

DEANE, KNIGHT Hon Sir HENRY BARONET FRANKLEY *Deane*, Kt Rich (1925), V D, M.A., officially "Mr Justice Deane," a Judge of the Prob Divorce, and Admiralty Div of High Ct and Official Printer of the Archaeologies of Rochester, St Albans, and Middles, apptd Q C 1896, was Pres of Soc of Kts Bach 1908-9, formerly Lt-Col comdg and Hon Col 21st Mddx Vols b 1845, mar 1875 Edith Mary, dau of the late Jno Lindsay Scott, Esq *Res*, Hillfield Pk, Watford, Herts, *Charib*, 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C

DEANE, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) LADY D (Henrietta, dau of Jos F Mansley, Esq), mar 1851 Sir Thos N Deane, B H A, distinguished architect d 1829, *Res*, Dorset Lodge, Killybeg, Co Dublin (2) LADY D (Mary Gertrude, dau of Gen Jno Roberts), mar 1880 Lt-Col Sir Harold A Deane, K C S I d 1908

DEANE, Col GEORGE WILLIAMS, C B (Mil 1905), I A ret'd (1907) *Res*, 1875-9, Egypt, Burma 1897-8, N W Frontier 1897 b 1850 *Res*, 5 Waverley Grove, Southsea

DEANE, Maj JAMES C M G (1903), Black Watch reg'd, 8 Africa 1899-1901, was Mil Sec to Vice Minister b 1863 *Res*, Sulhamstead Abbots, Theale, Reading

DEANE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Emily, dau of Sir Robt G Throckmorton, 8th Bt), mar 1860 Col Sir Gerald B Deane, K C V O, Chamberlain to successive Lords Lieut of Ireland from 1880 (d 1903) *Res*, The Abbey, Celbridge, Co Kildare

DEB—see "Ind Title"

DE BALBATH (de B), Baron (Ind 1718)—see "Aylmer, Bn"

DE BARRY (de B), Baron—see "Barry, Bt"

DE BATHIE, BARONET Sir HUGH GERALD *De Bathie*, 5th Bt (U K 1911), formerly Lieut 2nd Batt Glos Regt (M L), served in S Africa 1900 son of 4th Bt, b 1871, suc 1907, mar 1899 Emily Charlotte (of 40 Percy Ct, W C), dau of the Very Rev W C Le Bieton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edwd Langtry, Esq *Ind pres*, his bro PATRICK WILLIAM (b 1876, and her, latter's son Christopher Albert, b 1905) *Scars*, Wood End, Chichester; De-Bathie-Barton, North Tawton, Devon; Knightstown, Ladyrath, Navan, Co Meath, *Ind pres* 123 Victoria St, S W

DE BATHIE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager

LADY *De B* (Charlotte, dau of Wm Clare, Esq), mar 1870 Gen Sir Henry P De Bathie, 4th Bt, K C B (d 1907) *Res*, 85 Beccleston Sq, S W

DE BERTODANO, Lady Ida ELIZABETH, dau of 12th E of Carrawath

DEBILLE, H E Sir FRANKS ERNEST, G C V O (Hon 1904), late Danish Min Plen to England (1890-1908) b 1832 *Res*, 24 Pont St, S W

DE BLAQUIERE (now spelt without accent), family name of folig Barony, q v for "Hons"

DE BLAQUIERE, BARON WILLIAM *de Blaquiere*, 5th Bn (Ind) and a Bt, Great Almagar of Ireland gt nephew of 2nd and 3rd Bns and 1st cousin once rem of 4th and 5th b Sept 5, 1856, suc 1889, mar 1888 Lucienne, dau of the late M G George Descartes, of Montreal *Scot* Brockworth Manor, Gloucester, *Res*, 3 The Circus, Bath

CREATIONS *I-I* A Bt 1874 Bn de Blaquiere 1800—Lt Col Jno de Blaquiere who was of noble French descent but whose father, of French descent, to England by the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes was appointed Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, created a Bt, and afterwards 1st Du

Isore

(*De Blaquiere*)

Hon John *de B* bar to Barony, and Lt Col 17me romans b 1849

Hon Kathleen *de B*, b 1897

Hon Alon Boyde *de B*, and her, *de B*, b 1895

DE BOUCHERVILLE (de B), Hon CHARLES EUGENE BOUCHER, C M G (1894), M D, Senator of Canada, twice Prem of Quebec b 1922 *Res*, Ottawa

DE BRATH (de B), Maj Gen ERNEST, C B (Mil 1905), C I E (1903), I A Col 3rd Sikh Pioneers, Afghan 1879-80, Mahsud Wazari, Hazara 1891, and Dongola Expeds, late Sec to Govt of India, Mil Dept, now Brigade Comdr and Polt *Res*, Aden b 1858

DE BRETTE (de B), Major HARRY SIMONDS, D S O (1898), R A, Titch Valley 1897, S Africa 1899-1900, China 1900-1, late Brig-Maj Kohat Bde, India b 1870

DE BRIENNE (de B), Buss IRVINE, wife of Hon Cyril A. Ward, son of 1st E of Dudley—Buss *Lady de Brienne* is wife of Capt Cecil Bunbury

DEBUCY (de B), MARQUESS—see "Bucy"

DEBUNSEN, P R Col-c and KNIGHT Bt

Hon Sir MONTAGUE WILLIAM ERNEST *de Bunsey*, P C (Gt Br 1905), G C M G (1903), G C V C (1905), K C V O (1905), C B (Civ 1875), M A, Brit Ambass at Madrid, late Min Plen at Lisbon, prev at Paris, formerly in posts at Constantinople, Washington, Madrid, Paris, Lisbon, Tokio, Bangkok, &c b 1852, mar 1899 Berta Mary, dau of the late Armar H Lowry-Corry, Esq (grandson of 2nd E of Belmore) *Res*, Brit Emb, Madrid, 2 Whitehall Ct, S W

DE BURGHE (de B), Col ULLIN GRACE CAMPBELL, C B (Civ 1902), formerly 3rd Drgn Gds, Egypt 1882, late 1st A & Q M C ret 1902 b 1855 *Res*, 48 Diarcott Pl, S W

DE BUSH, BARONESS PAULINE MARIE LOUISE *Bush*, Bns and in line (*Saxe-Cob* 1889), dau of 1st Bn, b 1900, suc 1903. No present bar. See following *Res*, 66 The Drive, Hove, Brighton

DE BUSH, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager BARONESS de B (Clara Pauline, an American prima donna, dau of the late Louis Grand Joran, Esq, of Illinois), mar 1899 1st Bn de B a distinguished chemist d 1902, having been created a Baron of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, with remainder to 'his legitimate descendants' *Res*, 66 The Drive, Hove

DE CALRY (de C)—see "Calry"  
 DE CASTILLA (de C), Capt JOHN S, D S O (1900-1), W Austral Mt Inf, S Africa 1899-1901, now in Lands Dept of Australia b 1865  
*Res*, Claremont, Perth, W Aust

DE CEILLES, ALFRED DOUGLAS C M G (1907), LL.D., Gen Librarian of Canada Parlt b 1844  
*Res*, Les Guémons, Pointe-au-Pic, Quebec, Parlt House, Ottawa

DE CHAIR, Capt DUDLEY RAMSON SPATFORD, M V O (4th Class, 1908), R.N., Bombardment of Alexandria 1882, late a Nav Attache at Ct of Mauritius *Club*, U Serv

DE CHASSIRON, Bess CLAUDE, dau of 5th Bn Henniker

DE CHAZAL (de Ch), Hon PIERRE ANTOINE EDMOND, C M G (1901), an attorney, M L C, Assist Govt Med Dir, and Dir of several Cos in Mauritius b 1837 *Res*, Mesnil-aux-Roses, Vacon, Mauritius

DECHMONT, BARON (Scot 1695)—see "Orkney, E of"

DECIES (pron Des'shees), BARON JOHN GRAHAM HORSLEY-DESFORD, 5th Bn (Lieut.), D S O (1904), son of 3rd Bn, and bro of 4th. Late Maj 7th Hussars and A D C to H R H the Duke of Connaught, served in S Africa 1896 and 1902, Somaliland 1903-04, b Dec 5, 1866, sue 1910 (unmrid.) *Seat*, Sefton Pk, Slough, Dub, Nav and Mil

CHAZARD De Decies, *Isle de France*—The Rev the Hon Wm Beresford brother of the 1st Marq of Waterford, became Abp of Tuam and afterwards 1st Bn Decies Tht and Bn prefixed Horsley to the surname

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Horsley Beresford)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn (bro and aunts of pres.)

Hon Caroline Catharine, now Hon Mrs George Wilkinson, b 1861, mar 1884 Lt Col Geo A Eason W, D S O q.v.

The late 4th Bn, b 1865, d 1910

(Passive Baron, b 1865)

Hon Aston Robert Dela Poer II B ("Hon Robt Beresford"), heir pres to Barony, formerly Lieut Derbysh Militia was a spec. Corresp in S Africa 1900 b 1868, mar 1899 Delia Dorothy, dau of the late Genl J O Sullivan Esq, she obt'd div 1908 and remar 1909, bro Chas P Huntington, Lt *Res*, 20 Hyde Pk St, S.W.

Hon Catharine Elizabeth Ellen now Hon Mrs Edward Lamb, b 1890, mar 1908 Capt Edwd Jas Marshall *Res*, 4 Eversford Lodge, Park Ln, W

Hon Charlotte Bernadette, now Hon Mrs Cameron Barclay, b 1872, mar 1898 Capt Cam B *Res*, The Orchard, York

Hon Henry William Walter H-B, and heir, late Capt 4th East Derbysh Regt (Mil), now of 23rd Hussars, served in S Africa 1897-98, b 1870, mar 1904, Constance ("Kitty Gordon") widow of Michael Levenston, Esq (Hon Mrs Henry H-B) *Club*, Jun Carlton

Hon William Arthur H-B served in S Africa 1900 b 1878, mar 1901 Florence, dau of G L Miller, Esq, of Providence, USA (Hon Mrs William H-B)

DECIES, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager Lady D (Catharine Anne, dau of the late Wm D Dent, Esq), mar 1860 3rd Bn Decies (d 1893) *Res*, 25 Wilton Pl. Knightsbridge, S.W. (2) Maria, Lady D (Maria Gertrude, dau of the late Sir Jno T Willoughby, 4th Bt, M.P.), mar 1901, 4th Bn Decies (d 1910) *Res*, Beresford Lodge, Burchington, Kent, The Chang, Windermere

DE CLIFFORD (de C), BARON EDWARD SOUTHWELL Russell, 25th Bn (Eng), a Minor son of 25th Bn., b Jan 31, 1907, sue 1909 *Fam seat*, Dalgin Pk, Shrule, Tuam, *Res*, East Ridge, Cowfold, Horsham

CLIFFORD Bn de Clifford, Eng 1909 by writ—Sir H Nicolas mentions four Bns by tenure of this title dating from the reign of Henry II. Robt Clifford, the grandson of the last of these was the 1st Bn by writ. The 3th Bn was slain in 1456 in the Civil Wars and his honours were forfeited, but they were restored to his son whose assistance his mother had kept concealed from his birth in 1456, she bringing him up as a shepherd. The 2nd to 5th Bns were also Earls of Cumberland but that title now passed to a brother and shortly became extinct. The titles of Countess of Dorset, Earl of Thanet and Countess of Leicester appear subsequently in this line but the old Barony eventually emerged as a title by itself

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Russell)

Dau of 25th Bn (sist of present)

(Parsent Baron, b 1907)

Hon. Diana Katherine R. heiress pres to Bn, b 1909 (and heirship vested in the two gt aunts below)

Daus of 23rd Bn (gt aunts of present)

Hon Maud Clara R, b 1853 *Res*, Kirby Malloy Hinchley Lane, 13 Draycott Pl, S.W. (The late 24th Baron, b 1855, d 1894)

Hon Katharine, now Hon Mrs Reginald Corbet b 1862, mar 1898 Regd C Esq, at grandson of 1st Bt *Res*, Adderley Mkt Drayton, Salop

Daus of Bns de C, 22nd in line (gt-gt aunts of present Bn)

(The late 22d Baron, b 1864, d 1877)

Hon Katharine Sarah Georgiana, now Hon Mrs Charles Colville, b 1867, mar 1890 the late Chas Robt C Esq M.P. (d 1886) *Res*, Lullington Linton on Trent, Lighthouse Cambley  
 Hon Mary, now Hon Mrs William Oakley b 1890, mar 1888 Wm Edward O Esq, grandson of 1st Bt *Res*, Cliff House, Atherton, Warwick  
 The Miss Tan y-Bwch Merionethshire

DE CLIFFORD, BARON A WIDOW The Lady De C (Evelyn Victoria Anne, dau of W R Chandlee, Esq, D.L.), mar 1906 the 25th Bn de Clifford (d 1909) *Res*, with her son his successor

DE COURCY (de C), family name of KINGSALE BARON, q.v. for "Hons"

DE-CRESPIGNY (CHAMPION)—(pron De Creppigny), BARONET Sir CLAUDE Champion-de-Crespigny, 4th Bt (U.K. 1805), a D L for Essex, formerly in R.N., then in 50th Rifles, Capt Limerick Mil, and Hon Maj Suffolk Yeom, was a War Corresp in Nile Expedn 1889 and served in S Africa 1900 as Vol and E Africa 1905 son of 3rd Bt, b 1847, sue 1863, mar 1872 Georgiana Louisa Margaret, dau of the late Robt McKerrall, Esq *Heir*, his son CLAUDE RACIL, Capt Gen Gds b 1878, and heir, next son, Claude Philip, late Lieut R.N. *Res*, Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex

DEEDES, Capt CHARLES PARADE, D S O (1902), Yorks Lt Inf, S Africa 1901-2 b 1879  
 DEEDES, Hon Mrs Gordon, dau of 5th Bn Boston

DEEDES, Maj—Gen WILLIAM H-FRY, D S O (1887), Burma 1886-8, then retired b 1839 *Res*, 10 St James's Terr, Reg Pk, N.W.

DEERHURST, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title Eng 1697), old son and heir of E of Coventry  
 DEERING, WILLIAM H-FRY, I S O, (1906), Chemist to War Dept b 1843 *Res*, 8 Bessington Rd, Lse, S.E.

DE FALBE (De F), Maj VIGANT WILLIAM, D S O (1900-1), N. Stafford's Regt, S Africa 1900-2 b 1867

DE FOREST (De F), BARON (Freharn) MAURICE ARNOLD De Forest 1st Bn (Australia 1899), L O C, late 2nd Lieut Stafford's Imper Yeom,

1st Hon Lieut in Army b 1879, naturalised 1900, mar, 1st, 1901, but mrrys annulled 1903, 2ndly, 1904, Hon Ethel Catharina Hannah *Gera*, d. dau of 2nd Bn Gerard *Heir*, his son ALFRED JEFFREY MACPHER (b 1905, 2nd heir, next son, John Gerard, b 1907) Has a bio RALPH (b 1880), who bears the same title (same years creation) *Res* Gaddesby Hall, Leicester, Lonsborough, Mkt Weighton, Yorks, Spencer House, 27 St James's Pl, S W, Eichhorn bei Bunn, Austria.

DE FREYNE (De F), BARON ARTHUR *French*, 4th Bn (F K), formerly Hon Col 5th Batt Connaught Rangers (Mil) son of 3rd Bn, b July 9, 1855, suc 1868 (C), mar, 1st, 1877, the late Lady Laura C Dundas, sister of 3rd E (now Marq) of Zetland, raised to rank of an Earl's dau (she died 1881), 2ndly, 1882, Marie Georgina, dau of the late Richd W Lamb, Esq, of West Denton *Seat*, Frenchpark, Co Roscommon.

CREATOR Bn De Freyne U K 1851—Arthur French, M P, was created 1st Bn, originally in 1839 but without the special remainder appended twelve years later. Several of his ancestors had represented Co Roscommon, one Galway.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (French)

##### Issue of present (4th) Bn

###### By 1st mrry

The late Hon Gwendoline May F, b 1876, d 1893  
Hon ARTHUR RESERVALE F, heir to Baron, formerly Lieut Roy Fus b 1899, mar 1908 Annabel dau of Wm Angus, Esq (Hon Mrs French)

###### By 2nd mrry

Hon Francis Charles F, and heir, b 1884  
Hon William Joseph F, late and Lieut 5th Batt Wore Regt (Mil) b 1886  
Hon Edward Fulke F, b 1896  
Hon Lily Marie F, b 1897  
Hon Louis Richard F, b 1898  
Hon George Philip F, b 1899  
Hon Muriel May F, b 1899  
Hon Eileen Agnes F, b 1899  
Hon Ernest Aloysius F, b 1899  
Hon Hubert John F, b 1899  
Hon Bertram Leo F, b 1900

##### Issue of 3rd Bn (bro and sist of present)

The first three sons, Charles, John, and William, did not obtain the title of Bn's children on account of the marriage of their parents—a Protestant with a Roman Catholic—being pronounced invalid as to form. A second marriage ceremony having been performed, the present Bn, first son subsequently born, succeeded to the Baroncy, and those that follow are his younger bro and sist.

###### (PRESENT BARON, b 1884)

Hon Richard Patrick F, late Maj and Hon Lt-Col 5th Batt Connaught Rangers (Mil), b 1857  
Hon Robert F, Maj Glouce Regt ret'd, served in S Africa 1901-2 b 1858, mar 1896 Mary Cassan, drs, dau of the late Hugh Mar Esq (Hon Mrs Robert F) Club, Army and Navy  
Hon Mary Josephine, now Hon Mrs Valentine Blake, b 1860, mar 1880 Val. Jos D, Esq *Res*, Cahill House, Loughclyn, Cardross, Co Ros common, 9 Fitzwilliam Sq, Dublin

DE GEX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY De G (Alice Emma, dau of Sir Jno H. Briggs), mar, 1880 Sir Jno P De Gex, Q C (d 1887) *Res*, 47 Bramham Gdns, Earl's Ct, S W

DE GOLTSTEIN (De G), BARONESS AGNES CORNELIA HUGONIA, dau of Sir Wm Borel, 5th Bt, b 1839, mar 1863 the late Willelm, Bn de Goltstein, Mun Plomp of the Netherlands (d 1901) *Res*, Oldemaller, Gelderland, Holland

DE GREY (de G), family name of WALSHAM BARONY, q.v for "Hons"

DE GREY (de G), EARL (U K 1816), a title of the Ripon Marquessate

DE HAVILLAND (de H), Hon Mrs CHARLES, sist of 8th Viscount Molesworth

DE HOCHPEID (De H)—see "Hochepied"

DE HOGHTON (pron HIGTON), BARONET MAJ Sir JAMES De Houghton, 11th Bt (Eng 1611), a D L Lances, late Maj and Hon Lt-Col Lances Mil, formerly Maj in Lances Regt, served in Ashanti War 1873-4 son of 8th Bt and half-bro of 9th and 10th, b 1851, suc 1893, mar 1878 Anne Jean, dau of the late Jno Grove, Esq *Heir*, his son CUTBERT, late Lieut Coldstrm Gds (b 1880, 2nd heir, next son, Vere, Lieut Lances Regt, b 1882) *Seat*, Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs

DE HORSEY, KNIGHT Adm Sir ALGERNON FREDERICK ROUS de Horsey, KCB (Mil 1903), has comd the Channel and Pacific Squadrons and served on coast of Syria 1849, Jamaica 1854-5, Fenian raids in Canada, engagement off Peru 1877, has been a Nav A D C to Queen Victoria, 1st 1892, is Chmn I of Wight Bench of Magistrates b 1827, mar 1861 Caroline Augusta, dau of Adm Andrew Drew *Res*, Malcombe House, Cowes, I of W

DE KELL, Baron ALBERT DET—see under "Bentinck"

DE KRETZER (De K), EDWARD, I S D (1903), memb of Bd of Civ Serv Examiners, has been Asstt Auditor-Gen, Ceylon, and Aud. or Dir of various Funds and Assoc b 1854 *Res*, Berkeley House, Mollapitaya, Colombo

DE KUSEL (de K), BARON (1) ARTHUR ADOLF Kusel, 2nd Bn (Barons—Italy 1890), son of 1st Bn, b 1869, suc 1903 *Heir pres*, his bro HENRIET (b 1871, 2nd heir, their half bro Ernest Alfred, b 1879) *Res*, Malbrack, Allerton, Liverpool

DE KUSEL, BARON'S WIDOW (1) Bnns de K (Alice, dau of Jas Birch, Esq), mar 1878, as and wife, Adolf, 1st Bn de Kusel (d 1908) *Res*, with and Da

DE KUSEL (de K), BARON (2) SAMUEL SELIG Kusel, 1st Bn (same question), a British subject, or an Italian Baron for services in Africa, prev or a Bey by Khediv of Egypt, late Capt 3rd Batt E Surrey Regt (Mil), formerly Contr-Gen of Egyptian Customs, served in Expedition 1882 son of Louis S Kusel, Esq, b 1848, mar 1876 Elvira, dau of Oeto Chmn, Esq, of Leguon and Cairo No heir *Res*, Tanglelands, Duimans Pk, E Grinstead, 72 Redcliffe Sq, S W

DE LA BERE (De la Bère), HENRY, C B (Civ 1905), Dir of Contracts in War Office, b 1861 *Res*, Ashland, Epson

DE LA BERE (De la Bère), MAJ RICHARD NORMAN, D S O (1902), late Capt and Hon Maj 3rd Batt Roy Lanc Regt (Mil), S Africa 1900-2 b 1869 Club, Inn U Serv

DE LA FAYE, KNIGHT Hon Sir (Louis) VICTOR Delafaye, Kt Bash (1901), Ch Justice of Supr Ct Mauritius, appd Q C 1892, b 1842, mar 1865 Marie Lucia, dau of the late Theod Cleare, Esq, M D *Res*, Port Louis, Mauritius

DE LAMAIN, COL WALTER SINCLAIR, D S O (1905), I A, Comdt 123rd Outram's Rifles, Egypt 1882, Burma 1883-8, China 1900, Waziristan 1901-2, Adm Boundary 1903-4 b 1862 *Res*, Ahmednagar

DE LAMERE, BARON HUGH CHROMWELLEY, 3rd Bn (U K), an M L O of E Afr Protect (reappd), formerly Capt in Ohash Mil and Yeom - son of 2nd Bn, b April 28, 1870, suc 1887 (C), mar 1899 Lady Florence Anne Cole, dau of 4th E of Enniskillen *Seat*, Vale Royal,

Northwich, Chesh., 1718, Elementata, Nauchl, Bnt E Africa

Captain Bn Delamere, UK 288—Thos Cholmondeley, whose ancestors in three generations had been MP for Cheshire, was awarded this Peerage. The family are ends from the same line with the Cholmondeley Marquessate

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Cholmondeley)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn

Hon Thomas Pitt Hamilton C, heir to B. 1800, b 1800, land heir, Col High Cecil C, C.B., 411, son of late Hon Thomas, b. 1801

Issue of 1st Bn (last of present)

Edmund Barry, b 1870  
Hon Sibyl C, late Hon Mrs Algernon Barclay, b 1871, mar 1895 Edwina B, Esq, from whom she took a divorce 1902, and is thus understood to resume her former name Res, 5 Wilton Pl, S W

Surviving dau—in law of 1st Bn (last of present)

[The late and Baron, b 1817, d. 1887]  
Hon Mrs Thomas C (Katherine Lucy, dau of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt of Sledmere), mar 1850 the late Hon Thomas Grenville C (d. 1883) Res, Abbots Moss, Northwich, Cheshire

DELAVERE, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager Lady D. (Augusta Emily, dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Geo H Seymour, GCB, GCH, grandson of 1st M of Hartford), b 1835, mar 1850, as and wife, and Bn Delamere (d. 1887)

DELAP, Capt GEORGE GOSLETT, DSO (1900-1), R.A.M.C. S Africa 1899-1902, now an Asst Instr in R.A.M.C. Sch of Instruction b 1873

DE LA PASTURE—see "Pasture"

DE LA POER, BARON, better, LA POER (Irel) 1375—see "Waterford, M of"

DE LA POER (de la P), (Count Edmond JAMES DE POER de la Poer, 1st Ct (Conte—Papal State) 1864), claims Irish title of Bn of the Power and Cunningham (1535), Lieut of Waterford Co and City (High Sheriff of Co 1879), an MP 1866-73 (L) son of the late Jno Wm Power, Esq (whose widow and issue resumed, by licence 1853, the original family cognomen De la Poer), b 1841, mar 1881 Hon Mary Olivia Augusta Voness (Hon Countess De la Poer), dau of 1st Bn Emily Hair, hisson Count Capt JOHN WILLIAM RYALLOV DE POER (b 1822, and mar, next son, Ct Edmund Alan Trémour de Poer, Lieut R.N. b 1883) Seat, Gurneen de Poer, Kilsheehan, Co Waterford, nr Clonmel

DE LA POLE, BARONET Sir EDWARD REGINALD TALBOT 2nd Lt Pole, 10th Bt (Eng 1528), son of 9th Bt (Sir Wm Edmd Pole), b 1844, suc 1895 and assumed name of De la Pole (see below) mar 1894, and wife, Elizabeth Munton, dau of the late Chas Rhude, Esq Hon ptes, his bro FREDERICK ARTHUR DE LA POLE (b 1850, and mar, Lt-Gen Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, KCB, b 1849, a descendant of 3rd Bt) Seat, Shute House, Axminster, Devon, res, 31 Sussex Sq, Brighton

The ancestral name of the family was Pole, the 5th Bt first adopted the form De la Pole, the 7th returned to Pole, the 8th temporarily adopted Reeves de la Pole, the 9th was Pole again.

DE LA RUE, BARONET Sir THOMAS ANDROS De la Rue, 1st Bt (UK 1808), M.A. late Chmn of the firm of stationers in Bunhill Row son of Warren De la Rue, Esq, FRS, the noted scientist b. 1849, widower. Hair, hisson Evelyn ANDROS (b. 1879, and mar, latter's son Eric Vincent, b. 1906) Res, 53 Cadogan Sq., S W

DELAVOYE, Col ALEXANDER MARR, CB (Civ 1902), late Asst Mil Sec for Education at Headqrs, ret 1903 b 1845 Res, Penrhyn Lodge, East Twickenham

DE LA WARR (written De La Warr), EARL GILBERT GEORGE REGINALD Sackville, 8th Earl (St B), a D L and Co Ald for Sussex, late Maj and Cinque Ports Vol Artill, served in S Africa 1900 son of 7th E, b March 22, 1869, suc 1896 (C), mar, 1st, 1891, Hon Muriel Agnes Brassey, who procured a divorce in 1902, andly, 1903, Hilda, dau of Col C L Tredcroft Sent, Buckhurst, Sussex, nr Tunb Wells, marries, 3 Marina Ct Mansus, Bexhill-on-Sea, same Co, town house, 6 Harley Gdns, S Kans, S W

Creatio 4th Bn De La Warr, 1872, with precedence or 1879 (written) 1st Bn Earl De La Warr and Viso Lantape, 1872 (UK Bn Buckhurst, 1884—The original creation of the De La Warr Barony was in 1299, the recipient being Roger Le Warr who had attended Edward I in his wars with France but the line fell into abeyance in 1554, together with that of West (1554 and 1555), conferred on Sir Thos West (who had fought under the 3rd Edward) and repeated to his grandson of same name the title having by marriage become merged in that of De La Warr. The abeyance was never formally terminated, but a nephew of the latest Bn, Sir Wm West (Kt), who had served in the English Army in France, was re-created in the title of De La Warr in 1772. The 7th in his line a General in the Army and Knight of the Bath, who had been Governor of New York and of Guernsey was elevated to the Earldom. The family name of West became altered by the marriage of the 5th Earl with Lady Eliza Sackville, daughter of the 2nd Duke of Dorset, on whose death in 1842 with extinction of his line, the Earl prefixed his surname to that of West, whilst the 7th Earl dropped West altogether. The above Lady Elizabeth was created Baroness Buckhurst, and the 4th son of her marriage with the 5th Earl obtained the Sackville Boy (1841)

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Sackville)

Issue of present (8th) E

Lady Myra Idina S, b 1893  
Lady Ayce Elia Muriel S, b 1897  
Lord Bucknure, heir to Earlham Herbrand  
Edward Donaldson Brassey S, b 1900 (and heir to Earlham and Buckhurst Barony, Po Sackville, to Barony of De La W., the above two daus as co-heiresses)

Surviving issue of 7th E (lasts of present)

(Preserv. Bt., b 1865)  
Lady Edeline, now Lady E Strickland, Ouse Della Ouse, b 1870, mar 1890 Sir Gerald Str, K O M G (1871), 5th Ct Della C  
Lady (Usuor) Mary, now Lady Mary Griffin, b 1872, mar 1906 J McLean S, Esq, late R.A. Res, Woollass Hall, Farnham  
Lady Margaret S, b 1882

—Dau—in-law

Felice Constance (Dorothy, dau of Jno P Heathcote, Esq), mar, 1st 1880 the late Viso C b 1868, drowned year of mar, andly, 1905, Maj Gen D Jeffrey—retaining title by courtesy Res, St Hans Pl, Sloane St, S W

DE LA WARR, EARL'S WIDOW (remar) Dowager Countess De La W., nr Hon Constance Mary Elizabeth Cockayne-Barthe, dau of 1st Bn Lamington, b 1846, mar, 1st, 1867, 7th Earl De La Warr (d. 1896), andly, 1902, Rev Paul Williams Wyatt, Chapl of the Savoy—retaining her title by courtesy. Res, Inchmure, Exbury, Southampton, a Magdala Pl, Edm-burgh

DEL BALZO, DUCHESS, dau. of 4th E of Oxford.

DE LEYDEN (de L.), Countess CHAPOTTE, widow of Rt Hon Sir R. Blennerhassett, Bt.

DE LISLE (de L.), Col HENRY DE BEAUFORT, CB (Mil 1902), DSO (1886), late 1st Roy. Dragoon, now Gen. Staff Off. and Div. Aldershot.



Nile Expedition 1883-6, 2nd Mount Inf in S Africa, 1899-1902 b 1864 *Club, U. Serv.*

DE L'ISLE (from Lyle, *written De L.*) and DUDLEY, Baron PHILIP Sidney, 3rd Bn (U.K.) and a Bt., formerly Maj 3rd Batt Rifle Brigade, son of 2nd Bn b May 14, 1853, suc 1898 (10); mar 1902 Hon Elizabeth Maria Astell, nee Fether, dau of Ath Vise Galt and widow of Wm H Astell, Esq. *Sussex, Pophurst Pl, Tonbridge, Ingleby Manor, Middlesbrough, Yorks*

DE L'ISLE, U.K. Lt 288, Bn 1st Lile and Fusiliers, 1895-1901, Philip 1st Lt, 2nd Lt, was created Bt of the present rank. He married first the daughter of the family of the late James J. Sir Philip Sidney, 1st Bt of the present rank. He married secondly the daughter of the late 7th Duke of Devonshire. He has a daughter, the daughter of his youngest brother married Sir Lyshon Shelley 1st Bt of Castle Goring whose son was Sir John Shelley Sidney, created 1st Bt of Pophurst and the latter's son became 3rd Bn De L'Isle and Dudley, dropping the surname Shelley

#### THEIR RELATIVES (Sidney)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (bios of present)

(Present Baron, b 1863)

Hon Alexander N. bar pres to Baron, Col R.A. 1st Lt, a Commit in S. Africa 1902 b 1864 Res. 88 St James St, S.W.

Hon William S. bar, barrister at law, was Mayor of Chelsea 1907 and 1901 b 1869 mar 1905 Winifred Agnes Ashke dau of 1st Duke of Devon and Mary Mrs J. (also Mls William S.) Res. 127 Sloane St, S.W.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON'S WIDOW (from 1st Sir Walter G. Stirling, Bt, whom she divorced 1909) The Dowager Lady De L'Isle & D. Emily Frances, dau of the late Wm F Pamsy, Esq., mar, 1st, 1893, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn De L'Isle and Dudley (d 1898), andly, 1903, again as 2nd wife, Sir Walter Geo Stirling, 3rd Bt of Fashine *Park, Northwood, I of Wight.*

DELLA CATENA (della C), Count (Malta 1745), K.C.M.G.—see "Strickland, Rt."

DELLA GRUA (della G), Baron PAOLO Bono Carbott, 3rd Bn (Malta 1794) Res. Floriana, Malta

DELMERGE, ALFRED GIDEON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1898), M.D., B.N., Ashanti 1873 accomp. T.R.H. Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales round the world, now retired, has been an Hon. Phys to H.M. when Prince of Wales b 1846

DE LONGUEUIL—see "Longueuil"

DE LOSADA y LOUSADA—see "Losada"

DE-LOTHIERE (JOLY-), Maj ALAIN CHARLES, C.I.E. (1905), R.E., Ch. Engr. to Jammu and Kashmir Milit. Dept., late in Mysore, has been Assist. Instr. in Gen. of Mil. Engrs. b 1862 (son of the late Hon Sir Henri G Joly-de-Lothiere, K.C.M.G., K.C.)

DE-LOTHIERE (JOLY-), Maj HENRI GUSTAVE, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., French 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somaliland 1903-4, now with Egyptian Army b 1868 (bro of preceding)

DELVIN, Baron (*Irel* 1849 by writ), a title of the Westmeath Baridom, borne (as "Lord") by the late when a son

DE MARTINO, Chev. EDUARDO, C.V.O. (Hon. 1902), Marine Painter to H.M. Res. 2 College Terrace, St John's Wood, N.W.

DE MAULEY (De M.), Baron WILLIAM ASHLEY WARD Ponsbury (from Punsbury), 3rd

Bn (U.K.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, son of 2nd Bn; b Mar. 2, 1843, suc 1896 (L.U.), unmarr. *Seal, Langford House, Lechlade, Glouc.*

DE MAULEY, De De Mauley, U.K. 1836—The Hon Wm F. Spencer Punsbury, 3rd son of the 3rd E of Beaumont was the first to obtain this Peerage. He married Lady Barbara Ashley Cooper, one of the co-heiresses to the ancient Barony of Mauley (or 1895, Ashley from 1895). A "Mauley" is mentioned in the "Lord of the Isles" amongst the English warriors at Bannockburn

#### THIRD PEATIVES (Punsbury)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (bios and mats of 1895)

Hon Emily Friedella Maria, now Hon Mrs Charles O'Connell, b 1847, mar 1870 the late Rev Chas Wm Norman D.D. (1893) Res. Bishop House Worcester

(Pres. of Bar. 1893)

Re the Hon Maurice John George P. M.A., bar pres to Baron, Hon Canon of Bristol b 1845, mar 1875 Hon Madeline Emily Augusta Hambro

Tracy (Hon Mrs Maurice P.), dau of 2nd Bn

Sudley Res. The Vineyard, Wantage, Berks

(an their 1st son Capt Gerald Maurice P. b 1876)

Hon Frederick John William P., a D.L. for

Oxford and a member of the Stock Exchange

b 1847, mar 1877 Margaret Penny, dau of the late

1st Lord of Howard, Esq., grandson of 5th E of

Carlisle (Hon Mrs Frederick P.) Res. 24 Chapel

St, Belgrave Sq., S.W., offices, 1 Tollemhouse Bldg,

Tottenham, L.C.

Hon Edwin Charles William P., a D.L. for

Oxford, b 1847, mar 1866 and wife Hilda dau

of the late Robt Smith, Esq., of Hertford (Hon.

Mrs Edwin P.) Res. Woodlands, Woodstock

Hon Helen Geraldine Maria, now Chas of Morton,

b 1854, mar 1877 2nd Earl of M. q.v.

DE-MAUNY-TALVANDE—see "Mauney"

DE MOLEYS (EVELHIGH-DE-), (da M.) (pron.

Dem'molens) family names of Vernon Barony,

q.v. for "Hons"

LE MOLINES (da M.), Baron (*Eng* 1445)—see

"London, E. of"

DE MONTALT (da M.), Baron (*Irel* 1785)—

see "Hawarden"

DE MONTALT EARLDOM (U.K. 1386)—extinct

1905 on death of 1st and only Earl (4th Vis

Haarlem, q.v. for surviving representatives)

DE MONTMORENCY (de M., from De Mont-),

family name of FRANKFORT DE M. and MOUNT-

MORENS Viscounts Index to this two lines

Hn Mrs Arth v Hn Kathleen L v Hn Mary Ev L v

Hn Iris Raym v Hn Lily R. M v Hn Rachel Mary v

Hn Harriet M v Hn Louise M v Hn Victoria, M

DE MOREL (de M.)—see "Morel"

DE MORLEY BARON (*Eng* 1890, in absence from

1886, but now claimed, as 15th Bn., by Jas Thoma Ros,

who has taken the additional name of de Morley

Undoubtedly there does exist such a Peerage but the

present claimant has not established his right to the

succession

DEMPSTER, FRANCIS BERNARD, C.I.E. (1896),

Dep Dir.-Gen. of Teleg. Dept. India, served with

Central Relief Force b 1838 Res. Calcutta.

DENBIGH AND DESMOND, EARL OF RUDOLPH

ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FIELDING

(pron Fielding), 9th E of Denbigh (*Eng*), 8th E

of Desmond (*Irel*), C.V.O. (1903); late a Lord in

Waiting to H.M., 1st Lt-Col comdg and Hon Col.

Hon Artill Co (which is now part of the

Territorial Force), a D.L. for Warwick, formerly

A.D.C. to Lord Lieut of Irel and Capt

R.A., served in Egypt 1882: son of 8th E; b.

May 26, 1859, suc. 1892 (17); mar 1884 Hon

Cecilia Mary Clifford, dau of 8th Bn Clifford of

Chudleigh *Seas, Newnham-Paddox, Warwick,*

nr Lutterworth, Downham, Holywell, Flint (1st

to Sir Wm. Tate).

**DEMBIGH** Eng Visc and Du Feilding, 1800, E of Dembigh, 1800, 1st Lt St Lur, 1804. 1st E of Desmond, Visc Callan, and Du Feilding, 1800—Sir Wm Feilding (Kt) who fought on the Royalist side in the Civil War, and was ultimately slain in a skirmish near Burnham received the first three of the English honours. His eldest son and successor was made 1st Lt Lur having supported the Restoration, though during the war he was a distinguished leader on the Parliamentary side. George, brother of this latter, whose son succeeded as 3rd Earl of Dembigh, had independently been awarded the three Irish titles. The 4th Earl collected the Cottonian Library. Henry Feilding, the novelist, was a 4th nephew of the 3rd Earl, but adopted a different spelling.

**TITLED RELATIVES**  
(Feilding)

**Issue of present (3rd) E**

Visc Feilding, heir to Earlham. Rudolph Edmund Aloysius F., B.A., Lieut Coldstream Gds, b 1885.  
Hon Hugh Cecil Robert F., and heir, Lieut R N, b 1886.  
Lady Mary Alice Clare F., b 1883.  
Lady Dorothy Mary Evelyn F., b 1889.  
Lady Agnes Mary Mabel Stephanie F., b 1891.  
Lady Marjorie Mary Winifreda F., b 1892.  
Hon. Henry Simon F., b 1894.  
Lady Clara Mary Cecilia F., b 1896.  
Lady Betty Mary F., b 1899.  
Lady Victoria Mary Dolores F., b 1901.

**Surviving issue of 5th E (bro and sons of pres)**

(FARREY EARL, b 1849)  
Lady Edith Mary Frances F., a Sist. of Charity at Shanghai, China, b 1862.  
Hon. (Francis Henry) Eversard Joseph F., B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, formerly Midch R N, served in Egypt 1885—b 1867. Res., 300 St James's Ct., Bucking St., S.W.  
Lady Winifreda Mary Elizabeth, now Lady W. Cary Glasse, b 1868, mar 1890 Gertrude Henry U.E., Esq. Res., 48 Onslow Gdns, S.W.  
Lady Agnes Mary Pia, now Lady A. de Trafford, b 1870, mar 1892 Chas Edmund de T., Esq. bro of 3rd B. Res., Rothorne, Threadingworth, Rugby (Hithorpe in Nthants; Threadingworth in Leic. and Rugby in Warwickshire).

**Issue of 7th E (aunts of present)**

(The late 5th Earl, b 1802, d 1894.)  
Lady Jane Lissay Harriet, now Lady J. Lennox, b 1802, mar 1866 the late Theoph. Jno L., Esq., for many Col of Yeom (d 1899). Res., Oldfield Lodge, Maidenhead Berks.  
Lady Ida Melville Alice, now Lady I. Low, b 1802, mar 1870 Malcolm L., Esq. Res., Claito, Cuper, Fishish, as Roland Gdns, b Kensington, S.W.

**—Dau.—in-law—**

Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet F., see "Feilding, Kt's Widow."  
Hon. Mrs William Henry F. (Charlotte, dau of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bt.), mar 1893 the late Gen. Hon Wm Henry Adalbert F. (d 1895). Res., 19 Wilton Pl., Knightsbridge, S.W.

**DENING**, KNIGHT Lt - Gen Sir Lewis Denning, KCB (Ml 1909), DSO (1887), Col 26th Punjab, I.A., served in Afghan 1878-9, Burma 1885-7, and with Mohandad Fd Force, now comdg Burma Div b 1848 Res., Maymyu, Burma.

**DENISON**, family name of LONDENBOROUGH Earlham, q.v. for "Hons" and Lady Dene, and see follg.

**DENISON**, Lady ELMOR, dau of 2nd Earl Amherst.

**DENISON**, Col HENRY, OB (Civ 1909), late comdg Sherwood Rangers (Yeom), formerly Lt-Col R.E. b 1847 Res., Eaton Hall, Betford.

**DENISON**, Col SEPTIMUS JULIUS AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1901), Roy Canad Regt, was A.D.C. to Gov-Gen of Canada, to Lord Roberts in S Africa 1899-1900, and to H.M. during Colon Tour before his accession, now Ch. Staff Offr W Ontario Comd b 1859. Res., Toronto.

**DENMAN**, family name of following Baron, q.v. for "Hons."

**DENMAN**, BARON THOMAS Denman, 3rd Bn (U.K.), P.C. (Gr Br 1907), K.C.V.O. (1909), Capt Hon Corps of Genl at Arms, late a Lord in Waiting to King Edward and Maj Midd. Imper Yeom, served in S Africa 1900-1. 1st nephew of 2nd Bn and son of the late Richd Denman, Esq., b Nov 15, 1874, suc 1894 (L.), mar 1903 Gertrude Mary, dau of 1st Bn Cowdray Seats, Balcombe Pl., nr Haywards Heath, Sussex, Stoney Middleton, Derbyshire, nr Sheffield, town res., 4, Buckingham Gt., S.W.

**CREATION** Bn Denman U.K. 1894.—Thos Denman 1st Bn., was Lord Chief Justice of England. When Solicitor General he defended Queen Caroline.

**TITLED RELATIVES**  
(Denman)

**Issue of present (3rd) Bn**

Hon THOMAS D., heir to Baron, b 1905 (and heir, his uncle Hon Richard).  
Hon Anne Judith D., b 1907.

**Bro and sister of present Bn (raised to rank of Bn's children 1895)**

Hon Anna Maria Heywood, now Hon Lady Barlow, b 1873, mar 1895 Sir Jno E Barlow, Bt of Earl wall, q.v.  
(FARREY BARON, b 1874)  
Hon. Richard Douglas D., M.P. for Carlisle (L), Earl Priv Sec to Presid of Bd of Trade, b 1897, mar 1904 Helen Christian, dau of Sir Thos Sutherland, G.D.M.G. (Hon Mrs Richard D.) Res. 9 Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W., 4 Paper Bags, Temple, E.C.

**Surviving issue of 1st Bn (gt aunts of present)**

(The late and Baron, b 1805, d 1894, childless)  
Hon Anne, now Hon. Mrs Frederick Holland, b 1822, mar 1845 the late Com. Fredk. H. R. N. (d 1888). Res., Leadbroke, Betchworth, Surrey.  
Hon Caroline Annals, now Hon Mrs John Borgeford, b 1823, mar 1845 the late Rev Jno Geo de la Poer B. (d 1899). Res., Bedale Cottage, The Valley, Scarborough.  
—Aunt of the pres Bn is Miss Ravensworth, another is Lady Milbanks, for his mother see "Primrose, Kt."

**DENMARK**, H.M. FREDERICK VIII. (CHRISTIAN FREDERICK WILLIAM CHAPLEB), KING OF, K.G. (1895), G.C.B. (Hon Civ 1888), G.C.V.O. (Hon 1901) b 1843 (bro of H.M. Queen Alexandra). For his son Prince Christian Fredk Chas, now King Haakon VII of Norway, see Roy Fam as per Index.

**DENMARK**, H.R.H. THE CROWN PRINCE OF (PRINCE CHRISTIAN CHARLES FREDERICK ALBERT ALEXANDER WILLIAM, prev known as "Prince Christian"), G.C.B. (Hon Civ 1908), G.C.V.O. (Hon 1901), b 1870.

**DENMARK**, H.R.H. PRINCE CHRISTIAN FREDERICK WILLIAM VALDEMAR GUSTAVUS OF ("Prince Gustavus"), G.C.B. (Hon Civ 1908), b 1887.

**DENMARK**, H.R.H. PRINCE HARALD CHRISTIAN FREDERICK OF, G.C.V.O. (Hon 1901), b 1876, mar 1909 H.H. Prins Helena of Schleswig-Holstein (see Roy Fam).

**DENMARK**, H.R.H. PRINCE VALDEMAR OF, G.C.B. (Hon Civ 1901), b 1858 (bro of the King).

**DENNEHY**, KNIGHT Maj-Gen Sir THOMAS DENNEHY, K.C.I.E. (1895), served in Somali and Mutiny, and was Polit Agent at Dholspre 1879-85, was an Extra Groom in Waiting to King Edward, ret from Army 1885, b 1829, widower Res., Brooks Lodge, Fermoy, Co Cork.

**DENNIS**, Hon. Mrs MEADE, dau of 5th Bn Castlemaine.

DENNISON, Maj CHAPLES GEORGE, DSO (1902), Mtd Treas Forces and Dennison's, Scouts, which he raised, Zululid 1879, Bechuanaland 1895-7, and Boer War 1899-1902, b 1844 *Res*, Vryburg, Cape Col

DENNISTOUN, Capt IAN DUNLOW, MVO (4th Class, 1910), Gren Gds b 1877

DENNY, BARONET Su (ROBERT) ARTHUR Denny, 5th Bt (*Hel* 1782), formerly Lieut 22nd Regt son of the late Rev. Robt Day Denny, nephew of 4th Bt, and grandson of 3rd, b 1838, suc 1889, mar 1872 June, dau of T. Kurton, Esq *Hen pres*, his half-bro Capt Cecil Edward D b 1850, 2nd heir, then 1st cousin Rev H L L D, b 1879 *Club, Niv* and Mil

DENNY, Hon Mrs ANTHONY, dau of 15th Viscount Hereford

DENNY, Col HENRY COLINBAFF, CB (Mil 1900-1), late Nthants Regt, ret 1910, S Africa 1900-1, aftds comdr 48th Regt Dist b 1848

DENT, KNIGHT Sir ALBERT DENT, KCMG (1888), founder of the Brit North Borneo Co and 3<sup>rd</sup> Dir of various City Cos, High Sheriff of Sussex 1908, served on Ind Currencies Commission 1898 b 1844, mar 1895 Margaret, dau of Chas Aird, Esq *Res*, Ravensworth, Eastbourne, Belgrave Mansions, S W

DENTON, KNIGHT Capt Sir GEORGE CHARDIN Denton, KCMG (1900), FRGS, FZS, Gov of the Gambia late Lt Gov of Lagos, formerly Capt 57th Regt (ret 1878), aftds MEC &c in St Vincent and repeatedly admin Govt both there and at Lagos, b 1851, widower *Res*, 30<sup>th</sup> House, Bathurst, Gambia

DENTON, WILLIAM, IS O (1903), formerly Ch. Clk Bd of Commissioners in Lunacy, Edinburgh b 1844

DENYER, STANLEY EDWARD, CMG (1901), MA, MD, FRCO, FRSS, late Res Obstetric Phys at Guy's Hosp and House Surg at Roy Free Hosp, rendered aid to wounded in Boer War 1899-1901, now Demonstr of Anatomy in Camb Univ Med Sch and a memb of Senate of the Univ b 1869 *Res*, 26 Albion St, Hull

DENYS, BARONET—see "Burton (Denys)"

DE PARAVICINI (de P.), Lady MARGIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, sst of 4th M of Chulmondeley and wife of folly

DE PARAVICINI, PIERO JOHN, MVO (4th Class, 1908), Chmn of Cmtee King Edward's Hosp at Windsor b 1862, mar 1891 the preceding *Res*, Riverside Datchet, Windsor

DE PENCIER, BISHOP—see "New Westminster"

DE PHILIPPESCO (de P.)—see "Lakeman"

DEPINAY, CHARLES ADRIEN PROSPER, CVO (1906)

DE PIRO (De P.)—see "Piro"

DERAMORE, BARON ROBERT WILFRED de Yarbrough-Bateman, 3rd Bn (UK) and a Bt, a DL for E Rid (also a CC) and for Co Down, Maj Yorks Hussars (Territ Yeom) son of and Bn, b Aug 5, 1865, suc 1893 (U), mar 1st, 1897, the late Lucy Caroline (d 1901), dau of Wm H Fyfe, Esq, 2ndly, 1907, Blanche Violet, dau of Col Philip Saltnarabe *Seate*, Hestington Hall, York, Balvoir Pk, Belfast (ret)

DERAMORE, U.K. A Bt 1885, Bn Deramore, 1885.—Sir Thos Bateman, and Bt, M.P. for Co London dairy and for Devon and a Lord of the Treasury, was created 1st Bn. His brother, who succeeded by special remainder, took the additional name of De Yarbrough, after marrying the daughter and heiress of Geo J Yarbrough, Esq, former owner of Hestington Hall

## TITLED RELATIVES

(De Yarbrough-Bateman)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn

Hon MORA FAITH LELAND de F B, b 1898

Issue of 2nd Bn, (bro and aunts of present)

Hon Mary Lilla de F-B, b 1863

(Preser Baro, b 1865)

Hon Katharine Hyland de F B, b 1869

Hon GEORGE ALBERT de F B, heir pres to Baron, b 1890, mar 1900 Muriel Katharine, dau of Arthur Percy, son, grandson of 1st Bn Fitzherbert (Hon Mrs George de F B) *Res* North Cliff, Ely

1011s, 2nd heir, his son Stephen Nicholas, b 1903

Hon Eustace de F-B, B.A., b 1884

Issue of 1st Bn (1st cousins of present, the 1st and 2nd Bns having been bios)

Hon Eva Frances Caroline, now Hon Mrs Alfred (K), b 1890, mar 1897 the late David Alfred K, Esq (d 1897) *Res*, Pulse Caundia, Sharnbourn, Dorset, 22 Grosvenor Pl, S W

Hon Kathleen Mary, now Hon Mrs Walter Farquhar, b 1892, mar 1897 the late Wt Randolph F, Esq (d 1901 bro of Sir H T Farquhar, 4th Bt) *Res*, Shaw House, Newbury, Berks, 77 Eaton Pl, S W

DE RAMSEY (De R.), BARON WILLIAM HENRY Fellowes, 2nd Bn (UK), a DL for Hunts and Custos Rotulorum for Isle of Ely, late Hon Col 4th Batt Beds Regt (Sp Res), formerly Capt 1st Life Gds, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1890-2, an MP 1880-7 son of 1st Bn (who held the title less than two months), b May 15, 1848, suc 1887 (U), mar 1877 Lady Rosamond Jane Frances Spence-Churchill, dau of 7th D of Marlborough, KG *Seate*, Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon, Haveringland Hall, Norwich, town res, 3 Belgrave Sq, S W

DERAMORE, Bn De Ramsey, UK 1887—Edw Fel lowes, MP for Hunts from 1837 to 1880, was made 1st Bn

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Fellowes)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn

Hon Alexandria Frances Anne, now Hon Mrs Ferdinand Stanley, b 1880, mar 1904 Capt Hon Feid Chas F D B O, son of 5th B of Derby

Hon COLLETON CHURCHILL, K, heir to Baroncy, Capt 2nd Life Gds b 1883, mar 1906 Ewaldon Dorothy, dau of Harry W Jefferson, Esq (Hon Mrs Fellowes) (and heir, his son, b 1901)

Hon Reginald Alwyn F, late Capt 4th Batt Beds Regt (Sp Res) b 1884

Hon Gladys Cecil Georgina, now The Lady Furness, b 1885, mar 1907 Lord G, eldest son and heir of 8th E of Aylesford

Hon HERMIONE FRANCES CAROLINE, now Lady Esmé Gordon-Lennox, b 1885, mar 1909 Lord Esmé Chas G L, son of 7th D of Richmond and Gordon

Hon Sibyl Inna Milford F, b 1888

Issue of 1st Bn (bro and aunts of present)

(Preser Baro, b 1848)

Rt Hon Alwyn Edward F, b 1885—see "Fellowes, P O"

Hon Inna, now Hon Mrs Laurence Whateley, b 1847, mar 1882, and husb Henry Laurence W, Esq *Res*, 44 Eaton Sq, S W

DERBY, BISHOP of Rt Rev CHARLES THOMAS Abraham, DD, Bp Suff in Southwell Dioc, Vic of Bakewell and Rur Dean, Prob of Wirksworth b 1857, ord 1881, cons 1909

DERBY (pron Darby), EARL of EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS Stanley, 17th Earl (Eng) and a Bt, P O (1st Bn 1903), G CVO (1908), CB (Mil 1900-1), late an MP and Postmaster-General (in Cabinet), prev Finance Sec to War Office, and has been a Jun Lord of the Treasury, is Chan of L'pool Univ (d 1908, succeeding late Earl), a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, a DL for Lancs, Chmn of its Territ Police Assoc and a

memb of Terr F Advisory Comm, Hon Col 4th Batt Manchester Regt (Sr Res), and of 5th Batt The King's Liverpool, 4th & 5th Batts Loyal N Lancs, 5th Batt Manchester Regt, and W Lancs Div S & T Col (all Terr), served in S Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut Gen Gds son of 15th Earl, b April 16, 1865, suc 1903 (C), mar 1889 Lady Alice Maud Olivia Montagu, dau of 7th D of Manchester, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, and a Lady of Grace St John Jerus *Seas*, Knowsley, Lancs (Pittcoat), Coworth Pk, Sunningdale, Ascot, Fairhill, Tonbridge, *town res*, Derby House, Stratford Pl, W

**CREATIONS.** Eng E of Derby, 1848, a Bt *Lord* U.K. Bn Stanley of Buckerstaffe, 1859, Bn Stanley of Preston, 1886 (Peerage granted to late Earl whilst he bro held the Earldom)—Sir M of Stanley, K G, Lord Lieut of Ireland for six years, an Comptroller and Chamberlain to Henry VI, was raised to the Peerage in 1456 by the title Bn Stanley, his son being advanced to the Earldom in recognition of his services at the Battle of Bosworth Field, where he placed King Richard's crown upon the head of Richmond. Sir Edw Stanley, and son of this 2nd Earl, figured later on at Flodden Field, being rendered famous by "the last words of Marston." For this service he was raised to the Peerage by Henry VIII as Bn Montagu (or Hornby Castle, Lancs), a title which has been in abeyance from about 1386. The original Barony of Stanley also fell into abeyance between daughters on the death of the 5th Earl (the Earldom itself going to a brother), and the title Stanley of Buckerstaffe, granted to the 13th Earl, is apparently the form of revival. The 14th Earl, the well-known reformer of the middle of last century, was summoned to the Lords in his father's lifetime by the title of this last Barony. He entered the Commons in 1822, and held various offices during his career in both Houses (under Lord Godolphin and others) till himself appointed Premier in 1852, 1858 and 1868. He was Chancellor of Oxford University and author of a valuable translation of the *Iliad*. He was the 15th and 16th Earls also had distinguished careers in both Houses of Parliament, the former having been Secretary of State for India, Foreign Affairs, and the Colonies, whilst the latter was Secretary for War and the Colonies and Governor General of Canada.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Stanley)

##### Issue of present (17th) E

Lady Victoria Alice Louise S, b 1892  
Lord Brudenell, heir to Earldom Edward Montagu  
Cavendish S, b 1894  
Hon Oliver Frederick George S, and heir, b 1896

##### Surviving issue of 16th E (bro and est of present)

(*Peers* and *Earl*, b 1845)

Capt Hon Victor Albert S, B.N. MVO (4th Class), 1894, served in Egypt 1882, late May Attaché at St Petersburg, b 1869, mar 1896 Annie Richardson, dau of Hon C E Pouley, K O, Pres of Exor Comm Brit Columbia (Hon Mrs Victor S)  
Hon Arthur S, MVO (4th Class, 1905), M P for Ormskirk Div or Lancs (C), was on staff of Sir A (Visc) Milner in S Africa 1900, has been in Diplomatic Serv in Egypt (mar 2nd Sec) and Priv Sec to Rt Hon A J Balfour b 1859, Res, with the Earl at Knowsley and at 50 Upp Brook St, W  
Capt Hon Ferdinand Charles S, D S O (1900), late Gen Gds, served in Egypt and Sudan and in S Africa 1900-1, b 1871, mar 1904 Hon Al. Alexandra Frances Ann Pelowes, dau of and Bn De Ramsey (Hon Mrs Ferdinand S) Res, Bartley House, Whitley, Gillingham

May Hon George Ferdinand S, R.A. M P for Preston (C), late 1st Lt Hon Artill Co, served in S Africa 1899-1900, b 1879, mar 1903 Lady Beatrix Taylor, dau of 3rd M of Huddersf Res, Ribblesford Manor, Mks, Harborough, Leics  
Capt Hon Algernon Francis S, 1st Lieut Gds, served in S Africa 1900, b 1879

Lady Isobel Constance Mary, now Lady L Gathorne Hardy, b 1876, mar 1898 Maj Hon Jno Fras S-E son of and E of Cranbrook, q v  
Capt Hon Frederick William S, late 1st Hussars, served in S Africa 1899-1900, and has been Extra

A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, b 1878, mar 1902 Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth Adeson, dau of 4th E of Gosford Res, Easton Lodge, Hays, Kent, and Westbourne Terr, W

##### -Dau-in-law

Lady Beatrix S, see Hon George above  
Lady Alexandra (Alders) S, see Hon Fredk Wm

##### Dau of 14th E (aunt of present)

(The late 15th Earl, b 1826 d 1893)  
Lady Emma Charlotte Smith, now Lady E Talbot, b 1895, see "Talbot, kt a Widow"  
(The late 15th Earl, b 1826 d 1893)

**DERBY, EARL'S WIDOW.** DOWAGER COUNTESS OF D, nee Lady Constance Fitzroy, dau of 1th E of Clarendon, K G, mar 1854 the 15th E of Derby, K G, P.C., G.C.B. (d 1908) Res., Holwood, Hayes, Kent, Witherlack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs, 50, Upp Brook St, W

**DERENZY, KNIGHT BURG-Gen Sir ARTHUR LESTER CHARLES CAPTIVOT De Renzy, K.C.B. (Mil 1902), B.A., I.M.S. 187d (1883), served in Burma 1882-3, Mutiny, and Naga Hills 1879, o 1829, mar 1895 Mary Jane, dau of the late Rev Jno Whitty Res, 20 Park Hill Ealing, W**

**DE REUTER (de R, *pron* Royter), BARON AUGUST JULIUS CLEMENS ALFRED de Reuter, 2nd Bn (Freiherr-Saxe-Job 1871) son of 1st Bn, b 1852, suc 1899, mar 1876 Edith, dau of Robt Campbell, Esq, *Her*, his son Baron HENRIET JULIUS (b 1878), has a dau Olga Edith (mar Jno Douglas, Esq) and a son, Bnss Clementina Maria, now Ciss Otto Stenbock, 15 Palace St, Kensington, W, Class O Stenbock, 11 Blomsholmströ, Stockholm**

**DE REUTER, DOWAGER BARONESS (Ida Maria Elizabeth Clementina, dau of the late S M Magnus, Esq, of Berlin), mar 1845 1st Bn de Reuter, founder of Reuter's News Agency (d 1899) Res, 8 Chesham Pl, Belg Sq, S W**

**DERING, BARONET Maj Sir HENRY EDWARD Dering, 10th Bt (Enq 1627 s s), a D L for Kent, formerly Scots Gds son of 9th Bt, b 1866, suc 1906, mar 1890 Mary Astell Roma, dau of the late Wm Jameson, Esq, *Her*, his son ANTHONY MILNE CHOLMELEY (b 1901, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Herbert Guy Nevill, MVO, q v) Seats, Surrenden-Darng and Shearland House, both nr Ashford, Kent**

**DERING, BARONET'S WIDOW DOWAGER Lady D (Hosa, dau of the late Jos Underwood, Esq), mar 1863 Sir Henry Nevill Dering, 9th Bt, K C M G. (d 1905) Res, 25 Basil Mansons, Chelsea, S W**

**DERING, HEREDIT GUY NEVILL, MVO (4th Class, 1903), in Diplomatic Service, b 1867 (bro of above Dt)**

**DE ROBECK (de R), BARON HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM de Robeck, 5th Bn (Fiamherre-Sachsen 1750), a D L for Co Kildare, formerly Capt R A and Lt-Col and Hon Col Wicklow Artill son of 4th Bn, b 1859, mar 1886 Anne, dau of the late L W Alexander, Esq, *Her*, his son JOHN HENRY EDWARD (b 1895, 2nd heir next son, Bernard Lorenzo, b 1898) Res, Gowan Grange, Naas, Co Kildare**

**DE RODAKOWSKI—see "Rodakowski."**  
**DE ROS (de R, *pron* Ross), BARONESS MARY FRANCIS Dawson, nee FitzGerald-de-Ros, Bnss 25th in line, dau of 24th Bn, b July 31, 1854, suc 1907, mar 1878 Hon Anthony Llanus Dawson, son of 1st E of Daxtery Seat, Old Ct., Strangford, Downpatrick, *town res*, 22 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S W**

**CREATION.** Bn. de Ros, Eng. 1264 by writ, Premier Baron of England on the Roll, and as such the late Peer did homage for the Barons at the Coronation of 1292—Robert de Ros, one of the Barons who took a leading part against Henry III., and grandson of one of the 25 appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta, was awarded this title by Sir Simon de Montfort, and the House of Lords in 1841 allowed this title and that of Le Despencer to stand as from that date (see note in "Historic Peerage"). Sir H. Nicolas, who spells the name "de Roos," enumerates five Bns by tenure previous to the above Robert. The 4th Bn de Ros led the 2nd division of the English army at Crecy. The 13th Bn, Thos. Manners (female succession having caused a change in the surname), was created Earl of Rutland, but on the death of the 6th Earl (13th Bn) this title passed to a brother, and then on the latter's death to a cousin, who is the founder of the line of the present Dukedom. The Barony went to the previous Earl's daughter, who married Geo Villhous, 1st Duke of Buckingham (assassinated 1629). Their son became 2nd Duke and 20th Bn. He died without issue in 1637, when the Dukedom expired and the Barony fell into abeyance until 1866, when that condition was terminated in favour of Charlotte, daughter of Hon. Robt Boyle-Walsingham and wife of 1st Henry FitzGerald, descended on her mother's side from the above 6th Earl's sister: she assumed the additional name of De Ros after FitzGerald, but the marriage of the present Baroness has effected another change.

**TITLED RELATIVES.**  
(Dawson)

*Issue of present Buss.* (25th in line)—co-heiresses to Bny.:

Hon Una Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur Ross, b 1879, mar. 1904 Arthur Jno R, Esq. Res., Old Ct., with the Buss  
Hon Maude Elizabeth D, b 1832  
Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, now Hon. Mrs Aubrey Palmer, b 1885, mar. 1906 Aubrey N. Wade P, Esq. Res., Borough Maish, Twyford, Berks.

*Sole issue of 24th Bn.:*

PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1854.

**DE ROS, BARON'S WIDOW.** The Dowager LADY DE R. (Mary Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Sir Wm. V. R. Mahon, 4th Bt.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 24th Bn. de Ros, K.P. (d. 1907). Res., 28 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

**DE ROTHSCHILD (de R.), BARON (Austria 1822)**--see "Rothschild, Bn.," as also for others of the name, the prefix being dropped by the English branch. *Obs.* The Peer's father, Lionel Nathan, and his uncle, Sir Anthony, Bt., were both Barons de Rothschild of the Austrian Empire, and the heirship of both has passed to the present English Baron.

**DE ROUGEMONT (de R.), Maj. CECIL HENRY, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Scott. Comd.: b. 1865. Club, Nav. and Mil.

**DERRY, BISHOP OF.** Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALXANDER Chadwick, D.D., 47th Bp. of Derry and 56th of Raphoe, late Dean of Armagh, Chapl. to two Abps. of same and 1885-7 to 1st Lieut., Select Preacher at Oxford 1888-9, an author on ecclesiast. subjects: b. 1840, mar. 1864, cons. 1896. Res., The Palace, Londonderry.

**DERRY, Capt. ARTHUR, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Welsh Regt.; S. Africa 1900 and 1902: b. 1874. Club, U. Serv.

**DE RUTZEN, KNIGHT.** Sir ALBERT De Rutzen, Kt. Bach. (1901), barrister-at-law, Ch. Magist. of Metropol. Police Cts., sitting at Bow St., formerly Dep. Chmn. Q.S. for Glamorgansh.: son of Bn. de Rutzen, b. 1831, mar. 1872 Horatia Stepney, dau. of the late Alan J. Couston, Esq. Res., 90 St. George's Sq., S.W.

**DERWENT, BARON.** HARCOURT Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 1st Bn. (U.K.) and a Bt.,

a D.L. for N. Rid. of Yorks., an M.P. 1869-80, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds. and Maj. E. Rid. Vol. Artill.: son of Sir John V.-B.-J., 2nd Bt., M.P., and maternal grandson of Abp. Harcourt; b. Jan. 3, 1829; suc. as 3rd Bt. 1863, cr. Bn. 1851 (L.); mar. 1850 the late Charlotte (d. 1903), dau. of Sir Chas. Mills, 1st Bt. (whose son and successor, her bro., was cr. Bn. Hillingdon). Seat, Hackness Hall, Scalby, Yorks.

**CREATIONS.** *Gr. Br.* A Bt 1795. *UK* Bn Derwent, 1881.—The name Vanden-Bempde was that of the 1st Bt's mother, and he prefixed it to his own by licence; but it is now very commonly omitted in favour of the simple original *Johnstone*.

**1309.**

([Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone].)

Hon FRANCIS (V-B-) J, heir to Barony, a D L and C.O. for N. Rid., formerly Capt. and Life Gds.: b 1851, widower. Res., Hackness Grange, Scalby, Yorks. (and heir, Leopold Edward J., b 1897, son of late Hon. Edward.)

The deceased Hilda Louisa (V-B-) J, b. 1852, d. 1853. The late Hon Edward Henry (V-B-) J, b. 1854, d. 1903, having mar 1896 as below.

Hon Cecil (V-B-) J, C.E., b 1856. Club, York-shire, (York)

Hon. Sir Alan (V-B-) J, G.C.V.O., b 1852—see "Johnstone, Kt."

Hon Edith J., b 1860

Hon. Louis (V-B-) J, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. Hy. C. Talbot (Hon. Mrs. Louis J.). Res., Woolverstone House, Ipswich.

The deceased Mary Eliz (V-B-) J, b. 1863, d. 1865.

Hon. Gilbert (V-B-) J, late L.C.C., Lieut. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. W. Surr. Regt.: b. 1865, mar. 1897

Rachel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Archib. C. H. Douglas-Pennant, son of 1st Bn Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert J.). Res., 43 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

**Dau.-in-law.**

Hon. Mrs. Edward J. (née Hon. Evelyn Mary Agar-Ellis, dau. of 5th Visc. (Hilden), widow of late Hon. Edward above. Res., 50 Eaton Ter., S.W.

**DE SAIN**--see "Cassar de Sain" (a title).

**DE SALIS, Count**--see "Salis" (placed under that head by request of the Count, who retains the Italian sound of the name, whereas those below are anglicised).

**DE SALIS (de S.), Capt. EDWARD AUGUSTUS ALFRED, D.S.O.** (1900-1), 2nd Batt. King's Own Malta Regt. (Mil.); Gold Coast 1897 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874.

**DE SALIS (De S., Salis pron. as Alice,** differing from John, Count de Salis in both sound and orthography), Rev. Count HENRY JEROME, of Holy Rom. Emp. (see "Salis"), M.A., A.M.I.C.E., Rector of Frimford, Oxon 1852-72: son of Jerome, 4th Ct., b. 1828, mar. 1853 the late Grace Elizabeth (d. 1898), dau. of Rt. Hon. Jos. W. Henley. The title, as above, was granted to members of this family, and by a decree of George III. in 1809 it is authorised for use in the British dominions. Seat, Portmell Pk., Virginia Water, Surrey.

**DE SALIS (De S.), Lady MARY ALICE,** dau. of 5th E. of Macclesfield.

**DE SALIS (de S.), Capt. WILLIAM FANE, M.V.O.** (1st Class, 1904), R.N., comd. the 'Juno,' in which their Majesties visited Copenhagen, served with Niger and Ogaden Expedns., now a Naut. Assessor to Admiralty and a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1853 (grandson of 4th Ct.). Res., Brookfield, Alverstoke, Gosport.

**DESARAJ URS, Lieut. J., M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1909).

**DE SARAM (de S.), JOHN HENRIUS, C.M.G.** (1901), late Dist. Judge at Kandy, prev. in other parts of Ceylon, was Acting Treas. 1902, now

Commissioner of Assize for the Colony b 1844  
*Res.* Hillside, Keady

**DESART, EARL OF** HAMILTON JOHN AGMON-  
 DESART *Cuffs*, 5th Earl (*Irel*), *sus* as Baron  
 Desart (*U.K.*), KCB (Civ 1898), B.A., King's  
 Professor, late Solic to Treasury and Dir of Pub  
 Prosecutions, formerly Midshipman R.N. son  
 of 3rd E and bro of 4th, b Aug 30, 1848,  
 suc 1898, or a U.K. Bn. 1909 (*I.L.*), mar 1876  
 Lady Margaret Joan Lascelles, dau of 4th E of  
 Harewood *Seat*, Desart Ct., Kilkenny, *town*  
*res.*, 2 Rutland Gdns, S Kena, S.W.

**CREATIONS** *Irel* - Bn Desart, 1733, Viscount Desart, 1788,  
 E of Desart and Viscount Cuffs, 1793 (latter used as  
 courtesy title of an old son) *U.K.* Bn Desart, 1909 -  
 John Cuffs, of Kilkenny, M.P., was the 1st Bn, the  
 3rd of the line obtaining the other dignities. The 3rd  
 Earl was an Irish Representative Peer

#### TITLED RELATIVES (*Cuffs*)

##### Issue of present (5th) E

Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, now Lady J. Lloyd  
 Vernet, b 1877, mar 1899 Harry Lloyd Lt.-V., Esq.,  
*M.V.O.*, *q*  
 Lady Sybil Marguerite, now Lady S. Cutting, b 1879,  
 mar 1902 Wm. Bayard G., Esq.

##### Sole issue of 4th E (issue of present)

Lady Kathleen Mary Alexandra, now Lady K. MU-  
 BORNE Swinnerston-Pilkington, b 1872, mar 1895 Lt.-  
 Col Sir Thos. Edw. M.-S.-P., 12th Bn, *q*

##### Surviving issue of 3rd E (bro of present)

(The late 4th Earl, b 1816, d 1898)  
**PARENT** EARL, b 1816  
 Hon. OWEN FREDERICK SHERWOOD C., heir pres-  
 to Earlston and other *Ir* titles (see heir to U.K.  
 Earl), a Gen. of the Gren. of the Privy Chamber, and  
 Gentle Chamber to H.M., formerly ADC to H.R.H.  
 the Duke of Connaught and Capt. Rifle Brig,  
 served in Ashanti 1844 b 1833, mar 1851 Hon.  
 Elizabeth Blanche Emma St. Aubyn, dau of 1st  
 Bn St. Levan (Hon. Mrs. Gwary C.) *Res.*, Three-  
 town Lodge, Kilkenny, a Upp Berkeley St., W  
 (No and heir)

**DESART, EARL'S WIDOW** Ellen, COUNTESS  
 OF D (Ellen Odette, dau of the late Henry L.  
 Buschhoffenheim, Esq.), mar 1881, as 2nd wife, 4th  
 E of Desart (d. 1898) *Res.*, Aut-Even, Talbot's  
 Inch, Kilkenny; a Upp Berkeley St., W

**DE SAUMAREZ (de S, pron Sômarez),**  
 BARON JAMES ST VINCENT SAUMAREZ, 4th  
 Bn (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., formerly Capt.  
 Gren Gds and in Diplom. Serv. son of 3rd Bn,  
 b July 17, 1843, suc 1891 (*C*), mar 1882 Jane  
 Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. A. V.  
 Broke, R.E. *Seats*, Shrubland Pk., Cuddenhams,  
 Ipswich, Laverham Pk., Bury St. Edmunds, Broke  
 Hall, Ipswich, Saumarez Pk., Guernsey, *town*  
*res.*, 43 Grosvenor Pl., and 41 Prince's St., S.W.

**CREATIONS** *U.K.* A Bt. 1802, Bn de Saumarez,  
 1818 - Adm. Sir Jas. Saumarez, G.C.B., who was and in  
 command at the Battle of the Nile, and was afterwards  
 distinguished in a gallant action in Algeiras Bay in  
 1809, was made first a Baronet and then a Baron

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Saumarez)

##### Issue of present (4th) Bn

Hon. Evelyn S. de dau, b 1883  
 Hon. Marion S., b 1885  
 Hon. Gladys S., b 1887  
 Hon. James St. Vincent Broke S., heir to Baroncy,  
 and Lieut. Scots Gds b 1889 (and heir, his  
 uncle Hon. Arthur)

##### Surviving issue of 3rd Bn (half-bros, and half-sisters of present)

##### By 1st MARRIAGE

Hon. Caroline Amella, now Caroline, Lady Boston  
 (*q* v.), b 1839, mar 1862 4th Bn B. d. 1869, having

by a former marriage been father of the 5th Bn, see  
 next par.

Hon. Augusta Caroline, now Hon. Lady Anderson  
 (*q* v., Kt. & Wid.), b 1842, mar 1869, Hon.  
 Florence Ivy, wife 5th Bn. Boston (d. 1897),  
 m. 1883, the late Sir H. Percy Anderson, K.C.B.  
 (d. 1896)

(PARENT BARON, b 1843)

##### By 2nd MARRIAGE

Hon. Arthur S., b 1856, mar 1882 Hon. Edith Mary  
 McGarrigle Hoop, dau of 1st Bn Magheramorne  
 (Hon. Mrs. Arthur S.) *Res.*, The Lodge, East  
 bourne, 74 Eccleston Sq., S.W.  
 Hon. Antonette Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Piers  
 Egerton Warburton, b 1854, mar 1880 Piers & W.,  
 Esq. *Res.*, Arley Hall, Northwich, Cheshire  
 Hon. Gerald de Marshant S., b 1859. *Club*,  
 Bachelors

Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Walbran Evans,  
 b 1863, mar 1893 Rev. Chas. Jas. W.-E. Rev.  
 Burdett Rect., Horley, Surrey, Silverdale, Pev-  
 sey Bay nr Hastings

**DE SAUSMAREZ (pron Somm'arez), KNIGHT**  
 Sir HAYILLAND WALTER DE SAUSMAREZ, Kt. Bach  
 (1905), B.A., Judge of Bnt. Supr. Cons. Ct. for  
 China and Corea, late for Ottoman Dominions,  
 has also been Assist. Judge at Zambar and  
 Acting Queen's Advoc. at Lagos b 1861, mar  
 1896, 2nd wife, Annis Elizabeth, dau of the late  
 Rev. Fredk. W. Mann *Res.*, Shanghai

**DE SAUSMAREZ (De S), MAJ. GENL., D.S.O.**  
 (1900-1), R.A. S. Africa 1899-1902, late with Nat.  
 Mountain Artill., India, now D.A. G. Abbottabad  
 Brig. b 1870

**DESBOROUGH, BARON WILLIAM HENRY**  
*Grenfell*, 1st Bn (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1908), B.A., &  
 D.L. for Tower Hamlets, High Steward of Maiden-  
 head, and Chmn. Thames Conservancy, has been  
 Parliam. Groom-in-Waiting, High Sheriff of Bucks  
 (1889), Maj. 3rd Vol. Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. and a  
 Spec. Comresp. at Suakin, several times an M.P.,  
 is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., noted as an  
 athlete (has twice swum across Niagara) son of  
 the late Chas. W. Grenfell, Esq., b Oct. 30, 1855,  
 or Bn 1905 (*C*), mar 1887 Ethel Anne Piesella,  
 dau. of the late Hon. Julian H. O. Fane, son of  
 11th E of Westmorland *Seat*, Taplow Ct.,  
 Maidenhead

**CREATION** *U.K.* Bn Desborough, 1905

#### ISSUE (Grenfell)

Hon. JULIAN HENRY FRANCIS G. heir to Baroncy  
 and Lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons b 1888  
 Hon. Gerald William G. and heir, b 1890  
 Hon. Monica Margaret G., b 1893  
 Hon. Ivo George Windsor G., b 1895  
 Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clara, b 1895

**DESBOROUGH, MAJ.-GEN. JOHN, C.B. (Ml)**  
 (1873), R.A. ret'd (1877), China 1860-1, formerly  
 Gov. of Oxford Mil. Cul. b 1824 *Res.*, Cross  
 House, Northam, Devon

**DES GRAZ (des G), Hon. Mrs. MAURICE, dau**  
 of 2nd Bn Crammors and Browne

**DESHON, Col. CHARLES JOHN, D.S.O. (1889),**  
 R.A. ret'd (1892), Burma 1885-7, and Hazara 1888  
 Expedit. b 1840 (younger bro of follo.)

**DESHON, EDWARD, C.M.G. (1902), late**  
 Auditor-Gen. of Queensland, served in Crimea  
 in L.I. b 1835 *Res.*, Kemendine, Coorparoo,  
 Queensland

**DESHON, Lt.-Gen. FREDERICK GEORGE**  
 THOMAS, C.B. (Ml) (1904), Maj.-Gen. and Hon.  
 Lt.-Gen. ret'd. (1881), Souda and Mahatta  
 1843-5 and Crimea, is Col. King's Own Yorks  
 L.I. b 1818 *Res.*, Chorion House, Bathamp-  
 ton, Bath

**DESTRACHARIYAR** - see "Vembakam"

DE SMIDT (de S), FRANK, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., F.R.S., late Assent Treas., Paymaster-Gen., and Asst.-Gen. at the Cape b 1845 *Res*, Northern House, Claremont, Cape Town

DESMOND, EARL OF (Irel 1522), Irish title of E of Denbigh and D

DE SOUCANTON, Baron JOHN CHARLES DRAVY GRAPD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Brit Vice-Cons at Beval b 1843 *Res*, Brit Vice-Consulate, &c

DE SOYSA, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (by elevation) LADY De S (Catherine, dau of Chev Jussy de Silva, a Singhalese lady), mar 1853 Chas H De Soysa, Esq., a gentleman designated for knighthood, who died (1899) before receiving it, was founder of churches &c in Ceylon *Res*, Alfred House (Colombo), Fraser Lodge (Kandy), and The Walawwa (Moratuwa), all in Ceylon

DE STAPOOLE (de S)—see "Stapooles"

DE STERN (de S), Viscount (Visconde—Portugal), a title of the father of Bn Wandsworth, but disclaimed by present Peer—For the full name see "Stern"

DES VŒUX, BARONET Sir CHARLES CHAMPAIGNÉ Des Vœux, 6th Bt (Irel 1787), grandson of 1st Bt, bro of 5th, and son of the late Rev Henry Des Vœux, b 1827, suc 1894, widower *Res*, his son Maj FREDERICK HENRY ARTHUR Des Vœux, b 1857, and heir, Bt's nephew Edward Alfred, b 1864 *Club*, Brooks's

DES VŒUX, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY ALICE Des Vœux, nee Lady Alice Magdalena Grey Egerton, dau of 2nd E of Wilton, b 1842, mar 1863 Sir Henry D Des Vœux, 5th Bt (d 1894) *Res*, 18 Stafford Pl, Buckingham St, S W

DES VŒUX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY Des Vœux (Marian Demson, dau of the late Su Jno Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P.), mar 1875 Sir Wm Des Vœux, G.C.M.G., a Col Gen, brother of above Bt (d 1909) *Res*, 35 Cadogan Sq, S W

DES VŒUX (Des Vœux), Lt-Gen CHARLES HAMILTON, C.B. (Mil 1904), I.A., Dongola 1896, N.W. Front 1897-8, now comdg Mhow Div b 1853 *Res*, Mhow

DE TABLEY BARONET (U.K. 1826)—extinct from 1895 at death of 3rd Bn (surname Warren)

#### SCOTTISH SISTERS

Hon Eleanor Leicester, now Hon Lady Leighton Warren, b 1841, mar 1864, see "Warren (Leighton), Bt & Wid"

Hon Margaret Leicester, now Hon Lady Conell Stepmay, b 1847, mar 1875, see "Stepmay (J.), Bt"

DE TABLEY, BARON'S WIDOW The LADY De T (Elizabeth Warren, dau of the late Capt Shallock Jackson, and widow of Jas H Smith-Barry, Esq.), mar 1871, and wife to and husband of Bn De Tabley (d 1887, line extinct 1895) *Res*, Berry Ct, Bournemouth

DE TEISSIER, BARON HENRI De Teissier, 5th Bn (France 1819), late Capt and Hon Maj Roy E Kent Imper Yeom, formerly Capt 8th Hussars, served in Nile and Suakin Expedns 1884-5 and in S Africa 1900-1 son of 4th Bn, b 1862, suc 1895, ma 1887 Agneta Mary, dau of the late Frecheville L Ballantine-Dykes, Esq *Res*, his son GEORGE FIRZREABURST De T, Lieut Scots Gds (b 1888, and heir, next son, Aubrey, b 1893) *Res*, Bourne House, Newbury, Berks, 10 Herbert Cres, Hans Pl, S W

DE TORRE DIAZ—see "Torre D"

DE TORRES VEDRAS—see "Torres"

DE TRAFFORD, BARONET Sir HUMPHREY FRANCIS de Trafford, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1841), late Maj and Hon Lt-Col Lancs Hussars (Imper Yeom)

son of 2nd Bt, b 1852, suc 1885, mar same year Violet Anne Maud, dau of the late Capt Jas Franklin Hen, his son HUMPHREY EDWARD (b 1891, and heir, next son, Rudolph Edgar Francis, b 1894) *Seal*, Hill Crest, Market Harborough, Leics *town res*, 51 South St, Park Ln, W

DE TRAFFORD, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY ANNETTE de T, prev Lady Annette Mary Talbot, cast of 17th E of Shrewsbury (raised to rank of an Earl's dau), b 1834, mar 1855 Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt (d 1886) *Res*, Irwell Bank, Eccles, Lancs

DE TRAFFORD (de T), Lady AGNES MARI

PIA, dau of 8th E of Denbigh

DE TRAFFORD (de T), Lady VICTORIA FREDERICA WILHELMINA GEORGINA, dau of 5th M of Hertford

DE VALLADO (de V)—see "Vallado"

DEVEREUX, family name of HANFORD Viscountcy, q v fon "Hona"

DE VERTEUIL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY De V (Raymond Joffe), mar 1844 Sir Louis A. de Vertueil, K.C.M.G., M.D., Count of Holy Rom Emp, M.L.C. of Trinidad (d 1900) *Res*, Port of Spain, Trinidad

DE VESCI (de V, pron Vessey), Viscount Ivo RICHARD Vessey, 5th Vis (Irel) and a Bt, an Irish Repres Peer (el 1903), Capt Irish Gds son of Capt Hon Eustace Vessey, bro of 4th Vis b Dec 19, 1881, suc 1903 (C), mar 1906 Georgiana Victoria, dau of Gerald E Walesey, Esq, grandson of 1st Bn Cowley Sent, Abbeylax House, Abbeylax, Queen's Co *town res*, 1 Hyde Pk St, W

CREATIONS Irel A Bt 1858 Bn Knappton, 1750, Viscount Vessey, 1776—Sir Jno Danny Vessey, and Bt, became 1st Bn, his successor was raised to the Viscounty. The late Vis obtained a U.K. Baronet, but it went no further than himself

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Vessey)

Bros of present (5th) V (sons of late Hon Eustace Vessey, son of 3rd V), granted rank of Visct's sons 1904

(PRESENT VISCOUNT b 1882)

Hon Jashant Eustace V, heir pres to Viscty, Lieut 5th Lancers b 1884, mar 1910 Dorothy, dau of W Stachan, Esq, of Strood Pk, Harsham (Hon Mrs Vessey) *Club*, Bachelors

Hon Thomas Eustace V, and heir, Lieut Irish Gds b 1885 *Club*, Guards

Sole issue of 4th V (1st cousin of present)

Hon Mary Gertrude now (Hon Mrs Aubrey Herbert), b 1889, mar 1910, Hon A.H., son of 4th E of Cairnmaron

Surviving issue of 3rd V (aunts of present)

Hon Frances Isabella Catherine, now Dow March of Bath (a v.), b 1840, mar 1861 4th Marg of B (d 1895)

Hon Georgiana Mary V, b 1848 *Res*, with Peer and at Bruton St, with Widow below (The late 4th Viscount, b 1844, d 1903)

—Dau-in-law (mother of present V)

Hon Mrs Eustace, now Hon Mrs Portman (Hon Constance Mary, nee Lawley, dau of and Bn Wenlock), b 1854, mar 1877, the late Capt Hon Eustace V (d 1880), andly, 289a Hon Edwd W D Portman, see "Portman, and V"

DE VESCI, Viscount's Widow Evelyn, Viscountess de V, nee Lady Evelyn Charters, dau of 5th E of Wemyss, b 1849, mar 1872 4th Vis de Vesce (d 1903) *Res*, 28 Bruton St, W

DE VILLIERS, family names of follg BARON DE VILLIERS (pron Villars), BARON JOHN HENRY De Villiers, 1st Bn, P.O. (Gt Br 1897),

KCMG (1882, Kt Bach 1877), Hon LL D, FRCI, Ch Just at Cape from 1874, now Ch Just of the Supreme Ct of S Africa, a memb of the Judic Limitee of Privy Council and of the Council of Cape Univ, was Pres of Convention which drew up draft of the Constitution for United S Africa b 1842 mar 1871 Aletta, dau of J P Jordaan, Esq Scot, Wynberg House, Cape Col

CREATION CK Bn De Villiers, 1920  
Issue

(De Villiers 3 children)

DEVINE, Surg-Maj, JAMES ARTHUR, DSO (1902), MA, MD, 2nd Canad Med Bn, S Africa 1902-3 is Prof of Materia Medica at Manitoba Med Coll b 1867 R, 253 Donald St, Winnipeg, Manitoba

DE VILLIERS—see "Limes"

DEVON, Dnpt of CHARLES PETER, Countess, 14th Earl (E 7) and a Bt F.S. late C.P. and Hon Maj 3rd Batt Somerset LI (Mil) son of the late Lord Courtney and grandson of 13th E, b July 12, 1870, suc 1904 (C), married 1904, Powderham Castle, Exeter, the Castle, Newcastle West, Co Limerick, Walshedon Manor, Tavistock, Ford House, Exton Albot, Devon, LL 1918, 35 Buckingham St, S W

CREATIONS JAMES E of Devon, 22nd, a Bt 1644. "Lord Courtney" was courtesy title of an eldest son. This Earldom has been five times extinct and once dormant, and the history of its line given in Burke's records four subsidiary and four subsidiary sons in the latter by order of Edward IV for their descent on the Lancastrian side, a third falling to the subsidiary of the Earl of Warwick's line. The earliest appearance is in the reign of Henry I the surname then being De Redvers, but on the death of the 5th Earl this name was changed to the title as it is derived some 50 years later in the reign of Henry II by marriage. It is connected with the older line. Other creations followed under the 7th and 8th Henry—the latest of these being accompanied with the dignity of Marq of Exeter, but its holder, on losing it, was, as usual, re-created and bore it. The 2nd creation was made by Queen Mary and in the person of Edward Courtney son of Henry VIII a late victim, but on the death of this Earl, in 1566, the title became dormant and so remained for 25 years except that another Earl who left no successor was created in 1567, until in 1591 it was re-created by the House of Lords to the 3rd Viscount Courtney. On his decease 10 years later the Viscountcy became extinct, but the Earldom has this time survived, though with the usual accompaniment of a Lordship as the number who may be regarded as Earls as yet is only a few of this last creation but a actually borne or even claimed the title, but Mr Coke's enumeration 33 when all are told from the first creation

#### THIRD RELATIVES

(Courtney)

Bros and sis's of present (14th) E (issue of late Lord Courtney, granted rank of Earl's issue 1901, having prev held that of Baron's)

Lady Amy Evelyn, nee Lady A De la, b 1865, mar 1894, see "Abundant, 6th E

Lady Frances Elizabeth O, b 1867 R, Exton, Exeter

(Present Earl, b 1871)  
Rev the Hon Henry Henry C hon p.c. to Buldon, Bt of Powderham b 1872 R, Powderham Exeter

Rev the Hon Frederick Leche C, and hon, MA Bt of Hoxton b 1875 mar 1899 Mar, p.c. to dau of the late, Esq Hon. Mrs Fredk. C) Rev The Rectory, Hoxton, De on.

Dau of 11th E (niece of 13th and aunt of present, the 11th and 13th being bros)

(The late Earl, b 1856, d 1881 unmarried)  
Lady Anne Elizabeth, nee Viscountess Hal, b 1858, mar 1886 and Viscount H, 1

DEVON, EARL'S WIDOW, COUNTESS OF D (Elizabeth Ruth, dau of the late Rev Jno M

Scott and niece of 8th E of Menth, mar 1849, as 2nd wife, 10th E of Devon (d 1859) Reg, 3 Royal Cree, Cheltenham

DEVONPORT, Baron HUBERT EUSTACE, Esq, 1st Bn, P.C. (C. Bt 1899) and a Bt late an M.P. (L), a D.L. for Bucks, Chmn of Port of London Authority, prev Pailham Sec to Bd of Trade, late head of Messrs Kearsley and Tonge, tea importer, and merchant son of late Gen E Kearsley, Esq, b 1856, mar 1878 Selma, dau of Edwd Chester, Esq, Serje, Whitlington, Mallow, Bucks, Esq, Hon-Lieut, Denbigh, 41 Grosvenor Pl, S W

CREATIONS CK A Bt 1901 Bn Devonport of Wittington 1910

Issue

(Kearsley)

Hon Earl Kearsley, b 1859  
Hon Viscountess Kearsley (marriage) b 1859  
Hon Mark Hubert Kearsley, b 1893

DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM, Countess, 5th Duke (E 7), LL D Lord Leat of Derby, Chmn of its Taxat, 10th Lord Asses, Chmn of the Univ of Leeds, High Steward of Derby, and a D.L. for Lancs, M.P. Dn 2 Yeom and Hon Col 5th Batt Sherwood Foresters (both Terr), late an M.P., Treas of the Home Chd, and Finance Sec to Treasury, Mayor of Eastbourne 1909-10 son of the late Lord Edward Cavendish and nephew of the late Duke, b May 31, 1858, suc 1905 (L D), mar 1882 Lady Evelyn Victoria, 2d Mistress of the Robes to H M Queen M, dau of 5th M of Levesdowne, Esq, Chesham House and Hardwick Hall, Chesham, Derbyshire, Bolton Abbey, Epton, Yorks, Compton Pl, Lashdown, Lashdown Castle, 70 Waterford, 100000, Devonshire House, 70 Piccadilly, W

CREATIONS Eng Dn Cavendish of Hardwick, 1868 P.C. of Devonshire, 1863, D of Devonshire and M of Burlington, 1868, D.P. of Burlington and Bn Cavendish of Leinster, 1868 (the Cavendish family) younger son of 5th Duke, b 1868, suc 1905 (L D), mar 1882 Lady Evelyn Victoria, 2d Mistress of the Robes to H M Queen M, dau of 5th M of Levesdowne, Esq, Chesham House and Hardwick Hall, Chesham, Derbyshire, Bolton Abbey, Epton, Yorks, Compton Pl, Lashdown, Lashdown Castle, 70 Waterford, 100000, Devonshire House, 70 Piccadilly, W

No record exists of any family connection with the Duke of the title but we have been obligingly supplied by Mr Coke with a solution of its origin. As noted above, it is, in fact, an Earldom, and the titles of Earls used, contrary to a habitually taken from some 1000, so, as that of Derby is an already appropriated Devonshire was selected as the next in order that was vacant

#### THIRD RELATIVES

(Cavendish)

Issue of present (5th) D

MARG, of Hartwood, bar to Dukedom Edward William Esq, C, b 1865  
Lady Maud Louise Emma C, b 1865  
Lady Blanche Katherine C, b 1868  
Lady Dorothy Evelyn C, b 1900  
Lady Rachel C, b 1902  
Lord Charles Arthur Francis C, and bar, b 1902  
Lady Anne C, b 1909



*Bros. of present D* (granted rank of a Duke's sons 1908)

Lord Richard Frederick C. B.A., D.L. for Lancs., formerly an M.P. (L.U.) and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Lord Geo. Hamilton & Indira Office b. 1897, mar 1905 Lady Morna De Vere Beauchamp, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans. Res., Holker Hall, Carnforth, Lancs.

Lord John Spencer C. D. 40 1900-2, Capt. 1st Life Guards, served in S. Africa 1897-1902, now in N. Nigeria as temp. M.O. b. 1875. Res., 6 Carlos Pl. with Lady Edward.

*Dau-in-law of 7th D* (aunts-in-law of 8th, who died childless)

Lady Frederick C. (née Hon. Lucy Caroline Lytle-Merrill, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton), Hon. LL.D., formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria b. 1842, mar 1864 the late Lord Frederick Charles C., assassinated in Phoenix Park 1882. Res., The Glush, Fenchurch, Tonbridge.

Lady Edward G. (pres. Hon. Emma Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. S. S. Lascelles, son of 2nd E. of Harwood), an Hon. Bedchamber Woman to H. R. H. Pres. Christian, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria mar 1865 the late Lord Edward G. M.P. (d. 1881), and is mother of present Duke. Res. 6 Carlos Pl., Grosvenor Sq., W. *Dau. in law* Lady Morna De Vere C., see Lord Richard above.

*Dau-in-law of 1st E of Duntington* (bro. of 5th D., who left no surviving issue, whilst 5th d. unmarried, gt. gt. aunt of present D.)

(The old son, William, b. 1793, d. 1828 bef. creation of Earlston, was father of the Earl, who became 7th Duke b. 1842, d. 1891.)

Hon. Mrs. Henry Frederick C. (Susanna, Emma, dau. of Wm. Stanley, Esq.) mar 1873, as 3rd wife, the late Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton C. (b. 1795, d. shortly after 3rd minge). The following is the wife of the Gen.'s grandson, descended from 1st minge.

Lady Harriet Catharine Godolphin C. (née Osburne, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds, mar 1888 Henry F. Compton C., Esq. Lieut. R.N. (son of William Hy. Frank. C., Esq., and grandson of Hon. Henry F. Compton C.) Res., Swallowcliffe, Salisbury.

(1st Baron Chesham, b. 1793, d. 1853.)

**DEVONSHIRE, DUKE'S WIDOW** Louisa, Duchess of D., prev. Countess Louise Friederica Augusta von Alten, dau. of Ct. von Alten of Hanover, and widow of 7th D. of Manchester, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., mar 1852 the 8th Duke of Devonshire (d. 1908). Res., 44 Grosvenor Sq., W.

**DEW, LADY MARY**, 5th of 5th E. of Carrick.

**DEWAR, BARONET** Sir JOHN ALEXANDER Dewar, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1907), M.P. for Inverness-shire (L.), Chmn. of Jno Dewar and Sons, d. stillers, of Perth, has been twice Lord Provost of the burgh, is Vice-Chmn. Perthshire Territorial Force Assoc. son of the late Jno Dewar, Esq., b. 1853, mar 1905, 2nd wife, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Holland, Esq. *Res.*, his son John (b. 1885, 2nd heir, son by 2nd minge, Henry Evelyn Alexander, b. 1906). *Res.*, Abercromby, Crieff, Perthshire.

**DEWAR (prev. Dewar), KNIGHT** (1) Sir James Dewar, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.S., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.E. M.I.C.E., Jacksonian Prof. of Nat. Exptm. Philos. to Camb. Univ., Tullamnan Prof. at the Roy. Inst. of Gt. Britain, and a member of numerous learned Societies, Pres. of the Brit. Assoc. in 1902 and Past Pres. of Chem. Soc., a prolific author of scientific works b. 1842, mar 1871 Helen Rose, dau. of Wm. Banks, Esq., of Edinburgh. *Res.*, 1 Scroope Terr., Cambridge, Roy. Inst., 21 Albemarle St., W.

**DEWAR, KNIGHT** (2) Sir THOMAS ROBERT Dewar, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.S., late an M.P. (C.), is Manag. Dir. of the distillery known by his name, a Lieut. of City of Lond. (Sheriff 1897-8), author of several works b. 1854. *Res.*,

The Grove, Pluckley, Ashford, Kent, 25 Savoy Ct., Strand, W.C.

**DEWAR, Lord** (of *Scrs. on*) ARTHUR Dewar, M.A., late an M.P. (L.) and Solr.-Gen. for Scotland, apptd. K.C. 1903 and 1910 Judge of Ct. of Session with official title "Hon. Lord D." b. 1860 (bro. of above Bt. and of Kt. 2), mar 1892 Letty Dalrymple, dau. of the late Robt. Bell Esq. (Lady Dewar). *Res.*, 8 Drumshough Gdns., Edinburgh.

**DEWET, KNIGHT** Hon. Sir JACOBUS ALBERTUS De Wet, K.C.M.G. (1890), late Brit. Agent in Transvaal (1890-6), Sec. for Native Affairs Cape Col. 1884-90. b. 1845, widower.

**DE WET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY De W. (Emma, dau. of Jas. Fuller, Esq.), mar 1877 Sir Jacobus Petrus De Wet, formerly Ch. Just. of Transvaal (d. 1900), elder bro. of preceding.

**DEWHURST** Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, est. of 2nd Bn. Cheshire.

**DE WINTON (de W.)**, WALTER BERNARD, C.I.E. (1903), late Ch. Engr. and Sec. Public Works Dept., Madras b. 1850. *Res.*, Caerlawrock, Carmarthen, Madras.

**DE WINTON**, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

**DE-WOLD (BRU-)** Col. HILMER THEODORF, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1907), late Vol. Brigade, Zulul. 1878-9, Hon. War 1900-2 formerly a sugar-planter, now Comdt. Natal Militia b. 1842. *Res.*, Eidsvold, Batstones Post, Natal.

**DE WORMS**, family name of PINSFIGHT Baron (est. int.), q.v. for Hon. Doia.

**DE WORMS (de W.)**, BARON GEORGE de Worms, 2nd Bn. (Freiherr-Austria 1871), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.R.S., F.R.S.L. (Vice-Pres.), a D.L. for Tower-Hamlets, son of 1st Bn. and elder bro. of the late Bn. Pembroke, b. 1829, suc. 1882 mar 1860 Louisa, dau. of the late Bn. de Samuel. *Res.*, his son Baron ANTHONY DENIS MAURICE GEORGE (b. 1869, 2nd heir, latter's son, Baron Charles George Maurice, b. 1903, a 2nd son is Bn. George Percy Gerald, b. 1904, the Bn. has a 2nd son, Baron Percy George, of 21 Lowndes St., S.W., b. 1873, who again has a son, Baron Harry George Anthony, b. 1907). *Seat*, Milton Pl., Egham, Surrey (with Bn. Anthony), *res.*, 27 Adelade Chase, Hove, Brighton, 17 Park Circus, Portliff Pl., W.

**DEY**—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

**DHANJIBHOY FAKIRJI COMMADORE**, KHAN BAH. dur., C.I.E. (1898), a Magistrate (1st class) in Rawal Pindi Dist., title Khan Bahadur personal b. 1845. *Res.*, Murtree, Punjab.

**D'HOUTPOUL**—see "Hautpoul."

**DHIRAJ**—see "Ind. Titles."

**DHOLPUL**, H. H. Maharaja Dhuaj Shri Sathya MAHARAJ RANA or, Sir, K.O.I.E. (1909), *Leinida Bahadur D. der Jung*, of Jai Dec.

**DHOLU**—see "Muncheja."

**DERANGADERA**, RAJ SAHIB of H. H. Maharaja Shri Sri ASTITINGH JASWATSINGH, K.O.I. (1909).

**DHULEEP SINGH**—see "Dulsep."

**DIACK, ALEXANDER HENDERSON**, O.V.O. (1906), Setmt. Commis. in Rev. Dept., Punjab b. 1862. *Res.*, Lahore.

**DIAR-II-BNIET**, BARONESS of MARY FRANCES CARMEL MARIA THESSA Sciberra-Zingora-D'Amico-Inguarera, Bess. 20th in line of D. II-B. (Aragon and Sicily 1350), 20th of Biscania (do 1372), and 15th of Castel Ciccamano (Naples 1560), Premier of the Nobility of Malta, dau. of 15th Bn. of Castel Ciccamano and gt. niece of 19th

Duss of Dwar-11-B and of Bucana, b 1855, suc to all titles in Oct and Nov of 1880, mar 1890 Col Alex C McKean, C M G, but has not taken his name *Hennes pres*, heiress ROSEALIE MARY JOSEPHINE Chesney, *dei Rationi-Sceberias D'Amico* (b 1867, mar 1895 Lt-Col A G Chesney, and heir, their son Alexander Arthur Ian Austin C, b 1896) *Res*, Casa Inguanez, Notabile, 10 Strada Mercanti, Valetta—both Malta

DIBBS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Annie Maria, dau of the late Hon Ralph M Robey), mar 1857 the Hon Sir Geo R Dibbs, K C M G, late Premier of N S Wales (d 1904) *Res*, Kuroki, Chatswood, Sydney

DIBDIN, KNIGHT Hon Sir LEWIS TOWNS Diddin, Kt Bach (1903), KC (1901), M A, D O L, F S A, Official Printer and Judge of the Provincial Cts of Canterbury and York, Dean of the Archdeaconry, Master of the Faculties, and First Church Estates Commissioner, formerly Chancellor of three Dioceses and Official Counsel to Attorney-General for Chancery b 1852, mar 1881 Marianne Aubrey, dau of the late Rev Humphrey S Pinder *Res*, Nobles, Dormans Land, E Grinstead, Sussex, Morton Tower, Lambeth Palace, S W

DICCONSON (GERARD-), Hon ROBERT, son of 1st Bn Gerard

DIOEY, EDWARD (JAMES STEPHEN), CB (Civ 1886), B A, barrister-at-law, journalist, and author, has edited the *Observer* and been on the staff of the *Daily Telegraph*, has written largely on Egyptian questions, also on S African and Italian and other European affairs b 1835 *Res*, 2 Gray's Inn Sq, W C

DICK The Baronetcy claimed by Henry Page Dick, late of Buryhill Rd, Tunell Ck, having no record to substantiate it, must be regarded as extinct. An ancestor was knighted in 1847, but there is no account of any Baronetcy, though successive generations have continued to assume the title

DICK, KNIGHT Insp—Gen Sir JAMES NICHOLAS Dick, K C B (Mil 1895), M R C F I, L R C S E, served in Crimea, Abyssinia, and in the Roy Nav Hosp of Malta and Hualar, an Hon Surg to H M, late Dir-Gen of Nav Med Depart, a Kt of Grace St John Jesus b 1832, mar 1868 Elizabeth, dau of Robt Beveridge, Esq *Res*, Aghalshah, Eghston Rd, Putney, S W

DICK, Col ARTHUR CAMPBELL DOUGLAS, CB (Mil 1900-1), Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdg) 4th Batt Arg and Buthi Highlands (Spec Res), S Africa 1899-1901 b 1847 *Res*, Fickerru, Fortarah (post-town)

DICKEN, Col WILLIAM POPHAM, CB (Mil 1891), D S O (1897), I A Superannuated, Burma 1885-7 b 1834 Club, U Serr

DICKINSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Eliza, dau of Wm Garwood, Esq), mar 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Richd Dickinson, repeatedly Mayor of Dover (d 1900) *Res*, 13 Abingdon Ct, Marlborough Rd, Kent, W

DICKIE, Col JOHN ELPHINSTON, CB (Mil 1909), comdg R B, 1st Div E Indies (Peshawar)

DICKINS, FRANKLIN VICTOR, CB (Civ 1901), M B, B Sc, barrister-at-law, formerly a Med Offr R N, late Registrar to Univ of London b 1858 *Res*, Seand Lodge, Melksham, Wilts

DICKINSON, Maj GEN WILLIAM DRUMMOND SCRABE, CB (Mil 1904), Col Lancs Fus Crimea and Indian Mutiny, 1st 1892 b 1834 *Res*, Collingwood, Hawkhurst, Kent

DICKINSON, Maj NEVILLE HOFF CAMPBELL, D S O (1903), late Leinster Regt, now Manager of a Lab Ex, Burma 1886-9, S Africa 1899-1900, Nth Nigeria 1902-3 b 1862

DICKINSON, Lt-Col WILLIAM, C S I (1869),

Punjab 1848-9, Persia, Mutiny, Abyssinia 1867-8, ret 1882 b 1831 *Res*, The Old Bear House, Bisle, Stroud

DICKSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Emily Ayton, dau of the late Geo Lee, Esq), mar 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir J Fredk Dickson, K C M G, Colon Sec Straits Settlements (d 1891) *Res*, 25 Randolph Cresc, Maida Hill, W

DICKSON, Priv Councl Rt Hon CHARLES SCOTT Dickson, PC (Gt B, 1903), KC (1896), M A, LL D, M P for Centr Glasgow (U), formerly Lord Advocate for Scotland, priv Solic-Gen for same, and has been Lect on Constitutional Law in Glasgow Univ, 19 a D L for Edinburgh b 1850, mar 1883 *Res*, 22 Moray Pl, Edinburgh

DICKSON, Hon Mrs DAVID, dau of 2nd Viscount Sidmouth

DICKSON, Maj-Gen JOHN BAILLIE BALLANTYNE, CB (Mil 1893), C M G (1901), Zululand 1879, Soudan 1884-5, comd 4th Cav Bn in S Africa 1900, and Troops in Straits Settlements 1899-1902, ret 1891 as Hon Maj-Gen b 1842 *Res*, 55 Sussex Gdns, Bayswater, W

DICKSON (QUAYLE-), Capt JOHN, D S O (1902), Fd Intell Dept, S Africa 1902, is Native Commissar Bloemfontein b 1850 *Res*, Bloemfontein

DIETRICHSTEIN—see ROYAL FAMILY

DIGAN, Maj AUGUSTIN J, D S O (1899), 3rd Batt Connaught Rangers (Spec Res), Bann 1899, now with N Nigerian Regt

DIGBY, family name of following Barony, q v for "Hons" and married "Ladies," and see below

DIGBY, BARON EDWARD HENRY TRAFALGAR Digby, 10th Bn (Inf), 4th of Gt Br same title), a Co Aid for Dorset and Hon Col Dorsetshire R G A (Terr), formerly Col Coldstream Gds, served in Suakin Expedn, an M P 1876-85 son of 9th Bn, b Oct 21, 1846, suc 1889 [C], mar 1893 Emily Bercl Sisse, dau of Hon Albert Hood, son of 3rd Viscount Hood *Seals*, Minterne House, Carne-Abbey, Dorchester, Gosnell Castle, King's Co, *town res*, 15 Grosvenor Pl, S W

CREATIONS Bn Digby (of Gosnell), *Freel 1860*, do [of Sherburne], Gt Br 1798—Robert Digby, son of Sir R Digby (Kt) and of the Bess Offley [a title conferred upon her for life], was created 1st Irish Bn, the 7th of his line obtaining the British Peerage. He was also made Earl Digby in 1896, but that honour expired on the death of his son in 1896

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Digby)

Issue of present (10th) Bn

Hon Edward Kersey D, heir to Barony, b 1894

Hon Letitia Theresa D, b 1896

Hon Geraldine Margot D, b 1898

Hon Vanessa Jane D, b 1900

Hon Robert Henry D, and heir, b 1903

Surviving issues of 9th Bn (brother and sister of present)

Hon Victoria Alexandrina, now Hon Mrs Richard Marler, b 1890, mar 1893 Richd M, Esq *Res*, Combe, Hounslow, Devon

Hon Leonora Caroline, now Dowager Lady Ashburton (q v), b 1844, mar 1864 4th Bn A [d 1889] (PRESENT BARON b 1846)

Hon Edward Charles D, formerly Col Gen Gds, served in Suakin Expedn b 1862, mar 1886 Lady Emily Louisa Anne Fitzmaurice dau of 4th M of Lansdowne *Res*, Buckshaw House, Sherburne, Dorset, 43 Upp Grosvenor St, W

Hon Gerald Fitzmaurice D, Com R N, b 1868, mar 1903 Lady Lillian Mary Harriet Diana Liddell, dau of 2nd E of Ravensworth *Res*, Lewsome Manor, Dorchester; Holmes Farm, Sway, Drogheda, Hants

—Died at-law

Lady Emily Louisa D, see Hon Edward above

Lady Lillian D, see Hon Gerald Fitzmaurice

DIGBY, Hon LADY, dau of 1st Bn Belper (q v) and wife of following

DIGBY, KNIGHT Sir KEVELM EDWARD Digby, GCB (Civ 1905, KCB 1898), KC (1904), late Perm Under Sec Home Dept (1895-1903), formerly a Co Ct Judge, nephew of 5th Bn Digby, b 1836, mar 1870 the preceding Res, King's Ford, Colchester

DIGBY, Lady Muriel Augusta, dau of 5th B of Hchester

DIGBY, SAMUEL, CIE (1907), Sec to Ind and Colon Sections, Soc of Arts, long connected with Anglo-Ind Press, was Assist Editor Times of India b 1853 Res, 1 Whitehall Ct, S W

DIGGLE, Bishop—see "Carlisle"

DILER-JANG—see "Dholpur"

DILKE, Priv Coun and BARONET Rt Hon Sir CHARLES WENTWORTH Dilke, PC (Gt Br 1882), and Bt (UK 1862), LL M, FRGS, FSA, FRHS, FR Hist Soc, FR Agric Soc, FRSS, MP for Forest of Dean Div (L), barrister-at-law, has been Under Sec for Foreign Affairs and Pres Loc Govt Bd, proprietor of the Athenaeum &c and an author son of 1st Bt, b 1843, suc 1869, widower (twice) Res, has son CHARLES WENTWORTH (b 1874, 2nd heir, Bt's nephew Fisher Wentworth, b 1877) Res, Pyrford Rough [a heath], Woking, Surrey, Duckett Eddy, Shepperton, Middx, 76 Sloane St, S W

DILL, KNIGHT Sir SAMUEL Dill, Kt Bach (1909), Litt D, LL D, Prof of Greek at Queen's Coll Belfast and a Commissioner of Intermittent Educn in Ireland

DILLON, family name of CLOMBROCK Barony, and DILLON-LEE, that of DILLOY Viscounty, in which in one instance it is varied to Lee-Dillon. The three forms will be indexed together as all in conventional usage either "Dillon" only or that name with "Lee" prefixed. We, however, have Lord Dillon's repeated authority for asserting that for some 150 years the strict family name has been Dillon-Lee, assumed originally by Hon Chas Dillon, att'ds 12th Vis, on inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle the 3rd E of Litchfield (an extinct line bearing the patronymic Lee) (All the names are "Hon")

Comd, Mrs, d Harry L S d Louise Emily, o  
Ethel Louisa, o Helen Isabella, o Robt Edwd o  
Fanny Letitia, o Kath Charl o Robt Villina, o  
Georgiana Car o Letitia, o

DILLON, BARON (Freiherr—Holy Rom Emp 1782)—see "Dillon, Sir J F, B"

DILLON, BARONET Sir JOHN FOX Dillon, 7th Bt (UK 1801), Baron of Holly Rom Emp, a DL for Meath, formerly Hon Maj Roy Meath Mil son of 6th Bt, b 1843, suc 1875, mar 1879 Marion Louisa, dau of the late Robt E Dykes, Esq Res pres, his 1st cou once rem Lt-Col ROBERT D (b abt 1815-20, 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Arthur, b 1865) Seat, Lis-mullen, Navan, Co Meath

DILLON, KNIGHT Gen Sir MARTIN ANDREW Dillon, GCB (Mil 1902, KCB 1887), CSI (1873), served in Punjab and N W Front 1848-50, Crimea, Mutiny, China, and Abyssinia, ret 1893, an ADC to Queen Victoria 1888-78, Mil Sec in India 1870-5 A A & Q M G Gibraltar 1876-9, Asst Mil Sec to R R H the Com-in-Ch 1878-83, 12 Col Comd 2nd Batt Rifle Brigade and Commander D of York's B M School b 1826 (descended from 1st Vis) Res, 30 St James's Sq, S W

DILLON, VISCOUNT HAROLD ARTHUR Dillon(-Lee), 17th Viso [Irel], M.A., FSA

(late Pres), Memb Brit Acad, Trustees of Brit Mus and Nat Portrait Gall, Curator of Tower Armouries, formerly Lieut Rifle Brigade and Capt and Hon Maj 4th Batt Oxfordsh LI (Mil) son of 16th V, b Jan 24, 1844, suc 1892, mar 1870 Julia, dau of the late Isaac Brock Stanton, Esq Seat, Ditchley, Emsay, Oxon

CREATION Viso Dillon, 1st Vis—Sir Theobald Dillon (Kt), who commanded a troop in Queen Elizabeth's reign, was created 1st Vis after having been made a Knight Banneret on the field in 1559 by the Earl of Essex. 'Burke' relates of him that 'he had so numerous a progeny that he assembled at one time in his house above a hundred of his descendants'. The 7th Vis was outlawed in 1696 for having raised the Dillon Regiment in support of James II. The 12th Vis conformed to the Established Church it was he who assumed the additional name of Lee as noticed under the family name above. The present heir to the title has lately rejoined the older religion.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Surnames as below)

#### Sole issue of present (17th) V

Hon HARRY LEE BRUNO, Lee Du'ron (the only member of the house bearing this surname), heir to Viscounty, FSA, late Lieut 2nd Batt Rifle Brigade b 1874, mar 1904 Rhonda Mary, dau of Thos Smith, Esq, of Crawley (Hon Mrs Lee Dillon) Res, with the peer (and heir, his 1st cousin Arthur Henry, b 1875, son of late Hon Conrad)

#### Dau-in-law of 15th V (last-in-law of present)

Hon Mrs Conrad Dillon (Ellen Louisa, dau of Sir R W Dashwood, 5th Bt of Ealingford, mar 1878 the late Hon Conrad Adderly D (d 1901) Res, 47 Oakley St, Chelsea, S W

Surviving issue of 14th V (1st cousin of present, 15th died childless, 14th, 15th, and 16th were bcos)

Hon Geraldine Lee Frances, now Hon Mrs Augustus Halford, Memb League of Mercy b 1897 mar 1899 the late Capt Chas Aug Drake R (d 1907) Res, 19 Lowndes Sq, S W

DILLON, COMTESSE ARTHUR (Gertrude Elizabeth Frances), dau of Sir Bellingham E Graham, 7th Bt of Norton-Conys, mar 1865 the late Comte A. Dillon (d 1886) Res, Woking

DILLON, CAPT CONSTANTINE THEOBALD FRANCIS, DSO (1902), late Wore Regt (Mil), S Africa 1901-2 b 1873 (gt grandson of 13th Viso)

DILLON, PATRICK LAWLER, ISO (1904), late Comptroller of Customs, Barbados, was in O S of that Colony 42 years b 1846 Res, Bush Hill, Barbados

DIMOND, WILLIAM JAMES, ISO (1903), late Shipping Master, Ordnance Store Dept, at Admalty

DIMSDALE, BARON Hon CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL Dimsdale, 7th Bn (Baron—Russia 1752), BA, barrister-at-law son of 6th Bn, b 1855, suc 1898, mar 1891, 2nd husb to 2nd wife, Mabel Sophia (styled Hon Bess Dimsdale), dau of Sir Brydges P Hamker, 4th Bt, and widow of Lt-Col Edward G G Hastings, C B Res, his son EDWARD CHARLES D, Lieut Rif Bde (b 1883, 2nd heir, next son, Reginald Thomas, Lieut R N, b 1885) Res, Meosden Manor, Buntingford, Herts

\*The 1st Bn was so created, with prefix "Honourable", by the Emps Catherine of Russia, for inoculating herself and son against the smallpox

DIMSDALE, Priv Coun and BARONET Rt Hon. Sir JOSEPH COCKFIELD Dimsdale, PC (Gt Br 1902), 1st Bt (UK 1902), KCOV (same year, Kt Bach 1894), late an MP (C), Lord Mayor 1901-2, now City Chamber and 8

Lieut., was Sheriff 1893-4, late LCC and a Dir in the Bank of Prescott Dimsdale, and Co., and Past Master of the Grocers' Co., and Past Grand Warden of Freemasons of Engld., is Chmn. City of Lond Conserv Assoc son of the late Jas C Dimsdale, Esq., b 1849, mar 1873 Beatrice Eliza Bower, dau of Robt H Holdsworth, Esq. *Hwr*, his son JONY HOLDSWORTH (b 1874, 2nd heir, latter's son of same name, b 1901) *Seat*, Goldsmiths, Langdon Hills, Romford, Essex, *town res*, 29 Sussex Sq, Hyde Pk, W

DIMSEY, Fleet-Surg EDGAR RALPH, DSO (1897), LRCP, RN, Bann 1897, was House Phys at Middx Hosp 1883, now at the Cape b 1861

DINGLI, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Amy Mildred Mary, dau of the late Wm H Charlton, Esq.), mar 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Adriano Dugh, GCMG, formerly Ch Justice of Malta (d 1900) *Res*, 3 Strada Formi, Valetta

DINFALL, BARON (Scot. 1509), Scottish title of Bn Lucas (successor to the last Earl Cowper)

DINGWALL, Capt KENNETH, DSO (1900-1), 1st Gord Highlrs, Chntal Relief, NW Frontier 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1901 b 1869 *Club*, Caledonian

DINORBEN BARONY (UK 1831)—extinct from 1852 on death of 2nd Bn (surnames Hughes)

#### SERVINGIN SERVICE

Hon. Gwen Garrude, now Hon. Lady Nevill, dau of 1st Bn, b 1845, mar 1871, see "Nevill, Bt's Wid."

DIRELTON, BARON (Scot. 1503)—see "Mar and Kellar, E of"

DIWAN—see "Ind Titles"

DIXIE, BARONET Sir ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, 11th Bt (Eng. 1556), formerly Lieut. Gen. Insper Yeom. High Sheriff of Leicestersh. 1875, son of 10th Bt, b 1851, suc 1879, mar 1906, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Alice, widow of Edw Y. Ewart, Esq. (1st wife was the late Lady Florence Dixie) *Hwr*, his son GEORGE DIXIE (b 1875, 2nd heir, next son, Albert Edward Wolston Beaumont, Lieut. RN, b 1878) *Seat*, Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriesshire

DIXON, BARONET Sir THOMAS JAMES DIXON, 2nd Bt (UK 1903), son of 1st Bt. (Rt Hon Sir Daniel Dixon), b 1863, suc 1907, mcr. 1906 Edith Stewart, dau of Stewart Clark, Esq., of Dundas Castle *Hwr*, her 1st husb. DANIEL (b 1873, 2nd heir, latter's bro Frank, b 1877) *Seat*, Ravensdale, Mountpleasant, Co Louth; Drumadarragh, Drough, Co Antrim, *res*, Graytown, Belfast

DIXON, BARONET'S WIDOW DOWAGER LADY D (Anna, dau of the late Jas Shaw Esq.), mar 1870, as 2nd wife, the Rt Hon Sir Daniel Dixon, 1st Bt, MP (d 1907) *Res*, Ballynecoch, Holywood, Co Down

DIXON, KNIGHT Col Sir HENRY GREY DIXON, KCB (Mil 1902), formerly King's Own Scott Bdris, served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Soudan and Nile 1883-9, Chntal Relief, Turah 1877-8, comd a Mobile Col in S Africa 1901-2, an ADC to H.M., ret 1907 b 1850, mar 1900, 2nd wife, Constance Ethel, dau of the late Capt W Mitchell-Jones *Club*, Caledonian

DIXON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Elizabeth, dau of the late Robt Walker, Esq., MP), mar 1863 Sir Raylton Dixon (d 1901) *Res*, Gunnergate Hall, Gt Ayrton, Yorks

DIXON, Hon. Mrs HERBERT, dau of 5th Bn Glamorgan

DOBBIE, WILLIAM HERBERT, CIE (1908), 1st Acct-Gen, Madras *Res*, still there

DOBBIN, KNIGHT Sir ALFRED GRAHAM DOBBIN, Kt Bach (1900), High Sheriff of City of Cork in year of promotion, a tobacco manufacturer and merchant b 1853, mar 1887, 2nd wife, Kate, dau of Wm Wise, Esq. *Res*, Frankfort, Montserrat, Cork

DOBBS, HENRY ROBERT CONWAY, CIE (1905), rendered service in Cabul Mission 1904, has held several appoints in India, Cons for Seistan 1903 b 1871 *Res*, Simla

DOBELL, Col CHARLES MACPHERSON, DSO (1900-1), Roy Welch Fus, Hazara 1891, Crete 1897-8, and Bear War 1899-1900, now an ADC to HM and a Gen Staff Offr, 2nd grade, at Headquarters b 1869 *Club*, Navy and Mil

DOBSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Fanny Louisa, dau of Rev W H Browne, LL.D.), mar 1859 Hon Sir Wm L Dobson, KCMG, Ch Justice of Tasmania (d 1898) *Res*, Queen's St Mansions, 187 Queen's St, S W

DOCKRELL, KNIGHT Sir MALCOLM EDWARD DOCKRELL, Kt Bach (1905), Chmn of Thos Dockrell, Sons, and Co, three times Vice-Chmn of Dublin Port and Docks Bd b 1850, mar 1875 Margaret Sarah, dau of the late Geo W Shannon, Esq. *Res*, Camolin, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co Dublin

DOD (WOLLEY-) Lt-Col OWEN GADSDON DSO (1900-1), 1st Batt Notts and Derby Regt, Nile 1898 and S Africa 1899-1900 b 1853

DODDS, KNIGHT Hon Sir JOHN BROCKELL DODDS, KCMG (1901, Kt Bach 1900), late Lt-Gov and Ch Justice in Tasmania (Sir G Stickland being Gov), has been twice Attorn-Gen, also Min of Finance, Postm-Gen, and five times adminl Govt, Leader of H of Assembly 1884-87, is an M.E.C. and Chmn of Univ of Tasmania b 1848, mar 1867 Emma Augusta, dau of Rev Jas Norman *Res*, Stoke, New Town, Tasmania, and Hobart

DODDS, JAMES MILLER, CB (Civ 1906), M.A. Perm Under Sec for Scotland, prev Assnt Under Sec b 1861 *Res*, 11 Nevill Sq, Earl's Ct, S W

DODDS, Capt THOMAS HENRY DSO (1902), Genl Adl Force, S Africa 1901-2 b 1873 *Res*, Bathport, Bowen Hills, Brisbane

DODGSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Elizabeth, dau of Hy Decker, Esq., and widow of Adam Duffin, Esq.), mar 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen Sir David Scott Dodgson, KCB (d 1898) *Res*, R-dnor House, Alhambra Rd, Southsea

DODGSON Maj HEATHFIELD BUTLER, DSO (1900), R.A. ret'd S Africa 1899-1901 b 1853 *Res*, The Cottage, Handborough, Oxon

DODSON, family name of MONK BARTON BARONY, *res* for "Eton"

DODSWORTH (SMITH-), BARONET Sir MATTHEW BLAINE SMITH-DODSWORTH, 5th Bt (Gt Br 1784), late an CG for N Rid Yorks - son of 4th Bt and bro of 5th b 1856, suc 1891, mar 1887 Agnes Eliza, dau of the late Jno Crowder, Esq. *Hwr*, his son CHADW MATTHEW (b 1883, no 2nd heir) *Res*, 36 College Rd, Clifton, Bristol

DODSWORTH (SMITH-), BARONET'S WIDOW BLANCH, LADY S-D, dau of Hon Geo B Lancelotti (son of 3rd E of Halswood), mar 1889 Sir Chas E Smith-Dodsworth, 5th Bt (d 1891) *Res*, Thornton-Wallase, Bedale, Yorks

DOLGOROUKI, Princes ALBERT, G.C.V.O. (Hon 1895), served in Russo-Turkish War, a younger son of late Prince Dolgorouki, b 1845, mar 1893 Frances Fleetwood Watson *Res*,

(N. S. VISCOLY, b 1866)  
 Hon. HUGH S. L., heir pres to Varsity, a collector  
 b 1869 Res. 25 Holbein House, Sloane Sq SW  
 (and heir, his 1st cousin once rem. Richard William  
 St. L. b 1852)

*Dau of 4th V* [3rd cousin of present, 5th V, & 2nd cousin of 4th, & unmarr'd]

Hon Ursula Clare Emily, now *The Lady Castletown*, b 1833, mar 1874 and Bn C. q v

**DONINGTON, BARON (U K 1880)**—see "London, E of"

**DUNNAN, JAMES, C M G** (1902), late Master Attendant, Police Magist, and Insp of Pearl Banks, Colombo, Ceylon b 1837 *Res*, Doris, 38 Newbridge Hill, Bath

**DONNE, Col HENRY RICHARD BRADON, C B** (Mil 1908), late Norf Regt, Burma 1887-9, Frontier 1897-8, now an A A G at Headqrs b 1860 *Club*, U Serv

**DONNELLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D** (Adela, dau of the late Donald MacLeod, Esq), mar 1857 Dep Surg-Gen Sir Jno McN Donnelly, K C B (d 1907) *Res*, Prince of Wales Terr, Bray, Co Wicklow, 52 Ivorna Ct, Kens, W

**DONNER, BARONET Sir EDWARD Donner, 1st Bt (U K 1907)**, B A, Hon LL.D. Chmn of Manxh and L'pool Banking Co and memb of the firm of Chamberlin, Donner and Co, a Gov of Victoria Univ of Manchester Grammar Sch, & a son of Edward S Donner, Esq, b 1840, mar 1866 Anna Maria, dau of W A Cunningham, Esq, *No her Res*, Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester

**DONNER, Hon Mrs ROBERT**, dau of 25th Bn Dunboyne

**DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF RICHARD WALTER John Holy-Hutchinson, 6th Earl (Irre)**, sits as Visc Hutchinson (U K), M A, late L S B, has been Capt 3rd Batt Roy Ir Regt (Mil), Priv Sec to Gov of Hong Kong, Under Sec of State for War, and Civ Memb of Army Couns son of 5th E, b March 2, 1875, suc 1900 (C), mar 1901 Elena Maria, dau of Mich P Grace, Esq, of New York *Seats*, Knocknolty, Clonmel, *town res*, 5 Chesterfield Gdns, Mayfair, W

**CREATION** 1st Bn Donoughmore, 1763, Visc D 1797, Earl of D 1800 U A Visc Hutchinson, viz—Christiana, wife of the Rt Hon Jno Holy-Hutchinson, was created Buss Donoughmore, her son a Representative Peer, being advanced to the Viscty and Earldom and granted the U K Viscty The title "Visc Suidale, borne by courtesy by the heir apparently originated, according to Mr Coke, in some confusion as to the precise title bestowed in 1797, which was strictly "Visc Donoughmore of Knocknolty, and not "of Suidale."

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Holy Hutchinson)

##### Issue of present (5th) E

Visc Suidale, heir to Earldom John Michael Henry H-H b 1902 (and heir, his gt uncle Hon Sir Walter)

Lady Doreen Clare H-H, b 1905

##### Surviving issue of 5th E (sister of present)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1875)

Lady Evelyn now Lady E Faguhai, b 1877, mar 1905 Capt Fua Douglas P, D S O, q v

Lady North now Lady N Brasse, b 1880, mar 1906 Capt Harold B *Res*, 40 Hull St, Mayfair, W

##### Issue of 4th E (uncle and aunts of present)

(The late 5th EARL, b 1848, d 1900)

Rt Hon Sir Walter Francis H-H, G C M G, b 1849, see "Hutchinson (H), P C and K"

Lady Mary Sophia, now Lady M Loyd, b 1853, mar 1879 the late Lewis Vivian L, Esq, (d 1901)

Lady Margaret Frances, now Lady M Proby, b 1859, mar 1886 Col Douglas Jas Proby, M P Inqhep of 1st Duke of Abercorn, assumed name of Proby, in lieu of Hamilton, 1904) *Res*, Little Walden Hall, Suffron Walden, Elton Hall, Peterborough, & Draycott Pl, S W

##### —Dau—in-law

Hon Mrs Granville H H (Eleanor Beatrice, dau of the late Rev H Manning Richards) mar 1905, as and wife the late Hon Granville William H-H, C E (d 1906) *Res*, Lavender Mead Winstan, Micheldever Hants

**DONOUGHMORE, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager Countess of D** (Frances Isabella, dau of the late Gen Stephens, H E I C S), mar 1874 5th E of Donoughmore (d 1900) *Res*, Kilmanahan Castle, Co Tipperary

**DONOVAN, Surg-Gen WILLIAM, C B** (Mil 1900-1), A M S ret'd (1909), Afghan 1878-80, 1st Boer War, Chitral Relief, and S Africa 1899-1902 as a Fine Med Offr, afds holding that apptmt at Hong Kong, late to S Afr Forces, and to North Comd b 1850

**DORAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D** (Georgina Sultana, dau of John Magrath, Esq), mar 1855 Gen Sir Jno Doran, K C B (d 1903) *Res*, Ely House, Wexford

**DORAN, Col BRATHAMP JOHN COLCLOUGH, C B** (Mil 1903), late Roy Irish Regt, Afghan 1879-80, Soudan 1884-5, Hazara 1885, Miranzai, N W Front 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1902, now A Q M G Irish Comd b 1860 (son of preceding) *Res*, Ely House, Wexford, 50 Stephen's Grn, Dublin

**DORAN, EDWARD ANTHONY, C I E** (1907), Postm-Gen at Bombay, prev Madras and Calcutta *Res*, Bombay

**DORAN, Col WALTER ROBERT BUTLER, C B** (Mil 1910), D S O (1902), late Leinster Regt, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1897-8, Hazara 1888, and S Africa 1900-2, now a Gen Staff Offr, 1st grade, 5th Div, Irish Comd b 1861 *Res*, Curragh Camp, Kildare *Club*, Hyde Pk

**DORCHESTER, BARONESS HENRIETTA Anne Carleton, 1st Bns of new creation (U K)**, dau of 3rd Bn of former creation, b May 25, 1845, or Buss 1899, mar 1st, 1864, the late Capt Eras B Pigott, afds Pigott-Carleton (d 1883), 2ndlv, 1887, Maj-Gen Richard Langford Leir, who shortly took the name of Leir-Carleton, whilst herself ultimately resumed by licence that of Carleton only *Seats*, Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants, Ditchat Priory, nr Bath

**CREATION** U K Buss Dorchester of Dorchester, Oxon, 1809—The late Barony upon which this is founded dates as *Gr Br* 1796, and became extinct on the death of the 4th Bn in 1897 It was first awarded to Gen Sir Guy Carleton, Governor of Canada The 2nd, 3d, and 4th Bns were ext cousins, descended from three different sons of the 1st Bn

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Carleton)

##### Issue of present Buss (by 1st mrrge)

The late Guy Francis C, b 1875 d 1899, before his mother's elevation

Hon Colonel Murray Pigott C, heir to Barony Capt Army Motor *Res*, late Lieut 5th Lancers, served in S Africa 1899-1900, afds in Nth Nigeria, b 1875 *Club*, Carleton (No present and heir, the remainder being limited to issue male)

Hon Daisy Carleton, now Hon Mrs Vesey Eybury, mar 1904 Col Vesey Thos B, D S O, q v

##### Dau of late 3rd Bn (last of present Buss)

(PRESENT BARONESS, b 1845)

Hon Maria Georgiana, now Hon Mrs Fetherston Haugh (pron Fetherston, without 4th syll), b 1847, mar 1865 the late Timothy F, Esq (d 1908) *Res*, The College, Enkowsald, Cumbd

**DORCHESTER, BARON'S WIDOW Charlotte, LADY D, nee Hon Charlotte Hobhouse**, dau of 1st and only Bn Broughton, b 1831, mar 1854 4th Bn Dorchester, last of 1786 creation (d 1897), &

1st cousin once removed of the newly created *Baron Res*, Hamlet Lodge, West Cowes, I W, 42 Berkeley Sq, W

**DORINGTON** (*propr* Dorr-), Priv Coun and BARONET Rt Hon Sir JOHN EDWARD DORINGTON, PC (*Gt B*, 1902), 1st Bt (*UK* 1885), M A, late an MP (*G*), a DL and Co Ald for Gloucestershire, Chmn CC and late of Q S, a Commissioner in Lunacy (unpaid), formerly Hon Maj Glouce Yeom son of the late Jno Edw DORINGTON, Esq, b 1832, mar 1859 Georgina HARRIST, dau of Wm Speke, Esq *Hell*, none *Seat*, Lynatt Pk, Stroud, Glos, *town res*, 30 Queen Anne's Gt, S W

**DORLING**, Lt-Col LIONEL, DSO (1902), Army Pay Dept, S Africa 1899-1902, now Assist to Ch Actt N Comd b 1850 *Res*, 1 Clifton, York

**DORMAN**, Surg-Gen JOHN COTTER, CM G (1901), B A, M B, A M S, Afghan 1878-9, Egypt, and S Africa 1899-1900, now an Hon Phys to H M and P M O Eastern Command b 1852 *Res*, Rampart House, Kinsale, Co Cork

**DORMER**, family name of Barony following, q v for "Hons"

**DORMER**, BARON ROLAND JOHN DORMER, 13th Bn (*Eng*) and a Bt, a DL for Warwicks, formerly a Sub-Dn in Egyptian Min of Finance son of the late Lt-Gen Hon Sir Jas C Dormer, KCB, and nephew of 12th Bn, b Nov 24, 1862, suc 1900 (*L U*), mar 1897 Marie Hanam dau of the late F Wywaz, Esq, of Cairo *Seats*, Peterly Manor, Gt Missenden, Bucks (*let*), Groves Pk, Warwicks (*2d*)

**CREATIONS** A Bt and Bn Dormer, both *Eng* 1859 (the Baroncy granted just previous to the Baroncy) Sir Robert Dormer (Kt) was awarded these higher distinctions. The Bt and Bn was made Earl of Carnarvon, but the title passed to his successor's death in 1799, being recreated in 1793 in the house of Herbert

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Dormer)

**Bro and sister of present (13th) Bn** (five of them granted rank of Bn's issue 1901)

(Present Baron, b 1864)

Com Hon CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS D, R N ret'd, heir-pres to Baroncy, late Nav Attaché at Tokio b 1864, mar 1903 May (Hon Mrs Charles D) dau of the late Col Sir Robt C Spencer Oxford, 3rd Bt of Westfield, Exmouth *Res* Lower Chiland House, nr Winchester (and heir, his son Charles Walter James, b 1903)

Gwendoline Mary, now Com Mrs James Stewart, b 1866, mar 1892 the late Capt James Logan S (*1d* 1900), *Res*, Alltredyn, Llandysul, Cardiganshire

Hon. Mary Catharine, now Hon Lady Resse, b 1867, mar 1898 Sir Jno David R, h C I E, q v  
Hon Ethel Mary D, b 1870  
Leonie Mary D, a nun, b 1870  
Hon Constance Mary D, b 1874

**Surviving dau of 12th Bn** (1st cousin of present)  
Hon Florence Edith Louise, now Hon Mrs Henry Hunter, b 1868, mar 1890 Henry O Viars H, Esq *Res* Abermarlais Llangadoch, Carmarthenshire

**Issue of 11th Bn** (uncle and aunt of present)  
(The 11th Bn Baron b 1890, d 1900)

Hon Hubert Francis D, late acting in Admiralty, b 1897, mar 1898 Mary Jane Elizabeth, dau of Kemel Digby, Esq (Hon Mrs Hubert D) *Res*, The Old Rectory, Goring, Reading  
Hon Mary Isabel Lucy D, a nun, b 1898

**DORMER**, BARON'S WIDOW Emily, LADY D (Emily Constance Campbell, dau of John Bald, Esq), mar 1885, as 3rd wife, 12th Bn Dormer (d. 1900)

**DORRIEN (SMITH-), KNIGHT** Lt-Gen Sir HORACE LOCKWOOD *Smith-Dorrien*, KCB (Mil 1907), DSO (1886), ADC Gen to H.M., Zululand 1879, Egypt, Suakin, Nile 1885-6 and 1898, Chitral Relief Tirah, Soudan 1898, comd 15th Brigade in Boer War 1900, now Col Sherwood Foresters and Com-in-Ch at Aldershot, was A G in India 1901-3 b 1858, mar 1902 Olive Crofton, dau of Jno H A Schneider, Esq *Res*, Govt House, Aldershot

**DORWARD, KNIGHT** Maj-Gen Sir ARTHUR ROBERT FORD *Dorward*, KCB (Mil 1901), DSO (1886), FLS, RE (1st 1910), served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Burma 1885-8, China 1900, late in charge of Administration in S Africa, prev comd in Straits Settlements, Commissioner at Wei-hai-Wai, and comd RE in Jamaica b 1848 *Club*, U Serv

**DOUGHERTY**, Priv Coun and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir JAMES BROWN *Dougherty*, PC (*Irel*) 1903, KCB (Civ 1910, Kt Bach 1902), CVO (1903), CB (Civ 1900), M A, has been Prof of Logic at Magee Coll, Commissioner of Educn, and Assist Under Sec to Lord Lieut, now Perm Under Sec and Dep Keeper of Privy Seal b 1844, mar 1888, 2nd wife, Eliza, dau of Hy W Todd, Esq *Res*, Under Sec's Lodge and 6 Fitzwilliam Pl, Dublin

**DOUGHTY**, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE *Doughty*, Kt Bach (1904), late MP for Grimsby (*G*), twice 1st Mayor, is a merchant and shipowner b 1854, mar 1907, 2nd wife, Eugenia Bertuance, dau of Jno Stone, Esq, of Melbourne *Res*, Waltham Hall, Grimsby, 231 St James's Ct, Buckin Gt, S W

**DOUGHTY**, ARTHUR GEORGE, CM G (1905), M A, LL D, Litt D, FRS (Can), is Dominion Archivist and Keeper of Records, a writer of poetry and essays b 1860 *Adds*, *res*, Archives, Ottawa

**DOUGLAS**, family name of QUEENSBERRY Marquessate and of MORROW Earldom *Index* to the two lines (for the numerous compounds see arts and refs at close of the sample names, noting that "Douglas-Pennant" and "Douglas-Home," in the lines of Pemrhy and Home respectively, may occasionally be cited as "Douglas" only)

Ld Alfr Bruce, q Hn Mrs Chas M Ly Mary Th sep  
Hn Archd R S M Hn Christina J M Hn Rodarick S M  
Hn Mrs Arthur M Ly Dorothy M Hn Ronald J S M  
Ry Ld Arch E a Hn Edw Wm Hn Sholto C H  
Ld Cecil Chas q Hn Helen C J M V  
Hn Chas J H M Ly James, q Ld Sholto Geo q  
Hn Chas W S M Ly Laura M sep Hn Wm Sholto, q

**DOUGLAS**, BARON, Imper title of E of Home —see "Douglas of Douglas" and other compounds, below

**DOUGLAS**, BARONET of Carr Sir ARTHUR FREDY Douglas, 5th Bt (*Gt B*, 1777), late Under Sec for Defence NZ, formerly Lieut R N and Sec of Union Defence League son of 4th Bt, b 1845, suc 1891, widower *Mar pres*, his half-bro Maj JAMES STEWART D (b. 1859, no 2nd heir) *Res*, 6 Gwendower Pl, S Kensington, S W

**DOUGLAS**, BARONET of Glenburnie Sir KENNETH Douglas, 4th Bt (*UK* 1831), grandson of 2nd Bt, nephew of 3rd, and son of the late Kenneth Douglas, Esq, b 1868, suc 1884 *Mar pres*, his 1st cou once rem ALEXANDER (b 1843, 2nd heir, a like relative, Donald Sholto Mackenzie, b 1849) *Res*, Hobson St, Wellington, NZ

**DOUGLAS**, BARONET'S WIDOW of Glenburnie LADY D (Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the late T H Loftin, Esq, and widow of — Smith, Esq,)

mar 1856 Sir Robert A M Douglas, 3rd Bt (d 1884). *Res*, Wanganui, N Z.

DOUGLAS, BARONET of Springwood Sir George BRISNAVE Douglas (formerly Scott-Douglas), 5th Bt (51 Br 1786), M A, lecturer in Scot. Literature, Glasgow Univ, a D L for Roxburghsh—son of 4th Bt (Sir Geo Hy Scott-Douglas), b 1856, suc 1885. *See pres*, his bro FRANCIS JOHN Scott-D (b 1858, 2nd heir, latter's son George Francis Valentine Scott, b 1898). *Seat*, Springwood Pk, Kelso, Roxb, *town res*, 63 Kenilworth Gdns, S Kens, S W—For the Dow Lady see "Douglas (Scott)".

DOUGLAS, KNIGHT (1) Adm. Sir ARCHIBALD LEITCH Douglas, 4 CVO (1905), KCB (Mil 1902), FRCS, RN 1std (1907), has been a Lt of the Admiralty, was a D C to Queen Victoria 1893-5, prev Comd-in-Chief in E and W Indies and at Portsmouth, served in W Africa 1853-4, Canada 1856, Sudan 1884, off Venezuela 1902, b 1842, widower *Res*, Newnham, Hook, Winchfield, Hants.

DOUGLAS, KNIGHT (2) Gen Sir CHARLES WHITTINGHAM HOPLEY Douglas, KCB (Mil 1907), late Adj-Gen to the Forces and Second Mil Memb of Army Comd, now C-in-C Southern Comd, was an A D C to Queen Victoria, served in Afghan 1878-80, Transvaal 1881, Sudan 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1850, mar 1887 Ida, dau of Geo T Gordon, Esq *Res*, Salisbury Club, Wellington.

DOUGLAS, KNIGHT (3) Sir ROBERT KENWAY Douglas, Kt Bach (1903), late Keeper of Oriental printed books and MSS at Brit Mus, Prof of Chinese at King's Coll, was acting Vice-Comd at Taku, 1862-5 b 1839, mar 1865 Rachel, dau. of Kirkby Fenton, Esq *Res*, Aston-Turville, Glos, nr Chippingham.

DOUGLAS, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) LADY D (Alice Anne, dau of the late Rt Rev Bp Cloughton), mar 1871 Sir Jno Douglas, KCMG, Lt-Gov of Ceylon (d 1885) *Res*, Bamslade, Camberley, Surrey—(2) LADY D. (Marion, dau of the late Barron Grahame, Esq), mar 1870 Sir Wm F Douglas, Pres RSA (d 1891) *Res*, 30 Rutland Sq, Edinburgh.

DOUGLAS, MARQUESS OF (Scot 1533), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom—see "Douglas and Clydesdale" below.

DOUGLAS, Capt HENRY EDWARD MANNING, DSO (1900-1), EC (1899), FRGS, RAMO, S Africa 1899-1901, now Sanit Offr at Army Headqrs India b 1875 *Res*, Simla.

DOUGLAS, Maj J S SHELTON G, DSO (1900-1), S Afr Constab, S Africa 1900-3, now in Transvaal Police b 1872 *Res*, Auckland Pk, Johannesburg.

DOUGLAS, Lady LAURA MAPY, mst. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

DOUGLAS, Lady MARGARET THORODORA MARY KATHERINE, dau of 4th E of Kinnare.

DOUGLAS, Lt-Col MONTAGU WILLIAM, CIE (1903), I A, Dep Commisr Punjab, prev Delhi b 1869 (a collateral relative in Queensberry line) *Club*, U. Serv.

DOUGLAS, Adm SHERIDAN, CB (Mil 1881), Kaffra 1852, Burma, Baltic, and China 1856-8, ret 1888 b 1833 *Res*, Wilton Lodge, Southsea.

DOUGLAS, Maj SHOLLO WILLIAM, DSO (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1899-1900, now on Inspect Staff at Roy Arsenal, Woolwich b 1870.

DOUGLAS, Col WILLIAM, CB (Mil 1908), DSO (1900-1), late Roy Scots, Beauchamp.

1884-5 and Boer War 1900-2, now comd 14th Brigade as temp Brig. Gen b 1858 *Res*, Cairnrigg Camp, Kildine.

DOUGLAS, Col WILLIAM CHARLES, DSO (1902), Hon Col (late Lt-Col comd) 3rd Batt Scott Rif (ret 1908), S Africa 1899-1902 b 1852 *Res*, Brighton House, Ponfar.

DOUGLAS (AKERS)—, Priv Coun, Rt Hon AKERS AKERS-Douglas, PC (51 Br 1891), MP for St Augustine's Div of Kent (C), a D L for Cos Kent and Dumfries and for Co of City of Canterbury, barrister-at-law, late an Ecclesiast. Commisr and memb of Cmttee on Coms on Tithes in Scotl, has also been Sec of State for Home Dept and First Commisr of Works, formerly Patronage Sec, to Treas and Land, E. Kent Yeom b 1851, assumed name of Douglas by licence 1875, mar same year *Res*, Chulston Pk, Maidstone, Charga, Dumfries.

DOUGLAS (DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL)—, Maj-Gen BARRINGTON—see under "Blythwood".

DOUGLAS (SCOTT)—, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY S-D (Marquitta Juana Petronilla, dau of Don Francisco Sanchez de Pilla, of Gibraltar), mar 1851 Sir Geo H Scott-Douglas, 4th Bt of Springwood (d 1885, his successor dropping the name Scott) *Res*, with 5th Bt.

DOUGLAS (WEMYSS-CHARTERIS)—, complete family name of the Wemyss Earldom, to which, however, "Charteris" is the only name in conventional use, q v.

DOUGLAS and CLYDESDALE, MARQUES OF (by courtesy—titles Scot 1633 and 1643), eldest son and heir of the Duke of Hamilton.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, and similarly DOUGLAS-HUNT, DOUGLAS-MACLEAN-COMPTON, DOUGLAS-PENNYANT, DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU (Beaulieu), MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT (Buccleuch)—see in each case the concluding surname.

DOUGLAS or DOUGLAS, BARON (UK 1875) Imper title ("Baron D") of the Home Earldom.

DOUGLAS or HAWICK, LORD (by courtesy—title, Bn D of H & Tibbers, Scot 1528), elder son and heir of M of Queensberry.

DOUGLAS or KINMONT & Co, BARON (Scot 1706)—see "Buccleuch and Q, D of".

DOUGLAS or NEIDPATH & Co, BARON (Scot 1697)—see "Wemyss and M, E of".

DOUGLASS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Mary, dau of the late Jas Tregarthen, Esq), mar 1854 Sir Jas Nich Douglas, FR S (d 1898) *Res*, Stella, Dawlish, Devon.

DOUGLASS, Hon Mrs (RICHARD) HUGO, dau of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

DOUNE, JAMES MCCRAW, OSI (1906), late Sett Commisr of Punjab, now Commisr Rawal Pindi Div, is an MLC b. 1854. *Res*, Murree.

DOUNE, BARON (by courtesy—Scot. 1581), eldest son and heir of Earl of Moray.

DOURO, MARQUESS (by courtesy—title UK 1814), eldest son and heir of D of Wellington Baron Douro (1809) is another title of the Peerage.

DOVE, Maj FREDERICK ALLAN, DSO (1900-1), NSW Mtd Inf in S Africa 1899-1902, now NSW Southash Rifles b. 1867 *Res*, Victoria Barracks, Sydney.

DOVER, BISHOP OF Rt Rev WILLIAM WALSH DD, Canon Res and Archdean of Canterbury, Bp Suff in Cant Dioc, and Chapl to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, formerly Chapl in



Rome, a Prob of St Paul's, 5th Bp of Mauritius, and Mission Chapel to Bp of London b 1836, mar 1865, cons (Mauritius) 1891, Assist to Canterbury 1897, Bp suff 1898 (on repeal of an Act which prevented apptmt of one ahead, consecrated) *Res*, Down House, Womersley, Bradford

DOWDALL, Hon Mrs CHLOE, dau of 5th Bn Northwick

DOWDALL, LAURENCE CHARLES EDWARD DOWLING, C B (Civ 1901), M A, has been Priv Sec to successive Chief Secs for Ireland, now a Prime Clerk in the Office b 1852 *Adm*, The Castle, Dublin

DOWELL, Ktnt Adm Sir WILLIAM MONTAGU DOWELL, G C B (Mil 1895, K C B 1895), served in China War 1841-2 and 1857, C. Ines, and Egypt, and has been in command on W Coast of Africa, Irish Coast, in Channel, on China Station, &c, a Nav A D O to Queen Victoria 1870-5, 1st 1890, is a D.L. for Devon b 1825, mar 1855 Caroline Johnna, dau of Capt Pyke, R N *Res*, Ford, Ridesford, Devon

DOWKES, Gen HOWARD COWPINGTON, C B (Mil 1837), I A Supernum List, Mutiny, Afghan 1830 b 1829 *Res*, South Elm, Eastbourne

DOWN, Bishop of Rt Rev JOHN BAPTIST CROSER, D D, 58th Bp of Down, 59th of Connor, and 54th of Dromore, late 87th Bp of Ossory, has been Canon of St Patrick's and Hon Sec to Gen Synod of Ch of Ireland, was Chapl to Lord Lieut 1888-97 b 1833, mar 1877, cons 1897, transl to Down 1907 *Res*, Culloden, Crumagrad, Belfast

DOWNE, Viscount HUGH RICHARD DAVENAY, 8th Vis (Irish), sits as Bn Downay (UK), a Bt (Eng), K C V O (1903), C B (Mil 1900-1), C I E (1896), Hon Maj-Gen in Army, Chmn of N'thants Territ Force Assn, served in S Africa 1899-1900 as A D C to Fd-Marsch Lord Roberts and as Insp of Ramounts, formerly A D C to H R H the Duke of Cambridge and Col Comdt 10th Hussars, served in Zulu War 1879, ret 1902, has been selected for some important Missions son of 7th V, b July 20, 1844, suc 1857, n Imper Bn 1897 (U), widow, having mar 1869 Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte Volynsky, V A, dau of 3rd E of Sefton, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria (d 1910) *Sec's*, Danby Lodge, Groomston, Yorks, Dingley Hall N'thants, nr Mkt Harborough, Wykeham Abbey, Wykeham, Yorks

CREATIONS Vis Downe, Irish 1860, a Bt Eng 1862, Bn Downay, UK 1867—Sir Geo Downay, and Bt, M.P. for Yorkshire, was created 1st Vis. His son and successor had represented the same county. The 5th Vis. held (1906-1908) the now re-created Downay Bay

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Dau's &amp;c)

Issue of present (8th) V

Hon JOHN D, heir to Viscounty, D S O (1900-1), Maj Norf Yeom (Terr), late Capt 10th Hussars, served in S Africa 1899-1902 b 1878, mar 1900 Dorothy, dau of Sir Wm. H. P. Folkes, 3rd Bt *Res*, Wykeham, Yorks (and heir, his son Richard, b 1903)

Hon Beryl, now Hon. Mrs Archibald Henry Campbell, b 1873, mar 1905 Archib. Hy O, Esq *Res*, 31 Seymour St, W

Hon. Sarah D, b 1874

Hon. Hugh D, D S O (1900-1), Capt Rifle Brigade, Staff Officer King's African Rifles, served in Khartoum campaign, and in S Africa 1899-1900, was A D C to Fd-Marsch. Lord Roberts 1904 b 1875, mar 1900 Lady Susan De la Poer Beresford, dau

of 5th M of Waterford *Res*, Dingley, Mkt Harborough, 203 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq, W. Hon Kath D (dau), b 1877

—Dau-in-law

Lady Susan D, see Hon Hugh above

Siblings 1884 of 7th V (bios and sists of present)

(PREFACE VISCONTY, b 1841)

Hon. Lancelotti Henry D, a D.L. for E. Mid, formerly Lieut Colonel 5th, served in Egypt b 1850, mar 1883 Lady Evelyn de Vere Capell, dau of the 1st Vis. Malden (son of 5th D of Essex), raised to rank of an Earl's dau. *Res*, West Haslington Hall, York

Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas D, formerly Capt Yorks Yeom, b 1852, mar 1887 Emily Jane, dau of John Rutland Esq (Hon Mrs Geoffrey D.) *Res*, The Lodge, Malton, Yorks

Hon. Francis Herbert D, barrister at law, Capt and Hon. Maj Yorks Hussars b 1863 *Res*, Lathorpe Hall, Milton Yorks

Hon. Alice Isabel D, b 1855 *Res*, St Aldington, Thrapston N'thants

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs Grant-Smithe, b 1864, mar 1888 Robert G-S, Esq, son of 5th Bt *Res*, Red House, North Birch, Huddersfield

—S's &amp;c-in-law

Lady Victoria Alice D nee Grey, sst of present Earl Grey, raised to rank of an Earls dau 1895, b 1833, mar 1877 the late Lt-Col Hon. Lewis Pajin D (d 1904) *Res*, Dunnington Hill, York

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs Arthur Grant, b 1850, mar 1902 Rev. Arthur Rowland H G, Hon. Maj Yorks Hussars b 1863 *Res*, which title she retains *Res*, The Rectory, St. Mary's, E. sex

Lady Evelyn de Vere D, see Hon. Maurice

Lady Adelaide Helen D, nee Parker, dau of 5th Bt of Newcastle, b 1848, mar 1875 the late Hon. William Frede D (d 1904) *Res*, Brampton House, Northampton

DOWNER, Ktnt Hon. Sir JOHN WILLIAM DOWSER, K C M G (1887), K C (1878), late a Senator of Austral Commonwealth, was Prem of S Australia 1885-7 and 1892-3, prev twice Attorn-Gen, is an M L C b 1844, mar 1899, and wife, Una Stella Hastingden, dau of II E Russell, Esq, of Sydney *Res*, Pennington Terr, North Adelaide, and Glenalate, Aldgate—both S Austr

DOWNER, WILLIAM JAMES I S O (1905), Assist Sec in Office of Works and Bldgs b 1851 *Res*, 22 Clifton Rd, Crouch End, N

DOWNES, KNIGHT (1) Sir ARTHUR HERBERT DOWNS, Kt Bach (1910), M D, Gen Med Inspect for Poor Law purposes to Lee Govt Bd, mar *Res*, 105 Elm Park Gdns, S W

DOWNES, KNIGHT (2) Sir JOSEPH DOWNES, Kt Bach (1900), High Sheriff of City of Dublin in year of promotion b 1848, widower *Res*, 40 Eccles St, Dublin

DOWNES, Maj-Gen MAJOR FRANCIS, C M G (1885), R A ret'd (1884), Chmn, late Comdt of Forces in S Australia, prev Mauritius, St Helena, and Victoria b 1834 *Res*, New St, Nth. Brighton, Melbourne

DOWNES, Col WILLIAM KNOT, D S O (1886), I A ret'd (1908), Afghan 1879-80, and Burma 1886-7, late Comdt 15th Bengal Inf b 1835

DOWNING, Col CAMERON MACARTNEY HARWOOD, C M G (1901), R A ret'd (1903), Abyss 1867-8, Afghan 1878-9, and S Africa 1899-1902 comdg R A b 1845 *Res*, Thimbleton, Ipswich

DOWNING, Lt-Col HENRY JOHN, D S O (1900-1), comdg, 1st Batt Roy L Regt, Hazara 1888 and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1862

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUESS OF ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL 2nd, 5th Marq (Irish), sits as B of Hillsborough (St Br), a D L for Co Down, Capt Berks.

Yeom, Hered Constable of Hillsborough Fort son of 5th M., b July 2, 1871, suc 1874 (C), mar, 1st, 1893, Katherine Mary, dau of Hon Hugh H Hare, son of 2nd E of Listowel, but obt'd divorce from her 1902 (she aftds mar Lt-Col Jos F Lyebeck, D S O, q v), he mar 2ndly, 1907, Evelyn Grace May, dau of Edmund B Foster, Esq; *Seate*, Easthamstead Pk, Wokingham, Berks, Hillsborough Castle (Hillsborough) and Murlough (Dundrum), both Co Down.

**CREATIONS** *Irish* Viso Hillsborough and Bu Hill of Kilwarlin, 1797, E of Hillsborough and Viso Kilwarlin, 1798, M of Downshire, 1798 *Gr Br* En Hawick, 1798, S of Hillsborough and Viso Fairford, 1799—Trevor Hill was awarded the original Viscoy and Baroncy, the Earldom and the Marquessate, and all the British titles being added to his son and successor, who was Secretary for the Colonies in the Administration which engaged in the American War. The wife of the said Marq was created *Baroness* Sanley with remainder to her and son, wher it passed out of the Marquessate.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Etc)

## Issue of present (5th) M

Earl of Hillsborough, heir to Marquessate Arthur Wills Percy Wallington Blundell Trumbull Sandys E, b 1894  
Lord Arthur Francis Henry H, and heir, b 1895  
Lady Kathleen Nina H, b 1898

**Surviving issue of 4th M** (uncle and aunt of present, himself sole issue of 5th)

Lady Alice Maria, now *Clas of Bective*, b 1844, mar 1867 the late Earl of B (d. 1893—see "Headfort, 3rd M")

[The late 5th Marquess, b 1844, d 1894]  
St Hon Lord Arthur William H, b 1845—see "Hill, Priv Couns"

**DOWNSHIRE**, MARQUESS'S WIDOW Dowager Marchioness of D (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau of Jas Balfour, Esq), mar 1870 5th M of Downshire (d 1874) *Res*, Nizells, Hildenborough, Tonbridge

**DOXFORD**, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) THEODORE Doxford, Kt Bach (1900), late an M P (C), is a D L for Co Durham and memb of River Wear Commission, head of the shipbuilding firm of W Doxford and Sons b 1841, mar 1863 Margaret, dau of Richd Wilkinson, Esq *Res*, Grindon Hall, Sunderland

**DOYLE**, BARONET Sir EVERARD HASTINGS Doyle, 3rd Bt (U K 1828), Privy Ck in Cmtee Clerks' Office, H of Commons from 1875 son of 2nd Bt, b 1852, suc 1888 *Res pres*, his bro Col ARTHUR HAYLOCK JAMES D (b 1858, no 2nd heir) *Res*, 7 Grosvenor Gdns, Eaton Sq, S W

**DOYLE**, KNIGHT Sir (ARTHUR) COWAN Doyle, Kt Bach (1902), M D, LL D, a D L for Surrey, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, author of many novels, including the "Sherlock Holmes" series, and of the "History of the Great Boer War," served as chief Physician of Langman's Hosp in S Africa, and has travelled in Arctic Regions and West Africa - b 1859 (nephew of Richd Doyle, of Penist), and grandson of John Doyle, "H B", mar 1907, 2nd wife, Jean, dau of Jas B Leckie, Esq *Res*, Windlesham, Crowborough, Tunb Wells

**DOYLE**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Mary, dau of Saml Johnson, Esq), mar 1854 Hon Sir Wm Hy Doyle, Ch Just of Gibraltar (d 1879)

**DOYLE**, Maj IGNATIUS PURCELL, D S O (1883), late I M S, Burma 1888-9, Chinan Lunhai Hills 1889-93 b 1863.

**DOYLE**, Capt RICHARD DINW, D S O (1900-1, N S W Imper Bushmen, S Africa 1900-2

**D'O'LY**, BARONET Sir WARREN HASTINGS D'O'ly, 10th Bt (Eng 1853), in BCS 1858-61 son of 8th Bt and half-bro of 5th, b 1828, suc 1900, widower *Mar*, his son, HASTINGS HASTINGS (b 1864, and heir, latter's son Charles Hastings, b 1898) *Club*, Primrose

**D'O'LY**, BARONET'S WIDOW Elhoni, Lady D'O, dau of the late Jas Scott, Esq, mar 1867, as 2nd wife, Maj - Gen Sir Chas W D'O'ly, 5th Bt (d 1900) *Res*, Newlands, Blandford, Dorset

**DOYNE**, Lady MARIANNA, dau of 4th E of Halswood

**DRAGE**, Col THOMAS WILLIAM, C B (Mil 1897), Army Pay Dept ret'd (1907), Zululú 1877-8, Nile 1884-5, late Ch Asst Irish Comd b 1847

**DRAGE**, Lt-Col WILLIAM HENRY, D S O (1898), Hon Lt-Col, late in A S C, and with Egyptian Army, Nile and Sudan 1884-gand 1897-8, Dongola 1895, ret 1904, a Pacha in Egypt b 1852 *Res*, Rosalie, Beckwith Rd, Nth Dulwich, S E

**DRAKE**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Elizabeth Lucy, dau of the late Hon G Wood), mar 1863, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm Hy Drake, K C B (d 1882)

**DRAKE** (FULLER-ELIOTT), BARONET Capt Sir FRANCIS GEORGE AUGURUS Fuller-Elhott-Drake, 2nd Bt (U K 1821), formerly Roy Horse Gds son of the late Capt Rose H Fuller, E N, and nephew of 1st Bt, whose extended name he assumed 1870, b 1837, suc 1870 (by special remainder), mar 1861 Elizabeth, dau of Sir Robt A Douglas, 2nd Bt of Glambarvie *Her*, none *Seate*, Nutwell Ct, Lymington, Devon, Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, Devon, Sheaf-hayne House, Yalcombe, Devon, nr Chaid

**DRAUGHTON**, EDWARD RAWLSE, C M G (1902), Colon Sec of Grenada, has been Treas, Registrar, &c, and admm'd Govt of the Windward group b 1859 *Res*, Marina Villa, Grenada

**DRENNAN**, WILLIAM HENRY, I S O (1902), 1st Asst Regist Deeds Dept Irish b 1845 *Res*, 1 Grace Pk Gdns, Drumcondra, Dublin

**DREW**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Ada, dau of Wm Murray, Esq), mar 1871 Sir Thos Drew, Kt Bach, Pres R H Acad (d 1910) *Res*, Gortadrew, 5 Alma Rd, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co Dublin, 22 Clare St, Dublin

**DREWITT**, Hon Mrs DAWTRY, dau of 3rd Bn Lifford

**DRING**, WILLIAM ALBERT, C I E (1909), Agent for E Ind Rail

**DRISCOLL**, Lt-Col DANIEL PATRICK, D S O (1900-1), Driscoll's Scouts and Maj Upp Burma Rifles, S Africa 1900-2 b 1860 *Res*, Mandalay

**DROGHEDA** (pron Drow'da), with a slight guttural), EARL OF HENRY CHARLES POWERSHAW Moore, 10th Earl (Irish), a clerk in the Foreign Office son of 9th E, b April 21, 1884, suc 1908, mar 1909 Kathleen, dau of Chas Pelham-Burn, Esq *Seate*, Moore Abbey, Monasteran, Co Kildare, town *res*, 40 Wilton Cres, S W

**CREATIONS** *Irish* Bn Moore, 1665, Viso M 1665, E of Drogheda, 1667—Sir Garrett Moore (Kt), M P for Dun garvan, was the 1st Bn and Viso, his grandson, the 3rd Viso, being raised to the Earldom The 5th E was created Marq of Drogheda (Irish 1792) and Bn Moore (U K 1807), but both titles expired 1865 with the 3rd M and 5th E The late 5th Earl was an Irish Representative Peer

\* The Dryden Baronetcy was originally created in 1696, and the poet Dryden was a son of the 1st Bt. It

became extinct on the death of the 7th Dt, whose niece and heiress married a son of the said 1st Duke the Turner Baroncy of 1733 creation (Ambrosden), and his husband, who adopted the name of Bryden, was in 1792 himself created a Dt. In 1879, on the death of the 4th Dt in the Turner line the 4th Dt of Lamons Ashley succeeded, and the two lines coalesced.

**DUBERLY**, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 3rd Bn Sandys

**DUBLIN**, ARCHBISHOP of His Grace the Most Rev JOSEPH PRADONOV PRADONOV, D.D., 62nd Abp of Dublin, 58th Bp of Glandelagh (of Glandelagh), and 62nd of Kildare, late Bp of Meath, pres Rect of Monkstown, Canon of St Patrick's and Prof. Pastoral Theol at Dubl'n Univ, of the Senate of which he is a memb b 1843, mar 1865, cons to Meath 1864, transl 1867 to the Palace, Stephen's Gn, Dublin

\* The Province of Dublin comprises the Sees of Cashel, Cork, Killaloe, Limerick, and Ossory

**DUBLIN**, EARL OF (U.K. 1850), late one of the IMPERIAL (not Irish) titles of H.M. when Prince of Wales, now absorbed (from 1901) in the Crown.

\* It may be noticed that there are other apparently Irish titles which were given to the Royal Family during the period when the bestowal of Irish Peerages had been abandoned, which are all of U.K. they include "D of Connaught," "En Arklow," "Du Kilmory," and "E of Athlone" (D of Clarence and Avondale)

**DU BOULAY**, JAMES HOUSSAY, C.I.D. (1906), was Priv Sec to Gov of Bombay (Lord Lamington), now Priv Sec to Gov-Gen b 1868 Res, Calcutta and Simla

**DU CANE**, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) Hon LADY Du Cane Hon Georgiana Susan Copley, dau of 1st and last Bn Lynchurch, b 1836, mar 1863 Sir Chas Du Cane, KCMG (d 1889) Res, Mountains, Witham, Essex, 41 Eaton Pl, S.W. (2) LADY Du Cane (Florence Victoria, dau of the late Col Sanderson, and widow of Col Marmande J Grimeston), mar 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb, Maj-Gen Sir Edmund Fredk Du Cane, KCB, (d 1903) Res, Kilmuck Hall, Beverley, 10 Portman Sq, W

**DU CANE**, Col HUBERT JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.A. Hazara 1888, S Africa 1899-1902, late Maj Attaché at Sofia and Belgrade, now A.Q.M.G. at Aldershot b 1859 Club, Nav and Mil

**DU CANE**, Col JOHN PHILIP, CB (Mil 1910), R.A., a Gen Staff at War Office b 1865

**DUCIE**, EARL OF HENRY JOHN, M.D., 3rd Earl (U.K.) P.C. (St B. 1859), G.C.V.O. (1906), F.R.S., Lord Lieut and a Co. Aid of Gloucestershire, late Hon Col and Vol Batt Glouce Regt, and Lord Warden of the Stannaries formerly Capt of Yeomen of the Guard, an M.P. 1852-3 (as Lord Moreton) son of 2nd D, b June 25, 1827, suc 1853 (L.U.), mar 1849 his 1st cousin the late John (d 1895), dau of the late Jas H Langston, Esq., M.P. Seats, Tortworth Ct, Folsfield, Glouce; Saraden House, Chipping-Norton, Oxon, town res, 15 Portman Sq, W

Descendants: Bn Ducie, 2d Bt 1792, E of Ducie and Bn Moreton, U.K. 1827—A Barony of Ducie was created in 1792, and given to Matthew Ducie Moreton, great nephew of Sir Wm Ducie, who had been made Viscount Downe by Charles II., a title which went no further. The said Bn Ducie also died without issue, but he had been awarded another Barony of Ducie, with remainder to his nephews, so that he became the 1st Bn of our existing line. The Barlton and Moreton Barony were granted to the 5th Bn Ducie. The family name was formerly Reynolds, but Moreton was substituted (not added) by the said and 3rd Bn

## TRIED REVERENDS

(Morlon)

## List of present (3rd) E

Lady Constance Emily, now The Lady Evesley, b 1853, mar 1874 Rt Hon Geo Jno Shaw Lefevre, now 1st Bt, 1st Bt  
Lord Moreton, b 1851, mar 1888 Ada Margaret, dau of the late Dudley L. Smith Esq, of Selgrave Sq, Finsbury, London, with the Earl (and heir, his uncle) for Berkeley

## List of 2nd E (bits and bits of present)

(P. 1st E, 1st Bt 1867)  
Hon Bar elev Basil M, late Colon Sec and Mbr of Public Instruction, Queen's Rd, Plymouth  
Hon b 1854, mar 1886 Emily, dau of Jno Lamb, Esq (Hon Mrs Berkeley 2d) Pres Walsley, Maryborough, Queensland  
Hon Reynolds M Post-Capt R.N. ret'd served in Burma War and in Black Sea, a D.L. for Leicester b 1856, mar 1886 gr wife, Gertrude, dau of Sir Percy Hall Bart, Dyke, 6th Bt (Hon Mrs Reynolds M) Res St John's, Bathurst, Eastleigh, Hants

Lady Alice, now Lady A. Fawcett, 1st Bt, 1st Bt, mar 1856 the late Lt-Gen Sir Henry M. A., 1st Bt, Sec-Gen "Allan (Bt.), Bt's Wid.

Lady Eleanor, now Lady D. Brodie of Brodie b 1844 mar 1868 the late Hugh F. Ashley B. Esq (d 1895) Res 1st Frodo Lister, Forres, Elchies

Hon Richard (Julius M. M.V.O. 4th Class, 1905), Marshal or Comptroller to H.M. a D.L. for Gloucestershire, formerly Alders R.N. b 1846, mar 1868 Jane, dau of the late Thos Ralli, Esq (Hon Mrs Richard M), Honorary Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duke of Albany Res, Grosvenor House, Fleet, Hants

Lady Evelyn, 1st Bt, Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, b 1849 Res, 25 Belgrave Gardens, Earl's Ct, S.W.

## Dau of 1st E

Hon Mrs Algernon M (Emily Oliver, dau of the late Hon Augustus Ely Macdonald Norton, M.P. son of 1st Bt, b 1848, mar 1874 her 1st cousin the late Hon Algernon Thomas M (d 1886) Res, 23 Portworth Sq, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon Mrs Seymour M (Mary Ellen, another dau of Jno Kent, Esq, mar 1868 Hon Mrs Berkeley above) mar 1866 the late Hon Seymour M (d 1895) Res, Twickenham, Lambeth

Hon Mrs Matthew M (Kathleen Louise, dau of the late Jno Seale, Esq), mar 1901 the late Hon Matt M (d 1901)

**DUCK**, Vet-Col FRANCIS, CB (Mil 1897), E.C.V.S., S Africa 1877-81 and 1884-5, Prince Vet Off in India 1894-7, Dir Gen Army Vet Dept 1897-1902, then retired b 1845 Club, Jun Constab

**DUCKWORTH**, BART. Sir DYCE Duckworth, 1st Bt (C.K. 1909, Kt Bach 1886), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (Treas.), a Consp Phys to St Bartholomew's Hosp and Med Referee to the Treasury, memb of Court of L'pool Univ, late Hon Phys to H.M. when Prince of Wales and Pres Clin Soc of London, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus son of the late Robinson Duckworth, Esq, of L'pool b 1840, mar 1890, 2nd wife, Ada Emily, 1st Bt of G. Arth Fuller, Esq, Her, his son EDWARD DYCE, Ind Civ Serv (b 1875, 2nd heir latter's half bro, Christian Leslie Dyce, b 1891) Res, 28 Grosvenor Pl, S.W.

**DUCKWORTH**, KNIGHT Sir JAMES Duckworth, Kt Bach (1908), late M.P. for Stockport (L.), and twice Mayor, is Mayor of Rochdale 1910-1, Chmn of J. Duckworth and Co of Belfield and a Du of Boots, druggists b 1840, mar 1882 Ellen Matilda, dau of Thos Gully, Esq Res., Castlefield, Rochdale, 2 Whitehall Ct, S.W.

**DUCKWORTH**, Hon Mrs ANTHOP, dau of 1st Bn Campbell and Bnss Stratheden—see "Stratheden and C"

**DUCKWORTH**, Lady MARGARET LEONORA EVELYN SPINA, dau of 4th E of Carnarvon

**DUCKWORTH**, Rev ROBINSON, CVO (1902), V D, D D, Canon and Sub-Dean of Westminster Abbey, a Chapl in Ord to H M, Chapl to Civ Serv, Vols and Almoner to Order of St John of Jerus, late Vic of St Mark's, Hamilton Terr, N W, and Rur Dean of Murylebome b 1834 *Res*, 6 Little Clowters, Westm, S W

**DUDGEON**, KIGHT Sir CHARLES JOHN DA L-geon, Kt Btch (1903), late Chmn of Shanghai branch of China Assn, was attached to Sir J Mackay's Mission to China b 1855, mar 1884 Isabella Anne, dau of Maj-Gen W C O'Shaughnessy Club, Conservative

**DUDLEY**, EARL or WILLIAM HUMBLE WARD, 2nd Earl (U A), PC (St Br 1902), GCMG (1908), GVO (1903), T Dec, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, formerly LCC, a DL and Co Aid for Wore, Lord High Steward of Kidderminster, Pres of Roy Zool Soc of Ield, Maj Wore Yeom (Terr), served in S Africa 1900, late Paul Dec to Bd of Trade and (1902-5) Lord Lieut of Ireland, now Gov-Gen of Commonwealth of Australia son of 1st E, b May 25, 1867, sue 1895 (C), mar 1891 Rachel, dau of the late Clas Gurney, Esq, a Lady of Grace St John Jerus *Servs*, Witley Ct, Stourport, Wore, Himley Hall, Dudley, town house, 7, Carlton Gdns, S W, *offc res*, Govt Houses, Malbouine and Sydney

**CREATIONS** Bn Ward, Eng 1844, E of Dudley and Vis Ednam U K 1846—Humble, 1st Dn Ward, was husband of the Bnss Dudley, 2nd of a line (1848-1902) near in abeyance. The 2nd Bn Ward was made an Earl and Viscount in the ranking line, the 4th Bn had received these same titles in 1857, but they died with him in 1893, the 5th also had been created Vis Dudley and Earl Ward, but these honours lapsed with those last mentioned

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Ward)

## Issue of present (2nd) E

Lady Gladys Honor W, b 1892  
Visc Enam, heir to Earldom William Humble W, b 1894  
Lady Morvyn Lilian W, b 1896  
Hon Rodrick John W, mar 1904  
Lrd, Alexandra Patricia W, b 1904  
Hons Edward Frederick and George Reginald W (twins), b 1909

## Surviving issue of 1st E (hus and list of present)

(Present Earl, b 1867)

Hon John Hubert W, CVO (1903), an Equary to Queen Alexandra, and an Extra Equary to the King, formerly Equary in Ord to King Edward, and Lieut Wore Yeom, served in S Africa 1900 as an A D C and Press Censor, late an Assist Priv Sec (unpaid) to Imperial Sec to War Office b 1867, mar 1904 Jenn, dau of the Hon Whitelaw Reid, U S Ambass (Hon Mrs John W) *Res*, Chilton Lodge, Hungerford, Berks, 7 Carlton Gdns S W

Hon Robert Arthur W late Lieut Wore Imper Yeom, served in S Africa 1902 as an A D C, an MP 1895-1900 (C) b 1872, mar 1904 Lady Mary Adson, dau of 4th D of Gosford and grandda of 7th D of Manchester *Res*, 47 Branstons sq, W

Lady Edith Amelia, now The Lady Wolleston, b 1879, mar 1895 4th Bn W, G V

Hon. Cyril Augustus W, MVO (4th Class, 1903), Com II N Vol Res, now Comm Bristol Div b 1876, mar 1904 Bnss Irene de St Pierre, dau of the late Bn de Brissan, of the Hague (Bnss de B or Hon Mrs Cyril W) *Res*, Conventry, Co Warwick, nr Belburt, S St Dunmerville Pl, W

Hon Gerald Ernest Francis W, MVO (4th Class, 1904) late Lieut 2nd Inf Gds and A D C to his

brother in Ield, served in S Africa 1900-1900 b 1877, mar 1899 Lady Evelyn Louisa Selma Gidston, dau of 4th E of Linc *Res*, 25 Hyde Park St, W

## —Dues—

Lady Mary W, see Hon Robert above

Lady Evelyn D Selma W, see Hon Gerald

**DUDLEY**, EARL'S WIDOW, Dowager Countess of D (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau of Sir Thos Monmouth, 7th Bt), R R C, a Lady of Grace St John Jerus, Order of Merit mar 1855, as 2nd wife, 1st E of Dudley (d 1883) *Res*, Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey

**DUDLEY** (DE LISLE A. B.)—see "De L'Isle"

**DUFF**, family name of Phil Dukedom, q v for Fraser, Alexandra and Maud

**DUFF**, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir BRADSHAW DUFF, KCB (Mil 1907), KCSI (1910), KVO (1906), CIE (1897), I A, Col 9th Gurkha Rifles, served in Afghan 1876-80, Iazai, and Waziristan, now Mil Sec in India Office, in S Africa 1899-1900 as Asst Mil Sec and A A G to Gen Sir G White, has been Chf of Staff in India and A G b 1855, mar 1877 Grace, dau of Oswald Wood, Esq

**DUFF**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady D (Louisa, dau of Sir Wm Scott, 6th Bt of Antrim, extinct line), mar 1871 Rt Hon Sir Robt W Duff, GCMG Gov of N S Wales (d 1895) *Res*, Fettesboro Castle, Stonehaven, Kintlandish, Glassgow House Portray, Banff sh, 27 Chester St, Belg Sq, S W

**DUFF**, Lt-Col BENJAMIN MICHAEL, ISO (1903), MIE E, late Cape Tn Highlrs, Transvaal 1880-1, Boer War 1899-1900, has been Sec of Posts and Telegraphs to G P O, Cape Colony b 1840 *Res*, Green Point, nr Cape Town

**DUFF**, Col CHARLES EDWARD, CB (Mil 1902), formerly commd 8th Hussars, ret 1906, Afghan 1879-80 and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1858

**DUFF**, Lady (GLADYS MARY) JULIET, dau of 4th E of Gordons

**DUFF** (GORDON-), Lady FRANCES BLANCHE, dau of 3rd Earl Fortescue

**DUFF** (GRANT-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady G-D, CI (Anna Julia, dau of Edwd Webster, Esq), mar 1859 the Rt Hon Sir Mountbatten E Grant-Duff, GCSI, FRS, an MP 1877-81, who was Under Sec for India and the Colonies, Gov of Madras, and Lord Recor of Aberdeen Univ (d 1906) *Res*, Earl Soham Grange, Farnham, Suffolk

**DUFF** (GRANT-), Hon Mrs ADRIAN, dau of Bn Avebury

**DUFFERIN** and A VA, MARQUESS of TERNESSE JOHN TEMPLE-Hamilton-Temple-D'Alwood, and Marq (U K), Bn Duffin and Glaneboys (I A), and a Bt, a DL fa Co Down, a Sen Clerk in Foreign Office, formerly and Sec in Diplom Serv one of 1st Marq, b March 15, 1865, sue 1902 (L U), mar 1893 Florence, dau of 2nd H Davis, Esq, of New York *Res*, Clandeboye, Helen's Bay, Belfast; town res, 75 Cadogan Sq, S W

**CREATIONS** 1st A Bt 1863, Bn Duffin and Glaneboys (q v on the spelling), 2nd U K Bn Glaneboys, 1860, B of Duffin and Visc Clandeboye, 1872; M of Duffin and A A, and B of A A, 1888 "Earl of A A" is the title of an old son—The widow of Sir John Blackwood, and Bt, M P, was awarded the Irish Barony. The 1st Marquess the distinguished statesman and diplomatist who was Gov-Gen of Canada Viceroy of India British Commissioner in Egypt, and Ambassador at St Petersburg Constantinople, Rome, and Paris, obtained in succession all the U K titles. The name of Hamilton was prefixed to Blackwood by the 2nd Bn and that of Temple by the 3rd, but both are often ignored in usage

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Hamilton-Temple Children)

Issue of present (and) M

Lady Dora Grosvenor H-T-B, b 1895

Lady Ursula Florence H-T-B, b 1899

Lady Patricia Ethel H-T-B, b 1902

Surviving issue of 1st M (bro and aunts of pres)

Lady Helen Hermonia, now Lady Helen Munro-Ferguson, b 1885, mar 1899 Rt Hon Ronald Craufurd M P, P.C., 17

(FRANCIS MARGARET b 1866)

Lady Hermonia Catherine Helen H-T-B, Pres of

Irish Nursing Assoc, b 1869

Lord (IAN) Basil GAVANUS Temple H-T-B (1st Lord

Basil Blackwood), baronet to Marquessate by

marriage, has been Colon Sec of Barbados and

Asst Colon Sec Orange River Col, priv

Dep Judge Advoc to the Forces in South Africa,

now Asst Sec of the Development Commission

b 1892.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now The Lady Plumet,

b 1873, mar 1894 Hon William Lee P, now 5th

Bn Plunket, 17

Capt Lord Frederick Temple Thomas H-T-B, and

her, D.S.O. 1890-1, 9th Lancers, served in S

Africa 1900, b 1875, mar 1908 Brenda, dau of

Robt Woodhouse, Esq (Lady Irdrick Black-

wood)

DUFFERIN AND AYA, MARQUESS'S WIDOW

Dowager MARQUESS of D &amp; A, V.A., C.I.

(Honor Georgina, dau of the late Archib R

Hamilton, Esq.), mar 1862 1st M of Dufferin and

Aya, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., formerly

Viceroy of India, &amp;c., see "Creations" (d 1902)

Res, Claudeboye, with the Marquess

DUFFEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY D (Agnes,

dau of the late Jno Camelon, Esq.), mar 1871

Sir Geo Fredk Duffey, M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (d

1903) Res, 30 Fitzwilliam Pl, Dublin

DUFFY, CHARLES GAVAN, C.M.G. (1904), Clerk

to Ho of Repres of Austral Commonwealth b

1865 Res, Sydney

DUGDALE, Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, dau of

4th E of Warwick and wife of 10th

DUGDALE, FRANK, C.V.O. (1901), T Dec,

Esquary to H M Queen Mary and an Extra

Esquary to the King, Maj and Hon Lt-Col

Warwick Yeom b 1857, mar 1895 the pre-

ceding Res, 35A Gt Cumberland Pl, W

DUGDALE, Capt JAMES GORDON, D.S.O.

(1902), B.A. late 18th Hussars, now Brig-Maj

and S. Midland Mtd Eng (Terr), S Africa

1899-1900, ret 1908 b 1874

DUGMORE, Hon Mrs FRANCIS, dau of 2nd

Bn Brougham and Vaux

DUGMORE, Capt WILLIAM FRANCIS BROUGHAM

RAMPFIRE, D.S.O. (1899), N Staffords Regt

ret'd, Uganda 1895-7, S Africa 1901, Somalid

1902-3 b 1868 (son of preceding) Club, E Ind

U Serv

DUKA, Capt ALBERT THEOPHILUS, D.S.O.

(1900-1), M.A. L.R.C.P., Qnsld Army Med

Corps, Med Off to Mtd Inf in S Africa 1899-

1901 b 1866 Res, Lismore, N.S.W.

DUKE, BARONET Sir JAMES DUKE, 2nd Bt.

(U.K. 1849), formerly Lieut Cinque Ports Artill

Mtd, son of 1st Bt, b 1855, suc 1873, mar

1889 Marion Elizabeth, dau of the late Jas

Duke Hill, Esq Hill, none Seat, Laughton

Lodge, Shortgate, Sussex

DUKE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.S.I. (1910), Ind

Civ Serv, Chief Sec to Govt of Bengal

DULFEE SINGH, Major Prince FREDERICK,

M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., late Capt and

Hon Maj Norf Yeom (Terr) b 1868

DULFEE SINGH, Princess Victor, dau of

9th E of Coventry

DULY, Lieut CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Mtd-

beheld 1896, comdg Rhodossian Cavalry in S Africa

1900, is head of a firm of gun and cycle importers

b 1870 Res, Bulawayo

DUMARESCU, Capt JOHN SAUMAREZ, M.V.O.

(4th Class, 1903), R.N. b 1873 Club, U Serv

DUMAS, Capt PHILIP WILKIE, C.V.O. (4th

Class, 1903), late Nav Attaché at Belm and

for Northern Countries

DU MAURIER, Maj Guy Louis Blasso,

D.S.O. (1902), Roy Fus, Creta 1899, b Africa 1902,

now Asst Cmdt Mtd Inf School, Langmoor

Camp, Laphook b 1865

DUMAYNE, KNIGHT Sir FREDERICK GROGGE

Dumayne, Kt Bach (1903), Vice-Chmn of Cal-

cutta Port Trust, b 1852, widower Res, Cal-

cutta

DUMBLANE, VISCOUNT—see "Dunblane"

DUMFRIES, EARL OF (by courtesy—title, Scot

1533), son and heir of the Marq of Bute

DUMFRIESSHIRE, MARQUESS OF (Scot 1706)

—see "Buccleuch, D of"

DU MOULIN, BISHOP—see "Niagara"

DUNALLEY, BARON HERBY O'CALLAGHAN

Putte, 4th Bn (Irel), an Irish Repres Peer

(el 1893), B.A., Lieut of Co Tipperary, and

Hon Col 3rd Batt Roy L Regt (8th Res), for-

merly Lieut Rifle Brigade, son of 3rd Bn, b

March 21, 1851, suc 1885 (C), mar 1875 Mary

Frances, dau of the late Maj Gen Regd O

Farmer, R.A. Seat, Kilbov, Nenagh, Co

Tipperary

CREATION Bn Dunalley, Irel 1860—Henry Sadler

Pittis, M.P. for Co Tipperary (as were his father and

grandfather), was created 1st Bn

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Pittis)

Issue of present (4th) Bn

Hon HERBY CONNELLY O'CALLAGHAN P, heir to

Baron, Lieut Rif Bng b 1877

The deceased Maria Geraldine P, b 1879, d 1880

Capt Hon Francis Reginald Dumas P, and heir,

Rifle Brigade b 1880

The deceased Hon Kathleen Everilda P, b 1882

d 1910

The deceased Mary P, b &amp; d 1885

The deceased Hon Irene Rose P, b &amp; d 1887

DUNBAR, BARONET of Boath Sir FREDERICK

GEORGE Dunbar, 5th Bt (U.K. 1814), a D.L. for

Co Naum son of 3rd Bt and bro of 4th, b

1875, suc 1900, mar 1898 Maria, dau of Alex

Sutherland, Esq No heir Seat, Boath House,

21 Auldearn, Naum

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW of Boath

Dowager Lady D (Louisa Pemble, dau of the

late Lt-Col Jno W Parsons, C.M.G.), mar

1854 Sir Jas Alex Dunbar, Capt R.N., 3rd Bt

(d 1883) Res, with 5th Bt

DUNBAR, BARONET of Durn Sir GEORGE

ALEXANDER DRUMMOND Dunbar, 8th Bt (Scot

1598) son of 7th Bt, b 1879 suc 1903 Hon

Mrs, his bro HUGH STEPHEN (b 1881, and heir,

next bro, Patrick Martin Borlase, b 1884) Res,

Johannesburg

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW of Durn Lady

D (Maria Louisa Hanson, dau of the late J

Harcourt Smith, Esq., of S Africa), mar 1873

Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, 7th Bt (d 1903)

Res, with 8th Bt

DUNBAR, BARONET of Hemphriggs—see comp'd

below

DUNBAR, BARONET of Mochrum Sir WILLIAM

CONPATRICK Dunbar, 5th Bt (Scot 1594), C.B. (Civ

1897), F.R.G.S. (Scot.), F.R.S.S., late Registrar-

Gen for Engl and Wales, prev Asstnt Ind Sec

for Scotld, is a D.L. for Wigtownsh son of 7th

Bt and bro of 8th, b 1844, suc 1904, mar 1878

Nina Susanna, dau of the late Alfred Douglas-

Hamilton, Esq., uncle of 13th D of Hamilton *Her press*, his 1st cousin JAMES GEORGE HAWKES RUSSELL D (b 1862, 2nd heir, another 1st cousin, Richard Taylor D, b 1855), *Seas*, Mochrum Pk., Kirkcubbin, Wigtownshire, Earls Bank, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthshire, *town res*, 8 Onslow Sq., S W

\*A The late Baronet wrote to us in 1904, expressing an objection to our term "and heir," or rather to the use of the word "heir" at all. There appears to exist an old legal pronouncement "Nemo heres est vivens." No one is heir of a living person, but in Johnson's quarto Dictionary we find the Latin definition "Unusquisque est inherens aliquid et sua present possessione," and this is fortified by quotations from Locke, Shakespeare, Pope and Swift, whilst the frequent employment of the word in Shakespeare &c "One born in my house is mine heir," Gen. vi 3, and "This is the heir let us kill him," Matt. xxi 38) is surely, in conjunction with the preceding, abundant justification for what is now the all but universal usage.

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW of Mochrum, Lucy, Lady D (Lucy Blanche Cordoba, dau of the late Chas T C Grant, Esq.), mar 1882 Sir Uthred J H Dunbar, 8th Bt (d 1904) *Res*, Galloway Lodge, Boscumbe, Bournemouth

DUNBAR, BARONET of Northfield, Rev Sir CHARLES GORDON CORRIE Dunbar, 8th Bt (Scot 1700), D D, late Archdeacon of Grenada, son of 6th Bt and half-bro of 7th, b 1844, sue 1910, widower *Her press*, his cousin ARTHUR OTT JONES, Lieut R A, 6th grandson of 5th Bt (b 1895, 2nd heir, 1st heir's bro Archibald Edw, b 1889) *Res*, Elmura, Albion Rd., Ramsgate

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW of Northfield, Isabella Lady D (Isabella Mary, dau of late Chas Eyre, Esq.), mar 1855 Capt Sir Archibald H Dunbar, 7th Bt (d 1910) *Res*, Duffus Ho., Elgin

DUNBAR (DUFF-SUTHERLAND), BARONET, Capt Sir George Duff-Sutherland, Dunbar, 6th Bt (Scot 1700), I A, son of the late Garden Duff-Dunbar, Esq., and grandson of 5th Bt *de jure* (who never assumed the title) b 1873, sue 1897, claim admitted 1899, mar 1903 Sibyl Hawtry, dau of the late Col Chas W H Tate. *Her*, his son GEORGE CORRIE TRICK (b 1905, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Kenneth James Duff Dunbar, Lieut R N, b 1886) *Seas*, Hempriggs and Ackergill Tower, both nr Wick, Caithness-sh

\*A This Baronetcy is open to "heirs whatsoever," and is therefore allowed to descend through (but not to) females. The present Bt succeeds through his 6th grandmother Louise, ald dau of 3rd Bt. The 1st Bt was and son of and Bt Duffus, and the 3rd Bt assumed that title. But his son left no issue, and a nephew succeeded to the Btcy

DUNELANE, BISHOP or—see "St Andrews"

DUNBLANE, VISCOUNT, otherwise "Dumblane" or "Dumblane" (Scot 1775)—see "Leeds, D of"

DUNBOYNE, BARON, ROBERT ST JOHN FITZWALTER Butler, 25th Bn by writ (Irel), 15th by patent, an Irish Repres Peer (el 1901), B A, a D L for Middlesex and Clare, late Sen Master of the Supreme Ct of Judic and King's Remembrancer son of 23rd Bn and bro of 24th, b Jan 20, 1844, sue 1899 (C), mar 1899 Caroline Maude Blanche, dau of the late Capt Geo Probyn. *Seas*, Onseley Lodge, Old Windsor (Irel), Knockogue Castle, Quin, Co Clare—See also next art

CREATIONS Bn of Dunboyne, Irel 1794 by writ, 1841 pat. giving the precedence to William Le Petit, Lord of Dunboyne and Mullingar, was according to 'Foster (now styled 'Lodge'), summoned to the

Irish Parliament by King John in 1207, but Sir Thos le Botiller, who on a like summons took his seat in 1344, counts as the 2nd, according to Burke, of the series of 25 Barons. Burke's still gives 1794 as his summary of creations and the late Peer gave same date to ourselves but neither authority makes mention of any summons being issued in that year. He was younger brother of an Earl of Curragh created by Edward II and soon extinct. The 16th Bn obtained the patent. The 20th Bn was R O Bishop of Cork. The late Baron took the surname *Offord Butler*, but it has gone so far, has only issue being married daughter

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Butler)

## Issue of present (25th) Bn

Hon Lavinia Alice Julia, now Hon Mrs John Hindson, b 1869, mar 1899 Rev Jno Hutchinson H Res, Birdwall Hall, Sandbach, Chesh

Hon Maude Clouston, now Hon Mrs Robert Turner, b 1872, mar 1899 Robt Chas D, Esq Res, Northroy, Englefield, Gtr, Surrey, as Esquire Maude, S Kens, S W

Hon FitzWalter George Probyn B, heir to Carony, Com R N served with Wilt Expend 1890, b 1879

Hon Lesley James Probyn B, and heir, Capt Irish Cds, served in S Africa 1900, b 1876, mar 1907 Mary Christol dau of Sir J H Herdwick

Amory 1st Bt (Hon Mrs Lesley B)

Hon Blanche Amy Charlotte B, b 1878

Hon Rosalinda Letitia, now Hon Mrs Douer Colthurst b 1882, mar 1900 Capt J B U

R Irish Rifles

Hon Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn B, O B, Pub Works Dept India, b 1882

Hon Theobald Patrick Probyn B, Lieut R A b 1884

## Issue of 24th Bn (issue of present)

Hon Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, now Hon Mrs William Peters, b 1861, mar 1893 Maj Gen Wm Hy Brooke P Res, Harfield, Lympstone, Devon

## Dau-in-law of 22nd Bn (aunt of present)

Hon Mrs Charles B Constance Isabel, dau of the late Adm Jno E Walcott, M P, mar 1881, as and wife the late Hon Charles Lennox B (d 1889), andly, 1888, the late Lt Gen Geo J Pascoe (d 1895)—forfeiting her title of "Hon J"

DUNBOYNE, BARON (Irel 1799), a title of the Verulam Earldom (see also Bn D above)

DUNBOYNE, BARON'S WIDOW, Marion, Lady D, dau of the late Col Hy Morgan Clifford, mar 1850 24th Bn Dunboyne (d 1899) *Res*, Greendale, Clyst St Mary, Exeter

DUNCAN, family name of the CAMDENOWN

Earldom, q v for Hon George

DUNCAN, BARONET, Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM

Duncan, and Bt (UK 1905), son of 1st Bt

b 1859, sue 1908, mar 1888 Helen Julia, dau of

Carl Pizer, Esq., of Brooklyn, *Her*, his son

CHARLES EDGAR OLIVER (b 1890, 2nd heir,

next son, William Clarence, b 1894) *Seas*,

Horsforth Hall, nr Leeds

DUNCAN, BARONET'S WIDOW, Elizabeth,

Lady D, dau of the late Thos C Heaton, Esq,

mar 1896, as 2nd wife Sir Surr Wm Duncan,

1st Bt (d 1908, Dec 31)

DUNCAN, KNIGHT, Sir JOHN DUNCAN, Kt

Bach (1909), joint proprietor (with two bros) of

the South Wales Daily News and other papers, a

memb of Council of S Wales Univ Coll, formerly

on the governing body of the Press Assoc.

b 1846, mar 1877 Mary, dau of the late J Stowe,

Esq., of Liverpool *Res*, Dros-y-Mor, Penarth,

Cardiff

DUNCAN, VISCOUNT (Gt Br 1797), a title of

the Campdenown Earldom, borne by the heir

when a son Baron Duncan (same date) is also

among the titles

DUNCAN, Maj FRANCIS JOHN, D S O (1900 1),

Roy Scots, S Africa 1899-1902, b 1870





E. of Glasgow. Res., Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fifesh.

—*Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Gertrude J. Georg C., see preceding.

*Son of 10th E. (uncle of present):*

(The late 11th EARL, b. 1814, d. 1885)

Capt. Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton C., R.N. ret'd. (1873), served in Baltic, a D.L. for Donegal (High Sheriff 1879): b. 1834, mar. 1866, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine, dau. of Richd. Doherty, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Ernest C.). Res., Redcastle, Muintagh's Lodge, and Rose Hill (Inch R.d. Bunrana),—all Co. Donegal, nr. Londonderry

DUNEDIN, BARON. ANDREW *Graham-Murray*, 1st Bn. (U.K.), P.C. (Gt. Br. 1836), K.C.V.O. (1908), LL.D., app'd. 1905 Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Ct. of Session, with Bench title (till raised to the Peerage) of Lord Graham Murray; an M.P. 1891-1905, Lord Advoc. 1896-1903, and Sec. for Scotld. 1903-5, is Keeper of the Gt. Seal in that Kingdom for the Prince of Wales, and a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, late Lord Lieut. of Butesh., was Sheriff of Perthsh. 1890-1: son of the late Thos. Graham Murray, Esq.; b. Nov. 21, 1849; cr. Bn. 1905 (C.); mar. 1874 Mary Clementine, dau. of Adm. Sir Wm. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. Seat, Stenton, Dunkeld, Perthsh.: res., 7 Rothesay Terr., Edinburgh.

CREATION. U.K.: Bn. Dunedin, 1905

ISSUE

(*Graham-Murray*)

Hon. RONALD THOMAS G.-M., heir to Barony, Capt 3rd Batt. Roy. Highland (Spec. Res.): b. 1875, mar. 1903 Evelyn, dau. of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. of Newbyth. Res., Glen Chess, Rickmansworth, Herts

Hon. Mary Caroline G.-M., b. 1877.

Hon. Gladys Esmé G.-M., b. 1882.

Hon. Marjorie G., now Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Feilden, b. 1886, mar. 1907 Capt. Edwd. I. Cooke F., son of Sir Wm. L. Feilden, 3rd Bt. Res., 97 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

DUNEDIN, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. SAMUEL TARRATT DE TERROT *Neill*, D.D., F.R.C.I., F.L.S., 2nd Bp. and now Primate of N.Z., formerly Rect. of Shelton, Staffords, is Chapl. to Order of St. Jno. Jerus.: b. 1827, cons. 1871, mar. 1905, 2nd wife. Res., Dunedin, N.Z.—See note under "Calcutta."

DUNEIRA, BARON (U.K. 1802)—see "Melville, Visc."

DUNGARVAN, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1620), title of heir of E. of Cork and Orrery when a son.

DUNGLASS, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. D. Scot. 1605), heir and only son of E. of Home.

DUNKELD, BISHOP OF—see "St. Andrews."

DUNKELLIN, BARON (*Irel.* 1543)—see "Clanricarde, M. of."

DUNKERON, BARON (*Irel.* 1751)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

DUNLEATH, BARON. HENRY LYLE *Mulholland*, 2nd Bn. (U.K.), B.A., formerly Lieut. R.E. and Maj. Roy. Sth. Down Mil., High Sheriff of Down 1883 and an M.P. 1885-95: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 30, 1854; suc. 1895 (C.); mar. 1881 Norah Louisa Fanny, dau. of Capt. Hon. Somerset R. H. A. Ward (son of 3rd Visc. Bangor). Seat, Ballywalter Pk., Ballywalter, Co. Down.

CREATION. Bn. Dunleath. U.K. 1802.—Jno. Mulholland, who had been M.P. for Downpatrick and High Sheriff of Cos. Down and Tyrone, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.  
(*Mulholland*.)

*Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:*

Hon. ANDREW EDWARD SOMERSET M., heir to Barony, Lieut. Irish Gds.: b. 1882.

Hon. Eva Norah Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Saunderson*, b. 1884, mar. 1910 John V. S., Esq.

Hon. Charles Henry George M., 2nd heir, Lieut.

11th Hussars: b. 1886

Hon. Henry George Hill M., b. 1833.

Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle M., b. 1808.

*Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):*  
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)

Hon. Alfred John M., B.A., b. 1856, mar. 1889 Mabel Charlotte, dau. of Llewellyn T. B. Saunderson, Esq., and maternal niece of 5th E. of Clonmell (Hon. Mrs. Alfred M.). Res., Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk.

Hon. Helen Mary, now Hon. Lady Murray, b. 1857, mar. 1879 Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Herb. M., G.C.B., q.v.

Hon. Louisa Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Edward Pratt, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Edwd. R. Murray P., Esq. Res., Ryston Hall, Downham Norfolk

Hon. Alice Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. John Massy-Beresford, b. 1869, mar. 1892 Jno. G. Beresford M.-B., Esq., gt. grandson of 2nd En. Massy. Res., St. Huberts, Co. Feinanagh, nr. Belturbet

*Dau.-in-law (remarid.):*

Hon. Mrs. Van Zandt, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury, q.v., mar. 1st, 1877, And. Walter M., eld. son of 1st Bn., who d. 1877 before creation of Bn.

DUNLO, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1801)—see "Clancarty, E. of."

DUNLOP, KNIGHT. Sir NATHANIEL *Dunlop*, Kt. Bach. (1907), LL.D., a D.L. for Glasgow, Chmn. of the Allan line of steamers, late of Clyde Navig. Trust, and has been Chmn. of Chamb. of Shipping, U.K.: b. 1839, widower. Res., Shieldhill, Biggar, Lanarks., and Glasgow.

DUNLOP, ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, C.I.E. (1901), Revenue Sec. to Nizam's Govt., prev. Assist. Commissr. Berar: b. 1848. Res., Hyderabad, Deccan.

DUNLOP, COL. JAMES WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A. ret'd. (1903); Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1836-7, and S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1854.

DUNLOP, COL. SAMUEL, C.M.G. (1884). R.A. ret'd. (1882), late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Straits Settlements, has been Commissr. to Perak, &c.: b. 1838. Res., 74 Cromwell Avenue, Highgate, N.

DUNLUCE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1785), elder son and heir of E. of Antrim.

DUNMORE, EARL OF. ALEXANDER EDWARD *Murray*, 8th Earl (Scot.), sits as Baron Dunmore (U.K.); M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), P.C. (1897). L.C.C., Lord Superior of Isle of St. Kilda, late Maj. 16th Lancers, served in Soudan 1896 and N.W. Front. India 1897-8, in S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1902, was A.L.C. to Viceroy of India 1895-7: son of 7th E.; b. April 22, 1871; suc. 1907 (C.); mar. 1904 Lucinda Dorothea, dau. of Horace W. Kemble, Esq. Seat, Rodel, I. of Harris, Inverness-sh.; town res., 55 Lancaster Gt., W.

CREATIONS. Scot.: E. of Dunmore, Visc. of Fincastle, and Bn. Murray of Blair, Moulin, and Tullimet, 1686. U.K.: Bn. Dunmore, 1831.—Lord Chas. Murray, son of the 1st Marq. of Atholl, was awarded all the Scottish titles. The 5th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.  
(*Murray*.)

*Issue of present (8th) E.:*

Lady Marjorie Hilda M., b. 1904

Visc. FINCASTLE, heir to Earldom; Edward David M., b. 1908 (and heir, his 1st cou. twice rem., Charles James M., b. 1851).

*Issue of 7th E. (sists. of present)*

Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. Colbold, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Jno. Dupuis C., Esq. Res., Holy Wells, Ipswich

Lady Muriel, now Lady M. *Gore-Brown*, b. 1869, mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Harold G.-B. Res., 7 Kensington Sq., W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)

Lady Grace, now Lady G. Barry, b. 1873, mar. 1896 Wm. Jas. B., Esq., son of Sir Fras. T. Barry, Bt. Res., Witchingham Hall, Norwich

Lady Victoria Alexandrina M., b. 1877.

Lady Mildred, now Lady M. *Follett*, b. 1878, mar. 1904 Capt. Gilbert B. Spencer F., M.V.O., q.v.

*Issue of 6th E (aunts of present)*

Lady Susan Catherine Marr, now Susan, *Ctse of Southesk* (q v), b 1837, mar 1860 the late 6th Earl of S (d 1905)

Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, now The Dow *Lady Elizabeth* b 1838, mar 1864, wid 1893, see *Elizabeth, Bn's Wid.*

[The late 7th Earl, b 1842 d 1907]

Lady Alexandra Victoria, now Lady A. Dun's *fe*, b 1845, mar 1867, as wd wife, the late Rev Henry C (d 1864), son of Gen. Sir Kolt H. Lunliffe, 4th Bt, C.B. *Res*, Lilliborough Rect., Putney Cross, Tring Bucks

DUNMORE, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager Countess of D, nee Lady Gertrude *Coke*, dau of 2nd E of Leicester, K G, mar 1866 7th E of Dunmoile (d 1907). *Res*, with Peet at Lancaster Gt

DUNN, BARONET Sir WILLIAM DUNN, 1st Bt (U.K. 1855), F R G S, 1ste an M.P. (L), head of W Dunn and Co, bankers and merchants, a Dir of Insurance and other Cos, was Hon Consul-Gen in Gt Brit for Orange Free State son of the late John Dunn, Esq., of Paisley, b 1833, mar 1861 Sarah Elizabeth, dau of the late Jas. Howes, Esq., of S Africa. *Err*, name *Sent*, The Retreat, Lakenheath, Brandon, Suffolk. *Down res* 34 Phillimore Gdns, Kensington, W

DUNN, BISHOP—see "Quebec"

DUNN, KNIGHT Col. Sir WILLIAM HENRY DUNN, Kt. Bach (1907), M.P. for Southwark West (C), an Ald and Lieut of City of London (Sheriff) 1907, Hon Col. 1st London Div S & T Col. (Terr), an architect and surveyor, connected with several City Guilds b 1855, mar 1885 Ellen, dau of Jas. Pawle, Esq. *Res*, 9 Gloucester Terr, Reg Pk, N.W.

DUNN, THOMAS SMITH, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Head of Stock and Coupon Dept of the Crown Agents for the Colonies b 1836 *Res*, Hazelwood, Brunswick Rd, Sutton, Surrey

DUNNE, KNIGHT Gen Sir JOHN HART DUNNE, K.C.B. (Ml 1906), Col Wilt's Regt, Gen 1st, served in Crimea, China 1860, has been Lieut of Tower of London b 1835, mar 1870 Julia, dau of the late W R Chapman, Esq. *Club*, U. Serv

DUNNE, Hon Mrs MARTIN, dau of En Rendal

DUNNE, Col WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ 1902), A.S.C. ret'd (1903), Bechuanaland 1884-5, Fever Serv in Barbados 1881, a D.A.A.G. at Woolwich 1897-1903 b 1835 *Res*, Agbavos House, Abbeylax, Queen's Co

DUNNING, BARON (U.K. 1869), Imper title of Bn Rollo

DUNNING, KNIGHT Sir EDWIN HARRIS DUNNING, Kt. Bach (1904), an agriculturist, owner also of mineral property in S Africa, a C for Devon, was Mayor of Tiverton 1891 b 1858, mar 1881 Hannah Louise, dau of Richd Freeman, Esq

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT EARL, EARL OF WYNDHAM THOMAS Wyndham-Quinn, 4th Earl (Irel), nts as Bn Kenny (U.K.), a Bt, K.P. (1876), P.C. (Irel 1899), C.M.G. (1902), Lieut and a C of Co Limerick, Hon Col 5th Batt Roy Munst Fus (Sp Res), and Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdg) 3rd Co of Lond Yeom (Terr), served in Abyssinia 1867 and S Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut 1st Life Gds and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut of Irel (E of Kimberley), Under Sec for Colonies 1886-6 son of 3rd B, b Feb 12, 1841, suc 1871 (C), mar 1869 Florence Elizabeth, dau of the late Lord Chas. Lennox Kerr (son of 5th M of Lothian) *Seate*, Dunraven Castle, Southardown, Bridgend, Glamorg. Adare Manor, Adare,

Co Limerick *res*, Kenry House Putney Vale, S.W., 22 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W

CREATION: Irel Bn Adare, 1800, Vis Mount Earl, 1816 E of Dunraven and Mount Earl and Vis Adare 1830 Gt Br A Bt 1788 U.K. Bn Kenny, 1866—Valentine R. Quinn, son of an Irish M.P., was first created a Bt and then awarded all the Irish Peerages His successor assumed the additional name of Wyndham (that of his wife). The 3rd Earl who was a K.P. Lieut of Co Limerick and a distinguished scholar in literature and archaeology was made Dn. Henry in U.K.

## TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR

(Wyndham Quinn.)

*Issue of present (4th E)*

The late Lady Florence Emily W. Q., b 1870 d 1891

The late Lady Rachel Charlotte, wife Lady R. Fitzgerald, b 1872, d 1901, having mar 1897

Desmond F. Lloyd F., the Knight of Glen

Lady Aileen May, now The Lady Ailes b 1873, mar

1904 Lord A. son and heir of L. of Meath

*Surviving dau of 3rd E (sust of present)*

(PRESENT EARL, b 1841)

Lady Emily Anna W. Q., b 1848 *Res*, 22 William St., Lowndes Sq, S.W.

*Heir pres to all titles but "Kenny" (a 1st cousin)*

Col WINDHAM HENRY W. Q. C.B. (Civ 1902), D.S.O. (1900-2), 1ste an M.P. (C) also Lt Col comdg and Hon Col Glamorg. Terr. Yeom formerly Maj 15th Lancers served in S Africa 1881 and 1900-1, was A.D.C. and Mil Sec to Gov of Madras 1889-90 son of Hon Windham H. W. Q. (and son of 2nd Earl), b 1867, mar 1895

Lady Eva Conset Aline Bonita, dau of 6th E of Mayo Res, 5 Seymour St., Portm. Sq., W

and heir, his son Richard Southwell Windham Robert, b 1887 No heir to Kenny Barony)

Lady Eva Conset Aline W. Q. suc preceeding

## DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT EARL, EARL'S

WIDOW—see "Hylton, Bn's Wid"

## DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL, BARON

JAMES FREDERICK DALY, 4th Bn (Irel), Priv

Sec to E of Beaconsfield (Assist) 1874-80, to E of

Idlesleigh and M of Salisbury 1885-7, Dep Controller of Nat Debt Office 1888 son of the late

Hon Robert Daly, who was son of 1st Bn and

bro of 2nd and 3rd, b Aug 29, 1849, suc 1844

unmar'd No heir *Res*, 7 Sloane St, S.W.

CREATION: Bn Dunsandle and Clan Conal Irel 1845—

Jas Daly, M.P. for Co Galway, and son of the distinguished statesman the Rt Hon Denis Daly, many

years M.P. for the same county, was created 1st Bn

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Daly)

*Surviving nts of present (4th Bn (granted rank*

of Bns' daus 1895)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1849)

Hon Florence Maria D., b 1850 *Res*, 9 Lennard

Rd, Fulkstone

Hon. Ethor Gertrude D., b 1855 *Res*, 25 Sloane

St, S.W.

## DUNSANY (pron Dun-sany), BARON ED-

WARD JOHN MORFON DRAK Plunket, 18th Bn

(Irel), late 2nd Lieut Coldstream Gds, served in

S Africa 1900-1 son of 17th Bn, b July 24,

1878, suc 1899 (C), mar 1895 Lady Beatrice

Child-Villier, dau of 7th E of Jersey *Seate*,

Dunsany Castle, Drumree, Co Meath, Rock

Lodge, Laxacot, Trin, same Co, *town res*, 1

Wilton Terr, S.W.

CREATION: Bn Dunsany, Irel 1439 by writ, 1462

by patent (deciding precedences)—The 1st Peer was

the son of Sir Christopher Plunket (1st), Deputy

Governor of Ireland under Sir Thos Stanley and the

Duke of York. Sir Christopher married the heiress

of the Lord of Kilsken, and his eldest son hence

succeeded to what became the line of Fingall whilst the

2nd son was made 1st Bn. as above. The 1st Bn was

the first to conform to the Established Church.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Plunkett)

Issue of present (18th Bn)

Hon RAYMOND ANTHONY HENRY P, heir to Baroncy  
b 1906 (and heir his uncle Hon Reginald)

Surviving issue of 17th Bn (bro of present)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1878)

Hon Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly P, Lieut R N  
b 1885

Issue of 15th Bn (uncle and aunts of present)

Hon Mary Sophia Eliza, now Hon Mrs Chambers  
Ponsford, b 1847, mar 1873 the late Chamberlain  
Hon P, Esq (d 1884) Res, Kilkenny Abbey,Thurles, Co Tipperary, 24 W Halkin St, S W  
Hon Constance Louisa Harriet, now Hon Mrs  
Raymond Parr, b 1859, mar 1886 Capt RaymondP, Esq, 72 Chester St, S W  
(The late 17th Baron, b 1853 d 1899)Rt Hon Sir Horace Lurzon P, K C V O, b 1854, see  
"Plunkett, P C"DUNSANY, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager  
LADY D (Ernie Elizabeth Louisa Maria Gros-  
venor Plunkett-Fin'e-Las d-Diast, dau of the late  
Col Frs A P Dunsany), mar 1877 17th Bn  
Dunsany (d 1899), assumed 1866 the names  
Ernie-Eliza-Dunsany in addition to Plunkett Res,  
Dunsall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks, Kent,  
Charborough Pk, Wareham, DorsetDUNTZE, BARONET Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER  
Duntze, 4th Bt (St Br 1774), 1st cons once rem  
of 3rd Bt and son of the late Rev Saml H  
Duntze, b 1839, suc 1884, widower Heir his  
son GEORGE PULFRI (b 1873, 2nd heir, Bt's  
2nd consun John Alexander D., b 1855) Res,  
Dunard, Ill-e-st-Vilaine, FranceDUNWICH, Viscount (by courtesy)—title U K  
1821, elder son and heir of the E of StradbrokeDU PLAT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY Du P  
(Ann Bennett, dau of J S Forbes, Esq), mar  
1837, as 2nd wife, Maj Gen Sir Chas T Du Plat,  
K C B (d 1900) Res, Ashley, Wincfield, HantsDUPLIN, Viscount (St of 1827), a title of  
the E of Kinnoull usually borne by an old son  
(“Lord Hay of Kinfans” now substituted)DUPREE, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM THOMAS  
Dupree, Kt Barch (1902), V D, a D L for Hants,  
Lt-Col comdg and Hon Col 1st Wessex Brig  
E F A, Mayor of Portsmouth 1903 and 1910 b  
1856, mar 1909, 2nd wife, Marion Price Res,  
Grunewater, SouthseaDURAND, BARONET Lt Col Sir EDWARD LAW  
Durand, 1st Bt (U K 1892), CB (Civ 1887),  
FRGS, I A ret'd (1893), Brit Res in Nepal  
1888-91, prev Polt Officer in charge of Ex-Armi  
of Afghanistan son of the late Gen Sir Hy M  
Durand, K C S I, b 1846, mar 1880 Maude Ellen,  
dau of the late Alg O Heber-Percy, Esq,  
grandson of 1st E of Beverley Her, his son  
EDWARD PERCY MARION (b 1884, 2nd heir, next  
son, Reginald Heber Marion, b 1892) Res,  
35 Elmstone Gdns, S WDURAND, Priv Coun and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir  
(HENRY) MORTIMER Durand, P C (St Br 1901),  
G C M G (1900), K C S I (1894), K C I E (1889),  
barrister-at-law, late Ambass at Washington,  
prev at Madrid, has been Min Plump and  
Cons Gen at Teheran, and For Sec to Govt of  
India, was with Gen (Earl) Roberts in Afghan-  
istan in 1879 and went on spec mission to Cabul  
in 1893, bro of preceding Bt, b 1850, mar 1875  
Ells Bebe, dau of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq  
Club, AthenaeumDURAND, Col ALGERNON GEORGE ARNOLD,  
CB (Mil 1892), C I E (1897), I A ret'd (1901),  
Afghn 1878-80, Hunza Nagar 1891-2, Mil Sec toViceroy of India, 1894-9 (prev A D C), now Col  
in Hon Corps Gentl at Arms b 1854 (another  
bro of above Bt) Club, Travellers'DURANT, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 1st Bn  
Roomead

DURBHANGA—see “Darbhanga”

DURHAM, Bishop of Rt Ret HANDLEY  
CARR GLYN Woulfe, 85th Bp, D D, late Norman  
Prof of Divinity at Cambridge, formerly Dean  
of Trin Coll, 1st Princ of Ridley Hall (1880-99),  
has been a Chapl in Ord to H M and was for  
20 years Exam Chapl to Bp Ryte of L'pool, is  
author of N T Commentaries and other works, b  
Dec 23, 1841, mar 1881, cons and ant Lord  
1901 (L O) Palace, Auckland Castle, Bp Auck-  
land—see I TROOP under “Bishops” on the  
distinctive mitre assigned to this prelateDURHAM, EARL OF JOHN GEORGE Lambton,  
3rd Earl (U K), K G (1909), V D, Lord Lieut  
of Durham and Pres of its Territ Force Assoc  
(Mayor of the city 1900), Hon Col 8th Batt  
Durh L I (Terr) and of Durh Roy Fd Res  
Artill (Sp Res), late of 6th Batt Northumb  
Fus, formerly Lieut Coldstream Gds, son of 2nd  
E, b June 19, 1855, suc 1875 (L O), mar 1882  
Ethel Elizabeth Louisa, dau of the late Henry B  
W Milner, Esq, Seat, Lambton Castle, Fence  
Houses, Co Durham, Harrington House, Exning,  
Newmarket, town 101, 39 Grosvenor Sq, WCREATIONS U K Bn Durham, 1868, E of Durham  
and Vis Lambton, 1833—The 1st Peer, Rt Hon Sir  
Jno Geo Lambton, G C B, M P for Co Durham and  
High Steward of Hull, was Governor General of British  
N America, previously Ambassador to St Petersburg and  
Lord Privy Seal, he also held several foreign OrdersTITLED RELATIVES  
(Lambton)

Issue of 2nd E (bro and aunts of present)

(PRESENT DARI, b 1895)

Hon FREDERICK WILLIAM J, heir pres to Earldom,  
late M P for E Durham (L O), a D L for North  
umbd., Hon Col late Lt-Col squads 4th Batt  
Northumb Fus (Terr), formerly Lieut Coldstream  
Gds, twin with the Earl, mar 1879 Beatrix, dau  
of Jno Bullock, Esq (Hon Mrs Lambton) Res  
Fenton, Wooler, Northumb, 72 Upper Beke  
ley St, W (and heir, his son John Frederick,  
b 1884)Hon Sir Hedworth L, K C B (1908), b 1895—see  
“Lambton, H”Hon Charles L, D S O (1898), late Col comdg  
and Batt Northumb Fus, served in Sudan 1898 and  
S Africa 1899-1902, 1st 1906 b 1857 Club, Nav  
and MilLady Beatrix Louisa, now Cls of Pembroke, b 1899,  
mar 1877, see “Pembroke, E of”  
Hon George L, formerly Lieut Derbysh Mil  
b 1860, mar 1908 Emily, dau of Sir Jno F F  
Hornor K C V O (Hon Mrs George L) Res,  
Mespil House, NewmarketLady Katherine Frances, now Dykes of Leeds, b  
1884, mar 1884, see “Leeds, D of”Hon William L, O M G (1904), M V O (4th Class,  
1902), D S O (1900-2), Col comdg Coldstream Gds,  
Regt Dist and 3rd Lond Bde (Terr), a Broon  
in Waiting to H M, served at Khartoum and in  
S Africa 1899-1902, was Mil Sec to Vis Milner b  
1863 Res, 6 Charles St, Berkeley Sq, WHon Claud L, b 1866, mar 1902 Letitia, dau of  
Edwd Wormald, Esq (Hon Mrs Claud L) Res,  
25 Bolton St, Piccadilly, WHon D'Arcy L, late Capt and Batt D of Cornwall's  
L I (Mil), formerly Lieut R N Frank restored on  
Fmarg List b 1866, mar 1888 Florence Ethel,  
dau of A Sproule, Esq, of N 5 Wales, whom  
he divorced 1899 Res, Ruckledon, Ltd Bookham,  
Leatherhead, SurreyLady Eleanor, now Lady Robert Cecil, b 1868, mar  
1889, see “Salisbury, 3rd M”Lady Anne L, b 1869 Res, with Earl at Lambton  
Castle

Hon Francis L, b 1871 Club, Turf

**DURHAM**, Lady Anne Elizabeth Audrey, dau of 5th Marq Townshend

**DURNFORD**, Knight Adm Sir John Durnford, KCB (Maj 1906), DSO (1887), served in Upper Burma 1885-6, late a Nav Lord of the Admiralty and Com-in-Ch Cape of Good Hope Station (1904-7), late Pres of Roy Nav Coll b 1849, mar 1881 Mary Louisa Eleanor, dau of late late Rev Jno S Kirwan *Cleric*, U Str

**DURNFORD**, Richard, CB (Civ 1908), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Sec to Charity Commissioners b 1843 (son of the late Bp of Winchester) *Res*, Hartley-Wespool House, Basingstoke

**DURRANT**, Baronet. Sir William Robert Estridge Durrant, 5th Bt (G' Br 1784), formerly Lieut 15th Foot son of 3rd Bt and bro of 4th, b 1840, suc 1875, mar 1862 Emily Grace, dau of Jno Street, Esq *His*, his son, William Henry Durrant (b 1872, and dau, latter's son of same name, b 1901) *Res*, St Helens, North Harbour, Sydney, N S W

**DURRANT**, Baronet's Widow, "Ina," Lady D (Alexandrina Charlotte, dau of the late Gen Sir Robt Barton, K O H), mar, 1st, 1863, Sir Henry J Durrant, 4th Bt (d 1875), 2ndly, 1884, the late Lt-Col A Blundell (d 1891)—retaining title *Res*, Scotow Hall, nr Norwich

**DURRANT**, Arthur Isaac, MVO (4th Class, 1910), Contr of Supplies in Works Office and Sec to O'borne Advisory Comtee b 1864 *Res*, Douglas, Oakhurst Grove, Dulwich, S E

**DURSLEY**, Viscount (Eng 1579), a title of the Berkeley Earldom, borne by the heir when a son

**DURSTON**, Knight Sir Albert John Durston, KCB (Civ 1897), MICE, Esq Vice-Adm R N ret'd (1905), but continued to 1907 as Engr-in-Ch to Nav, Cell (East Vice-Pres) Inst Nav Architects, Past Pres Inst Marine Engrs - b 1846, widower. *Res*, 4 Westcombe Park Rd, Blackheath, S E

**DUTTON**—see "Calcutta"

**DUTTON**, family name of Srenston's Barony, q v for "Hons"

**DUTTON**, Baron (St Br 1711)—see "Hamilton, D of"

**DUYAL** (RAOUL-), Hon M's, dau of 7th Earl Vernon

**DUVEN**, Knight's Widow Lady D (Rosetta, dau of the late Abraham Barnard, Esq), mar 1869 Sir Jos Joel Duven, donor of Turner Wing to Tate Gallery (d 1908 shortly after promotion) *Res*, The Elms, Spaniards Rd, Hampstead Heath, N W, 24 Norfolk St, Park Ln, W

**DU VERGE** (Vergé), Louis Simeon Rathier, ISO (1903), Coll of Customs and Reg of Shipping, late Stakeholder-General, Mauritius, is an MLC b 1845 *Res*, Gueppe and Port Louis, Mauritius

**DU VERNET**, Bishop—see "Caledonia"

**DYCE**, Col General Hugh Colles, CB (Mil 1896), I.A. ret'd (1903), Hazara 1863, Afghan 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881 and 1894-5, Burma 1886-7, and Central India, comd Tachi Fd Force 1898-1900, late D A G. India b 1846 *Res*, Campden Cott, Sandhurst, Berks

**DYER**, Baronet Sir John Swinerton Dyer, 12th Bt (Eng 1878), 2nd Lieut Scots Gds, son of 11th Bt, b 1891, suc 1907 *Her*, his 1st son once removed, Lf and Whitworth Swinerton D (b 1876, and heir, latter's son Leonard Schroeder Swinerton, b 1898).

**DYER**, Baronet's Widow Dowager Lady D (Helen Maria, dau of Rev Robt Croker), mar 1858 Sir Swinerton H Dyer, 10th Bt (d 1882) *Res*, The Knoll, Ascot, Berks

**DYER**, Capt Stewart Baron Bythfsea, DSO (1903), late 2nd Life Gds, now 3rd Bn Wilts Regt (Spec Res), Kaduna, Borneo, and Kano-Sokoto Expedns (W Africa) b 1875 (1st colon once removed of above Bt) *Lrs*, 25 Seymour St, Portman Sq, W

**DYER** (THIRILLTON-), Knight Sir William Thomas Thirillton-Dyer, KCMG (1896), CIE (1892) M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (late Vice-Pres), F.L.S., late Lr of Roy Bot Gdns Kew (ret 1905) and Botanical Adviser to the Colonial Office, formerly Exam in Botany to Sci and Art Dept, and to Lond Univ, of the Senate of which he has been a member, also late a memb (for India) of Gov Body of Imper Inst, and has rendered services to India and Colonies b 1843, mar 1877 Harriet Anne, dau of Sir Jos D Mocker, GCSI, OMI, The Ferns, Wiltshire, Gloucester

**DYER**, Priv Coun and Baronet Rt Hon Sir William Hart Dyer, PC (GB 1830, I 1885), 7th Bt (I 17 1877), M.A., late an MP (I), is a D.L. for Kent and Vice-Chmn S E and Chat Rail, Ch Sec for Ireland (1855-6, Vice-Pres Coun on Edne 1887-9, son of 6th Bt, b 1837, suc 1875, mar 1870 the under-mentioned Lady Emily Dyer, *Her*, his son Percy Hamilton Dyer (b 1871, 2nd heir, next son, Oliver Hamilton, b 1885) *Seat*, Lullingstone Castle, Bynford, Dartford

**DYKE**, Lady Emily Caroline, dau of 7th E of Sandwich (q v) and wife of the preceding

**DYKE**, Maj John Sartell, MVO (5th Class, 1903), late Poy W Surrey Regt, now Hon Maj in Army, Burma 1886-9, now Adj and Qmr D of York's Roy Mil School, Chelsea b 1859

**DYNEVOR** (peron Dinalor), Baron Arthur de Capdownel Dyer, 5th Bn (G' Br) M.A., a D.L. for Carmarthenshire, formerly Lieut Cmrn Artill Mil son of 5th Bn, b Jan 24 1836, suc 1878 (I), mar 1866 the late Selma, dau of the late Hon Arthur Lascelles, son of 2nd E of Harewood (she died 1882) *Seat*, Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarth.

**DYNEVOR**, Dn Dynevor, G' Br 1706—The 1st Bn was the 1st Earl Talbot, who as he had no male issue his Earl's m expiring at his death and being re-created to his nephew—son "Sir Henry" was given this Barony with remainder to his daughter Lady Genl Talbot, who married the Lt Hon Geo Rice. This title is spent *Dynevor* in the Roll of the Lords, but we are authorized to pronounce the ordinary term the correct one as to present usage

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Rice)

*Issue of present (5th) Bn*

A deceased son, b & d 1870

John Gladys, now Hon Mrs Baverley Dyal, b 1871, mar 1890 Lieut Bay B. Esq, I.R. O.P.L. *Res*, 46 Elm Grove, Southsea

Hon Nest, now Hon Mrs Reginald Rawlin, b 1872, mar 1896 Maj Jas Regd Lee R, 1st son and heir of Sir Jos Rawlin, 1st Bt, M.P.

Hon Walter FitzGerald R, heir to Barony, M.P. for Brighton (I), a D.L. for Carmarthenshire, late Capt Carmarthenshire Artill Mil, has been Assist Sec to Sec of State for India U 1873, mar 1878 Lady Margaret Child Fellers, dau of 7th E. of Jersey *Res*, 15 Lower Berkeley St, W (and heir, his son Charles Arthur Uryan, b 1895)

Hon Gwenllian Glare R (dau), b 1892

—*Dau-in-law*

Lady Margaret R, see Hon Walter above  
*Surviving issue of 5th Bn*, (inst, half-bro, and half-sists of present).

## By marriage.

Hon Ellen, now Hon Mrs Gerold Joyce, a Lady of Grace St. John Jersey b 1823, mar 1865 the late Rev Jas Gerold J (d 1879) Res, St John's Croft, Winchester

(Faversham b 1836)

## By marriage.

Hon Cecil Mims, now Hon Mrs Hubert Vaughan Johnson, b 1859, mar 1868 Rev Hubt V-J Res, St Michael's Rect, Winchester  
Rev the Hon William Talbot R, M.A., Vic of Swansea b 1841, mar 1867 Marian, dau of Hy E Lucas, Esq (Hon Mrs William R) Res Brooklands, Swansea

Hon Alice Sophia, now Hon Mrs Leonard Hancock b 1864, mar 1867 Rev Leonard Rhys D, Vic of Holy Trinity, Richmond  
Hon Mary Charlotte A. b 1863

Sister-in-law of 5th Bt (aunt of present)

Hon Mrs John R (Elizabeth Lucy, dau of Robt Boyd, Esq) b 1855, as and wife, the late Hon John Talbot R (d 1869, having been granted rank of a Dn a gon) Res, Oddington House Merston in Marsh, Glou

Dau of 4th En (2nd cousin of present)

Hon. Selina, now Dow Ctes of Longford (qv), b 1836, mar 1864 4th Earl of L (d 1887) —The surname of the 4th Baron was Rice 1710-17, but the line of succession changed at his death.

DYNHAM, EDWARD, I S O (1905), late a Prince Clerk in Nat Debt Office b 1843 Club, Combit

DYBART, EARL OF WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS Tollemache, 9th Earl (See) and a Bt (St B.), late Lord Agent of Rutland grandson of 8th E and son of the late Lord Huntingtower, b March 3, 1859, suc 1878, mar 1883 Cecilia Florence, dau of the late Geo O Newton, Esq, Seate, Buckminster Pk, Crantham, Lincs, Ham House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey (Cous of Dybart, Weald House, St Neots, Hunts, 13 Queen's St Terr, S W)

CHARLES, 5th E of Dybart and Huntingtower, 1859, renewed 1878 with orig peer (St B. A Bt 1892) —Wm Murray, who had been tutor to Charles I when Prince of Wales, was awarded this Peerage. His daughter and successor was granted a new patent with remainder to heirs male or female and allowing her to nominate any one of her issue as her own successor she had married Sir Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Bt in a line (cr 1851) which expired in 1882

## THIRD RELATIVES

(Tollemache)

Sets of present E, dau of Lord Huntingtower, son of 8th E (granted rank of Dn's) dau of 1881)

Lady AGNES MARY MANNERS, now Lady Agnes Scott, heiress prior to Lordship there being no advance in Scottish Peerage, b 1866, mar 1886 Chas N Lindsay Esq, Esq, North Pk, Linc, St Nunston (and heiress to Peerage, her dau Wenefryds Agatha, b 1889) —The heir prior to Baroness is the Earls and cousin Arthur Fitzroy Comyns Tollemache Esq (b 1860, and heir, his son Arthur Henry William b 1891)  
Lady Agnes Manners now The Lady Westbury, b 1857, mar 1882 3rd Dn W. q 1 (Faversham b 1829)

## E.

EADE, KNIGHT Sir PETER Eade, Kt Bach (1885) M D, F R C P, Consulting Phys to Norfolk and Norwich Hosp, twice Mayor of Norwich, Sheriff 1880-1, Hon Freeman of that city b

1825, mar 1872 Ellen, dau of the late Hugh Rump, Esq, and widow of Hy Lang, Esq Res, 58 St Giles's St, Norwich

EADY, KNIGHT Hon Sir CHARLES SWINHAN Eady, Kt Bach (1901), I L D, officially "Mr Justice Eady," a Judge of the Chancery Div of the High Ct (hence "Hon"), appd Q C 1893; b 1851, mar 1894 Blanche M, dau of S W Lea, Esq, of Putney Hill Res, Ottlands Ldg, Weybridge, Surrey, 23 Hyde Park Gdns, W

EAGLESOME, JOHN EGAN, C M G (1905), Dn of Pub Works in Nth Nigeria Protectorate Res, Zungeru

EAMES, ALFRED EDWARD, I S O (1910), Controller, Centr Tel Office, G P O Res, 54 Alceyan Road, Dulwich, S E

EAMES, Lt-Col WILLIAM L'EVEANGHE, C B (Mil 1900-1), B A, M B, Med Corps N S W, S Afr War 1900 b 1863 Res, Ennagh, Newcastle, N S W

EARDLEY (p on Dn), BARONET'S WIDOW (See Dn), now Duchess of Leoda—see that title

EARLE, Baronet of Alerton Tower, Lt-Col in Heavy Lail, 3rd Bt (U K 1869), D S O (1887), late Maj and Yorks L I, served in Jowaki Expedn 1877 and in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt (as A D C) Burma, Turah, and S Africa 1899-1901, ret 1902 4on of 2nd Bt, b 1854, suc 1900, mar 1891 Evelyn Grace, dau of the late Maj. C H Bolcau Res pres, his Ld HARMAN APINUM (b 1859, 2nd hon, next bro, Thomas Algonon, b 1860) Res, Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, I of Wight

EARLE Baronet of Staglehorps given in Burke's 'Extinct Baronetage as English Peerage' (Eng 1869), pronounced to have absolutely expired in 1869, when, on the death of its last holder, the estates passed to an aunt, thus demonstrating the extinction of all male descent in spite of this decisive fact, the title is now assumed by the late curate of St Clem Danes. He married in 1866, but the wife obtained a decree nisi of nullity

EARLE, BISHOP—see "Marlborough"

EARLE, ALFRED, C I E (1909), Commissioner of Patna Div, late Dir of Publ Instr, Bengal

EARLE, ELLIOTT LYNNE (styled "Lady"), a dau of a late claimant to title of 8th E of Marlton (see "Marry")

EARLE, LYONEL, C M G (1901), was an Agent Sec to Brit Consuls at the Paris Exhbn, late a Priv Sec to Lord Laet of Field, now to Sec. of State for the Colonies b 1866 Res, Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey, 1 Sloane Gdns, Chelsea, S W

EARLE, Maj MAXWELL, D S O (1900-1), Gren Gds, a Gen Staff Officer at War Office, Malakal 1895, S Africa 1899-1900, late Brig-Maj Foot Gd Brigade, Aldershot 1900 b 1871 (bro of preceding), mar 1900 the following. Club, Guards

EARLE, Hon Mrs MAXWELL, dau of 1st Bn Loth and wife of preceding.

EARLEFORT, BARON (J. d 1844), a title of the Chmell Earlston, borne by the earl when a son

EASON, Hon Mrs HERSHENT, dau of 5th Bn Chmment

EASTIE, Maj FITZPATRICK, D S O (1902), Army Vet Dept, Manipur 1891, Chin Hills 1891-4, Central Relief, and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1864

EAST, KNIGHT Sir ALFRED East, Kt Bach (1910), A R A (1899), President of the Roy Soc of Brit Artists b 1849, mar. Anne, dau of the late Hy Heath, Esq. Address, 2 Spensie St, Westminster, S W, 49 Delancey Park, Hampstead, N W

EAST, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY E (Frances Elizabeth, dau of the late Rev Arthur Mogg

and widow of E H Watts, Esq., mar 1875, and wife to 2nd husb., Gen Sir Cecil J East, K C B, of long service in Crimea, India, &c (d 1908) *Res*, Fonthill, Bath

**EAST**, MAJ LIONEL WILLIAM PELLER, D S O (1895), R A, Hazura 1891, and 2nd Miranjan Expedition, Assam 1894, formerly D A A G Jullundur Bgle, now Comdt 28th Mountain Battery, b 1866 *Res*, Jullundur

**EAST (CLAYTON-)**, BARONET SIR GILBERT AUGUSTUS Clayton-East, 3rd Bt (U K 1838), son of 2nd Bt (Sir G E Gilbert-East) and 1st heir pres to the Clayton Baronetcy (q v), b 1845, suc 1865, resumed name Clayton in lieu of Gilbert 1870, mar 1867 Eleanor Theresa, dau of Maj - Gen Alex R Fraser *Heir*, his son GILBERT WILLIAM (b 1869, 2nd heir, next son, George Frederick Lancelot, b 1872) *Seat*, Hall Pl, Maidenhead, Berks

**EASTWOOD**, Hon Mrs Basil, dau of Bn Hensage

**EASTWOOD**, MAJ HUGH DE CESPION, D S O (1902), 1st Dign Gls 1st, S Africa 1901-2, aftd a D A A G in India b 1863, *Res*, Hyde End, Brompton, Reading

**EATON**, family name of CHELSEA BARONY, q v for "Hons"

**EATON**, Col JOHN, C B (Civ 1902), V D, F R I B A, late Lt-Col and Hon Col 3rd Vul Batt Manchester Rgt b 1893 *Res*, Stratheden, Ashton-under-Lyne

**EBRAHIM**—see "Carimbhooy"

**EBRINGTON**, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title *Gr Br* 1789), elder son and heir of Earl Fortescue

**EBURY**, BARON ROBERT WELLFORD, Grosvenor Bn (U K), a D L for Northants, M P for Westminster 1855-74, formerly Capt 1st Life Gds and of Chesh Yeom son of 1st Bn, b Jan 25, 1834, suc 1893 (L U), mar 1867 Hon Emile Beauclaus White, F Z S, dau of 1st Bn Annaly *Seat*, Moor Pk, Rickmansworth, Herts

**EBURY**, Bn Ebury, U K 1857—The 1st Bn was Lord Robt Grosvenor, M P for Chester and Middlesex and for a time Groom of the Stole to the Prince Consort, 3rd son of 1st Marq of Westminster

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Grosvenor)

##### Issue of present (2nd) Bn

Hon Robert Victor G, heir to Barony, late Capt 13th Middx Rifle Vols, served in S Africa 1900-1 b 1903, mar 1908 Florence Padelord (Hon Mrs Grosvenor) *Res*, 8, Gloucester Pl, Portman Sq, W

The late Hon Hugh G, b 1869, d 1900  
Hon Maud, now Hon Mrs Maurice Glynn, b 1874, mar 1897 Maurice G Orr G, Esq, son of the late Hon Percie G Glynn (son of 1st Bn, Walsingham) *Res*, Albany Hall, Much Hadham, Herts, at Bryanston Sq, W

The late Gilbert G, b 1878, d 1897  
Hon Alice Katherine Sibell, now The Lady Ashby St Ledgers, b 1886, mar 1908 Capt Hon Ivor Churchill *Grand*, or Bn Ashby St Ledgers, 1901, q v  
Hon Francis Egerton G, and heir b 1883 mar 1902 Mary Adela dau of the late G Glasgow Esq (Hon Mrs Francis G) *Res*, in bit Columbia

##### Surviving issue of 1st Bn (bro and sisters of present)

Hon Victoria Charlotte G, b 1832. *Res*, at Chesham Walk, Chelsea, S W

**EBURY**, Baron, b 1834

Hon Albertina Frances Elizabeth G, b 1840. *Res*, with above sister

Hon Richard Cecil G, a Remane Barrister, b 1848, mar 1869 Jessie Amelia, dau of the late Rev Chas Clarke, of Esher (Hon Mrs Richard G) *Res*, Marlborough House, Woking, *shomb*, a Harcourt Esq, Temple, E C

##### —Dau.—n-law

[Hon Mrs Thomas G (Sophia, dau of the late Prof S W Williams, of U S A), mar, 1st, 1877, the late Hon Thomas George G, C B (d 1886) andly, 1886, 1st Glyn Esq, Comd to Chmn of Limits, d of Lord—defeating her title "Hon" *Res*, Catherine Lodge, Trafalgar Sq, Chelsea, S W]  
Hon Mrs Norman G (Caroline Susan Theodora, dau of the late Rt Hon Jas Stuart-Wortley, son of 1st Bn Wharfedale, mar 1888 the late Capt Hon Norman de l'Angle G (d 1898) *Res*, 30 Upper Grosvenor St, W

Hon Mrs Algernon G (Catherine Dorothea Mary, dau of Sir John Simeon, 3rd Bt), mar 1887 Lt Col Hon. Alga Henry G (d 1907) *Res*, South St, Park Ln, W

**ECCLES**, MAJ DORSET, I S O (1903), V D, formerly Civ Serv Rif Vols, late Sen Asst and Acting Supt of Reading Bn, British Museum b 1843 *Res*, 5 Oxford Rd, Putney, S W

**ECHLIN**, BARONET SIR HENRY FREDERICK Echlin, 8th Bt (Irel 1721), formerly in 2nd Life Gds, son of 5th Bt and bio of 7th, b 1845, suc 1905, mar 1890 Mary Grace, dau of John Dennis, Esq *Heir*, pres, his bro JOHN FREDERICK (b 1847, 2nd heir, latter's son William Thomas, b 1877) *Res*, Seven Stairs Inn, Bledlow, Princes Risborough, Bucks

**EDDISBURY**, BARON (U K 1848) — see "Sheffield, Bn"

**EDEN**, family name of AUCKLAND BARONY, q v for "Hons," see below for Lady Florence

**EDEN**, BARONET SIR WILLIAM Eden, 7th lit of West Auckland (Eng 1672) and 5th of Maryland, U S A (U K 1776), a D L for Durham and Hon Col 6th Batt Durham L I (Pen.), formerly Lieut 8th Hussars son of 5th (and 4th) Bt, b 1849, suc 1879, mar 1895 Sibyl Francis, dau of the late Sir Wm Grey, C S I. Hon has son JOHN (b 1888, 2nd heir, next son, Timothy Calvert, b 1893) *Seat*, Windlesote, Ferry Hill, Co Durham, town res, 122 Waterloo Pl, S W

**EDEN**, BISHOP—see "Waterfield"

**EDEN**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY E (Fanny Cecilia, dau of the late Vice-Adm Hy F Greenville, C B), mar 1865, as 2nd wife, Adm Sir Chas Eden, K C B (d 1878) *Res*, 9 Queen's St Pl, S W

**EDEN**, Lady FLORENCE, dau of 4th E of Belmore

**EDEN**, MAJ WILLIAM RICHBOCKE, D S O (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1900 b 1873 *Club*, Army and Navy

**EDGUMBE**, family name of MOUNT EDGUMBE BARON, q v for Lady Edwina and Hon Charles

**EDGUMBE**, BARON (U K 1742)—see "Mount Edgumbe, E of"

**EDGUMBE (PEARCE-)**, KNIGHT SIR (Edward) ROBERT Pearce-Edgumbe, Kt Bach (1895), B A, LL D, a D L for Dorset, barrister-at-law, formerly Official Exam to High Ct of Justice, High Sheriff of Cornwall 1896 b 1851, took by licence 1895 the name of Edgumbe,

mar 1891, 2nd wife, Frances, dau of the late Adm Hon Fitzgerald A C Foley (son of 3rd Bn Foley) *Res*, 4 Queen's St Gdns, S W

**EDGE**, PRIV COUNC and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir John Edge, P C (U K 1908), Kt Bach (1896), apptd Q C same year, B A, LL B, a memb of Judic Cmtee of Priv Coun, late Memb Couns of Sec for India, prev Ch Justice N W Provs b 1841, mar 1867 Laura, dau of the late Thos. Loughborough, Esq *Res*, The Banks, Mountfield, Robertsbridge, Sussex

EDGE, Surg-Gen JOHN DALLAS, CB (Mil 1902), M.D., Brit Honduras 1872, Zululand 1879, Afghan 1879-80, Egypt 1882, and S Africa 1899-1902, late Princ Med Offr Irish Comd, ret 1908 b 1848

EDGERLEY, KNIGHT Sir STEVEN WILLIAM *Edgerley*, K C V O (1906), C I E (1895), memb of Council of India, late an M E C of Bombay, has been Ch Sec b 1857, mar 1898 Ethel, dau of Sir Chas B Fritchard, K C I E

EDINBURGH, BISHOP OF, Rt Rev GLOUCESTER SOMERSET *Walpole*, D D formerly Warden of St John's Coll, N Z, Prof of Theology in New Theol Coll, New York, Princ of Bala Coll, Durham, Rector of Lambeth and Canon of Southwark cons 1910, mar *Res*, Edinburgh

EDIS, Col ROBERT WILLIAM, CB (Civ 1902), V D F S A, Hon Col, late Lt-Col Comdt, 28th Batt Co of Lond Regt (The Artists), Past Pres Architect Assoc, a D L for Norfolk b 1839 *Res*, The Old Hall, Ormesby, Gt Yarmouth

EDLMANN, Maj ERNEST ELLIOT, D S O (1893), I A, Burma 1893, Sudan 1895, N W Front of India 1897-8, now Comdt 30th Mountain Battery b 1868 *Res*, Kohat

EDMEADES, Lt-Col JAMES FREDERICK, M V O (4th Class, 1905), late W Kent Imper Yeom b 1843 *Res*, Hazells, n Gravesend

EDMONDS, Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of 17th Dn Bays and Sele

EDMONSTONE, BARONET Sir ARCHIBALD *Edmonstone*, 5th Bt (*St D*, 1774), C V O (1909), a D L for Stirlingsh, late a Groom in Waiting to King Edward, formerly Lieut Highld Border Mil son of 4th Bt, b 1807, sue 1888, mar 1895 Ida Agnes, dau of the late Geo S Forbes, Esq (son of 3rd Bt of Newe) *Res*, his son WILLIAM GEORGE (b 1895, 2nd heir, next son, Archibald Chasles, b 1898) *Seat*, Dumfriesshire Castle, Blanefield, Stirlingsh, nr Glasgow, town 188, 6 Lancaster Gt Terr, W

EDNAM, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title U K 1850), eld son and heir of E of Dudley

EDRIDGE, KNIGHT Sir FREDERICK THOMAS *Edridge*, Kt Bach (1897), a retired seed-broker, a D L for Surrey (High Sheriff 1909), and Hon Col 24th Batt Co of Lond Regt (Terr), has been Mayor of Croydon b 1843, mar 1857 Elizabeth Esq (League of Mercy), dau of J M Easty, Esq *Res*, Bramley Croft, Croydon

EDRIDGE, Col FREDERICK LOCKWOOD, CB (Mil 1907), Lancs Fus ret'd (1889), Crimea and Mutiny b 1831 *Res*, 22 Dean Pk, Bournemouth

EDWARDES, family name of KENINGTON Baron, q v for "Hons" and one-mir'd "Lady"

EDWARDES, KNIGHT Gen Sir STANLEY DE BURGH *Edwarde*, K C B (Mil 1898), Col 102nd Grenadiers I A, served in Mutiny, Abyssinia, and Afghanistan 1879-80, and comd a 1st class Dist of Bombay 1897-9 b 1840, mar 1861 Adelaide Jane, dau of Gen Geo A Leake *Res*, Spenden, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent.

EDWARDES, Lt-Col STANLEY MALCOLM, D S O (1895), I A, Chital Expedn 1895 (defended the post of Reshan), now Comdt 102nd Grenadiers I A b 1863 (son of preceding Kt). *Res*, Dehra Dun, N W Provs

EDWARDS, BARONET of Knighton Sir FRANCIS *Edwards*, 1st Bt (U K 1907), B A, late

M T for Radnorsh (L), is a D L same Co, High Sheriff 1898, formerly a solicitor son of Edwd Edwards, Esq, of Llangollen b 1852, mar 1880 Catherine, dau of David Davis, Esq, of Aberdare No heir *Res*, The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorsh, 111 Ashley Gdns, Westgar, S W

EDWARDS, BARONET of *Fys Nest* Sir JOHN HENRY PRIESTLEY CHURCHILL *Edwards*, 3rd Bt (U K 1856) son of 2nd Bt, b 1839, sue 1896 *Res* *Res*, has bro HENRY CHARLES SERRELL PRIESTLEY (b 1893, 2nd heir, their uncle Arthur Hancock E, b 1847) *Res*, changing

EDWARDS, BARONET's WIDOW of *Fys Nest* Lady E (Lama Selma, dau of the late Jno Capes Clark, Esq), mar 1887, a 2nd wife, Sir Henry C L Edwards, 2nd Bt (d 1895) *Res*, The Rectory, Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset

EDWARDS, Bishop—see "St Asaph"

EDWARDS, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir JAMES BEVAN *Edwards*, K C M G (1891), CB (Mil 1877), Col Comdt R E, late an M P (C), served in China, Mutiny, China 1864-5, and buakin Expedn, and comd troops in China 1889-90, was also Comdt Sub Mil Engrs, 1st 1875 b 1834, mar 1901, 2nd huch to 2nd wife, Nina, widow of Sir Robt D-H Elphinstone, 3rd Bt, and dau of the late Jno Balfour, Esq *Res*, 9 Wilbraham Pl, Chelsea, S W

EDWARDS, KNIGHT's WIDOW Lady *Edwards* (Mary, dau of the late Maj Jno R Majendie) mar 1880 as 2nd wife Lt-Col Rt Hon Sir Fleetwood I Edwards, C V O, Serjt-at-Arms in H. of Lords and holder of numerous appointments at Court of Queen Victoria and her successors (d 1910) *Res*, The Manor House, Landfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex

EDWARDS, Col ALFRED HAMILTON MACKEZIE, CB (Mil 1900-1), M V O (4th Class, 1904), late 5th Dign Gds, ret 1907, Hazara 1888, S Africa 1899-1902, was Mil Sec to Lord Curzon in India b 1862

EDWARDS Lt-Col FITZJAMES MAINF, D S O (1898), I A, Tirah, 1897-8, formerly D A A G Bombay b 1861 *Res*, Mhow, Bombay

EDWARDS, HENRY JAMES, I S O (1903), has been a Chief Accountant at War Office

EDWARDS, Sec Lieut HUBERT DE BURGH, D S O (1900-1), late Roy Welch Fus, S Africa 1900 b 1880

EDWARDS, Col JOHN BURNARD, D S O (1896), I A, Afghan 1878-80, Chital Expedn, late Insp Offr of Cent Ind Imper Serv Cav and was a Staff Offr to H R H the late Duke of Clarence during his Ind tour, now A A G in Mhow Div b 1857

EDWARDS, WILBRAHAM TOLLEMACHE AMHUR, C M G (1901), Memb Council of Govt of Mauritius and Sen Unofficial M E C *Res*, Port Louis

EDWARDS, Capt WILLIAM FREDERICK SAYREY, D S O (1901), F R G S, 3rd Batt Devon Regt (Spec Res), late with S Afr Cav, Ashanti 1900, now Insp -Gen of Police and Prisons in Uganda and Brit E Africa b 1872 *Res*, Kampala, Uganda

EDWARDS, Lt-Col WILLIAM RICE, C M G (1901), M D, I M S (1886), India 1890-1, S Africa 1900-1 in Med Charge of Headqrs Staff, now Suptg Surg, Kashmir b 1862 *Res*, Kashmir

EFFINGHAM, EARL of HENRY ALEXANDER GURDON *Howard*, 4th Earl (U K), a D L for W Rid son of 3rd E, b Aug 15, 1866, sue





and heir, his son, Frederick Jos Trevelyan P

**EGMONT, EARL'S WIDOWS** (1) Lucy, Countess of E, dau of the late Henry King, Esq, mar, 1st, 1869, 7th E of Egmout (d 1897), 2ndly, 1899, Alfred Brisco, Esq, bro of Sir Musgrave H Brisco, 4th Bt—retaining title by courtesy *Res*, 7 Eaton Sq, S W (2) Kate, Countess of E, dau of the late Warwick Howell, Esq, of S Carolina, mar 1881 8th E of Egmout (d 1910) *Res*, Knapp Cross, Exmouth, Devon

**EGYPT, the KHEDIVE OF** H H Abbas Pacha, G C B (Hon. Cav 1892), G C M G (Hon 1891), Roy Victm Chain 1905 b 1874

**ELCHO, Lord** (*by courtesy*)—title, Lord Elcho and Meihel, Scot 1633, elder son and heir of E of Wemyss and March

**ELDERTON, Com** FERDINAND HALFORD, D S O (1900-1), late Roy Ind Marine, has been Asst Dir; Suakin 1885, China 1900-2 as Sen Marine Offr b 1865

**ELDON, EARL OF** JOHN Scott, 3rd Earl (U.K.), a D L and Co Aid for Gloucestershire, formerly Hon Col 1st Dorset Rifle Vols son of and E, b Nov 8, 1845, s mar 1854 (C), mar 1869 Henrietta Minna, dau of Capt Henry M Turner *Seat*, Stowall Pk, Chedworth, Glos, town *res*, 43 Portman Sq, W (Countess, 134 Ashley Gdns, S W)

**CREATIONS** Bn Eldon, *Gl Br* 1790, E of Eldon and Viscount Incombe, U.K. 1818—Sir Jno Scott, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas was made 1st Bn, and shortly afterwards was appointed Lord Chancellor, some years before his retirement (which was in 1859) he was elevated to the Earldom

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Scott)

##### Issue of present (3rd) E

The late John S Viscount Incombe, b 1870, d. 1900, having mar 1898 the under mentioned Viscountess

**Issue**  
Viscount Incombe, heir to Earldom John S b 1899

Hon Michael Simon S and heir, b 1900

Lady Louisa Kilmuir, now Lady L Louisa, b 1877, mar 1895 John Augustine, son of Sir Hy Langley, K C B *Res*, 42 Llangatelli Pk, Chelsea, S W

Hon Ernest Edward S, M V O 14th Class 1900, 1st 1st Sec at St Petersburg (prev Vienna) Emb b 1879

Lady Margaret Rachel, now Lady M Hamilton Russell, b 1874, mar 1897 Hon Frederick Gustavus H R, son of 8th Viscount Boyne, q v

Hon Edmund S b 1876, mar 1900 Mary Cecilia, dau of the late Capt Dudley Stuart, R N (Hon Mrs Edmund S) *Res*, Walsh Manor, Jarvis Brook, Sussex

Hon Dany S, late and Lieut Roy N Devon Impes Yeom., served in S Africa 1901 b 1877, mar 1907 Julius Amy, est of preceding lady Hon Miss Dany S) *Res*, Newton Grove, Barnstable

Hon Michael S b 1878, mar 1907 Cecilia, dau of J Bruton, Esq (Hon Mrs Michael S) *Res*, Warragul, Victoria, Australia

##### —Dau—in law

Viscountess Incombe, prev Hon Mary Laura Fraser, dau of 13th Bn Lovat, b 1869, mar as above

##### Surviving dau of 2nd E (last of present)

Lady Gertrude Louisa, now Lady Estacate Cecil, b 1864, mar 1880 Lord Estacate Browlow Henry (Gascogne) C, son of and M of Salisbury, q v (Present Earl, b 1845)

**ELDRIDGE, BISHOP** Rt Rev PHILIP KNIGHTON Eldridge, D D, Presiding Bp of the Reformed Episcopal Church (otherwise the Reformed Church of England) in the United Kingdom, formerly Minister of St John's Free Church, Spalding, and of Christ Church, Peterborough, also Sec to Gen Synod and Bishop's Chaplain, now Incumbent of St Jude's, Balham, and Presbyter Bishop b 1846, cons 1892 *Res*, Wethersden, 7 Buckingham Rd, Brighton

**ELGAR, KNIGHT** Sir EDWARD Elgar, Kt Bach (1904), M A, LL D, Mus Doc, Hon R A M, late Prof of Music to Birm Univ, is memb of Mus Soos in Holland, Paris and Stockholm, Composer of 'The Dream of Gerontius,' the 'Coronation Ode,' 'The Apostles,' and other works b 1857, mar 1889 Caroline Alice, dau of the late Gen Sir H G Roberts, K C B *Res*, Plas Gwyn, Hereford

**ELGER, Capt** EDWARD Gwyn, D S O (1900-1), Somerset L I ret'd, Burma 1883-7, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1864

**ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF** VICTOR ALFRED Bruce, 9th E of Elgin and 13th of Kincardine (Scot.), *vis* as Baron Elgin (U.K.), K G (1899), P C (*Gl Br* 1886), G C S I, G C I E (both Orders 1894), M A, Hon LL D & D C L, F Z S, F B C I, late Sec of State for Colon Dept and memb of Cmtee of Council on Scot Edn, was Viceroy of India 1894-9, Lieut of Roy Co of Archers, is Lord Lieut of Fife-shire, and Pres of its Territ Forces Assoc, late Hon Col 1st Fife-shire Vol Artill has been Treas of Household and Commiss of Works and Bds, son of 8th E (of Elgin, 12th of Kinc, b May 15, 1849, suc 1863 (L), mar 1876 the late Lady Constance Mary Carnegie, C I (d 1909), dau of 5th E of Southesk, K T *Seat*, Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fife-sh, Dunphail, Elgin-sh

**CREATIONS** Scot C of Elgin and Ld Bruce of Kinross 1833, E of Kincardine and Bn Bruce of Torry 1847, U.K. Bn Elgin, 1849—Sir Edw Bruce, Lord of Session and Ambassador to Belgind, was in 1847 created Ld Kinross and in 1849 (orig) Ld Bruce of Kinross The 3rd Ld Bruce was the youngest of the further honour of Earl of Elgin as above and Bn Bruce of Whorlton (Eng 1845), and his next successor received the additional Earldom of Ailesbury in 1871, an older creation of that title which expired in 1797, and with it the English Baronies of Bruce of Whorlton and of Skelton The Kinross Bay was adjudged to the Duke of Buckingham in 1886, and now survives as a separate Fiefdom Another Sir Edw Bruce, 6th nephew of his namesake, obtained the Kincardine Earldom, and the 6th Earl of this latter line eventually succeeded as 5th of the former There were repeated instances in this line of the success son falling to brothers, whose terms of holding the title would naturally average much shorter than those of the Elgin line, which up till the time of their union passed regularly from father to son, hence the Kincardine numbering soon overtook that of the Elgin line The U K Barony fell to the 8th Earl of E

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Bruce)

##### Issue of present (9th) E

Lady Elizabeth Mary, now Lady E Smith, b 1877, mar 1898 Sir Hy Babington S, K C B, q v

Lady Christian Augusta, now Lady C Gouley, b 1879, mar 1900 Herbert Kinnaird C, W S, son of the Regd H Alar O 10th Lt *Res*, Auchtermuchty, Dundee

Lady Constance Veronica B, b 1886

Lord Bn Ue, heir to Earldom Edward James B, Mar 4th Highland Roy Curr Artill (Terr) was an Asstt Piln Sec to his father at Colon Office b 1882 *Res*, Culross Abbey House, Dunfermline, and with his father at Broomhall

Hon Robert B, and heir, Lieut 2nd Hussars Adjt and Quar Cavalry School, Newbarn, Wilt, b 1880, mar 1900 Mary Katharine, dau of Hon J E Landley (Hon Mrs Robert Bruce)

Hon Alexander B, B A, an Asstt Dist Commisr in E Africa, b 1884

The late Lady Margaret B, b 1884, d 1901

Hon David B, and Lieut Seaforth Highlanders, b 1888

Lady Rachel Catherine B, b 1890

Hon John Bernard B, Midshipman, R N, b 1897

Hon Victor Alexander B, b 1897

*Surviving issue of 8th E (bro and half-sister of present)*

*By 1st marriage*

Lady Ellen, now The Lady Thurlow, b 1838, mar 1864, 5th Bn

*By 2nd marriage*

(Present Earl, b 1849)

Hon Frederick John B, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, b 1854, mar 1879 Katherine Bruce, dau of the late E. W. Ferris Esq., and widow of Logan W. Ruchman Esq. (Hon Mrs Frederick B) Res, Beaton House, Albroath, Forfarshire

*Dau-in-law of 7th E (aunt of present)*

Hon Mrs Thomas B (Sarah Caroline, auct of Sir Thos Thornhill, 2nd Bt, mar 1869 the late Hon Thomas Charles B, M.P. (d 1890) Res, 42 Hill St, Berkeley Sq, W

ELIBANK, BARON MONTAGUE FOX OLIPHANT Murray, 10th Bn (Scot) and a Bt, Com R.N. retired (served in China Expedition 1860), late Lord Lieut of Peebles-sh, now a D.L., son of 9th Bn b April 27, 1830, suc 1871, mar 1858 Blanche Alice, dau of the late Edw Jno Scott, Esq., of Southsea, Seals, Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peebles-sh, Pithavayis, Perth, Ballencreff, Haddington (Elbank Castle, Selkirk, in ruins)

*Carrying* Sec. A Bt 1868 Bn Elbank, 1863—Sir Patrick Murray, 1st Bt and Bn, son of a Lt of 58th and a grandson of Andrew Murray of blackberry who fell at Flodden was Keeper of the King's Castle of Overlaverock The 1st Bt of Blackburn and the 1st Bn E were 1st cousins, and a third was Sir Wm Murray 1st of the Bts of Larnart (afterwards Murray Pallant, but now extinct)

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Murray)

*Issue of present (10th) Bn*

The deceased Helen Emily M, b 1869, d 1870

MARRIAGE OF ELIBANK, mar to Baroness Hon Alexander William Charles Oliphant M, M.P. for Edinburgh, shares (L), now Lt Col Whip, late Under Sec for India, and Comptroller of the Household is a D.L. for Peebles-sh, formerly Lieut Lothians and Berwickshire Yeom, and has been Priv Sec. or Assent in various Ministerial Depts and to Gov of Leeward Is, now Scott Minist Whip b 1870, mar 1884 Hilda Louise Janey Wolfe Murray (Hon Mrs Murray), dau of the late Jas Wolfe M, Esq., and auct. of Sir Jas W Murray, K.C.B. Res, Juniper Bank, Walkburn, Peebles-sh, 7 Park Pl St James's St, S.W

The late Hon Edward Oliphant M, Capt Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders b 1871, d 1901 killed in S Africa, having mar 1900 as below

Hon Emily Blanche, now Hon Lady Harvey, b 1872, mar 1890 Sir Robert Grenville H, and Bt of Langley Park, Q.V

Hon Alice Florence M, b 1872, mar 1900 Stephen Leach, Esq., but mar annulled on wife's petition 1910

Hon Nina Charlotte, now Hon Mrs Hilton Philipson, b 1875, mar 1896 Hilton P, Esq. Res, Stobo Castle Peebles-sh

Hon Charles Gideon M, and heir, Admin, Colon Sec, and Treas of St Vincent, late an Assent Commander in Trinidad, has been Priv Sec in S Africa and Brit New Guinea, and an Assent De to Perm. Under Sec for Colonies b 1877, mar 1908 Emma Mary Katherine widow of Lt Col J H Appinwall and dau of the late Hy R. and Hon. Mrs Madocks Res, Govt House St Vincent W.I (Hon Mrs Chas G, with her mother at Orington House)

Hon Arthur Cecil M, M.P. for Kincardineshire (L) Parli Priv Sec to Sir B Grey, Capt Lieut K.O. Scots Border has been A.D.O. to Lt-Gov of Bengal, served with China Fd Forces 1900—b 1879 Club, Bachelors'

Hon Clara Isabel M, now Hon Mrs Oswald Partington, b 1880, mar 1902 Oswald P, Esq., M.P. (L) Res, 18 Cadogan Sq, S.W

The deceased Hon James M, b 1880, d 1884 Hon Evelyn Irene, now Hon Mrs George Nicholson, b 1885, mar 1906 Geo O Norris M, Esq. Res, Sheffield, Knowl Hill, Twyford, Berks

*Dau-in-law*

Hon Mrs Edward W (Mary Milford ("Minnie"), dau of the late Hy C Aldhouse, Esq.), mar 1900 the above late Hon Edward W

*Surviving issue of 9th Bn (bro and auct of present)*

(Present Baron, b 1849)

Hon Dudley Oliphant M, barrister at law, now of Queensld Bar b 1849 Club, Union Hon Dinche Emmeline, now Enes von Keydell, b 1858, mar 1884, wid 1893 Res, Bordighera, Riviera Italy

ELIBANK, MASTER OF, title of the eld son and heir of the above, q.v

ELIOT, family name of St Germans Earldom, q.v for Hon Mrs Chas, and see below for Lady Kathleen

ELIOT, KNIGHT (1) Sir CHARLES NORTON Esq. cum gratia Elio, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (Cav 1898), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., late Brit Agent and Cons-General at Ambar and Commiss and Cons-General for E. Afr Protect (resigned 1904), has held diploma posts at St Petersburg, Constantinople, Washington, and in Morocco, Bulgaria, Samoa, &c., apptd 1905 Vice-Chance of Sheffield Univ b 1864 Res, Endcliffe Holt, Sheffield

ELIOT, KNIGHT (2) Very Rev PHILIP FRANK Elio, K.C.V.D. (1909), D.D., Dean of Windsor, Registrar of Orders of the Garter a Domestic Chapl to H.M. and Procurator of Lower Ho of Conv b 1835, widower (twice) Res The Deanery, Windsor

ELIOT, KNIGHT (3) Sir WHATELI Elio, Kt Bach (1907), M.I.C.E., has conducted extensive works at Peterhead, Scarborough, Sunderland, Devonport, the I of Man, the Cape, &c., and also a section of the Manchester Ship Canal b 1841, mar 1878 Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau of the late Patrick Jameson, Esq. Res, Abbotford, Outram Rd, Addiscombe, Croydon

ELIOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady E (Mary, dau of the late Wm Nevill, Esq.), mar 1877 Sir Jno Elio, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., late Du-Gan of Ind Observatories (d 1903)

ELIOT, Lord (by courtesy)—title, Bn E Gt Br 1784, surv son and heir of E of St Germans

ELIOT, Lady KATHERINE MARY, dau of 1st Earl Cairns

ELIOT, LAURENCE STIRLING, I.S.O. (1903), Under-Treas and Commonwealth Offr, State of West Australia, suptd Census 1901 b 1845 Res, Green Pl, Buckland Hill, Perth, W.A.

ELIOTT, BARONET Sir ARTHUR BOSWELL Elio, 6th Bt of Stobs (Scot 1566), grandson of 7th Bt and nephew of 8th b 1856, suc 1910, mar 1834 Lalla, dau of John Burbank, Esq. Res, his son GILBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL (b 1855, and heir, Bt's bro Alexander Boswell Vassall, b 1867)

ELIOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW Hannah, Lady E (Hannah Grissel, dau of H.T. Birkett, Esq., and widow of Hy Kalsall, Esq.) mar 1879, and wife to 2nd husb, Sir William F. A. Elliott, 6th Bt (d 1910)

ELIOTT, Maj FRANCIS AUGUSTUS HEATHFIELD, D.S.O. (1907), Cape Colon Forces, Bechuanaland 1896-7, Boer War 1899-1902; agst Mowenza 1907, now a Dist Insp in Cape Mtd Police b 1867 (1st grandson of 5th Bt) Res, Cape Town

ELIYA RAJA—see "Ind Titles"

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON EDWARD DOWNES Law, 5th Bn (U.K.), Com R.N. ret'd, served in Baitao, China, and Ashanti 1st cons once removed of 4th Bn and son of the late Hon

Henry S. Law: b. May 9, 1841; suc. 1902 (C.); mar. 1905 Hermione, dau. of the late E. W. H. Schenley, Esq. *Res.*, Windesham Ct., Camberley, Surrey; 8 Charles St., Berk. Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Ellenborough, U.K. 1802.—Sir Edwd. Law, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, was awarded this Barony: he was the last Chief Justice to sit in the Lords as such. His son, who was Lord Privy Seal, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Governor-General of India, was in 1844 raised to an Earldom, but as he left no son the title lapsed at his death in 1871.

## TITLED RELATIVES.

(Law)

Bro. and sist. of present (5th) Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1902):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1831)

Hon. Cecil Henry L., heir pres to Barony, C.D. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. late Dorset Regt., served in Afghanistan 1878-80 and in S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1906. b. 1849, mar. 1884 Alice Caroline, dau. of the late Jno H. Astell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Cecil L.) *Res.*, Montrose, Dorchester. (2nd heir, his son Henry Astell, b. 1839)

Hon. Ethel Beatrice L., b. 1857.

Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present):

(By 2ND MARR.)

The late 4th Baron, b. 1856, d. 1902 unmrrd.)

(By 3RD MARR.)

Hon. Emily Julia Towry-Law, b. 1872. *Res.*, 19 King's Gdns., Hove, Brighton. (Her father, the 3rd Bn., took the surname "Towry-Law," but it has been discontinued: he was mrrd. four times.)

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON'S WIDOW. Beatrice, Lady E. (Beatrice Joanna Towry-Law, dau. of Sir Norton J. Knatchbull, 10th Bt.), mar. 1874, as 4th wife, 3rd Bn. Ellenborough (d. 1890). *Res.*, 15 Rosary Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ELLERMAN, BARONET Sir JOHN REEVES *Ellerman*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1905), a shipowner; son of the late Johann Herman Ellerman, of Hull: b. 1862, mar. *Heir*, his son JOHN REEVES (b. 1910; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 1 St. Audley St., W.

ELLES, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir EDMOND ROCHE *Elles*, G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), R.A., served in Lushai Expedn. 1871-2, Egypt, Hazara 1888, N.-W. Frontier 1897, &c., has been D.Q.M.G. in India and in comd. of a 1st class Dist., late Mil. Memb. of Council of Viceroy, ret. 1908, is a D.L. for Surrey and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Pareora, Guildford.

ELLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady E. (Eleanor Noble, dau. of the late Geo. Warre, Esq.), mar. 1863 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. K. Elles, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Kineraig, Guildford.

ELLESMERE, EARL OF. FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE *Egerton*, 3rd Earl (U.K.), V.D., B.A., a D.L. for Lancs., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. D. of Lancaster's Yeom. and 7th Batt. Manch. Regt. (both Terr.); son of 2nd E.: b. April 5, 1847; suc. 1862 (C.); mar. 1868 Lady Katharine Louisa Phipps, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of 2nd M. of Normanby. *Seats*, Worsley Hall, Manchester; Manor House, Brackley, N'thants.; Stetchworth Pk., Newmarket; *town res.*, Bridgewater House, 1 Cleveland Sq., S.W.

CREATION. E. of Ellesmere and Visc. Brackley, U.K. 1846.—This Peerage is a continuation of that of Bridgewater, the 1st Earl of which was created in 1617 and the 4th was made a Duke. The 3rd and last Duke left a great part of his immense fortune to his nephew the Duke of Sutherland, with reversion to the latter's and son's Ed. *Egerton*, who obtained the Ellesmere

## TITLED RELATIVES.

(Egerton.)

Issue of present (3rd) E.:

Lady Mabel Laura E., b. 1869.

Lady Alice Constance E., an artist, b. 1870

Lady Beatrice Mary, now Lady E. Kemp, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Sir Geo. K., M.P., q.v.

Visc. BRACKLEY, heir to Earldom: John Francis Granville Scrope E., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots (Spec. Res.), Hon. Col. E. Lancs. Div. S and T. Col. (Terr.), was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Knox in S. Africa 1900: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Violet, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, M.P., heir pres. to the Durham Earldom. *Res.*, The Old Hall, Worsley, Manchester. *Issue*:

Hon. Anne Katharine E., b. 1908.

Hon. Jane Mary E., b. 1909.

Hon. Francis William George E., 2nd heir, late Capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Imper. Yeom., formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales: b. 1874, mar. 1897 Hilda Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Curteis (Hon. Mrs. Francis E.). *Res.*, 2 Wilton Terr., S.W.

Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick E., was Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach when Chanc. of Excheq.: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lady Bertha Anson, dau. of 3rd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, 6 Granville Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, now Lady K. Hardy, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Charles H., Esq. *Res.*, Fairstowe, Ilkley, Yorks.

Hon. Wilfred Charles William E., late Lieut. 1st Drngs., served in S. Africa 1900-2, and as A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir R. J. T. Hildyard, comdg. that region: b. 1879. *Club*, White's.

Lady Lella Georgina E., b. 1881.

The late Lady Helen Constance E., b. 1884, d. 1901.

The late Hon. Reginald Arthur E., b. 1886, d. 1904.

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady Bertha E., see Hon. Thomas above.

Dau. of 1st E. (aunt of present):

(The late 2nd EARL, b. 1823, d. 1862)

Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, now Alice, *Ctss.* of *Stratford* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1854 3rd Earl of S. (d. 1898).

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Arthur, now Lady Gascoigne—see "Gascoigne, Kt."

ELLESMERE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF E., *née* Lady Mary Louisa Campbell, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor: b. 1825, mar. 1846 2nd E. of Ellesmere (d. 1862). *Res.*, Burwood House, Cobham, Surrey; Bridgewater House, as above.

ELLICE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady E. (Louisa Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. H. Lambton, Esq., and niece of 1st E. of Durham), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Chas. H. Ellice, G.C.B. (d. 1883). *Res.*, 87 Eaton Pl., S.W.

ELLIOT, family name of Minto Earldom (q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below), conventionally substituted for the full form *Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound*. (N.B. *Elliot* above.)

ELLIOT, BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Elliot*, 4th Bt. of Penshaw (U.K. 1874), late Lieut. 13th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1901-2; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1873, suc. 1904, mar. 1903 Helena Louise, dau. of the late Benj. Piercy, Esq., of Sardinia. No *heir*. *Res.*, Sydmonton Ct., Newbury, Berks.; 4 North Terr., Whitby; Claridge's Hotel, Brook St., W.

ELLIOT, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* Lily, Lady E., *née* Johnston, mar., 1st, 1897, Sir Geo. Elliot, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904); 2ndly, 1907, Marriott Parkinson, Esq., grandson of Sir Geo. Elliot, 1st Bt., retaining her title.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWARD LOCKE *Elliot*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1887), Col. 31st Lancers, I.A., served in Afghanistan 1878-9, Burma, Dongola, and S. Africa 1901-2;

late comdg Lucknow Div b 1850, mar 1893  
Ena Subj, dau of Col Percy Smith *CMB*,  
Nav and Mil

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (2) Sir FRANCIS EDWARD  
Elliot, G C V O (1905), K C M G (1904),  
M A, Brit Envoy and Min Plcmr at Athens,  
prev Cons - Gen in Bulgaria b 1851 (son of the  
late Rt Hon Sir H G Elliot and grandson of  
2nd E of Minto), mar 1831 Henrietta Augusta  
Muy, dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Fras C Ford,  
G C B *Res*, Brit Legat, Athens

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (3) Maj Sir HENRY  
George Elliot, K C M G (1899), C B (Mil 1901),  
R N ret'd (1870), served in Crimea and Kaffraria  
and in Boer War 1900, 1901 Ch Magist Tembu-  
land b 1825, mar 1879, 2nd wife, Emily  
Claridge, dau of W Gardner, Esq

ELLIOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady HARRIETT  
Emma E, nee Liddell, dau of 1st E of Ravens-  
worth b 1835, mar 1874, as 2nd wife, Adm  
of the Fleet Hon Sir Chas G J B Elliot, K C B  
(d 1895), son of 2nd E of Minto and uncle of  
present Peer *Res*, 12 Hatfield Sq, Eastbourne

ELLIOT, Maj EDWARD HALBERT, M V O (4th  
Class, 1907), Ensign of Yeoman of the Gd, late  
R A, Zulu War 1879 b 1854 (1st grandson of  
1st E of Minto), mar 1898 Isabella, Ciss of  
Lamerick, q v

ELLIOT, Rev FREDERICK ROBERTS, M V O  
(4th Class, 1906), M A, late Chapl to Brit Legat  
at Athens, formerly tutor to H R H Prince Chris-  
topher of Greece b 1840 *Club*, Grosvenor

ELLIOT, Lady HARRIETT—see "Kt's  
Widow"

ELLIOT, Hon Mrs ROBERT, dau of 16th Bn  
Tumultown

ELLIOT, Lt-Col WILLIAM HENRY WILSON,  
D S O (1902), M B, F L S, I M S ret'd (1903),  
Hazare 1888, 1st Mirzanai 1891, Tochi 1897,  
S Africa 1899-1901, late Sec to Prince Mel Ofr  
in India b 1864

ELLIOTT, Bishop—see "Kilmore"

ELLIOTT, KNIGHT (1) Sir CHARLES ALFRED  
Elliot, K C S I (1887), LL D, served in Mutiny  
as volunteer, was Ch Commissar of Assam 1881,  
Lt-Gov. of Bengal 1890-5, a Memb Comm of  
Viceroys 1887-90, is a memb of Ho of Laymen  
b 1835, mar 1867, 2nd hmb to 2nd wife, Alice,  
dau of the late Thos Gausem, Esq, and widow  
of T J Murray, Esq *Res*, Fernwood, Wimbles-  
don Pk, S W

ELLIOTT, KNIGHT (2) Sir CHARLES BLETTER-  
MAN Elliot, K C M G (1901), LL B, late Gen  
Man Cape Govt Rails and a Spec Commissar  
and has been Moderator of Examiners in Sciences,  
a memb of Council of Cape of Good Hope Univ  
and has held various public offices in same Colony  
from 1859 b 1841, mar 1904, 2nd wife, Ida  
Gertrude, dau of the late Chas J Brune, Esq  
*Res*, Mt Curtis, Wynberg, Cape C-I

ELLIOTT, KNIGHT (3) Sir THOMAS HENRY  
Elliot, K C B (Div 1902), Sec to Bd of Agric  
and Fisheries and hon memb Roy Agric Soc,  
was on Roy Commn on Loc Ravation 1896-  
1902, Priv Sec to Pres of Loc Govt Bd 1889-  
92 and a Brit Deleg to Internat Agric Conf  
at Rome 1903 b 1854, mar 1880 Ellen, dau of  
the late James Rowe, Esq *Res*, Ravensbrook,  
Oxford, Surrey, 4 Whitehall Pl, S W

ELLIOTT, ARTHUR, C I E (1903), late Com-  
missar Hyderabad Assigned Districts b 1848

ELLIOTT, Col JOHN, C B (Mil 1877), C M G  
(1891), R M L I ret'd (1869), China 1842, Burma  
1852, Russian and Kaffr Wars, Mexico 1853,  
admiral Govt of St Vincent 1884 b 1844 *Res*,  
The Hoe Mansions, Elliot St, Plymouth

ELLIS, family name of HOWARD DE WALDEN  
Barony, q v for "Hons"

ELLIS, BARONET Sir (JOHN) WHITTAKER *Ellis*,  
1st Bt (U K 1882), an M P 1884-92 (U), a Lieut  
(late Ald) for City of London, Lord Mayor 1881-2,  
Sheriff Lond and Middx 1874-5, High Sheriff of  
Surrey 1899, 1st Mayor of Richmond (1891), was  
ten years Gov of the Irish Soc, son of the late  
Joseph Ellis, Esq of Richmond b 1829, mar  
1903, 2nd wife, Marian, dau of the late Rev  
Jno Bailey No present heir *Seat*, Solent Lodge,  
Cowes, I W, *town res*, 15 Up Brook St, W

ELLIS, Bishop—see "Aberdeen"

ELLIS, KNIGHT (1) Sir HERBERT MACKAY  
*Ellis*, K O B (Mil 1907), LL D, F R C S, and  
Hon Phys to H M, late Du - Gen of Med Dept  
of Navy, served in Egypt 1882, ret 1908 b 1851,  
mar 1893 Lily Mary Grace, dau of Geo B  
Elliscombe, Esq *Res*, Leave-din, The Common,  
Weybridge, Surrey, Rhyllesh, Pwllhell,  
Carnarvon

ELLIS, KNIGHT (2) Sir JOSEPH BATTER *Ellis*,  
Kt Bach (1905), a grain merchant, Lord Mayor  
of Newcastle in year of promotion, prev thrice  
Mayor b 1842, mar 1892, 2nd wife, Mary Sharp,  
dau of Jno Taylor, Esq, of N Shields *Res*,  
North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne

ELLIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Hon LADY E,  
nee Hon Miss Frances Labouchere, dau of 1st  
and last Bn Taunton, mar 1854 Maj - Gen. Sir  
Arthur E A Ellis, G C V O, Extra Equerry to  
H M, prev Sarg-at-Arms to H of Lords and  
Comptroller in Lord Chamberlain's Dept, grandson  
of 1st Bn Seaford (d 1907) *Res*, 29 Portland  
Pl, W

ELLIS, PRIV COUNS Rt Hon JOHN EDWARD  
*Ellis*, PC (Gt Br 1905), MP for Rushcliffe  
Div of Notts (L), a DL for N Rid, late  
Under Sec for India, prev Chmn of Standing  
Comtee of H of Commons b 1841, mar 1867  
*Res*, Wrens Head, Sculby, Yorks, 37 Prince's  
St, S W

ELLIS, Col CHARLES CONYNGHAM, C B (Mil  
1903), R E ret'd (1909), Chival 1895, late Ch  
Mngr, India b 1852

ELLIS, Maj CONYNGHAM RICHARD CECIL,  
D S O (1900-1), late the Camelions, S Africa  
1899-1900 b 1863 *Club*, Nav and Mil

ELLIS, FRANCIS ROBERT, O M G (1901),  
late Auditor-General of Ceylon, prev Govt Agent of  
the S & W Provs b 1849 *Res*, Kilmole,  
Dromquin, Newtownstewart, Co Tyrone

ELLIS, JOHN CHUTE BUCK, I S O. (1903), late  
Supt of Records, Registrar-General's Office  
b 1840 *Res*, The Manor, Balwick-in-Elmet,  
Leeds

ELLIS, ROBERT POWELL, M V O (5th Class,  
1907), Supt of the Line, G E R

ELLIS (HEATON-), Capt EDWARD HENRY  
Fitzhardinge, M V O (4th Class, 1907), R N,  
Nav Attaché for France, Spain, and Portugal  
b 1858 *Res*, 15 Rue de Grenelle, Paris

ELLISON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY E  
(Amelia, dau of Jno Todd, Esq), mar 1863 Col  
Sir Rehd G Ellison, C V D (d 1908) *Res*,  
Boultham Hall, Lincoln, 23 Queen's Gt, S  
Kent, S W

ELLISON, Col GERALD FRANCIS, C B (Mil  
1904), Dir of Organisation at War Office, late

Sec to Reconstruction Committee and Privy Sec to Rt Hon E. B. Haldane, has temp rank of Brig-Gen. S Africa 1899-1900 b 1861 *Res*, Oakdene, Boxhill-on-Sea, Sussex, 6 Watwick Sq, S W

ELLISON, Col WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, M V O (4th Class, 1901), V D, M A, M D, a Surg-Apoch in Ord to H M's Household at Windsor, Lt-Col and Hon Col Unattached List, was four times Acting Res Phys to Queen Victoria at Balmoral b 1855 *Res*, Eton, Windsor

ELMLEY, Viscount (by courtesy)—title U K 1815, elder son and heir of Earl Beauchamp

ELMSLIE, Col. FREDERICK BAUMGARDT, C B (Mil 1903), R A ret'd 1907, Afghan 1878-9, Nile Expedn. 1898 b 1855 *Res*, Bethesda, Ashford, Kent

ELPHIN, BISHOP OF—see "Kilmore"  
ELPHINSTONE, family name of full Barony [formerly Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone], q v for "Hons"

ELPHINSTONE, BARON SIDNEY HERBERT Elphinstone, 15th Bn (Scot), 2nd of U K, same title, has been a Trustee and Commiss of Bd of Manufactures in Scotland, son of 15th Bn b July 27, 1869, suc 1893 (O), mar 1910 Lady Mary Frances Bowes-Lyon, dau of 14th E of Strathmore *Seat*, Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Midlothian, town *res*, 25 Hill Street, Berk Sq, W

CREATIONS Ld Elphinstone, Scot 1810 (s), Bn E U K 1868—Alex Elphinstone, who had been attached to the household of James IV was awarded the Scottish title, that of U K, and on falling to the 25th Ld, a Representative Peer, as several predecessors had been The 1st creation lasted only 1856

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Elphinstone)

Surviving issue of 15th Bn (bio and mst of present)

Hon Lillian E. b 1869

(PRESENT BARON, b 1869)

Hon MONTAGUE WILLIAM E. heir pres to both Baronies b 1872 *Res*, 30 Old Burlington St, W (and heir, to Scot Barony only, his uncle Hon Edward)

Bro and aunts of 15th Bn (uncle and aunts of present, raised to rank of Bn's children 1851)

Hon Clementina Fleming, now Hon Mrs Douglas Jones, b 1827, mar 1868 the late Lt Col Douglas J (d 1879) *Res*, 5 Burton Ct, Lower Sloane St, S W (The late 15th Baron, b 1828, d 1893)

Hon Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs Henry Mont gomery, b 1829, mar 1857 the late Capt T Henry (d 1879), son of Sir Jas Montgomery, and Bt *Res* Ladyhill, Birrman, Perthshire, 35 Cadogan Pl, W

Capt Hon Edward Charles Buller-Elphinstone, formerly Genl Foot and A D C to Gov of Bombay 1878 Bn b 1832, widower *Res*, Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh, Midlothian

—Sist—in-law

[Hon Mrs George E (Anna), dau of Rev Jno Macintyre LL.D., mar 1841, 1868, the late Hon. George James E (d 1879), mtdly, 1884, the late Rev Hugh M Leckham (d 1893)—forfeiting rank *Res*, Achurran, Lismore, Urban, Argyllsh]

Sut of 14th Bn (2nd cons once term of present, granted rank of a Bn's dau 1861)

Hon Anne Elizabeth, now Hon Mrs Graham Bums, b 1828, mar 1857 the late Wm Cunningham G-B, Esq (d 1883) *Res*, 39 Chester Sq, S W

ELPHINSTONE, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager Lady E, née Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow Murray, dau of 6th E of Dunmore, an Hon Lady-in-Waiting to H R H the Duchess of Connaught b 1838, mar 1864 15th Bn. Elphinstone (d. 1893) *Res*, with 15th Bn.

ELPHINSTONE BARONET of New Glasgow (Scot 1828), considered extinct for a long period, but was assumed from 1871 (1st 18th Bt) by the late Lt Col. Nicolas William Elphinstone and is now continued by his nephew Maj Arthur P A Elphinstone. Foster (1882) put this line in "Chaos," DeBrett treats the claim as unestablished, and 'Burke' and 'Lodge' (1904) ignore it altogether

ELPHINSTONE, BARONET of Sowerby Sir HOWARD WARBURTON Elphinstone, 3rd Bt (U K 1815), M A, one of the Conveyancing Counsel to Chancery Div, son of 2nd Bt b 1830, suc 1893, mar 1860 Constance Mary Alexander, dau of the late Jno A Hankey, Esq *Heir*, his grandson HOWARD GRAHAM (b 1898, 2nd heir, Bt's 2nd son, Rev Maurice Curteis E, b 1874) *Res*, Struan, Augusta Rd, Wimbledon Pk, S W, *chamb*, 2 Stone Bds, Lane Inn, W C

ELPHINSTONE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY E (Annie Frances, dau of W H Cole, Esq), an Hon Lady-in-Waiting to H R H the Duchess of Connaught mar 1876 Maj—Gen Sir Howard C Elphinstone, K C B, T C (drowned from a s 'Tongaroo' 1890), Controller & to H R H the Duke of Connaught *Res*, Pine Wood, Bagshot, Camberley

ELPHINSTONE, MASTER OF, title of heir to the Barony of that name when a son

ELPHINSTONE (DALRYMPLE-HORN-), BARONET'S WIDOWS (1) NINE, LADY D-H-T, now by 2nd mrrage Lady Edwards—see "Edwards, Kt 1" (2) LADY D-H-E (Margaret Anne Alice, dau of the late Jas O Fairlie, Esq), mar 1875 Sir Graham H D-H-Elphinstone, 4th Bt (d 1900) *Res*, Roda Syde, Chelford, Chesh—For Elphinstone-Dalrymple, see latter name

\*The 1st Bt assumed the names Horn and Elphinstone as additions to the orig Dalrymple, and in this he was followed by the 2nd Bt and his two sons, the 3rd and 4th, but the younger children of the 1st Bt and their descendants are designated Elphinstone-Dalrymple. See "Dalrymple (Elphinstone)" accordingly for 6th Bt

ELTON, BARONET Sir EDMUND HARRY Elton, 8th Bt (H B, 1717) V D, late Maj, and Hon Lt-Col 1st Glouce Artill Vols, is a C C for Somerset (High Sheriff 1895), son of the late Edmd Wm Elton and nephew of 7th Bt b 1846, suc 1883, mar 1868 his 1st cousin Mary Agnes, dau of his predecessor, Sir Arthur Hallam Elton *Heir*, his son AMBEROS (b 1869, 2nd heir, latter's son, Arthur Hallam Elton, b 1906) *Seat*, Clevedon Ct., Clevedon, Somerset

\*The 6th Bt, the Rev Sir Abraham C Elton, was maternal grandfather of Arthur H Hallam of Tennyson's "In Memoriam," who was buried in St Andrew's Church at Clevedon

ELTON, Col FREDERICK COULTHURST, C B (Mil 1882), R A ret'd (1894), Crimea and Egypt b 1835 *Club*, Army and Navy

ELVEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY E (Mary, dau of the late Jos Savory, Esq), mar 1882, as 4th wife, Sir Gen Job Elvey, *Mus Doc*, for 53 years Organist to the late Queen (d 1893) *Res*, The Towers, Windlesham, Camberley

ELWES, Major HENRY CROFT, M V O (5th Class, 1901), Glouce Yeom (Terr), late Capt Scots Gds, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1874 *Club*, Guards

ELWES (CARY-), Maj LINDCOLN EDMUND, D S O (1900-1), late Dunham L I, S Africa, 1900 b 1865 *Res*, Longham House, Wimborne, Dorset

ELWES (CARY-), Lady WINEFRIDE MARY ELIZABETH, dau of 8th E of Denbigh

**ELY** (they pron short), BISHOP of Rt Rev **FREDERIC HENRY CHASE**, D.D., 6th Bp, late Pres of Queens' Coll Camb, and Norman Prof of Divinity, prev Lecturer on Theol at Pembroke and Christ's Colls and Hulsean Lecturer; was Vice-Chance of the Univ 1902-4, late in Senate b 1854 mar 1877, sons 1905 (not yet in Lords) *Res*, The Palace, Ely

**ELY**, MARQUESS of **JOHN HENRY Loftus**, 5th Marq (Irel) and a Bt, *sits* as Bn Loftus (U.K.), 1st cousin of 4th M and son of the late Rev the Hon Adam Loftus b March 5, 1851, *sue* 1889 (C), mar 1895 Margaret Emma, dau of F A Clark, Esq, of Lynton Ct, Sussex, *Seate*, Ely Lodge, Enniskillen, Co Fermanagh, Loftus Hall, Fethard, Waterford (Hall in Co Wexford)

**CREATIONS** *Isl* A Bt 1780 Bn Loftus, 1785, *Vice* Loftus, 1789, E of Ely, 1790, M of Ely, 1800 (C) Bn Loftus 1801—The Rt Hon Chas Tottenham (attid-Loftus) obtained successively every one of the Peerage titles. There had been previous creations, under the same name of Loftus, which included a daughter of the 1st Peer under an old name married Sir Jno Tottenham Bt, father of the first in the new line, by whom the former name was restored

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Loftus)

*Surviving bro of present (5th) M* (granted rank of a Marq's son 1896)

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b 1851)

Lord GEORGE HENRIET L, he repres to Marquessate b 1854, mar 1902, and wife Ethel Beatrice Lempre, dau of Nigel Grealy, Esq (Lady George L) *Res*, Alexander's Villa Brighton (and hon, their son George Henry Wellington, b 1905)

*Dau of 3rd M* (1st cousin of present)

Lady Marion Jane now Lady M. Weller, b 1845, mar 1864, 4th husb, Rev James W. Lee, 48 Earl's Ct Sq, S W

[The late 4th Marquess, b 1849 d childless 1889]

*Granddau of and M* (another 1st cousin, dau of 3rd M's sist)

Hon Adeline Henrietta, now Hon Mrs Walter D. Paton, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1859 *pa* (hence her title "Hon") *Res*, 10 Stanhope Gdns, Queen's Gt, S W

**ELY**, MARQUESS'S WIDOW Caroline, MARCHIONESS of E (Caroline Anne, dau of the late Geo Cathness, Esq), mar 1875 4th M of Ely (d 1889) *Res*, Eversley Pk, Windham Hill, N

**EMERSON**, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM Emerson, Kt Bach (1902), late Pres of Roy Inst of Brit Architects, has designed numerous public works and bldgs at home and in India b 1844, mar 1872 Jenny, dau of Conits Stone, Esq *Res*, 35 Nevill Sq, Earl's Ct, S W

**EMERSON**, Capt NORMAN ZEAL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Devon Regt, N W Frontier 1897-8 and S Africa 1900-2 b 1872

**EMIR**—see "Nth Afr Titles"

**EMILY**, BARON THOMAS WILLIAM GASTON *Munsell* (pron Munsell), and Bn (U.K.), a C O for Lamerick, was also State Steward to Earl Cowper and Genl Usher to Earl Spencer, son of 1st Bn b March 5, 1858, *sue* 1894 (A), mar. 1881 Frances Vincent De la Poer, dau of the late John Power, Esq, M.P. (whose widow and children took the name De la Poer) *Mar*, none *Seate*, Tervoe, Lamerick

**CREATIONS** Bn Emily, U.K. 1874—The Rt Hon Wm Munsell, Vice Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, an M.P., and Lieutenant of Co Lamerick, was awarded this Peerage—he was afterwards President of the Brit of Trade—The order of the Christian names is

that of the Roll of Peers, though it is elsewhere given differently]

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Munsell)

*Sole issue of present (2nd) Bn*

The deceased William John Francis M, b 1863, d 1886

*Surviving dau of 1st Bn* (sist of present)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1859)

Hon Mary Olivia Augusta, now Hon. Chas De la Poer, mar 1887—see "De la Poer, Ch."

**EMILY**, BISHOP OF—see "Cashal"

**EMILYN**, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title U.K. 1827), eld son and heir of Earl Cawdor

**EMMOTT**, FRANK, COMM. Rt Hon ALFRED Emmott, P.C. (St D. 1908), B.A., M.P. for Oldham (L) and Chmn of Ways and Means, was Mayor of Oldham 1892 and has been Pres of Chamb of Comm b 1858, mar 1887 *Res*, 30 Ennismore Gdns, S Kens, S W

**EMMOTT**, Lady CONSTANCE HARRIET, dau of 8th D of Argyll

**ENCUMBE**, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title U.K. 1821), grandson and heir of E of Eldon

**ENFIELD**, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title U.K. 1847), eld son and heir of E of Stratford

**ENGELBACH**, ALFRED H. H., D.S.O. (1902), Accountant in Colon Office b 1850 *Res*, 36 Stockwell Pk Rd, S W

**ENGELBACH**, FRANCIS REGINALD, M.V.O. (5th class, 1910), a clerk in Office of H.M. Privy Purse

**ENGLEHEART**, KNIGHT Sir JOHN GARDNER

DILLMAN *Angleseat*, K.C.B. (Ch. 1897), M.A., barrister-at-law, late for 25 years Clerk of Council to the Duchy of Lancaster and now memb of the Council, prev Priv Sec to D of Newcastle when Sec for Colonies, and Comptroller of Household to T.R.H. Pr and Pres Chesham b 1823, mar 1859 Emily Lewis, dau of the late Maj J A Willows *Res*, 28 Curzon St, Mayfair, W

**ENGLISH**, Col FREDERIC PAUL, D.S.O. (1905), Roy Dubl Fus ret'd (1903), S Africa 1899-1903, Aden Boundary 1903-4, has been A.D.C. to Comdg Offrs in Egypt and Ceylon b 1859

**ENNISKILLLEN**, EARL of LOWRY EBERTON Cole, 4th Earl (Irel), *sits* as Bn Grinstead (U.K.), K.P. (1902), a D.L. for Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1875), Hon Col 4th Batt Roy Innisk Fus (Sp Res), formerly Lieut Rifle Brigade, an M.P. 1880-5 (as Vice Cole), son of 3rd E b Dec 21, 1845, *sue* 1886 (C), mar 1859 Charlotte Marion, dau of the late Douglas Dash, Esq, Stat, Florence Ct, Enniskillen, Co Fermanagh

**CREATIONS** *Isl* Bn Mountfalcon, 1760, *Vice* Enniskillen, 1776—E of Enniskillen, 1799 U.K. Bn Grinstead, 1825—*Vice Cole* is the courtesy-title of an eld son—Jno Cole, M.P. for Enniskillen, was made 1st Bn, his successor receiving the title and Earldom, and the said Earl the U.K. Barony

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Cole)

*Issue of present (4th) E*

The deceased William Willoughby C, b & d 1870  
The late Lady Charlotte Jane Christian C, b 1872, d 1892

Lady Kathleen Mary, now Lady K. Villiers, b 1872, mar 1903 Charles Walter F, Esq, grandson of Bp Villiers of Durham and descendant of 1st E of Clarendon

The deceased Marion C, b & d 1874

Vice Comd, heir to Earldom John Henry Michael C, M.P. Nth Irish Horse (Sp Res), late Lieut 7th Hussars served in S Africa b 1875,







**CREATIONS** *UK* **DN** **DANER**, 1895 **VISC** **E** 1897.—The 1st **Dn** and **VISC** was Lord Justice of Appeal and Master of the Rolls previously Solicitor General and a Justice of Common Pleas

**TITLED RELATIVES.**  
(*Britt*)

**Issue of present (2nd) *V***

**Hon** **OLIVER SYLVAN BALLOU** **B**, heir to Viscounty, late 1st **Adm** **Priv** Sec to **Vicar** **Morley** at India Office **b** 1882 **Res**, 26 Wellington Ct, Knightsbridge, S W  
**Hon** **Maurice Vyner Balhol** **B**, 2nd heir, M V O (5th Class, 1902), **Lieut** **Coldstream** Gds, A D C to **Gen** **Sir J** **French**, **b** 1882  
**Hon** **Dorothy Eugene** **B**, **b** 1883  
**Hon** **Sylvia Leonora** **B**, **b** 1885

**Surviving dau of 1st *V*** (last of present)

(**PRESENT** **VISCOUNT**, **b** 1894)  
**Hon** **Engeline Violet Adde**, now **Hon** **Mrs** **Dudley** **W**, **b** 1883, mar 1897 the late **Vin** **Henrich**  
**Dudley W**, **Esq**, 1901 **Res**, Chelston, Winkfield, Windsor, 43 Cromwell Rd, S W

**ESMONDE**, **BARONET** **Sir** **THOMAS** **HENRY** **GRATTAN** **Esmonde**, 11th **Bt** (*1st* 1829 **a** **s**), M P for **Nth** **Wexford** (**N**), late **Chmn** of **C** C, has been **Chmn** of **Gen** **Council** of **Irish** **Co** **Councils**, **Sheriff** of **Waterford** 1887, formerly **Lieut** **Waterford** **Artil** (**Mil**), **apptd** in 1893 a **Chambn** to the **Vatican** **Household**, son of 10th **Bt** **b** 1862, suc 1876, mar 1891 **Alice** **Barbara**, dau of **Patrick** **Dorothy**, **Esq** *Hen*, his son **OSMOND** **THOMAS** **GRATTAN** **b** 1896, 2nd heir, next son, **John** **Henry** **Grattan**, **b** 1899 *Star*, **Ballynastagh**, **Corry**, **Co** **Wexford**

**ESSEN**, **Bnss**. **HANS** **VOH**—see under "Cavan"

**ESSEX**, **EARL** OF **GEORGE** **DEVREUX** **DL** **Vere** **Capell**, 7th **Earl** (*Eng*), **T** **Dec**, **F** **Z** **S**, a **D** **L** for **Herts**, **Col** **comdg** **Herts** **Yeom** and **Vice** **Chmn** of its **Territ** **Force** **Assoc**, an **A** **D** **C** to **H** **M**, served in **S** **Africa** 1900-1, formerly **Lieut** **Gen** **Gds** **Grandon** of 6th **E** and son of late **Vise** **Malden** **b** Oct 24, 1857, suc 1892 (*L* **U**), mar, 1st, 1882, the late **Ellenor** **Harriet** **Maria** (*d* 1886), dau of **Wm** **H** **Harford**, **Esq**, 2ndly, 1893, **Adele**, dau of the late **Bench** **Grant**, **Esq**, of **New** **York** *Star*, **Chesham** **Pk**, **Watford**, **Herts**

**CREATIONS** **Eng** **Bn** **Capell**, 1841, **E** of **Essex** and **Vise** **Malden**, 1861—**Arthur** **Capell**, M P for **Herts** in the **Long** **Parliament**, was awarded the **Capell** **Barony**, but afterwards beheaded for his devotion to **King** **Charles**. His son the 2nd **Bn** obtained the **Baron** at the **Restoration** but was afterwards committed to the **Tower** with the illustrious **Lord** **Russell**, and was there found with his throat cut, presumably, secretly murdered.—The family name was spelt **Capell** till the 6th **Earl** in 1880 restored the orig **Capell**

**TITLED RELATIVES.**  
(*Capell*)

**Issue of present (7th) *E***

**By 1st** **MARR**  
**Vise** **MALDEN**, heir to **Earldom** **Algernon** **George** **de** **Vere** **O**, late 1st **Adm** **Herts** **Imper** **Yeom** and of 7th **Hussars** **b** 1884, mar 1902 **Mary** **Eveline** **Stewart**, dau of the late **Wm** **B** **Stewart** **Treman**, **Esq** **Res**, **Wragmors**, **Soulbury**, **Leighton** **Buzzard**, **Herts** *Star*  
**Hon** **Reginald** **George** **de** **Vere** **O**, 2nd heir, **b** 1902  
**By 2nd** **MARR**  
**Lady** **Lrs** **Mary** **Athenais** **de** **Vere** **O**, **b** 1896  
**Lady** **Jean** **Rachel** **de** **Vere** **O**, **b** 1899

**Bro and nats of present *E*** (issue of late **Vise** **Malden**, granted rank of **Earls'** children 1893)  
**Lady** **Maud** **de** **Vere** **O**, **b** 1885 **Res**, 50 **Cambrid** **Mans**, **Bryanston** **Sq**, **W**

**Lady** **Evelyn** **de** **Vere**, now **Lady** **Eve** **Dunway**, **b** 1896, mar 1893 **Hon** **Eustace** **Henry** **D**, son of 7th **Vise** **Downe**, *q* **v**

(**PRESENT** **EARL**, **b** 1887)

**Lady** **Sibyl** **de** **Vere**, now **The** **Lady** **Brassy**, **b** 1898, mar 1890, as 2nd wife, 1st **Bn** **B**, *q* **v**  
**Hon** **Randolph** **de** **Vere** **O**, late an **A** **D** **C** to **Gov** of **Victoria** (**Bn** **Brassy**), formerly **Capt** **Lehman** **Militia** **b** 1865

**Surviving issue of 6th *E*** (uncle and aunt of present)

**By 2nd** **MARR**

**Hon** **Arthur** **Algernon** **O**, barrister at law, **b** 1864, mar 1890 **Isabel** **Anne**, dau of the late **Col** **Town** **head** **Wilson** (**Hon** **Mrs** **Arthur** **O**) **Res**, **Charley** **Wood**, **Richmansworth** **Herts**, 32 **Draycot** **Pl**, **Chelsea**, **S** **W** **Champs**, **Mountain** **Ct**, **Temple** **E** **C**  
**Lady** **Beatrice** **Mary** **O**, **b** 1870 **Res**, 26 **Tedworth** **Gdns**, **Chelsea**, **S** **W**

**—Dau—in-law**

**Hon** **Mrs** **Reginald** **O** (**Mary**, dau of **Jno** **N** **Fazakerley**, **Esq**, mar 1894 the late **Hon** **Regd** **Algernon** **O**, hon by 1st **marr**, *d* 1906) **Res**, **The** **Gro**, **East** **Cliff**, **Bournemouth**

**ESSEX**, **EARL'S** **WIDOW** **Louisa**, **COUNTLESS** OF **E**, dau of the late **Chas** **F** **Hemage**, **Esq**, and widow of **Gen** **Lord** **Geo** **Aug** **F** **Paget**, **K** **CB**, son of 1st **M** of **Anglesey**, mar 1881, 3rd wife to 2nd **husb**, 6th **E** of **Essex** *Star*, **Cowley** **House**, **Uxbridge**

**ESTCOURT**, **BARON** **GEORGE** **THOMAS** **JOHN** *Sotheron-Estcourt*, 1st **Bn** (**UK**), **M** **A**, a **D** **L** for **Wilts**, late **Lt**-**Col** **comdg** and **Hon** **Col** **Roy** **Wilts** **Yeom**, an **M** **P** 1874-85, son of the late **Rev** **Edmd** **H** **Bucknall-Estcourt** **b** Jan 21, 1839, *a* **Bn** 1903 (*G*), assumed name of **Sotheron** in lieu of **Bucknall** by licence 1876, mar 1863 **Monica**, dau of the late **Rev** **Martin** **Stapilton** **No** **heir** or issue *Star*, **Estcourt**, **Tetbury**, **Glos**, **Durington**, **Pontefract**  
**CREATION** **UK** **Bn** **Estcourt**, 1903

**ETCHES**, **Hon** **Mrs** **CHARLES**, dau of 2nd **Bn** **Norton**

**ETHERIDGE**, **Lt**-**Col** **CECIL** **DE** **COUVER**, **D** **S** **O** (1902), **Rev** **Warwicks** **Regt** **retd** (1898), **Lt**-**Col** **Res** of **Offrs**, **Afghn** 1878-80, **Nile** 1898, **S** **Africa** 1900-2 **b** 1859 *Club*, **Army** and **Navy**  
**ETHIOPIA**—see "Abyssinia," but "Ethiopia" is becoming the officially recognised term

**ETTRICK**, **BARON** (**UK** 1872), **Imper** title of **Bn** **Napier** of **Marchmont** (**Napier** and **E**)

**EUROPE** (**NORTH** and **CENTRAL**), **BISHOP** **FOR** **Rt** **Rev** **THOMAS** **EDWARD** **WILKINSON**, **D** **D**, **Bp** **suptg** **Anglican** **Continental** **Churches** as **Coadj** to **Bp** of **London**, is also **Rect** of **St** **Catherine**, **Coleman** **St**, **E** **C** **b** 1837, cons 1870 **Bp** of **Zululid** translated to present post 1886 **Res**, **Bradford** **Ct**, **Taunton**

**EUSTACE**, **Lt**-**Col** **ALEXANDER** **HENRY**, **D** **S** **O** (1904), **I** **A**, **Hazara** 1888 and 1891, **Somalid** 1903-4, is **Comdt** 52nd **Sahls** **b** 1863

**EUSTACE**, **MAJ**-**GEN** **FRANCIS** **JOHN** **WILLIAM**, **O** **B** (**Mil** 1900-1), **R** **A** **retid** (1905), **Afghn** 1878-80 and **S** **Africa** 1899-1900, late **comdg** **R** **A** in **Aldershot** **Army** **Corps**, **piev** **Comdt** **Sch** **for** **Horse** and **Fd** **Artill** at **School** of **Gunnery** **b** 1849 **Res**, **Brookside**, **Avonmg**, **Stroud**, **Glos**

**EUSTACE**, **MAJ** **HENRY** **MONTAGUE**, **D** **S** **O** (1900-1), late **Middx** **Regt**, **S** **Africa** 1900-1 **b** 1863, **Res**, **Mumfin** **Bungalow**, **Bautycaresy**, **Fenns**, **Co** **Wexford**

**EUSTACE**, **Lady** **KATHARINE**, dau of 4th **E** of **Dartmouth**

**EUSTON**, **EARL** OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng* 1672), 2nd son and **heir** of **D** of **Grafton**

EVANS, BARONET Sir MURLUND DE GRASSE Evans, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1902), Memb Roy Inst, late Capt 5th Lond Brig RFA (Terr), a memb of Union Castle Steamship Co, son of 1st Bt b 1874, suc 1907, mar 1909 Mary Newbourn, of Bombay *Her pres*, has bro JOSEPHLY HEPPE (b 1880, 2nd heir, next bro, Evelyn Ward, b 1883) *Seat*, Tubbendons, Orpington, Kent

EVANS, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady E (Marie de Grasse, dau of the late Hon Saml Stevens, of New York), mar 1873 Sir Fras H Evans, 1st Bt, KCMG, formerly MP (d 1907) *Res*, with present Bt

EVANS, KNIGHT (1) Sir EDWARD Evans, Kt Bach (1906), a merchant of Liverpool, Chmn of Cmtee of Nat Lab Fed b 1845, mar 1859 Martha, dau of Wm Nevett, Esq *Res*, Spital Old Hall, Bromborough, Birkenhead

EVANS, KNIGHT (2) Sir FREDERICK Evans, KCMG (1908), CVO (1903), Colon Sec Gibraltar, late of Jamaica, prev Dep Gov of Lagos and Gold Coast, Island Sec of Antigua, &c b 1849, mar 1891, 2nd wife, Ellen Wood, dau of the late W W Heath Esq *Res*, Secretary's Lodge, Gibraltar

EVANS, PRIVY COUNCIL AND KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir SAMUEL THOMAS Evans, PC (Gr Br 1910), Kt Bach (1908), KC (1901), late MP for Mid-Glamorgan (L), Presdt of the Probate and Divorce Ct and ex officio memb of Ct of Appeal, late Recorder of Swansea, afterwards Solic-Gen b 1859, mar 1905, 2nd wife, Blanche, dau of Chas Rule, Esq, of Ohio *Res*, Neath, Glamorg, 11 Lancaster St, W

EVANS, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) Lady F (Elizabeth Mary, dau of Capt Chas Hall, RN), mar 1845 Capt Sir Fredk J O Evans, KCB, FRSE, Hydrographer to Admiralty (d 1885).—(2) Lady E (Emilia, dau of the late Jas Hill, Esq), mar 1873 Sir Griffith H P Evans, K CIE (d 1902) *Res*, Lovegrove, Aberystwyth.—(3) Lady E (Marion Millington, dau of Chas C Lathbury, Esq), mar 1892 as 3rd wife, Sir Jno Evans, KCB, FRSE (d 1908) *Res*, Bntwell, Berkhamstead, Herts

EVANS, Maj EDWARD, DSO (1900-1), Wilts Regt, Burma 1893-5, S Africa 1899-1903, late D A & QMG Home Cos Div (Terr) b 1872

EVANS, Col EDWARD STOKES, CB (Mil 1900-1), Roy Munst Fus ret'd (1902), S Africa 1899-1900 b 1855 *Res*, Faulawn, Tadley, Basingstoke

EVANS, Maj FISHER HENRY FREER, DSO (1902), BA, late 4th Batt Roy Lancs Regt (Mil), S Africa 1900-1 b 1868 *Res*, Carnegia's House, Merville, Co Donegal, nr Londonderry

EVANS, Lady HENRIETTA ANNA, dau of 5th E of Portsmouth

EVANS, HENRY FARRINGTON, CSI (1899), BA, has been a District Judge, Commissioner, Agent, &c, at Oudh, Benares, Agra, and other places, late a memb of Bd of Revenue, NW Provs b 1845 *Res*, Abcfoyle, Wokingham, Berks

EVANS, Gen HORACE MOULE, CB (Mil 1894), IA, Supernum List, various Indian Expeds from 1874 to 1891, has been an AA G and comd Rohilkhand Dist, as Col and Bn 8th Gurkha Rifles b 1841 *Res*, Lynwood, 5 Vermont Rd, Upp. Norwood, SE

EVANS, JOHN EVANS, C.M.G. (1902), an M.L.A. of Transvaal and Vice-Chmn of Nat Bank of

S Africa, formerly Brit Vice-Consul at Johannesburg, also Financ Adviser and Auditor-Gen of Transvaal b 1853 *Res*, Johannesburg

EVANS, Hon JOY WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1906), late Prem (2nd time) of Transvaal and Ch Sec, has been Treasurer and Min for Education, title "Hon" to be retained b 1858 *Res*, Scott St, Globe, Hobart

EVANS, MAURICE SAEHRSTADT, C.M.G. (1902), M.L.A., Natal b 1854 *Res*, Hill Crest, Beres, Durban, Natal

EVANS, Hon Mrs PARRY, dau of 2nd Bn Northbourns

EVANS, Maj-Gen THOMAS JULIAN PENNYFAR, CB (Mil 1903), Col Comdt R.M.L.I., ret 1908 as Hon Maj-Gen, S Africa 1899-1901, Acting-Gov of St Helena 1900 b 1854. *Club*, Jun U Serv

EVANS, WILLIAM, CB (Ch 1908), late Insp-Gen in Bankruptcy at Bd of Trade b 1841 *Res*, 111 Warwick Rd, Ealing's Ct, SW

EVANS, Maj WILLIAM, DSO (1900-1), R.A., S Africa 1899-1901 b 1871

EVANS, Hon Miss WILLIAM (HERBERT), dau of 1st Vice Bdport

EVANS (VINCENT-), KNIGHT Sir E Vincent-Evans, Kt Bach (1909), a parliamentary journalist, was Chmn Exec Comtee of Welsh Natl Extedf'd held in London 1899, widower *Res*, Tiafswydd, Merioneth

EVANS (WALBRAND-), Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 3rd Bn de Saumarez

EVATT, Surg-Gen GEORGE JOSEPH HAMILTON, CB (Mil 1903), M.D., A.M.S. ret'd (1903), Perak 1875, Afghan 1879-80, Soudan 1885, Zho Valley 1890, now Hon Col Terr R.A.M.C. Home Cos Div b 1843 *Res*, Wayide, Cumberley

EVATT, Col JOHN THOMAS, DSO (1900), I.A., Durma 1891-2, N.W. Front 1897-8, S Africa 1898-9, Nandi Expedn 1900, now comdg Madras Brig with temp rank of Brig Gen b 1861 *Res*, Fort St George, Madras

EVE, KNIGHT Hon Sir HARRY TELLINGTONE, Kt Bach (1908), M.A., officially "Mr Justice Eve," a Judge of the Chanc Div of the High Ct, app'd Q.C. 1895, late an MP (L) b 1856, mar 1879 Beatrice Wright, dau of Hy S Hounsell, Esq, M.D. *Res*, Yarnor, Bovey-Tracey, Devon, 85 Addison Rd, Kens, W, *Club*, 4 New Sq, Lanc Inn, WC

EVEN, Col GLOBAL EVANS, CB (Mil 1909), I.A.

EVERETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady E (Marie Georgina, dau of the late P Q de Calogeras, Esq, of Conful), mar 1870 Col Sir Wm Everett, KCMG, of long diplomatic service (d 1908)

EVERETT, Col EDWARD, CB (Mil 1907), DSO (1886), Cameron Highlanders ret'd (1890), Mahany, Nile and Soudan 1884-6 b 1837 *Club*, Army and Navy

EVERSLEY, BARON GEORGE JOHN EVERSLEY, 1st Bn (U.K.), PC (Gr Br 1880), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent and Hants, late an MP (1863-85 and 1886-93), has been a Civ Lord and Sec to Admiralty, Under Sec in Home Dept, Ch Commr of Works, Postmaster-Gen, Pres Loc Govt Bd, &c, son of the late Sir Jno. Geo Shaw-Lefevre, KCB, and nephew of only Viso Eversley, who was Speaker of the Commons 1839-57, b June 12, 1832, cr. Bn (L) 1905, mar 1874 Lady Constance Emily Moreton, dau of 3rd E of Duke No heir or other issue *Seat*, Abbotswold, Hants



TITLED RELATIVES  
(Cont.)

Issue of present (5th) M

Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred O b 1903  
Lord Balcarras heir to Marquessate David George  
Brownlow O, b 1905

Lord William Martin Allyn O, and heir b 1909

Surviving issue of 3rd M (uncles and aunts of present, himself sole issue of 4th)

(The late 4th Marquess, b 1849, d 1908)

Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine, now Lady I  
Baltic, Wrightson, b 1903, mar 1884 the late Wm  
Ely B W, Esq, had Thomas d 1903. Res, Ous  
worth Pk, and Warranworth Hall, both nr Don  
caster, Harworth Manor, Darlington

Lord William O, CVO (1909), a Lt of Justice St  
John Jersey, late Lt Col and Hon Col 4th Buff  
Lance Regt (Mil.), was a Groom in Waiting to  
Queen Victoria, is an Hon Genl Usher to H M,  
late Comptroller and Treasurer to H R H Prins Henry  
of Battenberg, formerly Capt Gren Gds, served in  
Sunkin Daplin 1882, b 1854, mar 1885, bef her  
father's promotion, Mar, Katharine Margaret Pysen  
Anderson, now Mrs Augustus of Hackney in her  
own right, dau of 1st Lt A of Hackney, Res,  
Dillingham Hall, North Ferry, Norfolk  
Queen's Ec Gds S W. 1st Lt Hon Rev Jd Wm  
Cecil is Lt Col in Rgmt, bro of Lt Salisbury

Lady Mary Louisa Wiley, now The Lady Asa  
lands, b 1887, mar 1880 Hon Jas H Cecil Foxley  
now and Dr Newland's, qv

Lady Catherine Smith, now The Lady Barnard, b  
1891, mar 1893 9th Bn, qv

Lady Frances Emily C, b 1882

Lady Louisa Alexandrina O, b 1864

Lord John Parkerham Joyce Cecil, late M P for  
Barnford Div (C), late Lt Col and Hon Col 4th  
Batt Lance Regt (Mil.), a D L for Lancashire,  
has been Lord of the Manor of 1887, mar 1888  
Isabella Maud, dau of the late Col Jno Joyce,  
M P (Lady John J-O), whose surname he has  
prefixed to his own Res, Chute Lodge, Andover,  
Hants, Newton Hall, Stockfield, N thumb, 51  
Mount St, W

Dau -in-law

Lady Frances C (Edith, dau of Sir Wm Cunliffe  
Brooks, ret'd only Bt), mar 1874, the late Lord  
Francis Horace Darnley O (d 1889), only,  
1889, Rear Adm Philip T Toward - retaining title  
by courtesy Res, Althorpe House, Castle Cary,  
Somerset. Farnborough Dunnet, Aberdeenshire

Issue of 2nd M (gt aunt of present)

(The late 3rd Marquess, b 1848, d 1905)

Lady Mary Frances, no v Mary, Glas of Haysbury

(qv v, Will.), b 1834, mar 1862 3rd Earl of H (d 1900)

Lady Victoria, now Dow Lady Osberry (qv v), b 1843,  
mar 1868 2nd Bn, O (d 1894)

Dau -in-law

Lady Brownlow O (Stella, dau of the late Rev Wm  
Randall, D D), mar 1866, as and wife, the late  
Lord Brownlow Thos Montagu O (d 1905)

EXETER, MARQUESS'S WIDOW Dowager  
MARCHIO 1888 OF B, Isabella, dau of Sir Thos  
Whitcombe, 7th Bt, mar 1875 4th M of Exeter  
(d 1898) Res, Deeping St James Manor, Lincs,  
nr Peterborough, 114 Ashley Gdns, with the Peer

EXHAM, Col RICHARD, CM G (1901),  
R A M C ret'd (1903), 8 Africa 1899 1900 as  
Princ Med Offr Natal, late to W Dist (home)  
b 1843 Res, 7 Holyrood Terr, Plymouth

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT EDWARD ADDINGTON  
HARGREAVES Fellow (hon Fellow), 5th Vise  
(UK) and a Bt, a minor, son of 4th V b  
Nov 12, 1890, suc 1899 Seat, Canonstow House,  
Dunstable, Exeter

Operations Gt Br A Bt 1905 UK Bn Exmouth,  
1844, Vise B 1846 - Edwyd Fellow, a distinguished naval  
officer, who captured the French frigate 'Cleopatra',  
was created a Pk and afterwards made Adm of the  
Blue and granted his Barony and Vischy. Previously to  
the last of these honours he had destroyed the fleet and  
army of Algiers

TITLED RELATIVES AND KIN  
(Fells.)

Dau of 4th V (sist of present)

Hon. Georgiana Chasly P, b 1886

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b 1899)

Dau -in-law of 2nd V (grandmother of present)

(Hon Mrs Fleetwood P (Emily Sarah, dau of the  
late Thos Ferguson, Esq, mar 1844, 25th, the late  
Hon Fleetwood John P (d 1900), father of 4th  
Vise, andly, 1874, Octavius Bradshaw, Esq -  
retaining former title, but adopting the style of  
"Hon Mrs Fleetwood-Bradshaw")

Her pres to Viscy (1st COS once remy)

Henry Edward P, Esq, M A, grandson of 1st V.  
b 1849, mar 1873, and wife Augusta, dau of the  
late Wm Jay Esq Res Washington, U S A  
(and heir, his son by 1st wife, Charles Dracut,  
b 1889)

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW VISCOUNTRESS  
O (Edith, dau of the late Thos Hargreaves,  
Esq), mar 1884 4th Vise Exmouth (d 1899)  
Res, with present Viscy

EYLES, ALFRED, CB (Civ 1905), Acct-Gen  
of the Navy b 1856 Res, 84 Vaudrugh Pk,  
S E

EYLES, GEORGE LANCELOT, CM G (1902),  
Consulting Engr for Rails to Cape Govt, and to  
Colon Agents for the Colonies, Lt-Col Engr  
and Rail Staff Corps (Tat) b 1849 Res, The  
Croft, East Grinstead, Sussex, 12 Dean's Yd,  
Westmr, S W

EYRE, Lady ALICE MARY, sist of 4th E of  
Malmesbury

EYRE, Col EDWARD HENRY, CB (Mil 1894),  
I A, Zhoob Valley 1884, Burma 1885-7, was  
Q M G Madras 1890-5 b 1835 Res, Oak Hall,  
Redfield, Newbury, Berks

EYRE, Lady EVELYN ALICE, dau of 3rd Earl  
Howe

F.

FABER, BARON EDMUND BROCKETT Faber, 1st  
Bn (UK), a D L for W Rid, a partner in  
the bank of Beckett and Co., Chmn of Engl  
County Bankers Assoc and of Forth & Port Co,  
and a Dir of L & N W Ry, an M P 1901-5,  
son of the late Chas W Faber, Esq, b Feb 9,  
1847, or Bn 1905 (O), unmarried and no law  
Res, Belvedere, Harrogate, 19 Park St, Grosvenor  
Sq, W.

ORATION UK, Dn Faber, 1905

FABER, GEORGE DANIELSON, CB (Civ 1905),  
B A, M P for Clapham (O), barrister-at-law,  
a D L for W Rid, a partner in the Leeds bank  
of Beckett and Co, formerly Registrar of the  
Privy Couns b 1854 (bro of Bn Faber). Res,  
Bush Ct, Wallingford, 14 Grosvenor Sq, W.

**FAGAN, KNIGHT** Sir John *Fagan*, Kt Bach (1910), F.R.C.S.I., late Insp of Reformatory and Industrial Schools for Irel *Res*, Craugavernie, Monasteraven, Co. Kildare.

**FAGGE, BARONET** Sir John Charles *Fagge*, 9th Bt (Eng 1550), son of 8th Bt b 1866, suc 1909. *Har pres*, his bro JOHN HARRY LEE (b 1868, and heir, next bro, William Archibald Theodore, b 1875) *Res*, Wincheap, Canterbury, 26 Liverpool St., Dover.

**FAGGE, BARONET'S WIDOW** Lady F (Catherine Mary, dau of the late Isaac Goodwin, Esq.), mar 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir John Wm Chas Fagge, 9th Bt (d 1909).

**FAIR, Lt.-Col** JAMES GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), 21st Lancers, ret (1905), Nile 1898, S Africa 1901-2, now Imper Resid Commis and Comdt Gen of S Rhodesia b 1864 *Res*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

**FAIRBAIRN, BARONET** Sir Arthur Henry *Fairbairn*, 3rd Bt (UK 1853), Hon Treas of Royal Assoc in Aid of Deaf and Dumb, son of 2nd Bt b 1832, suc 1891, mar 1832 Florence Frideswyde, dau of the late Richard P Long, Esq., M.P. *Har pres*, his bro THOMAS Gordon (b 1854, and heir, next bro Reginald, b 1855) *Res*, Wren's House, Chichester.

**FAIRBAIRN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady F (Clara Frederica, dau of Sir John L Loran, 10th Bt.), a Lady of Grace St John Jerus, mar 1862 Sir Andrew Fairbairn, D.Sc., formerly an M.P. (d 1901) *Res*, 13 Park Chess, Portland Pl, W, Villa Blanche, Biarritz.

**FAIRBAIRN, ROBERT**, I.S.O. (1906), Resid Magist, Treasury Paymtr, and Chmn State Rail Appeal Bd for Fiesmanthle, W Aust b 1841 *Addres*, The Residency (Fiesmanthle), Eslup (Burnbury), and Peppermint Grove (Cottesloe)—all W Australia.

**FAIRBROTHER, Col** WILLIAM TOMES, C.B. (Mil 1909), I.A.

**FAIRE, KNIGHT** Sir Samuel *Faire*, Kt Bach (1905), Dir of Fairs Bros and Chmn of Hertings also of Leicestersh Tailf Reform League and of Leic Lab Un Assoc b 1849, mar 1877 Sara, dau of the late Jas E Pickard, Esq. *Res*, Glenfield Frith, Leicester.

**FAIRFAX, family name of the FAIRFAX of CAMERON BARONY**, q.v. for "Hons," and see below.

**FAIRFAX, KNIGHT** Sir James Reading *Fairfax*, Kt Bach (1898), senior proprietor of *Sydney Morning Herald* and *Sydney Mail*, Vice-Pres of Nat Art Gallery of N.S.W. and Trustee of Roy Nav House and other public institns, Dir of Prince Alfred Hosp and of Bank of N.S. Wales, and Pres Y.M.C.A. of Sydney, has been Capt 1st Batt Sydney Rifle Vols b 1834, mar 1857 Lucy, dau of Jas Armstrong, Esq. *Res*, Ginnahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Double Bay, Sydney, Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W.

**FAIRFAX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady F (Harriet, dau of Sir David Knibb, 9th Bt.), mar 1872 Adm Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., formerly a Nav Lord of Admiralty (d 1900).

**FAIRFAX, Hon Mrs GUY**, dau of 1st Bn Northumbriols.

**FAIRFAX (RAMSAY), BARONET'S WIDOW** Lady B-F (Mary Ann Pawson-Hartgrave, dau of Wm John Pawson, Esq.), mar 1858 Col Sir Wm G H T Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd Bt, a Chmn Gen (d 1902) *Res*, Chnt Lodge, St Boswells, Roxb—For 3rd Bt see "Lucy (Ramsay-Fairfax)."

**FAIRFAX of CAMERON, BARON** ALBERT KIPPE *Fairfax*, 12th Bn (Scot.), formerly in employ of Brown Bros and Co, bankers, of New York, now memb of the firm of Wm P Bonbright and Co, of London, New York, &c, son of 11th Bn b June 23, 1870, suc 1900, proved his claim 1909, unmarr *Res*, 22 Upper George St., Edgware Rd, W.

**CREATION** Bn Fairfax of Cameron, Scot 1867. 'Master of Cameron' would in Scotland be the style of an eldest son.—The 1st Bn was Sir Thos Fairfax (Kt.), son of the High Sheriff of York. Thos and Bn was a leading Parliamentary General in the Civil War holding chief command at Marston Moor. His son afterwards 3rd Bn took part in that victory, and later on besieged and relieved Colchester, which the Royalist forces had captured, contrary to the wish of the inhabitants. The 8th Bn lived in America, and later Peers from the 9th onwards have also been residents there.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Fam/fax)

*Issue of 11th Bn (bro and mets of present)*

Hon Caroline Snowden F. b 1898

Hon Josephine, now Hon Mrs Tunstall Smith b 1886, mar 1892 Tunstall, Esq. *Res*, The Recton Corner, Baltimore, U.S.A.

(PRESENT Bnson, b 1890)

Hon Mary Cecilia F. b 1897

Hon CHARLES EDWARD F., heir pres to Baroncy, b 1896 *Res*, 16a East 46th St, New York, and heir, his set cons once mar Ronald Randolph F. b 1890

Hon Frances Marvin, now Hon Mrs Edward Rhat, b 1898, mar 1903 Edward Lowndes R., Esq. *Res*, 2205 Madison Ave., New York.

**FAIRFAX of CAMERON, BARON'S WIDOW** The Lady F of C (Marr, dau of Col Edmd Kirby, U.S.A.), mar 1837 11th Bn Fairfax (d 1900) *Res*, Northampton, Landover, P.U., Prince George's Co, Maryland, U.S.A.

**FAIRFORD, VISCOUNT** (4th Br 1772)—see "Downshire, M. of."

**FAIRHOLME, GEORGE FREDERICK**, C.M.G. (1903), B.A., formerly 3rd Sec at Emb at St Petersburg b 1858 *Res*, 82 Belgrave Rd, S.W.

**FAIRHOLME Col WILLIAM ERNEST**, C.M.G. (1899), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), F.R.G.S., R.A., S Africa 1899-1900, was also D.A.A.G. at Headquarters, Mil Commission in Crete, Assent Mil Sec to Lt.-Gen Sir G S White at Gibraltar, and Mil Attaché at Vienna, late Brit Staff Offr in Macedonia Gendarmerie, now Mil Attaché at Paris b 1860 *Res*, Deepcut, Farnborough, Hants.

**FAIRLIE, BARON** (UK 1897), Imper title of E of Glasgow.

**FAIRLOUGH, Maj** EDWARD CHARLES D'HYFLENER, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1897), Unattached Auxils, late Roy Dub Fus (Mil.), Amelia Leone 1895 and 1898-9 now Dist Commisr Headqrs Dist in that Col, and an M.L.C. b 1869.

**FAIRLOUGH, Col** FREDERICK HOWARD, C.M.G. (1901), Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdg) 3rd Batt Roy W Surr Regt (Mil.) ret'd (1905), S Africa 1900-2 b 1860 *Res*, Hartmore, Holt, Godalming.

**FAIRWEATHER, Capt** JAMES MCINTYRE, D.S.O. (1902), Kaffrarian Rifles, Boer War 1899-1902 b 1876.

**FAIRYZ ALI KHAN**—see "Muhammad."

**FALCONBRIDGE, KNIGHT** Hon Sir (WILLIAM) GLENHOLME *Falconbridge*, Kt. Bach (1908), M.A., Ch Justice of King's Bench, Ontario, app'd Q.C. 1887, formerly Regist of Toronto Univ b 1846, mar 1873 Mary Phoebe, dau of the late Hon R B Sullivan, Judge of King's Bench *Res*, 50 Isabella St, Toronto.

**FALCONER**, Lord (by courtesy—title *Scot* 1547), surviving son and heir of E of Kintore (q.v.), who takes this title in place of the usual "Lord Inverurie" borne by his late elder bro.

**FALCONER (KEITH-)**, family name of Kintore Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

**FALKNER**, BARONET Sir LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS *Falkner*, 7th Bt (died 1778), son of 5th Bt b 1866, suc 1893, mar 1902, 2nd wife, Kathleen Mary, dau of Hon Henry R Oile-Powlett, son of 3rd Bn Bolton *Hill*, his son TREVETT EDMOND PATRICK b 1903, 2nd son, next son, LURVEN LESLIE, b 1907 *Res*, Playstow House, Capel, Dorling

**FALKLAND**, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of old son and heir of Viscount Falkland

**FALKLAND**, VISCOUNT BYRON PLANTAGENET *Cary*, 12th Viscount (Scot, PREM Viscount on the Roll), a Scot Repres Peer (al 1894), a D L for N Rid Yorks, late Lt-Col Roy Sussex Regt and Lt-Col comdg and Hon Col 4th Batt West Yorks Regt (Mil), nephew of 10th and 11th Viscs, and son of the late Capt Hon Byron O P P Cary, R N b April 3, 1845, suc 1886, (C), mar 1879 Mary, a Lady of Grace St John Jarvis, dau of the late Robt Reade, Esq., of New York *Town res*, 26 Up Grosvenor St, W

CREATION Viscount Falkland and Lord Cary, Scot 1860—Sir Henry Cary, Kt of the Bath, was made 1st Peer and afterwards appointed Lord Deputy of Ireland. His successor who was Secretary of State to Charles I, fell at Newbury, and the 4th Viscount was committed to the Tower on suspicion of taking part in Booth's rising for the restoration of Charles II.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Joy v)

##### Issue of present (12th) V

MASTER OF FALKLAND, heir to Viscountcy Hon Lucius Plantagenet O, late Capt Gren Gds, served in S Africa 1900-5 b 1886, mar 1904 Ella Louise, dau of E W Baird, Esq (Hon Mrs Gery) *Res*, 24 Chester Ter, S W (and heir, his son Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet, b 1905) Hon Catherine Mary O, b 1888 Hon Mary Selina O, b 1884 Hon Byron Plantagenet O, Lieut R N, b 1887 Hon Lesley O, b 1888 Hon Philip Plantagenet O, b 1895

*State of present V* (granted rank of Viscount's daus 1885)

(PARAGRAPH VISCOUNTY, b 1845) Hon Emma Annala, now Hon Mrs Thomas Foxglen, b 1849, mar 1869 the late Thos Benyon F, Esq (d 1875) Hon Selina Catherine, now Hon Mrs Charles Fox, b 1864, mar 1877 the late Chas Edw F, Esq (d 1897) Hon Annie Christina, now Hon Mrs Servanté Morland, b 1861, mar 1884 Maj Serv M *Res*, Hextle House, nr Tonbridge

**FALKLAND ISLES**, BISHOP OF Rt Rev LAURENCE FREDERICK DEVAENY *Blaw*, D.D., formerly Rector of Chalgrove, Vic of Langley and a Chaplain to Ind Estab cons 1910

**FALKNER**, Rev THOMAS FELTON, D.S.O (1900-1), M.A., late 1st Class Chaplain to Forces, formerly Head Master at St Thomas's Sch, Colombo, S Africa 1893-1900 b 1847 *Res*, Burnham-Westgate Rect, King's Lynn

**FALKUS**, RICHARD UNIAH, J.S.O (1908), a Staff Clerk in Sec 4 Dept Admiralty

**FALMOUTH**, VISCOUNT Maj-Gen EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS BOSCAWEN, 7th Viscount (Gt B), K.C.V.O (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1885), a D.L. for Cornwall and Kent and Chmn of Territ Force Assoc. of former, late Col comdg Coldstream Gds., served in Egyptian and Nile Campaigns, ret 1902

as Maj-Gen, is Hered Visitor of Emman Coll Camb, son of 6th V, and of Buss Le Despenser b July 24, 1847, suc 1889 as Viscount Falmouth &c (L U), and 1891 as 24th Bn Le Despenser, on death of his mother, mar 1886 Hon Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, dau of 2nd Bn Penrhyn *Seals*, Tregothman, Truro, Cornwall, Mereworth Castle, Maidstone, town res, 2 St James's Sq, S W

CREATIONS Bn Le Despenser Eng 1844 by will (see note in "Historic Peerage"), Viscount Falmouth and Bn Boscawan-Rose, Gt B 1790—Succeeding to six Bns by tenure, we find Hugh Le Despenser among those summoned to Parliament by Sir Simon de Montfort. After three marriages and three forfeitures, the Bns 18th in line married the 6th Viscount Falmouth. The first of the latter title was the Rt Hon Hugh Boscawan, Warden of the Strangers and Comptroller of the Household. The 4th Viscount was in that made Earl of Falmouth, but that title expired 1861 with his successor

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Boscawan)

##### Issue of present (7th) V

Hon EVELYN HUGH JOHN B, heir to Viscountcy, B.A. b 1887 Hon George Edward B, and heir, and Lieut R.A., b 1884 Hon Vero Douglas B, b 1890 Hon Mikalay Thomas B, b 1892 Hon Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona B, b 1902

##### Surviving issue of 6th V (bro and aunts of present)

Hon Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, now Hon Mrs Arthur Dale, b 1862, mar 1884 Rev Arthur Murray D, *Res*, Tingleth Rect, Woburn, Beds (PARAGRAPH VISCOUNTY, b 1847) Hon Mabel Emma, now Hon Mrs Charles Williams b 1865, mar 1888 Chas Hy Bennett W, Esq, son of Sir Hugh W, 3rd Bt of Bodiswyddan *Res*, Bryl, St Asaph, Flint Hon John Richard De Clare B, a D.L. for Cornwall, formerly Capt and Hon Maj 4th Batt Oxfordshire LI (Mil) b 1860, mar 1890 Lady Margaret Florence Lucy Bynne, dau of and B of Stratford *Res*, Treary, Portman Hill Station, Cornwall

##### —Daus—in-law

Lady Mary B, n/s Lady Mary Farnworth-Finlay-Ham, dau, of 4th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., mar 1872 the late Hon Hugh Le Despenser B (d 1902) *Res*, 30 South St, Park Ln, W Lady Margaret B, see Hon John Richard

**FANCOURT**, Col Sir JOHN MICHELL, C.B. (Mil 1904), F.R.G.S., I.A. Supernum Last, Burma 1887-9, Manipur 1891, late in comd of Assam, Allahabad, and Rohilkhand Divs b 1847, assumed name of Fancourt 1899 in hon of Michell *Res*, Danemott, Stowmarket, Suffolk, 27 St Petersburgh Pl, Baywater, W

**FANE**, family name of WESTMORELAND Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon Mountjoy, see also below

**FANE, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS** (1) LADY F (Miry), dau of Sir Edw Kenny, of Nova Scotia, mar 1875 Adm Sir Chas G Fane, K.C.B. (d 1909) *Res*, Balmacoll, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire, 21 Onslow Sq, S.W.—(2) LADY F (Constantina Eleanor, dau of the late Gen R B Wood), mar 1875 Sir Edmund D. V Fane, K.O.M.G. Brit Min at Copenhagen, prev in various Embassies or Legations (d 1900) *Res*, Boyton Manor, Heytesbury, Wilts

**FANE**, LADY ANNIE HENRIETTA, 2nd of 7th E. of Clonmell

**FANE**, LADY AUGUSTA—see under and E of Stradbroke

**FANE**, Capt CHORL, D.S.O (1900-1), 12th Lancers, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1875. *Club*, Cavalry

**FANE**, Hon. Mrs HENRY, dau of 21st Bn Clinton

**FANE (PONSONBY-),** PRIV Coun, KNIGHT, and PRINCE'S Sov. Right Hon (and Hon) Sir SPENCER GEORGE PONSONBY-FANE, P.C. (*Gr Br* 1901), G.C.B. (May 1877, K.C.B. 1884), I.S.O. (1903), Bath King of Arms, Grant Under Daily Writ, also to the Sword of State (Hon.), formerly PRIV Sec to VICE PALMERSTON and succeeded For Secs, was attached to Brit Legat at Washington 1846, ret from service 1901, son of 4th E of Beesborough and uncle of present assumed (for himself and wife only) the addit name of Fane 1875, b 1824, widower, having mar the late Hon Louisa Anne POSE *Dillon-Les*, dau of 13th VICE DILLON *Res*, Brympton, Yeovil, Somerset, 19 Elyanston St, W.

**FANNING,** KNIGHT Sir ROWLAND FRANCIS NICHOL FANNING, Kt Bach (1886), formerly Dep Insp-Gen Roy Ir Constab b 1830, mar 18— Mary Anna, dau of Thos Stanton, Esq *Res* Rosslyn, Brix, Co Wicklow

**FANSHAW, KNIGHT** (1) Adm of the Fleet Sir ARTHUR DALRYMPLE FANSHAW, G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.B. (Mil 1904), has been Com-in-Ch at Portsmouth, Pres of Roy Nav Coll, Greenwich, Com-in-Ch on Austral Station, and 2nd in Comd of Channel Squad, was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-7, b 1847, mar 1874 Sarah Frances, dau of the late Wm Fox, Esq *Res*, Addbury-Holt, Newbury, Berks.

**FANSHAW, KNIGHT** (2) Sir ARTHUR UPRON FANSHAW, K.C.I.E. (1903), G.C.V.O. (1905), C.S.I. (1898), late Dir-Gen of Post Office of India, pres Postm-Gen of Bombay b 1848, mar 1901, 2nd wife, Eva Margaret, dau of the late Thos B. Myers, Esq *Res*, 19 Hans Mansons, Chelsea, S.W.

**FANSHAW, HERBERT CHAPMAN, C.S.I.** (1900), M.L.C. Punjab, late Ch Sec to Govt and Commr and Supt at Delhi, prey on famous duty in Bengal b 1854 *Res*, Linsdowne, Sidmouth, Devon, 73 Paulbeach Gdn, East's Ch, S.W.

**FANSHAW, COL HENRY DALRYMPLE, C.D.** (Mil 1908), late Queen's Bays, Egypt and Sudan 1882-5, now Brig Gen and Cav. Div E Comd b 1860 *Res*, Canterbury

**FANSHAW, COL ROBERT, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Comdg and Batt Oxfordsh LI, Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902, late D.A.A.G. 4th Div and Army Corps b 1863.

**FARDELL, KNIGHT Sir THOMAS GEORGE FARDELL, Kt Bach (1897), B.A.**, late an M.P. (*C*), barrister-at-law, Chmn of T.R. Roberts (Ltd), late of Q.S. in I. of Ely, has been Chmn Finance Comtee Metrop Bd of Works, also of Metrop Div Nat Union of Conserve Assoc b 1833, widower, *Res*, 25 Hyde Pk St, W.

**FARDUNJI HOWARJI TARAPURVALA, C.I.E.** (1901), Supt Engr in Works Dept, Bombay *Res*, Ahmedabad.

**FAROUS** Capt HAROLD, D.S.O. (1900-1), D of Cornwall's LI, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1873

**FARIDDOONJI JAMHEDUNJI, Nawab Bahadur FARIDDOONJI JUNG, C.I.E.** (1903), Polit Sec to Govt of the Nizam b 1843 *Res*, Saifabad, Hyderabad.

**FARMER, BARONET Sir RICHARD HARRY KENRICK FARMER, 5th Bt** (*Gr Br* 1780), bro of 3rd Bt and uncle of 4th, b. 1841, suc 1891, mar 1978 Jane, dau of Robt Smyth, Esq *Res*, nuns *Res*, Worcester, U.S.A.

**FARMER, BARONET'S WIDOW Mary Anne, Lady F.**, dau of the late Edw D. Alison, Esq, M.D., mar 1978, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo Farmer, 3rd Bt (*d* 1833) *Res*, Merton, Victoria, Aust.

**FARNALL, HARRY DE LA ROSE BURBARD, C.B.** (Civ 1902), C.M.G. (1890), attached to several Internat Conferences (Madrid, Venice, Dresden, &c.), was Brit Plen p at African Conf at Brussels 1899, now Brit Commr in Charge de la Dette Publique, Egypt b 1852 *Res*, 16 Ch Cheikh Barakate, Cairo

**FARNHAM, BARON ANTHONY KENTIS Mazerell, 11th Bn** (*Ir*), and a Bt (*Scot*), an Irish Repres Peer (*d* 1908), Capt North Irish Horse (spec *Res*), late Lieut 10th Hussars, served in S Africa 1899-1902, son of 10th Bn b Oct 2, 1879, suc 1900 (*C*), mar 1903 Aileen Selma, dau of the late Chas Purdon-Coute, Esq *Scot*, Farnham, Cavan

**CREATIONS A Pt Scot 1897, Du Farnham, *d* 1905**—The 1st Du was John Maxwell, M.P. for De Cavan. The 2nd and 3rd Dns were successively created Earls of Farnham the latter (1909) with a Viscty, but both titles finally expired in 1923. The 4th Bn, who was a Repres of the Peer purchased together with his wife in the railway disaster near Abingdon in 1908. The 5th Bn succeeded as 11th Bt of Churwood.

## TITLED BALLATIVES

(M. &amp; M.)

## Issue of present (11th) Du

Hon JOHN RALPH ANTHONY V. heir to Earony b 1905  
Hon MARGARET FLORENCE V. b 1906  
Hon VICTORIA ALICIA V. b 1907  
Hon RALPH CHARLES WILLIAM V. and heir, b 1909

## Surviving issue of 10th Du (bro and sist of present)

(FARMER BARON, b 1879)  
Hon ZOE EMMA V. b 1905  
Hon STELLA ELEANOR V. b 1905  
Hon DENIS CHRISTIAN V. a Nav Cadet, b 1909

## D.O. and sist of 10th Du (nuncle and aunt of present, granted rank of Bn's children 1897)

(The late 10th Bn b 1849 d 1900)  
Hon Henry Edward V. D.S.O. (1900-2), Col Black Watch, ret'd 1908, served in S Africa 1899-1900 b 1857, mar 1897 Edith Augusta Emily, dau of Col Robt G. Cooley (Hon Mrs Henry M.) *Res*, Portland, Mt August, Balljamesduff, Co Cavan  
Hon Anna Frances, now Hon Mrs Thomas Burrows b 1859, mar 1886 Thos Cooley B. Esq *Res*, Lismore Lodge, Crossdoney, Cavan

**FARQUHAR (pron Farquhar), BARON HORACE BRAND FARQUHAR, 1st Bn** (*C.K.*) and a Bt, P.C. (*Gr Br* 1907), G.C.V.O. (1902), an Extra Lord in Waiting, late Master of the Household to King Edward, is a D.L. for Midx, has Order of Merit, has been Pres Lond Munn Soc, and an M.P. and L.C.C., younger son of Sir Walter M. Townsend-Farquhar, and Bt of the Mauritius, and bro and heir pres of present Bt b May 19, 1844, or 1st Bt of Castle Rising 1892, a Baron 1898 (*L.U.*), mar 1895 Emma, dau of the late Col Hy Packe, and widow of Sir Edw H. Scott, 5th Bt of Lytchett Minster, has dropped the prefixed surname Townsend. *Heir*, none *Scot*, Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn, town res, 7 Grosvenor Sq, W.

**CREATIONS U.K. A Bt 1898, Du Farquhar, 1898—**

**FARQUHAR, BARONET of Cadogan House Sir HENRY THOMAS Farquhar, 4th Bt** (*Gr Br* 1796), a D.L. for Ayrsh., son of 3rd Bt b 1838, suc 1900, mar 1862 the under-mentioned Hon Lady Farquhar *Heir*, his son Maj FRANCIS DOUGLAS F. D.S.O. as below (2nd heir, Bt's nephew Walter Randolph Farquhar F. b 1978)



*Seat, Gilmulscroft, Maudslayi, Avon, 10 miles, 112 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.*

**FARQUHAR, BARONET of the Most Honourable "Fair (Townsend)"**

**FARQUHAR, Hon Lady**, dau of 1st Viscount Hampden (qv) and wife of above Bt

**FARQUHAR, Rear-Adm Arthur Murray, CVO (1903)**, comd H.M.S. 'Renown' in Ind. tour of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and was on West Highland and Inland Commission, now Rear-Adm comd'g 4th Cruiser Squadron, an ornithologist b 1855 *Res*, Granville Lodge, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire

**FARQUHAR, Lady Evelyn**, dau of 5th E of Donoughmore and wife of follo

**FARQUHAR, Maj Francis Douglas, DSO (1900-1)**, Coldstream Gds, S Africa 1900-2, since with 1st Gloucester Regt, and in Somaliland (1903-4), now a Gen Staff Offr 3rd grade at Headquarters b 1874, mar the preceding 1905, is heir to above Bt's *Res*, Gloucester Pl. with Bt

**FARQUHAR, Joseph, CMG (1901)**, Mayor of Ladbroke, in 1900-2, an M.L.A. of Natal, an architect b 1854 *Res*, Stewart Pl., Ladbroke

**FARQUHAR, Maj Mountray Gopp, DSO (1900-1)**, Scott Horse Yeom (Terr.), Matabeleland 1893, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1862 *Club*, Orleans

**FARQUHAR, Hon Mrs WALTER**, dau of 1st Dn Deramore

**FARQUHAR (TOWNSEND)-, BARONET Sir Robert Townsend-L-Fairquhar**, 5th Lt of the Mauritius (U.K. 1821), formerly Lieut R.A., son of 2nd Bt and Hon Lady Fairquhar, and bio of 3rd, 4th, and 5th b 1841, suc 1877 *Res* *priv.* the above Bt's Fairquhar, a 4th bio (2nd heir, 5th bio, Gilbert Edward, b 1850) *Club*, Jun U Sav

**FARQUHARSON, Priv Couns Rt Hon Robert Farquharson, PC (Gt Br 1905)**, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., Vice-Lieut for Aberdeenshire, formerly an M.P. (L.), has been Phys to St Mary's Hosp and to Belgrave Hosp for Children, is author of numerous med works b 1837 *Res*, Finzean, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire Migvie Lodge, 2 Portchester Gdns, Baywater, W

**FARQUHARSON (WILSON)-, Maj David Lockhart, DSO (1902)**, Black Watch retd, Nile 1884-5, S Africa 1900-2 b 1862 has assumed name of Farquharson *Res*, Allargus, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire

**FARRAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady F (Ethel Kate)**, dau of the late Thos Simmons, Esq., mar 1874 Sir Chas Fredk Farran, Ch Justice of Bombay (d 1893) *Res*, Omberdale, Cheltenham

**FARRAR, Bishop Rt Rev WALTER Farrar, D.D.**, Bp of Antigua 1905-10, formerly Asstg Prince of Theolog Coll, Kingston, Jamaica, and Rect of Hawkhchurch, Dorset, son of the late Dean F b 1855

**FARRAR, KNIGHT Maj Sir GEORGE HERBERT Farrar, Kt Bach (1902)**, DSO (1900-1), served in Boer War 1899-1900 as Maj on Staff, now Hon Col Transvaal Vols, an M.L.A. of Transvaal Col and memb of Intercolon. Council, is also Chmn East Rand Proprietary Mines b 1853, mar 1882 Ella Mahal, dau of the late Chas Waylen, Esq., I.M.S. *Res*, Chicheley Hall, Newport-Pagnell, Bucks, Bedford Farm, Johannesburg

**FARRAR, Capt JOHN PERCY, DSO (1900-1)**, Kaffrarian Rifles, S. Africa 1900-1 b 1857. *Res*, Brayfield House, Newport-Pagnell, Bucks

**FARRELL, EDWARD GEORGE, ISO (1903)**, Chief Inspector of Shipping, Admiralty b 1848 *Res*, 40 Linfield Rd., Clapham, S.W.

**FARRELL, Hon Mrs FRANKS**, dau of 12th Bn Louth

**FARRELL, Hon Mrs JOHN**, dau of 13th Vice-Commodore

**FARRELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady F (Agnes Florence)**, dau of Rev Wm E Downey, mar 1835 Gen Sir Richard T. Warren, GCB (d 1905) *Res*, Sealings House, Woodbridge, Suffolk

**FARRER, family name of Barony following, qv for 'Hons' and as below**

**FARRER, Bt, THOMAS CEDIL FARRER**, 2nd Bn (U.K.) and a Bt, M.A., son of 1st Bn b Oct 25, 1859, suc 1899 (L), mar, 1st, 1893, the late Evelyn Mary, dau of the late Hon Thos Chas W Spring Rice, son of 1st Bn Montagu of Brandon (died 1898), 2nd, 1903, Evangeline, dau of Octavius N Knox, Esq., grandson of 1st E of Mansfield *Seat*, Ainslie Hall, Dorking, Surrey

**CRIP-TONS R. K. A. Bt 1883**, En Farrer, 1893—The last Bt has been Permanent Secretary to the Board of Trade

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(FARRER)

*Issue of present (2d) Bn*

*By 1st marriage*

Hon Gen Chas F, heir to Barony, b 1893

Hon Frances Margaret F, b 1895

Hon Katharine Dianthe F, b 1896

*By 2d marriage*

Hon Oliver Thomas F, and heir, b 1901

Hon Anna Lucy F, b 1902

Hon ——— (F son) b 1903

*Surviving issue of 1st Bn (bro and sister of present)*

Hon Emma Cecilia "Lily", now Hon Mrs Houslow, Durrow, b 1854, mar 1880 Hon R. L. Esq., F.R.S., T. L. Ordell, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire (FARRER's Barony, b 1859)

Hon Noel Mathias F, Bt 1st Priv Sec to Perm Sec to Bd of Trade b 1887, mar 1902 Lady Mackenzie (who now takes the higher title of Viscountess of Baton's son), widow of Sir Alex M. K. C.B.I., and dau of the late Ralph Elliot, Esq. (Hon. Mrs Noel F) *Res*, 29 Palace Gate, Kensington, W

**FARRER, BARON'S WIDOW. Katharine, Lady F (Katharine Euphemia)**, dau of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood Esq., mar 1873, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn Farrer (d 1892) *Res*, Illerocks, Stone, Staffordshire

**FARRER, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM JAMES Farrer, Kt Bach (1827)**, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.G.S., a D.L. for Middlesex, was High Bailiff of Westminster 1868-87, bro of 1st Bn Farrer and uncle of present b 1822, widower *Res*, Sundhurst Lodge, Wokingham, Berks, 18 Upper Brook St, W

**FARRER, Hon Mrs DEVIS**, dau of Bn Redesdale

**FARRINGTON, BARONET Sir HENRY ANTHONY Farrington**, 5th Bt (U.K. 1818), in Forests Dept India, son of 5th Bt b 1871, suc 1901, mar 1905 his and cousin Dorothy Main, dau of Miss John Farrington, Esq. *Res* *priv.*, his bro ALEXANDER (b 1872), and heir, latter's son William Howard, b 1907 *Res*, Chatham, Andaman Islands, India

**FARRINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady F. (Amy Florence)**, dau of the late Alex Glendinning, Esq., mar 1870 Sir Wm H Farrington, 5th Bt. (d 1901) *Res*, The Mount, Penarth, Tonbridge

**FARRINGTON, Col MALCOLM CHARLES, C.B. (Mil 1887)**, 51st Regt retd (1890), Afghan 1878-80, Hazara 1888, Somaliland 1903-4, was Adj-Gen.

Madras 1887-90, now Col on Staff comdg S Brigade, India b 1835

**FARHING**, Bismar—see "Montcalm"

**FARWELL**, Privy Councillor and Knight Rt Hon Sir George *Farwell*, PC (1st Br 1906), Kt Bach (1899), B.A., LL.D., a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev Judge of Chancery Div of High Ct., apptd 20 Oct 1891 b 1845, mar 1873 Mary Eskine, dau of the late Vice-Chancr Br Jno Wickens *Res*, Knowle, Dunster, Somerset

**FARZAND**—see "Ind Titles"

**FASKIN**, Maj—Gen CHARLES GRANT MANSELL, C.B. (Mil 1904), I.A., Afghan 1878-80, Hazara 1883, Somalid 1903-4, now comdg Bunnau Brig, is Col 52nd Sikhs b 1855 *Res*, Bunnau, NW Provs, Pithleworth, Sussex

**FATEH ALI KHAN**, CIE (1903), Hon *Haji Nawab Kishubhai*

**FATEH SINGHLI**—see "Udaipur"

**FATEH JANG**—see "Ind Titles"

**FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS**, BARONESS MARION AMELIA MARY *Pelham* (nee Lane-Fox), Bess 7th in Fausconberg line and 13th in that of Conyers (both Eng by marriage Counts of Fairborough, a Lady of Grace St John Jerus, dau of 12th Bn (Darry and) Conyers b Oct 18, 1865, title of Conyers (under which see note) called out of abeyance 1892, and that of Fauconberg 1903, mar 1886 4th E of Yarborough, under whom see for residences and heirs

**CHRONICLE** Eng Bn Fauconberg 1895 by writ, Bn Conyers 1899 by writ—The 1st Bn Walker is Fauconberg, is known to have been summoned by Edward I to a Parliamentary assembly at Shrewsbury in 1263 and slain 1266, and he was one of the signatories to the letter of the Barons to the Pope in reference to the opposing claims of Edward and Boniface to be ruler of Scotland. The 6th Bn was created Earl of Kent, but at his death in 1403 that title became extinct, and the Barony, which was strictly his wife's, fell at her decease into an abeyance of some four and a half centuries between their three daughters the youngest of whom was wife of Sir Jno Conyers. The son of these two, Sir Wm Conyers, was created Bn Conyers, he served at the siege of Norham Castle and at Flodden Field and was Constable of Richmond and Middleham Castles. In the 18th century a Lane Conyers married the Marq of Carmarthen, affds 5th Duke of Leeds, and the title remained in that Duke dom till 1899 when the death of the 7th Duke without issue or brother devolved the primary succession upon a cousin, but permitted the present Barony to pass to the son of his deceased sister. As stated under "Conyers," upon the death of the 12th Bn of that title in 1888 an abeyance of four years ensued

#### TITLED RELATIVES OF CONYERS LINE

*Surviving issue of 12th Bn (last of present Bess)*

(**PREVAIL** BARONESS b 1893)

Hon Violet Ida Evelyn, now Ctes of Poole and *Visc Dn of St Katharine*, b 1865, mar 1890 4th Earl of F. 4 V

**FAURE**, Knight Hon Sir FREDERICK HENDRIX *Faure*, K.C.M.G. (1898), an attorney and notary, 1st Coln Sec (2nd time, prev twice Sec for Agric.) Cape Col, formerly for Native Affairs, is a Memb of H. of Assembly and head of a legal firm b 1849, mar 1874 Johanna Susanna, dau of A. O. Van der Byl, Esq *Res*, Hightstead, Rondebosch, Cape Town

**FAUSSETT (GODFREY)**, Capt BRIAN GODFREY (B Goff-Godf-F), C.M.G. (1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N. ret'd (1906), an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M., whom he accompanied on Colon and Indian Tours during last reign b 1863 *Res*, The Mill House, Dersingham, King's Lynn.

**FAUSSETT (GODFREY)**—Maj OWEN GODFREY (1st D Goff-Godf-F), D.S.O. (1900-1), Essex

Regt, S Africa 1900-1 b 1866 *Res*, Failey Moor, Binfield, Bracknell, Bucks

**FAWCETT**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY F (Amalia Emily, dau of the late Evelyn Houghton, Esq), mar 1874 Sir J. Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., late Ch Judge of Cons Ct at Constantinople (d 1898)

**FAWCETT**, Surg-Gen WILLIAM JAMES, CB (Mil 1904), B.A., M.B., A.M.S. ret'd (1908), Suakin 1885, Hazara 1888, late Dep Ltn-Gen in A.M.S. b 1848 *Res*, Lecarlow, Spencer Harbour, Carnock-on-Shannon

**FAWKES**, KNIGHT Adm Sir WILMOT HAWKS WORTH *Fawkes*, K.C.B. (Mil 1907), K.C.V.O. (1903), Com-in-Ch at Devonport with acting rank of Adm, late Nav Adviser to Insp-Gen of Fortifications, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and in command of Cruiser Squadron, and on Austral Station b 1845, mar 1875 Juliana Hannah Mary, dau of Jno W. G. Spicer, Esq *Res*, Admiralty House, Devonport

**FAWKES**, Lady CONSTANCE ELEANOR, dau of 2nd M. of Ailes

**FAYLE**, Lt-Col ROBERT JAMES LFERNE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C. ret'd (1902), S Africa 1899-1901 b 1857 *Res*, Clarendon, Canynge Rd., Clifton, Bristol

**FAYRE**, BARONET Sir JOSEPH *Fayer*, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1895), M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., Lt-Col R.A.M.C., and Med Offr D of York's Roy Mil Sch, son of 1st Bt b 1859, suc 1907, mar 1890 Ella, dau of the late Col W. A. J. Mayhew *Res*, his son JOSEPH HERBERT SPEAR b 1899, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Lt Col James Outram Spens F, b 1861 *Res*, Duke of York's Roy Mil School, Chelsea, S.W.

**FAYRE**, BARONET'S WIDOW DOWAGER LADY F (Bethia Mary, dau of the late Maj-Gen Andrew Spens), mar 1855 Sir Jos Fayrer, 1st Bt, K.C.S.I., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. (d 1907) *Res*, Balfield, Falmouth

**FEARON**, DANIEL ROBERT, CB (Civ 1904), M.A., barrister-at-law, 1st Third Charity Commisr, formerly an Insp of Schools b 1835 *Res*, The Cottage, Firs, Lewes

**FEEN**, Vice-Adm FREDERICK FOGARTY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N. ret'd (1909), Soudan 1884-5, Burma 1885, was a Nav A.D.C. to H.M. b 1855

**FEHMY**—see "Mustapha, Pasha Fehmy"

**FEILDEN**, BARONET Sir WILLIAM LEYLAND *Feilden*, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1845), formerly Lieut 5th Drgn Gds and Brig-Maj Lances Artill Vols, son of 2nd Bt b 1835, suc 1879, mar 1860 Catherine Jane, dau of the late Edw. Pedder, Esq *Res*, his son WILLIAM HENRY b 1866, 2nd heir, latter's son William Morton Buller, b 1893 *Res*, Fenscowles Hall, Blackburn, Fenscowles House, Scarborough

**FEILDEN**, Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of Bn Dundee

**FEILDEN**, Maj GRANVILLE CHOLMONDELEY, D.S.O. (1902), late South Highlands, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1863 *Club*, Nav and Mil

**FEILDEN**, Maj-Gen HENRY BROOME, CB (Mil 1893), Crimes (Alma, Inkerman, and Sebastopol), ret 1893, is Col Roy Warwick's Regt b 1834 *Res*, Wear-Giffard, Warwick

**FEILDEN**, Col HENRY WENTWORTH, CB (Mil 1901), Army Pay Dept ret'd, Mutany, China 1860, Transvaal 1881, and Boer War 1900-1, also Polar Expedn 1875-6 as naturalist, and in Confed

Army 1852-5 b 1838 (bro of above Bt) *Res*, Ropyyden, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex

FEILDEN, Hon Mrs PENCE, dau of 2nd Viscount Hampden

FEILDING, family name of DESBIGH Feildom, q v for "Ladies" and "Hons" and see below

FEILDING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady LOUISA ISABELLA HARRIET F (née Thynne), dau of 3rd M of Bath b 1834, mar 1852 Gen Hon Sir Percy R B Feilding, KCB (d 1904), son of 7th E of Denbigh and uncle of present Peer *Res*, Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey, 48 Grosvenor Gdns, S W

FEILDING, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title, Eng 1520), eld son and heir of E of Denbigh *Baron Feilding* (Eng 1520, Irel 1522) is also a title of the Peerage

FEILDING, MAJ GEORFFREY PERCY THYNNE, DSO (1900-1), Coldstream Gds, S Africa 1899-1902, part 4 A D C, late an A D C to the E of Minto in India, now comdg Guards' Depot b 1866 (son of the late Gen Hon Sir Percy Feilding and grandson of 7th E of Denbigh) *Res*, Caterham

FELKIN, Hon Mrs ALFRED, dau of Viscount Weymouth

FELL, GODFREY BUTLER HUNTER, CIE (1909), Ind S C, late Dep Sec to Ind Govt Home Dept

FELLOWES, family name of DE PAMSCI Barony, q v for "Hons"

FELLOWES, KNIGHT Adm Sir JOHN Fellowes, KCB (Ml 1903), served on E Coast of Africa 1860-8, and in Egypt and Sudan, has comd the Channel Squadron, and been A D C to Queen Victoria and Supt of the Nile, 1st 1905 b 1843, mar 1883 Jeannie, dau of W Feather Miller, Esq *Res*, Roostock Hall, St Albans

FELLOWES, PRIVY COUNCIL AND PEER'S SON, Rt Hon (and Hon) ALFRED EDWARD Fellowes PC (Gt Br 1905), B A, late an M P (C) and Pres of Bd of Agric (in Cabinet), prev a Jun Lord of Treasury and Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Victoria, is a DL for Norfolk, and Chmn of its Territorial Assoc, a Co Ald for Hunts, and retd Hon Maj 3rd Batt Norfolk Regt (Ml), son of 1st Bn De Ramsey b 1855, mar 1885 Hon Agatha Eleanor Augusta Jollyer, dau of 2nd Bn Hylton (Hon Mrs Alwyn F) *Res*, Hougham Hall, Norwich

FELLOWES, Rear-Adm THOMAS HORSLEY BUTLER, C B (Ml 1868), Baltic and Black Seas and Abyssinia, ret 1873, is a Co Ald for Hunts b 1827 *Res*, Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts

FELLOWS, Col (ROBERT) BRUCE, CB (Civ 1895), late Ch Clerk Priv Council, Hon Col, formerly comdg 4th Batt Beds Regt (Spec Res) b 1830 *Res*, Stanborough Cottage, Hatfield, Herts

FELTHAM, Capt JOHN ALAN FERRIS, DSO (1900-1), Rhodesia Regt, and an attorney, Mistabehld &c 1896-7, Boer War 1899-1900 b 1862 *Res*, Stellenberg Kemlworth, Cape Town

FENDALL, Col CHARLES FRANK, DSO (1887), R A, Burma 1885-6 and Chitral Relief, late comdg Impel Forces Sierra Leone b 1850

FENN, Col ERNEST HAROLD, CIE (1894), L R C P I, R A M C retd (1907), Afghan 1879-80, Sudan 1885, has been Surg to two Viceroys b 1850 *Club*, Navy and Mil

FENTON, KNIGHT Sir MYLES Fenton, Kt Bach (1889), AICE, late Gen Man of S E Rail, prev of Metropolitan, now Comdg Dir to former, Lt-Col, retd of Engr and Rail Vol Staff Corps b 1830, mar 1833 Charlotte Jane, dau of Geo

Oakes, Esq, and widow of J Collins, Esq *Res*, Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey, S E & Ch Station, London Bridge, S E

FENTON, Col ALEXANDER BULSTROPE, CB (Ml 1907), I A, Burma &c 1886-90, now a Col on Staff in India comdg Rangpoong Brig with temp rank of Brig Gen b 1855 *Res*, 71 Halpin Rd, Rangpoong

FENTON, VISCOUNT (Scot 1506, Prem Viscounty of Scotland)—see "Mar and Kells, E of"

FENWICK, GEORGE TOWNSEND, CMG (1904), A MICE, Sen Unoff MLC Trinidad and Tobago (reappd 1909), a sugar planter b 1845 *Res*, Port of Spain, Trinidad

FENWICK, Col HENRY THOMAS, MVO (4th Class, 1901), DSO (1900-1), late comdg Roy Horse Gds, Silver Shack in Waiting at funeral of Queen Victoria, an M P 1892-5 (L), is a partner in Fenwick and Co, brewers S Africa 1899-1900 b 1863 *Res*, Southall, Plawsworth, Chester-le-Street, Co Durham, 35 Conduit St, W

FERRARD, HENRY GUIL, CIE (1898), ICS Dist Magist, prev Dep Commisr, United Provs b 1864 *Club*, I Ind U Serv

FERGUSON, Hon Mrs AGLANON, dau of 2nd Viscount Hampden

FERGUSON, Lady EDITH, dau of the 3rd Earl Cawdor

FERGUSON, Hon Mrs GEORGE (of Pitlochry), V A, dau of 1st Viscount Bradport

FERGUSON, MAJ HENRY GASPARD DE LAYALLETT, DSO (1900-1), late Capt and Hon Maj 3rd Batt Norfolk Regt (Sp Res), Sierra Leone 1898-9, S Africa 1900-3, is a Dist Commisr for W Coast of Africa, is Lieut Res of Office *Res*, Shaugour, Askeaton, Co Limerick, and Sierra Leone

FERGUSON, Hon JOHN, CMG (1903), Unoff MLC Ceylon, Pres of Ceylon Bible Soc and of Ceylon branch of Roy Asiatic Soc, proprietor and co-editor of local journals b 1842 *Res*, Calton Lodge, Cinnamon Gdns, Colombo, Naxby House, Newark-on-Trent, Ceylon

FERGUSON, MAJ JOHN DAVID, DSO (1899), L R C P I, R A M C, Uganda 1897-8, late an Instr R A M C Sch of Instruction b 1855

FERGUSON, Lt-Col NICHOLAS CHARLES, CMG (1901), B A, M B, Surg-Maj in 1st Life Gds, late R A M C, Mistabehld and Don Wm b 1865 b 1862

FERGUSON, Hon Mrs THOMAS, est of 12th Vic Falkland

FERGUSON (JOHNSON-), BARONET Sir JAMES EDWARD Johnson-Ferguson, 1st Bt of Springkell (UK 1906), M A, barrister-at-law, late an M P (L), is Chmn of Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co, son of the late Jabez Johnson, Esq b 1843, mar 1874 Williamina Margaret Ellen, dau of Wm Alex Cunningham, Esq, assumed 1881 by licence the addtl name of Ferguson *Res*, his son EDWARD ALEXANDER JAMES (b 1875, 2nd bar, latter's son Neil Edward, b 1905) *Seat*, Springkell, Boolsfehan, Dumfriesshire, town *res*, 55 Cadogan Sq, S W

FERGUSON (MUNRO-), PRIV COUNCIL Rt Hon RONALD CRAWFORD Munro-Ferguson, PC (Gt Br 1910), M P (L) for Leith Bughie, a DL for Fife, late Lieut Gen Guards b 1860, mar 1889 the above Lady Helen M-F *Res*, Raith, Kirkcaldy, Fife, Novar, Ewanton, Ross-shire, town *res*, 45 Cadogan Sq, S W

FERGUSON (MUNRO-), Lady HELEN HENRIETTA, dau of 1st M of Duffryn and Ayr, and wife of preceding Priv Council



FESTING Maj ANTHONY HOSKINS, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1899), F.R.S., late Roy. L. Rifles, Nile 1889, Niger-Soudan and Benue 1897-8, S. Africa 1900, W. Africa 1901-3, now in class Road in Nth Nigeria b 1869 C.M.B., Nav and Mil.

FESTING Maj-Gen EDWARD ROBERT, C.B. (1900), F.R.S., late R.E. Mutiny 1857-8, late Dir of Vict and Alb. Sci Mus b 1837 L.S., 56 Queen's Ct Terr, S.W.

FETTER, BARON VAUGHAN OF (1816 1895)—see "Lisburne, E. of"

FETTERSTON, BARONET Rev Edw. G. OFCE RALPH FETTERSTON, 5th Bt (1876), High Sheriff of Longford 1897, Fell of Guild of Church Musicians, a composer of church music and an author, son of 5th Bt b 1852, suc 1867, ord deacon 1881. *His* *prose*, his uncle Henry FETTERSTON FETTERSTON (John Whitney) (b 1847, assumed name of Whitney 1881, together with the unpronounced syllable -naugh, no 2nd hear) *Seat*, Ardagh House, Edgeworthstown, Co Longford, *res*, Talbot Leigh, Bournemouth.

FETTERSTONLAUGH, Hon. Wm. HOWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), has been a Gent in Waiting and Army Priv Sec to successive Lords Lieut of Ireland, now Asst. Vice-Chamberlain b 1850.

FETTERSTONLAUGH, Maj-Gen RICHARD STABLE RUTLER, C.B. (Mil 1902-3), Zululú 1879 Nile 1885, and S. Africa 1879-90, 1st 1901 b 1848 *Res*, Gwydyr, Ryde, I.W.

FETTERSTONLAUGH, Hon. Mrs. TIMOTHY, dau of 3rd Bn Doncaster.

FETTERSTONLAUGH (TURNOUR), Hon. KEITH, son of 4th Earl Winterton.

FEVERSHAM (prior Feversham) EARL OF WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCANBIE, 1st Earl and 3rd Baron (U.K.), V.D., a D.L. and Co. Ald for N. Rid, Hon. Col 5th Batt Yorks Regt (Terr.), an M.P. 1852-7 and 1859-57 (as Hon. W. E. Duncumbie), son of 2nd Bn b Jan 28, 1829, suc as 3rd Bn 1867, or Earl the foll. year (2), mar 1851 Mabel Violet, dau of Rt Hon. Sir Jas. R. G. Graham, and Bt of Netherby, G.C.B. *Seat*, Duncumbie Park, Helmsley, Yorks, *town res*, 87 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS U.K. Bn Feversham, 2nd Bn of Feversham and Viso Helmsley, 1863—Oliver Duncumbie, the 2nd Bn, was son-in-law of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth.

#### TERMINOLOGY

(Duncumbie)

Issues of present (1st) E (3rd Bn)

The late William Reginald D., Viso Helmsley b 1852, d 1884, having mar 1876 the under-mentioned Viscountess (dau in law). *Issue* Hon. Mabel Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Gervase Juckett, b 1877, mar 1885 Hon. (Wm.) Gervase B., bro of and Bn Grimthorpe, q.v. Viso Helmsley, dau to Ealdorm Charles William Reginald D., M.A., M.P. for Thrusk and Malton Div (U.K.) 1880 for N. Rid, and Maj Yorks Hussars (Terr.) b 1870, mar 1902 Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva Grenville, dau of 5th Bt of Warwick. *Res*, Newton Towers, Yorks, *town res*, 28 Port St., S.W. *Issue* Hon. Mary Diana D., b 1894 Hon. Charles William Shing, by D., and hear, b 1906 Hon. David William Ernest D., b 1900 The late Hon. James Henry D., b 1864, d 1886 Hon. Hubert Ernest Valentine D., D.S.O. (1902-3), late Lt-Col (U.K.) 1st Batt. Insep. Yloms (S. Africa 1900-2) and Maj and Vol Batt Yorks

Regt, an M.P. 1895-1900 (U.K.) b 1864 *Res*, Duncumbie Park, with the Earl. The late Lady Hermine Wilhelmina, affide *Duchess of Leinster* (wife of 5th D.), b 1864, d 1895 Lady Helen V. Smith, now Lady H. Vincent, b 1866, mar 1885 Sir Edgar V., K.C.M.G., q.v. Lady (Mabel) Cynthia, now Lady Cynthia Graham, b 1869, mar 1889, as and wife, her 1st cousin Sir Richard J. G., 4th Bt of Netherby, q.v. Lady Ulrick, now Lady U. Loring, b 1875, mar 1902 Lt Col Hon. Richard D., C.V.O., son of 1st Bn Revelstake, q.v.

#### —Dau—in-law

Muriel Vales Helmsley, nee Lady Muriel Frances Louisa Talbot, dau of 2nd Bn of Shrewsbury b 1860, 11th of the above late Wm. Regt, 1st Bn, 1860, mar 1889 the late Hugh D. on, Esq. (d 1900) *Res* under "Shrewsbury and T."

#### Surviving dau of 2nd Bn (aunt of present E.)

Hon. Gertrude now Hon. Mrs. Frances FitzRoy, b 1827 mar 1845 the late Fras. Horatio F., Esq. (d 1900) grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton *Res*, Flogmott Park, Blackwater, Hants, or Camberley (Present Earl, b 1869)

#### Dau—in-law of 1st Bn (aunts of present E.)

(The late and PAROV, b 1798, d 1857) Hon. Miss Arthur D. (Jane Maria) dau of Sir Jas. Walker, 1st Bt of Sand Hutton, mar 1877, as and wife, the late Edm. Hon. Arthur D. (d 1899) *Res*, Westwood Mount Scarborough Lady (Emily) Cholmondeley, dau of 1st Bt of Cawston, b 1829, mar 1864 the late Hon. Octavia D. (d 1870) *Res*, Warfield Park, Family, S.W.

#### ff—Note on the proper names commencing with ff or hf

The use of a double f, at the beginning of proper names, still affected by a few families, is merely a mistaken use in *print* of the *written* form of capital F which was in almost universal use, as a relic of mediæval script, up to the early part of 17th century. Most London leases, for instance, engrossed a century ago or even less, will show that not only proper names but all other nouns, which would have been *printed* with an initial F, were engrossed or *written* with a letter which in appearance amounts to two small f's intertwined. But there is no more reason why a man named "French" should have his name *printed* "french" or "Prench" than that he should print Freshold, flue, flodden-field or fliea. In fact, the ancestors of every Banton, whose name begins with F to-day, *wrote* their names at one time with an intertwined "ff," although these names invariably appeared in *print* with a simple capital F. The Fenches, Farringtons, Folkes, Fieldens and Finches of to-day have thus no more warrant for affecting the double "ff" in *print* than have the Fentons, Fields, Fosters, Fasers or any other family whose name begins with F. The whole mistake has arisen in consequence of their names *written* in some old document with what they believed to be a double f, whereas in reality the letter was only the then usual form of a *written* capital F. To be logical, even in *writing*, these families should continue to write "the" as "ye."

#### FFELDEN—see "Feilden"

FFOLKES, BARONET Sir WILLIAM HOWELL BROWNE Ffolkes, 3rd Bt (St Br. 1774), K.C.V.O. (1909), M.A., a D.L. for Norfolk, also Ald and Chmn. C.C. (High Sheriff 1876), an M.P. 1880-5 (L. 1874-8) formerly Capt and Hon. Maj and Brig. E. Div R.A. (Mil.) grandson of 2nd Bt and

son of the late Martin W B Ffolkes, E-q b 1847, suc 1860, mai 1875 Emily Charlotte, dau of the late Robt Elwes, Esq *Mar ptes*, his uncle Rev Henry Edward Ff (b 1823, 2nd bar, latter's son William Everard Browne, b 1861) *Seat*, Hillington Hall, King's Lynn

FFOLKES, Rev FRANCIS ARTHUR STANLEY, M V O (4th Class, 1908), B A, Rect of Wolferton, Norf, and a Chapl in Ord to H M b 1863 (grandson of 2nd Bt)

FFRENCH, family name of Barony following, q v for "Hons" (to be strictly distinguished from "Franch," the name of the De Freyne Barony)

FFRENCH, BARON CHARLES AUGUST THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH *French*, 6th Bn (1st) and a Bt, son of 5th Bn b June 20, 1858, suc 1893, mar 1892 Mary Margaret, dau of Matthew J Corbally, Esq

*Crestions* *Irel* A Bt 1779, Bn French 1800—The Barony was first bestowed upon Dame Possessress, widow of the 1st Bt

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Ff each)

Sole issue of present (6th) Bn

The deceased Hon Martin Ff, b 1833, d 1894

Issue of 5th Bn (bro and sister of present)

Hon Ellen Mary Anne Josephine Ff, a nun, b 1863  
Hon Maria Anne Josephine Catherine Ff, a nun, b 1866

Hon Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine Ff, b 1868

(PRESENT DUFF b 1868)

Hon Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine Ff, b 1872

Hon John Martin Valentine JOSEPH Ff, heir pres to Barony, formerly Lieut Mayo Mil b 1874, Res, Johannesburg (No 2nd bar)

FIASCHI, Lt-Col THOMAS HENRY, D S O (1900-1), M D (Pisa and Florence), Hon Surg Sydney Hosp, and Exam in Clin Surgery to Gov-Gen of the Commonwealth and to Sydney Univ, was with N S W Army Med Corps in S Africa 1899-1900, prev in Italo-Abyss War b 1853 *Res*, 149 Macquarie St, Sydney

FIDDES, GEORGE VANDELEUR, C B (Civ 1901), C M G (1903), B A, late Sec to Transvaal Exec Counc, formerly to Earl of Onslow, Lt Furbright, and Sir R Meade, Point Sec to Lord Roberts in Boer War 1900, now an Asst Under Sec in Colon Office b 1859 *Res*, 5 Riverdale Gdns, Twickenham

FIDDIEN, MARQUESS OF GIUSEPPE *Malta-Tabor*, 5th Marq *Malta* 1785, son of 4th Marq b 1872, suc 1907 *Mar*, none *Res*, 135 Strada Nuova, Minsta, Malta

FIELD, AIm EDWARD, C B (Civ 1897), present at operations in River Plate 1845, a D L and Co Aid for Hunts, Dir of Trust and Loan Co of Canada, and Chmn of Nantyglo and Blaens Iron Works Co, late an M P (G) b 1830 *Res*, The Grove, Alverstoke, Gosport

FIELD, Hon Mrs GEORGE, dau of 2nd Viscount Hardinge

FIELDEN, Capt HAROLD, D S O (1900-1), 7th Hussars ret'd, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1868 *Res*, Nutfield Priory, Redhill, Surrey

FIENNES (TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-), or FIVINES only, family name of SALES AND SILE

BALINT, q v for "Hons" (FIVINES, *pro* *Fynas*)

FIFE, DUKE OF ALEXANDER WILLIAM GEORGE Duff, 1st Duke (F K), 5th Earl Fife (1st) K T (1881), P U (F B, 1880), G C V O (1901), and has Chan, V D, Lord Lieut of Co London and Pres of its Territ Force Assoc (late Lord Laet of Elgin), and a D L for Cos Aberdeen and Banff, a Kt of Justice to John Jervis, was Hon Col Banff-Arthil Vol, is a Member of the Counc of the Duchy of Lane, an M P 1874-9 (as Vis Macduff), Capt of Corps of Gentl-at-Arms 1860-1, son of 5th E (1st) b Nov 12, 1849, suc as 6th E 1879, or Imper Earl 1885, Duke 1889 (L U), mar 1839 H R H Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dugmar, Princess Royal (see Roy FAM) *Seats*, Mar Lodge, Braemar, Aberdeenshire, Montcoffer House, Banff, *town res* 15 Portman Sq, W (Duff House, Banff, made a gift to the Burgh of Banff and Macduff 1906)

*Crestions* *Irel* Bn Fife, 1735, Earl Fife and Vis Macduff, 1755 U K *Lin* Jan 1837, E of Fife, 1885, D of Fife and M of Macduff, 1889, E of Macduff, with new patent extending remainder to this Earldom and the Dukedom to dies, 1900—Vis Duff M P for Banffshire, was awarded the Irish Barony and Earldom The 4th Earl distinguished himself in the Peninsular War, and was made Bn Fife of U K in 1807 but that title expired with him in 1837 when his successor obtained the Skene Barony, the 6th and present the remaining dignities. The term under (unless a son should be born to the Duke) is first to the eldest daughter, then to any heir male that may be born to her, and then to the daughter with like sequel.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Duff)

Issue of present D (given also under Roy FAM)

H H Princess ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALEXANDRA EDWINA Louise, heiress pres to Dukedom and Macduff Earldom, b 1892

H H Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, and heiress, b 1893

Daus of 5th E (sister of present D)

Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, now Dow *Mrs* *Townsend* (1st) b 1847, mar 1865 5th Marq T (d 1899)

Lady Ida Louise Alice, now Lady I Wilson, b 1848, mar 1860, and husb (divorced by 1st), the late Wm W, Esq (d 1903) *Res*, 78 Gloucester Pl, Portman Sq, W

(PRESENT DUKE, b 1849)

Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, now Lady Ag Cooper (q v, Kt a Wid b 1852 (divorced by 1st husb, attds twice a widow)

FIFE, KNIGHT Col Sir AUBREY (GEORGE) Fife, Kt Bath (1902), C V O (1909), Standard Bearer of H M's Body Guard of Gentlemen at Arms, formerly 5th Dgn Gds, served in Canada 1856-7 and Afghanistan 1879-80, became a barrister-at-law 1850 b 1845 (grandson of the late Sir Jno Fife) *Res*, Engine Ct, St James's Palace, and 42 Jermyn St, S W

FILDES, KNIGHT Sir (S) LUKE *Fildes*, Kt Bath (1906), R A, well-known portrait painter b 1844, mar 1874 Fanny, dau of Wm Woods, Esq *Res*, Holland House, Kensington, Broadstairs, 11 Melbury Rd, Kensington, W

FILMER, BARONET Sir ROBERT MARCUS *Filmer*, 10th Bt (Eng 1874), Capt Royal D Kent Yeom (Tari), late Lieut Gen Gds, served with Nile Expedn 1898 and in S Africa 1899-1902, son of 9th Bt b 1878, suc 1886 *Mar*, none *Seat*, East Sutton Pk, Maidstone, *town res*, 40 St James's Pl, S W

FILOSE, Lt-Col CREWENT, MVO (5th Class, 1905), Mil Sec to the Maharaja of Gwalior, late Gen Insp Offr of Gwalior Police b 1853 *Res*, Gwalior, Centr India

FILOSE, MICHAEL, CIE (1903), Ch Sec to the Maharaja Sindhu of Gwalior

FINCASTLE, VISCOUNT (*by corit sy*)—title Scot 1685, son and heir of E of Dunmore

FINCH, family name of AILESFORD Euldom, q v for 'Hons' (For *Finch-Burton* see "Winchelsea")

FINCH, BARON (*Eng* 1574)—see 'Winchelsea, E of'

FINCHAM, HARRY, ISO (1903), a cad clerk in Civil Service Commn b 1845 *Res*, Hunsbury, Rosendale Rd, Dulwich, S E

FINDLATER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY F (Marion, widow of T A W Hodges, Esq, and dau of the late Lt-Col Archib Paik), mar 1878, 2nd wife to 2nd husb, Sir Wm H Findlater, Kt Bach, an MP 1880-5 (d 1905) *Res*, Fernside, Killiney, Co Dublin, 22 Fitzwilliam Sq, Dublin

FINDLAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY F (Charlotte, dau of Pryse Jacob, Esq), mar 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo Findlay, Manager L & N W Rail (d 1893) *Res*, 50 Aigvall Rd, Kensington, W

FINDLAY, LADY BRANCH SMITH, dau of 7th E of Kingston

FINDLAY, Surg-Maj JOHN, CIE (1839), M.B. Afghan 1879-80 and Burma, ret 1890, Surg to M of Dufferin when Viceroy and to Gov of Bombay b 1851 *Club*, Jun U Serv

FINDLAY, MANSFORD DE CAPONNETT, CB (Civ 1908), CMG (1904), Min Plen at Sofia, has been Min Resid at Dresden and Coburg, Comm of Legat at Cairo, and in post, at Buenos Aires and Vienna b 1861 *Res*, Brit Legat, Sofia, Broomholm, Naim, N B

FINDLAY, Col NEIL DOUGLAS, CB (Mil 1905), R.A., Hazara 1888, S Africa 1899-1900, late an A.G. at Headquarters, now comd Art of 1st Div, Aldershot, with temp rank of Brig-Gen b 1859

FINGALL (*pron* Fingawl), EAPLOF APPELOR JAMES FRANCIS Plunkett, 11th Earl (*Irish*), sits as Baron Fingall (U.K.), P.C. (*Irish* 1892), a D.L. for Meath (High Sheriff 1881), late Maj 4th Batt Connaught Rangers (Mil), served in S Africa 1900-1, was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Spencer) and Master of the Horse to his successor (E of Dudley), son of 10th E b April 1, 1849, suc 1881 (*L.U.*), mar. 1883 Elizabeth Mary Margaret dau of Geo E Burke, Esq, Seath, Killeen Castle, Dunsany, Drumree, Co Meath

CREATIONS *Irish* Bn Killeen, abt 1430. E of Fingall 1668 U.K. Bn Fingall, 1849—As partly stated under "Dunsany," Sir Christopher Plunkett (Kt) became by marriage holder of the Killeen Barony the original of which, however, was created to himself after his marriage in 1403, so that it may have been only a feudal title before (the above date or 1430 is a very rough one, "Burke" gives "between 1403 and 1445") The 10th Bn, styled Lucas More, or Lucas the Great, was raised to the Earldom, and the 8th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Plunkett)

Issue of present (11th) E

Lady Mary Elizabeth P. b 1896

Lady Henrietta Maria P. b 1896

Lord Killeen, heir to Earldom Oliver James Horace P. b 1896

Hon Gerald William Desmond P. and heir, b 1899

Issue of 10th E (last of present)

Plunkett Earl, b 1899

Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M. Murphy, b 1860.

mar 1884 Geo Fitzgerald M. Esq *Res* The

Grange, Dunsany, Drumree, Co Meath

Lady Henrietta Maria, now Lady H. Gradwell, b

1860, mar 1884 Robt B S Ashurst G. Esq *Res*, R.

Dowth Hall, Co Meath, nr Drogheda

Dau-in-law of 9th E (aunt of present)

Hon Lady P.—see "Plunkett, Kt's Wid"

FINLAY, PRIV. COUNC and KNIGHT Rt Hon

SIR ROBERT BANNATYNE Finlay, PC (*Gr Br*

1905), GCMG (1904), Kt Bach 1895, KC

(1882), MD (1853), LL.D., FRCI, MP for

Edinburgh and St Andrew's Univ. (C), a D.L.

for Nairnsh, and a memb Gen Council of Bar,

late Atorn-General and Lord Rector of Elmh

Univ, rendered service before Hague Tribunal re

Venezuela and Newfoundland fisheries b 1842,

mar 1874 Mary, dau of the late Cosmo Innes,

Esq *Res*, Newton Nairn, N.B., Netley Lodge,

31 Philmore Gdns, Kensington, W, chamb, 4 Temple

Gdns, E.C., and 535 Roy Cts of Justice, W.C.

FINLAY, JAMES FITZPATRICK, CSI (1895), M.A.,

late Memb of Council of India, atts of the

Viceroy, in charge of Dept of Commerce b 1852

FINLAYSON, Col ROBERT ALEXANDER,

CMG (1901), Kimberley Regt in Boer War

1899-1900, pier Bechuanaland b 1857 *Res*,

Kimberley

FINN, Col HARRY, CB (Mil 1907), formerly

21st Lancers, ret 1907, Agha 1878-80, Khar-

toum 1898, late Insp - Gen of Commonwealth

Police, Australia b 1833 *Res*, 38 Longley Rd,

Tooting, S W

FINNEY, STEPHEN, CIE (1904), late Manager

N.W. Rail of India, Lt-Col N.W. Rail of India

Vol Indes, and an Hon A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch

in India, is a memb of Ind Rail Commisn

b 1852 *Res*, Simla

FINNIS, Vice-Adm FRANK, CVO (1907),

R.N. ret'd 1909, late comdng Nore Div of Home

Fleet, and an A.D.C. to H.M. b 1851

FINNIS, Col HENRY, CSI (1909), R.E., ret

1910, late Agent to the Viceroy for Civ Works in

Baluchistan, Afghan 1873-80 b 1853

FINTREE & Co, BARON (*Scot* 1707)—see "Mont-

rose, D of "

FINUANE (*pron* Finewane), PRIV. COUNC

Rt Hon MICHAEL Finuane, PC (*Irel* 1909),

CSI (1898), M.A., Hon LL.D., repeatedly Dn or

Sec to Bungal Govt in Agric and Rev Depts, and

was in 1894 Acting Sec to Govt of India in the

same, now an Estates Commisn in field *Res*,

Monkstown House, Blackrock, Dublin

FIRBANK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY F (Jane

Henriette, dau of the late Rev J P Garritt),

mar 1883 Sir Thos Firbank Kt Bach MP

(d 1910) *Res*, St Julian's, Newport, Monm

FIRMAN Lt-Col ROBERT BERTRAM, DSO

(1900-1), late Capt Middx Regt, Hon Lt-Col in

Army, comd 11th Bn Imp Yeo in S Africa;

Soudan 1884-5, Burma, S Africa 1899-1902

b 1859 *Res*, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants

FIRTIL, BARONET SIR ALGERNON FREEMAN

Firth, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1909), son of 1st Bt b

1856, mar 1881 Janet Gertrude, dau of T S

Lindsay, Esq, of Edinburgh. *Her*, his bro

Wm EUSTACE (b 1861, and heir latter's son

Geoffrey, b 1889) *Seat*, Holme House, Light-

cliffe, nr Halifax, Yorks





FITZGERALD (UNIAKE - PENROSE-),  
Baronet Sir Robert UNIAKE *Uniake-Penrose-FitzGerald*, 1st Bt (D X 1866), LL.M.,  
late an MP (7), s & d L, for Cork, a large  
Irish landowner, formerly Hon Col 9th Batt  
King's Roy Rifle Corps (Mil), Govt Membr of  
Cork Loc Marine Bd son of the late Robt U  
Penrose-FitzGerald, Esq. b. 1833, has assumed  
the addit surname Uniake, mar 1867 Jane  
Emily, dau of the late Gen Sir Wm J Coddington,  
G.C.B. M.P. Esq. none Sat. Corkher

I, Whitegate, Middleton, Co Cork, town res, 35 Grosvenor Rd., S W

**FITZGERALD** (FitzG-) AND **DESEY** BARONY (Irel 1826)—*extinct* from 1860 on death of 3rd Bn. The 2nd Peer received a C K Barony in 1835, which expired on his death unmired 1843 (he is called the 1st Baron by some, his predecessor having been a Baroness)

Surviving Daughters

(Fanny FitzGerald)

Hon Mary Georgina F F, b 1834

**FITZGERALD-DE-ROS**—see "De-Ros (F-)"

**FITZHARDINGE** (Fitzh-), Baron CHARLES PIERCE FITZHARDINGE Berkeley, 3rd Bn (C K) & D L for Gloucestershire and Sussex, an M P 1862-5, son of 1st Bn and bro of 2nd b April 19, 1830, suc 1895 (L U), mar 1856 the late Louisa Elizabeth (d 1902), dau of Ry Ludlow-Landow, Esq. No heir Seat, Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Glos, res, Cranford House, Hounslow, Middx

Creation Bn Fitzhardinge, U K 1861—4th (the 1st Hon Sir Maurice P P Berkeley, G O B, M P for Gloucester, was the 1st Peer—The form "Fitzhardinge" [with small h] is that adopted by the family and in Roll of the Peers, the capital so often given is pre-ferred by some of the relatives, hence the confusion)

Titled Relatives

Berkeley)

Dau of 1st Bn (last of present)

Hon Frederica Charlotte Fitzhardinge, now The Dow Lady Gifford (q v), b 1825, mar 1845, and Bn G d 1897

(The late and Baron, b 1826, d 1896)

(Present Baron, b 1850)

**FITZHARRIS** (FitzH-), Viscount (by courtesy)—title 6t Br 1800, son and heir of the Earl of Malmesbury

**FITZHERBERT**, BARONET Sir HUGO MYN-VELL FitzHerbert, 5th Bt (6t L, 1781), B A, High Sheriff of North 1909, formerly Lieut 5th Hussars, son of 5th Bt b 1872, suc 1905 *Heri pres*, his bro WILLIAM (b 1874, mar the undetermined Lady Nora F, and heu, next bro, Richard Aikwright, b 1875) *Seats*, Tiesington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbysh, Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts

**FITZHERBERT**, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY F (Mary Anne, dau of the late Edwd Arkwright, Esq), mar 1871 Rev Sir Rudol FitzHerbert, 5th Bt, (d 1906). *Res*, Nettleworth Manor, with present Bt

**FITZHERBERT** (Fitzh-), Lt Col FRANCIS EDWARD, D S O (1900-1), heu pres to Stafford Bay, q v

**FITZHERBERT** (FitzH-), Hon Miss HENRY, dau of 3rd Bn Hertfordshire

**FITZHERBERT** (FitzH-), Lady NORA, dau of 13th E of Lauderdale, and wife of heir to above Bty

**FITZHUGH** (FitzH-), Maj-Gen ALFRED, O B (Mil 1881), Mohammuds 1863-4, Dour Expedn 1872, Jowaki and Afghn 1877-80, ret 1885 b 1837 *Res*, Grove Pl, Goudhurst, Kent

**FITZHUGH** (FitzH-), Capt TERRICK CHARLES, M V O (5th Class, 1903), Roy Ir Regt, Traah 1877-8, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1876 *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

**FITZMAURICE**, family name of OPENEY Barl-dom (FitzM-), and conventionally of LANSDOWNE Marquessate and FITZMAURICE BARONY

(both Fitzm-, strictly "Patty-Fitzmaurice") *Index* to the first two lines (no issue to third), Hon Alex Edwd o Ly Constance o Hon Jas Terence o Hon Mrs Alex o Hon Mrs Frank o Ly Mary Conant o Lt Col Geo F o Hon Mrs Wm B o Lt Charlotte, o

**FITZMAURICE**, Baron EDMOND GEORGE (Patty-) Fitzmaurice, 1st Bn (U K), P C (6t Br 1903), M A, barrister-at-law, late Chmn Wils U C and Q S, was Commisr 1888 for Organisation of Turkish Provs and 2nd Brit Plomp at Lond Conf on Navig of Danube, recently Chmn of Dunchy of Lane, prev Under Sec for For Affairs, late an M P (2nd time), son of 4th M of Lansdowne and bio of present Peer b June 19, 1845, or Bn 1506 (L), mar 1889 Caroline, dau of Wm Jno FitzGerald, Esq, of Connecticut, but minge annulled 1894 No heir or other issue Seat, Leigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wils, town res, 25A Nth Audley St, W

CREATION U K Bn Fitzmaurice 1906

**FITZMAURICE** (Fitzm-), Viscount (Irel 1751), a title of the Lansdowne Marquessate

**FITZMAURICE** (Fitzm-), GERALD HENRY, C B (Civ 1905), C M G (1897), B A, Ch Dragoon at Constantinople Embassy, prev Vice-Cons at Smyrna *Res*, Brit Emb, Constantinople

**FITZMAURICE** (Fitzm-), MAURICE, C M G (1903), M A, M I C E, M I M E, Lt-Col Eng and Rly Staff Corps (Terr) Ch Engr to L C G, has taken part in construction of Forth Bridge, Blackwall Tunnel, and Nile Reservoir b 1861 *Res*, 133 Hailey St, W

**FITZMAURICE** (Fitzm-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY F (Lucy, dau of the late Chas K Sive-wright, Esq), mar 1863, as and wife, Gen Sir Jas Wm Fitzmayer, K C D (d 1895) *Res*, Lower Weston, Ross, Herefordsh

**FITZPATRICK** (FitzP-), family name of CASTLETON Bay (no issue of the name) see below

**FITZPATRICK**, KNIGHT (1), Sir CHARLES—see "Fitzpatrick, P C"

**FITZPATRICK**, KNIGHT (2) Sir DENNIS Fitz-Patrick, K C S I (1890), B A, formerly Judge of Ch Ct, Punjab, was Lt-Gov there 1892-7, has also been Legal Sec to Ind Govt, Ch Commisr of Centr Provs and of Assam, and Resident of Mysore and Hyderabad, also on Council of Sec of State for India b 1837, mar 1862 Mary, dau of Col Buller *Res*, 2 Queen's St Gdns, S W

**FITZPATRICK**, KNIGHT (3) Sir (JAMES) PRECY FitzPatrick, Kt Bach, (1902), memb U Parlt of S Africa, late Pres Witwatersrand Chamb of Mines, has written works on the Transvaal b 1852, mar 1889 Elizabeth Lilian, dau of Jno Cubitt, Esq *Res*, Hohenheim, Johannesburg, Buckland Downs, Harrismuth, Orange Bay Col

**FITZPATRICK**, Priv Couns and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir CHARLES Fitzpatrick, P C (6t Br 1908), K C M G (1907), K C, B O L, LL D, Ch Justice and Dep Gov-Gen, formerly Solic-Gen, and Crown Prosecutor for Quebec, has also been Min of Justice for the Dominion of Canada, as a memb of Fenn Ct of Arbitration b 1833, mar 1879 Corinne, dau of the late Hon R E Caron, Lt-Gov of Quebec *Res*, 240 Daly Avenue, Ottawa

**FITZPATRICK** (Fitzp-), Lady OLIVIA, dau of 2nd M of Headfort

**FITZROY**, family name of GRAFTON Dukedom (FitzR-) and of SOUTHAMPTON BARONY (FitzR-)

—see the former for names styled "Lord," and the latter and below for "Hon"

**FITZROY (KNIGHT)** Sir ALMERIC WILLIAM FitzRoy, K.C.V.O. (1899), B.A., Clerk of the Privy Council, prev. Priv. Sec. to Mr Stanhope, Sir H. Holland, and the D. of Devonshire, b 1851 (gt grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton), mar 1887 Katherine, dau. of Sir Thos. H. Tarkenton, 4th Bt. *Res*, 55 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

**FITZROY (FitzR.)**, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS dau. of 2nd Bn. Foverham

**FITZWILLIAM (FitzW.)**, EARL WILLIAM CHARLES DE MURPHY *Wentworth* - *Fitzwilliam*, 7th Earl (*Fitz*, 5th only of *Fit*), same title), D.S.O. (1901), Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1909-10, Maj. W. Rid. R.H.A., Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. LI (Terr.) (Sp. Res.), served on Headq. Staff in S. Africa 1900 formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (M. of Lansdowne), was an M.P. (as Vis. Milton) 1895-1902, is a D.L. and C.C. for Co. Wicklow, a memb. of Ct. of Sheffield Univ. grandson of 5th E. and 4th son of the late Vis. Milton, b July 25, 1872, suc. 1902 (*L.U.*), mar 1895 Lady Maud Fredericka Elizabeth Dundas, dau. of 1st M. of Zetland *Seate*, Wentworth-Woodhouse, Rotherham, Edenthorpe Hall, Doncaster, The Lodge, Mutton, Yorks (let to Hon. Geoffrey Dawson), Goolletan and Carnew Castle, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow, town res., 4 Grosvenor St., W.

*Carriages* *Fitz*, 3rd Bn. Fitzwilliam, 2500. Earl Fitzwilliam (Co. Down) and Vis. Milton, 2500. *Fitz* *Wm* Lt. Fitzwilliam, Bn. of Milt. 1902, *Fitz* *Wm* Lt. (of Norborough) and Vis. Milton, 1902 - *Wm* Fitzwilliam, son of a Chamberlain of the Bt. hequeuer, was 1st Irish Bn. the 3rd Bn. being made Earl and the 3rd Earl obtained the British title. The additional name Wentworth was assumed by the 5th Earl in 1895 his grandfather, the 3rd Earl, having married Lady Anne Wilson Wentworth, daughter of Thomas, Marq. of Rockingham

#### TITLED RELATIVES (*Wentworth Fitzwilliam*)

##### Issue of present (7th) E

Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary W.-F., b 1898  
Lady Margaret Joan Mary W.-F., b 1900  
Lady Dorothy Faith Mary W.-F., b 1902  
Lady Helena Albretha Marie Gabrielle W.-F., b 1907

##### Sister of present E (granted rank of Earl's daus 1902)

Lady Laura Mary, now Lady L. Douglas, b 1869, mar 1886 Capt. Geo. Sholto D. 1st cousin of E. of Morton. *Res*, Fidenhall Kels., Roxb.  
Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, now Lady M. Smith, b 1870, mar 1899 Wm. Mackenzie S., Esq. *Res*, Malby Hall, Rotherham  
(*Res* at E. b 1891)  
Lady Theresa Evelyn Vilanova, now Lady T. F. (d. 1881) b 1875, mar 1902 Capt. Alan A., 17th Lancers

##### Surviving issue of 6th E (uncles and aunts of present)

Hon. (William) Henry W.-F. har pres. to Earlom B.A., A.D.L. for Wicklow, formerly Hon. Maj. 21st W. Yorks Yeom., and three times an M.P. (*L.U.*) b 1840, mar 1897 Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler, dau. of and M. of Ormonds. *Res*, Wiggantherpe, York  
Lady Mary, now Lady M. Boscawen, b 1844, mar 1872 the late Hon. Hugh Le Despencer B. (d. 1901), son of 6th Vis. Falmouth, q.v.  
Hon. (William) Charles W.-F., C.V.O. (1900) and heir, a D.L. for Yorks and Rutland (High Sheriff of latter 1898) Crown Equerry and an Extra Equerry to H.M. formerly Capt. Roy Horse Gds and A.D.C. to M. of Ripon in India, b 1848, mar 1880 Constance Anne, dau. of the late Hy. Brookfield, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Charles W.-F.) *Res*, Barnardale, Durham.  
Lady Alice Mary W.-F., b 1849

Lady Albretha Mary, now Lady A. Boscawen, b 1848, mar 1895 the late Hon. Charles Fowler B., D.B. (d. 1899), son of 5th E. of Mayo, q.v.  
Lady Charlotte Mary W.-F., b 1859 *Res*, Hazelwood, Derby  
Hon. (William) Hugh Spencer W.-F., a D.L. for N. Rid., b 1860, mar 1902 Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin Osborne, dau. of 5th D. of Leeds *Res*, Dransley Lodge, Casingwold, Yorks

##### —Daus—in-law

Lady Mary Grace W.-F., see Hon. Wm. Henry above  
Lady Ada Charlotte W.-F., see Hon. Wm. Hugh

##### Dau—in-law of 5th E (1st—in-law of 6th, gt aunt of present)

Hon. Miss Charles William W.-F. (Anne, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Lawrence Dundas, son of 1st Bn. Dundas, and gt uncle of 1st M. of Zetland), mar 1854 the late Hon. Chas. Wm. W.-F. (d. 1864) *Res*, Glenasmole, Leamington

##### FITZWILLIAM (WENTWORTH-), family name of the preceding Earlom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons"

**FITZWYGRAM, BARONET** Sir FREDERICK LOFCUS FRANCIS *FitzWygram*, 5th Bt. (U.K. 1805), Lieut. Scots Gds., son of 4th Bt. b 1834, suc. 1904 *Har. pres*, his 2nd cousin, Maj. Henry HAROLD *Wygram* (b 1853, 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin Edgar Thomas Ainger *Wygram*, b 1854) *Seat*, Leigh Pk., Havant, Hants

**FITZWYGRAM, BARONET'S WIDOW** Lady *FitzW.* (Angela, dau. of the late Thos. N. Vaughan, Esq.), mar 1882 Sir Fredk. W. J. *FitzWygram*, 4th Bt. (d. 1904) *Res*, with present Bt.

**FLANAGAN, ENGLV. BRANCONNE, D.S.O.** (1900-1), late Lieut. I.A., S. Africa 1900 b 1881

**FLANNERY, BARONET** Sir JAMES FORTESCUE *Flannery*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1904, Kt. 1899), M.I.C.E., M.P. for Maldon (2), 1st Lieut. for City of London, Past Pres. Inst. Marine Engs. in the firm of Flannery and Co. of that profession, Exam. in Engng. to City of Lond. Coll., a Dir. of Lond. and S.W. Bank, son of Capt. Jno. Flannery of Egremont, b 1851, mar 1882 Edith Mary Emma, dau. of Osborn Jenkyn, Esq. Only heir, his son HAROLD FORTESCUE (b 1883) *Seat*, Wetherfield Manor, nr. Braintree, Essex, town res., 5 Some's Pl., Cambridge Sq., W.

**FLEET, JOHN FAIRFAX, C.I.E.** (1884), late Commr. of Customs, Bombay, and in Centr. and Southn. Divs., ret. 1897 b 1847 *Res*, 8 Leopold Rd., Ealing Common, W.

**FLEISCHER, WILLIAM MARTIN, I.S.O.** (1903), Resident Magist. Cape Town b 1840 *Res*, Cape Town

**FLEMING, BARONET**—see "Le Fleming" and note there

**FLEMING, KNIGHT (1)** Sir FRANCIS *Fleming*, K.C.M.G. (1892), late Gov. of Leeward Is., formerly of Sierra Leone (1892-5), prev. Atorn.-Gen., Ch. Just., or Colon Sec. in Mauritius, Seychelles, Jamaica, Barbados, St. Lucia, Cape, Guiana, Ceylon, and Hong Kong b 1842, mar 1892 Constance Mary, dau. of Maurice D. Kavanagh, Esq., LL.D. (b. 9 Sydney Pl., S. Kensington, S.W.)

**FLEMING, KNIGHT (2)** Sir JAMES *Fleming*, Kt. Bach (1906), an earthenware manufacturer, Pres. of Glasgow Sch. of Art and of Glasg. Lab. Club b 1831, widower. *Res*, Woodburn, Rutherglen, Glasgow

**FLEMING, KNIGHT (3)** Sir JOHN *Fleming*, Kt. Bach (1908), LL.D., a D.L. for City of Aberdeen, formerly Lord Provost b 1847, mar 1870 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Dow, Esq. *Res*, Dalnunnie, Marla, Aberdeen

**FLEMING, KNIGHT** (4) Sir SANDFORD Fleming, K C M G (1897), LL D, F R G S, F G S, M I C E, a distinguished Rail Engr of Canada (Canada Pacific, Inter-Colonial, &c), repeatedly Chanc of Queen's Univ Canada and (1888-9) Pres Roy Soc of Gt B, author of various works b 1827, mar 1855 Ann Jean, dau of the late Sheriff Hall, Esq, R. W. Winterholm, Ottawa, The Lodge, Hallow, N S.

**FLEMING, ANDREW MILROY, C M G** (1858), M B, F R C S E, Mashonaland 1896-7, Med Dir of Brit S Africa Co and Princ Med Offr of Brit S Afr Police b 1871 Pils, Fort Salisbury, Mashonaland.

**FLEMING, MAJ CHARLES CHRISTIE, D S O** (1858), M B, late R A M C, ret 1910, Sudan (Sen Med Offr at Suakin, &c), S Africa 1899-1902, formerly an Instr in R A M C Sch of Instr b 1864.

**FLEMING, JAMES, I S O** (1903), late Collector (prev Surveyor-General) of Customs and Registry of Shipping for Port of London in that Depart from 1883, ret 1906, b 1821 Rev, Hastings Villa, Rudall Cresc., Hampstead, N W.

**FLETCHER, Lt-Col HENRY ARTHUR, D V O** (1909), Clerk of the Cheque and Adj to Hon Corps of Genta-at-Arms.

**FLETCHER, Lady THERESA**, sister of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

**FLETCHER, Capt WILLIAM, D S O** (1901), M B, late R A M C (Mil), Benin 1899, Ashanti 1900, S Nigeria 1901, and attached to W Afr Frontier Force b 1863.

**FLETCHER, Lieut WILLIAM ALFRED LITTLEDALE, D S O** (1900-1), F R G S S Africa 1900-1 with 2nd Batt Imper Yeom is an Hon Lieut in Army b 1869 Rev, Allerton, Liverpool.

**FLETCHER (AUBREY-), BARONET** Sir Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, 5th Bt (St Br 1782), son of 3rd Bt and bro of 4th b 1845, suc 1910, mar 1882, 2nd wife, Emily Harriet, dau of late (Hon) Nugent Wade, assumed by licence in 1910 the additional surname of Aubrey, which had also been borne by his predecessor Her, his son Henry Lancelot A-F, M V O, q v (b 1887, 2nd dau, Bt's bro Philip Fletcher, b 1848) Scot, Dorton House, Bucks, nr Thame.

**FLETCHER (AUBREY-), BARONET'S WIDOW** Agnes, Lady A Aubrey-Fletcher (dau of the late Sir Jno M Wilson, C B, K H.), mar 1859 Bt Hon Sir Henry A F, P O, C D, M P, 4th Bt (d 1910) 74, Ham Manor, Angmering, Sussex, 1 Upper Belgrave St, S W.

**FLETCHER (AUBREY-), 2nd Lieut HENRY** Lancelot, M V O (5th Class 1910), Gren Gds, heir to above Btys.

**FLINT, JOSEPH, O M G** (1900), Agent-Gen in London for Niger Co, was in the Colony 24 years, and effected the division into Nth and Sth, prev in Customs Dept b 1853 Res, Rosemount, Sandstead, Croydon, Surrey House, Victoria Embankment, E O.

**FLOOD (SOLLY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady S-F (Constance Eliza, dau of the late Wm Edw Frere, Esq, C M G), mar 1863 Maj-Gen Sir Fredk R Solly-Flood, K C M G (d 1909) Res, Portmawar, Crumhowell S O, Brecons.

**FLOOD (SOLLY-), MAJ ARTHUR, D S O** (1900-1), 4th Drgn Gds, Gen Staff Offcer, Egypt, S Africa 1899-1902, was in Imper Ottoman Gen-darmie in Macedonia, late a D A Q M G at Houdqrs b 1871 (son of preceding).

**FLOWER, family name of ASHBROOK Viscounty and the extinct BATTERSEA Barony** see former for "Hons"; no issue to latter.

**FLOWER, KNIGHT** Sir ERNEST (FRANCIS SWAN) Flower, Kt Inch (1903), a Lieut of City of London, late an M P (C), one of the founders of the Peoples Palace, Trustee of Cripples' Home and College at Alton, and a member of Grand Conne Primrose League and of various Hospital funds and philanthropic committees b 1865 Rev, Bradford, Yorks, 6 Upper Phillimore Gdns, Kensington, W.

**FLOWER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady F (Georgiana Rosetta, dau of the late Adm W H Smyth), mar 1858 Sir William H Flower, K C B, F R S, Pres Zool Soc (d 1899) Res, 25 Stanhope Gdns, S Kensington, S W.

**FLOYD, BARONET** Capt Sir HENRY ROBERT PERL Floyd, 4th Bt (U K 1815), R N, served in E Africa 1890 and S Africa 1890-1900, grandson of 2nd Bt and nephew of 3rd b 1855, suc 1909, mar 1895 Anne, dau of Maj Jno Kincaid-Smith Her, his son HENRY ROBERT KIRCALD (b 1899, 2nd heir, next son John Duckett, b 1903) Res, Northend House, Hursley, Winchester.

**FLUDYER, BARONET** Sir ARTHUR JOHN Fludyer, 5th Bt (St Br 1759), a P O and D L for Rutland (High Sheriff 1900) formerly Maj and Hon Lt-Col 3rd Batt Northants Regt (Mil), son of 4th Bt b 1844, suc 1895, mar 1876 Augusta Frances, dau of Sir Edw R Borough, 2nd Bt (retired) Res pres, his bro Col HENRY F, C V O, below (no 2nd heir) Seat, Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland.

**FLUDYER, Col HENRY, C V O** (1901), formerly comdg Scots Gds, Egypt 1882 and Suakin, now ret'd, is a Gentn Usher to H M b 1847, bio and heir pres of preceding Res, 62 Warwick Sq, S W.

**FLYNN, JOSHUA ARTHUR, C D** (Civ 1910), B A, D A of Army Accs, Wm Office Res, Khehona, Dulwich Wood Pk, Norwood, S E.

**FOLEY, family name of the Barony following, also of that of BRACKLEY, q v for Hon Mary Lalle, for others see below or sep.**

**FOLEY, BARON** FITZALAN CHARLES JOHN Foley, 5th Bn (St Br.), a D L for Surrey, late Capt and Hon Maj 3rd Batt Derbyshire Regt (Mil), son of 4th Bn and bro of 5th b Sept 27, 1832, suc 1905 (C), unmarried Seat, Ruxley Lodge, Claygate, Esher, Surrey.

**CREATION** Bn Foley, St Br 1776—The 1st Peer under the present and creation was Thos Foley, a descendant of Paul Foley, Speaker of the House of Commons 1495.

#### TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS

##### (Foley)

**Dau-in-law of 3rd Bn** (aunt of 5th and present)

Hon Mrs Fitzgerald F (Henrietta Anna, dau of the late Rev Richd F Purvis, and widow of Capt Edw H G Lambert, R N), mar 1874 and wife to 2nd husb, the late Adm Hon Fitzgerald Algernon Charles F (d 1902) Res, Pockham, Fordingbridge, Hants, nr Salisbury.

**Her pres in Barony** (a 1st cousin once rem.)  
HAROLD HENRY F, Esq (son of the late Henry St G F, Esq, b 1858 (2nd heir, his uncle Cyril, b 1868).

**FOLEY, BARON'S WIDOW** The Lady F (Evelyn Vaughan, dau of Arthur Radford, Esq), mar 1899 5th Bn Foley (d 1905) Res, 35 Gt Cumberland Pl, W.

**FOLEY, MAJ FRANK WIDHAM, D S O** (1900-1), Roy Berks Regt, S Africa 1899-1901 with Mid Inf b 1865, mar 1903 the Baroness Berkeley, q v.

**FOLEY, Lady MARY ADELAIDE**, dau of 3rd E of Northampton.

**FOLJAMBE**, family name of **Lieut. Colonel** Earl-  
dom, &c for "Ladies" and "Hons," and see  
below

**FOLJAMBE**, Priv. Coun. Pt Hon FRANCIS  
JOHN SAVILE *Foljambe*, P.C. (St Br 1895), M.A.,  
an M.P. 1897-98 (L, nov L.C.), a D.L. for Notts  
(High Sheriff 1899) and High Steward of E. Ret-  
ford, formerly Capt Notts Yeom. b 1830 (uncle  
at E of L'pool), mar 1856 the following Res,  
Osherton Hall, Worksop, Notts

**FOLJAMBE**, Lady GRETCHEN EMILY, dau of  
3rd E of Gosford (q.v.) and wife of the preceding

**FOLKESTONE**, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title  
St Br 1747), 2nd son and heir of E of Radnor

**FOLLETT**, Knight Sir CHARLES JOHN *Follett*,  
Kt Bach (1902), C.B. (Civ 1891), M.A., B.C.L.,  
late Solic to Customs Bd, twice Mayor of  
Exeter b 1838, mar 1867, and wife, Blanche,  
dau of the late Lt-Col Henry G Wilkinson.  
Res, The Cottage, Culm-Davy, Cullompton,  
Devon

**FOLLETT**, Capt GEORGE DUFFELL SPENCE,  
M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), Coldstream Gds, S  
Africa 1899-1900 b 1878, mar 1904 the under-  
mentioned Lady Mildred F. L., s. 7 8th Eaton  
Pl, S.W.

**FOLLETT**, Lady JULIA ALICE, dau of 2nd  
M. of Ades

**FOLLETT** Lady MILDRED, dau of 7th E of  
Dunmores and wife of above M.V.O.

**FOOTE**, Vice-Adm. RANDOLPH FRANK OLIVER,  
C.M.G. (1897), was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward,  
now Pres Ordn Bd, born 1897 b 1853 Res,  
Glenroek, The Avenue, Hurrow, Middx

**FORBES**, family name of GRAMARD Earldom  
and Fours Baroncy, also of STIMPILL Baroncy  
(*Forbes-Sempill*, often given as *Forbes*). *Index* to  
the three entire lines, and separate names

Hn Arth Ochoa s Hn Gertrude, s Ly Maria Mary s  
Hn Atholl Monro s Ly Helen, s Ly Hn Mont Drum  
Hn Peter Alois s Hn Mrs John, s Hn Robt Aberc  
Hn Donald A s Hn Louise, s Ly Theresa s  
Hn Emily s Hn Margaret, s Hn Walter D s  
Ly Eva Mary, s Ly Maig M s Hn Mrs Walt s  
Hn Fern Geo s Ly Mary Thos s Hn Wm Fras s

**FORBES**, Baron. GORDON COURTESY  
GAMMELL *Forbes*, 19th Bn (F.P.M. Baron of Scotland  
on the Roll), late a Scot. Repres Peer (1874-  
1906), M.A., s D.L. for Aberdeensh son of 18th  
Bn b Feb 24, 1829, suc 1853, unmarrd  
Seat, Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeen

Unlately James Lt Forbes, 1895—Sir Alex Forbes,  
who had visited James I of Scotland when in English  
captivity, was made 1st Lt. There have been two Baro-  
netages in this house, but neither of them in the line  
of succession. They were granted to two younger sons  
of the 2nd Bn, the former (3rd of 1868) being now repre-  
sented by Sir Chas Forbes of Pishgo, and the other  
(4th of 1868) by the Earl of Granard.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Forbes)

Surviving issues of 18 & Bn (bro and half-bros  
of present)

By 1st marriage

(Present Baron, b 1893)

Hon ARTHUR MONRO, 7, heir pres to Baroncy, a  
D.L. for Aberdeensh b 1868, mar 1895 Margaret  
Alice, dau of Sir Wm H. Dick Cunyngnam, 4th  
Bt (Hon Mrs Atholl F.) Res, Brax Lodge,  
Forbes, Aberdeen (and heir, his son Atholl  
Laurence Cunyngnam, b 1888)

By 2nd marriage

Capt Hon. Walter Robert Drummond F, 18th  
Gordon Highlanders b 1865, mar 1888 Evelyn Louise  
Mitchell, dau of the late Fredk O Farwell Esq  
(Hon. Mrs Walter F.) Res, Blyth House, Turfhill,  
Aberdeensh

Hon Montagu Ormond F b 1856 mar 1894 Helen,  
dau of Wm H Campbell Esq (Hon Mrs  
Montagu F) Res, 30 Lancaster St, W

**FORBES**, Baron's Widow The Lady F  
(Louisa, dau of the late Jas Ormond, Esq.),  
mar 1864, as 2nd wife, 18th Bn Forbes (d 1838)

**FORBES**, Baron's Widow The Lady F  
STEWART *Forbes*, 5th Bt (L.C. 1863), a D.L.  
for Aberdeensh, late Capt 4th Vol Batt  
Gordon Highlanders, son of 4th Bt b 1867,  
suc 1884, mar 1888 Emma Theodora, dau  
of the late Robt Maxwell, Esq. H., his son JOHN  
STEWART (b 1901, 2nd heir, next son, Charles  
Harry Glenfell, b 1906) Scot, Castle Newe,  
Strathdon, Aberdeensh, late res, 63 Holland  
Pl, W

**FORBES**, Baron's Widow of Newe  
Dorset Lady F (Helen, dau of Sir Thos  
Moncreiffe, 7th Bt), mar 1854 Sir Chas Jno  
Forbes, 4th Lt (d 1824)

**FORD**, Baron of Pishgo Sir CHARLES  
HAY HENRIQUE *Forbes*, 10th Bt (Stat 1826), son  
of 9th Bt b 1871, suc 1905, mar 18—  
His pres, his bro WILLIAM (b 1875, 2nd heir, next  
bro, Hugh, b 1882) Res, Carterton, Wellington,  
N.Z.

**FORBES**, Knight Sir GEORGE STUART *Forbes*,  
K.C.S.I. (1909), M.A., F.R.S., late Chief Sec  
to Govt of Madras and an M.E.C. and M.L.C.,  
has been Under Sec to that of Indian Home and  
For Depts b 18—, mar 1905 Alice Mary, widow  
of Mr Justice Boddam, of Madras High Ct Club,  
Wellington

**FORBES**, Lady ANGELA SPIRINA BLANCHE,  
dau of 4th E of Rosslyn

**FORBES**, Master of, title of the h.n. to the  
Forbes Baroncy when a son

**FORBES**, Viscount, courtesy-title of the heir  
to the GRAMARD Earldom when a son (not among  
the titles of that Earldom, but utilizes the pater-  
nyme instead of "Visc. Gramard")

**FORBES**, APPOINT, C.S.I. (1895), B.A., Commis-  
sioner Cooch Nagpur Div., prev of Dacca and  
Patna, and Dep Commissioner Assam b 1843 Res,  
Ranchi, Chikota Nagpur, Bengal

**FORBES**, Capt DAVID, D.S.O. (1902), Field  
Intelligence Dept S Africa 1899-1902, an owner  
of mines b 1864 Res, Atholls, Dist Kaimosi,  
Transvaal

**FORBES**, Lieut GORDON STEWART DRUMMOND,  
D.S.O. (1907-), Matabeleid 1895, with Thorneycroft's  
Mtd Inf in S Africa 1899, is an M.L.C. of  
Rhodesia b 1865 Res, Bulawayo

**FORBES**, Maj HARRY, D.S.O. (1900-), V.D.,  
late Capt and Hon Maj 4th Vol Batt Gord  
Highlands, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1865 Res,  
Creststone of Tullyneassie, Aberdeensh (1 post  
town)

**FORBES** Lady HELEN EMILY, dau of 3rd E  
of Chaven

**FORBES**, JAMES, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901),  
Commissioner and Supt of Estates to the Duke of  
Atholl, formerly H.M.'s Commissioner at Balmoral  
b 1862 Res, Old Blair, Blair-Atholl, Perthsh

**FORBES**, Hon Mrs JOHN, dau of 17th Bn  
Saltsoun

**FORBES**, Hon Mrs WALTER, dau of 2nd  
Bn Wenlock

**FORBES**, Col WILLOUGHBY EDWARD GORDON,  
C.B. (Ml 1898), late Roy. Warwick Regt.,  
ret 1907, Afghan 1879-80 and Soudan (Khar-  
toun), has been Ch Staff Offr 9th Div, India  
b 1851 Club, Jun U Serv

**FORD**, Baronet Sir FRANCIS CHARLES  
RUFERT *Ford*, 5th Bt (St Br 1793), son of 4th

Bt b 1877, suc 1890 *Un ptes*, his twin bro Rev FRANCIS WALFORD BARTON F (2nd heir, their 1st coas once 1871, Anson St Clair St-Clair-Rod, b 1864) *Res*, 29 Bedford Row, W C

FORD, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY F (Frances Colville, dau of the late Wm Ford, Esq, C S I, mar 1873 her 1st cousin Sir Francis Colville Ford, 4th Bt (d 1890) *Res*, Shamrock Cottage, Livingston, Haunts

FORD, KNIGHT Sir THEODORE THOMAS Ford, Kt Bach (1888), late Ch Justice of Straits Settlements, was a Judge in Supr Ct of whose Settlements 1874-89 b 1850, mar 1859 Ellen Elizabeth, dau of the late Geo Watson, Esq *Res*, Devon House, Harold Rd., Norwood, S E

FORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY F (Annie, dau of Marchese di Garofalo, of Naples), mar 1857 Rt Hon Sir Francis Clare Ford, G C B, G C M G, Brit Ambassador at Rome (d 1899)

FORD, COL ARTHUR, C B (CIV 1895) R A ret'd (1893), Ind Mutiny, late Ch Insp of Explosives at Home Office b 1834 *Res*, Eversley, St Peter's, Broadstairs

FORD, CHARLES, I S O (1904), F L S, late Supt Botanical and Afforestation Dept., Hong Kong b 1844 *Res*, South Grange, Ripon

FORD, MAJ REGINALD, D S O (1900-1), A S C, S Africa 1899-1901, was A A G to Headquarters, late Dep Asst Dir of Supplies Aldershot, late comdg A S C Straits Settlements b 1868 *Res*, The Grange, Chobham, Woking

FORD, COL RICHARD WILLIAM, D S O (1900-1), A M S, Egypt, Burma 1885-6, and S Africa 1899-1901, late Dep Surg at Roy Hosp, Chelsea b 1857 *Club*, Army and Navy

FORDHAM, KNIGHT Sir HERBERT GEORGE Fordham, Kt Bach (1903), a D L for Cambs and Chmn C C, memb of Cmtees of Roy Patriotic Fund, a Dir of E H & K Fordham, brewers, formerly Capt 10th Herts Vol Rifles, is author of numerous scientific works b 1854, mar 1877 Fanny Oaler, dau of the late Wm Blake, Esq *Res*, Odeys, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts

FORDHAM, Hon Mrs Ernest, dau of 1st Dn Ilkinston

FORESTER, BARON CROFT THEODORE W-ld-Forster, 5th Bn (U K), a D L and C C for Salop, an M P 1874-83, has been three times Mayor of Wenlock, son of 4th Bn b Aug 3, 1842, suc 1864 (O), mar 1865 Emma Georgina, dau of Sir Willoughby W Dixie, 8th Bt *Seate*, &c, Willey Pk (Dorset) and Dethill Pk (Wellington), both Salop, Ross Bank, Birmingham, Kent

FORESTER, EN. Forester, U K bar (the Forester, En, below) - The 1st Peer was Cecil Weld Forester, who had married a daughter of the 4th Duke of Rutland. The privilege attaching to this house of appearing covered in the royal presence was granted by Henry VIII to John Forester of Watling Street, who was one of the Court purveyors

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Weld-Forsters)

#### Issue of present (5th) Bn -

Capt Hon GEORGE ORVILLE BEAUMONT W-F, heir to Barony, late Roy Horse Gds, is D C for Salop b 1867, mar 1896 Christina Isabel, dau of the late Lt-Col Duncan H C B Davidson (Hon Mrs Weld-Forster) *Res*, Barrow, Broctley, Salop (and heir, his son Cecil George Wilfrid, b 1890)

Hon CHARLES ORVILLE W-F, late Lieut Shropsh, Imper Yeom, b 1866, mar 1898 Elsie Lascoll, dau of the late Alex Mackenzie, Esq (Hon Mrs Charles W-F) *Res*, Queen Anne's Mansn, S W

Hon FRANCIS HENRY ORVILLE W-F, Maj 3rd Batt Shropsh L I (Spec Res), b 1872, mar 1902 Alexandra Josephine Arbuthnot, dau of the late Maj Fredk Wollaston (Hon Mrs Francis W-F) *Res*, Shelton House Shrewsbury

Hon Edgar Cecil Wolstan W F, twin with preceding The late Katharine Mary Alice W F, b 1872, d 1889 Hon Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, now Hon Mrs James Whitaker, b 1873, mar 1902 Capt Jas W Res Brook House Uttoxeter, Staffs, Wmley, Shrewsbury

Capt Hon ARTHUR ORLANDO Wolstan Cecil W F, Genl, A D C to the Gov Gen. of India, b 1877

Capt Hon DAVID ALFRED Cecil W F, Rifle Bds, b 1880

The deceased ORLANDO Cecil Robert W F, b & d 1884 Son of 4th Bn (half bro of present)

(Present Baron, b 1844, by 1st mrrge) Rev the Hon Orlando St Maur W F, M A b 1877 (by a late mrrge) A missionary in China

FORESTER, Hon Mrs HENRY, nat of 17th Bn Saluton

FORESTER (WELD-), family name of above ROBERTA BARON, q v for "Hons"

FORMAN, HARRY BUCKTON, C B (Civ 1897), life Joint and Sec G P O and Contr of Packet Servs, has been Deleg to several Postal Conferences, editor of Shelley's and Keats's works and author of *Our Living Poets*, &c b 1842 *Res*, 45 Marlborough Hill, St John's Wd, N W

FORMARTINE, VISCOUNT (died 1882) - see "Aberdeen, D of"

FORREST, BARONET Sir (WILLIAM) CHARLES Forrest, 5th Bt (U K 1838), formerly Manager of a branch of Imper Bank of Canada, son of 3rd Bt and bio of 4th b 1857, suc 1899, mar 1892 Edith, dau of the late Rev A J T Morris *Res*, his son JOHN WILLIAM (b 1893, 2nd heir, Bt's bro John Arthur, W S, b 1860) *Seal*, Comiston House, Colinton, Midlothian, *Res*, Marlborough

FORREST, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remr'd* and dropping title by desire Florence, LADY F (Edith Florence, dau of Jas Jarvis, Esq), mar, 1st, 1897, Sir James Forrest, 4th Bt (d 1899), 2ndly, 1901, Wm Johnstone Gae, Esq, of Bp's Stortford, and prefers style of "Mrs W J Gee" *Rev*, Vyse Ct, Bp's Stortford

FORREST, PRIV COUNCIL AND KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir JOHN Forrest, P C (St B 1897), G C M G (1901) K C M G (1891), LL D, was 1st Prem of W Australia (1890-1901), led exploring expedns into the interior 1866-74, is Treasurer of the Cmwth of Australia, has been also Postm Gen, Min for Home Affairs, Defence, and Acting Prime Min b 1847, mar 1876 Margaret Elvire, dau of the late Edw Hamersley, Esq *Res*, Melbourne The Bungalow, Perth, W Auste

FORREST, Capt CHARLES EVERLEY, D S O (1900-1), Oxford, L I, S Africa 1899-1901 with 8th Batt Mid Inf b 1870

FORREST, GEORGE WILLIAM, C I E (1890), B A, F R G S, F R Hist S, late Dir of Records to Ind Govt, acted as Census Commssr Bombay 1892, is author of various works and collections of State Papers, formerly Prof of Engl Lit in Elphinstone Coll b 1846 *Res*, Ilfeld, Oxford

FORREST, Lt-Col WILLIAM, D S O (1900-1), cmdg 3rd Batt Welsh Regt (Spec Res), S Africa 1890-1902 b 1868 *Res*, Llanmaes, Cardiff

FORRESTER, BARON (Scot 1533), a title of the Verulam Earldom, to be carefully distinguished from Forester above

FORREY, KNIGHT Sir JOHN Forrey, Kt Bach (1910), Dir of Nav Stores at Admiralty, late Lt-Col 2nd Hants R G Vol Art, mar *Res*, The Priory, Thurlough Rd, Wandsworth Common, S W

FORSTER, BARONET Sir CHARLES Forster, 2nd Bt (U K 1874), M A, late Col cmdg 3rd Batt N Staffordsh Regt (Sp Res), High Sheriff of

the Co 1900, son of 1st Bt b 1841 suc 1891, mar 1899 Mary, dau of the late A Villiers Palmer, Esq. *His pres*, has bro FRANCIS VILLIERS (b 1890, no 2nd heir) *Sent*, Lyways Hall, Rugeley, Staffs, *town res*, Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S W

FOURSTER, Hon Mrs HERBY, dau of 1st Bn Montagu de Beauchamp

FOURTYTH, Neph, M V O (5th Class, 1905), Gen Manager of Rev Opera, Covent Gdn, b 1866 *Res*, 35 North St, Reg Pk, N W

FORTE, Capt HENRY AUGUSTUS NOIRIST, D S O (1900-1), E Yorks Regt retd, S Africa 1900-1 b 1869 *Club*, Nav and Mil

FORTESCUE, family name of the Earldom following, q v for "Ladies" and "Hons"

FORTESCUE EARL HUGH Fortescue, 4th Earl (St B), T D, M A, Lord Lieut of Devonshire and Pres of its Territ Force Assoc also a Co Aid and Chmn C C, M P 1891-92 (as Vise Ebrington), was Priv Sec to Earl Spencer when Lord Pres of Council, is Hon Col (late comdgr) N Devon Hussars (Terr) and an A D C to H M, son of 3rd E b April 15, 1854, suc 1905 (L U), mar 1895 Hon Emily Ormsby-Fore, dau of and Bn Hailech Streats, Castle Hill and Tremor, South Molton, Devon, *town res*, 35 Lowndes St, S W

CHARTERS St B Bn Fortescue, of Castle Hill, 1848 Earl Fortescue and Vise Ebrington, 1890 - Sir Hugh Fortescue, Kt of the Bath, was awarded the Barony, the 3rd Bn becoming Earl The and Earl was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1893-94

#### TITHE RELATIVES (Fortsue)

Issue of present (4th E)

Vise EARLESTON, bar to Earldom Hugh William

F. Lieut and Drags, b 1883

The deceased Hon Geoffrey F. b 1891, d 1900

Hon Daniel George F. and heir, b 1893

Surviving issue of 3rd E (bro and sist of present)

Lady Susan Elizabeth F b 1846 *Res*, 32 Burton Ct, Chelsea, S W

Lady Mary Eleanor, now Lady B. Brigeman, b 1849, mar 1866 Geo Arth Brigeman, Esq, *Res*, West Bedford House, Bedford, North

Lady Lucy Catherine, now Viscountess of Aldeney, b 1857, mar 1874, as and wife Rt Hon. Sir Mich Hicks Beach, Bt, M P, now Vise St A, q v

Lady Georgiana Seymour, now Lady Ernest Seymour, b 1860, mar 1877 Lord Ernest Jus S, son of 5th M of Bedford, q v

(Passes to Earl, b 1854)

Hon Sir Seymour John F, K C V O b 1856 See "Fortescue, Knight"

Hon John William F, M V O (4th Class, 1907), B A, F S A, Librarian at Windsor Castle for

marly Capt N Devon Yeom and Priv Sec to Govs of Windward Is and N Z b 1899 *Res*, 594 Brook St, W

Hon Charles Granville F, C M G (1899), D S O (1900-1), Col. Rifle Brigade served in Durma 1882-2, Gold Coast 1896, b Africa 1890-1900,

formerly Priv Sec to Sec of State for War b 1867, mar 1906 Mich Los: widow of Capt Ernest G Campbell and dau of Sir Chas M Clarke, G C B, and Lt (Hon Mrs Charles F) Club, Nav and Mil

Lady Frances Blanche, now Lady F Gordon Duff, b 1860, mar 1884 Archibald H G-D, Esq *Res*, Church Mead, Hathorn, Fairfield, Glos

-Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Leonard F (Emily Elizabeth, dau of the late Rt Hon Wm P Adam, C I B, M P), widow of

Hon Laurence Henry Dudley F (d 1900) *Res*, Wilderness House, Hampton Ct

Hon. Mrs Arthur F (Milla Gertrude Ellen, dau of the late Fredk. Fane, Esq), widow of Hon Arthur Granville F (d 1905) *Res*, Shappan, Bursley, Ringwood, Hants

Dau-in-law of 2nd E (aunt of present)

Lady Camilla F, prev Lady Camilla Eleanor Fellows, dau of 4th E of Portsmouth, who bore that surname, mar 1860 the late Hon Dudley F

F formerly an M P and a Commisr in Lunas (d 1900) *Res*, 9 Hatfield St, Marlbur, W

FORTESCUE, KNIGHT AND TERRA'S SON Hon Sir Seymour John Fortescue, K C V O (1910), C M G (1901), Capt R N (retd), Sgt-at-Arms in H of Lords (appointed Nov 19, 1910, to succeed Sir Stanley Clarke), and Extra Equerry and Gent Usher to H M, served in Egyptian and Soudan Expeds, and was Nav A D C to Lord Roberts in S Africa 1899-1900 b 1856 *Address*, Tivary Ct, St James's Pal, S W

FORTESCUE, LAWRENCE, I S O (1905), late Ch Clerk in Comptroller's Office, now Lomph of Roy N W Mid Police, Canada b 1845 *Res*, Ottawa

FORTH, VISCOUNT (Slot 1896)—see "Melfort Earldom"

FORWOOD, BARONET Sir Dudley Barnes Forwood, 2nd Bt (U K 1895), Maj and Hon Lt-Col late and Lancs R F Artill (Sp Res), High Sheriff of Lancs 1909, son of 1st Bt (Rt Hon Sir Arth Bower Forwood, M P) b 1875, suc 1893, mar 1901 Norah Isabella, dau of the late Richard R Lockett, Esq *Res*, his son Arthur Dudley (b 1903, 2nd hen, Bt's bro Tilbot Brittan, d 1879) *Res*, 24 Hans Crescent, Sloane St, S W

FORWOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady F (Lizzie, dau of the late Thos Baines, Esq), mar 1874, as 2nd wife Rt Hon Sir Arth B Forwood, 1st Bt, M P (d 1898) *Res*, The Priory, Gateacre, L'pool

FORWOOD, KNIGHT Sir William Bowyer Forwood, Kt Bach (1883) a D L of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Liverpool, twice Pres of Liverpool Chambs of Commerce, Mayor of that city 1881, Lord Mayor in 1902, and has been Chmn of Q S and of L'pool Cathed Cmtee, 152 Dir of Cunard Co b 1840, mar 1859, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Constance, dau of the late Maj-Gen G C Hughes-Le-Fleming *Res*, Bromborough Hall, Birkenhead

FOSBERY, EDWARD WALCOTT, C M G (1902), formerly Insp-Gen of Police in N S Wales and an M L C, now in Upper House b 1834 *Res*, Easton, Darlington, Sydney

FOSBERY, WIDENHAM FRANCIS WIDENHAM, C M G (1905), a Provincial Commisr S Nigeria and Brit Consul for Cameroon, served in Benin and other Expeds b 1869 *Res*, Calabar, S Nigeria

FOSSE, BISHOP—see "Osaka"

FOSTER, family name of Baron Ilkeston, q v for "Hons"

FOSTER, BARONET of Glyde Court Sir Augustus Vane Foster, 4th Bt (U K 1831), grandson of 3rd Bt and son of the late Jno F Foster, Esq b 1873, suc 1890, mar 1894 Charlotte Philippa Marston, dau of Rev Hy E Ffolkes (heir pres to Ffolkes Day) Sole heir, his son ANTHONY (b 1903) *Seat*, Glyde Ct, Ardee, Co Louth

FOSTER, BARONET of Norwich Capt Sir William Foster, 2nd Bt (U K 1838), a D L for Norfolk, formerly 11th Hussars, son of 1st Bt b 1825, suc 1874, widower (twice) *Res*, his son WILLIAM YORKE, Lt-Col B A (b 1860, 2nd heir, latter's son William Augustus Foreman b 1887) *Res*, The Grove, Hardingham, Attleborough, Norfolk

FOSTER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) Lady F (Margaret Sarah, dau of Geo Rust, Esq), mar 1873, as 2nd wife, Prof Sir Mich Foster, K C B, M D., F R S, late M P for Lond Univ (d 1907) *Res*, Ninewells, Gt Shelford, Cambridge

(2) *Lady F* (Sophia Chevalier, dau of the late Arthur F. Thompson, Esq.), mar 1872 Sir Clement Le Nève Foster, Kt Bach, Prof of Mining at Roy Soc of Mines (d. 1904) *Res*, Willowbrook, Eton, Windsor

FOSTER, EDWARD ALEXANDER, ISO (1903), has been Auditor-Gen of the Leeward Islands and an M.E.C. and M.L.C. of the Fed Councils, also M.E.C. of Antigua, Dominica The Virgin Is, &c, has five times admin Govt of Antigua and held appts in Jamaica and other Isds b 1845 *Res*, 181, Banbury Rd, Oxford

FOSTER, EDWARD WILLIAM PERCEVAL, C.M.G. (1898), A.M.I.C.E., late of Egyptian Irrig Dept, in Pub Works Dept India 1871-84 b 1850 *Res*, Alexandria

FOSTER, MAJ MONTAGUE AXON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Somerset L.I., ret 1909, S Africa 1900-2 b 1861

FOSTER, COL TURNER DOUGLAS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), A.S.C., S Africa 1899-1901, was D.A.G. Home Dist 1902, late Dep Asst Dir of Supplies at Headqrs, now A.C.M.G. at the Staff Coll, Camberley b 1865 *Res*, The Molt, Salemba, Devon

FOSTER, CAPT WILFRED LOVELL, D.S.O. (1902), late B.A., S Africa 1899-1902, and with Boer Contingent in Somaliland 1903 b 1874 (7th, Army and Navy)

FOSTERGILL (PRICE-), BARONET'S WIDOW *Lady Price-Foster* (Isabella, dau of the late Jno W. Talcott, Esq.), mar 1877 Sir Rose Lambart Price, 3rd Bt (d 1877), and assumed 1895, by license, for herself and her male issue when in possession of Hemol estates, the additional name of Fostergill Her son the present Bt, has, however, registered his name in the Army List as "Price" simply *Res*, Hemol Castle, Pontyland, Glamorg

FOULIS (LISTON-), BARONET EN WILLIAM LISTON-FOULIS, 10th Bt (Stret 1534), son of Cth Bt b 1869, suc 1895, *Res*, his bio CHARLES JAMES (b 1873, and heir, latter's son Archibald Charles, b 1904) *Scots*, Woodhall, and Malburn Tower, both in Edinburgh

FOULIS (LISTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *Lady L-F* (Sarah Helen, dau of Sir Chas M Ochterlony, 2nd Bt), mar 1858 Sir Jay Liston-Foulis, 9th Bt (d 1895) *Res*, 14 Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh

FOURNIER, COMTE EDUARDO SAN, 6th Ct, son of 5th Ct Emma and Bn de Pausier (dau's 1770-Malteux Nobility) b 1871, suc 1903, mar 1906, Esther, dau of 6th Marq San Vincenzo Ferrer *Herpiss* his bio CARLO d. Comt Fournier (b 1873, and heir his 1st cons once remarried Emanuele, b 1890) *Res*, 60 Strada Formi, Valetta (and heir, next bio, Carlo d. Comt F., b 1875)

FOURNIER, COMTE'S WIDOW COUNTESS F. (Olga, dau of Ct Tepliaferro), mar 1869 Alfredo, 5th Ct Fournier (d 1903) *Res*, 56 Strada San Giovanni, Valetta, 35 Strada Reale, Casal Lia, Malta

FOX, BARONET SIR FREDERICK FERRERS COMTE Foke, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1814), late Lieut. Gen. Imper Yeom, is Hon Lieut in Army, served in S Africa 1900-2, grandson of 2nd Bt and son of the late Fredk. F. Foxe b 1879, suc 1897, mar 1910 Edith Frances Daubney, dau of Rev Canon Rawdon *Herpiss*, his bio GUSTAVUS HENRY SPENCER (b 1880, and heir, next bio, Laurence Archdale, b 1883). *Scot*, Lowesby Hall, Leicester

FOX, COL FREDERICK FRENCHARD THOMAS, C.B. (Mil 1909), Insp-Gen of Ordnance, India FOWLER, family name of WOLVERHAMPTON Vizity, q. fur Hon Henry

FOWLER, BARONET BU JOHN EDWARD *Fowler*, 3rd Bt of Braemore (U.K. 1890), Lieut Seaforth Highlids, son of 2nd Bt b 1865, suc 1899 *Herpiss* his bio ALAN ARTHUR (b 1867, and heir, then uncle Rev Montague F., b 1865) *Scots*, Braemore and Inverbroom House, Garrie, Ross-sh

FOWLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *Lady F* (Alice Janet Chis, dau of the late Sir Edwd O Bayley, K.C.S.I.), mar 1878 Sir Jno Aith Fowler, 2nd Bt (d 1899) *Res*, Inverbroom House, as above

FOWLER, KNIGHT SIR JAMES KINGDOM *Fowler*, K.C.V.O. (1910), M.A., M.D., Hon D.Sc., F.R.C.P., Senior Physician Middx Hosp, 1st memb of the Senate of London Univ, 1st Pres of the Med Soc of London b 1852, unmarried *Res*, 35 Ulmarg St, W

FOWLER, LT-COL CHARLES ASTLEY, D.S.O. (1908), I.A. Comdt 22nd Punjab, Zakka Khel 1908 b 1855 *Res*, Jhelum

FOWLER, CAPT C.H., D.S.O. (1900-1), Imper Lt Horse in S Africa 1900, now in S.A. Constab b 1869

FOWLER, LT-COL FRANCIS JOHN, D.S.O. (1839), I.A., Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1889, Uganda 1898-9, now Comdt 127th Baluch L.I. b 1864

FOWLER, GEORGE MERRICK, C.M.G. (1905) late Govt Agent and Acting Colon Sec in Western Prov of Ceylon b 1852 *Res*, The Mann House, Honepath, Wheatley, Oxon

FOWLER, MAJ JOHN SHARMAN, D.S.O. (1895), R.E., India 1892, Chitral Relief, Mohmand, and Tia's Expedns, S Africa 1902, a Gen Staff Officer at Staff Coll with temp rank of Lt-Col, is a D.L. for Co Meath b 1854

FOX, KNIGHT (1) EN (CHARLES) DOUGLAS *Fox*, Kt Bach (1886), 1st Pres Inst C.D. b 1840, mar 1863 Mary, dau of the late Fras Wright Esq., of Osmaston Manor *Res*, Kippington Grange, Bevern

FOX, KNIGHT (2) SIR CHARLES EDMOND *Fox*, Kt Bach (1907), Ch Judge of Ch Ct Lower Burma b 1854, mar 1877 Ethel Mary, dau of Sir C.F. Hobhouse, 3rd Bt *Res*, Rangoon, Bigwear House, Coleford, Glas

FOX, KNIGHT (3) COL SIR GEORGE MALCOLM *Fox*, Kt Bach (1910), late the Black Watch, Ch of Staff N.B. Dist 1895-1900, formerly Insp of Gymnasia, has been Insp of Physical Exercises to Bd of Education, Egypt 1892 b 1863, mar 1884 Marion Jane, dau of Hamington Mills, Dan *Res*, 118 Eton Sq, S.W.

FOX, THE (ancient Irish title) JAMES GEORGE HUBERT *Fox* styled "The Fox" as chief of his name, org O'Monach, formally Lieut 5th Lancs b 1824, widower (twice) *Herpiss* his son MAJ BRABAZON HUBERT MAIR F. (b 1868) *Res*, Galahun House, Summerhill, Enfield, Co Meath

FOX, CAPT ARTHUR MAXWELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., S Africa 1900-2 b 1875 *Unh* Jun Nev and Mil

FOX, HON MRS CHARLES, sist of 12th Vice Falkland

FOX, HON MRS (HELEN) WILSON, dau of 1st Bn Basing

FOX, LT-COL ROBERT FANSHAW, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., Battery 109, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1862 *Civil*, Nav and Mil



FOX (LANE), Hon Mrs GEORGE, dau of 2nd Viscount Halifax

FOX-CROFT, Lieut M C, DSO (1902), S African Mtd Infg Force 1903

FOX-FORD, Baron (UK 1215), Imperial title of E of Limerick

FOXTON, Col Hon JUSTIN FOW GREENLAW, CMG (1903), VD, 1st Mem of Council Parl, was in 3rd minist of Hon A Dakin (without portfolio), M.L.A. of Queensland and late Home Sec and Sec for Public Lands in that State, is Col comdg Qnsld Brig Div of Fd Artill, formerly Mem of Fed Council b 1849

FRAMPON, The Priory, Indoonopolis Brisbane  
FRAMPON, Knight Sir GEORGE JAMES FRAMPON, Kt Bach (1908), R.A., F.S.A., a well-known sculptor, Past Master of Artworkers' Guild, has executed statue of the Queen for several times b 1869, mar 1873 Chi tib. l, dau of Geo R Cockrell, Esq. Res. 3, Queen's Rd, St John's Wood, N.W.

FRANCLIN, Col JOHN LEWIS, MVO (4th Class 1907), Lt-Col comdg and Hon. Col 2nd Batt K Own Milt Regt (Mild)

FRANCIS, Lieut & Widow Lady F (Mar), widow of Hon Sir Philip Francis, Cons-Gen and Judge of Supl Ct Constantinople (d 1876) Res. Farm Hill House, Waltham Abbey

FRANCIS, JAMES SCANDINER, ISO (1903), late Priv Sec to Contr and Auditor General b 1843 Res. 38, West Hill, St Leonards-on-Sea  
FRANCIS, Capt SIDNEY GONNALL, DSO (1900-1), W Yorks Regt, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1874

FRANKLIN, Hon Mrs JOHN, dau of 3rd Viscount Vincent

FRANKLIN, Com PHILIP, MVO (4th Class, 1903), R.N., b 1874 (son of preceding)

FRANKFORT, Baron (Aust 1800), a title of full Viscounty

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY (prior de Munt-), Viscount WILLIAM JOHN HONORE DE MONTMORENCY, 4th Viscount (Aust), late Capt 1st Batt D of Cornwall's Lt, served in Burma 1891-2, Turah Expedn 1897-8, and Nile 1899, son of 3rd Viscount b May 3, 1868, suc 1902, unmarrd  
Hon, none Res, unfixed

CREATIONS Irish Bn Frankfort, 1800 Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, 1816—The Rt Hon. Lodge J Morris a distinguished Irish politician and Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, was created both these titles, his father was a younger brother of the 1st Viscount Montmorency, whose surname of De Montmorency he now assumed

Surviving Sisters  
(De Montmorency)

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b 1868)

Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel de M., b 1873

Hon. Lady Rachel Mary de M., b 1874

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, Viscount's Widow VISCOUNTESSE F de M (Rachel Mary Lumley Godolphin, dau of the late Fd-March Rt Hon. Sir J Michel, GCB), mar 1866 3rd Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency (d 1902) Res. 56 Warwick Sq, S.W.

FRANKLAND, BARONET Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE FRANKLAND, 10th Bt (Eng 1860), late Capt in Beds Milt served in Matabeland 1896 and in S Africa 1900, has been Asst Mining Commr at Bulawayo, son of 9th Bt b 1868, suc 1883, mar 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Cecil, dau of Col Geo A Curzon, grandson of the late Bess Zouche, M.P., his son THOMAS WILLIAM ASSHINGTON (b 1902, 2nd son, next son, b 1909) Res. 3 Queen's Gdns, Windsor

FRANKLAND, BARONET'S Widow Dowager Lady F. (Lucy Ducael, dau. of Fras Adams,

Esq.), mar 1864 Col Sir Wm A Frankland, 9th Bt (d 1883) Res. Thirkley House, Iscot, Berks  
FRANKLAND, Capt ARTHUR PELLAN, DSO (1900-1), Lancs Fus ret'd, S Africa 1900-1 b 1874 (bro of above Bt)

FRANKLAND (PAYNE), BARONET'S WIDOW Lady Payne-Frankland (Emily Anne, dau. of Sir R. Frankland-Russell, 7th Bt), mar 1847 Sir Wm Payne-Gallwey, 2nd Bt, M.P. (d 1881), assumed 1882 the name of Frankland in lieu of Gallwey (her father had assumed the addit name Russell, which his successors have dropped) Res. Thirkley Pk, Thirk, Yorks, with 3rd Bt (Ed. Ralph W. Payne-Gallwey)

FRANKLEY, Baron LYTTLETON of (Gt Dr 1794)—see "Cobham, Viscount"

FRANKLIN, Knight Surg-Gen Sir BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, KCIE (1903), I.M.S. ret'd (1905), an Hon Phys to H.M., was Surg to E of Elgin when Viceroy of Ind., Insp-Gen of Punjab Hosps 1899, late Dir-Gen of Ind Med Serv, is a Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1844, mar 1871 Harriette, dau of the late Jno T Watson, Esq., of Hingham Hall. Res. 18 Queen's Gt Pl, S.W.

FRANKLIN, Lady EDITH CLICILLA, dau of 3rd Earl Howe

FRANKLIN, Hon Mrs ESTHER, dau of Bn Swarthling

FRANKLYN, Lt-Gen WILLIAM EDWARD, CB (Mil 1902), Col Yorks Regt, N.W. hon. 1897-8, late comdg 3rd Div, priv Div of Personal Services at Headqrs. b. 1856 Club, Army and Navy

FRANKS, Knight (1) Sir JOHN HAMILTON FRANKS, Kt Bach (1902), CB (Civ 1896), Sec to Irish Land Commission b 1843 (bro of follg), mar 1872 Catherine, dau of Harry Lumsden, Esq. Res. Dalhoda, Blackrock, Co Dublin

FRANKS, Knight (2) Sir KENDAL MATTHEW ST JOHN FRANKS, Kt Bach (1904), CB (Civ 1900-1), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (formerly Vice-Pres), a memb of Senate of Dubl Univ, late Exam in Surgery, has been Sen Surg of Adelaide Hosp Dublin, and Surg in Ord to two Lords Lieut, was Consurg to Forces in S Afr War 1900-1, now Surg to Johannesburg Hosp b 1851, widower (twice) Res. Kilmurry, Johannesburg

FRANKS, Capt NORMAN, CIE (1896), formerly Engl Sec to Indira Sibs and Guardian to the Maharaja, ret from Army 1874 b 1843 Res. 65 Cnslow Sq, S.W.

FRANQUEVILLE, COMTESSE DE, dau of 1st E of Salborno

FRASER, family name of LOVAT and SALTON BARONIES Index to two lines, and other names below (all "Hon", for Lady Dorothy see below)

Alastair T. Jos. L. Arthur, Mrs. Mary Alex. Alex. Arthur, S. George, Marial M. Ross, L. Alex. Ed., Mrs. L. Hugh Joseph, L. Simon, Alick, Mrs. sep. Jos. Hay, Mrs. S. William, S. Alister, Mrs. sep.

FRASER, BARONET. Capt Sir KEITH ALEXANDER FRASER, 5th Bt (UK 1806), formerly 7th Hussars, served in S Africa 1896-7, ret. 1903; son of the late Lt-Gen Keith Fraser, and nephew of 4th Bt, and bro of Ctes of Strathbrock b 1867, suc 1898, mar 1910, the undermentioned Lady Dorothy Coventry, dau. of 9th Earl of C. On her seat, Inverinate House, Strone Ferry, Ross-sh. Res. 59 Sloane St, S.W.

FRASER, Knight (1) Sir ANDREW HENDERSON LEITH FRASER, KCIE (1903), M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Lt-Gov. of Bengal and

formerly Home Sec to Indian Govt, Ch Commis-  
sioner of Central Provs, and Pres of Police  
Commisn b 1848, mar 1883, 2nd wife, Hen-  
rietta, dau of Col H J Lugard, I.A. Res,  
Aachenleah, Glenala, Alghy, Perthsh

FRASER, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD HENRY  
FRASER, Kt Bach (1908), D.C.L. memb of Coun-  
cil of Law Soc and of firm of FRASER and Son, soli-  
citors, Pres of Nottingham Lib Assoc, three  
times Mayor of the borough (Sheriff 1884) b  
1857, mar 1877 Jane, dau of Chas Keightley,  
Esq. Res, Wellington House, Nottingham

FRASER, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN GEORGE FRASER,  
Kt Bach (1905), M.L.C. of Orange River Col,  
was 12 years Chmn of Volksraad and has served  
on several important Commissions b 1840, mar  
1866 Dorothea, dau of Adolf A Oettinger, Esq  
Res, Beaufort House, Bloemfontein

FRASER, KNIGHT (4). Maj-Gen Sir THOMAS  
FRASER, K.C.B. (Mil 1900), C.M.G. (1882), D.E.,  
empld on spec serv 1876-7 in Turkey, Trans-  
vaal, at Beesma Bay, and in Bulgaria, served also  
in Egypt, and Nile, was Polt and Mil Sec to  
Sir Evelyn Wood, late Comdt Sch. Mil Engrs  
at Chatham and in comd Thames Dist, ret 1902  
and is Hon Col Chesd (Railway Batt) R.E.  
(Terr.) b 1840, mar 1865 Matilda, dau of the  
late Jas B Wildman, Esq, M.P. Res, 23  
Onslow Sq, S.W.

FRASER, KNIGHT (5). Sir THOMAS RICHARD  
FRASER, Kt Bach (1902), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc.,  
F.R.S., F.R.C.P.E. (late Pres), an Hon Phys to  
H.M. in Scotland, prev to King Edward, Adviser  
to Prison Commisn for that country, Prof of  
Materia Medica and Clin Med in Edinburgh  
Univ, memb of Court of Edinburgh Univ and  
of Gen Med Coun, also of several foreign  
Med Soc, was Dean of Faculty of Med 1880-  
1900, and is author of numerous memoirs and  
papers b 1841, mar 1874 Susanna Margaret,  
dau of Rev R Duncan, Res, Drumbeg,  
Acharacle, Argyllsh, 13 Drumsheugh Gdns,  
Edinburgh

FRASER, Hon Mrs ALICE, dau of 15th Bn  
Sudan  
FRASER, Hon Mrs ALISTER, dau of 3rd Bn  
Raidach

FRASER, Lady DOROTHY, dau of 9th E of  
Coventry and wife of above Bt

FRASER, EVERARD DUNCAN HOWE, C.M.G.  
(1901), Cons-Gen at Hankow, prev Acting Cons  
at Canton and Poochow b 1859 Res, Brit  
Cons-Gen, Hankow

FRASER, GEORGE LEVACK BOWER, I.S.O.  
(1905), B.A. (Can.), K.C. (Canad 1902), a Ch  
Clark in Justice Dept Canada b 1851 Res,  
280 Elgin St, Ottawa

FRASER, HANSON WHERF, I.S.O. (1907), a 1st  
class clerk, Financ Dept For Office b 1850  
Res, Ravensdale, Weybridge, Surrey

FRASER, Capt IAN MACKENZIE, D.S.O. (1893),  
R.N. rstd (1904), E Coast Africa during Blockade  
by Brit and Germ Squadrons, also Gambia, now  
a Comd-Inst. R.N. Vol Res b 1854 Res,  
78th Albert Rd, Sefton Pk, L'pool

FRASER, JOHN (1), C.M.G. (1892), formerly  
Memb Couns Govt of Mauritius and partner in  
a merchant firm there b 1820 Res, Newfield,  
Blackheath, S.E.

FRASER, JOHN (2), I.S.O. (1908), Aud-Gen.  
for Dominion of Canada, in Canad Civ Serv  
from 1875 b 1832 Res Ottawa

FRASER, Maj JOHN RANDALL, C.M.G. (1901),  
late N Lancs Regt, S Africa 1900-1, was

D.A.A.G. Poona 1896 b 1859 Res, The Island,  
Ramsay, Hants

FRASER, Capt (Percy William) NORMAN,  
D.S.O. (1902), Camaron Highlanders, Nile Expedn  
1898, S Africa 1899-1902, Somalid 1904 b 1879  
Res, Kirkcaldy, St Cyrus, Montrose

FRASER, STUART MITCHELL, C.I.E. (1902).  
I.C.S. from 1882, has been Magist at Bombay,  
tutor to the Maharaja of Mysore and Resid  
there b 1864

FREAKE, BARONET Sir THOMAS GEORGE  
FREAKE, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1882), twice Mayor of Dart-  
mouth, son of 1st Bt b 1848, suc 1884, mar  
1868 Friedencia Charlotte Marr, dau of the late  
Col Fredk T Maitland (grandson of 1st Bt)  
Heir, his son FREDERICK CHAPINS MAITLAND (b  
1876, 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Aitland Mait-  
land, b 1904) Res, 42 Cranley Gdns, S. Kens,  
S.W.

FRECHETTE, ACHILLE (Fréchette), I.S.O.  
(1910), Ch of the Translat Branch, House of Com-  
mons of the Dominion of Canada Res, Ottawa

FREDERICK, BARONET Lt-Col Sir CHARLES  
EDWARD FREDERICK, 7th Bt (St B. 1723), High  
Sheriff of Hants 1889, Hon Lt-Col retired,  
formerly of 10th and 21st Hussars gt gt grand-  
son of 1st Bt's bro (to whom the remainder had  
been extended) and son of the late Gen Edw'd  
Frederick, C.B. b 1843, suc 1873, mar 1875  
Emma Agnes, dau of Thos Taylor, Esq. Heir, his  
son CHARLES EDWARD ST JOHN (b 1876, 2nd  
heir, next son, Capt Edward Boscowin F., b  
1880) Seat, Camberley, Surrey

FREDERICK, KNIGHT Lt-Col Sir CHARLES  
ARTHUR ANDREW FREDERICK, G.C.V.O. (1910,  
K.C.V.O. 1907), late Coldstream Gds, served in  
Nile Expedn 1885, is Master of H.M.'s Household,  
and an Extra Equerry to the King and to Queen  
Alexandria b 1861 (gt gt nephew of 4th Bt  
Res, Buckn Palace, S.W., and Windsor Castle

FREDERICKSON, BISHOP of Rt Rev JOHN  
ANDREW RICHARDSON, D.D., late of Trin Ch, St  
John's, New Brunswick and Rect of St Luke's  
Winnipeg b 1868, mrrd, sons 1905 as Bp  
Coadj, suc as Bp 1907 Res, Bishop's Ct,  
Fredericton New Brunswick

FREELING, BARONET Sir HARRY FREELING,  
6th Bt (U.K. 1828), son of 5th Bt b 1852, suc  
1885, mar same year Harriett Amelia, dau of the  
late Rev W. E. James. Heir pres, his uncle Rev  
JAMES ROBERT F. (b 1845, 2nd heir, Bt's 1st  
cousin Clayton Pennington F., b 1857) Res,  
2 Elm Pk Gdns, W. Brompton, S.W.

FREELING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY F.  
(Frederica Selma Owen, dau of the late Geo J  
Pennington, Esq.), mar 1856 Sir Sanford Freeling  
K.C.M.G., Gov of Gold Coast, Trinidad, &c,  
(d. 1894) Res, 23 Army and Navy Mansions,  
Victoria St, S.W.

FREELING, Hon Mrs HUGH, dau of 2nd  
Visc Gullamere

FREEMAN, Col ALFRED, C.M.G. (1897),  
A.Q.M.G. Victoria Res, Melbourne

FREEMAN, EDWARD BOTTLAMLEY, I.S.O.  
(1903), late Comd-General, Bosnia, prev held  
diplom posts at Durbekir, Bosnia Herz, and  
Mosca b 1838 Res, The Anchorage, Hartley-  
Wintney, Winchester, Hants

FREETHE, KNIGHT Sir EVELYN FREETHE, Kt  
Bach (1908), late Sec to the Estate Duty Office,  
Inld Rev Dept, prev Regist of Estate Duties,  
Trelld, ret 1908 b 1846, mar 1870 Florence,  
dau of Thos Oakes, Esq. Res, Apley House,  
Surreyton Chase, Kingston-on-Thames

FREETHE, Maj GEORGE HENRY BASTL, D.S.O.

(1900-1), Lance Fus, Nile 1893 and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1872

FREETH, Lt-Col WILLIAM, M V O (4th Class, 1902), formerly R A, Ch Const of Man b 1841 *Res*, Belmont, Doughty, I M

FILKE (EVANS-), family name of CAPTAIN BARON, q v for "Hons" and a mai "Lady"

FREMANTLE, family name of CAPTAIN BARON, q v for "Hons" ("Hon Sus" below)

FREMANTLE, Baron (Freiherr—Austrian 1816) —see "Cottesloe, Bn" Adm Sir Thos F

Fremantle, father of 1st Bn C, received this Austrian nobility from the Emperor Francis

FREMANTLE, Hon. Ladies wives of Hon Su Chas W and Hon Su Edmnd R Fremantle

FREMANTLE, Knight (1) and Peer's Son Hon Sir CHARLES WILLIAM *Fremantle*, K C B (Civ 1890), late Brit Dir of Suez Canal, Dep Master of the Mint 1868-94, was Brit Deleg to Monetary Conferences 1881 and 1892 son of 1st Bn Cottesloe, b 1834, mar 1865 Sophia, dau of the late Abel Smith, Esq (*Hon Lady Fremantle*) *Res*, 4 Lower Sloane St, S W

FREMANTLE, Knight (2) and Peer's Son Adm Hon Su EDMOND ROBERT *Fremantle*, G C B (Mil 1899, K C B 1889), C M G (1874), served in Burma 1852-3, N Z 1864-5, Ashanti 1873-4, comd Vict Expedn 1890, and has been Com-in-Ch on E India and China Stations, late at Plymouth, was a Nav A D C to the late Queen, ret 1901 and appd Rear-Adm of the U K bro of preceding, b 1836, mar 1866 Barbara Rogers, dau of Robt M Isaacs, Esq, J L D, of Sydney (*Hon Lady Fremantle*) *Res*, 44 Lower Sloane St, S W

FREMANTLE, Capt SYDNEY ROBERT, M V O (4th Class, 1909) R N, Asst-Dn of Naval Mobilisation b 1867 (son of preceding Kt 2) *Res*, Shopwhys, Chichester

FRENCH, family name of Dr FRANK BARON, q v for "Hons" (see "Firenca" for that of French)

FRENCH, Knight (1) Maj-Gen Su GEORGE ARTHUR *French*, K C M G (1902), R A ret'd (1902), served in Red River Expedn (Canada) 1874, comd N W Terr Mtd Police 1873-6 and Forces in Queensland 1893-91, late Comd't N S Wales Colon Forces b 1841, mar 1862 Janet Clarke, dau of the late Robt L Innes, Esq *Res* 50 Drayton Gdns, W Brompton, S W

FRENCH, Knight (2) Gen Su JOHN DEVON PRINCE OF *French*, G C B (Mil 1909, K C B 1901), G C V O (1905), K C M G (1902), J L D, served in Sudan 1884-5 with the 19th Hussars, of which regt he is now Colonel, and throughout S Afr War as Com of Cavalry Div, attds in comd at the Cape and of Aldershot Army Corps, non Insp-Gen of the Home Forces and Hon Col 1st Cimb Regt (Terr) b 1852, mar 1880 Eleanor, dau of Richd W Selby-Lowndes, Esq *Res*, The Manor House, Waltham Cross, Herts

FRENCH, Knight (3) Sir ROBERT RICHARD *French*, K C M G (1901), F R C I, A I D E formerly Postm-Gen Cape Col and Brit Bechuanaland, Dir of Postal Servs during S Afr War, has been in serv of Post Office from 1866 at G P O, in Cyprus, late Agent-Gen for Cape Col b 1848, mar 1893 Josephine, dau of the late Dr Jos B Murphy, R N *Res*, Erritt Lodge, Kewdown, Cape Town, Aylwms, Mayfield, Sussex

FRENCH, Gen ARTHUR, C B (Mil 1892), R M A ret'd (1905), Egypt 1882, was an A D C

to Queen Victoria 1889-93 b 1840 *Res*, Eastney Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury

FRENCH, EDWARD HENRY, C B (Civ 1898), late Acting Cons-Gen at Bangkok, ret 1896, ant For Office 1874 b 1850 *Res*, Dedon, Canterbury

FRERE, BARONET Maj Su BARTLE COMPTON ANTHUP *Frere*, 2nd Bt (U K 1876), D S O (1888) B A, formerly Rifle Brigade, served in S Africa 1879, Bechuanaland 1884-5, and Burma 1885-8, ret 1894 son of 1st Bt (St Hon Sir H Bartle E Fraie G C B, F R S), b 1854, sus 1884 *Her*, none *Res*, 57 Westbourne Ter, W

FREYER, Lt-Col SAMUEL FORSTER, C M G (1900-1), M D, R A M C ret'd (1909) Soudan 1885, Burma, Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1858

FRIEND, Col LOVICK BRANNEY, C B (Mil 1908), R E, Khairatun 1888, now Comd of Coast Defences, Scott Comd (as Brig-Gen) b 1856 *Res*, Craigview, Murrayfield, Midlothn

FRIPP, Knight Sir ALFRED DOWNING *Fripp*, K C V O (1905, Kt Bach 1903), C B (Civ 1901), M B, F R C S L R C P, Surg in Ord to H R H the Duke of Connaught, an Hon Surg to H M, Surg and Lect on Anatomy at Guy's Hosp, and a memb of Army Med Advisory Bd, was Sen Surg to Impar Yeom Hosp in S Africa 1900, is a Kt of Grace St John Hosp b 1862, mar 1868 Margaret Scott, R R C, dau of the late Thos B Haywood, Esq *Res*, 19 Portland Pl, W

FRISWELL, Knight, Su CHARLES *Frisswell*, Kt Bach (1903), a maker manufacturer mai Edith Kate, dau of Wm Frewer, Esq *Res*, Woodland, Ewhurst, Surrey, 42a Devonshire St, W

FRIZELLE, Knight Sir JOSEPH *Frissell*, Kt Bach (1899), late Ch Judge of the High Ct Punjab, in B C S from 1863 as Collector, Dep Commisr, &c, b 1841, mai 1868 Elizabeth, dau of the late J W Keene, Esq *Res*, St Hele's, Jersey

FRODSHAM, Bishop—see "Queensland, Nth" (the name of the see may be shortly changed to Townsville)

FROST, Knight Hon Sir JOHN *Frost*, K C M G (1904), late Sec of Agric in Cape Col (2nd time), an M L A from 1874, served in Kaffr War 1836-1 and 1857, was in 1880 Comd't of Colon Forces in the Transvaal b 1828 *Res*, Eastbrook, Radeboch, Cape Town, Queenstown, Cape Col

FROUDE, ASHLEY ARTHUR, C M G (1892), B A, Sec to two recent Roy Commsns (Malta and Behring Sea) b 1863 (son of the historian) *Res*, Collappt Cheek, Kingsbridge, Devon

FRY, BARONET Su THEODORE *Fry*, 1st Bt (U K 1894), F S A, a D L for Durham an M P 1880-95 (L), late Chmn of Sir Theod Fry and Co, non manufacts, Darlington, a Life Memb of Univ Coll son of the late Fias Fry, Esq, of Bristol, b 1835, mai 1902, and wife, Florence, dau of Wm Bates, Esq *Her*, has son JOHN PETER (b 1864, 2nd heir, latter's son Theodore Pemosa, b 1892) *Seat*, Bessingham Ct, Osterham Valley, Surrey

FRY, Priv Couns (1) and Knight Rt Hon Su EDWARD *Fry*, P C (*Gr Br* 1883), G C B (Civ 1907, Kt Bach 1877), B A, D C L, J L D, F R S, F S A, F L S, a Co Aid and Chmn Q S of Somerset, a Memb for St Britain of Perm Ct of Arbitration, was Ambasc Extraord and First Bt Plimp at 1907 Peace Conf at the Hague, is a memb of Senate of Lond Univ

formerly Exam. in Law to the Univ. and for Court of L. v. Phipps, a Gov. of the Chancery, and of Chancery Coll., memb. of Hist. Soc. Comm. n., appl. Q. C. 1863, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1883-93, pres. Judge of High Ct., Glouc. Div., now a memb. Judge Committee Priv. Coun. b 1827, mar 1859 Mariabella, dau. of the late Mrs Hodgkin, Esq. L. C., Failand House, in Bristol

FRY, Priv. Coun. (9). Rt Hon Lewis F., P. C. (St. B. 1901), a D. L. for Glouc. and Chancery of Gloucester and Bristol, a founder of Hist. Univ. Coll. (now Chm. of its Council), formerly of Fry, Abbot, and Co., solicitors, Bristol, was M. P. for that city or for its North Div. 1873-92 and 1895-1900 (L., att'ds L. C.), and 1st Chm. of Fish. Bd. b 1833, dau. of preceding, widow R. G., Goldney House, Clifton Hall, Bristol, Biddar Grange, Burnall Castle, Co. Durham

FRY, Col. William, C. V. O. (1899), C. B. (M. 1900-1), late W. Yorks. Regt., eight 1879-80 and S. Africa 1893-1902, now Dep. Dir. - Gen. of the Territorial Force istery Brig. - Gen. b 1858 (Club, Jan. U. Serv.)

FRYER, Knight (1). Sir FREDERIC WILLIAM RICH (1904 S. P.), K. C. S. I. (1893), barrister-at-law, late Lt. - Gov. of Burma, has been an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Council and Finance Commiss. in Burma and Punjab. b 1845, mar 1870 Frances, dau. of the late W. C. Lake Bashard, Esq. Res., 23 Elvaston Pl., S. W.

FRYER, Knight (2). Lt. - Gen. Sir JOHN FRYER, K. C. B. (M. 1891) served in Afghanistan and Waziristan 1873-80, since 1880, Lieut. - Gen. and Comd. Dist. 1st 1891 and 18 Col. 5th Div. Gds. b 1838, mar 1862 Catherine, dau. of the late Gen. Riehl, Esq. Res., 42 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kensington, S. W.

FRYER, CHARLES, Esq. (1897), I. S. O. (1907), F. L. S., a Supdt. Insp. of Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries b 1850 Res., Deane, Scurbiton, 3 Delahay St., Westminster, S. W.

FUCHS, EMIL, M. V. O. (4th Class, 1909) Res., Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gt., Reg. Pk., N. W.

FUH-KIEN, Bishop or Rt. Rev. HORACE MCCARTHEE Esq. Price, M. A., late Archdn. of Omaha, pres. Local Sec. to C. M. S. and Prince of their Divinity School, at one time in Sierra Leone b 1863, mar 1890, cons 1906 Res., Fuh-Kien, China

FUIER, Maj. ROBERT STICKLAND HANNAY, D. S. O. (1900-1), R. A. M. C., S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1871

FULFORD, HARRY ENGLISH, C. M. G. (1900), Brit. Cons. - Gen. for Prov. of Shanghai, has twice been Acting Chinese Sec. at Peking Res., Brit. Cons. - Gen., Mukden, China

FULLER, BARONET Sir JOHN MICHAEL FLETCHWOOD Fuller, 1st Bt. (P. K., 1910), T. D., M. A., Maj. B. Wilts. Yeos, M. P. (L.) for Westbury Div. of Wilts., Vice-Chm. of H. M. Household and Liberal whip, an Aid. Wilts. C. C. son of G. P. Fuller of Neston Pk., Colham, b 1864, mar 1898 Noah Jeannette, dau. of U. N. P. Phipps, Esq. Res., his son, JOHN GERARD H. FLETCHWOOD (b 1905, and here next son, Christopher Herbert Fletchwood, b 1903) Res., Cattle, Mollham, Wilts., 47 Rutland Gt., S. W.

FULLER, Knight Sir JOSEPH BARNFIELD FULLER, F. C. S. I. (1905), C. I. E. (1893), late Lt. - Gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sec. to Govt. of India, and a Memb. of Council of Viceroy, was

in posts in United and Centr. Prov. 1882-93 b 1851, mar 1874, and wife, Susan Augusta, dau. of Arthur W. Clithbert, Esq. C. I. E. Ind. U. Serv.

FULLER, K. J. W. WIDOW, L. D. F. (C. I. E. b 1851, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Mann, M. A. 1875, and wife Sir Thos. Edm. Fuller, K. C. M. G., Agent - Gen. in London for Cape Colony (d 1910) Res., 25 Bloomsbury Pl., Kemp Town, Brighton

FULLER, FRANK CHARLES PIERARD DUDLEY, C. M. G. (1906), Ch. Commiss. of Ashanti, pres. Asst. to Gov. of Malta b 1855 Res., Kumina

FULLER, HENRY ROBERTSON, M. V. O. (4th Cl. 1904), M. A., M. D., Hall of Roy. Med. - Chancery and Obstet. Soc., Physician to H. R. H. the late Duke of Cambridge b 1853 Res., 45 Curzon St., W.

FULLER, Col. RICHARD WOODFIELD, D. S. O. (1908), R. A., General 1875, Thibet, Zaskha Khul 1908 b 1851

FULLERTON, KNIGHT Adm. Sir JOHN RICHARD THOMAS FULLERTON, C. V. O. (1901), K. C. V. O. (1899), C. B. (C. I. 1896), an Extra Comm. in Waiting to H. M., late Com. of Royal Yacht 'Victoria and Albert' and Nav. ADC to Queen Victoria, 1st 1901 b 1840, mar 1874 Ada, dau. of the late Lt. - Col. Edw. S. Capel, grandson of 4th Earl of Essex Res., Hambly, Southampton

FULLERTON, Hon. Mrs ERIC, dau. of 1st Bn. Fusiliers and dau. in law of above Kt.

FULTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD M. GYLLON, H. P. (1897), Kt. B. H. (1907), C. S. I. (1901), late memb. of Council of Gov. of Bombay, pres. Judge Commiss. Lower Burma, and a Justice of the Peace for Bombay (L. C. b 1848, and lower Res., Elmhouse, Cuckfield

FULTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK FULTON, 1st Bt. (1897), B. A., LL. B., K. C. (1892), Recorder of London and a Lieut. for the City has also been Common Sergeant, Commiss. of Cent. Crim. Ct., Sen. Council to Post Office and the Treasury, an M. P. 1885-92 (C.) b 1845, mar 1875 Sophia Browne, dau. of Jas. B. Nicholson, Esq. Res., The Cottage, Sharnham, Norfolk, 27 Queen's Gdns., Bayswater, W.

FULTON, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT FULTON (1st Rampant), Kt. Bach. (1908), late Sen. Justice Judge of High Ct., Fort Wm., Bengal

FULTON, Maj. HARRY TOWNSEND, D. S. O. (1900-1), I. A., N. W. Ind. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900 b 1859

FURLEY, KNIGHT Sir JOHN FURLEY, Kt. Bach. (1899), C. B. (C. I. 1902), a D. L. for Kent, late Capt. E. Kent Rifle Vols., was one of the founders of the Brit. Red Cross Soc., and rendered aid to the wounded in several European wars, was Ch. Commiss. of above Soc. in S. Africa 1900, a Kt. of Justice and Hon. Bailiff in Ord. of St. John Jerus. b 1835, mar 1874 Maria Turner, B. B. O., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of Geo. Baker, Esq., of Reigate Res., 14 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kensington, S. W.

FURLONG, ROBERT O'BRIEN, C. B. (C. I. 1901), M. A., late Solic. to Ind. Rev. Dept. Field and Spec. Commiss. of Inc. Tax, formerly Coun. to Irish G. P. O. b 1812 Res., Cloncvn, Kilmey Co. Dublin

TURNES, family name of the Bailony following

TURNES, BIRON CHRISTOPHER FURNESSE, 1st Bn., Kt. Bach. (1895), late M. P. for Hurdlepool (L.), a D. L. for Durham and N. Rid. of

Yorks, a merchant and steamship-owner (f West Hartlepool, London, &c, head of the Furness Lane, and Dir of several other Cos b 1852, mar 1876 Jane Annette, dau of Hy Suggitt, Esq *Seate*, Grantley Hall, Ripon, Tunstall Ct, W Hartlepool *Town Res*, 23 Upper Brook St, W

ORATION C K Bn Furness of Grantley 1910.

ISALE  
(FURNES)

Hon MARMADUKE F, bar to Day, b 1833 [no and heir]

FURSE, BISHOP—see 'Pretoria'

FURSE, Lt-Col, WILLIAM THOMAS, DSO (1900-1), R.A., an A.A.G. in S. Afr. War 1899-1900, now a Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Grade at Staff Coll, Camberley, b 1865

FUSHIMI, H.I.H. Prince SADAYARU, G.C.B. (Hon. Mil.), Hon. I.L.D., Gen. in Jap. Army and a bro. of the Mikado b 1858 *Rw*, Tokio

FYERS, Capt HERBERT ALFRED NFFERIN, MVO (4th Class, 1901), Roy. Rif. Res. Regt., was an A.D.C. to Lord Northcliffe in Australia, b 1862 *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FYFFE, BISHOP—see "Bangoon"

FYSH, KNIGHT Hon. Sir PHILIP OAKLEY *Fysh*, K.C.M.G. (1896), Hon. D.C.L., late Postm. Gen. for Austral. Commonwealth, priv. Treas. and Prin. of Tasmania (2nd time each), was Agent-Gen. for the Colony in London 1893-1900, formerly Maj. comdg. Tasmanian Rifle Vols b 1835, mar 1856 Esther Mentah, dau of Wm. Willis, Esq *Res*, Hobart, Tasmania

FYSON, BISHOP (*resigned*) Right Rev. PHILIP HENKELL *Fyson*, D.D., late Missionary Bp of Hokkaido in Japan, prev. a C.M.S. Missionary there and Prin. of C.M. Theol. Coll. at Osaka, now Rect. of Kilmay-Lovett, nr. Droitwich b 1846, mar 1874, sons 1895, res. 1903

## G.

GABRIEL, EDMUND VINAY, CVO (1906), has been Under Sec. to Govt. of India, For. Dept. b 1875

GAEHVAR—see "Ind. Titles"

GAFFNEY, THOMAS BURKE, ISO (1902), late Ch. Valuer in Valuation Off. Ireland b 1839 *Res*, 55 Eccles St, Dublin

GAGE, family name of the follg. Viscount, q.v. for "Hons."

GAGE, VISCOUNT HENRY CHARLES *Gage*, 5th Vis. (*1st*), sits as Baron Gage (*1st* D.), a Bt. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Sussex, grandson of 4th Vis. and son of the late Hon. Henry E.H. Gage, b April 2, 1854, suc. 1877 (*C*), mar 1894 Lena Georgina, dau of Rev. Fredk. Peel (grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton) and maternal grandson of 2nd Bn. Sudley *Seat*, Fins Place, Lewes

ORATIONS Vis. and Bn. Gage, *1st* 1900, a Bt. *Eng.* 1880, Bn. Gage, *1st* 1900—Sir Thos. Gage, 8th Bt., was made an Irish Vis. and Bn. and Vis. obtaining the British Barony with remainder to his nephew who was already heir pres. to the other honours

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*Gage*)

Issue of p. count (5th) F

Hon. Henry BARNARD G., heir to Viscount b 1865 [and heir, his 1st cousin once rem. William Henry St. Quintin, b 1862, son by 1st wife of undermentioned Lt.-Gen. Hon. Edw. T. Gage]  
Hon. Irene Adelaide G., b 1869  
Hon. Vic. Benedicta G., b 1869  
Hon. Thomas Rosamond G., b 1902

Dau.—in-law of 4th V. (aunt of present)

Hon. Mrs. Edward G. (Ella Henrietta, dau of 1st late Jas. Mayo, Esq.), mar 1864 as and wife, the late Lt. Gen. Hon. Edw. Thos. G., O.B. (d. 1889) *Res*, 29 Clifton Cres., Folkestone

GAGE (BAILLIE)—THOMAS ROBERT, ISO (1905), formerly Solic. to G.P.O., Dublin b 1842 *Res*, Tirmaskeen, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone, Lanesdowns Lodge, Lansdown Rd., Dublin

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS Noel, 3rd Earl (*UK*) and a Bt., Chmn. Rutland C.C., a D.L., and Chmn. of its Terr. Force Assoc., formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, son of 2nd E., b Oct. 20, 1850, suc. 1881 (*C*), mar 1, 1876, the late Augusta Mary Catherine, dau of the late Robt. Bircklev, Esq. (she died 1877), andly, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau of the late Jas. A. Deane, Esq. *Serts*, Eaton Pk., Oakham, Campden House, Campden, Glos

ORATIONS 4th Br. A Bt. 1902 *UK* Bn. Barham 1865, E. of Gainsborough, Vice Campden, and Bn. Noel, 1842—The Barony of Barham was first given to Ulms Middleton, whose daughter and eventual successor married Sir Gerard N. Noel, and Bt. Thos. son, the 3rd Bn., was awarded the other three titles, all of which were revivals of former honours in this family, an Earldom of Gainsborough having been created in 1667. The Rev. the Hon. Bayard Wrothensley Noel, a distinguished preacher in the middle of the last century, was a younger brother of the 1st Earl

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*Noel*)

Issue of p. count (3rd) E

By 1st MARC

Lady Agnes Mary Catherine N., b 1877

By 2nd MARC

Lady North Ida Emily N., b 1885  
Lady Clara Mary Charlotte, b 1882, now Lady Clare King mar 1907 Ulms Marvyn K., Esq., Lieut. Coldstream Gds  
Visc. CAMDEN (son Camden), heir to Earldom Arthur Edward Joseph N. Hon. Attchd. at Christiania, Lieut. 5th Batt. Glos. Regt. (1911), b 1884 *Club*, Bath  
Hon. Charles Hubert Francis N., and heir, b 1886  
Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas Mole N., and Lieut. 5th Batt. Ry. Fus. (Sp. Res.)

Surviving son of 2nd E. (bro. of present)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1860)

Hon. Edward N., Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade ret'd (1907), served in Abyssinia 1893-4, Jowaki, and Bulma 1895-7, late D.A.A.G. in Egypt b 1858, mar 1884 Ruth, dau of the late W. H. Lucas, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward N.)

Issue of 1st E. (uncle and aunt of present)

(By 2nd MARC. No issue by 1st)

The late and EARL, b 1813, d. 1861

By 3rd MARC

Rt. Hon. Gerard James N., b 1843—see "Noel, P.C."

By 4th MARC

Lady Victoria, now Lady V. Buxton, b 1839, mar 1862

Su. Thos. Fowell B., 3rd Bt., q.v.

—Dau.—in-law

Lady Augusta Mary N., b 1865, wife of Rt. Hon. Gerard N., q.v.

(Hon. Miss Boden, now Mrs. David Macdonald (Alma), dau of Paul de Broe, Esq.), mar. 1st, 1863, the late Hon. Rpdn. Baskley Wrothensley N., a poet and biographer (d. 1894), andly, 1893, the late Rev.

David McA (d 1897), whose surname she adopts dropping the Hon. *Res.*, s. et. Aubyns, Hore, Dorking.

GAIRDNER (p. n. Gard-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (Helen Bridget, dau of Robt Jno Wright, Esq. of Norwich), mar 1870 Prof Sir Wm T Gardiner, KCB, FRSE, FRCPSE, an Hon Phys in Ord to HM in Scotland (d 1907) *Res.*, Brimondale, Colinton, Midlothian

GAIRDNER, JAMES, CB (Civ 1900), Hon LL.D. was Assist Keeper of Pub Records 1859-93 editor of various State papers b 1828 *Res.*, West View, Pinner, Middx

GAISFORD, Col RICHARD BULEAU, CMG (1901), B.A. late comdg 1st Batt Ror Fus, Transvaal 1881, Burma 1885-7, and S Africa 1899-1902, now A Q M G Scottish Comd b 1854 *Res.*, 50 Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh, Conynger-Hurst, Cliviston, Lancs

GALT, EDWARD ALBERT, CIE E (1907), Ind Civ Serv, Census Commr Govt of India, late Ch Sec to Bengal Govt b 1853

GALBRATH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY G (Helen Mary, dau. of Lt-Gen Arthur G Handcock, CB), mar 1895 Maj-Gen Sir Wm Galbrath, KCB (d 1906)

GALER, JOHN MACEFF, ISO (1903), late Accountant, Stationery Office b 1839 *Res.*, 110 Grosvenor Rd, W. Dulwich, SE

GALLAGHER, Capt ALBERT EDWARD, DSO (1907), 4th Batt Ror Fus (Sp Res), Nth Nigeria 1906, afterwards an Assist Resid there, now a Loc Comdt of Police, Cyprus b 1872 *Club* Jun Nav and Mil

GALLAGHER, WILLIAM, ISO (1910), Asst Ch Inspc Customs and Excise

GALLOWAY, BISHOP OF—see "Glasgow"

GALLOWAY, EARL OF RANDOLPH HENRY STEWART, 11th Earl (Scott) s. et. as Bn Stewart of Garlies (St D.), formerly Capt 42nd Ror Highlnds and served in Crimea and Indian Mutiny son of 9th E and bro of 10th, b Oct 14, 1836, suc 1901 (C), mar 1891 Amy Mary Pauline, dau of the late Anthony J Cliffe, Esq *Seats*, Cumloden, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownsh, GlenTrol Lodge, Bannan, Kirkcubbin, nr Newton-Stewart, *town addres.*, Prince's Hotel, 37 Jermyon St, S W

CREATIONS Scot. Id. of Garlies, 1807, E of Galloway, 1856 *Gr Br* Bn Stewart of Garlies, 1796

This house is descended from Sir Wm Stewart, who was made a Knight Banneret about 1385 was Clerk of Audit to the King, Ambassador to England, Sheriff of Teviotdale and "The Forest" (see Selkirk), and figured as a Captain at Otterburn (Cherry Chase), but was after wards captured at Homildon Hill and while in prison put to death by Hotspur The family records have been destroyed by fire, but he is believed, as stated by Burke, to have been a younger son of Sir Alex Stewart of Darnley, whose eldest son, Sir John, was ancestor of the Earls and Dukes of Lennox and of Lord Darnley, from whom descended the Stuart line of Kings An earlier ancestor of the family was Alexander, 4th Hereditary Lord Stewart of Scotland, who was granted the Barony (i.e. the estate) of Garlies in reward for his services in defeating the Danes in 1265, this passed to his wife then to her son John, Earl of Moray and by him it was transferred to his uncle Sir Walter Stewart, and eventually to a kinsman, the Abbot Sir William A later Sir Alexander was in 1507 made Lord of Garlies, and in 1563 advanced to the Earldom His son the 2nd Earl was made a Bt before succession, but the creation was cancelled 1564 The 7th Earl obtained the British Barony All the elder branches having become extinct, the Earl of Galloway is now the recognised head of the house of Stewart

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Stewarts)

Issue of present (11th) Earl

Lord GARLICK, her to Earldom Randolph Algernon Ronald S, b 1896  
Hon Keith Anthony S, and her, b 1894

Burning issue of 9th E (bro and sists of present, no issue of 10th)

(The late 10th Earl, b 1835, d 1902 childless)

(Preserv Earl, b 1836)

Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M Cooke, b 1848, mar 1874 the late Chas D Steph C, Esq (d 1895), son of Sir Wm Bryan C, 8th Bt *Res.*, 38 Ladogan Sq, S W

Lady Emily Octavia, now Lady E Chirkwater, b 1847, mar 1875 the late Hon Francis Algernon James C (d 1895), son of 1st Lin Templemore, n v

Lady Henrietta (Catharine, now Lady H Tennor, b 1850, mar 1880 Algernon T, Esq, O.B., q r

Lady Isabel Maud S, b 1852 *Res.*, 155 Bloune St, S W

Hon FitzRoy Somerset Keith S, M.A., b 1855, mar 1885 Elizabeth Louisa, dau of the late Rt A Rogers and widow of J Stanley Thompson, Esq (Hon Mrs FitzRoy S) *Res.*, 10 Euston Gdns, Chelsea, S W

—Dau-in-law

(Hon Mrs Alexander, now Mrs Basil Lloyd Austen, (Adela Maria, dau of Sir Robt Loder, 1st Dt.), mar, 1st, 1883, the late Maj Gen Alex Alexander (d. 1896), milly, 1899, Col Basil L A whose name she is understood to adopt, dropping the Hon. *Res.*, 36 Lennox Gdns, S W)

GALLOWAY, Capt LEONARD, DSO (1905), R.A., S Africa 1900-1, Nth Nigeria 1903-4 b 1860

GALLWEY, KNIGHT (1) Lt-Col Sir HENRY LEONEL GALLWEY, CMG (1910), DSO (1896), E Lancs Regt ret'd (1902), Bruss Exp'dn 1895 and Benin, late Commr Niger Coast, now Gov and Ch Justice of St Helena b 1859, unmd *Res.*, Govt House, St Helena

GALLWEY, KNIGHT (2) Sir MICHAEL HENRY GALLWEY, CMG (1898), B.A., late Ch Justice of Natal, formerly Acton-Gen, MLC, and M.E.C., app'd J.C. 1888, was been Acting Admin b 1826, mar 1862 Fanny Cudwalader, dau of Hon David Erskine (son of and Bn E) *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg

GALLWEY, KNIGHT (3) Surg-Gen Sir THOMAS JOSEPH GALLWEY, CMG (1900-1), CB (Mil 1896), M.D., A.M.S., served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt, Sudan 1884-5, Dongola, Nile 1897-8, has been Princ Med Offr in E Africa, Natal, India, and Egypt, now at Aldershot b 1852, mar 1901 Maud Margaret Howard, widow of Capt C W Gordon and dau of the late Capt Gifford *Res.*, Aldershot

GALLWEY, Col EDWARD JOSEPH, CB (Mil 1900-1), late Somerset L.I., Zulul War 1878-9, South Africa 1899-1902, recently a Col in charge of Inf Records, ret 1907 b 1850 *Club*, Jun U Serv

GALLWEY (PAYNE), Brevet Sir RALPH WILLIAM Payne-Gallwey, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1812), formerly Lieut Rifle Brigade son of 2nd Bt b 1848, suc 1881, mar 1877 Edith Alice, dau of the late Thos M Osburne, Esq (for Dow Lady see "Frankland, Payne-") *Her.*, his son Capt WILLIAM THOMAS P.-G., M.V.O. (see follg, 2nd her, Bt's nephew John, b 1889). *Sent*, Thirkley Pk, Thunak, Yorks

GALLWEY (PAYNE-), Capt WILLIAM THOMAS, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), and Batt Gren Gds, her to preceding Boy b 1881

GALSWORTHY, KNIGHT Sir EDWIN HENRY GALSWORTHY, Ct Bash (1887), a D.L. for Middx and Westminster, and a Dir of Lond and Prov Bk and of the San Paulo Rail Co (Brazil), late Chmn of Metrop Asylums Bd b 1831, mar 1874, and wife, Laura, dau of the late Jno Oakes, Esq. *Res.*, 25 Sussex Pl, Regent's Pk, N W, 11 Maze Hill, St Leonards-on-Sea

**GALT** **Knight's Widow's** (1) **Lady G** (Amy Gordon, dau of Jno Turpin, Esq.), mar 1852, as 2nd wife, Hon Sir Alex T Galt, GCMG, a P C of Canada (d 1893). *Res*, 901 Sherbrooke St, Montreal (2) **Lady G** (Frances Louise, dau of the late Jas M Perkins, Esq., R.N.), mar 1847, Sir Thos Galt, late Ch Justice of Ontario (d 1901). *Res*, Gerard St, Toronto

**GALTON**, **Knight** Sir Francis Galton, Kt Bath (1909), DCL, Hon D Sc, F.R.S., has been Sec of Brit Assoc, Pres of Anthropological Inst, and Chmn of Manag Cmtee of Kew Obsv, also an explorer in S Africa b 1822

**GALWAY**, **Viscount** (1) **Grouped Edmond Milnes Monckton-Arundell** (phon *Monckton-Arundell* see also "Creations" below), 7th Vise (Irel), sits as Bn Monckton (U.K.), CB (Civ 1903), T Dec, M A, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, Hon Col (late comd) Sherwood Rangers (Yeom) 1882-1904, a D L and Co Ald for Notts, an A D C to H M for Yeom, an MP 1872-85, son of 5th V, b Nov 18, 1844, suc as 7th Vise 1876, an Imper Bn 1887 (C), mar 1879 Vere, dau of the late Ellis Gosling, Esq, a Lady of Justice St John Jerus Seal, Seilly Hall, Notts, n Bawtry, town 189, 9 Stratford Pl, Oxford St, W

**CREATIONS** Vise Galway and Bn Killard, Irel 1877, Bn Monckton, U.K. 1887—John Monckton, M.P. for Pontefract, but officially connected with Ireland as Receiver General of Revenue was awarded the Irish Peerage, the U.K. Barony falling to the lot of the present Peer. The family surname is *Monckton* except for the Peer himself and the direct line of succession, who are named *Monckton-Arundell* the 5th Vise discarded the second name for himself and younger children

## TITLED REVEREND

(Monckton)

*Issue of present (7th V)* (himself sole issue of 5th)

Hon. Violet Frances now Hon Mrs Geoffrey Smyth b 1886, mar 1904 Capt Geoffrey H J Shaffington S. D. b O. C. V.

Hon. George Vase Arundell Monckton Arundell, heir to Viscountcy, B.A., Lieut 1st Life Lds b 1832 and his, but not to U.K. Barony, has and cousin William Arundell M b 1894

*Surviving dau of 5th V* (aunt of present)

(The late 5th Viscount b 1808, d 1861)

Hon Caroline Isabella, now Hon. Mrs Thomas Monckton b 1829, mar 1851 the late Rev Thos Jas M (d 1889), grandson of and 1st Monson *Res*, 13 Prince of Wales Terr Scarborough

— *Dau in-law*

Hon Mrs Horace V (Emily Sarah, Jan of the late James Cooper, Esq., and widow of T. Hill, Esq.), mar 1886, and wife to and husband the late Hon. Horace Manners M (d 1904) *Res*, Whiteclark, Wellington Coll Station, Derbs

**GALWAY** (Viscount) (2), a title of the Clanricarde Marquessate (Irel 1528)

**GAMBLE**, **Baronet** Sir David Gamble, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1897) son of 2nd Bt, b 1875, suc 1908, mar 1903 Evelyn Frances Josephine, dau of the late Rev Arthur R Cole *Res*, his son DAVID Astarra Josias (b 1907, and heir, Bt's bro Hugh, b 1877) *Sea*, Windle Cottage, St Helens, Lancs

**GAMBLE**, **Baronet's Widow** Dowager Lady G (Isabella, dau of Geo S Sanderson, Esq.), mar 1873 Sir Josias C Gamble, 2nd Bt (d 1906, has predecessor in 1907) *Res* Windlehurst, St Helens

**GAMBLE**, **Knight** Rear-Adm Sir Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O. (1909), late Nav Attache, Paris, formerly at Vienna, and a Nav A D C to King Edward, has been Nav Adviser to the Turkish Govt, now comd 5th Cruiser Squad b 1855

**GAMBLE**, **Vice-Adm** EDWARD HAPPEL, CB (Mil 1902), Egypt 1882, Gambia, and Biaas Rivers, late comd 5th Devonport Res Div b 1849 *Res*, Ros House, Verran Dean, Hungerford

**GAMBLE**, **JAMES SYKES**, C.I.E. (1899), M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., has been in Forest Dept in Burma, Bengal, and Madras, ret 1899 b 1847 *Res*, Highfield, East Lass, Hants

**GAMBLE**, **Lt-Col** RICHARD NARREY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy Berks Regt, Bechuanaland 1884-5, Nile 1898, S Africa 1900, D.A.A.G. Cork Dist 1895-7 b 1850 *Club*, U Serv

**GANDGADHAR MADHAV CHITNAVI**, R.A.O. C.I.E. (1895), Pres of Nagpur Municipality, four times elected an M.L.C. of the Viceroy, reprinted Centr Provs at King Edward's Coronation b 1853 *Res*, Nagpur, Centr Provs

**GANDOLEI**, **Countess** (Contessa) CHARLOTTE Mary Gandolfi-Horvold, 1st Uss (Papacy 1899), est of Duke and Marq below, b 1885 Permitted to designate her own heir

**GANDOLEI**, **Duke** (Duke) ALFONSO ORSO Gandolfi-Horvold, and Duke (Papacy 1899) and 2nd Marq G (do 1895, a title affix given also to 1st Duke's 2nd son, as below), 15th Marq G (Genoa 1529 by Emp Charles V), 12th Marq of Melati and Montecassino (Montua 1515), Count of Ricaldoni (do 1520), Count of Gazelli and Chiosanica (Savoy 1535), son of 1st Duke, b 1879, suc 1905 Sole heir, the under-mentioned Aliquies *Sea*, Blackmore Pk, Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester

**GANDOLEI**, **Duke's Widow** The Duchess G (Maria Teresa Carlotta Luisa Sophia, dau of the late Marshal Cabrera, Marques del Ter of Spain), mar 1878 1st Duke Gandolfi (d 1906) *Res*, with present Duke

**GANDOLEI**, **Marquess** (Marquess) RALPH Viscount Gandolfi-Horvold, 1st Marq (of new creation, Papacy 1899), late Lieut 5th Batt Worl Regt (Mil) and son of 1st D and heir prev to and, b 1881 No present heir *Res*, Namobi, Brit E Africa

**GANGADHAR GANESH**—see "Miraj"

**GANGA RAM**, **Rai Bahadur**, C.I.E. (1903), M.I.C.E. and M.I.E., Supt Engr of Patna State, b 1851

**GANGA SINGH**—see "Bikanir"

**GANPAT RAI**, **Dewan**, C.I.E. (1892), Extra Asst Commisr in Baluchistan, title Dewan personal b 1855 *Res*, Sibi, Baluch

**GARCIA**, **Arthur Henry**, I.S.O. (1904), late a Civ Commr and Resid Magist at Port Elizabeth, prev Sec for Defence Cape Colony, and has been Paym-Gen of Colon Forces and Insp-Gen of War Dept b 1849 *Res*, Port Elizabeth, Cape Col

**GARD**, **William Henry**, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., is an Asst Dir Nav Constructors to Admiralty, late Ch Constructor, Portsmouth Dockyard, prev at Bermuda b 1854 *Res*, Westwood, 245 London Rd, Thornton Heath, Surrey

**GARDINER**, **Frederick William**, I.S.O. (1902), Sen Clk in Parliam Council's Office, Treas Dept b 1849 *Address*, 18 Queen Anne's St, S W

**GARDINER**, **John**, I.S.O. (1907), a Pub Service Insp, Australian Commonwealth *Res*, Melbourne

**GARDNER**, family name of the Baroness of BURGHLER and GARDNER—see former (also below) for "Hons" of the name

**GARDNER BROWN** (*UK and Irel*) Succession contested between **ALAN LEONARD Gardner**, b 1881, and **ALAN HYDE Gardner**, b 1878

**CARRONS** A Bt Gt Br 1784, Bn Gardner, Ir-I 1800, *UK 1805*—Adm. Sur. Altn. Gardner, M.P. for Plymouth and Westminster, a Lord of the Admiralty, and a distinguished officer under Eli Howe, obtained successively all of these titles

\* \* The 3rd Bn. died in 1833 leaving no legitimate male issue. Contested claims to the name were now advanced by two and coming both from branches of the and son of the 1st Bn. The claimant still lately supposed to stand alone was Alan Hyde, and son of the 2nd son just named, but he died in 1850 leaving a son, the 1st claimant Alan Hyde. But a rival claimant is usually another Alan Hyde, grandson of the 1st son of the above and son, whose father (d. 1805) bore the same name, and who traces his line upon an alleged irregularity in the marriage of his rival's grandfather, stating that his father, which was effected with an Indian man, a cousin of his own his grandfather, who is further laying married an Indian princess, who is adopted as a daughter by the Emperor of Delhi. The 1st claimant himself, the father of Alan Hyde was the third to marry a native Indian girl, the ceremony being performed in their case by a Mahomedan minister in the house of the claimant's father. His first wife, the Alan Hyde who died in 1805, was an artist in the Indian, where he assumed the title of Baron. His son, of the same name, now continues the rivalry. Theirs have been four Alan Hydes in the pedigree—1st son of the 1st son d. 1805, father of the claimant Alan Hyde, and the 3rd son, with his own son and grandson the rival claimant

#### TITLED RELATIVE

*Issue of 3rd Bn* (andious concern of Claimants)

Hon Florence Constour, now *Clas* of Orslow, mar 1875 4th Earl of O. q

**GARDNER, KNIGHT** Sir Robert Gardner, Kt Bach (1905), of the firm of Craig, Gardner, and Co, chartered accountants, Dublin, Chmn of Pembroke Town Council b 1858, mar 1895 Nuala Kintaken, dau of Capt P. L. Peacocke *Res*, Antrim, Clyde Rd, Dublin

**GARDNER**, Hon Mrs ALAN, dau of Bn Blith

**GARDNER, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS**, C.M.G. (1892), late Consul at Amoy, pres at other Chinese ports, acted as Cons-Gen in Corea 1874 b 1842 *Res*, Park Lawn, Cheltenham

**GARDYNE (GREENHILL)**, Hon Mr CHARLES, dau of 9th Viscount Stathallan—*see* "Perth"

**GARFORTH, Rear-Adm EDWARD ST JOHN**, C.B. (Mil 1897), Baltic and Black Seas, Burma during Mutiny, N.Z. Persian Gulf, Malay Campaign 1875-6, and Egypt, ret 1890 b 1835 *Res*, 14 Upp Maze Hill, St Leonards-on-Sea

**GARFORTH**, Hon Mrs WILLIAM HENRY, dau of 8th Bn Middleton

**GARIOCH, Lord** (*by courtesy*—a feudal title), only son and heir of B of Mar

**GARLAND, Col ERIC ST ALFRED CHOWN**, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Batt Highland LI ret'd (1907), Egypt, Malakand 1877-8, and S Africa 1899-1901 b 1857

**GARLAND, PATRICK JOSEPH**, C.M.G. (1900), Dep Prince Med. Off. in Gold Coast, rendered service on outbreak of plague at Accra

**GARLIES, Lord** (*by courtesy*—title, Bn G, Scot 1807), elder son and heir of the Earl of Galloway

**GARMOYLE, Viscount** (*by courtesy*—title *UK* 1878), son and heir of Earl Cairns

**GARNBAU, KNIGHT** Sir (Jory) GEORGE Garnbau, Kt Bach (1908), B.Sc., Mayor of Quebec at date of promotion and Chmn of Nat. Battlefields Commission, Vice-Pres of a Quebec firm of wholesale warehouseman, late Capt Canad. Fd

Artill b 1864, mar 1892 Alma, dan of M Alphonse Denoit *Res*, 135 Grande-Allee, Quebec, La Supérieure, River-du-Loup, Quebec

**GARNOCK, Viscount** (*by courtesy*—title Scot 1703), elder son and heir of E of Lindsey

**GARRAN, ROBERT RANDOLPH**, C.M.G. (1901), M.A. (Aust.), barrister-at-law, has been Sec. to Disfranch. Office of Australian Fed. Convention, now to Attorney-Gen. of Dept. and Parliam. Disfranch. b 1867 *Res*, Oscaloon, Linburt Rd, Torrick, Victoria

**GARRATT, Col FRANCIS STANLEY**, C.B. (Mil 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), late 6th Dragoon Gds, Africa 1872-80 and S Africa 1899-1902, now com. 4th Cav Bde, Colchester, as temp Brig-Gen, prev Ambala Cav Bde b 1853

**GARRATT, Lt-Col EDWARD**, C.B. (Civ 1906), V.D., late Comdt, 1st Essex R. G. Artill. Vols b 1840 *Res*, Belmont, Chigwell, Essex, Bifrons, Aldborough, Suffolk

**GARRATT, Lady ISABELLA EMILY**, sist of 7th E of Orkney

**GARRICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY G** (Kate, dau of the 1st J. J. Cadell, Esq., M.D.), mar 1865 Hon Su Jas F. Gurnel, K.C.M.G., I.C.C., formerly Attn-Gen, Postmaster-Gen, Min. of Lands, &c., in Queensland (d 1907)

**GARSIA, Maj HERBERT GUSTAF ANDERSON**, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., Nile 1893, S Africa 1899-1902, now with Egyptian Army b 1871

**GARTIN, KNIGHT** Sir WILLIAM EDWARD Gartin, C.M.G. (1902), K.C.M.G. (1897), late Adviser to Ministry of Pub. Works, Egypt, now Brit Govt. Dir. of Suez Canal b 1849, mar 1883 Mary Isabella (divorced 1902), dau of the 1st Lord North, Esq. *Res*, 17 Walbrook House, Wigmore St, W

**GARTIN, Col ARTHUR ARLEY**, C.M.G. (1901), Middlesex Regt ret'd (1903), Zululand 1879, Foudan 1885, and S Africa 1899-1902 as a Dist Comdt, now Organising Sec. of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund b 1850 (1st of above Kt.) *Res*, 24 Moore St, Cadogan Sq. W

**GARTON, KNIGHT** Sir RICHARD CHARLES Garton, Kt Bach (1905), head of a sugar-brewing firm at Battersea b 1857 mar 1883 Nellie, dau of Andrew Durrant, Esq. *Res*, Lythe Hill, Havlemere Surrey

**GARTON, Hon Mrs JOHN**, dau of Bn Collins

**GARVAGH, Baron CHARLES JOHN SPENCER Greville** *Cann. 1910*, 3rd Bn (Irel), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, late Lieut. Cinque Ports and North Irish Divs. R.A. son of 2nd Bn b 1852, suc 1871, mar 1877 Florence Alice, dau of Hon Joseph de Breston of Copenhagen *Res*, Garvaghy House, Garvaghy, Co. Londonderry, town res, 4 Marlborough Arch, W

**GARYN, Hon CAROLINE**, 1st 1888—Col. George Garyn, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1st com. of the illustrious statuette of the same name, was the recipient of this Peerage. A sister 1st com. became the 1st and only Viscountess of B. B. B. B.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(*Cann. 1910*)

*Issue of present (3rd) Bn*

Hon. GEORGE FRANK STAFFORD GEORGE G. har to B. B. B. B. for Londonderry, late Lieut. Highland LI (Mil) b 1878, mar 1904 Caroline Grace Elizabeth, dau of Chas. E. Rubs, Esq., who obt'd div. 1903 and has resumed her maiden name *Res*, with Pear at Marble Arch. (and heir, his uncle Hon Conway)

*Issue of 2nd Bn* (bro of present)

(Present B. B. B. B. 1892)  
Hon. Conway Stratford George G. late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. (formerly Capt. of 28th King's



Roy. Rif Corps (Mil.) b 1854 *Res.*, = Rydler St., St James's, S W

*Surviving issue of 1st Bn (uncle of present)*

(The late and Baron, b 1845, d 1871.)

Hon. Albert Stratford George C, a D L for Co Londonbury, an author, b 1834 *Res.*, The Lodge, Rosherville Co Down

GARVICE, Capt. CHRISTIAN, D S O (1900-1), Roy. Dubl Fus., Boer War 1897-1902, now with Egyptian Army, b 1875

GARTIN, THOMAS, I S O (1909), Insp.-Gen. of Police in N S Wales

GASCOIGNE, KNIGHT Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM JULIUS *Gascoigne*, K C M G (1901), served in Egypt and at Sudan, late comd. Forces in Hong Kong, prev. Militia of Dom. of Canada at Halifax, N S, 1st 1901, b 1844, mar. 1875 Helen, dau. of the late Martin T Smith, Esq., and widow of Hon. Arthur F. Egerton, son of 1st E of Elchmere *Res.*, 13 South St., Park Ln, W

GASCOIGNE, Maj. ERNEST FREDERICK OBYE, D S O (1898), Gen. Gds. retd., Khartoum, S Africa 1900-2, late Off. in charge of Musketry Duties in London Dist., b 1873 *Res.*, 27 Unslow Gdns., S Kensington, S W

GASCOIGNE (TRENCH-), Col. FREDERICK RICHARD THOMAS, D S O (1900-1), late Lt.-Col. comd. and Hon. Col. Yorks. Hussars, Imperial Yeomanry (1st 1908), formerly Capt. Roy. House Gds., Nile 1884-5, S Africa 1900-1, b 1851 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn Ashtown) *Res.*, Lotherton Hall, Aberford, Leeds, Craignish Castle, Ardfern, Argyllshire

GASLEE, KNIGHT Gen. Sir ARTHUR GASLEE, G C B (Mil. 1909, K O B 1908), G O I E (1901), F R S, Col. 54th Sikhs I A, was an A D C to Queen Victoria, served on N-W Frontier 1863 and 1867-8, in Abyssinia 1867-8, Bechuanaland and Jowaki Expeditions, Afghanistan 1878-80, Zhoib Valley, Hazara 1891, Ismail, &c., late G M G in India, and comd. the Troops in China, prev. comd. Northern Army in India, b 1844, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Garside Garside-Tipping, Esq. (having divorced 1st wife) *Club*, U Serv

GASK &c., DARDY (Scot. 1876)—see "Atholl"

GASKELL, PIERCE COURTNEY Rt. Hon. CHARLES GROVER MILNES *Gaskell*, P C (St. B. 1908), B A, barrister-at-law, a D L for West Rid. and Chm. C C, an M P (L) 1885-92, Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Yorks. L I (Terr.) b 1842, mar. 1875 the 1011g *Res.*, Thomas House, in Wakefield, Wrenlock Abbey, Much Wenlock, Salop

GASKELL, Lady CATHERINE HENRIETTA, dau. of 5th E of Portsmouth and wife of preceding

GASKELL, Lady CONSTANCE HARRIET STUART, dau. of 5th E of Ranfurly and dau.-in-law of preceding

GATAORE, KNIGHT Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN GATAORE, K C B (Mil. 1907), Col. 123rd Outram's Rifles I A, served in Mutiny, China 1860, Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1886-8, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bombay 1891-6, b 1841 *Club*, Nav and Mil

GATAORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Hon. Lady G (Hon. Beatrice Winkens *Davey*, dau. of the late Bn *Davey*), mar. 1895 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. F. Gataore, K C B *Res.*, 9 Talbot Sq., W (with Lady *Davey*)

GATES, FRANK CAMPBELL, O S I (1905), Finance Commissar and Ch. Customs Authority to Govt. of Burma and an M L O b 1862 *Res.*, Rangoon and Maymyo, Burma

GATLEY, JAMES, I S O (1902), late Assnt. Sec. Customs Dept. b 1845 *Res.*, Trenawth, Mithral-tow, St. Teath, Cornwall

GATT, Hon. LOREZVO, C M G (1901), CE, Supt. of Pub. Works in Malta and an M E O b 1857 *Res.*, 10 St. Andrew's Seconda Floriana, Malta

GATTY, KNIGHT Sir STEPHEN HERBERT *Gatty*, Kt. Bach (1904), late Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, b. l. n. Attorn.-Gen. for Leeward Islands and Trinidad, Chm. of Diocese of latter and Antigua, and a Parnes Judge in Straits Settlements, appd. R U 1891, b 1849, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Catharine, dau. of the late Alfred Morrison, Esq. *Res.*, Culla, Stroud, Glos., 45 Unslow Gdns., S W, *std. o.*, 135 Ebury, Ely, S W

GATTY (SCOTT-), KNIGHT Sir ALFRED SCOTT *Scott-Gatty*, Kt. Bach (1904), C V O (1905), F R S A, F R H S, F Z S, Garter Principal King of Arms (1904), prev. York Herald, noted as an antiquary and as a composer of many admired songs, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jersey and Genealogist of that Order, b 1847, mar. 1874 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. Foster, Esq., assumed name of Scott by licence 1892 *Res.*, Wendover Lodge, Welwyn, Herts., The College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E C

GAUL, BISHOP, studied Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS *Gaul*, D D, and Bp. of Mashonaland, formerly Precentor of Bloomsbury Cathedral, Canon of Bloomsbury and Archdean of Humberley b 1844, mar. 1878, cons. 1895, 1st 1907 *Address*, Church House, Westminster, S W

GAUNT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady G (Catharine, dau. of Wm. Jowett, Esq.), mar. 1843 Sir Edwin Gaunt, twice M.P. of Leeds (d. 1903) *Res.*, Carlton Lodge, Leeds

GAUNT, Capt. FREDERICK FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, C M G (1902), R N, China 1900, late Commissar at Wei-hai-Wei b 1855 *Club*, U Serv

GAUNT (FREEMANTLE-), Hon. WALTER, son of 2nd Bn. Outelshoe

GAURAHOMAND—see "Pailanmedhi"

GAUSEN, Maj. JAMES ROBERT, D S O (1900), I A, China 1900-1, b 1877

GAUSEN, Lady KATHLEEN FRANCES, dau. of 3rd E of Brandon

GAVEY, KNIGHT Sir JOHN *Gavey*, Kt. Bach (1907), C B (Liv. 1903), M I E, M I E (Past Pres.), late Engineer-in-Chief and Electrician, G P O, was in that Dept. 1870-1907, now Comdg. Engr. b 1842, mar. 1870 Mary, dau. of Philip de Brachy, Esq., of Jersey. *Res.*, Faulight, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames

GAY, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR WILLIAM, D S O (1900-1), R A, Burma 1885-7 and S Africa 1900, late Gen. Staff Off. Western Div. Terr. Force b 1853 *Club*, Nav and Mil

GEARY, BARONET Sir WILLIAM N. VILLMONT-GOEBIE *Geary*, 5th Bt. (St. B. 1782), M A, a D L for Kent, was 1835 Attorn.-Gen. of Gold Coast, son of 4th Bt., b 1859, mar. 1895, mar. 1906 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Geo. E. Bunke, Esq. No present *Res.*, Seat, Oxon Heath, Tunbridge, Chm. b. 3 New Sq., Lane Inn, W V O

GEARY, KNIGHT Lt.-Gen. Sir HUGH LE GUAY *Geary*, K O B (Mil. 1900), Col. Comdt. R A, late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Bermudas, served in Crimea, Malaya, Abyssinia 1868, has been Pres. of Ordn. Comtee and A A G in field and at Headqrs., Assnt. Dir. of Artill. and Gen. comd. R A Southern Dist., 1st 1904, b 1837, mar. 1865 Sophia Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Symes, Esq. *Res.*, Arrolton, Cambuslang, Surrey

GEDDES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady G (Rachel Robertson, dau. of Wm. White, Esq.), mar. 1859

Sir Wm Duguid Geddes, Prince of Aberdeen Univ (d 1900) *Res*, 55 Don St, Old Aberdeen  
**GEDDES**, Lt-Col ROBERT JAMES, D S O (1900-1), M A, M B, R A M C, Burma 1886-9, Chin Lushai 1889-90, Mekran, S Africa 1900-2 b 1858 *Res*, Woking

**GEDYLL**, Capt JAMES BANTLETT D S O (1902), and Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1877 *Res*, Queenstown, S Africa

**GEIKIE**, KNIGHT Sir ARTHUR ALD *Griffin*, K C B (Civ 1907, Kt Bach 1891) D C L, LL D, D Sc, Hon Ph D, F R S, F G S (Pres 1890-2, 1906-8 and 1910), Hon M I C E, late Dir-Gen of Geol Surv U K and Dir Mus of Geol, Murdochson Prof of Geol and Mineral in Edinb Univ 1871-82, Pres Brit Assoc 1892-3, For Sec Roy Soc 1889-93, Sec from 1903, is a Gov of Harrow School and on Govg Body Imper Coll Sci and Technol and an author of geolog and other scient works b 1835, mar 1871 Alice Gabrielle, dau of Mons Eugene Pignatelli, of Lyons *Res*, Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey, 3 Sloane Ct, S W

**GELDER**, KNIGHT Sir (WILLIAM) ALFRED *Gelder*, Kt Bach (1903), F R I B A, M P for Brigg (L), five times Mayor of Hull, has largely aided in improvements of the town b 1865, mar 1878 Elizabeth, dau of Thos Parker, Esq, of Portsmouth *Res*, West Parade House, Hull

**GELL**, HERBERT GEORGE, M V O (4th Class, 1906), Commissar of Police, Bombay

**GELL** (LYTTLETON-), Hon Mrs PHILIP, dau of 8th Vis Middleton

**GEORGE**, EDWARD CLAUDIUS SCOTNEY, C I E (1894), a Dep Commissar Burma, acted as Sub-Commissar on Burma-China Frontier Delimitation Commission b 1865 *Cub*, E Ind U S A

**GEORGE**, Privy Councl Rt Hon DAVID LLOYD *George*, P C (Gt Br 1905), Hon LL D and D C L, Chanc of the Exchequer, pret Pres of Bd of Trade, M P for Carnarvon Boros (L), Constable of Carnarvon Castle, and a Co Aid for Carnarvonsh, a partner in legal firms in Queen Victoria St and at Chichester b 1863, *Res* 1888 *Res*, Llys-Owen, Cricmetsh, Carnarvon, 11 Downing St, S W

**GERALD**, WILLIAM JOHN, I S O (1909), F R C I, Dep Min of Inla Res, Dom of Canada

**GERARD**, family name of Bacons following, q v for "Hons."

**GERARD**, Baron FREDERICK JOHN *Gerard*, 3rd Bn (U K) and a Bt, Capt Roy Horse Gds son of 2nd Bn, b Nov 10, 1883, suc 1902 (C), mar 1905 his cousin Mary, dau of the late Sir Martin le Marchant H Gosnell, G C V O *Grate*, Garwood, Wigan, Eastwall Pk, Ashford, Kent, *town res*, 23 Hild St, Berkeley Sq, W

**GERARD**, A Bt Bn 25th, Bn Gerard, U K 1896 -Col, Sir Robert Oliver Gerard, 13th Bt, an I D C to the late Queen, was the first to obtain this Peerage. The ancestral name was Fitzgerald, then apparently Gerald

TITLED RES IDIVES  
 (Gerard)

*Issue of present (3rd) Bn*

Hon Violet Ethel Mary G, b 1908

Hon Patricia Clare G, b 1909

*Issue of 2nd Bn (last of present)*

Hon Ethel Catharine Hannah, now *Bnes De Forest*, b 1882, mar 1904, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn De R, q v *FRANK* BAKER, b 1883

*Surviving issue of 1st Bn (uncles and aunts of pres)*

(The late and Baron, b 1825, d 1902)

Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard-Dixonson, her pres to *Bacony*, formerly Capt Roy Lane Regt (Mil) b 1827, assumed name of Dixonson by licence 1861, mar 1888 Eleanor (Hon. Mrs G-D), dau of the late

Wm Joe Banks, Esq (Mc Murray but assumed his wife's surname), *Res*, Warrington Hall, Wigan, 8 Stratton St, Piccadilly, W, and her, his son Charles Robert Polier Michael, b 1881

Hon Monica Mary, now *Hon Lady Oliphant*, mar 1898 Lt Gen Sir Laurence Jas O, K C V O, q v

Hon Katherine Frances, now *Hon Lady Gueslin* (q v, Kt and Wid, mar 1880 the late Sir Martin Le M. Harbidge, G C V O (d 1905)

**GERARD**, Baron's Widow The Dowager L. Dy G (Mary Emmeline Laura, dau of the late Henry B W Milna, Esq, and granddau of Abp Baresford of Armagh), mar 1877 and Du Gerard (d 1902) *Res*, 9 Charles St, Bank Sq W

**GERARD**, KNIGHT's Widow L. Dy G (Helen Adelaide, dau of the late Edw R Meade, Esq, grandson of 1st D of Clanwilliam), mar 1888 Gen Sir Montagu G Gerard, K C B, K C S I (d 1905) *Res*, Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanark

**GEROLAIMO**, JORGE, C M G (1909), Brit Vice-Cons at Haider, Abyssinia

**GETHIN**, BARONET Sir RICHARD CHARLES *Percey Griffin*, 8th Bt (*Irish* 1865), barrister-at-law, late Capt and Hon Maj 4th Batt Suffolk Regt (Mil) and Instr of Musketry, served in S Africa 1900-2 son of 7th Bt, b 1847, suc 1885, mar 1875 Catherine, dau of Fredk E B Scott, Esq *Res*, his son Capt RICHARD WALTER ST LAURANCE G, R A (b 1878, and her, next son, F. Frederick Durand Scott, Lieut R A, b 1879) *Res*, The Grove, Hythe, Southampton

**GHAJIN KAJET**, Marquess's Widow MARCHIONESS OF G K (Catherine Delcote, dau of Hon Francesco Dalmas), mar 1840 3rd Marq of Ghajn Kajet (title, *Malta* 1795), a memb of Maltese Cante of Privileges (d 18—when the title became forfeit, though it is still claimed)

**GHAJIN TOFFIEHA**, Count of Rev FRAZCESO SAVERIO TEMPA Castelletti, 4th Ct (*Malta* 1792)

**GHAJLY**—see "Nth Afr Titles"

**GHAIRIKHIM**, Baron—see "Saint-Cassia"

**GHAUS BAKHSH**, SAFFAR SU, K C I E (1903), *Bahawal*, a Ruling Chief, Prem Ch of the Sarawans, Baluchistan *Res*, Sarawak

**GHOSH**—see "Chunder" and "Rash"

**GHULAM MUHAMMAD ALI**, Prince Su, K C I E (1909), Khan Bahadur of Arcot

**GHULAM RAZA KHAN**, M V O (5th Class, 1903), Buzuldar-Major 13th Bengal Lancers, was Orderly Offr to R B H the Duke of Connaught during Ind tour b 1854

**GIB** (pron Ghub), KNIGHT Gen Sir WILLIAM ANTHONY GIB, K O B (Mil 1897), served in Kandahar 1844, Mutiny, Afghanistan and 1879-80, comd a Div in Madras 1886-9 b 1827, mar 1851 Sarah Caroline, dau of the late Gen Howard C Dwyer *Res*, St Anne's, 11 Highland Rd, Norwood, S E

**GIBB**, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE STRACHAN *Gibb*, Kt Bach (1904), LL B, Chmn of Road Board, formerly Gen Manager N E Rail, prev Asstnt Solc G W R and a member of Roy Commission on London Traffic, late Manag Dir of Underground Electric Rail Co and Chmn of Metropol Dist Rail, has been Lt-Col of Engr and Rail Vol Staff Corps b 1850, mar 1881 Dorothea, dau of J W Garrett-Smith, Esq *Res*, By Cesset's Camp, Wimbledon Common, S W

**GIBB**, Capt EVAN, D S O (1902), A S O, Sierra Leone 1898-9, S Africa 1899-1902, late Dep Asst Dir of Transport at W Office b 1877

**GIBB**, JAMES A T, I S O (1902), formerly Acct and Regist of Bonds to P D of Edinburgh b

1842 *Res*, 8 Dalketh St, Joppe, Portobello, Midlothian

GIBB, Col JOHN HARRISON STEWART, DSO (1900-1), *Worce Regt* ret'd (1907), Nile and Sudan 1884-6 and S Africa 1900-1 b 1859 *Res* Cape Horn, Chertsey, Hants.

GIBBES (OSBORNE-), BARONET Sir EDWARD OSBORNE-GIBBES, 2nd Bt (*St Br* 1774), Sec for Educn N Zealand, son of 2nd Bt, b 1850, suc 1874 mar 1879 Sara, dau of Capt Jno Mitchell, of N Z Militia. *Wid*, his son PHILIP ARTHUR (b 1881, 2nd Lieut, Bt's bro John Alfred, b 1855) *Res*, 18 Bidwell St, Wellington, N Z

GIBBES (OSBORNE-), BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady G-*W* (Anne, dau of R Penney, Esq), mar 1848, as 2nd wife, Sir Saml Osbourne-Gibbes, 2nd Bt (d 1874) *Res*, Auckland, N Z

GIBBON, THOMAS MITCHELL, CIE (1878), formerly Memb Council Ind Victoria

GIBBONS, BARONET Sir ALEXANDER DORAN GIBBONS, 7th Bt of Stanwell Place (*St Br* 1752) late Capt 6th Batt Middx Regt (Mil) son of 6th Bt b 1873, suc 1909, mar 1899 Gladys Constance Mostyn, dau of Rev Charles Watkins. *Wid* *pro*, his uncle FREDERICK 1b 1832 2nd Lieut, latter's son Frederick Kemick Colquhoun, Com R N, b 1865) *Seat*, Stanwell Pl, Staines, Middx

GIBBONS, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady G (Lydia Martha, dau of the late Maj Jno Duran), mar 1864 Sir Chas Gibbons, 5th Bt, Capt R N ret'd (d 1909)

GIBBONS, JAMES SAMUEL, CB (Civ 1899), M.A., a Pasha in Egypt, Chm of Gen Prisoners Bd, Irel, formerly Dep Insp Gen Egypt Police b 1850 *Res*, Falmouth, Cornwall, Dublin

GIBBONS, WILLIAM, CB (Civ 1903), Prime Clk, Public Bill Office and Clk of the Fees, Ho of Commons b 1842 (gt grandson of 2nd Bt) *Res*, Pine Grove House, Weybridge, Surrey

GIBBS, family name of ADELINAM BARON, q v for "Hons"

GIBBS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady G (Catharine Mary, dau of the late Robt Gibbs Jackson, Esq), mar 1870 Sir Ben T Brundreth Gibbs (d 1885) *Res*, 229 Cromwell Rd, S W

GIBBALT, BISHOP of Rt Rev WILLIAM EDWARD COLLINS, D.D., 5th Bp, late Prot of Eccles Hist at King's Coll London and Evang Chapl to Bp of St Albans, has been Mission Preacher of All Hallows, Barking, and Lect at Selwyn and St John's Coll Camb, is Chapl to Ord of St John Jervis, wrote the quoted paragraphs on "Bishops" in this volume b 1867, mar 1904, cons same year *Res*, Gibraltar, and Bishop's House, Malta, London addrs, 24 Stables Rd, Havestock Hill, N W, and 7 Trinity Sq E C

GIBSON, family name of ASHBOROUGH BARON, q v for "Hons"

GIBSON, BARONET Sir JAMES PROCKERTON GIBSON, 1st Bt (U K) 1909, M.P. for East Edinburgh (L), Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1906-9, a D.L. for Edinburgh and Midlothian, head of a firm of provision merchants, son of the late Thos Gibson, Esq b 1849, mar 1874 Marian, dau of late Thos Potter, Esq. *Res*, 33 Regent Terr, Edinburgh

GIBSON, BISHOPS (1) Bt Rev. ALAN GEORGE SUMNER Gibson, D.D., retired, was Bp Coadj at Cape Town 1894-1906, prev Canon of the Cathedral, and has been Vice-Prince of St Paul's Mission Coll at Burgh (Lanes), Canon of Umtata, Archdn of Kokstad, &c b 1855 (2) See "Gloucester" (bro of preceding)

GIBSON, PRIV COUNC Rt Hon JOHN GEORGE Gibson, PC (*Irel* 1887), M.A., an M.P. 1885-8 (C), apptd Q.C. 1880 and 3rd Secy-at-Law 1885, has been Solic and Attorn-Gen for Ireland, now a Judge of King's Bench and a Commisr of Nat Educn in Irel b 1845, mar 1871 *Res*, 38 Fitzwilliam Pl, Dublin

GIBSON, FREDERICK ARBAY, ISO (1903), late Coll of Customs and Acting Colon Sec, Mauritius b 1860 *Res*, 9 Pall Mall, S W, 36 Rue de Colisee, Paris

GIBSON, HENRY JAMES, CB (Civ 1902), Assist Compt and Aud of the Exchequer, late Assist Dir of Army Finance b 1860 *Res*, Waterville, Oxford, Surrey

GIBSON, Lieut ISHAM WORSLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N. b 1882

GIBSON, WALTER MATTHEW, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), Sec to Privy Purse from 1880, b 1855 *Res*, The Croft, Oxford, Surrey, Privy Purse Off, Duckin Palace, S W

GIDHOUR, MAHAPATI BARADUF of Sir RAJENDRANATH PRASAD SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1895), an M.L.C. of Bengal, a liberal supporter of charities, &c, his personal but made hereditary b 1860, mar 1886 *Res*, The Palace, Gidhour, Bengal, Monghyr, Bhagulpur, and Calcutta

GIFFARD (pron Jiff), family name of HENRY EARLDOOM, q v for Lady Evelyn and Hon John

GIFFARD, KNIGHT (pron Giffard) Sir HENRY ALFRED GIFFARD, Kt Bach (1903), K.C. (1884), late Bailiff of Guernsey, formerly a Reader in Equity to Inns of Ct b 1839, mar 1866 Helen Agnes, dau of Stephen Alas Hankey, Esq. *Res*, Braye du Valle, Guernsey, *chamb*, 9 Old Sq, Lincoln, W C

GIFFARD, Vice-Adm GEORGE AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1902), Arctic Expedn 1875-6, Egypt 1882, late Senior Naval Officer in protection of Newfoundland Fisheries, late Adm Supt of Chatham Dockyd b 1849

GIFFARD, Lt-Col WILLIAM CARTER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Welsh Regt ret'd (1902), Sudan and Nile 1888-9, Gold Coast 1897-9, and S Africa 1899-1901 b 1859 *Res*, Drummondrecht, Inverness

GIFFEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady G (Margaret Ann, dau of the late Geo Wood, Esq), mar 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir ROBERT GIFFEN, K.C.B., Controller-Gen of Commerce and Statist Dpts Bd of Trade (d 1910) *Res*, Chantombury, Haywards Heath, Sussex

GIFFORD (pron Jiff-), family name of follg Baron, q v for "Hons"

GIFFORD, BARON EDWIN FREDERICK Gifford, 3rd Bn (U K), D.E. (1874), formerly Maj Middx Regt, served in Ashanti Expedition 1873-4 and in Zulu War 1879, was twice on Staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley in Natal, and Colon Sec West Australia 1880-3, and at Gibraltar 1883-8 son of 2nd Bn, b July 5, 1849, suc 1873 (C), mar 1880 Sophie Catherine (an Hon Serving Sister of St Jno Jervis, in Army Nursing Serv S Afr 1900-2), dau of the late Gen Jno A. Street, CB *Res*, Old Park, Chichester

GIFFORD, Bn. Gifford, U.K. 1884—Sir Robt Gifford (Kt), Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, previously Attorney General, was promoted to this Barony, he was afterwards Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords

#### THEIR RELATIVES

(Gifford)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (bro and sister of pres)

Hon Eva, now Hon Lady Trotter (q v, Kt's Wid.), b 1845, mar 1866 the late Maj Gen Sir Henry T. G.D.V.O. (d 1905)

Hon. Harriet Lill, now Hon Mrs Archibald Douglas-Pennant, b 2247 (Jan.), mar 1865 the late Hon Archibald Chas HJ D-P (d 1884), son of 2nd Dn Penryn, &c

Hon Emily, now Hon Mrs Robert Spens, b 2847 (Dec.), mar 1868 Robt T Napier S, Esq, Res, Cudecum Castle, Muthill, Perthshire

(Pastor Baron, b 1847)  
Hon Evelyn Mary, now Hon Mrs Thomas Knapp, b 1847 (Mar.), mar 1861 A Fitzhaldim, Esq, M.V.O., &c

Hon Eleanor, now Hon Mrs Edward Dansey, b 1862, mar 2873 Lt Col Edw Majorbanks D Res, Southfields, Henley on Thames

Hon Elizabeth Fitzhaldim, now Hon Mrs Francis Butler, b 1865, mar 1877 Lt Col Frs J Paul D Res, 3 Buel in Pal Gdus, S.W.

Hon Emma Beatrix G, heir pres to Barony, for and heir see Hon Mrs Maurice G, below, formerly Lieut in 5 Glouce Ml b 1857, mar 1879 as and huch Mary, dau of Jas Osbornes, Esq, (C, and widow of Thos Booth, Esq (Hon Miss Edmnd G) Res, Bourne Street, Wotton under Edge Glouce

Hon Edith Charlotte G, b 1863 Res, Hampton Ct Palace

Dau in law of 2nd Dn  
Hon Miss Maurice G (Marguerite, dau of the late Capt Gen Chroust, & Hon M R Gifford, O.M. & (d 1891) and heir to my thier son, Chas Maurice Eftan G b 1869 Res, Louthby Hall, Grantham

GILFORD, Baron's Widow The Dowager Lady G, nee Hon Frederica Charlotte Fitzhaldim Bekeley, dau of 1st Dn Fitzhaldim, b 1825, mar 1845 and Dn Gifford (d 1872) Res, Hampton Ct Pal.

GILFORD, Earl of (by unitary)—title Scot 1564, eld son and heir of M of Tweeddale

GILFORD, Captain Henry, C.B. (Civ 1894), Paymaster-in-Chief R.N. ret'd, has served on Staff of various Coms-in-Chief, was Sec to Adm Earl of Clanwilliam and Joint Sec to Admiralty Comtee on Manning Requirements 1890-1902 b 1843 Res, 30 Hardy Rd, Dockhead, S.E.

GILBERT, Knight Sir William Buchanan Gubert, Kt Bach (1897), B.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Capt 3rd Batt Gord. Lighters, author of numerous operas and other works, a D.L. for Middx b 1856, mar 1857 Lucy Agnes, dau of the late Capt R M B Turner Res, Grim's Dyke, Harrow Weald, Middx

GILBERT, Knights' Widows (1) Lady G (Marina, dau of Benj Smith, Esq), mar 1855, as 2nd wife, Sir J Henry Gilbert, LL.D., F.R.S., Pres Chem Soc 1882-3 (d 1901) Res, Englefield Gra, Surrey. (2) Lady G (Rowa, dau of Jos Mulholland, Esq, M.D.), mar 1891 Sir Jno Thos Gilbert, F.R.S., the husband (d 1898) Res, Villa Nova, Mt Merion Avenue, Blackheath, Co Dublin

GILBERT, ALFRED, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1897), R.A. (Acad.), Hon D.C.L., F.R.S., a distinguished sculptor b 1854 Address, 62 Warrington Cresc, Maida Hill, W

GILBERT, ARTHUR MIDDLETON, I.S.O. (1910), Clerk in Ch. of Accts, Bd of Education

GILBERT, Lt-Col ARTHUR ROBERT, D.S.O. (1902), comdg 1st Batt Roy Sussex Regt, Sudan 1885, Hazare 1888, Trin 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1865 Res, Solihull, India

GILBERT, Maj Gen Ld Edwin Lloyd, D.S.O. (1908), I.A. Hazara 1888, Isasui 1892, Chitral Relief 1895, Trin 1897-8, China 1900, Zekka Khe 1908, late D.A. Q.M.G. at Ind Headqrs b 1854

GILBEY, BARONET Sir Walter Gilbey, 1st Bt (U.K. 1893), a D.L. for Essex, late Chmn of W & A Gilbey, wine merchants, Trustees and Past Pres of Roy Agric Soc, a memb of Couns Roy Agric Beasv Inst, a Gov of Roy. Vet Coll, and connected with Soc. for Improvement of Horses,

also writer of several publications on the subject, served in Pay Dept during Crimean War son of the late Henry Gilbey, Esq, b 1831, widower Hen, his son Henry WALTON (b 1859, 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Ewart, b 1885) Seat, Elsenham Hall, Stunsted, Essex

GILDEA, K. Knight Col Sir James G. Lee, K.C.V.O. (1908), Kt Bach 1904, C.B. (Civ 1898), F.S.A., Hon Col 4th Batt, formerly Lt-Col comdg 5th Batt, Roy Warwicks Regt (Sp Res), is Chmn and Treas Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assoc (founded by him), also founder of the Royal Homes for Offr Widows and Daughters, is a memb of Roy Patriotic Fund Corp, and a Kt of Justice St John Jesus b 1838, widower P, 11 Hogarth Rd, Dal's Ct, S.W.

GILLES, EDWARD, C.I.E. (1903), M.A., Acting Dir of Public Instruction, Bombay, and an M.L.C., has been Prof of History and Insp of Schools b 1849

GILES, ROBERT, C.I.E. (1899), M.A., late Commissioner in Sind, prev Collector and Magist b 1846 Club, United Univ

GILL, Bishop—see "Travancore"

GILL, Knight Sir David Gill, K.C.B. (Civ 1900), LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Membr of Couns), F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., late Astron Royal at the Cape (1st 1905), is a memb or corresp memb of the princient Academies of Europe and America, and author of numerous works, and papers on astronom and geodetic subjects, originated the Photog Survey of the Heavens &c, and was Pres of Brit Assoc 1907 b 1843, mar 1870 Isabel Sara, dau of Jno Black, Esq, of Aberdeenshire Res, 34 De Vere Gdns, W

GILL, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), Under Treasurer, State of South Australia, and Hon Treas S Austr branch of Roy Geograph Soc of Australasia b 1849 Res, Adelaide

GILLAM, Capt WILLIAM ALBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Border Regt, S Africa 1900-2 b 1870, GILFORD, Lord (title, Bn. S, Ital 1756), see "Clanwilliam," title borne by the late heir

GILLIAT, Maj JOHN RADFORD, D.S.O. (1900-1), T Des, B.A., late Haris Yeom. (Terr.), Hon Capt in Army and barrister-at-law; S Africa 1900-1 b 1868 Res, Buckley Hall, Long Buckley, Rugby

GILLMAN, Maj WEBB, D.S.O. (1902), B.A., S Africa 1899-1900, S Nigeria 1901-2, a Gen Staff Officer at Portsmouth, late Asstnt Mil Sec to Gen Offr Comdg-in-Chief E Comd b 1870 Club, Army and Navy

GILLOTT, Knight Sir Samuel Gilloft, Kt Bach (1901), Mayor of Melbourne 1900-3, late Attn.-Gen and Ch. Sec of Victoria, memb of the legal firm of Gilloft, Bates, and Morr, of Melbourne b 1838, mar 1855 Elizabeth Jane, dau of the late Wm Hawken, Esq, Res, Edensor, Brunswick St, Fitzroy, Melbourne

GILMAN, Knight Sir Charles Backham Gilman, Kt Bach (1897), Mayor of Norwich 1882-3 and 1895-7, and Ald from 1895 b 1833, mar 1853 Sophia Louisa, dau of the late Thos Storey, Esq Res, Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich

GILMOUR, BARONET Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bt (U.K. 1897), V.D., a D.L. for Fifehire, Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdg) Fife and Forl Territ Yeom., Convenr of Commissioners of Supply, Fifehire, Pres of Scot Union of Conserv Assoc son of the late Allan Gilman, Esq, of London, b 1845, mar 1873 Henrietta, dau of his relative

David Gilmour, Esq., of Quebec *Bar*, his son Major John G., M.P. for Renfrewshire E (C), (b 1876, and heir, next son, Harry, b 1878) *Stat*, Montrose, Leven, Fishak

GILMOUR (GORDON-), Col ROBERT Gordon (r. R Gord Gord-Gilmour), OVO (1910), CB (Mil 1902), D SO (1900-1), late Comd Green (rd- Regt Dist, Zulu 1879, Sudan 1884-5, Africa 1900-2, a DL for Midlothian and Adjutant Roy Co of Aischers b 1857, mai 1889 the following *Pres*, The Inch, Liberton, Midlothian

GILMOUR (GORDON-), Lady Susan, wife of preceding and dau of 6th Earl Beauchamp

GILPIN, EDWIN, I SO (1903), M A, Hon D Se & LLD, FR 4 of Canada (as are his *Jefferies*), FR 8 S, M I I E, late Dep Commisr of Public Works and Insp of Mines, Nova Scotia b. 1850 *Stat*, The Alexandra, Halifax, NS

GILSON, Capt CHARLES HUGH, D SO (1902), Boer War 1902 with Brit 8 African Police, now Asst Commisr in Swaziland b 1872

GILLETTE, Lt-Col GEORGE HART DREMOND, C I E (1901), M D, I M S (ret 1910), late R. and Surg at Hyderabad and Du of the Nizam's Med Dept, prev Indore, has been on cholera work in Egypt b 1855 *Res*, Hyderabad

GILLETTE, Insp-Gen THOMAS DREMOND, CB (Mil 1907), R N, has been a Med Off in Abyss, Egypt, and Soulan, now in charge Roy Nav Hosp, Haifa b 1857

GIPPS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (pion Jippe) LADY G (Evelyn Charlotte, dau of the late Col Feilden, of Hereford), mar 1885 Gen Sir Regd Gipps, GCB, of long military service (d 1908) *Res*, Spencers House, Farnborough, Hants, 11 Chester St, S W

GIPPSLAND, BISHOP OF Rt Rev ARTHUR WELLESLEY PIERCE, M A, 1st Dp, lulu: Rector of St John, Dalrymple, NSW, has been Chapl to Alp of Sydney and Canon of Sydney b 1841, mar 1871, Cons 1903 *Res*, Sala, Gippsland, Victoria

GIRDWOOD, Capt AUSTIN CLAUDE, D SO (1900-1), N'tumb Tur, Nile 1893 and S Africa 1899-1902: b 1875 *Club*, Jun U Serv

GUARD, KNIGHT (pion Jircoard) Col Sir EDOUARD (PERCY) CHANWILL *Guovard*, MCMG (1901), D SO (1895), FR 01, RE, served in Dongola 1895, Nile 1897-8, was Dir of Ruls in S African War (1899-1902), prev Pres Egyptian Rail Bd, now Gov and Com-in-Ch of E Afr Protect, prev of North Nigeria b 1867, mar 1903 Mary Gwendolen, dau of Hon Sir Richd Solomon, KCMG *Res*, Govt House, Nairobi, Brit E Africa

GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, and PRINCE (Prinipe)—*Papal States* 1863, in part a revival of an older title, the two houses having been united by the marriage of his predecessor—see "Newburgh," of which house it is the family name

\* \* The Italian house which has come into possession of the Scottish Kildom or Newburgh holds a number of foreign titles which may be thus specified. The present Earl is 6th Prince Giustiniani (*Pap States* 1864) and 4th Marquis Bandini (Marques—*Pap States* 1733), this latter honor being associated with the title Marg of Lommano and Rustano as well as that of Lord of Varano (1821). To these titles he succeeded upon death of his father, and in 1877, on that of his mother, he became Duke of Montecore (Duce) and Count of Carmelo (Conte), she having inherited these titles both of Naples, from her grandfather Dominico Grillo, whose daughter her father, the 3rd E of Newburgh, had married in 1783, her paternal Scottish descent thus constituting her also Ctes of Newburgh in her own right

GLADSTONE, BARONET Capt. Sir JOHN ROBERT *Gladstone*, 3rd Bt (17 K 1845), a DL for Kincardineshire, formerly Coldstream Gds, served in Egyptian and Suakin Expedns son of and Bt and nephew of the late Prime, b 1852, sue 1889 *How pres*, his 1st cousin WALTER LOUGHERY G (b 1845, and heir, latter's bro Richard Francis, b 1847) *Stat*, Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire, Glen Dy, Banchoy, same Co, town 1888, 101 Mount St, W

GLADSTONE, VISCOUNT HERBERT JOHN *Gladstone*, 1st Visc, PC (G D 1824), GCMG (1910), M A, late M.P. for West Leeds (L), Sec of State for Home Dept, and Prime Whip to the Liberal Party, formerly Lecturer on History at Keeble Coll, Oxford, and has been a Lord of Trade, Under Sec. for Home Dept, and First Commisr of Works, a Kt of Grace St John Jesus, appd 1910 High Commisr for S Africa and 1st Gov-Gen and Com-in-Ch of Union of S Africa, 4th son of the late Premier and grandson of 1st Bt, b 1854, mar 1901, Dorothy Mary, dau of Rt Hon Sir Richd H Paget, 1st Bt No *how* not other issue *Seal*, Sandycroft, Littlestone, Kent, *Stat*, Cape Town

CREATION U K Visc Gladstone, 1910

\* \* The family name was *Gladstone* until 1835, and is stated to have been originally *Gledstanes*

GLADSTONE, Hon Mrs HELEN, dau of 1st Bn Rendel

GLADSTONE, Hon Mrs MURRAY, dau of 3rd Bn Newborough

GLADSTONE, Hon Mrs WILLIAM HENRY, dau of 12th Bn Blantyre

GLAMIS (pion Glamis), Lord (by courtesy) title Scot 1445 and 1506), ald son and heir of E of Strathmore and Kinghorne

GLAMORGAN, EARL OF, a traditional title of the Dukedom of Beaufort

GLANDELAGH, BISHOP OF—see "Dublin, Abb of"

GLANDINE, VISCOUNT (1827), a title of the Norbury Earldom, borne by the heir when a son

GLANTAWA, BARON JOHN JAMES *Glantawa*, 1st Bn (UK), a DL for Glamorg (High Sheriff 1889), Chmn Swansea Metl Exchge (rite also of Harbour Trust), twice an M.P., Pres Roy Inst S Wales 1898-99, thine Minc of Swansea, is an Hon Lieut R N Arthl Vols son of the late Jenkin Jenkins, Esq, of Morriston, b May 10, 1835, or Kt Bach 1832, Bn 1905 (L), mai, 1st, 1854, the late Margaret (d 1863) dau of the late Josiah Rees, Esq, and, 2ndly, 1861, the late Katherine (d 1900), dau of the late Edwd. Daniel, Esq No *how* *Stat*, The Grange, Swansea, town 1888, 13 Cadogan Pl, S W

CREATION U K Bn Glantawa 1900

INSC (and WARR) (Jenkins)

Hon Olga Violet, now Hon Mrs Horace Daniell, b 1877, dau 1898 Horace D, Esq *Res*, 30 Jowles St, S W

Hon (Alina Kite) Elaine J, b 1879

GLANUSK, BARON JOSHUA PIERCE RUSSELL *Barley*, and Bn (UK) and a Bt, D SO (1900), Lord Lieut of Brecknocksh and Pies of the Territ Forces Assoc, Hon Col Brecknocksh Batt S Wales Bords, late Lt-Col 3rd Batt (Sp Res), formerly Maj Gen Gds, served in S Africa 1900 son of 1st Bn, b Oct 26, 1864, sue 1906 (U); mar 1890 Editha Elma, dau of the late Maj Warden Sergeant *Seals*, Glanusk Pk, Crickhowall, Brecon, Glanwys, Buith-Wells, same Co, Hay Castle, same Co, m Hereford, Peterstone Ct, Brecon, Ilangoed Castle, Beaumaris.

Calcutta *UK* A Bt 1852, Pa. Glamorg. 1850 The higher title was awarded to 2nd Lt. N P 1855 55

**TITLES RESERVES**  
(Banks)

**Issue of present (2nd) Dn**

Hon. Wm. Russell, B. h. h. to R. R. R. b. 1897  
Hon. Gerald Ferguson, B. and h. h. b. 1893  
Hon. Dulcie Editha B. b. 1896  
Hon. Bernard Michael B. b. 1899

**Surviving issue of 1st Dn (bios and stats of present)**

Hon. Elizabeth Mabel B. b. 1855  
(PRESENT BANCY b. 1864)  
Hon. Edith, now Hon. Mrs. Fowler Colcl, h. 1866  
mar 1892 Saml. Hood C. U. Esq. Res. Pinner, Herts.  
Crickhowell, W. Glam.  
Maj. Hon. William B., 11th Hussars ret'd, served in  
N. W. Frontier 1897-8, b. 1867  
Hon. Arthur D., served in S. Africa 1900-2, a hon't  
Resident in Nigeria 1903-6, b. 1865  
Hon. Herbert Crawshaw B., L. A. barrister-at-law,  
b. 1872, mar. 1908 Kathleen Mary (Hon. Mrs.  
Herbert B.), dau. of Sir Shirley Pitt 3rd Bt of  
Salford, Res. 38 Westminster Mansions, 61 Smith  
St., S. W. Chancery, 2 Kings Bench Walk, Temple,  
E. C. and Palace Chambers, W. C.  
Hon. Margaret Eleanor B., b. 1873  
Hon. Evelyn Mary B., b. 1875  
Hon. John Laurence B. b. 1878, mar. 1903 Vivian  
Dora, dau. of the late Lord G. Curzon, Esq. (Hon.  
Mrs. Laurence B.), Res. Pinner Palace Lodge,  
Glamorg.

**GLANUSK, Baron's Widow** The Dowager  
Lady G. (Mary Ann dau. of Henry Luray, Esq.,  
M.D.), mar. 1861 1st Bn. Glanusk (d. 1906) Res.,  
Hay Castle, with the Peer

**GLASGOW, BISHOP OF** Rt. Rev. ARCHBISHOP  
Evan Campbell, D.D., late Provost of Perth Cathedral,  
prev. Rector of Castle Hymers, Lynn, and Vicar of  
All Souls, Leeds, b. 1856, conr. 1904, mar. 1885  
Hon. Helen Anna Brodick, dau. of 8th Viscount  
Middleton (Hon. Mrs. Archibald Ean C.) Res.,  
Bishop's House, Glasgow

**GLASGOW, EARL OF** David Boyle, 7th  
Earl (Scot.), dau. of Du. Fairlie (UK), G.C.M.G.  
(1892), Hon. LL.D., a retired Capt. R.N. (served  
in White Sea during Russian War and in China  
1897), a D.L. for Avshire, Gov. of New Zealand  
1892-7 - son of the late Patrick Boyle, Esq., and  
a 2nd cousin once removed of 6th E., b. May 31,  
1833, suc. as Earl 1860, or an Imper. Bn. 1897  
(U.), mar. 1873 Dorothea Elizabeth Thomassina,  
dau. of Sir Edw. Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt. Scot.,  
Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrshire

**ORATIONS** Scot. Lt. Boyle of Kelburn, Stewarton,  
Cumbria, Large, and Dalry, 1899, B. of Glasgow, Viscount  
of Kelburn, and Lt. Boyle of Stewarton, Cumbria,  
Finnich, Large, and Dalry res. UK. En. Fairlie, 1897  
- David Boyle, who represented Co. Butte in the Convention  
Parliament, was awarded all the Scottish titles, the  
Barony with remainder to his male general, the Earldom  
with its accompanying titles by re. and patent

**Titles Relatives**  
(Boyle)

**Issue of present (7th) L**

Visc. Kelburn, heir to Earldom, Patrick James B.,  
Comdr. R.N., a D.L. for Arrah, b. 1874, mar. 1900  
Hyacinthe Mary, dau. of Wm. A. Bell, Esq., of  
Pembell Ct. Ires.  
Hon. - 2 (and heir), b. 1892  
The late Hon. Edward George B., b. 1875, d. 1898  
Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, now Lady A. O. R.  
Living, b. 1876, mar. 1898 the late Chas. Lindsay  
O. R. Esq., M.P. (d. 1901) Res., Dunskey, Fort  
Patrick, Wigtown  
Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. Ferguson, b. 1877,  
mar. 1902 Col. Sir Charles F., 7th Bt. of Kilkerran,  
q.v.  
Lady Dorothy Montagu, now Viscountess Medway,  
b. 1879, mar. 1899 Hon. Catherine Guthrie Hardy,

now Viscountess Medway con and heir of and I. of (Jan  
brock, q.v.)

Hon. James B. Latut Roy spots Fus served in  
S. Africa 1900, now Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria,  
b. 1880 mar. 1908 Katherine Isabel Salvin dau. of  
the late Edw. S. Dowling Esq. (Hon. Mrs. James  
B.)  
Hon. John David B. Lieut. Rif Brigade, b. 1884  
Hon. Alan Ramsdale B., b. 1886

**Surviving bro. and sist. of present E.** (granted  
rank of Earl's children 1872)

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1833)  
Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Grene B., b. 1835. R. 9  
with following  
Hon. Robert Elphinstone B., Col. late I.A., served in  
Mutiny 1857-9 and in Afghanistan 1878-9 b. 1837  
Lt. 95, 95 Onslow Sq., S. W.  
Lady Mary Helen B., b. 1840  
Lady Helen Jane B., b. 1844 Res. with Hon. Robert

**-Sister-in-law**

Hon. Mrs. Alexander D. (Clare, dau. of Jno. Manning,  
Esq. and widow of Sydney Jones Esq., of A. & W. I.)  
mar. 1869 the late Hon. Alex. Jas. B. (d. 1909)  
Res. Taysandean Manor, Goodhurst Kent

**Daus of 5th E.** (remote cousins of present)

Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, now Lady G. Cock  
rane, b. 1867, mar. 1886 Hon. Thomas Horatio  
Arthur Ernest C., son of 11th E. of Dundonald,  
q.v.  
Lady Muriel Louisa Diana B., b. 1873

**GLASGOW, EARL'S WIDOW** Montagu, Count-  
ress of G., nes Hon. Montagu Abercromby, dau.  
of 3rd Bn. Abercromby, b. 1835, mar. 1856 5th E.  
of Glasgow (d. 1890) Res., 32 Palmarston Pl.,  
Edinburgh

**GLASGOW, Capt. THOMAS WILLIAM, D.S.O.**  
(1900-1), Qnsld. Mtd Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900,  
now in 13th Australian Lt. Horse Regt. Res.,  
Brisbane

**GLASIER, FRANK BRIDFORD, C.M.G.** (1909),  
Gen. Man of Lagos Bailly

**GLASS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady G. (Anne,  
dau. of Thos. Tanner, Esq.), mar. 1854 Sir Richard  
A. Glass, constructor of the 1st Atlantic Cable  
(d. 1873) Res., Warbrook, Eversley, Winchfield,  
Hants

**GLASS, JAMES GEORGE HENRY, C.I.E.** (1890),  
late Sec. to Works Dept. Bengal and Ch. Engr.,  
prev. in N. W. Provs. b. 1843 Res., Tamworth,  
Mitcham, Surrey

**GLAZEBROOK, RICHARD TETLEY, C.B.** (Civ.  
1910), Sc. D., F.R.S., Dir. of the Nat. Phys. Lab.,  
was 5th Wrangler 1875 b. 1854 Res., Busby  
House, Teddington, Middx

**GLEICHEN** - see ROY FAN

**GLENAIMOND &c, Viscount (Scot. 1703)** -  
see "Atholl, D. of"

**GLENDALOUGH, BISHOP OF** - see "Dublin,  
Abp. of"

**GLENESEK, D. 1904** (title UK 1895 and Blev  
1897) - extinct on death of 1st and only Bn. and  
Bt., 1903 - surname Borthwick

**Surviving Daughters**

Ladies Margaret Frances, now Viscountess pro  
patress of the Morning Post b. 1871 mar. 1893  
7th Earl B., q.v.

**GLENGALL, EARLDOM OF (Irel. 1815)** - extinct  
from 1838 on death of 2nd Earl (surname Butler)

**Surviving Daughters**

Lady Margaret, now Lady M. O'Connell, b. 1834, mar.  
1858 the late Lt. Col. Hon. Richard O' (d. 1874), son  
of 8th B. of Wemyss, q.v.

**GLENLUG AND STRANRAER, BARON (Scot.  
1590, repeated with Newbliston 1703)** - see "Stair,  
B. of"

**GLENLIVON, BARON (UK 1821), and Viscount  
&c (Scot. 1703)** - see "Atholl, D. of"

GLENORCHY &c, BARON (*Scot* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of"

GLENTWORTH, BARON (*Irel* 1790)—see "Limerick, E. of"

GLENTWORTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), only son and heir of E. of Limerick, *qv* <sup>O<sup>h</sup></sup>. The title is compounded of two of those of the Baridom, "Visc. Limerick" and the above "Bn Glentworth"

GLENYLA &c, VISCOUNT (*Scot* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of"

GLERAULY, VISCOUNT (*Irel* 1766), title of the heir of Earl Anne-ley when a son <sup>O<sup>b</sup></sup>. The title intended was *Glennaly*, but by a clerical error it became distorted, and only a new patent could set it right

GLIN, The Knight or (Ancient Knight) DENARD FITZGERALD, LLOYD *FitzGerald*, late Lieut (Imp Yeo) and South Irish House, Capt 3rd Batt Roy Dubl Fus (Mil) b 1862, suc 1893, widower (having mar 1897 the late Lady Rachel Charlotte Wyndham-Kin, dau of 4th E of Dunraven, he died 1901) *Res* to the Knighthood, his son (b 1901) *Res*, Elm Castle, Co Limerick

GLOUCESTER, BISHOP of Rt Rev EDGAR CHARLES SUMNER Gibson, D.D., 32nd Bp, late Vic of Leeds, Prob of Combs (Wells) and Prince of Wells Theol Coll, a Chapl-in-Ord to H.M., has been Select Preacher twice at Oxford and Lect on Pastoral Theol at Cambridge b Jan 23, 1848, mar 1873, cons 1905 (not yet in Lords) *Res* The Palace, Gloucester

GLOVER, KNIGHT Sir JOHN Glover, M. B. Bach (1900), Chmn of Lib Un Assoc of City of Lond, also of the Bench of Highgate Magistrates, Manag Dir of Merc Steamship Co, late Chmn of Lloyd's Shipping Registry, is son partner of the ship-owning firm of Glover Bros b 1829, mar 1854 Louisa, dau of Ralph Mossa, Esq, Esq, Highgate Lodge, West Hill, Highgate, N

GLOVER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY G (Elizabeth Rosetta, dau of Wm J Butler Scott, Esq.), mar 1876 Sir Jno H Glover, G.C.M.G., Gov of Newfoundland (d 1885) *Res*, 58 Carlisle Mansns, Victoria St, S.W.

GLOVER, Lt-Col ROBERT FREDERICK BROUGHTON, D.S.O. (1902), comdg 3rd Batt Middx Regt, Egypt, Nile, 1884-5, S Africa 1899-1902, b 1859 *Club*, Army and Navy

GLUBB, COL FREDERICK MANLEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S Africa 1900-1, prev comdg R.E. at Mauritius, late Woolmer Forest Sub-Dist, now Lt Eng Northern Comd b 1857 *Res*, York

GLYN, family name of WOLVERTON BACON, *qv* for "Hous" (also below) and unnamed "Lady"

GLYN, BARONET of Ewell Sir GEORGE POWELL GLYN, 6th Bt (*Gr B* 1759), M.A., F.R.G.S. son of 4th Bt and half-bro of 5th, b 1852 suc 1891, mar 1898 Dorothy, dau of the late Edmd Chas Haslop, Esq *New pres*, his bro ARTHUR ROBERT (b 1870, and heir, the follo Bt, who is descended from the 1st Bt of this line) *Seat*, Ewell, Epsom, Burcotts Close, nr Abingdon

GLYN, BARONET of Gaunt's Capt Sir RICHARD GEORGE GLYN, 3rd Bt (*Gr B* 1800), a D.L. and C.O. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1859), formerly 1st Digns, served in Crimea nephew of 2nd Bt, and son of the late Robt Glyn, Esq b 1831, suc 1853, mar 1868 Frances Geraldine, dau of Maj Fitzgerald, of Wincanton *Peer*, his son RICHARD FITZGERALD (b 1875, and heir, latter's son, Richard Hamilton, b 1907) *Seat*, Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset

GLYN, BISHOP—see "Peterborough"

GLYN, KNIGHT or—see "Glyn" above

GLYN, Hon Mrs GEORGETTE, dau of 5th Bn Suffield and wife of following

GLYN, Maj GEORFFREY CARR, D.S.O. (1900-1), N Somerset Yeom (Terr) S Afr War 1900, late Mil Sec to Gov of Madras b 1854 (grandson of 1st Bn Wolverton), mar preceding 1889 *Res* Howbury Hall, Renhold, Bedford

GLYN, Lady Mary Emma, dau of 8th D of Argyll and wife of Bp Glyn

GLYN, Hon Mrs MAURICE, dau of 2nd Bn Ebury

GLYNN, Lt-Col THOMAS GEORGE POWELL, C.M.G. (1901), comdg 1st Batt Lpool Regt, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1853 *Club*, Nav and Mil

GNIEEN-IS-SULTAN, MARQUESS OF PAUL NICHOLAS Apap-Pave-Bologna, 5th Marq (*Malta* 1792), a Roman Patrician, Heir of Holy Rom Emp, Pies of Countes of Privileges, and Treas to Maltese Nobility son of 4th Marq b 1880, suc 1894, mar 1899 Teresa, dau of the Noble A De-Piro D'Amico-Inguanier Hen, his son PHILIP FELICISSIMO, *Marchese* of Gnieen-is-Sultan (b 1901, and heir, next son, Felicesimo Malio, *des Marchesi Apap-Pave-Bologna*, b 1903) *Res*, Villa Apap Bologna, Attard, Palazzo Tonna, Siggion, Pinto's Redoubt, Buzubugna, 30, Strada Reale, Notabile—all in Malta

GNIEEN-IS-SULTAN, MARQUESS'S WIDOW Dowager MARCHIONESS OF GNIEEN-IS-S (Maria Carmela, dau of Luigi dei Conti Manduca), mar 1872 4th Marq Guicciardi S (d 1894) *Res*, St Paul's, Valetta, Malta, and Palazzo Tonna and Pinto's Redoubt, as above

GOAD, Col HOWARD, C.S.I. (1907), I.A. ret'd (1903), Afghan 1878-80, late Dir Gen Ind Army Remount Dept b 1837 *Res*, Kinswell House, Chudleigh, Devon

GOBELL, ANTOINE, I.S.O. (1904), late Dep Min of Public Works, Canada *Res*, Ottawa

GODDARD, KNIGHT Sir DANIEL FORD Goddard, Kt Bach (1907), U.K. M.P. for Ipswich (I.), was Mayor 1892, a On of several Gas Cos b 1850, mar 1877, and wife, Elizabeth Harwood, dau of Ebenezer Hitchcock, Esq *Res*, Oak Hill, Ipswich

GODDEN, Maj HERMAN TOWSON, D.S.O. (1898), Beds Regt ret'd, Dongola and Khartoum, attached to Egyptian Army 1895-1902 b 1858

GODERICH, VISCOUNT (U.K. 1827)—see "Rapon, M. of"

GODFRAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY G (Albina Elizabeth, dau of the late Gen Ingouville, Esq.), mar 1844 Col Sir Jas Godfrey (d 1897) *Res*, Granville Manor House and Anneville Secondary Lodge (Gorey Dist), Jersey

GODFREY, Col JOHN WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (M. 1900-1), King's Own Scott Bords ret'd (1907), Chindal Belus 1895, Tirah 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1902, now on Staff as A.A.G. Jersey Roy Mil b 1850

GODFREY, BARONET Sir WILLIAM OSCAR Godfrey, 5th Bt (*Irel* 1785), formerly Lieut S Wales Borderers, served in S Africa 1879 son of 4th Bt, b 1857, suc 1900, mar 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Henrietta, dau of the late Richd J Lesson-Marshall, Esq *Her pres*, his bro JOHN ERNEST b 1864, and heir, their 1st cous once rem, John Mansell G. (b 1851) *Seat*, Kilcolman Abbey, Miltown, Co Kerry

GODFREY, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady G (Mary Cordelia, dau of the late Thos W Scott, Esq.), mar 1856 Sir Jno Fernor

Godfrey, 4th Bt (d 1900) *Res*, Aghadoc Cottage, Killarney

GODFREY, CHARLES, M V O (4th Class, 1910), M A (was 4th Wrangler 1895), now Headmaster R Nav Coll, Osborne *Res*, Olinda, East Cowes

GODFREY, CHARLES, M V O (5th Class, 1903), Prof of Mil Music at Roy Coll of Mus, and an author of numerous compositions, late Sec Lieut and Bandmaster Roy Horse Gds b 1839 *Res*, 21 Lancaster Rd, Kensington, W

GODFREY, Lt-Col STUART HILL, CIE (1908), N W Frontier 1901-2 and 1908, b 1861

GODLEY, family name of KILBACKEEN Barony, q v for "Hons"

GODLEY, Col ALEXANDER JOHN, CB (Ml 1910), late R Dublin Fus and a Gen Staff Officer, S Africa 1895 and 1899-1902, now Comd of Defence Forces, New Zealand, with temp rank of Maj-Gen b 1867

GODLEY, Col FRANCIS CLEMENTS, M V O (4th Class, 1904), Notes and Barb Regt ret'd (1907), Sikkim 1888, S Africa 1893-1901 b 1858

GODMAN, Col ARTHUR FITZPATRICK, CB (Ml 1900), a D L and Co Aid for N Rad and Vice-Chmn of its Territ Force Assoc Hon Col (late Lt-Col comd), 4th Btt Yorks Regt (1844), once Maj 6th Drgn Gds b 1822 *Res*, The Manor House, Gt Smeaton, Norton-on-le-Heath, Yorks

GODMAN, Hon Mrs EDMUND, dau of 17th Bn Willoughby de Broke

GODMAN, Maj SHERAF HAUGHTON, D S O (1900-1), Scots Gds ret'd, S Africa 1900-2, now Sec Mddx Terr Force Assoc b 1855 *Res*, 52 Upp Brook St, W

GODOLPHIN, BAPON (U K 1832) — see "Leeds, D of"

GODSELL, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM (1847), Kt Bach (1903), late Audr of Accts or Sec of State for India b 1833, mar 1908, 2nd wife, Emily Helen, dau of the late Geo Gummette, Esq *Res*, 18 Ridgway Pl, Wimbledon, S W

GODSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady G (Jane Charlotte, dau of the late Edmd Boughton, Esq), mar 1859 Sir Augustus F Godson, Kt Bach, late an M P, founder of the Midl Cos Asylum for Idiots at Knowle (d 1906) *Res*, Ashfield, Malvern, 6 Hans Mansus, S W

GOFF, Lady ADLAIDE HENRIETTA LOUISA HORTENSE, dau of and E of Ranfurly and mother-in-law of folk

GOFF, Lady GEORGE, dau of 1st E of Annesley

GOFF (DAVIS-), BARONET Sir WILLIAM Goff Davis-Goff, 1st Bt (U K 1905), M A, a D L for Co Waterford, was High Sheriff 1892 and for the city 1896 and 1899, late of 2nd Drgn Gds, is Capt Motor Vols son of the late Strangman Davis, Esq (afds Davis-Goff), b 1828, mar 1856 Anne Maria, dau of Mld D Hassard, Esq, M P *Res*, his son HERBERT WILLIAM (b 1870, 2nd heir, latter's son Ernest William, b 1904) *Res*, Glenville, Waterford, Horestown, Wexford

GOLD, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES Gold, Kt Bach (1905), Dir. of W & A Gilbey, a D L for Esex, an M P 1895-1900 (U) b 1837, widower *Res*, The Limes, Huchanger, Bp's Courtford

GOLD, Hon Mrs GERALD, dau of Bn Blyth GOLDIE, Priv Coun and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir GEORGE DASHWOOD TAUBMAN Goldie, P C (St Br 1898), K C M G (1837), D O L, LL D, F R S, P R G S, a Co Aid to London, formerly Lieut R E, founder and late Gov of Chartered

Roy Niger Co, and directed or aided in several W African Expedns son of Col Taubman Goldie-Taubman, but dropped the final surname by licence 1837, b 1845, widower (1st, Niv and Mil)

GOLDIE, Capt MARK LEIGH, D S O (1902), M V O (5th Class, 1901), R A, S Nagsm 1901 b 1875

GOLDMAN, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of Vice Peel

GOLDNEY, BARONET Sir (GABRIEL) PRIOR Goldney, 2nd Bt (U K 1830), C V O (1903), C B (Civ 1902), a Lieut (late Remembrancer) of the City of London and a Past Master of Mirch Taylors Co, High Sheriff of Wilts 1905, formerly Recorder of Hekton and Poole and Capt and Hon Maj Roy Wilts Yeom son of 1st Bt, b 1843, "ac 1900 *Her pers*, his bro FREDERICK HASTINGS (b 1845, 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Hastings, b 1885) *Seals*, Halse Manor House, nr Taunton, Dorset, Chippenham, Wilts

GOLDNEY, KNIGHT Sir JOHN TANKREVILLE Goldney, Kt Bach (1893), B A LL B, late Ch Just of Trinidad, prev Attorn-Gen and Acting Ch Justice of Leeward Is and a Trustee Judge in Brit Guiana and Straits Settlements b 1845 (a younger bro of preceding Bt), mar 1875 Jane Macgregor, dau of the late Jas Laud, Esq, M P *Res*, Monk's Pk, Corsham, Wilts

GOLDNEY, Col THOMAS HOLBROW, CB (Ml 1898), I A ret'd (1905), Sikkim 1888, Durgala, N W Front 1897-8, formerly D A A G for Munckety, Bengal b 1847 *Res*, Malakand, Dumbane, Perchak

GOLDSMID DA PALMEIRA, BARONESS DE (Portugal 1906, re-creation) VIOLET, dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt, M P, and wife of Sidney Hoffmann-Goldsmid, Esq *Res*, Meads, Finkney's Grn, Maidenhead, 35 Cusham Pl, S W

GOLDSMITH, BISHOP — see "Bambury"

GOLDSMITH, KNIGHT Capt Sir WILLIAM BURGESS Goldsmith, Kt Bach (1857), R N ret'd (1877), F R S, F R G S, a Seig-at-Arms in H M's Household, late Com of Roy Yacht "Alberta", served on W Coast of Africa 1853-5, in China 1857-8, and on Mexican Coast 1859, accompanied the "Seraph" as Staff Com during voyage of his present Majesty to India 1875-6, now Admiralty Commissioner at Cowes b 1837, mar 1865 Frances Matilda, dau of the late Col Hugh C Cotton

GOLDSMITH, JOHN MILLS, I S O (1903), Sec and Accountant Dubl Metropol Police Office b 1845 *Res*, 1 Connaught Pl, Kingstown, Co Dublin

GOLDSWORTHY, Maj-Gen WALTER TUCKERFIELD, CB (Ml 1907), Col and Hon Maj-Gen ret'd (1885), Malaya 1857-9 and Abyss 1868, formerly an M P (C) b 1837 *Res*, 22 Hertford St, Mayfair, W

GOLIGHTLY, Col ROBERT EDMUND, D S O (1887), King's Roy Rif Corps ret'd (1893), Afghan 1878-80, S Africa 1881 (as Capt 2d Teleg), and Burma 1887-7, comd 1st Batt Impel Yeom in S Africa 1900-1, is Col Res of Orie b 1855 *Res*, Ashcroft, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos

GOLLAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady G (Leoni da, dau of the late D R Condore, Esq, of Rio Grande do Sul), mar 1865 Sir Alex Gollan, K C M G, British Cons-Gen at Havana (d 1902)

GOLSTEIN — see "De Solstani"

GOMERINO, BARON OF Ugo Testaferriata, Abela, 8th Bn (Malta 1710), C M G (1901), a



Patrician of Messina, Rome, Città di Castello, and Benevento, has been a Memb of Cattede of Privileges of Maltese Nobles con of 7th Bn, b 1832, sc 1845, mar 1905 Louisa Maria Borg Gardona Her, has son PIRRO PAOLO, Baron of Gommano (b 1906), and her, Baron's nephew Augusto de Baiou Testaferrata-Abela, b 1885) Res, Villa Gommerno, St Paul's Bay, Malta, 38 Strada Castorof, Vilella

GOMERINO, BARON & WIDOW BARONESS OF  
G (Angelica, dau of Giacomo Tagliaferro, Esq),  
mar 1851 the 7th Bn (d 1835) *Ries*, with present  
Bn at Valetta

GONDAL, the THIRUD SAHEB or HH Sir BHAGATJIJIJI, GCIE (1877, KCIE 1887), MD, DCL, LL.D., FRCP, FRSE, MRAS b 1855, mai 1882 Nandkuberba (Rani Saheb of Gondal), CI, dau of HH the Maharana of Dharampar Rew, Gondal, Kathi-  
 avar, Bombay

GOOCH, BARONET of Denacre Sir THOMAS  
Vere Sherlock Gooch, 10th Bt (Gt Bt, 1746),  
High Sheriff of Suffolk 1911, son of 5th Bt, b  
1881, suc 1899, m 1903 Florence Mordaunt, dau of  
the late Jas F Draper Esq, of Jersey Hvy,  
Ls son ROBERT ERIC SHELLOCK (b 1903, 2nd  
heir, next son, Brian Sherlock, b 1934) Seat,  
Denacre Hall, Wymouth, Weymouth, Suffolk

Benjamin, Winton, Wadford, Susan  
 GOOCH, D. Porter's Widow of *Benjamin* and  
 Ellen, Lady G. [Ellen Emily, dau of Robt A H  
 Hurst, Esq], mair, 1st, 1856, Sir Edw S Gooch,  
 17th Bt (d 1872), uncle of present Bt, maily  
 1873, the late Geo T Glem, Esq, M D (d 1833)  
 —returning title *Rev*, 59 The Drive, Hove,  
 Brighton, 19 Aphos Museum, Brook Grm,  
 Hammersmith W

GOOCH, BARONET of Olney Sir DAVID  
FULTONER Gooch, 3rd Bt (UK 1866), son of  
2nd Bt, b 1869, suc 1377, mar 1896 Mary Wynn,  
daugh, dau of the late 11th W Monm, Esq  
Her, his son LAURELOT DAVID EDWARD (b 1897,  
2nd hen, next son, Robert Douglas, b 1905)  
Seat, Hylands, Chelmsford

GOOCH, BIRDON'S WIDOW of Newer Dowager  
LADY G (Mary Kelsall, dau of the late Jos R  
Croakoe, Esq., of Philadelphia), mar 1855 Su  
Henry D Gooch, 2nd Bt (d 1837) Res., 17  
Harley House, Reg Pk, NW, Villa Tiber,  
Cannes

GOODENOUGH, KNIGHT's WIDOW LADY G,  
Countess Anna Kinsky, dau of Ct Eugene K,  
b 1852, mar 1874 Lt - Gen Sir Wm Goodenough,  
K C B (d 1898) Res. 19 Albert Hall Mansions S W

K C B [d 1898] *Wp*, 19 Albert Hall Gardens, S W  
GOODENOUGH, Hon Mrs WILLIAMS, dau of  
4th Bn Sheffield

**GOODMAN, KNIGHT** Sir WILLIAM MEIGH  
*Goodman*, Kt Bach (1902), B A, late Ch Justice  
of Supr Ct Hong Kong, pres Attornr-Gen,  
formerly held same posts in Brit Honduras b  
1847, mar 1902, and wife, Katie, dau of F J  
Smith, Esq, of London *Res*, Clavadel, Pitt Farm  
Rd, Guildford

GOODRICH, KNIGHT Vice-Adm Sir JAMES  
EDWARD CLIFFORD *Goodrich*, RCV D (1903),  
late Adm Supt at Gibraltar b 1851, mar 1897  
Adelme Rose, dau of Capt Helbert *Club*,  
U Serv

GOODRIDGE, Rear-Adm WALTER SOMER-  
VILLE, CIE (1901), Abyss 1876 and Suakin, late  
Dir of Roy Ind Marine, has been Princ Nav  
Transp Off in Egypt and a memb of Bombay  
Port Trust, 1st 1901; b 1849

GOODWIN, Maj GEORGE ALFRED, CMG  
(1901), Cape Pioneer Bul Regt, S Afr War  
1900 b 1857

GOODWIN, MAJ THOMAS HERBERT JOHN  
CHAPMAN, DSO (1898), LRCO, RAMO  
1std, Tnah 1897-8 b 1871

GOODWYN, Maj HENRY EDWARD, DSO  
(1887), RE retd, Afghan 1878-80 and Egypt  
b 1855

GOODWYN, Capt PEACE CHARLES WILDMAN,  
D S O (1900-1), E Lancs Regt , S Africa 1900  
b 1879

GOULD, BARONET SIR (JAMES) STEPHEN *Gould*,  
4th Bt (UK 1801), nephew of 3rd Bt and 1st sr  
of the late Geo Ignatius Gould, Esq b 1848,  
suc 1893, widower *Hen*, his son GEORGE  
PATRICK [b 1878, 2nd heir, latter's son, George  
Ignatius, b 1903] *Res*, Gladstone, Adelaide, S  
Aust

**GEORDO DASS BANERJEE**, Sir, Kt Bach (1904), MA, LL D, late a Purnea Judge of the High Ct of Bengal, also an MLC and Vice-Chanc of Calcutta Univ, has been a Prof of Mathematics and Law, and memb of the Univs Commisn b 1844, mar 1851. *Dies*, 19 Sasthala Rd., Narkeldanga, Calcutta.

GOPAL KRISHNA GOKHALE, C I E (1904),  
an Addit M E C of the Viceroy Res, Calcutta

GORDON, family name of HUNTLY Marquesate and of Gordon or DRUGGAT Balcny (for "Gordon-Lennox" see Richmond, D) *Inter* to these lines together with those of the ABERDEEN Earldom and the STANMORE Balcny (partly or wholly "Hamilton-Gordon")

Hn Agnes, g      Ly Osma, r      Ly Grun, m's, H  
 Th Hn Arthur, g      Ly Flor Wol sep      Hn Huntly Dou, g  
 Hn Dudley G A      Hn Frederic g      Hn Jno Edw'd G  
 Ly Ellen S A A      Hn Geo A M s      Hn Rich N s

GORDON, BARON—see compounds below  
GORDON, BARONET of Catnam—see "Gordon  
(Smith)." "

GORDON, BARONER of *Enlton* SA CHARLES EDWARD Gordon, 7th Bt (Slot 1705) son of the late Jno Gordon, Esq, and 1st cousin once removed of 5th Bt, b 1835, suc 1905, widower, Hrs, thus son ROBERT CHARLES (b 1852, and heir, latter's son John Charles, b 1901) Hrs, Enlton, East Crescent St Nth Sydney. NSW

GORDON, BARONET *Baronet of Earlsdon*  
 Mary, LADY & (Mary Grace, dau of Sir Wm  
 Maxwell, 3rd Bt of Cadzow), mar 1866, as  
 and wife, Sir Wm Gordon, 6th Bt (d 1905) *Res*,  
 Earlsdon House, Kukeadubright

GORDON, BARONET of Embo Sir HOME SETON  
CHARLES MONTAGU Gordon, 12th Bt. (Scot 1631)  
a partner in the firm of Messrs Williams and  
Norgate, publishers son of 11th Bt, b 1871,  
June 1905, mar 1897 Edith Susan, dau. of the  
late Rachel J Leeson-Marshall, Esq No her  
Res, Ardeen, Caragh, Co Kerry, 13 Ovington  
Ln. 8 W

\* The present Baronet is 19th in a direct line from King Edward I

GORDON, BARONETS' WIDOWS of *Embo* (1)  
 Dower Lady G. (Ellen Harriet, dau of Bathol.  
 Barnewall, Esq.), mar 1844 Sir Wm Home  
 Gordon, 10th Bt (d 1876) *Res.* 8 Granville Pl,  
 Portman Sq, W (2) Mabel, Lady G. (Mabel  
 Montagu, dau of the late Montagu D. Scott,  
 Esq., M P, son of 2nd Bt of Dunnmald), mar  
 1870 Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bt (d 1906)

GORDON, BARONET of *Halkin and Maryculter*—  
see "Gordon (Duif-)"

GORDON, DUKE OF (UK 1875)—see "Richmond and G. D. of," also "Huntly" (Scot. 1684-87) under Creations.



Albert Ct. Princes St, S W x Queen's Gdns, Hols, Brighton  
 Rev the Hon. Arthur G., Minister of the Ch of Scotland, b 1854, mar 1893 Emily Olga Marion, dau of the late F T S Constance Esq (Hon. Mrs Arthur G.) Res., Dunfermline, Hantsgate Drive, Edinburgh  
 Hon Agnes Strathcarrn G., b 1856 Res., Artillery Mansions, 75 Victoria St, S W  
 Col Hon Frederick G., D S O (1892-3), comdgr 1st Batt Gordon Highlanders, served in Egypt, Souland and in S Africa 1899-1902, late D A G M C, 1st Div Aldershot Comd, b 1867, mar 1887 Mabel Rose, dau of the late Jas D Robinson, Esq (Hon Mrs Frederic G.)  
 Hon Huntly Douglas G., an advocate, b 1866, mar 1899 Violet, dau of Jno G Punschaw Esq (Hon Mrs Huntly G.) Res., 3 Northumberland St, Edinburgh

**GORDON OF STRATHAYON AND GLENLIVET**, BARON (Scot 1660)—see "Huntly, M of"

**GORE**, family name of Anna Earldom Index to that line together with that of the HANFORD Bailey ("Ormsby-Gore") and sep names (N B "Lady Betsey" is Lady Winifred)—For *Gore-Langton* see "Temple of Stowe"

Ly Constance, esp. Hon Hy Arth n Hon Wm Geo A n Hon Mrs Edw sep. Hon Seymour F n Ly Winifred, f Ly Elis Aug a Ly Viola sep.

**GOPE**, BARONET. Sir RALPH St GEORGE CLAUDE Gope, 10th Bt (Ire 1822-3), late Lieut 1st Drigs, served in S Africa 1900-1 son of 9th Bt, b 1877, suc 1887, mar 1905 Elsie Vaughan, dau of the late Hy T Grigg, Esq, of Buenos Aires. Her, his son RALPH St GEORGE (b 1908), 2nd lieut, Lt's bio Irwin St John, b 1880 Club, New

**GORE**, BARONET'S WIDOW, *temred* LADY G (Eugenia Marion, dau of the late Eyles I C Browne, Esq, MLC of Queensland), mar, 1st, 1876, Sir St Geo R Gore, 5th Bt (d 1887), 2ndly, 1894, James Edwin Withers, Esq Res., 49 Mallesfield Gdns, Hampstead, N W

**GORE**, BISHOP—see "Birmingham"

**GORE**, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS CHARLES Gore, Kt Bach (1903), Solicitor to the Bd of Inland Revenue, late Recorder of Canterbury b 1845 (nephew of 4th E of Arran and bro of Bp Gore), mar 1879 Constance Mary, dau of the late Lt-Gen Robt Bruce (bro of 1st Bn Aberdare) Res., 45 Egerton Gdns, Chelsea, S W

**GORE**, LADY CONSTANCE GRACE, dau of 1st Earl Sondes

**GORE**, Hon. Mrs EDWARD, dau of 1st Bn Napier of Magdala

**GORE**, Col St GEORGE CORRETT, CSI (1903), R E ret'd, late Surveyor-Gen of India, Afghan 1879-80 b 1849 (gc nephew of 7th Bt) Res., Woodbridge

**GORE**, Col St JORY CORRETT, C B (Mil 1900-1), 5th Dign Gds 10th (1905), Nils 1884-5 and S Africa 1900, now a memb of Hon Corps Genl-Gen-at-Arms b 1859 (another gc nephew as preceding his 1st cousin) Res., 5 Bains Pl, S W

**GORE**, Lady VIOLET, dau of 20th E of Shrewsbury and Talbot

**GORE (HUME)**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H-G (Ellen Caroline, dau of the late Chas Vernon, Esq), mar 1857 Lt-Col Sir Gustavus Hume, Lieut Hon Corps of Genl at Arms (d 1901), she assumed additional name of Gore 1895 Res., 21 Roy York Cres, Clifton, Bristol

**GORE (ORMSERY)**, family name of HARLEIGH BARON. See Index under "Gore"

**GORE-BOOTH**, -BROWNE, and -LANGTON—see 2nd name of each

**GORELL**, BARON JOHN GORELL Barnes, 1st Bn (UK), PC (4th, B 1905), M A, LL D, a memb of Judic Cmtee of Priv Coun and memb of Ct of Appeal, late Pres of Prob and Divorce Ct, appd Q C 1888 son of Henry Barnes, Esq, b 1845, or Kt Bach 1892, a Bn 1900, mar 1887 Mary Hampton, dau of the late Thos Mitchell, Esq, of West Arthur Res., Stratford Hills, Stratford St Mary, nr Colchester, 14 Kenington Pk Gdns, W

CREATED U K Bn Gorell xpx

1851

(Darnes)

Hon Henry Gorell B, M A, 2nd Lieut 7th London

Bde R F A (Tut), barrister at-law b 1882

Hon Ronald Gorell B, B A barrister at-law b 1884

Hon Anna Eliza Gorell B b 1887

**GORGES**, Col EDMUND HOWARD, D S O (1902), F R G S, Maj Manchester Regt and Bt-Col in Army, late King's Air Rifles, S Africa 1899-1900, Turkana 1901, Somalia 1904 b 1868

**GORING**, BARONET Sir HARRY XELVERTON Goring, 11th Bt (Eng 1827 in precedence, patent 1878), formally Esq-Maj b Staffords Regt, 1st cousin of 9th and 10th Bts, and son of the late Forster Goring, Esq, b 1841, suc 1897, widower Her, his son FORSTER GORING (b 1875, 2nd lieut, next son, Barry Henneage, b 1881) Res., Goringhurst, Tarnworth

**GORING**, BARONET'S WIDOWS (1) Eliza, LADY G, now known by own preference as *Mrs Robt Cosby* (dau of the late Rev Capel Molyneux), mar, 1st, 1857, Sir Chas Goring, 9th Bt (d 1884), 2ndly, 1885, Col Robt A G Cosby Res., Stradbally Hall, Stradbally, Queen's Co (2) Agnes, LADY G, dau of the late Chas A Stewart, Esq, mar 1865 Sir Claven O Goring, 10th Bt (d 1897) Res., 75 Chelsea Gdns, S W

**GORLE**, Maj HARRY VAUGHAN, D S O (1900-1), A S C 10th, S Africa 1899-1902, aftds a D A A G b 1858 Club, U Serv

**GORMANSTON**, VISCOUNT JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH Preston, 15th Viso (Irel, PREMIER VISCOUNT), sits as Baron Gormanston (UK), a D L for Co Meath, late Lieut 3rd Batt Manchester Regt, son of 14th V b July 15, 1879, suc 1907 (C), unmarrd Seats, Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, Co Dublin, Whitewood, Nobur, Kalls, Co Meath

**ORATIONS** Irel Bn Gormanston, abt 1870, Viso Gormanston, 1476 UK Bn Gormanston, 1908—Sir Robt Preston (Kt), who was Lord Chancellor of Ireland, obtained the Gormanston Iny, and the 4th Bn, who was Deputy to the youngest son of Edward IV whilst the 7th Viso was outlawed for adhering to James II, the 14th obtained in 1800 the removal of this sentence, which had excluded the line from the Irish House of Lords, the 15th obtained the U K Peerage (The family through female descent (the 14th and 15th having married into those lines), but thus Mr O'Connell pronounced to be, with the peculiar exception of La Tour des Waterford, Marq, a thing unknown in the succession of Irish Barons)

TITLED RELATIVES

(Preston)

Issue of 14th V (bro and 1st of present) :

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b 1879)

Hon Amy Lucretia Mary, now Lady Ninian Crich-ton, b 1884, mar 1900 Lord Ninian O S, bio of M of Brits

Hon Richard MARVIN PETER P, heir pres to Viscounty, Lieut Hon Art Col, late R A b 1884, mar 1902 Balls, dau of the late Fredk H Hamblin, Esq (Hon Mrs Preston) Res., Cardinal Manz, Carlisle Pl, Westminster (and heir, his son, b 1902)



Vice-Chamberlain to H.M. Queen Alexandra during the last reign, was Lord of the Bedchamber to King Edward when Prince of Wales, son of 3rd E. b Aug 19, 1841, sue 1864 (L.C.), m. 1876 Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice Montagu, dau of 7th D of Manchester, K.P., a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra &c., Gosford Castle, Markethill, Co. Armagh, 1876-80, 22 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

Cremorne, Irel. En Gosford, 1776. Viscount 1795, 1st Lt Col 1806. C.K. En Worthingham, 1835. En Ashmole, 1847. 1st Peer. En bestowed upon the 3rd Earl (1848-1860). A.B. 1868. Viscount Ashmole, in the court of a late son—Sir Archibald Thomson, 5th Bt. was created a Baron and Viscount, his predecessor obtaining the Earldom, and the 2nd Earl the Viscountship.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Ashmole)

##### Issue of present (4th E)

Viscount Ashmole, heir to Earldom. Archibald Charles Montagu Bitham A., a D.L. for Arundel, late Lieut Colchester Lds, served in S. Afr. 1899-1902, twice in A.F.C. b 1877, mar 1907, Mildred dau of J. Ridgely Carter Esq., of U.S.A., Res. 1, Chesham Pl., S.W.

Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth now Lady A. Gosford, b 1898, mar 1905 Capt Hon. Bialk Wm S., son of 6th E. of Derby, q.v.

Lady Mar, now Lady M. A. b 1888, mar 1906 Hon. Robert Arthur W., son of 1st E. of Dudley, q.v.

Lady Theodora Louise Augusta A. b 1882. Hon. Patrick Charles George, a Viscount, 1st and heir, M.V.O. 5th Class, 1904, Lieut R.N. b 1883.

Surviving issue of 3rd E (bro and sist of present)

Lady Gustave's Family now Lady G. Foljambe, b 1883, mar 1904 Pt Hon Mrs J. Stuart, q.v. (Present Lady G. b 1881).

Hon. Edward Archibald Bitham A., formerly Col Colchester Lds, served in Egypt 1889, ret as Maj. Gen. 1889, b 1844, mar 1889 Clementina, dau of the late Gen. Sir Jno B. Le Marchant G.B.T. (Hon. Mrs Edward A.) (Cl. B., Truellers).

GOSLING, KNIGHT. Sir ANDREW CHARLES Gosling, K.C.M.G. (1901), formerly in Roy. Welsh Fus., and has been Cons.-Gen. in Centr. America, Min. Resid. at Santiago, and Sec. to Legat. on Lomb. at Copenhagen, Madrid, and St. Petersburg, in Diplom. Serv. 1893-1901. b 1835, mar 1901, and husb. to and wife, Augusta, Cl. S. Posses, widow of Arvid, Ct. Posses, of Sweden. Res. Tuxinge, Nabby, and Akel, Styckebial, both Sweden.

GOSLING, Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ALFRED, dau of 6th M. of Lothian.

GOSSELIN, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir NICHOLAS Gosse, Kt. Bach (1905), formerly in 35th and 33rd Regts., 1st Lt and became a Resid. Magistrate in Irel., lastly in Home Office (1883-1905). b 1839, mar 1865 Katharine Rebecca, dau of the late Wm. Haslett Esq., Res. Annaghmullen, Dullboy, Co. Monaghan, Lackenagh, Burton Port, Letterkenney, Co. Donegal.

GOSSELIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. Lady G., nee Hon. Katharine Frances G. &c., dau of 1st Bn. Gerard, m. 1850 Sir Martin Le Marchant H. Gosse, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., late Unit. Min. Plea. at Lisbon (1905). Res. Blakesware, Wals, Herts., 59 Pont St., S.W.

GOUGH, family name of Viscount below, q.v. for "Hons." (Gough-Caltheorpe, name of Caltheorpe Bay).

GOUGH, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir CHARLES JOHN STANLEY Gough, G.C.B. (Mil 1895, K.C.D. 1881), 5th (1837), served in Punjab, Mutiny, Bhutan 1864-5, and Afghanistan 1878-80, comd. a 1st class Dist. of Bengal 1885-90, now on Supernum. List,

Col 5th Cav. I.A., and Hon. Col Tipperary Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Sp. Res.) b 1832 (nephew of Gen. Sir Jno B. Gough, G.C.B.), mar 1869 Harriette Anastasia, dau of Jno. Power, Esq., formerly M.P. Res. Inneslough, Clonsilla.

GOUGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady G. (Anne Margaret, dau of Edward Augustus Hill, Esq.), mar 1853 Gen. Sir Hugh H. Gough, G.C.B., 5th, Keeper of the Crown Jewels (d. 1909).

GOUGH (p. 1000 Goff), Viscount Hugh Gough, 3rd Viscount (D.K.) and a Bt. K.C.V.O. (1904), M.A., late Min. Res. for Saxony and Saxo-Coburg, prev. Sec. to Embassy at Berlin, formerly at Stockholm and Washington, son of 2nd V. b Aug 27, 1849, sue 1895 (L.C.), mar 1883 Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta Pakenham, dau of 4th E. of Longford, Scot., Lough Cutra Castle, Scot., Co. Galway, 1876-80, 9 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

Viscountess U.K. A.B. 1849, b. Gough, 1846, Viscountess, 1849—the name of Hugh, Ed. Mordaunt, Lord Gough, is familiar in connection with the Sikh rebellion, for his services in suppressing which, also previously in both India and China, he was successively awarded these three titles together with those of K.P., P.C., and G.C.B.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Gough)

##### Issue of present (3rd V)

Hon. Katharine Nora, now Hon. Mrs Edward Mordaunt, b 1894, mar 1910 E. V. Strady, Esq.

Hon. Helen Wilmot C. G. heir to Viscountcy, b 1895, and heir, his 1st cousin Guy Vincent Gough, b 1887, son of late Hon. George.

The deceased Hilda Frances G., b & d 1903.

Surviving issue of 2nd V (last of present)

(Present Viscountcy, b 1849).

Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs Algernon Forbes, b 1884, mar 1888 Col. Sir P. B. Esq., Res. Oreg. (Mrs. Arrianah, Co. Galway (leased from Lord Clonmoun).

—Dau.—

Hon. Miss George G. (Hilda Eva, dau of the late Geo. Moffatt, Esq. M.P.), mar 1894 the late Col. Hon. Geo. Hugh G., D.B. (died in S. Africa 1900).

GOUGH, Lt.-Col. ALAN FRANK GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. R. Welsh Fus. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Denbighsh. Hussars Imper. Yeom., Burma 1885-7 and S. Africa 1903-1902, 1st 1902. b 1863. Res. Gellway, Pwllheli, Carnarvon.

GOUGH, Maj.-Gen. HUGH SMITH, C.B. (Mil 1899), O.M.G. (1835), Col. 20th Hussars, formerly served in 10th and 18th Hussars, prev. in R.N., 1st 1910, Afghan 1878-9, Egypt, and Bechuanaland (raised "Gough's Horse"), was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1876-81 and A.G. for Cav. at Headquarters 1893-8, afterwards Lt.-Gov. of Jersey, a D.L. for Carnarvonsh. b 1848 (son of the late Gen. Sir Jno B. Gough, G.C.B.) Res. Caer Rhon, Talycafn, Denbighsh., Llechweddgarth, Montgomery, nr Oswestry.

GOUGH, Col. JOHN EDWARD, O.M.G. (1910), V.C. (1903), A.D.C. to H.M. Maj. and Bt. Col. Rifle Regt., Bt. Cent. Africa 1895-97, Nile 1898, Somaliland b 1871.

GOUGH, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir LOWELL Gough, Kt. Bach (1908), D.C.L. K.C., Premier and Attorney-Gen. of Quebec at date of promotion, is a member of Council of Pub. Instruction, late Min. of Colonization and Pub. Works b. 1861, widower Res. Quebec.

GOULBURN (Austalia), Bishop of Rt. Rev. CHRISTOPHER GEORGE BARLOW, D.D., F.R.C.I., 3rd Bp., prev. 2nd Bp. of Nth. Queensland where he had been a Canon and Vicar-Gen. b 1859, came to Queensland 1891, transl. to Goulburn 1902. Res. Bishopthorpe, Goulburn, N.S.W.

GOULBURN, Col. CURTIS EDWARDS, D.S.O.

(1900-1), Lt-Col R A retd (1905), S Africa 1899-1901, now comdg Nth. Midld Div R A (Terr) b 1860 *Club Travellers'*

GOULD, KNIGHT (1) Sir ALBERT PEARCE Gould, K C V O (1910), F R C S, Senior Surg to Middx Hosp, b 1852, mar 1883 a dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Robert Lush *Res.* 10 Queen Anne St, Cavendish Sq, W, Holme Cott Ashburton Devon

GOULD, KNIGHT (2) Lt-Col Hon Sir ALBERT JOHN Gould, Kt Bach (1908), V D, Pres of Senate, Australian Commonwealth, late Lt-Col New South Wales Inf, has been Min of Justice N S. Wales, a solicitor; b 1847, mar 1872 Jeanette Jesse, dau of the late E L Maitland, Esq *Res.* Edgecliff, Sydney

GOULD, KNIGHT (3) Sir FRANCIS CARPENTHERS Gould, Kt Bach (1906), cartoonist on *Westminster Gazette* formerly Maj Irish Rifles and 20 years in Stock Exchange b 1844, mar 1869 Emily, dau of Hugh Ballant, Esq *Res.* Upway, Porlock, Taunton; 3 Emdalagh St, Tavistock Sq, W C

GOULD, EDWARD, I S O (1902), B A, late Dep Ch Insp of Factories and Workshops b 1837 *Club.* St James's

GOULD, EDWARD BLEWCONF, I S O (1903), late Cons-Gen at Alexandria, formerly Consul in Niam b 1847

GOULDING (pron Goulding), BARONET Sir WILLIAM JOSHUA Goulding, 1st Bt (O K 1904), M A, a D L for Co Cork, a Commisr of Lich Lights Bd, a memb of Repres Body of Co of Ireland, and Chmn at Gt S & W Rail Co of Ireland, was High Sheriff of Co Dublin 1906 and Kildare 1907, is head of a large chemical firm son of the late Wm Goulding, Esq, M P, of Summerhill, b 1836, mar 1881 Ada, dau of the late Chas Langard Stokes, Esq *Res.* his son WILLIAM LINGARD AMPHLETT (b 1883, no 2nd hear) *Scots.* Millicent, Salina, Co Kildare, Roebuck Hill, Booterstown, Co Dublin, Ballyrasheen, Co Cork (1 post town)

GOWAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY G (Anna, dau of Rev S B Ardagh), mar 1853 the Hon Sir Jas Robt Gowan K O M G, a retd Judge of the High Ct of Canada a Life Senator and for 50 years in various judicial appants (d 1909) *Res.* Ardavan, Barrie, Ontario

GOWANS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY G (Mary, dau of the late Wm Brodie, Esq, R S A.), mar 1864, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas Gowan, Lord Dean of Guild Ct, Edinburgh (d 1890) *Res.* 5 Dean Park Cresc, Edinburgh

GOWANS, Lt-Col JAMES, D S O (1902), Maj and Hon Lt-Col Durham Roy Fd Artill (Gen Res.) S Africa 1902

GOWER, BARN (Eng 1793) and EARL (Gt Br 1746), see "Sutherland, D of"

GOWER (LEVESON-) (pron Lewson-Gorn), family name of GRANVILLE Earlom See that Earl's hrs for Hon William, and SUTHERLAND, D of (Sutherland-Lew-Gower), for names with "Lord" and "Lady," see also the follg entries

GOWER (LEVESON-), Hon Mrs GEORGE GRANVILLE, dau of 8th Bn Monson

GOWER (LEVESON-), Hon Mrs GRANVILLE WILLIAM, dau of 1st Bn Leagh

GOWER (SUTHERLAND-), Lord RONALD, son of 2nd D of Sutherland

GOWER (SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-), usual family name of SUTHERLAND Dukedom (see "Gower, Lewson-")

GOWERS, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM RICHARD Gowers, Kt Bach (1897), M D, F R S, F R C P,

F R C P I, Consq Phys to Univ Coll Hosp, Phys to Nat Hosp for the Paralyzed and Epileptic, and an extensive medical author b 1845, mar 1875 Mary, dau of Fredk Baines, Esq *Res.* 50 Queen Anne St, W

GRACE, BARONET Sir VALENTINE RAYMOND Grace, 5th Bt (Gt Br 1793), a D L in Queen's Co, was High Sheriff 1907 late Capt in Leinst Mil son of 4th Bt, b 1877, suc 1903, mar 1900 Mildred Mary Eustace dau of Maj Jno T Jameson, late M P *Hen.* his son RAYMOND EUGENE (b 1903, 2nd hear, Bt's 1st cousin once rem Col Sheffield Hamilton-Grace b 1834) *Res.* Boley, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co Dublin, 23 Cromwell Rd, Hove, Brighton

\* \* The 1st Bt, though strictly Irish, was M P for Winchester, and hence created a Bt of Gt Br of "Coote, of Donnybrook"

GRACE, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager LADY G (Margaret, dau of the late Valentine O B O'Connor, Esq.), mar 1874 Sir Percy R Grace, 4th Bt, a Commisr of Nat Education in Ireland (d 1903) *Res.* Boley, with Bt

GRACEY, Col THOMAS, CSI (1897), R E retd (1920), late Sec to Ind Govt in Rail Branch of Pub Works Dept, formerly Consq Engr and Dir-Gen of Rails, b 1843 *Res.* 20 Kidbrooke Grove, Blackheath, S E

GRACEY, ALEXANDER, M V O (4th Class, 1903), Manag Dir of Fairfield Shipbuilding Co of Glasgow, an engineer, late a memb of Roy Dockyards Co b 1860 *Res.* 6 Kirkist Gdns, Glasgow

GRADWELL, LADY HELENETTA MARIA, dau of 10th E of Fingall

GRÆME (HAMOND-), BARONET Sir GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM Hamond-Græme, 4th Bt (Gt Br 1783), a D L for 1st of Wight, formerly Lieut 15th Lancers, served in Abyssinia 1867-8 son of 3rd Bt, b 1845, suc 1874, mar 1875 Evelyn Emma Murray, dau of Maj Robt B Lewes *Res.* his son EUGENE HOBBS MURRAY (b 1877, 2nd hear, Bt's bro Capt Douglas Shadden Robert Græme H-G, R N retd, b 1851) *Scots.* Norlands, Norton, Yarmouth, I W, town res, 17 Dorset Sq, N W

GRÆME (HAMOND-), BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager LADY H-G (Mary Anne, dau of the late E Miller, Esq, of Cambridge), mar 1844 Sir Andrew S Hamond-Græme, 3rd Bt (d 1874) *Res.* Norlands, Norton, Yarmouth, I W

GRAFF, STEPHEN JOHN, C B (Liv 1900-1), Assnt Dir of Transps at Admiralty 1895-1907, rendered service there in S Afr War b 1842 *Res.* 45 Amherst Rd, Ealing, W

GRAFFENRIED-see "Peel, Bt of Drayton"

GRAFTON, DUKE OF AUGUSTUS CHARLES LEXAUX FitzRoy, 7th Duke (Eng), K G (1883), O B (Mil 1873), formerly of Coldstream Gds, served in Crimea, retired as Gen 1881, is an Hon Equerry to H M, a D L for Suffolk, and Hared Ranger of Whitelebury Forest son of 5th D and bro of 5th, b June 22, 1821, suc 1882 (L U), mar 1847 the late Anna (d 1857), dau of Jas Balfour, Esq, of Whittingehame *Scots.* Sutton Hall, Suffolk, nr Thetford, Wakenfield Lodge, N'thants, nr Stony Stratford, town res, 6 Chesterfield Gdns, Mayfair, W

GRAVONS, Eng Bn Arlington, 1864, E of Arlington and Vane, Thetford, 1876 (April), E of Sutton, Vane Ipswich, and Bn Sudbury, 1876 (Aug), D of Gratton, 1876-Henry FitzRoy, the 1st Duke, was an illegitimate son of Charles II He was also the recipient of the three titles of August 1679, the three earlier ones coming to the said Duke through his mother, who was sole heir of the first bearer of those titles

TITLED RELATIVES  
(*Viz* Roy)

Issue of present (7th) D

Earl of Epsom, heir to Dukedom Henry James F. V D, a D L for Suffolk and Northants. Hon. Col. (late comd) 4th Lt Northants Regt (Terr) formerly Lt Col Adelaide Rifles (S A) and a Vol A D C to H M. b 1848, mar 1871 the late Kate (d 1903) dau of Jno Wash, Esq. *Res*, 6 Chesterfield Lodge, Maitland W.

Lord Alfred William Maitland F., and heir, a D L for Northants, formerly Lieut Colonel M. G. b 1860, mar 1875 Margaret Rose, dau of Eric C. Smith Esq. (Lady Alfred F.) *Res*, Whitebury, The Rectory, N Hants.

The late Lady Eleanor Manners b 1853 d 1905, having mar 1901, 3rd husb, Maj Herbert M. D S O.

The deceased Victor Alexander F. b 1855 d 1898. *Res*, Lord Charles Edward F. M A, an Hon. Chapl. to H M and a D L for W. Suffolk b 1857, mar 1883 Hon. Emma Mary Helen Augusta Fitzroy, dau of 3rd In Southampton (Lady Charles Fitzroy) *Res*, Ebury Rect, Suffolk or Thetford.

Surviving issue of 5th D (bro and next of present, 6th d childless)

Lady Maria Louisa, now Maria, Lady Penrhyn (q v), b 1818, mar 1846 1st Du P. (d 1888).  
(The late 5th Duke, b 1819, d 1884).  
(*See* Duke, b 1818).  
Lord Frederick John F., M P b 1863 (L), formerly Lt Col 10th Sds, priv in R N served on Coast of Syria 1880 b 1863, mar 1883 Catherine Sarah Wilhelm, dau of the late H. Wm Westcomb (Lady Frederick F.) *Res*, Forest Farm, Balcombe, Haywards Heath, Sussex, 23 Grosvenor St, W.

GRAFTON, DUKE'S WIDOW DUCHESS OF G, *nee* Hon. Marie Louisa Anne Baring, dau of 3rd Bn Ashburton, b 1833, mar 1858 5th D of Grafton (d 1882) *Res*, Marlborough House, Northampton.

GRAFTON and ARMIDALE (Australasia), Bishop of Rt Rev Henry Edward Cooper, D D, 4th Bp, prev Bp Coadj of Ballarat and Archde of Ballarat and Hamilton b 1845, mar 1879, sons 1895, trans to Grafton and A. 1901 *Res*, Bishopscourt, Armidale, N S W.

GRAHAM, family names of MONTROSE Dukedom, q v for "Lords" and "Ladies" (see also names below). (*Graham-Toler*, name of Norbury Earlum).

GRAHAM, BARON (Slot 1445), and EARL (also BARON G of BELFORD, *St Br* 1722)—see "Montrose, D of." "Earl Graham," being his chief Imperial title (for Marquess see below).

GRAHAM, BARONET OF ESK. Sir ROBERT JAMES STUART GRAHAM, 10th Bt (*Eng* 1529), son of 9th Bt, b 1845, suc 1864, mar 1874 Eliza Jane, dau of Chas Burn, Esq., of New York. *Heir*, his son MONTROSE STUART b 1875, and heir, latter's son, of same name, b 1904 *Res*, 443, 1st St, 8th Brooklyn, New York.

GRAHAM, BARONET OF LAURET. Sir JOHN HART NORRIS GRAHAM, 1st Bt (U K 1905), head of Wm. Graham and Co. of Glasgow and London son of the late Jno Graham, Esq., b 1837, mar 1891, and wife Frances Lucy, dau of the late Martin C. Cloud, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN FREDERICK NORRIS (b 1864, and heir latter's son John Reginald Noble, b 1892) *Seats*, Lambert House, Lebert, Co. Stirling.

GRAHAM, BARONET OF NETHERBY. Sir RICHARD JAMES GRAHAM, 4th Bt (*St Br* 1783), a D L for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Mil) son of 3rd Bt, b 1859, suc 1888, mar 1889, and wife, the under-mentioned Lady (Mabel) Cynthia Graham *Heir*, his son FREDERICK FLAUS (b 1893, and heir, next son, Richard Preston, b 1895) *Seat*,

Netherby, Longtown, Cumbd, *town res*, 48 Burton Ct, Chelsea, S W.

\*. This line is descended from the 2nd Bt of Esk, as is the line of Norton Conyers from the 1st Bt of same.

GRAHAM, BARONET OF NORTON Conyers. Capt Sir REGINALD HENRY GRAHAM, 8th Bt (*Eng* 1652), a D L for N Pid, formerly Rifle Brigade served in Crimea. son of 7th Bt, b 1835, suc 1856, mar 1875 Anne Mary, dau of the late Thos Shuttler, Esq., son of 1st Bt of the name *Heir*, his son Capt REGINALD GUY G (b 1878, and heir, next curv son, Malise, b 1884) *Seat*, Norton-Conyers, Ripon.

GRAHAM, EARL—see Baron G above

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (1) Sir CLAYTONHOUSE CHARLES FREDERICK GRAHAM, Kt Bach (1905), formerly a wine merchant, is a C C of Staffordsh. and memb of Burton-on-Trent Town Council, a Past Grand Master of Manth Unity of Odd-fellows and Past Pres of loc Licensed Victuallers' Soc, late a Parham Agent b 18—, mar 1905, 3rd wife, Emily, dau of the late Geo Moulson, Esq. *Res*, Montrose House, 37 St Mary Abbott's Terr, Kens, W.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (2) Sir FREDERICK GRAHAM, K C B (Civ 1907), late Assist Und Sec for Colonies b 1848 *Club*, St Stephen's.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (3) Sir HENRY JOHN LOWNDERS GRAHAM, K C B (Civ 1902), M A, barrister-at-law, Clerk of the Parliaments, formerly a Master in Lunacy b 1842, mar 1884, and wife, the under-mentioned Lady Margaret Graham *Res*, Marden Hill, Hertford, Royal Ct, Pal of Westminster, S W.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (4) Sir HUGH GRAHAM, Kt Bach (1908), proprietor of Canadian *Evening Star* b 1848, mar 1892 Anne Beakman Hamilton *Res*, 918 Sherbrooke St, Montreal.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (5) Sir JAMES GRAHAM, Kt Bach (1901), M A, M D, Mayor of Sydney in year of promotion and an M L A of N S W, an hon suig in two Sydney hospes for women b 1859, mar 1890 Fanny, dau of Rev G W Millard *Res*, 183 Liverpool St, Hyde Pk, Sydney.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (6) Sir JOHN JAMES GRAHAM, K C M G (1905), late Sec to Law Dept at the Cape (2nd time), prev High Sheriff and Taxing Off. b 1847, mar 1873 Anne Julia, dau of Hon J Munson *Res*, Monong, Newlands, Cape Town.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (7) Gen Sir (SAMUEL) JAMES GRAHAM, K C B (Mil 1902), R M L I rtd (1902), served in Balne and Egypt b 1837, mar 1879, and wife, Valentina Kessal, dau of the late Gen T Conyngham Kelby, O B *Res*, 9 Iverna Ct, Kens, W.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (8) Maj-Gen Sir THOMAS GRAHAM, K O B (Mil 1908), R A rtd (1864), served in Hazara 1868, Afghan 1879-80, Zhoob Valley, Burma, Sikkim, and Manipur, comd a 2nd class Dist Bengal 1890-4 b 1842, mar 1869 Elizabeth, dau of Maj-Gen J W F. Esau *Res*, Heathdale Lodge, Cambley.

GRAHAM, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY G (Agnes, dau of Rev W Valden Thompson, and widow of W F Lawton, Esq.), mar 1882, as 2nd wife to 2nd husb, Adm Sir Wm Graham, G O B, late Comptroller of the Navy, a Lord of Admiralty, and Pres of Roy Nav Coll, Greenwich (d 1907) *Res*, Holmwood, Torquay. (2) LADY G (Janes, dau of G Durant, Esq., and widow of Rev G B Blacker), mar 18—, and husb, Lt-Gen Sir Gerald Graham, G O B, G C M G, &c (d 1899).

GRAHAM, MARQUESS OF (by courtesy)—title, M of G and Buxton, Scot 1707, old son and heir of D of Montrose

GRAHAM, Col EDWARD PITCHER CROFTON C.B. (1902-1903), late Chesh Regt., S Africa 1899-1902 as Asst Prov Mgrh and A.A.G., prev A.A.G. in India, now comdg 8th Inf Bde, Devonport, 1st temp Brig—Gen b 1858

GRAHAM, Col HERMAN WILKINS GORR, D.S.O. (1899), late Lt-Col 5th Lancers, Gold C. Lt 1889, Ashanti 1895-6, Tnah 1897, S Africa 1898-1900, was with 1st Inn Army 1891-3, now Comdt W Afr Regt b 1859

GRAHAM, JOHN, I.S.O. (1903), late a Ch Clerk of Bil of Agric and Finance b 1841, Ker, 8 Clivedale Rd., Notting Hill, W

GRAHAM, Maj JOHN MALISE ANNE, D.S.O. (1900-1), 3rd Batt Roy Lanes Regt (Spec Res), formerly Capt in Linc Bnt of same Regt Nile &c 1897-9, S Africa 1899-1900, prev A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener b 1869 Res, Suez Canal, Cinn-leigh, Guildford

GRAHAM, Lady (MABLE) CRYSTAL, dau of 1st E of Faversham (q.v.) and wife of Sir Ralph Jas Graham, 4th Bt of Nithaby

GRAHAM, Lady MARGARET GEORGINA, dau of 4th M of Northampton (q.v.) and wife of the above Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B.

GRAHAM, ROBERT, C.B. (Civ) 1910

GRAHAM (GUNNINGHAM), Com CHARLES HERBERT STONE ELFEVEN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Comdr R.M. Long Lst, late Dip Ch Insp of Lighthouses, was Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward, b 1854 Res, G.W. Wick St., S.W.

GRAHAM-MURRAY, Lord (of Fife) —see "Lunedun, Du."

GRAHNE, GEORGE DICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), 1st Sec at Pall Mall Embury, prev Charge d'Affaires at Berlin and Buenos Aires, b 1873 Addes, Brit, Emb, Paris

GRAHNE, Maj JOHN JOHN, D.S.O. (1902), Highld Lt, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, Ashanti 1900, S Nigeria 1901, late with Egyptian Army b 1870 Club, Army and Navy

GRAHAMSTOWN, Bishop of Rt Rev CHARLES EDWARD COLEMAN, D.D., 5th Bp. F.R.C.I., late Hon Canon and Rur Dean of Bristol and Examp Chapl to His Hp b 1842, mar 1867, cons. 1869 Res, Grahamstown, Cape Col

GRANARD, EARL OF BERARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES, 8th Earl (Irel), sits as Baron Granard (U.K.), 4 Bt (Irel); K.P. (1909) P.G. (1st Bt 1907), Master of the Horse, and late a Lord in Waiting to King Edward, is a D.L. for Longford, Capt. Scotch Gds and late comdg Post Office Rifles (Terr.), served in S Africa 1900-2, was an A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irel 1895-9 son of 7th E, b Sept 17, 1874, suc 1889 (L), mar 1909 Beatrice, dau of D Ogden Mills, Esq., of Staatsburg, New York Seat, Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, Co Longford, town house, Forbes House, Halkin St., S.W.

GRANARD, 8th Earl of Granard, 1886, U.K. Bn. Granard, 1886 "Visc. Forbes" is the courtesy title of an old son—Sir Arthur Forbes, and Bt., a zealous supporter of the Royal cause in Scotland, was appointed Marshal of the Army in Ireland, sworn of the Privy Council, and made a Lord Justice, afterwards obtaining the three Irish honours, the 8th Earl was made a Bn of U.K.

TITLED RELATIVES (Forbes)

Issue of present (8th) E

Lady Mabel Mary F., b 1910

Summing name of 7th E (bros, aunts, and half-sisters of present)

Last names

Lord William James Francis, now Lady Frances (b. 1850), dau of 1st Bt of the late Lord Minto (b. 1800), son of 1st Bt of Leinster, q.v.

Lady Margaret Mary Theresa F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1877, in with lit.

Lady John R. Minto

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874

Lady D. A. Mary Margaret F., b 1874



now Lieut of Tower of London b 1848, mar 1865 Ldy, dau of the late E Sandys, Esq., and widow of Col Pemberton, R A Res, Tower of London, E C

GRANT, KNIGHT (2) Sir JAMES ALEXANDER Grant, M D M G (1887), M D, F R C P, F R C S E, F G S, formerly an M P of Canada, Pres Coll Phys and Surg Ontario, and of Roy Soc of Canada, Phys to Govt-Gov of Canada, 1861-1904 an author on med and scient subjects b 1831, mar 1856 Maria, dau of Edwd Milloen, Esq, M P (Can) Res, 150 Milgln St, Ottawa

GRANT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS: (1) Ldy of Mary, dau of Capt Thos Blair, mar 1860 Gen Sir Jno T Grant, K C B (d 1886) Res, Yverdon, Bourn, Farnham, Surrey. (2) Ldy of Victoria Alexandrina, dau of the late Jno Cotes, Esq., and widow of T Owen, Esq., mar 1875 Lt-Gen Sir Robert Grant, G C B (d 1904) Res, 14 Granville Pl, Portman Sq, W

GRANT, Hon Mrs ALICE Victoria Matilda Susan (Bailie), a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1831-4 (hence "Hon"), aftds an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber granddaun on her mother's side of 7th E of Elgin, b 1857, mar 1884 Alamo Fredk Grant, Esq, Com P N 10th Regt, Ballindarroch, Seaport, Inverness, 12 Evelyn Mansn, Calisle Pl, S W

GRANT, Col ALEXANDER BROWN, M V O (4th Class, 1905), V D, late Lt-Col Comdnt and Hon Col 1st Lancers R G A Vols Res, Killochran Castle, Govan, N B

GRANT, ALFRED HAMILTON, C I E (1908), B A, Sec to Ch Commisr of N W Frontier Prov, and Agent to the Viceroy, served with Cabul Mission 1904-5 b 1872 (bio and hon pres of Dt of Dalvey

GRANT, Capt ARCHIBALD STIRFIELD, D S O (1902) Black Watch, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1878

GRANT, Capt ARTHUR, D S O (1902), 12th Lancers ret'd, S Africa 1899-1902, is hon to Bty of Monmouth b 1877 (Hon, Jun Carlton

GRANT, Hon Mrs ALICE (HOWLAND), granddaun of 7th Vis Downe

GRANT, Col EDWARD JAMES, C B (Mil 1900-1), 1st Lt-Col and Hon Col 3rd Batt Roy Scots (Mil), Egypt 1882, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1854 (Hon, Nav and Mil

GRANT, Lt-Col EDWARD LONG, C B (Mil 1887), I A ret'd, Burma 1852-3, and Mutiny b 1823 Res, Forestdale, Wellington, Nlgrs Hills, Madras

GRANT, Capt GEORGE PATRICK, D S O, (1902), I A, Mekran 1902 b 1876

GRANT, Col HUGH GORDON, C B (Mil 1900), Seaforth Highlanders ret'd (1902) Afghan 1878-80, Mithun Wazir 1881, Hazara 1891, A A G Punjab 1895-7, late comdnt 72nd Regt Dist b 1845 (Hon, Altnachnah, Inverness

GRANT, Hon Mrs JOSEPHINE, dau of Bn Staffords

GRANT, Lady MARY AUGUSTA, dau of 3rd Earl Manserv

GRANT, Capt ROBERT FRANCIS SIDNEY, D S O (1900-1), Rif Brig, S Africa 1899-1902, has been A D C to Maj-Gen Sir F Howard b 1877

GRANT, Lt-Col ROYALD CHARLES, D S O (1900-1), Cape Colon Forces, Basutold 1880-1, Boer War 1899-1900 b 1864 Res, Umata, Cape Col

GRANT, Col SAMUEL CHARLES NORTON, C M G (1900-1), R E, W Africa 1895-6, S Africa 1900, employed in Cyprus 1878-86 and rendered services with Anglo-Portuguese and Venezuela Boundary Commission, late D A A G

Intcl Dept War Office and employed on Survey in India b 1854 Res, Homelands, Banmister Rd, Southampton

GRANT, Lady SYDYL MTPA CAROLINE, dau of 5th E of Rosebery

GRANT, WILLIAM, C M G (1899), late a Sub-Commisr in the Uganda Administration b 1853 Res, Campbelltown, Argyllsh

GRANT (MACPHERSON-), BARONET Sir JOHN Macpherson-Grant, 4th Bt of Ballindalloch (U K 1838), a D L for Cos Banff, Elgin, and Inverness, a memb of Roy Co of Archers son of 3rd Bt, b 1853, suc 1907, mar 1883 Mary, dau of the late Alex Dennistoun, Esq, Hon, his son George (b 1890, 2nd heir, Bt's bro George Bertram, b 1868) Seats, Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Banffsh, Invercashe House and Old Milton, both nr Kingussie, Inverness-sh

GRANT (MACPHERSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady M-G (Frances Elizabeth, dau of the late Rev Roger Pocklington), mar 1861 Sir Geo Macpherson-Grant, 3rd Bt (d 1907)

GRANT (OGILVIE-), usually Grant only, q v GRANT-DUFF-see "Duff (Grant-)"

GRANTHAM, BARON (Gt Br, 1761) — see "Ripon, M of"

GRANTHAM, BISHOP of Lt Rev WELBOFF MacCarthy, D D, Bp Suff in Lincoln Dioc and a Pres of the Cathedral, Rect of South with North Stoke, late Vic of Grantham and of Gainsborough, prev Rect of Ashwell, Rutland, and has been Archd of Calcutta and Chapl at various Indian posts b 1840, mar 1872, cons 1905

GRANTHAM KNIGHT Hon Sir WILLIAM Grantham, Kt Bach (1885), offically "Mr Justice Grantham," app'd Q C 1877, an M P 1874-86 (C) Hon D G L, now a Justice of the King's Bench Div of High Ct (hence "Hon"), also Comm E Suss Magistrates b 1835, mar 1855 Emma, dau of the late Richd Wilson, Esq, of Brighton and Chiddingley Res, Baicombe Pl, Lewes, 100 Eaton Sq, S W

GRANTLEY, BARON JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY Norton, 5th Bn (Gt Br), a D L for Co and City of York, formerly Capt Middx Yeomanry son of 4th Bn, b Oct 1, 1855, suc 1877 (C), mar, 1st, 1879, the late Katharine Buckner (d 1897), dau of the late Command Wm H. M'Vicar, of New York, 2ndly, 1899, Alice Jones, nrt dau of 7th Vis Hamelagh (archd) Seats, Oakley Hall, Gloucester, Eton Manor, nr Nottingham, Malvernfield Hall, Npton

GRANTLEY, Lt Grantham, Bn of Markhamfield, Gt Br 1878 — Sir Fletcher Norton (Gt Br), Attorney General and many years Speaker of the House of Commons, was pro moted to this Place

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Nobles)

Issue of present (5th Bn

Hon Joan Mary Conyers, now Hon Mrs Edmund

Heven, b 1879, mar 1903 Edmund Henry B, Esq

Res, Whitton Lodge, Rugby

Hon Blanche Trevelyan N, b 1880

Hon Winifred Chapple, now Hon Mrs Galbrith

Tennant, twin with procedure, mar 1907 Wm

Galbrith T, Esq

Hon Katharine Edith Charlotte N, b 1883

A deceased son, b & d 1889

Hon Richard Henry Bainesley N, heir to Baroncy,

b 1880 (and heir, his 2nd cons twice son, Maj

Charles Grantham Campbell N, b 1835, nephew of

3rd Bn)

## Dau of 4th Bn (last of present)

Hon Charlotte Clara Mary N. b 1854 *Res*, Deaconess House Midway Pl., N  
(Present Baron b 1895)

**GRANVILLE, EARL** GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER (pion *Leveson Gower*), 3rd Earl (U.K.), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), a 1st Sec in Diplomat Serv and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. son of 2nd E., b March 4, 1872, suc 1891 (*L*), mar 1900 Nina Avesha, dau of Walter Baring, Esq., bro of E. of Cromer *Address*, Brit Legat., Brussels, Kensington Palace, W

*CREATIONS* U.K. Vis. Granville, 1891, Earl Granville and Bn. Leveson, 1891.—This is a revival of a former Peerage. Jac Granville was in 1666 created Bn and Vis. E. and Earl of Bath and after the extinction of his line his daughter who was widow of the 1st Bn Carteret, was made Viscountess O and Ctes G., the Earldom thus created subsisting till 1795. The Rt Hon Lord Granville Leveson-Gower, younger son of the 1st Mar. of St. John, and a descendant of the sister of the Countess just named, after having been Ambassador successively to St. Petersburg and Paris, was created a Peer by the above titles of 1895 and 1891. The name of the late and Earl K. G. P. C. was Secretary of State for the Colonies and for Foreign Affairs, is still familiar among the statesmen of the latter half of the 19th century.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*Leveson Gower*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (the late statesman, bro and sister of present)

Lady Victoria Alberta now Lady V. Russell, b 1867, mar 1896 Harold J. Hastings R. Esq., nephew of 4th D. of Bedford. *Res*, 28 Deaumont Gdns Brompton Rd., S.W.

Lady Sophia Catalina Mary now Lady Mary Montagu, b 1879, mar 1898 Hugh M. T. R. Esq., 1st Lt. Ridge, Tisbury, Wilts., Islay Manor, Bownmore, Argyllshire  
(Present Earl, b 1872)

Hon William Spencer L. G., heir pres to Earldom. Lieut. R.N. b 1880, mar 1898 his 1st cousin George Granville L. G., b 1895

**GRANVILLE, EARL'S WIDOW** DOWAGER COUNTESS G. (Catalina Rosalind, dau of the late Walter F. Campbell, Esq., of Islay), mar 1855, as 2nd wife, 2nd Earl Granville (d 1891) *Res*, Kensington Palace, W., Radnor, Holmby St. Mary, Dorking

**GRANVILLE, CAPT DENNIS, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1909), Ch Const of Dorset

**GRATTAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY G. (Mary Cawthorne, dau of the late Jac Alex Hunter, Esq.), mar 1860 Sir Edmund A. Grattan, Cons-Gen for Belgium (d 1890) *Res*, 17 De Vere Gdns, Kensington, W.

**GRATTAN, COL O'DONNELL COLLETT, D.S.O.** (1900-1), comdg 1st W. Riding Bde (Terr.), late 1st Pool Regt, ret 1905, Afghan 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1900 b 1855 *Res*, Kulton Hall, Framley, Suffolk

**GRATZY, HON MRS KARL VON**, dau of 5th Bn Brays

**GRAVES, family name** of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons"

**GRAVES, BARON** HENRI CYRIL PERCY *Graves*, 5th Bn (*Irel*) son of the late Hon Henry Nichol Graves and 1st cousin of 4th Bn, b Sept 10, 1847, suc 1904, mar 1870 Elizabeth Ellen, dau of the late Henry Craven, Esq. *Res*, 103 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

*CREATIONS* Lt. Graves, Bn of Gravesend, *Irel* 1794.—This Graves, a distinguished naval officer, who took a leading part in the victory of Earl Howe over the French fleet in the above year, was promoted to the Peerage by this title

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*Gratz*)

## Issue of present (5th) Bn

Hon Clarence Percy Rivers G., heir to Barony, b 1895, mar 1902 Mary Ada Isabel, dau of Edw. C. Parker, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Graves*) *Res*, Thacker's Cottage Chesham Bois Bucks  
(Present and heir, Bn's bro Hon Algernon  
Hon Maud Evelyn, now Hon Mrs John Sanders, b 1873, mar 1902 Jno Drysdale F., Esq. *Res*, Nth. Circularly, Gate Burton Hall and Knath Hall, all nr Gainsborough

Bro and sister of present Bn (granted rank of Bn's issue 1906)

Hon Henrietta Jane Caroline Florence now Hon Mrs Adolph March, b 1844, mar 1862 Signor Adolph Berto V.

Hon Algernon Sydney George G. b 1885 widower *Res*, 175 Chumney, Witham, Essex

Hon Adolphus Edward Paget G., b 1855, mar 1900 3rd wife, Hilda M., dau of David Cruickshank, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Adolphus G.) *Res* Kuseong, India

Hon Mabel Mary Blanche Somerset now Hon Mrs Robert Hay, b 1859, mar 1887 Robt. Bryce H., Esq.

Hon Adrian Edward George G. formerly Lieut 3rd Batt D. at Cornwall, L.I., b 1860

## —Sister-in-law

Hon Mrs William G. (Beatrice Mary, dau of the late Folt Leake, Esq. M.P., mar 1882 the late Hon Wm Spencer Paget G., Comdr, R.N. ret'd [d 1909])

Surviving issue of 4th Bn (1st cousin once rem of present)

Hon Violet Georgina Adèle G., b 1872  
Hon Evelyn Isabella Katie G., b 1876 (Jan)

Hon Cecilia Olivia G., b 1878 (Dec)

## Dau of 3rd Bn (1st cousin of present)

Hon Jane Adèle, now Hon Mrs William Fawcett, b 1858, mar 1881 Wm Thos. A. Esq., M.D., 4 Pembroke Villas, The Green, Richmond, Surrey (The late 4th Baron, b 1847, d 1904)

## Dau—in-law of 2nd Bn (aunt of present)

Hon Mrs Adolphus G. (Caroline Glubb, dau of Capt Writford, R.N.), mar 1898 the late Capt Hon Adolphus Edward Paget G. (d 1892) *Res*, Dunbarton House, The Green, Richmond, Surrey

**GRAVES, BARON'S WIDOW** Katherine, Lady G. (Katherine Fiedlerina, dau of the late Sir Thos. W. C. Murdoch, K.C.M.G.), mar 1870 4th Bn Graves (d 1904) *Res*, Kilmorna, Lismore, Co. Waterford

**GRAVES, CAPT PERCIVAL HOPK, D.S.O.** (1902), 5th Batt Middx Regt (Spec Res), S. Africa 1899-1902

**GRAVES, ROBERT WYNDALE, C.M.G.** (1896), late Cons-Gen for Salomona and other duties in Turkey, prev Cons for Kurdistan, Cons-Gen for Crete, Vice-Cons at Alexandria, Sophia, A., now Brit Advisor on International Finance Commerce in Macedonia b 1858 *Res*, Salomona

**GRAVESEND, BARON GRAVES OF** (*Irel* 1794)—see "Graves, Bn"

**GRAY, family name** of the folly Barony, q.v. for "Hons" (the Bns herself taking the name Smith-Gray as there explained) See "Gray (Sturrit)" below

**GRAY, BARONESS** EVELYN *Smith-Gray*, Bns 19th in line (*Sturrit*—see note) niece of 14th E. of Moray, and dau of the late Lady Jane, wife of Jeram Pounden, Esq., and dau of 10th E., b May 3, 1841, suc to Barony of Gray (*dejure*) 1895, claim established 1896, mar 1863 the late Jas MacLaren Smith, Esq. (d 1900), of Harelgreen, Lancs, who with herself assumed, 1897, the addit name of Gray, their issue to take this latter name only

Sent, Brownswood, Ennisorthy, Co Wexford, town 125, 14 The Boltons, S Kennington, S W

**CREATION** *Ld Gray, Scot 2444*—The present *Bess* is sometimes given as the 20th in line. The contested point is whether it was Sir Andrew Gray (Kt) or his untitled son of the same Christian name who was originally summoned as *Ld Gray*. 'Lirke' says distinctly the latter, and as the Union Roll places the *Barony* after that of *Raitoun*, created 2445, and as neither 'Burke' nor 'Dahurst' goes earlier than 1444 as its starting point, whereas the knighted Sir Andrew died in 1438, we are compelled in consistency to call this the 19th *Barony*, though possibly 'Dahurst' ('Lodge') may be right in dating it "before 1437". It was a matter of dispute almost at its beginning. On the death of the *Bess* 17th in line the succession devolved upon her and cousin the 14th Earl of Moray by whom the *Barony* was held from 1870 till his death without issue, when the former title was released by the succession of his niece.

## Issue

(Gray)

**MASTER OF GRAY** *hon to Burony Hon James Mich'ren Stuart G. M. A. FRGS, F.R.S.L, FRSE*, formerly Capt 5th Dist Rifle Brigade (Mil) b 1854. *Res* *Lewminster, Llanwrtyd Wells, Brecons*. *Hon Ethel Evelyn*, now *Hon Mrs Henry Campbell*, *harem* after *judging* in *absence* in *Scott* (Perage) b 1866, mar 1888 *Hj Tuftnell G, Esq*, *Res*, 7 Collingham Gdns, Earl's Ct S W. *The late Capt Hon Lordle Richard Douglas G*, b 1860, d 1900 of fever at Johannesburg. *Hon Thora Zekka Grace G*, b 1875. *Hon Kathleen Eileen Moray G*, b 1878.

**GRAY, KNIGHT (1)** Sir (SAMUEL) BROWNLOW Gray, Kt Bach (1901), D M G (1888), late Ch Justice of the Bahamas and Pres of Legal Council, prev Attorney-Gen, formerly an Insp of Schools b 1823, mar 1850 *Eliza Anne*, dau of *Hon Jas H Trumingham, Esq*, *Res*, Clermont, Paget, Bermuda.

**GRAY, KNIGHT (2)** Sir WALTER Gray, Kt Bach (1902), late Mayor of Oxford (4th time) b 1848, mar 1874 *Emily Alice*, dau of the late *Jas Savage, Esq*, *Res*, The Lodge, Summertown, Oxford.

**GRAY, MASTER OF**, title of the heir to the Gray *Barony*.

**GRAY, Maj** FREDERICK WILLIAM BARTON, D S O (1908), I A Zalka Khel, 1903 b 1867.

**GRAY, Maj-Gen** WILLIAM DU GARD, C B (Mil 1904), I A, Afghan 1879-80, Hazara 1888, Miranzai, and Waziristan 1894-5, N W Frontier 1897-8 and 1901-2, now Insp-Gen of Vols, is Col 55th *Coke's Rifles* b 1835.

**GRAZIOLI, DUCHESSA DI**, dau of 8th E of Newburgh.

**GRAVES, KNIGHT (1)** Gen Sir GEORGE RICHARDS Graves, G C B (Mil 1856), K C M G (1881), served in *Mutiny*, *Bussorah*, and *N Z* 1862-6, and was Ch of Staff in *Ashanta Expedition* 1873-4 and that of *Sudan* 1885, Ch Sec to Govt of *Cyprus* 1878-9, A G to *Ind Army* 1879-84, Com-in-Ch *Bombay* and a Memb of Council of Gov 1880-3, ret 1896, and 19 Col E Surrey Regt b 1831, mar 1903, 2nd husb to 2nd wife, *Juba Rose*, widow of *Surg-Maj W Vancour*, and dau of the late *Rev E Morris*, *Res*, Netherwood, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire.

**GRAVES, KNIGHT (2)** Sir WILLIAM HERBERT Graves, Kt Bach (1904), B A, Chief Justice of *Barbados*, has been an M C O, M L A, Attorney-Gen, &c, appd Q C 1890 b 1857, mar 1883 *Millicent Josephine*, dau of *Wm Mahon, Esq*, *Res*, Stratford Lodge, St Michael's, Barbados.

**GREEDINGTON, BARON KENYON OF** (Gt Br 1788)—see "Kenyon, Bn."

**GREECIE, H R H Prince NICHOLAS (Nicolao)** of, G C V O (Hon 1901), b 1872—For other names see *ROYAL FAMILY*.

**GREEN, BARONET of London** Sir FRANCIS HADON Green, 2nd Bt (U K 1901), late Capt and Hon Maj 1st London Rif Vols, a Lieut for City of London, son of 1st Bt, b 1871, suc 1902, mar 1904 *Viola Evelyn*, dau of *Henry B Wheatley, Esq*, *Res*, his bro *Leonard IF HAYDS* (b 1879, and heir, next bro *Rev Harold Havin G*, b 1880), *Res*, 12 Honeybourne Rd, West Hampstead, N W.

**GREEN, BARONET of Wakefield** Sir EDWARD Green, 1st Bt (U K 1886), owner of iron and engineering works, a D L for W Rid, a Dir of *Leaves and Yorks Rail*, formerly Lieut W York Yeom, an M P 1885-92 (C) son of the late *Edw. Green, Esq*, of *Wakefield*, b 1831, widower *Hai*, his son *EDWARD LYCETT* (b 1860, and heir, latter's son *Edward Arthur Lyett*, b 1886), *Seats*, *Ken Hill, King's Lynn*, *Nunthorpe Hall, Yorks*.

**GREEN, Bishop**—see "Ballarat."

**GREEN, KNIGHT** Maj-Gen Sir WILLIAM HENRY RODES Green, C S I (1855), C B (Civ 1859), FRGS, Col 35th "Jacob's Horse," I A ret'd (1874), served in *Punjab* and at *Sebastopol and Swaborg*, was *Polit Supt* &c of *N W frontier of Soudan* 1861-8, and *Hon A D C to Viceroy*, a D L for *Sutherland* b 1823, mar 1858 *Louisa*, dau of the late *Jno Hy Dunn, Esq*, of *Canada*, *Res*, 93 Belgrave Rd, S W.

**GREEN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1)** LADY G (Mary, dau of *Thos Griffiths, Esq*), mar 1877, as 2nd wife, *Gen Sir Edw Green, K C B* (d 1891), *Res*, 113 Clarendon Rd, Southsea. (2) LADY G (Mary, dau of the late *Col Sir Thos Reads, K C B*), mar 1863 *Sir Wm Kirby Green, K C M G*, *Min Plenip to Morocco* (d 1891). (3) LADY G (Waltham Green, dau of *Jno Gordon, Esq*, of *Leath*), mar 1852 *Col Sir Wm Green, K C B* (d 1897).

**GREEN, Lt-Col** ALFRED LINGARD, D S O (1900-1), late comdg 3rd Vol Batt Beds Regt, is *Hon Capt in Army*, N W *Rebels* *Canada*, S Africa 1900-1 b 1863, *Res*, Thormogrove, Box 175, Bloemfontein.

**GREEN, Capt** ARTHUR DOWSON, D S O (1900-1), *Vols* *Regt*, *Siana Leone* 1898-9, S Africa 1899-1902, *Kann*, *Sokoto* 1905 b 1874, *7th, 1st Army* and *Navy*.

**GREEN, Capt** HERALD EDWARD, D S O (1900-1), late *Commanche*, *Siana Leone* 1898-9, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1876.

**GREEN, Maj** TERENCE ALBERT, D S O (1900-1), *Mad Offr* *Imper Lt Horse*, *Transvaal Vols* S Africa 1899-1902 b 1872, *Res*, Kleiskodorp, Transvaal.

**GREEN, Rev WILLIAM SPOTSWOOD, C B** (Civ 1907), M A, *Uh Insp* at *Fisheries, Agric Dept*, *Ireland* b 1847, *Res*, 5 Cowper Villas, Rathmines Dublin.

**GREENACRE, KNIGHT** Sir BENJAMIN WESLEY Greenacre, Kt Bach (1901), formerly an M L A of the *Col of Natal*, is sen. partner in a drapery firm of *Durban* and *London* b 1832, mar 1863 *Mary Hestler*, dau of the late *Rev Ralph Stott*, *Res*, Causton House, *Durban*.

**GREENALL, BARONET** Sir GILBERT Greenall, 2nd Bt (U K 1876), a D L for *Cheshire*, *High Sheriff* 1907, formerly Lieut. *Chesh Yeom*.

son of 1st Bt, b 1867, suc 1891, mar 1900 Frances Eliza, dau of Capt Edwd W Griffith *Her*, has son GILBERT (b 1901, 2nd heir, next son, Edward, b 1902) *See*, Walton Hall, Warrington, Woolthorpe, Grantham Lincs

GREENE, BARONET Sir (EDWARD) WALTER Greene, 1st Bt of Nether Hall (UK 1900), late an M P (C), is a D L for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1897) and for Worcestersh, late Maj and Hon Lt-Col Suffolk Hussars (Yeom), now Hon Col 3rd Batt Suff Regt (Sp Rcs) son of the late Edwd Greene, Esq, M P, b 1842, mar 1864 Anne Elizabeth, dau of the late Rev Chas S Roys *Her*, has son WALTER RAYMOND, M P for Hackney, N (C), b 1866, 2nd heir, next son, Edward Allan, b 1882) *See*, Nether Hall and Westgate House, both in or nr Bury St Edmunds

GREENE, KNIGHT Sir (WILLIAM) CONY GRAM Greene K C B (Civ 1900), M A, Brit Min to Roumania, prev to Switz, was Brit Agent and Chargé d'Affaires for Transval 1896-9, prev Sec of Legat at Teheran and 2nd or 3rd Sec at Athens, Stuttgart, the Hague, and Brussels b 1854 (grandson of 2nd Bn Plunket), mar 1881, the under-mentioned Lady Lily Greene *Res*, Brit Legat, Bucharest, Hurwell House, Kingsbridge, Devon

GREENE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY G (Charlotte, dau of the late Edwd H Courtenay, Esq, mar 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C B, C E, head of the Irish Valuation Dept (d 1896) *Res*, Corrells, Greystones, Co Wicklow

GREENE, Lady LILY FRANCES, dau of 5th E of Courtown (qv), and wife of the above Sir W C Greene, K C B

GREENE, Hon EDWARD MAURICE ZIE, C M G (1909) Min for Rails and Harbours, Nat'l, a delegate to Imper Defence Conf 1909

GREENE, WILLIAM GRAHAM, C B (Civ 1899), Priv Sec to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1887-1902, now Assist Sec b 1857 *Res*, 11 Park Ln, W

GREENER, Lt-Col HERBERT, D S O (1900-1), S Afr Constab, Ch Paymtr and Asst Gen, had charge of finances in Mafeking during siege b 1862 *Res*, Johannesburg

GREENFIELD, Col RICHARD MONTAGUE C B (Mil 1907), late Roy Imamk Fus, Burma 1892-3, Turah 1897-8, was D A G in India 1902-5, afterwards comdg Bombay Brigade, ret'd, 1909 b 1856

GREENHILL, KNIGHT Prof Sir ALFRED STODOL (Frederick), Kt Bush (1908), F R S, late Prof of Mathematics at Ordn Coll, Woolwich and author of works in that line, 1st an Examr to Univ of Wales *Res*, 1, Staple Inn, Holborn W C

GREENLY, Maj WALTER HOWORTH, D S O (1900-1), 12th Lancers, S Africa 1899-1902, now a Gen Staff Offr at Staff Coll with temp rank of Lt-Col b 1875 *Club*, Cavalry

GREENOCK, BARON (U K, 1807), a title of the Cathcart Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son

GREENSTREET, REGINALD HAWKINS, C I E (1899), has been Dep Commr and Comdt Mil Police in Arrakan Hill Tracts b 1858 *Res*, Mankila, Upp Burma

GREENWELL, BARONET Sir WALPOLE LLOYD Greenwell, 1st Bt (U K 1905), a Laet in City of London, High Sheriff of Surrey 1903 son of the late Walpole Byss Greenwell, Esq, b 1847, mar 1873 Kathleen Eugene, dau of the late

Jno. Tizard, Esq *Her*, has son BERNARD LAFCE (b 1874, 2nd heir, next son, Aynaley Eyre, b 1875) *See*, Maiden Pk, Godstone, Surrey (died from Sir W R Clayton, Bt), Greenwell, Wottonham, Co Durham, *town res*, 17 Portman Sq, W

GREER, JOSEPH, C M G (1901), was Dir of Army Postal Serv in S Afr War 1900-1 (temp rank of Lt-Col), prev Postmtr in Lond N and E Distr, now Asst Controller of Lond Postal Service, is Chmn of Employees' Wid and Orph Fund b 1854 *Res*, Glasnevin, Dowsett Avenue, Southend-on-Sea

GREER, RICHARD TOWNSEND, C S I (1902), M L C of Bengal and Chmn of Calcutta Corporation, Commr. of Patna, prev of Chitragong and Insp of Police in Bengal b 1854 *Res*, Calcutta and Sumt

GREGORY, Hon ALEXANDER FALDERICK, son of 3rd Vice Hood, qv

GREGORY, Maj-Gen CHARLES FREDERICK C B (Mil 1833), Roy Ir Regt ret'd (1834), now app'd Col, Mutiny and Egypt, has been A L for S E Dist b 1834 *Res*, Muston, Buckland Rd, Lymington, Hants

GREGORY, BISHOP—see "Mauritius"

GREGORY, KNIGHT A WIDOW LADY G (Augusta, dau of the late Dudley Peres, Esq), mar 1890, 1st wife, Rt Hon Sir Wm H Gregory, K C M G, M P, F R S, Gov of Ceylon (d 1892) *Res*, Cools Pk, Gort, Co Galway

GREGORY, JAMES ULIAM, F S O (1903), has served on several Commissions and belongs to numerous learned Soc's b 1830 *Res*, 43 Avenue St Genevieve, Quebec

GREGORY (WELBY), BARONET'S WIDOW—see "Welby," has late husband's name Gregory never having been adopted by her

GREIG, Capt RONALD HEVAY, D S O (1900-1), R E, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1876

GREENFELL, family name of DIESBOROUGH and GREENELL Baroness *Titles* to the two lines and sep names below

Hon Alexandra d Hon Geo Wm d Hon Monica M d Hon Archd Bt d Hon John H F d Hon Muriel scd Hon Mrs Cope sep L Lady M sep Hon Frances C d Hon Gerald Wm d Hon Michael s

GREENFELL, BARON FRANCIS WALLACE Greenfell, 1st Bn (U K), P C (Ire) 1904, G C B (Mil 1898, K C B 1885), G C M G (1892), Hon L L D, F R S, a P M Marsh in the Army, Col 1st Life Gds, and Col Comdt King's Boy Regt, late comdt the Forces in field, has served in Grigoland, Kaffraria, Zululand, Transvaal, and in Egyptian, Nile, and Sudan Expedns, was Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1885-92, Comdt of Brit Forces in Egypt 1897-8, an A D C to the late Queen, and has been Gov and Comdt of Forces in Malta, son of the late Pascoe St L Greenfell, Esq, b April 29, 1841, or Bn 1902 (C), mar 1st, 1887, the late Evelyn (d 1899), dau of Gen Robt Blucher Wood, C B, 2ndly, 1903, the Hon Margaret Alms Maynard, grandaunt of 25th D of Devonport, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria *See*, Butler's Ct, Beaconsfield, Bucks, *town house*, 43, Blynton Sq, W Outrigger U K Bn Greenfell, 1908

Issue

(Greenell)

Hon Madeline Victoria Margaret G, b 1904

Hon Pascoe Christian Victor Francis G, heir to

Barony b 1908

Hon Arthur Bernard John G, and heir, b 1908

GREENFELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY G (Amy, dau of Andrew Low, Esq, of Savannah, Georgia), mar 1871 Vice-Adm Sir Henry T

Grenfell, K O B (d 1906) *Res*, Wellesbourne House, Warwick  
 GRENFELL, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 1st Bn Killingsdon

GRENFELL, Col HAROLD MAXWELL, M V O (4th Class, 1902) Comd 3rd Drgn Gds, Nile Expedn 1898, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1870 (nephew of above Bn), mar 1906 the under-mentioned Lady Muriel G

GRENFELL, Lady LILIAN MAUD, dau of 8th D of Marlborough

GRENFELL, Lady MURIEL FRANCES MARY, dau of 4th B of Rosse and wife of the above Col H M Grenfell

GRENFELL, WILLIAM THOMSON, C M G (1906), M D, Supt of Roy Nat Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen b 1855 *Res*, St Anthony, Newfoundland

GRENIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady G (Emily, dau of Jno Dineburg, Esq), mar 1868 Sir Jno C Saml Grenier, Attorn-Gen of Ceylon (d 1892) *Res*, Delaware, Colombo, Ceylon

GRENIER, GERARD, I S O (1905), Regist of Supr Ct, Ceylon *Res*, Colombo

GRENIER, GUSTAVE, I S O (1904), Ch Clerk of Executive Council Province of Quebec, and Dep Lt-Gov for signing warrants b 1847 *Res*, Quebec

GRENVILLE (MORGAN-), family name of KINGSBURY, q v for "Hons"

GRENVILLE (TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYD-GEO-CHANDOS-), family name of the extinct Dukedom of BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, q v for Lady Caroline

GRENSLEY, BARONET Sir JOSEPH *Grensley*, 11th Bt (*Eng* 1611), a D L for Derbyshire, High Sheriff 1906, formerly Lieut Derbysh Mil son of 10th Bt, b 1866 sue 1888, mar 1893 the under-mentioned Lady Frances Grensley *Hon*, his son NORR (b 1894, and heir, next son, Laurence, b 1896) *Seat*, Drakelows Pk, Bute-on-Trent

GRENSLEY, Lady FRANCES LOUISA, dau of 8th D of Marlborough and wife of above Bt

GRESSON, Maj THOMAS TRIVING, D S O (1900-1), York and Lanc Regt, S Africa 1899-1902, twice Assent Comdt Mtd Inf Sch. at Poona b 1870 *Club*, Army and Navy

GRETTON, Hon Mrs JOHN, dau of 4th Bn Ventry

GREVILLE, family name of Warwick Earl-dom and of GREVILLE Baroncy so far as regards the present Bn with his sister (two uncles bear the name Greville-Nugent) *Infers* to the two ante lines

Hn Alwyn H F w Hn Maynard, w Hn Robt Ethwld  
 Hn Camilla s Ly Mervy w Hn Mrs Ronalds  
 Hn Mrs Geo s Hn Patk Emul s Hn Sidney Robt w  
 Hn Louis Geo w

GREVILLE, BARON CHARLES BRADFORD FULKE *Greville*, 3rd Bn (U K), late Capt 7th Hussars, was A D C, and Mil Sec to Lord Northcote, Gov Gen of Australia, served in Matabeleld, 1897-8, son of 2nd Bn, b March 3rd, 1871, sue 1909, mar 1909 Mrs Henry Kerr, dau of the late J V Kerr, Esq, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, widow of the late H Kerr, Esq, of New York *Seat*, Clonlough, Mullingar, Co Westmeath, *town res*, 3, Park Lodge, Park Pl, S W

CHARLOTTE B Greville, U K 1889—This Baroncy is an offshoot from the Warwick Earldom, or more strictly from the Brooke Baroncy. The 1st Bn was Fulke Southwell Greville-Nugent, Lieutenant of Westmeath, and M P for Co Longford 1889-99. The 2nd Bn on succeeding to the title dropped by heres the name Nugent

assumed by his father (retained by his two surviving sons, see below)

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Greville)

*Issue of late (2nd) Bn* (bro and sister of pres)  
 The late Hon Ronald Henry Greville, C M V O, late an M P (U), formerly Capt 2nd Life Gds b 1864, d 1908 having mar 1894 as below  
 Hon Camilla Degrave Violet G, b 1866, mar 1880 Hon Alwyn H F w Hn (whom she divorced 1902), son of 1st B of Kinnoull  
 Hon Viouque Lilian Violet, now Hon Mrs Herbert C, b 1867, mar 1903 Herbert V C, J C, Rev Mr Stewart Sydney, N S W  
 Present Bn b 1872

#### —Dau—in-law

Hon Mrs Greville (Margaret Helen Anderson dau of Rt Hon Wm Melbourn, mar 1867, the late Capt Hon Ronald H F G (d 1902) *Res*, Polehampton, Dorset, ex Clarendon St, Berkeley Sq, W

#### Surviving issue of 1st B: (uncles of present)

The late and Baron, b 1842  
 Hon Robert Greville GREVILLE ALBERT, heir suc to Lord, b 1867  
 Hon Patrick Dundas John Greville Nugent, and heir a D C for Westmeath, formerly Lieut Westmeath Militia, High Sheriff of that Co 1894, b 1862, mar 1884 Frances, dau of the late Augustus Ogilby, Esq (Hon. Mrs G A H *Res*, Clonsilla Castle, Tullin, Castlepollard Co Westmeath, Co. Wick, Dublin, Dunsinane)

#### —Dau—in-law

Hon Mrs Geor a G (Cecil Atchison, dau of the late Gen H A Hunkley, mar 1870 the late Hon George Francis Nugent G, an M P 1870-4 (d 1877) *Res*, 4 Chester Sq, S W

GREVILLE, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager Lady Greville (Lady Beatrice Violet, dau of 4th D of Montrose), mar 1863, and Bn Greville (d 1909) *Res*, 39 Draycott Pl, S W

GREVILLE, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE Greville, K C M G (1905), late Min Plen for Mexico, prev Cons-Gen at Buda-Pesth, Min Res and Cons-Gen in Siam, and Sec of Legat at Rio b 1851 (descendant of 5th Bn Brooke) *Club*, Turf

GREY, family name of GREY and STAMFORD Earldoms See the former for all issue now bearing this surname, except Ladies Jane and Mary

GREY, BARONET of Fulford—see "Grey, P O"

GREY, BARONET of London Sir Henry Foley Grey, 7th Bt (*Gr Br* 1711), Lt-Col comdng Wore Yeom (Tert), High Sheriff of Westmeath 1901-2 son of 5th Bt (Sir Hy Edwd Lambart, whose name he in 1905 exchanged by honours for *Grey*), b 1861, sue 1872, mar 1883 Catharine Sophia, dau of the late Rev Alf Payne *Hon*, his son JOHN FOLEY (b 1893 and heir, Bt's bro Capt Cecil Foley Lambart, R N, b 1884) *Res*, Exville Hall, Stourbridge, Wore, The Lodge Bt Malvern

GREY, EARL ALBERT HENRY GEORGE Grey, 4th Earl (U K) and a Bt, P C (*Gr Br* 1903), S C M G (1904), G C V O (1908), M A, Hon D C L & LL D, a Kt of Grace St John Janus, Hon Col 5th Batt Northumb Fus (Tert), Gov-Gen of Canada from 1904, a Dir of Brit S Africa Co, late Lord Lieut of Northumb, Admin of Rhodesia 1896-8, an M P 1880-5 nephew of 3rd E, and son of Gen Hons Chas Grey, b Nov 28, 1851, sue 1894 (L U), mar 1877 Alina, dau of the late Robt S Holford, Esq, a Lady of Grace St John Janus. *Seat*, Howick House, Lesbury, Nthumbd, *office res*, Govt House, Ottawa, *town house*, 22 South St, Park Ln, W

CHARLES Gt Br A Bt 1796 U K Bn Grey of Howick, 1802, Earl Grey and Vis Howick, 1796

Gen. Sir Chas. Grey, Kt. of the Bath, younger brother of the 2nd Bt. a noted commander in the first American War, was sec. Peter Thoms and Earl, K.G. was 27 years in the House of Commons holding office as First Lord of the Admiralty under Mr. Fox and after the latter's death becoming Secretary for Foreign Affairs. In the year following his accession to the Peerage his party went into opposition, and he thus remained till in 1800 he was constituted Prime Minister. The 3rd Earl, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., was Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1846-52, in late years he was well known as an independent critic of state affairs.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Grey)

## Issue of present (4th) E

The late Lady Victoria, b. 1 Mary, aft. d. Lady, 1  
Grenfell, b. 1874, d. 1907, having mar. 1901 Arthur  
Morton G. Esq.

Also HOWICK, heir to Earldom Charles Robert G.  
B.A., late and Lieut. 1st Life Gds and Assant Sec.  
to Lord Selborne in S. Africa, b. 1879, mar. 1905  
Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana Palmer, dau. of 2nd  
E. of Selborne. Res., Howick House as above  
and 23 Oxford St. W. and hat, his 1st cous. once  
rem. Rev. Harry George G., b. 1891. Issue

Hon. Mary Cecil G., b. 1907

Hon. Elizabeth Catherine G., b. 1902

Lady Sibyl G., b. 1882

Lady Evelyn Alice G., b. 1885

The deceased Lady Lillian Winifred G., b. 1894, d. 1925

## Surviving sists of present E

(Present Earl, b. 1882)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, granted rank  
of an Earls dau. 1884, now Lady V. Dawson, b. 1883  
mar. 1897 Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis Fyfe D., son of 9th  
Visc. Downe (d. 1900). Res., Beaumont House, Hill,  
York.

—For the two sists who had become Countesses  
before the granting of rank to the present Earl, and  
who were consequently not included in the com-  
mission see under Earls of Arundel and Minto.

GREY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY G. (Georgina  
Churchill, dau. of Trevor C. Flowerden, Esq.),  
mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir William Grey K.C.S.I.,  
Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1878). Res., 9 Chapel St.,  
Belg. Sq., S.W.

GREY, PRIVY COUNCIL AND BARONET of Fallowden  
Bt. Hon. Sir EDWARD Grey, P.C. (Gt. Br. 1902),  
2nd Bt. of Fallowden (C.K. 1814), Hon. D.C.L., M.P.  
for Berwick Div. (L.), a D.L. for Northumbd.,  
Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, was Under Sec.  
1892-5 son of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. Grey and  
grandson of 2nd Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Grey,  
G.C.B., the line descends from 1st Earl Grey),  
b. 1862, suc. 1882, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bio  
George (b. 1865, 2nd heir, next bro., Rev.  
Alexander Harry G., b. 1870). Seat, Fallowden,  
Christon Bank, Northumberland, town res., 3  
Queen Anna's St., Westminster, S.W., *offic. res.*,  
Downing St., S.W.

GREY, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR, C.I.E. (1910), 1st  
comdg. Punjab Light Horse (Vol.), barrister-at-  
law b. 1855 (cousin of two follg.). Res., The  
Lawn, Lahore, Punjab.

GREY, COL. LEOPOLD JOHN HERBERT, C.S.I.  
(1877), I.A., Mutiny 1857-9, Bhutan 1855-6, has  
been Commissioner of Delhi b. 1840 (gt. grandson  
of 1st Earl Grey).

GREY, MAJ. RALEIGH, C.M.G. (1895), Zululd  
1898, late Lt.-Col. comdg. Bahawalp. Border  
Police, sentenced to five months' imprisonment  
for taking part in the Jameson Raid, served in  
S. Africa 1900-1, 1st 1904, b. 1860 (gt. grandson  
as his 1st cousin the preceding).

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON RALPH OF GEORGE  
Grey Chilton, 24th Bn. (Eng.), Hereditary Bear-  
er of the Golden Spur at Coronations son of Aug.  
Wykeham Chilton, Esq., and Bess G. de R.  
23rd in line (the Barony having been in abeyance

1868-85, when determined in her favour), b.  
Nov. 14, 1858, suc. 1887 (C.), mar. 1892 the late  
Evelyn Isobel Ida Charlotta (d. 1905), dau. of Jas.  
Foster, Esq., of Windsor Seat, Bellows Grove,  
Mt. Bellow, Co. Galway.

CREATION. On Grey de Ruthyn, Eng. 1294 by writ (see  
"Hastings, Marquessate, class of notes")—The 2nd Bn. by  
writ was Roger de Grey, who according to "Nichols' Ws."  
son of the 3rd feudal Bn. 6153 of Codr. a line abt. from  
1294, but "Lurke" gives him as 4th son of the 2nd and  
Bn. Grey de Wilton (this line persisting till abt. 1294  
and eventually revived 1801 on the creation of the  
Wilton Earldom). The 4th to the 17th Bns. Grey de  
Ruthyn were also Earls of Kent, but this title passed to  
a cousin, one of whose descendant's wife was made Marq. and  
Duke of Kent, but upon his death in 1792 all three titles  
expired, and the next appearance of the Dukedom was  
on its bestowal in 1793 on the father of our late Queen.  
Then we find the 17th Bn. Grey de Ruthyn created in  
1797 Earl of Sussex, but th. it title lasted only to the 3rd  
Earl and 18th Bn. The Bn. sat in line married the  
2nd Mar. of Hastings, then elder son succeeding to that  
title but dying before his mother, the 2nd son became  
4th Marq. and 2nd Bn. but died without issue, the  
Marquessate expiring and the Bn. going into abeyance  
between his sisters.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Chilton)

## Sole issue of present (24th) Bn

The deceased Hon. Leila C. b. d. 1893

Issue of late Bn. 23rd in line (16th and sists of  
present Bn.)

(Present Baron, b. 1883)

Hon. Ella Cecil Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Lancelot  
Duffer Boudon, co. heiress (with sst) after her bro.  
b. 1885 mar. 1899 Maj. Lancelot Geo. B. B. (d. 1900)  
Res., Barbro House, nr. Chatterfield.

Hon. Owen Talbot G., heir pres. to Lecony, b. 1884  
Res., Northfields Ranch, Roundup P.O., Montana,  
U.S.A.

Hon. Leila Harry Florence, now Hon. Lady  
Bellingham, b. 1890, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir  
Henry B., 4th Bt., q.v.

Half-sist of late Bn. (aunt of pres. Bn., dau. of  
21st Bn. by her 2nd husb.), Adm. Sir Hastings  
Yelverton.

(Surv. the 1st Bn.)

Hon. Barbara, now The Lady Chichester, b. 1849, mar.  
1872 and Bn. C. q.v.

GREY DE WILTON, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—  
title U.K. 1801), elder son and heir of E. of  
Wilton.

GREY OF GROBY, LORD (by courtesy—title  
Bn. G. of G. Eng. 1603), 1st time by heir of E. of  
Stamford when a son.

GREY OF HOWICK, BARON (U.K. 1801)—see  
"Grey, Earl."

GRIERSON, BARONET, SIR ALEXANDER  
DAVIDSON GRIERSON, 9th Bt. (1835), late Maj.  
and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Scottish Border (Mil.),  
served in S. Africa 1900-2, nephew of 8th Bt.  
and son of the late Com. Wm. G. Grierson, B.N.,  
b. 1853, suc. 1879, mar. 1883 Fannie, dau. of Maj.  
Geo. White. *Heir.*, his son ROBERT GILBERT  
WILKES (b. 1883, 2nd heir, next son, Alexander  
George William, b. 1884). Res., Farragon House,  
Blackheath, S.E.

GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E. (1894),  
B.A., Hon. D. Litt., Ph.D., M.R.A.S. (Vice-Pres.  
and of Bengal), supdts. Linguistic Survey of  
India, is author of works on Indian languages,  
was in I.C.S. 1873-1903 b. 1851 Res., Rath-  
farnham, Camberley, Surrey.

GRIERSON, Lieut.-Gen. JAMES MONTELEONE,  
C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.M.G. (1902),  
B.A., Egypt 1882, Sudan, Hazara 1888, S. Africa  
(A.A.G.) and China (D.A.G.), both 1900, has

been Mil Attaché at Berlin and Dir of Mil Operations at Headquarters, late comdg 1st Div at Aldershot, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1859 *Club, Army and Navy*

GRIBSON (HAMILTON-J., KNIGHT Sir PHILIP J. *HAMILTON-Gerson*, Kt. Bach (1910), Solicitor to the Inland Revenue in Scotland

GRIFFIN, KNIGHT's WIDOW, retnrd LADY G (Mama, dau of Ludwig Leopold Esq of Genoa), mar, 1st, 1859, Sir Lepel H Griffin, KCSI, late Resident at Hyderabad and Agent for Centr India to Gov-Gen (d 1908), 2ndly, 1909, Chas H Hoare, Esq—retaining title by courtesy *Res*, 4 Cadogan Gdns, S W

GRIFFIN, Maj CECEL FREDER GRIFFITHS, DSO (1900), I.A., Tirah 1897-8, China 1900, now Comdt Aden Troop b 1854

GRIFFIN, Capt HENRY LYSAGHT, DSO (1900-1), late R.A., S Africa 1900-1 b 1866

GRIFFIN, Lady (LEONORE) MARY, dau of 7th Earl De La Warr

GRIFFIN, MARTIN JOSEPH, CMG (1907), BA & LL.D. (both Can), Parliam Librarian to Dom of Canada, prev a newspaper editor and contributor to magazines b 1847 *Res*, 395 Wilbrod St, Ottawa

GRIFFITH, KNIGHT (1) Sir WILLIAM BRADFORD *Griffith*, Kt Bach (1898), BA, Ch Just Gold Coast Col, and his admind Govt at Lagos also during the apptmt, has been a Res Magist in Jamaica and Acting Attorney-Gen b 1858, mar 1884 Evaline Florence Elizabeth, dau of the late Penrose Nevins, Esq *Res*, Iver Cottage, Tumb Wells, Accra, Gold Coast—His late father bore the same name

GRIFFITH, Priv Coun and KNIGHT (2) Rt Hon Sir SAMUEL WALKER *Griffith*, PC (St Br 1901), GCMG (1895, KCMG 1886), MA, Ch Justice of the Commonwealth of Australia, late Lt-Gov (Lord Lamington then being Gov) and Ch Just of Queensland, prev Attorn-Gen, Premier (twice), Ch Sec, &c, repeatedly Pres of Fed Council of Australasia, apptd QU 1876, is a memb of Judic Cmtes of Priv Coun b 1843, mar 1870 Julia Janet, dau of Jas Thomson, Esq., of N S W *Res*, Merthyr, Brisbane, The Albany, Macquarie St, Sydney

GRIFFITH, Col CHARLES DUNCAN, CMG (1877), Kntir War 80 1845-58, Gaika Hebellu and Basutoid 1878-82 b 1830 *Res*, East London, Cape Col

GRIFFITH, Maj CHARLES RICHARD JESS, DSO (1900-1), Beds Regt, S Africa 1900-2 b 1857

GRIFFITH, Lt-Col GEORGE RICHARD, DSO (1896), Vet Dept retd (1907), Egypt 1882, Nile, Dongola, and Soudan 1897-8, late with Egyptian Army b 1857 (bro of Kt 1)

GRIFFITH (WALDIE-), BARONET Capt Sir RICHARD JOHN *Waldie-Griffith*, 3rd Bt UK (1898), & D.L. for Roxburgh and Ohm of its Territ Force Assoc, Hon Col (late comdg) 4th Batt K O Scott Bords (Terr), formerly Capt and Drgn Gds son of and Bt, b 1850, suc 1889, mar 1877 Mary Nena, dau of the late Col Wm Erwin *Res*, none *Seale*, Hendersyde Pk, Kelso, Roxb., Oakfield, Newmarket

GRIFFITHS, GEORGE HOLLIER, ISO (1903), Acting Leg Adviser and Crown Prosecutor Seychelles Islands, late Treas and Collector of Customs, is an M.E.C. and M.L.C. b 1839 *Res*, Victoria, Seychelles

GRIFFITHS, Hon Mrs JOHN, dau of 16th Bn Saye and Sele

GRIFFITHS, VISCOUNT, CB (Civ 1897), late Treasury Valuer and Insp of Bates (1869-99) b 1871 *Res* Vellerton Lodge, Twickenham

GRIFFITHS (RICHARDSON-), Maj CHARLES DU PLAT, DSO (1900-1), late Glouc Regt, Afghanistan 1879-80 and S Africa 1900-2 b 1855

GRIMSHAW, Capt CECIL THOMAS WFFLELY, DSO (1902), Roy Dubl Fus, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1875

GRIMSTON family name of VERULAM

GRIMSTON, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title

1719, UK 1815), son and heir of E of

Verulam (q.v.), the title of that Peer upon the

Irish Roll

GRIMSTON, Lt-Col Rollo DOUTTEVILLE,

CIE (1906), I.A., NW Frontier 1897, an

Extra Equerry to H.M. b 1861 *Club*, Cavalry

GRIMTHORPE, Lieut ERIC WILLIAM

Beckett, 2nd Bn (UK) and a Bt, late Maj and

Hon Lt-Col Yorks Hussars Imper Yeom, and

an MP (1885-1905), formerly partner in the

banking firm of Beckett & Co, Leeds nephew

of 1st Bn and son of the late Wm Beckett,

Esq, MP, b Nov 25, 1855, suc 1905 (L)

by special remainder to himself and bros, mar

1883 the late Lucy Tracy (d 1891), dau of

the late Wm P Lee, Esq., of New York *Seat*,

Kirkstall Grange, Leeds, *town house*, 80 Portland

Pl, W

GRIMTHORPE, UK A.Bt 1883 Bn Grimthorpe, 1886—

The 1st Bn (nd Denison, but who resumed the original

family name of Beckett) was a distinguished lawyer

(made Q.C. 1864), also Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor

of York, an architect, scientist and theologian, and super-

intended the construction of Big Ben, upon the outer

rim of which his name figures in the inscription

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Beckett)

Issue of present (nd) Bn

Hon Lucile Katharine, now Miss Otto Osmun, b

1884, mar 1903 Ct Otto C, Sec to Austro Hun-

gerian Emb at Rome

Hon Helen Muriel B., b 1866, *Res*, Pinchurst,

Leeds Glem, Thunbridge Wells

Hon Robert William Beckett B. heir to Balmory, b

1889 (and heir, his uncle Hon Wm Gerouse)

Bios and suits of present Bn (granted rank of

Bn's issue 1905)

(Present Bn b 1865)

Hon Helen Louise B. b 1868

Maud Augusta, now Lady Henry Nevill, b 1864,

mar 1885 as and wife Lord Henry G. Ralph N.,

son of 2nd M of Abercromby, q.v.

Hon (William) George B., MP for Whitby Div (C),

partner in the bank of Beckett and Co, Leeds,

and pmo proprietor of the *Saturday Review*,

formerly Capt Yorks Imper Yeom b 1866, mar

1896 Hon Mabel Theresa Dundee dau of the late

Vice Admiral, MP, and granddau of 1st B of

Feverham (Hon Mrs Gervase J.) *Res*, Kirk-

dale Manor, Newton, Yorks, 2 Hyde Pk Pl W

Hon. Rupert Evelyn B., D.L. for W Rad and City

of York, late Maj Yorks Imper Yeom, is particu-

lar in the above bank b 1860, mar 1866 Muriel Helen

Florence, dau of Lord Barkley O S Fagat and

granddau of M of Anglesy (Hon Mrs

Rupert B.) *Res* Stone House, Moor Allerton,

Leeds, 34 Grosvenor St, W

GRINLINTON, KNIGHT Sir JOHN JOSEPH

Grinlinton, Kt Bach (1894), FRGS, FSA,

AICE, took part for seven years in the Ordn

Survey, then entered Army and served in Crimea

as Lieut and Assnt Engr, quitted the Army 1858

and became Assnt Surv-Gen in Ceylon, an

M.L.O. 1888-98 b 1823, widower *Res*, Rose

Hill, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants

GRINLINTON, FARMER, HENRY, CMG

(1903), FRGS, FSA, FRMet Soc (Ceylon),

A IUL, *Quaker* General Colton b 1853 (son of preceding K) *Rev*, Roy Soc.  
GRINSTEAD, Baron (UK 1835), Imperial title of E of Farnham.

GRISDALE, Baroness—see "Q d'Appelle"

GROGAN, Baroness May Su Edward Iny Duffield G 1894, and Bt (UK 1853), Rifle Brigade, served in S Africa 1900, Lieut Statu Capt at Headqrs, afterwards with Mamelon in Gendarmes son of 1st Bt, b 1873, suc 1891, mar 1927 Ellenora Flora Bosworth, widow of Sir Harry Thompson, KCMG, and dau of R Bosworth Smith, Esq. No present issue.  
*Servs*, Bullenrye Hall, Dundrum, Co Dublin, Morocco, Mullingar, Co Westmeath.

GROVE, Col Richard Allen, William St. W. (d 1900-1), Roy W. K. (d 1900-1), 1st Lt 1881, Egypt, Soudan 1884-5 and S Africa 1899-1901 Lie comd 8th Inf Brigade b 1852 *Res*, Redhill Cottage, Farnham, Surrey.

GROVE, Maj Ernest William, DSO (1900-1), R.A. 1893-1901 d 1970.

GROVE, Maj-Gen Mervyn Henry Stanley, CIP (Mil 1905), I.A. Africa 1893-5, Soudan 1894-5, W. 1894-5, T. 1894-5, now Insp-Gen of Cav in India b 1853 *Res*, Simla.

GROVES, Knight's Widow Lady G Emily, dau of J Dolis, Esq, mar 1875, 2nd wife, Sir John Groves, Kt Btch (d 1905) *Res*, Rodwell, W. south.

GRUBB, Knight Sir Howard Gill, Kt Bach (1887), FR S, F.R.A.S., manufacturer of astronomical instruments, has constructed the telescopes of Vienna, Greenwich, Melbourne, Cape Town, &c., a Commissioner of Irish Lights and Vice-Pie of Roy Dublin Soc, Gov of Nat Gall of Field b 1844, mar 1871 Mary Hester, dau of Geo H Walker, Esq, M.D., of Louisiana *Res*, Rockdale, Orwell Rd, Rathgar, Dublin.

GRUNWALD (Grun-), Samuel Metcalfe, ISO (1903), Assist Clerk of Accts, Home Office, and Capt 4th London Div Co 1 S O (Terr) *Res*, Bridge Cottage, Maidenhead.

GUBBINS, John Harcourt, CMB (1898), M.A., formerly Japanese Sec and Sec of Legat at Tokio, where he has acted as Vice-Cons, now Lect on Japanese at Oxford b 1852.

GUBBINS, Maj Richard Rolt, DSO (1900-1), Shropsh L.I. S Africa 1899-1902 b 1868 *Club*, Army and Navy.

GUBBINS, Surg-Gen William Laurence-Lotell, CB (Mil 1905), MVO (4th Class, 1902), B.A., M.B., A.M.S., Aizam 1873-80, Egypt, Burma, and S Africa 1899-1901 as Prince Med Off, now Dir-Gen A.M.S., and an Hon Surg to HM b 1839 *Club*, Constitut.

GUDGEON, Lt-Col Walter Edward, CMB G (1901), Commissary and Ch Judge at Raistonga, Cook Is, NZ, served during Afghan War b 1842.

GUERNSEY, Lord (by courtesy)—title, Bn G, Eng 1793, old son and heir of B of Aylesford.

GUEST, family name of Ann St Ledgers and Winborne Baronies *Index* to the 2 lines (A. Ashby St Ledgers, W, Wimborne), all "Hons" (For Lady Theodora see below).

Constance Evelyn Vere, w. Frederick Edward, w. Cynthia Edith, A. London Sec W. w. Christiana B. U. w. Oscar Montague, w. Ivor Grosvenor, A. Rosemary Stubb, A.



LINDLEY (b 1889, 2nd heir, next son, Richard  
Cameron, b 1894) *Seat*, Frilsham House, Yate  
tendon, Northbury, Berks.

GULLY, family name of SELBY Viscty, q v for "Hons."

GUNDBY, RICHARD SIMPSON, C.B. (d. 1904), formerly editor of the *North China Herald* and Correspondent of the *Times* in that country, a frequent contributor to Reviews b 1838 *Res*, Hillworth Cottage, Devizes

GUNDA SINGHI (Sanga)—see "Bikanir"

GUNN, KNIGHT, Sir JOHN GUNN, Kt. Bach (1898), a merchant, ship-owner, and Pres. Chamb. of Commerce, Cardiff, Gov. of Cardiff Univ. Coll. and Life Pres. of the Infirmary b 1837, mar 1877, 2nd wife, Harriette, dau. of Jas. Boyle, Esq. *Res*, Ty-to-Maen, St. Mellons, Monmouthsh., n Cardiff, Mount Stuart Sq., Cardiff

GUNNING, BARONET, Maj. Sir CHARLES VERT GUNNING, 7th Bt. (St. B. 1778), Maj. *Res* of Offrs., late Capt. 1st Batt. Duik L.I., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Gov. of Leicester Prison son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b 1859, suc 1906, mar 1888 Ethel Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Wm. R. Finch-Hatton, descendant of 7th E. of Winchelsea *His pres.*, his bro. Rev. HENRY WILLIAM MURDOCH (b 1855, 2nd hon. and 2nd son once married, Robert Charles, b 1901) *Seat*, Ickle Horton, Northampton

GUNNING, BARONET'S WIDOW ROSE, LADY (Frances Rose, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. H. Spencer, son of 1st Bn. Churchill), mar 1879, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Henry J. Gunning, 4th Bt. (d 1885)

GUNNIS, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of Bn. FitzGerald (Life Pres.)

GUNTER, BARONET, Sir ROBERT BRYTON GUNTER, 2nd Bt. (U.K. 1901), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 2nd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Spec. Reg.), served in S. Africa 1902 son of 1st Bt. b 1871, mar 1905, mar 1902 Marie Lydia, widow of Jno. Pittchard-Bailett, Esq. *His pres.*, his son RONALD VINCENT (b 1904, 2nd hon. and 2nd son, George, b 1877). *Seat*, The Grange, Wetherby, Yorks., *town house*, Queen Anne's Mans., S.W.

GURDON, family name of CRANWORTH Baroncy, q v for "Hons."

GURDON, Maj. BRERARD EVELYN MELLISH, (U.K. 1900), D.S.O. (1895), F.R.G.S., I.A. Supernum. Lieut. Chitral Garrison 1895, late Polit. Agent at Gilgit b 1867 *Club*, U. Selvy

GURNEY, KNIGHT, Sir SOMERVILLE ARTHUR GURNEY, K.C.V.O. (1909), V.D., late Lt.-Col. 8th Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt., a D.L. for Norfolk, has been Mayor of King's Lynn, 1st Dn. of Barclay's Bank, b 1835, mar 1857 Katherine, dau. of the late Anthony Hammond, Esq. *Res*, North Runton Hall, King's Lynn

GURNEY, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of Bn. Landley

GURNEY, MARIAN PIERRE COILL, M.V.O. (4th class, 1905), Comd.-Gen. at Marseilles, prev. Vice-Cons. at Nice and Spezia, and Cons. at Hongkong; b. 1861 *Res*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Marseilles

GUTHOWSKI, Countess DUBLIN—see under "Dublin, 8th Bt."

GUTHRIE, KNIGHT, Sir JAMES GUTHRIE, Kt. Bach. (1903), Hon. L.L.D., 1st Roy. Scotch Acad. 1902, memb. of several foreign Academies b 1859, mar 1897 Helen Newton, dau. of the late Alex. Whitlaw, Esq. *Res*, Rosemore, How, Helensburgh, Dumfriesshire, 41 Moray Pl., Edinburgh

GUTHRIE, Lord (of Session), CHARLES JOHN GUTHRIE, M.A., late Dep. Leg. Adviser of Free Church of Scotland, and Sheriff of Ross and Cro-

marty and of Sutherland, appd. Q.C. 1897, Judge of Ct. of Session with title "Hon. Lord Guthrie," 1907 b 1849, mer 1876 Anne Jemima, dau. of Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D. (*Lady Guthrie*) *Res*, Swanston Cottage, Colinton, Midlothn., 13 Roy. Circus, Edinburgh

GUTHRIE (BROWNE-), late the family name of CRANMORE AND BROWNE Baroncy, now *Divorce* only—see Index to that name

GVALIOR—see "Sindhia of G"

GWATKIN, Col. FREDERICK STAPLETON, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.A., I.A. ret'd (1904), Afghan 1878-80, Egypt, Sudan 1885, Lushai and Chin Lushai 1889-90, Manipur, Central Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Mil. Sec. to the Com.-in-Ch. India b 1849 *Res*, Kesteven, Drackendale Rd., Camberley

GWYDYR, BARON WILLOUGHBY MERFIR CAMPBELL Burrell, 5th Bn. (6t. Br.) and a Bt., F.R.G.S., formerly Capt. Rifle Brig, and Maj. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Terr.), now Hon. Col. of latter son of 4th Bn. b Oct. 25, 1841, suc 1909 (L.U.), widow, having mar. 1st, 1873, Mary (d 1898), dau. of the late Sir Jno. Banks, K.C.B., 2ndly, 1901, Anne (d 1910), dau. of Jno. Ord, Esq. No *hon. Seat*, Stokes Pk., Ipswich, *town res.*, 60 Pont St., S.W.

GWYNNE, 5t. B., A.Bt. 1766, Bn. Gwydyr, 1796—Sir Peter Burrell, Bt., who had married Lady Eric Cilla Batie, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Argyll, was the 1st Peer. The 2nd Bn. G succeeded his mother as 2nd Bn. Willoughby de Emsay and Joint Lord Great Chamberlain of England, but on the death of his successor this latter Barony fell into abeyance for 29 months whilst that of Gwydyr went to a cousin for the Chamberlainship see under "Chilmondeley." The late 4th Bn. lived to be 98 years of age. The Roll of the Lords spells this title Gwydyr, but we are authorized to state that the other form gives the correct present usage

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Burrell)

Issue of present (5th) Bn.

By 1st marriage

Hon. Katharine Mary Sermonda, now Hon. Mrs. Henniker Huston b 1874, mar 1902 Jno. Henniker II, Esq. *Res*, 94 Cromwell Rd., S. Kensington

Issue of 4th Bn. (last of present)

(Present Baron, d 1841)

By 2nd marriage

Hon. Cicely B., b 1856

GWYNN, Maj. CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1894), F.R.S., R.E., W. Africa 1894, and served on Demarcation of Sudan-Abyssinian Frontier, now with Egyptian Army b 1870 *Club*, Army and Navy

GWYNNE, BARON—see Kharloum

GWYNNE, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 1st Viscount Radley

GYE, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 1st Viscount Bridport

#### H.

HAAST, von, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY von II (Mary, dau. of Edw. Dobson, Esq., C.B.), mar 1863 Sir Jno. F. Julius von Haast, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (d 1897) *Res*, Christchurch, N.Z.

**HABIB-ULLA KHAN**—see "Afghanistan"  
**HACKETT**, KNIGHT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW **LADY H**  
 (Margaret, dau of Jno Lawlor, Esq.), mar 1843  
 Sir Wm B Hackett, Mayor of Cork 1852 (d 1872)

**HADDEN**, KNIGHT, Maj.-Gen Sir CHARLES  
**FREDERIC Hadden**, K C B (Civ 1908), R A,  
 Master-Gen of Ordn and 4th Mil Memb of  
 Army Council, formerly Ch Insp of Laboratory  
 Stores and of Ordn Dept b 1854, mar 1885  
 Frances Mabel, dau of the late Col Clement  
 Strong *Res*, Roseway, Berkhamstead, Herts

**HADDINGTON**, EARL OF **GEORGE Baillie-  
 Hamilton-Arden**, 11th Earl (*Scot*), a Scottish  
 Regent Peer (d 1874), K T (1902), T D, Lord  
 Lieut of Haddingtonsh and Pres of its Territ  
 Force Assoc, Vice-Lieut of Berwicksh, was  
 High Sheriff of Cheshire 1871, is Capt Roy Co  
 of Archers, and Hon Col Lothians and Border  
 Horse (Yeom), an A D C to H M, son of 10th  
 E b July 26, 1827, assumed name of Arden  
 (see Creations) after Baillie 1858, before succe-  
 sion, his father taking the addition Hamilton in  
 the next year (thus being the orig surname of  
 the family, for which the grandfather of that  
 Peer had substituted Baillie), sue 1870 (*C*),  
 mar 1854 the late Helen Catherine (d 1889),  
 dau of Sir Jno Warrender, 5th Bt *Scots*,  
 Tyninghame House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh;  
 Jerviswoode, Lanark, Alderhall Hall, Tarporley,  
 Cheshire

*Creations Scot Bn of Binning and Dykes*, 1853 D  
 of Haddington, 1852—Sir Thos Hamilton a Lord of  
 session (as Lord Drumcarril), and afterwards Secretary of  
 State, was successively awarded these two Peerages, the  
 Earldom at first under the title of Melrose, but this was  
 changed to Haddington by a new patent in 1667  
 retaining the original precedence. The Earl who  
 took the side of the Covenanters against the tyranny of  
 King Charles and Land, was in 1650 blown up in his  
 castle by the treacherous conspirators of one or more  
 of those from within. The family name is variable, but  
 from the examples below it appears that the addition or  
 Arden is restricted to the line of succession

**TITLED RELATIVES**  
*(Baillie Hamilton)*

*Issue of present (11th) E*

**Lady Ruth B-H**, b 1865

Leon Branya, heir to Earldom **George B-H-Arden**,  
 B A, C B (Mil 1904) M V O (4th Class 1905)  
 Lord Lieut of Berwicksh and Pres of its Territ  
 Force Assoc a D L for Haddingtonsh, Lt-Col  
 comdg Lothians and Border Horse Yeom (Terr),  
 late Col comdg Roy Horse Gds served in  
 Egyptian, Nile, and Hazara 1889 Expeds ret 1907  
 b 1865, mar 1886 Katherine Augusta Miliouk,  
 dau of Wm S Salting Esq Esq, Mellenstein,  
 Meiso *Issue*

**Hon. Helen B-H**, b 1893

**Hon. George B-H**, and heir, b 1894

**Hon. Charles William B-H**, b 1900

**The late Hon. Richard B-H**, b 1868, d 1888

**The deceased Hon. Isabel B-H**, b d 1859

**Lady Grassell B-H**, b 1867

**Hon. Henry Robert B-H**, late Capt Coldstream

Gds b 1865 *High Guards*

**Lady Cecily B-H**, b 1868

*Surviving issue of 10th E (state of present)*

**(Deceased Earl, b 1867)**

**Lady Frances B-H**, b 1869

**Lady Georgina Sophia**, now **Lady G Vernon**, b 1899

mar 1868 Sir Harry Foley V, 1st Bt, q v

—*Daus in-law*

**Hon. Mrs Robert B-H** (Mary Gavin, dau of Sir  
 Jno Pringle, 5th Bt.), mar 1868 the late Maj Hon  
 Robert B-H (d 1893) *Res*, Langton, Duns,  
 Berwicksh

**Hon. Mrs Henry B-H** (Hon Harriet Frances,  
 nee Hepburne Scott, dau of 7th Bn. Polwarrah), b  
 1845, mar 1874 the late Com Hon Henry B-H  
 (d 1899) *Res*, Lennel Dank Coldstream, Berwicksh

**HADD0**, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn Haddo,  
 Methic, Taries, and Kellie, *Scot* 1682), 2d son  
 and heir of E of Aberdeen

**HADDOCK**, Com HERBERT JAMES, C B  
 (Civ 1902), R N R b 1861 *Res*, Elm Lea, The  
 Avenue, Southampton

**HADDON**, Baron **MANNERS** of (*Eng* 1879)  
 —see "Rutland" The courtesy-title "Lord  
 Haddon" has been borne by a grandson

**HADEN**, FRANCIS SEYMOUR, C M G (1890),  
 B A, has been M E C and M L C of Natal and  
 Admin of that Col and Gov of Zululand, ret  
 1893 after serv from 1877 b 1850. *Res*, Oxen-  
 ham Manor, Okehampton, Devon

**HADFIELD**, KNIGHT Sir ROBERT ABBOTT  
*Hadfield*, Kt Bach (1908), F R S, M I C E,  
 M I E E, M I M E, Chmn of Hadfield Steel  
 Foundry Co, also of Sheffl Dist Rail and other  
 Cos, a memb of Senate of Sheffl Univ,  
 formerly Master Cutler of Sheffield and Pres of  
 Iron and Steel Inst, is the inventor of manganese  
 steel b 1859, mar 1894 Frances, dau of Col  
 Saml M Wickersham, of Philadelphia *Res*,  
 Parkhead House, Sheffield, 28 Hertford St,  
 Mayfair, W

**HADLOW**, Lady CONSTANCE BLANCHE LOUISA,  
 dau of 11th E of Kinnoull

**HADLOW**, Col REGINALD CAMPBELL, D S O  
 (1896), I A ret'd (1902), Afghan 1878-80, Soudan,  
 and Miranzai, Chitral, Baluch, and Tirah b 1851  
*Res*, The Ferns, Spence Rd, Eastbourne

**HAFFKINE**, WALDMAR MURDOCH WOLFE,  
 C I E (1897), Bacteriologist to Ind Govt, prev  
 Du-m-Ch of Govt Laboratory at Bombay,  
 formerly Assist Prof of Physiol at Geneva Med  
 Sch b 1860 *Res*, Calcutta

**HAFFIZ**—see "Ind Titles," also follg

**HAFFIZ MUHAMMAD**—see "Tonk"

**HAGGARD**, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM HENRY  
 DOVETON *Haggard*, K C M G (1908), C B (Civ  
 1903), Brit Min Plump at Rio, prev Buenos  
 Aires, has held posts at Athens and in Ecuador,  
 Tuna, and Venezuela b 1845 (bro of follg  
 and of Mr Rader Haggard), mar 1887 Emily  
 Margaret, dau of Jos Hancock, Esq *Res*,  
 Brit Legat, Rio Janeiro

**HAGGARD**, Maj ANDREW CHARLES PARKER,  
 D S O (1886), late King's Own Scot Bord,  
 Egypt, Nile 1884-5, &c b 1854 (see preceding)

**HAGGERSTON**, Baronet Sir JOHN DE MARIE  
*Haggerston*, 9th Bt (*Eng* 1643), son of 8th Bt, b  
 1854, sue 1858, mar 1887 Marguerite, dau of  
 Lewis Byrie, Esq *Her pres*, has bio EDWARD  
 CHARLTON DE MARIE (b 1857, 2nd heir, latter's  
 son Hugh Carnaby de Marie, b 1905) *Seat*,  
 Ellingham Hall, Chadhill, Northumberland

**HAIDARABAD**—see "Hyderabad"

**HAIG**, Hon LADY, dau of 3rd Bn Vivian  
 and wife of follg

**HAIG**, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir DOUGLAS Haig,  
 K C V O (1909), C B (Mil 1900-1), late comdg  
 17th Lancers, Khartoum, S Africa 1899-1902,  
 was an A D C to King Edward, and Insp -Gen  
 of Cavalry in India, now Chf of Staff there  
 b 1861, mar 1905 the Hon Dorothy Maud Vivian  
 (Hon Lady Haig), dau of 3rd Bn Vivian *Res*,  
 Simla

**HAIG**, Lt-Col ARTHUR BALFOUR, C V O  
 (1902), C M G (1878), R E ret'd (1881), an Extra  
 Equerry to H M the King, formerly to H R H  
 the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg b 1840, mar  
 1874 the following *Res*, Bemerseyde, St Boswells,  
 Roxb, 73 Elm Pk Gdns, W Brompton, S W



Hill), mar 1856 Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, 8th and last Bt (d 1904) *Res*, Pitt-Rivers, Dunsfurn, Fife-sh.

HALL, BARONET Sir Henry John Hall, 8th Bt (Stol 1887), son of 5th Bt and bro of 5th and 7th b 1835, suc 1909 *Res* pres his bio. Lt-Gen JULIAN HAMILTON H (b 1837, 2nd hear, latter's son Maj John Richard H, b 1865) *Seat*, Dunglass, Dunbar, Haddington-sh.

HALL, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY H (Ade-laids Catherine dau of the late Robt K Elliot, Esq), mar 1877 Sir Basil Fraser Hall, 7th Bt (d 1909).

HALL, KNIGHT Sir Henry Hall, Kt Bach (1910), I S O (1902), late Insp of Coal and Metal-liferous Mines for W Lancs, now for Liverpool and N Wales Dist, b 1845, mar Ellen, dau of Rev Chas Hall, of Seoprick, Lincoln *Res*, Ramhill, Lanes.

HALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Amelia Anne, dau of the late Capt Alex Elphinstone, B.N), mar 1860 Col Sir Angus W Hall (d 1907) *Res*, Fleming, King's Stag, Sturminster-Newtown, Dorset.

HALL, see Lieut CHARLES WILLIAM HEAR-BILL, M.V.O (5th Class 1903), Bandmr and Lfdr Gds *Res*, 20 Bath Rd, Chiswick.

HALL, Col FRANCIS HEAR, C.V.O (1907), CB (Ml 1900-1), R.A ret'd (1909), Afghan 1878-80 and S Africa 1897-1902, now in charge of Administration at Edinburgh, prev M.Lts (temp as Bmg-Gen) b 1832 *Res*, Edinburgh.

HALL, Capt GEORGE CLIFFORD MILITR, D.S.O (1898), R.E. late Lt, Sudan 1893, in Egyptian Army 1896-1906, Traffic Manager to Egyptian State Rds b 1872 *Res*, Cairo.

HALL, Col Henry Stanley, CB (Civ 1902), V.D, late Lt Col and Hon Col and Vol Bitt Oxf L.I., formerly Capt 6th Dign wds *Res*, 25 Longridge Rd, Earl's Ot, S.W.

HALL, JOHN CAREY, I.S.O (1902), Brit Cons-Gen at Yokohama, prev Cons at Kobe, Japan, and has been Acting Consul of Ct of Japan b 1844 *Res*, Brit Cons-Gen, Yokohama.

HALL, Col Lewis MONTGOMERY MURPHY, CB (Ml 1907), I.A, ret'd (1910), Chin-Lushui 1889-90, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Comdg Southern Bde b 1855.

HALL, Lt-Col MONTAGU HEATH, D.S.O (1900-1), late comdg 3rd Batt S Lancs Regt (Sp Res.), S Africa 1900-2 b 1855 *Res*, 14 John Dalton Street, Manchester.

HALL, Lieut PERCY BRUCE, D.S.O (.953), late I.A, now Gen *Res*, China 1900 b 1850 *Club*, Jun Nay and Mil.

HALL, Col REGINALD HAWKINS, D.S.O (1900-1), S Lancs Regt, ret'd (1904), S Africa 1899-1902 b 1854 *Club*, Nav and Mil.

HALL, SYDNEY PRISON, M.V.O (4th Class, 1901), M.A, memb of the suites of his present Majesty when visiting India 1875 and of the Prince of Wales during his Colon Tour, was special agent to the *Graphic* in Franco-German War, and has illustrated various works b 1842 *Res*, 35 Grove End Rd, St John's Wd, N.W.

HALL, WILLIAM CORNWORTH BRIGGS, I.S.O (1903), late Dir of Contracts, Admiralty b 1845 *Res*, Sandgate, Bubbacombe, Torquay.

HALL, WILLIAM THOMAS, C.S.I (1904), B.A, LL.B, has been Financ Commr and an M.L.C of Brit. Burma and of the Viceroy, also a Sessions Judge b 1843 *Club*, E. India U. Serv.

HALL (KING-), Vice-Adm GEORGE FOWLER, C.V.O (1907), C-in-Ch Australian Stat, late

comdg on Coast of Ireld. b 1850 *Club*, C. Serv.

HALL (KING-), Rear-Adm HERBERT GOOD-ROUSE, C.V.O (1908), CB (Ml 1907), D.S.O (1894), served in Egypt 1882, Gambia 1894, S Africa 1902, late an Asst Dir of Nav Intell. and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, now Dir of Naval Mobilization b 1852 (bro of preceding), mar 1905 the follg *Res*, 30 Belgrave Rd, S.W.

HALL (KING-), Lady MABEL EARL, met of 6th D of Mansfield and wife of preceding.

HALL (Halls), KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Mina Norman Neruda), the distinguished violonist, app'd 1901 Violonist to Queen Alexandra Wilna, dau of Herr Jos Neruda, of Brunn, Austria, and widow of Herr Ludwig Norman, of Stockholm, mar 1888, 2nd wife to 2nd husb, Sir Chas Hallé, the well-known musical conductor and pianist (d 1895) *Res*, 62 Motzstrasse Bern.

HALLETT (HUGHES-), Col. JAMES WYNDALE, C.V.O (1905), CB (Ml 1900-1), D.S.O (1896), *Sarwan* Highlrs 1st (1906), Aghin 1878-9, Egypt, Chinn Relief, S Africa 1899-1902, and comdg Highl Depots, now Gordon Brig T.R. b 1854 *Res*, Queen's Rd, Aberdeen.

HALLIDAY, FREDERICK LOCH, C.I.E (1909), M.V.O (4th Class, 1906), Dep Commr of Police, Calcutta *Res*, 2 Hrd St, Calcutta.

HALSBURY (from Halsbury), EARL OF HARDING STANLEY Gifford (from Jul-), 1st Earl (U.K.), P.C (St B, 1883), M.A, Hon D.C.L, app'd Q.C 1865, has been Solic-Gen, late for third time Lord High Chm, an M.P 1877-85, in Chinn City and Guilds of Lond Inst, Constable of Launceston Castle, and High Steward Oxf Univ, son of the late Stanley L Gifford, Esq, b Sept 3, 1825, or Kt Bch 1875, B.A 1865 (C), L.L.B 1866, mar, 1st, 1862, the late Caroline (d 1873), dau of W.C. Humphreys, Esq, andly, 1874, Wilhelmina, dau of the late Henry Wood-fall, Esq, N at, Pendrecombe, Launceston, *town res*, 4 Kilmorie Gdns, S. Kens, S.W.

CHARTERS U.K. Bn. Halsbury, 285, F or Halsbury and Vm. Tiverton, 1900.

#### ISSUE

(Guard)

The deceased Lydia May Rolfe G. b 1875, d 1899. Lady (Constance Mary) Rolfe G. b 1877 mar 2nd hus and cousin Edwrd Walter G. Esq *Res*, 23 Chesham Pl, S.W.

Vice Titular, har to Earlson Harding Gou-lun G. B.A b 1860, mar 1907 Esme, dau of the late Jas S Wallace, Esq *Res*, The Cottage Churley Wood, Rickmansworth, Ct and, a town Office Har, Temple, N.O. *Res* Hon. John Anthony Hardings G, and har, b 1901.

Hon. — (Jan), b 1910

HALSEY, PRIV COUNS Rt Hon THOMAS FREDERICK Halsey, P.C (St B, 1901), M.A, late an M.P (C), as a D.L and Co Aid for Hmrs, Chinn C.U., and of St Albans Q.S, late Maj and Hon Lt-Col Hmrs Yeom b 1839, mar 1865 *Res*, Gaddenden Pl, Hemel Hempstead.

HALY (O'GRADY-), Maj-Gen. RICHARD HERBEN, CB (Ml 1896), D.S.O (1889), I Egypt, Hazma 1888, A.G. Belfast 1891-5, ret 1898 as Hon Maj-Gen, comd Militia of Canad 1900-1902 b 1841 *Res*, Whitegates, Farnley, Surrey, nr. Farnborough.

HAMBLDEN, VISCOUNTS Emily Smith, 1st Vices (U.K.), dau of the late Fredk D Danvers, Esq b 1828, or Viscous 1891 on death of her husb.; mar, 1st, 1854, the late Bamy A. Leath

Esq. (d. 1855), 2ndly, 1858, the late Rt Hon William Henry Smith, M.P., First Lord of the Treasury and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports (d. 1891) *Res*, 23 Belgrave Sq, S.W.

CREATION *Vetus* Hambleden, U.K. 1892

# ANCE

By 1st MARRIAGE (long name Leach)

Mary Aubrey, now Hon. Mrs William Cadzington, b. 1865, mar. 1892 (her mother's elevation, so now sits below) the late Rear-Adm. Wm C. C.B. (d. 1888) *Res*, 16 Vicarage St., Kent. W.

By 2nd MARRIAGE (short name Smith)

Emily Anna, now Hon. Lady Acland, b. 1859, mar. 1887, Adm. Sir Wm. A. Dyke, 1st, and Bt., q.v.  
Hon. Helen, now Mrs Sydney Seymour, b. 1860, mar. 1886, Hy Sydney, Esq., a descendant of 4th D. of Somerset. *Res*, Haynes, Moreton Hampstead, Devon.

Beatrice Danvers, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred Acland, b. 1864, mar. 1894, Alfred Dyke, Esq., bro. of the above Adm. Sir Wm. A. *Res*, Digswell House, Wiltshire, Hants.

The deceased Henry Walton Smith, b. 1865, d. 1866  
Mabel Danvers, now Mrs of Harrowby, b. 1867, mar. 1897, Jno H. Dudley Ryder, Esq., now 5th Earl of Harrowby.

Hon. William Frederick Danvers Smith, Esq., heir to Viscountcy, late an M.P. (O.), a D.L. for Devon, partner in firm of W. H. Smith and Son, Maj. Roy 1st Devon Terr. Yeoman, and Chmn. of King's Coll. Hosp., London, b. 1866, mar. 1894, Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana Gore, dau. of 5th E. of Arran. *Res*, Loreslands, Henley-on-Thames. The Manor House, Nth. Bovey, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon, 3 Grosvenor Pl., S.W. (and heir, his son William Henry, b. 1903.)

# — Deu-in-law

Lady Esther C. George S., see preceding

**HAMBRO, KNIGHT** Sir EVERARD ALEXANDER Hambro, K.C.V.D. (1908), a D.L. for Dorset, a Leut. of City of London and a Dir. of Bank of England, also Chmn. of Council Roy Nat Pension Fund for Nurses b. 1842, widower *Res*, Hayes Pl., Beckenham, Kent, Milton Abbey, Blandford, Dorset.

**HAMERSLEY**, Hon Mrs HUGH, dau. of 2nd Bn Heytesbury

**HAMERTON**, Capt ALBERT EDWARD, D.S.O. (1904), F.R.S., R.A.M.C., Somalid 1903-4 b. 1873

**HAMILTON**, family name of ABERCROMBY Duke-dom and of BELHAVEN, HAMILTON or DALZELL, and HOLMFARNECK Barones. The follg *Index* refers also to the Dukedom of HAMILTON (Douglas-Hamilton), and to the Earldom of HANNOVERSTON (Baillie-Hamilton), besides some *separate* entries (A., Abercorn, B., Belhaven, D., Ham of Dalzell, H., Haddington, H., Hamilton Duke-dom, H., Holmfarnack, H., "Boyna" for Hamilton-Russell, "Aberdeen" and "Stannmore" for Hamilton-Gordon, and "Duffern and A" for Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood)

Hn Adèle, b	Hn Evelyn, b	Hn Lenah d H b
Ly Albertina, b	Ly Laura B. sep	Ly Louise, b. sep
Ly Alexandr P. b	Ly Frances, b	Ly Malcolm, b
Ly Arth Jno a	Ly Frank Spen a	Ly Margaret, b
Ly Cecily, b	Hn George, b	Ly Marjorie D. H
Ly Cecilia, b	Ly Geo K sep. f. b	Ly Mary Geo R a
Hn Chas Wm, b	Ly Geo Nigel, b	Ly Mary Geo R a
Hn Clara, b	Hn George, b	Hn Maude, b
Ly Claud Dav a	Ly Gravel, b	Hn May C M N a
Ly Claud Jno a	Ly Gravel Lou a	Hn Ralph Ger a
Ly Claud Nigel, a	Hn Helen, b	Hn Rob b
Hn Mrs Claud sep	Ly Ruth, b	Hn Sibyl, b
Ly Cynthia E B a	Hn Mrs Hy b	Hn Violet, a
Hn Dorothy, a	Hn Hy Rob b	Hn Violet, a
Hn Emily Anne, b	Ly Jean, b	Hn Mrs Wm, sep
Ly Ernest Wm a	Ly Matharine, a	Hn Winifred, a

**HAMILTON, ARCHBISHOP**—see "Ottawa"

**HAMILTON, BARON**—see compounds below (after "Hamilton and Brandon")

**HAMILTON, BARONET of Hatley** Sir CHARLES EDWARD Hamilton, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1892), a D.L. for Co. London and for Lancs and Cambs, High Sheriff of latter and Hunts 1906, an M.P. 1885-92 (C), Lt.-Col. 6th Vol Batt Liverpool Regt ret'd. (1881), son of the late Jno Hamilton, Esq., of Liverpool b. 1845, widower *Her*, none *Seat*, Hatley Pk., Gillingham, Sandy, Beds.

**HAMILTON, BARONET of Marlborough House** Capt Sir EDWARD ARCHIBALD Hamilton, 4th Bt. (Gt. B. 1775), also 2nd Bt. of Trebushun House, U.K. 1819), formerly Coldstream Gds., cousin of 3rd Bt. of 1st creation and grandson of 1st of the other, son of the late Jno J. E. Hamilton, Esq. (line descended from the Earls of Abercorn) b. 1843, suc. to the two Btmes 1892 and 1891 respectively, mar. 1867, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jos Gill, Esq. *Her*, his son CHARLES EDWARD ARCHIBALD WATKIN (b. 1876, mar. 1897, but divorced by her 1902, Olga Mary Adelaide Fitz George, granddaugh of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, and has a son, George Edward Archibald Augustus Fitz George, b. 1898, as and heir) *Seat*, Iping House, Midhurst, Sussex, *town res*, 13 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl. W.

**HAMILTON, BARONET of Preston**—see "Hamilton (Stirling-)"

**HAMILTON, BARONET of Silverton Hill** Maj. Sir FREDERIC HARDING AUBURN Hamilton, 7th Bt. (Scott 1646), formerly 50th Rifles, son of 5th Bt. b. 1836, suc. 1897, mar. 1865, Mary Jane, dau. of the late H. Willan, Esq. *Her*, his son ROBERT CARADOC (b. 1877, 2nd heir, next son, Frank, b. 1878) *Seat*, Avon Cliffe, Stratford-upon-Avon.

**HAMILTON, DUKE OF**—see "Hamilton and Brandon" below

**HAMILTON, KNIGHT** (1) Lt.-Gen. Sir BRUCE MEADE Hamilton, K.C.B. (Mil 1902), served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Transvaal 1881, Burma, Ashanti 1895-5, Burma, and in S Africa 1899-1902, now Gen. Offr Comdg-in-Chief Scott Comd b. 1857 *Club*, Army and Navy

**HAMILTON, KNIGHT** (2) Sir DANIEL MACKINTOSH Hamilton, Kt. Bach (1906), of the Calcutta firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie, and Co., 14th Addit. Memb. of Council of Viceroy b. 1850, mar. 1896, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev W. E. W. Brown, of Rothsay *Res*, Calcutta

**HAMILTON, KNIGHT** (3) Gen. Sir IAN STANDISH MONTEITH Hamilton, G.C.B. (Mil 1910, K.C.B. Mil 1901), D.S.O. (1891), Lt. D., Comdr-in-Chief in the Mediterranean, and Insp. of the Overseas Forces, late Gen. Offr Comdg-in-Chief Southern Comd, Adj.-Gen. to the Forces, and Second Mil Memb. of Army Council, served in Afghanistan 1879-80, S Africa 1881, Soudan 1884-5, Burma, Central Relief, Tirah, and Boer War 1899-1901, formerly Comdt of Sch. of Musketry, is Col. Cameron Highlanders and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt Manchester Regt (Sp. Res.) and of 9th Batt R. Scots and S. Midland Div. S & T Col. (both Terr.) b. 1853, mar. 1888, Jean, dau. of Sir Jno Muir, 1st Bt. *Res*, San Antonio Palace, Malta, Mount Pleasant, Ley Hill, Chesham.

**HAMILTON, KNIGHT** (4) Hon. Sir JOHN ANDREW Hamilton, Kt. Bach (1909), officially "Mr Justice Hamilton," a judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct.

**HAMILTON, KNIGHT** (5) Adm. Sir RICHARD VESSEY Hamilton, G.C.B. (Mil 1895, K.C.B. 1897), served in Arctic Expedns 1850-4, in Russian and

Chinese War, and on Labrador and Irish Coasts, has been Com-in-Ch China, Senior Sea Lord of Admiralty, and Pres of Roy Nav Coll Greenwich, ret 1894 b 1829, widower *Res*, The Elms, Chalfont-St-Peter, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks

**HAMILTON, KNIGHT** (5), **SIR WILLIAM**—see "Hamilton (Baillie)"

**HAMILTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** **LADY H** (Teresa Felicia, dau of the late Maj Reynolds), mar 1877, as and wife, Sir Robt G Cookshank Hamilton, KCB (d 1895) *Res*, 212 Colshams Ct, W Brompton, S W

**HAMILTON, MARQUESS** (of *by courtesy*—title *Irel* 1868), ald son and heir of D of Abercorn

**HAMILTON, PRIV COUNC, KNIGHT**, and **PURB'S SON**, **LT HON LORD GEORGE FRANCIS Hamilton**, PC (*St Br* 1878), GCSI (1903), Hon DCL, late an MP (*C*), as Capt of Deal Castle, and Chmn of Gvcs of Harrow School, has been Vice-Pres Counc on Education, First Lord of Admiralty, and Sec of State for India, also a Charity Commissr, Chmn LRB, and Laet Coldstream Gds, son of 1st D of Abercorn and bro of present Peer b 1845, mar 1871 Lady Maud Caroline Lascelles, dau of 3rd E of Harwood (Lady George Hamilton, C) *Res*, Deal Castle, Kent, 17 Montagu St, W

**HAMILTON, VISCOUNT** (*St Br* 1786), another title of the Abercorn Dukedom

**HAMILTON, CHARLES BOUGHTON, C.M.G.** (1895), late Receiver-Gen Bnt Guiana and an M.E.C. has been Chmn of several Commissions in the Col, prev M.E.C. and M.L.C. Trinidad b 1850 *Club*, Roy Soc

**HAMILTON, HON MRS CLAUD**, mst of 5th Bn Balfour of Burleigh

**HAMILTON, Maj-Gen EDWARD OWEN FRANK, CB** (Mil 1906), late Roy W Surrey Regt, Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1895-7, Hazara 1891, Waziristan, NW Front 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1902, now comdng in Sierra Leone, prev Madras S Dist b 1854 *Res*, Free town, S L

**HAMILTON, Rear-Adm FREDERICK TOWER, C.V.D.** (1908), Zulu War 1879, late Insp of Target Practice in R.N., and a Nav ADU to King Edward, now Rear-Adm comdng 5th Cruiser Squadron b 1856 (related to Belhaven line) *Res*, Anmer Hall, King's Lynn

**HAMILTON, Lt-Col GEORGE VAUGHAN, CB** (Mil 1900), A.S.C. ret'd (1897), Ashanta 1873-4, Transvaal 1881, Egypt, and Sudan, ret 1897 b 1851

**HAMILTON, Col GILBERT HENRY CLAUDE, CB** (Mil 1906), 14th Hussars ret'd (1906), Ashanta 1873-4, Transvaal 1881, Egypt 1882-4 b 1852 *Res*, 18 Adelaide Cresc, Hove, Brighton

**HAMILTON, Surg-Gen HENRY, CB** (Mil 1904), M.D., I.M.S., Afghan 1878-80, Chitral Relief, NW Frontier 1897-8, China 1900, now Princ Med Offr Rawal Pindi Div b 1851 *Res*, Rawal Pindi, Punjab

**HAMILTON, Maj-Gen HUBERT ION WETTERALL, C.V.D.** (1909), CB (Mil 1906), D.S.O. (1898), late Roy W Surrey Regt, late an ADC to H.M., Burma 1886-8, Nile 1897-9, S Africa 1899-1902, was Mil Sec to Asstg Kitchener in India, and Chf of Gen Staff of Medica Comd b 1861

**HAMILTON, Rear-Adm JAMES DE COURCY, M.V.D.** (4th Class, 1909), R.N., ret 1904, late Ch Offr in Lond Fire Brigade *Res*, 5 Dawson Place, W

**HAMILTON, JOHN GARDINER, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1903), FRGS, FZS, was Hon Civilian Dir of Imper Yeom Hospis in S African War, was M.L.A. Transvaal and Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdng) Witwatersrand Rif Vols and a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, has thrice been Vice-Pres of Transvaal Chamb of Mines and was employed in China 1903-4 in arranging the supply of Coolie labour b 1859 *Res*, Germains, Chesham, Bucks, Northdene, Johannesburg

**HAMILTON, Maj JOHN GEORGE HARRY, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Black Watch, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1869

**HAMILTON, Capt FRITH RANDOLPH, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Oxfordsh and Bucks LI, late D.A. and Q.M.G. Lowland Div (Terr), Mohmand and Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1900 b 1871 *Club*, Army and Navy

**HAMILTON, Lady LOUISA FRANCES**, mst of 4th E of Leictrm

**HAMILTON, Lt-Col THOMAS WILLIAM O'HARA, C.M.G.** (1901), B.A., M.B., R.A.M.C., S Africa 1899-1901, has been Staff Officer to Princ Med Offr Aldershot b 1866

**HAMILTON, Col WILLIAM GEORGE, D.S.O.** (1895), late Norf Regt, Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, now a D.A.G. at Ind Army Headqrs b 1860 *Res*, Sumla

**HAMILTON, HON MRS WILLIAM (ROBEY),** dau of Visc Wolverhampton

**HAMILTON (BAILLIE)**, family name (in chief part) of Haddington Earldom, q.v., and see Index under "Hamilton," fam name

**HAMILTON (BAILLIE)**, **KNIGHT** **SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER Baillie-Hamilton, K.C.M.G.** (1897), CB (Chv 1892), barrister-at-law, late Ch Clerk at Colon Office (ret 1909 after 44 years' service), has been Priv Sec to successive Secs of State &c, Offr of Arms of Order of SS Mich and George, and Lt-Col comdng and Hon Col Lothians and Berwicks Imper Yeom b 1844 (a descendant of 6th E of Haddington), mar 1871 Mary Aynscombe, dau of the late Rev Jno Moersop *Res*, 55 Sloane St, S W

**HAMILTON (BAILLIE)**, **Lady EVELYN**, dau of 8th D of Argyll

**HAMILTON (COLE)**, **Capt CLAUD GEORGE, D.S.O.** (1902), 4th Batt Roy In Rifs (Spec *Res*), S Africa 1901-2 b 1869 (gt grandson of 1st Bn Mountflorene) *Res*, Plas Llangatlock, Cichowell, Brecons

**HAMILTON (DALRYMPLE)**, **Lady MARGUERITE**, dau of 3rd E of Leicester

**HAMILTON (DOUGLAS)**, family name of HAMILTON and BRANDON Dukedom—see Index under "Hamilton"

**HAMILTON (STIRLING)**, **BARONET** **Gen Sir WILLIAM Stirling-Hamilton**, 10th Bt of Preston (Scot 1873) CB (Mil 1907), Col Comdt R.E.A., served in Mutiny and other engagements 1853-7, and was Engi in Peshawar Valley, son of 9th Bt (Sir Wm Hamilton) b 1830, suc 1855, assumed name of Stirling by deed-poll 1889, mar 1856 Eliza Marra, dau of the late Maj-Gen Henry J Barr *Res*, his son WILLIAM (b 1868, 2nd heir, latter's son Robert William, b 1903). *Res*, Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsaam, Sussex

**HAMILTON and BRANDON, DUKE of ALFRED DOUGLAS Douglas-Hamilton**, 13th D of Hamilton (Scot), mst as 10th D of Hamilton (*St Br*), D of Chitralhelat (*France*—see that heading), PREMIER PRER in the Scottish Pegasus and Head of the House of Douglas

Hered. Keeper of Holyrood House, a D.L. for Lanarksh. Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Scot. Rifles (Turr.), formerly Lieut. R.N., 4th comd. of 12th D. and son of Chas. Henry Douglas-Hamilton (a descendant of the 4th D. through his 3rd son, Lord Anne, named after Qn. Anne, who was his god-mother) b. March 6, 1862, suc. 1895 (C), mar. 1901 Nina Mary Bentinck, dau. of Maj. Robert Peere Sears, Hamilton Palace, Lanarksh., Dunsgravel, Strathaven, same Co., East Knyle Ho., Salisbury.

**CHARACTERS.** Scit. E. of Angus, 1369, M. of Douglas and Id. Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1353, D. of Hamilton, M. of Clydesdale, D. of Argyll, Lenark, and Cambridge, and Id. Argyll, Polmont, Machanishire, and Innerdale 1363, for E. of Selkirk and Bn. Dair and Shortclough, 1368 and 1369, as encl. of 4th paragraph of Br. D. of Brandon and Bn. Dair, 1372, James D. of Châtelherault 1364. The Duke of Hamilton descended on the male side from the Earls of Douglas and on the female from the Lords Hamilton (themselves successors to the Lords of Cadzow) whilst from a younger son of these same Lords Hamilton (by that time become Earls of Argyll) the Abercorn house takes its origin, the Duke of Abercorn being thus constitutional male end of the house of Hamilton, whilst the Duke of Hamilton is head of that of Douglas. This statement by itself is not to a complicated history, and it is a numerous additional titles bestowed upon each branch run or the account will now be a needful of very careful analysis.

The extinct Earldom of Douglas was awarded in 1352 to Sir Wm. Douglas who had distinguished himself at Poitiers and in other battles. The line became extinct on the death of the 9th Earl in 1423. But the 1st Earl had also a natural son, by Margaret, Countess of Angus in her own right, and through that descendant the Angus Earldom has been continued to the present day, the 17th Earl was in 1656 made Marq. of Douglas the 3rd Marquess in 1793 made Duke of Douglas (his title expired with himself) and son of L. 1st Marquess created in 1815 Earl of Selkirk. His daughter Anne Duchess of Hamilton in her own right and thus brought the Dukedom into the Douglas family.

We must now return to the house of Hamilton. It was apparently about 1255 that Sir Wm. Fitz-Gilbert Hamilton was given by King Robert Bruce the feudal Lordship of Galloway and was the 1st holder of the title was created Lord Hamilton, the 2nd Lord was made Earl of Argyll, and the brother of the 3rd Earl promoted to be Marq. of Hamilton (as son of this 1st succeeding both as Marquess and Earl) and the 3rd Marquess becoming 1st Duke. This last Peer was succeeded by his brother, who fell in 1562 at the Battle of Worcester, when by a special remainder the Dukedom passed to the above Anna daughter of the 1st Duke, whose marriage with the Earl of Selkirk has just been narrated. This Earl was himself granted the title of Duke of Hamilton for life, upon which he surrendered the Earldom, and his wife shortly afterwards surrendered the whole of her own titles, so that every Peerage in the direct Hamilton line became temporarily extinct. All of these however, with the exception of the Hamilton Marquessate and the Cadzow and Hamilton Lordship, were recreated by a new patent in 1603, assigning to them all precedence of 1513.

The subsidiary titles must now be accounted for. In 1656 the said Marq. of Hamilton received the English Peerages of Earl of Cambridge and Br. Cumberland. These, after lasting some years expired with him and Duke of Worcester, but they had already been doubled to his predecessor as Scottish honours in the original creation of the Dukedom in 1363, excepting only that "Innerdale" (in Cumberland) had then corrupted into "Innerdale." The said 1st Duke and 4th Marquess had no before his accession to these titles, being granted the honours of Earl of Lenark and Id. Polmont and Machanishire, and though these lapsed at his death they were renewed in the patent of 1603. The 1656 creation had run—Duke of Hamilton, Marq. of Clydesdale, Earl of Argyll and Cambridge and Id. Argyll and Innerdale—the Marquessate and the Argyll Lordship (no split in that patent) being now contiguous together with the Dukedom, whilst the Argyll Earldom was ancient and the remaining two honours have just been detailed. The 1603 patent, bearing the 1513 precedence, consequently repeated all these with the additional three just mentioned as having been borne by the said Duke. But mentioning the titles of the house of Douglas had not been interfered with by the surrender, and they consequently

remained in to it line until the death in 1762 of the 3rd Marq. of Douglas (the one Duke of that title, when they passed to the 7th Duke of Hamilton as direct heir to the Earl of Selkirk, son by and marriage of the 1st Marq. of Douglas. This Marquessate therefore with its subsidiary honours of Id. Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest as also the old Douglas title of Earl of Angus now came into the Hamilton line and extended the already long list of Scottish honours of the 7th Duke to—Duke of Hamilton, Marq. of Douglas and Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Argyll, Lenark, and (Innerdale), and Id. Argyll, Polmont, Machanishire, Innerdale, Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, even to these were to be added the British titles conferred on the 4th Duke of Duke of Brandon and Bn. Dair. The Earl of Selkirk's succeeding titles, comprising with the Earldom the Lordship of Dair and Shortclough were renewed by a fresh patent in 1688 with the original precedence of 1465, but by a special limitation to his 2nd son, with a proviso save Burke that if such son succeeded to the Dukedom the title should pass to his next brother. Hence these titles are in abeyance, and Lord Geo. Nigel Douglas-Hamilton stands to succeed to them on the death of the present Duke.

The incidents in this long double line are numerous, and we keep our historical statement clear as have left such of them as seem of interest to the close. The 1st Earl of Douglas married Margaret, Countess of Mar, and held that Earldom in his wife's right, it passed at his death to his daughter Isabel, who married into the Eschins family with whom that title has remained to this day. Her brother who succeeded as Earl of Douglas, married a daughter of King Robert III., he figured as one of the heroes of "Chery Chase" (his Battle of Otterburn 1388, in which himself though victor, was slain, whilst on the other side, Hotspur and another son of "the stout Earl of Northumberland") were taken prisoners. He left no legitimate issue, but his natural son William, was ancestor of the Queensberry line, whilst the Earl's half-brother, natural son of the 1st Earl, was through his mother the 1st of the Earls of Angus the 17th of whom, who is stated to have lived in great magnificence at St. Castle of Douglas, was raised to a Marquessate by that title (the Douglas Earldom having then been long extinct). Turning to the Hamilton line we find that upon the death of James V. in 1542, the 2nd Earl of Argyll was chosen. Recent of Scotland and in the next year declared her presumptive heir the Queen, he was also made Duke of Châtelherault by Henry II. of France. He left four sons of whom the oldest succeeded as 3rd Earl but became insane through rejection of his proposal of marriage to Mary Queen of Scots, the second son was created Marq. of Hamilton, a title which has descended from the Scotts Peerage though removed in that of Ireland to the Dukes of Abercorn the 4th son the founder of this last line was created Earl of Family. The 1st Duke of Hamilton had been elevated from the Marquessate for his devotion to Charles I. but was beheaded in 1653 by the Parliamentarians, his brother and successor was slain at Worcester in the cause of the said Charles. The 4th Duke, who received the British Dukedom of Brandon fought a duel with Id. Mohun, in which he slew his antagonist, but was immediately slain himself through the treachery of the other's second, Gen. Col. Macartney who was found guilty of murder. For the Châtelherault succession see that article.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Douglas Hamilton)

##### Issues of present (13 A) D.

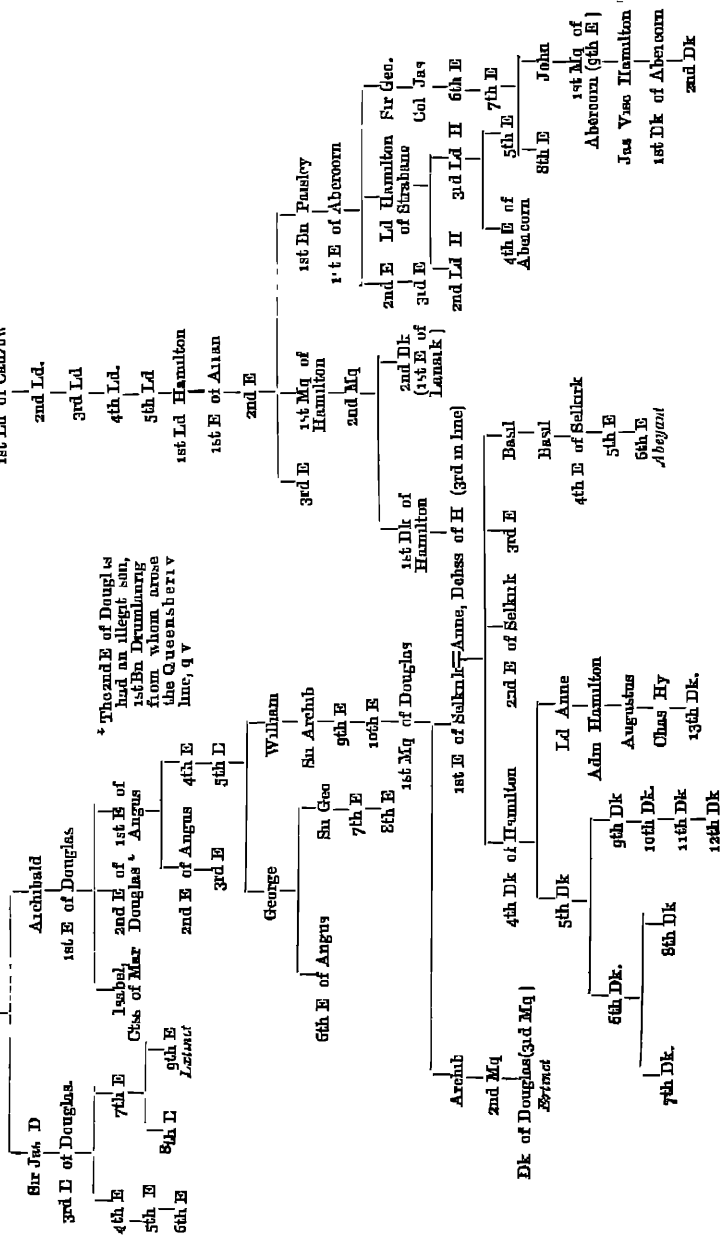
Marq. of Douglas and Clynchdale, heir to Dukedom Douglas, D.H., b. 1903  
Lady Jean D.H., b. 1905  
Lord George Nigel D.H., and heir b. 1906  
Lady Margaret D.H., b. 1907  
Lord Malcolm Avondale D.H., b. 1909

##### Sisters of present (13 B) D. (granted rank of Duke's dais 1895)

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, now Lady H. (Kilgill) Island-Hood, b. 1860, mar. 1899 Rev. Robt. P.A. H., son of Sir Alex. B.F. Fuller, Island-Hood, 2nd Bt. Res., Rodanil, Shackleford, Godalming  
(Passes Duke, b. 1862)  
Lady Isabel Frances Ulrica Iris, now Lady V. Ryder, b. 1864, mar. 1897 the late Capt. Cyril Jno R. Id. 1902 2nd grandchild of 1st B. of Cambridge Res., Little Hay, Burying, Ringwood Hampt.  
Lady Flora Mary Ida, now Lady F. Peere, b. 1866, mar. 1898 Maj. Robt. Montagu P. D.S.O., 4th (bro of present Duchesses)



Mr Walter Hamilton,  
1st Ld of Cadzow



**Dau of 12th D (a remote cousin of present)**

Lady Mary Louise, now *Widow of Graham* b 1884  
mar 1906 Marq of G, heir to Dukedom of Mont  
rose, q v

**Dau of 11th D (also a remote cousin of present)**

(The late 12th Duke, b 1845, d 1895)

Lady Mary Victoria, now *Cous Tassilo Farietta*  
de Tolna, b 1890, mar 1890, and husb, Ct  
Tass F de T. Hon G D V O, after annulment  
of murg by Albert, Pr of Monaco by whom  
however she has a son, Harid. Prince of same)  
Res, Bernesce, Hungary

**HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE'S WIDOW**

(*remid*) Mary, DUCHESS OF H & B, *nee* Lady  
Mary Louise Elizabeth Montagu, dau of 7th D of  
Manchester, b 1854, mar, 1st, 1873, 12th D of  
Hamilton, K T (d 1895), 2ndly, 1897, R Carnaby  
Forster, Esq—retaining title by courtesy *Res*,  
Easton Pk, Wickham Mkt, Suffolk

**HAMILTON, MOUNTCASTLE, AND KILPATRICK, BARON (Scot 1565)—see "Abercorn, D of"**

**HAMILTON OF DALZELL (pron Dee-all),**  
BARON GAVIN GEORGE Hamilton, 2nd Bn (U K),  
K T (1909), C V O (1908), a Lord in Waiting to  
H M, a D L for Lanarks, late Lieut Imper  
Yeom (in S Africa 1900) and Scots Gds, son of  
1st Bn b. June 29, 1872, suc 1900 (L), unmrd  
Seat, Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarks, town house,  
31 Curzon St, W

**CREATION** Bn Hamilton of Dalzell U K 1886—The  
1st Bn was many years M P for the Falkirk Burghs and  
S Lanarkshire, and also a Lord in Waiting on the late  
Queen. His father Archie Jas Hamilton, had served  
in the Peninsular War and at Waterloo

**TITLED RELATIVES**

(Hamilton)

**Surviving issue of 1st Bn (bro and sists of present)**

Hon. Ellinor, now Hon Mrs Charles Trotter, b  
1865, mar 1890 Chas W T Esq *Res*, The Manor  
House, Barton Harbourn, Buckingham, 31 Bruton  
St, W

Hon Alice Susan, now Hon Mrs Campbell, b 1866,  
mar 1894 Capt Hon John Beresford U, son and  
heir of 3rd Bn Stratheden and O, q v

Hon Helena Mabel, now Hon Mrs Henry Heywood  
Lonsdale, b 1870, mar 1899 Capt Henry Heywood  
H L *Res*, Shavington, Crewe

**PRESENCE BARON, b 1874.**  
Hon. ISSUED OF HENRY H, heir pres to Barony,  
M V O (1905 Class, 1901), Maj Coldstream Gds b  
1873, mar 1905 Amy O'neale dau of Col Horace  
Richard, O V O (Hon Mrs Leslie H) (No present  
and her)

Hon Adèle Emily Anna H, b 1875 *Res* 31 Curzon  
St, W

**HAMILTON OF HAMELTON, BARON (1st Bn 1776), a title of the Argyll Dukedom****HAMILTON OF SPACKALLAN, BARON (1st 1715)—see "Boyne, Visc"****HAMILTON OF STRABANE, BARON (Irel 1617)—see "Abercorn, D of"****HAMILTON-GORDON, -RUSSELL, and -TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD—see last name of each**

**HAMLEY, Col FRANCIS GILBERT, O M G**  
(1900-1), Ch Asst Southern Comd, S Africa  
1899-1901 b 1851

**HAMLEY, Comsry-Gen JOSEPH OSBERTUS,**  
CB (Ch 1871), formerly Senior Ordn Store  
Officer, N Z, since empled at Dover and Aldershot,  
ret 1880 b 1820 *Esq*, 36 Brynmear Rd,  
Battersea, S W

**HAMLIN, BISHOP Rt Rev NATHANIEL**  
*Temple Hamlyn*, D D, late Bp of the Gold  
Coast as Asst to Bp of West Equat, Africa,

was formerly a CMS Missionary in W Africa  
and Archdeacon of Lagos, now Vic of Eaton, Nor-  
wich b 1865, mar 1896, cons 1904

**HAMMERLEY, Maj-Gen FREDERICK, CB**  
(Mil 1908), late Lanark Fus, Nile 1884-5 and  
1898, S Africa 1899, late comd 3rd Bn Alder-  
shot Comd b 1858 *Club*, Nay and Mil

**HAMMICK, BARONET Col Sir ST VINCENT**  
*ALEXANDER Hammick*, 3rd Bt (U K 1834), B A,  
a Col in the Army retired, has served in New  
Zealand and been A A G in India and Egypt,  
son of 2nd Bt b 1839, suc 1888, mar 1890, 2nd  
wife, Elmor, dau of Rev Sir Gilbert F Lewis,  
3rd Bt *Hon*, his son Capt STEPHEN FREDERICK  
H (b 1871, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Vice-Adm  
Robert Frederick H, b 1843) *Res*, Little Stod-  
ham, East Liss, Hants

**HAMMICK, MURRAY, CSI (1907), CIE**  
(1901), Memb of Council of Govt of Madras, late  
Ch Sec to Govt of do, has been Insp-Gen  
of Madras Police, Under Sec in Rev Dept, and  
Sec in Educn Dept b 1854 (bro of above Bt)  
*Res*, Madras

**HAMMOND BARONY (U K 1874)—extinct 1890**  
on death of 1st Bn (surnames Hammond)

**SCALPING DAUGHTERS**

Hon Mary Georgina H, b 1848

Hon Margaret Elizabeth H, b 1851

{ *Res*, 75  
Eaton  
Pl, S W

**HAMMOND, KNIGHT Col Sir ARTHUR**  
*George Hammond*, KCB (Mil 1903), DSO  
(1899), VC (1879), I A Supernum List, served  
in Jowaki 1877-8, Afghanistan 1878-90, Hazara  
1888 and 1891, Isazai, Chitral Relief, and Tirah  
1897-8, has been an A D C to H M b 1843, mar  
1886 Edith Jane, dau of the late Maj J H  
Wright *Club*, Primrose

**HAMMOND, Col DAYFELL TALBOT, CB**  
(Ch 1909), Lt-Col and Hon Col 4th Batt  
Connaught Rangers

**HAMNETT, GEORGE, CIE (1885), late M L C**  
and Insp-Gen Regt Dept Madras b 1826  
*Res*, Dutacumund, Madras

**HAMOND, Lieut PHILIP, D S O (1902), Norf**  
Regt ret'd, S Africa 1902 b 1883

**HAMPDEN, VISCOUNT Maj THOMAS WALTER**  
*Brand*, 3rd Visc (U K), 10th Hussars ret'd,  
afterwards a Brig-Maj Terr Force, served in  
S Africa 1899, was an Asst Pny Sec to Earl  
Cawdor at the Admiralty 1905, son of 2nd Visc  
b Jan 29, 1869, suc 1906 (L U), mar 1899 Lady  
Katherine Mary Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau of  
5th D of Buccleuch *Seat*, The Hoe, Walwyn,  
Hants

**CREATIONS** Bn Dacre, Eng 1321 by writ, Visc  
Hampton, U K 1884.—Ranulph de Dacre, a distin-  
guished soldier, was in the reign of Edward I sum-  
moned to Parliament as vis Bn Dacre. In consequence  
of female succession, the surname changed from time to  
time, but that of Brand was brought in by the marriage  
in 1772 of the Bn's 17th in line. The 6th Bn was  
extinct for being concerned in a deer stealing affair in  
the course of which one of the keepers was killed. The  
14th Bn was made Earl of Sussex, but the title expired  
with himself in 1775 and was re-created in 1777 in the Grey  
de Ruthyn line. That of Teynham was also briefly an-  
nounced by the and marriage of the 25th Bn. The Viscy  
was awarded to the Rt Hon Sir Henry W Brand,  
G C B, speaker of the House of Commons 1874-84, six  
years after retirement he succeeded his brother as 3rd  
Bn Dacre. The illustrious John Hampton, the patriot,  
was one of the ancestors of the family in which this later  
Peerage was created, and out of which same family as  
above stated, the present Viscy has grown. One of the  
daughters married Sir Jno Trevor and a grandson of  
this pair who had assumed the name of Hampton, suc-  
ceeded to an early Trevor Bny and was in 1776 created  
Visc Hampton. But both these titles became extinct,  
though the Viscy is now revived.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Brand)

## Issues of present (3rd) V

Hon Thomas Hyatt B, heir to Viscounty, b 1900  
Hon David Francis B, and heir, b 1902  
Hon Joan Louise B, b 1904  
Hon Barbara Constance B, b 1907  
Hon Randolph William B, b 1909

## Surviving issue of 2nd V (bro and sister of present)

(Present Viscount, b 1865)  
Hon. Hubert George B, MVO (4th Class, 1903),  
Capt R.N., in *Boyacht* 1902-4 b 1870 Club,  
U Serv  
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs Algernon Ferguson,  
b 1873, mar 1897 Maj. Alfn F. Holford F. Res.,  
Polebrooke Hall, Gundle, Nthants  
Hon Alice B, b 1875  
Hon Dorothy Louise, now Hon. Mrs Percy Feilden,  
b 1877 mar 1902 Percy H. Guy F. Esq.  
Hon. Robert Henry B, O.M.G. (1901), M.A., formerly  
1st Lieut 3rd Batt. London Regt (Militia), is Sec to  
Central b. African Airways Board, b 1878 Club,  
Athens  
Hon Roger B, late Lieut. Ride Brigade, now Capt  
5th Batt., served in S. Africa 1900-1 b 1880 Club  
Bachelors

## Surviving issue of 1st V (uncles and aunts of present)

Hon Alice, now Hon. Lady Farquhar b 1846, mar  
1862 Henry Thos. F., Esq., now Sir Henry F., 4th  
Bt, G.V.  
(The late 2nd Viscount, b 1844, d 1906)  
Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs William Campion, b  
1844, mar 1869 Col. Wm. Hy. G. O.B., G.V.  
Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs Frederick Thomas, b  
1846, mar 1869 the late Frank Freeman F. Esq. (d  
1888), mother of 1st Bn. Wellington Res., &  
Ashley House, Westmor., S.W.  
Dear-Adm. Hon. Thomas Seymour B, R.N. rtd. served  
at Bombardment of Alexandria, late comd. Sussex  
Div. R.N. Vol. Reserve, & Co. Aid. for E. Sussex, b  
1847, mar 1879 Annie Blanche, dau. of Hy. Lomar  
Gaskell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs Thomas B.) Res. Glynde,  
Place, nr Lewes, 14 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge  
S.W.  
Hon. Arthur George B, late an M.P. (L.) is a D.L.  
for Sussex, has been an Asst. Clerk in H. of Com-  
mons, Priv. Sec. to two Ministers and Treas. of the  
Household b 1843 widower Uxell, Reform  
Hon. Charles B, late Capt. Suss. Yeom. formerly  
Lieut. Coldstream Gds. b 1856, mar 1878 Alice, dau.  
of the late Mous. Jean S. Van de Weyer, and aunt  
of the late Viscount (Hon. Mrs Charles B.) Res.,  
Littledean, Lewes  
Hon. Maud Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs David Benge,  
b 1866, mar 1888 Dav. Aug. B., Esq. Res., Burles  
Ryeaton, Herts

HAMPTDEN (HOBART-), family name of colla-  
teral relatives of BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Earldom,  
q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons"

HAMPSON, BARONET Sir GEORGE FRANCIS  
Hampson, 10th Bt. (Eng. 1542), B.A., F.Z.S., on  
staff of Nat. Hist. Mus., & Kensington, nephew of 9th  
Bt. (same name), and son of the late Rev. Wm. S.  
Hampson b 1860, suc. 1895, mar 1893 Minnie  
Frances, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Clark-Kennedy,  
O.B. Res., has son DENNIS FRANCIS (b 1897, 2nd  
heir, Bt's bro Charles Seymour, b 1861). Seat,  
Thornham Ct., Maidstone, town res., 52 Stanhope  
Gdns., S. Kensington, S.W.

HAMPSON, KNIGHT Sir ROBERT ALFRED  
Hampson, Kt. Bath (1904), Lord Mayor of Liver-  
pool at date of promotion on the visit of the King  
and Queen to that city, late a memb. of the legal  
firm of Whitley and Co. b 1834, mar 1884  
Kate Holland, dau. of Walter Ashton, Esq.  
Res., Brown Howe, Ulverston, Lancs.

HAMPTON, BARON HERBERT STUART Palyn-  
ton (pron. Pack-), 4th Bn. (U.K.) and a Bt., late  
Lieut. Rifle Brigade, son of 3rd Bn. b May 15,  
1883; suc. 1906 (G.); unmarrd. Res., Warasley  
Ct., Kidderminster

CITATIONS U.K. A Bt. 1846, Bn. Hampton, 1874.—  
The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. S. Pakington, G.C.B., 1st Bt.  
of and creation, M.P. for Droitwich and holder of three  
high offices in Lord Derby's Ministry, was raised to the  
Peerage as 1st Baron Hampton

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Pakington)

## Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro and sister of present)

Hon. Mary Augusta P., b 1878  
Hon. Edith Frances P., b 1879  
Hon. Dorothy Alice P., b 1882  
(Present Viscount, b 1883)  
Hon. Eleanor Gertrude P., b 1884  
Hon. HENRY ARTHUR P., heir pres. to Baroncy,  
Lieut. R.N. b 1888 (No and heir)  
Hon. Hester Murray P., b 1893

HAMPTON, Lady LAURA ELIZABETH, dau  
of 2nd M. of Normandy

HANBURY, family name—see "Hanbury  
(Batemann)"

HANBURY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady H.  
(Katharine Aldam, dau. of Thos. Pease, Esq.),  
mar 1869 Sir Thos. Hanbury, K.C.V.O. (d 1907)  
Res., La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy

HANBURY, Hon. Mrs BASIL, dau. of 18th  
Bn. Wiltshire b. of Broke

HANBURY (BATEMAN-), family name of  
BATEMAN Baroncy, q.v. for "Hons," including  
Hon. Spencer Hanbury

HANBURY-TRACY—see "Tracy (H-)"

HANCOCK, Hon. Miss LEONARD, dau. of 5th  
Bn. Dynvor

HANCOCK (BURFORD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW  
Lady B.-H. (Alice Maud, dau. of the late Rev.  
Jno. Nankivell), mar 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Hy.  
J. B. Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., Ch. Justice of  
Jamaica (d year of minge) Res., 124 Fin-  
borough Rd., W. Brompton, S.W.

HANCOCK, family name of CASTLEMAINE  
Barony, q.v. for "Hons," see also below

HANDOCK Lt.-Gen. ARTHUR GORE, C.B.  
(Mil. 1893), Col. 5th Jat. L.I., I.A. ret'd., Bhatn.  
1865-6, Algha 1878-80, was A.G. Bengal 1880-3  
b 1840 Club, Navy and Mil.

HANDOCK, Hon. Mrs ROBERT, dau. of 3rd  
Bn. Tenterden

HANDFORD, Hon. Mrs HEART, dau. of 1st  
Bn. Belper

HANDFORD, Col. JOHN COMPTON, C.B. (Mil.  
1897) formerly comd. 15th Hussars (ret. 1906),  
Egypt and Sudan 1882-4, Nile 1884-5, late Asst.  
Insp. of Remounts b 1849 (ne Hanford-Flood)  
Res., Woollass Hall, Ecdington, Pershore, Worc.,  
Flood Hall, Stoneyard, Thomastown, Co.  
Kilkenny, Farmley, Kilkenny

HANHAM, BARONET Sir JOHN ALEXANDER  
Hanham, 5th Bt. (Eng. 1857), M.A., a D.L. and  
C.C. for Dorset, barrister-at-law, Appntur-Gen.  
for Prov. of Canterbury, nephew of 9th Bt. and  
son of the late Capt. Jno. Hanham b 1854,  
suc. 1877, mar 1896 the under-mentioned Hon.  
Lady Hanham Res., has son JOHN LUDLOW  
(b 1893, 2nd heir, next son, Henry Phelps, b.  
1901) Seat, Dean's Ct., Wimbome, Dorset;  
chamb., 23 Knightbridge St., S.W.

HANHAM, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow  
(q.v.) and wife of the preceding Bt.

HANID-UZ-ZAFAR, KHAN BANADUR  
SAHIBZADA, C.I.E. (1908), sen. memb. of Alwar  
State Coun. Res., Alwar, United Provs.

HANKIN, ARTHUR CROMWELL, C.I.E. (1895),  
Insp.-Gen. to Nizam's Dist. Police b 1859  
Res., Hyderabad, Deccan



**HARCASTLE**, Capt **RICHARD NEWMAN** D.S.O. (1900-1), M<sup>ch</sup>ester Regt., S Africa 1899-1901, b 1876

**HARDING**, **BISHOP** — see "Qu'Appelle" (contd.)

**HARDING**, **COURT**, C.M.G. (1898), a Dist Commr Gold Coast, late Brit Resid in Rhodesia, and Commr Barotseland Native Princes, Mashonaland 1896-7, has acted as Admin there b 1869

**HARDING**, Hon Mrs **FRANCIS**, dau of 8th Bn Clifford of Chudleigh

**HARDINGE**, family name of Viscountess and of Baroness (of Penhurst), infra, q v for 'HARD'

**HARDINGE**, **BARONET** **SIR EDWARD STUART** *Hardinge*, 4th Bt (U.K. 1801), a D.L. for Kent, son of 2nd Bt and bro of 3rd b 1823, suc 1873 mar 1877 Evelyn Stuart, dau of Maj-Gen E. J. Maberly, C.B. *Hard*, his son **CHARLES EDWARD** (b 1878), 2nd son 1st Vis's 1st cousin **CHARLES H.** b 1855 *Seas*, Cheltenham, Cheshunt, Waltham Cross, Ketton Hall, Parlington, *town*, as 6 Kensington Ct Mansions, W

**HARDINGE**, Hon Lady — see follg Kt's Widow

**HARDINGE**, **KNIGHT** **SIR ARTHUR HERVEY** *Hardinge*, G.C.M.G. (1910, K.C.M.G. 1897), K.C.B. (Civ 1904), M.A., Brit Min at Brussels, prev Teheran, late Cons-Gen at Zanzibar and for Brit E Africa Protect, also for German E Africa, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, has been a Sec in Diplom Serv at St Petersburg, Constantinople, Bucharest, and Cairo, and was on Staff of H.I.H. the Tsesaritch in India 1890-1, grandson of 1st Vis Hardinge and son of follg widow b 1859, mar 1899 Alexandra, Minn dau of the late Maj-Gen Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, K.C.V.O. *Res*, Brit Legat, Brussels

**HARDINGE**, **KNIGHT'S** **WIDOW** Hon Lady **MARY** Georgiana Frances, dau of the late Lt-Col Hon Aug F. Ellis, son of 1st Bn Seaforth, formerly a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales b 1836, mar 1858 Gen Hon Sir Arthur E. Hardinge, K.C.B. (d 1892), son of 1st Vis

**HARDINGE** (*pro* *Harding*), **VISCOUNT** **HERVEY CHARLES** *Hardinge*, 3rd Vis (U.K.), a D.L. for Kent, formerly Capt in Rifle Brigade, now Lt-Col and Hon Col of 5th Batt (S<sup>ys</sup> *Res*), was A.D.C. to Fd-Marshal Earl Roberts, 1902-4, served in Nile Expedition 1885, son of 2nd V b Aug 1, 1857, suc 1894 (C), mar 1891 Mary Frances, dau of Hon Ralph P. Nevill, son of 4th E of Abergavenny *Seat*, South Fk, Penhurst, Tonbridge

**CREATION** Vis Hardinge, U.K. 1846 — **HENRY** Hardinge, 2nd Vis was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular War (Bussaco, Torres Vedras, Badajoz, Vittoria, &c) and afterwards Secretary at War, Chief Secretary for Ireland, and Governor General of India, in this last position conducting the Sepoy campaign. He was an M.P. 1830-44, appointed Commander in Chief 1856, and died as Field Marshal in 1856

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(*Hardings*)

**Issue of present (3rd V)**

Hon. **HENRY BAYEN H.**, heir to Viscounty, b 1898

Hon. **Edith H.** b 1897

Hon. **Sibyl Mary H.** b 1898

Hon. **Caryl Nicholas Charles H.**, 2nd heir, b 1906

**Surviving issue of 2nd V** (bro and sist of present)

(**FRANK** Viscount, b 1897)

**BARON HARDINGE** of **PENBURST**, b 1898 — q v

Hon **Lavinia H.**, b 1860 *Res*, Doubleton, Penshurst, Tonbridge

Hon **Emily Maude**, now Hon Mrs **George Field**, b 1855, mar 1883 the late Geo. Hanbury F. Esq., (d 1881) *Res*, Ashurst Pk., Tunbridge Wells, 16 Epton Sq., S.W.

Hon **Mary Hilda Madeline**, now Hon Mrs **Ernest** *Field* b 1865, mar 1890 Rev. Dr. Jno W. *Res*, Battenston Rect., Burg St Edmunds

Hon **Robert Nicholas H.**, b 1883, mar 1898 Mary, dau of Sir Robt. Lymington, 22nd Bt (Hon. Mrs Robert H.) *Res*, Southdown House, Barford, Oxon

**Dau-in-law of 1st V** (aunt of present)

Hon **Lady Hardinge** — see "Kt's Wid" above

**HARDINGE** or **PENSHURST**, **BARON** **CHARLES** *Hardinge*, 1st Bn (U.K.), P.C. (St. J. 1904), G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. (1910 *et cetera*), G.C.B. (Civ 1910), G.C.M.G. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1905), I.S.O. (1905), B.A., apptd Viceroy of India 1910, has been Dist Ambassador to Russia, and Perm Under Sec for For Affairs, also held posts in Diplom. Serv at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Paris, Teheran, &c, a D.L. for Kent, son of 2nd and bro of present Vis Hardinge b 1828, mar 1850 Hon **Winifred Selma Sturt** dau of 1st Bn Alington, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra *Res*, Govt House, Calcutta, and Viceregal Lodge, Simla

**CREATION**, U.K. Bn Hardinge of Penhurst, 1910

#### ISSUE

(*Hardings*)

Hon **Edward Charles H.**, heir to Baroness formerly a Page of Honour to King Edward, b 1865

Hon **Alexander Henry Louis H.**, b 1894

Hon **Diamond Evelyn Violet H.**, b 1900

**HARDINGHAM**, **NATHANIEL**, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Head of Shipping Dept of Crown Agents for the Colonies b 1840

**HARDMAN**, **KNIGHT'S** **WIDOW** **LADY H.** (Mary Anne, dau of the late Jas. Radley, Esq.), mar 1855 Sir Wm. Hardman, Chmn of Survey Sessions, and Editor of the *Morning Post* (d 1890) *Res*, 55 Carlisle Mansions, Victoria St., S.W.

**HARDWICKE**, **LIEUT. COL.** **CHARLES ALFRED** *Forke*, 5th Earl (St. J.), son of 7th E b Nov 11, 1869, suc 1909 (C), unmarr *Seat*, Sydney Lodge, Humble, Southampton, *town house*, 71 Piccadilly, W

**CREATIONS** **G. B.** 1st Hdwicks, 1773. E of Hardwick and Wm Boynton, 1784 — Sir Philip Yorke, who had been Attorney General and Lord Chief Justice of England, was created 1st Bn, he n<sup>o</sup> soon afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor, and eventually granted the two higher titles of Peerage

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(*Yorke*)

**Issue of 7th E** (bro and sist of present)

(**FRANK** Earl, b 1869)

Hon **Alfred Sirr Farquhar Y.** heir pres to Earl, son late 1st Vis 5th Earl, Immoiling Fms (Mil.) b 1891, mar 1905 Gladys, dau of Andrew Y. Dunlop Esq, Esq (Hon Mrs Alfred F.) *Res*, 27 Uvington Sq., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Philip Grantham b 1901)

Hon **Clara John F.** b 1872

Hon **Bernard Blunt F.** b 1874

Lady Susan, now Lady **S. FitzClarence**, b 1868, mar 1910 Capt A. A. C. FitzC., Roy. Fms

**Issue of 5th E** (1st cousins of present)

Lady **Fredericyna**, now The Lady **Alington**, b 1864, mar 1883 Hon. **Ramphray Napier Sturt**, now and Bn Alington, q v

Lady **Margalen**, now Lady **M. Williams Bulkeley**, b 1866, mar 1883 Sir **Richd. Hy W.-B.**, 22nd Bt, q v

(The late 6th Earl, b 1867, d 1904, unmarr.)

Surviving issues of 4th E (uncle and aunts of present)

Lady Elizabeth Phillips, now The Lady Biddulph, V.A., an Extra Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria b 1834, mar 1877, and wife to and husband, Michael P. Esq, now 1st Bn Biddulph, q v

The late 5th Earl, b 1836, d 1897

Lady Augusta Harriet, now Lady A. Montagu, an Hon Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. Pres Christian, was a bridesmaid to present Queen b 1838, mar 1857 Rear Adm. Hon. Victor Alic and Mr. son of 7th E of Sandwich [q v], and heir pres to Barlton

The late 7th Earl, b 1840 d 1900

Hon. Alexander Grantham P., C.V.O. [1901], M.A., late an Extra Groom in Waiting to King Edward, prev Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany, was Capt in Suffolk Militia as a Lt or Grace St John Jerus b 1847 Res, 10 Granville Pl., Portman Sq, W

— Dau—in-law

Hon. Mrs. Eliot P. [Annie, dau of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt], mrr 1873 the late Hon. Eliot Constantine P. [d 1878] Res, Hambis Cliff, Netley, Southampton, 37 Curzon St, W

**HARDWICKE, EARLY WIDOWS** (1) Sophia, Countess of H, née Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina Wellesley, dau of 1st Earl Cowley, K.G. b 1840, mar 1863 5th E. of Hardwicke [d 1897] Res, 8 York Terr, Reg Pk, N.W. — (2) Countess of H (Edith Mary, dau of the late Alex Oswald, Esq), mar 1869 the 7th E. of Hardwicke, Capt R.N. ret'd [d 1909] Res, Drungon House, Ayr, 52 Rutland St, S.W.

**HARDY, BARONET** Sir REGINALD Hardy, 2nd Bt [U.K. 1876], Hon Col, late Lt-Col comdg Staffordsh Imper Yeom, a D.L. for Staffordsh (High Sheriff 1893), son of 1st Bt b 1848, suc 1888, mar 1876 Lucy Marion, dau of the late Capt Jno N Gladstone, R.N., M.P. [son of 1st Bt] Her, has son BERTHAM [b 1877, 2nd heir, latter's son Rupert John, b 1902] Seat, Dunstable Hall, Burton-on-Trent, town res, 30 Grosvenor Sq, W

**HARDY, MAJ**—Gen FREDERICK, C.B. [Mil 1907], Col York and Lanc Regt and Hon Col 3rd Batt (Spec Res), Mubny 1857-9, ret'd 1889 b 1830 Res, Fairleigh, Shawford, Winchester

**HARDY, LADY KATHARINE AUGUSTA VICTORIA**, dau of 3rd E of Ellsmere

**HARDY, RICHARD GILLIES, C.S.I.** (1900), has been a Magist, Collector, and Acting Commissioner in United Provs, also an M.L.C. in Viceroy's Council, in I.C.S. from 1871 b 1852 Res, Holland House, Cheltenham

**HARDY, THOMAS, O.M.** (1910), Hon LL.D., poet and novelist b 1840 Res, Max Gate, Dorchester

**HARDY (COZENS)-PRIV COUNC AND KNIGHT** Rt Hon Sir HERBERT HARDY Cozens-Hardy, P.C. (St Br 1901), Kt Bach (1890), LL.B., Master of the Rolls, late a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct, late Chmn of Gen Council of the Bar, app'd Q.D. 1882, as a Chmn Norf Q.S., also of Hutor MSS Commn, an M.P. 1883-99 (L) b 1838, widower Res, Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk, 50 Laibroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

**HARDY (GATHORNE)-**, family name of CRANBROOK Barlton, q v for "Ladies" and "Hons"

**HARE, family name of LASTOWEL** Barlton, q v for "Hons," see below for "Ladies"

**HARE, BARON** (U.K. 1869), Imper title of E of Lastowel

**HARE, BARONET of Stow Bardolph** Sir GEORGE RALPH LEIGH Hare, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1818), a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1906) and for City and

Co of Norwich, late Capt Suffolk Yeom, formerly Lieut 2nd Life Gds, son of 2nd Bt. b 1866, suc 1880, mar 1891 the under-mentioned Lady Florence Hare Her, has son RALPH LEIGH B. 1903, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Edward Philip Leigh, b 1869) Seat, Gressenall House, Dereham, Norfolk

**HARE, BARONET of Stow Hall** Sir THOMAS LEIGH Hare, 1st Bt (U.K. 1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late Maj and Hon Lt-Col Norf & F Res Art, formerly Lieut 24th Regt and Scots Gds, served in Zululid 1879, Egypt, Sudan, and S Africa, is a D.L. for Norfolk, High Sheriff 1889, late an M.P. (C), a natural son of 2nd Bt of preceding line b 1859, mar 1886 the under-mentioned Lady Ida H. No heir Seat, Stow Hall, Downham, Norfolk

**HARE, KNIGHT** (1) Sir JOHN Hare, Kt Bach (1907), popular actor and manager, who first appeared in London 1865, a favourite in America also b 1844 (assumed name of Hare in lieu of Tarr), mar 1854 Mary Adela Elizabeth, dau of Jno Hare Holmes, Esq, Res, 75 Upper Berkeley St, Portman Sq, W, The Grange, Overstrand, Cromer

**HARE, KNIGHT** (2) Sir LANCELOT Hare, K.C.S.I. (1907), C.I.E. (1900), in I.C.S. Assam and Bengal as Magist, Collector, Commisr, memb of Bd of Rev &c, commencing 1873, now Lt-Gov of Eastern Bengal and Assam b 1851, mar 1880 Laura Maud, dau of Gen Jno L. Nation, C.B. Res, Govt House, Dacca, E Bengal, and Do, Shillong, Assam

**HARE, LADY FLORENCE MARY CONSTANCE**, dau of 4th E of Romney [q v], and wife of above Bt of Stow Bardolph

**HARE, COL FREDERICK STEPHEN CHRISTIAN, C.M.G.** (1901), A.S.C. ret'd (1904), Sudan 1885, Zululid 1883, and Boer War 1900 b 1857

**HARE, LADY IDA**, dau of 3rd Earl Cathcart and wife of above Bt of Stow Hall

**HARE, COL RICHARD USABLER, C.B.** (Mil 1900), formerly Ches Regt, Ashanti 1873-4, and Egypt, has comd 24th and 53rd Regt Dist (ret 1902) b 1844 (nephew of 2nd E of Lastowel) Club, U. Ser

**HARE, ROBERT DOUGLAS, C.I.E.** (1904), late Commisr of Burar, prev in posts at Dhoota Nagpur and Hyderabad b 1848 Club, Oriental

**HARE, MAJ ROBERT HUGH, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1907), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Chitral Relief 1893, Malakand, and S Africa 1899-1902, now a memb of R.A. Cmtee at Headquarters and a Gen Staff Offr 2nd grade, Highland Div., T.F., late Assist Mil Sec to Gov of Malta b 1867 Club, Army and Navy

**HARE, Capt ROBERT WILLIAM, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Norf Regt, Rhodensia 1896, S Africa 1899-1902, now Brig-Maj 17th Inf Bng, Irish Comd, late A.D.C. to Lt-Gov of Orange Ryv Col b 1872 (another nephew of 2nd E of Lastowel, 1st cousin of Col Richd H)

**HAREWOOD, EARL OF** HENRY ULICK Laseelles, 5th Earl (U.K.), K.C.V.O. (1908), T. Dec, Hon LL.D., Lord Lieut of W Rut and City of York and Pres of its Terrt Police Assoc, an A.D.C. to H.M. for Yeom (formerly to Viceroy of India), Hon Col (late comdg) Yorks Hussars Yeom (Tarr), formerly Capt Gren Gds; son of 4th E b Aug 21, 1846, suc 1892 (C), mar 1881 Lady Florence Katharine Bridgeman, dau of 3rd E of Bradford Seats, Harewood House, Leeds, Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough, Yorks, town res., 13 Upper Balgrave St., S.W.

CREATION: Bn Harwood, Gt Br 1796, E of Harwood and Viscount Lascelles, U.K. 1812.—Edward Lascelles, M.P., was the subject of both creations. The Barony had six years previously been granted to a relative who died without issue.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Lascelles)

Issue of present 15th E

VISC LASCELLES, heir to Earlom Henry George Charles L., 2d Hon Attaché in Diplom. Serv., late and Lieut. Gen. Gds, b 1822.  
Lady (Margaret) Selina, now Viscountess Boyne, b 1829, mar 1905 Hon Gustavus Wm Hamilton Russell now 6th Viscount Boyne.  
Hon. Edward Cecil L., 2nd heir, and Lieut. Rif Brigade, b 1867.

Surviving issue of 4th E (brots, half-brots, sisters, &c, of present)

By 1st mrs.  
(FARLEY EARL, b 1845)  
Hon. Frederick Canning L., Com. R.N. retired, b 1848, widower, Res., Sutton Waldron House, Blandford, Dorset. Dan.  
Hon. Blanche Isabella, a Maid of Honour to Queen Alice, hence "Hon. J.", b 1882.  
Hon. Gerald William L., B.A., Dep. Surveyor of New Forest, b 1849, mar 1895 Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, dau of the late Jno. Burton-Phillips, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Gerald L.) Res., The King's House, Lyndhurst, Hants.  
Lady Constance Mary, now The Lady Wenlock, O.I., b 1862, mar 1894 3rd Bn W. G. V.  
Lady Margaret Joan, now Viscountess of Desart, b 1843, mar 1895 Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham Curzon, now 6th Earl of D., q.v.  
By 2nd mrs.

Lady Susan Fitzaboth, now Lady S. Stirling, b 1860, mar 1882 Fras. R. II. Seymour, J., Esq., grandson of and Bt. Res., Pantton Lodge, Andover, Hants.  
Hon. Edwin Harry L., formerly Capt. 7th Hussars, b 1862, Res., 6 St. James's Pl. S.W.  
Hon. George Algernon L., Capt. and Hon. Maj. late of 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900, b 1865, mar 1905 Mabai, dau of the late F. E. Massey, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. George L.) Res., Theobald Lodge, Stratton, Cirencester.  
Hon. William Horace L., late Commissioner of Crown Lands, Grenada, b 1868, mar 1900 Madeline, dau. of the late Rev. Gerard Barton (Hon. Mrs. Horace L.) Res. Assam, India, Grenada, W.I.  
Hon. Francis John L., b 1872, mar 1905 Gertie, dau. of Robt. A. Stradling, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Francis L.)  
Lady Mary Diana, now Lady M. Doyle, b 1877, mar 1898 Robt. Wentworth D., Esq., grandson of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam. Res., Ashton, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Issue of 3rd E (uncles and aunts of present)

(The late 4th Earl, b 1824, d 1892)  
Hon. George Edwin L., barrister-at-law, Co. Ald. for N. Riding, formerly Capt. W. Rid. Yeom. b 1826, widower, having mar 1852 Lady Louisa Nina Murray (d. 1900), dau. of 4th E. of Mansfield Res., 31a, Abchurch Lane, Yorks.  
Lady Louisa Isabella, now Lady Hillingdon (q.v.), b 1830, mar 1853 Sir Chas. Mills, Bt., atds 2nd Bn. H. (d. 1898).  
Lady Susan Charlotte, now Susan, Viscountess of Wharfedale (q.v.), widow, b 1834, mar 1855 Hon. Edw. M. S. G. M. Stuart-Wickham, atds 1st Bn. of W. (d. 1890).  
Lady Maude Caroline, now Lady George Hamilton, O.I., b 1846, mar 1872 Lt. Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton—see "Hamilton, F.C."

—Dau.-in-law

Hon. Mrs. James L. Emma Clara, dau. of Sir Wm Miles, 1st Bt., mar 1865 the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter L., Hon. Canon of Ripon (d. 1901) Res., Broxholme, Ripley, Leeds.

HARFORD, FERDINAND DUNDAS, C.V.O. (1906), B.A., Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Karlsruhe, formerly 1st Sec. at Buenos Aires, is a D.L. for Cardiganash, b 1852, Res., British Legat., Darmstadt, Holms Hall, York.

HARFORD, COL HENRY CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Wilts. Regt. ret'd (1907), Zulul. 1879, late Col. in charge of Inf. Records, Yorks. Grouped Dist. b 1850.

HARRINGTON (pron. Harri-), BARONET. SIR RICHARD Harrington, 11th Bt. (Eng. 1511), M.A., B.C.L., late a Judge of Worcester Co. Cir., is a D.L., Co. Ald., and Chmn. Q.S. Herefordsh., formerly a Metrop. Police Magist., 1st cousin of 10th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Richd. Harrington, D.D. b 1835, suc. 1877, mar 1860 Frances Agnata, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Biscoe, Preb. of Hereford. Heir, his son RICHARD (b 1861, mar as below, and heir, latter's son Richard Dundas, b 1900). Seat, Whithourne Ct. Worcester.

HARRINGTON, CAPT. CHARLES HARRINGTON (i.e. C. Har Harrington), D.S.O. (1900-1), L'pool Regt., a Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office, S. Africa 1899-1900 as Rail Staff Offr. and D.A.A.G. b 1872 Club, Nav. and Mil.

HARRINGTON, Lady ALICE dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe.

HARRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 6th Visct. Melville and wife of heir to above Bt.

HARKNESS, COL HENRY D'ALRON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Welsh Regt., 1st 1910, Sudan 1899, Turah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1859 Club, Jun. U. Serv.

HARLAND, BARONET'S WIDOW, LADY H. (Rosa Matilda, dau. of Thos. Wynn, Esq.), mar 1860 Sir Edw. Jas. Harland, M.P., 1st and only Bt. (d. 1895). Res., Burda House, 24 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W.

HARLECH, BARON. GEORGE RALPH CHARLES Ormsby-Gore, 3rd Bn. (U.K.), T.D. Lieut. of Co. Leicesters (High Shaff. 1885), a D.L. for Salop and Merionethsh., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Shropshire Yeom. formerly Lieut. Coldeston Gds., an M.P. 1901-4, son of 2nd Bn. b Jan. 21, 1855, suc. 1904 (C), mar 1881 Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly. Seats, Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop, Derrygarn, Diamond, Co. Leicesters, Glyn Hall, Talsarnau, Merionethsh.

CREATION: Bn Harlech, U.K. 1896.—The 1st Bn. who died in the year of creation of the title, was John Ralph Ormsby Gore, M.P. for Carnarvonshire and afterwards for North Salop, and for several years a prominent member to the late Queen. He was succeeded under special remainder by his brother.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Ormsby Gore)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE ANTONI a U.-G., heir to Barony, M.P. for Denbigh (C), and Lieut. Shropshire Yeom. (Retr.) b 1886, and heir, his uncle Hon. Henry.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (brots and sisters of present)

Hon. Mary Georgina, now Hon. Lady Egerton, (q.v.), K.P. & W.I., b 1867, mar 1895 the late Col. Sir Alfrd Mordaunt, K.C.V.O. (d. 1902).  
(FARLEY BARON, b 1865).  
Hon. Henry Arthur U.-G., late Maj. 11th Hussars, was a D.C. to two Lords Lieut. and to Prince Edward of Saxe-Wurtemberg when comdg. in Ireland b 1867 Club, Bowdles.  
Hon. Emily, now Viscountess Portlaine, b 1869, mar 1886 Visct. Ebrington, now 4th Earl F. & V.  
Hon. Seymour Fitzroy U.-G., M.A., F.R.G.S., late an M.P. (C) and Capt. 3rd West. Artil. Vols. b 1862, Res., 27 Lowndes St., S.W.

Dau. of 1st Bn (1st cousin of present).

Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas Bulkeley-Owen, b 1845, mar 1868, and dau. Rev. Thos. M. Bulkeley B.-D. (d. 1902). Res., Tadmora Hall, West Felton, Oswestry, Salop. Her 1st husb. was Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, son and heir of 3rd Bn. H. and they have a son, Lloyd, present Baron Kenyon, q.v.

**HARLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H.** (ANNE), dau of Hy F Conington, Esq., mar 1850 Col Sir Robt W Harley, K.C.M.G., Gov of Honduras, Gold Coast, &c. (d 1892)

**HARLEY, Maj HENRY KELLETT, D.S.O.** (1835), 7th Hussars ret'd, Chitral Garrison 1895, late attached to Egyptian Army b 1858 *Club, White's*

**HARLEY, Hon Mrs ROBERT**, dau of 5th Bn Rodney

**HARMAN, Maj GEORGE MALCOLM NIXON, D.S.O.** (1902), Rifle Brigade, Uganda, b 1872 (son of preceding)

**HARMAN (KING-), KNIGHT Sir CHARLES** AVONBY King-Harman, K.C.M.G. (1900), M.A., High Commissioner in Cyprus, late Gov of Sierra Leone, formerly Adm'n of St Lucia, Colon Sec of Mauritius, and has served in Bahamas and Barbados b 1851 [grandson of 1st Vice Lorton], mar 1898 Constance, dau of Gen Sir Robt Biddulph, G.C.B. *Res, Govt House, Nikosia, Cyprus*

**HARBER, Bishop**—see 'Roche-ter'

**HARMSWÖRTE**, family name of NORFOLK Baron, no issue

**HARMSWÖRTE, BARONET Sir HAROLD** STONY Harmsworth, 1st Bt (U.K. 1910), a Dir of the Amalgamated Press, Ltd., and son of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Esq., and bro of 1st Bn Northcliffe b 1868, mar 1893 Mai; Lilian, dau of Geo W Shale, Esq. *Res, his son HAROLD ALF VIVIAN St G b 1894, and heir, next son, Vere Morgan, b 1895* *Res, Moisey Hall, Vt, Yarmouth*

**HARNAGE, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY H.** (Elizabeth Sara Maude, dau of the late Rev Edw Egremont), mar 1866 Sir Harry G Harnage, 3rd and last Bt (d 1898) *Res, Chessage, Shrewsbury*  
**HARNAM SINGH, Raja Sn.** *Atwalwal, K CIE* (1899), son of the late Raja-i-Rajgan of Kapurthala, formerly a memb of Victoria's Council, is Hon Life Sec of Brit Ind Assoc, Oudh, created Raja 1907 b 1851, mar 1875 Rani *Res, Kapurthala, Punjab*

**HARNESSE, Maj-Gen ARTHUR, C.B.** (Mil 1879), Col Comdt B.A. (ret 1897), Cape and Zulul Wars 1877-9, Comdt Roy Mil Acad 1887-91, late an Extra A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch b 1838 *Res, 19 Montpelier Villas, Brighton*

**HARPER, Lady EMILY ELIZABETH**, mat of 4th B of Leinster

**HARPER, Lt-Col GEORGE MONTAGUE, D.S.O.** (1900-1), late R.E., S Africa 1899-1901, now a Gen Staff Offr at Staff Coll Camberley b 1865, mar Jolly 1893 *Res, Summerhill, Camberley*

**HARPER, Hon Mrs GEORGE**, wife of preceding and dau of Bn Allerton

**HARRELL, Privy Coun and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir DAVID Harrell, P.C.** (Jel 1900), K.C.B. (Civ 1895, Kt Bach 1893), K.C.V.O. (1900), I.S.O. (1902), late Under Sec to Lord Leat of Ireland, formerly a Res Magist and Ch Comm'r of Dublin Metrop Police, in Roy R Constab 1859-79, app'd 1903 a memb of the Congested Distrs Bd b 1841, mar 1865 Juliana, dau of the late Rev Richd N. Hornet *Res, Shankill, Co Dublin*

**HARRELL, WILLIAM VESSEY, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1903), Assist Comm'r of Police, Dublin, a Kt. of Grace St John Jerus b 1866 (son of preceding). *Address, Metrop Police Office, Dublin*

**HARRINGTON, EARL OF CHARLES AUGUSTUS** Stanhope, 8th Earl (Gt B), Hon. Col (late comdg.) Chesh Yeom, an A.D.C. to H.M. for Yeom son of 7th E, b. Jan 9, 1844, suc

1881 (C), mar 1869 Hon Eva Elizabeth Harrington, dau of 2nd Bn. Harrington *Stags, Elvaston Castle, Derby, Sawsworth Hall, Macclesfield, town res, Harrington House, Craig's Ct, Charing Cross, S W*

**CREATIONS** Gt Br. In Harrington 1792, B of Harrington and Vis. Peterborough 1792—Wm Stanhope, a distinguished soldier and Cabinet Minister, twice Principal Secretary of State, was recipient of 3 earl's titles he was afterwards 'Lord Leinster int Genl l and General Governor' of Ireland

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Stanhope)

*Surviving issues of 7th E (bro and sister of present)*

Lady Leicester Philippa, nov Lady L. Wadsworth, b 1824, mar 1849 Wm Sharp W. Esq. *Res, Merlin PK, Galway, Sawsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield*  
(Present Earl, b 1844)

Hon Fitzroy William Whitbread J., heir pres to Barham, b 1845, mar 1866, and vice, Ethel, dau of Peter B Chapman Esq (Hon Mrs Fitzroy J.)

*Res, 49 Onslow Sq, S W*

Lady Frances Joanna S., b 1845 *Res, with Ctes Dowager, below*

Hon Dudley Henry Eden S. and heir, formerly Lieut Derby Mill b 1839, mar 1843 Evelyn, dau of Jos Carter Wood Esq (Hon Mrs Dudley S.) *Res, Hartley Close, Tutton, Southampton*

Lady Blanche Georgina S., b 1848 *Res, with Ctes Dowager*

—Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Lincoln S. (Helene Adelaide Bruma dau of the Ctes de Salve by her 1st husb.), mar 1845 the late Hon Lincoln Edwin S. (d 1894)

*Daughters of 5th E (1st cons once rem of present, 5th E died unmarr'd)*

Lady Anna Carolina, now Lady A. Chandos Pole, b 1824, mar 1849 the late Edw d Escherell

G.P., Esq. (d 1893) *Res, Harrington House, 13 Kensington Pal Gdns, W*

Lady Geraldine Evelyn, now Ctes of Althorn (q.v.), b 1841, mar 1871, wid 1890

(The late 6th Earl, b 1845, d 1886)

**HARRINGTON, EARL'S WIDOW** Dowager Countess of H. (Elizabeth Shill, dau of the late Robt L de Peaseall, Esq., of Swift Island), mar 1839 7th E of Harrington (d 1881) *Res, Stanhope Lodge, W Cowes, I W*

**HARRINGTON, KNIGHT (1)** Maj Sir JOHN LANE Harrington, K.C.M.G. (1909), K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ 1902), I.A., ret'd 1909, late Brit Min Plen in Abyssinia, prev Agent u 1864, mar 1907 Amy, dau of the late Senator Jas McMillan, of Detroit *Res, 19 Lennox Gdns, S W*

**HARRINGTON, KNIGHT (2)** Sir STANLEY Harrington, Kt Bach (1907), B.A., a Commissioner of Nat Edum in India, a Dir of Munster and Lennster Bank, Past Pres of Cork Lut and Smeat Soc, is a merchant and chemical manufacturer b 1855, mar Catherine, dau of the late Thos Lyons, Esq. *Res, Trafalgar House, Cork*

**HARRIOTT, GEORGE MOSE, O.I.D.** (1900), MICE, Supt Engr in Pub Works Dept Centr Prov, rendered valuable service during famine in States of Chhattisgarh b 1858 *Res, Nagpur, Centr Prov, India*

**HARRIS, family name of M LANSBURY** Earlston and of Harris Barony see former for all titled names except Hon George

**HARRIS, BARON GEORGE ROBERT CANNING** Harris, 4th Bn (U.K.), G.O.B.I. (1895), G.O.I.E. (1890), T Des, B.A., a D.L. for Kent, Chmn S Kent Q.S., Hon Col 4th Batt the Buffs, late Lt-Col comdg and Hon Col E Kent Yeom (both Ten), and an A.D.C. to H.M., was a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and A.A.G. for Imper Yeom in S Africa 1900-1 and in Enghd, has been Under Sec for India and for War, and Gov of Bombay, late Pres Marylebone Cricket Club; son of 3rd Bn. i. b.



Feb 3, 1851, suc 1872 (C), mar 1874 Hon Lucy Ada Jones, C.I., Order of Merit, dau of 3rd Visct St Vincent *Seat*, Belmont, Faversham, Kent

CREATON, BR HARRIS, U.K. 1845.—The 1st Bn was Gen George Harris, who distinguished himself at the capture of Seringapatam. The 2d Bn was Governor of Trinidad and of Madras

#### TWO BROTHERS

(HARRIS)

See issue of present (4th Bn)

Hon George St Vincent Harris, Lieut to Baron, Lieut Roy E Kent Yeom b 1806 (and his first cousin once removed Arthur Reginald Tennie, Esq, b 1874)

Dau of 3d Bn (sister of present)

(Passes Barony, b 1851)

Hon Frances Charlotte, now Hon Mrs Arthur Haig, b 1854, mar 1874 Lt Col Arch Dikour H, C.V.O.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (1) Sir MATTHEW HARRIS, Kt Bach (1899), B.A. (Aust.), Mayor of Sydney 1898-1900, an M.L.A. from 1894, is a Du of Sydney Hosp and has twice been Vice-Pres of Roy Agric Soc N.S.W. b 1840, mar 1868 Frances Snowden, dau of Wm Owen Lane, Esq, *Res*, Warrane-Ultimo and Nancy Vale, Calamantia, N.S.W.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (2) ALM Sir ROBERT HARRIS, K.C.B. (Mil 1900), K.C.M.G. (1893), R.N. ret'd (1908), late Pres Roy Nav Coll Greenwich, prev Com-in-Ch at Cape, and second Medica Squadron, was Nav A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1852-5, b 1843, mar 1875 Florence Cordelia, dau of the late Com Wm C Henn-Genny, B.N. *Res*, The Blake, Yelverton, Devon

HARRIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) Lady F. Florence Edgcombe, dau of Wm Edgcombe Bantle, Esq, mar 1st, 1881, Sir Augustus H. G. Harves, of Covent Garden and Drury Lane Theatres (d 1896), andly, 1904, Edw'd O'Connor Terry, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy *Res*, Doll's House, Broadstairs, Kent, Priory Lodge, Barnes, S.W. (2) Lady F. (Heraldina Louisa, dau of Br Ferd von Gell, of Stuttgart), mar 1858 Sir Jas Chas Harris, K.C.V.O. (d 1904) *Res*, Les Roches, Nice

HARRIS, CHARLES ALEXANDER, C.B. (Div 1904), C.M.G. (1900), B.A. Ch. Clerk in the Colon Office (entered 1879) and memb Bd of Trade Advisory Comtee, aided in Venezuela and Brazil Boundary Arbitrations b 1855 *Res*, Tas Homestead, Cuddington, Worcester Pk, Surrey

HARRIS, MAJ CHARLES BRADFORD MAULE, D.S.O. (1904), F.R.C.V.S., Army Vet Dept, N West Frontier 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902, Somaliland 1903-4 b 1866 *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

HARRIS, CAPT CHARLES EDWARD—see "St John (Harris)"

HARRIS, COL DAVID, C.M.G. (1901), V.D., Kimberley Town Guard, a memb of U Parlt, Gaika War and Briguaid 1878, S Afr War 1900-1, is a diamond merch and Dir of De Beers and other mines b 1852 *Res*, Kimberley

HARRIS, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1903), late Clk in charge of Accts, Bd of Educ b 1849 *Res*, Angle Croft, Madsley Rd, Ealing, W

HARRIS, GEN PHILIP HENRY FARRELL, C.B. (Mil 1886), I.A. ret'd (1897), is Col 11th Regt, China 1858-60, Afghan 1878-80, and Burma 1885-6, has been D.A.G. Bengal b 1833

HARRIS, COL RICHARD HANCOCK WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), E Surrey Regt (ret 1906), Afghan 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, and S Africa 1899-1900, late a Brig-Gen comdg Yorks Grouped Regt, Dist b 1851

HARRIS, ROBERT, C.M.G. (1902), a portrait and figure painter, President of the Royal Canadian Academy, 1897-1906 b 1849 *Res*, 11 Dunrother St and 23 Phillips Sq, Montreal

HARRIS, WALTER HENRY, C.M.G. (1895), a Lieut for City of London and memb of several City Cos, Sheriff 1893-90, formerly on Coun of Soc of Aits, has served on Committees of several Internat Exhibns b 1851 *Res*, Rushall Beacon, Tunb Wells, 32 Savoy Ct, Strand, W.C.

HARRISON, BISHOP Rt Rev WILLIAM THOMAS HARRISON, D.D., was Bp of Glasgow and Galloway 1888-1903, now Bp Assant in Ely Dioc and Rct of Thorpe-Moneux b 1837, mar 1870, cons 1883 *Res*, The Rectory, Thorpe-Moneux, Bury St Edmund

HARRISON, KNIGHT (1) Lt Col Sir (CHAPMAN) FREDERICK HARRISON, Kt Bach (1902), Engt and Rail Staff Corps (Terr), late Gen Manager of L & N.W. Rail, was memb of Army Rail Corps b 1854, mar 1888, and wife, Jessie Margaret, dau of Rev Chas H. D. Goldie *Res*, Aylward's, Stanmore, Middx, 35 Parliament St, S.W.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (2) Sir JAMES HUXFORD HARRISON, Kt Bach (1909), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Dep Clerk of Priv Coun, an Hon Sec of League of Mercy b 1848, widower *Res*, Chulchester Lodge, Beckenham, Kent

HARRISON, KNIGHT (3) Gen Sir RICHARD HARRISON, G.C.B. (Mil 1903, K.C.B. 1889), C.M.G. (1882), Col Comdt R.E., served in Russian War, in India 1857-9, China, Canada, S Africa, Egypt, and Nile, late in command of W. Dist, Q.M.G. to the Forces, and Insp-Gen of Fortifications, ret 1904, is Hon Col S. Midland Div Engts (Terr) and Devon Roy Fd Res Artill (Sp Res), a Kt of St John Jerus b 1837, mar 1870 Amy Sophia, dau of Lt-Col J. D. O'Brien. *Res*, Ashton Manor, Dunsford, Exeter

HARRISON, COL CHARLES EDWARD, C.V.O. (1909), M.B., late Brig-Surg-Lt-Col Gen Gds and an Hon Surg to H.M., now comdg 1st City of London Gen Hosp (Terr) b 1852

HARRISON, Lt-Col EDDARD GASTON, C.B. (Mil 1907), D.S.O. (1899), late Comdt 3rd Batt King's Afr Rifles, E Afr Protect 1895-6 and 1905, Uganda, and Unyoro b 1853

HARRISON, FRANCIS CAPEL, O.S.I. (1909), I.C.S., Officiate Compt and Aud-Gen

HARRISON, Lady HARRIET ELIZA DANVERS, mst of 6th E of Lancashire

HARRISON, JOHN BURCHMORE, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., F.I.C., Dir of Sm and Agric, Govt Analyst and Geologist for Brit Guiana, prev Prof of Chemistry in Barbados b 1858 *Res*, Georgetown, Demerara

HARRISON, Lieut HENRY NEVILLE PASCOE, M.V.O. (5th Class 1910) Duke of Cornwall's L.I., S Africa 1900-2 b 1879

HARRISON, COL ROBERT ARTHUR GWINNE, C.M.G. (1901), B.A. ret'd (1905), Sec of Hants Territ Force Assoc, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1855 *Res*, Leigh Grange, Nethley Abbey, Southampton

HARRISON, Lt-Col THOMAS ELLIOT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj Lieut Yeom and Hon Lt-Col in Army, S Africa 1900-2 b 1862 *Res*, Whitburn, Sunderland

HARRISON, SYDNEY THIRLWALL, C.M.G. (1908), late Treasurer Nthn Nigeria, now Contr. of Customs in Barbados *Res*, Bridgetown

**HARROWBY, EARL OF JOHN HERBERT**  
Dudley Ryder, 5th Earl (U.K.), a D.L. for  
Staffordshire, late an M.P., a partner in the firm of  
Countess and Co., formerly Lieut. Stafford Yeam,  
son of 4th E. b Aug 22, 1864, suc 1900 (C),  
mar 1887 Mabel Danvers Smith, dau of Viscount  
Hambledon *Seals*, Sandon Hall, Stone,  
Staffordshire, Norton House, Campden, Glouc

**CREATIONS** Bn Harrowby, 6th Br 1776, E of Har  
rowby and 1st Sandon, U.K. 1809—The 1st Bn was  
Nathaniel only son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Lord Chief  
Justice of King's Bench for whom the Peerage had been  
intended just before his death. The 2nd Bn was pro-  
moted to the higher titles. The 3rd Earl had been M.P.  
for Lichfield and Liverpool, and held several Ministerial  
posts. His death and that of his successor both occurred  
in 1900

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Ryder)

#### Issue of present (5th) E

Lady Frances R., b 1868

The deceased Mary Alice R., b & d 1866  
Viscount Sandon, heir to Sandon Dudley R., b  
1892, Lord Har has uncle Hon. Archibald

The deceased Alice Margaret R., b 1896, d 1899

#### Issue of 4th E (brother and sister of present)

Lady Margaret Susan R., b 1860

Lady Angli, Mary Alice, now Lady A. Campbell, b  
1863, mar 1890 Colin Frouke, C. Esq., nephew of 1st  
Dn. Magdalenus *Res*, Eastlands, Swanscombe,  
Kent

(Baronet Earl, b 1864)

Hon. Archibald Dudley R., late Lieut. Beds Regt.,  
b 1867, mar 1890 Eleanor Frederica, dau of Edw.  
R. Fisher Pove Esq., and Lady Victoria F. Howe,  
dau of 1st E. of Ravenshoe (Hon. Mrs. Archi-  
bald R.) R.A., Langley Pl., nr Slough

Hon. Edward Allen Dudley R., b 1869, mar 1892

Lady (Mary) Violet Anson, dau of 2nd E. of Lich-  
field *Res*, Oakfield, Crawley Sussex

Lady Constantine Susan Euphemia R., b 1872

Lady Adelaide Audrey, now Lady Audrey Anson,  
b 1875, mar 1892 the late May Hon. Henry James  
A. (d 1901), son of 2nd E. of Lichfield *Res*, with  
Dow Oaks

Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley R., Capt. 8th Hussars  
served in S. Africa 1900, late A.D.U. to Sir  
G. R. Le Hurst in S. Africa, b 1884, mar 1901  
Beila, dau of Ches Anson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Robert  
R.) Club, Cavalry

#### —Dau-in-law

Lady Maad R.—see Hon. Edward above

**HARROWBY, EARLS' WIDOWS** (1) Mary,  
Countess of H., nee Lady Mary Frances Cecil,  
dau of 2nd M. of Exeter, K.G. b 1832, mar 1861  
3rd E. of Harrowby (d 1900) *Res*, 50 Montagu  
Sq., W. (2) Dowager Countess of H. (Susan  
Juliana Maria Hamilton, dau of the late Villiers  
Dent, Esq.), mar 1859 4th E. of Harrowby (d  
1900, year of accession) *Res*, High Ashurst,  
Dorking

**HART, BARONET** Sir ROBERT Hart, 1st Bt  
(U.K. 1893), G.C.M.G. (1889), K.C.M.G. (1882),  
Hon. M.A., LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S.S., late Insp-  
gen of Chinese Customs and Chinese Imper-  
Natl. Post Serv., is holder of Orders from several  
foreign countries, and a member of numerous  
learned Societies, was Pres. of Chinese Commis-  
sion for several Internat. Exhibitions, son of the late  
Henry Hart, Esq., of Portadown b 1835, mar  
1866 Hester Jane, dau of the late Alex. Bredon,  
Esq., M.D. *Hen*, his son EDGAR BRUCE (b 1873,  
2nd heir, latter's son Robert Bruce, b 1896) *Res*,  
Peking (Lady W., 38 Cadogan Pl., S.W.)

**HART, KNIGHT** (1) Sir ISAAC Hart, Kt. Bach  
(1895), a merchant and manufacturer of Leicester  
and four times its Mayor, donor of the Free  
Library, and Treas. of Liberal Assoc. b 1835,  
mar 1875, 2nd wife, Charlotte Victoire, dau of

the late Saml. Moses, Esq. *Res*, 13 Holland  
Pk., W.

**HART, KNIGHT** (2) Lt.-Gen. Sir REGINALD  
CLARE Hart, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), K.C.V.O. (1904),  
F.R.C. (1879), B.E., served in Afghanistan 1879,  
Egypt, and Tunis 1897-8, on spec. serv. on W.  
Coast Africa 1881, has been Dir. of Mil. Educn. in  
India, comd a 1st class Dist. 1899-1902, aftdr  
Thames Dist. and been Comdt. School of Mil.  
Engng. late comd. Cape Col. Dist. b 1848,  
mar 1872 Charlotte Augusta, dau of Mark S.  
Synnot, Esq. *Res* Cape Town

**HART, Maj.-Gen.** APTHUR, Maj. ARTHUR, and  
Lieut. ROYALD—see "Synnot (Hart-)"

**HART, Col.** CHARLES JOSEPH, C.B. (Civ. 1903),  
a D.L. for Warwick, late comd. 5th and 6th  
Batts. Roy. Warwick Regt. (Terr.)

**HART, Hon. Mrs.** HENRY, dau of Bn  
Swaythling

**HARTINGTON, MARQUESS** of (by courtesy—  
title Eng. 1534), elder son and heir of the D. of  
Devonshire

**HARTISMER, BARON** (U.K. 1866), Imper-  
title of Bn. Henniker

**HARTLAND (DIXON)-, BARONET'S WIDOW**  
Lady D.-H. (Agnes Chichester, dau of Wm.  
Langham Christie, Esq., formerly M.P.), mar  
1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Fredk. D. Dixon-Hartland  
1st and only Bt., F.R.G.S., late an M.P. and  
one of the founders of the Primrose League  
(d Nov 1903) *Res*, Ashley Manor, Cheltenham,  
Middleton Manor, Bognor, Sussex, town res.,  
14 Chesham Pl., S.W.

**HARTLEY, KNIGHT** (1) Sir CHARLES AUGUSTUS  
HARTLEY, K.C.M.G. (1884), Kt. Bach (1862),  
F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., M. Inst. C.E., was Engr. in  
Ch. to Europ. Commisn. of Danube 1855-1907,  
and connected with works in the Mississippi and  
the Suez Canal, was Capt. Anglo-Turk Conting-  
ent of Engrs. at Kertch 1855-6 b 1825 *Res*,  
26 Pall Mall, S.W.

**HARTLEY, KNIGHT** (2) Sir WILLIAM PICKLEY  
Hartley, Kt. Bach (1908), a preserve manufac-  
turer at Antres, L'pool, and a supporter of  
philanthropic movements b 1845, mar 1866  
Martha, dau of Henry Horsfield, Esq., *Res*,  
Sea View, Southport

**HARTLEY, Col.** EDWARD BARON, C.M.G.  
(1901), F.R.C. (1879), Cape Med. Staff. Corps in  
S. Afr. War 1900-1, in prev. Wars 1877-81 and  
1897, late Princ. Med. Officer to Cape Colon  
Forces b 1847 *Res*, White Lodge, Fleet,  
Hants

**HARTLEY (HORTON-SMITH)-, PRECIVAL**  
M.V.O. (4th Class 1903), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.,  
Fell. Roy. Med. and Chirurg. Soc., Phys. to  
Brompton Consumption Hosp. and Assist. Phys.  
to St. Barthol's, Hon. Sec. to Exec. Comtee of  
Midhurst Sanatorium, Capt. 1st Lond. Gen. Hosp.  
B.A.M.C. b 1867 *Res*, The Old Downs, Hart-  
ley, Kent, 19 Devonshire St., Portland Pl., W.

**HARTOPF (GRADOUK)-, BARONET** Sir  
CHARLES EDWARD *Gradouk-Hartopp*, 5th Bt  
(6th Br 1796), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds, served  
in Egypt 1882, son of 4th Bt. b 1858, son  
1888, mar 1895 Millicent Florence Eleanor (divorced  
1903 and remarrd to Earl Cowley), dau of  
Bn Nunburnholme *Har pres*, his bro ALICE  
WILLIAM (b 1860, 2nd heir, latter's son Charles  
William Everard, b 1893) *Res*, 12 Grafton St.,  
W.

**HARTWELL, BARONET** Sir BRODERICK DEUIL  
DEVNHAM *Arkwright Hartwell*, 4th Bt. (U.K. 1895),

1st Lieut Leic Regt, served in S Africa 1900 nephew of 3rd Bt and son of the late Capt Edw H B Hartwell, B N, b 1876, suc 1900, mar, 1st, 1902, Gertrude Madeline (from whom he was divorced 1903), dau of M Geo Pilon-Fleur, of Algiers, 2nd, 1903, Joan Amy, dau of Robt M Jeffrey, Esq., of Vancouver Isld *H-v*, his son (b 1909, and heir Bt's 1st cousin Barry, b 1890) *Res*, Newcastle House, Dindgend, Glam

HARTWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady H (Emma Jane, dau of Sir Henry Dymoke, 1st and only Bt), mar 1861 Sir Fras H Hartwell, 3rd Bt (d 1900) *Res*, Abbots Lodge, Yoxford, Sarmundham, Suffolk, Boughton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs

HARTY, BARONET Sir Henry Lockington Harty, 3rd Bt (C K 1831), Coroner for Co Dublin bro of 2nd Bt and son of 1st, b 1825, suc 1902, widower *Heir*, his son Lionel Lockington (b 1861, no 2nd heir) *Res*, Cusano (Militown), and Prospect Hall—both Dublin

HARVEY, BARONET of Crown Point Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bt (U K 1863), formerly Lt-Col and Hon Col in Norfolk Mil son of 1st Bt, b 1849, suc 1879, mar 1893, and wife, Mary Anne Edith, dau of G F Cooke, Esq *Heir*, his son CHARLES ROBERT LAMBERT EDWARD (b 1871, 2nd heir, next son [and merge] Oliver Charles, b 1893) *Srat*, Ranthorpe Hall, Norwich

HARVEY, BARONET of Langley Park Sir Robert Grenville Harvey 2nd Bt (U K 1863), a D L for Bucks (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Capt 3rd Batt Oxfordsh LI (Mil) son of 1st Bt, b 1858, suc 1897, mar 1893 the under-mentioned Hon Lady Harvey No heir *Srat*, Langley Pk, Slough, Bucks

HARVEY, BARONET'S WIDOW of Langley Park Magdalen, Lady H (Magdalen Broadbalt), dau of Sir Jno Fringle, 5th Bt, and widow of Alex Anderson, Esq, mar 1874, and wife to 2nd husb, Sir Robt Bateson Harvey, 1st Bt (d 1887) *Res*, 19 Maresfield Rdns, S Hampstead, N W

HARVEY, Hon Lady, dau of 10th Bn Elhbank (q v) and wife of Sir Robt G Harvey, Bt

HARVEY, KNIGHT Sir Robert Harvey, Kt Bach (1901), A MICE, M I M E, a D L for Devonsh and a Lieut for City of London, Kt of Grace St John Jerus, High Sheriff of Cornwall at time of promotion, of Devon 1896 b 1847, widower *Res*, Dondridge, Totnes, Devon, Trenwith, Grampond, Cornwall, 13 Arlington St, W

HARVEY, HENRY FAY, C B (Civ 1901), B A, Finance Adviser to Egyptian Govt, late Priv Sec to Sec of State for War, was Brit Deleg to Comman for Control of Greek Finance, 1903 b 1869 *Res*, Cairo

HARVEY, Lt-Col JOHN ROBERT, D S O (1902), late 5th Lancers, S Africa 1899-1902, now 4th Batt Norf Regt (Terr), was Mayor of Norwich 1903 b 1861 *Res*, Holmwood, Thorpe, Norwich

HARVEY, Maj ROBERT NAPIER, D S O (1900-1), R E, S Africa 1899-1901, late a Staff Offr at Headquarters, was Sec Works Dept Transvaal 1903-5 b 1868 *Club*, Army and Navy

HARVEY, Maj WILLIAM LUGER, D S O (1900-1), D of Comm's L I, ret'd, Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884-5, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1858 *Res*, Tredarvah, Penzance

HARWICH, BARON (Gt Br 1735)—see "Downshire, M of"

HARWIN, RICHARD WILLIAM, I S O (1907),

Ch Acct Natal Govt Rails, has served on several Coms b 1852 *Res*, Durban

HARWOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady H (Sarah Elizabeth, dau of C E Oldham, Esq), mar 1856 Sir Jno J Harwood, Kt Bach (d 1906)

HASLAM, KNIGHT Sir ALFRED SEALY Haslam, Kt Bach (1891), M I M E, late an M P (L U) and four times Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Chmn of Haslam's Foundry, Derby, and of Derby Canal Co, knighted when Mayor of latter town on the late Queen's visit 1891 b 1844, mar 1875 Anne, dau of the late Thos Tatam, Esq *Res*, Breadall Priory, Derby

HASTINGS, family name of HUNTINGDON Earldom (not of following), q v for "Ladies" and "Hons," see also compds below

HASTINGS, BARON ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL Astley, 21st Bn (Eng) and a Bt, Capt Norf Yeom, late Lieut 7th Hussars son of 20th Bn, b Nov 24, 1832, suc 1904 (C), mar 1907 Marguerite Helen, dau of Lord Henry Nevill and granddau of M of Abergevenny *Stats*, Melton-Constable, Norfolk, Seaton-Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne—See also next art

CREATIONS Eng Dn Hastings, 1293 (by writ), a Bt 1566—Sir Henry de Hastings appears to have been the first to receive the above writ of summons, but the recognised founder of the family was Sir Thos de Astley one of the Barons who fought at Evesham against Henry III, and whose family became eventually united by marriage with that of Hastings. From the death of the 5th Bn (3rd and 1st Earl of Pembroke in that line) in 1297 this lineage was in abeyance for 460 years, till in 1847 this condition was terminated by the awarding of the title to Sir Jacob Astley, 6th Bt, who is now accounted to have been the 16th Bn, though the ten intermediate names are not supplied, and obviously are made up of those who never held the title in their lifetime

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Astley)

Issue of present (21st) Bn

Hon Helen Elizabeth Delaval A } co-heiresses to  
b 1907 } Barony  
Hon. ——— (dau) b 1909 }

Surviving issue of 20th Bn (bro's and siste of present)

(Present Baron, b 1882)

Hon Jacob John A, heir pres to Bt, late and  
Lieut 16th Lancers b 1884  
Hon Charles Melton A, 2nd heir to Bt, and  
Lieut Nithumb Leon (Terr) b 1885  
Hon Alexander Rhoda A, b 1886  
Hon Healer A, b 1899

Surviving dau of 18th Bn (aunt of present)

(The late 18th Baron, b 1825, d 1875)

The late 18th Baron, b 1825, d 1875  
Hon Agneta Frances Delaval, now Hon Mrs Roland  
Le Strange b 1864, mar 1891 Roland Le S Esq  
*Res*, The Hall, Munstanton, Norfolk, 103 Eaton  
Pl, S W

—Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Henry A (Sibyl, dau of the late Chas G  
Fountaine Esq), mar 1891 the late Hon Henry  
Jacob A (d 1909) *Res*, Sedgford, King's Lynn

HASTINGS, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager Lady H, nee Hon Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord, dau of 5th Bn Suffld, b 1860, mar 1880 20th Bn Hastings (d 1904) *Res*, 9 Seymour St, Portman Sq, W

HASTINGS, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE Hastings, (Kt Bach 1910), V D, M D, Consulting Phys to the Gas Light and Coke Co, late Surg.-Lt-Col 3rd London Rif Vols mar 1873 Alice, dau of the late W P Fitch, O V O, R A *Res*, 14 Old Burlington St, W

HASTINGS, MARQUESSATE OF (U K 1816, also Earl of Rawdon and Viscount Loudoun, with the

earlier titles, Bn Rawdon, *Gr Br* 1783, E of Loudoun with accompys Buses, *Scot* 1633, also an Irish Earlom of Moura) — extinct 1868 on death of 4th M. (surname *Rawdon-Hastings*)

\* \* The 1st M. married Flora, Ctes of Loudoun in her own right, and the family connections of that Earlom have preserved it alone from the extinction of the above other titles. The Barony of Gray de Ruthyn, however, which had become united with these by marriage of the said Mary with the Buss next in line, went into abeyance 1868 on the death of the 4th Mary and 2nd Bn., till liberated 1882 in favour of the late Buss and in line.

HASTINGS, Viscount (by courtesy), title of the son and heir of the Earl of Huntingdon (taken from the family name)

HASTINGS, Adm ALFRED PLANTAGENET, CB (Mil 1882), Egypt and Sudan, ret'd 1901, was a Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria b 1843 (grandson of 11th E of Huntingdon) *Res*, Bayford Hall, Hertford

HASTINGS, CHARLES GODOLPHIN WILLIAM, CIE (1897), with Punjab Police in Jowaki Expedn., during Afghan War, and with Central Relief Force now Under Sec Police Dept Punjab, prev Insp - Gen of Police in NW Front Prov b 1854 (1st cousin of preceding, and also a grandson of 11th Earl) *Res*, Lahore

HASTINGS, Maj - Gen EDWARD SPENCER, CB (Mil 1906), DSO (1887), I.A., Col 92nd Punjab, Afghan 1878-80, Transvaal and Basuto 1880-1, Burma 1885-9, Chin-Lushai, and Manipur, now comdg Mandalay Brig b 1855 *Res*, Mandalay

HASTINGS, Maj - Gen FRANCIS EDDOWES, CB (Mil 1894), Beng Inf ret'd (1895), Afghan 1878-80, Hazara 1888, and Zhob Valley b 1843

HASTINGS, Gen FRANCIS WILLIAM, CB (Mil 1904), Col Comdt R.A. (ret'd 1887), Crimea b 1825 *Res*, 29 Grosvenor St, W

HASTINGS, Capt WILFRED CHARLES NORBINGTON, DSO (1902), Manchester Regt, Sierra Leone 1898-9, S Africa 1900-2, N Nigeria 1905 b 1873 *Club*, Sports

HASTINGS (ABNEY-), surname of present E of Loudoun, but see the following

HASTINGS (RAWDON-) family name adopted by a bro of the E of Loudoun and borne by his widow

HASTINGS DE HASTINGS, BARON (Eng 1461), and HASTINGS DE HUNGERFORD, BARON (Eng 1482) — see "Loudoun, E of," also "Hastings, Marquessate of," above (from which line these titles passed by merge)

HATCH, BARONET Sir ERNEST FREDRICK GEORGE Hatch, 1st Bt (U.K. 1908), late an M.P. (C then L), sen partner in a firm of wine merchants, son of the late Jno Wm Hatch, Esq, b 1859, mar 1900 the under-mentioned Lady Constance H. No present *hon Res*, 39 Portland Pl, W

HATCH, Lady CONSTANCE BLANCHE GODOLPHIN, dau of 9th D of Leeds and wife of above Bt

HATCH, Lt-Col GEORGE PELHAM, C.M.G. (1898), W Ind Regt ret'd (1893), now Capt *Res* of Offrs, Afghan 1878-9, Egypt, Witu 1893, late Comdt E. African Rifles, and troops of Sultan of Zanzibar b 1855 *Res*, Newton Bridgend, Glamorg

HATHRELL, Col HENRY MELVILLE, DSO (1900-1), Roy Ir Regt ret'd (1900, from Roy Garr Regt 1905), 1st Lt-Col *Res* of Offrs, Afghan 1880, Egypt, and S Africa 1900 b 1852 *Res*, St. Lawrence, Lansdown, Bath.

HATHFIELD, HENRY, ISO (1903), barrister-at-law, Chief Examiner, Patent Office b 1854 *Res*, Nth Bank, New Barnet, Middx

HATHERTON, BARON EDWARD GEORGE PERCY LITTLETON, 3rd Bn (U.K.), C.M.G. (1880), a D.L. and Chmn C.O. and Q.S. Staffordsh, late an Hon Commr in Lunacy, and formerly Col Gren Gds and Mil Sec to two Govs - Gen of Canada, son of 2nd Bn, b Aug 13, 1842, suc 1888 (L U), mar 1867 Charlotte Louisa, dau of Sir Chas R. Rowley, 4th Bt of Tendring *Seat*, Teddesley, Peakridge, Stafford

CREATION Bn Hatherton, U.K. 1835 — The 1st Bn was the Rt Hon Edw Jno Littleton (nd Walhouse) great nephew of Sir Edw Littleton 4th and last Bt of the name (which himself on succeeding to the estate assumed), he obtained the Barony after having been many years M.P. for Staffordshire and in 1835 Chief Secretary for Ireland

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Littleton)

## Issue of present (3rd) Bn

Hon EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY L., heir to Barony, a D.L. for Staffordsh, formerly Lieut 3rd Batt A Staff Regt (Mil) b 1868, mar 1891 Elsie Edith, dau of Thos T. Hoskins, Esq, M.D. of Tormanna (Hon Mrs Littleton) and her, h s son Edward Thomas Walhouse, b 1900

Hon Margaret Louisa, now Hon Mrs Bertram Portal, b 1869, mar 1899 Col Bertram Percy P. DSO, 17

Hon Algernon Joshua Percy L., served as Lieut with Roberts's Horse and as Assist Press Censor in S Africa 1900 b 1871

Hon Charles Christopher Josephine L. b 1879, mar 1903 Aileen Beatrice, dau of Sir Fredk T. A. Harvey Bathurst, 4th Bt (Hon Mrs Charles L.) *Res*, The Elms, Waltham Cross

Hon Elyacin de France L. b 1874

Hon Susan Helen now Hon Mrs Owen Jackson, b 1877, mar 1900 Rev Owen Fitzcharb J. P., The Vinegar, Chipping Campden, Glouc

Hon William Hugh L., Capt 3rd Lat North Staffs Regt (Spec Res) b 1884

Hon Mary Cecilia L. b 1884

Hon Edith Modwyn L. b 1888

## Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (bros of present)

(PREDECEASED BARON, b 1848)

Hon Algernon Charles L., Retd - Adm. retired, serv'd in China War 1857 b 1843, mar 1874 Lady Margaret Needham, sist of 3rd E of Kilmorey (granted rank of an Earl's dau.) *Res*, 59 Warwick Sq S.W.

Hon Henry Stuart L., formerly Capt Staffs Yeom. Fyrd Sec to Sir Hene Robinson (Lord Rosebery) 1895-9 b 1844, mar 1898 Agnes Caroline, dau of Sir Mich. B. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt (Hon Mrs Henry L.) *Res*, at Cadogan Pl S.W.

Rev the Hon Cecil James L., M.A., formerly Rect of St. Mary's, Stafford, and Vt. of St. Mary's, Chesterfield b 1850, mar 1882 Katherine, dau of Sir Chas R. Rowley, 4th Bt of Tendring, and met of the Buss (Hon Mrs Cecil L.) *Res*, Church Dale, Rugeley, Staffs

— *Dau - in-law*

Lady Margaret L., see Hon Algernon above

HATTON, Maj - Gen VILLIERS, CB (Mil 1898), late Gren Gds, ret'd (1909), Nile 1898, was Comdt Sch of Instr for Auxil Forces 1889-90, late comdg at Hong Kong b 1852 *Res*, 34 Charles St, Berkeley Sq, W

HATTON (FINCH-), family name of WINCHESTER AND NOTTINGHAM Earlom, q v for Lady Gladys and Hon Denys

HATTON (FINCH-), Maj EDWARD HEYVAZE, DSO (1900-1), The Buffs, S Africa 1900 b 1868 (gt nephew of 10th E of Winchelsea)

HAUGHTON, Maj HENRY WILFRED, DSO (1902), late 2nd Batt, Imper Yeom, S Africa 1900-2 b 1862

**HAUGHTON**, Mrs. JOHN V A (1899), a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria

**HAUTPOUL**, MAURICE D, mest of 4th Bn Camoys

**HAWELOCK-ALLAN**—see "Allan (H-)"

**HAVERFIELD**, Hon. EVELINA, dau of 3rd Bn Abinger

**HAVERSHAM**, BARON ARTHUR DIXON *Hayter*, 1st Bn (U K) and a Bt, PC (Gt Br 1894), M.A., a DL for Berks and Chmn of its Territ Force Assoc, formerly a Jun Lord of the Treasury, Finance Sec to War Office, Lt-Col Lond Rifle Brigade, and Capt Gren Gds, repeatedly an MP son of 1st Bt, b Aug 19, 1835, suc as and Bt 1878, cr Bn 1906 (L), mar 1865 Henriette, dau of the late Capt Adrian J Hope *Heir*, none *Sents*, South Hill Pk, Bracknell, Berks, Lonsdale Manor, Bucks, nr Leighton Buzzard, Travena, Tintagel, Cornwall, town res, 9 Grosvenor Sq, W

**CREATIONS** UK A Bt 1858, Bn Haverham, 1906—No issue

**HAWARDEN** (*pron* Hawwarden, see below), VISCOUNT ROBERT CORNWALLIS *Maudslayi*, 6th Visc (Irel), 2nd Lieut Canals Last Terr Force son of 5th V, b Sept 6, 1890, suc 1908 *Res*, 18 Chelsea Ct, S W

**CREATIONS** Irel A Bt 1795 Bn de Montalt, 1795, Visc Hawarden, 1793—The 1st Bn de Montalt was Sir Thos Maudslayi, who died without issue and was succeeded by his brother Sir Cornwallis Maudslayi, the first to obtain the Viscounty of Roscommon (extinct). The title of Montalt hails from the time of William Rufus—referred to till 1296, and then two Baronies by writ, which were both extinct in 1399. The 4th Visc was created Earl de Montalt (U K), but neither of his sons survived him, and the title expired. The late Peer informed us that the Viscounty title has always been pronounced *Hawwarden*, though the place from which it is derived is known by the shorter sound *Harden*

#### TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR (Maudslayi)

##### Sole issue of 5th V

**PRESENT** VISCOUNT b 1890

**Surviving issue of 4th F** (Earl de Montalt, 2nd consorts of present)

Lady Isabella Grace, now *The Lady Colchester*, b 1845, mar 1869 3rd Bn C. g v

Lady Florence Elizabeth M, b 1849 *Res*, Queen Anne's Mansns, S W

Lady Kathleen, now Lady K. Buzak, b 1854, mar 1880 (after divorce from 1st husb) Seymour C. H Esq, K O *Res*, 2 Sloane Ct, Lower Sloane St, S W

Lady Elphinstone Agnes, now Lady D. Sturden, b 1857, mar 1880 the late Hon Walter Jas S (d 1894), 1st of 2nd Bn C. g v

Lady Leuchla Dunn, now Lady L. Wines, b 1860, mar 1883 Sir Thos W, Bt, g v

Lady Antonia Tallan M, b 1864 *Res*, 16 Clifford Mansns Chelsea, S W

##### —Dau-in-law

[Hon Mrs Cornwallis M (Cva Henricke, dau of the late Fras Brooke, Esq, mar, 1878, the late Capt Hon Cornwallis M killed in Transvaal 1881, mar, 1882, the late Lt Col Geo H Butler (d 1908)—forbearing title *Res*, Thorney Hall, Newark, Notts]

##### —Granddaughters (daughters of preceding, granted rank of Earl's daurs 1905)

Lady Clementina Isabel, now Lady C. Tottenham, b 1876, mar 1909 Wm. F Loftus T, Esq

Lady Evelyn M, b 1880

##### Dau of 3rd V (1st cons once rem of present)

[The late 4th Viscount and only dau, b 1897, d 1905]  
Hon Florence Priscilla Alice, now Florence, Lady Braybrooke (j v, Widow) b 1894, mar 1899 5th Bn B (d 1900)

##### Heir pres to Viscounty

EDWARD VISCOUNT M. Lieut R W Surrey Regt son of the late Ludlow B Maudslayi and consorts of present Pier, b 1877 (and heir, a 2nd cons once rem, Thoms Raymond M, b 1898)

**HAWARDEN**, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW VISCOUNTESSE (Caroline, dau of the late Major Arthur Ogile), mar 1884, the 5th Visc Hawalden (d 1908) *Res*, with present Viscount

**HAWES**, Col BLANVAIN REDDIE, C B (Mil 1902), Roy Irish Rifles ret'd (1904), Burma 1885-9, Chitral 1895 S Africa 1900-2. b 1854 *Club*, Army and Navy

**HAWES**, Maj-Gen GEORGE HARRINGTON, C B (Mil 1905), ret'd (1882), Sutley 1845-5 and Crimea b 1825 *Ass*, Holly Lodge, 65 Leaden Rd, Colchester

**HAWICK AND TIBBERS**, LORD DOUGLAS OF (by courtesy)—title Bn D of H & T, Scot 1528), elder son and heir of M of Queensberry

**HAWKE**, family name of folk Barony, g v for "Hons" (the 3rd Bn prefixed the name Harvey, but this went no further than his own sons, the 4th and 5th Bns, 5th was his nephew)

**HAWKE**, BARON MARTIN BLADES *Hawke*, 7th Bn (Gt Br), formerly Capt and Hon Maj 3rd Batt Yorks Regt (Mil), late Capt of the Yorks Cricket Eleven son of 5th Bn, b Aug 16, 1860, suc 1887 (J), unmrrd *Sent*, Wighill Pk, Tadcaster, Yorks

**CREATION** Bn Hawke, Gt Br 1776—Vice Adm Sir Edwd Hawke, 1st of the Bath, who had achieved some notable victories over the French including that off Belleisle in 1795, was appointed First Lord of the Admiralty and Vice Adm of St Britain, and awarded the Barony

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Hawke)

**Surviving issue of 5th Bn** (brots and aunts of present)

**(PRESENT** BARON, b 1860

Capt Hon FRANKFORD H, heir pres to Barony, B N b 1865

Capt Hon Harold Brooke H, and heir, late Lieut Regt b 1867, mar 1908 Annie, widow of Arthur J J Bamford, Esq, and dau of the late Jno Nash, Esq, of Chichester *Res*, Bathurst Hall, Rotherham Donbigham

Hon Mary Catharine H, b 1869

Hon Eleanor Jane Emily H, b 1877

Hon Edward Julian H, b 1873, mar 1900 Frances

Alice, dau of Col Jno R Wilmer (Hon Mrs Edward H) *Res* Calcutta

Hon Alice Cassandra H, b 1874

Hon Catherine Isabel, now Hon Mrs Edward Tew b 1876, mar 1902 Edwd. Groveport T, Esq *Res*, Charlton Grange, Pontefract, Moorlands, Harby, York

**Dau of 4th Bn** (1st consorts once rem of present, 5th d unmrrd)

Hon Frances Cassandra (née Harry Hawke, the name of the 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bns, now Dow *Clas* of Ross (j v, Widow) b 1857, mar 1890 4th Earl of R (d 1908)

**HAWKE**, BARON'S WIDOW **THE LADY H** (Jane, dau of the late Henry Dowker, Esq, mar 1857 6th Bn Hawke (d 1897) *Res*, with 7th Bn

**HAWKES**, Maj-Gen HENRY MONTAGUE PAKINGTON, C B (Mil 1904), C B I, (1909), I.A., Afghan. 1878-80, Isazai 1892, Tirah 1897-8, late Dir of Supplies and Transport in India; b 1855

**HAWKESBURY**, VISCOUNT (U K 1905), title of heir of E of Liverpool when a son *Baron Hawkesbury* (1893) is another title of the Earlom

**HAWKINS**, BARONET Rev Sir JOHN CESAR *Hawkins*, 4th Bt (Jr Br 1778), M.A., Hon Canon of St Albans, formerly Rect of St Albans and of Chalmersford grandson of 3rd Bt and son

of the late Jno Caesar Hawkins, Esq., b 1837, suc 1861, mar 1863 Mary Catharine, dau of Thos E Withington, Esq. *Her pres*, has 1st cousin George Villiers Osborn H (b 1848, and heir, another 1st cousin, John Scott Caesar, b 1875—see follg art) *Res*, Keston Lodge, Banbury Rd, Oxford

**HAWKINS**, Maj-Gen ALEXANDER CECIL, CB (Mil 1871), R.A. ret'd (1880), Crimea b 1823 (uncle of above Bt) *Res*, St Winifred's Lodge, Cavendish Rd, Bath

\*An uncle of the preceding Bt, and 8th son of the 3rd. The present Bt is son of the 1st son, his heir is son of the 2nd, and his heir son of the 6th

**HAWKINS**, Col WALTER FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1901), R.E. ret'd (1907), Nile 1884-5, Dir of Army Telegr in S Africa 1899-1901 b 1855 *Res*, Heathermead, Stone, Faldfield, Glos

**HAWKS**, HENRY NICHOLAS, I.S.D. (1904), an Architect and Surveyor, Office of Works b 1871

**HAWKSLEY**, Com JAMES ROSE PRICE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N.

**HAWLEY**, BARONET Sir HENRY OSBORN WINGFIELD Hawley, 5th Bt (St Br 1795) son of 5th Bt, b 1795, suc 1909 *Her pres*, his bro Capt CYRIL FRANCIS H (b 1878, and heir, next bro, Michael Charles, b 1879) *Seat*, Leybourne Grange, Maidstone, *res*, Tumbly Lawn, Boston, Lincs., 23 Albany Villas, Hove, Brighton

**HAWLEY**, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY H (Frances Charlotte, dau of the late Jno Wingfield-Stafford, Esq., son of 3rd Viscount Powerscourt), mar 1875 Sir Henry Michael Hawley, 5th Bt (d 1903)

**HAY**, family name of TRENDELL Marquessate and of ESROLL and KIRKVOUL Earldoms *Index* to the three lines

Hn Alstair Geo x Hn Mrs Chas sep Ld John, sep (Kt)  
Hn Arthur, x Hn Claude Geo x Hn Joselyn V x  
Hn Mrs Arthur, x Ld Edward II x Ld John, x  
Ld Arth Vinc x Ld Sir B M x Ld Mary Flor x  
Ld Blanche, x Ld Fredk x Hn Rosemary G x  
Ld Chas Edwd x Hn Gilbert A x Hn Gerald M A J x  
Hn Chas R x Hn Ivan J L x

**HAY**, BARON, Imper title of the Kinnoull Earldom (under "Hay of Kinnoull" below)—see also other compounds

**HAY**, BARONET of Alderton Sir Hector MACLEAN Hay, 7th Bt (Scot 1703), formerly in firm of Mocatta and Goldsmid, bullion brokers son of 6th Bt, b 1821, suc 1873, mar 1905, 3rd wife, Florence Anne, widow of Maj A Dingwall-Fordyce *Her pres*, his nephew WILLIAM HENRY (b 1867, and heir, latter's bro Edward, b 1870) *Res*, Ingoldsby, Tangleby Pk, Hampton, Middx

**HAY**, BARONET of Park Sir Lewis JOHN ERROLL Hay, 5th Bt (Scot 1563), connected with the house of the Erroll Earldom son of 8th Bt, b 1865, suc 1889, mar 1895 Lizabeth Anne, dau of Lachlan Macdonald, Esq. *Her pres*, his bro ARTHUR GEORGE BENSFORD (b 1878, and heir, their uncle Harry Douglas H, M.B. b 1845) *Res*, 5 Bavelston Pk, Edinburgh

**HAY**, BARONET'S WIDOW of Park Dowager LADY H (Thomazine Isabella, dau of the late Jno Brett Johnston, Esq.), mar 1864 Sir Arthur G Hay, 8th Bt (d 1889) *Res*, Rowland Terr Bostrey, Co Down

**HAY**, BARONET of Park Place—see "Hay (Dalrymple)"

**HAY**, BARONET of Smithfield Sir DUNCAN EDWYN Hay, 10th Bt (Scot 1635), late 2nd Lieut 3rd Batt Lthn Regt (Mil) son of 9th Bt,

b 1882, suc 1895, mar 1905 Lavina Mary, dau of Wallace C Houston, Esq. *Her pres*, his uncle ARTHUR STANHOPE H (b 1861, and heir, latter's son Robert Athole, b 1890) *Seat* Kings Meadows, Hayston, Peebles

**HAY**, BARONET'S WIDOW of Smithfield Dowager LADY H (Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora, dau of Sir Robt J M Napier, 9th Bt of Napier), mar 1881 Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bt (d 1893) *Res*, 42 Egerton Gdns, Chelsea, S.W.

**HAY**, KNIGHT (1) Col Sir GEORGE JACKSON Hay, Kt Bach (1905), CB (Civ 1896), C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. for Co Durham, late Lt-Col comd'g and Hon Col 3rd Batt W Yorks Regt (Mil) b 1840, mar 1895 Minnie, dau of the late Richd Cail, Esq. *Club*, Juno U Serv

**HAY**, KNIGHT (2) Sir JAMES SHAW Hay, K.C.M.G. (1889), late Gov of Barbados, formerly of Sierra Leone and the Gambia and Lieut 89th Regt b 1839 (1st nephew of 5th Bt of Alderston), mar 1894, 3rd wife, Isabella Graham, dau of the late Geo F Cockburn, Esq. *Res*, 42 Latham Gdns, Kensington, W

**HAY**, KNIGHT (3) and PEER'S SON Lord JOHN Hay, G.C.B. (Mil 1885), Adm of the Fleet (ret 1897), served in the Crimea and two Chinese Wars, has been Com-in-Ch in Mediterranean and at Devonport and repeatedly a Lord of the Admiralty and an M.P., adm'd Govt of Cyprus 1878, taking orig Brit possession son of 8th M of Tweeddale and bro of 9th and of present Peer, b 1827, mar 1876 Annie Christina, dau of Nathl G Lambert, Esq. (Lady John Hay) *Res*, Fulmer Pl, Stoke-Poges, Bucks

**HAY**, KNIGHT (4) Lt-Gen Sir ROBERT JOHN Hay, K.C.B. (Mil 1894), Col Comd't R.A., served in China Expedn 1860 and has been D.A.G. at Headqrs Gov of Roy Mil Acad Woolwich, Pres of Ordnance Comtee, and Dir of Artil b 1828 (descendant of 1st M of Tweeddale), mar 1861 Georgina Harvey, dau of Sir Alex Ramsay, 2nd Bt of Balmain *Res*, 9 Rosebery Cresc, Edinburgh

**HAY**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Jessie, dau of Jno Sinclair, Esq., of Glasgow), mar 1871 Sir Jno Hay, LL.D., an extensive landowner of N S Wales (d 1909, or Kt Bach 1908) *Res*, Coolcragatta, N S W, Crow's Nest, Nth Sydney

**HAY**, Maj-Gen EDWARD OWEN, CB (Mil 1903), R.A. ret'd (1908), Egypt 1882, late executing admin duties of Southern Camd, prev A & G for Artil at Headqrs b 1845 *Res*, Brent Tor, Tumb Wells

**HAY**, Col JAMES, CB (Mil 1899), I.A., N.W. Front. 1863, Hazara 1868, Lunah 1871-2, and Afghan 1878-80 b 1842 *Res*, Forest Lodge, Burton Rd, Bournemouth

**HAY**, JAMES PATTERSON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), has been an M.L.C. of Burma, Pres Rangoon Chamb of Comm, and Manager Irrawaddy Flotilla Co b 1863 *Res*, Craigwall, Ayr, N.B.

**HAY**, JOHN BIRBY, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., of Gold Coast Med Serv, Kumasi 1900 b 1870

**HAY**, Hon Mrs ROBERT, met of 5th Bn Grenades

**HAY** (DALRYMPLE-), PRIVY COUNCIL and BARONET Adm Rt Hon Sir JOHN CHARLES Dalrymple-Hay, P.C. (St Br 1874), 3rd Bt (St Br 1798), G.C.B. (Mil 1902), Hon D.O.L. & LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Wigtownshire, Vice-Pres of Inst Nav Architects, served on African W Coast, in Kaffir War of 1835, and in Syria

(Acre), Borneo 1846, aged Chinese piratical fleets, and in the Black Sea, an M.P. 1862-85 and a Lord of Admiralty 1865-8, ret. 1878 son of 2nd Bt, b 1821, sue 1861, widow, having mar. the late Hon Eliza (d 1901), dau of 9th Bn Napier and Ettrick *Her*, his son WILLIAM ARCHIBALD (b 1851, 2nd heir, next son, Charles John, b 1865) *Seat*, Park Pl, Glenclue, Wigtownish, *town res*, 108 St George's Sq, S.W.

HAY (DALRYMPLE-), Col JAMES REGINALD MARLAND, C.B. (M.L. 1910), D.S.O. (1900-1), late W. Ind Regt, now comd troops in Jamaica with temp rank of Brig-Gen., Transvaal 1881, Sierra Leone and Niger 1899, S. Africa 1900-1 b 1858 (grandson of 2nd Bt) *Res*, Kingston, Jamaica

HAY (DRUMMOND-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY D. H. (Alice, dau of the late Edw. Watt, Esq.), mar, 1st, 1869, as 2nd wife, Sir Edw. H. Drummond-Hay, Gov of St Helena (d 1884), and, 2ndly, 1886, Henry J. M. Foot, Esq. (d 1893)—retaining title by courtesy *Res*, Sunderland House, Surbiton, Surrey

HAY (DRUMMOND-), FRANCIS EDWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Brit Cons for Norway, prev in Diplom posts at Tripoli, Cadix, Algiers, Taranto, Bremerhaven, &c b 1868 (descendant of 7th E of Kinnoull) *Res*, Brit Consulate, Christiania

HAY (LEITH-), Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of and Bn D'Neil

HAY-DRUMMOND, Hon CHARLES and Hon Mrs ARTHUR—see "Kinnoull, 10th E"

HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, KNIGHT Sir ROBERT *Hay-Drummond-Hay*, C.B. Bach (1905), M.G. (1902), late Cons-Gen at Bayrout, formerly Cons at Mogador and Stockholm and Cons-Gen at Tunis b 1845 (son of Rt Hon Sir Jno H. Drummond-Hay and 6th-gt nephew of 9th E of Kinnoull), mar 1868 Euphemia Katherine, dau of the late Thos Willis-Fleming, Esq., assumed the prefixed name Hay 1906 *Club*, Travellers

HAY OF KINFARNS, Lord (by courtesy)—title Baron H. of K. *Seat* 1877, grandson and heir of E. of Kinnoull, title borne in place of the more usual designation Viscount Duffin *Baron Hay* (of Fiddlers—*cf Br* 1711) is the Imper title of the same Earlom

HAY OF YESTER, BAPON (Scot 1438)—see "Tweeddale, M. of"

HAYASHI, H. E. Viscount (Tadashi), G.C.V.O. (Hon 1905), Hon D.C.L. & LL.D., late Japanese Ambass to English Court, prev to Russian b 1850 *Res*, Tokio

HAYCOCK (HINE-), Capt VADOGAN RANDOLPH, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. ret'd, now Staff Capt for R. Art E. Anglian Div (Terr.), S. Africa 1900-1 b 1871

HAYDEN, Lt-Col FREDERICK ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Ind Regt, S. Africa 1899-1900 as Comd't at Simon's Town b 1861

HAYES, BARONET Sir EDMUND FRANCOIS *Hayes*, 5th Bt (Irel 1789), son of 3rd Bt and bro of 4th, b 1850, sue 1901, mar 1900 Alice, dau of Judge Wilkinson, of Sydney No present heir *Seat*, Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, Co Donegal, *res*, Como, Sydney, N.S.W.

HAYES, BARONET'S WIDOW Hon LADY H. nee Hon Alice Anne Hewitt, dau of 4th Visc. Lifford b 1854, mar 1878 Sir Saml H. Hayes, 4th Bt (d 1901) *Res*, Shan Craggan, Stranorlar, Co Donegal

HAYGARTH, Lady (Cecilia) BLANCHE HORTIA SEYMOUR, sist of 4th E of Portarlington

HAYTER, family name of HAYESHAM BARONY, no issue

HAYTHORNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H. (Eliza, dau of J. Thomas, Esq., mar 1862 Gen Sir Edm'd Haythorne K.C.R. (d 1889) *Res*, The Cottage, Bletsoe Bedford

HAZLEBURST, Hon Mrs THOMAS, dau. of 15th Visc Hereford

HAZLERIGG, BARONET Sir ARTHUR GREY *Hazlerigg*, 13th Bt (Eng 1522), B.A., High Sheriff of Leicestershire 1909, grandson of 12th Bt, and son of the late Lt-Col Arthur G. Hazlerigg, b 1878, suc 1890, mar 1903 Dorothy Rachel, dau of Jno H. Buxton, Esq. *Her*, his son (b 1910, 2nd heir, Bt's uncle, Maj-Gen THOMAS MAINARD H., b 1840) *Seat*, Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester

\*. The family claims descent from Sir Roger de Hail rice one of the comrades in arms of William the Conqueror. The 12th Bt adopted by licence the present surname. But the oldest form remains with collateral, his gt nephew Arthur (c. Maynard Hastings, Esq., being the present Editor of "DeBrett". The name has in part been changed, but the pronunciation from the first has been HAZLERIGG

HEAD, BARONET Sir (ROBERT POLLOCK) SOMERVILLE *Head*, 4th Bt (U.K. 1838), a 3rd Ear in Diplom Serv son of 3rd Bt, b 1834, sue 1907 *Her* *res*, his bro GEORGE BURGESS DIXON (b 1888, 2nd heir, their uncle Francis Somerville H., b 1845) *Res*, Brit Emb, Madrid, and with follg

HEAD, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY H. (Florence Julia, dau of the late Robt J. Pollock, Esq.), mar 1880 Sir Robt Garnett *Head*, 1st Bt (d 1907) *Res*, 174 St James's Ct, Buckm Gt, S.W.

HEAD, JOHN JOSHUA, I.S.O. (1902), late Collector in Customs Dept, Belfast b 1838 *Res*, Redditch, Seaford, Sussex

HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF GEORGE THOMAS *Taylor* (pion *Taylor*), 4th Marq (*1st*) and a Bt, sits as Bn Kenlis (U.K.), a D.L. for Co Meath, late Lieut and Co of Lond Impreg Yeom, formerly Lieut 1st Life Gds son of 3rd M., b June 12, 1878, suc 1894 (O), mar 1901 Rose, dau of the late Chas Boote, Esq *Seats*, Virginia Pk, Co Cavan, Headfort, Kells, Co Meath

CREATIONS Irel A Bt 1724, Bn Headfort, 1760, Visc Headfort, 1766, E of Beclive 1766, M of Headfort, 1800 U.K. Bn Kenlis, 1831—Sir Thos *Taylor*, 3rd Bt, M.P., was made successively Bn, Visc, and Earl, his son the end Earl who was a Lord of the Bedchamber, obtaining the Marquessate, and the 2nd Marq the U.K. Baroncy

#### THIRD RELATIVES

(*Taylor*)

Issue of present (4th) M

EARL OF BECLIVE, held to Marquessate Terence Geoffrey Thomas T. b 1902  
Lord William Desmond T., 2nd heir, b 1904  
Lady Millicent Olivia Mary T., b 1907

Surviving issue of 3rd M (sist and half-sist of present)

By 1st MARR  
Lady Adelaide Louise Jane T., b 1840 *Res*, 9 Walbeck Mansn, 97 Cadogan Gdns, S.W.  
By 2nd MARR  
Lady Beatrice, now Lady B. Stanley, b 1877, mar 1903 Maj Hon George Frank S., son of 26th M. of Derby, q.v.  
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b 1878)

—Dau—in-law

One of Beclive, nee Lady Alice Maria Hill, dau of 4th M. of Downshire, K.F., b 1842, mar 1867 this late

Furl of B. M. P. (d. 1893) *Res.* Lumsfield Kirkby  
Lansdale Westmorland, 29 Eaton Pl. S. W. *Dev.*  
Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia, now Lady Henry  
Bentinck, a Lady of Grace St John, *Dev.* b  
1869, mar 1892 Lord Henry Clinton, b  
half bro of 6th D. of Portland, q.v.

#### Issue of 2nd M. (aunts of present)

(The late 2nd Marquis, b. 1822, d. 1891)  
Lady Olivia, now Lady O. Fitzroy, b. 1834, mar  
1853 the late Rev. John J. J. (d. 1893) *Res.* Bays  
Edwyn, nr. Flint  
Lady Virginia Frances Terence, now Lady V. F. *Dev.*  
b. 1864, mar 1890 the late J. J. S. L. (d. 1893)  
*Res.* 38 Walton St., Chichester, S. W.

#### — Dau. & Son

Lady John Henry T. (Eliza Winifred Mary, dau  
of the late Rev. John Llewellyn, mar 1870 as and  
wife, the late Maj. Gen. Lord John Henry J. (d.  
1890) *Res.* 24 Victoria Rd., London W.

HEADFORT, MARGARET'S WIDOW. Dowager  
Marchioness of H. (Emily Constantia, dau of  
the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, 10 D. (son of  
2nd M. of Bath), and widow of Capt. Gen. J.  
Wilson-Fatten, 183 "Winnemleigh" mar 1875,  
and wife to and husb. 3rd M. of Headfort (d.  
1894) *Res.* 32 Wilton Pl., S. W.

HEADLAM, Col. JOHN. EMPLOYER WHITTON,  
D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, now  
employed in Div. of Chf. of Staff in India.  
b. 1854 *Res.* Gilmanby Hall, Yorks, nr. Darlington

HEADLAND, JOHN, 180 (1904), a Prince  
Clark in Supr. Ct. Pay Office b. 1840 *Res.*  
Russell Villa, New Barnet

HEADLEY, BARON. CHARLES MITCHELL ALLAN-  
SON Wynn, 4th Bn. (Irish) and a Bt. (1910),  
a Repres. Peer of Ireland (el. 1883), a D.L. for  
Kerry, formerly Capt. Comdt. Lt. Horse of Hon.  
Artill. Co. and Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Munst.  
Fus. (Mil.) son of 3rd Bn. b. Dec. 4, 1845,  
suo 1877 (L), mar 1877 Bessie Housmanne,  
dau of Rev. John Blennerhassett *Seat.* Aghadoc  
House, Killarney, Wexley Lodge, Brentwood,  
Essex, town 184, 44 Digby Mansions, Hammer-  
smith, W.

CHARLES'S Ld. Headley, Bn. Allanson and Wynn,  
Irish 1897, a Bt. Eng 1860 and Gt. Bt. 1876—Sir Geo.  
Wynn, who had previously been created 1st Bt. of  
the and creation was descended from the and son of  
his namesake of the 18th, was raised to the Irish Peerage  
by this compound title. The "Peerage" have stated  
that he in 1876 assumed by licence the surname Allanson,  
and "Allanson Wynn" also appears in "Burke's"  
reprint of the Irish Roll. But his Lordship writes us  
expressly that "no previous Peer was ever styled  
Allanson Wynn," but that Wynn (orig. Wynn) they have  
"never dropped." Allanson is part of his own Christian  
name, though the heir presumptive has adopted the  
compound form. It would appear that the licence was  
obtained, but never made use of in practice.

#### TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR

(Wynn)

#### Sole issue of present (4th Bn)

Hon. Mrs. Blennerhassett Millicent, now Hon. Mrs.  
Herbert Ouse, b. 1868, mar 1892 H. H. C.  
Esq. (d. 1908) *Res.* Newell House, Sharnburn,  
Dorset

#### Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (aunts of present)

Hon. Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs. St. Lawrence  
Tighe, b. 1843, mar 1874 the late St. Lawrence L.  
Morgan T. Esq. (d. 1895) *Res.* Ashgrove, Ellersham,  
Salop

Hon. Millicent Julia, now Hon. Mrs. Richard  
Livingstone, b. 1844, mar 1874 the late Rev. Richd.  
Jno. L. (d. 1907), Hon. Canon of Liverpool *Res.*  
Prestfield, Shrewsbury

FRANCIS BARON, b. 1845  
Hon. Marion Selwyn, now Hon. Mrs. Benjamin White-  
ford, b. 1847, mar 1890, and husb. Rev. Ben. W.  
D.D., Vic. of Potterne and Presb. of Salisbury,

formerly Prim. of Salisbury Theol. Col. *Res.*  
The Vicarage, Potterne, Wilts

#### Heir pres. to Dauphy (1st cousin of Bn. H.)

Rowland George ALLANSON, ALLANSON Wynn, Esq.,  
B.A. M.I.C.E. b. 1865, mar 1899 Teresa St.  
Josephine, dau of the late W. H. Johnson Esq.  
Jr., Clonsilla, Killarney, and heir, his son  
Rowland Patrick John George b. 1901

HEALY, Col. CHARLES, C.M.G. (1901), Intl.  
Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. Wales Boids (Mil.),  
S. Africa 1899-1900 b. 1856 *Res.* Stort Lodge,  
Ep. Stortford, Herts

HEALEY (CHADWYCK-), KNIGHT. Sir  
CHARLES EDWARD HEILY *Chadwick-Healey*,  
K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), K.C. (1891), Hon. Coun. B.N.,  
Rep., barrister-at-law, a D.L., Co. Ald., and Dep.  
Chmn. Q.S. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1910),  
Chane. of Diocese of Exeter (also Salisbury  
and Bath and Wells) b. 1845 *Res.* New Place,  
Poole, Taunton, 3 Halsbury Ho., Cavendish  
Sq., W. *Chair* b. 7 New Sq., Lane Inn, W.C.

HEATH, BARON. JOHN BRADY CHARLES  
Heath, 4th Bn. (Durham-Italy 1857), 1st cousin of  
3rd Bn. b. 1853, sue 1904, mar 1886 Alice, dau  
of Dr. Augustus Voelcker *Heir*, his son LESLIE  
GERALD (b. 1888), and next son, Lionel John,  
b. 1902 *Res.* Bayside, Haslemere, Walton-on-  
Thames

HEATH, BARONET. Sir JAMES Heath, 1st Bt.  
(U.K. 1904), an M.P. 1852-1906 (C), an nonmaster  
and colliery proprietor, late Col. Staffordshire Impet.  
Yeoman son of the late Robt. Heath, Esq., M.P.,  
b. 1852, mar 1881 Daphne Cohna, dau of Pieter  
G. van der Byl, Esq., of Cape Town. Sole heir,  
his son VOLTELLIN FEROY (b. 1899) *Seat.* Ashorne  
Hall, Leamington

HEATH, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS LITTLE Heath,  
K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), M.A., D.Sc., an Asst. Sec.  
in the Treasury b. 1861 *Res.* 15 Montpelier  
Sq., S. W.

HEATH, MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES ERNST, C.V.O.  
(1907), late A.S.C., was D.A.A.G. Malta 1888-92,  
now Dir. of Transport and Remounts at Hedges  
b. 1854 *Res.* Bucknall, Westcombe Park Rd.,  
Blackheath, S. E.

HEATH, Col. FREDERICK CROFTON, C.B. (M.I.  
1910), Insp. of R. Engineers, with temp. rank of  
Brig.-Gen. Egypt 1882 and 1889, S. Africa  
1899-1900 b. 1858

HEATH, Col. HERAPD MOORE, D.S.O. (1900-1),  
R.E., Beaumont 1884-5, Chitral Relief, S. Africa  
1899-1902, in charge of Ballon Section, late  
comdg. R.E. in Lond. Dist., afterwards 1st  
Sappers and Miners, I.A. b. 1863 *Offic.* Army  
and Navy

HEATH, Col. HARRY HERBERT STALL ROSE, C.B.  
(M.I. 1905), I.A., ret. 1910, Jowaki 1877-8,  
Afghn, Hazara 1891, Chitral Relief, was on  
Afghn Boundary Commission 1884-5 b. 1850

HEATH, Col. HENRY NEWPORT CHARLES, C.B.  
(M.I. 1909), late Yorks L.I., Egypt 1882, Sudan  
1884-5, S. Africa 1900, now comdg. 11th Inf. Bde.  
as temp. Brig.-Gen. in Lond. Dist., afterwards 1st  
Sappers and Miners, I.A. b. 1850 (bro of above Bn. Heath)  
*Res.* Colchester

HEATH, Capt. HERBERT LROPOD, M.V.O. (4th  
Class, 1907), R.N., a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., late  
at Chitral in Berlin, Peru, 1877 b. 1861

HEATH, Lt.-Col. JOHN MACCLESFIELD, C.M.G.  
(1865), Bombay Army ret'd (1886); Equatorial  
Africa, formerly Brig.-Maj. at Aden b. 1843

HEATH, Capt. RONALD MACCLESFIELD,  
D.S.O. (1902), Middlesex Regt., S. Africa 1899-  
1902, now with Egyptian Army b. 1876 (son of  
preceding)



**HEATHCOTE, BARONET** Rev Sir WILLIAM Arthur *Heathcote*, 7th Bt (*Gr Br* 1733), S J, in Holy Orders of Ch of Rome, son of 5th Bt, b 1833, suc 1903 *Res*, *Heathcote* and tenant of entail, his bro Lt-Col GRANT, *RECOVERS H* (b 1854, and heir, their 1st cousin George Wyndham, b 1855) *Res*, St Wilfrid's Presbytery, Preston, Lancs.

**HEATHCOTE, Lady Eva**, dau of 5th E of Broadlands

**HEATHCOTE, Hon Mrs JOHN**, dau of 3rd Viso Hill

**HEATON (HENNICKER-), Hon Mrs**, dau of 5th Bn Gwdr

**HEAVISIDE, Arthur** West, I S D (1904), Supt Engr G P O rtd, a consg electr engi who has introduced improved arrangements in various quarters b 1844 *Res*, 12 Timg Avenue, Casing Common, W

**HEAVISIDE, Lady Sophia Evelyn**, dau of 2nd E of Stradbrooke

**HEBERDEN, Capt GEORGE ALFRED, D S O** (1900-1), Med Offr Kimbalev Lt Horse in S Africa 1900 b 1860 *Res*, The Home, Barkly West, S Africa

**HEBERDEN, WILLIAM BILLER, C B** (Civ 1893), M A, late Sec B I Ind Rev, in the Dept 1861-98 b 1833 *Res*, Elmfield House, Exeter

**HEBERT (HEBERT), LOUIS PHILIPPE, C M G** (1903), a noted Canadian artist and sculptor b 1850 *Res*, 2-7 Berrill St, Montreal

**HEDDIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H** (Mama Georgiana, dau of the late Sir David Munro, M D), mar 1868 Sir Jas Hector, K C M G, M D, F R S, Chanc of N Z Univ (d 1907) *Res*, Petone, Wellington, N Z

**HEDDINGTON, BARON (L J 1876)**—see "St Albans, D of"

**HEDLEY, JOHN, M V O** (4th class, 1910), late Sec of Royal Naval Soc

**HEFFERNAN, JOHN HAROLD, C B** (Mil 1891), served in laying the 1858 Atlantic Cable, and at Bombardment of Alexandria, Supt Engr at Bermuda 1883-5, Ch Insp Mach R N in Portsmouth 1885-92 b 1834 *Res*, 4 Bentley Rd, Prince's Park, Liverpool

**HEGAN, Col EDWARD, C B** (Mil 1908), late 6th Drgn Gds, S Africa 1881, Tm 1898, formerly comdg Cav Depot at Coniburn, now Col in Charge of Cav Records there b 1855 *Res*, Nav and Mil

**HEGARTY, KNIGHT** Sir DANIEL JOSEPH *Hegarty*, Kt Bach (1900), Lord Mayor of Cork in year of promotion, the first to bear the title b 1810, mar 1891 Margaret, dau of Ald Rich Murphy *Res*, Beechmount, Cork, Strand, Youghal, Co Cork

**HEIRA SINGH**—see "Netha"

**HELLARD, Col ROBERT CHARLES, C B** (Civ 1905), R E rtd (1908), Egypt 1882, late Du-gen of Ordn Survey b 1851 *Res*, U Saut

**HELLER, HENRY JAMES, I S D** (1903), F C B, Fell Inst Chem, Dep Engr of Govt Laboratory, inland Rev Dept rtd b 1839 *Res*, Simonstone, Bromley, Kent

**HELLER, KNIGHT** Col Sir GEORGE COOPER *Heller*, K O B (Civ 1909), C M G (1901), Wilts Regt rtd (1889), late Lt-Col and Hon Col 6th Batt Addys Regt (Mil), S Africa 1900, afterwards comdg 1st W Riding Brig (Terr), is Hon Col 6th Batt W Yorks Regt b 1843 *Res*, Rowden House, Clippenham, Wilts

**HELMSELEY, Viscount** (by courtesy)—title U K 1899, grandson and heir of E of Faversham

**HELYAR, Hon Mrs FRANCIS**, dau of 3rd Viso Sidmouth

**HEMMING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY H** (Gertrude, dau of Robt Mason, Esq), mar 1873 Sir Augustus W L Hemming, G C M G, late Gov-in-Chief of Jamaica (d 1907) *Res*, 37 Cleveland Sq, Paddington, W

**HEMMING, Maj-Gen FREDERICK WILSON, C B** (Mil 1900), Afghan 1878-9, Burma 1885-7, was Mil Attache in Japan 1897-8, and comd Cav at Aldershot 1900-3, ret 1906 as Hon Maj-Gen b 1850 *Res*, Lympne, Hythe, Kent

**HEMPHILL, family name of the follg** Baron, q v for Hon Fitzroy

**HEMPHILL, BARON STANFORD CHAPMAN JOHN** *Hempill*, 2nd Bn (U K), K C (1905), M A, a D L for Co Dublin son of 1st Bn b March 13, 1853, suc 1908 (L), unmd *Res*, Clifton House, Shankill, Co Dublin, *Res*, 65 Merrion Sq, Dublin

**CREATION U K** Br Hemphill, 1906

#### BROTHER AND SISTERS

(*Hempill*)

(*Parce*—Baron b 1893)  
Hon Fitzroy H, heir pres to Baron, barrister at-law, late L O U, formerly Capt Kings Own Scott Bdrd b 1886 mar 1897 Mary dau of the late Anrlw Martyn Esq (Hon Mrs Fitzroy H) *Res*, 44 Fitzwilliam Pl, Dublin, 36 Murphree's Mans, Mory Terr S W (and heir, his son Martyn Charles Andre v, b 1902)  
Hon Mary Hannah Augusta now Hon Mrs Edward Carter mar 1895 Maj Edw Aug O *Res*, with Peter at Marlton St

**HENDERSON, BARONET** Sir ALEXANDER *Henderson*, 1st Bt (U K 1902), late an M P (L O), Chmn of Gt Centr Rail, a partner in Greenwood and Co, stockbrokers son of the late Geo Henderson, Esq, of Dumfries, b 1850, mar 1874 Jane Ellen, dau of the late Edw W Lewis, Esq *Res*, his son Maj HAROLD GREENWOOD H, M P for Abingdon (C) (b 1875, mar 1901 the under-mentioned Lady Violet H, and heir, latter's son Alexander Gavin, b 1902) *Seals*, Bussot Park, Farmington, Berks; Glenalmond, Perth, town *Res*, 18 Arlington St, S W

**HENDERSON, KNIGHT (1)**, Sir JAMES *Henderson*, Kt Bach (1899), M A, barrister-at-law (Dublin), Manag Proprietor of *Belfast News Letter* and other newspapers, late Pres of Inst of Journalists, is a D L and Ald for Co of City of Belfast and memb of the first Senate of Queen's Univ of that city, was first Lord Mayor of Greater Belfast 1898, and first High Sheriff 1900 b 1848 mar 1880 Martha Ann, dau of David Pollock, Esq *Res*, Oakley House, Windsor Pk, Belfast

**HENDERSON, KNIGHT (2)**, Adm Sir BRIGADIER GENERAL *Henderson*, K C B (Mil 1907), served at Alexandria, &c, was Capt Supt Sheerness Dockyard, att'ds Adm Supt of Portsmouth, and Adm comdg Coast Gd and Reserves, ret 1900 b 1845, mar 1909 Eunice, dau of the late Adm Henry Bopa *Res*, 18 Montagu Mans, Portman Sq, W

**HENDERSON, Col DAVID, C B** (Mil 1909), D S O (1902), late Artyl and Sutherland Highlrs, Nile Exped 1898, and S Africa 1899-1902, now Staff Offr to Insp-Gen of Forces (as temp Brig-Gen) b 1862

**HENDERSON, Lieut FRANCIS BARKLEY, C M G** (1902), D S O (1898), F R G S, R N rtd, conducted operations against Sofas while Travelling Commission in W Africa, late in Gold Coast Constab and District Commr in Ashanti b 1850 *Res*, Little Blakenham, Ipswich

**HENDERSON, Vice-Adm FRANK HANFAM, C M G** (1900), R N rtd (1905), Ashanti 1873-4,

Egypt, E Coast Africa, and Sierra Leone Protect  
b 1850 *Club, Constat*

HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. GEORGE MORRIS,  
MVO 14th Class, 1903, RN ret'd (1908), late  
Nav ADC to HM, Ashanti 1873-4, Natal  
1881, Nile 1884-5, b 1851 *Res, River Hill,  
Dramford, Ipswich*

HENDERSON, Maj-Gen PHILIP DUBHAM,  
CSI (1875), formerly Ch Commisr Mysore and  
Courg, has been Gen Supt for Suppression of  
Thuggee and Dacoity b 1840 *Res, 47 Warwick  
Rd, S W*

HENDERSON, ROBERT, CB (Civ 1904), late  
Commisr of Customs and Excise, prev Sec  
to Bd of Customs b 1842 *Res, The Hermitage,  
Croydon Rd, Beckenham, Kent*

HENDERSON, ROBERT HERIOT, CIE (1903),  
Supt of the Tarrapur Tea Co's Gardens, Cachar  
District, Assam, and an MLC of E Bengal and  
Assam *Res, Cachet, Assam*

HENDERSON, ROBERT HUGH, CMG (1902),  
was twice Mayor of Kimberley, head of a 8th  
Afr mercantile firm b 1863 *Res, St Patrick's  
House, Kimberley Rand, Johannesburg*

HENDERSON, Lady VIOLET CHARLOTTE, dau  
of 12th E of Carnwath and wife of her to above  
Bley

HENDERSON, Capt WILLIAM ROBERT, CMG  
(1901), M.D., A.M.S ret'd, late Princ Med Off  
on the Gold Coast, Nile 1885, Ashanti, &c b  
1855 *Res, Accra*

HENDERSON (HOBART-HAMPDEN-  
MERCER-), surname of the present E of  
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE and his children

HENDLEY, Col THOMAS HOLBORN, CIE  
(1891), VD, L.R.C.P., I.M.S ret'd (1903), late  
Insp-Gen Civ Hosp Bengal, and formerly M  
EC and a Gov of Imper Inst, is a Kt of  
Grace St John Jesus, author of various works  
on Ind art &c b 1847 *Res, 4 Loudoun Rd,  
St John's Wd, N W*

HENDRIE, Lt-Col Hon JOHN STRATFORD,  
CVO (1907), an M.L.A. of Ontario Past Pres  
of Canada A.G. Assn, comdg and Brig Canad  
Ed. Artill Mtl, is an engineer, b 1857 *Res,  
Hamilton, Ontario*

HENNEAGE (prior Henneage), family name  
of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons"

HENNEAGE, Baron EDWARD HENNEAGE, 1st  
Bn. (U.K.), P.C. (Gt. Br. 1886), an M.P. three  
times since 1865, has been Chanc. Duchy of Lanc.  
Chmn Centr Chamb Agric. and Vice-Pres Agric.  
cult Dept of Priv Couns, is High Steward of  
Grimsby, a D.L. for Landser Div of Lancs, for-  
merly Vice-Chmn. Q.S. for same and in 1880 High  
Sheriff of the county, was an 1st Life Gds 1867-68  
son of the late Geo. F. Henneage, Esq., M.P., b  
March 29, 1840, or Bn 1856 (U.K.), mar 1864  
Lady Eleanor Cecilia Henr, dau of 2nd E of  
Listowel (was one of H.M. Queen Alexandra's  
bridesmaids) *Scot, Hanton Hall, Lancsln*

CREATION Bn Henneage, U.K. 1866

ISSUE  
(Henneages)

Hon. GEORGE EDWARD H., heir to Barony, B.A., Lt-  
Col. 3rd Batt Lancs Regt (Spec Res) served in S  
Africa 1902, is a D.L. for Lancs. b 1866 *Res, 107  
Jermyn St, S.W., and with Peer*  
Hon. Henry Granville H., and heir, D.S.O. (1904)  
late Maj with Lancs, served in S Africa  
1899-1902, was A.D.C. to Gov of Bombay b 1868,  
mar 1904 Gladys Mary, dau of the late Sidney  
Unthbert, Esq. (Hon Mrs Granville H.) *Res,  
Mallow, Co Cork*  
Hon Florence Cecilia H. b 1869  
Hon Mary Frances H. b 1870

Hon. Eleanor Sophia, now Hon Mrs Basil Eastwood  
b 1871 mar 1902 Col Jno C. Basil E  
Hon Adela Maria H., twin with preceding  
Hon Margaret Joane H. b 1872  
Rev the Hon Thomas Robert H., B.A., b 1877  
Hon Gertrude Mary H. b 1882

HENEAGE, KNIGHT Adm Sir ALGERNON  
CHAPELERS PIPSON Heneage, G.C.B. (Mtl 1902,  
K.C.B. 1892), served in Burma 1852-3 and in  
Baltic and Black Seas, late in command at the  
Nore, prev on Pacific Station, ret 1898 b 1833  
mar 1874 Louisa Emma, dau of Sir Edmd  
Antrobus, 3rd Bt *Res, 22 8th Eaton Pl, S W*  
HENEAGE, Maj ALFRED REV. D.S.O. (1900-1),  
5th Drgn Gds ret'd, Egypt 1882, S Africa 1899-  
1901 b 1858 *Club, Bachelius*

HENEAGE, Capt ALGERNON WALKER, M.V.O.  
(4th Class, 1904), R.N., S Africa 1899-1900  
b 1871 *Club, U Serv*

HENEAGE, Maj GODFREY CLIFFORD WALKER,  
M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Gren Gds ret'd, S  
Africa 1899-1900 b 1858 *Res, Coker Ct,  
Yeovil, 61 Grosvenor St, W*

HENEGAN, Lt-Col JOHN, D.S.O. (1893), I.A.,  
Burma and Chin Hills 1892-3, Comdt 1st Batt  
10th Gurkha Rifles b 1865

HENEIER, Col WILLIAM CHAPPEL GIFF-  
FARD, D.S.O. (1902), Connaught Rangers, Bessin  
and S Nigeria 1899-1902, is an A.D.C. to H.M.,  
late D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Orange River Col Dist  
b 1867 *Club, Army and Navy*

HENLEY, family name of Barony following,  
q.v. for "Hons" and see below

HENLEY, Baron FREDERICK Henley, 4th  
Bn. (Irel), sits as Bn Northampton (U.K.),  
formerly an Attaché in Diplom Serv son of  
3rd Bn, b April 17, 1849, suc 1898 (L.), mar.  
1900 the late Augusta Frederica (d 1905), wif  
of Sir Herb H. Langham, 12th Bt *Scot, Watford  
Ct, N'thants, nr Rugby*

CREATION Bn Henley, Irel 1799 Bn Northampton,  
U.K. 1845 The 1st Bn Henley was Morton Eden, dis-  
tinguished diplomatist, youngest son of Sir Robt Eden  
3rd Bt, his successor adopted Henley as the surname,  
and the 3rd of the title obtained the U.K. Barony

TITLES RELATIVES

(Henley)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn (bro, suc, and half-  
bro of present)

By 1st MARR

(Prelate Baron b 1849)

Hon. Gertrude Augusta H. b 1851

Hon. ARTHUR ENVALE H., heir, pte to Baronies, C.E.  
b 1850, mar 1885, and wife, Emmeline Stuart, dau  
of the late Geo. G. Maitland, Esq. (Hon Mrs  
Ernest H.)

By 2nd MARR

Hon. Anthony Morton H., and heir, B.A., barrister-  
at-law, Capt 5th Lancs, a gen Staff Officer at W  
Office, served in S Africa 1900-2, b 1873, mar 1906  
Hon Sylvia Laura Stanley (Hon Mrs Morton H.),  
dau of 4th Bn. Sheffield (Stanley of Alderley)  
*Club, Wellington*

Hon. Francis Robert H. M.A., b 1877 *Res, 9 Beau-  
fort Gdns, Brompton Rd, S W*

HENLEY, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager  
LADY H. (Clara Campbell Lucy, dau of the late  
Jos H. S. Jekyll, Esq.), mar 1870, as 2nd wife,  
3rd Bn Henley (d 1899) *Res, with Hon  
Francis*

HENN, BISHOP—see "Burnley"

HENN, Hon Mrs HENRY, dau of Bn Collins,  
and wife of preceding

HENNELL, KNIGHT Col Sir REGINALD  
Hennell, Kt Bach (1902), CVO (1910) D.S.O.  
(1897), I.A., served in Abyssinia 1867-8, Afghan-  
istan 1879-80, and Burma 1886-7, afterwards

emded 1st Vol Batt Middx Regt Lasut  
Yeom of Gd, late Clerk of the Cheque, formerly  
memb of Hon Corps Gentman at Arms b 1844  
Res, Rodcott House, West Isley, Newbury,  
Berks, 1 Whitehall Guns, S W, Friary Ct, St  
James's Palace, S W

HENNESSY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remid*), and  
now known as Mrs Thackwell Late Lady H  
(Catherine, dau of Sir H Low), mar, 1st, 1868,  
Sir Jno Pope Hennessy, K C M G, M P, Gov  
of the Bahamas, Windward Is and other Colonies  
(d 1891), andly, 1894 Edw F Thackwell, Esq

HENNESSY (POPE), Maj LADISLAS HEN-  
SEET RICHARD, D S O (1903) Oxfordsh LI,  
E Africa 1902-6 with King's Afr Rifles, b 1875  
(son of preceding) Res, Rostellan Castle,  
Middleton, Co Cork

HENNIKER, BARON MAJ CHARLES HENRY  
CHANDOS HENNIKER (*Major*), 6th Bn (*Irish*), also  
as Bn Hartismere (U K), a Bt, Rifle Brigade,  
served in N W Frontier of India 1897-8 son of  
5th Bn, b Jan 25, 1872, suc 1902 (C),  
unmrd Seats, Thornham Hall (Essex) and Wor-  
thingworth Hall (Framlingham), both in Suffolk

CREATIONS A Bt Gt Br 1876, Bn. Henniher, *Irish*  
also, Bn Hartismere, U K 1803—Sir Jno Henniher,  
and Bt, M P, was awarded the Irish Barony this  
3rd Bn assumed the name of Major, the 4th Bn, as an  
Irish Peer, was able for years after succession to be  
M P for East Suffolk, till obtaining the U K Barony  
of Hartismere, the 5th Bn was four times a Lord in  
Waiting to Queen Victoria, and was Lieut Governor of  
the Isle of Man.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Henniher Major)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn (bro and sister of  
present)

Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, now Hon Mrs Julian  
Clifford, b 1870, mar 1903 Julian Heynour O, Esq  
(*Present Barony*, b 1879, Jan)

Hon. Gerald Arthur (*son* II-M, heir pres to  
Barony, b 1879 (Dec)

Hon Ethel Elizabeth Emily H M, b 1874

The Rev Hon. Victor Alexander H M, and heir,  
Curate of Hayes, Kent, b 1878

Hon. Lillian Bertha Alice H M, b 1880

Hon. John Ernest De Grey H M, late a Page of  
Honour to Queen Victoria, b 1883

Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella now Mrs Claude de  
Chasseron, b 1886, mar 1907 Bn. Claude de Ch

Issue of 4th Bn (nucleus of present)

(The late 5th Bn, b 1882, d 1902)

Hon. Edward Minet H M, Brit Vice Cons at St  
Malo, b 1880

Maj Gen Hon. Arthur Henry H M, CB (Ml  
1900-6), B A Late Goldsmid Gds, now emdg 1st  
Lond Div (Terr) prev 1st Brigade at Aldershot,  
served in Egypt 1886 and in S Africa 1899-1900, has  
been in charge of Administration Irish Comd  
b 1865 mar 1886 Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford  
Miles, dau of 1st Bn Houghton and sub of B  
of Crews (Hon. Mrs Arthur H M) Res, 33 Strat-  
ford Pl, Oxford St, W

HENNIKER, BARONET—see "Hughan (Hen-  
nicker)"

HENRY, KNIGHT SIR EDWARD RICHARD  
HENRY, K C B (Civ. 1910), K C V D (1906), C S I  
(1898), Commisr. of Police for the Metropolis, has  
held similar posts in Bengal and at Johannesburg,  
and been Sec to Bd of Rev of Bengal Presidency  
and Priv Sec to Lt-Gov b 1850, mar 1890  
Louise Langrahe, dau of Rev Jno L Moore,  
D D Res, 29 Camden House Ct, Kensington, W,  
offic res, New Scotland Yard, S W

HENRY, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 17th  
Bn Somerset

HENRY, Hon JOHN, CM G (1907), an M H U  
of Tasmania, prev M L U and M L A, and has  
been Colon Treas, was Deleg to the Australn

Commonwealth Bill Convention 1897 b 1834 Res,  
Symbister, W Devonport, Hobart

HENRY, MAJ-GEN ST GEORGE CHARLES,  
CB (Ml 1900-1), late N Thumb Fus, Dongola  
1895, Nile 1897-8, and S Africa 1900-1, late A G  
of Egypt Army b 1860 Club, New and Ml

HENLEY, KNIGHT SIR ROBERT MITCHELL  
HENLEY, Kt Bach (1902), B A, C E, Chmn  
Metropol Asylums Bd 1901-4 b 1840, mar  
1867 Emma Amelia, dau of Wm Hy Stanley,  
Esq Pps, Glenton House, Putney, S W

HENSMAN, Col HENRY FRANK, CM G  
(1901), A M S retd (1894), formerly 1st Life  
Gds, Eusefza 1883-4, 5 Afr War 1899-1900,  
late Princ Med Offr at Shorncliffe b 1839  
Club, Constat

HENWOOD, JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, ISO (1902),  
Staff Offr Civ Serv Commisr b 1848 Res,  
Sunnybank, Highdown Rd, Brighton

HEPBURN (BUCHAN), BARONET (pion Hep-  
burn) Sir ARCHIBALD BUCHAN-Hepburn, 4th Bt  
(U K 1815), B A, barrister-at-law, a DL and  
Convener of Co Courts for Haddingtonsh (son of  
3rd Bt, b 1852, suc 1893, mar 1890 Edith  
Agnes, dau of the late Edw K Karalaks, Esq,  
Q C J, his son THOMAS EDWARD ARCHIBALD  
Thomas, b 1894) Seat, Smeaton-Hepburn,  
Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh

HEPPER Col ALBERT JAMES, D S O (1896),  
RE retd (1896), Nile Expedn &c 1884-6, late  
Engng Insp to Loc Govt Bd b 1839 Res,  
4 Durham Terr, Westbourne Park, W

HEPTON, KNIGHT SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE  
Hepton, Kt Bach (1908), Lord Mayor of Leeds  
on occasion of H M's visit in 1905

HEPWORDTH, COM MELVILLE WILLIS CAMP-  
BELL, U K (Civ 1902), F R A S, E N R, retired,  
Vice-Pres Meteorolog Soc, Marine Supt Meteor-  
ologic Office, and Younger Bro of Trinity House  
b 1840 Regt, 2 Amherst Rd, Ealing, W

HERAPATH, MAJ EDGAR, D S O (1900-1),  
Lancs Regt retd, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1853  
Club, Navy and Ml

HERBERT, family name of CARVAVOV, PEM-  
BROKE, and POWIS Earldoms, also of the LUCAS  
Barony India to the four lines (c Carnarvon,  
L Lucas, PC Pembroke, PO Powis)

Ly Almira c Ly Gwendolen, c Hon Mrs Robt c  
Hon Aubrey N H c Ly Hermione, re Ly Muriel K re  
Ly Beatrice, sep Ly Jane K, sep Hon Nan Ino, L  
Hon David A R c Hon Mrs Jno sep Hon Patricia re  
Hon Mrs Edw sep Ly Magd L re Hon Sidney Ch re  
Ly Evelyn, c Ly Mary, sep (wid) Ly Victoria, c  
Hon Geo Sid re Hon Mrs Horat re Hon Mrs Wm H re

HERBERT, BARON—see numerous compounds  
below

HERBERT, BARONET SIR IVOR JOHN CARADDO  
Herbert, 1st Bt (U K 1907), CB (Ml 1890),  
CM G (1895), M P for S Monmouthsh  
(L), Hon Maj-Gen Canadn Ml, Hon Col  
3rd Monmouth Regt (Terr), late Gren Gds  
served in Egypt 1882, Nile 1884-5, has been  
Comdt of Sub of Auxil Forces and Ml Attached  
at St Petersburg, was A G on Staff in S Africa  
1899-1900 (ret 1908), is a DL for Monmouthsh  
son of the late Jno A E Herbert, Esq (son in-  
law of the late Bn Llanova) b 1851, mar 1873

the following Sole her, his son EDWIN JOHN  
BERNARD (b 1881) Seats, Llanarth Ct, Newport,  
Monm, Treowen, Monmouth, town res, 1 West  
Halkin St, W

HERBERT, Hon LADY, dau of 1st Bn Lon-  
donborough (q v) and wife of preceding See  
also Kts' Wids below

**HERBERT, KNIGHT** Sir **ARTHUR JAMES** *Herbert*, K C V O. (1908, K C V O 1905), M A, a D L for Monmouthsh, Brit Mtn at Christiana, late Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, and has been Sec at Brussels, Bernes, St Petersburg, Teheran, Washington, Buenos Aires, Stockholm, and Copenhagen b 1856 (bro of above St), mar 1892 Helen Louise, dau of the late Wm Gummell, Esq, of Rhode Isl *Per*, Brit Legat, Christiana, Coldmook, Abergavenny, 1 Hull St, Knightsbridge, S W.

**HERBERT, KINGS' WIDOWS** (1) **HON LADY H** (Leila, dau of Richd Wilson, Esq) mar 1883 Rt Hon rnd Hon Sir Michael H Herbert, G C M G, Brit Ambass at Washington and prev in diplomatic posts at Constantinople, the Hague, Rome, and Paris, bro of E of Pembroke (d 1903) *Res*, 7 Carlton House Ter, S W (2) **LADY MARY H** (Mary Caroline Louise), nee Pett-Fitzmaurice, dau of E of Kerry, son of 3rd M of Lanesdowne, b 1835, mar 1850 Lt-Gen Rt Hon Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, K C B, M P (d 1876), son of 2nd E of Powis and father of present D *Res*, Styahs, Mkt Drayton, Salop

**HERBERT, LORD** (by courtesy—title, Bn H of Caith, as below), elder son and heir of E of Pembroke

**HERBERT, Lt-Col** CHARLES, C S I, (1909), I A Supernum Lt, Brit Resid at Jampur

**HERBERT, CHARLES ST JOHN** SEPTIMUS, C B (Civ 1863), once comdg Mil and Vols N Z

**HERBERT, MAJ CLAUDE**, D S O (1835) I A Burma 1885, Manipul 1891, and Waziristan 1894, now a Cantonment Magistrate b 1852 *Res*, Dinapore Bengal

**HERBERT, Col** EDWARD ARTHUR, M V O (4th Class, 1904), late comdg the Inniskilling Drngs, Zululand 1888, and to Africa 1899-1902 b 1855 Cav, Army and Navy

**HERBERT, Hon Mrs EDWARD** (BLEDDIAN), dau of 1st Bn Acton

**HERBERT, Col EDWARD WILLIAM**, C B (Mil 1902), late King's Roy Rif Corps, affds comdg the Rifle Depot at Winchester, and Col in charge of Records for Rds Regt Dist, ret 1910, Zululand 1879, Soudan 1884, S Africa 1901-2, was A D C to Gov of Fiji Islds 1880-3 b 1855 (grandson of 2nd E of Powis) *Res*, Oileton, Wellington, Salop

**HERBERT, Hon Mrs JOHN** (Hon Mrs H of Llanover), dau of 1st and last Bn Llanover

**HERBERT, Col** LIONEL, C V O (1903), I A, Central Belch 1895, N W Frontier 1897-8, was an escort of H R H the Duke of Connaught when in India, and Persian Inscrp to Com-in-Ch of E Indies 1893-7, now comdg Belgium Bde as temp Brig-Gen b 1850

**HERBERT, Lady MARY**, see Knight's Widow (2) above

**HERBERT (KENNEY-), Lady JANE FRANCES** AYLA, dau of 3rd E of Bantay

**HERBERT or CARDIFF, BARON** (Eng 1551)—see "Pembroke, E of"

**HERBERT or CHIRBURY, BARON** (U K 1804)—see "Powis, E of"

**HERBERT or HERBERT, BARON** (Eng 1509)—see "Beaufort, D of"

**HERBERT or LEA, BARON** (U K 1861)—see "Pembroke, E of"

**HERBERT or LEA, BARON'S WIDOW** The Lady H of L (Elizabeth, dau of the late Gen, Chas A a'Court C B, and niece of 1st Bn Haytes-

bury), mar 1846 the 1st Bn Herbert of Lea (d 1861, his title becoming in 1862 absorbed in the Earldom of Pembroke, to which his son George, the 2nd Bn H, then succeeded) *Res* Herbert House, Belgiate Sq, S W

**HERBERT or RAGLAND, CHEESTOW, AND GOWER, BARON** (Eng 1566)—see "Beaufort, D"

**HERBERT or SHURLAND, BARON** (Eng 1505)—see "Pembroke, E of"

**HEREFORD, BISHOP of** Rt Rev JOHN Percival, D D, LL D, 95th Bp, Pres of Univ Coll Bristol prev of Trin Coll Oxford, Select Preacher there 1882 and 1889, has been Canon of Bristol and Head Master at Clifton and Rugby b Sept 27, 1834, cons 1865, ent Lords 1900 (L), mar 1899, 2nd wife *Per*, The Palace, Hereford, Lollards' Tower, Lumbeth, S E —Bishop Assistant, see "Mather"

**HEREFORD, VISCOUNT** ROBERT DUVERNE, 15th Visc (Eng, *Per* Visc) and a Bt, a D L for Brecons son of 15th V, b Jan 3, 1813, suc 1855 (C), mar 1863 Hon Mary Anna *Herbert*, dau of 1st Bn Tredegar Scats, Ashford Hall, Ludlow, Tregyn, Three Cocks, Brecknocksh (occupied by eld son)

**CREATIONS** Eng Visc Hereford, 1856 a Bt *Herbert*—These were Earls of Hereford from feudal times the first recorded by Nicolas being the Count of Brevelin the Norman commander of the van of the Conqueror's army at Hastings. Then we have Henry de Bohun (creation 1199), one of the 22 "Barons" appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. His line ceases extinct in 1379, and in 1377 Henry Plantagenet afterwards Henry IV, was made Duke of Hereford. This title was merged in the Crown, but that of Earl of Hereford was used conjointly with Northampton, Buckingham, and Perche, apparently without warrant by Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, afterwards Duke of Buckingham (creation of 1444). The Viscounty now subsisting was conferred upon the 3rd Bn Henry in recognition of his services in the French wars of Henry VIII. That Barony after a while fell into abeyance, but was revived as a separate Peerage, and eventually made into the present Earldom of that title, q v The and Visc Hereford was promoted to be Earl of Essex and of Ewe, the Earl being the unfortunate favourite of Queen Elizabeth, this title, however, lapsed on the death of the 3rd Earl, the distinguished General in the Parliamentary Army, simultaneously with the passing of the above Peerage Barony into abeyance. The late 15th Visc Hereford was an Hon Canon of Durham

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Descend)

## Issues of present (16th) V

Hon HONORABLE CHARLES D Pair to Viscountcy, B A, a D L for Brecons and Linn Q S, formerly Capt 1st Vol Bnt b Wales Borderers b 1865, mar 1894 Ethel Mildred, dau of Jno Shaw Esq, (Hon Mrs *Descend*) *Res* Tregyn, Three Cocks Brecknocksh and heir, his son Robert Goldsby de Bohun, b 1894

Hon. Muriel, now Hon Mrs Anthony *Deery*, b 1866, mar 1893 Anth Noel D, *Descend*

Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon Mrs Addams *Withers* b 1863, mar 1905 Albert A W, Esq, late Bt and Judge Commissioner in Bt Baluchistan *Res*, Llangibby Castle and Penpark House, Oak both Newport, Mon

Hon. Lilian D, b 1890

The late Hon. Sibyl D, b 1873, d 1894

Hon. Rosemond Ella D, b 1875

## Surviving issues of 15th V (nests of present).

(*PERCHE* VISCOUNTY, b 1843)

Hon. Sibyl Catherine, now Hon. Mrs John Butler, b 1844, mar 1867 the late Capt Jno Bayford B, R N (grandson of 7th Bt, d 1880) *Res*, at Alexandra Rd, Bedford

Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs Thomas Haselhurst, b 1845, mar 1867 Thos Fras H, Esq *Res*, Cold Abbey Hall, Rugby

## — Dau — n — law

Hon Mrs Henri, D (M<sup>rs</sup> de Philippi, dau of the late Edw<sup>d</sup> Salmon, Esq., of Sydney), mar 1872 the late Hon Henry de Bohun D [d 1909] Res, Auckland N Z

## Daus — r — law of 14th V (aunts of present)

Hon Mrs Walter D (Adelaide Elmore, dau of the late Hugh L. Hughes Esq, 1<sup>st</sup> mar 1865 the late Rear Adm Hon Walter Louchard D [d 1866] Res 223 Belsize Rd., S W

Hon Mrs George D (Katharine Jane, dau of Ashe Windham, Esq), mar 1839, as and wife, the late Maj Gen Hon George Talbot D [d 1898]

**HERKOMER, KNIGHT** Prof Sir HERBERT 1047 *Herolmer*, Kt Bach (1907), C.V.O. (1901), M.A., Hon D.C.L. and LL.D., R.A., Life Prof at Munich, formerly Sl de Prof at Oxford, holds several foreign Orders. b 1819, mar 1883, 3rd wife, Margaret, dau of Thomas Griffiths, Esq., and eldest of 2nd wife. Res, Lululund, Bushey, Watford, 228 Ebury St, S W

**HERRIES, BARONESS** GWYNDOLE MARY Fitzalan-Howard, Buss 12th in line, by marriage Duchess of Norfolk, dau of 11th Bn b Jan 11, 1877, suc 1908, mar 1904, as and wife, the 15th D of Norfolk, K G, q v

**CHARLES** 14<sup>th</sup> HARRIS, *Sent* 1290 — Herol Harris was by James IV created 1st Earl of Hertford (the U.K. Bar is extinct). The 7th Ld. became by his father's marriage 3rd Earl of Northdale, but the 5th Ld. and 6th Earl for feasted both hushonous on being taken prisoner at Pinkston Pass in 1794 and would have been executed but for the aid of his wife in securing his escape from the Tower. The Earl died altogether, but the Barony was revived by decision of the House of Lords in 1868 when Wm Constable Maxwell was awarded the title as 10th Ld (Deb. 11th, by counting the intermediate successions, not as him the 10th). The late 11th Bn received a U.K. peerage, but it expired on his death without male issue. Female succession had changed the surname from Harris to Maxwell and then Constable the father of the 10th Bn himself exalted by the attainder assumed the recent compound form, but it now once more changes in the case of the present Peeress and her issue

## TITLED RELATIVES

(See name as below)

Issue of present Baro (Daughters of Norfolk) — name Fitzalan-Howard

Lady Mary Rachel P H, heiress and in line b 1905

Baro of ARUNDEL and STURGEON, heir to Barony, b 1908

Issue of 11th Bn. (orig name Constable-Maxwell)

(Present Baroress b 1877)

Hon Angela Mary now Hon Mrs Eric Drummond, b 1877 (Dec.), mar 1904 Hon Jas Eric D son of 12th Vis Strathallan and heir pres to Perth Earl dom, q v

Children of 1st of 10th En (uncles and aunts of present Baro)

Hon Maria C-M, b 1866

(Present Baroress b 1877)

Hon Mary Agnes C-M, a nun, b 1869

Hon Lilian Mary C-M, a nun, b 1869

Hon Emily Josephine C-M, a nun, b 1869

Hon Geraldine C-M, a nun, b 1864

Hon Joseph Constable Fitzalan-Howard, a D.L. for Roxburghshire, formerly Lieut Rifle Brigade b 1849, mar 1875, Mary Monica, dau of the late Jas R H Scott, Esq., C.V.O. whose surname he thereupon added to his own (Hon Mrs C-M's)

Res Abbotside d, Yellous, N.B.

Hon. Bernard C-M, b 1848, mar 1860, and wife, Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte Fraser, one of 13th Bn. Lord Alton Mrs Bernard C-M's Res, Feltham House, Beaulieu, Hampshire, 38 Grosvenor Gardens, S W

Lt-Col Hon Walter C-M, Hon Lt Col, late Maj. 4th Batt L'pool Regt (Sv Res) b 1845, mar 1868 Henrietta Maria, daughter dau of the late Jas A B Herbert, Esq. (Hon Mrs Walter C-M's) Res, 3 St Stanhope St, Mayfair, W

Hon. Teresa C-M, b 1862 Res, 41 Hill Mansions, 75 Victoria St., S W  
Hon. Mary Anne, now Hon Mrs Edmund Maxwell-Stewart, b 1864, mar 1884 her 1st cousin Edmund M D, Esq

**HERRIES, B'RO'S WIDOW** The Dowager Lady H, n - Hon Angela Mary Charlottes Fitzalan-Howard, dau of 1st Bn Howard of Glossop, mar 1875 the 11th Bn HERRIES (d 1908). Res, Kimbarrie, New Abbey, Dumfries

**HERRIES, EDWARD, C.B.** (Civ 1875), repeatedly 4 Chargé d'Affaires, was in Diplom Serv. 1841-75 b 1821 Res, St Julian's, Sevenoaks, Kent

**HERRON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady H (Anne, dau of Jas Shalpe, Esq.), mar 1839, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt Herron (d 1900)

**HERSCHELL, BARON** Sir WILLIAM JAMES Herschel, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1838), M.A., later a CC for Oxfordsh. formerly in BCS son of 1st Bt, Sir Jas F W Herschel, and grandson of Sir Wm Herschel, two of the most illustrious of English astronomers, b 1833, suc 1871, widower. Hev., his son Rev JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM H, F.R.S. b 1869, and heir, next son, Arthur Edward Hardcastle, b 1873

**HERSCHELL, family name of full Barony,**

q v for Hon Agnes

**HERSCHELL, BARON** RICHARD FREDERICK Herschel, 2nd Bt (U.K.), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a Lord in Waiting to H.M., Life Priv Sec to E of Aberdeen at Dublin Castle son of 1st Bt, b May 22, 1878, suc 1899 (Lt) unmarrd No present heir Res, 3 Whitehall Ct, S W

**UNKNOWNT** Bn Herschell, U.K. 1886 — Sir FRANK HERSCHELL knighted as Solicitor-General and afterwards made a PC and G.C.B. was appointed Lord High Chancellor and raised concern only to this Barony

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Herschell)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn (issue of present)

(Present Baro, b 1877)

Hon Agnes Fitch H, b 1872

Hon Muriel Faunt, 1<sup>st</sup> Bn Hon Mrs Ralph Fitch, b 1883, mar 1900 Capt Ralph Muriel Fitch (descendant of 1st Bn of Harwood's) Res, 2 Southwick Cresc, Hyde Park, W

**HERTFORD, MARQUESS OF** HUGH DE GRAY Seymour, 6th Marq (Gt B), Bn Conway (Irel), P.C. (Gt B) 1879, C.B. (Civ 1906), 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, Lord Lieut and Vice-Chmn CC for Warwickshire, and Pres. of its Fair Force Assoc, an A.D.C. for Yeom to H.M., Hon Col (late Col comd) Warwickshire Yeom, formerly Capt Gren Gds, an M.P. 1869-80 (as Capt H Seymour and B. of Yarmouth), Comptrolr of the Household 1879-80 son of 5th M, b Oct 22, 1843, suc 1862 (C), mar 1868 the late Hon Mary Hood (d 1909), dau of 1st Vis Bridport *Sent*, Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire

**UNKNOWNT** Eng Bn Conway of Ragley, 1793 Gt Br D of Hertford and Vis Beauchamp, 1795, M. of Hertford and B. of Yarmouth, 1793. 1<sup>st</sup> Bn Conway (of hillplatt), 1794 — Fair Seymour Conway was recipient of the English and Irish Honours, being property in both kingdoms, he was 4th son of Sir David Seymour, Speaker of the Long Parliament, one of whose grandsons (by an older son) inherited the baronet Dukedom (16th Duke). The and Bn obtained the Hertford Earldom and eventually the Marquessate. A previous Earldom and Marquessate of Hertford had existed the former and lasting 1599-1795 (when it was recreated as above) and the latter 1849-75. Similarly the Earldom of Yarmouth is the revival of a former Peerage, Sir Robt Paston, 1st Bt, having had that title bestowed upon him in 1579, but it expired with his son in 1795

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Seymour)

Ind-*x* to the three series following

Ld Edwd Behp + Ld George Frdrk + Ld Victor Alex +  
Ld Ernest Jas + Ld Henry Chas + Ld Wm Fulk sep

1 Issue of present (5th) M

The late Lady Margaret Alice, afide Lady M. Jemay,  
b 1869, d 1901, having mar Jas Hamsworth, Esq

Baron of Yarmouth, heir to Marquessate George Francis Alexander S, a D L and C C for War with, Lieut Worwills Thom (Terr) b 1871, mar 1903 Alice Cornelia (she could decree of nullity in 1908, and has announced her wish to be known as Mrs Copley Thom), dau of the late Wm Thom, Esq, of Pittsburg, U S A. Res, Abbey Mead, Bourne End.

Lady Emily Mary, now Lady E Walker, b 1873, mar 1895 Rev Regd Edmd IV, son of Sir Jas R Walker and Mt of Sand Hutton Res, Frant Rect, Tunb Wells

Lady Victoria Frederick Wilhelmina Georgina, now Lady V de Trafford, b 1874, mar 1905 Chas Alan (Arthur) de T. Esq, grandson of Sir T J de Trafford, 1st Bt. Res, Conway Cottage, Dunnington, Alchester Warwick

Lady Jane Edith, now Lady J S Clifton, b 1877, mar 1904 the late Rev, Rth Dudley C, D S B (d 1906) Res, Ragley Hall with Marquess

Capt Lord Henry Charles S, and heir, Gen Gds, served in S Africa 1900-1, was A D C to Vice Milner b 1891

Lord Edward Beauchamp S, 1st and Lieut Imper 1st com, served in S Africa 1900-1 b 1892

Lord George Frederick S, Lieut R N, b 1881, mar 1906 Norah, dau of the late Archib P Skipwith, Esq (Lady George S) Club, Jun Nav and Mil

2 Surviving issue of 5th M (bro and sister of present)

Lady Horatia Elizabeth, now Lady Hor Evelyn, b 1844, mar 1861 Capt Henry David & CVO, q v (Palmerston Marquess, b 1843)

Lady Florence Catherine, now Lady F Blunt, formerly a Maid of Honour to late Queen b 1844, mar 1870 the late Rev Jas St John S (d 1889) Res, Hill House, Watlington, Oxford

Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, now Lady G Stirling Home Drummond, b 1848, mar 1877 Lt Col Henry Edwd S-H-D-Murray (who has dropped the fourth of his surnames), Res, Blair Drummond and Ardloch, Bruce, both Perthshire

Lord Ernest James S, formerly R N, Hon Maj of Warwick 1st com retired b 1890, mar 1877 Lady Georgina Seymour Fortescue, dau of 3rd Earl Fortescue (Lady Ernest S) Res, The Pine, Keworth

Lady Constance Adelaide, now Lady C Byrne, b 1850, mar 1877 the late Lt Col Fredk St John S (d 1898) Res, Rowley, Brackley, Northants

Lady Mary Margaret, now Lady M Dashwood, F Z B, b 1865, mar 1895 Sir Geo J M Dashwood, 5th Bt of Marlborough q v

Rev Lord Victor Alexander S, M A, Vicar of St Stephen's, S Kensington b 1869, mar 1885 Elizabeth Margaret, dau of the late Albion Wile Lator, Esq (Lady Victor S) Res, 78 Cornwall Gdns, S Kensington

3 Bro and sister of 5th M (uncle and aunt of present) and grandchildren of 1st M, granted rank of Marquis' children (1871)

(The late 5th Marquess, b 1824, d 1884)

Lady Maudie Horatia, now Lady M Rice, b 1890, mar 1886 Col Cecil R Res, Kingscote House, East Brimstead, Sussex

Lady Laura Wilhelmina, now H S H Mrs Victor of Eichenloht, b 1893, mar 1861, wid 1891—see Rev Fam

Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest S, K CVO, b 1890—see "Seymour, Rt S"

HERTSLET, KNIGHT Sir (Edward) Cecil Hertslet, Kt Bach (1905), Cons-Gen at Antwerp, prev at Havre b 1850, mar 1877 Euphemia, dau of the late Rev Alf. T Lee Res, 40 Avenue Cogels, Antwerp

HERTSLET, HARRY LESTER, MVO (4th Class, 1902), late Ch Clerk, Lt Chamberlain's Dept b 1855

HERTSLET, PERRY, I S O (1904), Collector of Customs at Johannesburg b 1853

HERTZ, HENRY FELIX, CIE (1900), late Polit Agent in Burma, served as Civ Off in several Expedns 1886-95 and comd in operations against Chinese Filibusters 1898 b 1853

HERVEY (pron Harvev), family name of Bristol Marquessate, q v for "Lords" and "Ladies" see also below

HERVEY, BARON (Eng 1703)—see "Bristol, M of"

HERVEY, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE WILLIAM Hervey, KCB (Civ 1905), late Sec and Comptroller-Gen of Nat Debt Office b 1845, mar 1881 Emily Dora, dau of the late Lord Chas Palham-Clinton (is a grandson of 1st M of Bristol, as is his 1st cousin, follg CM G) Res, Finchley House, Finchley, N

HERVEY, DUDLEY FRANCIS AMPLIUS, CM G (1892), formerly Res Councillor at Malacca, is an M R A S and memb of Geograph, Anthropol, Ethnology, &c, Soc b 1849 (see preceding) Res, Westfields and Belstead House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk

HERVEY, Lady SELINA CATHERINE, dau of 3rd E of Clanwilliam

HERVEY, Lady WALTER, dau of 5th Bn Calthorpe

HESKETH (FERMOR-) BARONET Sir THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR FERMOR-Hesketh, 7th Bt (St B 1761), Hon Col 3rd and 5th Batts L'pool Regt (Sp Res), formerly Ensign in Rifle Brigade son of 5th Bt and bro of 6th, b 1849, suc 1875, assumed (together with his father) the name Fermor by licence 1867, mar 1880 Florence Emily (of Montagu Sq, W) dau of the late Wm Sharon, Esq, Senator of Nevada, U S A. Her, his son Thomas (b 1881, and heir, next son, Frederick, b 1883) Seats, Rufford Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs, Easton-Neston, Towcester, Nthants

HESSE—see ROYAL FAMILY

HET RAM, CIE (1884) Pandit Res, Bareilly

HEUGH, Com JOHN GEORGE, DSO (1894), B N ret'd (1897), Zululand 1879, Egypt, and Benin 1894, now Com-Instr. Roy Nav Vol Reserve b 1855

HIGSDEN, MARQUESS OF (Markies-Netherlands 1818)—see "Clancarty, E of"

HUSTON, Lt-Col FRANKERICK SAMUEL, CM G (1901), F R C S I, F R Acad of Med Irel, R A M C, Hazara 1888, S Africa 1893-1902 prev in China during Tientsin defence, late Phy and Surg to Kilmarnock Hosp b 1857

HEWBY, WILLIAM FRANK, CM G (1902), 1st Class Resident in Northern Nigeria b 1866

Address, The Residency, Lokoya, Nth Nigeria

HEWETT, BARONET Sir HAROLD GEORGE Hewett, 4th Bt (UK 1813), late Maj Edmd Roy Fd Res Aitall (Sp Res) son of 3rd Bt, b 1858, suc 1876, mar 1892, 2nd wife, Eleanor Margaret, dau of the late Com. Hy Studdy, B N. Her, his son HAROLD (b 1892, and heir, next son, John George, b 1895) Res, The Red House, Chilworth, Romsey, Hants

HEWETT, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady H (Sophia Henrietta, dau of Robt A C Godwin-Austen, Esq), mar 1873, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo J. B. Hewett, 3rd Bt (d 1876) Res, Tilsey, London Rd, Guildford

HEWETT, KNIGHT Sir JOHN PRESCOTT Hewett, KCSI (1907), CIE (1891), Lt Gov of United

Provs of Agra and Oudh, late a memb of Council of Viceroy in charge of Commerce Dept., has been Census Commissioner for India, is a Kt of Grace St John Jarvis b 1854, mar 1879 Ethel, dau of H R Webster, Esq. Res., Govt House, Naini Tal, and Do Allahabad and Lucknow.

HEWETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Jane Emily, dau of Thos Wood, Esq.), mar 1857 Vice-Adm Sir Wm N W Hewett, KCB, KCSI, VC (d 1888).

HEWETT (HAYLEY-), Rear-Adm Grouse, CIE (1908), RN, Zulu War, 1879, late Dir of Roy Ind Marine, and an Hon A D C to Viceroy, ret 1908 b 1855.

HEWITT, family name of Lifford Viscounty, q v for "Hons".

HEWITT, KNIGHT Sir THOMAS Hewitt, Kt Bach (1904), KC (1899), Counsel to Commiss of Taxes for City of London, Chmn or Dir of various Cos., High Sheriff of Devon 1908, was Pres 1900-6 of Lond Chmbr of Arbitration, formerly Capt 40th Middx Rif Vols b 1837, mar 1859, 2nd wife, Fanny Dugard, dau of Jno R Powles, Esq. Res., The Hoe, Lynton, Devon, q Queen's Gt, S W, chamb, 6 Pump Ct, Temple, EC.

HEWITT, FREDERICK WILLIAM, MVO (4th Class, 1902), MA, MD, FR Med Chirurg Soc., Anaesthetist to HM, formerly to King Edward, and Phys-Anaesthetist to St George's Hosp b 1857 Res., 14 Queen Anne St, W.

HEWSON, Capt LIONEL LORD, MVO (5th Class, 1904), S Irish Hosp (Sp Res.), Hon Capt in Army and Lieut Res of Offrs, S Africa 1899-1902, comd an escort on HM's Irish visit b 1874 Res., Dursen, Kinnaree, Co Kerry.

HEXT, KNIGHT Rear-Adm Sir JOHN Hext, CIE (1897), Ashanti 1873, Egypt, and Burma, ret'd 1889, having entered RN 1857, late a Dir of Ind Marine and Hon A D C to Viceroy b 1842, mar 1902, 2nd wife, Jean, dau of the late Rev Wm Davidson, DD Res., St Benet's, College Rd, Newton-Abbot, Devon.

HEYDEGG (VON-PFYFFER-), GEORGE, MVO (4th Class, 1901), late Germ Sec to Queen Victoria and King Edward.

HEYGATE, BARONET Sir FREDERICK GAGE Heygate, 3rd Bt (UK 1831), BA, barrister-at-law, a D L for Co Londonderry, formerly Capt and Hon Maj Mid-Ulster Artill (Mtl), has been Priv Sec to Vise Cross and Rt Hon B R King-Harman son of and Bt, b 1854, suc 1894, mar 1888 Flora, dau of the late Jno Walter, Esq. Res pres. has bro Col ROBERT HENRY GAGE H. DSO (see below), and dau, next bro, Arthur Conolly Gage, b 1862, Sent, Bellarena, Co Londonderry, town res., 15 Belgrave Rd, S W.

HEYGATE, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager LADY H (Marianne, dau and heiress of the late Conolly Gage, Esq.), mar 1851 Sir Fredk W Heygate, and Bt (d 1894) Res., with 3rd Bt (in field).

HEYGATE, Col ROBERT HENRY GAGE, DSO (1896), Border Regt (ret'd 1909), Dongola, Nile 1896-8 and S Africa 1899, heir pres to above Btcy b 1849 Club, Nav and Mil.

HEYTESBURY (pron Haytsbury), BARON LEONARD HOLMES-A-COURT, 4th Bn (UK) and a Bt, Major Wilts Regt, bro of 3rd Bn and son of the late Hon Wm Leonard Holmes-A-Court; b June 11, 1863, suc 1903 (O), mar 1896 Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Capt Frank B Morris Res., Dublin.

CREATIONS A Bt 6th Br 1795, Bn Haytesbury, UK 1808—The 1st Baron was Sir Wm a Court GCB, who became successively Ambassador at St Petersburg, Governor-General of India and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The family name was at first a Court, then a Court Holmes (and Bn), and finally Holmes-A-Court—all by licence.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Holmes-A-Court)

Index to four follg series (all 'Honourables')

Alfred, 3. Ldwd. Alex. 4. Margaret, 4.  
Arthur Wyndham 4. Frederick, 4. Richd Hy 3.  
Betty Mary, 1. Henry Worsley, 3. Sibyl Worsley, 1.  
Charles, 3. Herbert, 4. Walter Ashe, 4.  
Chas Geo 4. Herb Ldwd 3. Wm Leonard F 1.

#### 1 Issue of present (4th) Bn

Hon Sibyl Nancy H A-C, b 1897  
Hon Betty Mary H A-C, b 1904  
Hon WILLIAM LEONARD FRANK H A-C, heir to Barony, b 1906 (and hon, his uncle Hon Richard)

#### 2 Surviving dau of 3rd Bn (niece of present)

Hon Margaret Ethnor b 1883, now Hon Mrs Henry FitzHerbert, mar 1907 Henry Edwd, son of the Bt, Sir Richd FitzHerbert, 5th Bt Ass, South Lond, K Stirling.

#### 3 Grandchildren of 2nd Bn (bro and sister of present, granted rank of Bn's childn 1891, issue of the late Hon Wm Leonard H-A-C)

(The late 3rd Bn, b 1882, d 1903)

(Present Bn, b 1882)

Hon Richard Henry H A-C, b 1886 Res., Bishops

trow, Warrminster, Wilts.

Hon Charles H A-C b 1867 mar 1893 Marion May

dau of the late Wm Ruffell, Esq (Hon Mrs

Charles H A-C) Res., The Elms, Stone, Salfield

Glos.

Capt Hon Herbert Edward H A-C, RN, b 1866

Res., with Hon Richd

Hon Alfred H A-C, b 1870, mar 1900 Constance

Fitch, dau of Chas J M Fitch, Esq (Hon Mrs

Alfred H A-C) Res., Ormonds Lodge, Weston

Rd, Bath.

Hon Henry Worsley H A-C, b 1872, mar 1901

Evelyn Spencer, dau of W Edwd Woolly, Esq

(Hon Mrs Henry H A-C) Res., a lawn Rd,

Hampstead, N W.

Hon Edith Mary, now Hon Mrs Fredk Pless b

1874, mar 1907 Fredk Jno P, Esq Res., 14 Miles

Rd, Clifton Bristol.

Hon Elizabeth Anne, now Hon Mrs Arthur Rogers,

b 1878, mar 1900 Arthur Stanley R, Esq.

#### 4 Issue of 2nd Bn (uncles and aunts of present)

Hon Frederick H A-C, formerly Lieut. 8th Foot,

b 1836, Res., in Australia.

Hon Charles George H A-C, b 1843, mar 1901, 4th

wife Mary Rae Johnstone, dau of the late R L

Jenkins, Esq., of N S W, and widow of Hy Ralfe,

Esq., of Tasmania Res., Brisbane, Queensland.

Hon Edward Alexander H A-C, Hon. Lt Col

Chrophel L L ret'd, Ch. Constables of Oxford.

b 1845, mar 1880 Adelaide Sophia, dau of Hugh

Hammerly son, Esq (Hon Mrs Edward H A-C)

Res., The Firs, Headington Hill, Oxford.

Hon Gertrude Anna, now Hon Mrs Hugh Hamer-

ley, b 1847, mar 1882 the late Hugh H, jun

Esq (d 1884) Res., The Close, Salisbury.

Hon Arthur Wyndham H A-C, late Surveyor of

Works, Antigua, is Capt Artill Militia there b

1848, mar 1899 Annus Berkeley, dau of the late

Hon Thos B Hardiman-Berkeley, OMC (Hon

Mrs Arthur H A-C) Res., Antigua.

Hon. Walter Ashe H A-C, b 1850 Res., N W T,

Canada.

Hon Herbert H A-C, b 1851, widower Res.,

in U S A.

Hon Margaret H A-C, a Sister at St. Mary's Home,

Wantage, Berks, b 1855.

HEYTESBURY, BARON'S WIDOW Margaret,

LADY H (Margaret Anna, dau of the late Jno N

Harman, Esq.), mar 1887 3rd Bn Heytesbury

(d 1903) Res., Heytesbury House, Heytesbury,

Wilts.; Westover, Newport, I W.

HEYWOOD, BARONET Sir ARTHUR FERDINAND

Heywood, 3rd Bt (UK 1838), MA, High Sheriff

of Derbysh 1899, son of 2nd Bt, b 1849, suc 1897, mar 1872 Margaret Effie, dau of the late Rt Rev Geo H Sumner, Bp of Guildford *Her*, has son GRAHAM PFERVAL (b 1878; 2nd heir, next-on, Capt Cecil Percival H, b 1880) *Son*, Claremont, nr Manchester, Doveleys, Uttoxeter, Staffs, Duffield Bank, Derby

HEYWOOD, JAMES DANES, I S O (1905), Assnt Comd and Aud, prev Sec to Treas and Paymaster-Gen, N Z b 1840 *Res*, Willington, N Z

HEYWORTH, Lt-Col FREDERIC JAMES, D S O (1900-1), Scots Gds., Soudan 1885, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1863

HIBBERT, KNIGHT Sir HENRY FLEMING Hibbert, Kt Bach (1903), Hon LL D, F R G S, F R S S, a Co Ald and Chmn of Educ Comtee, Lancs C C, a Freeman of City of London, has been Vice-Pres of Blackburn Chamb of Comm and twice Mayor of Chorley b 1850, mar 1883 Marion Theresa, dau of Ernst Reuss, Esq *Res*, Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancs

HIBBERT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Charlotte Hennetta, dau of the late Adm Chas Warde K H), mar 1878, as 2nd wife, the Bt Hon Sir Jno Tomlinson Hibbert, K C B, late an M P (d 1908)

HIBBERT, Lt-Col GODFREY LEICESTER, D S O (1900-1), Roy Lanc Regt S Africa 1900 b 1864

HIBBERT (HOLLAND), Hon ARTHUR HENRY, son of 1st Vis Knutsford

HICKEY, Capt DAVID, M V O (5th Class, 1901), late Riding Master A S C (ret as Hon Capt), Egypt 1882, now Supt Roy Mews, Windsor b 1851 *Res*, Roy Mews, Windsor

HICKIE, Lieut DANIEL ALEXANDER, D S O (1902), N Z Colons, S Africa 1902

HICKLEY, Capt CECIL SPENCER, M V O (4th class, 1909), R N

HICKMAN, BARONET Sir ALFRED EDWARD Hickman, 2nd Bt (U K 1903), 2nd Lieut 4th Dragoon Gds, grandson of 1st Bt b 1885, suc 1910 *Her*, his bro WILLIAM CHRISTIE (b 1868, 2nd heir, next bro Arthur, b 1891) *Address*, Trunkwell House, nr Reading

HICKMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY H (Lucy Owen, dau of late Wm Smith, Esq, of Portsea) mar 1850 Sir Alfred Hickman, M P, 1st Bt (d 1910) *Res*, Wightwick, Wolverhampton, 22 Kens. Pal Gdns, W

HICKMAN, Col THOMAS EDENCOMBE, C B (Mil 1900-1), D S O (1889), M P for S Wolverhampton (C), late Wore Regt, Nile 1884-5, Suakin, Toshi, Dongola (A A G), Soudan 1898, and S Africa 1900-1, late comd Middelburg Sub-Dist, Cape Col, now Hon Col 5th Batt S Staffs Regt (Terr) b 1859 (son of 1st Bt) *Club*, Noy and Mil

HICKS, Col HENRY TEMPEST, C B (Mil 1900-1), Roy Dubl Fus ret'd (1904), S Africa 1899-1901 b 1852 *Res*, Glademuir, Barnet, Herts, Hillgrove, Wells, Somerset

HICKS, BISHOP—see LINCOLN

HICKS-BRACE—see "St Aldwyn"

HICKSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Catherine, dau of Andrew Dow, Esq, of Montreal), mar 1869 Sir Jos Hickson, formerly Gen Manager of Gd Trunk Rd of Canada (d 1897), *Res*, Otterburn, Temiscouata, Quebec, 272 Mountain St, Montreal

HICKSON, Col ROBERT ALBERT, C B (Mil 1900-1), The Buffs ret'd (1905), Central Relief 1895, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1848 *Res*, Woodlands, Shamley Grn, Guildford

HICKSON, ROBERT ROWAN PURDON, I S O (1910), M Inst C E, Presdt of Harb Trust Commission, Sydney, N S Wales

HICKSON, Col SAMUEL ARTHUR EYRE, D S O (1887), R E ret'd (1909), Afghan 1878-80, Soudan, and Burma 1885-7, late Ch Engr at Plymouth b 1853 *Res*, Plymouth

HIGGINS, HENRY VINCENT, C V O (1905), late Lieut 1st Life Gds, 19 a solicitor, Chmn of Grand Opera Syndicate and of Carlton Hotel b 1855 *Res*, 1 Upp Berkeley St, W, enamb, 28 Bedford Row, W U

HIGGINS, Capt JOHN FREDERICK ANDERSON, D S O (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1875

HIGGINS, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 1st Bn Chelmsford

HIGGINSON, Hon LADY, dau of 1st Bn Castletown (q v) and wife of folkg Kt

HIGGINSON, KNIGHT Gen Sir GEORGE WENTWORTH ALFRED HIGGINSON, G C B (Mil 1903, K C B 1889), served in Crimea and has comd Home Dist and been Lt-Gov of Tower of London, ret 1893, and appd Col of Wore Regt b 1825, mar 1858 the above Hon Lady Higginson *Res*, Golderscroft, Marlow, Bucks

HIGGINSON, Maj CECIL PICKFORD, D S O (1900-1), Shropsh L I, S Africa 1899-1902, late Brig-Maj and Inf Brig Aldershot Army Corps, now a D A A & Q M G b 1866 *Club*, Army and Navy

HIGGS, HENRY, C B (Civ 1908), LL B, F R S S, F Roy Econom Soc, a life Gov of Univ Coll Lond, was spec Commr to reorganise Natal Civ Serv, ed of *Economic Journ* 1892-1906 b 1865, a 1st class clerk at the Treasury, was a Priv Sec to Sir H Campbell-Bannerman *Res*, Whitstow, Kew Gdns, Surrey

HIGHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY H (Eliza, dau of the late Capt Farran), mar 1885 Sir Thos Higham, K O I S, Indian Pub Works Dept (d 1910) *Res*, Coltrington Pl, Clifton, Bristol

HIGHMORE, KNIGHT Sir NATHANIEL JOSEPH Highmore, Kt Bach (1907), a barrister-at-law, Solic to Customs Dept b 1844, mar 1881 Annie Louisa, dau of the late Jno L Cutcliffe, Esq *Res*, Harbybrowe, Worcester Pk, Surrey

HIGSBOTHAM, Capt GEORGE MOWAT M V O (4th Class, 1910), Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, accompanied Regt to England for manoeuvres 1910

HILDEBRAND, ARTHUR HEDDING, C I E (1888), late Supt and Pnt Officer Southern Shan States b 1843

HILDYARD, KNIGHT Gen Sir HENRY JOHN THOMSON Hildyard, K O B (Mil 1900-1), Col Highl L I, late Gen Offr comdg in-Ch, in S Africa, served in Egypt 1882, a comd a Div in S Africa 1899-1902, has been A G at Aldershot and at Headqrs, and Comdt Staff Coll Camberley, was in R N 1859-64 b 1845, mar 1871 Annette, dau of the late Adm Jas O Prevost *Res*, 6 Lower Sloane St, S W

HILL, family name of DOWNSHIRE Marguerate *Index* to that line as well as to HILL Viscounty (mostly Clegg-Hill) and BRETTON Barony (Noel-Hill); see "Trevor" for Hill-Trevor

Ld Arth Fras H d Hon Fras Wm. x Ly Kathl Nma, d Hon Arth Regd. x Hon Mrs Geoffrey Hn Mary Selma, x Ld Arth Wm x Hon Gerald Sp x Hon Reginald, x Hon Chas Rowl. x

HILL, BARON—see compounds below



**HILL, BARONET** Maj Sir HENRY BLAITH Hill, 6th Bt (Irel 1779), Roy Irish Fusiliers retd, late Gov of Bah-el-Gazal Prov, Soudan, was at Omdurman, Khartoum, and on Nile Expedition of 1898-9 son of 4th Bt and bro of 5th, b 1857, suc 1878, mar 1907 Eliza Maud, dau of Geo B Gipps, Esq. *Her pres*, his 1st cousin George Rowley Hill (b 1861, next heir, latter's son George) Club, Army and Navy

**HILL, KNIGHT** (1) Sir CLEMENT LLOYD Hill, KCB (Civ 1905), KCMG (1887), FRGS (Counce), MP for Shrewsbury (C) late Supt of African Protectors and Chief of Afr Dept of For Office, has been on service at Zanzibar, Munich, and Hayti, a memb of Comm'n for Revision of Slave Trade Instructions 1881 nephew of 2nd Vis Hill, b 1845, mar 1906, 2nd wife, Muriel Mary, dau of the late Colin G Campbell, Esq. *Res*, 13 Chestersfield St, Mayfair, W

**HILL, KNIGHT** (2) Sir JOHN (EDWARD) GRAY Hill, Kt Bach (1904), head of a legal firm in Liverpool and Chmn of Cmtee of Lpool branch of Navy League, formerly Pres of Incorp Law Soc b 1839, mar 1864 Caroline Emily, dau of the late G F Hardy, Esq. *Res*, Mers Hall, Birkenhead, Esq. Abou Kharoub, Jerusalem, *chauch*, 1 Mikre St Bdg, Temple, E.C

**HILL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS** (1) Lady H (Fanny Ellen, dau of Lt-Gen Richd Tickell, CB), mar 1866 Col Sir Ddward Stock Hill, KCB (d 1902) *Res*, Rookwood, Llandaff, Cardiff, Santa Caterina, Portmarna, Shilly—(2) Lady H (Louisa Gordon Shiel, dau of the late Jno G Shiel, Esq), mar 1871, as 2nd wife, Col Sir Stephen J Hill, KCMG, Gov of Leeward Is, Newfoundland, & (d 1891) *Res*, Thornden, Southsea

**HILL, PRIV COUNC AND PEER'S SON** Rt Hon Lord ARTHUR WILLIAM Hill, PC (St Br 1865), late an MP (C), and Comptroller of the Household (3rd time), is a DL for Co Down, Hon Col 5th Batt Roy Irish Rifles (Sp Res), formerly Lt-Col 2nd Middx Vol Artill and Lieut and Life Gds son of 4th M of Downshire and uncle of present Peer, b 1846, mar 1877, 2nd wife, Annie, dau of the late Jas Fortescue-Harrison, Esq, formerly MP (Lady Arthur Hill) *Res*, 53 Eaton Pl, S W

**HILL, VISCOUNT** ROWLAND RICHARD Clegg-Hill, 4th Vis (UK) and a Bt, LDC, formerly Capt 3rd Batt Warwick Regt (Mil) son of 3rd V b Feb 12, 1863, suc 1895 (C), mar 1890 Annie Edith, dau of the late William Irwin, Esq. *Res*, Leybourne Wood, Borough Gm, Kent

**CREATIONS** St Br A Bt 1797 UK. Bn Hill of Almaraz, Hawkstone, and Hardwicke, 28th Vis Hill, suc—Gen Sir Rowland Hill 4th Bt & C.B., a distinguished General in the Peninsular War later on made Commander in Chief was awarded the Barony and then the Viscounty (the former at first in 1824, but renewed 1866 with remainder to nephews). The 3rd Vis assumed the additional name of Clegg (that of his mother). The Rev Rowland Hill, of Surrey Chapel, was a brother of the 2nd and 3rd Bts. Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B., F.R.S. the famous Secretary to the Post Office, was the son of a commoner, Thos Wright Hill, quite unconnected with this house

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Clegg Hill)

Issue of 3rd V (bro, half-bros, &amp;c, of present)

By 1st MARR

PRESENT VISCOUNT, b 1863

Hon. FRANK WILLIAM O'H, heir pres to Viscount, b 1866, mar 1905 Caroline Anna, dau of the late Capt Frank Corbett (Hon Mrs Frances O'H) Club, Wellington

## By 2nd MARR

Hon Charles Rowland O'H, and heir, DSO (1900-1) late Capt. Roy Welsh Fus, now in 6th Batt (Terr) served in S Africa 1899-1902 b 1876, mar 1902 Mildred, dau of Thos, Bullock, Esq (Hon Mrs Charles O'H)

Hon. Arthur Reginald C H, late Lieut 3rd Batt Chesh Regt (Mil) served in S Africa 1902 b 1887 mar 1905 Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, dau of the 1st Lt R. V C Bell (Hon Mrs Arthur O'H) R.S., in S Africa

Hon. Gerald Symcox C H, served in S Africa 1900-1 with Imper Team, b 1879 mar 1907 Dorothy, dau of 1st Lt Rev Sir Geo Loughrey, 5th Lt (Hon Mrs Gerald O'H) *Res*, Hinstock, Mkt Drayton, SalopHon Evelyn Isabella now Hon Mrs John Heathcote, b 1886 mar 1905 Jno Justin H, Esq. *Res*, Longfield House, Mkt Drayton

Dau-in-law of 2nd V (aunt of present)

(The late 3rd Viscount, b 1832, d 1898.) Hon. Mrs Geoffrey Hill (Frances Jesser, dau of the late Rev the Hon. Arth C Talbot son of and Part Talbot and widow of Walter de Winton, Esq) mar 1886 the late Capt Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg Hill (d 1898) "Clegg" in this instance is a Christian name. *Res*, Ensigns Wood, Assot**HILL, ARTHUR** (1), CIE (1903), MICE, Joint Sec Pub Works Dept, Bombay b 1858 Address, Works Dept, The Secretariat, Bombay**HILL, ARTHUR** (2), ISO (1903), a 1st class Assist Clerk in Bd of Trade**HILL, COL AUGUSTUS** WILK, C.B (Mil 1900-1), late Middx Regt, Zulul 1879, and Boer War 1900-1 afterwards ended a Tern Div b 1853 *Res*, The Grange, Watlington, Wilts**HILL, CAPT CHARLES GLENDAM, DSO** (1900-1), Roy Berks Regt, S Africa 1899-1901, now with S Afr Comntab b 1872**HILL, CLAUDE HAMILTON ARCHER, CSI** (1910), CIE (1904), has been Dep Sec Foreign Dept, India, and Under Sec Home Dept and Priv Sec to Gov of Bombay, now Agent to Govt of Bombay in Kathiawar b 1866 *Res*, Rajkot, Kathiawar**HILL, EDWARD BERNARD LEWIN, CB** (Civ 1897), late Assist Sec G.P.O., where he was emp'd 1855-99 b 1834 *Res*, 73 Widmore Rd, Bromley, Kent**HILL, COL FELIX FREDERICK, DSO** (1900-1), late Roy Ir Fus, now cmdg No 11 Dist, Belfast, Soudan 1884, and S Africa 1899-1901 b 1866 Club, Army and Navy**HILL, CAPT FRANK WILLIAM ROWLAND, DSO** (1900-1), Roy Fus, Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1900, now an Ordin Offr 4th Class b 1875**HILL, CAPT HUGH, MVO** (4th Class, 1906), Roy Welsh Fus, S Africa 1899-1900, was Hon A.D.C. to H.M. on his Ind tour when Prince of Wales b 1875**HILL, Maj JOHN, DSO** (1899), I.A., Lunan 1889, 2nd Muzrai, Chitral Relief, and Tirah 1897 b 1865 Club, Jun Army and Navy**HILL, COL JOSEPH, CB** (Civ 1904), late Lt-Col cmdg and Hon Col 3rd Batt Northants Regt (Mil), a DL for the Co, was High Sheriff 1885 b 1850 *Res*, Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough**HILL, COL PETER EDWARD, CB** (Mil 1907), R.A. retd (1889); Crimea, Mutiny, and Afghan b 1834 *Res*, Westbere, Sturry, Canterbury**HILL, Fleet-Surg ROBERT, MVO** (4th Class, 1906), R.N., on H.M.S. 'Renown' during Ind tour of H.M. when Prince of Wales**HILL, Maj THOMAS HENRY, CIE** (1901), I.M.S. retd, late Son Assist Surg Bengal. b 1844

**HILL, VINCENT WALKER, M V O** (4th Class, 1904), Gen Manager S E & Ch R, Lt-Col Enginur and Rail Staff Corps (Terr.), and a Commissioner of Dover Harbour *Res*, 2 Whitehall Ct, S W

**HILL, Col WILLIAM ALEXANDER, C B** (Civ 1897), a D L for Gloucestershire, late Lt-Col comdg and Hon Col 3rd Batt Glouce Regt (Mil), is Hon Col in Army b 1846 *Res*, Tovel House, nr Maidstone

**HILL (CLEGG-),** family name of Hill Viscounty, see Index to "Hill"

**HILL (NOEL-),** family name of BERWICK Barony, see same Index

**HILL (SALE-), KNIGHT** Gen Sir ROWLEY SALE *Sale-Hill*, K C B (Mil 1902), I A Supernum Last, Col 1st Gurkha Rifles, served in Mtney, Bhutan, Hazara 1868, Malay Penins, Afghanistan 1878-80, comd Akka Expedn 1883-4, b 1839 (gt grandson of 1st Bt, Hill), mar 1873 Caroline Sophia, dau of Lt-Col Robt H Sale, H E I C S, assumed name of Sale 1889 *Res*, 4 Grimston Gdns, Folkestone

**HILL of ALMAREZ &, BARON (U K 1816),** see "Hill, Viso"

**HILL of KILWARLIN, BARON (Irel 1717),** see "Downshire, M of"

**HILLIARD, Maj MAURICE ALFRED, D S O** (1900-1), N S W. Mtd Inf in S Afr War 1900 b 1863 *Res*, Kensington, Sydney, N S W

**HILLIER, KNIGHT** Sir WALTER CAINE *Hillier*, K C M G (1897), C B (Civ 1903), late Cons-Gen in Corea (1891-6) and Chinese Sec to Brit Legation at Peking, has been Acting 1st Sec to same, in Consular Serv from 1867, now Brit Adviser to Chinese Govt b 1849, mar 1906 Marion Ellen, dau of the late Sir Chas U Atchison, K C S I *Res*, 7 Bramham Gdns, Earl's Ct, S W

**HILLIER, EDWARD GUY, C M G** (1904), Manager of Peking Branch of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, rendered public serv in China 1895-9 b 1857 *Res*, Hong Kong and S Bank, Peking

**HILLIER, JOSEPH, M V O** (4th class, 1910), late Controller of Supplies, H M Office of Works *Res*, Callis Ct Rd, Broadstairs

**HILLINGDON, BARON CHARLES WILLIAM Mills, 2nd Bn (U K)** and a Bt, a partner in Glyn, Mills, and Co's bank, a Lieut for City of London and a D L for Kent, an M P 1885-92, formerly Lieut W Kent Yeom son of 1st Bn, b Jan 26, 1855, suc 1898 (C), mar 1886 Hon Alice Marion *Harbord*, dau of 5th Bn Suffield *Seate*, Wildernesse, Sevenoaks, Kent, Hillingdon Ct, Uxbridge, Overstrand Hall, Cromer, *town res*, Vernon House, Park Pl, St James's, S W

**CREATION: U K A Bt 1888 Bn Hillingdon 1886**—The 1st Bn was Sir Chas Mills, and Bt, M P for West Kent 1868-85

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Wills)

*Issue of present (2nd) Bn*

Hon CHARLES THOMAS M, heir to Barony, M P for Uxbridge (O), B A., and Lieut W Kent Yeom (Terr.) b 1887

The deceased George Charles M, b & d 1888

Hon Arthur Robert M, and heir, b 1891

*Surviving issue of 1st Bn (bro and sister of present)*

(Present Baron, b 1886)

Hon Algernon Henry M, b 1866, widower (having mar Lady Mary Frances Seymour Dawson, *Jamer*, who died 1895) *Res*, Mapledurham, Reading

Hon Isabel Mary, now Hon Mrs Herbert Lawrence, b 1862, mar 1884 Lt-Col Hon Herbert Alexander L, son of 1st Bn Lawrence, q

Hon Mabel Blanche, now Hon Mrs Charles Granville, b 1863, mar 1887 Chas Molyneux, Esq

Hon Egremont John M, D S O (1900-2) late Maj W Kent Imper Yeom, served in S Africa 1900-2 b 1866 *Res*, 25 Idlesleigh Mansns, Westminster, S W

Hon Violet Louisa M, b 1872

Hon Geoffrey Edward M, Extra A D C to Gov of Madras, late Lieut W Kent Imper Yeom b 1875

mar 1902 Grace Victoria, dau of the Hon Hunterford T Bodham Judge of the High Ct Madras

(Hon Mrs Geoffrey M) *Res*, 25 Portman St, W

**HILLINGDON, BARON'S WIDOW** The Dowager Lady H, nee Lady Louisa Isabella Lascelles, dau of 2d E of Harewood, b 1830, mar 1853 1st Bn Hillingdon (then Sir Chas Mills, Bt, d 1868) *Res*, Wildernesse, Sevenoaks, with Peer

**HILLS, Maj EDWARD HERBERT, C M G** (1902), R E ret'd, asst-tel Chile-Argentine Arbitrators and the Mil Survey in Canada (1903), late a D A G M G at War Office, was Treas Geog Sect Brit Assoc 1908 b 1864 *Res*, Aldburgh Hall, Masham, Yorks, 32 Prince's Gdns, S W

**HILLSBOROUGH, EARL or (by courtesy—title 1st 1751, 1st Bn 1772),** elder son and heir of M of Downshire (q v), thus being the Imper title by which he was Viscount H (1st 1717) is also a title of the Marquesses

**HILLSTON, DUCCAN, C B** (Civ 1902), M D, Insp-Gen of Hosp, and Fleets R N ret'd (1897), N Z 1854, A B y s 1857, now an Hon Phys to H M b 1837 *Res*, Chewton Lodge, Christchurch, Hants

**HILL, Priv Coun and KNIGHT** Lt-Col Rt Hon Sir ALBERT HERBY *Hill*, P C (St Hr 1902), K C M G (1900), Hon LL D, F R C I, Hon Lt-Col R E ret'd, late Pres and Min of Lands and Works in Natal, formerly Colon Engr and Acting Colon Sec M E C, M L U, and M L A, served in Zulul War 1879 and was emp'd in Bermuda 1869-71 b 1842, mar 1866 Josephine, dau of the late J Searle, Esq *Res*, 53 Burton Ct, Chelsea, S W

**HINCHINGBROOKE, Viscount (Eng 1550),** a title of the sandwich Earldom borne by the heir when a son (title often variously misspelt)

**HINDE, Col JOHN HERBY EDWARD, C B** (Mil 1900-1), formerly Bord Regt, S Africa 1899-1900 late comdg 10th Regt Ld, ret'd 1905 b 1847 *Res*, St Margaret's, Herringfleet, Lowestoft

**HINDENBURG, Hon Mrs HERBERT** 10, niece of 12th E of Kinnoull

**HINDLI, BARON CHARLES Alltop, 3rd Bn (U K)** and a Bt, B A, F R G S F Z S, F R C I, a D L for Worcestershire, late and Lieut 8th Hussars, Capt Wore Mil, and Extra A D C to Gov of Victoria, served in S Africa 1900 son of 2nd Bn, b Sept 24, 1877, suc 1897 (C), mar 1904 Agatha Lillian, dau of Jno O Thyne, Esq, grandson of 2nd M of Bath *Seate*, Hindlip Hall, Worcester, Alport-on-le-Dale, Ashbourne, Darbyth, Doveridge Hall, Derby, *town res*, 52 Mount St, W

**CREATIONS: U K A Bt 1880 Bn Hindlip 1886**—Sir Henry Alltop, 2nd Bt, M P for East Worcestershire 1874-80, was created 1st Bn The and Peer was also an M P, having represented East Staffordshire and Taunton

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Alltop)

*Issue of present (3rd) Bn*

Hon CHARLES SAMUEL VICTOR A, heir to Barony, b 1906 (and heir, his gt uncle Hon Ranulph)

Hon Diana John A, b 1904

Hon Diana A (dau), b 1910

Surviving issue of 1st Bn (uncles and aunts of present, himself sole surviving issue of 2nd)

(The late and BARN, b 1842, d 1897)

Maj Hon. Randolph A. B. A. retd served in Egypt 1882, late Lt Col Hon. Artill Co b 1848, m 1868 Margaret, dau of the late Wm Whitbread, Esq (Hon. Mrs Randolph A.) Res, Ayresfield, Bournemouth

Hon. Frances Elmbeth, now Hon. Mrs Melville Moore b 1850, mar 1877 Rev Melville Russell M Res Boudartine Lodge, nr Farnham, Surrey

Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, now Hon. Mrs Thomas Waller, b 1850, mar 1874 the late Thos. Edw. W., Esq (d 1899), late M P Res, London House 7, London Edine, Notting Hill, W

Capt Hon. Herbert Tongue A., late 10th Hussars served in Afghan and Suakin Campaigns b 1855, mar 1881 Edith Mary, dau of Houghton O Oke over Esq, bro in law of 4th Bn Westpark (Hon. Mrs Herbert A.) Res, Waltonbury Stafford

Hon. Frederic Ernest A., late Capt R. A., served in Afghan (1879-81), Suakin, and Burmese Campaigns b 1857 Club, White s

Hon. Alfred Percy A., a Dir of St. Cents Rail, a D L for Staffordsh, on M P 1887-95 (D), twice Mayor of Worcester b 1861, mar 1880 Lillian Maud, dau of Rev Jno S Cheshire (Hon. Mrs Percy A.) Res Battenhall Mount, Worcester

—Dau-in-law

Lady Mildred Georgiana A., née Lady M Ashley, dau of 8th E or Shiltisbury, mar 1895 the late Hon. Geo. Higginson Esq, formerly M P (d 1907) Res, 67 Gloucester Pl, Portm Sq, W

**HINDLIP, BARON'S WIDOW** The Dowager Lady H (Georgiana Millicent, dau of the late Chas R Palmer-Morewood, Esq), mar 1858 and Bn Hindlip (d 1897) Res, 33 Hill St, Bark Sq, W

**HINDSON, Hon. Mrs John**, dau of 25th Bn Dunboys

**HINE, BISHOP**—see "Northern Rhodesia"

**HINGLEY, BARONET** Sir George Benjamin Hingley, 2nd Bt (U K 1893), a Co Ald for Worcestersh son of the late Ezekiah Hingley, elder bro of 1st Bt, b 1850, suc 1905 (by special remainder) Hen. ptes, his bro Henry Montagu (b 1854, no 2nd heir) Seat, High Park, Drott-wich

**HINGSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady H (Margaret Josephine, dau of Hon D A Macdonald, Lt-Gov of Ontario), mar 1876 Hon. Sir Wm H Hingston, Kt Bach, M D, a Senator of the Canad Domin (d 1907) Res, 450 Sherbrooke St West, Montreal, Varennes, Quebec

**HINGSTON, GEORGE, I S D** (1903), formerly Collector of Customs, Glasgow b 1839 Res, Delgany House, Crown Hill, Devon

**HINTON, VISCOUNT** (by courtesy—title Eng 1706), son and heir of Earl Poulett—[The Hon. Mrs Chas Cadogan has remarried Harry Hinton, Esq, and appears to be sometimes miscalled "Hon. Mrs Hinton"]

**HIPPISLEY, Col. Richard Lionel, C B** (Mil 1900-1), R E, 1st d 1910, Egypt 1882, S Africa 1899-1902, latter as Dir of Talaga b 1853 Res, 33 Dover St, W

**HIPWELL, Col. Alfred George, C B** (Mil 1902), M A, barrister-at-law, A S C retd (1906), S Africa 1899-1902, Dir of Supplies (Col on the Staff) 1902-4 b 1853 Address, 40 St O B McGregor, Bt, and Co, 25 Charles St, St James's Sq, S W

**HIRA SINGH (Harna)**—see "Nabha"

**HIRTZEL, FREDERICK ARTHUR, C B** (Civ 1907), M A, Sec in Polit Dept of India Office, late Priv Sec to Visc Morley, prev to Sec of State

from 1903 b 1870 Res, 17 Brunswick Gdns, Kens W

**HITCHING (BROOKS)**—KNIGHT Sir THOMAS Henry Brooks-Hitching, Kt Bach (1902), a Lieut and Comm. Councilman for the City, late L C O, was Mayor of Marylebone (1907), Sheriff of London 1903, chmn of Hitchings Ltd, baby-carriage manufacturers b 1858, mar 1878 Sarah Kusuth, dau of David Brook, Esq, assumed name of Brook by licence 1903, and then changed the spelling to Brooks Res, St Lawrence Hall, Ventnor, I W, Redpits, Marlow, Bucks, 11 Portland Pl, W, 2 Park Cresc, W

**HITTU RAM, RAJ BAHADUR, C I E** (1882), an Extra Assist. Commisr in Baluchistan, has served in I C S and in Afghan War, titles personal b 1842 Res, Kalat, Baluch

**HOAD, Maj.-Gen. JOHN CHARLES, O M G** (1901), Victorian Loc Forces in S Africa 1899-1900, now Insp.-Gen. of Commonwealth Forces b 1856 Res, Melbourne

**HOARE, BARONET of Annabella** Sir Sidney JAMES O'BRYEN Hoare, 5th Bt (Irel 1784), formerly Lieut 3rd Batt Middx Regt (Mil) son of 5th Bt, b 1850, suc 1904, mar 1895 Mabel O'Bryen, dau of the late Maj O'Bryen Taylor Hen, his son EDWARD O'BRYEN (b 1898), and heir, next son, Terence O'Bryen, b 1904 Res, 15 The Grange, Wimbledon, S W

**HOARE, BARONET of Sidestrad** Sir SAMUEL Hoare, 1st Bt (U K 1899), M A, late an M P (C), is a Lieut of City of London, a memb of the House of Laymen, and Gov of Guy's Hosp, was on Roy Commisn on Ecclesiast. Disq 1886-1906, late a partner in Barnett, Hoares, and Co's bank son of the late J Gurney Hoare, Esq, b 1841, mar 1855 Katharine Louisa Hart, dau of Richd Vaughan Davis, Esq Hen, his son SAMUEL JOHN GUNNEY, M P for Chelsea (C) (b 1880, mar 1909 the undar-mentioned Lady Maud H, and heir, next son, Oliver Vaughan Gurney, b 1882) Seat, Sidestrad Hall, Cromer

**HOARE, BARONET of Stourhead** Sir HENRY HUGH ARTHUR Hoare, 5th Bt (St B 1786), formerly Lieut in Beds Regt (Mil) 1st cousin of 5th Bt, and son of the late Hy Arthur Hoare, Esq, b 1865, suc 1894, mar 1887 Alda, dau of Wm H P Weston, Esq, and granddau of Sir Jno H Lethbridge, 3rd Bt Hen, his son HENRY COLT ARTHUR (b 1888, and heir, latter's 3rd cousin Peter Arthur Marsham H, b 1869) Seats, Stourhead, Bath, Oxenham, Okehampton, Devon, Wavendon, Woburn Sands, Beds

**HOARE, Lady HERALDINE**, sust of 4th M of Bustol

**HOARE, Lady MAUD**, dau of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and wife of heu to above Bt, of Sidestrad

**HOBERT (pion Hubbard), LORD** (by courtesy—title St Br 1728), son and heir of Earl of Buckinghamshire Lady Hobart is the widow of a former heir (fam name Hobart-Hampden, or H-H—Mist. ser-Henderson)

**HOBERT, Hon. Lady**, dau of 1st Bn Keesevan (q v) and wife of following

**HOBERT, KNIGHT** Sir ROBERT HENRY Hobart, K C V O (1900), C B (Civ 1885), I L B, late M P for New Forest Div (L), also Off. Verdarer of the Forest, a D L for Middx, Hants and London, eleven times Priv Sec to Cabinet Ministers and other officials, b 1835 (grandson of 3rd Bt of Buckinghamshire), mar 1869 the above Hon. Lady Hobart Res, Langdown, Hythe, Southampton, 54 Chester Sq, S W

**HOBART**, Lt-Col CLAUD YVERT CAVEDISH, D S O (1898), late Maj Gen Gds, Uganda 1897-9 and S Africa 1899-1900 as D A G, now Lt-Col 8th Batt Hants Regt (Terr) b 1870 (son of preceding) *Res*, West Cliff Hall, Hythe, Southampton, 19 Ashley Pl, Victoria St, S W

**HOBBINS**, ROBERT, I S O (1909), Coll of Customs and Excise at Belfast

**HOBBS**, Col FRICY EVEL FRANCIS, C M G (1901), D S O, S Africa 1899-1900 late a Ch Instr in Sch of Instr A S O, now Asst Dir of Supply and Transport Eastern Cmd b 1865

**HOBBS**, Capt REGINALD FRANCIS ARTHUR, D S O (1902) R E, S Africa 1899-1902, Somalid 1903-4, now Offr for Technical Duties in Sch of Musketry, Hythe b 1878

**HODDAY**, Maj-Gen THOMAS FRANCIS, C B (Mil 1897), I A ret'd, Afghan 1878-9, late Comsary Gen-in-Ch for India b 1847 *Res*, 74 Regent's Pl Rd, N W

**HOBHOUSE**, BARONET Sir CHARLES PATTY *Hobhouse*, 3rd Bt (U K 1812), formerly a Judge of High Ct of Calcutta, an M L C of Bengal, and a Memb of the Viceroy's Council son of the late Henry W Hobhouse, Esq, and nephew of 2nd Bt (created Bn Broughton, on whose decease the Peerage became extinct), b 1825, suc 1869, mar 1868, and wife, Anna Maria, dau of the late Alex Sowers, Esq, of Calcutta *Res*, his son Rt Hon CHARLES H E H (see follg), 2nd heir, son by 2nd mrrge Reginald Arthur, b 1878) *Seat*, The Manor House, Monkton-Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts

**HOBHOUSE**, Priv Couns (1) Rt Hon CHARLES HENRY EDWARD *Hobhouse*, P C (1st Bt 1899), M P for East Bristol (L), a Co Ald for Wilts, Lt-Col comdg 5th Bt, Glos Regt (Terr), and a memb of Thames Conserv. Ed, Financ Sec to Treasury and Second Church Estates Commr, has been Capt 7th Batt King's Boy Rifle Corps, and Parl Under-Sec for India b 1862, mar 1890, is then to above Btcy *Res*, The Ridge, Cornham, Wilts, 47 Rutland St, S W

**HOBHOUSE**, Priv Couns (2) Rt Hon HENRY *Hobhouse*, P C (1st Bt 1902), M A, late an M P (L U) and Recorder of Wells, is Chmn Somerset C C, an Ecclesiast Commr (unpaid), and a memb of Boy Commn on Secondary Education b 1854, mar 1880 *Res*, Hawksen House, Castle Cary, Somerset, 15 Bruton St, S W

**HOBLEY**, CHARLES WILLIAM, C M G (1904), A M I O E, Provincial Commr for Ukamba Prov, E Afr Protectorate b 1867 *Res*, Nairobi, via Mombasa

**HODBERG**, Countess FRIEDRICH VON, dau of 1st Bn Fermoy

**HOCHEPIED**, BARON Dr ELBERT ADRIAN WILLIAM *de-Hochepied-Lapent*, 10th Bn (Fischer) *Hungary* 1704, by Leopold, Emp of Germany, remained to male or female son of 9th Bn, b 1900, suc 1903 *Heir pres*, his sist CLARISSA CATHERINE (b 1898, 2nd heires, their aunt Clarissa Catherine, Mrs Robt Goff, b 1862) *Res*, Bedford

**HOCHEPIED**, BARON'S WIDOW BARONESS De H (Elizabeth Cowell, dau of Geo Withycombe, Esq), mar 1897 5th Bn de Hochepied (d 1903)

**HOCKING**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Elizabeth Mary, dau of E A Piths, Esq), mar 1874 Sir Henry H. Hocking, Kt Bach, late

Attorn-Gen of Jamaica (d 1907) *Res*, 90 Iverna Ct, Kens, W

**HODDING**, Lt-Col JOHN, C I E (1903), V D, Comdt Behal Light Horse b 1854 *Res*, Muzafferpore, Bengal

**HODGE** (HERMON-), BARONET Col Sir ROBERT THOMAS *Hermon-Hodge*, 1st Bt (U K 1902), T Dec, M A, M P for Croydon (C), a Co Ald for Oxon, late comdg Oxfordsh Yeom (Fen) son of Geo W Hodge, Esq, of Newcastle, b 1851, mar 1877 Frances Caroline, dau of Edward Hamon, Esq, formerly M P, as summing her name same year (licensed 1903) *Heir*, his son Capt ROLAND HERMON, M V O (1911), and heir, next son, Robert Edward Uday, (b 1882) *Seat*, Wyfold Court, Reading

**HODGE** (HERMON-), Capt ROLAND HERMON, M V O (4th class, 1910), Gran Guards *Res* to above Btcy b 1880

**HODGES**, BISHOP (*ret'd*), Rt Rev, EDWARD NOEL *Hodges*, D D, late Bp Assist in Durham Dioc, prs. 1st Bp of Travancore and Cochim, now Rect of St Cuthbert's, Bedford b 1849, mar 1877, cons 1890, ret 1906 *Res*, St Cuthbert's Rect, Bedford

**HODGES**, ALBERT DALLAS PROVIAL, C M G (1910), M D, Princ Med Offica Uganda Protectorate, an authority on sleeping sickness

**HODGINS**, JOHN GEORGE, I S O (1903), M A & LL D (Can), F R G S, a barrister of Canada, Librarian and Historiographer to Edum Dept, Ontario, formerly Capt (Queen's Own Canadian Rifles b 1821 *Res*, 92 Pembroke St, Toronto

**HODGSON**, KNIGHT Sir FREDERICK MITCHELL *Hodgson*, K C M G (1899), V D, Gov of Brit Guiana, prev of Gold Coast and Barbados, has been in Post Office at home and Postmr-Gen in Brit Guiana, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, formerly Capt Rif Vols 24th Middx and Brit Guiana, and Maj comdg those in Gold Coast and Barbados, both of which he raised b 1851, mar 1883 Mary Alice, dau of the late Wm A G Young, Esq, C M G, a Lady of Grace St John Jerus *Res*, Govt House, Georgetown, Demerara

**HODGSON**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Emily Sarah, dau of Jno Blackmore, Esq.), mar 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Edward Matt Hodgson, Kt Bach (d 1904)

**HODGSON**, Hon Mrs FRANCIS, dau of 5th Bn Walsingham

**HODGSON**, Capt GEORGE CREIL, D S O (1904), I A, Waziristan 1901-2, Tibet 1904 b 1875

**HODGSON**, Lt-Col HERVEY WEST, M V O (4th Class, 1910), comdg 15th Hussars when 1st Parlt of U South Africa opened by H R H the D of Connaught, b 1868

**HODGSON**, Lady HONORA JANET (Lady 'Nora'), dau of 9th E of Cork and Overy

**HODGOU**, FRANCIS, C M G (1901), formerly and for some years an M L C of the Seychelles, a planter b 1824 *Res*, St Antoine's Estate, Seychelles

**HODSON**, BARONET Sir ROBERT ADAM *Hodson*, 4th Bt (1st 1789), Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdg) 4th Batt Roy Irish Fus (Sp Res), and a D L for Winklow son of 3rd Bt, b 1833, suc 1888 *Heir pres*, his bro RICHARD EDWARD (b 1856, 2nd heir, latter's son Edmond Adair, b 1893) *Seat*, Holybrooke House, Bray, Co Wicklow, Green Park, Mullingar, Co Westmeath

**HODSON**, Col GEORGE BENJAMIN, D S O (1902), I A, Comdt 57th Wilde's Rifles, Egypt,

Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Nigeria 1901-2 b 1863 *Clwb*, Jun Army and Navy

HORNLE, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK RUDOLF, C.I.E. (1897), Hon. M.A., Ph.D. late Prince of Calcutta Madrasah, author of works on Ind. languages b 1841 *Res.*, 8 Northmoor Rd., Oxford

HOFFMANN, WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.D., formerly Surg.-Apothecary to Queen Victoria, and Med. Off. of Health at Cowes, Surg. to Roy. Yacht Squadron b 1843 *Res.*, Clifton House, Cowes, I.W.

HOGG, KNIGHT (1) Sir FREDERICK RUSSELL HOGG, K.C.I.E. (1883), C.S.I. (1887), formerly Dir.-Gen. of Indian Post Office and a partner in the City firm of Hogg, Curtis, and Co. bio of 1st Bn. Magheramorne, b 1835, mar 1885, and wife (1st divorced), Harriet Venn, dau. of the late Wm. Stephens Dicken, Esq. *Res.*, 5, Brokenhall Mansions, Gloucester Pl., W.

HOGG, KNIGHT (2) Sir STUART SANDERS HOGG, Kt. Bach (1876), formerly Commissioner of Police and Chmn. of Magistrates at Calcutta, bro. of preceding and of 1st Bn. Magheramorne, b 1833, mar 1850 Selma Catherine, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Esdaile Perry *Res.*, Villa Celine, Beaulieu, France

HOGG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Emily Anne McMahon, dau. of Sir Carey J. Knivett, K.C.B.), mar 1893 Lt.-Gen. Sir Adam G. F. Hogg, K.C.B. (d 1908)

HOGG, Priv. Coun. Rt. Hon. JONATHAN HOGG, P.C. (Irel 1902), a D.L. for Dublin, head of Wm. Hogg and Co., merchants, and a Dir. of the Bank of India b 1847, mar 1876 *Res.*, Stratford Oxwell Rd. Rathgar, Dublin

HOGG, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE CRAWFORD, C.B. (Mil 1895), I.A. Supernum. Last, Afghan 1879-80, late comdg. a and class Dist. Bombay, was Q.M.G. there 1901-5, now Col. 34th Poona Horse b 1812 *Res.*, Dorset Villa, Cheltenham

HOGG, Maj. IAN GRAHAM, D.S.O. (1904), 4th Hussars, S. Africa 1901, S. Nigeria 1901-2 b 1875 (grandson of 1st Bt. Magheramorne Bny)

HOGG (LINDSAY), BARONET Sir LINDSAY Lindsay-Hogg, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1905), late a C.C. for East Sussex, and an M.P. (C), an authority on horse-breeding and Pres. &c of several Agricult. Socys. son of the late Wm. Hogg, Esq., of Pembury, assumed the addit. name of Lindsay by licence 1905, b 1853, mar 1880 Alice Margaret Emma, dau. of Jno. C. Cowley, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Wm. Baynes, 2nd Bt. *Res.* has son WILLIAM LINDSAY (b 1882, and heir, latter's son Anthony Henry, b 1908) *Seat*, Rotherfield Hall, Tunbridge Wells

HOGG (McGAREL-), family name of MAGHERAMORNE Barony, q.v. for "Hous"

HOGGE, Col. ARTHUR FOUNTAINE, C.B. (Mil 1904), I.A. Mahmed Wazir 1881, Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, China, N.W. Frontier, and Tibet, now Comdg. Ferozepore Lodge at camp Brig.-Gen. b 1859

HOGGE, Col. CHARLES, C.B. (Mil 1907), I.A. ret'd (1909), Afghan 1878-80, Hazara 1888, Waziristan 1894-5, and Frontier 1897 b 1851

HOUGHTON—see "De Houghton"

HOUGHTON-LEE-LANGENBG—see ROY FAM HO-KAI, C.M.G. (1902), M.B., M.R.C.S., barrister-at-law (Lane Inn), an M.L.C. of Hong Kong b 1859 *Res.*, West Villa, Hong Kong

HOKKAI, BISHOP OF Rt. Rev. WALTER ANDREWS, D.D., 1st Bp., appt'd 1909, formerly a C.M.S. Missionary

HOLBECH, BISHOP—see "St Helena"

HOLBORROW, Col. WILLIAM HILLIER, C.M.G. (1896), comdg. 3rd Regt. N.S.W. Infantry, is an M.L.C. b 1841 *Res.*, Gads Hill, Croydon, N.S.W.

HOLBROOK, Lieut. LEONARD STANLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N., one of the Nav. Gd. of Honour at Diamond Jubilee and also at funeral of late Queen b 1882

HOLCROFT, BARONET Sir CHARLES *Holcroft*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1905), was influential in establishing Birmingham Univ., son of the late Thos. Holcroft, of Brierley Hill, b 1831. No heir. *Seat*, The Shrubbery, Summerhill, Kingswinford, Dudley

HOLDEN, family name of follg. Baronet, q.v. for Hon. Ernest

HOLDEN, BARON ANGELO *Holten*, 1st Bn. (U.K.) and a Bt., a director of I. Holden and Sons, wool-cumbers, Bradford, of which borough (now city) he has four times been Mayor, late an M.P. son of 1st Bt. b March 16, 1833, suc. 1897 as 2nd Bt., or Bn. 1908 (L), mar 1855 Margaret, dau. of the late Daal Ellingworth, Esq. *Seat*, Nun-Appleton, Bolton-Percey, Yorks., town 1888, Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

Issue:

(Holden)

Annie Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Talbot Jones, b 1865, mar 1897 Talbot H. B., Esq. *Res.*, with the late

Hon. Ernest Ellingworth H., hel. to Jeremy, b 1867, mar 1897 Ethel Helen dau. of the late Wm. Cookson (Hon. Mrs. Holden) *Res.*, Appleton House, Bolton-Percey, Yorks., 33 Queen's St., S.W. (and here, his son Angus William Eden, b 1890)

HOLDEN, BARONET Sir EDWARD HOPKINS *Holden*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1899), late M.P. for Heywood Div. of Lancs. (L), Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of London, City and Midld. Bank, son of the late Henry Holden, Esq., of Tottington, b 1848, mar 1877 Annie, dau. of Wm. Cass, Esq. *Res.*, his son HENRY CASSE (b 1877, and heir next son, Norman Edw. b 1879) *Seat*, The Grange, Thorpe, Cheshire

HOLDEN, KNIGHT Sir EDWARD THOMAS *Holden*, Kt. Bach (1907), late an M.P. (L), three times Mayor of Walsall b 1831, mar 1902, and wife, Helen Sarah, dau. of Irvin H. Yates, Esq. *Res.*, Glenelg, St. Barr, Birmingham

HOLDEN, Lt.-Col. EDWARD CHARLES SHUTTLEWORTH, D.S.O. (1900-1), T. Dec., Maj. and Hon. Lt. Col. Derby Yeom., S. Africa 1900 b 1865 *Res.*, The Cottage, Doveidge, Derby, 19 Queen St., Mayfair, W.

HOLDEN, BARONET Sir JOHN CHARLES *Holder*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1898), a Birmingham gentleman local characteristics, a D.L. for Worcestershire, High Sheriff 1903 son of the late Hy Holder, Esq., of Malvern, b 1838, mar 1872 Geraldine Augusta Baynton, dau. of the late Jno. W. Hume, Esq. *Res.*, his son HENRY CHARLES (b 1874, and heir, latter's son John Eric Duncan, b 1899) *Seat*, Pitmanston, Moor Grn., B'ham

HOLDER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Julia Maria, dau. of Jno. R. Stephens, Esq., M.D.), mar 1877 the Hon. Sir Fredk. W. Holder, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the House of Representatives of the Australian Commonwealth, and twice Prem. of S. Australia (d 1903) *Res.*, Waverley, 37 North Terr., Kent Town, Adelaide

HOLDERNESS, KNIGHT Sir THOMAS WYLIAM *Holderness*, K.C.B.I. (1907), B.A., in I.C.S. 1873-1901, now Sec. to Rev. and Statist.

Dept India Office and a memb of Commers Intell Cmtees, has been Sec to Govt of N W Provs in Finance and Jud Depts, Commisr. of Allahabad, memb of Ind Famina Commisn of 1898, and Famina and Rev Sec to Govt of India. b 1849, mar 1885 Lucy, dau of Geo R Elmslie, Esq, CSI *Res*, 11 Orme Ct, Baywater, W

**HOLDICH, KNIGHT** Col Sir THOMAS HUNTER *Holdich*, KCMG (1902), KCIE (1877), CB (Mil 1894), Hon D Sc, RE ret'd (1900), served in Bhutan 1865-6, Abyssinia, Afghanistan 1878-80, Mahoud Waziri, Zhob Valley, Turah, on Boundary Commisns, and on the Chile-Argentine Arbitration, late Supt Ind Survey Dept, is Vice-Pres Roy Geograph Soc, author of various topographical works. b 1843, mar 1873 Ada Maria, dau of Capt J Vanreuen *Ret*, 41 Courtfield Rd, S Kensington, S W

**HOLDICH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY H (Emily) Hallward, dau of the late Rev Crobie Morrell and widow of Geo C Buckston, Esq, mar 1880, and husb, Gen Sir Edward Alan Holdich, GCB (d 1909) *Res*, 19 Denlow Square, S W

**HOLDSWORTH, LT** Col JOHN JOSEPH, CIE (1899), Comdt United Provs Lt Horse, was Hon ADC to Lord Curzon, is a landed proprietor in India. b 1844 *Res*, Lehra, Gorakhpur, United Provs

**HOLFORD KNIGHT** Lt-Col Sir GEORGE LINDRAY, KCV O, (1910), CIE (1890), 1st Life Gds, an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, was Equerry to King Edward and to H R H the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale. b 1860 *Res*, Weston Birt, Tacthury, Glos, Dorchester House, Park Ln, W (H)

**HOLFORD, Lieut** CHARLES FREDERICK, DSO (1902), R A ret'd, S Africa 1899-1902. b 1879 *Res*, Birchall Hall, Leamster

**HOLFORD, Capt** JAMES HENRY EDWARD DSO (1901), late 7th Hussars and Maj 2nd Chesb Vol Engrs, Matabeleland 1895 and Ashanti 1900. b 1873, mar 1901 the following *Res*, Mt Pleasant, Biggleswade, Beds

**HOLFORD, Hon Mrs JAMES**, wife of preceeding and dau of Bn Stalbridge

**HOLIDAY, KNIGHT** Sir FREDERICK CHARLES *Holiday*, Kt Bach (1909), late Aud of Accts to Sec of State for India

**HOLKAR** — see "Kashu Rao" and "Ind Titles"

**HOLKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (remr'd)** LADY H (Mary) Lucia, dau of the late Patk McKHugh, Esq, mar, 1st, 1874, and wife, Rt Hon Sir Jno Holker, Lord Just of Appeal (d 1882), and, 2ndly, 1894, Hy B Inglesfield, Esq (son of Adm Sir E Inglesfield, KCB, FR S) — retaining title by courtesy *Res*, Colthurst Waddington, Yorks, nr Clitheroe, 14 Adelaide Crace, Hove, Brighton, 24 Cadogan Pl, S W

**HOLLAND**, family name of KNUTSFORD Viscounty and of Rotherham Baroncy See "Hons," under Knutsford, except Hon STUART LUND H, *Bar* to Baroncy, and Hon Mrs Frederick, below

**HOLLAND, BARON LOVEL AND (St Br 1752)** — see "Egmont"

**HOLLAND, EARL OF BREADALBANE AND (Scot 1877)** — see "Breadalbane, M of."

**HOLLAND, KNIGHT** Sir THOMAS HENRY *Holland*, KCIE (1908), Hon D Sc, FR S, Prof of Geology in Manchester Univ, late Dir of Geolog Survey of India and Vice-Pres Bengal

Asiatic Soc, is author of numerous Geolog Memoirs. b 1858 mar 1890 Frances Maud, dau of the late Chas Chapman, Esq *Address*, Geolog Survey Office, Calcutta

**HOLLAND, Col** ARTHUR EDWARD AVELING (assumed surname of *Holland* in lieu of *Butcher* by deed poll 1910), MVO (4th class 1903), DSO (1900), late R A, Asst Mil Sec at W Office, Burma 1885-9, S Africa 1899-1901. b 1852 *Res*, 31 Grosvenor Pl, S W

**HOLLAND, BRIVARD HENRY**, CB (Civ 1904), M A, barrister-at-law, and an Alderman LCC, was Priv Sec to two Secs for Colonies, formerly to D of Devonshire and has been on several Commisns. b 1855 (nephew of Vice Knutsford) *Res*, Harbledown Lodge, Canterbury, 29 Kensington Sq, W

**HOLLAND, Hon Mrs FREDERICK**, dau of 1st Bn Deenan

**HOLLAND, Com** GERALD EDWARD, CIE (1901), DSO (1890), Ret Ind Marine, ret'd, Burmese and Chin-Lushai Expedns 1885-90, S Africa 1899-1900. b 1860 *Res*, Bryn-y-Mor, Holyhead

**HOLLAND, Maj** Gen HENRY WILLIAM, CB (Mil 1869), Bomb Army ret'd (1877), Abyss 1867-8, Comdery Gen 1870-7. b 1823

**HOLLAND, HERBERT CHRISTIAN, MVO** (4th Class, 1905), Ch Const of Derbyshire, formerly of 15th Hussars, served in Africa, 1st Boer War, and Egypt. b 1858 *Res*, Brinsford Hall, nr Derby

**HOLLAND, BARON LOVEL AND (St Br 1762)** Imper title of E of Egmont

**HOLLINS, BARONET** Sir FRANK *Hollins*, 1st Bt (UK 1907), Chmn of Horrockses, Clewston, and Co, cotton-spinners, of Preston. son of the late Edw Hollins, Esq, of Plesley, Notts. b 1843, mar 1875 Doris, dau of C Cox, Esq *Res*, has son ARTHUR MARSHALL b 1876, 2nd heir, next son, Frank Hubart, b 1877 *Res*, Greyfriars, Preston, Lancs

**HOLLOWAY (MARTIN), KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY M-H (Sarah Ann, dau of the late Jno Driver, Esq, mar 1857 Sir Sec Martin Holloway (d 1853), Trustee and Gov of Roy Holloway Coll, first founded by a relative *Res*, Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill, Ascot

**HOLMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY *Holman* (Marion, dau of the late Wm Street, Esq), mar 1860 Sir Constantine H, Kt Bach, M D (d 1910) *Res*, 25 Gloucester Pl, Portman Sq, W

**HOLMAN, Maj** HERBERT CAMPBELL, DSO (1901), I A, Wmbo 1891-2, China 1900-1, a Gen Staff Officer at Headqrs of Ind Army, was Brit Mil Attache with Russn Forces in Manchuria. b 1869

**HOLMAN, Capt** RICHARD CHARLES, DSO (1902), NSW Mid Rifles, Bechuanaad 1884-5, S Africa 1899-1902. b 1861 *Res*, Campbelltown, N S Wales

**HOLMIDEN, Maj** FRANK ALFRED AMPHELETT, DSO (1900-1), M B, 3rd Batt Scots Borderers, Matabeleland 1893, Boer War 1899-1902, now Maj of Colon Off Forces serving in Bnt Nth Borneo. b 1861 *Res*, Towan, Bnt N Borneo, Mariput House, Edenbridge, Kent

**HOLMES, BISHOP** — see "Acheson"

**HOLMES, KNIGHT** (1) Sir GEORGE CHARLES VINCENT *Holmes*, KCV O (1905), CB (Civ 1904), CB, Chmn Bd of Pub Works, Irrel, formerly Sec to Inst of Nav Architects and Read Engr at construction of Vienna Internat Exhbn, is author of numerous works on Engineering. b 1848 (bro of Kt 3), mar 1880 Louise Eugenia,

dan of Chas G Addison, Esq *Res*, Dorndon, Bootestown, Co Dublin

HOLMES, KNIGHT (2) Sir RICHARD RIVINGTON Holmes, K CVO (1905), V D, F S A (a Vice-Pres), a Sergeant-at-Arms to H M, late Librarian at Windsor Castle and Lt-Col 1st Vol Batt Berks Regt, was attached to Abyssinian Expedition 1868 b 1835, mar 1880 Evelyn, dau of the late Rev Richd Gee, D D, Canon of Windsor *Addresses*, Windsor

HOLMES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Lachell), dau of the late J F Dirlington, Esq, Q C, mar 1871 Sir Robert W A Holmes, K C B (d 1910) *Res*, Malley Grange, Rathfarnham, Co Dublin

HOLMES, Priv Couns Rt Hon HUGH Holmes, P C (Irel 1885), M A, a Lord Justice of Appeal (late a Judge of Qn's Bench), Irel, appd Q C 1877, formerly Attorney-Gen, an M P 1855-7 (O) b 1840, widower *Res*, 3 Fitzwilliam Pl, Dublin

HOLMES, Lt-Col WILLIAM, D S O (1900-1), 1st Austral Inf Regt, 8 Afr War 1898-1900, is A D C to Gov-Gen and Sec to Metrop Water Supply of Sydney b 1862 *Res*, Bondi, N S W

HOLMES-A-COURT—see "A-Court"

HOLMESDALE, Viscount (by courtesy)—title

U K 1826, old son and heir of Earl Amherst

HOLMPATRICK (written HolmPatrick), BARON PLAIN WELLSLEY Hamilton, 2nd Du (U K), Lieut 15th Lancers son of 1st Bn, b Aug 8 1886, suc 1898, unmarr No present *Res*, Seat, Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co Dublin

CREATION. Bn HolmPatrick U K 1897—The 1st Peer was the Rt Hon Ion Tiani Hamilton, Lieut of the 1st and Co of Dublin and M P for the latter 1863-65

#### SERVING SISTERS

(Hamilton)

Hon Georgina, now Hon Mrs Cecil Anderson-Palmer b 1880, mar 1902 Capt Cecil Hy A P, grandson of and E of Lichborough, *Res* Biddg House, Gillingham, St Lawrence, Ventnor, I of Wight

Hon Evelyn Evelyn II b 1882

Hon Winifred, now Hon Mrs Ida Fawcett b 1884, mar 1906 Hon Ida Richard V, M V O, son of Bn Grenadier G V

(PRESENT BARON, b 1886)

Hon Clara H, b 1888

HOLMPATRICK, BARON'S WIDOW The Lady H, prev Lady Victoria Alexandrina Wellesley, 2nd of 3rd and 4th Dukes of Wellington (granted rank of a Duke's dau), b 1847, mar 1877 1st Bn HolmPatrick (then Rt Hon Ion T Hamilton, M P, he died 1898) *Res*, with present Bn

HOLMS, Hon Mrs DOUGLAS, dau of Bn Russell of Killowen

HOLMS, JOHN MITCHELL, CSI (1905), Ch Sec to Govt of United Prov of Agra and Oudh and M L C, prev Finance Sec b 1863 *Res*, Allahabad

HOLROYD, KNIGHT (1) Sir CHARLES Holroyd, Kt Bach (1903), D Litt (Hon), Fell of Roy Soc Painter-Etcher, Dir of the National Gallery, prev Keeper of the Tate Gallery, and a noted authority on Art b 1861, mar 1891 Fannie Fetherstonhaugh, dau of Hon Jno A Marpherson, formerly prem of Victoria *Res*, Sturdis House, Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey

HOLROYD, KNIGHT (2) Hon Sir EDWARD DUNDAS Holroyd, Kt Bach (1903), M A, late Senior Punsie Judge of the Supreme Court of the State of Victoria, appd Q C (Vict) 1879 b 1828, mar 1862 Anna Maria Hoyle, dau of the late

Henry Compton, Esq, of Totnes *Res*, Fernacres, East St. Kilda, Melbourne

HOLSTEIN—see ROYAL FAMILY

HOLT, Lady Mary FLORENCE, dau of 12th E of Meath

HOLT, Maj MAURICE PERCY CUR, D S O (1902), R A M C, S Africa 1902, now Assessor in Mil Surg, late Consultant in Operative Surgery, E Comd b 1852

HOLT, Col WILLIAM JOHN, CB (Mil 1887), Roy W Surrey Regt ret'd (1895), Abyss 1857-8, Burma 1856-8, has comd two Regd Dist b 1839 *Res*, 27 Riversbourne Gdns, West Ealing, W

HOMAGEE, JAMES FRANCIS, I S O (1905), Admiralty Advoc, St Helena, has been Crown Prosec and Clerk of the Peace b 1846 *Res*, Oakbank, Jamestown, St Helena

HOMER, 1st family name (now Douglas-Home) of the Eridom of that title and shall borne by issue of the 11th E

HOMER, BARONET Sir JAMES Home, 11th Bt (Scot 1671), formerly Lieut Black Watch (served in Egypt 1822-5) son of 10th Bt (Sir George Home-Spears) b 1861, suc 1887, mar 1892 Amy Eliza, dau of the late Wm Arch Green, Esq, of San Francisco *Her prev*, his bro JOHN b 1872, mar as below, and has, latter's son David George, b 1904 *Res*, 28 Cranley Gdns, S Kensington, S W

\* \* The name SPEARS, assumed by 10th Bt in 1878, has been dropped by his successor

HOMER, EARL OF CHARLES ALEXANDER Douglas-Home, 12th Earl (Scot), sits as Bn Douglas (U K), K T (1889), T D, M A, Lord Lieut of Lannaik, and formerly of Berwick, now a D L for latter and for Co of City of Glasgow, is Hon Col Lannaik Yeom, 3rd and 4th Bats Cammermans (Sp Res), also Capt of Roy Co of Archers, late an A D C to Queen Victoria son of 11th E, b April 11, 1834, suc 1881 (O), assumed name of Douglas 1877, mar 1870 Maria, dau of the late Capt Chas G Grey, R N *Seate*, The Hugel, Coldstream, Berwickshire, Douglas Castle, Lannaik, Bothwell Castle, same Co

ORIGINATION. Scot 1st Home, 1473, E of Home and Bn Douglas, 1865 U K Bn Douglas of Douglas, 1875—Chr Alex Home, Ambassador from Scotland to England, was the 1st 1st Home The 3rd 1st was one of the lord great Elodun Field bugh afterwards embraced the English side in against the Regent Albany, and for this he was executed as a traitor The 6th 1st who had accompanied James VI to England, obtained the Earl dom, and the 11th 1st was made a U K Peer See "Home," fam name, on the variations below

#### TITLED IN LATTERS

Issue of present (12th) E (name Douglas-Home)

Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret, now The Lady Edith, b 1872, mar 1895 the late Lord G (d 1903), old son of 4th E of Charlton, q v

Lord DUNDEE, heir to Earlom Charles Cos patrick Archibald D H, a D L for Lannaik and Maj Lannaik Yeom (Terr), b 1872, mar 1902 Lillian, dau of Col Hon Field W Lambton, M P, and niece of present E of Durham *Res*, Spruham, Coldstream, Berwickshire

Hon Alexander Frederick D H, and heir, b 1903

Hon Bridget D H, b 1905

Hon Henry Montagu D H, b 1907

(Hon —, dau) b 1900

Lady Beatrice Lucy, now Lady B Dundas, b 1871, mar 1899 Capt Henry II Philip D, son of Sir Robt Dundas, 1st Bt of Armiton *Res*, Barton Blount, Derby

Lady Margaret Jane, now Lady M Walsh, b 1880, mar 1906 Hon Regd W, M V O, son of and Bn Ormskew, q v

Lady Isobel Charlotte D H, b 1882

Surviving issue of 11th E (bro and sister of present—name Hoie)

(PARENTS: Bant, b 1844)  
 Maj Gen Hon William Scollie H, formerly Col  
 Gren. Lds, served in Egypt 1882, and South  
 Expedition 1896, ret 1896 b 1844 Res, Chiswick  
 (Hamp't, 205 Mount St, W)  
 Lady Elizabeth, dau of Hon. Lt Col (late Maj) 2nd  
 Batt Lothn Regt (Spec Reg) formerly Capt 1st  
 Bat. Rifle Brigade b 1848 Club, 2 av and Mil  
 Lady Charlotte Lucy H, b 1856 Res, with following  
 Hon. George Douglas H, formerly Lieut Lanark's  
 Yeom, b 1853 Res, Monk's Lodge, Duns, Ber  
 wicks

HOME, KNIGHT Sir A. THOMY DICKSON Home,  
 K C B (Mil 1874), B E (1857), M D Surg-Gen  
 (1867), served in Crimea, Mutiny, China,  
 N Z, and Ashanti, and has been Princ Med Offr  
 in Cyprus, India, &c b 1826, mar 1858 Jersey  
 Elizabeth, dau of the late Thos P L Hallett,  
 Esq Res, 7 Palace Gdns Terr, Kens, W

HOME, Col FREDERICK JEFFES, CSI (1892),  
 R E ret'd. (1895), late Insp-Gen of Irrigation  
 in India, and Dep Sec to Ind Govt in Works  
 Dept b 1839 Res, Pitcairns, Dunning,  
 Perth

HOME, Hon Mrs JOHN, wif of 7th Bn Vaux  
 of Harrowden and wife of earl to Home Bley

HOME, Maj ROBERT ELTON, DSO (1902),  
 R A, Warminster 1894-5, Turin 1897-8, S Africa  
 1899-1902, an Ordn Offr b 1859

HOME, WALTER, C I E (1904), Manag Dir  
 Burma State Rail, late State Engr and Manager  
 of Jodhpur-Bikaner Rail b 1855 Club, E Ind  
 U Serv

HOME (DOUGLAS-), see "Homa," fam  
 name

HONAN, BISHOP or Rt Rev WILLIAM  
 CHARLES White, D D, 1st Bp, late a C M S  
 Missionary in Fuh-Kien Dioc, ord 1896, consec  
 1909—A new Bp in Nth China, supported  
 by the Canadian Church (distinguish "Hunan")

HONDURAS, BISHOP or Rt Rev HERBERT  
 Bury, D D, 4th Bp of Honduras and Centr  
 America, late Vic of St Paul's, 8th Hampstead,  
 prev Incumbt of St Peter's, Stockport ord  
 1880, cons 1903 Res, Bishop's House, Belize,  
 Brit Honduras

HONEY, JOHN WILLIAM, C M G (1903), Dir of  
 Customs for Transvaal and Customs Adviser to  
 High Commr of S Africa, served in Gaika-  
 Goleka and Beaufort Camperdown Res Jahan-  
 nesburg

HONG KONG, BISHOP or—see "Victoria"

HONYMAN, BARONET Rev Sir WILLIAM  
 MACDONALD Honyman, 5th Bt (UK 1804), M A,  
 son of 3rd Bt and bnd of 4th, b 1820 sue 1875,  
 widower Res, note Res, Cotton Hall, Whit-  
 church, Salop

\* \* The 1st Bt was a Lord of Session in Scotland with  
 the judicial title of Lord Arnamdale

HONIWOOD, BARONET Sir COUNTWAY  
 JOHN Honywood, 9th Bt (Eng 1856) son of 8th  
 Bt, b 1880, sue 1907, mar 1903 Constance Mary,  
 dau of Rev Chas R V Pivott Res pres, his  
 brother WILLIAM (b 1891, 2nd bar, next bro,  
 Philip Sydney, b 1893) Club, Jun Constal

HOOD, BARON, strictly Bn Villiers of Hood (Eng  
 1891)—see "Jersey, E of"

HOOD, family name of BRIDPORT and HODD  
 Viscountess Index to the two lines, see also  
 "Hood Fuller-A-"

Hn Albert, M	Hn Horace L A M Hn Sibyl A M, a
Hn Alex N S	Hn Mrs Horat a Hn Victor A N S
Hn Alfred N S	Hn Maurice H N Hn Violet, M
Hn Dorothy, M	Hn Neville Alb M Hn Wm N S
Hn Fraz See M	

HOOD, BARON—see follg (whose title it is  
 upon the Irish Roll), also "Hood of Avalon Bny"

HOOD, Viscountess BRONOVOR ARTHUR ALEX-  
 ANDER Hood, 5th Vis (Gr Br) and a Bt, Baron  
 Hood (Irre), Maj Gen Gds ret'd, served in  
 Ashanti 1895-6 and in S Africa 1900 son of 4th V,  
 b Nov 13, 1858, sue 1907 (C), unmarrd Seat,  
 Burton Sengrave, Kettering, Nthants, town res,  
 17 Hertford St, Mayfair, W

CREATIONS Gr Br A Bt 1778, Bn Hood, 1795,  
 Vis Hood, 1796 (Irre), Bn Hood, 1798—Adm Sir Saml  
 Hood, 1st Bt, G C B, a distinguished naval com-  
 mander, was awarded in succession the Irish Barony  
 and the Viscounty whilst his wife obtained the Barony  
 or Gr Britain The 3rd Vis assumed the additional  
 name of Tibbitts (his wife's surname), but it has not been  
 retained by the family

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Hood, except Hon Alexander F Gregory)

Surviving issue of 4th V (bro and sister of  
 present)

(PARENTS: Viscount, b 1868)  
 Capt Hon HORACE LAMBERT ALEXANDER H, late  
 pres to Yacht, M T O 14th Class, 1905 D O U  
 1904 R N Capt R Nav Club, Osborne served in  
 Nile Expedition 1897 S Somalia 1903 4 b 1870, mar  
 1900 Chan, wif of Geo Nickerson, Esq, of U S A  
 1st Ind Bar, his son, b 1900

Hon Neville Albert H, (late Capt R A.), served in  
 S Africa 1900-5 b 1872, mar 1908 Etienne Mary  
 dau of Herman U Broad, Esq (Hon Mrs Neville  
 H), Res, Copmans, Devonian, Cornwall  
 Hon Dorothy Violet H, b 1899  
 Capt Hon Francis George H, R E, b 1880

Surviving issue of 3rd V (nephews of present)

(The late 4th Viscount b 1830, d 1907)  
 Hon Albert H, formerly Lieut Rifle Brigade, b  
 1842, widower Club Nav and Mil  
 Hon Alexander Frederick Gregory (surname  
 Gregory assumed by Royal Licence in place of Hood  
 1901, formerly Lieut R N, also of 15th Hussars  
 b 1843, mar 1870 Ethel Cecilia (Hon. Mrs  
 Alexander G), dau of the late Alen Chas  
 Haber Percy, Esq, grandson of 1st E of Beverley  
 Res, Airmyn Hall, Gools, Yorks

HOOD VISCOUNT'S WIDOW, VISCONTRESS H  
 (Edith, dau of Arthur W Ward, Esq, of Ton-  
 bridge Wells), mar 1855 4th Visct Hood, Lt Col  
 Gren Gds (d 1907) Res, The Manor House,  
 Five Ashes, Tunb Wells

HOOD, DONALD WILLIAM CHAPPEL, CVO  
 (1901), M D, FRCP, and Pall Roy Med  
 Chirurg Soc, Examng Phys at Foreign Office,  
 Sec Phys to W Lond Hosp b 1847 Res,  
 43 Green St, Park Ln, W

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), PRIV COUNC  
 and BRIDPORT Rt Hon Sir ALEXANDER (Fuller-  
 Acland-Hood), PC (Gr Br 1904), 6th Bt, of  
 Hartington and 4th of St Audries (UK 1806  
 and 1809—see note under "Scott of St Barr")

M P for Wellington Div of Somerset (C),  
 a D L and C C for the county, late Parl Sec  
 to the Treas and Vice-Chambn of H M (King  
 Edward's) Household, formerly Capt Gren Gds  
 served in Egypt 1882, was A D O to Gov of  
 Victoria 1889-91 son of 3rd Bt, b 1853, sue to  
 St Audries Bt 1892, to Hartington 1905, mar  
 1888 the undermentioned Hon. Lady F-A-Hood,  
 Her, his son ALEXANDER PERRERINA (b 1893,  
 2nd bar, next son, Arthur John Palmer, b 1906)



Seat, St Audries and Fairfield, Bridgwater, Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset

\* \* The father, bro of the late Bn Hood of Avalon, first assumed the name Pulli Adland, but "Adland-Hood" is now practically the surname

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), Hon Lady, dau of 4th Bn Ventry (q v) and wife of Rt Hon Sir Alex (Fuller-)Acland-Hood, Bt

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), Lady HELENA AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE CONSTANCE SIDNEY, sist of 13th D of Hamilton

HOOD or AVALON BARON (UK 1892), extinct 1901 on death of 1st and only Bn (surname Hood)

#### SERVING RELATIVES

Hon. Emily Isabel, now Hon Mrs Frances Alice Kinnon, b 1856, mtr 1888 Frns Alex MacKinnon of MacKinnon (35th Chief Clan M) q v  
Hon. Lanny Sophia, now Hon Mrs Henry Allen, b 1856 mtr 1885 Henry A, Esq, Res, Broadway Lodge, Glastonbury, Somerset

HOOD of AVALON, Baron's Widow The Lady H of A (Fanny Henrietta, dau of Col Sir Chas FitzRoy Maclean, 9th Bt), mar 1855 Adm Arthur Wm Acland Hood, 1st and last Bn Hood of Avalon, GCB (d 1901) Res, South Wootton, Glastonbury, Somerset, 19 Queen's St Pl, S Kens, S W

HOOK, Disnon—see "Kingston-on-Thames"

HOOK, Capt GODFREY BLAIR, DSD (1900-1), 8 Rhodesian Vols in Boer War 1899-1900, priv in Matabele Rebellion 1895 b 1872

HOOKER, KNIGHT Sir JOSEPH DALTON Hooker, O M (1907), GCSI (1897) KCSI (1877), CB (Civ 1859) M D, Hon D CL & LL D, FRS, FREGS, FLS, FGS, formerly Surg RN, Dir of Kew Gardens 1855-85, Pres Roy Soc 1873-8, has travelled on scient work in the East, Morocco, and various other countries, and acted as Naturalist on Sir Jno Ross's Antarctic Expedition, knighted for his services to the Govt of India, son of Sir Wm J Hooker (Prof of Botany at Glasgow and also many years Dir of Kew Gardens), b 1817, mar 1876, 2nd husb to 2nd wife, Hyacinth, dau of Rev Wm S Symonds, and widow of Sir Wm Jauine, 7th Bt Res, The Camp, Sunningdale, Ascot

HOOLE, Col JAMES, CMG (1901), Yorks Mil ret'd (1906), S Africa 1900 b 1850 Res, Manor House, Headington, Oxford

HOULEY, SAMUEL CUTLER, ISO (1903), late Controller of Stores, GPO (entered 1867) b 1848 Res, Rosendale, Bournemouth, Dorset

HOOPER, KNIGHT Surg Gen Sir WILLIAM ROE Hooper, KCSI (1903), FRCGS, Hon Col Beng Army, 1st (1895), late Pres Med Bd of Ind Office, is an Hon Surg to HM and a Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1837, mar 1859 Lanny Fanny, dau of Henry B Cox, Esq, Res, 28a Devonshire St, Portland Pl, W

HOOPER, Lady (Alice) MILDRED, dau of 4th Earl Castlestead

HOOPER, Maj ARTHUR WILSON, DSD (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S Africa 1899-1901 b 1869

HOOPER, Maj RICHARD FRANKLIN, DSD (1900-1), 21st Lancers, S Africa 1899-1900, has been A D C to Fd-Marshal Sir G S White at Gibraltar, late an Inst in Cav School, now Cmdg Eastern Cav Depot b 1873

HOPE, family name of LANTHGOW Marquessate, q v for Lord Charles and "Ladies"—see also below

HOPE, BARON (Scot 1703)—see "Lanthgow, M of"

HOPE, BAFONET Sir ALEXANDER Hope, 15th Bt (Scot 1628), in BCS 1845-75 son of 11th Bt and bro of 12th, 13th, and 14th, b 1824, suc 1898 Res pres, his nephew Maj JOHN AUGUSTUS H (b 1869, mar 1910, as below, and heir, latter's bro, Robert Philip, b 1873) Seat, Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian

HOPE, KNIGHT (1) Sir EDWARD STANLEY Hope, KCB (Civ 1908), barrister-at-law, late Registrar of the Judic Comtee of Priv Council, is a Lunacy Commissioner (unp), formerly a Charity Commissioner b 1846 (1st grandson of 2nd E of Hopetoun), mar 1881 Constance Christina, dau of Sir Jno Leslie, 1st Bt of Glasslough Res, New Lodge, Coleman's Hatch, Tumb Wells, 102 Gloucester Pl, Portman Sq, W

HOPE, KNIGHT (2) Sir THEODORE CRADDOCK Hope, KCSI (1886), CIE (1882), barrister-at-law, formerly Sec to Ind Govt for Finance and Commerce, and Pub-Works Memb of Council of Gov-Gen b 1831, mar 1866 Josephina Mary McGildowney, dau of J W Fulton, Esq, Res, Bel Ruto, San Remo, Italy, 21 Elvaston Pl, S Kens, S W

HOPE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (rem'd) Lady H (Elizabeth Reid, dau of the late Gen Sir Arthur T Colton, KCSI), mar 1st, 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm of the Fleet Sir J W Hope, GCB (d 1881), 2ndly, 1893, T Anst Denny, Esq (d 1894)—reclaiming title by courtesy Res, 7 Connaught Pl, W

HOPE, Hon. Mrs JOHN, dau of 6th Bn Dalton of Baulgh, and wife of heir to above Bt

HOPE, Lord FRANCIS—see "Hope (Pelham-C)"

HOPE, Col LEWIS ANSTURTH, CCB (Mil 1898), late A D C, 1st 1910, Zulu War 1879, Nile, Sudan 1898, S Africa 1901 as A A G, has been an A D C to HM b 1855 (1st grandson of 9th Bt) Club, U Serv

HOPE, Lady MARY CATHERINE CONSTANCE, sist of 5th E of Rosebery

HOPE (PELHAM-CLINTON-), Lord HENRY FRANCIS Hope (i.e. H F Hope Pelham-Clinton-Hope, styled Lord Francis Hope), son of 6th D of Newcastle

HOPETOUN, EARL OF (Scot 1703), title of the heir of M of Lanthgow when a son Baron Hopetoun (UK 1809) is also a title of the Marquessate

HOPKINS, KNIGHT Adm Sir JOHN OWMAN-HOPKINS, GCB (Mil 1899, KCB 1892), served in Crimean War, and has been Supt of Sheerness and Portsmouth Dockyards, a Nav Lord of Admiralty, and Comd of the Navy, Nav A D C to Queen Victoria, and Com-in-Ch on N American and Medit Stations, ret 1899 b 1834, mar 1882, 2nd wife, Minna Winfield, dau of the late Adm Sir Sydney C Dames, GCB Res, Greenlodge House, Romsey, Hants

HOPKINS, Fit-Paym DAVID BERTIE LANDRAU, MVO (4th Class, 1904), RN, Egypt 1882, has been Sec to Comd-in-Ch China, Australia, Medin, and at Portsmouth b 1862 Res, The Queen's House, Greenwich, S E

HOPKINS, Hon Mrs HERBERT, sist of 2nd Bn Churton

HOPKINS, LIONEL CHARLES, ISO (1909), late Comd-Gen, at Trenton

HOPKINSON, KNIGHT Sir ALFRED Hopkinson, Kt Bach (1910), LL D, KC, Prime of Owens Coll, and Vice-Chan of Victoria Univ

Manchester, late an M P (U) b 1851, mai  
Esq, dau of the late H<sup>r</sup> Wells, Esq P<sup>r</sup>,  
Fairfield, Victoria Pk, Manchester

HOPKINSON, Capt EMILUS, D S O (1900-1),  
M A, M B, late Surg-Lieut to Oxfordsh Imper  
Yeom, now Protectorate Med Off in the  
Gambia, S Africa 1900 b 1869 Res, in Gambia

HOPKINSON, Hon Miss HENRY, dau of 3rd  
Bn Compton

HOPTON, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir EDWARD  
Hopton, K C B (Mil 1900), served in Crimea,  
Mutany, and Kaffir and Zulu Wars, comd at  
Gibraltar 1893-5, late Lt-Gov of Jersey, 19  
a D L for Herefordsh, Col the Connaught Rangers,  
ret from Army 1904 b 1837, mai 1874 (late  
Ellan, dau of G Trafford Esq Res, Humand,  
Stratton-Grandison, Ledbury, Herefs

HOPWOOD, KNIGHT Sir FRANCIS JOHN  
STEWENS Hopwood, G C M G (1908), K C B,  
(Civ 1901), F R C I, Perm Und Sec for the  
Colonies and Sec of Order of SS Mich and Geo,  
prev Perm Sec to Bd of Trade and now Chmn  
of its Arbitr Ct, was on staff of H M during  
his Canad visit 1908, when Prince of Wales b  
1860, mar 1892, 2nd wife, Florence Emily, dau of  
the late Lt-Gen Saml Black, O S I Res, 13  
Hornton St, Kens, W

HOPWOOD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C B (Civ  
1897), B A, formerly Assnt Sec and Press  
Writer in For Office to E of Iddeleigh and M  
of Salisbury b 1847 Res, 18 Beaufort Gdns,  
Brompton Rd, S W

HOSE, Col CHARLES OWEN, C M G (1901),  
Roy Garrison Regt ret'd (1907), Egypt 1882,  
Soudan 1884-5, Khartoum, and S Africa 1899-  
1900, having raised and comd the Protectorate  
Regt in Malakka b 1860 Res, 22 Elm Pk  
Gdns, W Brompton, S W

HORN, DAVID BAILEY, C I E (1905), A M I C E,  
late Ch Engr and Sec in Works Dept of Govt  
of Bengal, was also an M L C Res, Calcutta

HORNBY, BAYONET Sir WILLIAM HENRY  
Hornby, 1st Bt (U K 1899), late M P for Blackburn  
(C), a D L for Lancashire and Dir of L & Y  
Rail, Mayor of Blackburn 1877 and 1902, head of  
W H Hornby and Co, cotton spinners son of  
the late Wm H Hornby, Esq, a former M P,  
b 1841, mar 1887 Letitia Grace, dau of Capt W  
Raymond Browne Res, his son HENRY RUSSELL  
b 1888, and heir, next son, William Raymond,  
b 1893 Res, Eleaington Hall, Blackburn  
(prop of J Butler-Bowdon, Esq)

HORNBY, BISHOP—see "Nassau"

HORNBY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) Lady H  
(Catherine, dau of the late Chas Tottenham,  
Esq, and widow of Capt H M Howard),  
mar 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb, Adm Sir W  
Windham Hornby, K C B (d 1895) Res, 5 On-  
slow Sq, S W (2) Lady H (Emily Augusta, dau  
of Jno F Roberts, Esq, of New York), mar 1875,  
as 3rd wife, Sir Edmd G Hornby, Ch Judge  
Supr Ct China and Japan (d 1896) Res,  
Lusden House, Ashburton, Devon

HORNEY, Maj MONTAGUE LETLAND, D S O  
(1895), F R G S, I A ret'd (1900), Waziristan  
1894-5, Uganda 1902-3, Ch Transp Off  
Somalid 1903-4 b 1870 Club, Army and Navy

HORNEY, Capt ROBERT STEWART PHIPPS,  
C M G (1906), R N, Egypt 1882, late engaged on  
determination of Sinai boundary b 1866 Res,  
Lordington House, Emsworth, Hants

HORNER, KNIGHT Sir JOHN FRANCIS FOR-  
TSCOTT Horner, K O V O (1907), M A, barrister-  
at-law, a D L for Somerset, was High Sheriff  
1885, late Commr of Woods and Forests

b 1842, mar 1883, Frances, dau of Wm Graham,  
Esq Res, Manor Pl, Mells, Frome, Somerset

HORRIDGE, KNIGHT Hon Sir THOMAS  
GARDNER Horridge, Kt Bach 1910, officially  
"Mr Justice Horridge," a Judge of the King's  
Bench of the High Ct (hence "Hon"), late an  
M P (L) b 1857, appntd K C 1901, mar  
Kvelyn, dau of Melvil Sands, Esq Res,  
41 Rutland St, S W

HORSFALL, BARONET Sir JOHN COUSIN  
Horsfall, 1st Bt (U K 1909), a York, worsted-  
spinner, Chmn W Rad C C, late an M P (L),  
son of the late Jno Foster Horsfall, Esq b 1845,  
mar 1889, 2nd wife, Sarah Emily, a dau of Jno  
Crossley Fawcett, Esq Res, his son, Cedric  
F A, C P T T (b 1889), 2nd son, next son, John  
Donald, b 1891 Sons, Glenfield, Altham, Cheshire,  
Pulford, Ambleside

HORSFALL, Capt ALFRED HERBERT, D S O  
(1900-1), M B, a phys and surg, Med Corps of  
N S W Contgt in S Africa 1900-1 b 1871 Res,  
Hamilton, N S W

HORSFALL, JEREMIAH GARRETT, C I E (1890),  
B L, in M C S 1862-90 b 1840 Res, Moffat  
House, Moffat, Dumfriesshire

HORSLEY, KNIGHT Sir VICTOR ALEXANDER  
Haden Horsley, Kt Bach (1902), M B (Hon  
M D Halle), F R S, F R C S, Surg to Nat  
Hosp for Paralyzed and to other Hosps, a memb  
of Gen Med Council, was Prof of Pathol at  
Univ Coll 1893-5 and Pres of Pathol Sect Brit  
Assoc 1892-3 b 1837, mar 1887 Eldred, dau of  
Sir Fredk J Bramwell, 1st Bt Res, 25 Cavendish  
Sq, W

HORST, BARONET LOUIS ANTON von Horst,  
1st Bn (Freiherr—Saxe-Cob-Gotha), b 1865, mar  
1892 Cara, dau of Hon D J Partello, U S Cons  
at Coburg Res, his son (b 1901) Res,  
Horsville, California, Villa Reer, Coburg

HORT, BARONET Sir ARTHUR FEXTON HORT,  
5th Bt (Gt Br 1767), M A, Assnt Master at  
Harrow School 1st cons once rem of 5th Bt  
and son of the late Rev Prof Fenton J A HORT,  
D D, b 1854, sue 1902, mar 1894 Helen Frances,  
dau of Rev Geo C Bell Res, his son FEXTON  
GEORGE (b 1895), and heir, next son, Aylmer  
Victor Dymond, b 1897 Res, Newlands, Harrow-  
on-the-Hill

HORT, BARONET'S WIDOW Katharine, Lady  
H, dau of the late Jno Wade, Esq, mar 1874,  
as 2nd wife, Sir Wm F J HORT, 4th Bt (d  
1887) Res, St Camille's Cottage, Kilkenny

HORTON, Capt JAMES HENRY, D S O (1904),  
I M S, Somalid 1903-4 b 1871

HORWOOD, KNIGHT Hon Sir WILLIAM HENRY  
Horwood, Kt Bach (1904), F R C I, Ch Justice  
of Newfoundl and an M E C, has been Min of  
Justice and Attorn-Gen, and has twice admin  
Govt, appntd Q C 1895 b 1862, mar 18— Julia,  
dau of Rev G Hutchinson Res, 13 Church Hill,  
St John's, Nfld

HOSE, BISHOP, retired Rt Rev FREDERICK  
Hose, D D, late 1st Bp of Singapore, Labuan,  
and Sarawak, prev Archdn of Singapore b  
1838, cons 1881, ret 1908, widower Res, 58  
Eltham Rd, Kens, W

HOSHANG JAMASJI DASTUR, KHAN BAHADUR,  
C I E (1906), Shams-ul-Ulama, Ph D, High  
Priest of the Parsees of Deccan and Mulwa, Prof  
of Persian in Deccan Coll and Assnt Prof of Oriental  
Languages, title Khan Bahadur personal b  
1833, mar 1843 Res, Dastur Hall, Poona, Bombay

HOSIE, KNIGHT Sir ALEXANDER HOSIE, Kt  
Bach (1907), F R G S, late Cons-Gen for Prov  
Chihli and Shansi, China, now Acting Commr

Attache for that country b 1853, widower *Rev*, Brit Legat, Chengtung, 10 Louisville Avenue, Aberdeen

**HOSKINS**, Maj ARTHUR REGINALD, D S O (1902), N Staffs Regt, Dongola 1896, Nile, S Africa 1899-1902, Somalid 1903, a Gen Staff Offr at Staff Coll with temp rank of Lt-Col b 1871

**HOSKINS**, WILLIAM, I S O (1907), formerly Comptroller of Alets, and Stores for Prison Commissary b 1842 *Res*, Gleaney, Southbourne Rd, Bournemouth

**HOSKYNs**, BARONET *Rev* Sir JOHN LEIGH *Hoskyns*, 5th Bt (*Eng* 1876), M A, an Hon Canon of Ch Ch Oxford and Rect of Aston-Tirrol son of 7th Bt and bio of 8th, b 1817, suc 1877, mar 1846 Phyllis Emma, dau of the late Sir Jno S Peyton, K C H *Heir*, his son Col CHARLES H late R E (b 1848, and *heir*, next son, Leigh, b 1850 the 3rd surv son is Bishop H, of Southwell) *Res*, Aston-Tirrol Rect, Wallingford, Berks

**HOSKYNs**, BISHOP—see "Southwell"

**HOSKYNs**, Rear-Adm PRYTHO, U M G (1900), M V D (4th Class, 1896), R N ret'd (1907), Com of ship on which Prince Henry of Battenberg died, has since rendered serv in Sierra Leone and Samoa b 1852 (4th son of above Bt)

**HOSTE**, BARONET Sir WILLIAM GRAHAM *Hoste*, 4th Bt (*U K* 1814), is a Nav Cadet son of 3rd Bt, b 1895, suc 1902 No *heir*

**HOSTE**, BARONETs' WIDOWS (1) Dowager Lady H (Caroline Dorothea, dau of Chas Prideaux Bruce, Esq.), mar 1st, 1858, Rear-Adm Sir Wm L G Hoste, 2nd Bt (d 1868), 2ndly, 1870, the late Edw Greene, Esq, M P (d 1891)—retaining title *Res*, 14 Chantrey Ho, Eccleston St, S W—(2) Lady H (Alice, dau of Jas Healy, Esq, of Sydney), mar 1884 Sir Wm H C Hoste, 3rd Bt (d 1902)

**HOTHAM** (*pron* Hotham, with *h* soft), family name of Barony following, q v for "Hons"

**HOTHAM**, BARON FREDERICK WILLIAM *Hotham*, 5th Bn (*Irel*), a Bt (*Eng*) son of the late Rev Wm F Hotham (grandson of 2nd Bn), and 2nd cousin of late Peer, b March 19, 1853, suc 1907, mar 1902 Benita, dau of the late Thos Sanders, Esq *Seat*, Dalton Hall (Dalton-Holme) and Scorbrough Hall, both nr Beverley, Yorks, West Hill Pk, Faramham, Hants

**CREATIONS** In Hotham, *Irel* 1797, a Bt *Eng* 1822—One of the earliest ancestors of the house was Sir Jno de Hutham The 1st Bt, Sir Jno Hotham, was Governor of Hull, and was executed, together with his eldest son, for being in correspondence with the Royalist Adm Sir Wm Hotham, 12th Bt, was promoted to the Irish Barony As Com in Chief of the Mediterranean fleet he had obtained a decisive victory over the French The 3rd Bn was a General in the Army who served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo The 4th Bn was a Captain in the 18th Royal Irish Regiment, and was wounded in the Crimea, was afterwards in the Indian Mutiny campaign

TITLED RELATIVE AND *HEIR*.  
(*Hotham*)

*Issue of present (5th Bn)*

Hon Sylvia Benita Frances H, b 1903  
Hon Jocelyne Mary Emma H, b 1908

*Sister of present Bn* (granted rank of a Baron's dau 1908)

Hon Frances Emma, now Hon Mrs Edward Currie, b 1857, mar 1896 the Very Rev Edward Reid O D D, Dean of Beitle *Res*, The Duncany, Beitle, Sussex

*Sist of 5th Bn* (2nd cousin of present, granted rank of a Bn's dau 1872)

(The 1st 4th Baron, b 1824, d 1892 unmarr'd)  
(The late 5th Baron, b 1838, d 1907 unmarr'd)

Hon Susan Frances, now Hon Mrs Alexander Jackson, b 1843, mar 1877 the late Rev Alex Cosby J (d 1907) *Res*, 45 Belgrave Rd, S W

*Heir ptes to Barony* (another 2nd cousin)

Capt Henry Doward H, formerly of 1st Batt Camerons served in Balks, and 1st dau Wm son of the late Rev Frank H Hotham, and grandson of Vice Adm Hon Sir Henry Hotham G O M B, b 1855 mar 1896 Ethel Lindsay, dau of the late U L Wood Esq *Res*, Wyche Hall, nr Barnard Castle, Yorks (and *heir* his son Henry Frederick b 1894)

**HOTHAM**, KNIGHT Adm of Flt Sir CHARLES FREDERICK *Hotham*, G C B (Mil 1902, K C B 1895), G O V O (1901), served in N Z 1850-4 and at Bombardment of Alexandria, has been a Nav A D C to Queen Victoria, a Jun Lord of Admiralty Com-in-Ch on Pacific Station, and at Sheerness and Portsmouth b 1843 (1st-gt nephew of 1st Bn H), mar 1872 Margaret, dau of David Milne-Horne, Esq *Res*, 67 Eccleston Sq, S W

**HOTHFIELD** (*pron* Hôth-), BARON HENRY JAMES *Tufton*, 1st Bn (*U K*) and a Bt, Lord Lieut of Westmorland and Pres of its Territorial Force Assoc (High Sheriff 1874), and Vice-Adm of Coast of Cumbd and Westmorland, a D L for Kent, a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen 1896, and a former Lieut E Kent Yeomry son of 1st Bt, b June 4, 1844, naturalised 1851, suc as 2nd Bt 1871, or Bn 1881 (J), mar 1872 Alice Harriot Argyll, dau of Rev Wm Jas Stracey (now Stracey-Clithlow, grandson of 1st Bt) *Seats*, Appleby Castle, Westmorland, Skipton Castle, Yorks, Hothfield Pl, Ashford, Kent, *town res*, 2 Chesterfield Gdns, Mayfair, W

**CREATIONS** *U K* A Bt 1852 In Hothfield, 1821—The 1st Bt succeeded to the estates of Henry Tufton, 12th and last Earl of Thet, who died 1849

TITLED RELATIVE  
(*Tufton*)

*Issue of present (1st Bn)*

Hon JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD T, *heir* to Barony, a D L for Westmorland Capt and Hon Maj 3rd Batt Roy Sussex Regt (Sp Res), Lieut and Lieut 1st Life Gds, served in Africa 1902-3 b 1893, mar 1895 Lady Irene Louisa, Arundel *Hastings*, dau of 13th B of Huntingdon *Res*, North House, Folkestone (and *heir*, his son Henry Hastings Sackville Thurst b 1907)

Hon Sackville Philip T, a D L for Westmorland, b 1895 Club, Carlton

Hon Rosamond, now Hon Mrs Stuart Anderson, b 1877, mar 1907 Stuart London A, Esq *Res*, 5 Cambridge Sq, Edgware Rd, W

Hon Charles Henry T, Esq See to Under-Sec for Foreign Affairs b 1871, mar 1904 Stella Josephine Fandel, dau of Sir Geo Faulstich-Phillips, Bt (Hon Mrs Charles T) *Res*, 34 Eccleston Sq, S W

—*Dau-in-law*

Lady Irene Louisa T, see Hon John above

**HOUBLON** (ARCHER-), Lady ALICE FRANCES, dau of 25th B of Chawford

**HOUGHTON** (*pron* Howton), BARON (*U K* 1863)—see "Crawe, E of" (would be the title of an old son)

**HOULDSWORTH** (*pron* Hôlds-), BARONET, Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Houldsworth*, 1st Bt (*U K* 1887), late an M P (J), Hon LL D, a D L for Ayrshire and Vice-Chmn and Ald of Lancashire C C son of the late Henry Houldsworth, Esq, of Cullinsea, Wigan, b 1834, mar 1852 Elizabeth Graham, dau of the late Walter Crum, Esq *Heir*, his son PIERCE HAMILTON (b 1867, and *heir*, next son, William Thomas Reginald, b 1874) *Seat*, Coodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh, *town res*, 35 Grosvenor Pl, S W

**HOUNDLE, HENRY CHARLES HARDAN**  
HAWKER, ISO (1903), a Princ. Clk. Loc. Govt.  
Bd. b 1851. Address, 3 Paper Bldgs., Temple,  
E.C.

**HOUSTON, WILLIAM, C.M.G.** (1906), Commissioner  
of Land Appeal Ct. N. S. W. 1913, and Dep.  
Adminstr. of Norfolk Isld. Affairs. b 1845,  
N.S., Waverley, Sydney.

**HOVELL, Lt.-Col. HUGH DE BERDT, D.S.O.**,  
(1900-1), Wore Regt., S. Africa 1899-1902. b 1853,  
1712, Jun. U. Serv.

**HOVELL, Hon. Mrs. MARY, dar. of 2nd Bn.**  
Bateman.

**HOWARD, family name of the Earldoms of**  
**CARLEISLE, EFFINGHAM, SUTCLIFFE, and WICKLOW**  
*Index* to the four lines and sep. names, as well as  
to those of the Norfolk Dukedom and HOWARD  
of GLOSSEOP and PEPPER BARONIES (all Fitzalan-  
Howard) — c, Carlisle, 1, Effingham, nr,  
Hermes, no, Howard of G., v, Norfolk [including  
Hermes; so far as bearing this surname], s,  
Suffolk, w., Wicklow, it is not the surname of  
the Howard de Walden Bny).

Ly Adela, w. Hn. Const. Ank. c Hn. Mrs. Jac. sep.  
Ly Agnes Isab. s Ly Dorothy, c Ly Katharine, s,  
Ly Alice, L. Ly Eleanor, c Ly Louisa Fins. w.  
Ly Alice Mary, w Hn. Elizabeth, c Ly Mabel Har. sep.  
Hn. Annet, c Ly Etheldreda, w Ly Maria, s & sep.  
Hn. Augusta, no Hn. Francis, c Ly Mary Adela, s,  
Ly ALICE Fred. c Hn. Geoffrey V. A. Ly Mary Rach. w.  
Hn. Richard Edm. no Hn. George, L. c Hn. Michael F. s c  
Ly Caroline, w Ly Georgiana, c Ly Millicent, s  
Hn. Cecil Jas. s Hn. Greville R. s Ly Minna Ch. w.  
Hn. Mrs. Cecil, s Hn. Hugh Melv. w Hn. Alfred, no  
Hn. Cecilia, c Ly Isabella, sep. Hn. Philip G. J. no.  
Ly Constance, z Hn. Jas. K. D. s Hn. Mrs. Robt. sep.

**HOWARD, BARON** — see "Howard of Charl-  
ton," "of Effingham," &c., below.

**HOWARD, KNIGHT (1) Sir EDWARD STAFFORD**  
**Howard, K.C.B.** (Civ. 1909), B.A., barrister-at-  
law, a D.L. for Gloucestershire, Gen. Commisr. of  
Woods and Forests, "Gaveller" of Dean Forest,  
formerly an M.P. (L.) and Under Sec. for India,  
b 1851 (gt. nephew of 12th D. of Norfolk),  
widower. Res., The Castle, Thornbury, Glos.

**HOWARD, KNIGHT (2) Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS**  
**Howard, K.O.B.** (Mil. 1901), U.M.G. (1899), late an  
A.D.C. to H.M., served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8,  
Afghanistan 1878-9, Upper Burma 1887-9, Khaf-  
souran, Chese, and S. Africa 1899-1900, late Gen.  
Off. comdg in-ch. Western Comd., ret. 1909. b  
1848 (younger bro. of Kt. 4), mar. 1895 Gen. trade,  
of the late Hugh C. Boyd, Esq. Res., Castle  
Godwyn, Painswick, Glouc., Glos.

**HOWARD, KNIGHT (3) Sir EFFDRIK**  
**Howard, Kt. Bach** (1895), a D.L. for Bedford  
and Bedfordsh. b 1827, widower. Res., The  
Abbey Close, Bedford.

**HOWARD, KNIGHT (4) Sir HENRY HOWARD,**  
**K.C.B.** (Civ. 1907), K.C.M.G. (1899), late Min.  
Plamp. at the Hague and for Luxemburg, for-  
merly at Paris, has been Sec. of Legat. at Copen-  
hagen and Pekang and of Emb. at St. Peters-  
burg, Priv. Sec. to Sir S. Northcote when Chan-  
cel. of Exchequer. b 1843 (son of the late Sir Hy.  
Fras. Howard, G.C.B., a descendant of 4th D. of  
Norfolk), widower. Club, St. James's.

**HOWARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady H.**  
(Emily Emma, dau. of the late Chas. Wm. Mont-  
gomery, Esq.), mar. 1871 Sir A. Charles Howard,  
K.C.B. late Assist. Commisr. of Metropol.  
Police (d. 1909). Res., 27 Devonshire Pl., Port-  
land Pl., W.

**HOWARD, EDWARD WILLIAM, C.V.O.** (1906),  
C.M.G. (same year), Cons.-Gen. for Hungary,  
prev. Couns. to Emb. at Vienna, late Washing-  
ton, has been Assist. Sec. to Lord Lascel.  
of Irel., Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Aff. Affairs,  
3rd Sec. to Emb. at Berlin and Cons.-Gen. for  
Creta, served in S. Africa 1900. b 1853 (bro.  
of Kt. 1), mar. 1898 fine undermentioned Lady  
Isabella. 17 1/2, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Buda-  
Pesth.

**HOWARD, Capt. GREGORY WESTON, D.S.O.**  
(1902), Essex Regt., S. Africa 1899-1902, has  
been A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. comdg. Transvaal  
Dist. b 1876.

**HOWARD, Col. HENRY RICHARD LLOYD, C.B.**  
(Mil. 1900-1), Lt.-Col. Chesh. R.E. Ral. Batt.,  
a Memb. Hon. Corps. Gentlemen-at-Arms,  
formerly Maj. 16th Lancers, Zulul. 1879 and  
S. Africa 1900-1, is a D.L. for Denbighsh., Chmn.  
of Flints Territ. Force Assoc. b 1853 17 1/2,  
Wygfair, St. Asaph, Flints.

**HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Vis.**  
St. Vincent.

**HOWARD, Lady MABEL H. FRUIT, dau. of 10th**  
E. of Arundel.

**HOWARD, Lady (MARIA) ISABELLA, dau. of**  
8th E. of Newburgh, and wife of the above EDW.  
W. Howard, C.V.O.

**HOWARD, Hon. Miss ROBERT, dau. and eldest**  
of Bn. Strathmore.

**HOWARD, Lieut. (THOMAS) WALLIEF JOHN**  
**Wright, D.S.O.** (1900-1), a mining engineer,  
Matabele 1893 and 1895, with Thorneycroft's  
Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900. b 1865.

**HOWARD (FITZALAN-), family name of**  
Norfolk Dukedom and of HERPIES and HOWARD  
or GLOSSEOP BARONIES (see *Index* to "Howard,"  
above).

**HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON THOMAS**  
**EVERYS FINE, 8th Bn. Howard de Walden**  
(Eng.) and 4th Bn. Seaforth (UK), Maj. and  
Co. of Lond. Yeom., late Lieut. 10th Hussars,  
served in S. Africa 1899-1900 son of 7th Bn.,  
b May 9, 1880, suc. 1899 (C), unmarried. Res.,  
Kilmarnock, N.B., Audley End, Saffron-Walden  
(leased from Lord Brasbrooke), Seaforth House,  
37 Belgiate Sq., S.W.

**CREATORS.** In HOWARD de Walden, Eng. 1507 by writ,  
Bn. Seaforth, UK 1826 — Lord Thom. Howard, K.G., son  
of the 4th Duke of Norfolk, was created Bn. Howard de  
Walden and six years later Earl of Suffolk. He is stated  
to have been mainly instrumental in discovering the  
Gunpowder Plot. On the death of the 3rd Earl that  
title went to a brother, but the Barony, being a creation  
by writ, passed into abeyance between two daughters,  
and so continued from 1889 to 1894, shortly after which  
it devolved upon the 4th Earl of Dorset as 5th Bn.  
On the death of this nobleman in 1903 — his eldest son  
as well as the daughter and sole child of that son  
being both deceased — the Barony passed to the son or  
first daughter, who had married that Rose Ellis, mt. Bn.  
St. John, but the Earlston went to the Earl's son,  
subsequently created 1st Marq. of Bristol. The 4th Bn.  
Howard, a Field Marshal in the Army (successor to the  
3rd Earl of Suffolk), was created Bn. Lynbrooke, but on  
his death without issue that title parted off as a  
separate Peerage. The 5th Bn. was Minister at Stockholm,  
Lisbon, and Brussels. The family name has been suc-  
cessively Howard, Whitwell, Gifford, Hervey, and Ellis.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Ellis)

*Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (nephew of present, who  
is sole issue of 7th).*

(The late 7th Baron, b 1830, d 1899.)

Rev. the Hon. WILLIAM CHARLES E., heir pres. to  
Barony, M.A., Rect. of Borthol. b 1886, mar. 1893  
Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Henry M. Ames, Esq.  
(Hon. Mrs. William E., of ex. Wycombe Mans.,

56 Cadogan Gdns. SW) Res. Bothalbaugh, Morpeth, Nthumb (and heir, his son Henry Guyolf Bartram, b 1875)

Hon. Evelyn Henry F. formerly R.N. b 1843, mar 1866 Alberta Mary, dau. of the late Gen the Hon. Sir Arch. E. Harlinge, K.C.B. son of 1st Vis Harlinge (Hon. Mrs Evelyn F.) Res. at Portland Pl., W

HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON'S WIDOW (remar'd), now The Lady Ludlow (Blanche, dau of the late Wm Holden, Esq.), mar, 1st, 1375, 7th Bn Howard de W (d 1899), andly, 1903, and Bn Ludlow, q v

HOWARD OF CHARLTON, BARON (Eng 1622) —see "Suffolk and B. E. of"

HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM, BARON (Eng 1554), a title of the Effingham Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON FRANÇOIS EDWARD Fitzalan-Howard, and Bn (U.K.), a D.L. for Inverness-sh. son of 1st Bn, b May 9, 1839, suc 1883 (L.U.), mar, 1st, 1883, the late Clara Louisa, dau of the late Jno Greenwood, Esq., M.P. (she died 1887), andly, 1891, Hyacintha, dau of the late Wm Scott-Hart, Esq. Seats, Glossop Hall, Derbysh., Dorlin House, Acharacle, Argyllsh., town res, 19 Rutland Gt. S.W.

OWARD Bn Howard of Glossop, U.K. 1886 —The Rt Hon Lord Edw George Fitzalan-Howard, and son of the 13th Duke of Norfolk, was raised to the Peerage by this title, he had been M.P. for Horougham and Arundel, Dep Earl Marshal, and Vice Chamberlain to Queen Victoria

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Fitzalan-Howard)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn

By 1st mar

Hon. Mutual Augusta Mary F. H., b 1824  
Hon. Bernard Edward F. H., heir to Baroncy, and  
Lieut Lovat's Scouts (Terr.), b 1885

By 2nd mar

Hon. Frances Alice Mary F. H., b 1822  
Hon. Philip Granville James F. H., and heir, b 1895

Surviving issue of 1st Bn (sets of present)

Hon. Geraldine Mary Anne, now Dow Marches of Bute (q v), b 1844, mar 1872 3rd Marq of B (d 1900)

Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte, now The Dow Lady Herries (q v), b 1855, mar 1875 11th Bn H (d 1908)

Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth, now Vis of Loudoun, b 1845, mar 1866 11th Earl of L., q v

Hon. Constance Mary Germaine, now Hon. Mrs Charles Frederick, b 1847, mar 1869 Lt-Col Chas Lennox T. Res. Blon Anurum, Guildford (Palmer B. no., b 1859)

Hon. Winifred Mary, now Hon. Mrs William Middleton, b 1855, mar 1888 Wm W. M. Esq. Res. Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells

HOWARD OF MORPETH, VISCOUNT (Eng 1551), a title of the Carlisle Earldom, the heir to which bears the courtesy-title of Viscount Morpeth

HOWE, EARL RICHARD GEORGE FRANK CURSON-HOWE, 4th Earl (U.K.), G.C.V.O. (1903), T.D., F.Z.S., Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra, late a Lord in Waiting to King Edward and Treas. of the Household, 13 Capt. Leis Yeom. (Terr.), an M.P. 1885-1900 (as Viscount Curzon) son of 3rd E., b April 23, 1861, suc 1900 (C.), mar 1883 the late Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill (d 1906), dau of 7th D. of Marlborough Seats, Gopsall, Leic. nr. Atherstone, Woodlands, Bucks., nr. Uxbridge, Acton Pl., Sudbury, Suffolk, town res., Curzon House, 21 Curzon St., Mayfair, W

CHARACTERS *St Br* Bn Howe, 1888 Bn Curzon of Penn, 1894 U.K. Viscount Curzon, 1898 Earl Howe, 1898 —Adm. Howe, 4th Viscount and 1st Earl Howe of two lapses

titles, was created Bn. Howe with remainder open to females. This saved the title from extinction, for Sophia, Bn. Howe, was shortly married to the eldest son of Assheton Curzon, who had meantime been created Bn. and Viscount Curzon. The son of this pair succeeded to the titles of both his grandfather and his mother, and was awarded the revived title of Earl Howe, and assumed the additional surname Howe, which only the youngest of his sons now adopts (the 7th, who is deceased, took that of Curzon Smith). See "Howe (Curzon)" below on the variations

#### TITLED RELATIVES

Issue of present (4th) E —name Curzon-Howe

Viscount Curzon, heir to Earldom. Francis Richard Henry Penn C.H., Com R.N. Succ. Div Vol Res b 1884, mar 1897 Mary, dau of his gt. uncle the late Col. Hon. Montagu Curzon, Res., Tynross House, Atherstone, Warwickshire. Issues  
Hon. Edward Richard Assheton Penn C.H. (and heir), b 1908  
Hon. —C.H. (dau) b 1900

Surviving issue of 3rd E (bro and sists of present)

(PREDECEASED EARL, b 1856)

Lady Evelyn Alice, now Lady E. Eyras, b 1862, mar 1896 Jno E. Esq. Res., St. Eton, Colindale, Surrey, and at Curzon St., with Dow Vis.

Lady Edith Constance, now Lady E. Fraser, b 1864, mar 1896 Henry Walter F. Esq., Res., 22 Norfolk Cresc., Edgware Rd. W

Hon. Frederick Graham C.H., a King's For Messenger prev an Hon. Attaché b 1864, mar 1896, Minnie Ellis Genthle an actress, (who divorced him 1902), dau of the late Capt. John North Jaffrays Res., 194 St James's Ct., Lincoln Gt. S.W.

Surviving issue of 1st E (uncles and aunts of present) —name mostly Curzon

By 1st mar

(The late EARL, b 1822, d 1896, no surv issue)

(The late 3rd EARL, b 1822, d 1900)

Maj. Hon. William Henry C., formerly 17th Lancers, served in Crimea and Cent India b 1827, mar 1874, and wife, Emily, dau of the late Frank Comp. Esq. (Hon. Mrs William Henry C.) Res., 17 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Lady Emily Maria, now Lady E. Kingscote (q v), Rt's Wid., b 1836, mar 1866 the late Col. Sir Robt. N. Fitzhardinge K. G.C.V.O. (d 1900)

By 2nd mar

Lady Mary Anne, now Duchess of Argyll, b 1848, mar 1866 and Duke of A., q v

Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Ure Curzon Howe, K.C.B., b 1860, see Kt below

—Datus in-law

Hon. Mrs Ernest C. (Augusta, dau of Brig Gen. Hallifax), mar 1866 the late Col. Hon. Ernest George C. (d 1889)

(Hon. Mrs Montagu C. (Edna, dau of the late Firs. H. FitzRoy, Esq., grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton), mar, 1st, 1885, the late Col. Hon. Montagu C. formerly an M.P. (d 1907), andly, 1909, Rev. W. Arthur King—fostering her nek Res., Woodhouse Vicarage, Loughborough)

HOWE, EARL'S WIDOW DOWAGER COUNTESS H. (Isabella Maria Katherine, dau of the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Geo. Anson, son of 1st Viscount Anson), mar 1858 3rd Earl Howe, G.C.V.O., Gen. in the Army (d 1900) Res., Penn House, Amersham, Bucks., 20 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

HOWE (CURZON-), family name of above Earldom, though "Howe" is discarded by most of the older representatives [see "Curzon" with the Index there]

HOWE (CURZON-), HON. LADY—see follg

HOWE (CURZON-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, G.C.V.O. (1903), K.C.B. (Mil 1905), C.M.G. (1896), and R.N. 1863, now Com-m-in-Ch at Portsmouth (prev Adm. and Med. Flt.), late on China Station and a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. son of 1st Earl Howe, b 1850, mar 1892 Alice Anne, dau of the late Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon.

Sir Jno C Cowell, KCB (Hon Lady C-H)  
Res, Admiralty House, Portsmouth

**HOWELL, KNIGHT** Sir WALTER JACK  
Howell, KCB (Cv 1909), FRSS, barrister-at-  
law, Ch of Marine Dept Bd of Trade, formerly  
priv sec to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach (Visc. St  
Aldwyn) b 1854, Res, Redlynch, Streatham  
Common, S W 7 Whitehall Gdns S W

**HOWELL, MORTIMER STOFFS, CIE** (1885),  
Hon LL.D, formerly Judge Commissioner of Oudh,  
author of an Arabic Grammar b 1841 Res,  
Woodbury, Cleveland, Somerset

**HOWELL, LAET WILFRIED ROSSFEL, DSO**  
(1900), late 1st Glamorg Vol Artill, Sierra  
Leone 1898-9, S Africa 1899-1902, is Ch Engr  
Basis and Mashonaland Raily, comd Engr Co of  
Rhodesia Vols (organised by him) b 1854  
Res, Umtali, S Rhodesia

**HOWICK, VISCOUNT** (by courtesy—title UK  
1806), heir and only son of Earl Grey

**HOWLAND, BARON** (Eng 1595)—see "Bed-  
ford, D of"

**HOWLAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H**  
[Elizabeth Mary Ruttray, widow of Jas Bethuna,  
Esq, Q C], mar 1895, as 3rd wife to 2nd husb,  
the Hon Sir Wm Pearce Howland, KCMG,  
a PC of Canada (d 1907). Res, 152 Bloor  
East, Toronto

**HOWLEY, MAJ JASPER JOSEPH, DSO**  
(1900-1), Lines Regt, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1858  
Club, Jun U Serv

**HOWORTH, KNIGHT** Sir HENRY HOTTE  
Howorth, K CIE (1894), DCL, FRSS, FSA  
(Vice-Pres), FRHS, barrister-at-law,  
Governor of Owens Coll, a Trustee of Brit Mus,  
Pres Archaeolog Inst an MP 1885-1900 (C),  
is author of numerous scientific papers b 1842,  
mar 1869 Katharine, dau of J P Brerley, Esq  
Res, 30 Collingham Pl, Ealing Ct, S W

**HOWSE, KNIGHT** Sir HENRY GREGORY  
Howse, Kt Bach (1902), M.B. DSc (Hon),  
FRCS (late Pres), Cong Surg at Guy's  
Hospital, and has been a memb of Senates of  
London, L'pool, and Birmingham Univs b  
1841, mar 1881 Alice Eleanor, dau of Rev Thos  
L Marshall Res, The Tower House, Oudham,  
Sevenoaks, Kent

**HOWTH EARLDOM** (Irel 1767), extinct 1909 on  
death of 4th Earl—surname St Lawrence

\* In its original form this was a very ancient  
Peerage the Irish Barony dating from about 1430,  
though the Earldom with the St Lawrence Vicinity  
began only in 1707, still later a UK Barony of Howth  
was conferred on the late Earl in 1882. We learn of the  
origin of the line that Sir Americus Tristram, who,  
together with his brother-in-law Sir Jno de Courcy,  
had gained a victory over the Irish, was in 1177  
awarded the lands and Barony of Howth, but was  
afterwards slain with his entire force. The sword  
with which he fought is still preserved at Howth  
Castle. The 19th and 25th Bns by tenure were  
each appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the one in  
1483 and the other in 1599. The 25th Bn was known  
as "The Blind Lord." The 27th Bn was created Earl  
and Viscount

#### Surviving Issue of 3rd E

##### By 1st marriage

[The late 4th Earl, b 1827, d 1901]  
Lady Catherine Elizabeth, now Lady C. White, b  
1828, mar 1860 the late Jas Jos W, Esq (d 1884)  
Res, 29 Thurloe Sq, S W  
Lady Margaret Frances, now Lady M. Darnley (q v,  
Bt's Wid), b 1840, mar 1865 the late Sir Chas D  
Wm. D, and Bt (d 1884)

##### By 2nd marriage

Lady Henrietta Eliza, now Lady H. Guinness, b  
1850, mar 1881 the late Capt. Benj Lee G (d 1900),  
bro of Mrs Ardahan and Iveagh Res, Clydes  
dale, Windsor, 39 Sloane St, S W

Lady Gertrude Digby St L, b 1828 Res, Clad-  
dagh, Windsor

**HOY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H** (Selena  
dau of Geo Hargreaves, Esq), mar 1882, as 2nd  
wife, Sir Jas Hoy, Lord Mayor of Manchester  
1902 (d 1908) Res, Fern Cliff, Heaton-Mersey,  
Manchester

**HOZIER, family name of NEWLANDS Barony,**  
q v for Hon Catherine, and see follg

**HOZIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY BLANCHÉ**  
H, nee Ogilvy, dau of 7th E of Arkle, mar  
1878 Col Sir Henry M Hozier, KCB, BA  
(d 1907)

**HUBBARD, family name of ADDINGTON**  
Barony, q v for "Hons"

**HUDDLESTON, GEORGE, CIE** (1903), V D,  
Gen Traffic Manager, E Indian Railway, and  
Lt-Col E Ind Rail Vol Rides b 1862 Res,  
Calcutta

**HUDON, Lt-Col JOSEPH ALFRED GEORGE,**  
CMG (1902), Roy Canadian Artill, N W  
Rebelle 1885, S Africa 1900 b 1859 Res,  
Kingston, Ontario

**HUDSON, KNIGHT** (1) Sir ROBERT ARUNDILL  
Hudson, Kt Bach (1905), princ Agent of the  
Lab Party and from 1895 Hon Sec of Lab  
Centr Assoc b 1854, widower Res, Beach  
House, Felixstowe, Suffolk, 13 Dean's Yd,  
Westm, S W, and 41 Parliamt St, S W

**HUDSON, KNIGHT** (2) Sir WILLIAM BRETHERTON  
Hudson, K CIE (1893), formerly Lt-Col Bahar  
Lt Horse and an Hon ADC to M of Land-  
downs when Viceroy, now a planter b 1843,  
mar 1867 Alice, dau of Jas Lamb, Esq Res,  
Seraha House, Champaran, Bengal, Belmont  
House, Mullingar, Co Westmeath

**HUDSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS** (1) LADY H  
(Eugenia, widow of Signor Vanotti), mar 1835  
2nd husb, Sir Jas Hudson, GCB, Ambass at  
Turin (d same year) (2) LADY H (Isabel Muir,  
dau of Maj-Gen Chas F Havelock), mar 1859  
Lt-Gen Sir Jno Hudson, KCB, Com-in-Ch  
Bombay (d 1893) Res, 25 Rossetti Gdn  
Manor, Chyenne Walk, Chelsea, S W

**HUDSON, Capt CORRIE, DSO** (1904), I M S,  
China 1900-2, Somalid 1903-4, late House Surg  
and Phys at Charing Cross Hosp, now Staff  
Surg, Bangalore b 1874 Res, The Priory, St  
Mark's Rd, Bangalore

**HUDSON, Lt-Col HAVELOCK, CIE** (1903),  
I A, Miranai 1891, now W Frontier 1897-8,  
China 1900-1, now a Gen Staff Officer at Ind  
Army Headqrs b 1862

**HUGEL** (Hugel), BARONESS VON, ast of 14th  
E of Pembroke

**HUGGESS (KNATCHBULL), family name**  
of BRADOURNE Barony, q v for "Hons"

**HUGGINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H**  
(Margaret, dau of Jno Murray, Esq, of Monke-  
town), mar 1875 Sir Wm Huggins, O.M., I.C.B.,  
Presdt of Roy Soc (d 1910) Res, 50 Upper  
Tulse Hill, S W

**HUGGINS, Lt-Col POWDERBY GLENN, O.B**  
(Mil 1909), DSO (1887), I.A., Afghan 1878-9,  
Burma 1885-9, Chin Hills 1892-3, Tirah 1897-8,  
has been Comdt 81st Pioneer b 1857

**HUGHAN (HENNIKER), BARONET** Capt  
Sir ARTHUR JOHN Henniker-Hughan, 6th Bt  
(UK 1813), B.N. bro of 5th Bt (Lt-Col Sir  
Fredd B Major Henniker), b 1866, suc 1908,  
assumed the name of Hughan 1896, mar 1904  
Inger, dau of Graham Hutchinson, Esq, Her  
pice, his uncle Rev DOUGLAS HALFORD CHADDE  
Henniker (b 1839, and heir Bt's and cousin

Alldrough Montagu H, b 1865) *Res*, Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbright

HUGHES, BARONET Sir (ALFRED) COLLINGSWOOD *Hughes*, 10th Bt (*St Br* 1773), son of 9th Bt, b 1854, suc 1898, mar 1880, *Elsie*, dau of Jno Johnasson, Esq *Heir*, his son REINALDO JONASSEN (b 1882, and heir, Bt's bro Ralph Townsend, b 1884) *Seat*, East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk, nr Colchester, *marital res*, Norman Ct, Southsea

HUGHES, BARONETS' WIDOWS (1) Agnes, LADY H (Mary Agnes Winwood, dau of Sir Wm Smith, 3rd Bt of Lardiston), mar, 1st, 1881, as 2nd wife, Rev Sir Thos C Hughes, 8th Bt (d 1889), andly, 1890 the late Robt H Gunning, Esq, M D, Gd Dignitary of Imp of Brazil (d 1900) — retaining title *Res*, Shalaley Grange, Worcester — (2) MARRA, LADY H, dau of the late Col Jno Smith, mar 1851 Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bt (d 1893) *Res*, East Bergholt Lodge, as above

HUGHES, BISHOP—see "Llandaff"

HUGHES, KNIGHT (1) Sir THOMAS *Hughes*, Kt Bach (1898), Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1897 also Mayor 1890, head of Thos Hughes and Son, timber merchants, Chmn of Licensing Bench of Magistrates b 1838, mar 1865 Catherine, dau of Jno Stott Esq *Res*, Springwood, 5 Linnest Ln, Sefton Pk, Lpool

HUGHES, KNIGHT (2) Sir WALTER CHARLETON *Hughes*, Kt Bach (1905), C I E (1900), M Inst C E, Chmn of Bombay Port Trust, prev Sec in Pub Works Dept, is an Addit M L C Bombay b 1850, mar 1889 Evelyn Isabel Rose, dau of the late Col H S Hutchinson *Address*, Ganesh Khind Lodge, Westby Rd, Boscombe, Bournemouth

HUGHES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) LADY H (Georgina Maria, dau of Ven Archd Phillips), mar 1876, as 2nd wife, Gen Sir Wm T Hughes, K C B (d 1897) *Res*, Larkbeare House, Otford-St-Mary, Devon (2) LADY H (Mary Adele Elliott, dau of the late Geo M Gibbs, Esq), mar 1889, as 3rd wife, her cousin Col Sir Edw Hughes Kt Bach, late M P (d 1904) *Res*, 50 York Mansions, Battersea Pk, S W (3) LADY H (Theodora, dau of the late Edw James, Esq), mar 1871, as 2nd wife, Capt Sir Fredo Hughes (d 1895) *Res*, Arran, and Rosslare Fort, both nr Wexford

HUGHES, Capt A M, D S O (1902), Fd Intell Dept, S Africa 1900

HUGHES, Maj — Gen CHARLES FREDERICK, C B (Ml 1897), L A Supernum List, against Foodstuffs Arabs 1885-6, Afghan 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, has been Comdary—Gen in Bombay, Madras and Bengal b 1844 *Res*, Church Aston House, Newport, Salop

HUGHES, Col EDWARD TALFOURD, C B (Div 1904), V D, late Lt-Col comdng and Hon Col 2nd Kent Roy Gurr Artil Vols, is a Land Tax Commissr b 1855 *Res*, Southwold, Suffolk, Burgrave Rd, Plumstead, Woolwich

HUGHES, Col EULWIS, C B (Ml 1887), C M G. (1879), A S C ret'd (1895), S Africa between 1873 and 1881, Egypt, and Nile Expedn, has been A G at Dublin and Malta, ret 1895 b 1844 *Res*, Sylvaum, Epsom Rd, Guildford

HUGHES Col GEORGE ARTHUR, D S O (1898), M B, R A M C ret'd (1905), Afghan 1878-80, Bechnanald 1884-5, Ashanti 1895-6, Khartoum, as Princ. Med. Offr at Hong Kong 1902, late for Scott Dist b 1851 *Club*, Army and Navy

HUGHES, Lady HENRIETTA VERE, sist of 7th E of Buckinghamshire

HUGHES, HERBERT, C M G (1901), V D, Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1906, Col comdng 3rd W Riding Bng (Terr), has rendered serv in connection with Internat Indust Conference, a solicitor, a bank director, and memb of Bd of Trade Commiss on Patent Laws, is also Treas of Sheffield Conserv Assoc b 1853 *Res*, Ashdall Grove, Sheffield

HUGHES, Col JOHN ARTHUR, C B (Div 1909), T D, late comdng Welsh Divul Engrs (Terr) b 1860 *Res*, 2, Park Rd, Barry, Cardiff

HUGHES, Capt JOHN GETTIV, D S O (1900-1), N Z Mid Rifles in S Afr War 1899-1902, b 1855 *Address*, Headings Mess, Wellington, N Z

HUGHES, Hon MARY FLORENTIA, formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon"), grand-dau of 1st Earl of Ravensworth, see Ravensworth, Baron

HUGHES, WALTER TATHAM, I S O (1905), Asst Sec to Roy Hosp, Chelsea, *Res*, Kyewood, Sutton, Surrey, East Ct, Roy Hosp, Chelsea, S W

HUGO, Maj JAMES HENRY, D S O (1898), M B, L R C P, I M S, Malakand and Mohmund Camps, of 1897-8, is an Agency Surg b 1870 *Res*, Bundelkand, Centr India

HULETT, KNIGHT Hon Sir JAMES LIESE *Hulett* Kt Bach (1902), late Speaker of the Legisl Assemb, Natal, an M E C, was Min for Native Affairs under former Govt (title "Hon" authorised for retention), is Manag Dir of J L Hulett & Sons, planters b 1838, mar 1850 Mary Ann, dau of B Bulcomb, Esq *Res*, The Manor House, Durban, and Blenheim Pl, Mantzburg—both Natal

HULL, BISHOP of Rt Rev JOHN AUGUSTINE *Kempthorne*, D D, M A, Bp Suff in York Dioc and Vin of Hesse, has been Bect of Gateshead and of Liverpool b 1864, cons 1910, mar 1890 *Res*, The Vicarage, Hesse, Hull

HULL, HENRY MICHAEL, C M G (1902), has been Sec for Native Affairs in Gold Coast Colony, a Commiss on Boundary, and Dir of Telegrs, late on spec serv in Ashanti b 1861 *Res*, Cromwell, Shortheath, Farnham, Surrey

HULSE, BARONET Sir EDWARD HAMILTON *Westrow Hulse*, 7th Bt (*St Br* 1739), son of 6th Bt, b 1889, suc 1903 *Heir pres*, his uncle HAMILTON JOHN (b 1864, no 2nd heir) *Seat*, Breamore House, Hants, nr Salisbury

HULSH, BARONETS' WIDOWS (1) DOWAGER LADY H (Katherine Jane, dau of Very Rev Henry P Hamilton, F R S, Dean of Salisbury, mar 1854 Sir Edw Hulse, 5th Bt (d 1899) *Res*, Sandals Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants, nr Salisbury (2) Hon LADY H (Edith Maud Webster, nls Lawson, dau of Bn Burnham), mar. 1888 Sir Edwrd Henry Hulse, 6th Bt (d 1903)

HULSTEYN—see "Van Hulsteyn"

HULTON, BARONET Sir WILLIAM BOTHWELL *Hulton*, 2nd Bt (U K 1905), B A, son of 1st Bt, b 1868, suc 1907, mar 1890 Ethel Murguante, dau of Edwrd H G Braddill, Esq *Heir*, has son ROGER BRADDILL (b 1891, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Arthur Hyde, b 1873) *Seat*, Hulton Pk, Deane, Bolton

HULTON, BARONETS' WIDOW DOWAGER LADY H (Margaret Lucy, dau of Col Wm. Asheton Cross), mar 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm W B Hulton, 1st Bt (d 1907) *Res*, The Green Way, Macclesfield

HULTZSCH, Hon Mrs RUDOLPH, dau of 3rd Viscount Avonmore

HUMBY, Maj JAMES FREDERICK, DSO (1902), late 3rd Batt Roy Ir Rifles (Ml), S Africa 1899-1902, twice Mayor of Davizes 1888 and 1889 b 1860 *Club*, Jun U Serv

HUME, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Jane, dau of R Brown, Esq, HEICs, and widow of Capt R Harris, I.A.), mar 1872 Lt-Gen Sir Robt Home, GCB (d 1909)

HUME, ALLAN OCTAVIAN, CB (Civ 1860), formerly Sec to Ind Govt in Home and other Depts, in BCS 1849-81, raised and comd a local brigade during Mutiny b 1829 (son of Joseph Hume Esq, M.P., the famous Reformer) *Res*, The Chalet, Kingswood Rd, Upp Norwood, SE

HUME, Col CHARLES VERNON, MVO (4th Class, 1906), DSO (1900-1), RA, Burma 1886-7 and S Africa 1899-1900 partly as Dir of Intell Branch, late Mil Attaché for Japan and Corea, was Mil Gov to Crown Prince of Siam b 1850 *Club*, Army and Navy

HUMPHREY, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY H (Mary Catherine, dau of the late Baron Alderson and mat of the late Mohs of Salisbury), mar 1868, as 2nd wife, Sir William H Humphrey, 1st and only Bt, KCB (d 1909) *Res*, The Cottage, 6t Brington, Northampton, 23 Brinton St, W

HUMPHREYS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (Jane Blanche, dau of the late Hy Gardner, Esq), mar 18—, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno Humphreys, Cornet for Midix (d 1886) *Res*, 10 Thurlow Sq, SW

HUMPHREYS, Capt DARTWOOD WILLIAM HARRINGTON, DSO (1904), I.A., Thibet 1904 b 1871

HUMPHREYS, Lady EMILY THURFRA, dau of 10th D of Westmouth and wife of follo

HUMPHREYS, Maj GARDINER, DSO (1900-1), RA, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1865, mar 1906 this preceding

HUMPHREYS, NOTLA, ISO (1902), late Ch Clk Regist-Gen's Dept, was Assnt Census Commisr 1901-3 b 1837 *Res*, Ravenhurst, Hook Rd., Surbiton, Surrey

HUMPHREYS, Maj JOSEPH FRANCIS, DSO (1900-1), S Austral Mid Rif in S Africa 1900, now in comd of 17th Regt Austral Lt Horse, a manufacturer b 1868 *Res*, Wayville, Adelaide, S Australia

HUMPHRY, ALFRED PAGET, MVO (4th Class, 1909), MA, late Lt-Col comd Camb Univ Rif Vols, an Esquire Redell of the Univ, barrister-at-law, and memb of Queens Nat Rifle Assoc b 1850 *Res*, Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex

HUNAN, Bishop of Rt Rev WILLIAM BARNETT, 1st Bp, late Archde of Hong Kong ord 1879, consord 1909—Chinese Episc (Hong Kong), to be distinguished from Hunan, q v

HUNGERFORD, BAPD (Eng 1476)—see "Loudon, E of"

HUNT, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY H (Alice Harriet, dau of the late Alfred Hunt, Esq), a Lady of Grace St John Jerus, mar 1867 her cousin Sir Fredk Seager Hunt, 1st and only Bt, once an MP (d 1904) *Res*, 11 Royal Cress, Rainsgate

HUNT, ATLEE ARTHUR, CMG (1910), Sec of Dept of External Affairs, Cmwth of Australia

HUNT, Lady ERNESTINE MARY ALMA GEORGIANA, dau. of 5th M of Ailesbury

HUNT, Lieut FREDERICK ECKSTEN, DSO (1900-1), I.A., S Africa 1899-1901 b 1879

HUNT, GEORGE HENRY, ISO (1902), Acct to Treasury b 1853

HUNT, Capt GEORGE PERCY EDWARD, DSO (1900-1), RN, S Africa 1900

HUNT (LANGLEY-), EDWARD, CMG (1902), Civ-Surg, rendered serv in S Africa 1899-1903 on Personal Staff of Com-in-Ch, was Med Offr to Boundary Commisr, Centr Afr, 1903-4, now to W Afr Med Staff, Gold Coast b 1868 *Res*, Alcorn, Gold Coast, Clemons, Donnybrook, Dublin

HUNTER, BARONET of Mortimer Hill Capt Sir CHARLES RODERICK HUNTER, 3rd Bt (UK 1812), MP for Bath (C), served in S Africa 1900, formerly Capt Rifle Brigade and Maj 9th Vol Batt King's Roy Rifle Corps, has been ADC to Lt-Gen comdng in Canada, son of 2nd Bt, b 1856, suc 1890, mar 1887 Agnes Talha, dau of Adam Kennard, Esq No 100 St, Mortimer Hill, Reading

HUNTER, BARONET'S WIDOW of Mortimer Hill Dowager LADY H (Constance, dau of Wm I Bosanquet, Esq), mar 1852 Sir Claudius S P Hunter, 2nd Bt (d 1890) *Res*, Mortimer Hill, with Bt

HUNTER, BARONET of Plus Côté—see Hunter (Hughes-)

HUNTER, KNIGHT (1) Gen Sir ARTHUR ALD HUNTER, KCB (Ml 1898), DSO (1886), Hon LL D, Gov of Gibraltar, an Egyptian Pasha, late Gov of Omdurman, prev of Suakin, Egypta Frontier and Dongola, served in Sudan 1884-5, also Nile Expedition, Fiska, and Dongola, comd 10th Div in S Africa 1899-1900, and was Ch of Staff under Gen Sir G White, late comdng Southern Army, India, is Hon Cms 5th Batt Roy Lanc Regt and 5th Batt Highland LI (both Terr) b 1855, mar 1910 Mary, daa of Hickson Ferguson, Esq, and wid of 2nd Bn Inverclyde, q v (Bn's Widow) *Res*, The Convent, Gibraltar

HUNTER, KNIGHT (2) Sir DAVID HUNTER, KCMG (1901), late Gen Manager of Govt Rails and Chmn Port Advisory BJ, Natal, was of great services in working railways during Boer War, ret from Rail management 1906, a memb of U Parlt, is Chmn or memb of numerous Bds &c b 1841, mar 1865 Margaret Gordon, dau of Robt Laing, Esq *Res*, Culinton, Durban Natal

HUNTER, KNIGHT (3) Sir ROBERT HUNTER, Kt Bach (1844), CB (Civ 1909), M.A. Solic to the Post Office was 14 years Hon Solic to Commons Presser Soc b 1844, mar 1877, and wife, Ellen, dau of S Cann, Esq, Res, Meadfields, Haslemere, Surrey, Reform Chambers, 105 Pall Mall, SW

HUNTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY H (dau of Jos Staiburn, Esq), mar 1871, as 2nd wife, Surg-Gen Sir (Wm) Guyer Hunter, KCMG, MD (d 1902) *Res*, 4 Duke St, Edinburgh

HUNTER, CHARLES HASTINGS, ISO (1903), Ch Assnt Colon Sec, Gold Coast, prev in Windward Is and Sierra Leone, served in Ashanti 1900 *Res*, Accra, Gold Coast

HUNTER, Lt-Col GEORGE DOUGLAS, DSO (1895), Comdt B.A.M.C., Sudan 1884-5, Dongola and Khartoum, now Comdt B.A.M.C. Sch of Instr, Aldershot b 1860 *Club*, Army and Navy

HUNTER, HAMILTON, CMG (1900), Brit Coms at Tonga (the former Friendly Is), late Coms in Samoa, has been Dep Commisr for



W Pacific and Dep Judge of Vice-Admiralty Ct b 1845 *Res*, Brit Cons, Tonga, W Pacific  
**HUNTER**, Hon Mrs **HENRY**, dau. of 12th Bn Dorset

**HUNTER**, Lt-Col **JOHN MUIR**, CSI (1899), I A ret'd (1902), late Polit Agent at Kathiawar, formerly Pres of Rajasthani Ct b 1844

**HUNTER (HUGHES-)**, BARONET **Sir WILLIAM BULFLEY HUGHES Hughes-Hunter**, 2nd Bt of Pils Cuch (UK 1906), B.A., an extensive land-owner in Anglesey, formerly Capt 3rd Vol Batt Roy Welsh Fus. son of 1st Bt, b 1880, suc 1907. No present heir *Seat*, Pils Cuch, Llan-fairpwll, Anglesey

**HUNTER (HUGHES-)**, BARONET'S **WILLOW LADY II-H** (Sarah Elizabeth, dau of Wm Bulkeley Hughes, Esq., whose surname her late husb prefixed by licence to Hunter), a Lady of Grace St John Jerus, mar 1876 Sir Chas Hughes-Hunter, 1st Bt (d 1907) *Res*, with present Bt

**HUNTINGDON**, EARL OF **WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET Hastings**, 14th E (Eng), a D.L. for King's Co, late Lt-Col comdg 3rd Batt Lanast Reg (Mil), Page of Honour to Lord Lieut of field 1880-1 son of 13th E, b July 8, 1863, suc 1885 (C), mar 1892 Maud Margaret, dau of the late Sir Saml Wilson, M.P. *Seat*, Sharnovogus, King's Co, *res*, Landley Hall, Nuneaton (leased from V. Eyre, Esq.)

**CREATION**. E of Huntingdon, Eng 1899 for Bn Hastings of Hastings, but that title is now merged in the Earl of London, it is quite distinct from the still existing and even older Barony of Hastings. "Vise Hastings" is still used as the courtesy title of an old son. The 1st Bn was Sir Wm de Hastings, made a K.G., Lord Chamberlain, Master of the Mint, &c. to Edward IV, but afterwards beleaguered by Richard III. The 3rd Baron was made an Earl by Henry VIII, w/om he had accompanied on a French campaign. The said Earl's youngest daughter, Lady Mary Hastings, was wooed by proxy for the Emperor of Russia, but the marriage never took place. The wife of the 9th Earl was the Countess so well known as the foundress of a nonconformist body. The 10th Earl died childless in 1789 when the Baroness of Hastings, Botreaux, &c., went to his sister the Ctes of Mount, and from her to the London Earlom

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Hastings)

##### Issue of present (14th) E

Lady Maud Kathleen Charles Plantagenet II, b 1893  
 Lady Norah Frances H, b 1894  
 Lady Marian Irene Mabel H, b 1895  
 Viscount Hastings, heir to Earlom, Francis John Clarence Western Plantagenet H, b 1897 (and heir, his uncle Hon Osmond)

##### Issue of 13th E (bro and sister of present)

(Present Earl, b 1885)  
 Lady Constantine Wilmet Anna, now Lady O Pasley, b 1890, mar 1890 Maj Sir Thos E Sabine P, 3rd Bt, q.v.  
 Lady Irene Frances Burns, now Lady I Campbell, b 1891, mar 1893 Lt-Col Colin H Pelham O, Scots Gds, War, Monmouth, Taibart, Loch Fyne, Argyllsh  
 Hon. Osmond Willm with Towns Western H, b 1893, mar 1896 Mary Caroline Campbell, dau of the late D For Tarnish, Esq (Hon Mrs H) *Res*, Longwood, Rugby  
 Lady Iarne Louise Arundel, now Lady I Tutton, b 1894, mar 1896 Hon. John Sackville Richard T, 2nd son and heir of 1st Bn. Rothfield, q.v.  
 Hon. Aubrey Graves Theophilus Robin Hood H, b 1895 mar 1897 Viscountess dau of Thos Forth-Forrest Esq (Hon Mrs Aubrey H) *Res*, Barcelona House, Wroughton, Swindon  
 Lady Rowena Grace Marion Salma, now Lady R Paterson, b 1897 mar 1898 Graham P, Esq *Res*, Kingamead, Windsor Forest

Lady (Wilmet Ida) Noreen, now Lady Noreen Bawa, b 1890, mar 1893 Wm Arthur Hamar B, Esq, Lieut in Army, now Sir Wm A H Bawa, Bt (q.v.), having succeeded to the Bt held by Lord Hurton.

##### Dau-in-law of 11th E (gt aunt of present)

Hon. Mrs George H Mathilda Alice, dau of W H Hitchcock, Mar, her father affixes took the name Degescher, mar 1864 the late Vice-Adm Hon. George Fowler H, CB (d 1876) *Res*, Bivensholt, Lemington

**HUNTINGFIELD**, BARON **JOSHUA CHARLES Vanneck**, 4th Bn (Irl) and a Bt (Gt Bt), formerly Col and Batt Scots Gds, served in Egyptian and Surkin Expedns son of 3rd Bn b Aug 27, 1842, suc 1897, unmrd *Seat*, Heveningham Hall, nr Saxmundham, Suffolk

**CREATIONS**. Bn Huntingfield, Irl 1896, a Bt Gt Bt 1897—Sir Joshua Vanneck, 3rd Bt, was awarded this Irish Peerage. He was an opulent London merchant, whose father was Paymaster in the Dutch Army

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Vanneck)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn (bro and sister of present)

(Present Baron, b 1848)

Hon. Anne V, b 1849

Hon. Frances V, b 1844

Hon. William Alexander Vanneck V heir pres to Baron, b 1845, mar 1882 Mary, dau of the late Wm Armstrong, Esq., of Queensld (Hon Mrs William V) *Res*, The Cloppa, Lussan, Suffolk. And heir, his son William Charles Argus Vanneck, b 1883

Hon. Walter V, b 1849, mar 1877 Catherine Medort, 1st of Hon Mrs Wm V (Hon Mrs Walter V) *Res*, Darham Cottage, Saxmundham, Suffolk.  
 Hon. Harriet Lucy V, b 1850

**HUNTINGTON**, BARONET **Sir CHARLES PHILIP Huntington**, 3rd Bt (UK 1905), son of 1st Bt (same name) and bro of 2nd (who suc Dec 1905 and died April 1907), b 1883, suc 1907, mar 1899 Delia Dorothy, dau of the late Lady T O'Sullivan, Esq., and former wife of Hon Steton R Hursley Basford, whom she divorced 1908. No heir *Res*, The Clock House, 8 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

**HUNTINGTON**, BARONET'S **WIDOW LADY II** (Jane Hudson, dau of Walter Spaldice, Esq.), mar 1876 Sir Chas F Huntington, 1st Bt (d 1906, year of creation of title, the 2nd Bt dying unmrd 4 mos later) *Res*, with present Bt

**HUNTINGTON**, Maj **ARTHUR WILLIAM**, D.S.O. 1900-1, late D of Lancaster's Own Imper Ycom, is Hon Capt in Army, S Africa 1900-1 b 1871. *Res*, Oakley Hall, Mkt. Drayton, Salop

**HUNTINGTOWER**, BARON (Scott 1543 & 1679), title of the Dysart Earlom, borne (as "Lord II") by the ear when a son

**HUNTLY**, MARQUESS OF **CHARLES Gordon**, 11th Marq (Scott, Fawc MABQ), suc as Bn Meldrum (UK &), P.O. (Gt Br 1881), LL.D., a D.L. for Cos Aberdeens and Huntingdon (C.O. also) and a D.L. for Cos of City of Aberdeens, Hon. Col 7th Batt Gordon Highlanders (Tan.) was three times Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1870-3, Capt of Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1881, son of 10th M b March 5, 1847, suc 1863 (L.O.), mar 1866 Amy, dau of Sir Wm Cunliffe Bt, 1st and only Bt *Seat*, &c., Aboyne Castle, Aberdeensh; Orton-Longueville, Peterborough

**CREATIONS**. Scott E of Huntly, 1445 confirmed 1492, 2d E Huntly, 15th E Huntly, 1592, E of Aboyne and 1st Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 1660

**UK** **Ba. Meldrum**, xrs—**Alex Seton**, who married the heiress of the Gordon house, was made a Lord of Parliament as **Ld Gordon** in or about 1437, and his son of the same name, with his brothers, reverted to the ancestral name of Gordon; was created **Earl of Huntly** in 1445, but the legal settlement was not effected till 1490 and is reckoned from George, son of the latter, called **Earl** (the Gordon Lordship being wholly dropped). The 6th of this line obtained the Marquessate. The **Abney** Earl, dom, with the reversion title of **Ld Gordon** was conferred upon the 4th son of the 2nd Marquess, ancestor of the present Peer, while the **UK** **Barony of Meldrum** fell to the lot of the 5th Marquess. There was formerly a Dukedom of Gordon attached to this line [Scot 1884, 1896], it was given to the 4th Marq and it continued till the death of the 6th, being eventually reversioned in 1876 and conferred upon the Duke of Richmond. The said Marq, who was beheaded for his zeal for the Royal cause had been created **Vic Abonyne**, with remainder to his son and son, at whose death unmarried that title expired. A Lordship of **Abonyne**, together with the title **Vic Melgum**, was conferred upon a brother of the said Marq, but these titles came to an end through the death of their holder in the burning of **Wendraght Tower**.

**TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR**  
(Gordon)

*Surviving issue of 10th M [neph of present]*

**Lady Mary Katherine**, now **Lady M. Turner**, b 1845, mar 1866 the late **Edmund T. Esq** [d 1903] *Res*, **Panton Hall, Wragby, Lincoln**

**Lady Evelyn Elizabeth**, now **Duchess of Argyll**, b 1846, mar 1869 **Hon. Gilbert Haskins**, *atds* **Earl of A. q v**

[**Princess Margaret**, b 1847]  
**Lady Grace Cecilia**, now **Duchess of Lonsdale**, b 1844, mar 1874 **5th Earl of L. q v**

**Lady Margaret Ethel**, now **The Lady Harlech**, b 1845, mar 1868 **Hon. George Ralph Charles Ormsby Gore**, now **3rd Bn. Harlech, q v**

**Lady Elena Mary**, now **Lady Elena Wickham**, b 1861, mar 1885 **Maj Gen Lamplugh W. Res** **The Oaks, Thornhaugh, Warrick, A. Hunts**

**Lady Ethelreda**, *Caroline*, now **Lady Ethelreda Wickham**, b 1864, mar 1884 **Lt-Col Henry W. Res** **Barnwell Castle, Oundle Nthants**

— *Daus in-law*

**Lady Dame G. (Elizabeth Ann Phippen)**, dau of **Wm Brown, Esq of Glastonbury**, mar 1874 the late **Lord Esme Stuart** [d 1884, d 1901] *Res*, **Paxton Pk, St. Neots, Hunts**, **Hyde Pk. Hotel, Albany St, S W**

**Lady Granville G.**, *Margaret* formerly **Mrs Close**, and divorced wife of **Christian Frde. G.**, *Esq*, mar 1890, and wife to **3rd husb**, the late **Lord Granville Armyne G.** [d 1907]

*Heir pres to Marquessate [nephew of present M.]*  
**GRAVILLE** **Duchess of G.**, *Leut* **Scots Gds**, b 1882, mar 1907 **Violet Ida**, dau of **Genl Stratfield, Esq** [and heir, his son **Douglas Charles Lindsey**, b 1908]

**HUNTSMAN**, **Hon Mrs Henri**, dau of 2nd **Bn Serfs**

**HUNZA**, **Mir of** **Muhammad Nazim Khan**, **CIE**, (1903) *Res*, **Hunza, Punjab**

**HURON**, **Bishop of** **St Bay David Williams**, **D D**, 4th **Bp**, late **Rect of St James's, Stratford**, and **Archdn of Perth**, prev a **Prof in Huron Coll**, **Ontario** b 1856, mar 1886, cons 1905 *Res*, **Bishopstowe, London, Ontario**

**HURST**, **Cecil James Barnstov**, **CB** (Civ 1907), **LL M**, has been **Jun Couns to Post Office**, now **Assist Leg Adviser to Foreign Office**, is **Couns of Emb in Diplom Serv** b 1870 *Res*, **Barrington Grove, Burford Oxon**, 25 **Cadogan Sq, S W**

**HUSKISSON**, **Col Samuel George**, **CB** (Mil 1907), **Midx Regt ret'd** (1888), **Mutiny 1857-8**, **Bhutan 1864-5**, **Perak**, and **Zululid** b 1837 *Res*, **Hazlewell, Worthing Rd, Southsea**

**HUSSEY**, **Knight** **Sir George Alfred Ernest Hussey**, **Kt Bach** (1901), **Mayor of**

**Southampton** for three years up to apptmt, a brewer, **Lt-Col comdg 5th Batt Hunts Regt (Tart)**, raised an **Ambulance Corps** which was of great service in **S Africa** b 1854, widower *Res*, **Braemar, Northlands Rd, Southampton**

**HUTCHENS**, **Capt Harold John**, **D S O** (1902), **5th Qnsd Cnvtg**, **S Africa 1901-2** as **Med Offr**, now **Prof of Comp Pathology at Univ of Durham** *Res*, **Corbridge, Nthumb**

**HUTCHINS**, **Knight** **Sir Philip Percival Hutchins**, **K C S I** (1891), late **Memb of Couns of India**, was **Sec in Judicial Dept of India Office**, prev **Judge of High Ct Madras**, and **Memb of Council of Viceroy** b 1838, mar 1860 **Fanny Anne**, dau of **B T Norfolk, Esq** *Res*, **Danesfort, Camberley, Surrey**

**HUTCHINSON**, **Knight** (1) **Sir Jonathan Hutchinson**, **Kt Bach** (1908), **M D**, **D Sc**, **Hon LL D**, **F R S**, **F R C S**, **Emeritus Professor of Surgery**, **London Hospital College** and **Cons Surg of the Hosp**, was **Pres of Roy Coll of Surg 1889-90**, was **Memb of Roy Commns on Smallpox Hospitals and Vaccination**, is author of many med works b 1828, mar 1855 **Jane Pynsent West** *Address*, **The Library, Haslemere, Surrey**

**HUTCHINSON**, **Knight** (2) **Sir Joseph Turner Hutchinson**, **Kt Bach** (1895), **M A**, **Ch Justice of Ceylon**, formerly of **Gold Coast, Grenada**, and **Cyprus** b 1850, mar 1897 **Constance Mary**, dau of the late **Jos Lucas, Esq** *Res*, **Colombo, Ceylon**, **Braystones, Beckenham, Cumbd**

**HUTCHINSON**, **Knight** (3) **Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper Hutchinson**, **Kt Bach** (1906), **M I C E**, **Dir-Gen of Ind Telegrs 1903-7** (then **ret'd**), repres **India at Internat Teleg Conf in London 1903**, was **Meteorolog Reporter for India 1888-95** b 1852, mar 1880 **Margaret Emmeline**, dau of the late **Jno R Atkins, Esq** *Res*, 22 **Edith Rd, W Kensington**

**HUTCHINSON**, **Knight's Widow** **Lady H. (Elan)**, dau of the late **Saml H Soames, Esq**, mar 1880 **Sir Chas F Hutchinson, M D** [d 1907] *Res*, **Knowle, Mayfield, Sussex**, 6 **Norfolk St, Park Ln, W**

**HUTCHINSON**, **Viscount** (**UK** 1821), **Imper title of E of Donoughmore**

**HUTCHINSON**, **Maj-Gen Charles Soreff**, **CB** (Civ 1890), **R E** retired (1875), **Insp of Rails for Bd of Trade 1867-94** b 1825 *Res*, 14 **Kidbrook Pk Rd, Blackheath, S E**

**HUTCHINSON**, **Lt-Gen** **Henry Doveton**, **CSI** (1903), **I A** *ret'd* (1908), late **Col** and **Gurkha**, **Rides**, **Sikkim 1857-8**, **Chitral Relief 1895**, **Tuath 1897-8**, has been **Assist Mil Sec for Indian Affairs at War Office**, and **Dir of Staff Duties** b 1847 *Civ*, **U Serv**

**HUTCHINSON**, **Capt Hugh Moore**, **D S O** (1900-1), **Connaught Rangers**, **Sirra Leone 1898-9**, **S Africa 1899-1901**, now with **Egypt Army** b 1874

**HUTCHINSON**, **Col James Bird**, **CSI** (1904), **I A**, late an **M L C** of **Punjab** and **Gov of Aitchison Coll, Lahore** b 1844 *Res*, **Waverley Drive, Lahore**

**HUTCHINSON** (**FORD**), **Lt-Col George** **Hutchinson**, **D S O** (1898), **Connaught Rangers**, **Dongola 1896**, **Nile 1898**, and **S Africa 1899-1901**, was on spec serv in **Egypt 1865-7** b 1833

**HUTCHINSON** (**HELY**), family name of **Donoughmore**, **Earldom**, *q v* for **Lady Doreen** and **Hon Mrs Granville**

**HUTCHINSON** (**HELY**). **Priv. Couns**, **Knight and Peer's Son** **Kt Hon. (and Hon.) Sir**

WALTER FRANCIS *Hely-Hutchinson*, PC (St. Br 1909), GCMG (1897), KCMG (1888), M.A., barrister-at-law, Gov of Cape Col 1901-10, prev. Lt-Gov of Malta, and Gov of Windward Is and Natal, also Colon Sec Barbados, son of 4th E of Donoughmore and uncle of present Peer, b 1849, mar 1881, May, dau of Maj-Gen, W Clive Justice, CMG Res, Court Lodge, Gravesend.

HUTCHISON, Capt JOHN DE MESTRE, CVO (1909), CMG (1905), RN, late Nav. Chf of Staff at Malta, now Flag-Capt to C-in-Ch, Portsmouth b 1862 *Club*, Army and Nav.

HUTE, Lieut PRECIVAL COINBERT, DSO (1902), Shropsh LI Ashanti 1900, S Africa 1901-2 b 1879

HUTSON, BISHOP—see "Antigua"

HUTTON, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir EDWARD THOMAS HENRY *Hutton*, KCMG (1901), CB (Mil 1894), served in Zululand Boer War 1897-81, Egypt, and Nils, held Comds in S Africa 1900, also in Canada and N S Wales, late comdg troops of Australian Commonwealth, ret 1907 and is Col Comdt and Batt King's Roy Rifle Corps and Hon Col 5th Batt (Sp Res), was an ADC to H.M. 1892-1901 b 1848, mar 1889 Eleanor Mary, dau of the late Rev Lord Chas Paulet and granddau of 13th M of Winchester Res, Field Pl, Horsham (transf from Sir J Shalvey, Bt)

HUTTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY J [Elizabeth dau of Wm Neale, Esq], mai 1854 [John Hutton, proprietor of the *ILC Railway Guide* (d 1903) Res, 7 Kensington Ct, W]

HUTTON, Mrs GILBERT MONTGOMERIE, DSO (1900-1), B.A., R.E., Chin-Lushai 1889-91 and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1865

HUTTON, Hon Mrs JOHN, dau of 2nd Du Teignmouth

HYDE, KNIGHT Sir CLARENDON GOLDING *Hyde*, Mt Bach (1910), formerly an MP (L), barrister-at-law, partner in the firm of S Pearson and Son, Ltd, contractors b 1858, mar 1886 Laura Adria, dau of Canon Palmer, of Newington, S.E. Res, Longworth House, Farningdon, Berks, 75 Gloucester Terr, W

HYDE, Lord (by courtesy—title, Bn H, Gt Br 1755), only son and heir of E of Clarendon

HYDE, JAMES WILSON, ISO (1903), late Controller, Edinburgh GPO Sorting Office b 1841

HYDE (LANG-), Lt-Col JOHN JAVINE, CMG (1896), R.E. late Brit Commissioner on Anglo-French Boundary Settlement of Nigeria, and Ch Engr of proposed Rail Survey Gold Coast, now comdg R.E. 5th Div, Colk b 1859 (name of Hyde assumed) *Club*, Roy Soc

HYDERABAD, the NIZAM OF H.H. Nawab Mir Sir MAHBUB ALI KHAN, Bahadur Fath Jung, Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Munaliq Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ul-Daula, GCB (Hon Ch 1903), GCSI (1884), Premier Prince of India, Hon Lt-Gen in the Army b 1866 Res, Hyderabad, Deccan

HYLTON, BARON HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON *Jolliffe*, 3rd Bn (UK) and a Bt, M.A., F.S.A., a Co Aid for Somersset, an MP 1895-9, formerly a 2nd Sec in Diplom Serv and Capt N Somersset Yeom son of 2nd Bn, b Nov 10, 1862, suc 1899 (O), mar 1896 Lady Alice Adeline Harvey, dau of 3rd M of Bristol Seat, Ammerdown Park, Radstock, Bath

Observations UK A Bt 1848, Bn Hylton, 1866—The title of Bn, was conferred upon Capt the Rt Hon Sir Wm G. Hylton Jolliffe, 1st Bt, M.P. for Petersfield, representative (as senior co-heir) of an ancient line which began with Robert de Hylton, first summoned by

writ in 1205, but at whose death the title fell into abeyance. Long previous even to this however, and before the process of creation by writ had commenced, there were Barons Hylton of Hylton Castle, Co Durham, whose title was held either by tenure or else by courtesy as "Barons of the Bishopric," described in Burke's "Extinct Peerages" as "sitting with a sort of provincial peerage in the Great Council of their ecclesiastical Palatine." The use of this title was discontinued at the death in 1766 of John Hylton, M.P. for Carlisle. Another Hylton Barony, apparently an offshoot of the preceding, was conferred upon Alexander de Hylton in 1332, but his daughter married Roger Widdington, one of whose descendants was made Bn Widdington so that this Hylton Barony became amalgamated with his own, and an attender of the 4th Bn W in 1716 involved the extinction of this Hylton Barony. See notes under "Jolliffe" as to the correct family name.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Jolliffe)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn

Hon Mary Lepel J., b 1897

Hon William GEORGE HARVEY J., heir to Barony, b 1898

Hon Thomas Hedworth J. and heir, b 1900

Hon Elizabeth Alice Cecilia J., b 1906

Surviving dau of 2nd Bn (last of present)

(Pastor Baron b 1862)

Hon Agatha Eleanor Augusta, now Hon Mrs

Ailwyn J. b 1863, mar 1886 Hon Mr Ailwyn

Edward J. son of 2nd Bn De Ramay, suc

Follows, P.O.

Issue of 1st Bn (nucleus and aunt of present)

(The late and Baron, b 1809, d 1899)

Hon Mary Augusta, now Hon Lady Burbeck (q.v.)

Hon Bt, b 1840, mar 1865 Sir Edw. Bt, 1st and

only Bt (d 1908)

Hon William Sydney Hylton J. a D.L. for Hants,

formerly Capt Scots Gds, an MP 1874-80 (O) b

1844, mar 1870 Gertrude Henrietta, dau of the late

Richd Eaton Esq, M.P. (Hon Mrs Sydney J.)

Res, The Heath House, Petersfield, Hants, 17

Lonsdale Sq, S.W.

—Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Walter J. (Amy Mary, dau of the late

Wm Watt, Esq), mar 1871 the late Com Hon

Walter Hylton J., RN (d 1889) Res, 40 Queens

berry Pl, S. Kane, S.W.

HYLTON, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager Lady

H. (Anne, dau of Hy Lambert, Esq, and by

1st mrrage, dau of Dunstons, but does not use

that title), mai 1879, and wife to 2nd husb, 2nd

Bn Hylton (d 1899) Res, 13 Seymour St,

Portman Sq, W

HYMAINE, CHIEF OF—see "O'Maine Mor"

HYSLOP, Lt-Col JAMES, DSO (1900-1),

M.D., Prince Med Offr Natal Vols in Boer War

1899-1901, now to Natal Mil, was Asst Phys

at Roy Edinb Asylum b 1855 Res, Mountain

View, Pietermaritzburg

## I.

IBBETSON BARONET (Gt Br 1778), believed extinct 1902 but assumed since 1907 by Gen Brown Ibbetson of Taddington

IBBETSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY I (Louisa Clamassa, dau of the late Samuel Coudlen, Esq), mar 1870 Hon Sir Daniel C J Ibbetson, KCSI, Lt-Gov of the Punjab (d 1908) Res, 53 Nevinn Sq, Bal's Ct, S.W.

IBRAHIM KHAN—see "Janjura"

IBRAHIM RAHIMTOOLA, CIE (1907),

formerly an Addit MLC of Bombay

IDAR, the MAHARAJA OF Maj-Gen Maha-

rāja Dhruvaji PARTAB SINGH, GCSI (1897,

KCSI 1886), KOB (Hon Mil. 1901), LL.D.,

Hon Col, Imper Cadet Corps and Hon Maj-Gen in Ind Army, Hon ADC to H.M., served

with Mohmand and Tirah Expeditions and in China 1900 comdg. a Native Troop; b 1845, widower. *Res.* Idar, Ahmednagar, Bombay

**IDDESLEIGH**, BAPT. OF. **WALTER STAFFORD Northcote**, 2nd Earl (U.K.) and a Bt, C.B. (Civ 1887), a D.L. for Devon, late Chmn of Inland Rev and formerly Priv Sec to his father. son of 1st E. [well known as Sir Stafford Northcote, for a time Leader of the H. of Commons], b Aug 7, 1845, suc 1887 (C), mar 1868 Elizabeth Lucy, dau of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt, and 2nd of Bn. Knalsborough *Stat.* Fynze, Exeter

**CREATIONS** A Bt 2nd 1851, E. of Iddeleigh and Viscount Cyren, U.K. 1885—The Rt Hon. Sir Stafford H. Northcote, 2nd Bt, C.B. who was created 2nd Earl had been Secretary for India and for Foreign Affairs, Chancellor of the Exchequer, President of the Board of Trade, &c. also Lord Mayor of Edinburgh University and Lord Lieutenant of Devonshire

**TITLED RELATIVES**  
(No. 400)

*Issue of present (2nd) E*

Visc. St. Cyren, heir to Earldom. Stafford Harry N., M.A., b 1889, Club, Brooks (and heir, his uncle Bn. Northcote)

Lady Rosalind Lucy N., b 1893

Lady Elizabeth Mabel N., b 1895

The late Lady Katherine Cecilia N., b 1879, d 1893

*Surviving issue of 1st E (brother and sisters of present)*

**PRESENT EARL**, b 1845

**Baron Northcote** (Civ), b 1845

Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia, now Lady A. MacLeod, b 1848, mar 1877 Sir Regd. M., K.C.B., q.v.

Rev. the Hon. John Stafford J., an Hon. Chapl. to H.M. a Presb. of St. Paul's, and Vic. of St. Andrew's

Walsby, b 1854, widower *Res.* 30 Ashley Pl. Westminster, S.W.

Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis N., M.A., b 1852, mar 1882, 3rd wife, Emily Catherine, dau of the late Col.

Saml. B. Kekewich (Hon. Mrs. Arthur J.) *Res.* 10, York

Woolwich Regent St., London, E. Suffolk

Lady Margaret Stafford, now Lady M. Ashley, b 1854, mar 1882 Fredk. S., Esq., son of Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. S., 8th Bt. of Mithlington *Res.* The Manor House

Shrewsbury, Shropshire

Hon. Amy, now Stafford N., membr. of Chicago firm, b 1864, mar 1890 Helen M., dau of the late Jas. G. Dudley, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Amy A.) *Res.* Thomas Barton, Berkhamsstead, Herts

**HERBERT**, Viscount (by courtesy—title *Irel* 1523), 2nd son and heir of the Earl of Currick

**HERBERT**, KNIGHT, SU. COUNTESS FREDERICK

*Herbert*, K.C.B. (Civ 1908), K.C.S.I. (1895), C.I.E.

(1882), B.A., Clerk of the House of Commons,

late Parl. Counsel to Treasury, formerly Legal

Membr. of Viceroy of India's Council b 1841,

mar 1874 Jessie, dau of the late Rev. O. Bradley

*Address*, Spoken's Ct., New Palace Yd., S.W.

**IDCHESTER**, EARL OF **GILES STEPHEN HOL-**

**LAND Fox-Strangways**, 5th Earl (Gt. Br.), F.R.S.,

late Lieut. Col. 1st Gds., has been Assant Priv

Sec. (unpaid) to the late Sec. for India, son of 5th E.

b May 31, 1874, suc 1905 (C), mar 1902 Lady

Helen Mary, Theresa Vane-Tempel-Stewa. t, dau of

6th M. of Londonderry *Seals*, Malbury House,

Dorchester, Redlynch House, Bruton, Somerset,

*town*, &c., Holland House, Kensington

**CREATIONS** Gt. Br. 1st D. of Chester and Bn. Strangways,

1745, 1st D. of Chester and Stratford and Bn. of Redlynch,

1747, E. of Chester, 1751—Stephen Fox son of Sir

William (Kt.), the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which

he himself contributed £25,000, was the subject of all

these creations. Upon his marriage he assumed the

additional name Strangways

**TITLED RELATIVES**

(Fox-Strangways)

*Issue of present (5th) E*

Lady Mary Theresa F., b 1903

Lionel Strangways, heir to Earldom Edward Henry

Charles James F., b 1905

Hon. John Donald F., 2nd heir, b 1908

*Surviving dau of 5th E. (sister of present)*

**PRESENT EARL**, b 1874

Lady Muriel Augusta, now Lady M. Dugby, b 1874,

mar 1903 George Hugh D., Esq., 5th son

of 7th Dn. Dugby *Res.* Chalmington, Dorchester

*Aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's*

*dau 1865)*

Lady Maria Georgiana Julia, now *Frederic Bidport*,

b 1845, mar 1872 Col. Hon. Arthur Wellington

Alet N. Hood, O.B., now and Visc. Bidport, &c.

(The late 5th Earl, b 1847 d 1905)

**ILCHESTER**, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager

COUNTESS OF I., nee Lady Mary Eleanor Anna

*Dan* son, dau of 1st E. of Dartrey, K.P., mar 1872

5th E. of Ilchester, P.C. (d 1905) *Res.*, Holland

House, as above, and Abbotsbury Castle, Dor-

chester

**ILDBERTON**, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, D.S.O.

(1868), Roy W. Surrey Regt. retd (1895), N.Z.

1864-5, Burma 1886-8 b 1841 *Club*, Navy and

Mill

**ILIFF**, BISHOP—see 'Shan-hung'

**ILKESTON**, BARON BALHAZAR WALTER

*Foster*, 1st Bn. (U.K.), P.C. (Civ 1905), Kt.

Bach (1885), M.D. D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., C.P.

late M.I. for Ilkeston Div. of Derbyshire (L.), a

Vice-Pres. (Gold Medalist) of Brit. Med. Assoc.

and Emeritus Prof. of Medicine in Queen's Coll.,

Durham and Consulting Phys. to the General

Hosp. was Parl. Sec. to Lord Govt. Bd. 1892-5

and Chmn. Nat. Lab. Fed. 1896-90, author of med.

works and pamphlets, son of the late Balhazar F.

of Beaulieu, Hants, b 1840, mar 1864 Emily

Martha, dau of late Wm. L. Sargent, Esq., of

Edgbaston *Res.* 30 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

**CREATION** U.K. Dn. Ilkeston, 1920

*Surviving issue*

(*Foster*)

Hon. Emily Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick b 1856,

mar 1889 Ernest O.P., Esq. *Res.*, Odsey Ashwell,

Baldock Herts

Hon. BALHAZAR STEPHEN, SARGENT, b heir to Rny

Barstons at law, b 1850, mar 1889 Miss Mildred

Charlotte Cobb (Hon. Mrs. Foster) *Res.*, 1 York

Cott., Weybridge, Chancery & New Court, Temple

E.C. (No and heir)

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Kitchen b 1872, mar

1891 Brook Taylor M., Esq. *Res.*, Walton on

Thames

Hon. Millicent Chance, now Hon. Mrs. William

Pool b 1875, mar 1908 W. Mansfield P. Esq. *Res.*,

Last Corner, E. of Wight

**IMANNEY**, BARON (*Irel* 1523), a title of the

Clanricarde Marquessate

**IM THURN**, KNIGHT, SIR EVERARD FER-

**DINAND im Thurn**, K.O.M.G. (1905), C.B. (Civ

1900), M.A., Gov. of Fiji and High Commr.

and Cons.-Gen. for Western Pacific, late Lt.-

Gov. of Ceylon, and has been Govt. Agent N.W.

Dist. Brit. Guiana, author of many hist. and geog.

papers on that country b 1852, mar 1895 Hannah

Cassels, dau of the late Jas. Lomner, Esq., LL.D.

*Res.*, Govt. House, Suva, Fiji

**INCHQUINN** (pron. as *spelt*, In'chu'win),

**BARON LUCIUS WILLIAM O'Brien**, 15th Bn. (*Irel*.)

and a Bt, an Irish Repres. Peer (al 1900), a D.L.

for Co. Clare (High Sheriff 1898), Hon. Col. Clare

Roy. Ft. Res. Artill. (Sp. Res.), late Lieut. Rifle

Brigade and once State Steward to Lord Lieut. son

of 14th Bn., b June 21, 1864, suc 1900 (C), mar

1895 Ethel Jane, dau of the late Johnston J.

Foster, Esq., and 2nd of Mchms. of Normanby

*Seals*, Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus,

Co. Clare, Moor Pk., Ludlow, Salop, *marries res.*,

Milton-Malby, Co. Clare

Capitain *Ind* Bn of Inchiquin 1843, 2 Lt. 1866  
—MURROUGH O'Brien, brother of the "King of Thomond,"  
in virtue of which he was told that the present Peer's  
servants wear royal livery, was granted the Inchiquin  
Barony together with the late Earldom of Thomond.  
Later on there were successions of seven Bails of  
Inchiquin and three Marquesses of Thomond, but these  
titles became extinct.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(O'Brien)

*Index to the three series (1) 'Hons' uncles 'L' is  
marked*  
Alice Amabel, 2 Edward Donough, 2 Louise, 1 M 3  
Leicester, 2, 2 Eileen, 2 Lucas Mounough, 2  
Desmond, 2 Fionn, M M, 2 Maid, 2  
Donough (Lucia) Eileen, E C, 2 Murrough (M), 2  
211 2 Illy, Eamaly, 2 Phidias, Luc 2  
Donough E Fionn, Lery, 2 Wm H Turlough, 2  
111, 2 Lally, 2

1 *Issue of present (15th) Bn*

Hon Donough Edward Foster O B, heir to Barony,  
b 1869  
Hon Katharine Beryl O B, b 1898  
Hon Phadrig Lucas O B, 2nd heir, b 1900  
Hon Fionn Miles Maryann O B, b 1903  
Hon Eileen Eileen, 2nd heir, O B, b 1906  
Hon O B (Jan), b 1900

2 *Issue of 14th Bn (bros, half-bros, sist, &c, of  
present)*

B 1st minor

Mrs. Geraldine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John Lloyd,  
b 1863, mar 1900 and husb John Lloyd, Esq. 211,  
Cobally Quinn Co Clare  
(Parliamentary Bn), b 1864, V O (4th Class 1903), D S O  
(1900-1) 1111 M A, 2nd Bn, with which he  
served in Africa, 1900 has been A D C and Mil Sec-  
retary to Lord Lieut of Ireland b 1866, mar 1905 Margue-  
rita, dau of the late Wm Lewis, Esq., of New York  
(Hon Mrs. Murrough O B), Club, Nat and Mil  
Hon Edward Donough O B, formerly Lieut. Charles  
Artill (Mil), b 1867, mar 1895 Lady Patricia Mary  
Hans dau of 2d E of Lestowal Res, Roslarn,  
Ennis, Co Clare

B 2nd minor

Hon. Class, now Hon. Mrs. Noel Lowry O B, b 1875,  
mar 1904 Lt Col Noel Armar L O, D S O 111  
Hon. Moore, now Hon. Lady Eileen, b 1876,  
mar 1901 Sir Frank D Wm H B, 5th Bt, q v  
Hon. Eileen O B, b 1877  
Hon. Maud O B, b 1878  
Hon. Donough O B, M A, barrister at law b 1879  
Res 59 Sloane St, S W  
Hon. Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Eugénie M, 1111,  
b 1882, mar 1905 Commandadora Gugli M, in-  
ventor of the wireless telegraph system Res,  
203 Knightsbridge, S W, Villa Sidone, Pontec-  
chio Bologna  
Hon. Lally O B, b 1884  
Hon. Henry Burnaby O B, b 1887  
Hon. Doisen, now Hon. Mrs. Richard Cole, b 1888  
mar 1907 Capt Hon. Richard O, son of 2nd D of  
Leicester, q v  
Hon. Desmond O B, b 1895

—Dau in-law

Lally Beatrice M O B, see Hon. Edward above

3 *Surviving issue of 13th Bn (uncles and aunts  
of present)*

B 1st minor

Hon. Juliana Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. William  
MacDonnell, b 1838, mar 1858 the late Col Wm B  
A MacD (b 1838)  
(The late with Eamaly, b 1830, d 1900)  
Hon. Charlotte Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Stamford Ram,  
b 1840, mar 1860 the late Rev Gen Stamford (d  
1880) Res, 59 Courtfield Gdns, Duff's Ct, S W  
Hon. Mary Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Abel Ram, b 1842,  
mar 1864 Abel Ram, Esq, R O, Recorder of  
Wolverhampton, grandson of 2d E of Courtown,  
as was the late husb of preceding Res, 31 Eaton  
Sq, S W

B 2nd minor

Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucas, now Hon. Mrs.  
Charles Purdie, b 1856, mar 1879 Lt Col Chas A  
Madan W Res, Squerrys Ct, Westorham, Kent

Hon. Lucas Murrough O B, B A, barrister at-law,  
b 1851, n u 1907 Rose Elizabeth, widow of M J  
Gen. 1111 d MacNeill, O B, Hon. Mrs. Lucas  
O B, 1111 223 Queens St, S W  
Hon. Noel Louise Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Hugo  
Don 1111, b 1859, mar 1885 Richard Hugo D, Esq  
Res (O B), 1111, 1111, 1111, 1111  
Hon. Blanche Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Paget Bayly,  
b 1860, mar 1880 Rev Paget Lambert B Res,  
Newton St-Lue Rest, Somerset, nr Bristol,  
Bristol House, Jaynes, Wilts  
Hon. Alicia Annabel O B, a sist of Merce, twin with  
preceding Res, Clewer, Windsor (St Juno Bapt  
Community)  
Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough O B,  
b 1863, mar 1901 Henrietta Ethna dau of the late  
Geo R Fionn, Esq (Hon. Mrs. Turlough O B)  
O B, 1111, 1111  
Hon. Louise Anna Maria O B, twin with preceding  
Res, Doverdale, with sist above

INCHQUIN, BARON'S WIDOW Ellen, LADY I  
(see Hon. Ellen White, dau of 2nd Bn Annaly),  
mar 1874, as 2nd wife, 14th Bn Inchiquin, K P,  
an Irish Repeal. Fell (d 1900) Res, 59 Sloane St,  
with Hon. Donough above

INCHMARNOCK, BARON (Scot 1703) — see  
Bute, M of

INDORE—see "Lash Rao"

INGESTRE, Viscount (by courtesy—title of  
Bn 1784), heir and only son of E of Shrewsbury  
INGHAM, Bishop (see 1111) Rt Rev Eminent  
GRAHAM Ingham, D D, late 5th Bp of Sierra  
Leone, prev Rector of Stoke-new-Gulford and  
Hon. Clerical Sec to Bd of Missions of Canter-  
bury b 1851, cons 1883, ret 1897 Res, Church  
Mission Soc, Salisbury Sq, E C

INGILBY, BARONET Sir HENRY DAY Ingilby,  
2nd Bt (U K 1865), M A, a D L for W Rd,  
High Sheriff of Yorks 1882 son of 1st Bt, b  
1825, suc 1870, mar 1862 the unda-mentioned  
Hon. Lady Ingilby Her prev, his bro WILLIAM  
(b 1829, 2nd heir, latter's son Capt William  
Henry L, b 1874, mar as below) Seats, Ripley  
Castle, Leeds, Harrington Hall, Spilby, Lincs,  
town res, 9 Hareford Gdns, Park Ln, W

INGILBY, Hon. Lady, dau of only Bn Mar-  
joribanks (see that title), and wife of above Bt

INGILBY, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HERBY, dau  
of 1st Bn Swansea and wife of 2nd heir to above  
Bt

INGLEFIELD, Col FRANCIS SEYMOUR, O B  
(Mil 1908), D S O (1900-1), late E Yorks Regt,  
S Africa 1899-1902, now comdg 12th Brig Eastn  
Cmd as temp Brig-Gen b 1855 Res,  
Chatham

INGLEFIELD, Col NORMAN BRUCE, O B (Mil  
1910), D S O (1902), R A, Afghan 1878-9, and  
S Africa 1899-1902, now comdg 8th S Irish Coast  
Defences as temp Brig-Gen, prev Ch Instr  
in Sch of Gunnery b 1855 (twin bro of pre-  
ceding) Res, Colk and 23 Kensington Ct Gdns,  
W

INGLIS, KNIGHT Col Sir ROBERT WILLIAM  
Ingles, Kt Bach (1910), V D, late comdg London  
Irish Rif Vols, Chmn of the Stock Exchange  
since 1907, b 1843, mar 1869 Ellen, dau of the  
late Jno Rose, Esq, of Coventry

INGLIS, ALBEMARLE FRANK, M V O (4th  
Class, 1905), I S O (same year), Brit Cons-Gen  
at Paris, prev Cons at Legation and Copenhagen  
b 1841 Add. res, Brit Consulate-Gen, Paris

INGLIS, WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, C S I (1908),  
Ch Eng and Sec to Works Dept, Bengal, and  
an M L O b 1853 Res, Calcutta

INGLISMALDIE, BARON—see under "Ros-  
chill"

INGRAM, BARONET Sir WILLIAM JAMES  
Ingram, 1st Bt (U K 1893), B A, an M P



IRVING (BELL-), Lt-Col ANDREW, DSO (1900-1), R.A. ret'd (1903), Afghan 1878-80 and S Africa 1900-2 b 1855

IRWIN, KNIGHT Sir ALFRED McDONALD BUTTLE Irwin, Kt Bach (1910), CSI (1904), late a Judge of High Ct, Lower Burma, formerly Commisr of Burma and Acting Judice Commissr of Upper Burma b 1853, widower Res, 49 Ailesbury Rd, Dublin

IRWIN, Lt-Col Dr LA CHIFFOIS THOMAS, CMG (1901), Hon Lt-Col R.A. ret'd (1882), Fenian riots 1865, is Sec of Canad Patriotic Fund, an Hon ADC to the late and present Gov-Gen b 1843 Res, 170 Cooper St, Ottawa, Carnagh House, Co Armagh

IRWIN, GEORGE ROBERT, CSI (1901), B.A., has held posts in NW Provs and at Berar, Hyderabad, &c, and been Asstnt Sec to Ind Govt in For Dept, Resid at Jaipur, &c b 1855 Club, E Ind U Serv

IRWIN, HENRY, CIE (1888), M Inst CE, Cons Architect to Madras Govt 1888-95, prev in Works Dept at Admiralty and in Ceylon, and a Supte Engr in Rajputana b 1841

IRWIN, Col JOHN STAPLEY, CB (Civ 1905), late Lt-Col and Hon Col Mid Ulster R G Artil (Mil) Res, Dungannon, Co Tyrone

ISHAM, BARONET Capt Sir VERN ISHAM, 11th Bt (Eng 1527), formerly 2nd Batt Suffolk Regt son of the late Jno Vere Isham, Esq, and 1st count once-mem of 10th Bt, b 1862, suc 1903, mar 1895 Millicent dau of the late Prof Henry H Vaughan of Oxford Univ Hur, his son JOHN Vere b 1895, and hen, next son, Gyles, b 1903 Res, Lampart Hall, Northampton

ISAACS, KNIGHT Sir RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, Kt Bach (1910), KC, Attorney (late Solicitor-Gen, M.P. for Reading (L) b 1860, mar 1887 Alice Edith, dau of the late A Cohen, Esq Res, Foxhill, Barley Herks, 34 Curzon St, W, Sham heres, a Garden Ct, Temple, E C

ISLES, BISHOP OF THE—see "Argyll"

ISLES, Lord of THE—see "Argyll" a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

ISLINGTON, BARON JOHN POWNDER Dickson-Poynder, 1st Bn (UK), and a Bt, DSO (1900-1), Governor of New Zealand since 1910, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, late an M.P (L prev C), was Maj and Hon Lt-Col Royal Wiltz Imper Vn, and served in S Africa 1900, has been Chmn Bd of Trade Arbitration Ct son of the late Rear-Adm Jno B Dickson, CB, and nephew of grd, 4th and 5th Bts, b 1856, suc to Btcy 1884, assumed name of Poynder by licence 1887, mar, 1895 Anne Beaulieu, dau of Robt H D Dundas, Esq Scots, Hartham Plk, Cornham, Hilmarton Manor Olna (both Wils), offic res, Govt Houses, Auckland and Wellington, NZ

CREATIONS UK A Bt 1802, Bn Islington, 1920

ISSUE

(Dickson-Poynder)

Hon Joan Alice Katherine D.P, b 1897 (no present heir to either Btcy or Barony)

ISLINGTON, BISHOP OF Rt Rev CHARLES HENRY Turner, D.D, Bp Suff in London Dioc, Preb. of St Paul's and Rect of St Andrew Undershaff, late a Chapl-in-Ord to Queen Victoria, Rect of St Geo East, Rur Dean of Stepney, and Exam Chapl to Bp of London b 1842, mar 1877, cons 1898 Res, Westfield, West Hill, Highgate, N

ISMAY, STANLEY, CSI (1901), barrister at-law, late Judic Commissr of Centr Provs, in

ICS from 1859, now an MBE of the Viceroy. b 1848 Club, E Ind U Serv

ISRAEL, JOHN WILLIAM, ISO (1910), Auditor-Gen of the Commonwealth of Australia. IVEAGH (gran Iva), Viscount EDWARD CHORL Guinness, 1st Visc (UK) and a Bt, K.P (1895), G CVO (1910), Hon Lt-Lt, FRS, Chanc of Dublin University (el 1908), a DL for Dublin City (High Sheriff 1876), Hon Col of Dublin City Roy Fd Res Artil (Sp Res) 3rd son of Sir Benj L Guinness, 1st Bt, M.P, b Nov 10, 1847, or a Bt 1885 (a new creation, his elder bro, now Bn Ardilaun, having succeeded to his father's Baronetcy), a Baron 1891, Visc 1905 (C), mar 1873 a remote cousin, Adelaide Maria, dau of the late Richd Saml Guinness, Esq, M.P Scots, Farmleigh, Castleknock, Co Dublin, Elvedon Hall, Suffolk, nr Thetford, town res, 80 Stephen's Grn, Dublin, 5 Grosvenor Pl, S W

CREATIONS UK A Bt 1886, Bn Iveagh, 1895, Visc I 1905

ISSUE

(Guinness)

Hon ALBERT EDWARD CHORL LEE G, heir to Vis county, UM & (1901), late M.P for Haggerston Div (C) a Lieut of City of London, Com of London Div R Naval Vol Reserve late Capt 9th Vol Bnt Kings Roy Rif Corps, served in Africa 1900 b 1874, mar 1903 Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary Onslow, dau of 4th E of Onslow Res, Pyrford Rd Woking, nr St James Sq SW Hon Arthur Ernest G, and heir, M.A. late Lieut 1st Lond Rif Vols b 1896, mar 1903 Maria Uvalde (Ulo), dau of Sir Geo Russell, 4th Bt of Swallowfield, M.P (Hon M St Ernest G) Res, Glenmaroon, Chapelized, Co Dublin Hon Walter Edward G, M.P for Bury St Edmunds (C), L.D.D, Maj, Suffolk Yeom, served in S Africa 1900, partly as ADC to Brig-Gen Broadwood b 1880, mar 1903 Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart St John, dau of 14th E of Buchan Res, Knockmaroon House, Castleknock, Co Dublin, The Manor House, Bury St Edmunds nr Grosvenor Pl, Hyde Pk Circus, SW

DauS—in-Jaw

Lady Gwendolen G, see Hon Rupert above

Lady Evelyn G, see Hon Walter

IVES, Hon Mrs CHORL, dau of 4th Bn Talbot de Malahide

IVES, Lieut CHARLES MARRIN, DSO (1900-1), S Austral Mid Inf in S Afr War 1900-1, is a sheep-farmer b 1872 Res, Oakden Hills, Port Augustus, S Aust

IVER (Aiyar)—see "Subbayyar"

IZAT, ALEXANDER, CIE (1899), MICE, Manag Dir (late Ch Engr) of Beng and NW Rail, was in Ind Pub Works Dept 1863-89 b 1844 Res, Springfield, Dollar, Clackmannansh, Ballinask, Muckhart, Perthsh, 41 Earl's Ct, Sq, W,

J.

JACK, Col HERBERT ROWETT HENRY, CMG (1901), A SO, Sudan 1884-5 and S Africa 1899-1901 b 1863 Res, Portsmouth

JACKSON, family name of ALBERTON BARONY, q v for "Hons" and see below

JACKSON, BARONET of A. L. Sir KEITH GEORGE *Jackson*, 4th Bt [U.K. 1845], formerly Lieut 89th Foot, son of 2nd Bt and bro of 3rd, b 1842, suc 1857, mar 1875 Alice, dau of Chas F. Montresor, Esq. *Hill*, has son ROBERT MONTRESOR (b 1876, and heir, next son, Francis, Gosham, b 1878) *Res*, Las Paz, El Paso, Argentina.

JACKSON, BARONET of D. L. Sir JOHN — see "Jackson (Mathew)."

JACKSON, BARONET of *St. George* 1. Sir THOMAS JACOB, 1st Bt [U.K. 1802, Kt. Bach 1850], wa. Ch Manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bk, also the first elected M.L.C. of Hong Kong son of the late David Jackson, Esq., of Chio-mung-ka, b 1841, mar 1871 Amelia Lydia, dau of the late Geo J. Dare, Esq. *Herr*, has son Capt THOMAS DARE J., D.S.O. (q.v.), and heir, next son, George Julius, b 1883) *Star*, Stansted House, Stansted, Essex.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (1) Rear-Adm Sir ERNRY BRADYARDINE *Jackson*, K.C.B. (Mil 1910), K.C.V.O. (1908), F.R.S., late comdg 5th Cruiser Squadron, prev Third Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, was a pioneer in the adoption of wireless telegraphy for that Service, served in Zululand 1878-9, b 1855 *Crest*, Nav and Mil.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (2) Sir JOHN *Jackson*, Kt. Bach (1895), LL.D., C.E., F.R.S.E., M.P. for Devonport (C), contractor f.d. the Tower Bridge, the Dover Harbour, and part of the Manx Ship Canal, late engaged on the Devonport Dock, Singapore Harbour, and works at Simon's Town, S. Africa b 1851, mar 1876 Ellen Julia, dau. of the late Geo Myers, Esq. *Ac*, Pounds, Plymouth, 48 Delgrave Sq., S.W.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (3) Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Jackson*, Kt. Bach (1882), C.B. (Mil 1874), retired Dep Surg-Gen (1882), served in Crimea, Mutiny, Ashanti, Zulu War, and Egypt b 1827, mar 1891, 2nd wife, Gertrude Belston, dau of Robt P. Dyer, Esq. *Res*, Eghinton, New Grove Avenue, Sandymount, Dublin.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (4) Adm Sir THOMAS STRUGGS *Jackson*, K.C.V.O. (1902), R.N. 1st Bd (1905), late Supt of Devonport Dockyard, served in China (Fohio Forts) 1856-8, and has been Nav Offr in Ch at Jamaica b 1842, mar 1892, 2nd wife, Marian, dau of Hon W. H. Craze, of New Brunswick *Res*, Allington, Cheltenham.

JACKSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY J. (Emily, dau of Hon E. D'Akon Shear, of Newfield), mar 1881 Sir Hy Monie Jackson, G.C.M.G., Gov of Trinidad (d 1908).

JACKSON, Hon Mrs ALEXANDER, est of 5th Bn Rotham.

JACKSON, FREDERICK JOHN, C.B. (Civ 1899), C.M.G. (1902), Lt-Gov in E. Afr Protect, prev Vice-Cons in Uganda Protect (where he rendered milit serv in 1893) b 1850 *Res*, Nairobi, E. Afr Protect, The Red House, Aldersburgh, Suffolk.

JACKSON, Capt GEORGE HENRY NOBLE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Bord Regt, S. Africa 1899-1900 b 1876.

JACKSON, HENRY, O.M. (1908) M.A., Hon LL.D., D. Litt., Reg. Prof. of Greek at Camb Univ, thrice a Memb. of Comm. of Senate, has served on various Boards in reference to both ancient and modern languages b 1839, mar

1875 *Res*, Aldourne, Bournemouth, Tam Coll, Cambridge.

JACKSON, Col HERBERT KENDAL, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Comdg and Div Art with temp rank of Brig-Gen, S. Africa 1900-1 b 1859 *Res*, Aldershot.

JACKSON, Col HERBERT WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ 1900), Gold Highland, ret'd (1908), Egypt 1882-4, Soudan and Nile 1884-5, 1888-91, and 1897-8, Dongola 1896, late Lt-Gov of Soudan b 1861.

JACKSON, Capt JOHN EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kitchener's House in S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1872.

JACKSON, Capt LAMBERT CAMPBELL, C.M.G. (1908), R.E., S. Africa 1900-2, late on Survey of Orange River Colony, prev on that of Egypt b 1875.

JACKSON, Col LOUIS CHARLES, C.M.G. (1905), R.E., Afghan 1878-9, rendered service to Anglo-Germ. Commission on Lake Chad and was formerly A.D.C. to Gov of Antigua, and a Gen Staff Offr at W. Office, now C.R.E. London Dist b 1856 *Res*, 22 Philbeach Gdns, Earl's Ct, S.W.

JACKSON, MORRIS STODOL, I.S.O. (1905), a Sen Assist Sec in Inland Rev Office b 1848 *Res*, The Thicket, Addlestone Surrey.

JACKSON, Col ROBERT WHYRE MELVILLE, C.B. (Mil 1908), C.M.G. (1901), late Roy Innch Fus, S. Africa 1900-2, now Ch. Ord'n Offr Roy Army Clothing Factory b 1850.

JACKSON, Col SAMUEL, C.I.E. (1883), M.I.C.E., formerly Locom Supt Gt Ind Penns Rail and Lt-Col Comdt G.I.P. Rail Vols (1st as Col) b 1845 *Res*, 23 Calverley Pk, Tunbridge Wells.

JACKSON, Col SYDNEY CHARLES FISHER, D.S.O. (1889), Maj Hants Regt and Bt-Col in the Army, Burma 1885-9, Zhob Expedn 1890, Somalid 1903-4, late a D.A.A. & Q.M.G. b 1853 *Club*, Army and Navy.

JACKSON, Capt THOMAS, C.B. (Mil 1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., Burma 1885-7, late Nav Attaché at Tokio 1880 son of Kt 4.

JACKSON, Capt THOMAS D'AL, D.S.O. (1902), Roy Lanc Regt, S. Africa 1901-2, Asst Mil Sec to Sir A. Hunter at Gibraltar b 1876, son and heir of above Bt of Stansted *Club*, Jun U Serv.

JACKSON (MATHER-), BARONET Sir HENRY MATHER *Mather-Jackson*, 3rd Bt of Birkenhead (U.K. 1869), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co Ald for Monmouth and Dep Chmn Q.S. son of 2nd Bt, b 1835, suc 1891, mar 1886 Ada Frances, dau of the late Gen Edw'd A. Somerset, M.P. (C.B.), and in same year assumed the additional name of Mather *Res*, his son HENRY (b 1894, and heir, next son, Edward Arthur, b 1899) *Star*, Llanbello, Aberystwyth, Monm.

JACKSON (SADLER-), Capt LIONEL WARREN DE VEEZ, D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Lancs, S. Africa 1899-1902 as an A.D.C. b 1876.

JACOB, Bishop — see "St Alban."

JACOB, KNIGHT Col Sir (SAMUEL) SWINTON *Jacob*, K.C.I.E. (1902), A.I.C.E., M.E.I.B., I.A., formerly a Supt Engr in Works Dept India, engaged in Jaipur 1867-92, prev as Assist Engr with Aden Ed Force, late Irriga. Comm Engr in Rajputana b 1841, mar 1874 Mary Catharine, dau of the late Robert Brown, Esq., of Edinburgh.

JACOB, Maj ARTHUR LE GRAND, C.I.E. (1907), D.S.O. (1898), I.A., 13th Baluch, Zhob Valley 1890, Makran 1898, late comdg S. Waziristan Mil b 1857.



JACOB, EDWARD FOUNTAINE, CIE (1898), A.M.I.C.E., late Traffic Supt. Ind. State Rails and Lt.-Col. N.W.R. (Ind.) Vol. Rides b 1852 *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

JACOB, LIONEL MONTAGUE, CSI (1905), M.I.C.E., Sec. to Works Dept. of Govt. of India, late Insp.-Gen. of Irriga. and M.L.C. b 1853 *Res*, Calcutta and Simla.

JACOB, COL SYDNEY LONG, CIE (1900), R.E. ret'd (1900), Afghan 1878-9, late Ch. Engr. and Sec. in Pub. Works Dept. to Govt. of India, formerly engaged in irrigation works in Bombay and Punjab b 1845 *Res*, 71 Highbury Hill, N.

JACOB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY J., prev. Mrs. F. Leppmann, of Glasgow, mar. 1833 Sir Jas. A. Jacob, M.P. (d. 1909). *Res*, Oakhill House, Nottingham, 34 Eaton Pl., S.W.

JACSON, Hon. Mrs. OWEN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Hatherton.

JAFFE, KNIGHT Sir OTTO Jaffe, Kt. Bach (1900), LL.D., a Harbour Commissioner of Belfast, late twice Lord Mayor and a memb. of Chamber of Commerce, High Sheriff 1901 b 1846, mar. 1879 Paula, dau. of Herr Moritz Hertz, of Brunswick *Res*, Kin. Edgar, Shanktown, Co. Down, 10 Donegal Sq., Belfast.

JAFFRAY, BARONET Sir WILLIAM Jaffray, 2nd Bt. (U.K. 1892), B.A., a D.L. for Warwick, was High Sheriff 1906, served with Remount Dept. in S. Africa with rank of Capt. son of 1st Bt. b 1852, suc. 1901, mar. 1889, and wife, Alice Mary, dau. of Jas. Galloway, Esq. *Res*, his son JOHN HENRY (b. 1893, and heir, next son, William Edmund, b. 1925) *See*, Skilts, Studley, Warwick.

JAGADISH CHANDRA BOSE, CIE (1903), Professor in Presidency College, Calcutta b 1858.

JAGO, THOMAS SAMUEL, I.S.O. (1903), late Cons.-Gen. at Tripoli, prev. 14 Consular appointments at Beyrout, Damascus, Jeddah, and Aleppo *Res*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Tripoli.

JAH—see "Ind. Titles."

JAHANGIR—see "Pestani."

JAIPUR, the MAHARAJA OF Col. H.H. Sawai Sir MADHO SINGH, Bahadur, Saramod-Rajya—Hindustani *Raj* Rajendra Shri Maharajadhiraj, G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.I.E. (1901), G.O.V.O. (1903), a Ruling Chief of India, salute 21 guns, Hon. Col. 13th Rajputs and head of the Kachhwaha Clan of that Tribe, a descendant of King Rama, raised and maintains the Imper. Transport Corps for Brit. service, and has contributed large sums (over Rs. 30,00,000) towards the Indian Famine Fund, the Transvaal War, and other imperial purposes b 1861, suc. 1880 *Res*, Jaipur (= Jypore), Rajputana.

JAI SINGH, Sawai H.H. Maharaja Bahadur, C.S.I. (1905), of Awar.

JALAL-UD-DIN KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, CIE (1899), Akhundzada of Kandahar, Afghanistan.

JALLAL KHAN, SARDAR, CIE (1905), Tumandar of the Gucham Tribe *Res*, Dera Ghazi Khan.

JAM—see "Ind. Titles."

JAMAICA, BISHOP OF, and 1st ARCHBISHOP OF WEST INDIES His Grace the Most Rev. Exco. Nuttall, D.D., Hon. LL.D., Abp. and Primate of West Indies b 1842, mrrd., cons. as Bp. 1880, became Primate 1892, Abp. 1897 *Res*, Bishop's Lodge, Kingston—*Good*, Bishop, Right Rev.

ALBERT ERNEST JACOB, D.D., late Vic. of St. Peter's, Islington b 1865, mar. 1895, cons. 1905 *Res*, Mandeville, Jamaica.

JAMES, family name of Baronies of Northbourne (q.v. for "Hons.") and Lady Evelyn, see also below) and JAMES OF HEREFORD, the latter having no titled representatives.

JAMES, BARONET Sir JOHN KINASTON FULLARON James, 3rd Bt. (U.K. 1823), son of the late Fias. Edw. James, Esq. and nephew of 2nd Bt. (who was knighted 1854 in his father's lifetime as a Bt.'s eld. son—see INTROD. "Baronets"), b 1852, suc. 1893 *Res*, his bro. GAVIN FULLARON (b. 1853, 2nd heir, next bro., Francis Edward, b. 1851) *Club*, Windham.

JAMES, KNIGHT (1) Sir EDWARD BURNET James, Kt. Bach (1908), Lord Mayor of Bristol (twice), High Sheriff 1901, 14 a tobacco manufacturer b 1857, mar. 1883 Mabel Amelia, a dau. of the late Sir Geo. W. Edwards *Res*, The Woodlands, Leigh Wood, Bristol.

JAMES, KNIGHT (2) Sir HENRY EVAN MURCHISON James, K.C.I.E. (1901), C.S.I. (1898), entered I.C.S. 1865, formerly Postmtr.-Gen. of Bombay and of Bengal, Under Sec. to Govt. of former and Commr. of Ahmedabad and in Sind, three years, an Admt. Memb. of Victoria's Council, was on Port of Spain (Trinidad) Commr. 1903, ret. 1906 b 1845 *Res*, Glenside, Cambridge Pk., Twickenham.

JAMES, KNIGHT (3) Sir WALTER HARTWELL James, Kt. Bach (1907), K.C. (1903), late Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia, was Pioneer 1904 b 1853, mar. 1892 a Miss Heider *Res*, Perth, W. Aust.

JAMES, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD, dau. of Bn. Shuttlesworth.

JAMES, FREDERICK SETON, C.M.G. (1902), a Provincial Commr., M.E.C. and M.L.C. of S. Nigeria, acted as Dep. Gov. and Colon Sec. 1903, has accomp. several Expedns. b 1870 *Res*, Warri, S. Nigeria.

JAMES, JOHN ANTHONY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905).

JAMES, WILLIAM DODGE, C.V.O. (1908), a D.L. for Sussex, was High Sheriff 1897 b 1854 *Res*, West Dean Pk. and Monkton House, Chichester, 38 Bryanston Sq., W.

JAMES OF HEREFORD, BARON HERBY James, 1st Bn. (U.K.), P.C. (5th Bt. 1885), G.O.V.O. (1902), Hon. LL.D., on the Judicial Commtee of Privy Council, late Chan. of Duchy of Lanc. and appd. Q.C. 1869, has been Solic. and Attorney General, an M.P. 1869-95, a Memb. of League of Mercy son of the late Philip T. James, Esq., of Hereford, b. Oct. 30, 1828, or Kt. Bach 1873, a Baron 1895 (U.V.), unmrrd. *Res*, none *See*, Kingwood Wallen, Epsum, 41 Cadogan Sq. S.W.

On 19th Bn. Bn. James of Hereford, U.K. 1885—No titled relatives.

JAMESON, PRIVY COUNC. Rt. Hon. LEANDER STARR Jameson, P.C. (5th Bt. 1907), C.B. (City 1894), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.I., a memb. of U. Parlt. of S. Africa and leader of the Unionist party, late Pres. of Cape Col., with charge of Native Affairs, has been Admin. of Brit. S. Africa Co.'s Territories in Matabeleland and Mashonaland, and world Forces against Matabele 1893-4, sentenced to 15 months' imprisonment as leader of "the Jameson Raid," 1895, is a Dir. of Brit. E. Afr. Co. and of De Beers Consold. Mines, also Pres. of S. Afr. League b 1853 *Res*, Wynberg, Cape Col., 2 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

**JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G.** (1897), M.A., late Commr. Attache in China and Cons-Gen at Shanghai, has been Ch Justice in Japan b 1843 *Res*, 180 St James's Ct, Buckin Gt, S.W.

**JAMIESON, JAMES WILLIAM, C.M.G.** (1910), Brit Cons-Gen at Canton, was Supt of Chinese Labour in Transvaal 1905-8 b 1867

**JAMIESON, HON MRS STANLEY**, dau of Bn Marchamley

**JAMMU AND KASHMIR**, the MAHARAJA of Maj-Gen H.H. Sir PARTAB SINGH, G.C.S.I. (1892), a Ruling Chief, an Hon Maj-Gen in the Brit Army, and Col 37th Dogra b 1850 *Res*, Brinagar, Kashmir, Jammu, Punjab

**JAMSETJEE, BARONET**—see "Jejeebhoy"

**JANG (or JUNG)**—see "Chandra S S Jung"

**JAN SADDZAI**—see "Sultan" (apparently his name)

**JANJIRA**, the NAWAB of H.H. Sidi Sir AHMAD KHAN Sidi IBRAHIM KHAN, G.C.I.E (1906, K.C.I.E 1895), a Ruling Chief b 1852 (the form of the name probably indicates a double descent) *Res*, Janjira, Kolaba, Bombay

**JAPAN**, the MIKADO of HIM MUISHITO, K.G. (1905) b 1852, mar 1869

**JARDINE, BARONET of Appleyth** Sir WILLIAM Jardine, 5th Bt (Scot 1872), Capt and Hon Maj 3rd Batt King's Own Scot Bdr (Spec Res), and memb. of Roy Co of Archers, served in S Africa 1900-2 son of 8th Bt, b 1865, suc 1893, mar 1906 Eva Georgina May, dau of Henry J Younger, Esq *Res pres*, his bro ALEXANDER b 1868, present and heir, their 1st cousin William, b 1867 *Res*, Luce, Annan, Dumfriesshire

**JARDINE, BARONET's Widow of Appleyth** DOWAGER LADY J (Henrietta, dau of the late Wm Younger, Esq), mar 1861 Sir Alex. Jardine, 8th Bt (d 1893) *Res*, Blacket House, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire—For widow of 7th Bt see under "Hooker, Sir J D"

**JARDINE, BARONET of Castlemilk**—see "Jardine (Buchanan)"

**JARDINE, KNIGHT Sir JOHN Jardine, K.C.I.E** (1897), Hon LL.D, M.P. for Roxburghsh (L), entered I.C.S. 1864, has been Judic Commr in Burma, Ch Sec to various Depts of Bombay Govt, Lrv Offr to Govt of India, also a Justice Judge and Acting Ch Justice of High Ct, Bombay, was for thirty years Exam. Dean, Vice-Chanc. &c. in Bombay Univ b 1844, mar 1880 Minnie, dau of Jabez Hogg, Esq *Res*, Appleyth, Godalming

**JARDINE, Maj JAMES BRUCE, D.S.O.** (1900-1), 5th Lancers, S Africa 1899-1902, late attached to Japanese Army b 1870 *Club*, Cavalry

**JARDINE, Capt WAITE, D.S.O.** (1902), 1st Imper Lt Horse, S Africa 1902

**JARDINE, WILLIAM ELLIS, C.I.E** (1905), Polit Agent in Bundelkand

**JARDINE (BUCHANAN)**—**BARONET** Sir ROBERT WILLIAM Buchanan-Jardine, and Bt of Castlemilk (U.K. 1884) son of 1st Bt, b 1868, suc 1905, mar 1894 Ethel Mary, dau of the late Benj Piercy, Esq *Res*, his son JOHN WILLIAM, b 1901 (represent and heir) *Seals*, Castlemilk, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire, The Kremlin, Newmarket, town *res*, 24 St James's Pl, S.W.

**JARMAN, JOHN ROBERT, I.S.O.** (1905), a Sub-Inspr in Bd of Edcn

**JARRETT, Col HENRY SULLIVAN, C.I.E** (1895), I.A., Mutiny and Mahad Waziri and Buzufai Expedns, formerly Sec to Bd of Exams for India, and Asst, Sec to Govt in

Legal Dept b 1839 *Res*, 2 South Lodge, Imberhorne, East Grinstead

**JARROW, BISHOP of Rt Rev GEORGE Nickson, D.D., LL.D.** Bp Suff (Durham Dioc), a Canon of Durham Cathedral, late Examg Chapl to the Bp, and Vic of St Andrew's, Southport, and St Benedict, Cambridge, has been Theol Lect at Selwyn Coll and twice Select Preacher at Cambridge b 1864, mar 1891, cons 1906 *Res*, The College, Durham

**JARVIS KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY J** (Emma, dau of Alex Bowker, Esq), mar 1852 Sir Lewis W Jarvis, Steward of Norfolk Estates of his present Majesty (d 1898) *Res*, Uphall, Hallington King's Lynn

**JARVIS, Lt-Col ALEXANDER WESTON, C.M.G.** (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), T. Dec., Hon Lt-Col in Army and Cmdg 3rd Co of London Yeom., Matabeleland 1896, Boer War 1899-1902, an M.P. 1895-92 (C) b 1855 (son of preceding) *Res*, 65 Park St, Grosvenor Sq, W

**JARVIS, Lt-Col ARTHUR LEONARD FITZGERALD, I.S.O.** (1905), Asst Dep Min of Agric, Canada, 14 Lt-Col Res of Officers b 1852 *Res*, Ottawa

**JARVIS, Maj ARTHUR MORFAY, C.M.G.** (1901), Canad N.W. Mtd Police in N.W. Rebellion 1885, S Africa 1900-1, now a Steward Magist in Brit Columbia and in comd of Mackenzie Riv Dist Police b 1863 *Res*, Herschel Isl, Mackenzie River, N.W. Territs, Dalton Trail, Yukon Terr

**JARVIS, Hon Mrs KEPRISON**, dau of 5th Bn Rendlesham

**JASWANT SINGH**—see "Saulana"

**JAYNE, Bishop**—see "Chester"

**JEBB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY J** (Caroline Lane, dau of the late Rev Jno Reynolds, D.D., and widow of Gen A J Slemmer, of U.S.A.), mar 1874 Sir Richd C Jebb, O.M., Kt Bach, M.P., Regius Prof of Greek in Camb Univ (d 1905) *Res*, Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge

**JEBB, Capt GLADWIN DUNDAS, D.S.O.** (1902), Beds Regt., S Africa 1899-1902, now D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Div at Aldershot b 1877 (son of follg)

**JEBB, Hon Mrs JOSHUA (GLADWIN)**, mat of 5th Visc Melville

**JEBB, Capt JOSHUA HENRY MILER, D.S.O.** (1900-1), M'chester Regt., S Africa 1900-2 b 1875 (son of preceding) *Club*, Army and Navy

**JEDBURGH, Baron** (Scot 1622), a title of the Lothian Marquessate, usually borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a first-born son

**JEDBURGH FOREST &c, Baron** (Scot 1633)—see "Hamilton, D of"

**JEFFCOAT, Capt ALGERNON CAUTLEY, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Roy Fus., S Africa 1899-1902, late with Egyptian Army b 1877

**JEFFREYS, Adm EDWARD FREDERICK, C.V.O.** (1903), R.N. 1st Div (1905), late Sen Offr on Coast of Ireland, prev Dir of Nav Ordn b 1846 *Club*, U. Serv

**JEFFREYS, Maj-Gen HENRY BRUCE, C.B.** (Mil 1904), late R.H.A., S Africa 1899-1901, prev A.A.G. Madras, and was Ch Staff Offr S Africa b 1854 *Club*, Nav and Mil

**JEFFREYS, Col PATRICK DOUGLAS, C.B.** (Mil 1896), Commaught Bangalore retd (1905), Zululand 1879, Burma 1886-7, Zho Valley 1890, N.W. Front 1897-8, late comd a and class Dnt in Bengal b 1848 *Res*, Duddington Pl, Sittingbourne, Kent

**JEHANGHUR, BARONET Sir (JEWANGHUR) COWASJEE Jehanghur**, 1st Bt (U.K. 1908, Kt Bach 1895), a merchant and landed proprietor

of Bombay, agent of the Coorba Spinning and the Jubilee Manufactory Cos nephew and adopted son of the late Sir Cowajee Jehanghur, C S I b 1853, mar 1876 Dhunbai Hormusjee Wadia. Sole *Asst*, has son Cowajee (b 1879) *Res*, Ready money House, Malabar Hill, Bombay, Ready money Villa, Poona, Ready money, Lodge, Matharan, Bombay, 23 Church Gate St, Fort Bombay

**JEHANGHIR** (Jah.)—see "Pestani"

**JEHANGIRABAD**—see "Tasadduk"

**JEJEEBHoy**, *Baronet* Sir **JAMESJEE** *Jeebhoy*, 5th Bt (*U K* 1857), head of Parsi community in Bombay son of 4th Bt, b 1878, suc 1908, mar 1906 Seranabai Jeebhoy Ardaser *Seth* *Her p*, his uncle **JAMESJEE** *Chunastree* (b 1860, 2nd bar, latter's son Rustumjee, b 1884), who, however, on succession will take the previous name of his predecessors the 3rd of whom originally bore that of Manockjee Cursetjee, and the present Bt that of Rustumjee, an Act of the Ind Leg Council requiring the exact name of the 1st Bt to be retained *See's*, Mazagon Castle, Bombay

**JEJEEBHoy**, *Baronets' Widows* (1) Dowager **LADY J** (Jerbai, *nee* Dhunjeebhoy), mar 1869 Sir Jamesjee Jeebhoy, 3rd Bt, C S I (d 1898) *Res*, Fort House, Bombay (2) **Goolbai, LADY J** (Goolbai Rustumjee Wadia), mar 1869 the 4th Bt (d 1903) *Res*, with present Bt

**JEKYLL**, *Knight* Col Sir **HERBERT Jekyll**, K C M G (1901), R E ret'd (1901), served in Ashanti 1873-4, on spec ret'd Singapore 1883-5, has been Sec to several Roy Commissions, and Priv Sec to Sec of State for Colonies and to two Viceroy's of Ireland, now Dir in Lond. Traffic Dept of Bd of Trade, is a Kt of Grace and Chancellor (late Sec-Gen.) St John Jersey b 1846, mar 1881 Agnes Lowndes, dau of the late W Giham, Esq, M P *Res*, Munstead House, Godalming, Surrey, 3 Green St, Park Ln, W

**JELF**, *Knight* Sir **ARTHUR RICHARD Jelf**, Kt Bach (1901), M A, late a Judge of the King's Bench Div of the High Ct (1901-19), app'd Q C 1880, was Recorder of Shrewsbury 1879-1901 b 1837, mar 1867 Jane, dau of the late Rev W C King. *Res*, Oak House, Carlton Rd, Putney, S W

**JELF**, Col **RICHARD HENRY**, C M G (1897), R E ret'd (1901), Bechuanaland 1884-5, Chmn late Sanit Commisn at Gibraltar, was Gov of Roy Mil Acad 1901-4, is Hon Col 4th Nth Middl Brig R F A (Terr) and Vice-Chmn, Derbysh Territ Force Assoc b 1844 *Res*, Offshore Hurst, Ashbourne, Derb

**JELLICOE**, *Knight* Rear-Adm Sir **JOHN RUSHWORTH Jellicoe**, K C V O (1907), C B (Mil 1900), served in Egypt 1882, China 1900-1, has been Dir of Nav Ordn, a Nav A D O to King Edward and Third Sea Lord of Admiralty and Contr of the Navy, now cm'dg Atlantic Fleet b 1859, mai 1902 Florence Gwendoline, dau of Sir Chas W Cayser, Bt, M P. *Res*, Thornton, Harrow Weald, Middx

**JENKINS**, family name of **STANTAWNE** Barony, q v for Hon Elaine and see below

**JENKINS**, *Knight* (1) Sir **GEORGE HENRY Jenkins**, Kt Bach (1904), C M G (1891), Clerk of Parliamt late of the Legal Coun of Victoria, in Govt Serv, of the Col from 1861, acted as Clerk to Fed Coun of Australasia 1899 b 1843 *Address*, Parlt House, Melbourne

**JENKINS**, *Knight* (2) Sir **JAMES Jenkins**, K C B (Mil 1887), M D, R N, Insp-Gen. of Hops and Fleets ret'd (1878), and an Hon Surg to H M, served at Sebastopol, in China, Bermuda, &c, and has twice been Sen Med Offr to Divs of R M b 1818, widower *Res*, Newton, Mannamoad, Plymouth

**JENKINS**, *Knight* (3) Hon Sir **LAWRENCE HUGH Jenkins**, K C I E (1902, Kt Bach 1899), was recently a memb of Coun of India, prev Ch Justice of the High Ct of Bengal, Bombay b 1859, mar 1892 Catherine Minna, dau of the late Andrew B Kennedy, Esq, of Natal *Res*, Calbrounau, Cuhau-Aeron, Cardiganah, 12A Lower Grosvenor Pl, S W, and Calcutta

**JENKINS**, *Knight* (4) Hon Sir **EDWARD VAUGHAN**, D S O (1900-1), W Rtd Regt, S Africa 1899-1902 now with King's Afr Rifles b 1879 *Res*, Bombo, Uganda

**JENKINS**, Capt **FELD**, D S O (1902), late 2nd Cinque Ports R G A, is Hon Capt in Army, S Africa 1902

**JENKINS**, **JOHN LEWIS**, C S I (1906), Member of Coun of Viceroy of India, late a Commissioner for Land Rev in Bombay b 1857 *Res*, Calcutta and Simla, and The Beehive, Exmouth, Devon

**JENKINS**, **LADY MARGARET ALBINA GRADE**, dau of 3rd E of Norbury

**JENKINSON**, *Baronet* Sir **GEORGE BAYES Jenkinson**, 12th Bt (*Eng* 1661), a DL for Gloucestershire, formerly Capt 4th Batt Glouc Regt (Mil) son of 11th Bt, b 1851, suc 1892, mar 1890 Madeline, dau of the late Arthur Holmes Sumner, Esq *Her*, has son Capt John BAYES J (b 1881, 2nd bar, next son, Thomas Banks, b 1884) *Seats*, Eastwood Pk, Faldfield, Glos, Hawkesbury, Chippingham, Wilts

\* \* The 7th Bt was created Earl of Liverpool, but the title became extinct with the 3rd Earl (5th Bt) lately revived in female line

**JENKINSON**, *Knight* Sir **EDWARD GEORGE Jenkinson**, K C B (Civ 1888), late Assent Under Sec for Police and Crime in Ireland, and was Priv Sec to Earl Spencer when Lord Laud, served on Staff of two Gens during Ind Mutiny b 1836, mar 1865 Annabale Georgiana Monck, dau of Capt Mason, R N *Res*, Thurlow, Holloway Hill, Godalming

**JENKINS**, *Knight's Widow* **LADY J** (Madalene Sabine, dau of Adm Sir Thos S Pasley, and Bt, K C B), mar 1877 Sir Henry Jenkyns, K C B, late Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury (d 1899) *Res*, Botley Hill, Botley, Hants

**JENNER**, *Baronet* Maj Sir **WALTER KENNETH WILLIAM Jenner**, 2nd Bt (*U K* 1863), late 9th Lancers, and has been D A A G for Instruction at the Curragh son of 1st Bt, b 1860, suc 1898, mar 1893 Eliza Alice, dau of Fd-March Sir Donald M Stewart, 1st Bt, G C B, and widow of Brig-Surg Richd W Davies *Res p* has bro Lt-Col ALBERT VICTOR, D S O (see below, 2nd bar, next sury bro, Capt, Leopold Christian Duncan J., b 1869) *Res*, Lytes-Cary, Kingdon, Thunton.

\* \* We learn authoritatively that this family has no relationship with the illustrious Dr Edward Jenner, the discoverer of vaccination, who died at Rochester in 1823. The 1st Bt was Sir Wm. Jenner, G O B, M D, who, in conjunction with Dr (afterwards Sir William) Gull, attended King Edward during his severe illness in 1872

JENNER, BAPONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady J (Adela Lucy Leman, dau of the late Steph Adey, Esq.), mar 1858 Sir Wm Jenner, 1st Bt, G O B, M D, F R S, late Phys in Ord to Queen Victoria (d 1898) *Res*, Greenwood, Dursley, Bp's Waltham, Hants

JENNER, Lt Col ALBERT VICTOR, D S O (1888), F R G S, late Rifle Brigade, Burma 1886-8, Mashonaland 1895, S Africa 1900-3 b 1862, bro and heir pres of above Bt Club, Nav and Mil

JENNER, George FRANCIS BIRT, C M G (1902), late Brit Minister at Guatemala for entire Centr America, prev held posts at Teheran, Mexico, Buenos Aires, and Bogota b 1840 *Res*, Villa les Alouettes, Cannes

JENNINGS, RICHARD Gen Sir ROBERT MELVILLE JENNINGS, K C B (Mil 1909), I A Super-nut, now Col 6th Cav, served in Ind Front 1863-4 and Egypt, late comd'g a 1st class Dist in Bengal, was D A G 1892-5 b 1841, mar 1873 a dau of Rev J S Gilderdale *Addes*, c/o Messrs King and Co, Pall Mall, S W

JENNINGS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) Lady J (Mary Adelaide, dau of the late Chas Wm Smith, Esq.), mar 1854 Sir Jas Rogers Jennings, Master in 1897 of the Worshipful Co of Drapers (d 1897) *Res*, Munster Lea, Reigate (2) Lady J (Mary Anne, dau of M Shanahan, Esq.), mar 1864 Hon Sir Patk A Jennings, K C M G, formerly Premier and Treasurer of N S Wales (d 1897) *Res*, Colebrook (Double Bay), Warbrecon (Ruarina), Garavilla (Liverpool Plains) —all in N S W. Westbrook, Queensland

JENNINGS, Col EDWARD LAWRENCE FREDERICK, M V O (4th Class, 1903), late Lt-Col and Hon Col Kent Atchill (Mil), formerly Ch Ck to Bd of Green Cloth b 1850 *Res*, 14 Kensington Mansn, Trebovir Rd, S W

JENNINGS, Maj JAMES WILLES, D S O (1899), R A M C, Dongola 1895, Nile 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902, was Sen Med Offr of Senaar Dist 1898-9, and with Abyssin Army agst Mullah 1903-4, late Health Insp at Army Headqrs India b 1866 *Club*, Jun U Serv

JENNINGS, Col ROBERT HENRY, O S I (1904), B E, retd (1909), Afghan 1879-82, late Remd in E & W States of Rajputana, prev Polit Agent at Bessa, and has travelled in Persia, Baluchistan, &c b 1852 *Res*, 20 Roland Gdns, S Kensington

JEPHSON, BROTHERS' WIDOWS (1) Charlotte, Lady J (Charlotte Helen, dau of Sir Wm Baynes, and Bt), mar 1853 Sir Rudm Jephson, 2nd Bt (d 1878) *Res*, Elstead, Godalming, Surrey (2) Lady J (Sophia, dau of the late Edw Hawes, Esq.), mar 1849 May-Gon Sir Stanhope K Jephson, 4th and last Bt (d 1900)

JEPHSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOW Lady J (Harnet Julia, dau of the late Archib Campbell, Esq, of Thornhill, Quebec), a Lady of Grace St John Jarvis, mar 18— Capt Sir Alfred Jephson, R N (d 1900), late Sec-Gen of above Order *Res*, 60 Brompton Sq, S W

JERMYN, EARL (U K 1826), a title of the Bristol Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son

JERNINGHAM, KNIGHT Sir HUBERT EDWARD HENRY JERNINGHAM, K C M G (1893), B Es-L, F R S A, F G S, a D L for Northumbria, an M P 1881-5 (L), late Gov of Trinidad and Tobago, formerly Gov. of Mauritius, of which and of Brit Honduras he had been Colon Sec. b 1842 (gt nephew of 8th Bn Stafford), widower *Res*, Longridge Towers, Berwick-upon-Tweed, 14 Bruton St, W

JERNINGHAM (STAFFORD-), family name of STAFFORD BARONY (no titled representative)

JEROME, Col HENRY JOSEPH WALKER, O B (Mil 1900-1), R E retd (1907), Afghan 1879-80 and S Africa 1899-1901, was Asstnt Insp at Sch of Mil Engrs 1887-8 b 1855 *Res*, Bilton Hall, York

JEROME, THOMAS STROUD, I S O (1903), Chief Insp of Works, War Office, as Hon Lt-Col

JERSEY, EARL OF VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE Child-Villiers, 7th Earl (Eng), Viso Grandison (Irel), P C (6th Bt 1890), G O B (Civ 1900), G O M G (1890), Hon D C L, Lord Laout and a Co Ald of Oxfordshire, and Pres of its Territ Force Assoc, High Steward of Oxford and Banbury, a D L for Warwicksh, and a Co Ald for Middlesex, Hon Col 1st Welsh Brig B F A (Sp Res), was Chmn of Lt Railways Commn, late Gov of N S Wales, and has been Paymaster-General and a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen, is a partner in the bank of Child and Co son of 5th E, b March 20, 1845, suc 1859 (C), mar 1872 Hon Margaret Elizabeth Leigh, dau of 2nd Bn Leigh Scals, Middleton Pk, Bicester, Oxon, Osterley Pk, Isleworth, Middx

CREATIONS 7th Viso Grandison, 1850 Eng Viso Villiers (of Dartford) and Bn Villiers (of Hoo), 1862, E of Jersey, 1867—Sir Edw Villiers (Kt), Ambassador to Bohemia, and President of the Province of Munster was created Viso Grandison, his three half-brothers being made Viso Parkhurst (Ireland), Duke of Buckingham (ditto), and Earl of Anglessey The English titles were awarded to another Sir Edw Villiers, who had been Master of the Horse to Mary II, which appointment brought him the 1869 titles and led up in 1867 to the post of Ambassador to the States General, the Grandison Viscounty passing, under a special limitation, to the 3rd Earl of Jersey The Earl of Clarendon (also Villiers by name) is descended from the 2nd Earl The name Child was assumed by the 5th Earl in 1822

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Child Villiers)

##### Issue of present (7th) E

VISO VILLIERS, heir to Earldom George Henry Robert O-V, a C O for Oxfordsh, b 1873, mar 1908 Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary Noel ham, dau of 3rd E of Kilmoryre *Res*, Antworth Manor, Letcombe Regis, Wantage, Berks 1891-4, Hon. George Francis O-V, and heir, b 1900 The deceased Lady Margaret O-V, b & d 1894 Lady Margaret (md of the name), now Lady M Rice, b 1875, mar 1898 Hon. Walter FitzOryan R, heir to Dynvor Baroncy, q v Lady Mary Julia, now Mrs of Longford, b 1877, mar 1899 5th Earl of L, q v Lady Beatrice, now The Lady Dunsany, b 1886 mar 1904 1st Bn, q v Hon. Arthur George O-V, and Lieut Oxfordsh Hussars (Veo) J, b 1893 Club, Bachelors

##### Issue of 6th E (dros and mst. of present)

Lady Julia Sarah Alice, now Lady J Wombwell, b 1862, mar 1886 the George Oryth V, 4th Bt, q v Lady Caroline Anne, now Lady C Jent ne, b 1843, mar 1878 Wm Hy Phillips J, Esq *Res*, Frenchy Pk, Bristol (PARAGRAPH b 1846) Hon Robert Frederick O V, formerly Capt Scots Gds, b 1847 Club, Travellers Hon. (Edward) Reginald Clement O-V, b 1849 *Res*, 68 Curzon St, Mayfair, W

JERUSALEM, BISHOP IN Rt Rev George FRANCIS POPHAM Blyth, D D, 1st Bp in Jerusalem a.d. of the East b 1832, cons 1887, widower *Res*, Bishop's House, Jerusalem

\*The Diocese extends through Egypt to beyond Khartoum.

JERVIS, family name of Sir VINCENT Viscount, q v for "HONS"

JERVIS (PARKER-), Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau-in-law of 2nd Viso St Vincent

**JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS**, BARONET Sir JOHN HENRY J - *W* - *Jervis*, 4th Bt (Irel 1797), late R.H.A., served in Zulu War and in S Africa 1899-1902 son of Henry J - *W* - *Jervis*, Esq., and nephew of 3d Bt, b 1857, suc 1887, mar same year Margaret Frances Lookhart, dau of the late Capt Geo Gunning J Campbell *Her pres*, has bro HERBERT (b. 1858, and heir, next bro, Henry Felix, b 1859) *Seat*, Belcamp Pk, Raheny, Co Dublin

**JERVOISE (CLARKE-)**, BARONET Sir HARRY SAMUEL CLARKE *Charles-Jervoise*, 5th Bt (U.K. 1813), formerly a Sen Ck in For Office son of the late Saml Clarke-Jervoise, Esq (son of 1st Bt), and 1st cousin of 4th Bt, b 1832, suc 1908, mar 1874 Beatrice Evelyn, dau of the late Wm B Stopford Sackville, Esq (grandson of 2nd E of Courtown) *Her pres*, has nephew EUSTACE JAMES C J (b 1870, 2nd heir, latter's half bro Dudley Alan Lestock C - J, b 1876) *Seats*, Idsworth, Horndean, Hants, Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, Sussex

**JERVOISE (CLARKE-)**, BARONET'S WIDOW *remid* Lady C - J (Florence, dau of Maj Light Elwon, and divorced wife of Chas Cammell, Esq.), mar 1833 Sir Arth H Clarke-Jervoise, 3rd Bt (d 1902), 1904, 3d husb, Maj Sherard H Godman, D S O - retaining title of a Bt's Lady *Res*, Little Brook, Maidenhead, 52 Upp Brook St, W

**JESSEL**, BARONET Sir CHARLES JAMES *Jessel*, 1st Bt (U.K. 1883), M.A., barrister-at-law a D L for Kent (High Sheriff 1903), formerly Lieut 2nd Vol Batt E Kent Regt son of the late Rt Hon Sir Geo Jessel, b 1865, mar 1890 Edith, dau of Rt Hon Sir Jul Goldsmid, M.P., 3d and last Bt *Res*, has son GEORGE (b 1891, 2nd heir, next son, Richard Hugh, b 1895) *Seat*, Ladhams House, Goudhurst Kent, 31 Hill St, Bank Sq, W

**JESSOP**, Lt-Col CHARLES THOMP, CIE (1903), V.D., Hon A.D.C. to Lt-Gov of E Bengal and comdt of Assam Valley Lt Horse

**JETTE**, KNIGHT Sir LOUIS AMABLE *Jette*, K O M G (1901), LL D & D C L (Can), Chief Justice of King's Bench, Quebec, has been Lt-Gov of the Prov, a Memb Canad Parlt and Prof of Civ Law in Laval Univ, was a memb of Alaska Boundary Tribunal of 1903 b 1836, mar 1862 Berthe, dau of Toussaint Lefamme, Esq *Res*, Spencer Wood, Quebec

**JAYPORE** - see "Jaipur"

**JHALAWAR**, RAJAH OF H H Mahataj Rana Sir BHAWANT SINGH, K U S I (1903), a memb of the Roy Soc of Gt Br and a great supporter of literature and schools, b 1874 *Res*, Jhalapatan, Rajputana

**JIND**, RAJAH OF H H Raja Sir RAJINDER SINGH, K U S I (1903), *Farran-and-Dilband*

**JIWAN SINGH**, SARDAR, C S I (1891), b 1850 *Res*, Shahzadpur, India

**JOCELYN**, family name of RODEN EARLDOM, q v for "Ladies"

**JOCELYN**, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy* - title, Irel 1755), 1st son and heir of the E of Roden.

**JODHPUR**, MAHARAJA RAJAH OF H H Raj Rajeshwar Mahataj Duraj Sir SARDAR SINGH, G C S I (1910), a Ruling Chief. *Res*, Jodhpur, Rajputana.

**JODRELL**, BARONET Sir ALFRED *Jodrell*, 4th Bt (Gt Br 1784), a D L for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1897), gt nephew of 2nd Bt and 1st cousin once rem of 3rd, b 1847, suc 1882, mar 1897

the under-mentioned Lady Jane Jodrell *Her*, none *Seat*, Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk

**JODRELL**, Lady JANE, dau of 2nd E of Verulam (q v) and wife of preceding Bt

**JODRELL (COTTON-)**, Col EDWARD THOMAS DAVENANT, C B (Civ 1902), T Dec, 1st Capt R.A., now Col Terr Force, and a Dep Asstt Dn at Headquarters, a D L for Cheshire, an M.P. 1885-1900 (C) b 1847 (descend of 4th Bt, Cotton, Combermere line), assumed name of Jodrell 1890 *Res*, Reaseheath Hall, Nantwich, Shallowcross Manor, Whaley Bridge, Stockport, 22 South St, Park Ln, W

**JOHNES (HILLS-)**, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir JAMES HILLS-Johnes, G C B (Mil 1893, K C B 1881), PC (1887), served in Mutiny, in Abyssinia 1868, Lunah Expedn, and Afghanistan 1878-80 as Gen comdg a Div, was Mil Gov of Cabul, ret. 1882, Hon Col Carmarthen (Royal Ed Regt) Atil, and 4th Batt Welsh Regt (both 5p Regs), a D L for Carmarthen and Chmn of its Terr Force Assoc (High Sheriff 1885), Hon Treas of Univ of Wales b 1833, mar 1882 Elizabeth, dau of the late Jno Johns, Esq, whose surname he assumed after his patronymic Hills *Res*, Dolauchoy, Llanwrda, Carmarthen

**JOHNS**, WILLIAM ANTHONY, CIE (1910), officiating Mngt Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly *Res*, Lahore

**JOHNSON**, BARONET of Bath Col Sir HENRY ALLES WILLIAM *Johnson*, 4th Bt (U.K. 1818), Lieut Gen Staff 8th Div Irish Comd, served in Jowaki Campaign, Afghanistan 1878-80, and Burma, 1st 1906 son of 3d Bt, b 1855, suc 1883, mar 1897, 2nd wife, Georgina, dau of the late Hon Amias C Oide-Powlett, bro of 3rd Bn Bolton *Her*, has son HENRY ALLAN BEAUMONT (b 1887, 2nd heir, Bt's 1st cousin Capt Victor George Ralph J, b 1861) *Res*, 68 Bou venue Rd West, Folkestone

**JOHNSON**, BARONET of Dublin, see Johnson, P C, below

**JOHNSON**, BARONET of New York Sir EDWARD GORDON *Johnson*, 5th Bt (Gt Br 1735), is employed on Canad Pacific Rail nephew of 4th Bt and son of the late Archb K Johnson, Esq b 1867, suc 1908, mar 1902 Violet Evelyn, dau of the late Thos E Hayes, Esq, M.D., of Dublin *Her pres*, has 2nd cousin Maj FREDERICK COLPOIS DAWSON J (b 1858, 2nd heir, latter's son Guy Allen Colpoys DAWSON, b 1885) *Res*, 1 Closse St, Montreal, Canada

**JOHNSON**, BARONET'S WIDOW of New York Lady J (Elizabeth Hancock, dau of the late Rchd. H Brown, Esq., of Burydon), mar 1850 Sir Wm Geo Johnson, 4th Bt (d 1908)

**JOHNSON**, BISHOP - see under "Equat Africa," also -

**JOHNSON**, BISHOP (*retired*) Rt Rev EDWARD RALPH JOHNSON, D D, LL D, late Bp of Calcutta and Metropol in India and Ceylon (then styled "Most Rev") b 1828, cons 1876, res 1898, mar. same year *Res*, 120 Ashley Gdns, Westm, S W

**JOHNSON**, KNIGHT (1) Sir BENJAMIN S *Johnson*, Kt Bach (1910) b 1865, mar. 1905 *Res*, Blundellsands, Liverpool

**JOHNSON**, KNIGHT (2) Sir WALTER *Johnson*, Kt Bach (1905), Mayor of Hackney 1902, was in L.C.G. in its 1st year, is Gov of N Eastern Hosp for Children, Treas of Lay Helpers' Assoc for London, and Chmn, Centr. Hackney Conserv Assoc b 1845, widower *Res*, The Cedars, Upper Uxton, N R

JOHNSON, KINGSBURY WIDOWS (1) LADY J (Jemima Anne Frances, dau of the late Rev Geo Martin), mar 1860 Gen Sir Chas C Johnson, G C B, I A (d 1905) *Res*, The Hill, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester (2) LADY J (Emily Louisa, dau of A W Stanfield, Esq), mar 1903, as 3rd wife, Sir Sam G Johnson, Kt Bach, Clk of Peace for Nottingham (d 1909) *Res*, The Park, Nottingham.

JOHNSON, PRIVY COUNCIL AND BARONET of Dublin Rt Hon Sir WILLIAM MOORE JOHNSON, P C (Irel 1881), 1st Bt (U K 1909), A M, late a Justice of King's Bench in Ireland (res 1907), a Commissioner of Charit Donations and Bequests, appd Q C 1872, and has been Solic and Attorn Gen, an M P 1880-3 (L) b 1828, mar 1884 Susan, dau of Richd Bayly, Esq No heir *Res*, 25 Lower Leeson St, Dublin.

JOHNSON, Capt ARTHUR EVANS, D S O (1902), late 10th Bt Imper Yeom, S Africa 1900-2, now Insp - Gen Nth Nigeria Constab, is Capt Res of OMR b 1875 *Res*, Zunguru, N Nigeria, Garoury, Co Kildara.

JOHNSON, Capt CHARLES REGINALD, D S O (1902), R E, S Africa 1899-1902, late an Offr of a Co of Genin Cadets at Roy Mil Acad b 1875

JOHNSON, Col FRANK EAVES, D S O (1900-1), R A, Ind Frontier 1897-8, and China 1901 b 1861

JOHNSON, Col FREDERICK FRANCIS, C B (Mil 1900-1), A S C ret'd (1907), Egypt 1882, S Africa 1899-1900 as Staff Offr to Dir of Supplies, was D A A G in Jamaica 1888-90, att'd in N E Dist, late A Q M G Eastn Comd b 1852 *Res*, Hill House, Danbury, Chelmsford

JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM, C M G (1905), M A, late a Prince Clerk in Colon Office and a memb of Straits Settlements Currency Cmtee, was Asst Priv Sec to Mr Chamberlain 1896 b 1857 *Res*, 2 Mt Ephraim Rd, Streatham, S W

JOHNSON, Capt HENRY CROFT, D S O (1900-1), King's Roy Rif Corps, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1877

JOHNSON, Capt HENRY CAMPBELL, M V O (5th Class 1905), Yorks L I, S Africa, 1899-1902 b 1875

JOHNSON, Capt RAYMOND BAZLEY, D S O (1902), late 6th Drngs, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1877 *Club*, Cavalry

JOHNSON, Col RICHARD FRANCIS, C B (Mil 1909), C M G (1901), R A ret'd (1909), S Africa 1899-1901, late comdg. Cork Coast Defences b 1852

JOHNSON, Lt-Col WILLIAM, C B (Chv 1904), late Tyne Div Submarine Miners (R E), rendered services on searchlight port defences b 1846 *Res*, Preston House, Surbiton Rd, Kingston-on-Thames, 7 Wootworth Pl, Newcastle-on-Tyne

JOHNSON (ATHELSTAN-), WILFRID, M V O (5th Class, 1906), B A, an Hon Attaché at Paris b 1876 *Address*, Brit Emb, Paris

JOHNSON (LUTIMAN-), Col FREDERICK, D S O (1900-1), F R G S, late comdg 3rd Batt Roy Canadns (Mil), S Africa 1900-2, has held posts in Cyprus and Malta b 1845 *Res*, Redhill, Petworth, Sussex

JOHNSON (ROSS-), Maj CREIL MAXWELL, D S O (1902), F R G S, Roy Artill, barnmaster-at-law, S Africa 1900-2 b 1858 *Club*, Navy and Mil

JOHNSON (VAUGHAN-), Hon Mrs HENRY, dau of 1st Bn Campbell and Buss Stratheden—see "Strath. and C."

JOHNSON (VAUGHAN-), Hon Mrs HUBERT dau of 5th Bn Dynevor

JOHNSTON, BARONET Sir WILLIAM Johnston, 9th Bt of Johnston or "of that ilk" (Scot 1525), son of 8th Bt, b 1849, sus 1865 *Heir*, none according to Sir William, but 'Burke' and 'Debrett' name a 4th cousin, Col WILLIAM J C B, M D (below, 2nd heir, latter's bro George, b 1845) *Res*, The Ranches, Buckhurst Hill, Essex

\* \* This Bty was created with remainder to "heirs male whatsoever" and it is only under that extended range that it still exists. A descendant of a nephew of the 1st Bt succeeded the 4th, and it is now a descendant of his nephew who is the heir not recognised by Sir William

JOHNSTON, HOV LADY, dau of 5th Bn Boston (q v), and wife of Sir H H Johnston, G C M G, below

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (1) Col Sir DUNCAN ALEXANDER Johnston, K C M G (1905), C B (Chv 1903), F R G S (an Hon Sec), R E ret'd (1904), late Dir - Gen of Ordn Survey at Southampton, has been engaged on Constitution of the new S Afr Colonies b 1847, mar 1893 Clara Millicent, dau of F H Mackenzie, Esq *Club*, U Serv

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (2) Sir HAPPY HAMILTON Johnston, G C M G (1901), K C B (Chv 1896), Hon D Sc, F R G S, F Z S, and Fell of other learned Soccs, late Spec Commissioner and Consul-Gen for Uganda Protectorate, prev Brit Cons - Gen at Tunis, Commissioner and Cons - Gen for Brit Centr Africa, also Cons for Portug African possessions and Brit Vice-Cons for those of Germany on West Coast, explored River Congo and Mt Kilimanjaro, fellow of several learned soccs, and author of works on Africa b 1858, mar 1896 the above Hon Lady Johnston *Res*, St John's Priory, Folke, Arundel

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (3) Sir JOHN BARR Johnston, Kt Bach (1899), Mayor of London 1897-8 (2 years), High Sheriff 1900 b 1843, mar 1877 Isabel, dau of Alex War, Esq *Res*, Crawford Sq, London 1897

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY J (Georgiana Augusta Wilkinson, dau of the late Wm Ker, Esq, and widow of Rev Wm Scoresby, D D, F R S), mar 1868, 2nd wife to and husb, Sir Wm Johnston, of Kirkhill, a former Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and well known as a geograph publisher (d 1888) *Res*, Beech Pk, Lasswade, Midlothn

JOHNSTON, LORD (of Session) HENRY Johnston, B A, late Sheriff of Forfarsh, prev of Ross and of Sutherland, appd Q C 1897, a Judge of Ct of Session with title " (Hon) Lord Johnston" 1905, also Lord Ordinary in Ercheq Cases 1906-9 b 1844, mar 1873 Mary, dau of David Small, Esq (Lady Johnston) *Res*, 33 Moray Pl, Edinburgh

JOHNSTON, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 11th Vise Masserens

JOHNSTON, Lt-Col HENRY HALDOR, C B (Mil 1902), M D, D Sc, F R S E, F L S, R A M C, Fell of Roy Phys and Bot Soccs of Edinburgh, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1855 *Club*, Caledonian

JOHNSTON, Col HORACE JAMES, D S O (1902), late comdg 3rd Batt W Riding Regt (Sp Res), S Africa 1901-2 b 1865 *Res*, Upton Moor Top, Pontefract

JOHNSTON, Col JAMES WILLIAM, M V O (4th Class, 1905), V D, late Lt-Col Comdt and Hon Col 1st Fifesh R G A, Vols b 1844 *Res*, Red Crag, East Wemyss, Fifesh

JOHNSTON, Hon Mrs LAWSON, dau of 15th Bn St John of Bletso

JOHNSTON, Col PERCY HERBERT, CMG (1901), M.D., R.A.M.C. ret'd (1905), Afghan 1879-80, Huzara 1888, and S Africa 1899-1901 (Gen Hosp) b 1851 *Res*, Wyfair-lsa, St Asaph

JOHNSTON, ROBERT MACKENZIE, IS O (1903), Govt Statistcian and Reg-Gen for Tasmania, an FGS of Australasia b 1844 *Res*, Connaught, Battery Fort, Hobart

JOHNSTON, Col WILLIAM, CB (Civ 1902), M.A., M.D., A.M.S. ret'd (1892), S Africa 1878-9 and 1881, was Assist Dir A.M.S. at Headqrs 1899-1901 b 1843, hair pres to above Btly, q v *Res*, Newton Dee, Murtie, Aberdeen

JOHNSTONE, family name—see comp'd below

JOHNSTONE, BARONET Sir FREDERIC JOHN WILLIAM *Johnstone*, 8th Bt of Westerhall (Scot 1700) a D L for Dumfriesshire, an M.P. 1874-85 (C) son of 7th Bt, b (posthumous) and suc 1841, mar 1899 Laura Caroline, *Clas of Wilton*, who retains title by courtesy *Heir pres*, his twin bro Lt-Col GEORGE CHARLES HEPPEL J (and heir, latter's son George Frederic Thomas Tankerville, b 1876) *Seat*, Westerhall, Langholm, Dumfriesshire

JOHNSTONE, Hon LADY, wife of follg

JOHNSTONE, KNIGHT and Peer's Son, Hon Sir ALAN *Johnstone*, G.C.V.O. (1908), Brit Min at The Hague, formerly Copenhagen, prev. Commr of Emb at Vienna and of Legats at Copenhagen and Darmstadt son of Bn Derwent, b 1858, mar 1892 Antoinette, dau of J. W. Pinchof, Esq., of New York (Hon Lady Johnstone) *Res*, Brit Legat, The Hague

JOHNSTONE, Lt-Col FRANCIS BUCHANAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S Africa 1899-1900 b 1863 *Club*, Nav and Mil

JOHNSTONE, FRADERICK JOHN, C.I.E. (1896), M.I.O.E., was Ch Engr and Joint Sec Works Dept Bengal 1892-6 b 1841 *Res*, Kamptee, Highland Rd., Norwood, S.E.

JOHNSTONE, Col JAMES ROBERT, CB (Mil 1900-1), Col Comdt R.M.L.I., Egypt 1882, China 1900 b 1859 *Res*, Deal

JOHNSTONE, Col MONTAGUE GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon Col (late Lt-Col) comd 3rd Batt Yorks Lt Inf (8p *Res*), formerly Maj Roy Scots Greys and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Laetut of Iredl, Buchuanald 1884-5, S Africa 1900-1 (resuming serv after return in 1893) b 1848 (descend of 3rd Bt) *Res*, Frampton, Nth Berwick

JOHNSTONE (VANDEN-BEMPEDE-), usually cut down to JOHNSTONE, family name of DURWENT Barony, q v for "Hons"

JOHORE, H. H. the SULTAZ of (Ibrahim), K.C.M.G. (Hon 1897), b 1873 *Res*, Johore Bahru, Malay Peninsula

JOICEY, family name of follg Barony, q v for "Hons"

JOICEY, BARON JAMES *Joicey*, 1st Bn (U.K.), and a Bt, a D L for Co Durham, owner of extensive collieries and formerly chief proprietor of the *Newcastle Daily Leader*, was an M.P. 1885-1905 son of Geo *Joicey*, Esq., of Newcastle, b April 4, 1845, or Bt 1893, Bn 1905 (L *Indep*), mar, 1st, 1879, the late Amy (d 1881), dau of Jos Robinson, Esq., andly, 1884, Marguerite Smyles, dau of the late Col Drever, H.B.C.S. *Seats*, Longhurst, Morpeth, N'thumb, Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed, same Co., Gregynog, Newtown, Montgomery, *town res*, 58 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ORIGINALLY U.K. A Bt 1893, Bn *Joicey*, 1905

## ISSON

(Joicey)

By ret vance

Hon JAMES ARTHUR J., heir to Barony, Maj 7th Batt N'thumb Fus (Terr.), b 1880 mil 1904 Governor, Whiston, dau of Maj Aug B. Burdon (Hon. Mr *Joicey*) *Res* with the Fus at Long hirst (and heir, his son James, b 1907)

Capt Hon Hugh Edward J., 14th Hussars b 1882 By avo uxoris  
Hon Sydney James Drever J., late Lieut 5th Batt N'thumb Fus (Mil.), b 1884  
Hon Drever J., and Lieut Montgom Territ Yeom., b 1886  
Hon Marguerite de Fontaine Drever J., b 1887

JOLLIFFE, family name of HYLTON Barony, q v for "Hons"

\* \* \* The name is very frequently printed as Hylton Jolliffe, but this we are authorised to say is a mistake. The grandfather of the 1st Bn married into the Hylton family and added its arms to his own, whilst the name was by the first two Bns appended to the Christian names of the males, hence the wrong impression, shared apparently by even some near friends of the family

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE—see "De Lotbinière"

JONAS, KNIGHT Sir JOSEPH *Jonas*, Kt Bach (1905), Hon D. Eng., Lord Mayor of Sheffield on visit of King Edward, German Consul for that city, a steel manufacturer and Dir of several Cos b 1845 (in Germany), naturalised 1876, mar same year, Lucy Ann, dau of Robt Emile, Esq. *Res*, Endcliffe House, Sheffield

JUNES, BARONET Sir LAWRENCE JOHN *Jones*, 4th Bt (U.K. 1831), M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Capt 3rd Vol Batt Norfolk Regt son of 3rd Bt, b 1857, suc 1884, mar 1882 Evelyn Mary, dau of the late Jas J. Bevan, Esq. *Heir*, his son LAWRENCE EVELYN (b 1885, and heir, next son, Berham Edward, Lieut R.N. b 1895) *Seat*, *etc*, Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk, Les Lauriers-Rosses, Valoursure, St Raphael, France

JONES, BARONET'S WIDOW, DOWAGER Lady J. (Emily, dau of H. Taylor Jones, Esq., of Clatham), mar 1856 Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd Bt (d 1884) *Res*, Cranmer Lodge, Camberley, Surrey

JONES, BARONET, Sir JOHN FRICHARD—see "Jones (Frichard-)"

JONES, BISHOP—see "Newfoundld"

JONES, KNIGHT (1) Sir (DAVID) BRYANOR *Jones*, Kt Bach (1906), K.C. (1893), LL.B., M.P. for Swansea Dist (L.), Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, was a Co Ct Judge 1885-92, is Hon Standing Couns to Univ of Wales and Jun Dep Chanc., a Gov of Univ Coll of S Wales, has been a memb or Chmn of several Roy Commissions b 1852, mar 1892 Florence, widow of A. de M. Mocatta, Esq., and dau of the late Maj Laon B. Cohen *Res*, 27 Bryanston Sq., W., *chamb*, 12 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

JONES, KNIGHT (2) Gen Sir HOWARD SUTTON *Jones*, K.C.B. (Mil 1897), R.M. ret'd (1900), served in Baltic, Egypt, Brit Columbia, &c., and in determining boundary of Brit N America 1857-61, an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1882-6, and D.A.G. of E.M. 1888-93, is a memb of Exec Cmtee of Roy Patriotic Commisn b 1835, mar 1877 Katherine, dau of Maj A. von Bevelhouth *Res*, 8 Anglesey Green, Alverstoke, Gosport

JONES, KNIGHT (3) Sir PHILIP SYDNEY *Jones*, Kt Bach (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S., Hon Consig Phys to two Sydney Hosps, late Vice-Chanc of the Univ, was Pres of Intercolon Med Congress of Australasia 1892 b 1836, widower *Res*, Llandilo, Strathfield, Sydney, N.S.W.

JONES, KNIGHT (4) Sir FRYCE *Jones*—see "Jones (Fryce-)"

JONES, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM Hall-J — see "Jones (Hall)".

JONES, KNIGHT (6) Sir WILLIAM HEFFRY HENRY Jones Mt Bach (1906), LL B, F R C I, has been an M B C and M L C of both St Lucia and Grenada, and Acting Attorney-General of St Lucia, Tobago, and Jamaica, now Ch Justice of Straits Settlements b 1847, mar 1882 Florence Mary Elizabeth, dau of the late Wm Jones, Esq, of Liverpool *Res*, Penang, Straits Settlements

JONES, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM HOLLINGWORTH QUAYE Jones, Lt Bach (1893), M A, Maj 3rd Batt Suffolk Regt (Mil) 1st d, prev Cn Justice of Sierra Leone, Queen's Advocate Gold Coast, Acting Gov 1892, and has been repeatedly Dep Chm Lond Q S b 1854, mar 1905, 3rd wife, whom he divorced 1910 *Res*, Barton Place, Bury St Edmunds, 14 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S W

JONES, ADRIAN, M V O (4th Class, 1907), sculptor of the statue of the late Duke of Cambridge in Whitehall, was 23 years in Army (Abyss, Transvaal, and Nile) b 1845 *Res*, 147 Church St, Chelsea, S W

JONES, CH. PLVS JENNIFER, I S O (1903), B A, Asst Sec. to Gov-General of Canada b 1847 *Address*, Govt House, Canada

JONES, Hon Mrs DOUGLAS, mat of 15th Bn Elphinstone

JONES, Capt FRANK ALBERT, D S O (1900-1), late Welsh Regt, Sierra Leone 1897-9, S Africa 1899-1902, as a Press Censor b 1873

JONES, Lt-Col HERBERT JOHN, D S O (1895), I A, Nile 1884-5, Hazara 1888, Upper Burma 1891-2, Central Relief, Torm 1897-8, China 1900-1 b 1865

JONES, Maj-Gen IMAO RICHARD, C V O (1905), C B (Mil 1900-1), late comd troops in Straits Settlements, prev Scots Gds, Sudan 1895 and S Africa 1899-1902, ret 1908 b 1843 *Res*, Kelton Pl, nr Bath, 10 5th Audley St, W

JONES, JOHN JOSEPH CASIMP, C V O (1900), C B (Civ 1899), late Ch Commissioner Dubl Metrop Police, prev Insr in Musketry and County Insp to Roy Ir Constab b 1838 *Res*, Brittanham, Enslbourne

JONES, Maj LAWRELL MURPHY, D S O (1900-1), Lpool Regt, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1871

JONES, LOUIS KOSUTH, I S O (1905), Sec to Rals Dept Canada b 1850 *Res*, Ottawa

JONES, Col MORRIS QUAYE, C B (Mil 1898), Roy Warwick Regt, ret'd (1905), a barrister-at-law, Beauchamp 1884-5, Sudan 1898, S Africa 1899-1901, late Comd Sec of Insr for Mil and Vols (Aldershot), late comd 17th Inf Brigade, Tipperary b 1855 (bro of Kt 7) *Res*, Claverton Hall, Warwick

JONES, Hon Mrs ORLANDO, dau of 10th Bn Kinnaird

JONES, Maj-Gen ROBERT OWEN, C B (Civ 1885), R B retired (1887), Assant 1873-4, a Boundary Commissioner 1884-5, and for a time in charge of Survey Dept for Bd of Agric b 1837 *Res*, Bryn Tegid, Bala, Merioneth, 1 Knarborough Pl, Llanfyllt, S W

JONES, Capt WALTER THOMAS CUNYSHAW, D S O (1900), R M L I, S Africa 1900 b 1874

JONES, WILLIAM BRITAIN, C S I (1883), B A, barrister-at-law, formerly lies at Hyderabad and Ch Commissioner Centr Provs India b 1834 *Res*, Ash Grove, Knockholt, Sevenoaks

JONES (BRNOE-), Hon Mrs ARCHIBALD, dau of 1st Bn Ludlow

JONES (BURNE-), BARONET Sir PHILIP Burne-Jones, 2nd Bt (UK 1894), an artist son of 1st Bt, the distinguished painter b

1861, suc 1898 *Res*, none *Res*, North End House, Rottingdean, Brighton, 41 Egerton Terr, S W

JONES (BURNE-), BARONET'S WIDOW LADY B-J (Georgiana, dau of Rev Geo B Macdonald), mar 1860 Sir Edw C B Burne-Jones, 1st Bt, D O L (d 1898) *Res*, North End House, with Bt

JONES (HALL-), KNIGHT Hon Sir WILLIAM Hall-Jones, K C M G (1910), High Commissioner for N Zealand, prev Min of Pub Works and Rals b 1851, mar *Res*, 51 Radcliffe Gdns, S W, *office*, 13 Victoria St, S W

JONES (INGLIS-), Lady ELIZABETH MALCOLM, dau of 4th E of Lasburne

JONES (PRICHARD-), BARONET Sir John Prichard-Jones, 1st Bt (UK 1910), a D L for Anglesey b 1845, widower, *Res*, none *Res*, Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey, 76 Canfield Gdns, Hampstead, N W

JONES (PRYCE-), KNIGHT Sir PRYCE Pryce-Jones, Kt Bach (1887), an M P (C) 1885-5 and 1892-5, High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire 1891, a manufacturer who has carried off numerous prizes at Internat Exhibs b 1834, mar 1859 Eleanor, dau of the late Edw R Morris, Esq *Res*, Dolow, Newtown, Montgomery

JONES (WYNNE-), Hon Mrs JOHN, dau of 1st Bn Aberdeire

JOPE, Col JOHN, C B (Mil 1894), I A Supernum Last, Arabia 1858, Abyss 1863, Afghan 1879-80, and Polit *Res* at Aden, has been D C M G Bombay 1888-90, and an A D C to late Queen b 1840 *Club*, E Ind U Serv

JORDAN, KNIGHT Sir JOHN NEWELL Jordan, K C B (Civ 1909), K C M G (1904), M A, Brit Min Plen at Peking, late Min *Res* in Corea, prev 2nd Sec of Legat Peking and Chinese Sec b 1853, mar 1885 Annie Howe, dau of Robt Cloms, Esq *Res*, Brit Legat, Peking

JORDAN, Maj RICHARD PRYCE, D S O (1900-1), Glouce Regt S Africa 1899-1902 b 1869 *Club*, Army and Navy

JOSELYNE, BISHOP COADJ—see under "Jamaica"

JOURDAIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY J (Ada Mary, dau of Jas P. Currie, Esq), mar 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry J Jourdain K C M G, Vice-Pres of Roy Colon Inst (d 1901) *Res*, Urmaton Lodge, Wimbledon Pk, S W

JOURDAIN, Maj CHARLES EDWARD ARTHUR, D S O (1900-1), Loy N Lancs Regt, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1869 *Club*, Jun U Serv

JOWSEY, Lt-Col THOMAS, C M G (1901), N Z Mtd Rifles in S Afr War 1900-1 b 1853 *Res*, Christchurch, N Z

JOYCE, KNIGHT Hon Sir MATTHEW INGLE Joyce, Kt Bach (1900), M A, officially "Mr Justice Joyce," a Judge of the Chancery Div of High Ct (hence "Hon"), was Jun Couns to Treasury 1886-1900 b 1839, mar 1861 Miriam Bartha, dau of Sir Wm Jackson, 1st Bt of Birkenhead *Res*, Abbots Oak, Coalville, Leicester, 15 St Cumberland Pl, W, *cham*, 630 Roy Cts of Justice, W U

JOYCE, Hon Mrs GERALD, dau of 5th Bn Dynvor

JOYNER, ROBERT BATSON, C I E (1898), F R G S, F R S S M R A S, M I C E, was Supt Engr for S Div Bombay 1893-8 b 1844 *Res*, Lake View, Cheltenham, Woody Bay, Paracombs, Devon

JOYNES, Hon Mrs ROBERT, dau of 4th Bn

Braybrooke



JUDD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY J (Gertrude Gordon, dau of the late Chas Heath, Esq.), mar 1890 Sir Gen Judd, an extensive farmer and sheep breeder (d 1909) *Res*, Cocam, Barton-Stackey, Hants

JUDD, Prof JOHN WESLEY, CB (Civ 1895), LL.D. F.R.S. F.G.S., late Dean and Prof of Geol in Roy Coll Sci, S Kensington, was Pres Geol Soc 1897-8, and Prof of Geol in Roy Coll of Sci, London b 1830 *Res*, 30 Cumberland Rd Ken, Beach S.d., Walmer, Deal

JUDGE, Capt SPENCER FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1839), Shropsh LI ret'd, Tooki 1889, and Dongola, now Gov of Winchester Prison, late Reading and Northampton b 1851 *Res*, Governor's House The Prison, Winchester

JULEFF, JAMES, I.S.O. (1910), Controller of Assets and Stores Prison Commission *Res*, 50 Cantley Av., Clapham, S.W.

JULLIAN, Lt-Col Oliver RICHARD ARCHER, C.M.G. (1901), B.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1863

JULIUS, Bishop—see "Christchurch"

JUMMU—see "Jaminau"

JUNAGARH, the Nawab of H.H. Sir RAJUL KHAJI MAHABAT KHAN, G.C.S.I. (1909, K.C.S.I. 1899), a Ruling Chief of India b 1859 *Res*, Junagarh, Kachhiwar, Bombay

JUNG—see "Chandria S S Jung"

JUST, HARTMANN WOLFGANG, C.B. (Civ 1902), C.M.G. (1900), B.A., an Assist Under-Sec in Colon Office has been Assist Priv Sec to several successive Secs of State for the Colonies, and other high officials b 1854 *Res*, 4 Catnact Rd, S Kensington

JUTA, KNIGHT Sir HENRY HONFRT Juta, Kt Bach (1897), B.A., LL.B., M.U. Paul, was Speaker H of Assemb Cape Col 1896-9, prev Attorney-Gen and Acting Judge of Supr Ct, apptd Q.C. 1893, is author of various legal works, and was for some years Exam in Law to Cape Univ, &c b 1837, mar 1833 Helen Lena, dau of M Tait, Esq, formerly M.L.A. *Res*, Mon Dear, Kemilworth, Cape Town

## K.

KAFFRARIA, Bishop of—see "St John's"

KAGAL, Chief of PIRAJIRAO GHATGE, C.I.E. (1905), called also by his alias BAPU SAHEB, Gen Chf of Kagal, Kolhapur

KAD—see "Nth Afr Titles"

KAILAS CHUNDRA BOSE, RAJ BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1900), Munis Commisr of Calcutta, and Vics Pres of 1st Ind Med Congress b 1850 *Res*, 75 Sooker's St, Calcutta

KALAT—see "Khalat"

KALIKA—see "Calika"

KALINATH MITTER, BABU, C.I.E. (1901), formerly memb of Couns. of Lt-Gov of Bengal *Res*, Calcutta

KALI PRASANNA GHOSH, RAJ BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1909), of Dacca

KALUBA, KUMAR SIR, C.I.E. (1837)

KANE, Hon Mrs DE VILLES, dau of 1st Bu Bateman

KANE, Adm HENRY COST, C.B. (Mil 1891), R.N. ret'd (1899), Egypt 1883, Samoa 1889, late Dir of Nav Ordn b 1843 *Res*, 201 Ashley Gdns, Westminster, S.W.

KANSHI KRISHNASWAMI RAO, DRIWAN BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1901), Diwan of Travancore b 1845 *Res*, Travandrum, Travancore

KAPURTHALA, the Raja of H.H. Sir JAGATPAT SINGH, Bahadur, K.C.S.I. (1897), a Ruling Chief b 1872, mar 1908 Saborita, Delgado, of Malaga *Res*, Kapurthala, Punjab

KARAMBHAI IBRAHIM, Sir, 1st Bt (U.K. 1910), [Kt Bach 1905], a merchant, owner of factories at Bombay and memb of Bombay Port Trust, has founded an Orphanage and Girls' School and contributed largely to Museum fund b 1840 *Res*, Farbaney Villa, Warden Rd, Bombay

KARAU, the Maharaja of H.H. Sir BHANWAR PAL DEO, Bahadur, C.I.E. (1897, K.C.I.E. 1894), a Ruling Chief b 1865 *Res*, Karauli, Rajasthan

KARIM BEG, SARDAR BAHADUR MIRZA, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Maj of Bhopal Victoria Langars

KARR (SETON), KNIGHT Sir HENRY Seton-Karr, Kt Bach (1900), C.M.G. (same year), M.A., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (1871), a D.L. for Roxburgh-sh b 1853, mar 1886, and wife, Jane, dau of W Thorburn, Esq *Res*, Kippilaw, St Boswells, Berwick, 47 Chester Sq, S.W.

KARRIK (otherwise Karryke or Carrick), EARL of (1751), probably a former title of the Ormonde Marquessate which has lapsed. The E of Carrick (1745) belongs to a branch of the Ormonde houses

KARSLAKE, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM WOLLASTON Karslake, Kt Bach (1895), K.C. (1881), has been Jun Counsel for Woods and Forests, Island Rev, &c, and Controller of Death Duties b 1834, widower *Res*, Loddington, Knole Rd, Bournemouth

KARSLAKI, Capt HENRY, D.S.O. (1902), R.A. S. Africa 1900-2, is on staff of Roy Mil Coll, Camberley b 1879 *Club*, Savile

KASHI RAO HOLKAR, Sir, K.C.S.I. (1875), *Dade, Sahel*, of Indore, Canti India

KASHI RAO SARVE, SARDAR BAHADUR C.S.I. (1897), Com-in-Ch of the Maharaja's hindu of Gwalior's Army *Res*, Gwalior

KAVANAGH, Col CHARLES TOLEF McMurrough, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil 1909), D.S.O. (1902), late comdg 10th Hussars, S. Africa 1899-1902, formerly A.D.C. to Gov of Jamaica, now comdg 1st Cav Breg at Aldershot as temp Brig-Gen, b 1851

KAY, BARONET Lt-Col Sir WILLIAM ALGERVON Kay, 5th Bt (U.K. 1803), 58th Regt ret'd (1880), served in N.Z. 1864-6 son of 3rd Bt and half bro of 4th, b 1837, mar 1907, mar 1865 Emily, dau of the late Thos J Ireland, Esq *Res*, his son Capt WILLIAM ALGERVON IRELAND K. (b 1876, no and hau) *Club*, Nav and Mil.

KAY, BARONET'S WIDOW ELIZA, LADY K, dau of Jno P Willmott, Esq, mar 1853 Sir Brook Kay, 4th Bt (d 1907) *Res*, Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham

KAYE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY K (Ada Charlotte, widow of Robt Seeds, Esq, Q.C., and dau of Jno Le Motte, Esq, of Guernsey), mar

1900, and wife to 2nd husb. Sir Wm S B Kaye, C.B., Q.C., formerly Assut Under Sec for Ireland, Counsel to P.O. &c (d 1901) *Res*, 11 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin

KAYE (LISTER-), BARONET. Sir JOHN PEPIS LISTER-KAYE, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1812), a D.L. for W. Rid. late in Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward, formerly Lieut. Roy Horse Gds. grandson of 2nd Bt and son of the late Lieut. Lister-Kaye, Esq., b 1853, suc 1871, mar 1881 Natica, dau of Señor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Louisiana *Her pres*, his bro CECIL EDMUND (b 1854, mar follg, and has a son Kenelm Arthur, b 1892, 142nd heir) *Res*, Overton Lodge, Wakefield, 25 Manchester Sq., W.

KAYE (LISTER-), Lady BRATICE ADRIAN, dau of 5th D of Newcastle (q.v.), and wife of her pres to above Baronetcy

KAZI—see "Ind Titles"

KEANE BARON (U.K. 1839), extinct 1901 on death of 3rd Bn (surname *Keane*)

#### SERVING REPRESENTATIVE

Sole issue of 2nd Bn (issue of 3rd)

Hon Emily Julia Charlotte, now Hon Mrs Henry Pymols, b 1848, mar 1st, 1866 H. A Herbert, Esq., andly, 1867, Henry Hutton P., Esq. *Res*, 7 Chester Terr. Eaton Sq., W.

KEANE, BARONET. Capt Sir JOHN Keane, 5th Bt (U.K. 1801), R.A. ret'd, a D.L. for Co. Waterford, a barrister-at-law, late A.D.C. and Priv Sec to Gov. of Ceylon, prev. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan), served in S. Africa 1899-1902 son of 4th Bt, b 1873, suc 1892, mar 1907 Hon Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, dau of Visct St. Aldwyn (*Hon Lady K.*) *Her*, his son (b 1902, 2nd heir) Bt's bro George Michael, Com. R.N. (b 1875) *Res*, Cappoquin House, Co. Waterford

KEANE, Hon Lady—see preceding

KEARLEY Family name of Devonport Bny, q.v. for "Hons"

KEARNEY, Count—see "Earl-Kearney" (bt being a title)

KEARSEY, Capt ALEXANDER HORACE CYRIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), 10th Hussars, S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1877

KEARSEY, Hon Mrs ALEXANDER, wife of preceding and dau of Bn. Redesdale

KEARNEY, Col HEATY D'URRY, D.S.O. (1892), I.A., an A.D.C. to H.M. Afghan 1880, Burma 1885-7, Wuntho and Chin Hills 1891-5, China 1900, now a Col on Staff andg Serundersbad and Inf Brig with temp rank of Brig-Gen b 1857

KEESER, THOMAS COLMAN, C.M.G. (1878), LL.D. (Can.), M.I.C.E., distinguished harbour, canal, and rail engr., commencing on Erie Canal in 1838 and making first survey for Gd. Trunk Rail of Canada and Victoria Bridge at Montreal in 1851, Pres Roy. Soc. of Canada b 1821 *Res*, Rockcliffe Manor House, Ottawa

KEEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY K (Margaret Harriet Dunlop, dau of James Stewart, Esq.), mar 1859 Col Sir Fredk John Keen, C.C.B. (d 1902) *Res*, Talbotry, Woking, Surrey

KEENAN, Surg-Capt CAMPBELL B., D.S.O. (1900-1), M.D., Strathcona's Corps in S. Africa 1900-1 b 1855 *Res*, Montreal

KEENE, Bishop—see "Meath"

KEENE, Col ALFRED, D.S.O. (1887), R.A. ret'd. (1905); Afghan 1878-81, and Burma 1885-7 b 1855 *Res*, 33 Addison Mansns, Blythe Rd., Kensington, W.

KEENE, CHAPIN JAMES, C.I.E. (1903), V.D., now Sec to Agent of Madras and S. Marathi Rail has been Trdn Supt. N.W. Rail of India and East Coast Rail, is Maj. Rif Vols of same b 1850 *Res*, Madras

KEENE HENRY GEORGE, C.I.E. (1882), M.A., B.C.S. 1847-52, as Collector, Sessions Judge, &c, was Commisr of Agri (twice) and Allahabad, ret'd 1883, an author of various Indian history works b 1825 *Res*, Buckleigh Westward Ho

KEENE WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Cls, 1909), Cons-Gen at Genoa

KEENE (RUCK-), Maj. HARRY LANCELOT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. M.A., Oxfordsh. L.I., S. Africa 1899-1900 b 1868 *Club*, Navy and Mil

KEENE (RUCK-) Capt WILLIAM GEORGE ELWHIPST, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.N.

KEEWATIN (Canada, *pron* Keewaytin), Bishop of Rt. Rev. Joseph Lophouse, D.D., late C.M.S. Mission at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, and Fort Churchill, Manitoba, formerly Aichin of York, b 1855, mar 1885, cons 1902 *Res*, Rat Portage, Ontario

KEIGHLEY, Col CHARLES MARSH, C.B. (Mil 1898), D.S.O. (1889), I.A. ret'd (1905), Afghan 1878-9, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1888, and Tirah 1897-8, was Acting Commisr-Gen Punjab 1899 b 1847

KEIR Maj-Gen JOHN LINDSEY, C.B. (Mil 1903), late R.A., now commg Allahabad Bn b 1856

KEITH, Viscount (U.K. 1814)—extinct from 1823 on death of 1st V. (surname *Elphinstone*)

\*.\* Connected with this Peerage were three Baronies of Keith, two of which survived until 1867. The Barony of Airlie went by inheritance to the last Lord Keith, who married the Countess of Fife. Their eldest daughter, Emily Jane (who on her mother's death became Bessie Cairnes in her own right, but not Bessie Keith for both the remaining Baronies under that title had been devised only to her mother and was male) married the 4th M. of Landsdowne, thus transmitting the Cairnes Laity to his heirs

KEITH, Col JAMES, D.S.O. (1891), R.A. ret'd (1895), Afghan 1878-9, Suklam 1883, Hazara 1891, Isacani, and Chitral Relief b 1842 *Res*, Quetta Anne's Mansns, Q. Anne's Gt. S.W.

KEITH OF INVERURIE, BARON (Scot 1577)—see "Kintore, E. of" (name *Keith-Falconer*)

KEKEWICH (*pron* Keekwiche), KNIGHT Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Kekeawich*, K.C.B. (Civ 1895), Hon. D.C.L., late an M.P. (L.), a C.C. for Middx, late Sec to Bd. of Educn, formerly Sen Examiner to Sea. and Art Dept. b 1831, mar 1856 *Res*, St. Alban's, Feltham, Middx

KEKEWICH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY K (Marianne, dau of Jas. W. Freshfield, jun., Esq.), mar 1858 the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Kekeawich, a Judge of Chancery Div. of High Ct. (d 1907)

KEKEWICH, Maj-Gen ROBERT GEORGE, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt ret'd (1904), Persak 1875-6, Nile 1884-5, Suakin, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Col The Buffs b 1854 *Club*, Navy and Mil

KELAT—see "Khalat"

KELBURN, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title Scot 1723), eld son and heir of E. of Glasgow

KELHAM, Col HENRY ROBERT, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), late Highld. L.I., Egypt 1882, Cete 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, has commd Lowland Div. (Tenn) b 1857 *Club*, Army and Navy

KELK, BARONET, Sir JOHN WILLIAM Kelk 2nd Bt (U.K. 1874), Hon. Maj. (late Capt) Wilts Yeom. ret'd, High Sherif of Wilts 1892 son of 1st Bt, b 1851, suc 1886, *Her*, none *Res*, 20 Upp Brook St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

KELLER, Capt RUDOLPH HENRY, DSO (1900-1), late Sherwood Foresters, N.W. Frontiers 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901; b 1871.

KELLET, BARONET, Sir HENRY DE CASTRES Kellet, 3rd Bt. (D.K. 1801), gt. nephew of 1st Bt. b 1851, suc 1886 (spec rem.), mar 1880 Joan, dau of Mr Wm Harrison. Her, his son HENRY DE CASTRES (b 1882, 2nd heir, next son, Stanley Francis, b 1885) *Res*, High St, Kew, Malmourne.

\*. This Baronetcy appears to have been incorrectly assigned for some years, chiefly owing to the family being scattered in Australia. At the close of 1905 a Wm Kellett died at Plymouth having styled himself 4th Bt as successor to the preceding claimant but this matter is believed to be now set straight as above.

KELLIE &c, BARON (Scot 1682)—see "Aberdeen, E. of."

KELLIE, EARL OF (Scot 1619)—see "Mar and Kelhie."

KELLNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY K (Jane, dau of the late F B Carter, Esq.), mar 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo W Kellner, K.C.M.G., Assist Paymaster of Supr Ct of Judic (d 1886) *Res*, 42 Kemilworth Ct, Putney, S.W.

KELLS, BARON (Irel 1550)—see "Mountgarret, Viso."

KELLY, KNIGHT (1) Sir HENRY GEORGE Kelly, Kt Bach 1906, B.A., LL.B., late Ch Justice in S. Nigeria b 1869, mar 1909 Doris Muriel, dau of Edwd Trenchard, Esq.

KELLY, KNIGHT (2) Lt-Gen Sir WILLIAM FREEMAN Kelly, K.C.B. (Mil 1900-1), served on Ind Frontier 1876, Egypt and Sudan 1882-3, and was A.G. to Fd Forces in S. Africa 1900-2, prev. A.I.G. in 1890-3 and D.A.G. in India, late comdg Inf Brig at Malta, ret 1909, is Col Roy Sussex Regt b 1847, mar 1859 Mary, dau of the late Champion Russell, Esq. *Res*, Bushy Hill, Petersfield, Hants.

KELLY, Maj-Gen FRANCIS HENRY, C.B. (Mil 1903), R.E., Burma 1885-6, Ind Frontier 1897-8, now comdg Ahmednagar Brig b 1859 *Res*, Ahmednagar Deccan.

KELLY, Col JAMES GRAVES, C.B. (Mil 1895), I.A. Supernum List, was ADC to Queen Victoria, Hazara 1891, Miranasi and Chitral Relief Expedns b 1843 *Club*, U. Serv.

KELLY, JOHN, I.S.O. (1906), Sec and Assist Register-Gen in Gen Reg Office, Dublin b 1847 *Res*, 2 Roy Terr West, Kingstown, Dublin.

KELLY, Lt-Col NICHOLAS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), Victorian Imper Bushman in S. Afr War 1900-1.

KELLY, Lieut O.W., D.S.O. (1902), 2nd Scots Horse, S. Africa 1902.

KELLY, Col RICHARD MARDOTGALL BRIDGEMAN FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., 2nd Miranasi Expedn 1891, S. Africa 1899-1901, att'd a D.A.G. there, late a Ch Instn in Sch of Gunnery, now comdg Art Southern Coast Defences b 1857 *Club*, U. Serv.

KELLY, Lt-Col ROBERT VANDELFOUR, C.B. (Mil 1902), F.R.C.S.E., New S. Wales Medical Corps in S. Africa 1900-2, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1843 *Res*, Kellywood, N.S. Wales.

KELSO, EARL OF (Scot 1707)—see "Roxburghs, D. of."

KELVIN, BARON'S WIDOW The LADY K (Frances Anna Thomson, dau of Chas R Blandy, Esq., of Madaira), mar 1874, as 2nd wife, the 1st and only Bn Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., LL.D. (of nine Universities), a scientist of great distinction, long known as Sir Wm Thomson (d 1907) *Res*, Netherhall, Large, Ayrshire, town *res*, 15 Eaton Pl, S.W.

KEMBALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY K (Anna Frances, dau of the late A N Shaw, Esq.), mar 1868 Gen Sir Arnold B Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (d 1908) *Res*, 38 Sussex-Sq, Kemp Town, Brighton.

KEMBALL, Lt-Col CHARLES ARNOLD, C.I.E. (1903), I.A., Resid Gwalior, late Cons-Gen for Pers, Khurastan, &c, prev. Offg Polit Agent in the Persian Gulf b 1860.

KEMBALL, Col GEORGE VERO, C.B. (Mil 1903), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., late Insp-Gen West Afr Front Force, Aighn 1878-9, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front 1897-8, and N. Nigeria 1900-1-3, now Dir of Movements at Headqrs as temp Brig-Gen b 1859 *Res*, Artillery Mansns, 75 Victoria St, S.W.

KEMBLE, Lieut HORACE LEONARD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Scots Gds b 1882.

KEMMIS, Col WILLIAMS, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Lt-Col and Hon Col late 4th Batt Roy Lancs Regt (Sp. Res.), a D.L. for Queen's Co (High Sheriff 1884), S. Africa 1900 b 1861 *Res*, Killeen, Portlinton, Queen's Co., Everton Grange, Lymington, Hants.

KEMP, BARONET Col Sir KENNETH HAGAR Kemp, 12th Bt (Eng 1842), B.A., barrister-at-law, late comdg 3rd Batt Norfolk Regt (Sp. Res.), served in S. Africa 1899-1900, once a partner in a Norwich bank son of the late Rev Nunn H. P. Kemp and 1st cousin twice rem. of 11th Bt, b 1853, suc 1874, mar 1876 Henrietta Mary Eva, dau of Hy Hamilton, Esq., of Blackrock, Leixum. Her, his son ROBERT HAMILTON (b 1877, no 2nd heir) *Scots*, Margate Hall, Bracon Ash, Norwich, Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk, *res*, The Close, Norwich.

KEMP, KNIGHT Lt-Col Sir GEORGE Kemp, Kt Bach (1909), M.P. for N.W. Manchester (L.), comdg 6th Batt Lancs Fus (Teir.), late Maj in Duke of Lancaster's Own (Yeom.), raised and comd a Regt in S. Africa, is Chmn of Kilsall and Kemp, of Rochdale b 1866, husd of follg (mar 1896) *Res*, Beechwood, Rochdale, Langholme, Keswick.

KEMP, Lady BEATRICE MARY, dau of 3rd E of Ellensham.

KEMP, Capt THOMAS WEBSTER, C.I.E. (1905), R.N., Sen Nav Offr in Pers Gulf, China 1900.

KEMPE, KNIGHT Sir JOHN ARROW Kempe, K.C.B. (Civ 1909), B.A., Compt and Auditor-Gen of Exchequer, late Dep Chmn of Customs, was in Treasury 1867-94 b 1846 *Res*, 14 Montagu Pl, W.

KEMPSTER, Col FRANCIS JAMES, D.S.O. (1887), Leinster Regt ret'd (1902), Afghan 1880, Bechuanaland 1884-5, Sudan 1887-9, Ashanti 1895-6, and Tirah, has been A.G. in Madras, Acting D.A.G. in Punjab, and ADC to late Queen b 1835.

KEMP THORNE, BISHOP—see Hull.

KENDALL, Com CHARLES JAMES COPE, D.S.O. (1904), Roy Ind Marine, China 1900, Somalidd 1903-4, now a Marine Transport Offr, Burma b 1864.

KENLIS, BARON (U.K. 1831), Imper title of M. of Headfort.

KENMARE, EARL OF VALENTINE CHARLES Browne, 5th Earl (Irel) and a Bt, *sic* as Baron Kenmare (U.K.), C.V.O. (1904), Lieut. of Kerry, Hon Col 3rd Batt Munster Fus (Sp. Res.) and 8th Batt Liverpool Regt (Teir.), late Master of the Horse to Lord Lieut of Irel, formerly a D.C. to Gov of Victoria son of 4th E., b Dec 1, 1866, suc. 1905 (L.U.), mar 1887 Hon Elizabeth

*Faring*, dau. of 1st Bn Revelstoke *Scots*, Killarney House, Co Kerry, Lismagry, Charleville, Co Cork, *town res.*, 56 Oadgong Sq, S W

*CREATIONS* *Irel* A Bt 1822, Viscountess and Bt. Cast. 1822, 1828 (orig. created illegit. by James II in 1699 after his abdication). E. of Kenmare and Viscountess, 1828. U.K. Bn. Kenmare, 1825. The Bt. 1st. Sir Valentine Brown, 3rd Bt., Col. in James II's army, was awarded the Viscount in its original crude form but is styled 1st Viscount, the 5th in his line obtaining it by legal authority, and two years after war is the Earlom

**TITLED RELATIVES**  
(*Biocane*)

*Issue of present (5th) E*

Lady Dorothy Margaret B, b 1888 (Jan.)  
Lady Cicely Kathleen B, b 1888 (Nov.)  
Viscountess, heir to Earlom  
Edward Charles B, b 1890  
Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot B, and heir, b 1894  
Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond B, b 1896

*Surviving dau. of 4th E (last of present)*

(*Princess* Earl, b 1890)  
Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Katherine, no v. Inay  
I. Douglas, b 1882, mar 1899 Grenville D, Esq  
Res., 27 Wilton Cres., S W

*Dau. of 3rd E (last of present)*

(The late 4th Earl, b 1825 d 1905)  
Lady (Mary) Catherine, now Lady C. B. B. Esq, b 1880, mar 1887 the late Robt. B. Esq (d 1897), descendant of 5th Bn Berkeley

**KENMARE, EARL'S WIDOW** Dowager Countess of K (Gertrude Harriet, dau. of the late Rev Lord Chas Thynne, son of 2nd M. of Bath), mar 1858 4th E. of Kenmare, K.T., P.C. (d 1905) *Res.*, The Red House, Sturminster, 244 Motcomb St, Belg Sq, S W

**KENNA, COL PAUL ALEXANDER, D.S.O.** (1902), F.C. (1898), late 21st Lancers, an A.D.C. to H.M., Nile Expedn 1898 S Africa 1899-1902, Somaliland 1902-4, formerly Brig-Maj 1st Cav Brig Aldershot b 1862

**KENNARD, BARONET** Sir COLERIDGE ARTHUR FRZROY Kennard, 1st Bt (C.K. 1891) an Attache in Diplomat Serv, son of the late Hugh C.D. Kennard, Esq, and grandson of Coleridge J. Kennard, Esq (who was designated for a Baronetcy but died (1890) before it was conferred, his grandson accordingly received the title), b 1885. No present *Res.*, Brit Legation, Tcheran, Fernhill, Southampton, 54 Haze Pl, S W

**KENNARD, BARONET'S WIDOW** (by elevation) Lady K (Ellen Georgiana, widow of Coleridge John Kennard, Esq, who was designated for a Bt but died before the patent was enrolled). The lady is still living, but we have no further particulars

**KENNARD, MAJ ARTHUR MOLLOY, D.S.O.** (1900-1), R.A. ret'd, S Africa 1900-2 b 1867 *Club*, Navy and Mil

**KENNAWAY, PRIV COUNC AND BARONET** Rt Hon Sir JOHN HENRY KENNAWAY, P.C. (Gt Br, 1897), 3rd Bt (Gt Br 1901), O.B. (Civ 1902), V.D., M.A., late M.P. for Honiton Div of Devon (U.), was "Father" of the House, having sat continuously from 1870 to 1910, a D.L. for Devonish, barrister-at-law, Hon Col (late Lt-Col command) 4th Batt. Devon Regt (Terr.), Pres of Churem Mission Soc and of Lond Soc for Promoting Christianity among the Jews son of 2nd Bt, b 1837, suc 1873, mar 1865 Frances, dau of the late Archib. F. Arbuthnot, Esq (son of the 1st Bt) *Res.*, his son JOHN (b 1879, and heir, Bt's bro Lt-Col Charles William E., b 1843) *Seal*, Esq, Ottery-St-Mary, Devon

**KENNAWAY, KNIGHT** Sir WALTER KENNAWAY, Kt. Bach (1909), C.M.G. (1891), Sec

at N.Z. Govt Offices in London, Acting Agent-Gen 1891 b 1835 *Res.*, Malda, Thicket Rd, Anerley, S.E., 13 Victoria St, S W

**KENNEDY, family name of AILSA MARQUESSATE, q v for "Lords" and "Ladies," see below for "Hons"**

**KENNEDY, BARON (Scot 1452)**—see "Ailsa, M of"

**KENNEDY, BARONET** Sir JOHN CHARLES Kennedy, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1835), B.A., a D.L. for Co Dublin, formerly Lieut Kildare Mil, High Sheriff of Co Waterford 1884 son of 2nd Bt, b 1856, suc 1880, mar 1879 Sydney H. Maud, dau of the late Sir Jas M. Higginson, K.C.B. *Res.*, his son JOHN RALPH BAYLY (b 1896, and heir, next son, James Edward, b 1898). *Seal*, Johnstown-Kennedy, Hazelhatch, Co Dublin

**KENNEDY, KNIGHT (1)** Sir ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM Kennedy, Kt Bach (1905), LL.D., Doct of Engng, F.R.S., M.I.E.E., head of Kennedy and Jenkin, consg engs, memb of Inst Nav Architects and of Phys Soc of Lond, Past Pres Insts Civ and Mech Engrs, Emeritus Prof of Engng Univ Coll, London b 1847, mar 1874 Elizabeth Verralls, dau of the late Wm Smith, Esq, LL.D., of Edinburgh *Res.*, 1 Queen Anne St, Cavendish Sq, W, 17 Victoria St, S W

**KENNEDY, KNIGHT (2)** Sir JOHN GORDON Kennedy, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Bt Min Plen in Roumania, formerly in diplom posts at St Petersburg, Rome, and Santiago, in the service 1857-1905. b 1835 [gt grandson of 10th E. of Cassillis], mar 1877 Evelyn Adela, dau of the late Col Hon Edw. Boodle-Williamham, son of 1st Bn Skelmersdale *Res.*, Holmhurst, Baldolow, St Leonards-on-Sea

**KENNEDY, KNIGHT (3)** Adm Sir WILLIAM ROBERT Kennedy, K.C.B. (Mil 1897), served in Russian and Chinese Wars, and in Fishery Serv, Newfoundland, has comd ships on Atlantic and Pacific Stations, and been Com-in-Ch of East Indies Squadron and at the Nore, 1st 1901 b 1838 [bro of Sir Jno & Kennedy], mar 1858 Edith Louisa, dau of the late Capt Ldwd Stopford, R.N., grandson of 2nd E. of Dumblow *Res.*, Fair Oak, Rogate, Sussex, nr Petersfield

**KENNEDY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady K (Mary, dau of the late Jas Tanner, Esq), mar 1853 Sir Chas Malcolm Kennedy, K.C.M.G. & C.B. (d 1908) *Res.*, 4 Louisa Terr, Exmouth, Devon

**KENNEDY, PRIV COUNC AND KNIGHT (4)** Rt Hon Sir WILLIAM RAN Kennedy, P.C. (Gt Br, 1907), Kt Bach (1892), M.A., Hon LL.D., a Lord Justice of Ct of Appeal, prev a Judge of King's Bench Div of High Ct, apptd Q.C. 1885, was Priv Sec to Pres of Poor Law Bd 1870-1 b 1846, mar 1874 Cecilia Smith (Lady Kennedy), dau of the late Geo Richmond, Esq, R.A. *Res.*, 23 Phillimore Gdns, Kensington, W, Roy Cts of Justice, W C

**KENNEDY, FRANKLIN CHARLES, C.I.E.** (1885), Burma Expedn 1886 (as manager for Irrawaddy Flotilla Co) b 1849 *Club*, Oriental

**KENNEDY, HARTLEY, C.S.I.** (1902), late Commisr of Police, Bombay, ent force 1871

**KENNEDY, COL JOHN MURRAY, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1905), V.D., Hon Col 5th Batt Scot. Bds (Terr.), is a D.L. for Kirkcubright b 1841 *Res.*, Knowlmalting, Dalry, Ayrsh

**KENNEDY, CAPT. MANDOUALL RALSTON, D.S.O.** (1899), R.E. ret'd, Crete 1897-8, now Dir of Works, Soudan, late with Egyptian Army b 1873



the Bp of Chichester, mar 1875, cons 1901  
*Res*, The Thatched Cottage, Heston, Hounslow,  
 89 Cornwall Gdns, 8 Kens, S W

**KENFINGTON, WILLIAM CHARLES, I S O**  
 (1909). Under Sec for Crown Lands in Dom of  
 N Zealand

**KENYON**, family name of Baron following,  
 q v for "Hons"

**KENYON, BARON LAOYD Kenyon**, 4th Bn  
 (St Br) and a Bt. K C V O (1907), T Dec,  
 was a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward, is a D L  
 for Salop, Pres Univ Coll of N Wales, a Dir of  
 L & N W R, and Lt-Col somdys and Hon  
 Col Shropsh Yeom (Terr), grandson of 3rd  
 Bn and son of the late Hon Lord Kenyon, b  
 July 5, 1864, suc 1886 (C), unmar, *Scot*,  
 Gredington, Flints, nr Whitechurch, Peel Hall,  
 Bolton, Lancs, *town res*, Hs The Albany, W

**CARATIONS St Br** A Bt 1884, Lt Kenyon, Bn of  
 Gredington, 1888 Sir Lord Kenyon, 1st Bt, Attorney  
 General, Master of the Rolls, and Lord Chief Justice of  
 England, was the first to hold this Peerage

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Kenyon)

*Surviving issue of 3rd Bn* (uncle and aunts of  
 present)

Hon Georgina K, b 1834 *Res*, The Galls, Malpas,  
 Cheshire

Hon. Margaret Emma, now Hon. Mrs Townley  
 Atford, b 1836, mar 1862 the late Wm. Townley  
 K, Esq, formerly an M P (d. 1839) *Res*, 39  
 Montagu St. Portman Sq, W

Hon Elizabeth, now Hon Mrs George Atwright  
 b 1837, mar 1860 the late Rev Geo A (d. 1877) *Res*,  
 Furlands, Bracknell, Berks

*Rev* the Hon WILLIAM TRATOR K, heir pres to  
 Baron, M A, "surrogate for" Chester Dioc late  
 Rect of Malpas b 1837, mar 1877, and wife,  
 Lucy Rosamund, dau of the late Rev Chas  
 Wileley Dod Hon Mrs William K, Esq, b  
 Kenilworth Rd. St. Leonards-on-Sea, and heir, his  
 son by 1st wife, Gordon Lloyd Trotter, b 1873

*—Dues in-law* (mother and aunt of present Bn)

Hon Mrs Lloyd, now Hon Mrs Thomas Du'ale,  
*Quens*, dau of 1st Bn. Harlech q

Hon Mrs George K (Florence Anna, dau of the  
 late Jno H Leche, Esq), mar 1875 the late Hon  
 George Thos K, late an M P (d. 1908) *Res*,  
 Llanarth-Penna, Penryn, Elmsmere Salop

**KEOGH (pron KO), KNIGHT Surg-Gen Sir**  
**Alfred Keogh, K C B** (Mil. 1905), M D, Hon  
 LL D, Hon F R C S E & I, a Kt of Grace  
 St John Jerus, an Hon Flys to H M and Rect  
 of the Imp Coll of Science and Technology,  
 served in S Africa 1899-1901, late Dir Gen Army  
 Med Dept, ret 1910, b. 1857, mar 1888, 2nd wife,  
 Camilla Porterfield, dau of Capt W Hamilton  
 Hart Esq, nr U Serry

**KEPPEL**, family name of ALBEMARLE Earldom,  
 q v for "Ladies" and "Hons" see also below

**KEPPEL, KNIGHT Rear-Adm Sir COLIN**  
**Richard Keppel, K C V O** (1908), CB (Mil)  
 and D S O (both 1898), served in Egypt, Soudan  
 1884-5, and on Nile 1897-8, has been Comm'd of  
 Royal Yachts and Rear-Adm in Atlantic Fleet, is  
 an Extra Equerry to H M son of the late Adm  
 of the Flt Hon Sir Hy Keppel and grand-son  
 of 4th E of Albemarle, b 1862, mar 1889 Hen-  
 rietta Mary, dau of Maj-Gen Richd Blundell-  
 Hollinshead-Blundell, formerly a Lady-in-Wait-  
 ing to the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha *Club*,  
 Nav and Mil

**KEPPEL, Hon Mrs BEATRICE**, dau of 4th Bn  
 Sudley

**KEPPEL (RODS-), KNIGHT**, Lt-Col Sir  
**George OLAF Ross Keppel, K O I E** (1908),  
 I A, served in Burma 1887-9, N W Frontier  
 1897-9, was with Zakka Khel Force 1908, now

Agent to Gov-Gen and Ch Commisr N W  
 Frontier Provs b 1866 *Res*, Peshawar

**KER, and KERR, BARONS**—see below

**KER, Hon Mrs ALFRED**, dau of 1st Bn Dera  
 more

**KER, Hon ARTHUR MILFORD, C I E** (1908), an  
 M L C of the Punjab, Manag Dir of Alliance  
 Bank of Simla b 1853 *Res*, Chapelle, Simla

**KER, Capt CHARLES ARTHUR, D S O** (1900-1),  
 R A, Niger Territs 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902  
 b 1875 *Address*, Staff Coll, Camberley

**KER (DNES-), family name of ROXBURGH**  
 Dukedom, q v for "Lords"

**KER of CESSFORD and CAVERTOON**,  
 BARON (Scot 1515)—see "Roxburghs, D of"

**KER of KERSHEUGH, BARON (U K 1821)**,  
 Imper title of the Lothian Marquessate ("Bn  
 Ker"), which holds also the titles of Bn Kerr of  
 Nisbet and of Newbattle, below

**KERALA VARMA, CSI** (1895), *Taliga Kol*  
*Tampuran*, F R Hist S, M R A S, formerly an  
 M L C of Travancore, is Pres of the Maharaja's  
 Sanskrit Coll and has written numerous works in  
 that tongue b 1845 *Res*, Trivandrum, Travancore

**KERIN, Col MICHAEL WILLIAM, CB** (Mil  
 1910), A M S, Burma 1885-6, S Africa 1889-92  
 b 1856

**KERR**, family name of LOTHIAN Marquessate,  
 q v for "Lords" and "Ladies," Lord Walpole  
 (Kt) and Hon Constance below

**KERR, KNIGHT and PLEN'S SOV Adm of the**  
**Flt Lord WALTER TALEST Kerr, G C B** (Mil  
 1902), late Adm in command of Channel Fleet,  
 formerly of Medit, and First Nav Lord of  
 Admiralty, prev an A D C to Queen Victoria,  
 served in Baltic and with Nav Brig, in Ind  
 Mutiny, ret 1909 son of 7th M of Lothian, and  
 uncle of present Peer, b 1839, widower, having  
 mar Lady Amabel Cowper (d. 1906), dau of 5th  
 Earl Cowper *Res*, Melbourne Hall, Derby,  
 58 Cromwell Rd, S W

**KERR, Hon CONSTANCE HONORIA**, was Extra  
 Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria from 1886  
 (prev Maid of Honour in Ordinary from 1884)  
 b 1859 (granddau of 5th M of Lothian, dau of  
 Lord Fredo H Kerr, and auct of two of follg)

**KERR, Lt-Col FREDERIC WALTER, D S O**  
 (1896), late Gordon Highlirs, Central Relief  
 1895, Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1901, now a  
 D A Dir at Headqrs, was formerly Page of  
 Honour to Queen Victoria b 1867 (grandson of  
 6th M of Lothian and son of the late Adm Lord  
 Fredo H K), mar 1902 his 1st cousin once rem  
 Lady Helen K *Club*, Nav and Mil

**KERR, Col MARK ANWRUM, CB** (Mil 1904),  
 I A, Thibet 1904 b 1859 (gt grandson of 5th  
 M of Lothian)

**KERR, Capt MARK EDWARD FREDERIC, M V O**  
 (4th Class, 1903), R N, Egypt 1882, has been  
 Nav Attaché at Rome, Vienna, Athens, and  
 Constantinople b 1854 (bro of Lt Col Fredo  
 and Hon Constance K) *Club*, White's

**KERR (KIDRTON-), Col ALFRED FREDERIC**,  
 CB (Mil 1865), Rev Highlirs retd (1897),  
 Ashanti 1874, Egypt 1882-4, and Soudan 1884-5,  
 late comd 4th Regt Dist b 1840 (assumed  
 name of Kerr 1903) *Res*, The Grange, Edin-  
 burgh, Gairney, Kinross-sh (post town)

**KERR (SCOTT-), Col ROBERT, M V O** (4th  
 Class, 1908), D S O (1900-1), comd Gren Gds  
 Regt Dist and (City of London Bde  
 (Terr)), Zululand 1879, Soudan 1883, S Africa  
 1900-1 b 1859

KERR of NEWBOTTLE, OKNAM, &c, BARON (*Scot* 1701), also of NISBET &c (1633)—see "Lothian, M. of"

KERRISON, Lt-Col EDWARD ROGER ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1902), R.A. ret'd (1897), late 4th Batt North Regt (Mil) b 1855, Burgh Hall, Ayrham, Norfolk

KERRY, BARON (*Irel* 1172 with "Luxnow" by tenure)—see "Lansdowne, M. of"

KIRBY, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel* 1723), elder son and heir of M. of Lansdowne

KIRBY, KNIGHT OF (Ancient Knight)—see "FitzGerald, Bart. of Valencia"

KIRSEY, Maj HENRY MAITLAND D.S.O. (1902), Capt Herts YOUNG (Terr) and Hon Maj in the Army, S Africa 1900-2, formerly Manager in New York for White Star Line b 1850, 7 Savile Row, W

KIRSHAW, NOEL THOMAS, C.B. (Civ 1906), an Assist Sec in Loc Govt Bd b 1853, Res, The Mount, Wilmington, Dartford, Kent

KIRSHAW, THOMAS HERBERT, C.M.G. (1903), B.A., late Leg Adviser in Fed Malay States b 1851, Rev. Dodington, Whitechurch, Salop

KIRRI SINGH—see "Sirohi"

KIRSTEVEN (*proton* KIRSTEVEN), BARON JOHN HENRY TROLLOPE, 2nd Bn (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a C.C. for Lancs and Lt-Col comd Lancs Yeom. (Terr), was a Mich-Gun Com in S Africa 1900 son of 1st Bn, 10 Sept 22, 1851, sue 1874 (*U.*), unmar'd *Scot*, Casewick House, Stamford, Lancs

CREATIONS A Bt Enj 1842, Bn Kesteven, *U.K.* 1863—The Rt Hon Sir John Trollope, 7th Bt, M.P. for South Lancashire and President of the Local Government Board was awarded this Barony. There is no family connection between it and the Dukedom mentioned under "Lincoln"

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Trollope)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn (lasts of present)

Hon Julia, now Hon Lady Robert, b 1848, mar 1869 Sir Robert W. K.E.C.V. 3rd

Hon Sophia T., b 1849, Res, 3 Carlisle Pl, Vic 10th St, S.W.

(Present Baron, b 1851)

—Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Robert T. (Ethel Mary, dau of the late Lt Col Geo H. W. Carrow), mar 1885 the late Hon. Robt Chamberlaine T. (d 1908) Res, Urowcombe Ct., Taunton, Somerset *Scot*, heir to Baroncy THOMAS CARROW T., and Lieut Lancelot Yeom. b 1869 (and heir, to Lieut. only Maj Francis Charles T., b 1857)

KRUDELL, BARONESS VON, dau of 9th Bn Rhbank

KEY, BARONET Rev Sir JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON Key, 3rd Bt (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., long a Missionary in Central Africa (Owens Mission), Canon of Zambarah 1881-1904, now Rect of Little Wittenham son of 2nd Bt, b 1853, sue 1859, mar 1891 Emily, dau of the late Wm Woodward, Esq. *Her pres*, has half-bro KINGSMILL JAMES (b 1864, no 2nd heir) Res, Lat Wittenham Rectory, Abingdon

KEY (COOPER-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remr'd*) LADY O-K. (Evelyn, dau of Signor V. Bartolucci), mar, 1st, 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm Rt Hon Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., F.R.S. (d 1888), 2ndly, 1895, Maurice Ansell, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy Res, Beaconsfield Terr, Hythe, Kent, 55 Elm Pk Gdns, S.W.

KEY (COOPER-), Capt EDWARD MOORE COOPER (name doubled), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N. ret'd, Supt of Roy Hosp Sch at Greenwich

KEYES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY K. (Katherine Jessie, dau of the late Jas Norman, Esq.),

mar 1870 Gen Sir Chas Patton Keyes, G.C.B. (d 1895) Res, Clock Tower, Hampton Ct Palace

KEYES, Capt ROGER JOHN BROWNSLOW, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., has been Nav Attaché to Courts of Rome, Vienna, Athens, and Constantinople b 1872, Club, Nav and Mil

KEYSER, Col FREDERICK CHARLES, C.B. (Mil 1882), Roy Fus ret'd (1898), Afghan 1880-1 and Egypt, has been Insp of Army Signalling, also comd 3rd Batt Roy Northm Res Regt and the Home Counties Vol Inf Brig b 1841, Club, U Serv

KHAN—see "Ind Titles"

KHARTOUM, BISHOP Rt Rev LARVELLYS HENRY Gwynne, D.D., 1st Bp (subord to Bp in Jerusalem), late Archdn of the Sudan, formerly Vic of Emmanuel Church, Nottingham ord 1886, sues 1908

KHEDIVE—see "Nth Afr Titles"

KHELAT (Kelat, or Kalat—this last seems now preferred), the KHAN or H.H. Mir Sir MAHMUD KHAN, G.C.I.E. (1894), a Ruling Chief b 18— Res, Khelat, Baluchistan—The ex-Khan, Mir Muhammad Khudadad Khan, is an Hon G.C.S.I. (1879)

KHOMAM SINGH, C.B.I. (1877), Baluch Res, Indon, Centr India

KHODA BAKHSH KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1903), *Mogul*, was Acting Ch Justice of Hyderabad 1894-7, and has been Vice-Chmn of Patna Municipality, built the Oriental Pub Library at Bankipur b 1842, Res, Bankipur

KHUN LAI—see "Lanka"

KHURJATI—see "Kutch"

KHURJA, BAHADUR OF, Rai NATHI MAL, C.I.E. (1909), of the Bulandshahr Dis., N Prov. KHWAJA SALIMULLAH, NAWAB BAHADUR SH. K.C.S.I. (1909), of Dacca, an Addtl M.L.C. of the Viceroy—But *Avange* is also among Ind Titles, here apparently part of the name

KIDD, Lady MARY, dau of 6th M. of Lothian

KIGGELL, Col LANCOLT EDWARD, C.B. (Mil 1908), late Roy Warwicksh Regt, S Africa 1900, has been a Gen Staff Offr, 1st Grade, now Dir of Staff Duties at Headqrs, with temp rank of Brig-Gen b 1852

KILBIRNIE, KINGSBURN, and DRUMRY, BARON (*Scot* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of"

KILBRACKEN, BARON ANTHONY Godley, 1st Bn (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ 1903, K.C.B. 1893), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Term Under Sec for India, formerly a Commr of Inland Rev and Priv Sec to Rt Hon W. E. Gladstone b 1847, mar 1871 Hon Sarah James, dau of 1st Bn Northbourne Seat, Killegar, Killesbandra, Co Leitrim, Minley Lodge, Farnborough, Hants *town res*, 29 Sloane Gdns, S.W.

CREATION *U.K.* Bn Kilbracken of Killegar, 1909 (*Scot*)

Hon Helen Sarah, now Hon Mrs Henry Rice, b 1879, mar 1895 Sir Ed Harcourt K., Esq. Res, Duns Court, Brixton, Dover

Hon Evelyn Charlotte G., b 1874

Hon Hugh John G. heir to Bay, M.A., barrister-at-law b 1877 (no 2nd heir)

Hon Katharine Euphemia, now Hon Mrs John Coleridge b 1880, mar 1904 Jno Duke O. Esq. Res, Darby Green House, Blackwater, Hants, 54 Oxford Terr, W

KILCONNELL, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn K, *Irel* 1797), eld son and heir of E. of Clannamoy

KILCOURTIE, Viscount (*Irel* 1647), a title of the Cavan Earldom, borne by the heir when a son

KILDARE, Viscount or—see "Dublin, Abp."

**KILDARE**, MARQUESS OF (*Irel* 1761), a title of the Leinster Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son *Earl of Kildare* (1316) and *Baron Kildare* (*U K* 1879) are also titles of the Dukedom.

**KILFENORA**, BARON OF—see "Killaloe"

**KILGILLY**, SING-LT COL CHARLES RANDOLPH, C M G (1901), M V O (4th Class, 1907), B A, M B, Gen Gds ret'd (1905), Egypt 1898, S Africa 1899-1902 as Prince Med Offr of two Hosp's, now House Govt and Med Supt at Osborne Home for Offrs b 1861 *Res*, Drimconny, Co Galway (post town), Osborne, Cowes, I W.

**KILLALA**, BISHOP OF—see "Tuam"

**KILLALOE**, BISHOP OF Rt Rev M<sup>rs</sup> McT<sup>ry</sup>, Arch<sup>bp</sup>, D D, 66th Bp of Killaloe, 47th of Kilmore, 63rd of Clontarf, and 48th of Kilmaedagh, late Dean of Cork, prev Archdn of same and Rect of St Luke's there, has been a Canon of St Patrick's, Dublin b 1831, mar 1863, cons 1867. *Res*, Clonsilla, Killaloe, Co Clare.

**KILLANIN** (*proa* Killamun), BARON MANTY, HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS, and Bn (*U K*) and a Bt, B A, Hon LL D, barrister-at-law, a C C and D L for Galway (High Sheriff 1897), a Commissioner of Nat. Education and a memb of Senate of Roy Univ, Irel, and of the Govg Body of Univ Coll, Galway, an M P 1900-1 son of Bn Morris and Killamun, b July 22, 1867, suc 1901 (C), unmar'd *Sent*, Spiddal, Galway, *town res*, Balgrave Mansns, Grosvenor Gdns, S W.

**CREATIONS** *U K* A Bt 1883, Bn Killamun 1900.—The 1st Peer was Lord Chief Justice of Ireland and a Lord of Appeal, having previously been Attorney General for some and M P for Galway borough, he was originally given (1883) the Life Title of Bn Morris.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Morris)

*Surviving issue of 1st Bn* (bro and sister of present)

Hon Rose Julia M, b 1863  
(Married Baron, b 1867)  
Hon Maud Ann, now Hon Mrs Graham M<sup>rs</sup>, b 1869, mar 1897 Capt Graham O Root M<sup>rs</sup>, Cloughereagh, Sligo  
Hon Mary Kathleen, now Hon Mrs Bay Dine b 1874, mar 1907 O Guy O, Esq *Res*, Uwinmore Crossmolina, Co Mayo  
May Hon George Henry M, heir pres to Barony, Irish Gds, served in Trench Expedn 1897 and S Africa, 1900 now a Gen Staff Offr at Staff Coll, with temp rank of Lt-Col b 1872 *Off*, unmar'd (No and heir)  
Hon Frances Anne M, a Carmelite nun, b 1874  
Hon Eileen Blimbeth M, also a nun, b 1877

**KILLARD**, BARON (*Irel* 1727)—see "Galway, Viscount"

**KILLEEN**, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Pn K, *Irel* abt 1430), elder son and heir of B of Fingall.

**KILMACDUGARH**, BISHOP OF—see "Killaloe"

**KILMAINE**, BARON JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, 5th Bn (*Irel*) and a Bt (*Sent*), a D L for Co Mayo son of 4th Bn, b March 18, 1878, suc 1907 (C), mar 1901 Lady Aline Kennedy, dau of 3rd M of Aline *Sent*, The Neale, Ballinrobe, Co Mayo, Gaulton Pl, Kilmacan, Co Westmeath.

**CREATIONS** Bn Kilmaine, *Irel* 1789, a Bt *Scott* 1868—Sir John Browne, 7th Bt, who had married a daughter of Viscount Charlemont, was the recipient of this Barony. The late 4th Bn was 17 years a Representative Peer of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Browne)

*Issue of present* (5th) Bn (himself sole issue of 4th)

Hon John FRANCIS ARCHBOLD B, heir to Barony, b 1868 (and heir, his son twice rem, Sir Jas. F. M. Brown, K C B (q v), b 1883)  
Hon Ailma Evelyn B, b 1909

*Surviving issue of 3rd Bn* (aunts of present)

By 1st MARSH  
Hon Isabella Anne, now The Dow Lady Beaumont (q v), b abt 1824, mar 1844 5th Bn B (d. 1854)  
Hon Emily Anne, now The Dow Lady Lurgan (q v), b 1823, mar 1852 and Bn L (d. 1854)  
By 2nd MARSH  
(The late 4th Baron, b 1813, d 1907)

*Dau-in-law*

Hon Mrs Arthur B (Clotilde Georgina, dau of Sir John Don Vauchamps, 8th Bt) mar 1885 the late Hon Arthur Henry B (d 1903) *Res*, 26 Cheyne Ct, Chelsea, S W.

*Dau-in-law of 2nd Bn* (1st aunt of present)

(The late 3rd Baron, b 1794, d 1873)  
Hon Mrs Howe B (Elise, dau of the late Col H S Waken and widow of E H Jettie, Esq) mar 1850, and wife to and husband, the late Hon Richard Howe B (d 1888) *Res*, 26 Brunswick Pl, Hove, Brighton.

**KILMAINE**, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager Lady K (Alice Emily, dau of Col T Deane Shute, bro of the late Gen Sir C C Shute, K C B), mar 1877 the 4th Bn Kilmaine (d 1907) *Res*, Gaulton Pl, with Pen.

**KILMARNOCK**, LORD (*by courtesy*), old son and heir of E of Erroll, q v *Bn Kilmarnock* (*U K* 1831) is the Imper title of the Earldom.

**KILMURE**, BISHOP OF Rt Rev ALFRED GEORGE ELLIOT, D D, 46th Bp of Kilmore, 58th of Elphin and of Ardagh, late Canon of St Patrick's, Dublin, and Rect of Drumlease, Co Leitrim b 1820, cons 1897 *Res*, The Sea House, Clavin.

**KILMOREY** (*proa* Kilmurry), EARL OF FRANCIS CHARLES NEEDHAM, 3rd Earl (*Irel*), K P (1830), M A, an Irish Representative Peer (al 1882), late Hon Col Salop Imper Yeom, is an A D C to H M, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, High Sheriff of Down 1871, and an M P 1871-4 (as Vice Newry) grandson of E and son of the late Vice Newry, who died 1851; b Aug 2, 1822, suc 1880 (C), mar 1881 Ellen Constance, dau of the late Edw H Baldock, Esq, M P *Sent*, Mount Pl, Newry, Co Down, *town res*, 5 Aldford St, Park Ln, W.

**CREATIONS** *Irel* Vice Kilmorey, 1825, E of Kilmorey and Vice Newry and Mount, 1825—Sir Robert Needham (Kt), whose father had been thrice High Sheriff of Salop and also Vice President of the Council for the Marches of Wales was 1st Vice Kilmorey, the 2nd Vice who became a General in the Army, being raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Needham)

*Issue of present* (3rd) E

Vice Newry and Mount heir to Earldom Francis Charles Adalbert Henry N Capt 1st Life Gds, b 1872  
Hon Francis Edward N, and heir, Lieut Gen. Gds b 1885  
Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, now Viscountess Falmouth, b 1859, mar 1908 Vice V, heir to the Jersey Earldom.

*Dies and sons of present E* (issue of the late Vice Newry, granted rank of Earls' children 1830)

(Present Earl, b 1842)  
Lt Col Hon Henry Colville N, B A, formerly Gren Lds served in Zululand 1899 b 1844, mar 1887, and wife, Eleanor Effie, dau of the late Archib Campbell, Esq (Hon Mrs Henry N) *Res*, Cran Loch Grange Windsor Forest  
Lady Lucy Jane, now Lady L Drury-Lowe, b 1845, mar 1876 the late Wm D North D L, Esq (d 1906) *Res*, Reeds, East Linn, Hants  
Capt Hon Edward Thomas N, R N ret'd (1897), served on Malay Peninsula and in Persia Expedn 1895 b 1847, widower *Res*, The Crest, St Leonards on Sea  
Lady Margaret, now Lady M Littleton, b 1849, mar 1874 Rear-Adm Hon Algernon Charles L, son of and Bn Highbury, q v  
Lady Frances Alice Catherine Mary N, b 1855. *Res*, 25 Francis Rd, Windsor



**KILPATRICK** &c, BAPON (*Scot* 1505)—see "Abercorn, D of"

**KILPIN** KNIGHT Sir **FRANK FULLER Kilpin**, C.M.G. (1910), late Clerk to H. of Assembly at Cape Town, has served as Sec. on nine Cape Govt Commissions, and was Sec. of the Convention which drew up draft of the Constitution for United S. Africa, is Editor and proprietor of Cape City Serv. List. b 1854, mar 1880 Augusta, dau of G. W. Pilkington, Esq., of Cape Town. *Res*, Linton, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

**KILTARTON**, BARON (*Irel* 1810)—see "Gort, Vis."

**KILWARLIN**, VISCOUNT (*Irel* 1751)—see "Downshire, M. of" Baron *Hil of Kilmartin* (1717) is another title of the Peerage.

**KILWORTH** BAPON (*Irel* 1764), a title of the MountCashell Baridom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

**KIMBER**, BARONET Sir **HENRY Kimber**, 1st Bt (*U.K.* 1904), M.P. for Wandsworth (C), a Dir. of Cap. and Counties Bank and Chmn. of S. Ind. Board and of some Colon. Land Corporations, founder (ret'd) of the legal firm of Kimbers and Boatman, son of the late Jos. Kimber, Esq., of Cannoury, b 1834, widower. *Res*, his son **HENRY DITON** (b 1862), 2nd heir, latter's son **Henry Cyril Dixon**, b 1894. *Res*, Lansdown Lodge, E. Putney, S.W., Albany Chambers, York St., Westminster, S.W., 73 Lombard St., E.C.

**KIMBERLEY**, EARL OF **JOHN Woodhouse** (pron. Woodhouse), 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt, a C.O. for Norfolk, son of 1st Earl, b Dec. 10, 1848, suc. 1902 (L), mar 1875 Isabel Geraldine, dau of Sir Henry J. Stracey, 5th Bt. *Seat*, Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk, Wotton Pk., North Walsham, same Co. *Creations*: A Bt. Eng. 1872, Bn. Woodhouse. *Gr. Br.* 1897, Bt. of Kimberley, *U.K.* 1898—Sir Jno. Woodhouse, 5th Bt., who had married a niece of the 1st Lt. Berkeley of Stratton, was made 1st Bn. The 3rd Bn. the late deceased statesman, was made 1st Earl after having filled several important posts both in the Government and abroad. He was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1886 and after wards twice Secretary of State for the Colonies, thrice for India, and once for Foreign Affairs, was made a K.G. 1895, and was Chancellor of the University of London.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Woodhouse)

#### Issue of present (and) E

Lord Woodhouse, heir to Baridom John W., late M.P. for Mid. Norfolk (L), b 1863. *Res*, Wotton Pk., with Peer.

Hon. Philip W., 2nd heir, b 1885.

Lady Isabel W., b 1888.

Hon. Edward W., b 1893.

#### Surviving issue of 1st E (sister of present)

(Parliamentary Earl, b 1848)

Lady Alice, now Lady A. Packs, b 1850, mar 1872 (the late Huxley P., Esq. (d 1908). *Res*, Prestold Hall, Loughborough, Leic., Laytrops Hall, Lincs., or Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Lady Constance W., b 1852. *Res*, Beechey Grange, Parkstone, Dorset.

#### —Dau.—in-law

Hon. Mrs. Armine, now by and m. Mrs. The Lady

Sarah—see that title.

#### S.—issue of 1st E (sister of present)

(The late Sir Darn, b 1864, d 1892)

Hon. Mrs. Henry, now Dow. *Gr. Br.* of Anglesy, q. 1

**KINAHAN (HUDSON)**, BARONET Sir **EDWARD HUDSON Kinahan**, 2nd Bt (*U.K.* 1887), formerly Lieut. 21st Hussars, son of 1st Bt, b 1865, suc. 1892. *Res*, his bro. **ROBERT HENRY** (b 1872), 2nd heir, next bro. **Daniel Dickinson**, b 1877. *Seat*, The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

**KINAHAN (HUDSON)**, BARONET'S WIDOW **LADY H-K** (Emily Isabella, dau of Rev. Daniel

Dickinson), mar 1853 Sir Edw. H. Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bt (d 1893). *Res*, 35 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

**KINALMEAKY**, VISCOUNT (a short form for Vis. Boyle of K., *Irel* 1528)—see "Cork and O, E of."

**KINCAID**, Col. **WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY STILE**, C.B. (Milit. 1905), R.E. 1st d. (1905), Don-gala, Nile, S. Africa 1899-1902, late A.Q.M.G. Aldershot Army Corps b 1851. *Club*, U. Serv.

**KINCAIRNEY**, WIDOW OF LORD OF SESSIO, **LADY K** (Helen dau of Jas. Burn, Esq., W.S.), mar 1864 the Hon. Lord Kincairney (suin. Gleng), Judge of the Ct. of Session 1889-1905 (d 1905). *Res*, Kincairney, Dunkeld.

**KINCARDINE**, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot* 1707), grandson and 2nd heir of D. of Montrose. See also "Elgin and K., E of" (1847).

**KINDER**, **CLAUDE WILLIAM**, C.M.G. (1900), M.I.C.E., head of Staff of Imper. S. China R.R. and Cons. Engr. to Chinese Govt, served in China 1900 b 1852. *Res*, Tientsin.

**KINDERTON**, BARON **VERNON** or (*Gr. Br.* 1762)—see "Vernon, Br."

**KING**, now the family name of **LOVELACE** Baridom, q. v. for "Ladies," see also below.

**KING**, BARONET—see "K. of Ockham" below.

**KING**, BARONET OF *Bellevue*—see "King (Duck-

worth)."  
**KING**, BARONET OF *Campsie* Sir **JAMES King**, 1st Bt (*U.K.* 1853, Kt. Bach 1857), Hon. LL.D., Dean of Fifehead in Univ. of Glasgow, a D.L. for Gov. Lanark and Stirling and Co. of City of Glasgow, formerly Lord Provost of that city, is a memb. of Commission of West Highlands and Islands of Scotland, also of Crofters Colonization Bd. son of the late Jno. King, Esq., b 1830, mar 1861 Marian, dau of Wm. Westall, Esq. *Seat*, his son **JOHN WESTALL** (b 1863), and heir, latter's son **James Granville de Neve**, b 1893. *Res*, Carnoustie House, Linnark.

**KING**, BARONET OF *Charlestown* Sir **GILBERT King**, 4th Bt (*U.K.* 1843), M.A., High Sheriff of Roscommon 1892, Lieut. 1894 and 1904, and Sligo 1909. son of 3rd Bt, b 1846, suc. 1893, mar 1897, 2nd wife, **Louisa Scudder Ryall**, dau of the late Lt.-Col. Hy. B. Sweet. *Hon. priv.*, his 1st cousin **George Adolphus** (b 1854), 2nd heir, latter's bro. **Robert Ebenezer**, b 1859. *Seat*, Charlestown, Co. Roscommon, Drumna, 1st, 21 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

**KING**, BARONET OF *Gairard* Sir **CHARLES BERNARD King**, 3rd Bt (*U.K.* 1821), son of 2nd Bt, b 1845, suc. 1874, mar 1873 Sophia Louisa, dau of the late R. Bolton-Davies, Esq. No *hon. Seat*, Corrad, Lashellaw, Co. Fermanagh, Sutherland Pk., Enstone, Oxon., The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

**KING**—see "Madagascar."

**KING**, KNIGHT (1) Sir **FRANK CLARK King**, Kt. Bach (1905), Solicitor to High Ct. Madras, memb. of the firm of King and Jesselyn. b 1857, mar 1891 Ethel, dau of Geo. Alderson Smith, Esq. of Southampton. *Res*, Wheatcroft, Madras.

**KING**, KNIGHT (2) Sir **HENRY EYMOUTH King**, K.C.I.E. (1892), M.A., F.R.G.S., M.P. for Caniz Hull (C), a Lieut. for City of London from 1883, and head of banking firm of Hy. S. King and Co., al 1st Mayor of Kensington 1900, re-el. 1901. b 1852, mar 1875 Julia Mary, dau of Rev. Jno. Jenkins, D.D. of Montreal. *Res*, 25 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kensington, S.W.

**KING**, **ALEXANDER FREEMAN**, C.B. (Civ. 1908), 2nd Sec. G.P.O.

KING, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER JAMES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Fifth and Forl Yeam, late Roy. Lanc. Regt., Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C., has been Asst. Comd't Sch. of Instr. for Mtd Inf. b 1863 *Res*, Tervent House, Aberdeenshire (1 post town)

KING, Lt.-Col. ALGERNON D'AGUILAR, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900 b 1862

KING, ARTHUR THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Clerk in Nat. Debt Office b 1845 *Res*, 18 Ravenscroft Pk. Rd., Barnet

KING, CHARLES ALBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1907), Compt. and Asst.-Gen. to G.P.O. b 1853 *Address*, the Post Office *Res*, Oakfield, Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent

KING, COL. CHARLES WALLIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), A.S.C., Hon. Treas. of Roy. Milit. Tournaments (1905), Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transp. Nthn. Comd. b 1851

KING, Lady CLARE, dau. of 3rd E. of Gainsborough

KING, LUCAS WHITE, C.S.I. (1898), B.A., LL.D., F.S.A., M.R.A.S., late Commisr. of Rawal Pindi, has been Dep. Commisr. at several stations, also Polt. Off. with Zhoob Valley, Waziristan, Trib. and other Expedn. now Prof. of Oriental Langs. at Dublin Univ. b 1856 *Res*, Roebuck Hall, Dublin

KING, THOMAS MURHAULT, I.S.O. (1903), late Auditor-General of Queensland b 1842 *Res*, Erica, Coorparoo Brisbane

KING, COL. WALTER GAWEN, C.I.E. (1899), M.B., I.M.S. ret'd (1910), late Sanit. Commisr. in Burma, prev. Madras, Supt. of Lunatic Asylum in latter, has been Surg. to Govt., also Prof. of Physics and Hygiene to two Madras Colls. b 1851 *Res*, Yonderoot, Uffculme, Clampton, Devon

KING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1903), B.A., Hon. LL.D., Ch. Astronomer, Canada, late Ch. Insp. of Surveys, has served on several Boundary Commissions b 1854 *Res*, 127 Gloucester St., Ottawa

KING, WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE, C.M.G. (1906), M.A., LL.B., late Dep. Min. of Labour for Dom. of Canada, has been a Spec. Commisr. on Govt. clothing contracts both in Canada and in Egypt and Europe b 1874 *Res*, Ottawa, Kingsmore, Quebec

KING (DUCKWORTH), BARONET. Sir GEORGE HENRY JAMES Duckworth-King, 5th Bt. of Bellevue (St. B. 1792), and Lieut. 5th Wessex Bde. R.F.A. (Terr.) son of 5th Bt. b 1891, suc. 1909 *Heir pres.* his bro. JOHN RICHARD (b 1899, no other heir) *Seat*, Wear House, Topsham, Devon

KING (DUCKWORTH), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady D.-K. (Eva Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore), mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Sir Dudley G. A. Duckworth-King, 5th Bt. (d 1909) *Res*, with present Bt.

KING-HARMAN, -NOEL, and -TENTISON—see 2nd names

KING-KING, Lady FLORENCE ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Balmora

KING-KING, Lt.-Col. JAMES GUTWOOD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Gen. Staff Offr. Welsh Div. Terr. Force b 1863 *Club*, Army and Navy

KING OF OCKHAM, BARON (St. Br. 1725)—see "Lovelace, E. of"

KINGSMITH, VISCOUNT (Scot. 1703)—see "Bute, M. of"

KINGHORNE, EARL OF (Scot. 1606)—see "Strathmore and K."

KINGSLEY, BARON MICHAEL COMPTON de Courcy, 33rd Bn. (PREMIER BANDOY of Ireland) son of 32nd Bn., b May 8, 1855, suc. 1895, mar. 1880 his 1st cousin, Emily Frances Anne, dau. of the late Wm. Sinclair de Courcy, Esq. *Seat*, The Grange, Marle Hill, Cheltenham

CREATION. 1st Bn. of Kingsale and Bn. of Ringrose 1772 by tenure, stated to have been confirmed by patent 1797—Sir John de Courcy, an English Knight, the famous founder of the family, is celebrated for having in conjunction with his brother-in-law Sir Edmund Tristram (who obtained the tenure Barony of Howth), effected the conquest of Ulster, and again, after having given offence to King John, as having acted as English champion in a single combat with the champion of France (who how ever did without striking a blow), thus regaining his sovereign's favour. The King, who was told in "Burke" had actually imprisoned him for a year, but upon receipt of the challenge from France and finding no one else ready to accept it, Sir John was liberated for the purpose with the above result of his antagonist being seized with panic and taking to flight. The two monarchs fraternised over this event and joined in desiring to see an exhibition of Sir John's strength, upon which he clef a massive helmet in twain at a single blow. This exploit so delighted his master that he asked him to choose whatever he should give him, whereupon the Knight replied that he had estates and titles enough, and would ask the privilege, for himself and all successors, or remaining covered in the royal presence. He died in 1220, apparently without issue, but soon after his death the Barons of Kingsale and Ringrose are stated to have been granted to his kinsman Miles de Courcy. The title of Earl of Ulster (q.v.) appears never to have been held by this line

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(De Courcy)

Issue of present (33rd Bn.)

Hon. Esther Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. Festing Smith, b 1880, mar. 1900 the late Alred Chas. F.-S., Esq., I.R.C.P. (d 1908) *Res*, Brighton Lodge, Bath

Hon. Approach Cheltenham

Hon. MICHAEL WILLIAM ROBERT de C., heir to Barony, Lieut. I.A., served in Tibet 1904, b 1882, mar. 1906 Constance Mary Russ, dau. of Lt. Col. Tom F. Woodhouse, R.A.M.C. and heir, has son

Michael John Robert, b 1907

The late Hon. Beryl de C. (d 1908), } twins, b 1884

Hon. Violet Gladys de C., }

Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer de C., b 1889

Surviving issue of 32nd Bn. (bro and mists of present)

Hon. Mary Aloha Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. William Miller, b 1884, mar. 1894 William H., Esq. *Res*, Killarney Wood, Bray, Co. Wicklow

(PRESENCE BANDOY, b 1885)

Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Charles M. King, b 1889, mar. 1889 Rev. Chas. Pobi M. Vic. of Killybeg, Ar. Newmarket

Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair de C. b 1884, mar. 1889 Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Harris, Esq., of Killybeg (Hon. Mrs. Robert de C.)

Dau. of 29th Bn. (a distant cousin of present, no issue of 31st and 30th)

Hon. Adelaide Constance Roberts, now Hon. Lady Tracey (q.v., K's Wtd.), b 1884, mar. 1889, as wife, the late Adm. Sir Richard Edward T., K.C.B. (d 1907)

KINGSBOROUGH, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title 1756), son and heir of E. of Kingston

KINGSBURGH, LORD (of Session), the judicial title of Rt. Hon. Sir John H. A. Macdonald (P.C. 2), "but," writes His Lordship, "not used ordinarily, the practice in Scotland being to speak of 'the Lord Justice-General' [Lord Dunedin,

judicially Graham-Murray] and 'Lord Justice Clerk,' and not names them by their Bench titles."

KINGSBURN &c, BARON [Scot 1703]—see "Lindsay, E of"

KINGSCOTE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady EMILY MARIE K, dau of 1st Earl Howe, mar 1856, as 2nd wife, Col Sir Robert Nigel F Kingscote, G C V D, K C B, Paymr of the Household (d 1908) *Res*, Kingscote, Wotton under-Edge, Glos., 19 8th Audley St, W

KINGSCOTE, THOMAS ARTHUR FITZARDINGE, M V O (4th Class, 1901), a Genl Usher and Gentleman of the Callars to H M b 1845, mar 1872 the follg *Res*, Watermoor House Cirencester, Friary Ct, St James's Palace, S W

KINGSCOTE, Hon Mrs THOMAS, wife of preceding and dau of 2nd Bn Gifford

KINGSTON, EARL OF HENRY EDWIN King-Tenison, 9th Earl (1st) and a Bt, late Lieut Irish Gds, served in S Africa 1900 and 1902 son of 8th E, b Sept 19, 1874, suc 1886, mar 1897 Ethel Laslette, dau of Sir And B Walker, 1st Bt of Gatesacre *Seat*, Kilmoran Castle, Keadue, Carrick-on-Shannon, Co Roscommon, Oakport, Boyle, same Co

CREATIONS 1st A Bt 1886, Bn Kingston, 1764, Viscountessborough, 1766, E of Kingston, 1766, Bn Erris, 1800, Viscount Lorton, 1806—The three creations of 1764 & fall to the lot of Sir Edw King, 5th Bt The Erris and Lorton Peerages were granted to the son of 2nd Earl, but they became merged in the Earldom by the said Viscount succeeding as 6th Earl A U K Barony of Kingston was granted to the 3rd Earl in 1886, but it expired with his second successor in 1895 The name Tenison was first assumed by the 8th Earl

#### TITLED RELATIVES (King-Tenison)

##### Issue of present (9th) E

VISC KINGSBOROUGH, heir to Lordom Robert Henry Ethelbert K-T, b 1897 (and heir, his 1st son twice rem Col Wentworth Henry King Harman, b 1890 grandson of 2nd Viscount Lorton)  
Lady Sheila Florence Laslett K-T, b 1900  
Lady Bridget Honor K-T, b 1904  
Lady Doreen Kara K-T, b 1907

##### Surviving dau of 8th E (aunt of present)

[PRESENT EARL, b 1894,  
Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, now Lady F O Shea, b 1898, mar 1907 Capt Genl I P Peor O S *Res*, 26 Hans Crescent S W

##### Dau of 7th E (and 1st cousin of present)

Lady Blanche Sybil (née King), now Lady B Findlay, b 1886, mar, 1886, 1886, the late Hon Lyonal Plantagenet Tollemache (d 1908), wdlly, 1903, Granville L Findlay, Esq, M B *Res*, The House-on-the-Creek Maidenhead

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, BISHOP OF Rt Rev Cecil Hook, D D, Bp Suff in Southwark Dioc, Canon of Southwark, has been an Hon Canon of Worcester, Vic of Loxington, and in churches at Bristol, Chichester, Leeds, and Oswestry b 1844 (son of the late Dean Hook), mar 1872, cons 1905 *Res*, Kingston House, Clapham Common, S W

KINGTON, Capt WILLIAM MILES, D S O (1902), Roy Welsh Fus, S Africa 1899-1902, late with S A Constab b 1876

KINLOCH, BARONET of Gilmerton Capt Sir ALEXANDER Kinloch, 10th Bt (Scot 1885), a D L for Haddingtonsh, formerly Gren Gds, served in Crimea son of 9th Bt, b 1830, suc 1879, widower *Res*, his son Col DAVID ALEXANDER K, O B, M V O (q v, and hon, latter's son Alexander Daynport, b 1902) *Seat*, Gilmerton, Drem, Haddingtonsh

KINLOCH, BARONET of Kinloch Sir GEORGE Kinloch, 3rd Bt (U K 1873), son of 2nd Bt, b 1880, suc 1910, mar 1906 Ethel Mary, dau of the late Maj Jas Hawkins *Res*, his son JOHN (b 1907, and heir Bt's bro James, b 1884) *Seats*, Kinloch House, Meigle, and Glenisla House, Alyth, both Perthsh

KINLOCH, BARONET'S WIDOW of Kinloch, Dow Lady K (Jessie Montgomerie, dau of Geo Lumsden, Esq) mar 1878 Sir John Geo S Kinloch, 2nd Bt (d 1910)

KINLOCH, Maj-Gen ALEXANDER ANOU-AHLIE, O B (Mil 1893), ret'd (1895), Afghan 1878-80, Chitral Relief, comd a 2nd class Dist Bengal, is a D L for Fortarah b 1838 *Res*, Logie, Kirtanmur, Forfarsh

KINLOCH, Col DAVID ALEXANDER, O B (Mil 1900-1), M V O (4th Class, 1901), B A, Gen Gds ret'd (1906), now comdg 6th London Brig Tem, S Africa 1899-1900, a D L for Haddingtonsh, heir to Baronetcy of Gilmerton b 1856 *Res*, 20 Eaton Pl, S W

KINLOSS, BARONETES Mary Morgan-Granville (nee Temple-Nugent Brydges-Chandos-Granville) Bns 11th in line (Scot), C I dau of 3rd D of Buckingham and Chandos (extinct), on whose death she succeeded to the only one of his titles which could descend to a female (see "Cobham, V" and "Temple of Stowe, E", on the part-female succession of those titles), b Sept 30, 1854, suc 1889, mar 1884 the late Maj Luis Ferdinand H C Morgan, who with herself subsequently assumed the additional name of Granville, the last of her former five surnames (d 1895) *Seats*, Stowe House and Moreton Ldg (Maidenstone), both nr Buckingham

CREATION 1st Kinloss, Scot 1800 (see "Buckingham Dukedom")—Sir Edw Bruce (1st), who was twice Scotch Ambassador to England, was 1st 1st Kinloss, the 3rd 1st being made Earl of Elgin, and the 4th, Earl of Ailesbury, whilst the 7th, by a shifting of the line, was the 3rd Duke of Chandos All these and other titles have either lapsed or separated off, leaving the Kinloss Barony wholly to itself The present Bns is called by some authorities the 8th in line, and correctly as far as assumption of the title denotes On the death of the 6th 1st (who was also 4th Earl of Elgin) the succession devolved upon the 3rd Duke of Chandos (last of the line extant 1789), who never assumed the title, nor did his daughter and heiress, who married the 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos of the line created 1800, nor again their son the said Duke (to whom the succession de jure passed from his mother), so that the 3rd Duke had in 1888 to substantiate his claim to the Barony before the House of Lords

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Morgan-Granville)

##### Issue of present Bns. (11th in line)

Hon Caroline Mary Elizabeth Granville, now Hon Mrs Close Smyth, b 1881, mar 1909 Thos Close S, Esq *Res*, Baycote Manor, Buckingham

MASTERS OF KINLOSS, heir to Baroncy Hon Richard George Granville M-G, Lieut Rif, Bilgads, b 1897

Hon Luis Chandos Francis Temple M-G, and heir, b 1888

Hon Thomas George Bradborne M-G, late Lieut 6th Batt Rifle Brig, b 1891

Hon Robert William M-G, b 1892

Hon Harry Nugent M-G, b 1896

—For list of present Bns see "Buckingham"

KINLOSS, MASTER OF, eld son and heir of the preceding

KINMONT &c, BARON DOUGLAS OF (Scot 1706)—see "Buccleuch"

KINNAIRD, family name of follg Barony, q v for "Hons"

KINNAIRD, BARON ARTHUR FITZGERALD Kinnauld, 11th Bn (Scot, 3rd of U K), M A, &

D L in Cos Kent and Perth, and a Dir in Barclay and Co's bank, Lord High Commissioner to Ch. of Scotland 1907-10, in Pres of Y M C A, late Hon Col Tay Div Submar Miners (R E Vol's) son of 10th Bn, b Feb 16, 1847, suc 1887 (L U), mar 1875 Mary Alma Victoria, dau of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt of Lochmaw seat, Rosse Priory, Inchture, Perthshire, town res, 10 St James's Sq, S W

CREATIONS. Bn Kinnaid, Scot 1822, U K 1860—Sir Gic Patrick Kinnaid (knighted for his loyalty by Charles II) was made 1st Scottish Bn the 9th Peer, a K T, whose father had been M P for Leominster, and after succession a Scottish Representative Peer, obtained the U K title with remainder to his brother, a Baron of Rosse previously conferred on him expired at his own death.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Kinnaid)

##### Issue of present (11th) Bn

The deceased Catherine Mary K, b 1876, d 1886  
Mistress of Kinnaird, heir to Barony Hon Douglas

Arthur K, M A, Lieut in 500th Gls, b 1879  
Hon. Kenneth Fitzgerald K, and heir, B A, b 1822,  
mar 1803 Francis Victor A, dau of the late Thos  
H Clifton Esq (Hon Mrs Kenneth K) Res,  
19 Lewinest St S W

The deceased Noel Andrew K, b & d 1893  
Hon Arthur Middleton K, b 1895, R-S, St James's  
Sq with Peer  
Hon Margaret Alma K, b 1892  
Hon Patrick Charles K, b 1898

##### Surviving issue of 10th Bn (nests of present)

Hon Frederica Georgiana, now Hon Mrs Orlando  
Jones, b 1845, mar 1870 the late Alfred Orlean to J,  
Esq, M D, b 1841

[Pease Barony, b 1847]  
Hon Louisa Elizabeth K, b 1848 Res 16 Norfolk  
Bn, W

Hon Augusta Olivia, now Hon Mrs Yorke Beale,  
b 1849, mar 1872 Roland Yorks B, Esq, A-S,  
9 Rutland Gt, S W

Hon Gertrude Mary K, b 1853 Res, 18 Eaton  
Mansions, Blooms Sq, S W  
Hon Emily Cecilia K, b 1855 R., with Hon  
Louisa

KINNAIRD, MASTER OF, eld son and heir of  
Bn Kinnaid

KINNAIRD, BARON CARNegie OF (Scot 1616  
and 1633)—see "Southesk"

KINNEAR, BARON ALEXANDER SMITH  
Kinneair, 1st Bn (U K), Hon LL D, a Scot Lord  
of Session, and as such held the title "(Hon.)  
Lord Kinneair" from 1882, appd Q C and also  
Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1881 son of the late  
Jno G Kinneair, Esq, of Glasgow, b Nov 3,  
1833; or Bn 1897 (L U), unmarrd Heir, none  
Res, 2 Murray Pl, Edinburgh

CREATION. Bn Kinneair, U K 1897—No titled relative

KINNOULL, EARL OF ARCHBOLD FITZROY  
George Hay, 12th Earl (Scot), sits as Bn Hay  
(Gr B); a D L for Perthshire, late C of  
Egyptian General, and served as Ch. of Staff  
with Baker Pasha, was formerly Lieut 1st Batt  
Black Watch, son of 11th Bn, b June 20, 1855,  
suc 1897 (C), mar, 1st, 1879, the late Josephine  
Mama (d 1900), dau of the late Jno M Hawke,  
Esq, and, 2ndly, 1903, Florence Mary, dau of the late  
Edward T & Drell Esq, and granddau of the late  
Sir Lionel Drell, 4th Bt Scots, Dupplin and  
Balhousie Castles, Perth, town res, 5 West Chapel  
St, Mayfair, W

CREATIONS. Scot Vice Dupplin and Bn Hay of  
Kinnaird, 1822, B of Kinnaird, 1822, Gr B. Bn Hay  
[of Pedwardine], 1771—Geo Hay of Kinnaird was made  
Lord Chancellor of Scotland and granted the three  
Peerage titles of that Kingdom. The 3rd Earl was twice  
made prisoner by the Parliamentarians during the latter  
phases of the Civil War. The 5th was one of the first

body of Representative Peers upon the Union in 1707  
The 7th Earl obtained the British Barony before suc-  
cession to the Scottish titles

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Hay)

##### Issue of present (12th) E

By 1st mar

The late Vice Dupplin Edmund Alfred Rollo  
George H, b 1877, d 1903, having mar 1902, as  
below 2nd

Lord Hay of Kinnaird, heir to Earldom  
Scott, Marjory H, b 1902 (and heir Earl's  
bro Hon Alister)

By 2nd mar

Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary H, b 1903 (Dec)  
The deceased Mons Edward and Fitzroy H, twins,  
b & d 1906

Lady Margaret Florence Grace H, b 1907

##### —Dau—in-law

Viceres Dupplin (Gladys Lux, dau of the late Anth  
Harley Bacon Esq, and gr granddau of 5th B of  
Oxford) widow of above late Vice Res, 2 Wash-  
ington House, Basil St, S W

##### Niece of present E (dau of a former Vice Dupplin, Earl's deceased elder bro)

Hon (Agnes Blanche) Maria, now Hon Mrs von  
Hindenburg, b 1873 mar 1903 Herr Herbert  
von H, Count in Prussian Legat at Munich, Res,  
Karlottenplatz 5, München, Germany

##### Surviving issue of 11th E (bro and sister of present)

Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, now Lady D Hadon,  
b 1852, mar 1880 the late Walter Hy H, Esq (d  
1888) Res, 72 Cambridge Terr Edgware Rd, W  
[Viscount Earl, b 1855]

Hon Alister George H, late Capt 3rd Batt Black  
Watch, b 1861, mar 1st 1880, Hon Camilla Dagmar  
Violet Grenville (but mrrge dissolved 1902) dau of  
and Hon Grenville and, 2ndly, 1903, Hyacinthe, dau of the  
late Capt Jno Farrer, 1st Life Gds  
Hon Claude George H, late M P for Hoxton (U)  
(once Priv Sec to Rt Hon D Stanhope and an  
Asst Sec at Lloyd's, was first organizing Sec of  
1st League, is a stockbroker b 1868 Res,  
5 Courthouse Sq, W

Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, now Princess  
Münster, b 1863, mar 1890 Lt Alex M, now Prince  
Münster, late German Ambass at Paris Res,  
Marxfield Pk, Uckfield, Sussex, a Chandos St  
Cavendish Sq, W

##### Issue of 10th E (uncle and aunt of present)

(The late 11th Earl, b 1827, d 1897)

Hon Charles Rowley Hay Drummond, formerly  
Lt Col Scots Gds (served in Crimea), a G B for  
Berke b 1856, widower, assumed name of Drum-  
mond 1900 Res, Cromlix Dunblane, Perthshire,  
Harewood Lodge, Sunninghill, Ascot, a Eccleston  
Sq, S W

Lady Augusta Sophia, now Augusta, Lady Saxe and  
Saxe (q.v. Widow), b 1837, mar 1850 the late 17th  
Bn S & B, (d 1907)

##### —Dau—in-law

Hon Mrs Hay Drummond (Katharine Louisa,  
dau of the late Cobbett Derby, Esq), mar  
1855 the late Capt Hon Arthur H-D, Bn (d  
1900) Res, 18 Hans Pl S W

KINRARA, EARL OF (U K 1976)—see "Rich-  
mond and G D of"

KINROSS, BARON PATRICK Balfour, 2nd  
Bn (U K), B A, an advocate son of 1st Bn,  
b April 23, 1870, suc 1905 (L U), mar 1903  
Caroline Elsie, dau of Arthur H Johnstone-  
Douglas, Esq Res, 17 Heriot Row, Edinburgh

CREATION. U K Bn Kinross, 1902—The late 1st Bn  
was Lord Justice General of Scotland, and had been  
three Lord Advocates

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Balfour)

##### Issue of present (2nd) Bn

Hon JOHN PATRICK DOUGLAS B, heir to Barony,  
b 1904

Hon David Andrew B. and heir, b 1906  
Hon. Pamela Lillias B., b 1907  
Hon. — B (daughters) b 1910

*Issue of 1st Bn (half brothers and sist of present)*

(By 1st marriage)  
PREFECT BAPOT, b 1870)  
Dr. J. M. MARRAS  
Hon James Munroff B., B.A., W.S., Cons for  
Perth & Edinburgh, b 1878 mar 1908 Madeline  
Munro, dau of J. S. Graham Watson, Esq. (Hon  
Mrs James P.) Res. 23 Horiot Row, Edinburgh  
Hon John Ramsay Blair B., B.A., b 1881  
Hon Harry Robert Cluchester B., B.A., a clerk in  
the Home Office, b 1882 Res. 59 St George's Sq  
S.W.  
Rev the Hon Norman Frederick William B., B.A.,  
b 1884 Address Wimborne Dorset  
Hon Isabel Nora Swandolow now Hon Mrs Percival  
Bentley, b 1885, mar 1908 Percival H. Bentley  
B., Esq. Res. Drummond Pl., Edinburgh

**KINROSS, BARON'S WIDOW** *Marianne*,  
LADY K (dau of 1st Bn Moncreiff), m. 1877, as  
2nd wife, Rt Hon Jas Blair Balfour, 18th 1st  
Bn Kinross (d 1905) Res. D. Umshugh Gdn.,  
Edinburgh

**KINSKY, Countess Anna**—see "Goodenough"

**KINSMAN, Capt WILLIAM AUGUSTUS COLL**,  
D.S.O. (1902), Roy Linnick Fus. S Africa 1899-  
1902 b 1878

**KINTORE, Earl of ALGERNON HAWKES**  
THOMAS *Keth-Edicmer*, 9th Earl (9th),  
10th Earl if an attainer is disregarded (see  
Creations), was as Baron Kintore (1st), P.C.  
(Gt B 1886), G.C.M.G. (1889), M.A. Hon LL.D.  
F.R.S.E. late a Lord in Waiting to King Edward  
(prev twice to Queen Victoria), an A.D.C. for  
Sp Res, Col (late Lt-Col comd) 3rd Batt  
Gord Highlanders (ret'd), a D.L. for Cos Aberdeen  
and Kincardine, late Gov of S Australia and  
Capt Yeoman of the Gd. son of 8th E., b Aug 12,  
1852, see 1880 (C), mar 1873 Lady Sydney  
Charlotte Montagu dau of 5th D. of Manchester  
Sents, Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, Inghis-  
maldis, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire

**CREATION** 5th Lt Falconer, 1847, E of Kintore  
and Lt. Keith of Inverurie, 1877, with succession to  
his female in default of male. U.K. Bn Kintore,  
1898 "Lord Inverurie" is the courtesy title of the heir  
when a firstborn son—Sir Wm Keith was created  
Earl Marischal of Scotland about 1848, and thus honour  
passed by hereditary descent like that of Earl Marischal  
in England. The 3rd son of the 5th Earl Marischal the  
Hon Sir Jas Keith, was in 1866 made hereditary  
Knight Marischal of Scotland in recognition of his  
living concealed and so preserved the Scottish regalia  
during the Civil War, and in 1877 the above Earl  
and Lordship were added. The Earl, however, joined  
in the rebellion of 1745 for which he was deprived of the  
Knight Marischalship, though of that only. But his  
relatives the 10th Earl Marischal who had participated  
in the same rebellion, was attainted, so that on coming  
to succeed in 1847 in the Peerage title he was disquali-  
fied and they remained suspended all his death. A daughter  
of the above Earl, however, had married the 5th Lt.  
Falconer (a title originally conferred upon a son of Sir  
Alex Falconer) and their grandson Anthony Adrian, 8th  
Lt. now became 9th Earl of Kintore. So the matter is  
decided in "Burke" but the present Peer regards the pre-  
decessor in this last as an actual holder of the title, and  
thus considers himself the 10th Earl. The U.K. Barony  
was granted to the Earl ordinarily accounted the 7th

**TITLED RELATIVES**

(Keith-Falconer)

*Issue of present (9th) E.*

Lady Ethel Sydney, now Lady E. Balfour, heiress and  
in line, b 1864, mar 1902 Jas. Lawrence B., Esq.  
O.M.G. (J.V.), heir to Boy of Urie  
Lady Hilda Madeline K.-F., b 1875  
The late Ian Douglas Montagu K.-F., Lord Inverurie,  
b 1877, d 1897  
Lord Falconer's heir to Barloun Hon Arthur  
George K.-F., late Lieut Scots Gds, served in S

Africa 1900-2 as Hon. Attaché at Buenos Aires  
1907 S. b 1879

*Surviving issue of 8th E (sists of present)*

(Present Earl, b 1882)  
Lady Madeline Dora, now Lady M. Tonge, b 1882,  
mar 1889 Capt Frs Henry T. Res., Highway  
Moor, Gains, Wilt.  
Lady Blanche Lathorne, now Lady B. Smith, b 1889,  
mar 1893 Col. Granville R. Frs S. Res.,  
Dunfield Hall, Derby, 5 Grosvenor Sq., W.  
Lady Maud K. F., b 1882

*Dau-in-law*

(Hon Mrs Ion K.-F. [Swandolow, dau of the late  
Robert O. L. Bevan Esq.], mar. 1884, the late  
Hon Ion Grant Neville K.-F. [d 1887] andly, 1894,  
Capt Fredk E. Bradshaw—forgetting rank]

*Dau-in-law of 7th E (sunt of present)*

Hon Mrs Charles K. F. (Caroline Diana, dau of  
Robert Aldridge, Esq.), mar 1887 the late Miss Hon  
Charles James K. F. [d 1884] Res. Hampton Ct  
Palace

**KINTORE, EARL'S WIDOW** *Doragor* Coun-  
tess of K. (Louisa Madeline, dau of Francis  
Hawkins, Esq.), mar 1881 her 1st cousin the  
8th E. of Kintore (d 1880) Res., Oak Lea,  
Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

**KINTYRE, MARQUESS OF** (Lorn and Kintyre,  
Scot 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of"

**KIPLING, JOHN LOCKWOOD, O.I.E.** (1886), has  
been Ancient Sculptor to Bombay Sch of  
Art, Curator Lahore Mus., and Editor *Ind Art*  
*Journal* (father of Mr Rudyard Kipling) b 1837  
Res. The Gables, Thsbury, Wilts.

**KIRBY, Maj. Mark Thomas Anthony, D.S.O.**  
(1900-1), Victorian Mtd Rules in S Africa 1893-  
1901 b 1874 Club, Nav and M.L.

**KIRK, KNIGHT (1)** Sir JOHN KIRK, G.C.M.G.  
(1886), G.C.M.G. (1881), C.O.B. (Gov 1890), M.D.,  
Hon LL.D. D.S. & D.L. F.R.S., was Assent  
Phys to a Brit Hosp on Dardanelles during  
Russian War, and Brit Plenipot at Brussels  
Conf 1889-90, formerly Cons for Comoro Is, Brit  
Agent and Cons-Gem at Zanzibar, and Ch.  
Officer and Naturalist with Livingstone's Zambesi  
Expedn 1858-64, is Chmn of Uganda R.L.  
Cmtee and Foreign Sec. E. Geographical Soc.  
b 1832, mar 1867 Helen, dau of Chas. Cooke,  
Esq. Res. Waverley, Sevenoaks, Kent

**KIRK, KNIGHT (2)** Sir JOHN KIRK, Kt Broth  
(1907), Dir and Sec of the Ragged School  
Union and Shaftesbury Soc., organised Pearson's  
Fresh Air Fund, &c., a Fell. Roy Chartersd  
Inst of Secretaries b 1847, mar 1872 Elizabeth,  
dau of Geo. Ayrns, Esq. Res., Rouman, Raleigh  
Gdns, Brighthelm Hill, S.W. E.S.U. offices, 33  
John St, Bedford Row, W.C.

**KIRK, HENRY ALEXANDER, O.I.E.** (1909), of  
India Office, late Dn in Ch. of Indo-Europ  
Telegraph Dept.

**KIRKALDIE, Viscount (Scot 1590)**—see  
"Leyen and M. E. of"

**KIRKPATRICK, BARONET** Sir CHARLES  
SHARPE *Kirpatrick*, 9th Bt (Scot 1583), son of  
8th Bt, b 1874, suc 1899, mar 1900 Alice Wilhel-  
mina (dau of J. Parnell Mayne, Esq.), who obt'd  
divorce 1910. *Her pres*, his bro Capt HARRY  
FRANKLYN K. (b 1878, 2nd heir, next bro,  
Yvonne, b 1879)

**KIRKPATRICK, BARONET'S WIDOW** LADY K.  
Mary Steward, dau of the late Chas. J. Fearnley,  
Esq., mar 1878 Sir Jas Kirkpatrick, 8th Bt  
(d 1899) Res. 33 Hyde Pk St, Kensington, W.

**KIRKPATRICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW.** LADY K.  
Isabel Louisa, dau of the late Hon. Sir David  
Macpherson, mar 1883, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir  
Geo. Airey Kirkpatrick, G.C.M.G., P.C. and Q.C.

(Can), late Lt-Gov of Ontario and Speaker of H of Commons, Ottawa (d 1899) *Res*, Closeburn, Toronto

**KIRKPATRICK, FRANCIS**, ISO (1903), late Under Sec for Finance and Trade and Term Head of Treasury, New South Wales b 1840 *Res*, Lynsye, Turramurra, Sydney

**KIRKPATRICK, LAURENCE**, DSO (1902), late 5th Dragoon Gds, S Africa 1899-1901, now with S Afr Constab

**KIRKPATRICK, MAJ HENRY POWELL**, DSO (1902), late 15th Lancers, b Africa 1902, b 1852 *Club*, Nav and Mil

**KIRKPATRICK, HON MRS FRANK** (Mary, dau of the late Gen Hon Sir Arth E Hardinge, KCB, son of 1st Viscount Hardinge), a Maid of Honour to late Queen 1893-4 b 1862, mar 1894 Lt-Col I Kirkpatrick

**KIRKPATRICK, LT-COL ROBERT**, CMG (1901), MD, R.A.M.C., Burma 1895-8 and S Africa 1899-1900 b 1853

**KIRKPATRICK, MAJ WILLIAM**, DSO (1902), I.A. ret'd (1905), Burma 1885-7, Miranica 1891, N.W. Front 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1901-2 b 1863

**KIRKPATRICK, COL WILLIAM JOHNSTON**, CB (Mil 1900-1), late York and Lanc Regt, Egypt 1882, S Africa 1899-1901, ret'd 1909 b 1851

**KIRKALL, VISCOUNT** (Scot 1896), a title of the Orkney Earldom, borne by the heir when a son

**KIRKWOOD, COL CHARLES HOOVER MORRISON**, CB (Mil 1902), DSO (1900-1), late Wilts Regt, ret 1910, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1860

**KIRTI SAH**—see "Tehr"

**KISCH, HERMANN MICHAEL**, CSI (1905), M.A., late Commissar of a Bengal Dist, has been Postmtr-Gen of Bengal and Acting Dir-Gen of Ind P.O., repres'd India at various Postal Congresses, was formerly Under Sec to Bengal Govt in Judicial and Financial Depts b 1850 *Res*, 56 Leatham Gdns, Kensington, W

**KISHANGARH, BARADAR H H Maharaj Dharma**, Sir Madan Singh, K.C.I.E (1909) *Pres*, Kishangarh, Rajputana

**KISHAN PARSAD, MAHARAJA Peshkar Sir**, G.C.I.E (1910), K.C.I.E (1903), Min to the Nizam of Hyderabad

**KITCHENER, LT GEN FREDERICK WALTER**, CB (Mil 1902), Afghan 1879-80, Dongola, Nile, and S Africa 1897-1902, late comdg 3rd Div Nth Army Corps in India, now Gov of Bermuda b 1858 (younger bro of Viscount K) *Res*, Govt House, Hamilton, Bermuda

**KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM, VISCOUNT** Fd-March HORATIO HERBERT Kitchener, 1st Viscount (U.K.), G.C.B. (Mil 1898), O.M. (1902), G.C.S.I. (1909), G.C.M.G. (1901, K.C.M.G. 1894), G.C.I.E. (1908), Hon LL.D. & D.C.L., Col Comdt R.E., a memb of Committee of Imp Defence, an Egyptian Pasha, late Sudar of the Army, served in the Sudan 1883-5, at Suakin and Tokla, also on Survey work in Palestine, Cyprus, and Zanzibar, was Vice-Cons in Anatolia 1879-80, Gov of Suakin 1886-9, Gov-Gen of Sudan 1899, comd Dongola Expedition 1896, and in Sudan 1897-8 (Nile Expedition), Omdurman and Khartoum, was Ch of Staff to Forces in S Africa 1899-1900, and Com-in-Ch after Lord Roberts's return (voted £50,000 by Parliament), was 1903-9 Com-in-Ch in India, 19 Col of 7th Gurkha Rifles, Hon Col 3rd Lancers Fus (Sp Res) and several Terr units, a Kt of Justice St John Jerus and High Steward of Ipswich, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-95 son of Lt-Col Hy

Horatio Kitchener, b June 24, 1850, unmarried *Sen*, Broome Pl, nr Canterbury

**CREATION U.K.**—Ba Kitchener of Khartoum (and Asquith), 1898, Viscount of Kh 1902 with succession 1, to any son that he may have, and, to any daughter in order of seniority, with further succession to her heirs male, and, to his eldest brother as below and his issue, and, to his above brother, Lt Gen Frederick Walter

#### HAIR PRESUMPTIVE

Col HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALIER K, late comdg Depot W India Regt, served in Burma 1898 and in Manipur Expedition of same year, was D.A.G. Jamaica 1893 b 1844, widower (and has his son Henry Franklin Chevalier Lieut R.N. b 1878)

**KITCHIN, HON MRS DICAL**, dau of 1st En Ikinston

**KITSON, family name of ALFRED BARON**, 1st Viscount "Hons"

**KITSON, MAJ-GEN GERALD CHARLES**, CB (Mil 1910), C.V.O. (1905), C.M.G. (1901), late Comdt Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, also at Kingston, Canada, has been Mil Attaché at Washington and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, now Q.M.G. there, Manipul 1891 b 1855 *Club*, Nav and Mil

**KITSON, COL JAMES EDWARD**, CB (Civ 1903), Army Pay Dept ret'd (1903), formerly 21st Hussars, late Ch Asst S Comd b 1845 *Res*, Harborton, Exmouth

**KIUSIU, BISHOP OF RT REV ARTHUR LEA**, D.D., Missionary Bp, pres a Mission in same Diocese, and Rect of St George's, New Glasgow, N. Scotia, ord 1885 cons 1909 *Res*, Bishop's Lodge, Nagasaki, Japan (Diocese called at first South Japan)

**KLEIN (DE-BEAUMONT-), HON MRS LEOPOLD**, dau of 1st Bn O'Hagan

**KLEINWORT, BARON** Sir ALEXANDER DEANE KLEINWORT, 1st Bt (U.K. 1909), a leading banker in the City b 1858, in 1893 Mdlle. Esmonts Gerald *Sen*, his son ALEXANDER SANTIAGO (b 1892, and heir next son, Henry Drake, b 1900) *Res*, Bolmore, Cuckfield, Sussex, 105 Marina, St Leonards, 2 The Glebe, Grove Hill, SE

**KLENCK, BARONESS FREDERICKA VON**, wife of Lord Arthur Cecil, uncle of M. of Salisbury

**KNAGGS, SAMUEL WILLIAM**, CMG (1908) Col Sec of Trinidad and Tobago, late admunt Govt there, prev four times that of Barbados

*Res*, Port of Spain, Trinidad

**KNAPTON, BARON** (Irish 1750)—see "De Vesca, Viscount"

**KNARESBOROUGH, BARON HENRY MEYER** Maysey-Thompson, 1st Bn (U.K.) and a Bt, B.A., formerly Capt and Hon Maj Yorks Yeos, late an M.P. son of 1st Bt, b Aug 30, 1845, mar and Bt 1874, or Bn (L.U.) 1905, mar 1885 Ethel Adelaide, dau of the late Sir Henry Puttenger, 3rd Bt *Sen*, Kirby Hall, York, town address, Almond's Hotel, Clifford St, W

**CREATION U.K.**—A Bt 1874, Bn Knareborough 1905—The family has through marriage a royal descent from Henry I

#### ISSUE

(Maysey-Thompson)  
Hon Violet Ethel, now Hon Mrs Alexander Vandeleur, b 1886, mar 1910 Capt A. Moore V, and Life Guards

Hon ALAIDE HENRY M.T., heir to Barony, Lieut Rif Brig b 1887 (No and heir to Bny, to Bt, Bn a bro Maj Richard Frederick M.T. b 1847)

Hon Helen Winifred M.T. b 1889  
Hon Dora Mary Pottinger M.T. b 1893  
Hon Gwendolen Caris M.T. b 1903

**KNARESBOROUGH, BISHOP OF RT REV LEONARD FREDERICK MOSES BOTTOMLEY SMITH**, D.D., Bp Suff in Roman Dio, also Canon and Archd

of Ripon, prev Vic of Easby, Calverley, and Macclesfield b 1860, mar 1884, cons 1905 *Res*, The Old Residence, Ripon

**KNATCHBULL, BARONET** Sir WYNDHAM Knatchbull, 12th Bt (*Eng* 1541), formerly in Gen Post Office, an M P 1875-6 (*O*) son of 10th Bt and bro of 11th, b 1844, suc 1871, mar 1902 Margaret Elizabeth, widow of John Dillon-Browne, Esq., and dau of the late Chas Taylor, Esq., of Frensham Hill *Her pres*, his 1st cousin once removed by Bprounne (b 1885, latter's heir becoming 2nd heir hereto) *Seat*, Merham-Hatch, Ashford, Kent, *town res*, 32 Rutland St, Knightsbridge, S W

**KNATCHBULL, Maj** REGINALD NORTON, DSO (1900-1), Lanc Regt, S Africa 1900 b 1872 (descend of 4th Bt)

**KNATCHBULL - HUGESSEN** — see "Brounne, Bn"

**KNIBWORTH, Viscount** (*by courtesy*) — title C K (1880), son and heir of the E of Lytton **KNIGHT, Bishop, retired** Rt Rev ARTHUR MESAC Knight, D D, late 3rd Bp of Rangoon, has been Dean of Caus Coll Camb, Examp Chapl to Bp Westcott, and Vice-Princ of Camb Training School b 1864, cons 1903, ret 1909, and is now Hon Canon of Canterbury and Warden of St Augustine's Mission Coll there

**KNIGHT, KNIGHT** Sir HENRY EDMUND Knight, Kt Bach (1883), an Ald and Leut for City of London, Lord Mayor 1882, Sheriff of Lond and Middx 1875 b 1833, twice married *Seat*, Stain Hill Pk, Hampton, Middx, *town res*, 41 Hill St, Berkeley Sq, W

**KNIGHT, Lieut** ANTHONY, MVO (5th Class, 1907), 5th Batt Norfolk Regt (Terr)

**KNIGHT, WILLIAM ANDERSON, C M G** (1901), Natal Guides in Boer War 1899-1900, now Assistant Dist Commr for Lydenburg b 1961 *Res* Lydenburg, Transvaal

**KNIGHT, Lt-Col** WYNDHAM CHARLES, DSO (1902), I.A., Mohmand and Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902, now D I A G Allahabad Brig b 1869 *Res*, Allahabad

**KNIGHTLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW** The Lady K (Louisa Mary, dau of the late Gen Sir Edwd Bowater, KCH), a Lady of Grace St John Jersey, and Extra Lady in Waiting to H R H the Duche of Albany, mar 1869 Sir Raimond, attids Bn, Knightley, at whose death (1895) the Baronetcy only remained *Rev*, Fawley Pk, Daventry, N'thants, 5 Eaton Pl, S W

**KNIGHTLEY, BARONET** Sir CHARLES VALENTINE Knightley, 5th Bt (*Gr Br* 1798), barrister-at-law, a CC and DL for Northants and Dep Chmn QS nephew of 4th Bt and son of the late Rev Hy O Knightley, b 1853, suc 1898, mar 1883 Juliet Claudine, dau of T W Watson, Esq., of Lubenham *Her pres*, his bro Rev HENRY FRANCIS K (b 1854, no 2nd heir) *Res*, Fawley, Daventry, N'thants

**KNILL, BARONET** Sir JOHN Knill, 2nd Bt (*UK* 1893), an Ald and Leut of City of London, Lord Mayor 1910, Sheriff 1903 son of 1st Bt (Ld Mayor 1893), b 1856, suc 1898, mar 1882 Mary Edith, dau of Jno H Powell, Esq *Her*, his son JOHN STUART (b 1886 no 2nd heir) *Res*, South Vale House, Blackheath, S E

**KNOCKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady K (Clara Caroline, dau of Wm D Chantrell, Esq.), mar 1864 Sir Edwd W N Klocker, Kt Bach, CB, Town Clerk of Dover and Registrar of the Cinque Ports (d 1907) *Res*, Castle Hill House, Dover

**KNOLLYS** (*pro on* like Knowles), BARON FRANCIS Knollys, 1st Bn (*UK*), PC (*Gr Br* 1910), GCB (*Gr Br* 1908), GCV O (1901), KCM G (1886), ISO (1903), Priv Sec to H M (formerly to King Edward) and Lord in Waiting to Queen Alexandra, was a Gent Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Victoria, son of the late Gen the Rt Hon Sir Wm T Knollys, KCB, b July 16, 1837, or Baron 1902 (*O*), mar 1887 Hon Ardyn Mary Tyrwhitt, dau of present Bess Berners *Res*, Blount's Ct, Hanley-on-Thames, Stable Yd, St James's Pal, S W, Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle

**CREATION** UK Bn Knollys of Caversham, 1908 *Inst. K* (*Knollys*)

Hon Alexandra Louisa Elizabeth K, b 1888 Hon Edward George William Tyrwhitt K, heir to Bess, a Page of Honour to H M b 1895 (No 2nd heir)

**KNOLLYS, KNIGHT** Col Sir HENRY Knollys, KCV O (1907), R.A. ret'd (1897), Comdr and Priv Sec to H M the Queen of Norway, comd B A in S Africa 1889-91 b 1840 (bro of Bn Knollys), mar 1909, and wife, Flora, dau of the late Louis A Goodere, Esq *Res*, 4 Morpeth Mansions, Ashley Pl, Westminster, S W

**KNOLLYS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady K (Ellen May, dau of Philip H de la Motte, Esq.), mar 1874 Sir Courtenay Knollys, KCM G, Gov of the Leeward Islds (d 1905) *Res*, Headley, Liphook, Hants

**KNOLLYS, PRINCE'S DAUGHTER** (*by elevation*) Hon CHARLOTTE K, a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Alexandra, dau of Rt Hon Sir Wm T Knollys, KCB, and granted rank of a Baron's dau 1901 (as sister of present Bn)

**KNOLLYS, Maj** Louis FREDERICK, C M G (1877), late Camerons and Insp - Gen of Police in Ceylon, has been A D C to Govs of that island and of Mauritius, Fiji, and N Z, also Insp - Gen of Police and Prisons in Jamaica b 1847 *Res*, The Wilderness, Dartmouth, Devon

**KNOWLES, BARONET** of *Devon Hill*, Vice-Adm Sir CHARLES GEORGE FREDERICK Knowles, 4th Bt (*Gr Br* 1765), RN ret'd (1887), served in Burmese War of 1852-3 and comd Niger Expedn 1864, also landed services at Cuba, Sainte Croix, and Newfoundland 1870-2 son of 3rd Bt, b 1822, suc 1892, widower (twice, divorced by 1st wife, who died 1907) *Her*, his son FRANCIS HOWE SEMOUR (b. 1886, 2nd heir, next son, George Johnstone, b 1887), *Res*, 1 Pembroke Avenue, Bedford

**KNOWLES, BARONET** of *Westwood* Sir LANS Knowles, 1st Bt (*UK* 1903), OVO D (1909), M A, LL M, late an M P (*O*), is a DL for Lancs, barrister-at-law, a Kt of Grace St John Jersey, Lt-Col Comdt 7th and 8th Batts Lancs Tns (Terr), Vice-Chmn of Lancs Terr Forces Assoc and Chmn of that of B Lancs, a memb of Ct of Merch Tailors' Co and Govr of Bussell School and of Chatham Hosp, late and Church Estates Commr, and has been Priv Sec (unpaid) to Friends of Lou Govt Bd and Bd of Trade son of the late Jno Knowles, Esq, b 1857 No *her* *Seats*, Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester, Turton Tower, nr Bolton, *town res*, 45 Park St, Grosvenor Sq, W, *chamb*, 4 New Sq, Lane Inn, W O

**KNOWLES, KNIGHT** Maj - Gen Sir CHARLES BENJAMIN Knowles, KCB (Mil 1903), served in Crimea and Afghanistan, was A G of Bombay Army 1886-91, comd Inf at Malta 1892-5, attids in command in Egypt, ret'd 1897, now Col of Hants

Regt b 1835, mar 1892 a dau of the late Jas Elmhurst, Esq., and widow of the late Rev Geo Elliott, *Pres*, Eastfield, Camberley, Surrey

**KNOWLES, Knight's Widow Lady K** Isabel Mary, dau of Hy W Hewlett, Esq., mar 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas Thos Knowles, K CVO, FRIBA, Editor of the *Nineteenth Century* (d 1908) *Pres*, Queen Anne's Lodge, St James's Pk, S W, 4 Percival Terr, Kemp Town Brighton

**KNOWLES, Capt** GEORGE, D S O (1902), I A, S Nigeria 1901-2, Somalid 1903 b 1873 *Club, Sports*

**KNOX, family name of RANFURLY** Earldom, q v for "Ladies" and Hon Mrs Stuart, see also below

**KNOX, BRANCH**—see "Manchester"

**KNOX, KNIGHT (1)** Lt-Gen Sir CHARLES EDWARD KNOX, K C B (Mil 1900 1), served in Bechuanaland 1884-5 and in S Africa 1899-1902, late comd 4th Div and Army Corps, 1st 1909, 14 Col Shropsh LI b 1846 (son of Abp Knox of Armagh, who was nephew or 1st E of Ranfurly) *Club, N.Y. and Mil*

**KNOX, KNIGHT (2)** Hon Sir GEORGE EDWARD KNOX, Kt Bach (1906), 2nd Place Judge of High Ct at Allahabad, formerly a memb of Council Govt of N W Provs b 1846, mar 1863 Katharine, dau of the late Major Wm Loch *Res*, River View, Allahabad

**KNOX, KNIGHT (3)** Sir JAMES KNOX, Kt Bach (1905), mar 1850, mar 1875 Anne Eliza, dau of Jas McCoish, Esq, 1<sup>st</sup> Place, Edinburgh, Ayrsh

**KNOX, KNIGHT (4)** Sir RALPH KNOX—see "Knox P C"

**KNOX, KNIGHT (5)** Maj-Gen Sir WILLIAM GEORGE KNOX, K C B (Mil 1900-1), formerly Col R H A (ret 1908), served in Abyssinia 1867-8, Ashanti 1873-4, Afghanistan 1878-9, and Transvaal 1879 and 1899-1902, late comd 8th Div, Irish Comd b 1847 (1st grandson of 1st E of Ranfurly), mar 1869 Alice, dau of Sir Robt Dundas, 1st Bt of Arminston *Club, Travellers*

**KNOX, Private Counsellor and KNIGHT** Rt Hon Sir RALPH HENRY KNOX, P C (Gr B, 1903), K C B. (Civ. 1895), V D, late Perm Under Sec for War, prev Acct-Gen to War Office, has been Sec or a memb of various Commissions &c, formerly Hon Maj S Midder Rifle Vols, is Comm Civ Serv Benov Fond b 1836, widower *Res*, Woodfield, Oxford, Surrey

**KNOX, Maj** ARTHUR RICE, D S O (1900-1), B A ret'd, S Africa 1899-1900, b 1863

**KNOX, Hon Mrs GRAYVILLE**, dau of 5th Vis Chiffen

**KNOX, Lady Sibyl Emily**, dau of 3rd E of Londale

**KNOX, Maj** STUART GEORGE, C I E (1909), I A, late Polit Agent at Kovat, Mekran, 1898 b 1866 (son of Rt 2)

**KNOTSFORD, Viscount** HENRY THURSTON HOLLAND, 1st Vis (UK) and a Bt, P C (Gr Br 1885), G C M G (1896), B A, barrister-at-law, a D L for Middx a Kt of Justice and Sub-Prior St John Jerus (late Hon Bailiff and Chan), and a Trustee of the Nat Portrait Gallery, was Sec of State for the Colonies 1887-92, also Finance Sec to Treas, 1st Advisor to Govt Office, and Vice-Pres Cmtee of Council on Education, an M P 1874-88 son of Sir Henry Holland, M D, F B S, 1st Bt, b Aug 3, 1825, suc. as 2nd Bt. 1873, or a Bn 1888, a Vis 1895 (C); mar, 1st 1852, the late Elizabeth Margaret

(d 1855), dau of N Hibbert, Esq, andly, 1858, the late Margaret Jean (d 1906), dau of Sir Cias E Trevelyan, 1st Bt of Wallington, a Lady of Justice St John Jerus *Seat*, Pinewood, Wilt; Godalming, *town res*, 75 Eaton Sq, S W

**KNUTSON, C K A Bt** 1893, Bn Knutsford, 1897, Vice Knutsford, 1895—Sir Henry Holland, the 1st Bt father or the present Peer, was a Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria

**Isacs**  
(Holland)

**Bt 1st MARGE**

Hon Edith Emily, now Hon Mrs Charles Campbell b 1863, mar 1876 Chas Jas O, Esq, *Res*, Eiler green, Kaudal, Westmold

Hon. Stover GLO of H, hair to Viscountcy, LL B, barrister-at-law, a Kt of Grace St, John Jerus b 1865, mar 1883 Lady Mary Ashburnham, dau of 4th E of Ashburnham. *Res* Kneeworth Hall, Royston Herts, a chariv St Palace Chumba, Bridge St, S W

Hon. Arthur Henry Herts of Hibbert, and hair, a D Y and L, Ald for Herts (High Sheriff 1891), formerly in R.N. twin with Hon Sydney, mar 1884 Ellen, dau of the late Sir Wilfrid Lawson, and Bt or Bt. 1st, M P (Hon Mrs H-H), assumed name of Herbert b, Luccas 1876 *Res*, Munden, Watford, Herts

**Dy and MARGE**

The late Henry Maudslayi H, b 1829, d 1898  
Hon. Cecil Trevelyan H, late Insp-Gen of Police at Mauritius, was Capt Coldstream Gls and King's Roy Rifle Corps, served in Sudan Expedn 1885 b 1862, mar 1886 Alice, dau of the late Gilbert Walker, Esq (Hon Mrs Carl H) *Club* Wallington

Hon. Lionel Raleigh H, B A, LL B, barrister at law, formerly a partner in the publishing firm of Edward Arnold, late an M P (C) b 1865 *Res*, 24 Buckingham-st, Strand, W C

Hon. Margaret Alice, now Hon. Mrs Reginald Smith, b 1865, mar 1883 the late Regd. Abel S, Esq, d 1902 *Res*, Goldings, Hertford, 43 Cadogan Sq, S W

**Dun and MARGE**

Lady Mary H, see Hon Sydney above

**KNYVETT, KNIGHT's WIDOW** Lady K (Emily Frederica, dau of the late Jno K Wedderburn, Esq), mar 1863 Sir Carey John Knyvett, K C B, Prince Clerk in Home Office (d 1903) *Res*, 41 St George's Rd, S W

**KNYVETT, ALEXANDRA VANDERTART, C I E** (1904), late Dep Insp-Gen of Police, Bengal, Lushai Expedn 1872, Sikhun 1888, b 1848 *Club*, Calcutta U Serv

**KNYVETT, SEYMOUR HENRY, I S O** (1909), Dep Ch Insp of Factories to Home Office  
**KOE, Col** FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOKS, C B (Mil 1909), A S C, Asst Dn of Supplies and Transport, S Africa, W Coast of Africa 1893-4, China 1900 b 1862

**KOE, Hon Mrs WALTER**, dau of 9th Bn Kensington

**KOLHAPUR, the MAHARAJA OF** Bhon-je H H Sir SHAHU, *Chhatravat Maharaj*, G C S I (1895), G C V O (1903), Hon LLD, M R A S, & Ruling Ind Chief b 1874, mar 1892 H H Lakshmi, Sahib Maharaj *Res*, Kolhapur, Bombay

**KOMURA, H H Baron JUTARO, G C V O** (Hon 1907), late Ambass. from the Emperor of Japan, now a 2nd time Min for Foreign Affairs *Res*, Tokyo

**KOOTENAY (Dist. Columbia), Bismarck**—see "New Westminster"

**KOREA**—see "Coria"

**KOTAH, the MAHARAJA OF** H H Sir UNDE SINGH, *Bahadur*, G C I E (1907), K C S I (1900), a Ruling Chief of India and Hon Maj in the Army b 1873 *Res*, Kotah, Rajputana

**ROUGHNET**—see "Van Roughnet"



KRISHNA BOSE BIPIN, RAJ BAHADUR Sir, Kt Bach (1907), CIE (1893), M.A., Govt. Advoc. in Cent. Provs, title personal b 1857 Res. Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

KRISHNA GOHINDA GUPTA, C S I (1909), ICS ret'd, memb. of Council of India.

KRISHNA MURTI—see "Parna."

KRISHNARAJA WADAYAR—see "Mysore."

KRISHNA YACHENDRALAVARU—see "Venkatapur."

KUCH BEHAR—see "Cooch Behar."

KUMAR or KUNWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

KUSEL, BARON DE—see "De Kusel."

KUTCH, the RAO of—H.H. Maharaja Dhruv, Mirza Maharaj Shri Sa. KUTGAR, *Sauja Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1887), a Rubrg. Chief of India b 1866, mar 1884 Res. The Palace, Banu, Kutch.

KWAJA—see "Khwaja."

KYLLACHY (*pron* Kyllachy, formerly spelt Kallachue), LORD (*of Session—ret'd*) WILLIAM Mackintosh, M.A., LL.D., is a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and for Co. of City of Edinburgh, Sheriff of Ross and Sutherland 1821-6, Procurator of Ch. of Scotld 1880-6, was Dean of Faculty and Q.C. 1866-9, aftds 1889-1907 a Judge of Ct. of Session and Justiciary with official title, "(Hon.) Lord Kyllachy," which is returned b 1842, widower. Res. Kyllachy, Tomatin, Inverness-sh., 6 Randolph Cresc., Edinburgh.

KYNNAIRD, Viscount (*by courtesy—title Scot* 1856), elder son and heir of E. of Newburgh.

KYNSEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY K (Isabel Keith, dau. of the late Capt J. K. Jolly), mar 1866 Sir Wm Raymond Kynsey, Kt. Bach, C.M.G., F.R.C.P.I. (d 1904) Res. Gos. House, Bradpole, Bridport, Dorset.

KYNMOUND (ELLIOT—MURRAY—), family name of Myrto Ealdom in full form, for which "Elliot" is conventionally substituted.

KYUSHU—see "Kushu."

## L.

LABORDE, EDWARD DANIEL, I.S.O. (1903), Insp. of Prisons, Ch. of Police, and M.E.C. in I. of St. Lucia, was Acting Admin. of St. Vincent 1904, of St. Lucia 1903 and 1907 b 1863 Res. Castries, St. Lucia.

LABOUCHERE, family name of the extinct Barony of TAUNTON (no titled representative retaining the surname).

LABOUCHERE, PRIVY COUNC. Rt. Hon. HENRY DU PAS *Labouchere*, P.C. (S. D. 1903), formerly a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., late an M.P. (L.), is proprietor of Truth b 1831 (nephew of 1st and only Bn. Taunton), widower Res. Villa Christina, Santa Marta, Florence.

LABUAN, BISHOP of Rt. Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT Jounsey, D.D., 1st Bp. of Labuan (with Sarawak, separated from Singapore in 1909), late of the Mission Coll. Buxing, late Oig. Sec. to New Guinea Mission and 1890, cons 1909.

LACK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY L. (Georgiana Matilda Marston, dau. of the late Richd. W. Lack, Esq.), mar 1864 her cousin Sir H. Reader Lack, Comptroller-Gen. of Patent Offces 1884-97 (d 1908) Res. Brooklyn, Surbiton Hill PK, Surbiton, Surrey.

LACON, BARONET Sir EDMUND BEDFORD FRANCIS HEATCOTE *Lacon*, 5th Bt. (U.K. 1818), late Capt 12th Lancers, nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Thos. B. U. *Lacon*, Esq. b 1879, suc 1899 *Hsu pua*, has bro. GLENN HAWORTH U.S.M.R. (b 1881), 2nd bar, next bro., Henry Reginald Dunbar, b 1884) Seat, Ormesby Hall, St. Yacmouthe.

LACON, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY L. (Florence Amelia, dau. of the late Morgan H. Foster, Esq., C.B.), mar 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Edmund B. K. *Lacon*, 4th Bt. (d 1899) Res. 98 Knights bridge, S.W.

LACON, Hon. Miss HILNET, dau. of 5th Bn. Eriksne.

LACOSTE, KNIGHT Hon. Sir ALEXANDRE *Lacoste*, Kt. Bach (1892), D.C.L., LL.D., P.C. of Canada and memb. of Senate (formerly Speaker), Prof. of Law in Laval Univ., late Ch. Justice of Quebec, appd Q.C. 1880 b 1842, mar 1865 Marie Louise, dau. of Leon Glubensky, Esq. (Dams Marie Lacoste) Res., 71 St. Hubert St., Montreal.

LADE (MILLES)—Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS, son of 1st Earl Sondes.

LAFFAN, Col. HENRY DAVID, C.M.G. (1905), R.E. ret'd (1908), rendered service on Anglo-Chin. Commisn. for S.W. African boundary, has been a Staff Capt. and D.A.G. at Headquarters, late comdg. R.E. at Woolwich b 1858 *Quo*, Jun U. Serv.

LA FONTAINE, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY La F. (Jane Morrison, widow of Thos. Kinton, Esq.), mar 1861, 2nd wife to and husb., Sir Louis H. La Fontaine, 1st Bt. (d 1854; title ext'g. with 2nd) Res. Montreal, Canada.

LADGEN, KNIGHT Sir GODFREY YNATHAN *Ladgen*, K.M.C. (1897), late Commisn. for Native Affairs in Transvaal and M.L.C. and M.D.U., has been Govt. Sec. Basutoland, also Res. Commisn. there and for Swaziland, prev. Asst. Colon Sec. Sierra Leone, was a War Commisn. in Egypt 1882-3 b 1851, mar 1887 Frances Rebekah, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. Bousfield Res. Johannesburg.

LA GRUA—see "Della Grua."

LAHEJ—see "Ahmad-bm-Fadhlil."

LAHORE, BISHOP of Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALFRED *Lafroy*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Exam. Chapl. to his predecessor, and formerly Head of the Cambridge Mission at Delhi b 1854, cons 1899 Res. Lahore, Punjab.

LAHORE, KHAN BAHADUR in—see "Komi-ud-Din."

LAIDLAW, KNIGHT Sir ROBERT *Laidlaw*, Kt. Bach (1909), late an M.P. (L.), Chmn. of Messrs. Whiteway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd. b 1856, mar 1879 Mary Eliza, dau. of Capt. W. R. Collins Res. Warren House, Hayes, Kent.

LAITKA, SAWHWA of KHUN LAI, CIE (1909) Res. Laitka, Shan State.

LAING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY L. (Theresa Talbot, dau. of the late Thos. Peacock, Esq.), mar 1855, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Laing, Chmn. of the Highland Port Commisn. and head of the chief shipbuilding firm on the West (d 1901) Res. Thornhill, Sunderland, Etal Menon, Cornhill-on-Tweed, N'thumbd.

LAING, Capt. JOHN STEWART, D.S.O. (1902), Johannesburg Mtd. Rife, Boer War 1899-1902 b 1868 Res. Thaba'nahu, Orange Riv. Col., and Johannesburg.

LAINSON, Maj. ALEXANDER JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Spec.

Res.) (late Capt Line Bttn), Burma 1891-2 and S Africa 1893-1900 b 1859 *Club, Army and Navy*

**LAKE, BARONET** Sir St Vincent Atwell *Lake*, 7th Bt (*Gr Br* 1711), nephew of 6th Bt and son of the late St Vincent D Lake, Esq., R.N., b 1864, suc 1897 *Her ptes*, his 1st cousin once rem ARTHUR JOHNSTONE L. (b 1849, 2nd heir, another 1st cousin, Adm Atwell Peregrine Macleod L., b 1842) *Res*, unfixed

**LAKE, KNIGHT** Maj-Gen Sir Percy Henry Noel Lake, K.C.M.G. (1903), C.B. (Civ 1902), late E Lancs Regt., Afghan 1878-9, Sudan 1895, has been A.A.G. at Headqrs., late Mil Adviser to Min of Militia in Canada (prev Q.M.G.) b 1855, mar 1891 *Hester*, dau of the late H. Woodman, Enl *Res*, Ottawa

**LAKIN, BARONET** Sir Michael Henry Lakin, 1st Bt (*U.K.* 1903), an Ald and Chmn of Finance Cmtee Warwick CC., has been Mayor of Warwick and High Sheriff of the County b 1846, mar 1869 Alice Emma, dau of the late David Dawing, Esq., of Norwich *Her*, his son RICHARD b 1877, and heir latter's son Henry, b 1904 *Res*, The Cliff, Warwick

**LAKING, BARONET** Sir Francis Henry Laking, 1st Bt (*U.K.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (1910, Kt Bach 1893), M.D., Hon LL.D., M.R.C.P., a Phys in Ord and Surg Apoth to H.M., also Phys in Ord to Queen Alexandra (Surg Apoth to Household) and to T.R.II Prince and Princess Christian, and Consq Phys to the Victoria Hosp. for Children son of the late Fras Wm Laking, Esq., of Kensington, b 1847, mar 1905, and husb to and wife, Eleanor Mary, prev Angerstein, dau of the late Jas Hackworth, Esq. *Her*, his son Guy Francis, M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Guy Francis William, b 1903) *Res*, New Mills Cottage, Henley-on-Thames, York Gate House, Broadstairs, 62 Pall Mall, S.W.

**LAKING, GUY FRANCIS, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1901), F.S.A., Keeper of the King's Armoury and of the Armouries at Hertford House b 1873, son and heir of preceding Bt *Res*, Ambass Ct, St James's Palace, S.W.

LAL—see "Ind Titles"

**LAMB, BARONET** Maj Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bt (*Gr Br* 1795), a D.L. for Sussex, formerly 2nd Life Gds, served in S Africa 1900, is a Kt of Justice St John Jerus (served with Ambulance Corps during Franco-Germ War) grandson of 2nd Bt and son of the late Chas J. S. Montgomerie Lamb, Esq., b 1845, suc 1860, mar 1875 Louise Mary Caroline, dau of Sir Henry E. Durrant, 3rd Bt, and widow of Jno R. Fenwick, Esq. *Her pres*, his bro Col CHARLES ANTHONY L., M.V.O., q.v. (no 2nd heir) *Club*, Marlborough

**LAMB, KNIGHT** Sir John CAMPFON Lamb, Kt. Bach (1905), C.B. (Civ 1895), C.M.G. (1890), late Second Sec G.P.O., has represented Gt Brit at six Internat Conferences, once as Pres, is memb of Committee of Roy Nat Lifeboat Inst and of Couns of Soc of Arts b 1845, mar 1871 Bella, dau of the late Jno Farquharson, Esq. *Res*, 18 Downside Cresc., Hampstead, N.W.

**LAMB, Col. CHARLES ANTHONY, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1903), late Rifle Brigade, ret 1907, has been Mil Attaché at Rome b 1857, heir pres to above Btvy *Club*, Nav and Mil

**LAMB, ERNEST HENRY, C.M.G.** (1907), late M.P. for Rochester (L.), A.I.E.E., a memb of

Common Couns of London, rendered service in reception of Colonial Premiers 1907 b 1876 *Pers*, Bramley-hillside, 8th Craydon, 37 King William St, E.C.

**LAMB, HARRY HAPLING, C.M.G.** (1910), Brit Cons-Gen at Salonika, late Chief Dragoman to Brit Embassy, Constantinople b 1857

**LAMB, RICHARD AMPHLETT, C.S.I.** (1909), C.I.E. (1901), Ind Civ Serv, memb Ex Couns of Bombay, late Sec to Govt in Rev and Finance Dept, has been Dep Commisr Burma and a Forest Settlement Officer, served with Burma Expedn 1887-9 b 1858 *Res*, Bombay

**LAMBART, family name of CAVAN** Earldom, q.v. for "Hons" and Lady Ellen Olive, see also below

**LAMBART, Hon. AWT**, a former Maid of Honour, now wife of Hon Henry C Leggs, son of 5th E of Dartmouth

**LAMBART, Hon. BRYTHA**, another former Maid of Honour, now Hon Mrs Thos Collins, q.v.

**LAMBART, Maj. GUSTAVUS FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.V.O.** (1903), has been Compt (prev Chambn) to Lord Lieut of field, is Sec to Ord of St Patrick, formerly Maj Leinster Mil b 1848 (descendts of 1st E of Cavan) *Res*, Beauparc, Glans, Co Meath

**LAMBART OF CAVAN, BARON** (*Irel* 1618) — see "Cavan, E. of"

**LAMBERT, BARONET**—see "Grey," he having in 1905 assumed that name

**LAMBERT, KNIGHT** (1) Sir George Thomas Lamosat, Kt. Bach (1903), C.B. (Civ 1897), B.A., formerly a Gov of Christ's Hosp and Dir of the estates of Greenwich Hosp, has been Priv Sec to several members of successive Govts b 1837 *Res*, 7 Park Pl, St James's St, S.W.

**LAMBERT, KNIGHT** (2) Sir John Lambert, K.C.I.E. (1893), late a Commisr of Police Calcutta (1876-97), Memb of Couns Lt-Gov of Bengal 1892-5, 1st 1898 b 1838, mar 1869 Annie Julia, dau of the late Gen F. D. Atkinson *Res*, 81 Harcourt Terr., W. Brumpton, S.W.

**LAMBERT, Hon. Mrs BERTRAND**, eldest of 18th Bn Trimblestown

**LAMBERT, FRANCIS L. I.S.D.** (1902), formerly Ch Insp of Excise, Indl Rev Dept b 1838 *Res*, Dunloe, The Drive, Sevenoaks

**LAMBERT, HENRY CHARLES MILLER, C.B.** (Civ 1910), a Principal Clerk Col Office *Res*, The Larches, Banstead, Surrey

**LAMBERT, Capt ROBERT, D.S.O.** (1900-1), late 8th Hussars, ret'd 1910, now Brig-Maj S Wales Mtd Brig (Terr.), S Africa 1900-1 b 1873 (a descendt of 2nd Bt, line now Grey) *Res*, Malton Lodge, Whitchurch, Salop

**LAMBERT, Lt-Col. WALTER MILLER, D.S.O.** (1897), R.M.A. ret'd (1896), Burma with Nav Brig 1885-6 b 1843 *Res*, Lyston, Lindsay Rd., Branksome Pk., Bournemouth

**LAMBERT (BENCE)**, Col GUY LEVON, C.M.G. (1902), late Lt-Col and Hon Col Commandant Rangers (Mil), is Hon Lt-Col in Army and a D.L. for Suffolk, S Africa 1900-2 b 1856 *Res*, Thorington Hall, Darham, Saxmundham, Suffolk, Darnashgagan, Leenane, Co Galway

**LAMBTON family name of DURHAM** Earldom, q.v. for "Hons" and Lady Anne

**LAMBTON, KNIGHT and PEEK'S SON** Vice-Adm Hon Sir HERWORTH Lambton, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), K.C.V.O. (1906), an extra Equerry to H.M., served in Egypt 1882, and comd Nav Brig in S Africa 1893-1900, has been Priv Sec to two First Lords of the Admiralty, late a Nav. A.D.C. to

King Edward, and Com of Roy Yacht, aftds and Cruiser Div of Medin Fleet, and was Com-in-Ch China Squadron son of 2nd E of Durham, b 1855, mar 1910 Viscountess Chelsea, dau of 1st Bn Abington and wid of 2nd son of Earl Cadogan, q v (Hon Lady Lambton) *Res*, 43 Bryanston Sq, S W *Club*, Nav and Mil.

LAMBTON, VISCOUNT (U K 1833), a title of the Durham Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LAMBTON, Capt GEORGE CHARLES, D S O (1900-1), War Regt S Africa 1900-1 b 1872.

LAMING, Maj HENRY THURNTON, D S O (1900-1), late 18th Hussars, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1863. *Res*, The Knoll, Buton-under-Needwood, Burton-on-Trent.

LAMINGTON, BARON CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER *Cochrane-Baillie*, 2nd Bn (U K), G C M G (1900), G C I E (1903), T D, B A., was Gov. of Bombay 1901-7, prev of the State of Queensland (1895-1901), a D L for Lanark, Lt-Col Lanark Yeom., an M P 1886-90, was Asstt. Priv Sec to Lord Salisbury 1885-6, son of 1st Bn, b July 31, 1860, suc 1890 (C) mar 1895 Mary Haughton *Hosmer*, dau of 1st Bn Newlands and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H M Queen Mary *Seat*, Lamington, Lanark, *town house*, 25 Wilton Cresc, S W.

CRATION Bn Lamington, U K 1880—Alex Dundas *Cochrane*, son of Sir Thomas J. Dundas, G C B, Asstt. of the Fleet, and himself M P between 1880 and 1886 for Brixport, Lanarkshire, Hamilton, and I of Wight, was raised to the Peerage by this title. The additional name Baillie was assumed by him.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(*Cochrane-Baillie*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER BRISBAVE WILLIAM C B, heir to Baron, b 1896 (No and heir)  
Hon. GRISEL ANNABELL GEM C B, b 1898

Issue of 1st Bn (sister of present)

Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth now Dow *Cass De La Warr* (q v *remr'd*), b 1846, mar, 1867, 7th Earl De La W (d 1866), andly, 1906, Rev Paul W Wyatt—retaining title by courtesy.  
Hon. Amy Augusta Frederica Annabella, now Mar- chese Francesco Vitiellachi, b 1829, mar 1880 Mar- chese Francesco Nobile V *Res*, Rome.  
Hon. Violet Maria Louise, now Violet, *Velas Mol* wife (q v), b 1866, mar 1891 5th Viscount, d 1904 (PRESENT BARON, b 1866).

LAMINGTON, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager Lady L (Annabella Mary Elizabeth, dau of the late Andrew R Drummond, Esq, descendant of 4th Viscount Strathallan), mar 1844 1st Bn Lamington (d 1890) *Res*, 25 Wilton Cresc, with Fear.

LAMONT, BARONET Sir JAMES Lamont, 1st Bt (U K 1810), a D L for Argyllsh, late Ensign 91st Highlrs and an M P (L) b 1828, mar 1869 Adelaide, dau of Sir G Denys, and Bt *Heir*, his son NORMAN, late an M P (L), (b 1869, no and heir) *Seat*, Knockdown, Toward, Argyllsh, *town res*, 4 Queen St, Mayfair, W.

LAMPSON, BARONET Sir CURTIS GEORGE Lampson, 3rd Bt (U K 1866), son of 2nd Bt, b 1890, suc 1899 *Heir pres*, his 1st cousin CURTIS WALTER L (b 1875, and heir, latter's bro Miles Wedderburn, M V O, q v) *Res*, with follg.

LAMPSON, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady L (Sophia, dau of the late Manuel Van Gelderen, Esq), mar 1867 Sir Geo Curtis Lampson, 2nd Bt (d 1869) *Res*, 70 Knightsbridge, S W, Villa Miranda, Hyeres, France.

LAMPSON, Miles WEDDERBURN, M V O (4th Class, 1906), an Asstt Clerk in For Office,

was Sec to Garter Mission to Japan b 1880 (2nd heir to above Bty) *Res*, Tokio and Farm House, Pont St S W.

LANARK, EARL or (Scot 1643), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom.

LANCASTER, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM JOHN Lancaster, Kt Bach (1906), late L C C and Mayor of Wandsworth, built and endowed a new Grammar Sch at King's Lynn and was knighted on its opening by King Edward b 1841, mar 1868 Sarah Harriot, dau of Danl T Roy, Esq, M D, *Res*, East Winch Hall, King's Lynn, 49 Putney Hill, S W.

LANCASTRE, COUNTESS of—see "Caldigan, Earl's Widow."

LANCE, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir FREDERICK LANCE, K C B (Mil 1908), I A Supernum Last, now Col 22nd Cav, served in Munnay, Dour Valley 1872, Jowaki, Afghan 1878-80, and Mabsud Wazari, comd Bengal Pres District 1892-5 b 1837, mar 1869, Eling Eliza, dau of F H Spragg, Esq *Res*, The Laurels, Rochester, S W.

LANDAFF BARONET (first 1797), deemed extinct from 1833, but now assumed (from 1864, as 4th Earl by Rt Rev Arnold Harris *Matthew*, D D, of thesheld, Bishop of Kent. He has been consecrated *Bp* for U K of the Old Catholic Church. His son styles himself *Vice Matthew*.

LANDER, BISHOPS—see (1) Victoria, (2) the follg.

LANDER, Rt Rev RICHARD BROOK, Bp of the South Dioc of the Free Church of England and Incumbent of Christ Church, Teddington, formerly Min of Adelpa Chapel, London, in Providence Mission, Demerara, and St Nathaniel's Bournemouth, b 1852, cons 1904 *Res*, Christ Church House, Teddington.

LANDON, Col FREDERICK WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE, C B (Mil 1904), A S C, Benin 1897, Natal 1898-1902, was D A G in Jamaica 1890-5, now Insp of A S C as temp Brig-Gen, late an Asstt Dir of Supplies b 1860.

LANE, KNIGHT (1) Sir HUGH PERCY Lane, Kt Bach (1909), a Gov of the Irak Nat Gall and Hon Dir of the Dublin Munic Art Gallery b 1875 *Res*, Lansley House, 100 Cheyne Walk, S W.

LANE, KNIGHT (2) Maj-Gen Sir ROYALD BEETMAN Lane, K C V O (1904), C B (Mil 1895), served in S Africa 1879-81 and Egypt, an Extra Equerry to H R H the Duke of Connaught, formerly in command of Garrison at Alexandria, and Infantry at Malta, late Mil Sec at Headqrs, formerly an A D C to H R H the Duke of Cambridge, recently Lt-Gov Roy Chelsea Hosp, ret 1909 b 1847, mar 1893 Augusta, dau of the late Jno A Beaumont, Esq *Res*, Carlton Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

LANE, Maj-Gen CHARLES STUART, C B (Mil 1907), Col and Hon. Maj-Gen R A ret'd (1882), Antny, Shutan, and Afghan b 1841 *Res*, 24 Cromwell Houses, Nightingale Rd, Southsea.

LANE, Col OLIVIER TURNER, C I E (1895), I A, late Insp-Gen Police & Hyderabad Assigned Dist, now an Supernum Last, was Lt-Gov Roy Hosp, Chelsea, Mayor of Guildford 1907 b 1842 *Res*, Downfold, Guildford.

LANE, Hon Mrs VINCENT, dau of 4th Bn Kensington.

LANE (MOORE), Col MATTHEW, C B (Civ 1902), B A ret'd (1883), was also Hon Col and Lt-Col the Duke of Connaught's Own Hampshire R G A b 1841.

**LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF** CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY *Butler*, 7th Earl (*1st*), M V O (4th class, 1909), Maj. Goldstrm Gds., late Mil Sec to Earl Grey, Gov. Gen. of Canada, prev. Assut Mil Sec to E. R. H. the Duke of Connaught (son of 5th B.), b. Dec 12, 1865, suc. 1905, mar. 1931 Dorothea Gwladys, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K C B, *HC Seats*, Lanesborough Lodge, Beltrabur, Co. Cavan, Swinland Hall, Loughborough, Leic.

**CREATIONS** *1st* Baron of Newtown Butler, 1712; Vis. Lanesborough, 1728; E. of Lanesborough, 1755—The Rt. Hon. Theophil. Butler, M P for Co. Cavan, was created the Newtown-Butler Baron. His brother, who succeeded him by special remainder, was raised to the Viscountcy, and the said Vis. to the Earldom. The 5th and 6th Earls were Representatives Peers. The addition of the surname Danvers was assumed by the late Peer's grand father in 1792, but is now dropped.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Butler)

## Issue of present (7th) E

Lady Helen Gwladys B., b. 1891

Lord Newtown Butler, 1st Mar. to Euldom John Brinsley Danvers, J. b. 1903, and heir, his wife Hon. Henry J.

Lady Moya Elizabeth B., b. 1899

## Surviving issue of 5th E (hus and son of present)

(PRESENCE EARL, b. 1865, widower)

Hon. Francis Almeric B., and Lieut. Hants Yeom. (Terr.), b. 1872, mar. 1908 Madeline dau. of the late Richard B. Gibbs Esq., and the Marquis's daughter (Hon. Mrs. Almeric B.) *Res*, Belmore Cottage, Upstam Southampton

Hon. Brian Danvers B., b. 1896.

Lady Winifred B., b. 1899.

## Surviving issue of present E (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1856)

(The late 6th EARL, b. 1830, d. 1905)

Lady Harriet Helen Danvers, now Lady H. H. Danvers, b. 1847, mar. 1866, and husband, the late Chris. H. Esq., M P (d. 1897). *Res*, The Cottage, Forest Green, Dorking, 29 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S W

## Sister-in-law of 5th E (gt. aunt of present)

Hon. Mrs. Cavendish B. (Mar. dau. of Thos. Armstrong, Esq., and widow of Sir Wm. Dawson Tennant, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1873, and wife to and husband, the late Hon. Henry Cavendish B. (1. 1841) *Res*, Innis-Rata, Lismakea, Co. Limerick

## LANG, ARCHBISHOP—see "York"

**LANG, KNIGHT** SIR ROBERT HAMILTON *Lang*, K C M G (1897), late Gov. of Imper Ottoman Bk (Constantinople) and Manager of its branches in Cyprus and Egypt, was Brit. Commissioner of the Daira Sanieh Administration in Egypt 1837-97 (a fund secured on the Khedive's private estates, the word itself meaning "princely estate"), Com. for Cyprus 1871-2 b. 1836, mar. 1876 Margaret, dau. of the late Walter MacLellan, Esq. *Res*, The Grove, Dedham, Colchester.

**LANG, COL** ARTHUR MOFFAT, C B (Mil 1903), R E ret'd; Military 1857-8 b. 1832

**LANG, CHARLES DOWSON, C B** (Civ 1900), was Contr. of Sav. Bk. Dept. G P O 1891-1905 b. 1845 *Res*, White Lodge, Emsworth, Hants

**LANG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY L (Beatrice Emily, dau. of the late Aug. F. R. Fennaby, Esq.), mar. 1880 Sir Daniel A. Lange, F R G S, F R A, constructor of the Suez Canal (d. 1894) *Res*, Lanchester, Albourne, Haslocks, Sussex, Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris

**LANGFELLER, KNIGHT** SIR FRANÇOIS CHARLES STANISLAS *Langfeller*, Kt. Bash. (1907), M A, LL D, D C L, formerly M L A. and M P for

Prov. of Quebec, Commiss. of Crown Lands, and Provincial Treas., has also been Prof. of Civ. Law, Rom. Liv., and Polit. Economy in Laval Univ., now Dean of Law Faculty and Prof. of Civ. Code, is also Assut. Ch. Justice of Superior Ct. b. 1838, mar. 1892, and wife, Marie Louise Adelaide *Biden Res*, 217 Grande Allée, Quebec

**LANGFORD, BARON** HEPHAÏSTUS EDWARD *Langford*, 4th Bn (*1st*), K C V O (1900), an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1884), late Comptroller of Household to Lord Leut., formerly State Steward, also Lt.-Col. Glen Gds., son of 3rd Bn., b. June 1, 1848, suc. 1854 (C), mar. 1889 the late Georgina Mary (d. 1901), dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Summerhill House, Enfield, Co. Meath

**CREATION** 4th Bn. Langford, 1st Mar. 1880—The Hon. Clotworthy Taylor (1st Mar. 1880), 4th son of the 1st Earl of Beville and a near kinsman of a former holder of a lapse Viscty of Langford, was created 1st Bn. of the present peer

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Rowley)

## Issue of present (4th) Bn

Hon. Noel Maud R., b. 1873

Hon. John Hercules William R., heir to Bt. Rowley, b. 1894

Hon. George Cecil R., and heir, b. 1896

## Surviving issue of 3rd Bn (hus of present)

(PRESENCE BARON, b. 1848)

Hon. William Chambers R., Maj. R A retired, now of Hon. Corps Gent. at Arms, served in Afghanistan b. 1848, mar. 1869 Hon. Mabel Maud Lang, dau. of 1st Bn. Newton (Hon. Mrs. William R.) *Res*, 10 Clarendon Pl., Eaton Sq., S W

Hon. Randolph Thomas R., formerly R N b. 1868 mar. 1889 Roseline, dau. of Thos. H. Fletcher, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Randolph R.)

## Daus-in-law of 2nd Bn (aunts of present)

Hon. Mrs. Hercules R. (Louise Jane Campbell, first wife of Bn. Blythwood, mar. 1867 the late Col. Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle R. (d. 1894) *Res*, 32 Clarendon Sq. Chelsea, S WHon. Mrs. Hugh R. (Caroline Frances, dau. of the late Jno. Green, Esq., of Umiston Lodge) mar. 1860, and wife, the late Hugh R. (d. 1908) *Res*, 277 Preston Drive, Brighton

**LANGFORD, CAPT. CHARLES, D S O** (1900-1), late 8th Hussars, S Africa 1899-1901 b. 1873

**LANGFORD, JOHN, I S O** (1907), late Regt. of Supr. Ct., Eyr

**LANGHAM, BARONET** SIR HERBERT CHARLES ARTHUR *Langham*, 13th Bt. (*Eng* 1860), son of 12th Bt. b. 1870, suc. 1909, mar. 1893 Ethel Sarah, dau. of Sir Wm. Emerson-Tennant, 2nd Bt. (ext.) *Her*, his son JOHN CHARLES PATRICK (b. 1894, 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Francis Nathaniel, b. 1841) *Seat*, Tempo Manor, Co. Fermanagh, *res*, Cottesbrook, Northampton

**LANGHORNE, LEUT. ALBERTON PHILIP** YORK, D S O (1908), R A, Zakkia Khel 1908, is A D C to Lt.-Gen. comdg. 1st Div. N. Army, India, b. 1882 *Club*, Jun. Nay and Mal

**LANGLEY, BRISON**—see "Bandigo"

**LANGLEY, CAPT. EDGAR JOHN FRYXAS, D S O** (1900-1), S Austral. Mtd. Inf. S. Africa 1900-2, prev. 3 yrs in India b. 1878 *Res*, Milton House, Paynterham Rd., St. Peter's, Adelaide

**LANGLEY, WALTER LOUIS FREDERICK GOLTZ, C B** (Civ 1899), an Assut. Und. Sec. in For. Off., formerly Priv. Sec. to Lord Curzon, Sir Edward Grey, and other Under Secs. for For. Affairs b. 1855 *Res*, 31 Queen's St. Ter., S W

**LANGLEY, WILLIAM HENRY, C M G** (1903), Prime Med. Offr. in Gold Coast, prev. Dep. Do. N. Nigeria, rendered serv. to the Kano-Sokoto Expedn.

LANGMAN, BARONET Sir JOHN LAWRENCE Langman, 1st Bt (UK 1905), equipped and maintained a Field Hosp in S. African War, is a Kt of Grace St John Jerus. son of the late Jos Langman, Esq., of Plymouth, b 1845, widower. Sole heir, his son the follg Res 97 Eaton Sq, S W

LANGMAN, Maj ARCHIBALD LAWRENCE, C.M.G. (1902), Nth Somerset Tennt Yeom, with Langman's Hospital in S Africa 1899-1900 b 1872, heart above Btry Res, Hazlegrave, Sparkford, Bath, 37 Eaton Sq, with preceding

LANGMOORE, Col EDWARD HAY, C.B. (Mil 1907), Lt-Col and Hon Col I A ret'd (1875), Punjab 1848-9 and Mutiny b 1828 Pte, Glenlu, Branksome Avenue, Bournemouth

LANGRISHE, BARONET Sir HERCULES ROBERT Langruche, 5th Bt (Irel 1777), Capt Mtn Res, late Capt and Hon Maj 3rd Bt Oxford L I (Mil) son of 4th Bt, b 1855, suc 1910, mar 1887 Helen Ameliosa, dau of the late Rt Hon F Hume-Dick, P.C. Hen, his son HERCULES RALPH (b 1888, 2nd heir, next son Terence Hume, b 1895) Res, Knocktofer Abbe, Thomastown, Co Kilkenny

LANGRISHE, BARONET'S WIDOW ALGITHA, LADY L (Algitha Maud, dau of Sir Hy D Gooch, 2nd Bt of Cleveley), mar 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas Langruche, 4th Bt (d 1910)

LANGTON, Lord, courtesy-title of the heir of the Temple of Stows Barlham when a son, turned out of the surname, there being no 2nd title to the Barlham

LANGTON (TEMPLE-GORE-, or GORE-without Temple), family name of Temple or Stowe Barlham, q v for "Ladies" and "Hons"

LANKESTER, KNIGHT Prof Sir EDWIN RAY Lankester, K.C.B. (Civ 1907), Hon LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., late Dir of Nat Hist Dept Brit Mus, has been Pres Brit Assoc b 1847 Res, 29 Thurlow Pl S Kensington, S W

LANDSOWNE, MARQUESS OF HERVEY CHARLES KEITH (Pety-Fitzmaurice, 5th Marq (Gt Br), E of Kerry (Irel) and Bn Naunne (Scot); K.G. (1894), P.C. (Gt Br 1895), G.C.B. (1888), G.C.M.G. (1884), G.C.I.E. (1893), his Royal Vicin Chan (1905), M.A., Hon D.C.L. & LL.D., late Sec of State for Foreign Affairs, prev for Wal, Viceroy of India 1888-94, was Gov-Gen of Canada 1883-8, is Lord Lieut of Wilts and Pres of its Terrt Force Assoc, Hon Col Roy Wilts Yeom (Iten.), a Trustee of the Nat Gall son of 4th M. by his and wife, Bess Naunne (see "Keith Viscy"), b Jan 14, 1845, suc as Marq and E of Kerry 1855 (L U), as Bn Naunne 1895 (on death of his mother), mar 1869 Lady Maud Evelyn Hamilton, V.A., C.I., Lady of Justice St John Jerus, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, dau of 1st D of Abercorn, K.G. Scots, Bowood Pk, Calne, Wilts, Melksham, Perthshire, Deirren, Kenmare, Co Kerry, town res, Landsdowne House, 54 Berkeley Sq, W

CRISTONS Del. Id of Kerry and Lismaw, 1792, by tenure, E of Kerry and Vis Fitzmaurice, 793, Vis Fitzmaurice and Bn Dunkeron, 793, E of Shelburne, 793 Scot Bn Naunne, 188, restored 1884 (the Barony of Keith, once attached to this, has been extinct from 1867) Gt Br Lt Wycombe, Bn of Chipping Wycombe, 186, M of Landsdowne, E of Wycombe, and Vis Calne and Calston, 794.—One of the three triple Peerages (Lismaw p 42) Under that of Ireland, which is much the earliest, we find Thos Fitzmaurice, grandson of a sister of Stangbow, being made 1st Lt. of Kerry and Lismaw, this 1st Lord obtaining the Barlham with its accompanying Viscounty. The second son of the latter was created

Visc Fitzmaurice and Bn Dunkeron, shortly afterwards Earl of Shelburne, and still later Bn Wycombe in the Peerage of Gt Britain. His son, the 2nd Earl of Shelburne, who was a General in the Army, Secretary for Foreign Affairs, and eventually Prime Minister, obtained the Marquessate with the associated British titles. The 3rd Marq was Chancellor of the Exchequer and Lord President of the Council, afterwards till 1828 a Cabinet Minister without portfolio. The 4th Marq, Bn Wycombe, as stated in the text, has only come to this house through the marriage of the present Peer's father (4th Marq, K.G., Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs) with the late Baroness. This last Peerage was originally conferred upon Robt Naunne, an advocate, who had been imprisoned ten years for fidelity to the house of Stuart, but whose successor, by remaining steadfast to that line and refusing allegiance to William III., forfeited the title, which was only restored in 1824. A great granddaughter of the 2nd Bn married the only Visc Keith, and their daughter in 1857 succeeded as Bess Naunne and Keith on the death of the 6th Bn. But the K title expired at her own death, being limited to herself and heirs male.—The surname Pety, now practically disused, is derived from Sir Wm Pety (father of the 1st Earl of Kerry's wife), who was punished by accomplishing (1654-8) the survey of a large portion of Ireland, the name was first assumed by his grandson, the above 1st Earl of Shelburne

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Fitzmaurice)

##### Issue of present [5th] M

Lady Evelyn Emily Mary, now Devis of Devenish, b 1869, mar 1892 Rt Hon Victor C Wm Cavendish, M.P. now 4th D of Devonshire, q v

Earl of Kerry, heir to Marquessate Henry William Edmond P. M.V.O. 4th Class 1905 D.S.O. (1902) M.A. M.P. for W Derbyshire (L U), late Maj Irish Gds served in S Africa 1899-1900 as an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts b 1872, mar 1901 Elizabeth Caroline, dau of Sir Edwd Stanley Hope, M.O.B. Res, Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co Kerry, is Gloucester Pl, Portman Sq, W  
Lord Charles George Francis P., 2d heir, an Equerry to Gt Gen to H.M. Maj gen, Dugby, served in S Africa 1899-1900 as an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts b 1874, mar 1902 Lady Violet Mary Elliot, dau of 4th E of Minto (Lady Charles P.)  
Lady Beatrice Frances, now Mchess of Waterford, b 1897, mar 1899 5th Marq of W. q v

##### Issue of 4th M (bro and sist of present)

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b 1845)

Lord Edmond George Pety F., now Baron Fitzmaurice, q v, b 1846

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, now Lady E Dugby, b 1865, mar 1888 Col Hon Edward Charles D., son of 9th Bn D. q v

—For 4th M's wife see "Keith Viscy," and for late Vis of Kerry's dau, Lady Mary Hamilton, see "Herbert, Kts' Wids"

L.A. POER, BAPON (Irel 1375)—see "Waterford, M of"

LARCOM, BARONET Sir THOMAS PERCEVAL Larcom, 3rd Bt (UK 1859), Lieut B.F.A. son of 2nd Bt, b 1822, suc 1892 Ear pres, his bro PHILIP (b 1887, 2nd heir, next bro, Charles Arthur Asakew, b 1891) Res, 9 Anglesley Chase, Alverstoke, Gosport

LARCOM, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY L (Jeanie, dau of the late Alex. Percival, Esq.), mar 1881 Lt-Col Sir Chas Larcom, 2nd Bt (d 1892) Res, with present Bt

LARCOM, ARTHUR, C.B. (Civ 1904), M.A., barrister at-law, late a Sen. Clerk in For Office, has been an Acting Sec at Tientsin and Tokio, and Brit Agent on Venezuela Arbitration at The Hague b 1847 (son of 1st Bt) Res, 18 Egerton Gdns, Chelsea, S W

LARCOMBE, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), late in War Office, in which he served 1857-1902 b 1842 Res, Oakwood, 41 Brunswick Rd, Hove, Brighton

LARKING, Lady ADELA MARIA, dau of 2nd E of Listowel

**LARMOR**, KNIGHT Sir JOSEPH Larmor, Kt Bach (1909), D Sc, F R S (Sec.), Lucasian Prof of Mathematics at Cambridge from 1903, formerly Prof of Nat Philosophy in the Queen's Univ of Ireland.

**LARPENT (DE-HOCHÉPIED-)**, BARONETS' Widows (1) Dowager Lady de-H-L (Katharine Lydia, dau of the late Major Lewis S Shaw), mar 1838 Sir Albert J de-Hochepied-Larpent, 2nd Bt (d 1861). *Res*, 3 Redcliffe Gdns, Southsea. — (2) Lady de-H-L (Rose, dau of Wm Armstrong, Esq, of Toronto, and widow of Lt-Col T Camden Lambert), mar 1895, 2nd husb, Col Sir Geo A de-Hochepied-Larpent, 3rd and last Bt (d 1899). *Res*, Claveley, Blackheath, S E.

**LARYMORE**, Maj HENRY DOUGLAS, C M G (1895), R A ret'd, Jebu (1892) and Ashanti (1895-6) Expedns, has been in Gold Coast Constab, now a 2nd class Resid in N Nigeria. b 1867. *Res*, Brit Residency, Bida, N Nigeria.

**LASCELLES**, family name of HAREWOOD Earldom, qv for "Ladies" and "House," see also below.

**LASCELLES**, Priv Couns and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir FRANK CAVENDISH Lascelles, PC (Gt Br 1894), G C B (Civ 1897), G C M G (1892), K C M G (1896) G C V O (1904), late Brit Ambass at Berlin, prev at St Petersburg, also Brit Min Plomp at Bucharest and Teheran, and Cons.-Gen at Sofia. son of the late Rt Hon Wm S Lascelles and grandson of 2nd E of Harewood, b 1841, widower. *Res*, 14 Chester Sq, S W.

**LASCELLES**, Viscount (by courtesy—title U K 1812), elder son and heir of E of Harewood.

**LASCELLES**, Lt-Col HENRY ARTHUR, M V O (4th Class, 1906), late Maj Rif Brigade, ret 1882 as Hon Lt-Col, Mutiny and Ashanti, formerly Assist Priv Sec to Sec of State for War. b 1842 (bro of above PC). *Res*, Woolbeeding, Midhurst, Sussex.

**LASCELLES**, Hon MARY LOUISA, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1855-61, sist of the above Priv Couns, b 1835. *Res*, 87 Chester Sq, S W.

**LASCELLES**, Capt WALTER CHARLES, D S O (1900-1), late Durham L I, S Africa 1900. b 1867 (gt grandson of 3rd E of Harewood).

**LASLETT**, HENRY JAMES, I S O (1904), late Nav Stores Offr at Chatham, prev at Bermuda and Pembroke. b 1844. *Res*, Rainham, Kent.

**LASSETER**, Col HARRY BAUGHAMP, C B (Mil 1902), N S W Colons, Nile, 1884-5, S Africa 1902. b 1860. *Res*, The Terrace, Bathurst, N S W.

**LATHOM**, EARL OF EDWARD WILLIAM Bootle-Wilbraham, 3rd Earl (U K), a Minor, son of 2nd Earl, b May 16, 1895, suc 1910. *Seats*, Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancs; *town res*, Chyveden Ho, Eaton Sq, S W.

**CREATIONS** U K. En Skelmerdale, 1828, E of Lathom, 1880—3rdwd Bootle-Wilbraham, M P successively for Westbury, Newcastle under Lyme, and Dover, was created Baron Skelmerdale, his grandson and successor, a P C, G C B, Lord in Waiting, and afterwards Lord Chamberlain, being raised to the Earldom.

#### TRIED RELATIVES (Bootle-Wilbraham)

Surviving issue of 2nd E (sists of present)

Lady Helen Alice B-W, b 1890

Lady Barbara Ann B-W, b 1893

Present Earl, b 1896

Lady Rosemary Wilma B-W, b 1903

Surviving issue of 1st E (uncles and aunts of present)

Lady (Alice) Maad B-W, b 1862

Lady Florence Mary, now Lady Florence Cecil, b 1863, mar 1887 Rev Lord William Rupert Ernest (Gascogne) U, son of 3rd M of Salisbury, qv

The late and Earl, b 1862

Lady Bertha Mabel, now Lady B Dowling a Woman of the Bedchamber to H M Queen Mary. b 1866 mar 1903 the late Maj Arthur Fredk D (d 1903). *Res*, 10 Tedworth Gdns, Chelsea, S W.

Hon WILLIAM RICHARD B-W, hon Sec to Lordom, formerly Lieut. Rif Bde, b 1867, widower. *Res*, Fairfield Estate, Purmal, Travancore, India.

Hon Reginald Francis B-W and heir b 1875, mar 1902 Lilian Mary, dau of the late Maj Wm L. Holt (Hon. Mrs Reginald B-W). Civil Bath.

Gr Aunts of present E (sists of 1st, granted rank of Dns' dams 1853)

Hon. Jessy Caroline, now Hon. Mrs John Bateman, b 1826 mar 1869 John E. Esq (d 1902). *Res*, The Hall, Broughing, Colchester.

The late 1st Earl, b 1837, d 1898

Hon. Rose D W, b 1834. *Res*, Glythe Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs, 39 Park Mans, Knightsbridge, b W.

**LATHOUI**, EARL'S WIDOW COUNTESS OF L, nee Lady Wilma Pleydell-Bouverie, dau of 5th E of Radnor, mar 1889, 2nd E of Lathom (d 1910). *Res*, with her son, his successor.

**LATTIMER**, Viscount (Eng 1573)—see "Leeds, D of."

**LATTIMER**, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C I E (1901), late Assist Priv Sec to successive Viceroy of India from 1895. b 1845. *Res*, 5 Connaught St, Calcutta.

**LA TOUCHE**, KNIGHT Sir JAMES JOHN Digges La Touche, C O S I (1901), B A, Hon LL D, late Lt-Gov of United Provs of Agra and Oudh, prev Ch Sec to Govt of N W Provs, a Commr in Upp Burma, and a Memb Couns of Viceroy, now of Couns of Sec for India. b 1844, mar 1873 Julia, dau of Thos W Rothwell, Esq. *Res*, 14 Gledhow Gdns, S Kensington.

**LA TOUCHE**, Lady ANNETTE LOUISA, dau of 3rd E of Clonmell.

**LAUDER (DICK-)**, BARONET Sir THOMAS North Dick-Lauder, 9th Bt (Scot 1690), a Kt of Justice St John Jerus, formerly Lieut 60th Rifles. son of 8th Bt, b 1845, suc 1867. *Heir pres*, his bro JOHN EDWARD ARTHUR (b 1848, 2nd heir, next bro, George William Dalrymple, b 1852). *Seat*, Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh, *res*, The Grange House, Edinburgh, Villa Lauder, 14 Via San Leonardo, Florence.

**LAUDER (DICK-)**, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady ANNE D-L, nee Dalrymple, dau of 9th E of Stair, b 1820, mar 1845 Sir Jas Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt (d 1867). *Res*, 13 Grosvenor Cresc, Edinburgh.

**LAUDERDALE**, EARL OF FREDERICK HENRY Marland, 13th Earl (Scot) and a Bt, a Scottish Repres Peer (el 1889), and a D L for Haddingtonsh and Berwicksh, late Lord Lieut of latter (1889-1901), a Lt-Col I S O retired, served under Govt of India in For Dept 1869-86 and couns once removed of 12th E and son of the late Maj-Gen Fredk C Marland gt grandson of 6th E, b Dsc 15, 1840, suc 1884 (C), title confirmed 1885, mar, 1st, 1864, the late Charlotte Sarah (d 1879), dau of the late Lt-Col B W A Slagh, andly, 1883, Ada Twyford, dau of the late Rev Henry T Simpson *Seat*, Thurlstone Castle, Lauder, Berwicksh, *town res*, 211 Piccadilly, W.



LAW (TOWRY)—see fam name above

LAWES, BARONET — see "Wittewronge (Lawes)"

LAWFORD, Lady Gertrude, dau of 14th E of Egham and Winton

LAWLESS, family name of CLOUPEY BARON, 4th for "Hons"

LAWLESS (CROOKE), KNIGHT Surg- Lt-Col Sir WARREN RONALD *Crooke La 1888*, Kt Bach (1910), C.I.E. (1907), M.D., Coldstream Gds, S Africa 1899-1900, was Surg to Earl Minto when Viceroy of India, b 1853, mar 1894 Emily, dau of C.F. Lawless, Esq *Res*, Hilcrone, Cloyne, Miltown, Co Cork

LAWLEY, family name of WENLOCK BARON, 4th for "Hons"

LAWLEY, KNIGHT and Peer's Son Capt Hon Sir ARTHUR *Lawley*, G.C.I.E. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1901), Gov of Madras, late Lt-Gov of Transvaal Col, prev Gov of State of Western Australia and Admin of Matabeleland, formerly Capt 10th Hussars, served at Sunken 1884, son of 2nd Bn Wenlock, b 1860, mar 1885 Anne Allen, dau of Sir Edw. Cunard, 2nd Bt *Res*, Govt House, Madras

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT Hon Sir JOHN Courton *Lawrence*, Kt Bach (1890), officially 'Mr Justice Lawrence', a D.L. for Lincolnshire an M.P. 1880-90 (C), appd Q.C. 1877, now a Judge of King's Bench Div of High Ct (hence "Hon"), formerly Recorder of Derby b 1832, mar 1861 Charlotte Georgina, dau of Maj Smart *Res*, 7 Underwood Sq S.W. [Obs Lawrence, Kt 1]

LAWRENCE, family name of folg Baron, 1st for "Hons" and see below

LAWRENCE, BARON JOHN HAMILTON *Lawrence*, and Bn (U.K.) and a Bt, barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Bucks late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., formerly Capt Heris Yeom son of 1st Bn, b Oct 1, 1846, suc 1879 (L.U.), mar 1872 Mary Caroline Douglas, dau of the late Rhoda Campbell, Esq, of Auchinbreck Seat, Chetwode Manor, Buckingham, *townies* 66 Pont St, Belgrave Sq, S.W.

Obituary U.K. A.B. 1898, Bn Lawrence 1899 —The Rt Hon Sir John L.M. Lawrence, 1st Bt, b 1841, was awarded this Barony and Baronies in recognition of his eminent services in India from 1860 onwards. He was Commissioner of Sindh, and of the Punjab during the Mutiny, afterwards Viceroy 1884, 8

#### TRIPLE RELATIVES (Lawrences)

##### Issue of present (2nd) Bn

The deceased John Douglas Campbell L, b 1874, d 1895  
Hon Anna Douglas L, b 1875  
Hon ALFRED GRAHAM L, heir to Barony, Capt and Bt Bde Regt (Spec Res) b 1876, mar 1897 Dorothy, dau of the late A. Pemberton Hobson Esq (Hon Mrs Lawrence) *Res*, The Slade, Leicester, Oxon and heir, his son, John Anthony Edward, b 1908

##### Surviving issue of 1st Bn (bro and wists of present)

Hon Katharine Letitia, now Hon Mrs William Randall, b 1843, mar 1868 Col Wm Lowndes R *Res*, 6 Egerton Mansn, Chelsea, S.W.  
Hon Harriette Emily, now Hon Lady Cunningham, b 1844, mar 1877 Sir Henry Stewart C, K.C.I.E., 4th  
(PRESENT BARON, b 1846)  
Hon Alice Margaret, now Hon Mrs Laurence Wainford, b 1846, mar 1868 Rev Laurence Chas W *Res*, Northolt Rect, Southall Midx  
Hon Mary Emma, now Hon Mrs Francis Burton, b 1846, mar 1872 Fras Wm B, Esq, son of Sir Edw. North B, and Bt *Res*, 4 Grosvenor Gdns, S.W.

Hon Charles Napier L, b 1866, mar 1888 Catherine (Viggin Sumner), dau of the late Fredk Wiggin, Esq, of New York (Hon Mrs Charles L) *Res*, 23 Selton Sq, S.W.

Hon Herbert Alexander L, late Lt-Col 17th Lancers, and Lt-Col comdg and Hon Col King's Colonials, Yeom (Terr), served in S Africa 1899-1902, b 1861, mar 1888 Hon Isabel Mary Myle, dau of Sir Bn Edgington (Hon Mrs Herbert L) *Club*, Turf  
Hon Maude Agnes L, late L.S.B., now Ch Womyn Insp under Bd of Educn b 1864 *Res*, with Dowager Lad,

##### —Dau in law

Hon Mrs Henry L (Constance Charlotte, dau of the late Rev Geo I Davies), mar 1879 the late Hon. Henry Arnold L (d 1902) *Res*, Box House, Stroud, Glou

LAWRENCE BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager Lady L, C.I. (Harrington Katsarinas, dau of the late Rev Richd Hamilton), b 1820, mar 1841 1st Bn Lawrence, late Gov-Gen of India (d 1879) *Res*, 5 Egerton Pl, Chelsea, S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET of Asoot—see "Lawrence (Durran)"

LAWRENCE, BARONET of Ealing Sir (JAMES JOHN) TREVOR *Lawrence*, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1867), K.C.V.O. (1902), F.R.G.S., Pres Rev Hart Soc, a Kt of Grace St John Jeres and Treas St Barthol's Hosp, formerly a Med Officer in Ind Army, an M.P. 1875-82 (C) son of 1st Bt, b 1831, suc 1867, mar 1869 Bessie, dau of the late Jno Matthew, Esq *Res*, his son WILLIAM A MATTHEW TREVOR (b 1870, and heir, next son, Aubrey Trevor, b 1875) *Seat*, Burford, Dorset, Surrey, *town res*, 57 Prince's St, S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET of Lichnow Sir ALEXANDER WALDEMAR *Lawrence*, 4th Bt (U.K. 1858), Hon Treas Nat Health Soc son of 3rd Bt, b 1874, suc 1908, mar 1904 Anne Elizabeth Le Puer, dau of the late Henry Le P. Wynne, Esq *Heir*, his son, HENRY ESTERAD WALDEMAR (b 1904, and heir, next son, John Waldemar, b 1907) *Res*, Brookham Lind, nr Bath, 32 Kensington Sq, W, *chamb*, 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple B.C.

LAWRENCE, BARONET'S WIDOWS of Lichnow

(1) Margaret, Lady L (now Mrs J Brinstow), dau of the late Theod Walrand, Esq, C.B., mar, 1st, 1890, 3rd Hy Hayes Lawrence 2nd Bt (d 1898), 2ndly, 1904, the Rev Jas B Brinstow—relinquishing title by choice *Res*, Belgard, Clondalkin, Co Dublin, and the Rectory, same place  
(2) Emily, Lady L (Emily Mary, dau of Sir Geo B L Lestrange), mar 1873 Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence, 3rd Bt, (d 1908) *Res*, 20 Montpelier Sq, Knightsbridge, S.W.  
(3) For the Dowager Lady see "Young, Bt of Lichnow"

LAWRENCE, BARONET of Sirras Gardens Sir WALTER ROSE *Lawrence*, 1st Bt (U.K. 1806), G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.I.E. (1903), late Priv Sec to Lord Curzon in India, prev Asst Commr in Afghanistan, Under Sec to Punjab Govt, and Settler Officer in Kashmir, recently a memb of Council of India son of Geo Lawrence, Esq, b 1857, mar 1885 Lillian Gertrude, dau of J Gwynne-James, Esq *Heir*, his son PENEY ROLAND BRADFORD (b 1886, and heir, next son, Henry Walter Neville, b 1891) *Res*, 22 Sloane Gdns, Chelsea, S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET'S WIDOW of Westbourne Terrace LADY L (Agnes Harriette, dau of the late Mich Castle, Esq), mar 1887 Sir Jas Clarke Lawrence, 1st and only Bt, Lord Mayor of London 1888-9 (d 1897) *Res*, 8mo Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells



**LAWRENCE, KNIGHT** (1) **Hon Sir ALFRED TRISTRAM Lawrence**, Kt Bach (1904), office "Mr Justice A. T. Lawrence" [to distinguish from Mr Justice Lawrence], LL.B., Judge of the Real and Canal Commission late King's Bench (hence "Hon."), a D.L. for Nairnshire, late K.C. (appd Q.C. Eng 1897, Scot 1893), has been Jun Comm to Admiralty, Recorder of Windsor, and a Commr of Assize on N.E. Circuit 1843, mar 1875 Jessie Elizabeth, dau of Geo Lawrence, Esq. *Res*, Inverlaurne, Nairn, N.B. 23 Portman Sq., W.

**LAWRENCE, KNIGHT** (2) **Sir JOSEPH Lawrence**, Kt Bach (1902), late an M.P. (C), is Chmn of the Linotype Co Ltd, and of two similar Cos, a Lieut for City of London (Sheriff 1900-1) and C.C. for Surrey, a pioneer of the Manchester Ship Canal, formerly Capt 40th Lancs Regt (Vols.) b 1848, mar 1873 Margaret Alice, dau of the late Joseph Jackson, Esq., of Southport *Res*, Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey, 11 Old Court Mansions, Kensington, W.

**LAWRENCE**, Capt **FREDERICK GLOFSE**, D.S.O. (1902), S. Wales Border, S. Africa 1899-1902, now on Staff R. Mil Coll, Camberley b 1874.

**LAWRENCE**, Maj **FRIEDRICH ROSS**, D.S.O. (1899), 14th Hussars, Bonn, att'd in Nigritia Territs and in S. Africa 1899-1900, has been a Gen Staff Offr b 1872 *Club*, U. Serv.

**LAWRENCE**, **Hon Mrs GEORGE**, dau of Bn Davy.

**LAWRENCE**, Col **RICHARD CHARLES BENNARD**, C.B. (Mil 1909), late King's Dragoon Gds, afterwards Comdr of Troops in Ceylon, has been an A.D.G. and Prof at Staff Coll., Egypt 1882, now comdg 2nd S. Midld Mid Bde (Terr.) b 1857.

**LAWRENCE (DURNING)**, BARONET. **Sir EDWIN Durning-Lawrence**, 1st Bt of Ascot (U.K. 1898), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, a Lieut for City of London, late an M.P. (L.U.) son of the late Ald. Wm. Lawrence and bro of the late Ald. Sn Jas and Sir Wm L., b 1837, mar 1874 Edith Jane, dau of the late Jno Benj Smith, Esq., M.P., assumed name of Durning by licence 1898. No heir. *Res*, King's Ride, Ascot, Berks., 13 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

**LAWRIE, KNIGHT** **Sir AGRICOLA CAMPBELL LAWRIE**, Kt Bach (1901), Hon LL.D. F.R.C.I., late Sen Pwms Judge of Supr Ct of Ceylon b 1837, widower. *Res*, The Moss, Duncrobie, Strathgairn, n Glasgow.

**LAWRIE**, Lt-Col **CHARLES EDWARD**, D.S.O. (1898), R.A., John Expedn 1892, Lagos, Donagola, Soudan 1897-8, Boer War 1899-1900, was with Bechuanaland Border Police 1889-92, att'd with Egyptian Army b 1864.

**LAWSON**, see "Lawson (Levy-)", also Hon Mrs Andrew, below.

**LAWSON BARONET of Brayton** **Sir WILFRED LAWSON**, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1831), a D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1911) son of 2nd Bt, b 1852, suc 1905, mar 1891 Mary Camilla, dau of the late Turner A. Macan, Esq. *Hiv pres*, his bro Arthur (b 1856, 2nd heir, then nephew Hilton, b 1845) *Seats*, Brayton, Cumberland, Isell Hall, Cockermouth.

**LAWSON, BARONET of Brough Hall** **Sir JOHN LAWSON**, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1841), B.A., a D.L. for N. Rid. son of 1st Bt, b 1829, suc 1855, mar 1870, 2nd wife, Agnes Mary Matilda, dau of Edmd Molyneux-Seel, Esq. *Hiv*, his son HENRY JOSEPH (b 1877, 2nd heir, latter's son

Ralph Henry, b 1903) *Seat*, Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks.

\*The 1st Bt was maternal nephew of the last Bt of an extinct line, the title to which is now assumed as below (Lawson, De-Burgh).

**LAWSON, BARONET of Knavesmire** **Sir JOHN GRANT LAWSON**, 1st Bt (U.K. 1903), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for N. Rid., late an M.P. (L.) and Dep Speaker, has been a Charity Commr (unpaid) and Pail Sec to Luc Gov Bd son of the late Andrew S. Lawson, Esq., b 1855, mar 1902 Sylvia, dau of Chas Hunter, Esq. *Hiv*, his son PETER GRANT (b 1903, 2nd heir, next son, b 1909) *Seat*, Middlethorpe Lodge, York.

**LAWSON BARONET of Westwood** **Sir ARTHUR TREDGOLD LAWSON**, 1st Bt (U.K. 1900), an engineer, a Dir of the G. E. Rail and Sheffield Dist Rail and Chmn of Fairbairn, Lawson, and Co. son of Jno Lawson, Esq., b 1844, mar 1879 Louise Frederica Edith Augusta, dau of Jno S. O'Brien, Esq. *Hiv*, his son DICKY (b 1880, 2nd heir next son, Arthur Bertram, b 1882) *Seat*, Bedale Hall, Yorks., *tenures*, 68 Eaton Pl., S.W.

**LAWSON KNIGHT** **Sir CHARLES ALLEY LAWSON**, Kt Bach (1887), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., late an Indian journalist, was Sec of Madras Chamber of Commerce for thirty years and a memb of numerous local Comtees b 1838, mar 1863 2nd wife, but child judge sep. *Club*, Constitutional.

**LAWSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** **LADY L. (Edith)**, dau of the late Edmd Drake, Esq., mar. 1871 Sir Geo Lawson K.C.B., Assmt Under Sec for War (d 1898) *Res*, 36 Craven Hill Gdns, Lancaster Ct., W.

**LAWSON**, **Hon Mrs ANDREW**, dau of 14th Vis Mountgarret.

**LAWSON**, Maj-Gen **HENRY MEYER**, C.B. (Mil 1904), R.E., late an A.D.C. to King Edward, Soudan and Nile 1884-5 and 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, recently Maj-Gen in charge of Adminstr at Aldershot, now comdg 2nd Div b 1859 *Res*, Aldershot.

**LAWSON (DE-BURGH)**, BARONET (Eng 1669), deemed extinct 1834, but now claimed, as 10th Bt, by Wm de Laule Henry De B. Lawson, of Bridlington. The assumption was commenced by his father and continued by his late elder brother. A second claimant has since assumed the title—John Lawson, Master of Whitey Union Workhouse.

**LAWSON (LEVY-)**, surname of Baron BURNHAM, but Lawson only of his issue.

**LAWTON**, Lt-Col T. M., D.S.O. (1902), Cape Garrison Artill., Boer War 1900-2.

**LAYARD, KNIGHT** **Hon Sir CHARLES PETER LAYARD**, Kt Bach (1903), M.A., late Ch Justice of Ceylon, prev Atorn-Gen b 1849, mar 1882 Ada Alexandra, dau of the late Alt. A. Julius, Esq. *Res*, The Gray House, Langton Green, Tumb Wells.

**LAYARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** **LADY L. (Mary)** Enid Evelyn, a Lady of Grace St. John Jersey, dau of Sir J. J. Guest, 1st Bt, and 1st of 1st Bn Wimbome b 1843, mar 1869 Rt Hon Sir Austen Ev. Layard, C.B., discoverer of the ruins of Nineveh (d 1894) *Res*, Casa Capello, Venice, 3 Savile Row, W.

**LAYCOCK**, Lt-Col **JOSEPH FREDERICK**, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj and Hon Lt-Col. North Tynes B.H.A., late 3rd Co of Lond Imper Yeom. S. Africa 1893-1900 b 1867, mar 1902 the divorced Mchls. of Downhove. *Res*, Whiston Hall, Notts., Bawtry, Low Garsforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Whittonstall, Northumbd., nr. Ebchester, 17 Stratton St., W.

LAYE, Maj-Gen JOSEPH HENRY, CVO (1901), CB (Mil 1902), ret'd 1908, Col The Cameroons, Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1878-9, D A G to the Forces 1900-2, late cmdg Inf Brig at Gibraltar b 1849 *Res*, Whickham Lodge, Dawlish, S Devon

LAYTON, Maj EDWARD, DSO (1900-1), late W Yorks Regt, S Africa 1899-1902, now Asst to Ofr in charge of Remounts Lichfield b 1857 *Res*, Argyle Lodge, Lichfield

LEA, BARONET Sir (THOMAS) SYDNEY Lea, 2nd Bt (UK 1892), MA, LL B son of 1st Bt, b 1867 suc 1902, mar 1898 Mary Ophelia, dau of Robert Woodward, Esq *Hen*, his son THOMAS CLAUDE HARRIS b 1901, 2nd heir, next son, Robert Francis Gore, b 1905 *Seal*, The Larches, Kiddleminster

LEA, Baron—see "Kinslin"

LEA, Col SAMUEL JOE, CB (Mil 1899), A S C, ret'd (1901); Egypt 1882, Nile and Soudan 1884-6, late A A G in Canada and D A A G in Ireland b 1851

LEACH, KNIGHT (1) Maj-Gen Sir EDWARD Leach, KCB (Mil 1907), served in Crimea, NZ, Egypt, and Nile, retired 1898, is Col Roy W Kent Regt, has been A A G in E Dist and comd Troops in Barbados b 1845, mar 1869 Frances Elizabeth, dau of the late W H Ince, Esq *Res*, 27 Thurlow Sq, S W

LEACH, KNIGHT (2) Gen Sir EDWARD PEMBERTON Leach, KCB (Mil 1909), CVO (1906), FRC (1879), RE, served in Lushai 1871-2, Afghan 1879-81, Sualun and Nile Expeds, and comd RE in Canada, late Belfast Dist, afds Gen Offr cmdg in-ch Scottish Comd b 1847 (son of follg), mar 1883 Elizabeth Mary, dau of Sir Thos S Bazley, and Bt Club, U Serv

LEACH, KNIGHT (3) Lt-Col Sir GEORGE ARCHIBALD Leach, KCB (Civ 1892), RE, late Sec to Bd of Agric, formerly in charge of Ordn Surv in Ireland, and a Land Commisr for England b 1820, widower *Res*, 5 Wetherby Gdns, S Kensington, S W

LEACH, KNIGHT (4) Maj-Gen Sir JOHN Leach, CVO (1904), RA, ret'd (1908), served in Afghan 1878-9, afds Comdt of Sch of Gunnery and of Woolwich Dist, late of Plymouth Coast Defences b 1848, mar 1878 Agnes, widow of Maj R M Sewall and dau of the late Hy Beck, Esq. Club, Nay, and Mil

LEACH, FREDERICK, ISO (1902), Sen Clerk in War Office, ret'd b 1843 *Res*, The Holt Landfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex, 7 Stamford Rd, Kensington, W

LEACH, Col HAROLD PEMBERTON, CB (Mil 1896), DSO (1891), RE ret'd (1908), Afghan 1878-90, Soudan, Lushai 1882-90, and Chitral Relief, late D M G Ind Headqrs and comdgt Fort William Brigade b 1851 (son of Kt 3 and younger bro of Kt 2) Club, U Serv

LEADER, Hon. Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 1st Bn Farmoy

LEAH, SAMUEL DAWSON, ISO (1904), late Ch Insp of Excise in Ind Rev Dept b 1844 *Res*, 18 Applegarth Rd, Brook Green, W

LEARMONTH (LIVINGSTONE), Lieut FREDERICK VALIANT COTTON, DSO (1900-1), MA, NS W Mtd Inf, S Africa 1899-1901, is a landed proprietor b 1862 *Res*, Bungeage, N S W

LEBOMBO, BISHOP of Rt Rev WILLIAM EDWARD SMYTH, MA, MB Missionary Bp b 1858, ord 1882, comd 1893 *Address*, P O Box 120, Lourenço Marques, Portug D Africa (Diocece separated from Mashonaland 1891)

LECHMERE, BARONET Sir EDWARD ARTHUR Lechmere, 4th Bt (UK 1818), a D L for Westcoteah son of 3rd Bt, b 1865, suc 1894, mar 1897, 2nd wife, Katharine, dau of the late Edwin P Wright, Esq *Her*, his son ROYALD BEWICK HUNGERFORD b 1886, 2nd heir Bt's bro Anthony Hungerford b 1858 *Seals*, Rhidd Court and Severn End (let), both at Hanley Castle (a village), Worcester

LECKIE, Capt JOHN EDWARDS, DSO (1900-1), Strathcona's Corps, S Africa 1900-2, is Hon Lieut in Army b 1872 *Res*, Greenwood, Brit Columbia

LECKY, Col FREDERICK BEAUCHAMP, DSO (1900-1), RA ret'd (1908), Egypt 1882, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1858

LECLEZIO, KNIGHT Sir EUGENE PIERRE JULIEN Leclézio, Kt Bach (1887), late Ch Justice of Mauritius and a Memb of Exes Counc b 1832, mar 1853 Camille, dau of the late Capt J C Accary *Res*, Port Louis, Mauritius

LECLEZIO (Leclézio), HENRY, C M G (1897), M E C Mauritius *Res*, Port Louis

LECONFIELD, BARON CHARLES HENRY Wyndham, 3rd Bn (UK), a D L for Sussex, Hon Col Home Com Div T and S Col (Terr), late cmdg Sussex Yeom, formerly Lieut 1st Life Gds, served in S Africa 1900 son of 2nd Bn, b Feb 17, 1872, suc 1901 (G), unmarried *Seals*, Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex, Cokermouthfield, Cumbd, town *res*, 9 Chatterfield Gdns, Mayfair, W

CREATION: Bn Leconfield, UK 1889—The 1st Bn was Geo Wyndham, adopted heir of the 3rd Earl of Egremont (an extinct title)

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Wyndham)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (Bros and aunts of present)

Hon Mary Caroline now Hon Mrs Ivor Maise, b 1870, mar 1890 Col Frank Ivor M, CVO, QV (PRESIDENT BARRON, b 1878)

Hon Alund Evelyn, now Hon Mrs Vincent Forde, b 1874, mar 1899 Vincent Woodhouse F, Esq (descend of the 1st E of Hardwick) *Res*, 9 Upp Brook St, W

Capt Hon WILLIAM RONALD W, heir pres to Barony late 17th Lancers b 1876

Hon Hugh Archibald W, and heir, b 1877 mar 1908 Hon Marie Mary J Wyndham, dau of 6th Vis Cobham (Hon Miss Hugh W)

Hon Margaret Blanche W, b 1879

Hon Edward Scawen W, Lieut 1st Life Gds b 1883, mar 1907 Lady's Mary, dau of Wm R J W Jurguth, Esq, bro of 4th Bt (Hon Mrs Edward J)

Hon Frederick Humphrey W, Lieut 1st Life Gds, b 1888

Issue of 1st Bn (uncles and aunts of present)

Hon Blanche Julia, now Dow Cess of Mayo (QV) V A O I, b 1866, mar 1888 6th Earl of M (d 1899)

[The late and Baron, b 1830, d 1901]

Hon Percy Scawen W, DCL, A D L for Sussex and Hon Wile, late Joint Comm of Wile Q S (High Sheriff 1896), an M P 1880-85 (2), formerly Capt Coldstream Gds b 1835, mar 1860 Madeline Caro

lue Frances Eden, dau of Maj-Gen Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bt of Thames Ditton (Hon Mrs Percy W) *Res*, Clouds, East Knoyle, Wilt, 44 Belgrave Sq, S W—Rt Hon Geo Wyndham, M P, is his old son

Hon Constance Elizabeth now Hon Mrs Williams Mure, b 1848, mar 1869 the late Col Wm M M P (d 1888) *Res*, Caldwell, Glasgow (with her son and Lady Georgiana M), 79 Cadogan Pl, S W

**LECONFIELD, BARON'S WIDOW** The Lady L, *nee* Lady Constance Evelyn Primrose (dau of a former Lord Dalmeny and *sist* of present D of Rosebery) b 1845, mar 1867 and Bn Leconfield (d 1901) *Res*, 12 St Stanhope St, W

**LE CORNU, Col CHARLES PHILIP**, CB (Civ 1897), FSA, late Lt-Col and Hon Col Roy Jersey Artill Milbta, a memb of the States of Jersey 1875-8, ADC to H.M. for Sp *Res* b 1829 *Res*, La Hague Manor, Jersey

**LE DESPENCER, BARON (Eng 1264)**—*see* "Falmouth, Visc"

**LEE, KNIGHT (2)** Sir HENRY AUSTIN Lee, KCMG (1902), CB (Civ 1892), BA, Commr of Emb in Diplom Serv, Commr Attaché for France, Belgium, &c, at Paris, and a Repres of H.M.'s Govt on Commr Suez Canal Co, has been Priv Sec to successive Under Secs of State and to Plenip on Spec Embasies b 1847, mar 1892 Madeleine, dau of Benj F Smith, Esq, of New York, and widow of Arthur Taylor, Esq, *Res*, Bnt Emb, Paris, Jethou I, Channel Is

**LEE KNIGHTS' WIDOWS** (1) Lady L (Emily, dau of the late Thos Davies, Esq), mar 1870 Sir Edwd Lee, formerly Manager of Alexandria and Albert Palaces (d 1909) (2) Lady L (Henrietta Burleigh, dau of the late Rev J Hill), mar 1861 Sir Jos C Lee, Dep Chmn Manch Ship Canal Co (d 1894) *Res*, Walworth House, Thurlstone Rd, Cheltenham

**LEE, Lt-Col GEORGE LEONARD**, DSO (1900-1), NS Wales Lancers S Africa 1900, now A.G. and Ch Staff Offr Mil Forces, Victoria b 1860 *Res*, Melbourne

**LEE (DILLON)**, *see* family name "Dillon," with remarks and Index there

**LEE (VAUGHAN)**, Col ARTHUR VAUGHAN HAYING, MVO (4th Class, 1910), cmdg R Horse Guards, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1862

**LEE-WARNER**—*see* "Warner (Lee)"

**LEECH, KNIGHT** Sir BODIN THOMAS Leech, Kt Bach (1894), Mayor of Manchester in 1891-2, a Dir of Ship Canal and other Cos b 1835, widr *Res*, Oak Mt, Timperley, Altrincham, Cheshire

**LEEDS, BARONET** Sir EDWARD TEMPLER *Leeds*, 5th Bt (UK 1812), son of 3rd Bt and halfbro of 4th, b 1833, suc 1894, mar 1906 Charlotte Augusta, dau of Rev Edwd Crow *Heir pres*, his 1st cousin, WILLIAM HENRY ARTHUR ST JOHN (b 1864), and heir, latter's son Reginald Arthur St John, b 1899) *Res*, 1 Queen's Parade, Cheltenham

**LEEDS, BARONET'S WIDOW** Dowager Lady L (Fanny, dau of Maj-Gen Templer), mar 1854, as widr, Col Sir Edwd Leeds, 3rd Bt (d 1876) *Res*, 8 Son Pl, Bath

**LEEDS, DUKE OF** GEORGE GODOLPHIN Osborne, 10th Duke (Eng) and a Bt, Visc Dunblane (Scot), FZS, Hon Comdr RN Vol *Res*, late Treas of the Household and a Lieut Yorks Hussars (Imper Yeom), Asst Priv Sec to Sec for Colonies 1886-8, an MP 1887-95 (as Marq of Carmarthen) son of 6th D, b Sept 18, 1862, suc 1895 (O), mar 1884 Lady Katherine Frances Lambton, dau of 2nd E of Durham *Seat*, Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorks, *town res*, 11 Grosvenor Cresc, S W

**CREATIONS Eng** A Bt 1800, Visc Intmar and Bn Osborne, 1873, B of Danby, 1874, M of Carmarthen, 1880, D of Leeds, 1894. **UK** Bn Godolphin, 1880. **Scot** Visc Osburne, of Dunblane, 1874 (vis), Visc Dunblane, 1874 ("Dunblane" on Scot Roll, and appearing thus form or "Dunblane" was the orig)—Sir

Thomas Osborne, and Bt, was successively awarded the whole of the Peerage titles given under "England," and that of Visc Osburne in Scotland. His son, the 2nd Duke, long before accession, obtained the other Scottish title, the Godolphin Barony being granted to the 2nd and son of the 5th Duke whose son eventually succeeded as the 8th. A question has been raised of late as to the origin of the title Leeds, and it has even been distinctly assigned to County Kent. It is true that there is a Leeds Castle near Maidstone and that in an early period the Osborne family was located at Ashford, some 24 miles distant in the same county. But at the time of the creation of the Peerages it is abundantly clear that the Northern county had become their place of abode. The 1st Bt, who already in 1800 was a Knight of Kiverton, near Sheffield, was Vice President of the Council of the North and Lieut General of the Royalist Forces raised there, his successor was created Bn Osborne of Kiverton and Earl of Danby both in Yorks, he was successively High Sheriff and Lord Lieutenant of the entire county and Governor of Hull and owned ground rents in the town of Leeds itself, and it was upon him that the Dukedom was first conferred. Thus as to the Leeds Castle in Kent, it passed through the hands of very various owners but not a scrap of evidence exists of the family in question having resided there for a day. It is now in the hands of the Wykeham Martin family, a recent member of which produced an elaborate and costly history of it, in which work a son of his has informed us the name of Osborne does not occur, in fact, the only feeble attempt we have met with at tracing a connection consists in the allegation that the dural family is descended from a granddaughter of St. Warham St. Legier, who had once been owner of the castle. We believe the notion to have been first started by a former Duchess who had previously been a domestic servant in the family, and it afterwards found promulgation in the wild gossip often contributed to *M.P.* The estimable Leeds historian Thoreby recounts an interview with the 1st Duke in which the latter stated expressly that he had chosen the title on account of Leeds being 'the most considerable place for trade in the county,' and Sir H. Nicolas says distinctly, "Leeds Co York." Thus, as the present Duke has to means of deciding the matter, the Kentish theory may, in the words of a leading authority whom we have consulted, be safely dismissed as one of those "cock-and-bull ideas hardly worth seriously confuting."

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Osborne)

#### Issue of present (10th) D

Lady Godolphin Fanny Godolphin O, b 1886

Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin O, b 1886

Lady Dorothy Beatrice *now* The Lady Glavin, b 1888

mar 1908 Lord G, son and heir of the 14th D of Stathmore and Kinghorne

Lady Maura Godolphin O, b 1892

MARQUESS OF CARMARTHEN, heir to the Dukedom John Francis Godolphin O, b 1901 (and heir, his uncle Lord Francis Granville O)

#### Surviving issue of 9th D (bro and sister of present)

(PRESENT DUKE, b 1862)

Lord Francis Granville Godolphin O, Com R, Emerg List, b 1864, mar 1896 Ruth, dau of the late Vice-Adm Greville (Lady Francis O) Club, New and Mill

Lord Albion Edward Godolphin O, b 1866 Club, Jun Const

Lady Harriet Catalina Godolphin, *now* Lady Harriet Cavendish, b 1867, mar 1888 Henry F Compton C, Esq, Lieut R.N., grandson of 1st E of Burlington, *see* under "Devonshire"

Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, *now* Lady A. Spertan, b 1869, mar 1894 Wm Fins A, Esq, grandson of 1st M of Ellesmere *Res*, Hawththield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston, Lancs

Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin, *now* Lady A. Fendworth Fitzwilliam, b 1870, mar 1901 Hon William Hugh Spencer W-F, son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, QV

Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin *now* Lady A. Payne, b 1879, mar 1901 Cecil Walter F, Esq, son and heir of Sir G. E. Paget, Bt of Sutton Brimington *Res*, Alverstton Fields, Derby

Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, *now* Lady C. Hatch, b 1879, mar 1901 Sir Ernest F & H, Bt 1st M P *Res*, as Potland Pl W

## Issue of 8th D (aunts of present)

(The late 8th Duke, b 1858, d 1895.)

Lady Charlotte Godolphin O, b 1853 Res, Tu-lers  
Pk, Hawkhurst KentLady Blanche Godolphin, now Lady P. M. O, b  
1858, mar 1880 the late Gen. Chas. H. M. C. B. (d  
1887) Res, Holly Mount, Lyndhurst, Hants

## —Daus-an-law

Lady D. Amy O (Annie, dau of C. Allin, Esq., and  
widow of Robt. Lycock, Esq.) mar 1897 the  
late Lord P. Arvey Godolphin O (d 1895) Res,  
Churchill, Hempel Hempstead, Herts, 31 Dover  
St., Pier-duilly, WLady William O (Mary Catherine, dau of Geo  
Hudley, Esq.) mar 1899 the late Lord P. Arvey  
Godolphin O (d 1895)Lady Francis George O (Katharine Math, dau of  
Jno S. Rich, Esq.) mar 1895 the late Lord P. Arvey  
Godolphin O (d 1897) Res, Springfield, Wiltshire

LEEKE, BISHOP—see "Woodwich"

LEEKE, Hon Mrs RALPH, dau of and 2nd Bn  
MannersLEES, BARONET of Blackrock. Sir HARCOURT  
JAMES Lees, 4th Bt (U.K. 1804), formerly Lieut  
5th Rifles son of 3rd Bt, b 1840, suc 1892,  
mar 1872, and wife (divorced by 1st), Harriet  
Helen Constance, dau of H. Morgan Howard,  
Esq. Mar, his son ARTHUR HENRY JAMES (b 1863,  
and heir, next son, Edwin Leslie, b 1866)LEES, BARONET of South Lytchett. Sir THOMAS  
EVANS KEITH Lees, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1857), B.A., and  
Lieut 15th Hussars son of 1st Bt, b 1836,  
suc 1908. Mar 1885, his bro JOHN VICTOR  
LEIGHTON (b 1857, and heir, next bro, Bernard  
Perry Turnbull, b 1891) Secy, South Lytchett  
Manor, Poole, DorsetLEES, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady L. (Florence, dau of Patrick Keith, Esq.),  
mar 1882 Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bt, late an M.P.  
(d 1898) Res, with 2nd BtLEES, KNIGHT. Very Rev. Sir JAMES CAMERON  
LEES, K.C.V.O. (1899), D.D., LL.D., a Chapl. in  
Ord. to H.M. in Scotland and Dean of the Chapel  
Royal and Order of the Thistle b 1834 Res,  
33 Blackett Pl., EdinburghLEES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady L. (Maud,  
dau of the late Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua),  
mar 1875 Sir Chas. Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G., late  
Gov of Brit Guiana (d 1898) Res, 40 Pem-  
brooke Rd., Kensington, WLEESE, BARONET. Sir JOSEPH FRANCIS LESE,  
1st Bt of Sutton Park (U.K. 1908, Kt Bach  
1895), K.C. (1891), B.A., late M.P. for Accrington  
Div. (L.), Recorder of Manchester, formerly  
Capt. 3rd Roy Lancs Mil. son of the late Jos  
Leese, Esq., of Dunham-Massey, b 1845, mar 1867  
Mary Constance, dau of the late Wm Har-  
greaves, Esq. Res, his son WILLIAM HARGREAVES  
(b 1868, and heir, latter's son Oliver William  
Hargreaves, b 1894) Res, Sutton Pk Cottage,  
Guildford, Chesh., 2 King's Beh Walk, Temple,  
E.C.LEESON, family name of MILTONS Earlston  
(now dormant and no repres. of the name)LEFEVRE (SHAW-), family name of BYFLEAY  
Barony, no repres.LE FLEMING, BARONET. Sir ANDREW FLE-  
MING HUBLETON le Fleming, 8th Bt (Eno 1705), son  
of 7th Bt, b 1855, suc 1883, mar 1895 Jeannette,  
dau of the late Roderick Fraser, Esq., of N.Z.  
Mar 1885, his 1st cousin WILLIAM HUBLETON  
Fleming (b 1851 and heir, latter's son William  
Holland F., b 1887) Res, Orari Bridge, S. Can-  
terbury, N.Z.\*We are informed that the name is really Le Fleming  
spelt with small l, but that some members of the  
family, both in the past and the present have con-  
ventionally dropped the prefix.

## LEFROY, DI-NOP—see "Lahore"

LEFROY, Capt BERTHAM PARCEVAL, D.S.O.  
(1900-1), Poy Warwickshire Regt S Africa 1899-  
1901 b 1873 Address, Staff Col, CamberleyLEFROY, Hon HENRY BRUCE, C.M.G. (1903),  
late Agent-General for Western Australia, has been  
Min of Educn and of Mines and a member of  
Fed Council b 1854LEGARD (p. 1000 Ledyard), D. POVER. Sir  
ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY Legard, 12th Bt (Eno  
1650), 1st cousin of 11th Bt and son of the late  
Henry W. Legard, Esq., b 1842, suc 1901, mar  
1872 Alicia Egerton, dau of the late Rev Geo W.  
Brooks. Mar 1885, his bro Rev GEORGE HENRY  
L. (b 1843, and heir, latter's son Digby Alger-  
non Hall, b 1876) Secy, Ganton Hall, York,  
town res, 18 Victoria Rd., Kensington, WLEGARD, BARONET'S WIDOW. FRANCIS, Lady  
L. (Frances Emily, dau of the late Fras Alex  
Hamilton, Esq.), mar 1878 Sir Chas Legard,  
11th Bt (d 1901) Res, 23 Cadogan Sq., S.W.LEGARD, KNIGHT. Col Sir JAMES DIGBY  
Legard, K.C.B. (Civ 1909), Hon Col Gate Lt-  
Col) Yorks R. Fd Res Artill (Sp Res),  
formerly Capt R.A., is a D.L. and Co. Aid. for  
N. Rd. b 1846 (gt grand-son of 5th Bt), mar  
1877 Julia Helen dau of Alfred Arclwright Esq.  
Res, Welham, Maiton, Yorks, 94 Cromwell Rd.,  
S.W.LEGARD, Lady EMMA, dau of 1st Bt of Laver-  
poolLEGG, Capt GEORGE EDWARD WICKHAM,  
M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late S. Staffs Regt, is  
Sec Roy Patriotic Fund Corps and Soldiers' and  
Sailors' Family Assoc., Capt Res of Offrs and  
Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1870 Res, 14  
Pembroke Gdns, Kensington, WLEGG, family name of DARTMOUTH Biddison,  
q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons" (see also below)

LEGG, BISHOP—see "Lichfield"

LEGGE, KNIGHT and PLAIN'S SON. Col Hon  
Sir HENRY CHARLES Legge, K.C.V.O. (1910) Res,  
and Sec to Order of Merit, an Equerry-n-Waiting  
to H.M., formerly to King Edward, late Coldstream  
Gds, served in Sudan Expedition - son of 5th L. of  
Dartmouth, b 1852, mar 1884 Hon Amy Uwen-  
doline, dau of the late Gustavus W. Lambart,  
Esq., and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen  
Victoria Res, Fulmer Gdns, Stoke Poges,  
BucksLEGGETT, Capt ARCHEBOLD HERBERT, D.S.O.  
(1900-1), Roy Scots Fus, S Africa 1900-1 b  
1877LEGGETT, Maj EDWARD HUGHES MANNIST,  
D.S.O. (1900-1) B.E. S. Africa 1899-1901 as Dep  
Asst Dir of Rails, late Dir of Burgher Land  
Settmt in S. Africa, now employed under Colon  
Office in Uganda and B. E. Afr Protect b  
1871 Res, Mombasa, Brit E AfricaLEGH, family name of NEWTON Barony, q.v.  
for "Hons"LEGHAY, Rev WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), late  
R.C. Chapl to the Forces (1st class), Ashanti  
1895-6, S Africa 1900-2 b 1843 Res, 31 Upp  
Bedlands Rd., ReadingLE HUNTE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE BUTCHER  
Le Hunte, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.A. barrister-at-  
law, Gov of Trinidad and Tobago, late of  
South Australia, prev Lt-Gov of Brit New  
Guinea, prev Colon Sec of Barbados and  
Mauritius, and has held posts in Fiji and

Dominica b 1852, mar 1884 Caroline Rachel, dau of Jno Clowes, Esq. *Res*, Port of Spain, Trinidad, Artramont, Wexford

**LEICESTER, BARONET** Sir PETER FREDERICK FREDERICK *Leicester*, 8th Bt (*Freel* 1871), Capt Res of Offis, formerly Lieut 51st L<sup>y</sup> son (by a late and minge) of Rev Fredr Leicester, and 2nd cousin of 7th Bt (the 3rd Bn De Tabley, on whose decease the Barony became extinct and the Btcy was liberated), b 1863, suc 1895, mar 1904 Kate Patten, dau of the late Edw M Warden, Esq., of New York *Her pres*, his bro. Capt BYRON L (b 1868 2nd heir, their 2nd cousin once rcm, George William Fredr Leicester, b 1895) *Res*, unfixed

•• The orig Baroncy of this name was created 1666 (*Eng*), but it expired on the death of the 3rd Bt. His daughter however married Sir Jno Byrnes, 3rd Bt of the Irish Baroncy of 1724, whose successor adopted the name of Leicester. It was next in succession the 5th Bt, who was created Bn De Tabley (*U.K.* 1826-27). The 6th Bt assumed the surname Warden, but that does not affect his present successor whose descent is shown above

**LEICESTER, BISHOP OF** Rt Rev Lewis Clayton, D.D., Bp Suff in Peterborough Dioc and a Canon Res of Peterborough, formerly Vicar of St Margaret's, Leicester, and Rur Dean, pres Vic of Dallington St James, N'thants b 1838, mar 1872, cons 1903 *Res*, Canany House, Peterborough

**LEICESTER, EARL OF** THO. AS WILLIAM *Colts* (junr *Colts*), 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), G.O.C. (1908), C.M.G. (1902), Lord Lieut of Norfolk and Pres of its Territ Forces Assoc, formerly Col Scot Gds, served in Egypt and Suakin Campaigns and in S Africa 1901-2, as Hon Col 4th Batt Nuff Regt (Terr) and an ADC to H.M. son of 2nd E, b July 20, 1848, suc 1909 (*U.K.*), mar 1879 Hon Alice Emily White, dau of and Bn Annaly, KP *Seat*, Holkham, Walls, Norfolk, *town res*, 67 Grosvenor St, W

**CREATION** B of Leicester and Visc Coke, *U.K.* 1837 — This Earldom, which first appears in Sir H Nicolas's pages with the remote date of 1203, has undergone a long succession of extinctions and forfeitures till it has become distinctly a modern line. The most notable among former holders of the title, excepting only Sir Simon de Montfort, was the discarded favourite of Queen Elizabeth a son of the Duke of Northumberland. He (Sir Robert Dudley, K.G.) was the only representative of that creation, and later extinct lines were started in 1568, 1744, and 1784 (for the last of these see under "Townshend, Marq"). An illustrious ancestor of the present Peer is Sir Edward Coke, knighted by James I and appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench. A descendant, Thos Wm. Coke for many years M.P. for Norfolk, was the recipient of the present titles. The creation of 1744 was also to a Coke. It has been noticed that from the birth of the 2d Earl in the present line to the death of his late son there occurred the long interval of 127 years (1779-1906), the 2nd Peer having been born when his father was over 70, and himself having reached the age of 86. The Earl and Earl was twice married and had eighteen children, the eldest of whom was 49 years older than the youngest who now has a mere 27 years older than himself. The 2nd Earl headed a deputation to George III in favour of recognizing the independence of the American Colonies, and at a later date he delivered a violent attack upon that monarch's memory, thus defaming for a time his own elevation to the Peerage. When at length this elevation did occur he took the title "Leicester of Holkham," on account of the Marq Townshend having been constituted Earl of Leicester, and that title being borne by his supposed heir, who sat as such in the Commons whilst the new Earl sat in the Lords. But an Act of Parliament pronounced that son to be no son, and the Townshend Earldom of Leicester became extinct in 1866. Still, from 1837 up till this last year the two Earldoms of Leicester actually existed side by side.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Note.)

## Issue of present (3rd) E

Visc Coke, heir to Earldom. Thos William C, Lieut Norfolk Yeom. late Capt Scots Gds, served in S Africa 1882-83, b 1882, mar 1905 Marion Gertrude, dau of the late Col. Hon. Walter H. Tigrans, C.B., son of 29th Bn Chyron. *Lieut*. Hon Thos William Edward, C, and heir, b 1908  
Hon Arthur Douth C, b 1903  
Hon Arthur George C, late Milish R.N., b 1882, mar 1906 Phyllis Hermione, dau of Mrs S E Drury, Esq. (Hon Mrs Arthur C)  
Lady Mary Alice, new Lady Marjorie Dalrymple Hamilton, b 1884, mar 1900 North D H, Esq., nephew of 2nd E of Strat  
Hon Roger C, Lieut R.N., b 1886  
Lady Alina Maria Bridget C, b 1892

## Issue of 2nd E (bro and sister of present)

By 1st marq.  
Lady Julia, now Dow Visc. Powerscourt (q.v.), b 1844, mar 1864 7th Vis P. K.P. (d 1904)  
Lady Selma, now Dow Cess of Dunmurry (q.v.), b 1849, mar 1866 7th Earl of D. (d 1907)  
Lady Mary, now Cess of Darinagh b 1849, mar 1879 Visc. Lewisham, now 5th Earl of D. q.v.  
Lady Winifred, now Dow Cess of Lest, b (q.v.), b 1851, mar 1873 the late 4th Earl of D. (d 1892)  
Lady Margaret, now The Lady Selma, b 1854, mar 1874 Hon Henry Stuart now and Bn B, q.v.  
Lady Mildred, now Cess of Lestfield, b 1854, mar 1878 Visc. Anson, now 3rd Earl of L. q.v.  
Hon Wmman O, Lt-Col Rifle Brigade, served in A.D.C. to Visc. Wolseley when Com in Ch, served in Afghanistan 1879, b 1855, *Res*, Kempton, Swaffham, Norfolk, 8 St James's Pl, S.W.

## By 2nd marq.

Capt Hon Richard O, B.A., late Scots Gds, served in S Africa 1894-1902, b 1876, mar 1907 Hon Hosen O'Brien, dau of 24th Bn Infantry (Hon Mrs Richard U), *Res*, Wessenhams, Swaffham, Norfolk, 20 Chester St, S.W.  
Lady Mabel O, b 1877  
Hon Edward O, late Lieut Rifle Brigade, served in S Africa 1900-2, b 1879, *Res*, 14 Arlington St, S.W.  
Hon John Spencer O, Capt Scots Gds, served in S Africa 1892, b 1880, mar 1907 Dorothy Olive (Hon Mrs John O), dau of Hon Harry L.W. Lawson and granddau of Bn Burham R., 20 Bruton St, W.  
Hon Reginald O, B.A., barrister at law, b 1883  
Hon Lovell William O, Midsh R.N., b 1893

## Surviving issue of 1st E (uncle of present):

(Present Peer, b 1808)

Hon Henry John C, formerly Midsh R.N., served in China 1850-2, was Sec to Rt Hon D. Horman when he Sec for Ireld, b 1829, mar 1861 Lady Katherine Glyn Apsley, dau of and E of Wilton, G.O.C., a Lady in Waiting to B.B.H. the late Duchess of Leic. now a Woman of the Bed chamber to H.M. Queen Mary R., Longford Hall nr Derby, Prince's Mansions, 84 Victoria St, S.W.

## — Dau-in-law

Lady Katherine O, see Hon Henry John above  
Res, Royal Hospital Chelsea, S.W., with her son-in-law Maj Gen C. Crutchley, M.V.O.

**LEICESTER, EARL'S WIDOW** Georgina, Countess of L., nee Hon Georgina Caroline Cavendish, dau of 2nd Bn Chesham, b 1852, mar 1874, as 2nd wife, the 2nd E of Leicester (d 1909). *Res*, Wessenhams Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk

**LEIGH, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons"**

**LEIGH, BARON** FRANCIS DUDLEY Leigh, 3rd Bn (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gr Br* 1905), M.G., a D.L. and C.O. for Warwickshire, late L.C.O., 14 Hon Col 3rd and 7th Batts Roy Warwickshire Regt, late Maj and Hon Lt-Col Warwickshire Imper Yeom, formerly Assant Priv Sec to Sec for India (Visc. Cross) son of and Bn, b. July 30, 1855,

sue 1905 (*L U*), mar 1890 the late Frances Hélène Forbes (d 1909), Order of Mercy, dau of the late Hon N M Beckwith, of New York *Seat*, Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, Adlestrop House, Chipping-Norton, Oxon, *town res*, 31 Grosvenor Sq, W

CAZANOV Bn. Leagh, *U K* 1839—The 1st Bn was Chandos Leigh, descended on the female side from a Duke of Chandos whilst his own mother was a daughter of the 13th Lord Saye and Sale. The present Barony is a revival of one conferred by Charles I in 1643 upon Sir Thos Leigh, and Et. M P, an earlier member of the same family. The title lapsed only in 1806

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Leigh)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (bro and sist of present)

Hon Margaret Elizabeth, now *Visc of Jersey*, b 1849, mar 1874 7th Earl of J, q v

Hon Annes Eleanor L, b 1853 *Res*, Stoneleigh Abbey with Bear, and 32 Chester St Belg Sq W

(PRESENT BARON, b 1861)

May Hon Richard L, barrister to Bny, on Stafford St, late of 14th Urban Gds served in Afghanistan, Egypt, Bochnanland, and N W front 1897 was A D C to two Govs of S Wales, and late Mil Sec to Gov of Bombay b 1865 mar 1906 Beatrice Dudley, dau of the late Dudley R Smith Esq (Hon Miss Rupert S), *Res*, 7 Beaufort Gdns, Brompton Ed, S W and heir, his son, Rupert William Dudley, b 1901

Hon Howland Charles Frederick L, M A, barrister at-law, was Priv Sec to sec for W A (Hon H Campbell Bannerman) 1895; b 1869, mar 1906 Isabel, dau of Gen W Gordon of U S Army (Hon Mrs Howland L), *Res*, 25 Upp Berkeley St, W

Hon Mary Cordelia Emily L, b 1866 *Res* as Hon Agnes

## Issue of 1st Bn (uncles and aunt of present)

(The late and BARON, b 1804, d 1901)

Hon. Sir Edward Chandos L, K C B, b 1830—see Leigh, Kt 14

Very Rev the Hon James Wentworth J, D D, T S A, dau of Hartford, formerly least of St Mary's, Bransford St, b 1845, mar 1872 Frances, dau of the late Pierce Butler, Esq, of U S A (Hon Mrs James L), *Res*, The Deanery, Hereford

Hon Sophia, now Hon Mrs Granville Leverton

Gower, twin with preceding, mar 1880 the late

Grav Wm Gresham L G, Esq (d 1855) *Res*, Hookwood, Linsfield, Surrey

LEIGH, Hon Lady—see follg

LEIGH, Knight and Peer's Son, Hon Sir Edward Chandos Leigh, K C B (Dy 1901), K G (1891), M A, late Recorder of Nottingham (prev of Stamford), late Counsel to Speaker of H of Commons son of 1st Bn Leigh and uncle of present, b 1834, mar 1872 Katharine Fanny, dau of the late Jd Rugby Esq (Hon Lady L), *Res*, Knuston Hall, Northants, 45 Upper Grosvenor St, W

LEIGH, Knight's Widow Lady J, (Alice Ann, dau of the late Danl Adamson, Esq), mar 1868 Sir Joseph Leigh, a Dir of Manchester Ship Canal, late an M P (d 1903) *Res*, The Towers, Didsbury, Manchester

LEIGH, Capt CHANDOS, D S O (1900-1), King's Own Scot Bords, S Africa 1900-1, Sudan 1904-5, now with Egyptian Army b 1873 (son of above Kt)

LEIGH, Lt-Col HENRY PERCY FORGUESSE, F R S, F I E (1892), I A 1894 (1909), both Miranuz Expedns (as Polt Offr), late a Commissr in Punjab b 1851

LEIGHLIN, Bishop or—see "Osborn"

LEIGHTON, BARONET Sir BRYAN BALDWIN MANDWY Leighton, 9th Bt (Eng 1893), Maj Westland and Cumbd, late Shropsh, Yeom, was an Extra A D C to Lord Launc of Irel (Earl of Dudley) son of 8th Dt, b 1863, suc.

1897, mar 1890 Margaret Frances dau of Maj Jno Fletcher *Heir*, his son John Elton TALBOT (b 1892, and heir, next son, Richard Thel, b 1893) *Seat*, Loton Pl, Shrewsbury, town house, 8 Wallington Ct, Knightsbridge, S W—For the Dowager Lady see "Warren (Leighton)"

## LEININGEN—see ROYAL FAMILY

LEINSTER (pron Lanster), DUKE OF MAUPHIG FitzGerald, 6th Duke (Irel), PRINCE DUKE, MARQ, and EARL, 1114 as Vice Lanster (Gt B), was a Page at Coronation of King Edward son of 5th D, b March 1, 1837, suc 1893, unmarried *Seat*, Carton, Maynooth, Co Kildare

CREATIONS 1st E of Kildare, 1318, M of Kildare and E of Offaly, 1351, D of Lanster, 1366 Gt Br, 1st Lanster, 1747 *U K* Bn Kildare, 1870—Gerald Fitzmaurice FitzGerald, the 1st Bn (laurel), was son of Maurice FitzGerald, "patriarch of the Irish Geraldines", and a distinguished warrior, who, with the aid of Strongbow and a mere 500 English troops defeated 30,000 Irish, who under Rodenok King of Ireland, had invested Dublin the latter monarch having previously driven the King or Lanster from his territory, whilst the purpose of Maurice and Strongbow was to reanimate him. The 2nd Bn Orla (laurel again) introduced the Geraldines and Dominicans into Ireland, the 5th was created Earl of Kildare, and it was in this time that the family coat of arms containing three monkeys was adopted, in consequence, it is said of this Earl, when an infant having them rescued from a fire by a tame ape which tenderly bore him aloft into one of the towers

Several Earls of Kildare have figured in English history The 7th was Lord Deputy of Ireland and afterwards Lord Chancellor. The 8th, called "Gentle Man" (the Gerald the Great), was for 33 years Lord Deputy and Lord Justice, and was also a warrior famed for his strength

He was devoted into supporting Lambert Simnel in his claims to the throne, and engaged in the conflict with Henry VII's troops, but he afterwards made his peace with the King, and in the following year was valiant aid against Perkin Warbeck. The 9th Earl incurred the hatred of Wolsey and was committed to the Tower, where he died from horror at the sentence of execution pronounced against him for the murder of Archbishop Allen, committed by his followers. The 10th Earl his son, in consequence threw off his English allegiance and revolted, but surrendered under promise of pardon, which Henry VIII violated and had him hanged, drawn and quartered. The 11th Earl, then but a boy of twelve, had to flee the country and was housed and brought up at Rome by Cardinal Pole. Edward VI restored him his estates, and Mary his honours. The 12th Earl was constituted Marquess and Duke and awarded also the British Viceroyalty. The Kildare Barony was created for the heir of the 3rd Duke during the lifetime of his father

## TITLED RELATIVES

(FitzGerald)

Surviving issue of 5th D (bro of present)

(PRESENT DUKE, b 1867)

Lord Edward F, heir pres to Dukedom, Lieut Irish Gds b 1888

Lord Edward F, and heir, b 1890

Issue of 4th D (uncles and aunts of present)

(The late 5th Duke, b 1834, d 1893)

Lady Alice F, b 1863, mar 1888 Col Sir Chas J O

FitzGerald, K O B, q v

Lady Eva F, b 1865 (Jan) } *Res*, with Lord

Lady Isabel F, b 1867 (Dec) } Lady below

Lord Frederick F, late Maj King's Roy Rifle Corps (served in Afghanistan 1895-6, S Africa 1898, Egypt and Nile), and Maj and Hon Lt Col 8th Batt of same (Mil), is a C O for Kildare, appd. 1905

Commissr of Natl Education in Ireland b 1897

Club, Jun U Serv

Lord Walter F, late Capt 6th Rifle and Hon Maj 8th Batt King's Roy Rifle Corps (Mil) b 1898

*Res*, Kilkea Castle, Magney, Co Kildare

Lord Charles F, formerly Lieut in East Roy Drills, 2nd (Mil), b 1890 widower *Res*, 7 Farnley Villa, Riddalls Creek, Victoria, Aust

Lord George F, B A, formerly Priv Sec to Gov of Jamaica (Sir L A Blake) b 1896, Club, Roy Soc

Lord Henry F, Hon Maj ret'd (formerly Capt 1st

Batt Belg Regt (Mil.), b 1863, mar 1898 1892

Charlotte Grace, dau. of the late Com. Wm J Casbard Boteler, R.N. (Lady Henry F) Res., Bambergh Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk.  
Lady Anna F, b 1855 Res. with Lord Walter

—Dau—in-law

Lady Maurice F, née Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes, dau. of 7th E of Granard, mar 1886 the late Lord Maurice F (d 1901) Res., Johnstown Castle, Co Wickford

Dau—in-law of 3rd D (gt aunt of present)

Lady Gerald F (Anne Agnes, dau. of Jas Barler, Esq) mar 1862 the late Lord Gerald F (d 1886) Res. at Sussex Mansions, Russ Pl, S Kensington

LEISHMAN, KNIGHT Lt-Col Sir WILLIAM BOOTH Leishman, Rt. Bach (1903), M.B., F.R.S., R.A.M.C., Prof. of Pathology at the R.A.M. Coll. at Millbank b 1855

LEITH, Hon Mrs ALEXANDER, dau. of 1st Dn Swanssea

LEITH, Lady Mary ISABELLA, sist. of 12th E of Carnwath

LEITH (FORBES-), fam. name of follg Barony, no issue retaining the name

LEITH OF FYVIE, BARON ALEXANDER TORV Forbes-Leith, 1st Bn (U.K.), a D.I. and C.C. for Aberdeenshire, an iron and steel manufacturer in U.S.A., Lieut. R.N. ret'd, served in N.Z. 1863-8, son of Rear-Adm. Jno Forbes-Leith, b Aug 5, 1847, or Bn 1905 (C), mar 1871 Maria Louise, dau. of Derrick A. Januaria, Esq., of St. Louis, U.S. No heir Seat, Fyvie Castle, Aberdeenshire, town res., 1 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

CREATION U.K. Bn Leith of Fyvie 1905

Issue

(Forbes Leith)

Hon Ethel Louise, now Hon Mrs Chas Brien, b 1874, mar 1894 Col Chas Rosdew B, late Roy Dragoon Res., 44 Cadogan Pl, S.W.  
The late Percy F L, Lieut. Roy Dragoon, b 1882, d in Natal 1900

LEITCH, MARL OF CHARLES Clements, 5th Earl (Irish), sits as Bn Clements (U.K.), Joint Lieut. of Co. of City of Londonderry, late Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-2 son of 4th E, b June 23, 1873, suc 1892 (U), mar 1902 Violet Lena, dau. of the late Robt Henderson, Esq. Seat, Mulroy, Milford, Co Donegal

CREATIONS Irish Bn Leitch, 1793, Vise L, 1793, Earl of L. 1795 U.K. Bn Clements, 1831 "Vise Clements" is the courtesy title of an old son—Robert Clements, son of the Rt Hon Nathaniel Clements, M.P. Deputy Vice Treasurer of Ireland was awarded successively the three Irish titles, that of U.K. falling to his son and successor

TITLED RELATIVES

(Clements)

Surviving issue of 4th E (bro and sister of present)

Lady Winifred Edith, now Lady W. Renshaw, b 1874, mar 1899 Arthur H R Esq. Res., Woodland, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrew

Lady Mary Edith, now Lady H. Strutt, b 1875, mar 1905 Hon Robt Jno S, 4th son and heir of 3rd Bn Rayleigh, a.v.

Lady Maud, now Lady M. Roundell, b 1877, mar 1896, the late Maj. Henry Wyndham Vivian (d 1901), andly, 1920, Christopher Foulds E, late Coldst. Gds., now a Gen. Inspect. under Loc. Govt. Board

(Present Earl, b 1879)  
Hon Francis PARKER (C) heir pres. to Earlom, Midgh R.N., b 1886 (No child and heir)

Lady Kathleen, now Lady Kathleen Smith, b 1888, mar 1910 Grayville E. S. Esq., Coldstream Gds., grandson of 8th E of Kintore

Sisters of 4th E (aunts of present; granted rank of Earl's daus 1878)

Lady Anne, now Lady A. Cassara, b 1840, mar 1856, and husband, the late Rev Geo P Graham C (d 1880) Res., Cary Park, Silvertown, Babacomit, Torquay

Lady Caroline, now Lady C. Madden, b 1840, mar 1864 the late Jno A. Esq. (d 1880) Res., Hilton Pk., Clones, Co Monaghan

Lady Emily Elizabeth, now Lady E. Harper, b 1845, mar 1873 the late Henry Anil H, Esq. (d 1905) Res., Hillside Cott., Rushall, Tunbridge Wells

(The late 4th Earl, b 1847 d 1880)

Lady Louisa Frances, now Lady L. Hamilton, b 1848, mar 1869, as and wife, the late Van Lee H. H. (d 1905), D.D., Archdeacon of Northumb. and Canon of Durham Res. de De Vers Mansus, Kensington

Lady Selma Charlotte, now Lady S. Lyndon, b 1844, mar 1862 the late Geo. Ern. L. Esq., M.D. (d 1880) Res., Claremont, Kingsclere, Newton-Abbot, Devon

Lady Mary Florence Edith, now The Lady Mestyn, a Lady of Grace St John Jerns b 1857, mar 1879 Lloyd N V Lloyd Mestyn, Esq., now 3rd Bn. M., q.v.

Dau—in-law of and E (gt aunt of present)

Hon. Mrs Francis J (Amelia, dau. of Sir Wm Vernon, 1st Bt. M.P., mar 1879, as and wife, the late Rev the Hon Francis Nathl J (d year or more)

LEITCH, EARL'S WIDOW DOWAGER COUNTESS OF L, née Lady Winifred Coke, dau. of and E of Leicester, b 1851, mar 1873 4th E of Leitch (d 1892)

LELAND, Capt HERBERT JOHN COLLETT, D.S.O. (1901), S. Staffs Regt, Gold Coast and Ashanti b 1873 Club, Jun U Serv

LELY, KNIGHT Sir FREDERICK STYLES PHILIP Lely, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.S.I. (1901), held posts in I.C.S. from 1869, had administration of Sachin and Porbandar States, was an Addit. Memb. of Gov'ts. Council Bombay, M.L.C. of the Viceroy and Ch. Commis. of Cent. Provs, 1st 1905 and has since served on Roy Commis. on Decentralisation b 1845, mar Helen, dau. of Rev Jas Mitchell, D.D. Club, E. Ind U Serv

LE MARCHANT, BARONET Sir HERVEY DENIS Le Marchant, and Bt. (U.K. 1841), M.A., barrister-at-law son of 1st Bt, b 1839, suc 1874, mar 1869 the under-mentioned Hon Lady Le Marchant, her, his son DENIS (b 1870, and heir, next son, Edward Thomas, b 1871) Seat, Chobham Pl, Woking, Surrey, town res., 44 Port St, Belgrave Sq., S.W.

LE MARCHANT, Hon Lady, dau. of 1st Dn Belpar (q.v.) and wife of Sir Henry D Le Marchant, Bt.

LE MARCHANT, Maj. Louis ST GRATTIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Lancs Regt, Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1900-2, now a D.A. AG Ahmednagar Brig b 1866 Res. Ahmednagar, Bombay  
LEMASS, Peter Edmund, I.S.O. (1903), L.R.C.S.I., Joint Sec. to Bd. of National Educn. Ireland b 1850 Res., 2 Clifton Terr., Monkstown, Dublin

LEMESSURIER, Col AUGUSTUS, C.I.E. (1886), R.E. 18td (1893), Mutany 1858-9, Abyss 1857-8, Afghan, and Hazara 1891 b 1837 Res., 57 Mount Avenue, Baling, W.

LE MESSURIER, Col GENL. BROOKER, C.B. (Mil 1887), R.A. ret'd (1889), Afghan 1878-80 b 1831, mar 1854 Ctes Nicolina Zancarol. Res., 11 Drayton Ct., Old Brompton, S.W.

LE MESSURIER, Col FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Mil 1893), R.E. ret'd (1895), a barrister-at-law; Boer War 1880-1 as Comd. of Pretoria, Soudan 1885, was Insp. of Army Signalling 1875-80,

cond. R.E. 1882-3, and was Ch Engr in India 1889-94. b 1839 (bro of preceding) *Res*, 31 St Margaret's Rd, Oxford

LE MESURIER, HAVILLAND, CSI (1910), CIE (1903), ICS, Ch Sec to Govt, Bengal and Assam, late Collector at Patna, and Chmn of Patna Municipality

LEMON, Col THOMAS WATTS, CB (died 1897), Hon Col 3rd Batt E Surrey Regt (op Res.) b 1838 *Res*, Norton House, St Leonard-on-Sea, Barleigh, Stroud, Glas

LE MOINE, KNIGHT Sir JAMES M'PHERSON *fr. Moine*, Kt Bach (1897), D C L, barrister-at-law, an Insp of Canad Indl Rev, Lt-Col Sedentary Mil of the Dominion, and memb of numerous aient socs, late Pres Roy Soc of Canada, author of various works on that country b 1825, mar 1856 Harriet Mary, dau of the late Edw Atkinson, Esq *Res*, Spencer Grange, Quebec

LE MOINE, EDUARD JUCHEREAU DE SURFENNE, I S O (1906), Serg-at-Arms to Canad Senate b 1850 *Res*, 505 Wilbnd St, Ottawa

LEMON, KNIGHT Sir JAMES Len on, Kt Bach (1900), has been thirce Mayor of Southampton, and Presdt of Assoc of Municip and County Engineers b 1833, mar 1853 Maria Victoria, dau of the late Benj Smith, Esq *Res*, 11 The Avenue, Southampton

LE MOTTEE (Mottée), Capt EDWARD D ALBERT, D S O (1900-1), Glouce Regt, 6 Africa 1899-1902 b 1873 *Club*, Army and Navy

LEMPRIERE, Maj HEVY ANDERSON, D S O (1900-1), 7th Drgn Bde, 6 Africa 1899-1902, late Brig-Maj 3rd Cav Bde b 1857

LONDON, Capt FRANK BRUCE, M V O (5th Class, 1905), 2nd Batt Roy Lanc Regt (Spec Res), late an Inst in Musketry b 1882 *Res*, Sevington Ct, Ashford, Kent

LENG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY L (MARY, dau of the late Wm Low, Esq), mar 1897, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno Leng, late an M P, founder of several newspapers (d 1906) *Res*, Knebue, Newport, Fifesh

LENNARD, BARONET of Bemis—see "Lennard (Bardette)"

LENNARD, BARONET of William Cl. t Sir HEVY ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY Le ard, 2nd Bt (U K 1880), a D L and C C for Kent, late M. J. and Hon Lt-Col Kent Artill Mil son of 1st Bt, b 1859, suc 1899, mar 1894 Beatrice Charlotte Emily, dau of Albemarle Coton, Esq *Res*, has son STEPHEN ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY (b 1899, no 2nd hear) *Seat*, Wickham Ct, West Wickham, Kent

LENNARD, BARONET'S WIDOW of William Court Dowager LADY L (Isabella, dau of the late Jas Brand, Esq), of League of Meley, mar 1890, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno F Lennard, 1st Bt (d 1899)

LENNARD (BARRETT-), BARONET Sir THOMAS Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt of Bathus (U K 1801), M. A., a Co Aid for Essex, was High Sheriff of that county 1865, and of Monaghan 1868, is a D L for both Cos grandson of 1st Bt and son of the late Thos Barrett-Lennard, Esq, M P, b 1826, suc 1857, mar 1853 Emma, dau of Rev Sir Jno Page Wood, 2nd Bt *Res*, has son THOMAS (b 1853, 2nd hear, next surv son, Richard Fynes, b. 1861) *Seat*, Belhus, Purfleet, Essex, Woodingdean, Brighton, *res*, 7 Lewes Orise, Brighton

LENNOX, DUKE OF, Scottish title (1875) of D of Richmond and Gordon

LENNOX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY L (Susan Hav, dau of Adm Sir Jno G Sinclair, Bt Bt of Stevedon, mar 1867, as 2nd wife, Gen Sir Wilbraham O Lennox, K C B, T C (d 1887, grandson of 4th D of Richmond) *Res*, East Pallant House, Chichester

LENNOX (BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCARD), Hon CHARLES SPENCER ("Hon Spencer Hanbury"), son of 1st Bn Bateman

LENNOX (GORDON-), family name of RICHMOND AND GORDON Dukedom, q v for "Lords," "Ladies," and Hon Frederick

LENNOX (GORDON-), PRIVY COUNC and PELLE'S SON Bt Hon Lord WALTER CHARLES Gordon-Lennox, P C (Gt Br 1891), an M P 1883-94 (C), Treas of the Household 1891-2 and a former Priv Sec to M of Salisbury son of 5th D of Richmond and bro of present, b 1865, mar 1889 Alice Elizabeth, dau of the late Hon Geo H E Ogilvie-Grant, son of 5th E of Seafield (Lady Walter G-L) *Res*, 12 Prince's Gdns, 8 Kens, 8 W

LENTAIGNE, Sir JAMES Lentaigne, Kt Bach (19.0), Presdt R Coll of Surgeons of Irel, Surg to the Household of Lord-Lacut *Res*, 42 Merrion Sq, Dublin

LERCHENFELD, COUNTESS—see under 2nd Bn Erkane

LESLIE, family name of ROTHES Earldom as regards issue and aunts of present Earl, q v for "Ladies," but see below, including compts

LESLIE, BARONET of Glasgough Sir JOHN Leslie, 1st Bt (U K 1876), B. A., a D L for Cos Donegal and Monaghan, an M P 1871-80 (C) formerly in 1st Lifs Gds son of the late Chas P Leslie, Esq, M P, b 1822, mar 1856 the under-mentioned Lady Constance Leslie *Res*, has son JOHN (b 1857, 2nd hear, latter's son John Randolph, b 1885) *Res*, 22 Manchester Sq, W

LESLIE, BARONET of Wards Sir NORMAN RODERICK ALEXANDER DAVID Leslie, 8th Bt (Scot 1825), 2nd Lient I A, son of 7th Bt, b 1889, sur 1905 *Res*, has 1st cous twice rem, JOHN (b 1840, 2nd hear, a bro of latter)

LESLIE, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY L of Wards (May, dau of R M Edwards, Esq), mar 1879 Sir Chas H Leslie, 7th Bt, C B (d 1905) *Res*, Rosemoor, Ipplepen, Newton-Abbot, Devon

LESLIE, KNIGHT Sir BRADFORD Leslie, K C I E (1889), M Inst C E, built the Jubilee Bridge over the Hughly, and executed other notable works in Bengal b 1831, widower *Res*, 5 Chester St, Reg Pk, N W

LESLIE, LORD (by courtesy—1st E, Bn L, Sect 1445), son and heir of E of ROTHES

LESLIE, Lady CONSTANCE WILHELMINA FRANCES, auct of 4th E of Portarlington (q v) and wife of the above Sir Jno Leslie, Bt

LESLIE, Maj G, D S O (1902), Hon Maj (ret'd) Lancs Rif Vols, was Medical Officer to Roberts's House in S Africa 1902

LESLIE, Lt-Col JOHN TAYLOR WADDELL, C I E (1909), M B, I M S, Sanit Commisr to Ind Govt, Burma 1885-6 b 1861. *Club*, E India U Serv

LESLIE, Hon Mrs MURRAY, dau of 1st Bn Rotherham

LESLIE (HAWORTH-), family name of ROTHES Earldom as regards issue of 18th Ctes (q v for "Ladies" and Hon Edward)



**LESLIE-MELVILLE**—see "Leven and M"  
**LESSARD**, Col **FRANÇOIS LOUIS**, CB (Mil 1900-1), Roy Canad Drums, N W Rebelun 1855, S Africa 1899-1900, A G to Canad Mil, late A D C to Gov—Gen b 1850 *Res*, Toronto

**LE STRANGE**, Hon Mrs **ROLAND**, dau of 18<sup>th</sup> Bn Blacking

**LE SUEUR** (le S), **HENRY**, I S O (1905), late Collector of Customs at Cape Town b 1845 *Res*, La Plaisance, Wynberg, Cape Col

**LETCHWORTH**, **KNIGHT** Sir **EDWARD** *Leitchworth*, Kt Bach (1902), FSA, Grand Eac of Lunl Freemasons and a Gov of Foundling and St Barthol's Hosp, formerly Capt Middx Rifle Vols and a collector b 1833, mar 1902 Mary Constance, widow of Thos Blakes, Esq *Pis*, 14 Cornwall Gdns, S Kensington, SW, *offce*, Freemasons' Hall, St Queen St, W C

**LETHBRIDGE**, **BARONET** Capt Sir **WROTH PEPPIAS CHRISTOPHER** *Lethbridge*, 5th Bt (UK 1851), late Gren Gds son of 4th Bt, b 1853, suc 1902, mar 1892 Almonde, dau of the late Edwd S Chandos-Pole, Esq, and granddau of 5th E of Harrington *Peer*, has son **HECTOR** *Wroth* (b 1898, 2nd hnt, B's Lio Maj Ernest Astley Edmund L, DSO, q.v.) *Seat*, Sandhill Pk, Taunton, *town res*, 17 Hyde Pk St, W

**LETHBRIDGE**, **KNIGHT** (1) Lt-Col Sir **ALFRED DWYANE** *Lethbridge*, KCSI (1896), M D, I M S ret'd (1898), late Gen Supt for Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoities, Addit Memb Counc of Victoria, and Insp-Gen of Prisons in Burma and Bengal b 1844, mar 1899 Edith Seymour, dau of Hy F Waring, Esq, and widow of Geo Bellert, Esq *Res*, Windhover, Bursledon, Southampton, 69 Harecourt Terr, S Kensington, SW

**LETHBRIDGE**, **KNIGHT** (2) Sir **ROGER** *Leithbridge*, KCIE (1890, Kt Bach 1885), M A, barrister-at-law, a D L for Devon, an M P 1885-92 (C), formerly Polit Agent and Press Commr Libia, a Prof in Bengal Educatl Dept, and editor of *Calcutta Quart Review*, is memb of Counc of E Ind Assoc and of National Ind Assoc, author of 'The Golden Book of India' b 1840, mar 1897, and husb to 2nd wife, Emma, dau of the late Jno Neave, Esq, and widow of Fredk Burbridge, Esq *Pis*, Exbourne Manor, Exbourne De'on (Lady L, 21 Cornwall Terr, Reg Pk, N W)

**LETHBRIDGE**, Maj **EVEREST ASTLEY EDMUND**, DSO (1900-1), Oxfordsh LI, S Africa 1900-2 b 1854 (2nd hnt to above Bty) *Chl*, Army and Navy

**LEUCHARS**, Col **GEORGE**, CMG (1903), DSO (1907), Lt-Col and Hon Col Umvof Afid Rules (Natal), S Africa 1899-1900, was Sec for Native Affairs and Min of Lands and Works, Natal, 1903-5 b 1858

**LEVEN AND MELVILLE**, **EARL OF JOHN DAVID** *Leslie-Melville*, 14th E of Leven (two Countesses in the series—see at end of Creations) and 11th of Melville (*Scot*), 2nd Lieut Lovat's Scouts (Yeo) son of 13th E, b April 5, 1885, suc 1906 (C), unmarried *Seats*, Glenferness, Nairnah, Dunphail, Hintonwood House, Bournemouth, Roehampton House, Roehampton, SW

**CREATIONS** *Scot* Bn Melville, orig 1846, extended remainder under which the title continued 1879, E of Leven and Bn Balgonie, 1847, E of Melville, Viscount Kilmahie, and Bn Rath, Monymusk, and Balwearie, 1860—Sir Robt Melville (181), a F O of Scotland and Ambassador to England, the 1st Bn, was distinguished by his

countess endeavour to prevent the shameful accusation of Mary Queen of Scots, which boldness of her cousin Elizabeth to threaten his life, but later that arbitrary woman had passed away, King James elevated him to the Peerage as Bn Melville, also appointing him Vice Chancellor and an Extra Lord of Session (as Lt Murdoch) The 4th Bn obtained from William III the Earldom of Melville with its accompanying peerage and baronies, though previously he had been involved in a rebellion of 1701-1702, and been in consequence attainted The Earldom of Leven had a gap for commencement, having been conferred upon Gen Sir Alex Lesley, a distinguished commander, who having first served under Gustavus Adolphus, afterwards led a Scottish Army of the Covenanters in an invasion of England against Charles I, and had an important share in the victory of Marston Moor but who, upon the treaty with that monarch, so won his favour that he raised him to this Peerage, and obtained his continued services upon the Royalist side His granddaughter married the 1st Earl of Melville, and thus, on the failure of the direct Leven line, the two Earldoms came to be united The late 13th Earl was a K G and a Scottish Representative Peer, also Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland from 1861 to 1895 There have been two Countesses in the Leven line, and the present Peer will be reckoned the 14th or 15th, according as these are or are not included in the numbering Our practice in this work is to count the entire line, male and female alike, but some authorities allow themselves to vary from one plan to the other, doubtless to quit the preference of individual Peers The late Earl desired us to call him the 13th.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Leslie Melville)

*Issue of 13th E (born and sist of present)*

(*Parents*) EARL, b 1856

Lady Constance Betty L-M, b 1888

Hon. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER L-M, heir pres to

Earldom, and Lieut E Scots Greys b 1890

Hon David William L-M, and heir, b 1895

Hon. Sir L-M, b 1894

*Surviving issue of 11th E (uncle and aunt of present, 12th d unmarried)*

(The late 12th Earl, b 1857 by 1st mtrge, d. 1889)

(The late 13th Earl, b 1856, d 1906)

Capt Hon Norman L-M, formerly Gren Gds and

15th Foot b 1839, mar 1867 Georgina, dau of Wm

S B L, Esq (Hon Mrs Norman L-M) *Res*, 24

Elvaston Pl, S Kensington, SW

Lady Florence Lucy L-M, b 1849 *Res*, Redhouse,

Roehampton, SW

**LEVEN AND MELVILLE**, **EARL'S WIDOW** **COUNTESS OF L & M**, *nee* Emma Selina Portman, dau of 2nd Vis Portman, b 1863, mar 1885 the 13th Earl of L & M (d 1905) *Res*, with present Earl

**LEVERSON**, Col **JULIAN JOHN**, CMG (1897), RE ret'd (1904), Egypt 1893, Bechuanaland 1894-5, late Bound Commr for Brit and Portug spheres in E Africa, formerly comdg RE in Barbados b 1853 *Res*, 11 Park Ln, W

**LEVESON**, **BARON** (UK 1833), a title of the Granville Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son

**LEVESON-GOWER**—see "Gower (Leveson-)."

**LEVETT**, Lady **JANE** *Lissey Harriet*, dau of 7th E of Denbigh

**LEVETT**, Lady **MARGARET** *Emily*, dau of 8th E of Shaftesbury

**LEYEY**, **CHARLES JOSEPH**, I S O (1904), late Imper Commr. and Resid Magist in W Transvaal, comd local troops in Transkei and Terubu Wars and as Hon Lt-Col in Boer War 1900 b 1845 *Res*, Zuerst, Transvaal

**LEVLEY**, **GEORGE COLLINS**, CMG (1878), a noted Melbourne journalist, who has also been

engaged in mining pursuits and has travelled largely in Europe, an M L A of Victoria 1861-6, and has acted as Sec to Commissions for several Internat Exhibs b 1835 *Res*, 7 Montagu Rd, Richmond, Surrey

LEVINGE, BARONET Sir RICHARD WILLIAM *Levinge*, 10th Bt (*Frel* 1794), late Lieut 8th Hussars son of 9th Bt, b 1878, suc 1900, mar 1910 Miss Irene Marguerite Pix *Erir ptes*, his bro THOMAS VERN (b 1880, 2nd heir, next bro, Reginald Augustus, b 1883) *Res*, Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Co Westmeath

LEVINGE, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY J. (Emily Judith, dau of Sir Richd Sutton, 4th Bt), mar 1876 Sir Wm H Levinge, 9th Bt (d 1900) *Res*, with 10th Bt

LEVINGSTONE, BARON (*Slut* 1560) — see "Newburgh, E of"

LEVITA, Maj CEDIL BISHAM, M V O (4th Class, 1901), R A ret'd, Matabeleid 1895, Boer War 1899-1900, has been A D C to Lt-Gen Sir B Russell b 1867 *Res*, 27 Ennismore Gdns, S Kensington

LEVY, KNIGHT Sir MAURICE *Levy*, Kt Bach (1907), M P for the Loughborough Div (L), Pres of the Harborough Div Lab Assoc, a Life Dir of Hart and Levy, manufacturers, of Leic and Lond b 1859, mar 1885 Elsie Bay, dau of the late Max Zosensheim, Esq *Res*, Humberstone Hall, Leicester

LEWES, BISHOP Rt Rev LEONARD HEDLEY *Burrows*, D D, Bp Suff. in Chichester Dioc, Vic of Hove and Preb of Hove Villa, late Vic of Croydon and Rur Dean, prev Vic of Godalming b 1857 mar 1886, cons 1909 *Res*, The Vicarage, Hove, Brighton

LEWES, EARL of (by courtesy) — title U K 1876), eld son and heir of M of Abergavenny

LEWES, Capt PAUCE VAUGHAN, D S O (1893), B N, Somalid 1893, Crete 1898 b 1865 *Club*, U Serv

LEWIN, Maj ARTHUR CORRIE, D S O (1902), late Capt. 19th Hussars, S Africa 1899-1902, now Maj 3rd Batt Connaught Rangers (Spec Res) b 1874 *Res*, Clophans, Truro, Co Galway

LEWIS, BARONET of Hapton Court Sir HERBERT EDMUND FRANKLAND *Lewis*, 4th Bt (U K 1846), a D L for Radnor (High Sheriff 1886), son of 3rd Bt, b 1845, suc 1883, mar 1889 Maria Louisa, dau of Jas A Taylor, Esq, of Strensham Ct, and widow of Col G F Dallas *Her*, none *Seat*, Harpton Ct, Radnorsh, nr Kingston

LEWIS, BARONET of Nantgwynne Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Lewis*, 1st Bt (U K 1866), K C V D (1907, Kt Bach 1885), F G S, M I D E, M I M E (on Count of both), a D L for Glamorg, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, an extensive colliery owner in S. Wales, Past Pres of Mining Assoc of Gt Brit and of S Wales and Monm Coal Assoc, Pres of Iron and Steel Inst, a memb of Bd of Trade Arbitr Ct and of Roy Commissions on Coal Supplies and Trade Disputes, prev of other Commissions, High Sheriff of Brecon 1884 son of the late Thos Wm Lewis, Esq, of Abercand House, Merthyr Tydvil, b 1837, widower *Her*, hisson HERBERT CLARK (b 1865, 2nd heir, latter's son, William Brereton Couchman, b 1901) *Seats*, The Mardy, Abardare, Glamorg, Huan Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembroke, *town res*, 22a Queen Anne's Gt, St James's, S W

LEWIS, BARONET of Portland Place Sir GEORGE HENRY *Lewis*, 1st Bt (U K 1902, Kt Bach 1893), C V D (1905), well-known solicitor, late head of Messrs. Lewis and Lewis, of Ely Pl.

son of the late Jas Graham Lewis, Esq, b 1833, mar 1867, and wife, Elizabeth, dau of Ferd Eberstadt, Esq, of Mannheim *Her*, his son GEORGE JAMES GRAHAM (b 1868, no 2nd heir) *Seat*, The Danish Pavilion, Overstrand, Cromer, 88 Portland Pl, W

LEWIS, KNIGHT (1) Hon Sir NEIL ELLIOTT *Lewis*, K C M G (1902), M A, B C L, late Prime Minister of Tasmania (1899-1903), prev Attorney-Gen, is Vice-Chanc of Univ and memb of the Federal Exec Counc of Australasia b 1838, mar 1895 Lina Henrietta, dau of Chas Youl, Esq *Res*, Augusta Rd, Hobart

LEWIS, KNIGHT (2) Sir WALTER LEWELLYN *Lewis*, Kt Bach (1904), M A, late Ch Justice of Brit Honduras, prev Registr of Supr Ct, Trinidad and Puisne Judge there b 1843, mar 1887 Jane Mary, dau of the late Jno R Deal, Esq *Res*, 27 Shooter's Hill Rd, Blackheath, S E

LEWIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY L (Edith dau of Hon Wm Grant, formerly M L C of Sierra Leone), mar 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Lewis, C M G, a native African, and sometime Ch Justice of Sierra Leone (d 1903) *Res*, Oxford St, Freetown, and Christchurch, both in S Leone

LEWIS, Col BRIDGES GEORGE, D S O (1900-1), late E Lancs Regt, ret. 1910, S Africa 1900-1 b 1857

LEWIS, Col DAVID FRANCIS, C B (Mil 1898), Cheah Regt ret'd (1905), Zululid 1878, Sudan 1888-9 and 1897-9, and Dongola, late Gov of Kassala and an A D C to King Edward b 1855 *Club*, Navy and M L

LEWIS, Lt-Col JOHN, C M G (1901), Duke of Edinb's Own Vol Rifles, S Africa 1900-1 b 1850

LEWIS JOHN CHRISTOPHER, I S O (1910), late Postmr of San Fernando, Trinidad

LEWIS, RICHARD, I S O (1903), Accountant, Irish Land Commission b 1853 *Res*, Dunrath, Sutton, Dublin

LEWIS, Capt RICHARD CHARLES, D S O (1900-1), 1stam Imper Bushinen, S Africa 1900-1

LEWIS, Col SOMERS REGINALD, C B (Civ 1897), V D, R M ret'd (1879), a solicitor, China and Japan 1863-6, late Hon Col W Lond Rifle Vols b 1843 *Res*, 3 Vicarage Gt, Kensington, W, and 1-3 Courtlyd, Albany, W

LEWIS, WILLIAM GEORGE, I S O (1908), a Commission of Customs and Excise, formerly Sec to Bd of Customs and Ch Surveyor-Gen b 1844 *Res*, Thrale Hall, Stratham, S W

LEWIS (LE-ROY-), Col HERMAN, D S O (1900-1), T Dec, B A, cmde 1st South-Western Mtd Bde (Tar), Hon Col (late cmde) Hants Yeom, a D L for the Co, High Sheriff 1902, S Africa 1899-1901, was A A G for Imper Yeom at Cape Town b 1860 *Res*, Westbury House, Petersfield, Hants

LEWIS (OWEN-), Maj ARTHUR FRANCIS, D S O (1900-1), late Capt Yorks Regt, now Maj 4th Batt Lanes Fus (Sp Res), S Africa 1900, is Gov of H M's Prison, Dundalk b 1868 *Res*, Governor's House, &c

LEWISHAM, VISCOUNT (by courtesy) — title Gt B. 1711), eld son and heir of E of Dartmouth LEY, BARONET Sir FRANCIS *Ley*, 1st Bt (U K 1905), Vice-Pres of Derby Tariff Reform

League, and Late Gov of the Derby Children's Hosp and of the Nottingham General and Whitty Hosps, late Pres of Notts. Agric Soc, was High Sheriff of Notts 1905, is proprietor of large engineering works in Derby son of the late Geo Phillips Ley, Esq, of Burton-on-Trent, b 1846, mar 1883, 2nd wife, Alison Catherine, dau of the late Jno Jobson, Esq, Hvr, his son HENRY Gordon (b 1874, 2nd heir, latter's son, Gerald Gordon, b 1902) *Seats*, Epperton Manor, Nottingham, Lealholm Lodge, Grosport, Yorks  
**LEYDEN**, DE—see "De Leyden"

**LEYLAND (NAYLOR)**—BARONET SIR ALBERT EDWARD HERBERT *Naylor-Leyland*, 2nd Bt (UK 1895), son of 1st Bt, b 1830, suc 1899 *Hair pres*, his bro George VIVIAN (b 1832, no 2nd heir) *Res*, with follg

**LEYLAND (NAYLOR)**—BARONET'S WIDOW LADY N-L (Jessie Willson, dau of Wm S Chamberlain, Esq, of Ohio), mar 1889 Sir Herb S Naylor-Leyland, 1st Bt, M P (d 1899) *Seat*, Nantelwyd Hall, Ruthin, Denbighsh *town res*, Hyde Park House, 30 Knightsbridge, S W

**LEYS**, PETER, C M G (1890), M B, Cons—Gen for Borneo 1881-9, admind Govt of Labuan 1881 b 1851 *Res*, Arus, Cambuslang, Glasgow  
**LIBERTON** &c, Baron (Scot 1839)—see "Carnwath, E of"

**LICHFIELD**, BISHOP OF Rt Rev the Hon Augustus Legge, D D, grand Bp, formerly Hon Canon of Rochester, Proctor in Convoc for that Diocese, Vic of Sydenham, Rur Dean and Vic of Lewisham and Rur Dean of Greenwich son of 4th E of Dartmouth, b Nov 28, 1839, cons 1861, ent Lords 1896 (C), mar 1877 Fanny Louisa, dau of the late Wm B Stopford Sackville, Esq, grandson of 2nd E of Courtown (Hon Mrs Augustus L) *Res*, The Palace, Lichfield

**LICHFIELD**, EARL OF THOMAS FRANCOIS ANSON, 3rd Earl (UK), B A, a D L and Co Ald of Staffordsh son of 2nd E, b Jan 31, 1855, suc 1892 (L U), mar 1878 Lady Mildred Coke, dau of 2nd E of Leicester *Seats*, Shugborough Hall, and Ranton Abbey, Evesham, both nr Stafford, Ongeva Hall, Lichfield, *town res*, 38 Gt. Cumberland Pl, W

**CREATIONS** UK Viscount Anson and Bn Robertson, 1866 E of Lichfield, 1892—Thos Anson, great nephew of Adm George Anson, the famous navigator, was awarded the Viscounty originally granted 1747 to the Admiral, but lapsing at his death, his son being raised to the Earldom

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Anson)

*Index to the series below (for "suz" see under "Anson")*

Hn Alfred, a	Ly Olodagh, a	Ly Mabel, a
Hn Mrs Algernon, sep	Hn Francis, a	Hn Rupert, a
Hn Arth. Aug, a	Hn Fred W, a	Ly Violet, a
Ly Audrey, a	Hn Geo Aug, a	Hn William, a
Hn Claud, a		

#### 1. *Issue of present (3rd) E*

Lady Bertha, now Lady B Egerton, b 1879, mar 1902 Hon Thomas Henry Fridesnok E, son of 3rd E of Blismers, q v

Lady Mabel A, b 1882

Visc Anson, heir to Earldom Thomas Edward A, b 1883

Lady Violet A, b 1886

Hon Arthur Augustus A, 2nd heir, b 1887

Hon Rupert A, b 1889

#### 2. *Surviving issue of 2nd E (bro and sister of present)*

(PRESENT EARL, b 1895)

Hon. George Augustus A, M V O (4th Class, 1907), formerly Capt. B A, is a D L and Ch Const of

Staffordsh b 1867, mar 1884 Blanche Mary, dau of the late Geo Miller, Esq, of Westbury on Trym (Hon Mrs George A) *Res*, Green Hall, Stafford  
 Lady Florence Beatrice, now Lady F Seward, b 1880, mar 1884 Col Henry S, M V O, q v  
 Hon Frederic William A, b 1862, widower *Res*, Cell Barnes, St Albans, Herts, a Pall Mall, S W  
 Hon. Claud A, a D L for Co Waterford, High Sheriff 1906 b 1864, mar 1902 Lady Olodagh Evesford, dau of 5th M of Waterford *Res*, Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, Co Waterford  
 Lady Beatrice, now Lady B Ransom, b 1866, mar 1890 Lt Col Richd Hamilton R, M P for Reigate (C) *Res*, Gravenhurst, Boleay, Haywards Heath, Sussex, 64 Cadogan Sq, S W  
 Hon Francis A, b 1867, mar 1892 Caroline, dau of Geo Cleveland, Esq of Texas (Hon Mrs Francis A) *Res*, Velunnewydd, Talgarth Brecons  
 Lady Mary Maud, now Lady Maud Ryder, b 1869, mar 1893 Hon Edw Alan Dudley A, son of 4th B of Harrowby, q v  
 Lady Edith, now Countess of Lovelace, b 1870, mar 1895 Capt Hon Lionel Fortescue King-Noel, now B of Lovelace (q v)  
 Hon William A, b 1874 *Res*, in Texas  
 Hon Alfred A, b 1876 *Res*, 18 Manchester Sq, W

#### —Dau—in-law

Lady (Adelaide) Audrey A, nés Ryder, dau of 4th B of Harrowby, b 1875, mar 1902 the late Maj Hon Henry Jas A (d 1904) *Res*, High Ashurst, Dorking with Dow Glas of H  
 Lady Olodagh A, see Hon. Claud

#### 3. *Dau of 1st E (aunt of present):*

(The late and EARL, b 1862, d 1892)  
 Lady Gwendolyn Isabella Anson Maria, now Lady G O'Shea, b 1837, mar 1865 Nich R Power O'S, Esq *Res*, Garrantmor, Kilmacshomas, Co Waterford

**LICHFIELD**, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager Countess of L, nés Lady Harriet Georgina Louisa Hamilton, dau of 1st D of Abercorn, K G, b 1834, mar 1855 and E of Lichfield (d 1892) *Res*, 18 Manchester Sq, W

**LI CHING FONG**, H E, K C V O (Hon 1909), Chinese Min at Ct of St James's  
**LICHTENBERG**, Capt JOHN WILLS, D S O (1900-1), 16th Hussars, S Africa 1901 b 1872  
**LIDDELL**, family name of RAYNSWORTH Earldom, now Baron, q v for "Ladies" and "Hons"

**LIDDELL**, ADOLPHUS GEORGE CHARLES, C B, (Civ 1908), Priv Sec to Lord Chancellor, prev Asst-Sec in Lord Chancellor's Office, is also Ch Clerk in Crown Office, Ho of Lords *Res*, 5 Seville St, Lowndes Sq, S W

**LIDDELL**, LIONEL CHARLES, M V O (4th Class, 1908), Brit Cons for Denmark, prev at Lyons, and has been in posts at Sulna and Galatz b 1868 *Res*, Brit Legat, Copenhagen

**LIFFORD**, VISCOUNT JAMES WILFRED HEWITT, 5th Visc (Irel), Hon. Col Donegal E F A (Sp Res), formerly Lieut 3rd Foot son of 4th V, b Oct 12, 1837, suc 1887, mar 1857 Annie Frances, dau of the Arth Hodgson, K U M G *Seats*, Meemglass, Ballybofey, Co Donegal, Austin House, Broadway, Worc

**CREATIONS** Irel Bn. Lifford, 1768 Viso L 1762—Jos Hewitt, a Judge of the English King's Bench and afterwards Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, was recipient of these titles The 4th Viso was a Representative Peer

#### THIRD RELATIVES.

(Hewitt)

*Surviving issue of 4th V. (bro, half-bro, &c, of present)*

#### By 1st MARRIAGE

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b 1837)  
 Hon Mary Anna, now Hon Mrs Catherine Wood, b 1842, mar 1865 Jno Catherine W Esq *Res*, Thedden Grange and Stalden Manor, Aiton, Hants

Capt Hon. ARCHIBALD ROBERT H., heir pres to Viscount, R.N. retired, b 1844, mar 1876 Helen Blanche, dau of the late Chas S Gaseh Esq (Hon. Mrs. Archibald H.) Res, Court Chondall, Farnham (and here, his son Evelyn James, b 1880)

Hon. Edward H., b 1848, mar 1866 Evelyn Frances Charlotte (Hon. Mrs. Edward H.) dau of Edmund R F Stronge, Esq, son of and Lt Res, 13 Barth, Rotherham, Donnington

Hon. Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Richard Southby, b 1826, mar 1879 Richard S, Esq  
b 1820 x 1822

Hon. Lettice Lucy, now Hon. Mrs. Clark Kennedy, b 1833, mar 1875 the late Capt Alex W Maxwell C.E. (d 1884) Res, Knockgray, Carrapharra, Dalry, Galloway, N.E.

Hon. Alice Anne, now Hon. Lady Hayes (by Pt's Will), b 1824, mar 1876 the late Sir S. M. Hercules H., 4th Bt (d 1892)

Hon. William James H., b 1856, mar 1885 Evelyn Frances, dau of the late Lt Gen F. M. Casey (Hon. Mrs. William H.) Res, St Colina House, Abchurch, Essex

Hon. George Wyndore H., b 1858, mar 1889 Eliza Beth Mary, dau of the late Chas. R. W. Esq, LL.D. (Hon. Mrs. George H.) Res, Field House, Hareley, Winchester

Hon. Anne Eliza H., b 1860 Res, with sisters below

#### Issue of 3rd V (aunt of present)

(The late 4th Viscount, b 1812, d 1887)  
Hon. Anna Georgiana H., b 1824 Res, 19 St John Hill, Bath

LIFFORD, Viscount's Widow Lydia, Viscountess L. (Lydia Lucy, dau of Rev Jno D W Digby [nephew of 2nd Earl Digby, 8th Bn] and widow of Chas Pridon-Coote, Esq), mar 1841, and wife to 2nd husband, 4th Viscount Lifford (d 1887) Res, Ardencote, Kirkcudbright

LIGERTWOOD, Surg Tpo. 114, C.B. (Maj 1904), Crimea, late Phys and Surg Roy Hosp Chelsea with rank of Col. R., 16 Tedworth Gdns, Chelsea, S.W.

LIGHTON, Baronet Sir CHRISTOPHER ROBERT Laphor, 7th Bt (Irel 1791), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1885) son of 5th Bt, b 1848, suc 1875, mar 1880 Helen Frances, dau of the late Jas Houldsworth, Esq, Here, his son CHRISTOPHER ROBERT (b 1897, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Andrew Hamilton Digby, b 1850, mar Bnes Anna Elizabeth de Zuylen de Nyevald) Res, Lady Court, Hereford

LILFORD, Baron JOHN P. W. (pron Pines), 5th Bn (Gt Br), B.A., Hon. Maj ret'd (late Capt) 3rd Batt Northants Regt (Mil) son of 4th Bn, b Jan 12, 1853, suc 1895 (Gt), mar 1894 Milly Louisa Isabella, dau of Geo W C Soltau-Symonds, Esq, Sons, Lifford Hall, Dundle, Nthants, Bank Hall, Preston, Lancs

Officer of the Bath, Lt Col 1897—Thos Powys, M.P. for Northants, was the first to receive this title his father was Attorney General in the July of Queen's Bench in the reign of Anne. The 4th Earl was a distinguished naturalist, an ornithologist especially

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Part)

#### Issue of present (5th) Bn

The late Hon. Thomas Atherton P., b 1806, d 1909

#### Surviving son of 4th Bn (bro of present)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1863)

Hon. Sir James P., heir pres to Baron, B.A., b 1855 Res, 4 Chesham St, Mayfair, W., and heir, his uncle Rev Hon. Edward

#### Issue of 3rd Bn (uncle and aunt of present)

(The late 4th Baron, b 1833, d 1896)

Rev the Hon. Edward Victor Robert P., LL.B., 1ste Rect of Thorne Church, Nthants b 1829, widower

Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur Clifton, b 1842, mar 1869 the late Arch Wm C, Esq (d 1884) Res, 73 Belgrave Rd, S.W.  
Hon. Caroline Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Dwyer, Dwyer, b 1844, mar 1867 Fred G Dwyer, D, Esq, M.D. Res, 24 Palace Green, Terr, K.E.S., W

#### —Dau—in-law

Hon. Mrs. P. P. P. (Amy Charlotte, dau of the late Wm Geo Ross, Esq), mar 1871 the late Col Hon. Chas Jas P. P. (d 1893) Res, 29 Allam St, Hyde Pk W

LILFORD, Baron's Widow Clementina, L.D. L. (Clementina Georgiana, dau of the late Ke. Baillie-Hamilton, Esq, C.B., descendant of 5th E of Haddington), Lady of Grace St John Jones, mar 1885, as and wife, 4th Bn Lilford (d 1895) R., Thorpe Lodge, Prince's Rd, Wimbledon Pk, S.W.

LILLEY, Capt JAMES LINDLEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lieut and Hon. Capt Victorian Milit Rifles S Africa 1899-1900

LIMERICK, Bishop of Right Rev RAYMOND D'ADDERMEYER O.P., D.D., late Archdeacon of Ardfer, and (from 1869) Rect of Tralee, where he has also been Rur Dean, is a Canon of St Patrick B 1837, cons 1907 53rd Bp of Limerick, Ardfer, and Aghadoe Res, The Palace, Limerick

LIMERICK, EARL OF WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VEAR SHRAFFE P., 4th Earl (Irel), suc as Earl Foxford (U.K.), late Capt and Hon. Maj 5th Batt Roy Munst Fus (Mil), formerly Lieut 4th Batt Rifle Breg son of 3rd B., b Sept 16, 1863, suc 1896 (Gt), mar 1890 May Imelda Josephine, dau of Jos Burke Limerick, Esq, Seat, Diomore Castle, Palskeany, Limerick

Creations Ld. Bn. Glentworth, 1790, Viscount Limerick, 1800, E. of Limerick, 1803 U.K. Bn. Foxford, 1803 "Viscount Limerick" is the courtesy title of an old son. The Rt. Hon. Wm. Cecil Perry, Bishop of Limerick and afterwards of Limerick, was created Bn. Glentworth, his son obtaining the higher Irish honours as well as the U.K. Baron. The 3rd Earl was a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Part)

#### Issue of present (4th) E

The deceased Hon. Imelda Subj P. b d 1897 (her father being then Viscount Limerick)

Lady Victoria May P., b 1893

Viscount Limerick, heir to Earl of Limerick, Edmund William Edmund De Vere P., b 1844 (and her uncle Hon. Edmund)

#### Surviving issue of 3rd E (half-bro and half-sister of present)

(By 1st marriage)

PRESENT EARL, b 1863

By 2nd marriage

Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabelle P., b 1898 Res, 40 Queen's St, Gt Br, W

Lady May Katherine Lelia, now Lady M. B. P., b 1896, mar 1908 Lieut Frank L. Mulford D., R.N.

Hon. Edmund Colquhoun P., 2nd Lieut Cdr, of London Yeo, b 1888 Res, with Lady Florence

#### Issue of 2nd E (uncles of present)

(The late 3rd Earl, b 1840, d 1896)

Hon. Henry Haristons P., b 1843, mar 1873 Sarah Anne, dau of Jno J. Haristons, Esq (Hon. Mrs. Henry P.) Res, in Queensland

Hon. Edmund Aubrey Tamplin P., has been Sub Lieut R.N., serving in Japan 1864, att'd Capt comdg Forbes Reserve Corps, N.E.W. b 1846, widower Res, Kemptsey, Malabar River, N.E.W.

Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole, P. b. 1847, mar. 1875  
Katherine Mary, dau. of John Lavar, Esq. (Hon.  
Mrs. Cecil P.) *Res.* The Towers, 21, N. W.  
Hon. John Seaton P., b. 1849, *Res.* Melbourne,  
Victoria.  
Hon. Harry De Vere P., *Res.* Midget for Co. South  
formerly N. A. Lieut. N. A. and 1st 5th Lt. 1875  
Munster Fus. (Mil.), served during Ashanti War  
1873-74, mar. 1874 Harriet dau. of the late  
Hon. Knott Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Harry P.) *Res.*  
Tirramore, Drogheda.

**LIMERICK, Earl's Widow** (*remr'd*)  
Isabella, Countess of L., dau. of Chev. Jas  
Colquhoun, a Lady of Grace at John Jerus.  
mar., 1846, 1877, as 2nd wife, 3rd E. of Limerick  
(d. 1896), andly, 1898, Maj. Edm'd H. Elliot,  
M. V. D., Yeoman of the Gd., 4th grandson of 1st  
E. of Minto title retained by courtesy *Res.* 40  
Queen's Gt. Gdns., S. W.

**LINCOLN, Bishop of** Rt. Rev. Edw. and  
Les Hicks, D. D., 8th Bp., formerly Canon of  
Worcester and of Manchester, Prince of Hulme  
Hall, Manchester, Rect. of Salford and Rural  
Dean, late Fellow of Corp. Christi Coll., Oxford  
b. 1843, mar. 1876, cons. 1910 (not yet in Lords)  
*Res.* Old Palace, Rusholme, Lincoln

**LINCOLN, Earl of** (1749-1752), a title of the  
Newcastle Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son

**LINDLEY, BARON NATHANIEL LINDLEY, 1st**  
*Peer, P. C.* (41 Br. 1881), Hon. LLD and D. C. L.  
F. R. S., late a Lord of Appeal, prev. Master of  
the Rolls, Senior Lord Justice of Appeal and a  
Judge of Comm. Pleas Div., app'd. Q. C. 1872, a  
Serg.-at-law 1875, late Chmn. Norfolk S. S., 19  
a memb. of Roy. Commission on Hyster. MSS. son  
of the late Dr. Jno. Lindley, F. R. S., Prof. of  
Botany, b. Nov. 23, 1828, or 1829, or 1830, at  
a Life Bn. 1900 (C.), mar. 1858 Sarah Katherine,  
dau. of the late Edw'd J. Teale, Esq. *Res.* at East  
Causton, Norwich

Issue  
(*Lindley*)

Hon. John Edward L., Maj. Gen., late comd'g 3rd  
Cav. Brigade, Curragh Camp, formerly 2nd Div. b.  
1860, mar. 1887 Isabella, dau. of F. M. Nichols,  
Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Lindley)

Hon. Walter Barry L. (His Honour Judge Lindley),  
M. A., Judge of Derbyshire Co. Ct. b. 1864, mar.  
1898 Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. C. M. Fox (Hon.  
Mrs. Walter L.) *Res.* Ivy House, Mickleover,  
Derby

Hon. Lennox Hannay L., M. A., M. D., Ch. Physician  
to the Shah of Persia, b. 1868, mar. 1898 Katherine  
(Hon. Mrs. Lennox L.) *Res.* Tehran.

The deceased Percy L., b. 1868 (1910), d. 1892

Hon. Francis Oswald L., 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv.  
late in Egypt with Sir W. Stanbur b. 1875, mar.  
1903 Hon. Elizabeth Mary Fraser, dau. of 13th  
Earl of Lovell (Hon. Mrs. Francis L.) *Res.* 20, 21  
St. Stephen's Gdns., S. W.

Hon. Jessie Louise L., b. 1866  
The late Hon. Anne Clayton, aff'ds. Hon. Lady  
Gaul b. 1866, d. 1902, having mar. 1886 Sir Wm. U.  
Gaul, and 2d

The late Hon. Mary Beatrice L., d. 1896  
Hon. Constance Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil Gurney,  
b. 1871, mar. 1909 Cecil F. G., Esq. *Res.* Cutton,  
nr. Norwich.

**LINDLEY, Rear-Adm. GEORGE ROBERT, C. B.**  
(Milit. 1863), B. N. ret'd. (1900); Egypt and E.  
Africa (Wm. comd. Nav. Brig.) b. 1850 *Res.*  
Wetland, Temple-Swell, Dorset.

**LINDLEY, JAMES BRYANT, C. M. G.** (1902),  
rendered service to S. African Refugees 1901-2  
b. 1851. *Res.* Baldy House, Claremont, Cape  
Col.

**LINDSAY, familyname of Crawford Earldom,**  
q. v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." and see below  
thence the surname of the Lindsay Earldom

also) For two Barons Lindsay, see compounds  
below

**LINDSAY, BARONET Sir GEORGE Lindsay, 2nd**  
Bt. (C. K. 1821), a B. L. for Fifesh., formerly  
Lt.-Col. 5th Vol. Batt. The Black Watch, Lieut.  
batt. 1845 and Lt.-Col. Comd't 1st Regt. of  
Italian Legion in Crimean War, is a Trustee of  
Nat. Port. Gall. maternal grandson of 1st Bt.  
(Sir Craigs T. 1868) and a descendant of 7th D.  
of Eulachan, b. 1324, suc. 1837 (by special re-  
mander), mar. 1854 Caroline Blanche Elizabeth,  
dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Hy Fitzroy, son of 2nd  
Bn. Southampton No. 4th Club, Travellers'  
*Res.* Lady L., 41 Hans Pl., S. W.

**LINDSAY, Earl of** (title to be carefully dis-  
tinguished from "Landsey" below) David Clun-  
delune (*proven* Beeton), 11th Earl (*Scot.*) 2nd  
cousin once removed of 10th E. and son of David  
Aytone Lindsay, Esq. (a descendant of the 4th  
Ld., not Earl—see below), b. April 18, 1832;  
suc. 1894, mar. 1866 Emily Marian, dau. of the  
late Robt. Crose, Esq., and widow of Capt.  
Edm'd C. Barnes *Serv.* Kilcomoghar Castle,  
Fifesh., Wormstone House, Craik, same Co.

*Origines Scot.* Ld. Lindsay of the Byres, 1445, E. of  
Lindsay and 1st Parb. 1523, Viscount of baron and  
Ld. Kilburne, Kinghorn, and Drum, 1793—Sir Jno.  
Lindsay (kt.), Justiciary of the Nor. part of Scot-  
land, was created Ld. Lindsay of the Byres, the 10th Ld.  
received the Barldom, and the son of his 2nd son was  
separately created Viscount of baron the latter a grandson  
eventually succeeding as 5th Earl of Lindsay. Meantime  
a complication had set in to this higher title, causing it  
for some 250 years to be associated with the Earldom of  
Crawford. The succession to both Earldoms was open  
to "heirs male general" (Viscount), but upon the 10th  
Earl of Crawford having no issue, he in 1662 obtained a  
new charter diverting the descent to the "direct heirs"  
of his friend and remote kinsman, the 1st Earl of  
Lindsay, with reversion, upon the failure of such heirs,  
to the previous line of remainder, i. e., his own co-  
lateral. Thus the 1st Earl of Lindsay took the title  
of Earl of Crawford Lindsay, and his five next successors  
continued to hold both titles, but in 1808 the "direct  
heirs" of the Lindsay line failed, and then, in virtue of  
the above charter and the regular law for "heirs  
general," the lines divided, and each went to its own  
collaterals—the Lindsay Earldom to the 10th Lord  
Lindsay of the Byres, and that of Crawford to the 6th  
Earl of Salacarras. It must be observed that the above  
Earls all along had held this Lordship of the Byres, but  
that in 1808 a reversion had to be made to a descendant  
of the 4th Ld., followed in 1879, as decided by the House  
of Lords, by another reversion, but only to the descen-  
dant of another son of the same Lord. The 4th Earl  
of Lindsay, with Crawford, distinguished himself  
in the wars with the Turks and French, commanding in  
1749 the Black Watch, then styled "the gallant and"  
and Lord Crawford-Lindsay's Highlanders—"The name  
of Baskin was first assumed in 1779 by the grandfather  
of the 5th Earl de Byres, who, however, never adopted  
the title, and was known as Sir Henry Lindsay-Baskin.  
he was created a Baronet in 1836 for his military achieve-  
ments in Persia, but this honour expired with his son  
the late Earl

#### TITLED RELATIVES.

(*De Athine*)

Issue of present (11th) E. -

Visc. GARDINER, heir to Earldom Reginald Bethune  
B. late Capt. and Hon. M. A., 1st Impar.  
Yeom., also Maj. gen. Hussar, served in S. Africa  
1900-2 b. 1867, mar. 1892 Beatrice Mary, dau. of  
Jno. Shaw, Esq. *Res.* Claxton Hall, York.  
Hon. Archibald Lionel B., and heir, b. 1895, mar.  
1902 Ethel, dau. of L. Austin Tucker, Esq.  
of Boston, U. S. A., but merge dissolved 1902 *Res.*  
Manchester on-Bye, Boston, U. S. A.  
Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, now Lady M. Watkins,  
b. 1874, mar. 1902 Watkin J. Y. S. W., Esq.  
*Res.* Shotton Hall Salop, nr. Queens Ferry 33  
Wolton Gdns., 4 Kms., S. W.

**LINDSAY, Master of**, grandson and 2nd heir  
of E. of Crawford (not Lindsay).

LINDSAY, Lady HARRIET, dau of 5th E of Aberdeen  
LINDSAY, Hon Mrs HENRY, dau of 1st Bn Tredegar

LINDSAY, Lady JANE LOUISA OCTAVIA, dau of and M. of Westminster

LINDSAY, Lady KATHLEEN, dau of 5th E of Carrick and wife of folk

LINDSAY, Capt WALTER CHARLES, MVO (4th Class, 1904), 3rd Batt Roy Dubl Fus (Spec Res), Vice-Chamb to the late Lord Lieut of Ireland b 1866 (husb of preceding, and a descendent of 5th E of Balcarras) Res, Ballylinch House, Thomastown, Co Kilkenny

LINDSAY, Col WALTER FULLARTON LODOVIC, CB (Mil 1908), DSO (1900-1), RA, Egypt 1882, 8 Africa 1899-1900, Insp-Gen RH & F Artill at Headquarters as temp Brig-Gen b 1855 Club, Nav and Mil

LINDSAY OF BALSARRES, BARON (Scot 1633), title of E of Crawford, upon which that of his bar is based (Lord Balcarras) Baron Lindsay of Crawford (1398) is an earlier title of the Peerage

LINDSAY OF THE BYRES, BARON (Scot 1445)—see "Lindsay, E of"

LINDSELL, HENRY MARTIN, JB (Civ 1904), MA, barrister-at-law, Princ. Assnt Legal Sec and Advancing Couns to Bd of Educat b 1845 Res, Shortmead Bugglesand, Beds, 67 Albart Hall Mansions, 8 W

LINDSELL, Col ROBERT FREDERICK, CB (Mil 1900-1), Glouc Regt retd (1906), now Lt-Col comdg and Batt Roy Jersey Mil, 8 Africa 1900-2, late A Q M G Orange River Dist b 1865 Res, Beaufield, St Saviour's, Jersey

LINDSEY, EARL OF MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALBERTUS BERTIE (pron Barty), 12th Earl (Eng), a DL for Lancashire, formerly Capt 4th Batt Northants Regt (Mil) and A D C to Gov of N B Wales (Earl Carrington) son of 11th E, b 8 Sept 3, 1861, suc 1899 (C), mar 1890 Millicent, dau of Dr J C Cox, of Sydney Seat, Uffington House, Stamford, Lincs—Obs Lindsay is a Scottish Earldom, Lindsey an English

CREATION E of Lindsey, Eng 1266 "Lord Bertie" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son—The 12th Bn Willoughby de Eresby, who ultimately fell at the Battle of Edgehill (on the Royalist side), was created 1st Earl. The 4th Earl was made Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven and Marq of Lindsey, but these titles died with the 5th Duke (8th Earl), the Willoughby Barony having fallen into abeyance on the death of his predecessor (see "Ancaster, Earl of"). The Lindsey Earldom then passed to a descendant of the said Earl.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Bertie)

Issue of present (12th) E

Lady Muriel Felicia Vere B, b 1863

Surviving issue of 11th E (neph of present)

Lady Mary, now Lady M Dundas, b 1858, mar 1908 the late Maj Laurence Chas D, DSO (d 1908)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1867)

Lady Evelyn, now Lady D Lindsey, b 1869, mar 1903 Algernon Montague L, Esq Res, Stourton Hall, Hereford, Lincs

Her ptes to Earldom (a remote cousin descended from youngest son of 2nd E)

The EARL OF ABERDEEN, b 1836 (and heir, his son Lord Norreys, b 1860)

LINDSEY, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager COUNTESS OF L (Felicia Elizabeth, dau of the late Rev Jno. Earle Walby, son of 1st Bt), mar 1854 11th E of Lindsey (d 1899).

LINLITHGOW (pron Linlith'go), MARQUESS OF VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, 2nd Marq (UK), 8th Earl of Hopetoun (Scot, pron Hopet'n), Lieut Lothian and Bord Horse (Yeo) son of 1st M, b Sept 24, 1887, suc 1908 (C), unmarr Seats, Hopetoun House, 8th Queensferry, Linlithgowsh, Ormiston Hall, Ormiston, Haddingtonsh

CREATIONS Scot E of Hopetoun, Viscount Althris, and Bn Hope, 1773 UK Bn Hopetoun, 1809, Bn Midday, 1824, M of Linlithgow, 1908—The recipient of the three Scottish titles was Chas Hope, son of John Hope, M P for Linlithgowshire, who was lost in his 3rd year in the wreck of the frigate "Gloucester" when sailing with the Duke of York (who was saved—see under "Roxburghe, D of"). The UK Baroncy of Hopetoun was conferred upon the 3rd Earl, that of Midday (once a title purchased by the above John Hope) having been granted to his half brother who afterwards became 4th Earl. The late 1st Marq and 7th Earl was a KT and PC and the first Governor General of the Commonwealth of Australia

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Hope)

Surviving issue of 1st M, 7th E (bro and nat of present M)

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b 1887)

LORD CHARLES MELBOURNE H, heir pres to Marquess rate, and Lieut Lothian and Bord Horse (Yeo), b 1896 (No and heir to Marquessate, to Earldom, James Hope Wallace, Esq, 3rd grandson of 4th E, b 1824)

Lady Mary Dorothea H, b 1903

Surviving issue of 5th E (himself sole issue of 5th, aunts of present M)

The late 1st MARQUESS, b 1860, d 1908

Lady Estella Mary H, b 1868 Res, St Hollenden Farm, Undergiver, Baysomaks

Lady Dorothea Louise H, b 1868 Res, with aunt

LINLITHGOW, MARQUESS'S WIDOW MARCHIORESS OF L (née Hon HENRY ALICE EUSTACIA DE MOLEYS), a Lady of Grace St John Jerus, dau of 4th Bn Ventry, mar 1886 the 1st Marquess, KT (d 1908) K-1887 Sir JAMES DROMGOLE

LINTON, Kt-1887 Sir JAMES DROMGOLE Linton, Kt Bach (1885), Pres Roy Inst Painters in Water Colo, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1840, mar 1867 Harriet Maria, dau of the late Henry Allen, Esq Res, 1 Radcl Cresc, Hampstead, NW

LINTON, Lieut HENRY, MVO (5th Class, 1905), Shropeh LI b 1884

LIPTON, BARONET Sir THOMAS JOHNSTON Lipton, 1st Bt (UK, 1902), KVO (1901), Kt Bach (1898), Chmn of Lipton Ltd, tea and fruit growers and provision merchants, owners of numerous retail shops in London and the provinces and of tea estates in Ceylon, a Lieut for City of London and Hon Col 5th Batt Highld LI (Terr), has become noted in the yachting world son of Thos Lipton, Esq, of Glasgow, b 1850 No heir Res, Osidge, Southgate, N

LISBURN, EARL OF RENEZ EDMUND HEVY MALET VAUGHAN (pron Vawn), 7th Earl (Irel), a minor son of 6th E, b Feb 8, 1892, suc 1899 Seats, Crosswood and Burchgrove, both nr Aberystwyth, Card

CREATIONS Irel Viscount Lisburna, and Id Vaughan, Bn of Felthard, 1895, E of Lisburna, 1776 "Id Vaughan" is the courtesy title of an old son—Jno Vaughan, whose father was M P for Cardiganshire, was created 1st Viscount, the 4th in his line obtaining the Earldom.

#### TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR. (Vaughan)

Dau of 6th E (nat of present)

Lady Haul Evelyn Malet V, b 1899

(PRESENT EARL, b 1894)

*Surviving issue of 5th E (aunts of present)*

Lady Ida Constance, now Lady I. Monro, b 1867,  
mar 1886 the late Col. Seymour O Hale M. C.B.  
(d 1906) *Res*, 95 Worpole Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.  
(The late 5th Earl, b 1822, d 1899)  
Lady Lucy, now Lady L. Silber, b 1865 mar 1883  
Marion Albert S. Esq.

*Dau of 4th E (gt aunt of present)*

(The late 5th Earl, b 1822, d 1899)  
Lady Elizabeth Mallet, now Lady E. Inglis Jones,  
b 1840 mar 1866 the late Jno J. Esq. (d 1879)  
*Res*, 25 Comaught sq., W.

*Her pres (1st cons twice ram)*

George Augustus V. Esq., Capt in Army ret'd,  
grandson of 3rd E, b 1833, widower (and heir, his  
son Capt Wilmot Charles F., b 1863)

LISBURN, EARL'S WIDOW COUNTESS OF L.  
(Evelyn, dau of the late Edmd Probyn, Esq.),  
mar 1888 5th E of Lisburne (d 1893) *Res*,  
with the Earl and 144 Lowndes St, S.W.—For  
Alice, Countess of L see "Amherst, Earl's  
Widow" She is own sist of the preceding

LISLE (pron Leel), Baron GEORGE WILLIAM  
James *Lysaght*, 6th Bn (Irel), formerly  
Lieut Devon Artill Mil and also in Waikato  
Militia, served in Maori War of 1854-5 son of  
5th Bn, b Jan 29, 1840, suc 1893, mar 1858  
Amy Emily, dau of the late Ayliffe Langford,  
Esq *Res*, 7 Annabella Terr, Mallow, Co  
Cork

CREATION In Lisle (of Mountnorth), Irel 1758—Jno  
*Lysaght*, M.P. son of the Commander of a troop of horses  
under King William at the Boyne, was raised to the  
Peerage by this title

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Lysaght)

*Issue of present (5th) Bn*

Hon. HORACE GEORGE L, heir to Barony, b 1872,  
mar 1899 Alice Elizabeth, dau of Sir Jno Wrayon  
Bescher, 3rd Bt (Hon Mrs *Lysaght*) *Res*  
Newmarket Cottage, Newmarket, Co Cork (and  
heir, his son Jno Nicholas Horace L, b 1901)  
Hon. Kathleen Lily L, b 1896

*Surviving issue of 5th Bn (bro and sist of present)*

(PRESENT BARON, b 1840)  
Hon Frederick L, formerly Lieut Devon Artill Mil,  
b 1841, mar 1866, and wife, Elizabeth Lavina, dau  
of D Le Conteur, Esq., of Jersey (Hon Mrs  
Frederick L)  
Rev the Hon. Henry L, b 1847, mar 1875 Susan  
Isabella, dau of the late Philip Scott, Esq (Hon  
Mrs Henry L) *Res* 79 Banbury Rd Oxford  
Hon Philippa Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs Arthur  
Marwood, b 1863, mar 1884 Octavious M.,  
Esq *Res*, 25 Westbourne Gdns, Folkestone

## LISMORE, BISHOP OF—see "Cushal"

LISTER, family name of RIMESDORFLE and  
LISTER becomes the latter without issue, but  
the follg *Index* refers to the former and to the  
MASHAM BARONY (*Cumfife-Lister*), all the names  
being "Hons" unless "Ly" is added  
Charles Alfred, F. Esq. Sol., Ly esp  
Drina, x John, x  
Anne, x Reginald, x  
Beatrice, x Evelyn, x

LISTER, BARON JOSEPH *Lister*, 1st Bn (U.K.)  
and a Bt, P.C (St Br 1902), O.M. (1902), Hon  
M.D., D.C.L. & LL.D. (Ave Univa), D.Sc. F.R.S.  
(late Pres.), F.R.S.E., F.R.C.S., was a Surg—Surg  
in Ord to Queen Victoria and King Edward,  
Eminent Prof of Clin Surg to King's Coll  
Lond, formerly Prof of Surgery in Glasgow  
Univ and of Clin Surg in Edinburgh son  
of the late Jos J. Lister, Esq., F.R.S., b  
April 5, 1827, r. Bt 1883, a Baron 1897 (*Indep*),

mar 1856 the late Agnes (d 1893), dau of the late  
Jas Syme, Esq *Her*, none, nor other titled  
relative *Res*, 12 Park Craso, Portland Pl., W

CREATIONS U.K. A.Bt 1883, Bn Lister, 1897

LISTER, Lady EVELYN SELINA, dau of 6th  
Earl Bathurst

LISTER, JOSEPH STONE, I.S.O. (1903), Ch  
Conservator of Forests in Cape Col (prev in  
Punjab) and organised Forest Dept for Natal,  
Zululid, and Orange River b 1852 *Res*, Mili-  
tary Reserve, King Williamstown, Cape Col

LISTER, ROBERT JOHN, I.S.O. (1903), Librarian  
and Clerk in charge of Parliam Papers to Bd of  
Trade b 1855 *Res*, 62 Melody Rd, Wandsworth  
Common, S.W.

LISTER (CUNLIFFE-), family name of the  
MASHAM BARONY, see "Lister" above

LISTOWEL, EARL OF WILLIAM Hare, 3rd  
Earl (Irel), sits as Bn Hare (U.K.), K.P.  
(1873), Vice-Adm of Prov of Munster, formerly  
Capt Scots Gds and a Lord in Waiting to Queen  
Victoria son of 2nd E, b May 29, 1833, suc  
1855, or an Imper Bn 1869 (L.D.), mar 1865  
Lady Ernestine Mary Brudenell-Butts, dau of 3rd  
M of Ailesbury Seat Connamore, Ballyhooley,  
Co Cork, town res, Kingston House, Prince's  
St, S.W.

CREATIONS 2nd Bn Ennismore, 1860, Vise Enns  
more and Listowel, 1860, E of Listowel, 1860 U.K.  
Bn Hare, 1869—Wm Hare, M.P. for Cork and Athy in  
the Irish Parliament, was remount of the three titles  
of that Kingdom The present Earl is the first to hold  
the U.K. title

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Hare)

*Issue of present (3rd) E*

Vise Ennismore, heir to Earldom Richard Granville  
H. B.A., Capt 3rd Batt Roy Munst Fus (189  
*Res*), formerly Lieut 1st Life Gds, served in S  
Africa 1900 x b 1866, mar 1904 Froda dau of Capt  
Hon Fras Johnstone, son and heir of Bn Derwent  
*Res*, Hacksons Seably, Yorks Jasus  
Hon William Francis H., and heir, b 1906  
Hon Richard Gilbert H., b 1907  
Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, now Lady M  
Loder, b 1869, mar 1896 Reginald Bernad L. Esq.,  
son of 1st Bt *Res*, Maidwell Hall, Northampton  
Lady Beatrice Mary, now Lady B. O'Brien, b 1890,  
mar 1899 Hon Edward Donough O.B., son of 14th  
Bn Inchiquin, q.v.  
The deceased Hon Charles H., b 1875, d 1885

*Surviving issue of 2nd E (bro and sist of present)*

(PRESENT EARL, b 1833)  
Lady Emily Katharine, now Lady E. Wrayon Bescher,  
b 1834, mar 1857 Sir Jno W. B., 3rd Bt, q.v.  
Lady Sophia Eliza, now Lady E. Macnamara, Hon  
Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Louise  
(Argyll) b 1835, mar 1854 the late Arthur M.  
Esq. (d 1906) *Res*, Billington Manor, Leighton-  
Buzard, Beds  
Hon Hugh Henry H., formerly Lieut Bengal Army,  
served in Muldrey, and has been a Queen's For  
Messenger b 1839, mar 1860 Georgina Caroline,  
dau of Col. Burtie Brynne (Hon Mrs Hugh H.)  
*Res*, Forest House, Bracknell, Berks  
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Dowager Cts of  
Tisburyough (q.v.), b 1840  
Lady Adela Maria, now Lady A. Loxham, an Hon  
Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Con-  
naught b 1846, mar 1864 Col. Aubrey L. Esq. (d 1901)  
*Res*, Lynton Lodge, Buntingford, Herts, 6 Charles  
St, Berk Sq, W  
Lady Eleanor Coullin, now The Lady Hensaye, twin  
with preceding, mar 1864 1st Bn H. q.v.

*Dau-in-law*

Hon. Mrs Richard H. (Caroline A. Land, dau of the  
late Capt Geo R. Pinder), mar 1874 the late Rear-  
Adm Hon Richard H. (d 1903) *Res*, 24 Augusta  
Gdns, Folkestone

**LITHBY, JOHN**, CB (Civ 1904), LL B, barrister-at-law, legal adviser (late Assist Sec.) to Loc Govt Bd. *Res*, The Goodwins, Walmar, Deal, 11 Forebester Sq., W.

**LITTLE** Lady **GEORGE** **THOMAS**, dau of 19th E of Shrewsbury

**LITTLE, Col MALCOLM OLIVER**, CB (Mil 1904), late comd 5th Lancs, was Staff Offr for Imp. *Res* Welsh and Middl Command, ret 1903, Afghan 1878-80, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1857 Club, N. and Mil

**LITTLEJOHN, KNIGHT** Sir **HENRY DUNCAN** Littlejohn, Kt. Bach (1895), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S.E., late Prof of Forensic Med in Edinb Univ, is Med Officer of Health for Edinburgh, late to Scot Loc Govt Bd b 1823, mar 18—Isabella Jane, dau of H. Harvey, Esq. *Res*, Bennoch Arrochar, Dumbartonsh, 24 Royal Circus, Edinburgh

**LITTLEJOHNS, Engr-Rear-Adm WILLIAM** Gospar, CB (Civ 1902), late Ch Insp of Mach. R.N. (ret'd 1904), and Ch Engr at Chatham Dockyard b 1844 *Res*, 6 Belmont Villas, Stoke, Devonport

**LITTLETON**, family name of **HATHERTON** Barony, q.v. for "Hons" and Lady Margaret

**LIVERPOOL, BISHOP** of Rt Rev **FRANCIS** James *Chamasse*, D.D., Hon LL.D., 2nd Bp, late Prince of Wychiffe Hall, Oxford, Exam. Chapl. to the Bp of Exeter, and Commissary to three Bps in Australia, China, and Japan, has been Vic of St Paul's, Upp Holloway, and Rect of St Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, also Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge b Sept 27, 1846, mar 1881, cons 1900, ent Lords 1905 (C) Palace, Abercromby Sq, L'pool

**LIVERPOOL, EARL** of **ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE Polynard**, 2nd Earl (U.K.), M.V.O. (4th Class 1900), Comptroller of H.M.'s Household, late State Stewart and Chamberlain to Lord Lieut of India, formerly an Extra A.D.C. to prev Viceroy, is May 6th Batt Rifle Brigade (Spec Res), served in S Africa 1901-2 son of 1st E, b May 27, 1879, and 1907 (L), mar 1897 Hon. *Annette Louise Monck*, dau of 5th Viscount Monck *Scots*, Hartshill Hall, Lincoln; Ollerton House, Newark, town house, 44 Grosvenor Gdns, S.W.

**CREATIONS** U.K. Bn Hawkebury, 1893. E of Liverpool and Viscount Hawkebury, 1905—The original creation of the Bny took place in 1706 and of the Earl dom in 1706, but the two Peerages expired in 1885: the late Bn and Earl, however, being maternally descended. The Earl dom is thus also a revival, the late Peer's mother having been a daughter of the 2nd and last Earl of Liverpool in the creation lasting 1706-1885

#### TRIED RELATIVES

(*Foljams*)

Surviving issue of 1st E (half bro and sist of present)

(By 1st wife)

PRESENT EARL b 1870

By 2nd wife

Hon **GERALD WILLIAM FREDERICK SAVILE F.**, heir pres. to Earl dom Capt Oxfordsh L.I. served in S Africa 1899-1902 and was aide A.D.C. to Gov of Bombay b 1878, mar. 1900 *Constance Isabelle*, dau of Jno Holden, Esq (Hon Mrs Gerald F.) Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, now Lady D. Legard, b 1879 mar. 1901 Ma D'Arcy L., 27th Laureate. *Res*, The Paddock, Bishopscourt, Canterbury

Lady Alice Ethelreda Georgiana Mary F b 1880 Lady Mabel Evelyn Selina Mary, now Lady M. Woodburn, b 1882, mar 1909 Dr Wm W. *Res*, Thame, nr Reading

Hon. *Josephine Charles William Savile F.*, and heir.

Lieut Oxfordsh L.I. b 1882

Lady *Constance Blanche Althea Mary F.* b 1885

Hon. *Robert Anthony Edward St Andrew Savile F.* b 1887

Hon. *Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile F.*, and

Lieut W Yorks Regt b 1891

Lady *Isosmond Sylvia Diana Mary F.* b 1893

Hon. *Victor Alexander Cecil Savile F.* b 1895

**LIVERPOOL, EARL'S WIDOW** **SUSAN**

COUNTLESS of L (Susan Louisa, dau of the late Lt-Col Wm H F and Lady Emily Cavendish), mar 1877, as 2nd wife, 1st E of Liverpool (prev 1st Bn Hawkebury), late a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria (d 1907). *Res*, Kirkham Abbey, York

**LIVESAY, Capt ROBERT O'HARA**, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. W Surrey Regt, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1875

**LIVSEY, Lady LILLIAN**, dau of 11th E of Lindsey

**LIVINGSTONE, Lt-Col HUBERT ARTHUR** Anson, C.M.G. (1901), R.E., S Africa 1900-1 as Asst Dir of Buls b 1865

**LIVINGSTONE, MARTINE**, J.S.O. (1902), late Dep Keeper of the Records of Scotld b 1837 *Res*, 32 Hermitage Gdns, Edinburgh

**LIVINGSTONE, Hon Mrs RICHARD**, dau of 3rd Bn Headley

**LIXNAW, &c.** **BARON** (Irel 1172) — see "Lansdowne, M. of"

**LILANDAFF, BISHOP** of Rt Rev **JOSHUA** Fitzhard *Hugues*, D.D., 94th Bp, late Vic of Newcastle (Glamorg) and of Llantrisant, and a Chapl. of prev Bp b 1847 mru 1886, cons 1905 (not yet in Lords) *Res*, The Palace, Llandaff, Cardiff

**LILANDAFF, VISCOUNT** **HENRY MATTHEWS**, 1st Viscount (U.K.), P.C. (St Br 1886), B.A., LL.B., an M.P. 1868-74 and 1886-95, created Q.C. 1868, was Sec of State for Home Dept 1896-92, and a memb of the Senate of Lond Univ 1885-1901 son of the late Hon Hy Matthews, Poems Judge of Supr Ct Ceylon, b Jan 13, 1826, a Viscount 1895 (C), unmrd *Heir*, none *Res*, 5 Carlton Gdns, S.W.

**CREATION** Viscount Llandaff, U.K. 1895

**LLANGATTOCK, BARON** **JOHN ALLAN** RoUs, 1st Bn (U.K.), T. Dec, F.S.A., a D.L. for Monmouthsh (High Sheriff 1875), Hon Col 4th Welsh Brig R.F.A. (Terr), an M.P. 1880-5, twice Mayor of Monmouth son of the late Jno E W Rolfe, Esq. b Feb 19, 1837, or Bn 1892 (C), mar 1868 *Georgiana Marcia*, a memb of League of Merct, dau of Sir Chas F Macdon, 9th Bt *Scots*, The Hendre, Llangatock Manor, Rockfield House, and Croft-y-Bwla, all nr Monmouth, town res, South Lodge, Rutland Gt, S.W.

**CREATION** Bn Llangatock, U.K. 1896

**ISSUE**

(Rolls)

Hon **JOHN MURRAY**, R., heir to Barony, M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Monmouthsh (High Sheriff 1900-2), late Capt and Hon Maj Monmouth Artill Vols, was Mayor of Monmouth 1897 b 1870 *Res*, with *Pear*, at The Hendre, Monmouth

Hon **HENRY ALLEN**, R., and heir, formerly Lieut

Roy Monmouth Militia b 1872 *Res*, Fawcett, Patefield, Hants

Hon. Eleanor Georgiana, now *Hon Lady Selley*, b 1874, mar 1898 Capt Sir John O. Edw d

8th Bt of Carle Goring, q.v.

The late Hon. Charles Stewart R. b 1877, d 1890

fallen by an accident to his aeroplane, he was the first aviator to fly across the Channel and back

**LLANOVER, BARONY** (U.K. 1893) — extinc

1867 on death of 1st and only Bn (surname *Roll*)



SUBJECTIVE DISCUSSION

Hon Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs (John) Herne (11th of Lancaster), b abt 1822, mar 1846 the late Jno A E Jones, Esq, who afterwards took his rev license the name of Herbert (d. 1895) Res, Lancaster, Abercromby St, Manchester, Newport, same Co, 9 St. Stephen's St, Myfair W

LEWELLYN, Capt HOLL, DSO (1900-1), late S Afr Constab, Matabeleland 1897-9, Boer War 1899-1900, formerly on E Coast of Africa in R.N., now Lt Const of Wilt<sup>s</sup> b 1871 Res, The Dial House, West Lavington, Littleton-Panell, Wilt<sup>s</sup>

LEWELLYN, KNIGHT Sir ROBERT BAXTER Llewellyn, KCMG (1895), late Gov of Windward Is, and has been Admin of Tobago, St Vincent, St Lucia, and Gambia Col, and Clerk of Priv Couns Jamaica b 1845, mar 1873 Theodora Louisa, dau of Chas Harvey, Esq Res, Farney Close, Wincfield, Hants

LEWELLYN (DILLWYN-), BARONET Sir JOHN TALBOT Dillwyn-Llewellyn, 1st Bt (UK 1890), M.A., a D.L. and Co Ad for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1878), formerly Chmn Q.S. Mayor of Swansea 1891, late an M.P. (1853-1900) son of the late Jno Dillwyn-Llewellyn, Esq, F.R.S., b 1835, mar 1861 Caroline Julia, dau of the late Sir H. Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt, M.P., and eldest of Vice St Aldwyn. Has, his son CHARLES LEWIS Dillwyn-Fenables-Llewellyn, M.P. for Radnorshire (C) b 1870, assumed name of Fenables 1893, has a son, John Lester, b 1897, as and here. Seats, Penllengarth, Gorseinon, Glamorg. Ynis-y-Gwyn, Neath, town res, 39 Cornwall Gdns, 8 Kens, 5 W

LL A few persons of the name of Lloyd (all the foll<sup>s</sup>) have taken to write their names with two capitals. On this practice we have remarked under the note on FF

LOWRY, BARONET Sir MARTIN L OWRY Mowbray Lloyd, and Bt. (UK 1863), a C.O. for Cardigan (High Sheriff 1860), formerly Capt Pembroke Yeoman son of 1st Bt, b 1851, mar 1877, mar 1878 Katharine Helena, dau of Alex Dennistoun, Esq. Has, his son MARTIN KEMPE ARUNDEL (b 1890, no and here) Seats, Bronydd, Henllan, Cardigan, Kihnu, Boncoath, Pembroke, Newport Castle, same Co

•• The only Lord Marcher in the Kingdom who excises his rights as such, appoints annually the Mayor of Newport, Pemb., by virtue of his charter a D. 1225 (it is little more than a large village, but has its own Petty Sessions)

LOYD, BISHOP—see "Swansen"

LOYD, KNIGHT Sir HORATIO Lloyd, Kt Bath (1890), Recorder of Chester and Chmn of Q.S., late Judge of Chesh and N Wales Co Cts, formerly Counsel for that Count to the Mint and the Post Office, and a Revising Barrister - b 1829, widower Res, 8 Stanley Pl, Chester

LOYD, Capt ARTHUR ATHELWOLD, DSO (1900-1), Nthants Regt 18th, S Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.G., late Offr in charge of Musketry Duties Southn Command b 1854 Res, 85 Queen's Bd, Brighton

LOYD, Maj ARTHUR HENRY ORLANDO, MVO (4th Class, 1901), Shropsh Territ Yeom, late Gen Gds, Suakin 1895 b 1854 Res, Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury

LOYD, Maj-Gen FRANCIS, CVO (1909), CB (Mil 1900-1) DSO (1898), late comdg 1st Batt Gren Gds, Soudan 1895, Nile 1898, and S Africa 1900-2, was Comdt Sch of Mil Instr for Mil and Vols 1894-6, now comdg Welsh Territ

Div, prev 1st Brig Aldershot b 1853 Res, Aston Hall, Oswestry, Salop, Rolls Park, Chagwall, Essex

LLOYD, Maj-Gen FRANCIS THOMAS, CB (Mil 1885), R.A. ret'd (1900), now Col. Comdt, Egypt, Soudan, and Nile Expeds, late D.A.G. for A. & L. at War Office, and Gov Roy Mil Acad Woolwich b 1838 Res, The Lawn, Walmer, Deal

LLOYD, Capt LANGFORD NEWMAN, DSO (1900-1) L.R.O.P., R.A.M.C., S Africa 1895-1901, now Adj in Sch of Infan 1st and 2nd Lond Div (Terr) b 1873 Res, Rosedale, Ditton Rl, Suisbition, 43 Kensington Mansns, Trebovir Rd, Earl's Ct Rd, S.W.

LLOYD, Col MORGAN GEORGE, CB (Civ 1897), Hon Lt-Col in Army, late comdg 3rd Batt Roy L. Regt (Mil) b 1843 Res, Belvedere, Tenby, Pemb

LLOYD, Surg-Gen OWEN EDWARD PENNEFATHER, CB (Mil 1910), FRC (1893), A.M.S. P.M.O. in S Africa, late Hon Surg to Viceroy of India, Zululand 1879, S Africa 1881-2, Krichin Expedn 1892-3 b 1851 C.W.B., Barmington

LLOYD, Adm ROBERT MACLAIN, CB (Mil 1892), ret 1902, Baltic, China 1854-9 and agst Pirates 1857-70, coast of Colombia 1875, Soudan 1884, Nav Offr-in-Charge at Jamaica 1889-92, late Supt Malta Dockyd, a Naut Assessor for Appeals in H. of Lords b 1841 Res, 56 St Thomas's St, Portsmouth

LLOYD, Col THOMAS, CB (Civ 1897), late Lt-Col comdg and Hon Col Cardigan A.L. Militia b 1833 Club, U. Serv

LLOYD, Maj WILFRED NEVILLE, MVO (4th Class, 1903), late R.A. S Africa 1877-9, Soudan 1884, Burma 1885-5, a memb of Hon Corps Genl-at-Arms, and Hon Col 3rd Welsh Brig R.F.A. (Terr), is Priv Sec to D of Westminster b 1855 Res, 36 Upp Grosvenor St, W

LOCH, family name of the Barony following, 1st for "Hons"

LOCH, BARON EDWARD DOUGLAS Loch, 2nd Bn (UK), MVO (4th Class, 1902), DSO (1898), served in Nile Expedn 1883 and on Lord Methuen's Staff in S Africa 1899-1900, is Maj Gren Gds and Brig-Maj 3rd Inf Regt, Bordon Camp, son of 1st Bn, b April 4, 1873, sue 1900 (L.U.), mar 1903 Lady Margaret Louisa Lazzis Compton, dau of 5th M of Northampton. No present heir Seat, Stoke College, Clare, Suffolk

CHARITON Hon Loch, UK 1895—The 1st Bn (who died in 1900) the Rt Hon. Henry Stoughton Loch, G.C.B. was A.D.O. to Lord Gough in India, and engaged in diplomatic and other services in Turkey, China, &c., and is Governor of the Isle of Man, Victoria, and the Cape, and High Commissioner for South Africa

TITLED EPITAPHS

(Loch)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn

Hon Maytie Elizabeth L., b 1906

Hon Jean Sibyl L., b 1908

Issue of 1st Bn (sister of present)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1873)

Hon Edith Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs Maxwell

Baris, b 1874, mar 1900 Maj. Maxwell B., DSO, 1st

Hon Evelyn, now Lady Bernard Gordon-Lennox, b 1876, mar 1907 Lord Bern. G.L., son of 7th D of

Richmond

LOCH, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager Lady L (Elizabeth, twin sister of Ctes of Lytton and dau of Hon Edw'd B Villiers, grandson of 1st E of Clarendon), Lady of Grace St John Jersey, mar 1862 1st Bn Loch, P.O., G.O.B., G.O.M.G.,

an eminent diplomatist, as above (d 1900) *Res*, 44 Elm Pk Gdns, S W

LOCH, Lt-Col GRANVILLE HENRY, CIE (1901), I.A., Afghan, Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1885-9 and 1895-6, Lushai 1892, now Comd't Nth Lushai Hills Ml Police b 1859

LOCH, Capt. STEWART GORDON DSO (1900-1), R.E., China 1900, now a D.A.Q.M.G. at Ind Headquarters b 1875 *Res*, Simla

LOCH, Lt-Col WILLIAM, CIE (1903), I.A. ret'd (1903), was several years Prince of Mayo Coll at Ajmere, Bussat Expedition 1863-4, has been A.D.C. to six Viceroys b 1845 *Res*, 185 Piccadilly, W.

LOCHEE, BARON EDMUND ROBERTSON, 1st Bn (U.K. 1908), P.C. (Gr Br 1905), K.C. (1895), M.A., Hon LL.D., late an M.P. and Sec. to Admiralty, formerly a Civ. Lord, is a D.L. for Co. of City of Dundee, a Reader in Law and Equity at Inns of Court, and a Chmn. Bd. of Trade Arbitration Ct. son of the late Edmd. Robertson, Esq., of Kinnaird, b 1845, m. Bn 1908 (L), unmarried and no *Res*; *Res*, 494 Pall Mall, S.W.

CREATION U.K. Bn Loches de Gontier, 1908

LOCHOW and GLENLYN, VISCOUNT (Scot 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of"

LOCKETT, Maj. WILLIAM JEFFERY, DSO (1900-1), 11th Hussars, S. Africa 1900-2 with 14th Hussars and Imper Yeom. b 1873

LOCKHART, BARONET of Les Col Sir SIMON MACDONALD Lockhart, 5th Bt (U.K. 1806), M.V.D. (4th Class, 1897), a D.L. for Lanarks and a Commissioner of Supply for Middlesex, a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, late mdg'd 1st Life Gds, and in Lanarks Imper Yeom., both ret'd (1905), served in Egypt 1882 son of 3rd Bt and bro. of 4th (both of whom bore the surname Macdonald-Lockhart), b 1849, suc. 1870, mar. 1898 Hilda Maid, dau. of Lt-Col Ang. H. Macdonald-Moretton, grandson of 1st E. of Dunc. No present *Res*; *Seats*, The Lee and Newholme, Lanark, Carnwath House, Lanarks

LOCKHART, BARONET of Stevenson—see "Lockhart (Sinclair)"

LOCKHART, KNIGHT Sir JAMES HALDANE STEWART Lockhart, K.C.M.G. (1908), Commissioner at Wei-hai-Wei, late Colon Sec. and Registrar Hong Kong, has been M.L.C. and M.E.C. b 1853, mar. 1889 Edith Louisa, dau. of Alfred Hancock, Esq. *Res*, Wei-hai-Wei

LOCKHART, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY L. O.I. (Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Deales), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. S.A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., Com-in-Chief in India (d. 1900) *Res*, Queen's Gate Mansns, 187 Queen's St., S.W.

LOCKHART (ELLIOTT), Maj. PERCY CLAPE, DSO (1899), I.A., Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and Somalid b 1867 *Club*, Jun. Nav and Mil

LOCKHART (SINCLAIR), BARONET Sir ROBERT DUNCAN Sinclair-Lockhart, 11th Bt. of Stevenson (Scot 1635), nephew of 10th Bt (Sir Grooms A. Sinclair-Lockhart, a remote cousin of 5th Bt, Sir Robt. Chas. Sinclair), b 1855, suc. 1904, mar. 1893 Flora Louisa Jane Beresford, dau. of Capt. Edwd. H. Power *Her*, his son GERRARD DUNCAN POWER (b 1897, 2nd heir, next son, John Beresford, b 1904) *Seat*, Cambusnethan House, Wishaw, Lanarks, *res*, Patutu, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.—For the Dowager Lady see "Sinclair"

LOCKWOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY L. (Julia Rosetta, dau. of the late Salis Schwabe,

Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Frank Lockwood, M.P., Q.C., a former Solicitor-Gen. (d. 1897) *Res*, 25 Lennox Gdns, Chelsea, S.W.

LOCKWOOD, FRANK COLMAN Lt-Col Rt Hon ARTHUR RICHARD MARK Lockwood, P.C. (Gr Br 1905), C.V.O. (1905), M.P. for Epping Div. (C), a D.L. for Essex, late Coldstream Gds and Hon Col 4th Batt. Essex Regt. (Ml.) b 1847, mar. 1875 resumed same year the former fam name of Lockwood (ne Wood) *Res*, Bishop's Hall, Romford, Essex, 5 Audley Sq., W.

LOCKYER, KNIGHT Sir (JOSEPH) NORMAN Lockyer, K.C.B. (Civ 1897), Hon LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.S., late Prof. of Astron. Physics in Roy. Coll. Sci. at Kensington, has specially devoted himself to observations of the Sun, and is Dir. of Solar Physics Observatory, has been at the head of eight Eclipse Expedns. and was Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1903, author of several astronom. works, formerly in War Office, and edited "Army Regulations" b 1835, mar. 1903, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Thomasina Mary, dau. of the late Saml. W. Browne, Esq., and wid. of Bernard E. Brodhurst Esq., F.R.C.S. *Res*, 16 Fawcett Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

LOCKYER, NICHOLAS COLSTON, I.S.D. (1906), late State Collector of Customs, N.S. Wales now Assist. Comptroller-Gen. of Commonwealth Customs b 1855 *Res*, Malvern, Victoria, Aust.

LOCOCK, BARONET Sir CHARLES BIRD Locock, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1857), son of 2nd Bt, b 1878, suc. 1890, mar. 1901 Christine, dau. of Fredk. Bennett, Esq., of Ipswich *Her*, his son CHARLES BAROLDY (b 1905, 2nd heir, Bt's uncle Rev. Alfred Henry L., b 1829) *Res*, Oldlands, Braintree, Essex

LODER, BARONET Sir EDMUND GILES Loder, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1887), M.A., High Sheriff of Northants 1888 son of 1st Bt, b 1849, suc. 1883, mar. 1875 Marion, dau. of the late Wm. E. Hubbard, Esq. *Her*, his son ROBERT EGERTON (b 1887, 2nd heir, Bt's nephew, Giles Harold, b 1884) *Seat*, *dc*, Leonardides, Hornham, Sussex, Beach House, Worthing

LODER, Lady LOUISE DE VERE, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans

LODER, Lady MARGARET ELEANORE AUGUSTA, dau. of 3rd E. of Listowel

LODGE, KNIGHT Sir OLIVER JOSEPH Lodge, Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., Principal of the University of Birmingham, has contributed largely to electric science, was Prof. of Physics in Univ. Coll. L'pool 1881-1900 Hon. Col. S. Cmd. Tal. Corps R.E. (Terr.) b 1851, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Marshall, Esq. *Res*, Marriemont, Edgbaston, Birmingham, The University, B'ham

LOEWENSTEIN—see "Lowenstein"

LOFTHOUSE, Bishop—see "Kewatin"

LOFTUS, family name of Ely Marquessate, q.v. for Lord George

LOFTUS, BARON (U.K. 1801), Imper. title of M. of Ely (also *Irel* 1785)

LOFTUS, VISCOUNT (*Irel* 1789), another title of the Ely Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son

LOFTUS, MONTAGU EGERTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), late Brit. Cons. at Cherbourg, has been in posts at Madrid, Manila, Corua, and Rome, also Lieut. King's Own Rifle Corps b 1865 (grandson of 2nd M. of Ely) *Res*, The Bungalow, Ringmore, Kingsbridge, Devon

LOGAN, Maj. EDWARD TOWNSEND, DSO (1900-1), 3rd Batt. Cheah Regt. (Spec. Res.), S. Africa 1900-1

LOGAN, JAMES KENNEDY, I S O (1909), Supt of Electric Lines to Postal Dept of N Zealand  
LOHARU, the CHIEF of Nawab Amir-ud-Din Sir AHMAD KHAN, *Bahadur*, K C I E (1897), b 1859 *Rev*, Loharu, Hissar, Punjab  
LOKINDRA—see "Ind Titles"  
LUMAS, EIT—Surgeon-General, D S O (1900-1), M B, F R C S E, R N, S Africa 1900 b 1864

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY Denison, and Earl (U K), K C V O (1907), Vice-Adm of Yorkshires and a D L for E Rid, Hon Col 5th Batt E Yorks Regt (Terr) son of 1st Earl, b Dec 30, 1864, suc 1900 (C), mar 1887 Lady Grace Augusta Fans, dau of 12th E of Westminster Seats, Londesborough Pk, Mkt Wighton, Yorks, Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough, Blankney, Lincoln, town res, St Dunstan's, Outer Circle, Reg Pk, N W

ORIGINATIONS U K Bn Londesborough, 1850, E of Londesborough and Vice Rainscliffe, 1887—Lord Albert Conyngham (John Denison, name assumed 1849), K C H, F R S, a son of the 1st Marq Conyngham and Vice Admiral of Yorkshires, was created Bn Londesborough his son the 2nd Bn, who had been M P for Baverley and Scarborough, receiving the higher honours

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Denison)

##### Issue of present (2nd) E

Lady Irene Frances Adia D, b 1890  
Vice Rainscliffe, heir to Earldom George Francis William Henry D, b 1890  
Hon Hugo William Cecil D, and heir, b 1894

##### Surviving issue of 1st E (state of present)

(Present Earl, b 1864.)  
Lady (Edith Henrietta) Sybil, now Lady Sybil Conyngham, b 1866, mar 1889 Sir Gerald W Hy O, 1st Bt of Dodington Park, q v  
Lady Ida Emily Augusta, now Lady I Sitwell, b 1869, mar 1886 Sir Geo Reresby B, 4th Bt, q v  
Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, now Lady M Cooke, b 1872, mar 1908 Sir William E D Wynnes C, 10th Bt of Wheatley, q v

##### Issue of 1st Bn (nephews and nieces of present E)

By 1st marriage  
(The late 1st Earl, b 1834, d 1900)  
Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, now Hon Lady Grey Egerton q v, Bt a Wid, b 1836, mar 1862

##### By 2nd marriage

Hon. Henry Charles D, Hon Lieut Roy Nav Artill Vols, formerly Capt R A, b 1849, mar 1887 Beatrice, dau of Jas A. Guthrie, Esq and widow of Maj Wilfred Gough (Hon Mrs Henry D)  
Res, 36 Charles St, Berkeley Sq, W  
Hon. Conyngham Albert D, Com R N retired, b 1851, mar 1875 Evelyn Mand, dau of the late Chas F Webster, Esq (Hon Mrs Conyngham D)  
Res, Hurst, Twyford, Berks  
Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary, now Hon Lady Herbert, b 1864, mar 1873 Col. Sir Ivor J Caradoc H, Bt, C B 37  
Hon. Harold Albert D, formerly Lieut R N, b 1866, mar 1899 Katherine, dau of Sir T Villiers Lister, K C M G (Hon Mrs Harold D)

##### —Dau-in-law

Hon. Mrs Albert D (Louisa Fanny Crichlow, dau of the late Antonio Fabris, Esq), mar 1873 the late Rev Adm. Hon. Albert Denison Somerville D d 1903

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager Countess of L, *nee* Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine Somerset, dau of 7th D of Beaufort, K G; b 1838, mar 1863 1st E of Londesborough (d 1900) *Res*, 17 Norfolk St, Park Ln W

LONDON, BISHOP OF Rt Rev and Rt Hon ARTHUR FOLEY *Winnington- Ingram*, D D, Hon LL D, 110th Bp, P C (Gt B 1901), Dean of the Chapels Royal, late Bp Suff of Stepney and

Canon and Treas of St Paul's, prev Chapl to Abp of York and to Bps of Lichfield and St. Albans, Rect of St Matthew, Bethn Grn, and Head of the Oxford House at same place b. Jun 26, 1858 (a cousin of Sir Fras S Wunnington, Bt), cons 1897, transl to London and ent. Lords (C) 1901, unmarrd *Rev*, Fulham Palace, S W, London House, 32 St James's Sq, S W

#### LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF CHARLES

STEWART Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th Marq (Irel), *sits* as Earl Vane (U K), K G (1888), P C (G B 1886, I 1892), G V O (1903), C B (Chv 1905), V D, Hon LL D, D C L, late Lord Pres of the Council and Pres of Bd of Education, prev Postmaster-Gen, is Lieut for Co Down, and a D L for Durham and Montgomerysh (Mayor of Durham 1910-11), an A D C to H M, Hon Col 3rd Batt Durham L I and 4th Batt Roy Irish Rif (both Sp Res), and (late Cmdg) 3rd Northumbrian Brig R I F A (Terr), Lord Lieut of Ireland 1886-9, an M P 1878-84 (as Vice Castlereagh), and Chmn L S B 1895-8 son of 5th M, b July 15, 1852, suc 1884 (C), mar 1873 Lady Theresa Sussey Helen Oshwynd-Talbot, a Lady of Grace St John Jesus, dau 19th E of Shrewsbury, assumed 1885 the addit name Stewart Seats, Seaham Hall, Sunderland, Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co Down, Wynyard Pk, Stockton-on-Tees, town res, Londonderry House, Park Ln, W

ORIGINATIONS Irel Bn Londonderry, 1769, Vice Castlereagh, 1795, E of Londonderry, 1796, Marq 1805 U K and Bn Stewart of Stewart's Court, 1824, Earl Vane and Vice Seaham, 1869—The Rt Hon. John Stewart, M P for Co Down, was awarded successively all the above Irish titles His eldest son, the 2nd Marquess, better known as Vice Castlereagh, was the statesman and Foreign Secretary whom Byron so often assailed His half-brother the 3rd Marquess, a distinguished soldier in the Peninsular War, obtained the U K title, the Brevet before his succession, and the Earldom shortly after, he married the daughter and heiress of Sir Hy Vane-Tempest, Bt and assumed the name of Vane in place of Stewart, that of Tempest being added by the 5th Marq, and the original Stewart only restored as a further addition by the present 6th

#### TITLED RELATIVES

##### Issue of present (5th) M—name Vane-Tempest-Stewart

Lady Helen Mary Theresa, now Countess of Rochester b 1876, mar 1904 Lord Stavordale, now 6th Earl of I, q v

Vice CASTLEREAGH (prev Castlereagh), heir to Marquessate Charles Stewart Henry V-T-S, M C V O (4th Class, 1903) M P for Maidstone (C) Capt Roy Horas Gds b 1878, mar 1899 Edith, dau of Hon. Mr Chaplin, M P Res, Springfield, Oscham, Londonderry House, Park Ln, W

By 1st marriage  
Hon. Maureen Helen V-T-S, b 1900  
Lord Stewart, and heir Edward Charles Stewart Robert, V-T-S, b 1904. (Designated Lord Stewart as being the grandson of a Marquess, though the son of a Viscount does not bear any special title)

Hon. Margaret Frances Anne V-T-S, b 1900  
The late Lord Charles Stewart Reginald V-T-S, b 1879, d 1899

##### Surviving issue of 5th M (bro and sist of present)—name Vane-Tempest

(Present Marquess, b 1869)  
Lord Herbert Lancel Henry V-T Hon Lt-Col 10th (late Maj) and Durham Vol Brig R A, b 1866  
Res, Pils Mashynlleth Montgomery, 7 Grosvenor Pl, S W

Lady Alexandrina Louisa Mand, now The Lady Mandale, b 1863, mar 1889 Hon Wentworth C Blackett Beaumont, now and Bn Allendale, q v

LONG, KNIGHT SIR JAMES J O'K, Kt Barch (1910), Chmn of the Cork Harb Commission Res, Spy Hill Villa, Queenstown, Co. Cork,

LONG, PRIVY COUNCIL Rt Hon WALTER HUMPHREY, PC (*Gr D*, 1895, *Fr* 1905), Hon LL D, MP for Strand Div (C), a DL for Wilts, Hon Col (late Lt-Col emdg) Roy Wilts, Yeom, has been C Sec for Irell, was pres of Loc Govt Bd and of Bd of Agric, formerly Parl Sec to Loc Govt Bd, was on Roy Comm on Agric Depression 1893 b 1854, mar 1878 the under-mentioned Lady Dorothy (Doreen) Long *Res*, Road Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts, Culworth House, Emsbury, 51 Cadogan Gdns S W.

LONG, Lt-Col ARTHUR, DSO (1900-1), A S G, S Africa 1899-1901 as D A A G, late a Dep Asst Dir of Transport in that Dist b 1866

LONG, CHARLES, IS D (1909), late Postmaster at Pretoria

LONG, Lady DOROTHY BLANCHÉ ("Lady Doreen"), dau of 9th E of Cork and Omer, (qv) and wife of the preceding Privy Council

LONG, GEORGE BURNETT, MVO (5th class 1910), a clerk in office of H M Privy Purse

LONG, THOMAS, IS D (1905), late Dep Min of Agric and Mines, Newfoundland b 1827 *Res*, St John's

LONG, Capt WALTER, DSO (1902), 2nd Dragoon, S Africa 1899-1902, late A D C to Maj-Gen emdg 1st Cav Bde Aldershot b 1879 (son of above P C)

LONG, Col WILLIAM, CMG (1901), Hon Col, late Lt-Col emdg, 4th Batt Som. LI (Terr), a DL for Somerset (High Sheriff 1899), S Africa 1900 b 1843 *Res*, Woodlands, Congresbury, Somerset, m Bristol, Newton House, Clevedon, Som

LONGE, Col FRANCIS BACON, CB (Mil 1910), R E, Surveyor-Gen of India, Afghanistan 1879-80 Soudan, 1885 b 1865

LONGFIELD, Lieut JOHN PIERCE, MVO (5th Class, 1909), 1st Batt Norf Regt

LONGFORD, BARON (*Gr D*, 1747) — see "Radnor, E of," also full art (Creations)

LONGFORD, EARL OF THOMAS *Princess of Wales* (1901), 5th Earl (Irish) *also* as Bn Silchester (U K), K P (1901), MVO (4th Class, 1909), M A, Col emdg and Life Gds, served in S Africa 1900 and 1902, as Lieut of Co Longford, son of 4th E, b Oct 19, 1854, suc 1897 (C), mar 1899 Lady Mary Julia Child-Villiers, dau of 7th E of Jersey *Seat*, Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co Westmeath, *town res*, 44 Brynaston Sq, W

CREATIONS, *Gr D*, Bn Longford, 1755, Earl of E 1786 U K. Bn Silchester — The Baroness, who married the heiress of the last Earl of Longford of a former creation, was awarded the Longford Barony, which 3 years after his death his widow created a Countess. She survived her son the said E, so that her grandson, the 5th Bn, was the first to succeed her in the Barony. It was upon him that the U K Barony of Silchester was conferred

#### TITLED RELATIVES (*Pal enam*)

Issue of present (5th) E

Lord SILCHESTER, heir to Earldom Edward Arthur Henry P b 1902

Lady Margaret Emily Filmer P, b 1904

Hon Francis Augustus P and heir, b 1905

Lady Mary Katharine P, b 1907

Surviving issue of 4th E (bro and sister of present)

Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, now *Vice* *Gough*, b 1863, mar 1889 2nd Viscount G, qv

(PRESENT EARL, b 1864)

Hon Edward Michael P, late Capt Coldstream Gds, served in S Africa 1899-1902 b 1866 *Res*, 24 Bruton St, W with Dow Cts

Lady Katharine Louisa, now Lady K. James, b 1850, mar 1894 Col Hon Wm Lionel F, bro of 9th Bn Barnard, qv

Dau of 2nd E (aunt of present)

(The late 3rd E, b 1879, d 1890)

(The late 4th E, b 1880, d 1890)

Lady Katherine Felicia, now Lady K. James *Princess*, b 1885, mar 1894 the late Col Hon Fenton John E F (d 1899), bro of 7th Bn Carbery, qv

—Dev — 11-12-10

Hon Lady Pal enam, Kt s Wid., qv

LONGFORD, EARL'S WIDOW DUNAGHER COUNTESS OF L, *nee* Hon Selma *Lieut-Trevelyan*, dau of 4th Bn Dymore (who had assumed that compound name), b 1836, mar 1862 4th E of Longford (d 1887) *Res*, 24 Bruton St, W

LONGHURST, KNIGHT Sir (HENRY) BRILL *Longhurst*, Kt, Bach (1902), CVO (1910), Lieut Dent Surg, RGS, was Surg-Dentist to King Edward b 1835, mar 1865 Mary, dau of the late Saml Wilmore, Esq *Res*, The Woodlands, Barnes Common, S W, 28 Old Burlington St, W

LONGLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady L (Diana Eliza, dau of Jno Davenport, Esq), mar 1861 Sir Henry Longley, KCB, Ch. Charity Commissioner (d 1899) *Res*, 9 Dufham Pl, Chelsea, S W

LONGLEY, Lady LOUISA KATHARINE, dau of 3rd E of Eldon

LONGMAN, BARONET Sir ROBERT H. *Longman*, 1st Bt (U K 1909), memb of the publishing firm of Longmans, Green, and Co, and Chmn of Asylums Cmtee of Surrey CG, b 1856, mar 1881 Laura Romane, dau of A F Goyett, Esq *Res*, none *Seat*, Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, Surrey

LONGMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady L (Mary Rosale Helen, dau of Capt W S Moorson), mar 1862 Surg-Gen Sir Thos Longmore, CB (d 1895) *Res*, The Paddock, Woolston, Southampton

LONGRIDGE, Lt-Col THOMAS, DSO (1900-1), B's Regt, 142nd 1892 and Chind Relat, S Africa 1900-1 b 1860

LONGUEUIL, BARON DE (*no d'en Longueuil*) REGINALD D'IVERVILLE CHARLES *Giant*, 8th Bn (Canada 1700), son of 6th Bn and half-bro of 7th, b 1855, suc 1898, mar 1891 Kate Isabel, dau of Jno Church, Esq, and widow of W H Burrows, Esq *Heir pres*, has bro JOHN MOORE DE BLENVILLE CHARLES (b 1861, and heir latter's son Ronald Charles, b 1887)

\* The only hereditary title of Canada, it was conferred by Louis XIV at the time when Canada belonged to France, and recognised by the British Government in 1763. It is open to female succession

LONGUEUIL, BARON'S WIDOW, *emdg* MARY, Dues de L, dau of the late Thos Wayne, Esq, mar, 1st, 1878, 7th Bn as Longueuil (d 1898), 2ndly, 1907, Vice-Adm Saml A Johnson — retaining title by courtesy *Res*, Strathmore, Rochampton, S W

LONSDALE, EARL OF HUGH CECIL *Leathley*, 5th Earl (U K) and a Bt, a DL for Cumberland and Westmorland, Hered Adm of the Coasts of those counties and Lord Warden of the West Marches, Hon Col (late emdg) Westmorland and Cumberland Yeom (Terr), and of 2d Batt Bud Regt (Sp Res) and 4th B Lancs Regt RFA (Terr), Chmn Westmd QS and of the Joint Cmtee of Westmd and Cumberland Territorial Force Assn was twice Mayor of Whitehaven, son of 3rd E and bro of 4th, b Jan 25, 1857, suc 1882 (C),

mar 1878 Lady Grace Cecilia Gordon, a memb  
League of Mercy, dau of 10th M<sup>r</sup> of Huntly  
Scot., Lowther Castle, Westmld, nr Penrith,  
Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland, Bailey Thorpe  
Hall, Oakham, *town res*, 14 and 15 Carlton House  
Terr, S W

*Charlotte* - *Gr* B. A. Bt 1784, Vis and Bn. Lov-  
ther, 1797. *U K* B. D. of Lordale, 1807 - Sir Jas Lowther,  
5th Bt in an extinct series for many years M P for  
Cumberland and Westmorland, was created 1st Vis  
he had previously been made Earl and awarded several  
other titles, but these, being without the special re-  
mainder attached to the 1797 titles expired at his  
death there had also been three Viscounts immediately  
before him. His cousin and successor, and Bt in the  
new line obtained the Earldom, he was son of the  
Rev Sir Wm Lowther, 1st Bt, to whose heirs male the  
special remainder to the Peirce titles had been assigned.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Lowther)

Dau of 4th E (niece of present)

Lady Gladys Mary, 1st, now Lady Juliet D of  
b 1881, mar 1899 Robert S Viscount D. Esq. late  
Laurel and Laid Gds. *Res*, 57, Portland Pl, W

Surviving issue of 3rd E (bro and sister of pre-  
sent)

(The late 4th Earl, b 1825, d 1884)

(Present Earl, b 1857)

Lady Emily, now Lady S Knox, b 1862, mar-  
ried the late M<sup>r</sup> Sir John S Knox, C B (d 1894)

*Res*, Barrington House, Oakham

Lady Verena Maud, now The Viscountess Charnock,  
V A. b 1865, mar 1889 3rd Bn C, now 1st Viscount  
Hon. Laurence Charnock, 1st, her first to Lord  
a D. for Cumberland and Westmorland, formerly Capt  
Boy Cumb. Mtd. b 1869, n. 1889 - *res* in  
doline Alce, dau of Sir Robt Charnock, 5th Bt.  
(Hon Mrs Lancelot L.) *Res*, Asfordby Hall,  
Mellon Mowbray, Leic. (and her, his son Anthony  
Edward b 1891)

Bro and sister of 3rd E (niece and aunt of pre-  
sent, granted rank of Earl's issue 1872)

(The late 3rd Earl, b 1810, d 1871)

Hon William L., a D. L. for Cumberland and Westmorland,  
formerly Min at Buenos Aires and Sec of Legat  
at Naples, St Petersburg and Berlin, an  
M P 1859-64 (C) b 1821, widower *Res*, Campden  
Ave, Wickham Market, Suffolk. Lowther Lodge,  
Kensington Gore, S W (Bt Hon Sir Edward L.  
and Bt Hon Jas Wm L. are his sons)

Lady Augusta Mary, now Lady A Noel, b 1822, mar  
1843 Bt Hon Gerard Jas N, son of 1st E of Gains-  
borough (see "Noel, P O")

LONSDALE, Earl's Widow. Duxwagner  
Countess of L. (Emily Susan, dau of the late  
St George F Caulfield, Esq. (descendant of and  
Visc (Charlemont), mar 1854 3rd E of Lonsdale  
(d 1876) *Res*, Cottermore Hall, Oakham -  
For *Constance*, *Cous* of Lonsdale, now Mchms of  
Ripon, see "Ripon")

LONSDALE (HEYWOOD-), Hon Mrs  
Fanny, dau of 1st Bn Hamilton of Dalzell

LONSDALE (HEYWOOD-), Hon Mrs John,  
dau of 1st Vis Valentia

LOOS, Frederic Charles, C M G. (1903), an  
M L C of Ceylon. *Res*, Colombo

LOPES, family name of Lumley Barony, q v  
for Hons Ethel and Ernestine, for Lady Althea  
see *follo* Bt

LOPES, Baronet. Sir Henry Yarde Buller  
Lopes, 4th Bt (U K 1895), M A, a D. L. for  
Devon, an M P 1892-1900 (C), formerly Lieut 1st  
Devon Yeom. son of 3rd Bt, b 1859, suc 1908,  
mar 1899 the undermentioned Lady Althea L.  
Her, his son, Master Henry Edmunds (b  
1903, and her, Bt's 1st cousin once removed  
and Bn Ludlow (b 1853) *Seats*, Marston  
(Roborough, Bedford) and Burrator (Horn-  
bridge), both Devon

LOPES, Lady Althea Louisa Frobenius,  
dau of 4th E of Mt Edgcombe, and wife of pre-  
ceding Bt

LORAIN, BARONET. Rear Adm Sir Lamb-  
ton Lorraine, 11th Bt (Eng 1864), R N ret'd (1889),  
smd at Bombardment of Uca Castle, Hon-  
duras, 1873, in which year he received freedom of  
City of New York for staying execution at San-  
togo de Cuba, is Chmn of Standing Comm of the  
Baconetage son of 10th Bt, b 1838, suc 1882  
mar 1878 Frederica Mary Horatia, dau of the  
late Capt Chas A Broke, R B. Her, his son  
Capt Eustace Broke L (b 1879, and her, next  
son, Percy Lyham, b 1880) *Seat*, Bramford  
Hall, Ipswich, *town res*, 7 Montagu Sq, W

LORD, KNIGHT. Sir Riley Lord, Kt Bach  
(1900), Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne in year of  
promotion, also in 1895-6 (when he raised £100,000  
for building Roy Vict Infirmary as a Jubilee  
memorial), Sheriff 1892-3, b 1838, widower.  
*Res*, Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne,  
Rock Hall, Alnwick, N'ham

LOREBURN, BARON ROBERT THOMAS Reid,  
1st Bn (U K), P C (Gt Br 1903), G C M G  
(1889, Kt Bach 1894), Hon D C L, app'd 1905  
Lord High Chancellor of Englnd, late Couns to  
Oxfr Univ, formerly Solic and Atorn Gen,  
one of the Brit Couns in the Venezuela Arbitra-  
tion 1898-9, app'd Q C 1882, an M P 1880-95  
and 1896-1903 son of the late Sir Jas Jno  
Reid, of Dumfries, b April 3, 1845, or Bn  
1905 (L), mar 1st, 1871, the late Emily Douglas  
(d 1904), dau of Capt Arthur C Fleming, andly,  
1907, Violet Elizabeth, dau of Wm F Hether-  
ton, Esq, and niece of Vis St Aldwyn. No  
her *Res*, Kingsdown House, Deal, *town res*,  
8 Eaton Sq, S W  
Gainsborough, U K. Bn Loreburn, 1906 - No issue

LORIMER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady L. (Eliza  
Sarah, dau of the late Jas Kenworthy, Esq.),  
jan 1858 Sir Jas Lorrimer, C M G (d 1889)  
*Res*, 38 Cromwell Rd, Haywards, Melbourne,  
Vict

LORIMER, JOHN GORDON, CIE (1902), was  
Asst For Sec in Ind Govt 1899-1901, and has  
been Dep Commisr N W Front Prove, now  
Polit Resd for Govt of India at Bagdad b 1870

LORING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady L. (Frances  
Louisa, dau of Jno Adams, Esq), mar 1865  
Adm Sir Wm Loring, K C B (d 1895) *Res*,  
Stonelands, Ryde, I W

LORNE, BARON (Scot 1470), and MARQUIS OF  
LORN AND KINTYRE (1701) - see "Argyll, D  
of," the title "Marq of Lorne" being borne by  
the heir when a son

LORTON, Viscount (Irel 1805) - see "Kings-  
ton, E of" (under "Cratons")

LOUSADA x LOUSADA DUKE OF FRANCIS  
Cuthbert de Lousada, 5th Duke (Dugues-Spain  
1759, or by Charles III, King of the Two Sicilies  
and Spain, confirmed 1848), 3rd Marchese di San  
Miniato (Tuscany 1845), a Grandee of Spain of  
the 1st Class, ret'd Com R N nephew of 3rd D  
and bro of 4th b 1841, suc 1905, mar 1879  
Emily Florence, widow of Sir Eardley G O  
Gardley, 4th and last Bt, and dau of the late  
Jas Mingee, Esq. *Her* *res*, his 1st cousin  
Edward Evers (b 1853, no 2nd her) *Res*,  
4 Lancaster St, Hyde Pk, W - See "Lousada"  
below

LOTHIERE - see "De Lothiere"

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF ROBERT SOMERSET  
Kerr (pron Kerr), 10th Marq (Scot), sits in  
Bn Kerr (of Kershaugh - U K), a D. L. for Rox-  
burgh son of 9th M, b March 22, 1874, suc  
1900 (C), unmarr'd *Seats*, Newbattle Abbey,  
Dalketh, Midlothian, Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxb,  
Blackhall Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk

**CREATIONS Scot** *Ld. Newbottle*, 1592, *E of Lothian*, 1623 (ang 1566), *Ld. Jedburgh*, 1624, *E of Ancrum* and *Ld. Kerr of Ribart, Langportoun, and Dolphingtonoun*, 1625, *M of Lothian*, *E of Ancrum* (renowned, and perhaps spelt "Ancrum" this time), *Visc of Brinsay*, and *Ld. Kerr of Newbottle, Oxnam, Jedburgh, Dolphington, and Ribart*, 1702 *UK* *Ba Kerr of Kernehaugh*, 1821—*Mark Kerr*, an Extraordinary Lord of Session and Master of Requests, obtained the title of Lord Newbottle and later on of Earl of Lothian. A cousin of his was created *Ld. Jedburgh*, and another cousin *Earl of Ancrum*, but the titles all covered. The 4th Earl was raised to the Marquessate and the 5th Marq. made a *UK Baron*. The year creation seems to have adopted the form "Ancrum," which is the name of one of the family estates, but "Ancrum" is the orthography used in the title of the heir when a firstborn son (compare the above forms "Ld. Newbottle" and "Newbottle Abbey").

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Kerr)

Surviving issue of 9th *Al* (lists of present)

*Lady Cecil Victoria Constance*, now *The Lady Montagu of Beaulieu*, b 1866, mar 1889 *Hon. John Walter Edward D. S. M.*, now and *Ba. Montagu of B. & V.*

*Lady Margaret Isabel K.*, b 1868

*Lady Mary*, now *Lady M. Kidd*, b 1870, mar 1897

*Henry K., Esq. Res.* Lowood, Melrose, Roxb.

*Lady Helen Victoria Linton K.* b 1879, mar 1898 her 1st cousin once rem. *Lt. Col. Frederick Walter Kerr D.S.O. & V.*

[PRESENT MARQUESS, b 1874]

*Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta*, now *Lady V. Gosling* b 1896 mar 1903 *Maj. William Sullivan G. Lovell's C.*, Marshall, sturminster, Newton, Dorset.

*Lady Isabel Alice Adelaide*, now *Lady I. Hepburne Scott*, b 1881 mar 1907 *James O. son of Hon. H. R. Hepburne Scott* and grandson of 7th *Bn. Fulwarth. Res.* James note, Roxburgh, N.B.

Issue of 7th *Al* (nucleus of present)

(The late 8th Marquess, b 1822, d 1870 childless)

(The late 9th Marquess, b 1833, d 1900)

*Lord Ralph Dalgair K.*, his pres. to Marquess

1870, C.B. (Mil) 1879, *Maj. Gen. ret'd* 1898, late in command at the Curragh, served in Afghanistan

1879, now *Col. 1st Hussars* b 1837, mar 1878 *Lady Anne Evelyn Howard*, dau. of 14th *D. of Norfolk*

*Res.* Woodburn, Dalkeith Middlethorpe. her heir, his son *Philip Henry*, b 1864

*Lord Walter Talbot K., G.C.B.*, b 1839, see "Kerr, K."

## — Dou — in-law

*Lady Anne K.*, see *Lord Ralph* above

## LOTHIAN, MARQUESS'S WIDOW (cont'd)

MARCHIONESS OF L., *née Lady Victoria Alexandrina Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 5th *D. of Buccleuch*, K.G., b 1844, mar. 1st, 1865, 5th *Marg. of Lothian*, K.T., P.C., F.R.S.E., a former Sec. for Scotland, and Lord Rector of Edinb. Univ. (d 1900), 2ndly, 1903, *Bertram*, son of the late *Rt. Hon. Jno G. Talbot*, M.P.—retaining title by courtesy, was one of Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids *Res.* Monteviot, with *Pear*

**LOUDDON, EARL OF** *CHARLES EDWARD HASTINGS Abney-Hastings*, 11th *Earl (Scot)*, *visc* as *Bn. Botsuax* (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Ayrshire, late *Lieut. Leic. Yeom.* son of *Chas. F. Abney-Hastings*, Esq. (*ne Clifton*), created *Bn. Dunnington* after death of his wife), and of the late *Ctes* of *Loudoun*, 1st of 4th and last *M. of Hastings*, on the extinction of whose Marquessate the *Earldom* and other Scottish titles passed to this lady, the English Baronies falling into abeyance, till terminated in her favour in 1871, b Jan 5, 1855, suc. to *Earldom* &c. (G) on death of his mother 1874, to *Dunnington Barony* on that of his father 1895, mar 1880 *Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fyfe-Howard*, dau. of 1st *Bn. Howard of Glossop* *Sants*, Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic., *Loudoun Castle*, Galston, Ayrshire

**CREATIONS Scot** *Ld. Campbell of Loudoun* 1601, *E of Loudoun* and *Ld. Carrinean* 1603, 1603 *Ang* (all by writ) *Ld. Botsuax*, 1608, *Ld. Hungerford*,

1626, *Ld. de Molines*, 1645, *Ld. Hastings* de *Hastings*, 1646, *Bn. Hastings* de *Hungerford* 1682, *UK* *Bn. Dunnington*, 1880 *Ld. Mauchline* is the courtesy title of an old son—*Sir Hugh Campbell*, 16th of *Ayr*, a descendant of the ancestor of the *Dukes of Argyll*, was created *Ld. Campbell of Loudoun*. His granddaughter, *Bess* in her own right married *Sir Jno Campbell*, son of *Sir Colin Campbell* of *Stenochry*, and her husband was awarded the *Loudoun Earldom* with its accompanying Baronies. Of the English titles it is sufficient here to explain that those of *Botsuax*, *De Molines*, and *Hungerford* had become united in *Mary* heiress of the 4th *Ld. Hungerford*, who married the heir to the *Hastings Barony*, which afterwards became a Marquessate, this last becoming extinct on the lapse of male heirs whilst the *Derwents* went into abeyance, from which they were liberated in 1872. They had come into the *Loudoun* line through the marriage of *Sir Jno R. Winton*, 1st *Earl of Moun.* with *Lady Ellis Hastings*, who succeeded to them on the death of her brother the 10th *Earl of Huntingdon*. For the *U.K. Barony* of *Dunnington* see the text. See also *Bess Grey* de *Ruthyn* and *Hastings Marquessate*

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Surnames as under)

Surviving son of late *Ctes* (bro of present E)

[PRESENT EARL, b 1855]

*Hon. Gilbert Thophaus Clifton Hastings Campbell*,

formerly *Capt* and *Hon. Maj. gen. Ret'd* *Derbish.*

*Regt. (Mil)* b 1855, assumed present surname 1897

(1st change), mar 1884 *Maud Kemble*, dau. of *Sir*

*Chas. B. Hamilton*, 1st *Bt. of Haxley Pk.* (*Hon.*

*Mrs. Gilbert Hastings* *Res. Gentile Pk.*, *N. West*

*Galloway, Kirkcaldie*

## — Dou — in-law

*Lady Maud Rawdon-Hastings*, *nes Crumston*, dau. of

and *B. of Varulam*, mar 1881 the late *Hon. Paulyn*

*Fra. Cuthbert R. H.* (d 1907) *Res.* The Manor

*House, Ashby de la-Zouch, Leic.* Issues (besides 4 dau.)

*FALTY CHARLES JAMES REYNOLD R. H.*, heir

pres. to *Earldom* b 1889

*Edward Hugh Hastings R. H.*, and heir b 1895

**LOUGH, PRIV. COUNC.** *Rt. Hon. THOMAS*

*Lough, P.C.* (*St Br* 1908) *F.B.S.S.*, *F.R.Arch.*

*Soc. (Irel.)*, M.P. for West-*Irish* (L.), *Lieut.*

of *Co. Cavan*, late *Under Sec.* to *Bd. of Educ.*

*b* 1850, mar 1880 *Mrs.* *Drom-Mullac, Kille-*

*shandra, Co. Cavan*, 14 *Dean's Yd.*, *West-*

*minster, S.W.*

**LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD** (*by courtesy*)—title,

*Bn. L.*, *St Br* 1795), son and heir of *F. of Rosalyn*

**LOUGHEED, Lt.-Col.** *SAMUEL FOSTER*, *C.M.G.*

(1901), *M.D.*, *R.A.M.C.* 1871 (1908), *S. Africa*

1899-1900 with two *Hamps* b 1860 *Club, Jun.*

*Constat*

**LOUGHNEAGH, BARON OF** (*Irish* 1650)—see

"*Masareene, Visc.*"

**LOUIS, BARONET** *Sir CHARLES Louis*, 5th *Bt.*

(*UK* 1806), son of 4th *Bt.*, b 1859, suc. 1900

*Her pres.* his 1st cousin once rem. *ELIOT GRANT*

(b 1842, 2nd heir, latter's bro. *Lt. Col. William*

*L.*) *Res.* *Monaco*

**LOUIS, BARONET'S WIDOW** *LADY L.* (*Ada*

*Georgina*, dau. of the late *Rev. Jno G. Napleton*),

mar 18—, as 2nd wife, *Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Louis*,

4th *Bt.* *R.M.* retired (d 1900)

**LOUSADA, family name of above Duke de**

*LOUSADA* *L.* (*y* = "and")

**LOUSADA, Col. FREDERICK FROST, *C.B.* (Mil**

1900-1), *B.A.* *York* and *Leic. Regt.* ret'd (*Res.*)

*Egypt* 1882, *S. Africa* 1899-1900 b 1853 *1904*

21 *Baton Mansons*, *Cliveden Pl.*, *S.W.*

**LOUTH, BARON** *RANDOLPH PILGRIM RALPH*

*Pilnelt*, 14th *Bn. (Irel.)*, a D.L. for *Co. Louth*,

formerly *Lieut.* in *Wilt's Militia* son of 13th

*Bn.*, b Sept 24, 1868, suc. 1883, mar 1890

*Eugénie de Maritz*, dau. of the late *Capt*

*Edmd. H. W. Pellams* *Sent*, *Louth Hall*, *Ardee*,

*Co. Louth*

**CREATION** Bn of Louth, *Irel* 1754—Sir Oliver Plunkett (Kt) was created 1st Bn. The 6th in his line was outlawed by the Parliament in 1649 for the support he gave to the Stuarts, and as his son and successor continued that support into the reign of James II, the force of the unrevoked outlawry was revived to exclude from Parliament the next (8th) holder of the title, and thus was not reversed until 1795 during the tenure of the 22nd Baron.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Plunkett)

**Issue of present (14th) Bn** (himself the only issue of 13th)

Hon. Lugonle Anne Westenan P, b 1897  
Hon. Orway Raymond Percy Oliver P, heir to Barony b 1892, and heir, his 2nd cousin once rem. Thomas Oliver Clarence P, b 1867

**Surviving dau. of 12th Bn** (aunt of present)

(The late 13th Baron, b 1829, d 1883)  
Hon. Randolph Anna Maria Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Francis Farrell, b 1850, mar 1900, and husb., Fras. Arth. F. Esq. (at husb. bore same surname, Thos. A. F.) Res., 37 Morrison sq., Dublin

**Son of 11th Bn** (1st uncle of present)

(The late 12th Earl, b 1809, d 1849)  
Hon. Henry Luke P, b 1845

**LOUTH, BARON'S WIDOW** Elizabeth, Lady L. (Elizabeth Lily, dau. of the late Jas. Black, Esq., of Ceylon), mar 1877, and wife to 2nd husb., 13th Bn Louth (d 1883), remar 1886 Rd. Muldowney, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy

**LOVANE, BARON (St Br 1784, "Lord L., Baron of Alnwick"),** a title of the Dukedom of Northumberland, under which the present Duke sat in the House of Lords from 1867 up till his accession 1899

**LOVAT, BARON** SIMON JOSEPH Fraser, 14th Bn (*Scot*, 3rd of U.K., same title), K.C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), an A.D.C. to H.M., a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., is a Col. in that Force, late Lieut. 1st Life Gds., now comdg. Highld. Tmnt Mtd Brig S. Africa 1900-3 son of 13th Bn, b Nov 25, 1871 suc 1887 (2), mar 1910 Hon. Laura Lester, dau. of 4th Bn Ribblesdale *Scot*, Beaufort Castle, Beaulieu, Co. Inverness, town 100, 38 Grosvenor Gdns, Eaton Sq., S.W.

**CREATIONS** 1st Lovat, *Scot* between 1499 and 1464, U.K. 1897—Hugh Fraser, one of the hostages for James I. of Scotland a ransom when set at liberty in England (1464), was given by that monarch the Barony of Kinnaird which is considered by some, though hardly by Burke, to have constituted him 1st Ld. His grandson of the same name, who married a daughter of Ld. Glamis, was created Ld. Lovat, or Ld. Fraser of Lovat. An unhappy episode in the family history was enacted by the 21st Ld. and the eldest daughter of the 6th. They eloped together, but the woman, who on her father's death had styled her self Baroness, returned to her mother and married Alex. Mackenzie. The Court of Session eventually deprived her of her title and gave it in 1792 to her former lover. He however had in the interim of over 30 years distanced himself by a further course of violence. He was in 1792 attainted and sentenced to death for raising the estates of his intended spouse, the sentence not being carried out, he forcibly possessed himself of her own title and compelled her to marry him, and for this he was outlawed in 1801. His crimes being gradually condoned by time he was, as just stated, at length awarded the Peerage, but, taking part in the rebellion of 1745, he was impeached and executed on Tower Hill. After the death of his youngest son who did not bear the title, the succession passed to a descendant of the 4th, upon whom the U.K. Barony was conferred.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Fraser)

**Surviving issue of 13th Bn** (brother and sister, of present)

Hon. Mary Laura, now *Visc. Encombe*, b 1869, mar 1898 the late Visc. E. (d 1900), see "Edison, G. of"

Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard Constable Murrell, b 1870, mar 1890, as and wife, Hon. Bernard C.M., son of 10th Bn. Harries, d V. (Preserv. Baron, b 1871)  
Hon. Ethelreda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Francis Zedley, b 1874, mar 1903 Hon. Francis Oswald L. son of Bn. Lindley, d  
Hon. Hugh Joseph F., heir pres. to Barony, Maj. Scots Gds., A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, served in S. Africa 1900-2 b 1874  
Hon. Alastair Thomas Joseph F., and heir, B.A., Capt. Lovat's Scouts (Tart.), served as Lieut. in S. Africa 1901-2 b 1877  
Hon. Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald Stirling, b 1881 in 1902 Maj. A. Stirling (of Kilm.), and heir pres. of Sir J. W. Stirling Max wall 20th Bn  
Hon. Muriel Mary Rose F., b 1884

**Dau. of 12th Bn** (aunt of present)

Hon. Angela Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Scott Macdonald, b 1864, mar 1885 the late Charles Robert S.M., Esq. (d 1882) Res., Bryanstone, Bournemouth  
(The late 13th Baron, b 1828, d 1887)

**Dau. in-law**

Hon. Mrs. Alexander F. (Georgina) Mary, dau. of the late Geo. F. Manegre, Esq. M.P., mar 1858 the late Lt. Col. Hon. Alexander Edward F. (d 1885) Res., 91 Elm Pk. Gdns, S.W.

**LOVAT, BARON'S WIDOW** DOWAGIR, Lady L. (Alice Mary, dau. of Thos. W. Blundell, Esq.), mar 1856 13th Bn Lovat (d 1887)

**LOVAT, MASTER of**, title of the heir to the preceding Barony when a son  
**LOVELAND HOLLAND, BARON (St Br 1762),** Imper title of E. of Egmont

**LOVELACE, EARL of** LIONEL FORESCUE King, 3rd Earl (U.K.) a D.L. for Surrey, formerly Capt. 5th Lancers son (by 2nd wife) of 1st E. and half-bro. of 2nd, b Nov 16, 1855, suc. to Earldom and to King Bn 1905 (2), the Wentworth Bn passing to late Earl's dau. mar 1895 Lady Edith Anson, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield, resumed 1906 the surname of King in place of King-Noel, and had it confirmed by licence 1908 *Scots*, Horsley Towers, Leatherhead, Surrey, Ben Damp Forest, Tottendon, Achnashene, Ross-sh., town house, 23 Knightsbridge, S.W.

**CREATIONS** 1st King, Bn of Ockham, *St Br* 1795, E. of Lovelace and Viso Ockham, U.K. 1838—Sir Thos. Wentworth (Kt) was granted the title of Dn Wentworth, which has now become a distinct Peerage, whilst Sir Peter King, Kt and M.P., maternal nephew of John Locke the philosopher, and who became Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas and ultimately Lord Chancellor, was the 1st Ld. King, Bn of Ockham. The 8th of the latter series was made Earl and Viscount. The 2nd Bn W. the last English Governor of Calcutta, was made P.C. and a Kt. of the Bath. The 10th Bn was created Earl of Cleveland, but that title was no farther. Two granddaughters followed as holders of this Barony, and in their line of successors we find the further extinct titles of Viso Wentworth and Bn Lovelace. The Wentworth Barony itself in 1845 fell into abeyance between the deceased Baron's sister Judith (who by marriage had become Lady Milbank) and his nephew, Lord Scarsdale, but this condition was terminated in 1865 by Anne Isabella, daughter of the former and then widow of Lord Byron (whose surname was Noel-Byron), being left sole heir. Her only child, the Hon. Augusta Ada Noel-Byron, married the above noblesman, who was created 2nd Earl of Lovelace. The late Earl had thus the high distinction of being a grandson of the poet Byron, but as this was upon the maternal side it confers no such relationship upon his half-brother, the present Peer. Lord S.'s widow, the above well-known Anne Isabella, Lady Byron, on the death of Bn Scarsdale in 1865, became in her own right Bn Wentworth, until her decease in 1866, when she was succeeded for two years by her grandson. Her daughter the Hon. Augusta Ada, the endangered "Ada" of the poet, predeceased her mother in 1886, leaving two sons and a daughter, so that the Wentworth Barony passed to the elder of these sons, she had married William, 8th Bn King,

who became 1st Earl of Lovelace. The elder of the two sons, with Sir D. Wentworth by descent from his mother, died before his father, hence the younger now became with Sir W. 4th Bn. King, and eventually Earl. The 1st Earl added the name *Lord to King*, the 2nd and 3rd exchanged the two names for *Mubank*, but *King* only is now retained.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(King)

## Issue of present (3rd) E

Lady Evelyn Catharine K, b 1896

Lady Phyllis Edith K, b 1897

Lady Rosemary D. K, b 1900

Visc Ockham heir to Earldom Peter Malcolm K b 1905 (No heir to Earldom, to King L. 13, Hugh Porteus Locks King, Esq b 1948, grandson of 7th Bn.)

## Sole issue of 2nd E (niece of present)

Baroness Wentworth, q.v. b 1917

## Issue of 1st E (half-sister of present)

By 1st marriage

The late 11th Baron Wentworth, b 1835, d 1884

Lady Anna Isabella, now Lady A. St. 1894, heiress

press to Wentworth Bn, b 1857, mar 1866 William

Seaton, B. Esq. Res. Hillside Three Bridges,

Crawley, Sussex, Shykh Ubad, Cairo, 37 Chapel

St. Bilgrave Sq. S.W.

(The late and Earl, with Baron, b 1853, d 1906)

By 2nd marriage

PRESENT EARL, b 1865

LOVELLACE, EARL'S WIDOW Mary, Countess of L. (Mary Caroline, dau of the late Rt Hon Jas A. Stuart-Wortley, grandson of 1st Du Warrincliffe), mar 1880, as 2nd wife, and E of Lovelace (d 1906) *Res*, Ashby Combe, Porlock, Somerset, Ockham Pk Ripley, Woking, Wentworth House, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

LOWELL, KNIGHT Sir FRANCIS HENRY LOE, Kt Bach (1900), C.M.G. (1893), late Surg-Gen and M.C. and M.L.C. of Trinidad, formerly Colon Surg Sierra Leone and Ch. Med. Offr, Pres of Bd of Health and Membr Council Govt in Mauritius, now Dean of Lond. School of Tropical Medicine b 1844, mar 1873 Fanny, dau of W. Hooper, Esq. *Address*, Lond. School, &c., Roy Albert Dock, E.

LOVETT, Maj-Gen BRADFORD, C.B. (Mil, 1889), C.S.I. (1873), F.R.G.S., M.I.E.L., R.E. ret'd (1894), Jowala 1877, Agha, Hazara 1888 has been Cons at Asterabad b 1839 *Res*, Rockwood, Sumla.

LOW, BARONET Sir JAMES Low, 1st Bt (U.K. 1908, Kt Bach 1895), a D.L. for Co of City of Dundee, and recently Lord Provost, Chmn of Lindsey and Low, of that city, son of Wm. Low, Esq., b 1849, mar 1899 Katherine Mary Duff, dau of the late Wm Munro, Esq. *Heir*, his son James Morrison (b 1891, 2nd heir, next son, Walter John, b 1899) *Seat*, Kilmarnock Castle, Dupar, Kilmarnock.

LOW, KNIGHT (1) Sir FREDERICK Low, Kt Bach (1902), K.C. (1902), M.P. for Norwich (L.), Recorder of Ipswich, b 1856, mar 1882 Katharine, dau of the late Chas Thompson, Esq. *Res*, 51 Sloane Gdns, S.W., *clubs*, 3, Hale Ct, Temple, E.C.

LOW, KNIGHT (2) Gen Sir ROBERT CUNLIFFE Low, G.C.B. (Mil, 1896, G.C.B. 1887), I.A. ret'd (1903), served in South Africa 1855, Mutiny, Burmah Expedition, Afghanistan 1878-80, and Burma, and commanded Chinal Relief Force, late in command of the Forces at Bombay, now Keeper of the Crown Jewels b 1838, widower *Res*, St Thomas's Tower, Tower of London, E.C.

LOW, LADY, widow of Lord of Session ANNE ADAMS, dau of the late Hon. Lord Mackenzie, mar. 1875 the late Alexander Low (died 1910), a

member of Ct of Session with judicial title "Hon.) Lord Low" 1890-1910 *Res*, The Laws, Edrom, Berwickshire, 12 Drumhough Gdns, Edinburgh.

LOW, CHARLES EYRE, C.I.E. (1909), a Dep Commisr in Anti Provs.

LOW, Lady Ida Matilda Alice, dau of 7th E of Denbigh

LOW, Ma, ROBERT BALMAIN, D.S.O. (1896), I.A., Chinal Relief Force as A.D.C., Mar 1897-8, was Provost-Marshal I.A. in Chinese Expedition, now D.A.G. Kohat Brigade, India b 1864 *Res*, Kohat, Punjab.

LOWE, KNIGHT Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM Lowe, Kt Bach (1905), M.P. for Edgbaston (C.), Pres of Birmingham Council, Assoc and Past Chmn of the Nat Union and the Midl Union of Conserv Assoc, formerly in the legal firm of Lowe and Jolly b 1852, mar 1883 Mary, dau of the late Wm Holden, Esq. *Res*, 2 Queen's Ct, S.W., 109 Colman's Row, Bham.

LOWE, Maj ARTHUR CREIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), comd'g B Battery Hon Art Co (Telf.), S Africa 1899-1900 with C.I.V. b 1868 *Address*, 7 East India Avenue, E.C.

LOWE, Col WILLIAM HENRY MUIR, C.B. (Mil, 1906), 7th Dragoon Gds ret'd (1908), Egypt, Burma 1886-9, late a Col in Charge of Cav Rescues b 1861 *Club*, Nav and Mil.

LOWE (DRURY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady D-L (Elizabeth, dau of the late T. Smith, Esq.), mar. 1875 Lt-Gen Sir Drury C. Drury-Lowe, G.C.B. (d 1908) *Res*, Keydell, Hornclun, Hants.

LOWE (DRURY-), Lady LOUISE JANE, sist of 3rd E of Kilmory.

LOWE (DRURY-), Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 2nd Bn St Leonard's.

LOWENSTEIN-SCHARFFENECK (Lowen-), Countess MARIANNE, dau of the late Du Pirbright.

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM (Low-), Princess LOUISE of (Lady Anne, nee Savile, dau of 4th E of Mexborough), b 1866, mar 1897 the late Prince Ludwig Karl zu Lowenstein-Wertheim-Friedenberg (d 1899, not styled "Hugues") *Res*, 8 Upper Belgrave St, S.W., *Castle*, Latent, Frankfurt-on-Order.

LOWRY, Hon Mrs SOMERSET, dau of 5th Bn Vernon.

LOWRY-CORRY—see "Corry (Lowry-)"

LOWTH, Col FRANK ROBERT, C.B. (Mil, 1898), Lancs Regt ret'd (1904), Parak 1875, Nile 1893 (Khartoum) b 1850 *Res*, Ballyward, B.L. bridge, Co Down.

LOWTHER, family name of Lonsdale Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

LOWTHER, BARON (St Br 1797)—see "Lonsdale, E. of." Viscount Lowther (same creation) is also a title of the Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LOWTHER, BARONET Capt Sir CHARLES BRIDGMAN Lowther, 4th Bt (U.K. 1824), late 5th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-3 grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Geo W. Lowther, Esq., b 1880, suc 1894, mar 1909 Marjorie Noel, dau of the late Thos Fielden, Esq. *Heir*, prev, his bio JOHN GROSS (b 1835, no and heir) *Seat*, Swillington House, Leeds *Res*, Thornby, Northants.

LOWTHER, Priv Couns (1) and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS Lowther, P.C. (St Br 1908), K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ 1904), Brit. Ambass at Constantinople, prev Min. in



Morocco, and at Santiago, Chile, has been Sec of Legat at Tokyo, Cons-Gen at Buda-Pesth, and Sec to Emb at Washington b 1858 (nephew of 3rd E of Lonsdale), mar 1905 Alice, dau of Atherton Blight, Esq., of Philadelphia *Res*, Brit Emb, Constantinople

LOWTHER, PAUL CONNOR (2) Rt Hon JAMES WILLIAM Lowther, P C (Gr B; 1898), Hon D C L, LL M, FRGS, M P for Penrith Div (C) and a D L, late Chmn QS, for Cumberland, is a barrister-at-law, Speaker of H of Commons (appd 1905), prev Chmn of Committee, formerly Und Sec For Affairs and an Unpaid Charity Commissioner son of Hon Wm Lowther and nephew of 3rd E of Lonsdale (1st cousin of present Earl), b 1855, mar 1886 Mary Frances, dau of the late Rt Hon A J B Beresford-Hope, M P, and of Lady Mildred, dau of 2nd M of Salisbury *Res*, Rutton John, Westm, nr Penrith, Speaker's House, Pal of Westm, S W

LOWTHER, MAJ HENRY CORRI, M V O (4th Class, 1905), D S O (1900-1), Scots Gds, S Africa 1900-2, late a Staff Capt at Headqrs, and Mil Attaché at Paris b 1869 (bro of the two preceding)

LOYD, Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of 2nd Bn Lurgan

LOYD, Lady MARY SOPHIA, dau of 4th E of Donoughmore

LUARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady L (Charlotte, dau of the late Rev Henry Du Caine), mar 1858 Adm Sir Wm G Luard, K C B (d 1910)

LUARD, Lt-Col ARTHUR JOHN HAMILTON, D S O (1900-1), No 1st Regt, Burma 1897-9, Chin Expedn 1889, S Africa 1900-2, Somalid 1902-4 b 1861 *Club*, Nav and Mil

LUARD, Capt CHARLES ELMHIRST, D S O (1901), Norf Regt, W Africa, 1899-1900 with Centr Afr Rfles, Somalid 1902-4 b 1875

LUBBOCK, family name of AVEBURY Baroncy, q v for "Hons"

LUBBOCK, KNIGHT SIR NEVILLE Lighthoc, K C M G (1899), a West Indian merchant, Chmn W Ind Relief Committee and Mercht Referee of Admiralty Ct, formerly Capt W Kent Yeoman b 1839 (bro of Lord Avebury), mar 1881, 2nd wife, Constance Anne, dau of Sir Jno F W Herschel, 1st Bt *Res*, Oakley, Bromley Common, Kent

LUCAN, MARL OF GEORGE Bingham, 4th Earl (1st) and a Bt (Scot), K P (1898), an Irish Repres Peer (el 1899), an M P 1855-74 (as Lord Bingham), Vice-Adm of the Prov of Connaught, Lieut of Co Mayo, and a Co Aid for Middlesex, formerly Lt-Col Coldstream Gds, served in Crimea son of 3rd E, b May 8, 1830, wif 1888 (C), widow, having mar 1859 Lady Cecilia Catherine Gordon-Lennox (d 1910), dau of 5th D of Richmond, K G Scots Castlebar House, Co Mayo, Laleham House, Staines

CREATIONS 1st Bn Lucan, 1775, E of Lucan, 1795 Scot (Nova Scotia) A Bt 1894 "Lord Bingham" is the courtesy-title of the eldest son—Sir Charles Bingham, 7th Bt, M P for Co Mayo, at his two immediate predecessors had been, became 1st Bn and Earl The late 3rd Earl was a Field-Marshal in the Army and a Representative Peer

## TITLED RELATIVES

(English)

## Issues of present (4th E)

LORD BINGHAM, heir to Earldom George Charles Bingham, 1st Bt, late an M P (C) and a D O to H R H the Duke of Connaught at Aldershot, is Lt Col Comd and Hon Col 5th Batt City of Lond Regt (Terr), late Capt Rifle Brigade served in Bochnaid 1885, b 1860, mar 1888 Violet, dau of the late J Spenker, Esq, Esq *Res*, 2 Gloucester Pl, Portman Sq, W

Hon George Charles Patrick B, and heir, b 1898

Hon Barbara Violet B, b 1902

Hon John Edward B, b 1904

Hon Margaret Diana B, b 1905

Hon Cecil Edward B, C V O (1909), Col (Temp) Brig Gen, late 1st Life Gds, now comd, and Cav Bde, assumed special mission to King (once 1st 1897, was A D C to Maj Gen (Sir John) French in S Africa 1900, and 2nd A D C to H R H the Duke of Connaught during his Indian tour b 1862, widower *Res*, Centebury

Hon Francis Richard B, Lt Col R A, formerly A D C to Com in Ch at Madras b 1863, mar 1896 Kathleen, dau of Gen Sir Chas Murray Clarke, G C B, 3rd Bt of Dunham (Hon Mrs Francis B)

The late Hon Alexander Frederic B, b 1864, d 1909 Hon Albert Edward B, b 1866, mar 1896 Christine Graham dau of Archib Smith, Esq (Hon Mrs Albert B) *Res*, 10 Montagu Manss Portman Sq, W

Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline, now *Mchrs* of Hamilton, b 1869, mar 1891 Marq of H, son and heir of and D of Abercorn, q v

Hon Lionel Linnet B, b 1895

Son of 3rd E (and bro of present)

FRANCIS ELLIOT, b 1890

Hon Adm Hon Richard B, R N ret'd, b 1847, widower *Res*, 8 Denmark Terr, Brighton

LUCAS, BARON AUBERON THOMAS Herbert, 8th Bn (Eng), Bn Dingwall (Scot), Under Sec of State for War, Civ Memb of Army Council and Chmn of the Territ Force Advisory Council, Hon Col Hants RGA (Terr),

Lieut Hants Yeom (Terr), late Lieut 4th Vol Batt Hants Regt son of Hon Auberon E W M Herbert (son of 3rd E of Carnarvon) and of the late Lady Florence Cowper, 1st of 7th Earl Cowper, the present Peer's predecessor

as 7th Bn Lucas and 4th Bn Dingwall, b May 25, 1876, suc 1895 (L), claim admitted 1907, unmar'd *Res*, Picket Post, Ringwood, Hants, 7 Cleveland Row, St James's, S W

CREATIONS Eng 7th Bn Lucas, 1863, 2nd Bn Butler, 1866 (in 1866) Scot 7th Bn Dingwall, 1869—For an account of the origin and descent of these and some other titles see under the Lower Barlton The present Peer is one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Butler which the late Earl held

RELATIVES IN LINE

Heiress pres to Lucas and Dingwall Bmes (granted rank of a Bn's dau 1907)

Hon Nav Lieut Herbert, 1st of present Bn, b 1886 (and heiress, the Lady Desborough)

Co-heiress to Butler Bny

Present Bn Lucas, his above sist Hon Nav Lieut, and the above Lady Desborough, dau of a deceased sist of late Earl

LUCAS, BARONET Sir ARTHUR CHARLES Lucas, 2nd Bt (UK 1887), Maj Eng and Rail Staff Corps (Terr) son of 1st Bt, b 1853, suc 1902, mar 1875 Agnes, dau of Geo Jamieson, Esq, *Heir pres*, has bro EDWARD LINGARD (b 1860, and heir, latter's son, Thomas Farquhar, b 1886)

*Res*, Hensherwood, Assoc, 42 Half Moon St, W

LUCAS, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES PRESTWOOD Lucas, K C M G (1907), O B (Civ 1901), B A, F R O I, barrister-at-law, Asst Und Sec in Colon Office (Dominions Dept) and Registrar of the Order of SS Mich and Geo, formerly Priv Sec to Earl Granville and Sir R Herbert b 1833

*Res*, 55 St George's Sq, S W

LUCAS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady L (Florence Emma, dau of the late Capt Caswell, R N), mar 1867, as 2nd wife, Gen Sir Alf Wm Lucas, K C B (d 1895) *Res*, Dunmore, Tisbury, Devon, 8 Hans Manss, Basil St, S W

LUCAS, Col ALFRED GEORGE, CB (Mil 1902), M V O (4th Class, 1901), late Lt-Col and Hon Col Suff Imper Yeom, S Africa 1900, has been D A G for Imper Yeom b 1854 *Res*, Chislehurst, Lowestoft, 20 Tothill St, Westminster, S W

LUCAS, Maj FREDERICK GEORGE, D S O (1898), I A (5th Gurkhas), Hazara 1891, Isazai, Tirah 1897-8, Waziristan 1901-2 b 1855 *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

LUCAS, Col THOMAS JOHN RASHLEIGH, CB (Mil 1900-1), M B, late Comdt R A M C Sch of Instr and Offt comdg Depot, Egypt, Sudan, &c 1884-5, Burma 1892-3, and S Africa 1899-1900 b 1858

LUCK, KNIGHT Gen Sir GEORGE LUCK, G O B (Mil 1909, K C B 1897), served in Jowaki Expedn 1878, Afghanistan 1878-80, and in Boer War 1880-1, formerly comdg in Bengal, Insp-Gen of Cavalry in India and in U K, also Lieut of Tower of London, ret 1907, and is Col 15th Hussars b 1840, mar 1867 Ellen Georgina, dau of Maj -Gen Frank Adams, CB *Res*, Landford Lodge, nr Salisbury

LUCKNOW, BISHOP of, Right Rev GEORGE HERBERT WATCOFF, D D, and Bp, prev Hon Can of Lucknow cons 1910 *Res*, Allahabad, United Provs, India

LUOY, KNIGHT, Sir HENRY W LUCY, Kt Bach (1909), well-known journalist, writer of the articles in *Punch* signed "Toby, M P" formerly a Parliam reporter for the *Daily News*, and in 1886-7 its editor b 1844, mar 1873 Nancy, dau of John White, Esq *Res*, 42 Ashley Gdns, Westminster, S W, Whitehorn, Hythe, Kent

LUOY (RAMSAY-FAIRFAX)-, BARONET Sir HENRY WILLIAM Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, 3rd Bt (U K 1836), barrister-at-law, a D L for Cos Warwick and Roxburgh, a O C for former, and Chmn of its Territ Force Assoc, has been Priv Sec to the Finance Sec of Treas and to the Solic-Gen for Ireland, also Staff Lieut at War Office, served in S Africa 1900, formerly Lieut in 2nd Life Gds son of 2nd Bt, Sir Wm George Herbert Ramsay-Fairfax, b 1870, suc 1902, mar 1892 Ada Christina, dau of the late Hy Spence Lucy, Esq, of Charlscote, whose surname he assumed by licence upon mrrg. *Her*, his son HENRY MONTGOMERIE (b 1896, and her Bt's bro, Wm G A Ramsay-Fairfax, late R N, b 1876) *Seat*, Marton, St Boswells, Roxb, Charlscote Pk, Warwick - For Dow Lady see "Fairfax (Ramsay)-"

LUUDLOW, BARON HENRY LUUDLOW LOPES, 2nd Bn (U K), M A, a D L for Wilts, late LUC, also Capt Roy Wilts Imper Yeom, and Pres of St Barthol's and Cancer Hospes son of 1st Bn, b Sept 30, 1865, suc 1893 (7), mar 1903 Blanche, Lady Howard de Walden, dau of the late Wm Holden, Esq, and widow of 7th Bn H de W (d 1899) No present *Res*, *Seat*, Lampart, Northampton, Heywood, Westbury, Wilts, *town res*, 27 Portland Pl, W

CREATION Bn Ludlow, U K 1897 - The 1st Bn, who died at the close of 1899, was the Rt Hon Henry Charles Lopes, a Lord Justice of Appeal and member of the Judicial Committee of Privy Council, previously M P for Leamington and Frome. The title is a revival of one granted in 1835 to Geo Jas Ludlow (see "Peerares Extinct"), which expired at his death. The father of the 1st Peer of the present line married Susan Gibbs Ludlow, bringing the families into connection

## SISTERS

(Lopes)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1895)

Hon Susan Cordelia Ludlow, now Hon Mrs Blace Jones, mar 1902 Archibald R J, Esq *Res* 55 Upper Berkeley St, W, 5 Westbury, Salisbury.  
Hon Cordelia Lucy, now Dow Lady Hankham, mar 1896 Sir Jno Alex H, 9th Bt, q v  
Hon Ethel Maud L *Res*, Turgrove, Tidenham, Cheshire

Hon Lucretia Frances, now Hon Mrs George L, mar 1897 her cousin George Lopes, Esq (d 1902) *Res*, Sandridge Pk, Melksham, Wilts  
Hon Bertha Susan, now Hon Mrs Charles Bathurst mar 1898 Charles H, Esq, M P for Wilton (C) *Res*, Lj Iney Pk, Glou

LUUDLOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY L (Alice Elizabeth, dau of the late Thos Swords, Esq), mar 1876 Sir Henry Ludlow, late Ch Justice of Leeward Is (d 1903)

LUUDLOW, JOHN MALCOLM, CB (Civ 1887), B & Lettes, a barrister-at-law, was Ch Regent Friendly Soci 1875-91 b 1821 *Res*, 33 Upp Addison Gdns, Kensington, W

LUGARD, KNIGHT Col Sir FREDERICK JOHN DEALTRY Lugard, K O M G (1901), CB (Civ 1895), D S O (1897), Norfolk Regt ret'd (1905), served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Sudan, Burma, Africa (E, W, & S), late High Commr for Nth Nigeria, now Gov and Com-in-Ch of Hong Kong b 1858, mar 1902 Flora Louise, dau of the late Maj -Gen Geo Shaw, CB *Res*, Govt House, Victoria, Hong Kong, Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Dorking

LUGARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY L (Matty, dau of J Fullbrook, Esq), mar 1871, as 2nd wife, Gen Rt Hon Sir Edward Lugard, G O B, Firm Under Sec for War (d 1898)

LUGARD, Maj EDWARD JAMES, D S O (1890), I A ret'd, Burma 1888-9, Chin-Lushan, Mampun, S Africa 1899-1900 as Asst Press Censor, Polit Asst in N Nigeria 1903-5 b 1865 *Res*, Little Cote, Oxshott, Leatherhead

LUKE, STEPHEN PAGET WALTER VIVIAN, C I E (1889), F R S S, M I E E, formerly Dep Dir-Gen Ind Teleg Dept b 1845 *Res*, 7, Albert St Mansns, 203 Knightsbridge, S W

LUKE, Capt THOMAS MAWE, D S O (1904), R A Tirah 1897-8, Tibet 1904 b 1872

LUKIN, Col HENRY TIMSON, C M G (1902), D S O (1900-1), Comdt-Gen of Cape Colon Forces, Basutoland 1880-1, Langberg Mountain 1896-7, S Africa 1900-2 b 1860 *Res*, King Williamstown, Cape Col

LUKIS, SURG-Gen CHARLES PURDY, C S I (1910), M D, F R C S, Dir-Gen I M S, Hon Surg to the Viceroy, Mahmud Wazir 1881, Zarb Valley 1884 b 1857

LUMB, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES FREDERICK LUMB, Kt Bach (1909), LL D, late Puisne Judge of the Supr Ct of Jamaica, was also Chmn of Education Commns there b 1845 mar 1890 Sara, dau of Ald Wm Williams of Chester *Res*, Laguerre, Lanes Rd, Folkestone

LUMB, Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of 3rd Bn Dimes

LUMLEY, family name of SCARBROUGH Earl-dom, q v for Lady Sarena and Hon Osbert

LUMLEY, BARON (Eng 1681) and VISCOUNT (Irel 1628, Eng 1689), titles of E of Scarbrough, the latter borne by the heir when a son

LUMLEY, Col FRANCIS DOUGLAS, CB (Mil 1902), late Middx Regt, now comdg No 10 Dist, Hounslow; S Africa 1899-1902; b 1857

LUMLEY-SAVILE - see "Savile, Bn."

**LUMSDEN KNIGHT** Gen Sir Peter Starr *Lumsden*, G C B (Mil 1885, K C B 1879), C S I (1870), served repeatedly in India (1851-8), and in China 1850 and Shantung 1863, went 1867 on a Felt Mission to Afghanistan and has been Resid at Ct of Hyderabad, formerly an A D C to Queen Victoria, Q M G and A G of Ind Army, and a Memb of Council of Sec of State for India, and a D L for Cms Aberdeen and Banff b 1829, mar 1852 Mary Margaret, dau of Jno Marriott, Esq Res, Buchan, Dufftown, Banff

**LUMSDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady L (Fanny, dau of the late Rev Chas J Myers), mar 1855 Lt-Gen Sir Harry B Lumsden, K C S I, C B (d 1865) Res, Murdan Muriel, Aberdeen

**LUMSDEN, Lt-Col** Dugald McTavish, C B (Mil 1900-1), F R G S, Lumsden's Horse, raised by him, S Africa 1900 b 1851

**LUNAWARA, the RAJA of** Maharaja Shri Sri WAKRATYAGI DULAYAN, K O I E (1889), a Ruling Chief b 1860 Res, Lunawala, Rewa Kantha, Bombay

**LUNHAM, Col** Thomas Arislie, C B (Civ 1900), M A, M R I A, memb of Senate of Trin Coll Dublin and of Roy Soc Antiqu Irel, late Lt-Col and Hon Col Cork Artill (Mil) Res, Ardfallen, Douglas, Cork, Pembroke, Passage West, Co Cork

**LUNN, KNIGHT** Sir Henry Simpson Lunn, Kt Bach (1910), M D, formerly a missionary, now a tourist agent, founder of Grindelwald conf b 1859, mar Ethel, dau of Rev Canon Geo Moore. Res, Oldfield House, Harlow-on-the-Hill

**LURGAN, BARON** William Brownlow, 3rd Bn (UK), K C V O (1903), late State Steward to Lord Lieut of Irel, is a D L for Armagh, formerly Lieut Gen Gds son of 2nd Bn b Feb 11, 1848, suc 1882 (O), widower, having mar 1893 Lady Emily Julia Cadogan, (d 1910), dau of 5th Earl Cadogan Seat, Brownlow House, Lurgan, Co Armagh, town res, 21 Lowndes Sq, S W

**CREATION** Bn Lurgan, UK 1893 - The Rt Hon Chas Brownlow, M P for Co Armagh for 15 years, was elevated to this Peerage. The Bn was Lieutenant of the County and a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen

#### TRINITY RELATIVES (Brownlow)

**Issue of present (3rd Bn)**

Hon William George Edward B, heir to Barony, b 1902 (and heu, his uncle Hon John Roderick), Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (brus and aunts of present)

Hon Mary Emily Jane B, b 1894  
Hon Clara Agnes, now Hon Mrs Denham Cookes, b 1895, mar 1897 the late Lt Col George D O (d 1899) Res, 6 Prince's Gate, S W  
(Present Baron, b 1894)

Hon Louise Helene, now Hon Lady Rowley, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria in 1887 b 1861, mar 1887 Sir Joshua Thelwall K, 8th Bt of Tanking, CV

Hon Isabella Anna, now Hon Mrs Abel Smith, b 1864, mar 1889 Abel Hy S, Esq, late in M P Res, Woodhill Pl, Hestford

Hon John Roderick B, Lt. My King's Roy Rifle Corps, b 1866 Res, 42nd Janus Pl, S W  
Hon Clementine Georgina, now Hon Mrs Edward Lloyd, b 1868, mar 1888 David Hy L, Esq Res, Langleybury, King's Langley, Herts, 36 Lowndes Sq, S W

Hon Francis Cecil B, b 1870, mar 1902 Angela, dau of the late Radcliffe Pratt, Esq (Hon Mrs Francis B)

Hon Emmeline Harriet Annette B, b 1874

**LURGAN, BARON'S WIDOW** The Dowager Lady L, nee Hon Emily Anne Brown, dau of 3rd Bn Kilmarnock, b 1833, mar 1853 and Gen Lurgan, K P (d 1882).

**LUSCOMBE, KNIGHT** Sir John Henry Luscombe, Kt Bach (1902), late Chmn of Lloyd's, is a Lieut of City of London and a C C for East Sussex b 1848, mar 1876 Fanny, dau of the late Jno Wilcocks, Esq Res, Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex

**LUSH, KNIGHT** Hon Sir Charles Montague Lush, Kt Bach (1910), officially "Mr Justice Lush," a Judge of the King's Bench Div of the High Ct (hence "Hon"), apptd a K C 1902, son of the late Lord Justice Lush, b 1853, mar 1893 Margaret Abbie, dau of Sir Chas Brodie Looch, and Bt Ec., Tanglewood, Bushey Heath, Herts

**LUSHINGTON, BARONET** Maj Sir Arthur Patrick Douglas Lushington, 5th Bt (Gt Bt 1791), late 3rd Drgn Rly, served in S Africa 1900-2 son of 4th Bt, b 1851, suc 1898, mar 1892 Florence, dau of Jas A Burness, Esq Res, a 1st cousin once rem, ALGERNON HAY L (b 1847, and heu, latter's son Herbert Castleman, b 1879) Club, Army and Navy

**LUSHINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS** (1) Lady L (Beatrice Anne Shors, dau of Saml Smith, Esq, of Embley), mar 1865 Sir Godfrey Lushington, G C M G late Perm Under Sec for Home Dept (d 1907) Res, 34 Old Queen St, S W  
(2) Lady L (Kate Maria, dau of Rev Jas Morgan), mar 1862 Sir Franklin Lushington, Ch Magistrate of Metropolitan Police Cts (d 1901) Res, Templehurst, Southborough, Tunb Walls

**LUSHINGTON, Lt Col** Stephen, C M G (1907), R F A, late Insp-Gen of Police and Prison, Brit Guiana, and Comdt of Malta b 1864 (gt grandson of 1st Bt) Club, U Ser

**LUSON, HFWING, C S I** (1909), Commisr of Division E Bengal and Assam

**LUSSAN, COMTE DE** (France, 1907), a title of the dormant Melfort Bealton

**LUTYENS, Lady Emily**, dau of 1st E of Lytton

**LYALL, KNIGHT** (1) Sir Charles James Lyall, K C S I (1897), C I E (1880), M A, Hon LL D, late Sec Judic Dept Ind Office, formerly Ch Commisr Centr Provs, and twice Judge and Commisr Assam Valley Dist, also Sec to Ind Govt in Rev, Agric, and Home Depts b 1845, mar 1870 Florence Lyall, dau of the late Henry Fraser, Esq, of Calcutta Res, 82 Colwall Gdns, S Kensington

**LYALL, KNIGHT** (2) Sir James Broadwood Lyall, G C I E (1892), K C S I (1888), late Lt-Gov of Punjab, prev Res at Mysore and Ch Commisr of Coorg, and has served or presided in Commissions, in I C S from 1857 b 1838, mar 1874 Katharine, dau of Rev Joshua Cudley, bro of following Res, Statenborough House, Duxbury, Kent

**LYALL, PARY COMTE and KNIGHT** (3). Rt Hon Sir ALFRED COMTE Lyall, P C (1st Bt 1902), G C I E (1895), K O B (Civ 1881), D O L, Hon LL D, late a Memb of Council of Sec of State for India, formerly Sec to Ind Govt in Home and For Depts, Lt Gov of N W Provs, and Ch Commisr in Oudh b 1835, mar 1862 Clara, dau of P Cloete, Esq, is bro of Kt No 2 Res, 18 Queen's St, S W

**LYALL, DAVID ROBERT, C S I** (1891), late Supt of Cooh Behar State, formerly B C H and M L O Bengal, served as Civ Polit Off in Chin-Lushai 1888 b 1841 Res., Netherday House, Bishop's Hull, Taunton

**LYE, Lt-Col** Robert Cuss, D S O (1904), I A, Burma 1885-7, Miranzai, Chitral Relief, and Thibet b 1865

LYE (SHULDHAM-), Col HARRY SHULDHAM (name doubled), M V O (4th Class, 1903), Roy Ir Regt retd (1905), Afghan 1879-80, Egypt 1882, Ind Frontier 1877-8 b 1854, assumed name of Shuldham by licence 1893

LYELL, BARONET Sir LEONARD Lyell, 1st Bt (U K 1864), B Sc, a D L for Forfarsh, late an M P (L), formerly Prof Nat Sci at Univ Coll Wales son of Lt-Col Henry Lyell and nephew of Sir Chas Lyell, the eminent geologist, 1st and only Bt of former creation (which was also "of Kinnordy"), b 1850, mar 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Rev Jno M Stirling Hoir, his son CHAPLES HENRY, late an M P (L, b 1875, no 2nd heir, *Sent*, Kinnordy, Kinnordy, Forfarsh, *town res*, 48 Eaton Pl, S W

LYGON (pron Laggan), family name of BEALCHAMP Earldom, q v for "Ladies" and "Hons"

LYLE, Col HUGH THOMAS, D S O (1887), late Roy Welsh Fus retd (1907), afterwards mnded E Lancs Bgds (Tarr), Burma 1885-6, Havara 1891, S Africa 1901, is a D L for Co London-derry b 1858

LYLE, Capt J C V, D S O (1902), 1st Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, S Africa 1902

LYMINGTON, Viscount (Gt Br 1720), a title of the Portsmouth Earldom, borne by the heir when a son

LYNDHURST BARONET (U K 1827)—extinct 1863 on death of 1st and only Bn (surname Coppley).

## SURVIVING DAUGHTERS

## By 1st MARRIAGE

Hon. Sophia Clarence, now Hon Mrs Hamilton Bickell, b 1846, mar 1864 the late Hamilton B Esq (d 1883), grandson of 1st Bt (Strimtherpe line) Res, 15 Cadogan Pl S W

## By 2nd MARRIAGE

Hon. Georgiana Susan, now Hon Lady Du Caur, b 1846, mar 1865 the late Sir Chas Du C. K C M G (d 1880), son of Du Caur, Kt's Wid

LYNDON, Lady SELINA CHARLOTTE, sist of 4th E of Leinster

LYNE, KNIGHT Hon Sir WILLIAM JOHN Lyne, K C M G (1900), late Treasurer, prov Min for Trade and Finance, and Home Sec for the Austrialn, Fedn, and has been Premier and Colon Treas of N S Wales, where he was twice Sec Pub Works b 1844, widower

LYON, KNIGHT Sir ALEXANDER Lyon, Kt Bach (1906), Lord Provost of Aberdeen on occasion of E M's visit, ex officio Lord Lieut of the city and Vice Adm of Aberdeenshire, is Pres Aberdeen Territ Force Assoc, Chmn of Harbour Bd and Pres of Robt Gordon's Coll, is a tallow and hide merchant b 1850, mar 1875 Elmc, dau of the late Wm Inghis, Esq Res, 10 Queen's Rd, Aberdeen

LYON, Viscount (Scot 1677), and BARON (1605)—see "Strathmore, E of"

LYON, Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of 4th Bn Plunket

LYON, Maj FRANCIS, D S O (1900-1), R A, N W Frontier 1877-8, S Africa 1900, Ashanti and Nigeria, late Assist Mil Sec to Comtee of Imper Defense b 1867 (son of follg)

LYON, Hon Mrs FRANCES, mother of the preceding and sist of 11th Vis. Valentia

LYON, Brig-Surg-Lt-Col JAMONIE BPPARDOTTE, C I E (1889), late I M S, was Prof of Chemistry at two Bombay Colleges b 1839 Res, 164 Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale, W

LYON, PERRY COMTE, C S I (1908), Ch Sec to Govt of E Bengal and Assam and an M L C b 1862 Res, Dacca, E Bengal

LYON (BOWES-), family name of STRATHMORE AND KIRGHORNE Earldom, q v for "Ladies" and "Hons"

LYON AND GLAMIS, BARON (Scot 1605)—see "Strathmore and K"

LYONS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY L (Louisa Jane, dau of Thos Pennice, Esq), mar 1879 Adm of the Fleet Sir Allyn McLennan Lyons, G C D (d 1908), Res, 11 Wilton St, S W

LYSAGHT, family name of LISLE Baron, q v for "Hons"

LYSONS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY L (Anna Sophia Bischoff, dau of the late Rev Robt Tritton), mar 1865, as 2nd wife, Gen Sir Daul Lysons, G C B, Constable of the Tower of London (d 1898) Res, 11 Wilton St, S W

LYSTER, Lt-Gen HARRY HAMMON, C B (Mil 1881), F C (1885), I A Supernum Lieut, Mubny, Afghan 1878-80, was a special const in London during the Chartist Riots of 1848 b 1830 Club, E Ind U Serv

LYTTE (MAXWELL-), KNIGHT Sir HENRY CHURCHILL Maxwell-Lyte, K C B (Civ 1897), M A, F S A, Dep Keeper of Pub Records and a memb of Roy Commas on Hist MMS, author of various hutor works b 1848, mar 1871 Frances Fowkes, dau of the late Jas C Somerville, Esq, has assumed his Christian name Maxwell as a surname *Address*, 3 Portman Sq, W, Pub Record Off, Chancery Ln, W C

LYTTE (MAXWELL-), Hon Mrs Cecil, dau of 23rd Bn Mowbray

LYTTLETON, family name of CORHAM Viscounty (q v for "Hons"), including the Barony of LYTTLETON (for which see compd below)

LYTTLETON, Priv Couns (1) and PEER'S SON Rt Hon (and Hon) ALFRED Lyttelton, P C (Gt Br 1903), M A, K C (1900), F R C I (Vice-Pres), M P for St Geo Hanover Sq (L U), late Sec of State for the Colonies, is a memb of Gen Couns of the Bar, and Dep High Steward of Camb Univ, has been Chan of the Dioc of Rochester son of 4th Bn Lyttelton and bro of Vice Cobham and of preceding b 1857, mar 1892, 2nd wife, Edith Sophy, dau of Aitch Balfour, Esq (Hon Mrs Alfred L.) Res Wiltshire House, nr Peasmarsh, Sussex, 15 Gt College St, Westminster, S W., *chamb*, 3 Paper Bgds, Temple, E C

LYTTLETON, Priv Couns (2), KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON Gen Rt Hon (and Hon) Sir NEVILLE GERALD Lyttelton, P C (Iret 1903), G C D (Mil 1907), late Rife Brig, served in Canada 1866 (Pen Raid), Jowaki Expedn 1877, and in Egypt 1882, comd a Brigade in Nile Expdn 1898, and 4th Div in S Africa 1899-1902, comd Forces there 1903, late Chf of Gen Staff, now comd Forces in field, has been Mil Sec to Govt of Gibraltar and Bombay and A D C to Lord Lieut of Irel (Earl Spencer) son of 4th Bn Lyttelton and bro of present Vice Cobham, b 1845, mar 1883 Katharine Sarah, dau of the late Rt Hon Jas Stuart-Wortley, M P (son of 1st Bn Wharfedale) Res, Roy Hosp, Dublin

LYTTLETON OF FRANKLEY, BARON (Gt Br 1794)—see "Cobham, Vis" this Viscounty, which was one of the minor titles of the 1st D of Buckingham, having passed at his death to the 5th Bn (by special remainder through his mother)

LYTTON, family name of the follg. Earldom, q v for "Ladies" and "Hons"

**LYTTON, EARL OF VICTOR ALEXANDER**  
**GEORGE ROBERT LYTTON**, 2nd Earl (*UK*) and a  
 Bt. B.A., a Co. Ald for Herts son of 1st E., b  
 Aug. 9, 1876, suc 1891 (*C*), mar 1902 Pamela,  
 dau of the late Sir Trevor J. C. Cluchale-Plowden,  
*KCSI Secy*, Knighth House, Stevenage,  
 Herts, *town house*, 11 Nth Audley St, W

**CREATIONS** *UK* 1 Bt 1898. Bn Lytton, 1886, E  
 of Lytton and Vice Knighth 1882—The 1st Bn. was  
 crd Edw Geo Earl Lytton Bulwer Lytton brother of  
 the only Bn Dalling and Bulwer and best known as a  
 novelist though he was 1 MP for Herts Secretary  
 of State for the Colonies and Lord Rector of Glasgow  
 University. The Earldom was conferred upon his only  
 son, a P.O., G.C.B. and G.C.S.I. Governor General of  
 India 1876-80, and Ambassador to the French Republic  
 The compound surname still appears in the leading  
 authorities but his Lordship's proof is returned to us  
 marked "Not Bulwer Lytton but Lytton only"

**TITLED RELATIVES**  
*(Lytton)*

**Issue of present (2nd) E**

Vice Knighthworth, heir to Earldom Edward  
 Anthony James L., b 1907  
 Lady Margaret Harriette Millicent L. b 1905  
 Lady Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent L., b 1909  
 Hon Alexander Edward John L. and heir, b 1910

**Surviving issue of 1st E (bro and sister of present)**

Lady Elizabeth Edith, nee Lady "Berty" Brigham,  
 b 1867, mar 1887 Rt Hon. Gerald Wm. B., late  
 an M.P., a V. Pra. Council  
 Lady Constance Georgina L., b 1869  
 Lady Emily, nee Lady Bn Lytton, b 1874, mar  
 1897 Edwin Landseer L., Esq. A.S., 29 Bloomsbury  
 Sq, W.C.  
*(FRANK) EARL* b 1876  
 Hon Neville Stephen L., b 1879, mar 1895 Judith  
 Anne Dorothea (Hon Mrs Neville L.), dau of  
 W. S. Blunt, Esq., and Lady Anne B., dau of 1st  
 E. of Lovelace, Esq., Crutcher St., Pound Hill  
 Crawley, Sussex, 36 Chapel St., Bels. Sq., S.W.

**LYTTON, EARL'S WIDOW** Dowager Countess  
 of L., V.A., C.I. (Edith, dau of the late  
 Hon Edw. E. Villiers, and twin sister of Lady  
 Loch, they being nieces of 4th E. of Clarendon),  
 late a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen  
 Alexandra, mar 1864 1st E. of Lytton (d 1891)  
*Res.* Homewood, Knighthworth, Stevenage, Herts

**LYVEDEN (pron Lyden), BARON COURTE-  
 WAY ROBERT FERDY VERNON**, 3rd Bn (*UK*),  
 recently on the stage, has been Capt. 3rd Batt  
 Highland L.I. (Mil.) and a Purser in the Merc  
 Marine nephew of 2nd Bn and son of the late  
 Rev the Hon Courtenay J. Vernon, b Dec 29,  
 1857, suc 1900 (*L*), mar 1890 Fanny Zehe, dau  
 of the late Maj Hill, of Wollaston Hall *Res.*  
 Glenwood, Stevenage, Herts, 3 Earl's Avenue,  
 Folkestone, 3 Upp Woburn Pl, W.C.

**CREATION** Bn Lyveden, *UK* 1889—The 1st Bn. Robt  
 Vernon, ne Smith, held various offices in the Govern-  
 ment, including those of Secretary at War and President  
 of the Board of Control

**TITLED RELATIVES**  
*(Vernon)*

**Issue of present (3rd) Bn**

Hon ROBERT FITZPATRICK COURTEWAY V. heir to  
 Barony b 1892 (and heir, his uncle Bn's bro,  
 Sydney Charles FitzPatrick V. b 1866)  
 Hon Victoria Wyndham Dorothy V. b 1898

**Dau-in-law of 1st Bn (mother of present Bn)**

Hon. Mrs Courtenay V. (Alice Gertrude, dau of  
 the late Rev Maurice F. S. Townsend), mar 1896  
 the late Rev the Hon Courtenay John V. (d 1892,  
 father of present Bn) *Res.* Compton, Guildford.

**LYVEDEN, BARON'S WIDOW** Julia, LADY L.  
 Julia Katis, dau of Mr Albert Emary, of  
 Hastings, mar 1895, as 2nd wife, and Bn.  
 Lyveden (d 1900)

**M.**

**MAASDORP, KNIGHT** Sir ANDRIES FERDINAND  
 STOCKENSTROM *Maasdorp*, Kt Bach (1904),  
 B.A., Ch. Justice of Orange River Col., prev  
 Solic-Gen of Cape Col. and M.L.A. b 1847,  
 mar 1880 Agnes, dau of Jno Hayton, Esq  
*Res.*, Bloemfontein

**MABERLY, Col CHARLES EVAN**, D.S.O.  
 (1900-1), B.A. 1864 (1905), Soudan 1884-5,  
 S. Africa 1899-1900 b 1854 *Res.*, Avonmouth  
 House, Christchurch, Hants, 98 Piccadilly, W

**MACALISTER (Maca-) KNIGHT** Sir DONALD  
*Macalister*, K.C.B. (Civ 1908), M.A., M.D., B.Sc.,  
 Hon LL.D. & D.C.L., F.R.C.P., Pres. Gen.  
 Med. Council, Vice-Chanc. and Princ. of Glasgow  
 Univ. and Chmn. of Belfast Univ. Commis-  
 sioners b 1854, mar 1895 Edith Florence Boyle, dau  
 of Alex. Macalister, Esq., F.R.S. *Res.*, Barrmore,  
 Cambridge, Principal's House, Glasgow Univ.

**MACALPINE, KNIGHT** Sir GEORGE WATSON  
*Macalpine*, Kt Bach (1910), Presdt. of the  
 Baptist Union in that year b 1850, mar  
 Marianne, dau of Jas Barlow, Esq., of Avington  
*Res.* Broad Oak, Ayrington

**MACAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY M. (Mary)  
 Agnes, dau of Jno B. Wanklyn, Esq., mar 1877,  
 Sir Arthur V. Macan, M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (d 1908)  
*Res.*, 53 Merion Sq., Dublin

**MACANDREW (Maca-), Capt HAROLD**,  
 D.S.O. (1900-1), F.G.S., A.M.I.C.E., Warwick's  
 Scouts, is Hon Capt in Army, S. Africa 1900-1  
 b 1888

**MACANDREW (Maca-), Maj HENRY JOHN**  
 MILNES, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A. Tirah 1897-8, S.  
 Africa 1899-1902, late a D.A.Q.M.G. at Ind.  
 Headqrs b 1865 *Club*, Cavalry

**MACARTHUR (Maca-), Bishop**—see "South-  
 ampton"

**MACARTNEY, BARONET** Sir JOHN *Macartney*,  
 3rd Bt (*1st* 1799), son of 2nd Bt, b 1832, suc  
 1867, widower *Res.*, has son WILLIAM 1840 (b  
 1867, and heir, next son, Alexander Miller, b  
 1869)

**MACARTNEY (Maca-), GEORGE, C.I.E.**  
 (1900), B. & L. was on spec. duty 1889-93 with  
 Sikhon Fd Force, in Turkestan 1890-3, and as  
 Asst. to Resid. in Kashmir for Chinese Affairs  
 1893-1904, now Cons at Kashgar b 1867 *Res.*  
 Kashgar, via Gilgit, Kashmir

**MACARTNEY, Hon Mrs MERVYN**, dau of  
 1st Bn Rutehus of Dundee

**MACARTNEY (ELLISON-), Privy Couns Bt**  
 Hon WILLIAM GRAY *Ellison-Macartney*, P.C. (*Gr.*  
 Bn 1900), B.A., barrister-at-law, Dep. Master  
 of the Royal Mint, was High Sheriff of Co.  
 Antrim 1908, formerly Secretary to the Admiralty,  
 an M.P. 1885-1902 (*C*), b 1852, mar 1897. *Res.*  
 Mountjoy Grange, Coalisland, Co. Tyrone, Royal  
 Mint, E

**MACAULAY, Maj GEORGE BOHUN, C.M.G.**  
 (1906), B.E., rendered service in constr. of  
 Suakin Border Rail., Nile 1897-8, now Dir.-Gen.  
 Egyptian State Rails., late Soudan b 1869. *Res.*  
 Cairo

**MCBARNET, Maj ALEXANDER EDWARD**,  
 M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1902), I.A.,  
 Manipur 1891, and Mahsud Wazir 1901-2, now  
 with Egyptian Army. b 1865 *Club*, Cavalry

**MACBEAN (Mach-), Col FOREMAN, C.V.O.** (1905),  
 C.B. (Mil 1900-1), late Gord Highlrs, Afghan

1879-80, Transvaal Troop 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1901, now cmdg Highland Div (Torr) as temp Brig-Gen, an A.D.C. to H.M. b 1857 *Res*, Larnech, Perth

**MACBEAN** (Macb-), **REGINALD GAVIN**, M.V.O. (4th Cls-5, 1909), Cons for Ild of Scilly  
**MACCABE**, **KNIGHT** Sir **FRANCIS** **KARLEP** **FRIDRICK** *MacCabe*, Kt Bach. (1902), M.B.C.S., F.R.C.P.I., Med. Commr. of Loc Govt Bd for Ireland 1888-98, and has been on several Departmental Comtee. b 1833, mar 1863 Margaret, dau of Jno Nowlan, Esq. *Res*, Park Cottage, Kilgobbin, Dublin

**MACCALL** (MacC-), **Col** **HEAVY BLACKWOOD**, C.B. (Mil 1895), King's Roy Rif Corps ret'd (1902), *Isazai* 1892, Chitral Relief, late D.A.G. Punjab, afds cmdg a and class Dist in India b 1845 *(Club, Army and Navy)*

**MACCALLUM**, **KNIGHT** Col Sir **HENRY EDWARD** *MacCallum*, G.C.M.G. (1904, K.C.M.G. 1898) R.E. ret'd (1909), served in Sikh Expedn 1875-8, and cmd at Pahang 1892, late Surv-Gen of Straits Settlements with seat at M.E.C. and M.L.C., now Gov of Ceylon prev of Newfoundland, Natal, and Lagos, an A.D.C. to H.M. b 1854, mar 1897, and wife, Maud, dau of Lt-Col Fitzmaurice Creighton *Address*, Queen's House, Colombo

**MACCALMONT**, **HON** **LADY**, dau of 4th Bn Clannorms (q.v.) and wife of following

**MACCALMONT**, **KNIGHT** Maj-Gen Sir **HUGH** *MacCalmont*, K.C.B. (Mil 1900), C.V.O. (1903), served in Canada 1870, Ashanti 1872, and S Africa 1879-80 (both as A.D.C.), also in Egypt, Sudan, &c, was on spec serv in China 1875, and accomp'd Turk Armies in Armenia, exerting influence to prevent atrocities, ret 1906, and is Col 7th Hussars, an M.P. 1895-8 (C) b 1845, mar 1885 the preceding *Res*, Mt Juliet, Thomastown, Co Kilkenny, Abbeylands, Whiteabbey, Co Antrim, 7 Cleveland Row, St James's S.W.

**MACCALMONT**, **Col** **BAPKLE CAIRNS**, C.B. (Civ 1903), late Lt-Col and Hon Col 5th Batt Roy Warwick Regt (Mil), is Hon Col in Army, and Maj *Res* of Offrs, S Africa 1901-2 b 1860 *Res*, The Elms, Lynton, Highfield, Southampton

**MACCAMMOND**, **KNIGHT'S WIDOW** **LADY** *McC* **Ann**, dau of the late Rev Wm Rosborough, and widow of Jno Kelsie, Esq., mar 1897, and wife to 2nd husb, Sir Wm MacCammond, late Lord Mayor of Belfast (d 1898)

**MACCARTHY** (MacC-), **BISHOP**—see "Gran-tham"

**MACCARTHY**, **JAMES** **DESMOND**, C.M.G. (1891), M.D., Surgeon R.N. 1872-4, Ashanti 1873-4, late Ch Med Officer Gold Coast prev Colon Surg at Lagos, retired 1893 b 1839 *Res*, Carbury, Swat, Brookenhurst Hants

**MACCARTHY**, **ROBERT** **HENRY**, C.M.G. (1906), late M.E.C. and M.L.C. and Coll of Customs of Trinidad and Tobago b 1856 *Res*, Heath House, St Albans

**MACCARTIE** (MacC-), **Lt-Col** **FREDERICK** **FITZGERALD**, C.I.E. (1898), B.A., M.B., J.M.S. ret'd (1908) Afghan 1879-80, now Assay Master at Calcutta Mint, has been Health Officer at Bombay b 1851 *Res*, The Mint, Calcutta

**MACCAUGHEY**, **KNIGHT** **Hon** Sir **SAMUEL** *McCaughy*, Kt Bach. (1905), M.L.C. of N.S. Wales *Res*, Sydney

**MACCAULAND**, **Hon** Mrs. **CONOLLY**, dau. of 14th Bn St John of Eleseo

**MACCLESFIELD**, **EARL** OF **GEORGE** **LOVEBON** **WILLIAM** *Henry Parker*, 7th Earl (St Br.) grandson of 5th E and son of the late Viscount Parker b May 24, 1888, suc 1896, mar 1909 Lilian Joanna Vere, dau of Maj Chas J Boyle, grandson of 8th E of Oak Seat, Shruborn Castle, Watlington, Wallingford

*CREATIONS* *St Br* **Ld Parker**, Bn of Macclesfield, 1716, D of Macclesfield and Viscount Parker, 1721—Sir Thos Parker (Kt) Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench in the reign of Anne, was raised to the Barony, and afterwards, on being made Lord Chancellor, was promoted to the Lordship, but in 1745 he was impeached for corruption and removed from the Chancellorship. The Earl was President of the Royal Society, and the 4th also was an F.R.S.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Parker)

*Surviving issue of 5th E (uncles and aunts of present)*

**Hon** Cecil Thomas P. has pres to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade b 1865, mar 1870 Rosamond Esther Harriet, dau of the late Mont Rev Abp Longley, of Canterbury (Hon Mrs Cecil P.) *Res*, The Puddocks, Eccleston, Chester (and has his son Gerald Longley, b 1871)  
**Lady** Elizabeth Amelia P. b 1846  
**Lady** Adelaide Helen, now **Lady** **A. Dawson**, b 1848, mar 1875 the late **Hon** William Frederick D. (d 1904) son of 7th Viscount Downe, q.v.  
**Rev** the **Hon** Algernon Robert P., M.A., Rur Dean of Malpas b 1849, mar 1877 Emma Jane Anne, dau of the late **Hon** Edw. Kington, son of and Bn K. (Hon Mrs Algernon P.) *Res* Masson, Malpas (Wish)  
**Lion** Francis P., M.A., barrister at law, an M.P. 1886-95 (C) b 1847 mar 1880 Harriette, dau of the late Hy L Gaskill, Esq. (Hon Mrs Francis P.) *Res*, Walton House, 5 Hobart Pl, Eton sq S.W.  
**Hon** Reginald P., b 1864, mar 1896 Katharine Mary, dau of the late H. M. Anson, Esq. (Hon Mrs Reginald P.) *Res*, 35 Beaufort Gdns, Brompton Rd, S.W.  
**Hon** Edmund William P., b 1867, mar 1883 Fanny Emma, dau of Capt Baldwin, of Denison, N.Z. (Hon Mrs Edmund P.) *Res*, Brockens, Rugby  
**Rev** the **Hon** Archibald P., M.A., Rect of Wigan, Salop, and Rural Dean b 1869, mar 1890 **Hon** Maud Frances Bateman Hanbury, dau of and Bn Bateman (Hon Mrs Archibald P.) *Res*, The Rectory, Wm, Shrewsbury  
**Hon** Henry P., formerly Sub Librarian H. of Lords, b 1860 *Res*, Bynham Hall, Witney Oxon  
**Lady** Mary Alice, now **Lady** **M. De Salis**, b 1863, mar 1890 **Rev** Chas F. De S. *Res*, The Rectory, Weston super Mare  
**Hon** Alexander Edward P., b 1864, mar 1896 Winifred Florence, dau of Alb O Worthington, Esq. (Hon Mrs Alexander P.) *Res*, Norton Gables, Warwick  
**Lady** Evelyn Florence P., b 1867

—*Dau-in-law* (mother of present E)

*Vices Parker* (Dorrie Agnes, dau of the late Pryse Loveden, Esq., and sis of Sir Pryse Pryse, ret Bn), a Lady of Justice St John Jervis and memb of League of Mercy mrs, ret 1887, as and wife, the late Viscount (d 1894) and 1897, Capt L.W. Matthews, but retains title by courtesy *Res*, 22 Down St, Piccadilly, W

**MACCLESFIELD**, **EARL'S WIDOW** **Dowager** **COUNTESS** OF **M.** *nee* **Lady** **May** **Frances Grosvenor**, dau of 2nd M of Westminster, K.G., and 1st Duke, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra b 1821, mar 1842, as 2nd wife, 5th E of Macclesfield (d 1896) *Res*, with 7th Earl

**MCCLINTOCK**, **KNIGHT'S WIDOW** **LADY** *McC* **Annette** **Elizabeth**, dau of the late Robt F Dunlop, Esq., and **Hon** Mrs Dunlop, 1st of 10th Viscount Massereens, mar 1870 **Adm** Sir **Fras** Leopold McClintock, K.C.B., F.R.S., a famous Arctic voyager, discoverer of the fate of Sir Jno Franklin (d. 1907)

MCCLEINTOCK, Maj ALBERTUS, D S O (1902), late South Highland, in Nigeria and W Afr Frontier 1897-1903, now a 1st class Resid in former b 1865

MCCLEINTOCK, Maj ROBERT LYLE, D S O (1900-1), R E, Niger Expedition 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1874 *Cluo*, Army and Navy

MCCOMB, Col RUDOLF BARON, C B (Mil 1900-1), A S O 1st d (1902), Egypt, Bechuanaland 1884-5, Zululand 1888, and Boer War 1899-1900 as D A A G b 1835

MCCONNELL, BARONET Sir ROBERT JOHN McConnell, 1st Bt (U K 1900), Lord Mayor of Belfast at time of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland, a D L for that city, son of Jos McConnell, Esq, of Clougher, b 1850, mar 1897, 2nd wife, Elsie (divorced 1904 and b'till in H of Lords 1905), dau of Geo Hewson, Esq *Hrv*, has son JOSEPH (b 1877, 2nd heir, next son, Alred Edward, b 1880) *Res*, untried

MAC CURRAC (two words), BARONET'S WIDOW Lady Mac C (Katharine, dau of the late Jno Charters, Esq), mar 1861 Sir Wm Mac Currac, 1st and only Bt, K C B, K C V D, five times Pres Roy Coll Surg, an Hon Surg Surg to H M, &c (d 1901) *Res*, 40 Albert St, Prince Consort Rd, S W

MCCORMICK, Capt HAROLD BARRY, D S O (1902), 3rd Batt E Lancs Regt (Spec Res), late W Austral Mid Inf, S Africa 1901-2 b 1878 *Per*, 64 Rutland Pl Mansions, Cuckfield, N W

MCCORMICK, Lieut JOHN, D S O (1902), Tasman Imps Bism, S Africa 1901-2, is an Accountant to Tasmanian Govt Ruls b 1878 *Res*, Hobart

MCCRACKEN, Col FREDERICK WILLIAM NICHOLAS, C B (Mil 1910), D S O (1902), late Roy Berks Regt, Egypt, Soudan, and S Africa 1899-1902, now a Gen Staff Off in India b 1859 *Res*, Quetta

MCCRAE, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE McCRAE, Kt Bach (1908), Vice-Pres of Loc Govt Bd for Scotland, late an M P (L), is Lt-Col cmdg and Hon Col 4th Vol Batt Roy Scots, formerly Treas of City of Edinburgh is a merchant house and mercer b 1860, mar 1880 Elizabeth Cameron Russell *Res*, Torrish Grange, Edinburgh

MCCRATH, KNIGHT Sir JOHN TOM McCRAITH, Kt Bach (1904), a Co Ald for Notts, a Dir of Nottingham and Notts Banking Co, and a Commr of Inc Tax, Pres of S Notts Conserv Assoc b 1847 *Res*, Park Tern, Nottingham

MCCUBBIN, Lt-Col THOMAS, C M G (1901), Durban L I in Boer War 1899-1901, was in Natal service 1906 *Res*, Durban

MCCULLAGH, KNIGHT Sir JAMES ACHESON McCullagh, Kt Bach (1896), B A, M D, Vice-Pres Irish Med Assoc and Past Pres N W branch of Brit do, a Med Insp for Loc Govt Bd held, has been three times Mayor of Londonderry b 1854, mar 1880 Ida, dau of M McClelland, Esq *Res*, Solerno, Galway

MCCULLOCH, Maj ROBERT HENRY FREDERICK, D S O (1897), R A, Matabeleland 1896, Boer War 1900 as D A A G b 1869

MACDERMOT, THE (ancient Ir title), CHARLES EDWARD MacDermot (The MacDermot, Prince of Coolavin), B A, barrister-at-law, a D L for Shigo, formerly Lieut R A b 1862, suc to titles 1904, mar 1894 Carolina, dau of Jno J Whyte, Esq *Hrv*, has son HUGH MAURICE (b 1896) *Res*, Coolavin, Monasteraden, Co Shigo

MACDERMOTT, PETER JOSEPH, I S O (1905), Under Sec in Ch Sec's Dept Queensland b 1858 *Res*, Brisbane

MACDERMOTT-ROE, THE (ancient Ir title) THOMAS CHARLES MacDermott, head of the Piobair branch of the MacDermott Clan, late High Sheriff of Roscommon and formerly Capt Rose Mil b 1847 *Res*, Alderford, Ballytannon, Carrick-on-Shannon

\*A descendant of the ancient Princes of Connaught, the daughter or one of whom, Princess Dia Dermot, married the notable Stonebow Earl of Pembroke (Ireland, the last of the Irish barons, died in 1719 at the present seat of the family). The name "Roe, spelled in Irish "Ruia," signifies "red"

MACDONALD (Macd-), family name of the fullg Baron, also of that of MACDONALD or EARNSCLIFFE see former for all issue except Hon Mary Theodora

MACDONALD, BARON ROYALD ARCHIBALD Macdonald, 5th Bn (Irel), a D L for Inverness-sh, formerly Lieut Highland L I Mil son of 4th Bn and bro of 5th, b June 9, 1853, at 1874, mar 1875 Louisa Jane Hamilton, dau of Col Geo W H Ross *Scot*, Armdale Castle, Broadford, I of Skye, town 178 (Lady M), 20 Chesham Pl, Belgrave Sq, S W

CHRONOLOGY In Macdonald, Irel 1776, 2 Bt Sent 1868—The Celtic ancestors of this line for some 600 years have the title "Lord of the Isles, the last Lord being, also Earl or Ross, but this noblemen was claimed for the son and both his titles were annexed to the British Crown, the Lordship thus coming in 1469 to be a title of the heir to the throne and since the Union to be one of the Scottish titles of the Prince of Wales (the present one is descended from a half brother of the last Lord of the Isles) A Baronetcy commenced a century and a half later and was located at Blet in the island of Skye, the Peerage adopted the similarly pronounced word Slate, passing it off as a genuinely existing place in the Azores, see page 5 for similar instance, but note that the Earls of Arbutnot were originally a Macdonald line Sir Alex Macdonald, 5th Bt, was raised to the Irish Baroncy and until 1910 his five successors continued to hold both titles. In that year Sir Alexander W M Bonville Macdonald of Bhopal Hall (see below, etc) bequeathed the lordship under Scottish law, of his 3rd and father eldest son of the 3rd Bt Macdonald and that with his right to the Baroncy. The Irish Peerage, however, was unaffected by the legitimization in Scotland of a child born before marriage

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Macdonald)

#### Issue of present (5th) Bn

Hon SPENCER GODFREY JAMES W, heir to Baroncy, Sub Lieut R N R Vols b 1895

Hon Godfrey Ewen Hugh M and heir late Lieut Scots Gds, is Lieut Regs of Officers b 1899, in 1908 Balaun dau of the late Maj Moynock Hamilton (Hon Mrs Godfrey M)

The late Hon Archibald Ronald Armdale M, and Lieut 9th Lancers, b 1880, d 1901 (S Africa)

Hon Ronald Ian M, late Lieut 3rd Batt Cameron Highlanders (Mil), b 1884

Hon Iona Maria Adelaide Tops M, b 1886

#### Surviving issue of 4th Bn (issue of present, 5th d unnamed)

Hon Eva Maria Louisa, now The Lady Nays, of Magdalen, b 1846, mar 1866, and husb, and Da N of M, &c

(The late 5th Baron, b 1849, d 1874)

(Present Baron, b 1853)

Hon Luban Janat, now Dow Ctes of Dramaticus (U K), b 1866, mar 1896 and Earl of O (d 1893), since remarried

Hon Alexandrina Victoria, now Hon Lady Abby, b 1866 (twice with a deceased mst), mar 1886 Capt Anth O Bykes A, now 3rd Bt q

MACDONALD, BARONET of Stant Sir ALEXANDER WENTWORTH MACDONALD-BOSWILL Macdonald, 14th Bt (Scot 1825, Premier Baronet of Scotland), assumed additional name of Mac-

donald on establishing his right to btoey 1910 (see note under Macdonald, Baron, above), son of 13th Bt *de jure*, who, however, did not claim the title, and Hon Harriet Bosville, sist of 8th Bn Middleton b 1865, mar 1886 Alice Edith, dau of the late John Middleton, Esq *Heir*, his son GOFREY MIDDLETON (b 1887) *Seat*, Thorpe Hall, Brillington, Yorks

MACDONALD, BARONET of East Sheen Sir ARCHIBALD JOHN Macdonald, 4th Bt (U K 1813) son of 3rd Bt, b 1871, suc 1901, mar 1900 Constance Mary, dau of Rev H M Burgess No *heir* *Seat*, Conford Park, Laphook, Hants

MACDONALD, HON LADY—see Kts' Widows

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (1) Sir ANDREW Macdonald, Kt Bach (1897), a merchant of Edinburgh and Ex-Master of the Merchant Co there, was (1894-7) Lord Provost of the city and Lord Lieut of the county of the city, now a D L b 1836, widower *Res*, Toftcombs, Biggar, Lanarks, 40 Laurier Rd, Edinburgh

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (2) Col Sir CLAUDE M Macdonald—see "Macdonald, P O (1)"

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (3) Maj-Gen Sir JAMES RONALD LESLIE Macdonald, K O I E (1905), C B (Civ 1900), late R E, served in Hazara Expedn 1888, E Africa 1891-3, Unyoro 1893-4, Uganda 1897-8, has been on Staff of China Fd Forces as A A G, comd the escort of Thibet Mission 1903-4, attache the Presidency Brigade in India, and the Lucknow Brigade, now comd troops in Mauritius b 1862, mar 1894 Alice Margaret, dau of Gen Geo Pringle *Res*, Headquarters Ho, Vacance, Mauritius

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (4) Sir JOHN HAY—see "Macdonald, P O (2)"

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (5) Sir WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER Macdonald, Kt Bach (1899), Gov of McGill Univ Montreal, also Gov of the Gen Hosp and Dir of Bank of same city, has erected and endowed several institutions for scient study b 1831 *Res*, 891 Sherbrooke St, Montreal

MACDONALD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) HON LADY Macd- (Hon Adelaide Louise, *nee* Vennables-Vernon), dau of 5th Bn Vernon, b 1831, mar 1855 Adm Sir Regd J Macdonald, K C B, K O I, Chief of the Clan Ranald, formerly Com-in-Ch in E India and at the Nile (1899) *Res*, Mount Vernon, Torquay—(2) LADY Macd- (Christina Macdonald Macdonald, dau of the late Alex M Duncan), mar 1884 Maj-Gen Sir Hector A Macdonald, K C B (1903). *Res*, 14 Jesmond Rd, Newcastle-on-Tyne

MACDONALD, PRIV COUNC (1) and KNIGHT Col the Rt Hon Sir CLAUDE MAXWELL Macdonald, P C (1871), G C M G (1900), K C M G (1892), G C V O (1905), K C B (Civ 1898, Mil 1901), now Ambass at Tokio, late at Peking, served in Egypt and Sudan 1851-1896, and is Col Res of Offrs, has been Consul-Gen & in various parts of Africa (E & W) b 1852, mar 1892 Ethel, R E C, dau of the late Maj W Cairns Armstrong, and widow of P Craigm Robertson, Esq *Address*, Brit Emb, Tokio

MACDONALD, PRIV COUNC (2) and KNIGHT Col the Rt Hon Sir JOHN HAY ARTHUR Macdonald, P O (1871), G C M G (1900), K C B (Civ 1900), LL D, F R S, F R S E, M I E E, V D, Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland, in virtue of which post he bears the official but little used title of ("Hon") Lord Kingsburgh, under which see note, is Lord President of the and Div of Court of Session, a D L for Co of City of Edinburgh, memb of Bd

of Manufacturers for Scotld, appd Q C 1889, has been Solic-Gen for Scotland, Lord Advocate, and Dean of Faculty of Advocates, also Sheriff of Ross and Sutherland and of Pethab, and Pres of Roy Scot Soc of Arts, on M P 1885-8 (C), is an Esquire of Roy Co of Archers, formerly Brig-Gen comd 40th Vol Inf Brig, now Hon Col Queen's Edinburgh Rifles (Tati), and Army Motor Reserve b 1835, widower *Res*, 15 Abercromby Pl, Edinburgh

MACDONALD, Lt-Col ARCHIBALD WILKIE, J. D S O (1902), Lovat's Scouts Yeom (Tatt) and Hon Capt in Army, S Africa 1899-1901 *Res*, Blarow, Spear Bridge, Inverness-sh

MACDONALD (MacD-), Col DONALD ALEXANDER, C M G (1908), I S O (1903), Dir-Gen of Ordn, late Chief Supt of Stores, Canada, served during Fenian raids and in N W Rebellion, now Q M G Canada as Brig-Gen b 1845 *Res*, Ottawa

MACDONALD (MacD-) JOHN, I S O (1907), late Coll of Inld Rev, Edinburgh b 1843 *Res*, 66 Polwarth Terr, Edinburgh

MACDONALD (Macdonald of Glensadale), Col JOHN ANDREW, C B (Civ 1897), Hon Col late Lt-Col comd 3rd Batt Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Mil), a D L for Inverness-sh b 1837 *Res*, Glenfinnan, Inverness-sh, Betley Hall, Crows

MACDONALD (Macd-), Capt KENNETH, D S O (1900-1), late A S C, Nile 1893, Sierra Leone, and S Africa 1899-1901 b 1873 *Club*, Jun U Serv

MACDONALD (Macd-), MURDOCH, C M G (1910), M Inst C E, Dir-Gen of Reservoirs in Egypt

MACDONALD, Capt PETER, D S O (1902), NSW Mil Forces, S Africa 1901-2

MACDONALD (Macd-), Lt-Col REGINALD PERCY, D S O (1889), Hants Regt ret'd (1897), is Col Res of Offrs, Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1885-91, comd Rail Polices in S Africa 1900 b 1856

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARNES SUSAN AGNES Macdonald, 1st Bnss (U K) dau of the late Hon Thos J Bernard, of the Jamaica Privy Council, b in 1835, mar 1857, as 2nd wife, the late Rt Hon Sir Jno Alex Macdonald, G C B, Prem of Canada (1891), in recognition of whose services this Peerage was bestowed upon his widow *Has none* *Seat*, Danscliffe, Ottawa, Les Bouchers, Rivière du Loup, Quebec Prov, Ketotsum, National Pk, Beniz, N W T, Canada

CREATION Bnss Macdonald of Earncliffe, U K 1891

#### Sole Issue

Hon Mary Theodora Margaret Macdonald, b 1869

MACDONALD OF THE ISLES, LADY This title is sometimes applied to his wife of Bn Macdonald, and was for a time given to mention under the belief that it implied no more than a useful conventional distinction of that lady from the seven other Ladies Macdonald, whom the preceding pages contain. It appears however, that the designation is a matter of keen controversy between the different branches of the Clan Donald, the question being as to which of these has the better right as judged by seniority of descent from the Celtic Lords of the Isles, and the opinion of Garter King of Arms has been obtained to the effect that no person has a right to adopt the title until the matter has been formally settled

MACDONELL, KNIGHT Sir JOHN Macdonell, Kt Bach (1903), C B (Civ 1898), M A, LL D, F R S S (formerly Vice-Pres), a Master of Supr Ct of India and Quam Prof of Comp Law in Univ Coll Lond, was 1st constituted Dean of Fac of Laws in that Univ, has been standing Couns



to Bd of Trade b 1845, mar 1873 Agnes, dau of the late Daniel Harrison, Esq PC 31 Kensington Pk Gdns, W, *chauf* b 173 Roy Cts of Justice, W C

MACDONELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY MacD (Annie, dau of Edw Lumb, Esq), mar 1870 Rt Hon Sir Hugh Gordon Macdonell, GCMG, late Minister at Lisbon, formerly at Rio and Copenhagen (d 1904) *Res*, 53 Cornwall Gdns, S Kensington, S W

MACDONELL (Macd-), Lt-Col ARCHIBALD CAMERON, DSO (1900-1), Canad Milit Rfics, S Africa 1900-1 b 1864 *Res*, O. C. R. R. Barracks, Winnipeg, Manitoba

MACDONELL (Macd-), Maj ARCHIBALD HAYES, DSO (1900-1), Canad Compt in S Afr War 1899-1900 and afds in W Afr, in M J Canad Mil b 1868

MACDONELL (Macd-), Capt DAVID HARRISON, DSO (1907), City of London Yeom Terr Rough Riders, is Hon Capt in Army, Nth Nigeria 1906, now with W Afr Frontier Force b 1875

MACDONNELL and MACDONNELL, family names respectively of ANTRIM Earldom and the following Barony

#### Index

Hon Alexander, a Hon Anne Marg & Hon Mrs Horace, a Hon Angla, a Ly Belton & Hon Mrs Wm sep

MACDONNELL, BARRON, ANTHONY PATRICK MacDonnell, 1st Bn (UK 1903), PC (Gt Br 1902, *Irel* 1903), GCSI (1897, GCSI 1893), KCVO (1903), M.A., Hon DCL, D Litt, a Chm Bd of Trade Arbitration Ct, late Under Sec to Lord Laet of Irel, was Lieut-Gov of Indian NW Provs and Oudh, prev of Bengal, a memb of Couns of Viceroy 1893-5 and of that of Sec for India 1902-3, formerly Ch Commr in Burma and Centr Provs son of the late Mark G Macdonnell, Esq, b Mch 7, 1844, or Bn 1903 (L), mar 1878 Henrietta, dau of the late Ewen Macdonnell, Esq No 10, Club, Reform

CREATION UK Bn MacDonnell, 1903

#### Issue

(MacDonnell)

Hon Anne Margaret W

MACDONNELL, KNIGHT and PFRS'S SON Hon Sir SCHOMBERG ICKE MacDonnell, KCB (UK 1902), CVO (1901), Perm Sec to Pub Works Dept, was Priv Sec to the late Lord Salisbury as Premier, late Capt in Lond Rifle Brigade Vols, served in S Africa 1900, is a memb of Roy Commr on Historic Monuments son of 10th E of Antrim and bro of prent Peer, b 1855. *Res*, 3, Buckingham St, S W

MACDONNELL (Macd-), HENRY, CB (Mil 1897), L R C P I, R N, Egypt 1882, late Insp-Gcn of Hosps and Fleets, has had charge of Nav Hosps at Malta, Chatham, and Haslar b 1839 *Res*, Keith House, Vilbers Rd, Southsea

MACDONNELL, Col JOHN, CB (Mil 1900-1), R A ret'd (1903), Afghan 1879-80 and S Africa 1899-1900 b 1852 *Res*, 32 Upp Fitzwilliam St, Dublin

MACDONNELL, RICHARD GRANT PETER PURCELL, CIE (1903), Commr of Town Police in Rangoon

MACDONNELL (Macd-), Col WILLIAM, CB (Civ 1891), Ch Paymaster Army Pay Dept 1881-91, when he retired b 1831 *Res*, 47 Via Castelfidardo, Rome

MACDONNELL (Macd-), Hon Mrs WILLIAM (ARSTRONG-), dau of 13th Bn Irishm MacDONNELL, Maj ROBERT, DSO (1900-1), The Buffs, Chitral Relief 1895, NW Front 1897-8, and S Africa 1900-1 b 1871 *Cub*, Army and Navy

MACDONNELL, KNIGHT Sir JOHN MacDonnell, Kt Bach (1902), Lt Col formerly Cmn b 1844, mar 1882, 2nd wife, Ellen Mary, d. 1 or 2000 Ldggett, Esq *Res*, Chitral House, Greenwich Pk, S E

MACDONNELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY MacD- (Adelaide Marianne, dau of the late Philip T Miles, Esq), mar 1860, as 2nd wife, Gen Sir Pitt L MacDonnell, KCMG (d 1894) *Res*, 22 Elvaston Pl, S Kensington, S W

MACDONNELL, JOHN LOAN, CMC (1897), M A, late Auditor-Gen Canada, sat in Dominion Parl 1859-72 and 1874-8, prev in Ontario Legat b 1838 *Res*, Napean, Canada

MACDONNELL (PATTEN-) (MacD-), JAMES, CB (Civ 1906), M.A., barrister-at-law, a DL for Ayrshire, Regnt-Gen for Scotld, late Vice-Pres of Scotts Law Socy Bd b 1849 *Res*, Gallanach, nr Oban, 39 Heriot Row, Edinburgh

MACDONNELL, DONALD KEITH, CMC (1901), late Princ Med Officer of W Afr Frontier Force, now of Straits Settlements and Insp-Gen of Med Serv of Fed Malay States, accomp'd A-hanti Expedn 1900 b 1867 *Res*, Singapore

MACDUFF (Macd-), MARQUESS OF (CK 1887), Earl of (1900), and Viscount (Irel 1759), titles of the Fife Dukedom

MACDONNELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY MacE (Mary, dau of Jas Boyd Watson, Esq), mar 1882, as 2nd wife, Hon Sir Malcolm D McEldon, Kt Bach, Lord Mayor of Melbourne (d 1910) *Res*, Galloway Ho, Galloway, N B, Galloway, Kew, Melbourne

MACDONNELL, FRANK COOPER Rt Hon WILLIAM MacEwan, PC (Gt Br 1907), LL D, a DL for Edinburgh, formerly in MP (L), is comm of a brewing firm, presented a hall to the Univ b 1827, widower *Res*, 16 Charles St, Bank Sq W

MACDONNELL, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM MacEwan, Kt Bach (1902), M D, LL D, Hon D Se, FRS, Hon FRCGS, Regius Prof of Surgery at Glasgow Univ, an Hon Surg to HM in Scotld, a member of many learned societies and author of med works b 1848, mar Mary Watson, dau of the late Hugh Allan, Esq *Res*, Garrochy, Kingarth, Rothsay, Bute, 3 Woodside Green, Glasgow

MACFADYEN, KNIGHT Sir JOHN MacFadyen, Kt Bach (1903), M B, B Sc, Hon LL D, FRS E, MRCS S, Pres and Prof of Pathol and Bacteriology, Roy Vet Col, Camden Town b 1853, mar 1883 Mary Eleanor, dau of the late Thos Walley, Esq *Adm*, College House, Gt College St, Camden Town, N W

MACFARLANE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY MacF- (Fanny, dau of the late Jas Robson, Esq), mar 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Donald H Macfarlane, Kt Bach, late an MP (d 1904)

MACFARLANE (Macd-), Col DUNCAN ALVIN, DSO (1900-1), B.A. late King's Own Scot Bords, W Africa 1883, Sudan 1888-9, Chitral Relief, Trib, 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1857 *Club*, Navy and Mil

MACFARLANE (Macd-), GEORGE JAMES, CMC (1901), five times Mayor of Pictarmantzburg, Lt-Col Natal Carabiniers, Zulu 1878-9, Bosn War 1900 b 1855 *Res*, Redland, Pictarmantzburg

**MACFARLANE**, Col JOHN, MVO (4th LI 1905), V D, late Lt-Col comdg and Hon Col 1st Lanarksh Vol Rifles, a D L for City of Glasgow, senior partner in firm of M & J Macfarlane b 1846 *Res*, 15 Dundonald Rd., Kelvinside, Glasgow

**MACFARLANE**, Maj RONALD, CMG (1898), late 4th Lancers, is Maj *Res* of Offrs., Matabeleland 1895 b 1850 *Club*, Nav and Mil

**MACFARLANE** (Macf-), Maj THOMAS JOHN MALCOLM, CMG (1901), A MICE, Natal Guides in Boer War 1899-1900 b 1859 *Res*, Johannesburg

**MACFARLANE** (Macf-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY Macf- (Clara Natalie, dau of Herr Heinrich Andras, of Lubbeck), mar 1844 Sir Geo A Macfarlane, Princ of Roy Acad Mus (d 1887) *Res*, 17 Neville Ct, Abbey Rd, St John's Wd, N W

**MACFIE** (Macf-), Col WILLIAM, CB (Civ 1897), V D, Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdg) 10th (Scottish) Batt Liverpool Regt (Terr), is a sugar-refiner b 1849 *Res*, Airds House, Port Appin, Argyllsh, Uplands Hall, Preston, Lanark

**MACGILL** (MacG-), Vice-Adm THOMAS, CB (Mil 1897), B Soudan 1884-5, Egypt, E Africa 1895, and Benin Expedn, ret 1906 b 1850 *Res*, Hoylake, Birkenhead

**MACGILLYCUDDY** (*pron* McKisduddy) OF THE REEKS, THE (ancient Irish title) DAVID DOUGLAS CHARLES *MacGillycuddy*, b 1852, suc 1871 *Res*, Whitefield, Killarney

**MACGREGOR** (two words), BARONET OF Macgregor Sir MALCOLM Macgregor, 5th Bt (St Br 1795), Chf of Clan Gregor, Com R N son of 4th Bt, b 1873, suc 1879 *Heir pres*, his bro ALEXANDER RONALD (b 1878, and their, latter's son Malcolm Findanus, b 1908) *Seat*, Edinchip, Balquhadder, Perthsh

**MACGREGOR** BARONET'S WIDOW OF Macgregor Lady HELPY (LAURA) M G, nee McDunnell, dau of 5th L of Antrim, b 1837, mar 1864 Sir Malcolm Macgregor, 4th Bt (d 1879) *Res*, with her son, 5th Bt

**MACGREGOR**, BARONET OF Savile Row Sir CYRIL PATRICK MCCONNELL Macgregor, 5th Bt (UK 1828), nephew of 4th Bt and son of the late Patrick E Macgregor, Esq, b 1887, suc 1905 *Heir pres*, his bio ROBERT JAMES MCCONNELL (b 1890, no and heir) *Res*, in Canada

**MACGREGOR** (Macg-), BARONET'S WIDOW OF Savile Row LADY M (Alice, dau of the late Capt Gulliver, B N.), mar. 1903 Sir Wm Geo Macgregor, 4th Bt (d 1905) *Res*, 11 Bookleaze Rd, Sneyd Lk, Bristol

**MACGREGOR**, KNIGHT (1) Sir EVAN Macgregor, GCB (Civ 1906, KCB 1892), ISO (1902), late Perm Sec to Admiralty, was a Commander of the Patriotic Fund b 1842 (uncle of above Bt of Macgregor), mar 1884 Annie Louise, dau of the late Col Wm A Middleton, CB *Club*, Union

**MACGREGOR**, KNIGHT (2) Sir WILLIAM Macgregor, GCMG (1907, KCMG 1889), CB (Civ 1897), M D, Hon LL D, DCL & D Sc, L R C P E, F R G S (Eng, Scot, Berlin, and Australasia), F Z S, Albert Medal, 1st Chanc of Queensland Univ, Gov of Queensland, prev of Newfoundland and Lagos, has been Lt-Gov of Brit New Guinea, and has repeatedly admin Govt of Eyn and been Acting High Commisr of W. Pacific, formerly a Med Offr in the Seychelles and Mauritius, Ch Med Offr in Fiji, also House Phys at Roy Infirm Glasgow b

1847, mar 1883 Mary, dau of R Cocks, Esq *Res*, Govt House, Brisbane

**MACGREGOR**, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) LADY Macg- (Charlotte Mary, dau of Frank W Jardine, Esq), mar 1883, as and wife, Maj-Gen Sir Chas M Macgregor, KCB, CSI (d 1897) *Res*, Hampton Ct Pal — (2) LADY Macg- (Flora Elizabeth, sist of Sir Percy D N Oxenden, now Dixwell-Oxenden, 10th Bt), mar 1879, as and wife, Maj-Gen Sir Geo H Macgregor, KCB (d 1883) *Res*, Glencarnock, Torquay

**MACGREGOR** (MacG-), Col HENRY GREY, CB (Mil 1889), late Wore Regt (ret 1895), Zulul 1879, Boer War 1881, Egypt, and Soudan, was A A G at Headqrs 1890-5, was an A D C to H M b 1838 *Res*, 4 Brechin Pl, Glouce Rd, S W

**MACGREGOR** (Macg-), Capt PHILIP ARTHUR, DSO (1900-1), Coldstream Gds, S Africa 1899-1900, W Coast 1901 b 1877

**MACGREGOR** (Macg-), ROBERT ROY, ISO (1902), Ch Ck King's Rememb Office, Edinburgh, and Sec of Scott Congested Distrs Bd b 1847 *Res*, Nile Grove, Edinburgh

**McGRIGOR**, BARONET Capt Sir JAMES EDMOND DUFF *McGrigor*, 3rd Bt (UK 1831), senior partner in a firm of army agents and bankers, formerly 3rd Batt Rifle Brigade son of 2nd Bt, b 1837, suc 1890, mar same year Helen Cornell, dau of the late Jno G Muggs, Esq *Heir*, his son CHARLES COLQUHOUN (b 1893, and heir, next son, James Neil Grant, b 1894) *Res*, Rosnaw, Datchet, Windsor, 25 Charles St, St James's, S W

**McGRIGOR**, Col CHARLES RUDOLPH ROBERT, CB (Mil 1904), late King's Roy Rifle Corps, Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan, and S Africa 1899-1902, attds A A G Transvaal and A Q M G at Aldershot, now in charge of Administration W Comd as temp Brig-Gen b 1850 (bro of above 3rd Bt) *Res*, Chester

**MACHAIRSHIRE**, BARON (*Sunt* 1543)—see "Hamilton and E, D of"

**McHARDY**, ALEXANDER, MVO (5th Class, 1909), Ch Const of Inverness-sh

**McHARDY**, Maj ALEXANDER ANDERSON, DSO (1900-1), R A, N W Frontier 1897-8 and S Africa 1899-1902, late a Gen Staff Offr, now D A A and Q M G 2nd Div, Aldershot, b 1868 (son of fuller) *Club*, Jun U Serv

**McHARDY**, Lt-Col ALEXANDER BURNESS, CB (Civ 1900), R E ret'd (1887), late Chmn of Prison Commisn for Scotl'd b 1842 *Res*, 3 Ravelston Pl, Edinburgh

**MACHELL**, Capt PEARCY WILFRID, CMG (1906), Essex Regt ret'd, Nile co 1884-51, late Advisr to Egyptn Min of Intern b 1855, mar Ctes V & L A L *Stachen* (now the under-mentioned Lady Valda Macchell *Res*, Crakenhorpe Hall, Appleby, 27 St James's Court, Buckingham St, S W

**MACHELL**, Hon Mrs RICHARD, mst of 86th Bn Middlesex

**MACHELL**, Lady VALDA, wife of above Capt Percy Macchell (see Roy Fam No 270)

**McILLIBEE**, JOHN HERMAN, ISO (1910), Asst Commisr R North-Western Mid Police Force, Dominion of Canada

**McILLWRAITH**, KNIGHT Sir ROBERT MALCOLM *McIlwraith*, KCMG (1905), barrister-at-law, Judic Advisr to the Khedive of Egypt b 1865, mar 1900 Evelyn Sydney, dau of Sir Richd D Powell, 1st Bt of Wimpole St *Res*, Cairo

**McILLWRAITH**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY McI (Harriette Anne, dau of Archib Mossman, Esq),

mar 1879 Hon Sir Thos McIlwraith, KCMG, three times Premier of Queensland (d 1900). *Rev*, Waldoes, Harrow Weald, Middx, and Brisbane.

McINERNEY, Maj Timothy MacIs, CMG (1907), Maj Unattached of Mil Forces of Commonwealth, rendered service as Chmn Centr Judic Commn, Transvaal *Res*, Mathoola Rd, Toorak, Melbourne.

MACINNES (MacI-), Capt DUNCAN SAYRE, DSO (1900-1), RE, Ashanti 1895-6 and S Africa 1899-1902, a Gen Staff at War Office, late D & Q M & E. Gen Comd b 1870.

McINNIS, Col Edward Bowater, CMG (1890), 9th Lancers ret'd (1887), Afghan 1878-80, late Col Comdt in Brit Guiana, prev Comdt of Loc Force and MEC Trinidad, Insp-Gen of Constab Gold Coast 1887-90 b 1847 *Res*, Mowen, Leamington.

McINDROY, Col CHARLES, CB (Mil 1894), IA Supernum Ltnt, Mutiny, Advy, 1867-8, Egypt, Burma 1885-6 and 1888-9, a DL for Kincardineshire b 1838 *Res*, The Burn, Edzell, Brechin, Forfarshire.

McINTYRE, Knight's Widow Lady M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella, dau of the late Alex Grant, Esq, and 2nd wife, mar 1875, as 2nd wife, Hon Sir John McIntyre, Kt Bach, an MEC and M L A of Victoria (d 1904) *Res*, Warran, Brighton, Victoria.

McIVER, Baronet Sir Lewis McIver, 1st Bt (UK 1895), late an MP (L U), barrister-at-law in ICS 1868-84 and has been Und Sec to Govt of Burma, and Regist of High Ct Calcutta, is Hon Col Forth RGA (Terr) son of Jno McIver, Esq, of Madras, b 1846, mar 1885 Charlotte Rosalind, dau of the late Nathl Montefiore, Esq, FRS *Res*, none *Res*, Cold-east, Salisbury, Southampton, 25 Upper Brook St, W.

MACK, Knight Sir Hugh Mack, Kt Bach (1903), Chmn of Bd of Directors of *Ulster Guardian* and Vice-Pres Ulster Lab Assoc b 1862, mar 1868, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau of Jas Moore, Esq, of Drumbadmore *Res*, Dalboynes, Lashburn, Co Antrim.

MACLAY (Mack-), family name of REAY Barony, q v for Dutch Bns and Bnses.

MACLAY, Knight Sir James Lyle MacLay, GCMG (1902), KCSI (1910), KCIE (1894), memb of Council of Sec of State for India, was Repres for India at Colon Conf 1907 b 1852, mar 1889 Jane Paterson, dau of Jas Shank, Esq, *Rev*, Chesterford Pk, Saffron Walden, Essex, 7 Seamount Pl, Mayfair, W.

MACLAY, Col Henry Kellock, CB (Mil 1896), OIE (1890), IMS, ret'd 1910, Naga 1875, Afghan 1878-80, and Mahad Waziri, b 1850.

MACLAY (Mack-), Col Hon James Alexander Mackay, CB (Mil 1901), NSW 5th Imper Bushmen, S Africa 1900-1, an MLC and Vice-Pres Exco Couns NSW b 1859 *Res*, Wallenhub Station, NSW.

MACLAY D'OPHEMBERT, Baron (Vrijheer-Netherlands), a title awarded to Abnass Mackay, Min of State in Holland, who became 10th Br Reay, not retained by his successor, who is his only surviving child.

McKEAN, Col Alexander Chalmers, CMG (1891), 6th Drigs ret'd (1898), S African Wars and as Surveyor between 1881 and 1888, raised and comd Basuto Force, was Assist Mil Sec and ADC to Gov of Malta 1888-9 b 1852, mar 1890 Bns of Diar-ul-Bust, q v.

McKENNA, Priv Couns Rt Hon REGINALD McKenna, PC (Gr Br 1907), BA., barrister-at-law, MP for Nth Monmouthshire (L), First Lord of the Admiralty, late Pres of Bd of Edwon, prev Finance Sec to Treas b 1863, mar 1903 *Res*, Admiralty House, SW.

MACKENZIE, Baronet of Coult Sir ARTHUR GEORGE RAUAY MacKenzie, 11th Bt (Scot 1873), a DL for Ross-sh son of 10th Bt, b 1865, suc 1873, widower *Heir*, his son ROBERT EVERLY (b 1906, 2nd hen, Bt's 1st cousin George Henry Louis, b 1872 *Sent*, Coult, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Baronet's Widow of Coult Agnes, Lady M dau of Ross Thompson-Smyth, Esq, mar, 1st, 1873, Sir William M, 9th Bt (d 1868), 2ndly, 1881, Bn de San Filice *Res*, Rome.

MACKENZIE BARONET of Dalnaglas (S of 1903) died in 1903, but there is no record of its having existed, now claimed as 5th Lt by Edw McKenna (McKenzie) (Mc Thompson), of East Melbourne.

MACKENZIE, Baronet of Dalnaglas — see "Mackenzie (Muir-)," below.

MACKENZIE, Baronet of Gaulloch Sir KEVIN JOHN MacKenzie, 7th Bt (Scot 1793 45), a DL for Ross and Cromarty, King's Remembrancer for Scotland, prev Gen Surg Loc Govt Bd of same, formerly Capt Rifle Brigade, afterwards Hon Maj 3rd Batt C'm Highlrs (Mil) son of 6th Bt, b 1861 suc 1900, mar 1891 the under-mentioned Lady Marjory MacKenzie *Heir*, his son HECTOR DAVID (b 1893, 2nd hen, next son, Roderick Ian, b 1895) *Sent*, Flowerdale, Gaulloch, and Canon House, Canon Bridge, both Ross-shire, *res*, 10 Moray Pl, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, Baronet's Widow of Gaulloch Eila, Lady M (Eila Frederica, dau of the late Walter F Campbell, Esq), mar 1880 Sir Kenneth S MacKenzie, 6th Bt, formerly Lord Lieut of Ross and Cromarty and Attache at Washington (d 1900) *Res*, Balavil, Canon Bridge, Ross-sh, 3 Cadogan Sq, SW.

MACKENZIE, Baronet of Glen Muir Sir VICTOR AUDLEY FAIRFAX MacKenzie, 3rd Bt (UK 1890), MVO (5th Class, 1906) Lieut Scots-Gds son of 2nd Bt, b 1837, suc 1906, *Heir pres*, his bro ALLAN KEITH (b 1887, 2nd hen, next bro, Eric Dighton, b 1891) *Sent*, Glen Muir, Ballater, Aberdeenshire, Kintail, Loch Alsh Firth, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, Baronet's Widows of Glen Muir (1) Dowager Lady M (Mary, dau of C Du Pré Russell, Esq), mar 1849 Sir Jas Thompson M, 1st Bt (d 1893) *Res*, Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks, with her son-in-law Sir Geo Pigot, Bt — (2) Lucy, Lady M (Lucy Eleanor, dau of Duncan Davidson, Esq), mar 1874 Sir Allan R MacKenzie 2nd Bt (d 1906) *Res*, Brackley, Ballater, Aberdeenshire.

MACKENZIE, Baronet of Scatwell (and presumably of Tarbat, but thus not assumed) Sir (James) KENNETH DOUGLAS MacKenzie, 10th Bt of Tarbat (?) (Scot 1828) and 8th of Scatwell (1793), A MICE son of 7th Bt of S, b 1859, suc 1900, mar. 1888 Stephanie Corinne, dau of the late Jules Espinat, Esq, MD, of Trinidad *Heir*, his son LEWIS Roderick KENNETH (b 1902, 2nd hen, a 3rd cousin, Edmund Lyons M, b 1858).

\*The 8th Bt of Tarbat *de jure* never assumed the title of a Baronet. At his death in 1888 the Baronetcy passed by special remainder to the 6th Bt of Scatwell (5th of T), but he too declined to adopt it. Upon his

death in 1884 the two titles thus came jointly to the late Lt. The present Bt writes us that he shall not assume this portion of his title till it is authoritatively decided—more especially as he is so doing would make him representative of an Earldom of Cromartie (1793) which fell under attainder in 1745

**MACKENZIE, BARONET'S WIDOW OF Scotsell**  
Dowager Lady M (Mary Anne, dau of Jas MacNeil, Esq.), mar 1879 as 2nd wife, Sir Jas J Randall M, 6th Bt (d 1884)

**MACKENZIE, Bishop**—see "Argyll"

**MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (1)** Sir ALFRED CAMPBELL Mackenzie, 1st Bt (1895), Hon LL D, Hon D C L (Cin), Mus D (of three Univs), F.R.S., of Roy Acad of Music b 1847, mar 1874 Mary Mahna, dau of Jno Burnside, Esq (d 1895), 15 Regent's Pk Rd, N W

**MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (2)** Col Sir ALFRED ROBERT DAVIDSON Mackenzie, K C B (Mil 1907), I.A., served in Mutiny 1857-8, Afghan 1879-80 b 1835 *Club*, E Ind U Serv

**MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (3)** Lt-Col Sir DUNCAN Mackenzie, K C M G (1907), C B (Mil 1902), 2nd Imper Lt Horse, prev Natal Carabineers, over 20 years a Vol, now Insp-Gen Natal Mil, S Africa 1900-1 b 1858, mar 1883 Katharine Agnes, dau of the late Alex McArthur, Esq *Res*, Cots-wald, Pistermantsburg

**MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (4)** Sir KENNETH A Munro-M, see "Mackenzie (Muir)"

**MACKENZIE (Mack-), KNIGHT'S WIDOWS**  
(1) Lady M (Annie, dau of Jno Munro, Esq.), mar 1860 Sir Jno Mackenzie, K C M G (d 1901, just knighted) *Res*, Dunnedin N Z—(2) Lady M (Helen, dau of the late Benj Dullew, Esq.), mar 1879 Sir Stephen Mackenzie, F R C P (d 1909) *Res*, Gt Bookham, Leathhead, Surrey—(3) Lady M, widow of Col Sir FAUX C Mackenzie, Kt Btch (d 1902) *Res*, Forres, Elgin—The widow of Sir Alex Mackenzie, K C B I, is now Hon Mrs Noel Farrer—(4) Lady Owen-M, see "Mackenzie (Owen-)"

**MACKENZIE, Lord (of Session)** CHARLES KENNEDY Mackenzie, B A, Hon LL D, late Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, formerly Couns. for Pd of Trade and Advoc Depute, appd Q C 1900, a Lord of Session with title of "(Hon.) Lord Mackenzie" (1905) b 1857, mar 1881 Lily (Lady Mackenzie), dau of the Rt Hon Lord Young (Lord of Session and P C) *Res*, 47 Henriot Row, Edinburgh

**MACKENZIE (Mack-), Maj ALEXANDER FRANKS, M V O** (4th Class, 1901), Arg and Sulhd Highlnds, N W Frontier 1897-8, S Africa 1902, a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, and memb Roy Co of Archers b 1861, *Res*, Old House, Muir of Ord, Ross-sh. Stathmach Lodge and Cornishall Lodge, Garve, same Co

**MACKENZIE (Mack-), Com Colvr, D S O** (1900), R N, China, comdg a torpedo-destroyer b 1872

**MACKENZIE (Mack-), Maj-Gen COLIN JOHN, C B** (Mil 1900-1), late Sutherland Highlnds, Egypt, Burma 1886-8, Hazara 1888, Hunza Nagar, Waziristan 1894-5, Nile 1898, and as Dir of Mil Intell S Africa 1899-1902, affds Mil Gov of Johannesburg, and comdg 6th Inf Brig at Aldershot, now Ch of Gen Staff Canadian Mil b 1861

**MACKENZIE (Mack-), Maj EDWARD LESLIE, D S O** (1900-1), Roy Suss Regt, S Africa 1899-1900, now with W Afr Frontier Force as temp Lt-Col b 1870

**MACKENZIE (Mack-), Col FREDERICK FINCH, C B** (Mil 1902), late comdg 5th Batt Lanca Fus (Mil), S Africa 1901-2, was High Sheriff of Berks 1904 b 1849 *Res*, Ramsdale, Bracknell, Berks

**MACKENZIE, Capt J R, D S O** (1902), S Africa 1902 in Southash Horse

**MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lady MARGERY LOUISA**, wife of above Bt of Garthol and sust of 5th Bt of Mansfield

**MACKENZIE (Mack-), Capt THOMAS CAMPBELL, D S O** (1902), R A M C, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1872

**MACKENZIE (BLUNT-), family name of** CROMARTIE Earldom, q v for Hon Walter

**MACKENZIE (MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-), surname of the E of Wharfedale** and his immediate heir (remainder of family, Montagu-Stuart-Wortley)

**MACKENZIE (Muir-), BARONET** Lt-Col Sir ROBERT SMYTHE Muir-Mackenzie, 4th Bt of Delvine (U K 1805), late R A son of 2nd Bt and bro of 3rd, b 1841, suc 1909, mar 1872 Anne Elizabeth Augusta, dau of Capt Chas K Johnstone Gordon *Res*, his son ROBERT CLIVE (b 1891, and heir, the folg Kt 2) *Res*, Marlton House, Paignton, Devon

**MACKENZIE (Muir-), BARONET'S WIDOW** Frances, Lady M-M (Frances Rose, dau of Sir Thos Moncreiffe, 7th Bt), mar 1871 Capt Sir Alex Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Bt (d 1909)

**MACKENZIE (Muir-), KNIGHT (1)** Sir JOHN WILLIAM PITT Muir Mackenzie, K C S I (1909), late an M E C of Bombay, formerly Under Sec to Ind Govt in Rev and Agric Depts, and Ch Sec to Govt of Sind b 1854 (bro of Sir Alex Muir-Mackenzie, Bt), mar 1904, 3rd wife, Mary Thérèse, dau of the late Henry W Villiers-Stuart, Esq *Club*, E India U Serv

**MACKENZIE (Muir-), KNIGHT (2)** Sir KENNETH AUGUSTUS Muir-Mackenzie, K C B (Civ 1898), K C (1897), M A, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Perm Sec to Lord Chanc bro and 2nd son of above Bt, b 1845, widower *Res*, 39 Grosvenor Rd, S W; *offices*, H of Lords, S W

**MACKENZIE (Muir-), Hon. Mrs MONTAGUE**, dau of 1st Bn Aberdare

**MACKENZIE (OWEN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady O-M (Max, widow of Archibd G Bovill, Esq and dau of the late Hugh D Owen, Esq.), mar 1905 as 2nd wife Sir Geo Sutherland Mackenzie, K C M G (d 1910) [Additional name of "Owen" assumed under Royal licence by Lady M only in 1909] *Res*, Tempford Hall, Sundry, Beds, 53 Cadogan Sq, S W

**MACKENZIE RIVER, Bishopric—vacant**, the late Bp being now Bp Assist to Abp of Toronto, and having charge of this district and Athabasca

**McKERRILL, Col AUGUSTUS DE SKOT, C B** (Mil 1908), Cameron Highlnds, Nile and Soudan 1884-5 and 1897-8 b 1863 *Club*, Nav and Mil

**MACKEY (Mack-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady M (Hannah, dau of the late Sylvanus Jones, Esq, R M), mar 1848 Sir Jas Wm Mackey, twice Lord Mayor of Dublin (d 1892) *Res*, Kingwillamstown, Co Cork, Rathmore, 70 Pembroke Rd, Dublin

**MACKEY (Mack-), Capt HUGH JAMES ALEXANDER, M V O** (5th Class, 1901), R A, now Adjutant at R Mil Acad b 1876

**MACKIE**, KNIGHT Sir Richard Mackie, Kt Bich (1909), formerly Provost of Leth

**MACKIE** (Mack-), Capt E F, D S O (1900-1), Strathcona's Corps in S Africa 1899-1901, is Hon Capt in Army *Res*, Winnipeg, Manitoba

**MACKIE** (Mack-), Lt-Col JOHN, D S O (1900-1), Maj and Hon Lt-Col, late 3rd Batt King's Own Scot Bords (Mil), S Africa 1899-1900, is a D L for Kirkcubright b 1857 *Res*, Kinross, Castle Douglas, Kirkcubright

**MACKINNON**, K. iour Lt-Gen Sir (WILLIAM) HENRY MacKinnon, K C B (Mil 1908), C V O (1902), formerly Gen Gds, S Africa 1899-1900, has been Assnt Mil Sec to Gov of Malta and Priv Sec to Gov of Madras, was first Dir Gen of Territ Forces, now Com-in-Ch Westn Comd b 1852, mar 1881 Madeleine Frances, dau of the late Lt-Col Villiers L Hatton *Res*, Chester

**MACKINNON** (Mack-), APOHIBALD DONALD, C M G (1900), M D, late Med Offr and Dir of Transport in Uganda b 1864 *Club*, Wintham

**MACKINNON** (Mack-), Hon Mrs FRANCIS dau of late Bn Hood of Avalon, and wife of full

**MACKINNON** or **MACKINNON** FRANCIS ALEXANDER MacKinnon, B A 35th Chf of Clan MacKinnon b 1851, mar 1888 Hon Emily Isabel Hood dau of the late Bn Hood of Avalon *Res*, Artye Pk and 44 Castle Hill Avenue, both Falkstone

**MACKINTOSH** (Mack-), Lt-Col DOUGLAS JAMES, M V O (4th Class, 1902), M B, F R S E, 3rd Scott Gen Hosp Dir (Tair), late Transp Offr, Scott Comd, is Med Supt Westn Infirmary, Glasgow, rendered service in S Afr War in providing Scott ambulances b 1862 *Admission*, Western Infirmary, Glasgow

**MACKINTOSH** or **MACKINTOSH**, ALFRED DONALD, THE (argument Clan title), Chief of the Clan Chattan, Lord Lauch of Inverness-sh, Hon Col (late Lt-Col comd) 3rd Batt Cam Highlanders (Sp Res) b 1851, sue 1875, mar 1880 Sole heir, his son ANGUS ALEXANDER (b 1885) *Res*, Moy Hall, Moy, Inverness-sh, Cottrell, nr Cardiff, 8 Hill St, Berkeley Sq, W

**MACKWORTH**, BARONET Col Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM MacKworth, 6th Bt (St Er 1775), C B (Mil 1897), a D L for Monmouthshire and Chmn of its Territ Forces Assoc, late comd R E at Aldershot, served in Egypt 1892, ret 1893, Hon Col 1st Batt The Monmouthshire Rgt (Vol.) son of 5th Bt, b 1842, sue 1857, mar 1865 Alice Kate, dau of Jos Cubitt, Esq, O B *Res*, his son HUMPHREY (b 1871, and heir, next son, Capt Francis Julian Audley M, R A, b 1876) *Scot*, The Priory, Caslemon and Glen Usk, Caslemon, Newport, Monm

**MACKWORTH**, Capt HARRY LEWELLYN, D S O (1900-1), R E, S Africa 1900, Somalid 1902, now Assnt Dir of Posts and Telegs, Sudan b 1878 (3rd son of above Bt)

**MACLAHLAN** (Mack-), Capt ALEXANDER FRASER CAMPBELL, D S O (1902), King's Roy Rif Corps, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1875

**MACLAHLAN**, DUNCAN CLARE, C M G (1909), I S O (1903), Public Service Commisr, Austral Commonwealth, prev Under Sec for Mines & N S Wales b 1858 *Res*, Balron Avenue, Darlinghurst, Sydney

**MACLAGAN** (Mack-), EDWARD DOUGLAS, C S I (1909), Sec for Revenue and Agriculture to Govt of India, late Ch Sec to Punjab Govt

**MACLAGAN** (Mack-), JOHN, I S O (1902), Ch Assnt Keeper, Sanitary Office, Edinburgh b 1845 *Address*, Gen Register Office, Edinburgh

**MACLAGAN** (Mack-), Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 5th Vice Barrington (q v), and widow of late Abp of York

**MACLAGAN** (Mack-) (SINCLAIR-), Maj EVERY SPURGE, D S O (1900-1), Yorks Regt, Warrington 1884-5 and S Africa 1899-1901, was D A A G in N S Wales 1901-4 b 1868

**McLAREN**, WIDOW or LORD of SPERIOV Lady McL (Ottalie Augusta, dau of the late H L Schwabe, Esq), mar 1868 the Hon Lord McLaren, a Ld Justiciary of Scotland (d 1910) *Res*, Glening, Lochailort, Inverness-sh, 45 Moray Pl, Edinburgh

**McLAREN**, Priv Coun and BARONET. Bt Hon Sir CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT McLaren, P C (St Br 1908), 1st Bt (U K 1902), K O (1875), M A, M P (L) for Bosworth Div of Leic, Chmn of Dir of shipbuilding, coal, and iron cos, and of Mahopol Rail, a memb of the Bd of Trade Arbitr Ct son of the late Duncan McLaren, Esq, M P, b 1855, mar 1877 Laura Elizabeth, dau of the late Henry D Pochan, Esq, M P *Res*, his son HENRY DUNCAN, late an M P (L), (b 1879, and heir, next son, Francis Walter Stafford, M P for Spalding (L), b 1886) *Scots*, Hilders, Shottersmill, Haslemere, Surrey, Bodnant, Talywain, Denbighsh, *town res*, 43 Belgrave Sq, S W

**MACLAREN** (Mack-), Maj KENNETH, D S O (1900-1), late 13th Hussars, N W Frontier 1897-8 and S Africa 1900 b 1860 *Res*, 55 Chesham Gdns, Kens, W

**MACLAUGHLIN** (Mack-), Lt-Col ALEXANDER JOHN MAURICE, C I E (1907), V D, Hon A D C to Com-in-Ch in India and Comdt Surma Valley Lt Horse

**MACLAUGHLIN**, Lt-Col HUBERT JAMES, D S O (1902), late 5th Lancers, Transvaal 1881, Sudan 1884-5, and S Africa 1899-1900, now Res of Offrs, is a Dep Assnt Dir of Remounts b 1855 *Res*, Calverley, Canada

**McLAURIN**, KNIGHT Hon Sir (HENRY) NORMAND McLaurin, Kt Bich (1902), M A, M D, Hon LL D, Chancellor of Sydney University and an M L C of N S Wales, has been Pres Bd of Trade and Vice-Pres of Exec Comm. b 1835, widower *Res*, 155 Macquarie St, Sydney

**MACLAVERTY** (Mack-), EDWARD HYDE EAST, I S O (1907), late senior Coll of Rev, Jamaica b 1847 *Res*, Dulce Domum, Kingston, Jamaica

**MACLEAN**, BARONET Lt-Col Sir FRANK DOUGLAS Maclean, 10th Bt (Scot 1831), K C B (Civ 1904), 25th Chf of the Clan Maclean, late Col W Kent Imper Yeom, formerly Lt-Col 13th Hussars, served in Bulgaria and Crimea son of 9th Bt, b 1835, sue 1883, mar 1872 Constance Marianne (Leagus of Mercy), dau of the late Geo H Ankers, Esq *Res*, his son Maj Hector Fitzroy M (b 1873, and heir, next son, Charles Maclean, Lt Col R N, b 1874, mar 1904 the under-mentioned Hon Mrs Chas Maclean) *Scot &c*, Overblow, Shorne, Gravesend, 25 The Lees, Folkestone, 15 Hyde Pk Terr, Cumbd St, W

**MACLEAN**, BISHOP—see "Moray"

**MACLEAN, KNIGHT** (1) *Sir FRANCIS AUBREY DE VASE WILLIAM Maclean, K C I E* (1898, Kt Bach 1896) M A, late Ch Justice of Bengal, as Vice-Chanc of Calcutta Univ, formerly a Master in Lunacy, appd Q C 1885, an M P 1885-91 (L U) b 1844, mar 1869 Mattie, dau of the late Jas Sowerby, Esq *Res*, Calcutta (Lady V, 33 Ratland Ct, Kensington Rd, W)

**McLEAN, KNIGHT** (2) *Hon Sir GEORGE M. LEAN, Kt Bach* (1909), memb of Legislative Council of New Zealand

**MACLEAN, KNIGHT** (3) *Kaid Sir HARRY Maclean, K C M G* (1901), F R C I, has been Instr - Gen to Sultan of Morocco's troops, formerly ten years in Brit Army, 56th Regt kept in captivity by the Moroccan rebel Raula for several months up till Feb 1903 b 1848, mar 1882 Catherine Cox, but divorced her 1905

**MACLEAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** *LADY M* (Helen Henderson, dau of the late Wm Murdoch, Esq), mar 1859 Sir Andrew Maclean, Kt Bach (d 1900)

**MACLEAN, MAJ** *ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, D S O* (1900-1), N S W Contgt (Mtd Inf) in S Afr War 1900

**MACLEAN (MacL-), Hon Mrs CHARLES**, dau of the late Bn Robertson and wife of 2nd bar to above Etoz

**MACLEAN (MacL-), MAJ-GEN CHARLES** *JURMAN, C B* (Ml 1831), C I E (1888), I A Superm List, Mutany, China, Afghn, 1878-80, and Mahsud Waziri, was Comd - Gen for Khel - asan 1889-91, now Col 21st Cav I A b 1836 *Res*, 11 Helena Rd, Southsea

**MACLEAN (MacL-) FREDERICK GUNN, C I E** (1903), M I E E, late Dir - Gen of Telegraphs in India b 1848 *Res*, 23 Richmond Mansns, W Brompton, S W

**MACLEAN (MacL-), MAJ HENRY DONALD** *FRIC, D S O* (1900-1), King's Own Scot Bords, Irish 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1872

**McLEAN, Hon Mrs NORMAN**, dau of 1st Bn Fernoy

**MACLEAN (MacL-), BISHOP** - see "Maclean"

**McLEARN, KNIGHT** *Sir WILLIAM McLEARN, Kt Bach* (1900), Mayor of Londonderry 1899 and 1900, head of Wm McLearn and Co, railway contractors b 1837 *Res*, Carrickmore, Northland R L, Londonderry

**MACLEAY (MacL-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M** (Augusta Anne Gardner dau of the late Wm G Stams, Esq), mar 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir George Macleay, K C M G (d 1893) *Res*, 58 The Drive, Hove, Brighton

**McLEISH, Lt-Col DUNCAN, C M G** (1901), Victorian Mtd Inf, S Africa 1900, 14 A G to Gov - Gen of Commonwealth b 1851 *Res*, Glenmore, Yea, Victoria

**MACLEOD (MacL-, pron Macloin in all instances), BARON OF CASTLEHAVEN and (U K 1861) - see "Cromartie, City of"**

**McLEOD, KNIGHT** (1) *Gen Sir DONALD JAMES Sir MacLeod, K C I E* (1905), U B (Ml 1898), D S O (1887), Col 28th Lt Cav I A, late comdg Forces in Burma, prev an A A G in Madras, has comd Punjab Front Horse, ret 1905 b 1845, mar 1877 Camilla, dau of Maj S T Nicholas *Club*, U Serv

**MACLEOD, KNIGHT** (2) *Lt-Gen Sir JOHN CHRISTIAN Macleod, G O B* (Ml 1891, K C B 1874), served in Crimea, Mutany, Ashanti, and on spec serv in Ireland, in command in Ceylon

1882-7, 1st 1892 and is Col of Black Watch b 1831, mar 1853, 2nd wife Dora Macdonald, dau of the late Jas G M Burt, Esq, M D *Res*, Bellevue, Nth Berwick

**MACLEOD, KNIGHT** (3) *Sir ROBERT MacLeod, K C B* (Civ 1905), late Perm Under Sec for Scotld, has been Registr - Gen for Engl and Wales, and Queen's Remembr for Scotld b 1847 (bro of folg Maj Norman MacLeod of MacLeod), mar 1877 the under-mentioned Lady Agnes MacL

**MACLEOD (MacL-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M** (Sophia, dau of the late Wm Houldsworth, Esq), mar 1859 Sir Geo H B Macleod, M D, F R S E, Regius Prof of Surg in Glasg Univ (d 1892) *Res*, Finlary, Shandon, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh

**MACLEOD (MacL-), LADY AGNES MARY** *CROSLIA*, dau of 1st E of Iddeburgh (q v) and wife of Sir Regd MacLeod, K C B

**MACLEOD (MacL-), ADM ANSTON, C V O** (1904), late Sen Offr on Coast of Ireland and an A D U to King Edward, ret'd 1910, Ashanti 1874, Samon, and Sum b 1847 *Res*, Asbmoie, Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey

**MACLEOD (MacL-), Lt-Col JAMES JOHN, C I E** (1895), V D, Hon A D C to Lt-Gov Bengal, and Maj and Hon Lt-Col Behar L I (Vols) b 1841 *Res*, Lalserah, Sagowla, Champarum, India

**MACLEOD (MacL-), JOHN, I S O** (1902), late Insp of Schools, Scotld, formerly Prof of Mathematics in King's Univ N Scotia and Asst - Prof at Glasgow b 1839 *Res*, Clifton House, Nairn

**MACLEOD (MacL-), MAJ JOHN NORMAN, C I E** (1908), M B, I M S, Maj Surg at Quetta, Baluchistan b 1855 *Res*, Quetta

**MACLEOD (MacLeod of MacLeod), MAJ NORMAN MACDON, C M G** (1880), formerly 74th Highlrs, Transvaal 1879 and as a Polit Agent in Zulu War, a D L for Inverness-sh and Commr of Congested Dists (Scotld), is 23rd Chief of MacLeod b 1839 *Res*, Dunvegan Castle, I of Skye

**MACLEOD (MacL-), Col RODERICK WILLIAM, C B** (Ml 1907), I A Superm List, Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn Hazara 1888, Miranpur, Chitral Relief and N W Front 1901-2 b 1851

**McLOUGHLIN, MAJ GEORGE SOMERS, D S O** (1899), M B, R A M O, Uganda 1897-8, S Africa 1900-1 b 1867

**McLOUGHLIN, Capt MARK WILSON, D S O** (1902), Scotld's Bail Gds and Westn Lt Horse, S Africa 1899-1902, now in Transvaal Colon Office b 1877 *Res*, Pretoria

**MACLURE, BARONET** *Lt-Col Sir JOHN EDWARD STANLEY MacLure, 2nd Bt (U K 1898), Lt-Col and Staff Paymr, formerly in Manchester Regt, son of 1st Bt, b 1869, suc 1901, mar 1898 Ruth Ina Murrel, dau of the late Com W B McHardy, R N *Her*, has son JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER (b 1899, and has next son, born 1909) *Rev*, Kinnell, St Cross Rd, Winchester*

**McMAHON, BARONET** *of Dublin* *Sir LOVELL McMahon, 4th Bt (U K 1815), barrister-at-law, a D L for Co Tyrone, formerly Lieut 58th Regt son of 2nd Bt and bio of grd, b 1855, suc 1905, mar 1888 Anna Cecilia Austin-Cooks, No *her* Seat, Mountfield Lodge, nr Omagh, Co Tyrone, is, 15 Cumberland Pk, Acton, W*

**McMAHON, BARONET of St James's** *Maj Sir HORACE WESTROFF McMahon, 5th Bt (U K 1817),*

D SO (1897), Roy Welsh Fus ret'd, late Asst Comdt Sch of Instr for Mtd Int, served in Mashonaland 1895, Creta 1898, and S Africa 1899-1900, son of 3rd Bt and bro of 4th b 1853 sue 1893 *Her pres*, has bro Maj NORMAN RICHARD McM., D SO (see below), and hair, their uncle Maj William McM., b 1825 *Res*, 53 Tennyson St., St James's, S W

McMAHON, KNIGHT Lt-Col Sir ARTHUR HENRY McMahon, KCIE (1905), CSI (1897), FRGS, FZS, FGS, I.A., served in Zhoob Valley Expedn 1890, has been Polit Agent at Gilgat, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, was Brit Commr on Baluch-Afghan Boundary 1894-5 and on Sistan Mission 1902-5, now Ch Commr in Baluchistan b 1862, mar 1886 Mary Evelyn, dau of the late Fras C Bland, Esq *Res*, Brit Residency, Quetta, Baluchistan

McMAHON, Maj NORMAN REGINALD, D SO (1900-1), Roy Fus, Burma 1886-7, S Africa 1899-1901, late Ch Instr and Staff Offr to Sch of Musketry b 1866, hairpres to above Btcy of St James's Club, Nav and Mil

MACMICHAEL (MacM-), Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 4th Bn Scarsdale

McMICHAEL, SOLON WILLIAM, I SO (1903), late Chief Inspector of Customs, Toronto, now a memb of Bd b 1848 *Res*, 101 St George St., Toronto.

McMICKING, Maj GILBERT, CM G (1901), late M P for Kilkendrah (L) and Pailham Priv Sec (unpaid) to Sec of State for War, late C I V, is Cap Res of Offrs (formerly B A) and Hon Maj in Army, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1862 *Res*, Miltonave, Glanwillilly, Stranraer, Wigtownsh, Norwood Hill House, Chailwood, Hoveley, Surrey

McMICKING, Maj HARRY, D SO (1900-1), Roy Scots, S Africa 1899-1902, now Gen Staff Offr Lowland Div (Terr) b 1857 (bro of preceding) Club, Union

McMILLAN, KNIGHT (1) Hon Sir DAVID HUNTER McMahon, K CM G (1902), Lt-Gov of Manitoba and Kewawan, formerly Maj Manitoba Grenadiers, served during Fenian Raid and in other Canadian engagements between 1864 and 1865 b 1846, mar 1877 Mary, dau of Jas Landray, Esq *Res*, Govt House, Winnipeg, Manitoba

McMILLAN, KNIGHT (2) Sir FREDERICK ORRIDGE Macmillan, Kt Bach (1903), a D L for Herts, Chmn of well-known publishing firm, Pres 1900-1 of Publishers' Assoc b 1851, mar 1874 Georgiana, dau of Thos Warrin, Esq, of Long Isld, U S A

McMILLAN, KNIGHT (3) Sir WILLIAM Macmillan, K CM G (1901), Chmn of Finance Comtee of Austral Fed Convention, was Colon Treas N S Wales, a Memb of 1st Austral Fed Parlt, a merchant b 1850, mar 1892, 2nd wife, Helen Maria, dau of Rev Wm. Gibson, of Paris *Res*, Llandudno, Waverley, Sydney

McMILLAN, Capt ALEXANDER, D SO (1902), Canad Scouts, S Africa 1901-2 b 1871 *Res*, Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg

MACMILLAN (Macm-), Staff-Surg CHARLES CLARKE, D SO (1900), M B, R N, S Africa and China, both 1900 b 1873

MACMUNN (MacM-), Maj GEORGE FLETCHER, D SO (1892), B A, Burma 1892-3, Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902, late a Gen Staff Officer Ind Army Headqrs b 1869

McMURDO, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M M (Susan Sarah, dau of the late Gen Sir Chas Napier, G C B), mar 1844 Gen Sir Wm M Scott

McMURDO, G C B (d 1894) *Res*, Mayfield, West Hill, Putney, S W

McMURDO, Capt ARTHUR MONTAGU, D SO (1889), late York and Lanc Regt, Soudan 1883-9, in Egyptn Army 1886-96, now Dir of Repression of Slavery b 1861 *Res*, Cairo.

MACNABB, KNIGHT Sir DONALD CAMPBELL Macnabb, K O I C (1887), C I E (1881), a Commr in Punjab 1875-81, was in I C S from 1851 b 1832 *Res*, Farley Copse, Bracknell, Berks

MACNAGHTEN, BARON EDWARD Macnaghten (Life Peer), P C (Gr Br 1887), G C M G (1902), M A, LL D, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary Chmn Coun of Leg Educn, Commr in Coronation Petitions, 1901, sat on the Chila-Argentine Commission 1902, appd Q C 1880, an M P 1880-7, son of Sir Edmd C Workman-Macnaghten, 2nd Bt, and hairpres to Btcy, but has dropped the name Workman, b Feb 3, 1830, or Life Bn 1887 (C), mar 1859 the late Frances Aratella (d 1903), dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Saml Martin *Sent*, Runkerry, Bushmills, Co Antrim, town *res*, 198 Queen's Gt, S W

## LEAVE

(Macnaghten.)

Hon Edward Charles M., K C (1897), B A, a J I L for Antrim, b 1859, mar 1884, and wife, Edith Minnie, dau of the late Thos D Povah, 1 sq Hyde Pl., W, chamb 3 New Sq., Linc Inn, W C

Hon Frances Helen M., b 1860

Hon Beatrice Mary M., b 1862

Hon Francis Alexander M., b 1862 mar 1905

Beatrice, dau of the late Sir Wm Justice L J

Justice of Canada (Hon Mrs Francis M)

Hon Florence Mary M., b 1864

The deceased Edith Amelia Mary M., b 1864, d 1896

Hon Frederic Fergus M., b 1867 *Res*, 55 St Marlborough St, W

Hon Malcolm Martin M., M A, barrister at law, b 1869, mar 1899 Antonia Mary, dau of the Rt Hon Chas Booth, F R S (Hon Mrs Malcolm M.) *Res*, 27 Camden House Lt, W, chamb, 4 Paper Lodge, Temple, E C

Hon Octavia Mary M., b 1870

Hon Anne Julia Mary M., b 1871 } sits also

Hon Maurice Patrick M., formerly Capt Roy

Scots Fus, late with Egyptian Army, served in S Africa 1899-1900, ret 1904 now in S. Africa supplies

son Dept. Egypt, b 1874

Hon Ethel Mary M., b 1876

MACNAGHTEN, KNIGHT Sir MELVILLE LESLIE Macnaghten, Kt Bach (1907), Chf of the Crim Investg Dept and an Asst Commr of Metrop Police b 1853, mar 1878 Dorca Emily, dau of Rev R E Sanderson, D D, Canon of Chichester *Res*, 32 Warwick Sq, S W

MACNAGHTEN (WORKMAN-), PARY COUN and BARONET Col Rt Hon Sir FERGUS EDWARD Workman - Macnaghten, P C (Irel 1893), 3rd Bt (U K 1896), Lieut of Antrim, Chmn of the Clan Macnaghten, and Hon Col 3rd Batt Roy Ir Rifles (Sp Res), retired Col 8th Hussars, served in Crimea and India, son of and b 1828, sue 1876, mar 1866 Abbe Mary, dau of Sir Wm H Russell, but divorced her 1883 *Her*, has bro Baron Macnaghten, above (2nd heir), latter's son Hon Edward Charles Macnaghten, K U, b 1859 *Sent*, Dundarave, Bushmills, Co Antrim

McNALLY, Lt-Col GEORGE WILLIAM, C B (Mil 1897), M D, F R C S I, A.M.S ret'd (1892), Franco-Germ and Russo-Turkish Wars with Brit Ambulance, Ashanti 1873-4, Afghan 1878-80, and Egypt, has been Hon Surg to Viceroy of India b 1837 *Res*, 19 Lansdown Rd, Lewisham, S E

MACNAMARA (Macn-), Lady SOPHIA ELIZA, dau. of and E of Lonsdale

McNAMARA, Surg-Gen WILLIAM HENRY, C B (Mil 1898), C M G (1901), M D, F R C S I, R A M C ret'd (1905), Egypt, Soudan 1898, and S Africa 1900, has been Princ Med Offr at Gibraltar, also at Aldershot b 1845 *Res*, 4 Blakely Avenue, Ealing, W

McNAUGHTAN, JOHN, I S O (1902), M D, Med. Offr Scott Prison Serv and Supt of State Inebri Reformatory b 1851 *Address*, General Prison, Perth

MACNEE (Macn-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M (Mary Buchanan, dau of Peter Macnee, Esq.) mar 1859, as 2nd wife, her relative Sir Daniel Macnee, LL D, Pres R S A (d 1882) *Res*, 6 Learmount Terr, Edinburgh

McNEILL, Hon Mrs EDMUND, dau of 1st Bn Cottesloe

McNEILL, KNIGHT Sir MALCOLM McNeill, Kt Bach (1904), C B (Civ 1901), late Vice-Pres of Loc Govt Bd of Scotland b 1839, mar 1871, and wife, Susan Carruthers, dau of Archib McNeill, Esq *Res*, 53 Manor Pl, Edinburgh

McNEILL, Capt MALCOLM, D S O (1902), Aig and South Highlrs ret'd, Waziristan and N W Frontier 1894-8, Somaliland 1901 b 1866 *Res*, Dun Grinnach, Oban

MACONCHY (Macac-), Col ERNEST WILLIAM STUART KING, C I E (1899), D S O (1891), I A, late comdg 51st Sikhs, two Hazara Expedns, Tezra 1892, Chitral Relief, and N W Front 1897-8, now Dep Sec to Ind Army Dept b 1850

MACONCHY (Macac-), Capt FREDERICK CAMPBELL, D S O (1900-1), E Yorks Regt ret'd, S Africa 1900-1 b 1868 (bro of preceding) *Club*, Nav and Mil

McONIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M (Jane Jack, dau of Thos Mitchell, Esq.), mar 1868 Sir Wm McOnie, thirde Lord Prov of Glasgow (d 1864) *Res*, Heath Bank, Pollokshields, Glasgow, Balblacknock, Stirling

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT Sir ARTHUR GEORGE Macpherson, K C I E (1839), formerly a Punsie Judge of High Ct Calcutta and Leg Adviser to Gov of India Office b 1828, mar 1860 Frances Caroline, dau of the late Wm Martin, Esq *Res*, 54 Cleveland Sq, Hyde Park, W

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M (Louise Jane, dau of late Col Geo Luard), mar 1869 Sir Wm Macpherson, Kt Bach, Judge of the High Ct, Bengal (d 1909) *Res*, 20 Manor Rd, Folkestone

MACPHERSON (Macph-), CHARLES GORDON WELAND, C I E (1880), formerly Dist and Sessions Judge Bombay b 1845 *Res*, The Lindsays, Kew Rd, Kew

MACPHERSON (Macph-), DUNCAN JAMES, C I E (1898), M A, a Divul Commisr in Bengal, was Acting Sec to Govt 1898 b 1855 *Res*, Calcutta

MACPHERSON (Macph-), Capt JAMES, D S O (1901), I A, China 1900 b 1875

MACPHERSON (Macph-), JAMES SIMPSON, C M G (1899), M D, late Med Offr in E and Centr Africa, discovered antidote for poisoned arrow wounds, now Dist Surg W Coast of Brit Nth Borneo b 1863 *Res* Jesselton, Brit Nth Borneo

MACPHERSON (Macph-), JOHN MOLESWORTH, C S I (1897), barrister-at-law, Sec to Legal Dept Ind Govt and to Council of Viceroy, compiler of Ind. legal works b 1853. *Res*, The Secretariat, Calcutta and Sumla, Crag-Dhu, Omich, Jyessang-sh.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), WILLIAM CHAFFLERS, C S I (1903), a Sec in Rd of Revenue, late Offr Ch Sec to Govt of Bengal and an M L C b 1855 *Res*, Calcutta, and Blaugowrie, N B

MACPHERSON (Macph-), Col WILLIAM GRANT, C M G (1902), M A, M B, T R G S, P M O Quetta Div, late Dep Assist Dir-Gen of A M S at Headqrs, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1858 *Club*, Jun U Serv

McQUEEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY McQ (Charlotte Helen, dau of Maj-Gen Chas Polard, R E.), mar 1873 Lt-Gen Sir Jas Withers McQueen, G C B, of long Indian service (d 1909) *Res*, Bathwick Lodge, Bath

MACQUOID (Macq-), Maj CHARLES EDWARD EVERY FRANCIS KIRWAN, D S O (1898), I A, N W Front 1897-8, S Africa, 1900 b 1859

MACRAE, KNIGHT Sir COLIN GEORGE Macrae, Kt Bach (1900), M A, W S, keeper of the minute-book of the Ct of Session and a Dir of Commere Bk of Scotld, late Chmn Edinb Sch Bd b 1844, mar 1877 Flora Martland, dau of the late Jno Colquhoun, Esq *Res*, Wellbank, Dundee, 45 Murray Pl, Edinburgh

McRAE, Col HENRY NAPIER, C B (Mil 1858), I A, ret'd (1909), Afghan 1878-80, Zhob Valley, Hazara 1888, N W Front 1897-8, Waziris 1901-2 late comdg Assam Brigade, and an A D C to H M b 1851

MACRAE (Macr-), Lady MARGARET, dau of 3rd M of Bute

MACRAE (Macr-), Col RODERICK, C I E (1910), M B, I M S (ret'd), late Insp-Gen of Civ Hospis, Bengal, Afghan 1878-80 b 1850

MACREADY (Macr-), Maj-Gen Cecil FRANK-ERICK NEVILL, C B (Mil 1906), late Gord Highlrs, Egypt and S Africa, has been A Q M G for Cape Dist, and comded 2nd Inf Breg, now Dir of Pers Service at War Office b 1862

McROBERT, KNIGHT Sir ALEXANDER McRobert, Kt Bach (1910), Man Du of Woollan Mills, Larnmore

McTURK, MICHAEL, C M G (1897), late Commisr and Protector of Indians in Essequibo Dist, now a travelling Magistrate in Brit Guiana, engaged in that Col from 1872 b 1843 *Res*, Kalamoon, Mazaruni River, Brit Guiana

McVAIL, KNIGHT, Sir DAVID CHADWELL McVail, Kt Bach (1910), M B, Crown memb for Scot of Gen Med Council, late Phys to Glasgow Roy Infirmary b 1845, mar 1877 Lily, dau of Thos N Brown, Esq *Res*, 3 St James's Terr, Hillhead, Glasgow

McVEAN, Maj DONALD ARCHIBALD DUGALD, D S O (1902), I A, N W Front 1897-8 b 1870

McVICKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY McV (Maria, dau of Jno Gilmer, Esq.), mar 1847 Sir Robt McVicker (d 1897) *Res*, Leabury, Deanfield, Londonderry

MADAGASCAR, BISHOP in Rt Rev GEORGE LANCHESTER King, D D, Missionary Bp, late Vic of St Mary's, Sth Shields b 1860, cons 1899 *Res*, Tananarive

MADAN SINGH—see "Kishangarch"

MADDEN, KNIGHT Hon Sir JOHN Madden, G C M G (1906, Kt Bach 1893), Hon D C L & LL D, Ch Just of Supr Ct of Victoria, now also Lt-Gov (Sir T D G Carmichael, Bt, bang Gov), twice Min of Justice, Chano of Melbourne Univ from 1897 b 1844, mar 1872 Gertrude Frances, dau of Fras J S Stephan, Esq *Res*, Yarnala, Frankston, Victoria, Gloyne, Chapel St, St. Kilda, same Col



MADDERN, Priv Couns. Rt Hon DOUGLAS HAMILTON *Madden*, PC (*Irel* 1889), M.A., Hon LL.D., a Judge of the Supr Ct of Judic Island (King's Bench, also an addit. Land Judge), Vice-Chanc. of Dubl Univ., and Vice-Chmn. Bd. of Internat. Educn. in Irel., appd Q.C. 1880, formerly Solic. and Attorney-Gen. for Ireland and an M.P. (C) b 1840, mar 1856, 2nd wife *Res*, Nutley, Booterstown, Co. Dublin

MADDERN, Archibald MACLEAY, C.M.G. (1908), B.A., Brit. Cons. at Casablanca, Morocco, prev. Vice-Cons. at Tangier and Mogador b 1864. *Res*, Brit. Consulate, Casablanca, Morocco

MADDERN, Lady CAROLINE, sist. of 4th E. of Leinster

MADDERN, Capt. CHARLES EDWARD, C.V.O. (1907), R.N., an A.D.C. to H.M., Egypt 1882, has been Chf. of Staff to Comdr. of Home Fleet, now Fourth Sea Lord b 1853

MADDERN, Lt.-Col. GEORGE COLQUHOUN, C.B. (Ml 1894), D.S.O. (1892), W. Ind. Regt. ret'd (1898), against Jebus and Sofas 1892-4 b 1855 *Res*, 18 Liverpool Gdns. Worthing

MADDERN, Baron (*Scot* 1809) — see "Perth, E. of"

MADHO LAL, C.S.I. (1909), *Munshi*, late an Addit. M.L.C. of the Vicaroy

MADHO RAO — see "Sandhan of Gwalior"

MADHO SINGHJI — see "Jampur"

MADLEY, Col. LEWIS GEORGE, I.S.O. (1910), Commiss. of Police, Sth. Australia *Res*, Adelaide

MADDOCKS, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala

MADRAS, Bishop of Rt. Rev. HENRY WHITEHEAD, D.D., 5th Bp., late Superior of the Oxford Univ. Mission to Calcutta and Prince of Bishop's College in same city, once a master at Rugby School b 1853, mar 1903, cons. 1899 *Res*, Madras

MADRAWLY URRATI DE CALBY, Count and Baron — see "Calry"

MAGENIS, Lady LOUISA ANN, dau. of 3rd E. of Balmoro

MAGHERAMORNE (*pron* MARRAMORNE), Baron DUDLEY STUART *McGair-el-Hogg*, 3rd Bn. (U.K.) and a Bt., son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd b Dec 3, 1863, suc 1903 (C), unmarr'd *Res*, Park House, Marden, Kent

CREATION: U.K. A Bt. 1846, Bn. Magheramorne, 1887 — Lt.-Col. Sir Jas. Macneil MacGair-el-Hogg, and Bt., K.C.B., Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works and M.P. successively for Bath, Truro, and Harnsey, was awarded this Peerage. He assumed the additional surname McGair-el-Hogg, his father having been the Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Warr Hogg

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*McGair-el-Hogg*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (neces. of present) —

Hon. Nora Evelyn *McGair-el-Hogg* b 1890

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present)

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur Saumarez, b 1889, mar 1889 Hon. Arthur S., son of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, q.v.

(The late and Baron, b 1846, d 1903)

PRESENT BARON, b 1893

Hon. Ronald TRAIL *McGair-el-Hogg*, heir pres. to Baron, b 1866 *Res*, with the Peer

Hon. Archibald Campbell *McGair-el-Hogg*, and heir, b 1866 an architect, Chmn. of the Linc. Inn Fld., W.C.

Hon. Gerald FRANK *McGair-el-Hogg*, formerly Lawt. Ray Walsh Fus (Ml), b 1868 Club, Bachelors

MAGHERAMORNE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager Lady M., nee Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn b 1834, mar 1857 1st Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1890). *Res*, with her son-in-law Hon. A.

Saumarez at The Lodge, Emsbourne, and 74 Edeleston Sq., S.W. (2) The Lady M. (*remr'd* as Lady Evelyn Baring), nee Lady Evelyn Harriet Ashley, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, b 1865 mar 1st, 1889, and Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1903). 2ndly, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring, son of 1st Bn. Revelstok, q.v.

MAGILL, Col. JAMES, C.B. (Ml 1903-1), M.D., A.M.S., ret'd (1907) Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1900 as Prince Med. Offr. of a Div. b 1850 *Res*, Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

MAGINNESS, EDWARD JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Constructor at Portsmouth, had charge of building the 'Dreadnought' b 1857 *Res*, 6 The Parade, Roy Doyd, Portsmouth

MAGNAY, BARONET Sir WILLIAM Magnay, and Bt. (U.K. 1844), son of 1st Bt. b 1855, suc 1871, mar 1879 Margaret Susannah, dau. of the late Matt. Souleby, Esq. *Res*, his son CHRISTOPHER BOND WILLIAM b 1884, 2nd heir, next son, Philip Matthew, b 1885 *Res*, 1 Montagu Pl., W.

MAGNUS, KNIGHT Sir PHILIP Magnus, Kt. Bach (1886), B.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.S., M.P. for Lond. Univ. (L.U.), Supt. of Technology Dept. City and Guilds of London Inst., Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., memb. of Senate of Lond. Univ., a Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Arts, Pres. of Coll. of Preceptors, and memb. of the Mathemat. and Phys. Soc. of Lond. b 1842, mar 1870 Katie, dau. of the late E. Emanuel, Esq. *Res*, Tangle Hill, Chilworth, Guildford, 15 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

MAGRY, OLIVIA CAROLINE COLLINS, dau. of a late claimant to title of 8th E. of Milltown styled "Lady" during her father's life, but of course without warrant

MAGUIRE, Hon. Mrs. ROSEPORT, dau. of 1st Vis. Peel

MAHAFFY, Rev. JOHN PENTLAND, C.V.O. (1904), D.D., Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., Mus. D., a Sen. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, a Commiss. of Internat. Edum. Field, a Gov. of Dubl. Nat. Gall., and memb. of numerous foreign learned bodies, was High Sheriff of Co. Monaghan 1901 b 1839 *Res*, 38 Nth. St. George's St., Dublin, Earlscliff, Howth, Co. Dublin

MAHANT — see "Ind. Titles"

MAHARAJA, MAHARANA, &c — see "Ind. Titles"

MAHBUB ALI KHAN — see "Hyderabad"

MAHENDRO LAL SARKAR, C.I.E. (1883) *Res*, Calcutta

MAHMUD KHAN — see "Khelat"

MAHMUDABAD — see "Muhammad Ali"

MAHON, BARONET Sir WILLIAM HENRY Mahon, 5th Bt. (U.K. 1819), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Co. Galway (High Sheriff 1898), late Lt.-Col. comdr. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. West Yorks. Regt. (8p. *Res*), served in S. Africa 1900-2, ret. 1908, son of 4th Bt. b 1855, suc 1893, mar. 1905 Hon. Edith Augusta Dillon (*Hon. Lady Mahon*), dau. of 4th Bn. Clombrook *Res*, his bro. JOHN FRY-GERALD b 1858, mar. the under-mentioned Lady Alice M., 2nd heir, latter's son, b 1910

*Seat*, Castlegar, Ahascragh, Co. Galway

MAHON, Hon. Lady — see preceding Bt.

MAHON, Viscount (Vis. Stanhope of Mahon, *St. Dr.* 1717), a title of the Stanhope Earldom, borne by the heir when a son

MAHON, Lady ALICE EVELYN, dau. of 5th M. of Shro.

MAHON, Maj.-Gen. BRYAN THOMAS, C.B. (Ml 1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), late 12th Lancers, now

Col Sta Hussars, Dongola Expedition and Sudan 1898-9, cmd Kimberley column of Colon Mtd Inf in S Africa 1900 and was first in effecting Relief of Mafeking, was Gov of Khartoum 1903 now cmdg Lucknow Div b 1852 *Res*, Aulic Tal

MAHON, Insp Gen EDWARD ELPHINSTONE, C B (Mil 1892), R N ret'd (1903), S Africa (Zulu and Boer Wars 1874 and 1881), Egypt, and Burma 1885-7 b 1851 *Res*, Aspley Guss, Beds

MAHON, Col ROYALD HENRY, C B (Mil 1907), S Africa, now Dir Gen of Ordn, India (temp Maj Gen) b 1859 *Res*, Alderton, Simla

MAIDSTONE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title Eng 1523), elder son and heir to the Winchelsea Earldom

MAIN, RUFUS, M V O (5th Class, 1904), late Asst King's Harbour Master at Portsmouth

MAIN, Col THOMAS RADER, C B (Mil 1904), R E ret'd (1907), Zululand 1877-9, Boer War, 1899-1900, was an Instr in Sch of Mil Engng, late Lt Col at Portsmouth, prev cmdg R E in 9 Dist b 1850 *Res*, Curdridge Croft Botley, Hants

MAINE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M (Jane, dau of Geo Maine, Esq), mar 1849 her relative in Henry J Sumner Maine, K C S I, F R S (d 1888) *Res*, 27 Cornwell Gdns, S Kens, S W

MAINWARING (from Manning), BARONET Sir HENRY STURTEVANT MAINWARING, 5th Bt (U K 1804), a creation of 1860 became extinct 1726, son of 4th Bt b 1783, suc 1905 *His pres*, his uncle ROWLAND LEICESTER (b 1845, no 2nd b u) *Seat*, Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire

MAINWARING, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY M (Louisa Emily, dau of the late Rev Geo Pitt), mar 1875 Sir Philip T Mainwaring, 4th Bt (d 1905) *Res*, with Bt

MAINWARING, Col ROWLAND BROUGHTON, C M G (1899), Roy Welsh Fus ret'd (1905), Ashanti 1873-4, Burma 1885-6, Hazara 1891, Crete 1897-8, late cmdg 23rd Regt Dist, was A G 1st Div S African Army 1899-1900 b 1851 *Res*, The Lodge, Bemburgh, I W

MAIR, Maj GEORGE TAGORE, D S O (1906), R A, S Africa 1899-1900, S Nigeria 1903-5, now with West African Frontier Force b 1873 *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

MAIR, JOHN BAGRIE, M V O (5th class, 1909), Ch Const of Elginsh

MAIRIS, Capt GEOFFREY BROUNCKER DE MAIRIS, D S O (1902), E Kent Regt, S Africa 1899-1902, was a Brig-Maj Bloemfontein Sub-Dist, b 1870

MAITLAND, family name of LAUDERDALE Earldom, q v for "Hons" and see compds below

MAITLAND, BARONET Sir JOHN NISSET Maitland, 5th Bt (U K 1815), son of the late Geo Ramsay Maitland, Esq and 1st cousin of 4th Bt and nephew of 3rd (both of whom bore the surname Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland) b 1850, suc 1897, widower *Res*, his son JOHN (b 1879, and heir, next son, George Ramsay, b 1882) *Res*, The Grange, South Nutfield, Redhill, Surrey

MAITLAND, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title Scot 1524), old son and heir of E of Lauderdale *Baron Maitland* (1890) is also a title of the Earldom

MAITLAND, Col EDWARD, C B (Mil 1887), R A ret'd (1890), Mutiny 1857-8, Mil Attaché at Constantinople in Russo-Turkish War, Dir Gen Ordn Facts 1887-9 b 1833 *Res*, 6 Westbourne Mansn, Westb. Terr, W

MAITLAND, Maj Gen FETHAN JAMES, C B (Mil 1896), I A ret'd (1904), Afghan 1878-9, and as Bound Commr 1884-6, Polit Res at Aden 1901, late cmdg 2nd class Dist in India b 1847 *Club*, U Serv

MAITLAND, WILLIAM JAMES, C I E (1887), Dep Govt Dir of Ind Rails, once Priv Sec to Sec of State for India (Vice Consul) b 1847 (grandson of 2nd Bt) *Res*, Witely Manor, nr Godalming, 18 Lennox Gdns, S W

MAITLAND (FULLER), Hon Mrs RICHARD, dau of 1st Bn Ashcombe

MAITLAND (HERIOT), Maj JAMES DALGLEISH, D S O (1900-1), Rif Bng, Cete 1898-9, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1874 (descend of 5th E of Lauderdale)

MAITLAND (MARGILL-CRITCHTON), Lady MARGARET, dau of 4th E of Radnor

MAJENDIE, Lady MARGARET ELIZABETH, dau of 25th E of Crawford—Her dau, formerly Hon Margaret Alina Majendie, a Maid of Honour, is now wife of Bn Grenfell

MAJOB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M, widow of Sir Alfred Major, Kt Bath, Dir of Army Contracts (d 1907) *Res*, Gibraltar Close, Cookham Rise, Berks

MAJON, Maj CHARLES THOMAS, D S O (1900-1), M A, B Sc, N Z Mid Rifles, 1st Asst at Nelson Coll, S Africa 1900-1 b 1869 *Res*, Nelson N Z

MAJOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM, I S O (1910), Ch of Customs, E Africa Protectorate and a M L C *Res*, Nairobi

MAJOR (HENNIKER), family name of HENRI BARON, q v for "Hons"

MAKGILL, BARONET Sir GEORGE MA'GILL, 11th Bt (Scot 1627), son of 10th Bt b 1668, suc 1905 (estab'd claim 1907), mar 1891 Frances Elizabeth, dau of Alex I Grant Esq, of N Z *Res*, his son JOHN DONALD ALEXANDER ARTHUR (b 1899, and heir, next son, Richard James Robert Haldane, b 1907) *Seat*, Kamback, Cupar, Fife, *res*, Yaxley Hall, Eves, Suffolk

\*. This Bt was granted to Jas Makgill, of Craigs town Makgill, who subsequently became a Lord of Session, Visq of Ufford and Lord McGill of Couland, the remainder being to heirs male whatsoever But on the death in 1795 of the holder, the titles became dormant, the Peerages apparently extinct

MAKGILL, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady M (Margaret Isabella, dau of Robt Haldane, Esq, and sist of the Bt Hon R Haldane, M P), mar 1865 Capt Sir Jas Makgill, 10th Bt *de jure* (d 1906) *Res*, Onchunga, N Zealand

MAKINS, BARONET Sir PAUL AUGUSTINE Makins, 2nd Bt (U K 1903), B A, High Sheriff of Oxfordsh, 1911, son of 1st Bt b 1870, suc 1906, mar 1900 Gladys Marie, dau of W Vivian, Esq *Res*, his son WILLIAM VIVIAN (b 1903, and heir, Bt's bro, Oscar Matthew, Com R N, b 1872) *Res*, Chilkens End, Henley-on-Thames

MAKINS, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady M (Elizabeth, dau of Lightly Simpson, Esq), mar 1861 Sir Wm Thos Makins, 1st Bt (d 1906) *Res*, Rotherfield Ct, Henley-on-Thames

MAKINS, Lt-Col ERNEST, D S O (1902), cmdg 1st Drigs S Africa 1899-1902 b 1869 *Club*, Army and Navy

MAKINS, Capt GEOFFREY, M V O (4th Class, 1906), King's Roy. Rif Corps, was an Hon A D O to H M during his Indian Tour when Prince of Wales b 1877, *Club*, Army and Navy

ESTABLISHED



1810.

# H. STODART & Co.

*Wine Merchants, Shippers,  
and Whisky Blenders.*

20, SUFFOLK STREET, PALL MALL,  
LONDON, S.W.

City Offices —15, WALBROOK, E.C.

---

**All Orders, however Large or Small, are sent**  
Carriage Paid Town or Country, and to any Port in Ireland

**SAMPLES** of Drought Wines or Spirits will be sent **FREE**  
**OF CHARGE** and **CARRIAGE PAID.**

SINGLE bottles supplied at our List Prices.

*All Orders receive the PERSONAL ATTENTION of*  
*the Firm.*

**WE GUARANTEE** to give our Customers complete satisfaction, and are willing to exchange any Wines or Spirits not approved of

**SPECIAL PRICE LISTS** are issued for Export, also for NAVAL and MILITARY Messes, and will be forwarded upon application.

*Telegrams*

West End . REFERENCE, LONDON  
City LIVERYMAN, LONDON

*Telephones*

West End GERBARD, 5257  
City " " 3218  
BANK, 445

[P.T.O.]

**20, Suffolk Street,**  
CITY OFFICES:  
15 Walbrook, E.C. **Pall Mall, LONDON, S.W.**

**Sherries . . . . . 18/-, 24/-, 27/-, 30/-, 36/-,**  
**42/- up to 120/- per doz bottles**  
**Ports from the Wood . . 24/-, 28/-, 30/-, 36/-, 42/-,**  
**48/-, 54/- and upwards per doz bottles**  
**Old Crusted Ports . . . 28/-, 30/-, 36/-, 42/-, 48/-,**  
**54/-, 60/-, 72/- and upwards per doz bottles.**  
**Genuine Bordeaux Clarets 18/-, 21/-, 24/-, 30/-, 36/-,**  
**42/- and upwards per doz bottles**  
**Hocks and Moselles from 18/- to 126/- per doz bottles,**  
**CHARLES CARNAC, 54/- per Case of one doz. bottles, }**  
**Extra dry Special Cuvée Champagne (59/- per Case of 2 dozen half bottles) }**  
**JULES RENON, 1900 Champagne . . . . . 72/-**  
**Private Cuvée, Extra Quality, Extra Dry**  
**1904 . . . . . 66/-**  
**(Half-bottles 1900, 77/- or 1904 Vintage, 71/- per Case of 2 dozen half-bottles)**  
**STODARTS \*\*\* Brandy, 66/- per dozen bottles.**  
**Fine Old Liqueur Brandies, 90/-, 126/-, 162/-, 206/- and**  
**upwards per dozen bottles.**  
**STODARTS "Special" Blend Scotch Whisky, 48/- per case**  
**of one dozen bottles.**  
**The "STODART" Blend Scotch Whisky, 54/- per case of**  
**one dozen bottles**  
**(Other Whiskies from 38/- to 78/- per dozen)**  
**ZINGIT. (The Imperial Persian Tonic), 8/6 per bottle.**  
**A FULL DETAILED DUTY PAID or EXPORT LIST will be sent on**  
**application.**

*Telephones*

West End	CHERRARD,	5257
City "	"	3218
	BANK	448

**PLEASE SEE OTHER SIDE.**

MAKINS GEORGE HENRY, CB (Civ. 1900-1), F.R.C.S. and on Court of Examiners to same, Surg. to St. Thomas's Hosp., was a Lieut. Col. in S. Africa 1899-1900. b 1853. P's, 47, Llanelli St., Berkeley Sq., W.

MALAHIDE, BARON (Jnt. 1831) - see 'Talbot de Malahide'.

MALCOLM, BARONET. Sir JOHN WILLIAM, 9th Bt. (Jnt. 1855), formerly Capt. Pembroke Attil. M. 1000-11, 3rd of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Jas. Malcolm, Esq., b 1855. sue 1901, mar 1893 Evelyn Abbott, dau of Alb. T. Stedman, Esq. P's, his son John William, Esq. b 1895, and heir next son, Alister Ernest William, b 1900. Club, Tote-sock Club, Bury St. Edmunds.

MALCOLM, KNIGHT. Sir DRUID DERRIC, M.C., Kt. Bach. (1893), late Ch. Justice of the Bahamas, priv. Secy to H. of Assemb. (1863-97) and Attorn.-Gen. (1897-1900), compiled Laws of Bahamas 1892. b 1833, mar 1863 Anna Frances dau of the late W. R. Sands, Esq.

MALCOLM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY M. (Wilhelmina Charlotte, dau of Rev. Henry A. Hughes), mar 1853 Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B. (d. 1897).

MALCOLM, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau of 9th Bn. Rutland.

MALCOLM, Col. EDWARD DONALD, CB (Mil. 1881), R.E. ret'd (1894), Ind. Mutiny, China and Japan 1860, Insp. of Submarine Defences 1882-4, and a Boundary Commisr. in Scotland 1889, has been Hon. Comdt. Clyde Div. Submar. Minors. b 1837. Res., Portlalloch, Lochgilphead, Ayrshire.

MALCOLM, Col. HENRY HEAVY, LEITH, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Commr. Highlanders, Egypt, Nile, S. Africa 1899-1902, now commr. Seatorch. and Cameron Brigade (Terr.) b 1860. Res., Inverloch Nairn.

MALCOLM, Capt. JOHN ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1902), S. Afr. Commr., Boer War 1901. b 1872. Res., Kipnair, Bushof Dist., Orange Riv. Col.

MALCOLM, Maj. NILES, D.S.O. (1899), Arg. and Southd. Highl. S., Tord. 1897, Uganda 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1900, Fomuld 1903 (spec. serv.), late a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office. b 1869 (son of above Col. E. D. Malcolm). Club, Nairn and Mil.

MALCOLM, Maj. PULTEFF, D.S.O. (1902), I.A. ret'd, Chm.-Lut. 1889-90, Central Relief N.W. Front &c 1897-1902, now Ch. Const. of Caesura b 1861. Club, U. Serv.

MALCOLM, OF PORTALLOCH, BARON'S WIDOW. The Lady Malcolm of P. (Meris Lili), widow of H. Gardner Lister, Esq. of U.S.A.), mar 1897, and wife to 2nd husb., 1st and only Bn. Malcolm of Portlalloch (d. 1902). Res., Barnardston Hall, Haveshill, Suffolk.

MALCOLMSON, Maj.-Gen. JOHN HENRY PORTER, CB (Mil. 1879), Bomb. Attil. 18th (1882), Mutiny, Afghan 1878-80. b 1832. Club, Jun U. Serv.

MALCOLMSON, Hon. Mrs. VERNON, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belpm.

MALDEN, VISCOUNT (by courtesy - title Eng. 1661), heir and only son of E. of Essex.

MALEK - see 'Ind. Titles'.

MALET, BARONET. Sir CHARLES ST. LO Malet, 5th Bt. (St. Br. 1791), son of 5th Bt., b 1905, sue 1910. Heir, his uncle, Capt. HENRY CHARLES M. (b 1873), and heir, latter's son, Henry Wm. St. Lo, b 1908.

\*A patent of Baronetage for services during the Civil Wars bearing date 1663 was granted to Sir Thomas Malet,

but he neglected to have it passed the Great Seal, hence the valid creation dates from 1791 only.

MALET, BARON'S WIDOWS. (1) Laura, Lady M. (Laura Jane Campbell, dau of Jno. Hamilton, Esq., of Hilcock Park, Monmouth), mar 1873. (2) Lady L. b 1801. BACVILL, M. dau of 9th L. of Bedford (1814), mar 1885. Rt. Hon. Sir Edw. M. Malet, 4th Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., of long diplomatic service (d. 1903). (3) Wm. Wood, Durlah, busser, 85 Eaton St., S.W. (4) Louis de Lamoignon (Louis de Muelle, dau of Hon. Ludlow de Muelle), mar 1901, son Edw. of L. Malet, 5th Bt. (d. 1910).

MALIN, Capt. LANCY CHURCH, C.M.G. (1892), formerly 23rd Lt. Ind. Mutiny 1853-9, has been Adm. of St. Vincent, Grenada, and Leeward I. A.D.C. to Gov.-in-Ch. of W. Afr. Settms. and Priv. Sec. to H. of Normandy in Queensland and NZ. b 1841. Res., 5 St. John's Pl., Blackheath S.E.

MALLISON, Col. WILFRED, C.I.E. (1910), I.A., an A.A.G. at Indian Army Hqdr. b 1855.

MALLET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY M. (Frances Helen, dau of the late Rev. the Hon. Edw. Pellevé and granddau of 1st Vis. Exmouth), b 1835, mar 1858. Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, CB (d. 1890). Res., Observatory House, East Sheen, Middlesex, S.W.

MALLET, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD, V.A. (Marie Constance, dau of the late Henry J. Adeane, Esq., M.P.), Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1887-91, affds. Extra Bedchamber Woman. mar 1891 Bernard Mallet, Esq., son of the preceding. Res., 38 Putland St., S.W.

MALLET, CLAUDE GOVEYER, C.M.G. (1902), Min. Read. for Panama and Costa Rica, has been in charge of Legations at Lima, Quito, and Bogota. b 1860. Res., Brit. Legat., Panama.

MALLET, Hon. Mrs. EVELYN, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

MALLET, LOUIS DE PAN, CB (Civ. 1905), an Agent Under Sec. in For. Office, late French Writer to M. of Landsdowne, formerly in Diplomat. Serv. at Rio, Rome, and in Egypt. b 1864 (son of above Lt.'s wife). Club, St. James's.

MALLOCK, Maj. THOMAS RAYMOND, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Fus. S. Africa 1900-2. b 1869.

MALMESBURY, EARL OF. JAMES EDWARD HAMILTON, 5th Earl (St. Br.), B.A. & D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hants, late L.C.C. and Capt. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt. (Sp. Res.) son of 4th E., b Dec. 18, 1874, sue 1899 (U.), mar 1905 Hon. Dorothy Gough-Calthorpe, dau. of 5th Bn. Calthorpe Secs., Heaton Ct., Christchurch, Hants.

Successors. 5th Bn. Malmesbury, 1898. E. of Malmesbury and Vis. FitzHarris, 1898. The Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. Harris, 1st of the Bath, who had served as Minister Plenipotentiary at Berlin, St. Petersburg, The Hague, Paris, &c., was granted the Barony and afterwards the Earldom.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Harris)

Issue of present (5th) E.

Lady Elizabeth H. b 1866

Vis. FitzHarris heir to Earldom William James H. b 1897 (and heir, his uncle Hon. Alexander)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (brother of present)

(Present Earl, b 1892)

Hon. Alexander Charles H. B.A., late Lieut. and Q. of London Impl. Ycom, late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Earl Beauchamp in N. Wales. twin with the Earl (1900, Bathurst)

Hon. Alfred Frederick William H. Capt. King's Roy. Linc. Corps, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1900-1. b 1897. Club, Wellington.

*See also lists of 4th D (uncle and aunts of present, granted rank of Earls' 1 sue 1890)*

(The late 4th Duke, b. 1833, d. 1899)

Hon John William H., barrister at law formerly in B.C. and Counsel for Dem. L. and W. Tues. 1935 b. 1849, mar. 1880 Amelia Frances Wardlaw, d. u. of the late Lt.-Col. R. H. Cunningham (Hon. Mrs. John William H.) Club, East India United Service.

Lady Blanche Harriet Emma, now Lady D. Bath, b. 1859, mar. 1877 Lieut. Capt. Mrs. H. B. (d. 1879) Res. 5 Marlborough St.

Lady Alice Mary now Lady A. Egge, b. 1857, mar. 1900 as and wife, the late Col. Henry Robert E. (d. 1904) Res. Dun Dhu, Abercromby, Perthshire & Co. Lamball Pl., W.

**MALMESBURY, EARLS' WIDOWS** (1) 5th Gen. Countess of M. (rem. d.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jersey, dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq., of Fynes Ct., Somerset, mar. 1st, 1830, as and wife, 2nd E. of Malmesbury (d. 1899), 2ndly, 1856, Maj.-Gen. the late Sir John A. Aldag, K.C.M.G. (d. 1907)—returning title by courtesy Res. 57 Adogran Pl., N.W. (2) Dorothea Countess of M. (Sylvia Georgina, dau. of the late Alex. Stewart, Esq., of Ballyedmond, Co. Down), mar. 1870 4th E. of Malmesbury (d. 1899) Res. Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth.

**MALPAS, Viscount** (Eng. 1706)—see "Cholmondeley M. of."

**MALTA, Bishop** of—see "Power."

**MALTRBY, Lieut. General** Rivers, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late R.N., has been Assnt. Sec. to Imper. Inst., prev. Sec. to Roy. U. Serv. Inst. b. 1851. Res. 54 St. George's Sq., S.W.

**MALTHEUS, Col.** Sydney, U.B. (Mil. 1879) 94th Regt. ret'd. (1899), Zulul. War. 1879 b. 1843. Res. Dalton Hill, Albury, Guildford.

**MALTRAVERS, Bishop** (Eng. 1330)—see "Norfolk, D. of."

**MALVEZZI, Countess** Astor-Netherfield, Kt's Widow, mar. 1834, as and wife, Sir Wm. Howard Russell, Kt. Bath, C.V.O., the famous Times correspondent (d. 1907) Res., Hampton Ct. Palace.

**MAN, Edward** HURAGE, C.I.E. (1893), F.R.G.S., Fell. Anthropology Inst. &c., late in Andaman Commission b. 1846 Res., St. Helen's, 251 Preston Rd., Brighton.

**MANBY, Knight** Sir ALAN RLEVE Manby, Kt. Bath (1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.D., Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, is Phys. Extraord. to H.M. formerly to King Edward, Surg.-Apoth. at Sandringham to H.M.'s Household, and Phys. Extraordinary and Surg.-Apoth. to Queen Alexandra b. 1848, mar. 1876 Charlotte Anna, dau. of the late Edm'd Fuller, Esq. Res., East Rudham, King's Lynn.

**MANCHE, Knight** Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER Manche, Kt. Bath (1883), C.I.E. (1883), Hon. LL.D., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), formerly in Govt. Persian Gulf Telegraph Dept., inventor of the telegraph, was Capt. Smd. Vol. Rifle Corps b. 1849, mar. 1874 Annie, dau. of the late John Sayer, Esq. Res., Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds.

**MANCHE, Capt. HARRY OSBORVE, D.S.O.** (1902), R.E., S Africa 1899-1902 b. 1875 (son of preceding).

**MANCHEREE, MERWANJEE BHOWN-AGREE, Esq.** K.C.I.E. (1897), late an M.P. (O), was a Barrister-at-law, Fellow of Bombay Univ., has been Judic. Commis. and head of State Agency, Bhavnagar, is a memb. of League of Mercy b. 1851, mar. 1873 Res., 177 Clonwell Rd., S.W.

**MANCHESTER, Bishop** of Rt. Rev. EDWARD ARBUTHNOTT Knox, D.D., 4th Bp., pres. Bp. Suff.

of Coventry, Archdean of Birmingham, Rect. of St. Philip's, there, and Hon. Canon of Worcester, formerly Dean of Merton Coll., Oxford, Rect. or Rector of Beauchamp, and Vic. of Acton, B'ham b. Dec. 5, 1847, cons. 1891, transl. 1903 sent Lords 1908 (O), mar. 2nd wife, 1873 Res., Bishop's Ct., Higher Broughton, Manchester—*See list Bp. Rt. Rev. S. Threlkeld, D.D., q.v.*

**MANCHESTER, Duke** of WILLIAM AUGUS DRAGO Montagu, 5th Duke (St. Br.), P.C. (St. Br. 1855), a D.L. for Co. Armagh, late Capt. 4th Buff. Lanes Fus. (R. Res.), late of Ycom of the 6th son of 8th D. b. March 3, 1877, suc. 1892 (I), mar. 1900 Helena, dau. of Eugene Zimmerman, Esq., of Cincinnati, Ohio, Birmingham Park, Huntington, Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots, Kylemore Castle, Co. Gl. way, Tundarra Castle, Co. Antrim, with 100, 5 Grosvenor St., W.

*Creation: Eng. 1892 Marlborough and Bn. Montagu of Kimbolton, 1892, D. of Marlborough, 1892, D. of Kimbolton, 1892—several Dukes of Montagu had been created from the time of Henry III onwards, and there is understood to be a family connection between the first of these and the present Prince. The existing Viscountcy and Earl's were conferred upon Sir Henry Montagu, 1st Bt. for the City of London and Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, he was afterwards made Lord Privy Seal. The said Earl was a brilliant General on the Parliamentary side and took part in the victory of Marston Moor. Evelyn (son of John) for his Lord General. The creation of the King, however, caused him to abandon that side, and he was subsequently deputed by the Lords to congratulate Charles II. on his resignation. The Earl, who had been Ambassador at Venice, Paris, and Vienna, and had been conspicuous in opposing the cause of William of Orange against James II., was raised to the Dukedom. The 4th Duke was Governor of Jamaica.*

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(M.V.O. 1901)

*Issue of present (9th) D*

Lady Mary Alice M. b. 1902  
Vice-MARSHALL heir to Dukedom, Alexandria  
George Francis Drago M. b. 1902  
Lord Edward Eugene Alexander M. and h. b. 1906  
Lady Lilian Millicent Louise M. b. 1906

*Issue of 7th D (uncle and aunts of present, who is sole surviving issue of 8th)*

(The late 8th Duke, b. 1833, d. 1892)  
Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth, now Mary, Duchess of Hamilton (Widow, rem. d., q.v.), b. 1854, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, the late Duke of H. (d. 1888)  
Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, now Countess of Gosford, b. 1855, mar. 1896 4th Earl of G. q.v.  
Lord Charles William Augustus M. C.V.O. (1901), a D.L. for Huntingdonshire, a partner in Montagu and Co., City Stockbrokers, and a Bt. of France 1st John Verulam, late Lieut. North Somerset Yeomanry b. 1860 Res. 4 Grosvenor Sq., W.  
Lady Alice Maude Olivia, now Countess of Derby, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Lord Stanley, now 5th E. of Derby

*Surviving issue of 5th D (gt. aunts of present)*

(The late 5th Duke, b. 1832, d. 1892)  
Lady Olivia, now Dowager Countess of Travilla (q.v.), b. 1850, mar. 1880 5th Earl of T. (d. 1899)  
Lady Sydney Charlotte, now Countess of Kingston, b. 1851 (by 2nd m. 1873 5th Earl of K., q.v.)

**MANCHESTER, Duke's** Widow of 7th Duke, now Louise, Duchess of Devonshire, q.v. (Widow)

**MANDERS, Richard**, C.B. (Civ. 1903), B.A., K.C. (Ireland 1903), late draughtman of Parly Bills in Ch. Sec. in Ireland's Office, now Regent of Titles and Deeds b. 1854, Res. Stonahurst, Killybeg, Co. Dublin, 15 Hyde Park Gate, S. Kensington, S.W.

**MANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE BENNIE** C.B. (Mil. 1881), R.A. ret'd. (1885), Burma 1852-3

Mahony, Jowalla 1877-8, and Afghan. b 1834  
Res, Hertsford, Tiverton, Devon

MANDEVILLE, Viscount (by courtesy—title Eng 1620), elder son and heir of the D of Manchester

MANDEVILLE, Hon. Mrs HENRY, dau of 2nd Bn Conington

MANGLES, Capt ROLAND HENRY, D S O (1902), Roy W Surrey Regt a Gen Staff Officer at W Office, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1874

MANGLES, Maj WALTER JAMES, D S O (1900-1), late Roy Lanes Regt S Africa 1899-1901 b 1862 Club, Nav and Mil

MANIFOLD, Col JOHN FOSTER, C M G (1901), R A 1st d (1907), S Africa 1899-1901, was A D C to Lt-Gov of Punjab 1896-7 and Priv Sec to Lt-Gov of NW Provs India 1892-4 b 1857

MANIFOLD (BOWMAN), Capt MICHAEL CHARLES ELLERTON, D S O (1900-1), R E, Douglas, Nile 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1901, now a Gen Staff Offr 3rd grade at Headquarters b 1871

MANN, BARONET Sir EDWARD Mann, 1st Bt (U K 1903), High Sheriff of Norfolk 1903, was Mayor of Stepney for first two years of its incorporation, is a Past Master of Bismarck Co and a memb of Metrop Water Bd son of the late Thos Mann, Esq, b 1854, mar 1882 Anna Jane, dau of Paul Ball, Esq, of Suffolk. Hev, has son EDWARD JOHN, b 1883, and heir, next son, William Edgar, b 1895, *Seals*, Thelveton Hall, Seals, Norfolk, Rosneath House, Winchmore Hill, N

MANN, Maj-Gen JAMES ROBERT, C M G (1881), R E ret'd as Hon Maj-Gen (1873), Canada, the Cape, Mauritius, and Jamaica, was Surv-Gen Mauritius 1855-64, Supt Pub Works Jamaica 1867-86 b 1823 Res, Highfield, Tilehurst, Reading

MANNERS, family name of RUTLAND Duke-dom and of MANNERS BARONY, the former being the parent stock of the latter as well as of the CAMBRIDGE Viscounty (Manners-Sutton) *Index* to the three lines (C, Canterbury, M, Manners Bay, N, Rutland)

Hn Angela, M Hn Lewis Hf M Ly Oliver, N  
Hn Lefly, M Hn Henry, F W d Lt Colt W O  
Lt Colt Regd J M Hn John Nev M Ly Viet Alex, N  
Hn Clud Hf M Hn Mildred M Ly Viet Mary, N  
Hn Constance, M Hn Mildred, M Ly Violet Kath, N  
Ly Dama, N

MANNERS, BARON JOHN THOMAS Manners, 2nd Bn (U K), M A, late Capt 3rd Batt Hants Regt (Mil), formerly Lieut Gren Gds son of 2nd Bn, b May 15, 1852, suc 1864 (C), mar 1883 Constance Edwina, Adeline, dau of the late Col Hy E Hamlyn-Paine, M P *Seals*, Avon-Tyrell, Christchurch, Hants, *town* 1881, Mansfield House, 18 New Cavendish St, W—See also next art

CREATOR Bn Manners (of Foston) U K 1809—The Rt Hon Sir Philip Manners-Sutton, Solicitor-General, a grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland (his father, Lord George, having assumed the additional surname, which has been since dropped), was awarded this Barony on appointment as Lord Chancellor of Ireland, a nephew of his becoming 1st Visc. Canterbury

#### TITLED RELATIVES (MANNERS)

##### Issue of present (3rd) Bn

The late Hon Mary Christine M, b 1886, d 1904.  
Hon Betty Constance M, } twins, b 1889  
Hon Angela Margaret M, }  
Hon John Neville M, heir to Barony, b 1889  
Hon Francis Henry M, and heir, b 1897

##### Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (bio and msts of present)

Hon Mildred Jane M, b 1894  
Baroness M, b 1894  
Hon Mary Theresa, now Hon Mrs Ralph Lecky, b 1893, mar 1898 Col Ralph L Res, Longford Hall, Newport, Ealo,  
Hon Clod Henry M, b 1895  
Hon Ethelreda Mary, now Hon Mrs Bertram M, b 1893, mar 1898 Col Bertram Revalcy, M, C B, Q V

MANNERS, BARON—see "Manners of Had-don" and the preceding art

MANNERS, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager Lady M (Lydia Sophia, dau of the late Vice-Adm Wm B Dashwood), mrr 1848 and Bn Manners (d 1854) *Res*, 17 Cadogan Sq, S W

MANNERS OF HADDON, BARON (Eng 1679 by writ), now absorbed in the Rutland Dukedom, Q V, and see *Intro* p 19

MANNING, KNIGHT (1) Col Sir WILLIAM HARRY Manning, K C M G (1904), C B (Mil 1903), I A Commissioner and Com-in-Ch of Nyasaland Protectorate (late in Somaliland), with temp rank of Brig-Gen, served in Burma 1887-9, Miranzu and Hazara Expedns 1891, Centr Africa and N E Rhodesia 1893-8, and Somaliland 1902-3 (comdg the Forces), late Acting Gov and Com-in-Ch of Nyasaland Protest, pvt Insp-Gen of King's Air Rifles b 1863 mar 1910 Clara Maude, dau of Chas J Ross, Esq *Res*, Zomba

MANNING, KNIGHT (2) Sir WILLIAM PATRICK Manning, Kt Btch (1894), a finance agent and a Chamberlain at the Vatican, formerly an M L A of N S Wales and repeatedly Mayor of Sydney b 1845, mar 1868 Nora, dau of the late Jno Torpy, Esq *Res*, Tusculum, Macleay St, Sydney

MANNING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady M (Eliza Anne, dau of Very Rev Dean Sowerby), mar 1849, and wife, Hon Sir Wm M Manning, K C L E, a Judge of N S Wales Supr Ct (d 1895) *Res*, Wallary, Sydney

MANN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady M (Katharine Emily Wilhelmine, dau of the late Col Arthur J B Thellusson, grand-on of 1st Bt Rendlesham), mar 1897 Sir August F Mann, Kt Btch, late Mus Dir of the Crystal Palace (d 1907) *Res*, White Lodge, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S E

MANSEL, BARONET Sir COURTNEY CLIVE Mansel, 11th Bt (Eng 1622), son of Richard Mansel, who from 1883 till his death in 1903 held the position of 10th Bt. b 1880, suc (orig) 1892, but relinquished the title in 1903 on learning that he had an uncle, an older bro than his father, who had been born before regular mrrge, resumed the title, as nearest heir, upon that uncle's death in 1903 *How press*, his dau once 1em, Lt-Col DOMINGO MORTON M (b 1850, and heir, latter's son of same name, b 1885) *Seals*, The Manor, Maes-y-Crugan, Carmarthenshire

MANSEL, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady M (Julia Vertue, dau of the late Rev Henr, E Lombe), mar 1870 Sir Edwd Berkeley Mansel (d 1908) *Res*, Old Catton House, nr Norwich

\* \* \* The state of uncertainty in which all three years this Baronet was involved was cleared up in November 1906 by a decision of the Court of Session that the parents of the above Sir Edwd Berkeley M were validly married in Scotland in 1832 and that he was their eldest lawful son. The fact was as follows. In 1832 his parents entered into an irregular marriage in Scottish form, and after a cohabitation extending over several years they were in

1847 married with religious rites. Sir Edward was the eldest son under the former title, but the charge of illegitimacy was advanced against him and a son born under the latter condition assumed the title upon the death of the 9th Bt in 1883 being himself succeeded unquestioned by the above Courtenay Cecil Mansel, now nearest heir but from 1864 to 1903 styled 11th Bt. But both the 10th and 11th successively now appear to have had no right to the title, and the latter at once abandoned it on being made aware of the claim of his uncle. This the Court of Session has now definitely confirmed, pointing out that Scottish law recognises as lawful an irregular marriage with subsequent cohabitation.

**MANSEL, Col ALFRED, DSO** (1891), R.A. ret'd (1901), Naga Hills 1879-80, Mahsud Wazir and Burma Expeds. b 1852 *Res.*, Plymouth.

**MANSEL, GEORGE, C.M.G.** (1891), has been Comdt Zululand Police and Acting Ch. Commr. affids held latter post in Natal, served during Langkubalele's rebellion 1873. b 18— (luc of preceding) *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

**MANSELL, Capt GEORGE ROBERT, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1903), B.N. of Roy Yant's 'Alexandre' b 1868 *Res.*, 4 Hereford Rd., Southsea.

**MANSERGH, CORNEWALL LEWIS WARWICKSHIRE, I.S.O.** (1906), Sec for Pub Works, Cape Col. b 1863 *Res.*, Cape Town.

**MANSFIELD, family name of SANDHURST** Barony (not of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

**MANSFIELD, EARL OF ALAN DAVID MURRAY, 5th Earl (St. D.) and Viscount Stormont (Scot.)**, Genl. Usher of the Green Rod (Order of the Thistle), late Lieut. the Black Watch, son of the late Viscount Stormont and bro. of 5th E., b Oct 25, 1851, sue 1906 (O), mar 1899 Margaret Helen Mai, dau of Rear-Adm Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt of Mac Gregor Sea's Stone Palace, Perth, Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire, Schaw Pk, Allon, Clackmannanshire. Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W. (let to Gt. Duke Michael).

**CREATIONS.** St. B. E. of Mansfield of Co. Notts 1776, and of Co. Midl. 1778. Lord 1801, Viscount 1806, Viscount Stormont, 1842. Lord Balvaird, 1847—Sir David Murray, cap. bearer to James VI., whose life he had helped to save from the Gowrie plot, accompanied that monarch to England, and was created 1st. Baron and afterwards Viscount Stormont. The title of Lord Balvaird was given to a collateral, the Rev. Sir Andrew Murray, whose son, the 2nd Lord, succeeded in 16th Viscount. The title of Baron of Mansfield (extinct) was conferred upon a younger son of the 5th Viscount, the Hon. Wm. Murray, a friend of the poet Pope, who concurrently was appointed 1st. Chief Justice of England. He (the 2nd) obtained subsequently two patents of Baron, of which the former assigned the remainder to the wife of his nephew, 7th Viscount Stormont, owing to a mistaken belief that no English Peerage could pass to a Scottish Peer. When the contrary was ascertained the second patent was granted with remainder to the Viscount himself. Thus through the death of the grantee without issue, the Earldom passed to the line of the Viscounts but the Bys layed altogether whilst two distinct Earldoms of Mansfield passed to the above husband and wife, but on the death of the latter they were reunited, the 4th Earl upon the male side being the grandson and nearest heir the succeeded her 2nd. his father in 1840. On the Imperial Roll of Peers the title stands "Earl of Mansfield," not "Mansfield and Mansfield," though the 4th Earl referred to himself by that double title.

## TITLED RELATIVES

[Murray]

## Issue of present (5th) E.

**Lord SCOTCH, heir to Earldom Mungo David Malcolm M., b 1900** (and heir, his uncle Hon. Alexander).

**Surviving issue of late Viscount Stormont** (bro and issue of present E., granted rank of Earls' issue 1899, having prev held that of Viscounts).

(The late 5th Earl, b 1850 d 1906 unmarr.)  
**Lady Marjory Louisa, now Lady M. Mackenzie, b 1886, mrr 1899 Capt Sir Kenneth Jno M., 7th Bt of Gurkhas, 21.**

(PRAISE 1. DART, b 1884.)

**Lady Mabel Emily, now Lady M. King Hall, b 1865, mrr 1903 Rear-Adm Herb Goodenough K.C.B. C.V.O. 1911.**

**Hon. Alexander David M., Capt 3rd Batt Black Watch (Spec. Res.) b 1897, mar 1908 Christiana Maule, sist of Sir Edw. A. Stewart-Randolph, 25th Bt (Hon. Miss Alex. M.) Res., Scoones, Lethendy, Perth.**

—**Dau—in-law of 4th E.** (mother of present.)

**Vice-Stormont (Emily Louisa, dau of Sir Jno A. B. Mac Gregor, 3rd Bt of Mac Gregor, mar 1887 the late Viscount's, father of present E. (d 1893) Res., 41 Upper Grosvenor St., W.**

**MANSFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M. (Anne Eliza Margaret, dau of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Aug. F. Ellis M.P., son of 1st Bt Seafield, mar 1859 Col. Sir Chas. E. Mansfield, K.C.M.G., formerly Cons.-Gen. at Warsaw and Bucharest, and Min. Res. at Bogota, Caracas, and Lima (d 1907) Res., 5 Piazza Madonna degli Aldobrandini, Florence.**

**MANSFIELD, Lt.-Surg. CHARLES JAMES, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1909), R.N.

**MANSFIELD, Maj.-Gen. HENRY, C.B. (M.D. 1904), I.A. Afghan 1879-80, Sikkim, Tirah 1897-8, Dir. of Supply and Transport at Indian Army Headquarters b 1855.**

**MANSFIELD, ROBERT WILLIAM, C.M.G.** (1902), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Canton, prev Cons. at Amoy and Shanghai, and Acting Cons. at Foochow and Canton b 1850 *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Canton.

**MANSON, KNIGHT Sir PATRICK MANSON, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.D., LL.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Fell. of Roy. Med.-Chirurg. and Hunterian Soc., Med. Adviser to Colon Office, Lecturer at Lond. Sch. of Tropical Medicine, late Pres. of Epidemiology Soc., has been Med. Offr. at Chinese ports b 1844, mar 1875 Emmett Isabella, dau of Capt Jas. P. Thurburn, R.N. Res., Hill House, Chalfont St. Giles, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks., 50 Walbeck St., Cavendish Sq., W.**

**MANSON, JOHN, I.S.O.** (1909), late Cant. Money Order Office, G.P.O. b 1842 *Res.*, Bp's Stortford.

**MANTELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M. (Elmer Knight, dau of Chas. Hithcock, Esq., M.D.), mar 1867 Sir Jno I. Mantell, F.R.G.S., once Ch. Justice of the Gambia (d 1893).**

**MANTELL, Lt.-Col. PATRICK RIVERS, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Roy. Walsh Fus., Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, and S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1862 *Res.*, Shwabo, Burma.

**MANVERS, EARL CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY PIERREPONT, 4th Earl (U.K.), V.D., & D.L. for Notts, Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Tarr.), late Comd. Notts & Derby Brig (Tarr.), formerly Lieut. Gen. Gds., an M.P. 1885-95 and 1898-1900 (as Viscount Newark), son of 3rd Earl, b Aug. 2, 1854, sue 1900 (O), mar 1880 Helen, dau of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt Sea, Thoresby Pk., Ollerton, Newark, Holme-Pierrepont, Nottingham.**

**CREATIONS.** Viscount Newark and Viscount Pierrepont, St. B. 1796, Earl Manvers, U.K. 1806—The 1st Viscount afterwards Earl was Chas. Pierrepont (nd Meadows), who had been many years M.P. for Notts, and had succeeded to the estates of his uncle the 2nd and last Duke of Kingston.



TITLED RELATIVES  
(*Part, cont.*)

## Issue of present (4th, E)

Lady Emily Mary P. b 1833  
 Vis. Nova Scotia to C. Eldon Evelyn Robert P.  
 b 1832 and his uncle Hon Evelyn Henry P.  
 Lady Alice Helen P. b 1829  
 Lady Sibyll P. b 1824

## Surviving issue of 3rd E (bro and sisters of present)

Lady Emily Annora Charlotte, now Dow. Cress  
 Beauchamp (q.v.) b 1833, mar 1873 the late 5th  
 Earl B (d 1891)

(Present Earl b 1854)

Hon Evelyn Henry P. formerly, Lieut S Netta  
 1 com. b 1825, mar 1866 Sophia dau of the late  
 Wm Arkwright Esq (Hon. Mrs Evelyn P.) Pe.  
 William Graice Nonsutton, Warwick 6 Tilney  
 St. Park, L. W.

Lady Mary Augusta, now Lady M. Grant, b 1855  
 mar 1869, is and wife John Peter G. Esq., of  
 Rothamchurch, Berks, Rothamchurch, Avonmore,  
 Inverness & Culcluth House Inverness

MAPLE, BARONET, WIDOW (*emend.*), and pre-  
 ferring to be known as May Montague (*Belind*).  
 Lady M. (Emily) Harriet, dau of Moses Harri-  
 weather, Esq., mar 1817, Sir John Blundell  
 Maple, 1st and only 1st, M.P. of the Tottenham  
 Ct. Rd. house (d 1903, 2ndly, 1905, Montague  
 Ballard, Esq. *Rev.* Bydews, Torvil, Mudstone,  
 Clarence House & Clarence Terr. Reg. Pk. N.W.

MAPPIN, BARONET, Sir FRANK Mappin, 2nd  
 Bt (U.K. 1886), late Capt and Hon Maj W.  
 Yorks. Yco. son of 1st Bt b 1845, suc 1910,  
 unmrrd. *Rev.* his bro Wilcox (o 1848), and  
 heir latter's son, Thos Wilson, b 1877. *Seat*,  
 Brethlands, Shetfield

MAR, EARL OF JOHN FRANCIS ESKINE  
*Gooden-Eskine*, 10th Earl (*Scot.*), PRINCE  
 (died), M.A. a Repres Peer for Scotld (el  
 1885) nephew of 29th E and son of Lady Frances  
 Jemima (*nee* Eskine), mar to Wm Jas Gooden,  
 Esq., b March 29, 1835, suc 1866, with confirma-  
 tion by Act 1885 (C.), assumed name of Eskine  
 1866, mar same year Alice Mary Sinclair, dau of  
 the late Jno Hamilton, Esq., of Hilston Pk., Mon-  
 mouthsh. *Rev.* Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo, town  
 es, 17 Dover St. W.

OPINIONS. *Scot.* E of Mar (orig. Mar) bef 1824, but  
 given precedences of 1805 (A.S.) as earliest date for which  
 documentary evidence was produced at the "Decree of  
 Ranking" in 1800. Id Eskine 1829 and Id Allox (v)  
 1848 (a to which see under folio line) — We are un-  
 derbld for the earlier part of the following particulars  
 to the Hon Ruridhi Eskine's investigations into the  
 early history of this ancient and obscure Peerage,  
 which he has most courteously and at considerable pains  
 contributed for publication. The origin of the house of  
 Mar has been traced back to Core, son of Lughaidh  
 King of Munster in the era of St Patrick. Core, who  
 was banished to Scotland at the instigation of his  
 stepmother, is said to have married Mongthonna,  
 daughter of the King of the Picts, and from this marriage  
 the Mar line is regarded as having sprung. The  
 descendants of Core bore the title of Mormhaird Mharr  
 or Great Stewards of Murr (the form "Mharr" being  
 the genitive of "Murr", and "Mormhaird", in plural  
 "Mormhaird", a variant of earlier form of the title  
 usually given to "Mormer". Of these descendants  
 probably the first whose identity is clear was Donnchall  
 (Donald), who was slain at Olontair in 1024. But the  
 first to be styled Earl or Comes was Ruaidhrí (Ruthven)  
 "Ruthen", but pronounced and often written "Ruar",  
 whose name appears as "Comes" in the charter founding  
 the Abbey of Scone in 1124-25 and in the "Book of  
 Deer" in 1128, though in the latter styled Mormhaird  
 in fact this latter title was very probably still used con-  
 tinuously until the extinction of the Colla dynasty in  
 the person of the "Maid of Norway" at the close of the  
 13th century. William, the 5th Earl, was co Regent of  
 Scotland in 1226, and the contests of this powerful  
 nobleman with Darnard, who declared him illegitimate,  
 add a fresh element of obscurity to the history of this  
 line. William, however, "remained in possession"

Donald, the 9th Earl was Regent of Scotland in 1328.  
 Margaret Countess 12th in line married Donald 2nd  
 Earl of Douglas father of the Earl who fell at "Bosworth".  
 These names thus far accepted by Mr. Fraser  
 is either certain or probable. It is through the element  
 of rivalry came some doubt in one or two instances may  
 be thus stated: 1. Ruridhi 2. Gillicroch, 3. Morgund,  
 4. Malcolm, 5. Duncan, 6. William, 7. Donald, 8. Gart-  
 nait, 9. Donald, 10. Thomas, 11. John, 12. James,  
 13. Alexander — and No. 14. making the title *scot.*  
 The 14th earl Robert Eskine was a collateral relative  
 who had been created Ed Eskine, but who was not  
 recognised as Earl by the Crown. His successor was  
 granted the Allox Lordship but formally dispossessed of  
 the Earldom and that title was now merged in the  
 Crown until in 1865 this dispossession was pronounced  
 unjust and the 19th Earl and 5th Lord Eskine was fully  
 recognised as lawful holder of the higher of these dignities.  
 The Gartnuch Lordship was a feudal honour stated to  
 have been conferred upon Lady Christian Bruce, sister  
 of King Robert I and wife of the 8th Earl, but uncertain.  
 The above 19th Earl was also the 2nd in what is now  
 declared to be the line of Mar and Kellie which con-  
 tinued for several generations to be united with the  
 original line without apparently any allusion of their  
 distinctness being made. The Eskines and Allox Lor-  
 ships had recomposed the leading title and these are now  
 claimed as belonging to the line. The ground of exclusion  
 of the above earl Robert Eskine was that he was the  
 husband of the Countess who had preceded him out at  
 his own descent was not from these but from the 8th  
 Earl there was obviously reason enough for a reversal of  
 the decree though under the title had been bestowed  
 upon sons of the earl and gr. James, and the legitimate  
 successors from the 14th to the 18th were Earls de jure  
 alone. The 19th Earl was Lord Treasurer of Scotland,  
 the 20th was Chancellor, and the 21st Secretary of State  
 but he suffered punishment for sharing in the insurrection  
 of 1745. The 21st was in 1824 restored to all the titles  
 (the 25th and 26th being counted in the numbering  
 though legally deprived), and it was on the death of the  
 29th that the separation of the titles occurred as below.

The two Earldoms, "Mar" and "Mar and Kellie",  
 have much interest in their history as well as they  
 be evident from the summary above. In the 18th  
 century the line of Mar became involved in the  
 proceedings detailed above, but in 1765 after an inves-  
 tigation the title was awarded to its then claimant,  
 but the conditions were stated to be subject to the  
 House of Lords, on reviewing it in 1875 pronounced  
 them to have amounted to a new creation. The succe-  
 sion, however, had for centuries continued as before,  
 and in 1834 the Earldom of Kellie was united with this  
 original Mar Earldom but on the death of the holder  
 or the joint titles both Earl of Mar without issue in 1866  
 they again became separated, the title of Kellie going to  
 the next male heir, whilst the original Earldom followed  
 female succession to the present Earl of Mar. Finally,  
 on the conclusion of the above mentioned investigation  
 by the House of Lords it was decided that the Mar  
 Earldom declared to have commenced in 1765 must also  
 pass to the inheritor on the male side, whilst the 24th  
 Earldom remained as the distinct Peerage of Mar, a  
 special Act being passed in 1886 to place unimpaired  
 the continuity of that ancient Peerage. The course of  
 changes may be thus summed up. Up to 1834 what are  
 now pronounced to have been two Mar Earldoms had  
 from 1765 been held by one and the same Peer, from 1764  
 to 1866 they remained united and with the further cre-  
 ation of the Kellie title, from 1866 to 1875 this last title  
 parted off and left the two as before, and since 1875 the  
 Kellie line has been possessed of the said creation of Mar.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*Gooden-Eskine*)

## Sole issue of present (30th) E

Loan GARICOR (*pro* Sherry), heir to Earldom  
 John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Canliffe Brooks  
 Forbes G.E. b 1868, mar 1903 Sibyl May Dominica,  
 dau of Robt Heathcote, Esq., a descendant of 3rd  
 Bt. Annesdale line. *Rev.* The Warren Southcote  
 Rectory, *Seat* *Rev.* Earl's new *Seat* *Rev.* Earl's new  
 Nowell Gooden G.E. b 1886, grandson of Lady  
 Frances Young

## Sole issue of present E (granted rank of Earls' dau (1885))

Lady Eliza Philadelphia Eskine, now Lady Eliza Cole,  
 b 1834, mar 1866 Rev Edwd Maule U.M.A. *Rev.*  
 Watwang Vic, York

(Present Earl, b 1854)

Lady Eliza Eskine G.E. b 1898 *Rev.*, a  
 College Terr. Kemp Town, Brighton

**MAR AND KELLIE**, EARL OF WALTER JOHN FRANCIS *Erskine*, 12th E of Mar and 14th of Kellie (*Scot*), holder of PREM VICERY of Scotland, a Scottish Repres Peer (el 1892), V D, Lord Lieut of Clackmannanshire and Pres of its Territorial Force Assoc, Hon Col 7th Batt Aigvill and South Highland (Terr), Brigadier of Roy Co of Archers, formerly Lieut Scot; Gds scr of 11th E, b Aug 29, 1863, suc 1888 (*C*), mar 1892 Lady Susan Violet *Aschley*, dau of Eth E of Shaftesbury *Seals*, Alloa House, Clackmannanshire, Kellie Castle, Fife

**CREATIONS** *Scot*, 1st *Erskine*, 1299, and 1st *Alloa*, 1299, E of Mar and creation, see under that title; 1299, 1st *Durilton*, 1299, 1st *Fentoun*, 1299, D of Kellie, 1299—Sir Robt *Erskine* (Kt), was preceding article, who had been recognized by Robert III as entitled to the Earldom of Mar, was granted the *Erskine* Lordship, but it was not till some 200 years later that his line was established in the higher title. His successor appears to have had the *Alloa* Lordship added. The 4th Lord *Erskine* fell at *Bannockburn*. The 6th Lord *Erskine* had the Earldom of Mar confirmed to him by charter, and this document is explained above as the origin of the division of the titles it being deduced therefrom that this Peer was constituted recipient of the 1st Earldom of the new creation whilst he continued to rank as 20th under the old. The *Durilton* Baron and *Fentoun* Viscount were about the same date conferred upon Sir Thos *Lescrope*, Kt, a grandson of the 4th Lord E, in recognition of his having shared with Sir D and Murray (see "Munrofield") in ransoming King James from the *Gowrie* conspiracy, and to him also rather later, the *Ballis Eulion* was recorded. On the death of the 20th Earl of this latter line the 27th (6th) Earl of Mar became his successor. The division of the House of Lords in 1891 was thus given. Resolved that Walter Henry, Earl of Kellie, Viscount Fentoun, and Viscount *Erskine* and *Durilton*, both made out his claim to the Earldom of Mar created in 1299. For further particulars see previous article

#### TITLED RELATIVES *Erskine*

Issue of present (12th) E (numbering of Mar)

The deceased Lady Dlyne Violet E, b 2d 1853  
Lynn E *Erskine*, hon to Faridoun Julia Francis  
Ashley E, b 1895  
Hon Francis Walter E, and heir, b 1894

Surviving issue of 11th E (brothers and sisters of present)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1865)  
Lady Constance Elise E, b 1869  
Hon William Augustus Forbes E, MVO 14th Class, 2961 an Asst Sec in For Office, b 1871, mar 1902 Georgia Viola Deane, dau of the late Wm H D and Hon Mrs Dudley Field (Hon Mrs Wm E) Res, 26 Lowndes Sq, S W  
Lady Louisa Frances E, a Sister of Charity, b 1875  
Res, 38 Mary's Home, Wandsworth, S W  
Lady Frances Elizabeth, now Lady Frances Tynnell b 1877, mar 1899 Rav Fredd T M A Res, Sudbury Rect, nr Darby  
Lady Alice Maud Mary E, b 1899  
Rev the Hon Alexander Penrose Forbes E, B A, Curate of St Matthews, Posen Pl, Glasgow  
1894 Res, at Burnbank House, Glasgow

Son of 12th E of Kellie (10th of Mar and K de mar, but died before title was conceded, the follow is an uncle of present E)

(The late 13th Earl of K, 11th of M, b 1839, d 1898)  
Hon Augustus William E, formerly in 17th *Leazes*, b 1844, widower Res, Bousou, Louth, Lumbd

**MAR AND KELLIE**, EARL'S WIDOW DUWAGER COUNTESS OF M & K, (Mary Anne dau of Wm Forbes, Esq), mar 1863 11th E of Mar and 13th of Kellie (d 1888) Res, Lowndes Sq, with Hon William

**MARANHAM**, MARQUESS OF (Marquez—Brent 1824), a title awarded to the 10th E of Dundonald

**MARCH**, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title Eng 1875), 1st son and heir of D of Richmond and Gordon—Alto

**MARCH**, EARL OF (*Scot* 1697)—see "Wemyss and March"

**MARCH**, EDWARD JOHN, ISO (1903), Govt Printer in Fiji

**MARCH**, GEORGE EDWARD, CMG (1881), formerly an Acting Sec of Legation, and Capt of Treaty Dept at For Office, has been Sec on Commissions, &c b 1828 Res, 61 Cadogan Sq, S W

**MARCHAMLEY**, BARON GEORGE M<sup>r</sup> *Aschley*, 1st Bn (C K), PC (*Gr B* 1907), late an MP, Parli Sec to the Treasury, and Ch Lab Whip, has been Mayor of Blackburn son of Geo White E, Esq, b Aug 30, 1855, at Bn 1905 (L), mar 1881 Alice, dau of the late Wm Tattersall, Esq, 51, Hawkeston Pl, Chesham, Bucks, and son of the late Wm Tattersall, Esq, 31 Prince's St, S W

CREATIONS C K Bn Marchamley, 1908

#### ISSUE (Whitely)

Hon WILLIAM TATTERSALL W, her to Ebury, b 1896  
Hon Ronald George W, and heir, b 1890  
Hon Mabel Catharine, now Mrs Stanley Jamieson, mar 1902 Strick, Wyndham J, Esq  
Hon Dorothy W

**MARCHANT**, COL ALFRED EDWARD, CB (Mil 1900-1), RMLI, Portsmouth Div, an A D C to H M, Soud in 1884-5 and 8 Africa 1899-1900 b 1863 *Chib*, Jun U Serv

**MARCHI**, Hon Mrs ADOLPH, last of 5th Bn

**MARCONI**, Hon Mrs GUGLIELMO, dau of 14th Bn Inabiquim

**MARDEN**, Maj ARTHUR WILLIAM, DSO (1903), Manchester Regt, 8 Africa 1899-1902 b 1863 Res, Lake House, nr Salisbury

**MARGESSON**, Lady ISABEL ARTHUR, 5th of 7th E of Buckinghamshire

**MARINDIN**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M (Kathleen Mary, dau of the late Sir Wm S Stevenson, KCB), mar 1860 Col Sir Fras A Marindin, KCMG, RE, Senior Insp of Rails to Bd of Trade (d 1900) Res, Cloughower, Tormyburn, Dunfermline, Fife, 3 Sloane Ct East, Chelsea, S W

**MARINTON**, Hon, CMG (1888), late Dragoman to Emb at Constantinople (1876-1905) Res, Constantinople

**MARJORIBANKS** (*pron* Marchbank), family name of TWYFENOLTH BARON, q v for "Hons" MARJORIBANKS BARON (U K 1873)—active, on seven Jay's after creation (surname *Robertson*, orig *Marjoribank*), was Baron having been uncle of 1st Bn Twyfenolth

#### SURVIVING DAUGHTERS

Hon Sarah, now Hon Mrs *Aschley* Robertson, b 1837, mar 1860 the late Wm *Aschley* Esq, who affix assumed the addit name of Robertson Res, Pal Insular, Cuthill on-Tweed, Nthumb, Ladykirk, Berwick, Northumb  
Hon Alicia Margaret, now Hon Lady Inceby, b 1841, mar 1860 Sir Henry Day J, and St, q v

**MARJORIBANKS**, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY M (Charlotte Athole Mary, dau of Richd Trotter, Esq), mar 1858 Sir Jno Marjoribanks, 3rd Bt (d 1884, line extinct on death of 4th). Res, Lees, Coldstream, Berwick

**MARK**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M (Emily Mary, dau of the late Robt Lewis Jones, Esq),



married M P (d 1895), andly, 1900, Geo F Middleton O-W, Esq., by whose name she elects to be known. *Res*, 30 Gt Cumberland Pl W. Her own dau in lve is Lady Geraldine Churchill—see under "Abingdon."

Son of Sir D (1st uncle of present)

(B. 1821, married)

The late 7th Duke, b 1822, d 1893)

(B. 3rd Mar 1806 by name by and survive)

Lord Edward, C. a D L for Worcester, formerly Lieut Arthur Mil b 1823, mrr 1824 Augusta (Lady Edward's C), dan of the late Maj Geo D W Burton, M P, and of the Dues, Northwick *Res*, Queensmead Windsor, 28 Grosvenor St, W

MARLING, BARONET Sir WILLIAM HENRY Marling, 2nd Bt (C K 1822), a D L and Co Ald for Glos., High Sheriff 1888 son of 1st Bt, b 1835, auc 1883, mar 1860 Mary Emily, dau of Jno Abraham, Esq. *Res*, his son Col Percival SCOPE M, C B, P C (1 v, 2nd hour, next son, Charles Murray, C M G follg) *Seats*, Stanley Pk, Stauod, Glos., Salisbury Pk, nr Chesham

MARLING, CHARLES MURRAY, C M G (1908), M A, Couns. of Emb at Constantinople, prev at Teheran b 1862 (son and 2nd heir of preceding Bt) *Res*, Brit Emb, Constantinople

MARLING, Col PERCIVAL SCOPE, C B (Mil 1902), P C (1884), late comdg 18th Hussars, ret'd 1910, a D L for Glos and for Co of City of Bristol, also C C for former, Transvaal 1881, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1893-1902, has comded Potchefstroom Dist, Transvaal b 1861, heir to preceding Btcy

MARRIOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS. (1) LADY M (Charlotte Louisa, dau of the late Capt Tennant, R N), mar 1872 Lt Hon Sir William Thackeray Marriott, K U (d 1903), *Res*, 22 Abingdon Ct, Kensington, W—(2) LADY M (Lucy, dau of the late Rev Jno Gibson), mar 1864 Sir Chas II Marriott, Kt Bach, M D (d 1910) *Res*, Harcourt Ho, Keworth Leicester

MARRIOTT, Lt-Col JOHN, M V O (4th Class, 1909), D S O (1903-1), Norf Regt, S Africa 1900-2 b 1861

MARRIOTT, Maj REGINALD ADAMS, D S O (1886), B M A ret'd, as Sheriff 1882, Soudan and Nile 1884-5, now Gov of Chelmsford (prev of Lincoln) Prison b 1837 *Res*, Governor's House, The Prison, Chelmsford

MARRIOTT, Maj RICHARD GEORGE ARTHUR, D S O (1900-1), The Buffs, ret'd, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1857

MARRIOTT (SMITH), BARONET Sir WILLIAM HENRY Smith-Marrion, 5th Bt (P. B. 1774), High Sheriff of Dorset 1875 son of 4th Bt, b 1835, auc 1854, widower *Res*, his son WILLIAM JOHN (b 1870, and heir next con, John, b 1875) *Seat*, The Down House, Blandford, Dorset

MARSDEN, BISHOP (retired) Rt Rev SAMUEL Edward Marsden, D D 1st Bp of Bathurst (1859-85) was Bp Assent in Diocese of Glouce and Bristol 1837-8 and b 1832 *Res*, Dyrham Lodge, Chilton Pk, Bristol

MARSDEN, Capt GEORGE, D S O (1900-1), late 3rd Batt Chesh. Regt (Spec Res), Boer War 1899-1902, A D O to Gov of W Australia 1897-9 b 1874 *Res*, Nethway House, Kingswear, Dartmouth

MARSH, Capt CONSTANCE HENBERT, D S O (1900-1), I A, S Africa 1900-1 b 1878

MARSH, EDWARD HOWARD, C M G (1908), M A a 1st Class Clerk House Civ Serv, Priv Sec to Rt Hon Winston Churchill b 1872 *Res*, 5 Raymond Bldg, Gray's Inn, W U

MARSH, HENRY, C I E (1900), M I C E, Ch Engr and Sec to Govt of United Prov., and an M L C, is also Cong Engr of Cent India, has been in Pub Works Dept India, from 1874 b 1850 *Res*, Earls Court, Naim Tal, N W Prov.

MARSH, THOMAS ROBERTSON, C M G (1901), M A, C B, late head of Engrg and Contract Branches of Offices of Cms Agents for Colonies b 1847 *Res*, Culverhead, Wiveliscombe, Somerset

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (1) Sir ARTHUR MARSHALL, Kt Bach (1894), 1st Lord Mayor of Manchester, head of the merchant firm of Marshall and Aston, knighted on opening of Ship Canal b 1825, mar 1853, and wife Mary, dau of Eric Beaumont, Esq. *Res*, Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Cheshire, nr Manchester

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (2) Col Sir ARTHUR WILKINGTON Marshall, Kt Bach (1898), a D L for Hunts (High Sheriff of Cambs and Hunts 1890) Hon Col ret'd of 5th Batt King's Roy Rifle Corps (Mil) b 1841, mar 1857 Constance, dau of the late Wm Hy Desborough, Esq. *Res*, The Towers, Buckden, Huntingdon

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (3) Sir HORACE BIOUS Marshall, Kt Bach (1902), M A, Hon LL D, Ald and Lieut of City of London, was Sheriff 1902, Head of the publishing firm of Horace Marshall and Son b 1855, mar 1889 Laura, dau of Gen Sigs, Esq. *Res*, The Chimes, Streatham Common, S W

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (4) Sir JOSEPH HERBERT Marshall, Kt Bach (1905), an Alderman of Leicester, Mayor 1897, is an Arbitrator for City of London, also head of a mus inst business b 1851, mar 1873 Clara Ann, dau of the late Signor Vittore Alumi, of Gaiuzano, Italy *Res*, Ashleigh, Kington, Leicester

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (5) Col Sir THOMAS HONORIO Marshall, Kt Bach (1905), C B (Civ 1892), V D, M A, Hon Col 5th Batt Chesh Regt (Terr), late M J and Hon Lt-Col in Mil of same b 1833, mar 1852, and wife, Lucy Mainwaring, dau of the late Rev Edw N Bree *Res*, Bryn-y-Coed, Bangor, Carnarv., Hartford Beach, Northwch, Chesh

MARSHALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS. (1) LADY M (Adelaide Laura, dau of the late Capt Edward G Howard and grt nees of 12th D of Northk) mar 1861 Lt-Gen Sir Fredk Marshall K C M G (d 1900) *Res*, 9 Eaton Pl, S W (2) LADY M (Alice, dau of the late Chas G Young, Esq), mar 1877 Sir Jas Marshall, C M G, Ch Just of Gold Coast (d 1899) *Res*, Elmira, St Mary Church, Torquay, 245 Hagley Rd., Edgbaston (3) LADY M (Marion, dau of the late Thos Dives, Esq), mar 1869 Maj-Gen Sir Geo H Marshall, K C B, R A (d 1909) *Res*, Combe Bank, Cumberley, Surrey

MARSHALL, Hon Mrs FRANCIS, dau of 1st Br Baring

MARSHALL, Maj-Gen GEORGE FREDERICK LEFFERTS, C I E (1893), R E ret'd (1897), late Ch Engr and Sec to Punjab Govt, formerly Und Sec to Govt of India b 1843 *Res*, II Verona, San Remo Italy

MARSHALL, JAMES BROWN, C B (Civ 1902), Ch Convt R N and Dir of Dockyard

MARSHALL, JOHN HUBERT, C I E (1910), M A Dir-Gen of Archaeology in India b 1876 *Res*, Simla

MARSHALL, Col JOHN WILLOUGHBY ASTLEY, C B (Mil 1905), late W Ind Regt, b 1822, Ashanti 1895-6, late comdg Troops in Jamaica b 1854

MARSHAM, family name of ROBERT CARLTON, q.v. for "Ladies," and "Hons."

MARSHALL, Viscount *(by courtesy)*—title C K 1801, son and heir of E of Romney

MARSTON, Surg-Gen JEFFERY ASHBY, CB (Mil 1837), M D M R C P, F R C S, Army Med Dept ret'd (1839), Egypt 1882 formerly Chief of Staff and Acting Depts War Office was an Hon Surg to late Queen b 1831 *Res*, 55 Nether Sq, Lamb's Ct, S W

MARTEN, Knight's Widow LADY M (Patience) Bunting, dau of the late Capt Vincent F Kennett, mar 1869 Sir Alfred G. Martin, Kt Bach, a County Ct Judge (d 1910)

MARTIN, Baroness's Widow or Lady M (Catherine) dau of the late Cpt Knipe, mar 1863 Sir Richard B Martin, 5th and last Bt (d 1910) *Res* 7 Esplanade, Plymouth

MARTIN BARONET of Ousebury Sir RICHARD BIDDLETON Martin, 1st Bt (UK 1905), M A, F R G S, F R S S (Phys), F Anthropol Inst, 1st Laet for City of London, late an M P (L C), a Chmn of Martin's Bank, Prime Warden Fishmongers' Co 1893 and 1905, and was formerly Pres. of Inst of Bankers, son of the late R H Martin, Esq, b 1838, mar 1864 Mary Frances, dau of the late Adm Richd Guizer No 11 *Res*, Overbury Ct, Tewkesbury, town *Res*, 10 Hill St, Parkley Sq, W

MARTIN, KNIGHT (1) Lt-Gen Sir ALFRED ROBERT Martin, K C B (Mil 1910), I A, comdgt Royal Pindi Div, has served in many expedns on Indian Front b 1853, mar 1882 Jessie Charlotte, dau of Surg-Gen Sir A C C De Renzy, K C B *Club*, U Serv

MARTIN, KNIGHT (2) Sir GEORGE CLEVELAND Martin, Kt Bach (1837), M V O (4th Class, 1902), Mus D (Guitar), F R C O (the Organists), Hon R A M, Organist of St Paul's, composer of the "Te Deum" sung at the Diamond Jubilee Service, as well as of many other pieces b 1844, mar 1879 Margaret Neilson, dau of Thos M Cockburn, Esq *Res*, 4 Aman Ct, St Paul's, E C

MARTIN, KNIGHT (3) Sir (THOMAS) CARLAW Martin, Kt Bach (1909), LL D, late Editor of the Dundee *Advertiser*, mar Miss Isobel Laurie Spence *Res*, 23 Springfield, Dundee

MARTIN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) LADY M (Elizabeth) dau of the late Maj Phillipps, mar 1898 Col Sir Richd E R Martin, K C B, formerly Brit Comm in Swaziland (d 1907) *Res*, Claydon, Ipswich (2) LADY M (Isabella), dau of the late Wm Long, Esq, mar 1853 Sir Jas Martin, Ch Just N S Wales (d 1886) *Res*, Clarens, Sydney (3) LADY M (Sarah Anne), dau of the late Jno H Harby, Esq, mar 1869 Sir T Aquin Martin, Kt Bach, O E (d 1906) *Res*, 43 Draycott Pl, S W

MARTIN, Col OUTLIFFE, CB (Mil 1881), Beng Cav Supernum Last South Belahin 1855, Mutiny, Abyss (as A D C), and Afghan 1879-80 b 1834 *Res*, Delmar, Montpelier Terr, Cheltenham

MARTIN, DAVID, ISO (1905), late Sec to Pub Works Dept, Victoria, Aust, now a Commr of Supr Ct for taking affidavits b 1841 *Res*, Melbourne

MARTIN, Col GEORGE BLAKE NAPIER, CB (Mil 1889), R A ret'd (1901), Ind Front 1871-5, Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, Burma b 1847 *Club*, Jun U Serv

MARTIN, Col HENRY, CB (Mil 1900-1), Rev Canadian ret'd (1903), now cmdg S Scot-

ish Brig (Terr), S Africa 1900-1 b 1857 *Res*, Walland Hill, Chagford, Devon

MARTIN, Maj JAMES EVAN BULLIE, M V O (4th Class, 1909), Comdr and Treas to T R H Prince and Princess Christian, late K R Rifle Corps (ret 1897), b 1859 *Res*, Manor Cottage, Clevea Green, Windsor

MARTIN, JAMES HAMILTON, D S O (1891), R N ret'd (1901), late Insp-Gen of Hops and Flats, E Ind 1872 (against Sulce Pirates), and in Zululand, Egypt, Soudan, and Witb (1879-90) b 1841 *Club*, Jun U Serv

MARTIN, Dep Insp-Gen JAMES M CARDIFF D S O (1897), L R C P, R N ret'd (1904), Benn Expedn, China 1900 b 1859 *Res*, Pomeroy House, Gittsham, Hants

MARTIN, JESSE BAKER, I S O (1905), an Insp of Mines to Home Office b 1845 *Res*, 16 Durdham Pk, Bristol

MARTIN, Col ROWLAND HILL, CB (Mil 1898), U M G (1901), 21st Lancers, ret'd (1903), Bechuanaland, Omdurman, S Africa 1900 as a Buss Comdt b 1843 *Res*, Kleetlands, Fareham, Hants

MARTIN, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 9th Bn Belhaven and Stenton

MARTINDALE, KNIGHT Sir ARTHUR HENRY Temple Martindale, K C S I (1904), has been Polit Agent for Quetta, Bhopal, Ch Commisr at Ajmer, and Agent to Gov-Gen in Rajputana, ret'd 1905, having entered I C S 1875 b 1854, mar 1886 Clara, dau of the late Wm Hadfield, Esq, C S I *Res*, Mount Beacon House, Bath

MARTINEAU, GEORGE, CB (Civ 1902), Brit Asst Deleg to Perm Sugar Commission b 1835 *Res*, Gornshall Lodge, nr Guildford

MARTON, Hon Mrs GEORGE, dau of 5th Vice Ashbrook

MARTON, Capt RICHARD OLYVER, D S O (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1899-1900 as D A G, an Instr at Sch of Gunnery b 1872 (son of preceding)

MARTYR, Lt-Col CYRIL GODFREY, D S O (1896), Duke of Cornwall's LI ret'd (1902), Egypt, Nile, Torka, Dongola (as A A G), and Uganda, comd 1 Brigade in S Africa 1899-1900 b 1860 *Club*, Noy and Mil

MARWICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M (Jane, dau of Jas B Watt, Esq), mar 1855 Sir Jas D Marwick, FRSE, formerly Town Clerk of Edinburgh and Glasgow (d 1908) *Res*, 19 Woodside Terr, Glasgow

MARWOOD, Hon Mrs ARTHUR, dau of 5th Bn Lisle

MARX, Vice-Adm JOHN LOCKE, M V O (4th Class, 1903), Niger and Mombasa Expedns, late a Nav A D C to King Edward, ret'd 1909 b 1852 *Res*, Clatford Lodge, Andover, Hants

MARZIALS, KNIGHT Sir FRANK THOMAS MARZIALS, Kt Bach (1904), CB (Civ 1902), late Accountant-Gen of the Army (office now extinct), in War Office since time of the Crimean War and a memb of Roy Patrons Fund Corp, author of some biographical works b 1840, mar 1885, 2nd wife, Lady Louisa Kingston, dau of Maj Gen J Fammore, R A *Res*, 9 Leabroke Sq, Notting Hill, W

MASEFIELD, Col ROBERT TAYLOR, CB (Civ 1897), V D, formerly Capt 44th Regt, China 1861-2, Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdgt) 4th Batt Shropsh LI (Terr), a DL for that Co b 1839 *Res*, Ellerton Hall, Newport, Salop

MASHAM (pion Mahsham), BARON SAMUEL Cunliffe-Lister, 2nd Bn (UK), son of 1st Bn

b Aug 2, 1857, suc 1905 (C), unmarrd Seat, Swinton Pk., Masham, Yorks

**CHARLES** Bn Masham UK 1807—The 1st Peer was the grandson of Jas Cunliffe, but his father assumed the additional name of Lister Kay, of which he retained "Lister" only

**TITLED RELATIVES**  
(Cunliffe Lister)

Relating to the 1st Bn (his and wife of present)

Hon Anne C L, b 1845

(Preston Baron, b 1857)

Hon Ada C L, b 1864 Res, Ouse Dale House,

Orham Rd, Lanes

Hon Edith C L, b 1865

Hon John C L, heir pres to Barony, b 1867 mar

1895 Elizabeth Alice, dau of Wm R Bockton,

Esq (Hon Mrs John C L) (No and heir)

Hon Evelyn C L, b 1866

**MASHEAM, WILLIAM GEORGE, ISO** (1903), formerly a First Class Clerk at Bd of Education b 1843

**MASHONALAND, BISHOP** or Rt Rev Frederick Hicks Mashonaland, D D, 3rd Bp, late Dean of the Pro Cathedral, Salisbury (Rhodesia), pres Vic of St Paul's, Buxton, and Archdeacon of Matabeleland, ord 1878, cons 1910 Res, Church House, Fort Salisbury, Mashonaland, Church House, Bulawayo, Rhodesia

**MASON, K 1924** Sir Thomas Mason, Kt Bach (1909), a contractor in Glasgow and Chmn of the Clyde Trust and of Gen Bd of Luncheon for Scotland, Glasg

**MASON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M** (Mahilda, dau of the late Robt H Sparks, Esq), mar 1887 Sir Geo Chas Mason, Kt Bach (d 1904)

**MASON, ALFRED JOHN, ISO** (1902), Supt of Deposit Dept Loc Govt Bd 1853 Res, 40 St Percy St, WC

**MASON, LADY EVELYN MARGARET**, dau of 25th E of Crawford

**MASON, MAJ JAMES CONFER, D SO** (1900-1), Canad Cmtgt in B Afr War 1900 b 1875

**MASON, Lt-Col PERCIVAL LAWRENCE**, MVO (4th class, 1910), 2nd-in-comd Queen's Own Rifles of Can'da, accompanied Regt to England for manoeuvres 1910

**MASERO, KNIGHT Prof Maspero, K U M G** (Hon 1909), a well-known Egyptologist

**MASSEERENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOUTON** (Foster) St Albington, 12th Visc Masseerene and 5th Visc Fernard (M), sis as Bn Earl (UK), D S O (1900-1), Maj, 17th Lancers ret'd, now Maj, 14th Irish Horse (Spec Res), served in S Africa 1900-2, son of 11th V b Nov 28, 1873, suc 1905 (C), mar same year Jean Barbara, dau of Jas S Anstworth, Esq M P, Leeds, Anstrum Castle, Co Antrim, Ulst Temple, Collon, Diaghada

**CHARLOTTE** Visc Masseerene and Bn of Loughborough, 1860, Bn Ulst, 1900, Visc Ferrard, 1905 (C), Bn Ulst, 1860—Sir Jno Cloutworth (Kt) was made 1st Visc Masseerene and was succeeded by his son-in-law Sir Jno St Albington, 5th Bt. The 5th Visc was made Earl of Masseerene, and that title was held successively by his three sons. The last of these left only a daughter, so that on his death the Earldom lapsed, but the titles of 26th were open to his general (a very exceptional condition in the Irish Peerage) and thus admitted of a female succeeding, the daughter accordingly became Viscountess in line and her marriage, as stated below, brought about the union of the two lines. The Ferrard Viscy and apparently the Irish Barony of Oriel were conferred (with remainder to male issue) upon Margaret Amelia Burgh, who married the Rt Hon Jas Foster, 1st Speaker of the Irish Parliament for a time, to whom eventually was awarded the UK Barony. Their son was the 2nd Visc Ferrard, the Peer who married the above mentioned 5th Viscount Masseerene and the issue of these succeeded his mother as 26th Visc Masseerene and his father as 3rd Visc Ferrard. This Peer is summoned in

the latter title only to elections of Irish Representative Peers, the claim of the Masseerene Viscy living never had occasion to be put forward. The issue is now that of Ferrard on the male side but the 2nd Visc assumed the Masseerene surname of St Albington which is now practically the only one in use. It will be observed that the diverse terms of remainder have temporarily involved a difference in the heirloom to the two Viscties

**TITLED RELATIVES TO HIS**  
(St Albington)

Issue of present (12th) V

Hon Diana Elizabeth Margaret S, heiress pres to Masseerene Viscy, b 1909

Surviving issue of 11th V (1914 of present)

Hon NORAH Florence Margaret S, now Hon Mrs Charles Johnston, and heiress b 1879, mar 1897 Rev Chas J Res, 73 Woodfield Pl, Eding (Pres: Viscout, b 1873)

Hon Ethel Mary Catherine, now Hon Mrs Richard Welling, mar 1904 Richard A d'Anvers W Res, Richmond Pk, Epsom, Lincs

Hon Constance Harriett George, now Hon Mrs Herbert Spies, b 1877 mar 1904 Herb Rushton S, Esq Res, Longmoor Hill, N. Shrewsbury

Hon Violet Florence, now Hon Mrs Corbet Radford, b 1879 mar 1907 A Corbet E, Esq Res, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon

**Daus of 10th V (aunts of present)**

Hon Olivia Margaretta Mary S, b 1840

(The 1st 11th Viscount, b 1844, d 1905)

Hon Blanche Amelia, now Hon Lady Res, of

Res, b 1844, mar 1861 1st Earl of North

Col Sir Jno F Geo R of J, KCB, &c

**Daus of 10th V (aunts of present)**

Hon Miss Hungerford S (Louisa Muskerrey Tranter, dau of Robt D Grady, Esq), mar 1863, the

1st Hon Hungerford Henry S (d 1890), and, 1st

Hon Blanche Amelia, now Hon Lady Res, of

Res, b 1844, mar 1861 1st Earl of North

Col Sir Jno F Geo R of J, KCB, &c

**Daus of 10th V (aunts of present)**

Hon Miss Hungerford S (Louisa Muskerrey Tranter, dau of Robt D Grady, Esq), mar 1863, the

1st Hon Hungerford Henry S (d 1890), and, 1st

Hon Blanche Amelia, now Hon Lady Res, of

Res, b 1844, mar 1861 1st Earl of North

Col Sir Jno F Geo R of J, KCB, &c

**Hon pres to Ferrard Viscy and Oriel Bay (1st cons once rem of present)**

CHARLOTTE ANNE S, Esq, grandson of and Visc

F, b 1850 and heir, his b Charles Cloutworth,

b 1860

**MASSEERENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW DOWAGER VISCOUNTSSES M & F** (Florence Elizabeth, dau of the late Maj Geo J Whyte-Melville), mar 1870 11th Visc Masseerene and F (d 1905) Res, Milland Pl, Liphook, Hants

**MASSEY**, family name of the CHARNA Barony, q v for "Hons" (strictly Di tiei-Massey of the present Bn's house distinct from Massey below)

**MASIEB, Capt JOHN H. MON, D SO** (1902), B A, Chitral 1895, and S Africa 1900-2, late an Inet at Roy Mill Acad, Woolwich b 1872 Club, Army and Navy

**MASISON, KNIGHT Lt-Col Sir DAVID PAI F F Masson, Kt Bach (1904), CIE (1898), V D**, late an M L C of Punjab, an Hon A D C to Viceroy, and Lt-Col Comdt 1st Punjab Vol Rifles b 1847, mar 1875 Therese Emma Louise, dau of Herr Friedrich Kruger, of Balin

**MASSEY**, family name of the Barony follg q v for Hon Hugh

**MASSEY, BARON JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM Massey, 6th Bn (Irish), an Irish Repres Peer (el 1876), a D L for Leitrim and Limerick, High Sheriff respectively 1863 and 1873 son of 4th Bn and bno of 5th, b Aug 30, 1835, suc 1874 (C), mar 1863 the late Lady Lucy Maria Butler, dau of 3rd B of Carrick (she died 1896) Seats, Harrogate (Castlemellon) and Massey Lodge (Anglebore, Mitchelltown), both seats Co**

MATURIN, Capt RICHARD GEORGE, D S C  
(1902), R A, S Africa 1900-2 b 1877 Clu  
Jun. Nav. and Mil

MAUCHLINE &c, Baron Not 1533, 2 titles of the London Earldom, borne (as "Lord Mauchline") by the bar when a son

MAUD, Capt CHARLES CAPES, DSO (1905), Somerset LI, S Africa 1902, Nth Nigeria 1903-4 b 1875

MAUD, Maj PHILIP, C MG (1903), RE, Surveying Expedn in NE Africa, prev Ind NW Frontier (1897-8), now a Gen Staff Offr at Headqrs b 1870 Club, Nth and Mil

MAUD, Capt WILLIAM HAPLEY, C MG (1908), F R A S, F R G S, late Somerset LI, now 3rd Bn of same (Spec Res), Ind Ponties 1897 and Kano Sokoto b 1868 Res, 57 Eaton Sq, S W

MAUDE, family name of HANAPOTY Vis-county (late D. Montalt Earldom), q v for "Ladies," see also follg

MAUDE, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 2nd Bn Sudeley

MAUDE, Col FREDERICK NATUPH, C B (Civ 1905), Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdg) Hants RE Vols, formerly Capt RE b 1854 Res, 75 Pertham Rd, W Kensington

MAUDE, Lt-Col FREDERICK STANLEY, C MG (1901), DSO (1900-1), late Coldstream Gds, Sunk in 1885 and S Africa 1900-1, has been Mil Sec to Gov-Gen of Canada, an Asst Priv Sec to Sec for War, and D A A & Q M G at Plymouth, now an Asst Dir of Terr Force at Headqrs b 1864 (gt grandson of 1st Vis Howarden)

MAULVI (= MDULVI)—see "Ind Titles"

MAUNG (= MONG')—see "Ind Titles"

MAUNSELL, Knight Gen Sir FREDERICK RICHARD MAUNSELL, KCB (Mil 1897), Col Comdt RE, Col 1st Sappers and Miners, served in Punjab, Googeraat, Mutiny (Sieges of Delhi and Lucknow), Oudh, and Afghanistan b 1823, widower Res, Laleham, Staines, Middx, 32 Ashley Gdns, Westm, S W

MAUNSELL, Knight's Widow Lady M (Amy Louise Elizabeth, dau of the late Col R E Burrows, KH), mar 1865 Maj-Gen Sir Thos Maunsell, KCB (d 1905) Res, Burghclere, Hants, nr Newbury

MAUNSELL, Lt-Col FRANCIS RICHARD, C MG (1904), R A, was Mil Attaché to Emb at Constantinople, prev Vice-Cons in Asia Minor, has since been with Macedonian Gendarmes and in Dept of Mil Operations at Headqrs b 1861 Club, U Serv

MAUNSELL, Surg-Gen THOMAS, CB (Mil 1895), L R C P I, A M S ret'd (1899), Burma 1885-7, Chital Bahat 1895, late Ch Med Officer at Malta, ret 1899 b 1839 Res, 29 Droughton Rd, Thornton Heath, Surrey

MAUNY TALVANDE, COMPTRESE DR, dau of 4th E of Stafford

MAURICE, Knight Maj-Gen Sir (John) FREDERICK MAURICE, KCB (Mil 1900), R A ret'd (1903), now Col Comdt and Hon Col 2nd London Bde R F A and 1st Cadet Batt R W Surrey Regt (both Terr), served in Abyssinia 1873-4, Zulul, Egypt, and Sudan, has been Prof of Mil Hist at Staff Coll and produced several military works, late comdg Woolwich District, appd Official Historian of the S African War b 1841, mar 1855 Anne Frances dau of the late R A FitzGerald, Esq Res, Highland View, Camberley

MAURICE, Maj DAVID BLAKE, DSO (1900-1), Roy Berks Regt, S Africa 1900-1 b 1865 Club, Army and Navy

MAURITIUS, Bishop of Rt Rev FRANCIS

ANNEPOSE GREGORY, D D, 7th Bp, was 26 years in Madagascar as S P T Missionary and Chanc of St Lawrence Cathed, att'ds Chapt of St John's, Mentone b 1848, cons 1904, widower Res, Bishop's Ct, Moka, Mauritius

MAXIM, Knight Sir HIPAM STEVENSON, Jaconi, Kt Bach (1901), a mechanical and electrical engineer, memb of the firm of Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, of Victoria St, inventor of the famous machine-gun bearing his name b 1840 (in U S A), mar 1881 Sarah, dau of Chas Haynes, Esq, of Boston Res, Evescot, Dulwich Common, S E

MAXSE, Knight's Widow Lady M (Augusta Cathinka, dau of the late Herr von Radloff, of Austria), mar 1859 Lt-Col Sir Henry F Maxse, KCMG, Gov of Newfoundland (d 1883) Res, 1 Richmond Gdns, Bournemouth

MAXSE, ERNEST GEORGE DEKEXLEY, C MG (1899), FRGS, Brit Cons in Renmon, late in Samon, and has been Commisr of Police at Pretoria and held posts at Algiers, Piraeus, in W Paulis, and at Bilbao, a co-heir to Berkeley Barony (maternal descent of 5th Earl) b 1863 Res, Brit Cons, Reunion

MAXSE, Col FREDERICK IVOR CVO (1907) CB (Mil 1900-1), DSO (1898), late Coldstream Gds now comdg 1st Inf Bde, with temp rank of Brig-Gen, Nile 1897, Sudan 1898-9, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1862 (1st cousin of preceding, and a co-heir to same Bny), mar 1899 the following Res, Farnborough Pk, Farnborough, Hants

MAXSE, Hon Mrs IVOR, wife of preceding and dau of 2nd Bn Leconfield

MAXWELL, family name of FARNHAM Barony Index to that line as well as to those of that turn in that of HERAP, "Constable-Maxwell" (all "Honourables" unless "Ly" in added)

Bury, Chas Wm	Henry Edw	Somerset, A F
Joseph, H	Michael, H	Stella Liances, F
Bernard, H	Maria, H	Tetara, H
Dennis Crichton, F	Margoly Flor	Vander Aileen, F
Jerome May, H	Mary, Lady (1891)	Valter, H
Emily Joseph, H	Mary Agnes, H	Zoe Emma, F
Gwendoline, H		

MAXWELL, BARONET'S Widow of Coldenwood Lady M (Jane, dau of Frank Baird, Esq), mar, 1st, 1839, Sir Wm Maxwell, 10th Bt (d 1885, when the Baronetcy became absorbed in the Farnham Peerage), 2ndly, 1887, the late Gen Leader Owen, Esq (d 1895)—retaining title Res, Withy Bush, Haverfordwest, Pemb, Glen Owen, Cheltenham

MAXWELL, BARONET of Cardoness Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS MAXWELL, 4th Bt (UK 1804), a DL for Kirkcubright son of 3rd Bt, b 1844, sue 1885, mar 1884 Jessie, dau of the late Jno A Macrae, Esq, LL D Her, has son WILLIAM FRANCIS JOHN (b 1885 no 2nd heir)

MAXWELL, BARONET of Moneth—see "Maxwell, P C" For Bts of Pollok and Springhill see comds below

MAXWELL, Knight Maj-Gen Sir JOHN GRENELL MAXWELL, KCB (Mil 1900-1), CVO (1903), C MG (1902), DSO (1886), served in Egypt, Sudan 1884-5, Nile 1885 and 1897-8, and Dongola, comd 14th Brigade in S Africa 1900-2, and was att'ds Mil Gov of Pretoria, prev Gov of Omdurman, now comdg the Forces in Egypt b 1859, mar 1893 Louise Selma, dau of Chas W Bontyne, Esq Res, Cairo and 40 Half Moon St, W

MAXWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) Lady M (Anna dau of Capt Jno T Quill), mar 1860



Sir Patk Maxwell (d 1897) *Res*, 37 Nth Gt George's St, Dublin—(2) LADY M (Lilias Grant, dau of the late Rev J Abernethy-Mackay, D.D., mar 1870 Sir William Edw Maxwell, K.C.M.G., Gov of the Gold Coast Col d 1897) *Res*, Castle Ct, Boscumba, Bourmouta

MAXWELL, PRIV COUSIN AND BROTHER OF MONTEATH Rt Hon Sir HERBERT EUSTACE MAXWELL, P.C. (St Br 1897), 7th Bt of Monreith (Scot 1581), Hon LL.D., F.R.S., late an M.P. (C) Lord Lieut of Wigtownsh and Pres of its Milit Force Assoc, formerly a Lord of the Treas and M<sup>c</sup>, and Hon Lt-Col in Roy Scots Fus (Mil), is Pres Soc Antiq of Scotld, son of 5th Bt, b 1845 suc 1877, widower *Her*, h'sson Capt AYMER EDWARD M<sup>c</sup> (b 1877, 2nd heir, Bt's 1st cous once rem Alexander Chiles, b 18—) *Scot*, Monreith, Whaaphull, Wigtownsh, *town res*, 22-3 Cumberland Mansns, Upp George St, W

MAXWELL, Capt DAVID LOCKHART, D.S.O. (1902), Imper Light Horse in S Africa 1902 b 1872 *Res*, Goldilind

MAXWELL, M<sup>c</sup> FRANCIS AILMER, D.S.O. (1898), F.R.C. (1900), I.A., Westminster 1895, Chital Relief, Tunis 1897-8, S Africa 1900-2, was A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch in India, afterwards a Brig-Maj, now Mil Sec to the Viceroy b 1871

MAXWELL, Lt-Col HENRY ST PATRICK, C.B.I. (1892), I.A. Supernum Lt, four Ind Expedns 1874 to 1891, has been Dep Commissar Assam and Polit Agent and Supt Manipur b 1850 *Club*, U Serv

MAXWELL, Lady MARY, dau of 7th D of Northumberland, and wife of her to above Bty of Monteth

MAXWELL, RICHARD PONSOMBY, C.B. (Ch 1903), B.A., a Sen Clerk in the For Office, was Sec to Brit Plenipot at Hague Peace Conf 1899 b 1853 *Res*, 3 Whitehall Ct, S.W.

MAXWELL, Maj-Gen DONALD CHARLES, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), R.E., Afghan 1878-80 and S Africa 1899-1902, now in charge of Admnist S Cmd b 1852 *Res*, Salisbury

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1909), Sec for Commerce and Industry to Govt of India late Acting Dir-Gen of Ind Post Office, formerly in Finance Dept b 1870

MAXWELL (CONSTABLE), family name (in part) of HERRIS Baroncy (see Index under "Maxwell")

MAXWELL (HERON-), BARONET Capt Sir Ivor WALTER HERON HESON-MAXWELL, 8th Bt of Springkell (Scot 1633), M.A., is head in the male line of the Maxwells of Pollok, and Chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells son of 7th Bt, b 1871, suc 1910, unmd *Her*, his uncle ROBERT CHARLES (b 1848 2nd heir, latter's bro Arthur Wellington, b 1852) *Club*, White's

MAXWELL (STIRLING-), BARONET Sir JOHN MAXWELL STIRLING-MAXWELL, 10th Bt of Pollok (Scot 1707, orig 1682, and prec of 1st cr retained), B.A., Hon LL.D. late an M.P. (C), a D.L. for Cos Renfrew and Inverness and for Co of City of Glasgow, a Scottish Univ Commissioner, Hon Col 7th Batt Scot Rifles (Tan.) son of 9th Bt (Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, K.T., M.P.) b 1866, suc 1878, mar 1901 Ann Chapman, dau of Rt Hon Sir Herb E Maxwell, Bt, M.P. *Her pres*, his bro Maj ARTHUR STIRLING (b 1867, and heir, a remote cousin, William James Stirling d Stirling-Stuart, b 1854) *Scot*, Pollok House, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, *town res*, 21-Portland Pl, W

\* This is a Baronetcy which on its creation was made hereditary through female descent, in virtue of which remainder the 9th Bt succeeded his maternal

und. The sister of Sir Jno Maxwell 8th Bt and daughter of the 7th, married Archibald Baring, their son on succession thus came to assume the compound name A Sir Jno Maxwell distinguished himself at Chesh (Chesh) by capturing the brother of the notable "Disraeli"

MAXWELL-LYTE, see "Lyte (M-)"

MAY, KNIGHT (1), Sir FRANCIS HENRY MAY, K.C.M.G. (1909), B.A., Colon Sec and M.L.C. Hong Kong, formerly Capt Supt of Police in same Colony b 1850, mar 1891 Helena Augusta Victoria, dau of Lt Gen Sir Geo D Barker, K.C.B. *Res*, Lagnail, The Peak, Hong Kong

MAY, KNIGHT (2) Adm Sir WILLIAM HENRY MAY, G.C.V.O. (1909), G.C.V.O. (1904), K.C.B. (Mil 1906), served with Arctic Exped 1875-6, on China Station 1888-90 and carried out the annexing of Christmas Isld, comd Nav Force in London at Diamond Jubilee, was Nav Attaché for Europe 1891-3, is 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty, now comd Home Fleet, late Atlantic, was a Nav A.D.C. to King Edward b 1849, mar 1878 Kimberia Swene, dau of the late W J Marrow, Esq *Res*, 50 Onslow Gdns, S.W.

MAY, ALBERT JOHN, F.S.O. (1906), late 2nd Master in Queen's Coll, Hong Kong

MAY, Lieut ARCHIBALD SCABURN, M.V.O. (4th class, 1910), R.N.

MAY, Col EDWARD SCLATER, C.B. (Mil 1905), C.M.G. (1901), late R.A., S Africa 1899-1901, now Gen Staff Irish Comd at Bragg-Gen, prev Asst Dir of Mil Training at Headqs and an A.Q.M.G. b 1856 *Her*, Dublin

MAY, Capt JOHN CHPL, D.S.O. (1900-1), E Surrey Regt, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1874

MAY, Maj THOMAS JAMES, C.M.G. (1901), Diamond Fds Artill, Bechnanald 1884-5, Metabeheld 1897, Boer War 1900 b 1854

MAY, Col WILLIAM AILAN, C.B. (Mil 1902), A.M.S. retd (1907), S Africa 1900-2 as a Prime Med Off, afd, held same post in Egypt b 1850 F., Keynham Bank, Cheltenham

MAYCOCK, Capt FREDERICK WILLIAM ORR, D.S.O. (1908), Sufft Regt, E Africa and Nigeria 1901-7, with King's Afr Rifles b 1877

MAYCOCK, WILLIAM ROBERT DOTTIS, C.M.G. (1905), Supt of Treaty Dept, For Office b 1849 *Res*, 80 St George's Sq, S.W.

MAYNARD VISCOUNTY (St Br 1765, extinct 1855)—see "Roselyn, Earl's Widow" that lady having had for her 1st husb a son of 3rd and last Visr, and her dau by him are the Ctes of Warwick and Lady Algernon Gordon-Lennox

MAYNARD, Maj CHARLES CLARKSON MARTIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Devon Regt, Burma 1891-2, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1902, a Gen Staff Off at War Office b 1870 *Club*, U Serv

MAYNE, Capt CHARLES ROBERT GRAHAM, D.S.O. (1902), Highll L.I., Ashanti and S Nigeria 1900-2 b 1874 *Club*, Calademnan

MAYNE, Col GEORGE NISBET, C.B. (Mil 1902), York and Lanc Regt retd (1906), Afghan 1877-80, Burma 1886-8, Chital Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1854 (bro. of preceding and following) *Club*, Calademnan

MAYNE, Col ROBERT FRANK GRAHAM, C.B. (Mil 1888), I.A. retd (1905), Afghan 1879-80, Egypt, Zagh Valley, Melran 1898, China 1900, was an A.D.C. to King Edward b 1852 *Club*, U Serv

MAYO, EARL OF, DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM BOWKE (perun Bwl), 7th Earl (Isl), an Irish Beguies Peer (el. 1890), K.P. (1904), P.O. (Irel 1900), a D.L. for Kildare, formerly Cornet 10th Hussars and Lieut Gren Gds son of 5th E; b

July 2, 1851, suc 1872 (*C*), mar 1885 Geraldine Sarah, dau of the late Hon Gerald H. Brabazon Ponsomby, son of 4th E of Bessborough *Secs*, Palmarstown, Staffan, Co Kildare, *town res*, 3 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

*CREATIONS* 1st Bn Nuss, 1765, Viscount Mayo, 1768, E of Mayo, 1788. "Lord Nass" is the courtesy-title adopted for an old son—The Rt Hon John Bourke, M P for Nass, obtained these titles in succession. The 3rd Earl was Archbishop of Tuam, the 4th was a P O and 5th E whilst the 6th was the distinguished statesman, Viceroy of India, who was assassinated in 1872 when on tour in the Andaman Islands.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*Bourke*)

*Surviving issue of 5th E* (brother and sister of present) (*Present Earl*, b 1835)

Hon ALGERNON HILARY B., heir ptes to Daridom, formerly in Stock Exchange b 1824, mar 1867 (exampled, d. of the late Hens S Stanley Esq (Hon Miss Algernon B. of 75 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.)

Lady Eva Constance Almon now Lady D. Wyndham-Kent, b 1828, mar 1836 Col Windham Hy W Q., C B., heir ptes to the Earlom of Daridom, q.v.

Lady Florence Blanche Madeline B., b 1828, *Res*, 22, Connaught Sq., W.

Hon Terence Theobald B., and heir, 2nd Vice Cons at Buzaria, Tunis b 1808, mar 1866 Evaline Constance, dau of the late Col Thos W. Haines (Hon. Miss Terence P. Esq., 2nd Vice Consulate, Buzaria, Tunis, Pezkes, Hellingly, Sussex

*Issue of 5th E* (uncle of present)

(The late 6th Earl, b 1822, assassinated 1872.)

Hon Henry Lorton B., B.A., a member of Lend Stock Exchange, a D U for Midx, formerly in Dukes Yearomery b 1840, mar 1876 Constance Una Elizabeth, dau of the late Gustavus W. Lambart, Esq (Hon. Miss Henry B.) *Res* Herts, Nayes Co Meath, Wootton, Ashbourne, Dair, 27 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

—*Dau. — on law*

Lady Albrada Mary B., ncs Wentworth Int. William, dau of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, b 1825, mar 1828 the late Hon Charles Poynter, B. U B (d 1893) *Secs*, Rosebough, Nene Co Kildare.  
Hon Mrs Edward, now by and minge *Cts* of *Clarendon*.

MAYO, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager Countess of M. V. A. C. I., *res* Hon Blanche Julia Wyndham, dau of 1st Bn Leonfield, b 1825, mar 1848 6th E of Mayo, Viceroy of India (assassinated 1872), was an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1874-1901 *Res*, 10 Manchester Sq., W.

MEADE, family name of CHANWILLIAM Earlom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hon."

MEADE, BISHOP—see "Cook"

MEADE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady M (Emily Salter, dau of late Lt-Col Malcolm), mar 1853 Gen Sir Richd J Meade, K.C.S.I. (d 1874) *Res*, 19 Stafford Terr, Kens, W.

MEADE, Lt-Col MALCOLM JOHN C.I.E. (1900), I.A. Supernum List, late Port Head in Pers. Gulf and Consul-Gen at Bushire, has been Supt of Rewa State b 1854 (son of the above)

MEAKIN, HENRY WILLIAM, ISO (1905), late Under Treas., Victoria b 1847 *Secy*, Warren, Caulfield, in Melbourne

MEARES, Capt ARNOLD, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., ret 1909, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1873.

MEASOM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady M (Charlotte, dau of Geo Simpson, Esq.), mar 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo S Meosom, Chron., Trustees, &c., of Roy Soc for Prev of Cruelty to Animals (d 1901) *Res*, St Margaret's Lodge, E Tickenham

MEATH, HARRY BELL, M V O (4th Class, 1907), F.R.I.B.A., Dir of Barrack Constr., War Office: b. 1862.

MEATH, BISHOP or Most Rev JAMES BENNETT Keene, D.D., 94th Bp, late Canon of St Patrick's and Head Master of Nuran Coll., Exam Chapl to his predecessor, apptd Sec to Bd of Education 1890 b 1849, cons 1897 *Res*, Bishopscourt, Nuran, Co Meath. Designated "Most Rev" (alone of Irish Protestant Bishops, though it is the usual form with Rom Cath Bps of field)

MEATH, EARL OF REGINALD Brabazon, 13th Earl (*Irel*), *sic* as Bn Chaworth (U.K., prior Chaworth), K.P. (1905), P.O. (1871), 1887, Lieut of Co and City of Dublin, a D.L. for Wicklow, Hon Col 5th Batt Roy Dublin Fus (Sp Res), Kt of Justice St John Jerus, late Chanc of Roy Univ of Irel, and a 2nd Sec in Diplom Serv son of 11th E, b July 31, 1841, suc 1887 (*L U*), mar 1868 Lady Mary Jane Altonland, dau of 11th E of Lauderdale *Secs*, &c., Kilraddery, Bray, Co Wicklow, The Coppice, Rathmum, same Co., Ottermoad, Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey, *town res*, 83 Lancaster Gt., W.

*CREATIONS* 1st Bn of Aides, 1851, E of Meath, 1857 U.K. Bn Chaworth, 1857 "Ed Aides" is the courtesy title of an old son—Sir David Brabazon (Kt.), M.P. for Co Wicklow and High Sheriff of Staffordshire, was male Bn of Aides, his son and successor obtaining the Earlom. The 4th Earl had command of a regiment at the Boyne and was wounded in the attack upon Lunatick. The 5th obtained the U.K. Baroncy

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*Brabazon*)

*Issue of present (11th E)*

LORD ARDRE, heir to Earlom Reginald Le Normand B., M.P. Gen Gds, served in S Africa 1900-5 b 1866 mar 1908 Lady Aileen Mary Wyndham Quar, dau of 4th E of Dunraven *Secs*  
Hon Maureen Margaret B., b 1900  
Hon J. Lord heir, b 1910

Hon Arthur Lancelotte Le Normand B., late Capt in Roy Dub Fusiliers (M.I.) b 1872

Hon Oswald Maitland Patrick B., 1475 Irish Gds, served in S Africa 1900 b 1874

Lady Mary Florence, now Lady M. Hill, b 1877, mar 1904 Huald B. Shelwyn M. Esq, Rev, The Grange, Kilmoroch, Kents, 1475 Irish Gds, Carnwall, nr Holworthy

Hon Ernest William Maitland Malynaux B., Lieut Coldstream Gds, b 1884

Lady Violet Constance Maitland, now Viscountess, b 1884, mar 1909 Viscount G., son and heir of Earl of Verulam

*Issue of 11th E* (sister of present)

(Present Earl, b 1841)

Lady Kathleen Harriot B., b 1878 *Res*, 40 Eaton Sq., S.W.

MCKELLENBUIG—see ROYAL FAMILY and "Netherlands"

MEDLYCOTT, BARONET Esq. Sir HUBERT JAMES Medlycott, 5th Bt. (*U K*) 1808, M.A.

son of 3d Bt and 1st of 4th and 5th, b 1841, suc 1908, mar 1870 Jane Anne, dau of Rev. Chas T. Glynn, grandson of 1st Bt of Gannet's House

*Res*, his son HUBERT MEDLYCOTT (b 1874, and heir, latter's son James Christopher, b 1907) *Secs*, Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset, nr Sherborne *town res*, 103 Cambridge St., Exeter, Devon Sq., S.W.

MEDLYCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady M (Mary Emma, dau of Sir John W. B. Mansel, 5th Bt.), mar 1869 Sir Edwd B. Medlycott, 4th Bt. (d. 1902) *Secs*, Little Ven, Milborne Port, &c.

MEDWAX, LORD (*by courtesy*)—title Bn. M. U.K. (1892), 4th son and heir of E. of Cranbrook

MEERS, JAMES BLACKADER, C.B. (Civ 1904), a Commissioner of Customs and Excise, *priv* *Sec* for Taxes to Bd. of Ind Rev b 1850 *Res*, 11 Arundel Gdns, Nottingham Hill, W.

**MEHRULLA KHAN MIP, CIE** (1903), *Ra sany*, is Nazam of Meckran *Res*, Meckran, Baluchistan

**MEHTA**—see "Meewanj" and "Rusturnj"

**MERLEJOHN, Knight's Widow Lady M** (Maud Louisa Hamilton, dau of Rea-Adm Hy H Beamish, C.B.), mrr 1893 Maj-Gen Eu Wm Hope Melkington, K.C.B., O.M.G., of long Ind service (d. 1909) *Res*, 2 Chelsea Ct, Ch Embankment, S.W.

**MERLEJOHN, Capt RONALD FORBES, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Roy Warwicks Regt, Nile 1898 and S Africa 1899-1900, D.A.A. and O.M.G. South-Afr Coast Defences b 1875 *Club*, Army and Navy

**MELANTSLA, Bishop of Rt Rev Cecil Wilson, D.D., M.A., Bp** b 1850, cons 1894, mar 1899, was Curate of Potteer, Hants, 1886-91, and Vicar of Mowdown, same Co., 1891-4 *Res*, Norfolk Isld, via Sydney

**MELBOURNE, Archbishop of Most Rev Henry Lowther Clarke, D.D., 4th Bp and 1st Abp**, late an Hon Canon of Wakefield and Vic of Huddersfield, prev holding clerical appointments in Hull, York, and Dewsbury b 1850, mar 1873, cons 1902, el Abp 1905 *Res*, Bishop's Ct, Melbourne, Victoria

♦♦ This newly created Province includes the Dioceses of Melbourne, Ballarat, Bendigo, Gippsland and Warragatta

**MELDON, Knight Sir ALBERT Meldon, Kt Bach** (1910), B.L., barrister-at-law, a resident magistrate in Ireland 1883-1910 b 1845, mar 1883 Mary, dau of Bernard Doherty, Esq., of Bunrara, Co. Donegal *Res*, Vasey House, Bray, Co Wicklow

**MELDRUM, Baron (U.K. 1815), Impet title of M. of Huntly**

**MELFORD EARLDOM** This title is dormant, but may possibly accrue to Lady (MARIE LOUISE) SUSAN EDITH GILES Drummond, 7th in line of Earldom (*See*), but adopting style of "Lady Edith Drummond," only, she is however Comtesse de Lusseau and Baronne de Valrose (*France*) dau of 14th D of Perth and 5th of Melfort, b April 29, 1854, suc (?) 1902 on death of her father, when the two Earldoms are considered to have divided, unmerged *Res*, The Cottage, Kew

**CREATIONS Scot** Vise Melfort and Ed Drummond or Gilmour, 1898, D of Melfort, Vise Perth and Ed Drummond of Kincross, Castlemaun, and Gilmour, 1898, but stated to have been surrendered to the Crown in the following year and re-conferred, with succession open to females, in 1898 *France* Comte de Lusseau and Du de Valrose, by marriage 1897—These titles were all conferred upon the son of the 3rd Earl of Perth, but the supposed surrender has introduced a complication. The late Earl of Perth and Melfort left as his only surviving child the above daughter Lady Edith Drummond, and if the fact of the surrender could be proved she would be the unquestioned Countess of Melfort, the Perth Earldom, which is distinctly heritable by males alone, having passed to Vise Strathallan, who makes no claim to the other Peerage. Lady Edith has written to us to assert that if that surrender could be established she would at once lay claim to the title, but adding that no such substantiation has been found. Thus the original terms of remainder, "to the heirs male of the body of John, Earl of Melfort," are the only ones upon which any present action can be taken, and the claim of Lady Edith is in effect abandoned. James II. when in exile conferred upon the Earl the title of Duke of Melfort, and his son subsequently gave that of Duke of Perth to his brother the 4th Earl. Both these honours were of course worthless as to recognition in this country, but Louis XIV. in 1702 made genuine French Peerage of them both, and on the Continent we are informed that even James's creations were accepted. The Dukedom of Perth expired in 1706, and the Melfort Dukedom, which was limited to heirs male of the body of the 1st Duke, has now also lapsed.

# HER PREDECESSORS

1st, if female success on allowed

**FRANCIS VICTOR DRUMMOND Drummond, Esq.**, barrister-at-law a 1st cousin, son of late Earl's sister Lady Lucy Clementina Drives b 1852, a married name of Drummond 1887, mar 1893 *France* Amelia Louise, dau of Hon Adolphus F.C.M. Carr, 1st Marq of 5th E of Essex, and widow of Frank A. Carr, Esq. *Res*, 20 Mirna St, Brighton (1898), and in order Maria Esau Durand Esq. *Res*, 20, denuded in 5th generation from 1st E of Melfort

2nd, if succession to male

**The Earl of Perth, b 1872** (on which hypothesis he is Earl of Melfort)

**MELGUND, Viscount of county—title U.K.** 1813, elder son and heir of D of Minto—This closely similar but not title *Vice Regium* was bestowed (*See* 1867) on a son of 6th E of Huntly, who died unmarried (burned to death in Frendraught Tower) three years later

**MELITUS, PAUL GARGOY, C.I.E.** (1834), Joint Sec to Bd of Rev E Lengal and as an and an M.L.C., late Judge and Commander of Leam Valley, prev Dep Home Sec to Ind Govt b 1858

**MELLIS, Knight Col Sir HOWARD MELLIS, K.C.S.I.** (1897), I.A. Supremum Inst, served in Abyssinia 1867-8, Afghanistan, Egypt, and Burma, late Insp-Gen Impet Serv Troops, b 1847, mar 1873 Mary Edith, dau of the late Mij-Gen Coman *Res*, Queen's Mansions, 58 Victoria St, S.W.

**MELLOR, Privy Counsellor Rt Hon JOHN WILLIAM MELLOR, P.C. (St F., 1883), K.C.** (1875), M.A., late an M.P. (L.), A.D.L. and late Dep Chmn Q.S. for Somerset, has been Judge-Advocate-Gen and Chmn of Committees to H. of Commons, and was on Roy Commissions upon Tweed and Solway Fisheries and London Water Supply. b 1835, widower *Res*, Gilmhead, Taunton, 63 St George's Sq, S.W., chambers, a Dr Johnson's Bdg, Temple, E.C.

**MELLOR, JOHN PAGET, C.B.** (Cir. 1905), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Kings Proctor, late Solic to the Treasury b 1873 (son of preceding) *Res*, 1 Embankment Gdns, Chelsea, S.W.

**MELLOR, Hon Mrs SHAW**, dau of 1st Bn Alverstone

**MELROSE, James, C.B.** (Cir. 1904), R.N., late Ch Insp of Machinery at Portsmouth, was Sanit Commisr at Gibraltar in cholera epidemic 1884 b 1841 *Res*, 8 Ashburton Rd, Bournemouth, Winton House, 5th Hayling, Havant

**MELVILLE, Knight Sir WILLIAM HILARY MELVILLE, Kt Bach** (1895), LL.A., formerly a Jun Counsellor to the Crown and Solic to Bd of Ind Rev b 1827, widower *Res*, Daleside, Eastbourne

**MELVILLE, Baron (Scot 1616 and 1627), and Earl of (1902)—see "Leven and M."**

**MELVILLE, Earl of LEVEN and—see "Leven and M."**

**MELVILLE, Knight Sir GEORGE MELVILLE, K.C.M.G.** (1900), late Admn of St Lucia, Pres of Antigua, and Colon Sec Leeward Is, has assumed Govt in those islands repeatedly, and in Brit Honduras, Falkland Is, Bahamas, and Windward Is. also held post in Sierra Leone and Brit Guiana b 1842, mar 1859 Maria Esau Louise, dau of the late Capt FitzLauders *Club*, Consh

**MELVILLE, Viscount. CHARLES SANDERS DUNDAS, 6th Vise (U.K.), I.S.O.** (1902), late Brit Cons-Gen for Norway, prev twelve years at Hamburg, and has been Cons at Santos (Brazil), Canary Is and Statm bro of 5th V and son of the late Rev Hon Chas Dundas, b June 27,

1843, suc 1904 (C), mtr, 1st, 1872, the late  
 Grace Selina Mannan (d 1830, dau of the late  
 Wm Scully, Esq, of Rio, 2ndlt, 1891, Mary,  
 dau of the late Geo Hamilton, Esq, M D  
 Seat, Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian,  
 Catterlock Hall, Dundee, N Hants

CREATION, Vice Melville and Bn Dupura UK 2800  
 Henry Dundas, Lord President of the Court of  
 Session Lord Advocate of Scotland and the holder of  
 somewhat positions in Mr Pitt's Government, was raised  
 to the Peerage by three titles. The said Vice 2 K T  
 and B R was General of the Royal Arches of Scot-  
 land and the 3rd & 4th B was a General in the Army  
 and Governor of Edinburgh Castle

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Dundas)

##### Issue of present (5th) V

Hon HENRY CHARLES CLERMONT D, heir to Viscount,  
 Brit Cons, for Cornica, prev Bolivia, has  
 been Vice Con at Zanzibar, Calcutta, and Algiers  
 b 1873, mtr 1899 Agnes Mary Florence dau of the  
 late Henry Proulx Esq Rev, Brit Consulate,  
 Lyons and her son Hon Henry Charles Petrie  
 Brumfitt, b 1900

Hon Helen Louise, 1st, now Hon Mrs Richard  
 Harrington b 1874, mtr 1899 Hon Richard H  
 a Parnass Judge of Calcutta, son and heir of Sir  
 Richard Harrington, 1st Bt Res, 7 Middleton St,  
 Calcutta

Hon Eilda Gullchims, now Hon Mrs. Ingham  
 Whitaker, b 1877, mtr 1903 W Ingham IV, Esq  
 Rev, Pittville Pl, Lynton, Hants, 42 Cyp  
 brook St, W

Hon Leopold Philip Brooke D, b 1879

Hon Richard D, b 1880

Hon Kenneth Robt D, b 1882 mtr 1909 Anne  
 Claudia Whitley dau of late Capt E U Lord,  
 B N (Hon Mrs Kenneth D)

Hon Charles Cecil Farquharson D, b 1884

##### Issue of 5th V (success of present)

Hon Maime Violet Annaella D, b 1892

Hon Montagu Julius Mtr D, b 1893

##### Surviving sists of present and 5th Vs (granted rank of Vices, 1885)

(The late 5th Viscount, b 1825, d 1901)

Hon Louisa Mary D, b 1842

Hon Elizabeth Deal June D, b 1846

Hon Alice Caroline, now Hon Mrs Joshua Jebb, b  
 1847, mtr 1870 the late Lt Col Joshua Gladwyn J  
 (d 1902) Res, Ashham Bury, York

MELVILLE, Viscount's Widow Violet,  
 Viscountess M, né Hon Violet Marie Louise  
 Cochrane-Baillie, dau of 1st Bn Lymington,  
 b 1856, mtr 1891 5th Vice Melville (d 1904)  
 Res, Melville Castle with Pen

MELVILLE, WILLIAM, M V O (5th Class,  
 1903), late Sup. of Metrop Police, Chm. Investiga-  
 tion Dept, second Queen Victoria and King  
 Edward on several continental tours b 1850  
 Res, Kenners, Orlando Rd, Clapham, S W

MELVILLE (LESLIE), family name of Lt Gen  
 and Melville Earlom, q v for "Ladies" and  
 "Hons" see also fully

MELVILLE (LESLIE), Hon. Mrs. ALEX-  
 ANDER, dau of 5th Vis Middleton

MENDIP, BARON (4th B 1794), Imper title of  
 Vice Chm

MENENDEZ, KNIGHT Sir (MANUEL) RAMON  
 Menendez, Kt Bach (1906), LL B, late Ch Justice  
 of North Nigeria, prev of South b 1854,  
 mar 1901 Hester Louise, dau of Vincent Tilton,  
 Esq of New Jersey Ls, Milford House, n  
 Bath

MENSAH, ALRED, ISO (1907), Sub-Assist  
 Treas, Gold Coast b 1852 Res, Cape Coast  
 Castle and Elmina, both Gold Coast

MENSDORFF-POUILLY—see ROY FAMILY  
 MENTETH (STUART), BARONET Sir JAMES

Stuart-Menteth, 3rd Bt (UK 1831), a naturalised  
 American nephew of 2nd Bt and son of the late  
 Capt Thos L Stuart-Menteth (name so spell  
 by him), b 1811, suc 1870, mar 1872 Helen Ger-  
 trude, dau of Darwin E Kay, Esq, of New York  
*Her pier*, his 1st cousin Lt Col James Kerrick  
 S-M (b 1846, and heir, latter s-on William  
 Frederick, b 1874) Res, Canandaigua, New  
 York

MENZIES, BARONET Capt Sir NEIL JAMES  
 Menzies, 8th Bt (Scot 1665), 4 D L for Perthab,  
 late Scots Gd, served at Snakin 1885 son of  
 7th Lt, b 1855, suc 1903, mar 1905 Susan Harriet,  
 dau of Sir Jas Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt No 11  
 Nags, Castle Menzies (Aberfeldy), and Rannoch  
 Lodge (Rannoch Station), both in Perthab

MENZIES, KNIGHT Sir WALTER Menzies,  
 Lt Bach (1909), MP for S Leams (L),  
 formerly head of the Phoenix Tube Works  
 b 1856, mar 1885 Margaret Hennessey, dau of  
 Capt Jos Baker Esq, Culcucan, Finty,  
 Stirling-sh, 34 Goulton Sq, W C

MENZIES, KNIGHT-WIDOW Lady M (Annie)  
 Menzies, dau of Jno A Drougat, Esq, mtr  
 1879, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm Jno Menzies, Kt  
 Bach, W S (d 1905) Res, Cannon House and  
 123 George St, Edinburgh

MENZIES, Hon Mrs JOHN, sist of 17th Bn  
 Saltoun

MENZIES, WILLIAM, ISO (1908), late an  
 Asst Keeper of Register of Sasines, Edinburgh

MERCER, Baron—see "Tismania"

MERCER, Col HARVEY FREDERIC, CB  
 (Mil 1902) late R A, Afghan 1880, Burma 1886-7,  
 Hazara 1888, N W Bt 1897, and S Africa  
 1900-2, late an A G at War Office b 1858

MERCER, WILLIAM HAWORTH, CM G (1902),  
 barrister-at-law, a Crown Agent for the Colonies  
 and Joint Editor of the Colon Office List, was Sec  
 to Pacific Cable Cmtee and Asst Prin Sec to  
 two Colon Secs Res, 33 D. den Chambers, 119  
 Oxford St, W

MEREDITH, KNIGHT (1) Sir JAMES CAREW  
 Meredith, Kt Bach (1899), LL B (Lin), barrister  
 at-law, a Sec of Roy Univ of Ireland, and an Hon  
 Sec of Gen Synod in Church, Dep Gd Master  
 of Freemasons of Ireland b 1842, mar 1871, 3rd  
 wife, Nellie Graves dau of Rev Richd G Mer-  
 dith Res, Clonsilla, 83 Pembroke Rd, Dublin

MEREDITH, KNIGHT (2) Sir WILLIAM RALPH  
 Meredith, Kt Bach (1895), LL D, late Ch Justice  
 of Common Pleas, Ontario, 1st Chanc of Toronto  
 Univ, prev M L A and Q C C (Canada) b 1840,  
 mar 1862 Mary, dau of Marcus Holmes, Esq  
 Res, Toronto

MEREDITH, PRIN CORNC Rt Hon RICHARD  
 Edmund Meredith, PC (Irel 1907), Master  
 of the Rolls in Irel, prev a Judge at Sup Ct  
 and Judic Commisr of Irish Land Commisn,  
 appd Q C 1923 b 1855, mar 1880 Res,  
 31 Fitzwilliam Sq, Dublin

MEREDYTH, BARON (UK 1855), Imper title  
 of Bn Athlumney

MEREDYTH, BARONET of Carlanslown Sir  
 HENRY BAYLY Meredyth, 5th Bt (Irel 1795),  
 formerly Lieut 4th Brig N Irish Div R A  
 (Mil) grandson of 4th Bt and son of the late  
 Henry W Meredyth, Esq, b 1863, suc 1889,  
 mar 1897, 2nd wife (having divorced 1st, a dau  
 of the late Robt P O'Hara, Esq), Mildred Beatrice,  
 dau of Edmd B Lasbert, Esq Her, none  
 Club, Carlton

MEREDYTH, BARONET of Greenhills. This title (1st. 1860) is now pronounced extinct, no proof being available of the marriage of a former ancestor of the name, who in consequence has promptly withdrawn. The 7th Bt registered a pedigree in accordance with which the line subsisted until the death of the 10th Bt in 1904, but the genuineness of that pedigree has since been gravely suspected, though Burke continues haughtily to insert 'Sir Charles George Meredyth' but adding that the official authorities regard the line as having become extinct on the death of the 1st Bt in 1865. The lady, hitherto known as widow of the 10th Bt, will consequently also have her title extinguished.

MIREWETHER, KNIGHT Sir EDWARD MAREH *Mereuether*, K C V O (1907), C M G (1902), 1st Lt-Gov (apptd 1902) and Chief Sec to Govt of Malta, late in posts in Straits Settlements and Malacca. b 1858, mar 1883 Honora Clementina Mary, dau of Thos Braddell, Esq. *Res*, 88 Strada Britannica, Valletta.

MIRK, WILLIAM RODOLPH HENRY, C S I (1887), LL.D., memb of Council of Victoria, formerly Ch Commiss of Andaman and Nicobar Is., has been a Commiss in Delhi and Punjab, entered B C S 1875, b 1852. *Res*, Calcutta.

MERRICK, Capt GEORGE CHARLETON, D S O (1905), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, Nth Nigeria 1903-4, now a Gen Staff Offr at H.Q. b 1872.

MERRIMAN, Priv Couns. Rt Hon JOHN XAVIER *Merriman*, P O (Gt Br, 1909), a memb of Un Parlt S Africa and Premier in the Cape Col Parlt, has twice each been Commiss of Crown Lands and Treas General b 1841.

MERRIMAN, Maj ROGER V D GORDON, D S O (1892), R.A., W Coast Africa 1892, late D A A G in Recruiting at Woolwich and Leamington b 1866.

MERRIMAN, Col WILLIAM, C I E (1890), R E 1st (1893), Transvaal 1881, has been in charge of Western India despatches b 1838. *Res*, 1 Creffield, Colchester.

MERSEY, BARON JOHN CHARLES *Bigham*, 1st Bn (U.K.), P O (Gt Br, 1909), K C B (1897), late Pres of the Probate and Divorce Ct, prov Judge of Bankruptcy Div of the High Ct, formerly President of the Rlyw Commission, and an M P (U.K.), apptd Q C 1883, b 1849, mar 1871 Georgina, dau of the late John Rogers, Esq., of Liverpool. *Res*, 22 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CHARLOTTE U.K. Baron Mersey of Toxteth 1900

#### Isaur

(Bigham)

Hon. CHARLES CURVE B. heir to Bny, C M G (1902), late Capt Gren Gds, Chint 1900, has been Hon Attaché to Brit Leg or Embassy to Peking, St Petersburg, and Constantinople, and A.D.C. to Lord Latut of Ireland (Earl Lidoani) and has acted as Sec to various Royal Commissions. b 1872, mar 1904 Mary, dau of the late Sir Horatio Seymour, K C B (and heir his son Edward Live B., b 1900). *Res*, 22 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Hon. Frank Theodor B., a Ch Const Met Police b 1876, mar 1902 Leonora, dau of the late J. L. Tomlin, Esq. *Res*, 6 Clarendon Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

MERTON, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title, Viscount of Trafalgar, U.K. 1805), elder surviving son and heir of Earl Nelson.

MERWANJI MEHTA, Phirozeshah Sir, K C I E (1904), an M L C of Bombay and an Addnl M L C of the Viceroy. *Res*, Bombay.

MERTON, JAMES SCORRER, C S I (1908), Sec to Ind Govt in Finance Dept, has been employed in Cape Col and Transvaal on Civ Serv Reform b 1865. *Res*, Simla and Calcutta.

METAXA, Capt ANDREW RUSSELL NORTHWICK FRESCOB *Metaxa*, 8th Ct (Dante—Venice 1891), son of 7th Ct, b 1844, suc 1875, mar 1871 the late Louisa Elizabeth (d 1898), dau of the late

Thos White, Esq., of Yalding. *Res*, 43 Roy Grange, Notting Hill, W., 4 Park Pl., St James's, S.W.

Note.—The children of sons take the title Count or Countess and transmit the former to after descendants but a Countess's title is for life only, though retained after marriage.

#### COUNTS AND COUNTESSSES

(Male and)

#### Issue of present Ct

The late Ct Andrea Francis Albert Cochran *M* ('Count Albert *M*'), b 1874, d 1903 having mar 1900 as below.

#### Issue

Ct ANDREW RICHARD DUDLEY *M*, heir to Countship b 1900, and (their eldest sons once rem) Lt Frederick Robt Wm *M*, b 1878.  
Ctes Thelma Albert, Louise Evelyns *M*, b 1903  
Ctes Louise Evelyns Helina Winton Northwick *M*, b 1904 mar 1905 Cecil de O. Fulham Clay, Esq.—retaining title. *Res*, 43 Roy Grange, as above.

#### —Dau—in-law

Ctes Albert *M* (Ruth, dau of the late Hy Anketell Jones, Esq.) mar 1900 the above late Ct Andrea F. Albert Cochran *M* (d 1903).

#### Sist—in-law and sist of present Ct

(Present Count b 1844.)

[Ctes Richard V. Maude Alexanderine, by and mrrgs Mrs Fredk Stearns, mar, 1877, the late Lt Richd Bethell P. Warrington *M* (d 1888). Surviving dau Utes Ida *M*, b 1879, mar 1905 Colin S G Scott, Esq.]

Ctes Elizabeth Selina Wynne Maclean *M*, mar 1863 Clavishay Bailey, Esq. *Res*, 24 Park Pl., Cardiff.

#### Newborn

Ct Frederick Robert Wyndham *M* (son of the late Adm Ut Frederick Cosmo *M*) formerly Lieut Roy Scots Fus b 1878. *Res*, Blandy, Lansdowne Weymouth.

METAXAS, DIMITRI GEORGE, G C V O (Hon 1905), late Min Plenip to Britain for Greece, now to Rome.

METCALFE, BARONET Sir CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS *Metcalfe*, 5th Bt (U.K. 1802), M.A., M.C.E., now engaged as Consgr Engr to Rhodesian Rail Co. son of 5th Bt, b 1853, suc 1883. *Res*, his 1st cousin THEOPHILUS JOHN MASSIE *M* (b 1866, 2nd heir, latter's bro Francis Brian Theophilus, b 1874). *Res*, Winkworth Hall, Hascombe, Godalming, *Chamb*, 28 Victoria St, S.W.

METCALFE, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY *M* (Katherine, dau of the late Jas W H Dampster, Esq.), mar 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Theophilus J D Metcalfe, 5th Bt (d 1883). *Res*, Dunmochan, Fofail, 4 Mayfair Mansions, 17 Station St, W.

METCALFE, Maj-Gen CHARLES THEOPHILUS EVERTY, C B (Mil 1902), late Rif Bgds, ret 1910, Burma 1896-7, Tobu 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902, late cmdg Forces at Mauritius, afterwards 8th Div b 1856. *Club*, Nav and Mil.

METCALFE, EDWARD, I S O (1903), Contr of Industries for Gen Prison Bd Ireland b 1859. *Res*, 39 Pembroke Rd, Dublin.

METHILL & Co, BARON (Scot 1633)—see "Wemyss, E of."

METHILL & Co, BARON (Scot 1632)—see "Abenden, E of."

METHUEN, family name of the follg Barony, q v for "Hons."

METHUEN, BARON PAUL SANFORD *Methuen*, 3rd Bn (U.K.), G C B (Mil 1902), G C V O (1910), C M G (1896), Gen Offr cmdg—in-ch S Africa, late in Eastn Comd, cmd 1st Div in S Africa 1899-1902, acted as Gov of Natal 1909-10, late a memb of Roy Patrolic Fund Corp (res 1908), served in Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt (1882) Bechuanaland,

*Dates - 17-19 & 21-22 June of present*

135' 47' 47"

Esq.—forfeiting her title]  
Hon. Mrs Arthur S. <sup>1841</sup> Hon. Lucy Georgina  
P. 1 <sup>1842</sup>, dau of Col. Bn. Braybrooke, b 1828, mar-  
ried to late Rev the Hon. Arthur S. (d 1870) Esq.  
Hiddon House, Boston Herts (with 5th Bn. B.)

MEYER, DAVID. Sir CARL FREDERICK  
Meyer, 1st Bt (UK 1910), Chairman of the London  
Committee of De Beers, b 1851, d 1933 Adle-  
mu of Julius Levin, Esq. Esq., his son, FRANK  
LEVIN b 1886, no and dau. Per., Shortgrove,  
Leip. It, Essex, 10 Stratton St., Piccadilly. W

WILKINSON, K. J. R. Sir WILLIAM STURVESEAN  
Majr, R. C. I. D. (1799), B.A., Finance Sec to Ind  
Govt, entered R. A. Dept in Madras 1831, late  
(1892-5) Editor of 'Lupar Gazetteer for India.'  
b 1860. Res. Town-Ind. Simla

MEYER-WATSON, BARONDE ADOLPHUS - 1st Bn (Frisch) - 1897. *Rev.* 1 Co. Dogan Gdn, 6 W - His relative Ludwig, 1st Meyer, 1st Bn at Dresden, the title having been conferred upon the two in recognition of the munificence of the late grandfather Johann Meyer towards that city.

MEYNELL, Lady Dorothy, d. of 5th E. or  
Dorchester and dau-in-law of follg

MEYNELL, Lady MARY SUSAN FÉLICE, dan.  
of 25th E of Crawford

WILYRICK, James Joseph, CB (Mil 1882),  
F.L.C.V.S., Imp.-Yat.-Surg. Majd (1889), served  
in India 862-7, under 1st Govt 1873-4 and  
1877-80, and in Egypt 1852-5 b 1834 *etc.*, Lady-  
brook, Radcliff, East. London.

MEYTIK (CHARLTON-), BARONET EN  
The 1st Charlton-Meytik, 1st Bt (UK 1820)

1892-93, Charlton-Meyrick, 1st Lt (D.A. 1893),  
K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), a D.L. for Pembroke-shire (High  
Sheriff 1897). Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. command) and

Batt Snopsh L I (Sp Res ), an M P 1858-74 (C ),  
 son of the late St. John C. Conant, Esq. b. 1827

assumed by licence the addtl name of Meyrick  
1858 mar 1850 Mary P. 311 day of the late

Lt-Col Paul F Hill, Lio of 2nd Visc Hill  
Heir: his son Col FREDERICK A-M. G.B.

(see follg., 2nd h., latter's son Thomas Frederick, b. 1899) *See* Bush and Engelman

House, Pembroke, Aplay Castle, Wellington, Salon

FL, INCHES OF

Yeom, formerly Maj 15th Hussars, S Africa  
1900-1, now cmdg S Wales Mil Bde (Terr)

h 1862, hen to above Etc Res, with Bt at  
Buch

MEYRICK (TAPPS-GERVIS-), BARONET Sir  
 GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT *Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick*,

4th Bt (Gr B<sup>r</sup> 1731), a DL for Anglesey,  
High Sheriff of Llants 1700 formerly Laent

2nd Stafford Mil son of 3rd Bt, b 1855, suc  
1895, mar 1884 Juvenils, dau of the late Chas P

Phipps, Esq, M P *Her*, his son GEORGE LLWEL-  
LYN (b 1885, 2nd heir, next son, Richard Owen,

b 1892) Seats, Hinton Admiral and East Close

Hon. Ch. Churchman, Ments, Bath House, Langwood, same Co., Bodogran, Angles

MEYWAR—see "Udunp"

MIAN—see "Ind Titles"

MICALLEE, KNIGHT Hon. Sir RICHARD MICALLEE, K.C.M.G. (1905), Comptroller of Charitable Institutions in the Island of Malta, and an M.L.C. b 1845, mar 1872 Ellen, dau of his relative the late T. & M. Micallee, L.J. *Res.*, 79 Strand, L. Torri, Sherm, Malta.

MICHELLE, BURN HERBERT *Stella*, 1st En. (C.K.) and a Bt, a Co. Aid for London, and of the firm of Stern Bros., a well-known supporter of charity, son of Dr. Hermann de Michel, b Sept 23, 1851, a Bt and Bn 1905 (O), mar 1898 Anne Gertrude, dau of Octavius de Michel, Esq. *Res.*, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, 26 Pinner's Ct, S.W.

Circumstances C.K. A Bt (July) and a Pa (Dec) 1905

(Stella)

Hon. Mrs. N. A. Farnham, b. 1899  
Hon. J. A. Farnham, b. 1903

MICHELL (born correctly Mc-chell), KNIGHT Sir Lewis Lord Michell, K.C.V.O. (1910), Kt. B. 1902, late a Min. without portfolio of the Cape, Chairman of De Beers Consolidated Mines, and a Dir. of Brit. S. Africa Co. formerly Gen. Manager of Strand Bk. S. Africa, b 1842, mar 1870 Maria Agnes, dau of Edward Philpott, Esq.

MICHELL, Lady Edith Elizabeth, dau of 4th E. of Devonshire

MICHELL, JOHN, I.F.O. (1863), late Brit. Cons. Gen. at Petersburg, b 1836 *Res.*, Hotchkiss, Galesburg, England

MICHELLI, FRANK JAMES, C.M.G. (1906), Sec. Secman's Hosp. Soc., and of Lond. Sch. of Top. Medicine, b 1833 *Res.*, Secman's House, Secman's Hosp., Greenwich, S.E.

MICHTIE, JAMES, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Fictor to H.M. at Balmoral, b 1833 *Res.*, Bhaile-na-Choir, Balmoral, Ballater, Aberdeenshire

MICKLEM, Maj. Henry Andrew, D.S.O. (1893), R.E. 1st Div. Nile (Khartoum) 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, a Rul. Staff Off. b 1872 *Club*, Army and Navy

MIDDLETON, BARON DIXIE WENTWORTH DIXIE *Wentworth*, 5th Bn. (Gt. Br.) and a Bt, V.D., a D.L. for North and Ross-shire, a Co. Aid for E. Rid., late Hon. Col. 1st Yorks Vol. Artill., formerly Capt. Scots Gls. son of 8th Bn. (descendant of a younger son of 1st), b Aug. 21, 1844, sue 1877 (O), mar 1863 Eliza Maria, dau of Sir Alex. J. Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bt. Scots, Wollaton Hall, Nottingham, Middleton Hall, Tamworth, Busell House and Settrington House, York, Applecross, Ross-shire

CREATIONS A Bt. F.M. 1877, Bn. Middleton, Gt. Br. 1878—Sir Dixie Wentworth, 2nd Bt. an M.P. in all different Parliaments, was the 1st Bn. Middleton

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Wentworth)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (Dixie and sons of present)

(Present Baron, b 1844)

Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina, M.P. (1844), now Hon. Lady Tholme, b 1845, mar 1869 Sir John Hy. T. 1st, 2nd Bt., 3rd

Hon. Geoffrey Ernest Percival W., heir pres. to Baroncy, Capt. 5th Lancers retired, formerly Midshipman R.N. b 1847, mar 1882 Ida Eleanor Constance, dau of the late Geo. W. H. Rose, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Ernest W.) *Res.*, The Green, Bishop

ton Yorks (and heir, his son Henry Ernest Digby

Hugh, Lieut. R.N., b 1880)

Hon. Leopold Vincent Maudslayi, M.A., b 1851

R., Bt. 1st Yorks, Maudslayi, Yorks

Hon. Sylvia Maria Maudslayi, now Hon. Miss William

Wentworth, b 1855, mar 1882 Wm. Hy. G. Esq. *Res.*,

Weston Hall, York

Hon. Justice Harmon Vane, now Hon. Miss

William Gordon Vane, b 1858, mar 1895, as

and 1898, the late Col. Vane Gordon, G.O. (d 1900)

*Res.*, Quarry Bank House, Maudslayi

Hon. Tatton Lane Fox, M.P., late Lieut. Yorks Yeom.,

b 1865, mar 1893 E. Maudslayi, dau of Sir Chas. W.

Stuckland, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Tatton W.) *Res.*,

Hildale, Home Farm, Maudslayi

Hon. Claude Henry Courtenay, Col. late comd.

5th Lancs., no. 1, Midland Mtd. Regt. (T.M.),

serged in S. Africa 1899-1900, and 1st Bn. to

East of Hospital in Australia, b 1864, mar 1904

Sgt. Louis (Hon. Mrs. Claude W.) *Res.*, and Chas.

J. Murray Esq., and heir to Dunmore's Eddlem,

late M.P. *Club*, Bachelors'

Hon. Alexander Hugh W. formerly Capt. 3rd Batt.

Yorks Regt. (Mtd.), b 1865, mar 1889 Mary Selma

Honora, dau of the late Sir George W. Fox

Bosville Macdonald, C.B., son of and Dr. Mac

donald (Hon. Mrs. Alexander W.)

*Di. and sist. of 8th Bt.* (uncle and aunt of present, granted rank of Bn.'s children 1857)

Hon. Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Richard Michell, b

1823, mar 1849 the late Rev. David Deverley M.,

Canon of York (d 1898) *Res.*, 23 St. Mary's, York

Rev. the Hon. Henry George W., M.A., formerly

Lieut. of Dunsford, Dorset, b 1827, widower *Res.*,

5, Dunsford House, Dorset, S.W.

MIDDLETON, BARONET Sir ARTHUR EDWARD

Middleton, 7th Bt. (Long 1662), B.A., an M.P.

1874-80 (L.), High Sheriff of Northumbria 1884

son of the late Chas. A. Monck, Esq., and grand-

son of 5th Bt. (Sir Chas. M. L. Monck, whose

surviving issue he exchanged for the older family name

in 1875), b 1838, sue 1867, widower (mar 1871

the late Lady Constance Amherst, d 1879, dau

of 2nd Earl Amherst) *Res.*, his son CHARLES

ARTHUR (b 1873, and heir, next son, Hugh

Jeffery, Lieut. R.N., b 1879) *Seat*, Belsay Castle,

Newcastle-on-Tyne

MIDDLETON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau of

1st En. Howard of Glossop

MIDGELLY, Capt. Stephen, D.S.O. (1902),

Theobald's Lt. Honors, S. Africa 1902

MIDDLETON (born Middl-), Viscount WILLIAM

St. John Farnham, Brodrick, 5th Vis.

(Ind.), vis. as Dr. Brodrick (Gt. Br.), P.C. (Gt.

Br. 1857), M.A., a D.L. for Surrey and Co. Aid

L.C.C., late an M.P. and Sec. of State for India

and for War, prev. Under Sec. for Fin. Affairs and

to War Dept., as Hon. Col. Surrey Yeom. 1860

son of 8th Vis., b Dec. 14, 1856, sue 1907 (O),

mar 1907, the late Lady Hilda Charlotte (d

1901), only, 1903, Mabeline Cecilia Carlyle, dau

of the late Col. Hon. J. C. Stanley (son of and

Dr. Stanley of Alderley) and Lady St. Helen

Seat, Peper-Harow, Godalming, Surrey, The

Orange, Middleton, co. York, town, 34 Portland

Pl. W.

On 17th Nov. 1st Bn. Brodrick, 1795, Vis. Middleton,

1797, Gt. Br. Bn. Brodrick, 1796—The Irish Baroncy

of Vis. was conferred upon Alan Brodrick who

had been Speaker in the Commons, Chief Justice of the

Kings Bench, and Lord High Chancellor—all Irish

appointments. The 4th Vis. was made Bn. Brodrick or

Gt. Linton

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Brodrick)

Issue of present [Gt.] V

Dr. 1st Vis.

Mar 1907, now Vis. Lady Tweedmouth, b 1885, mar

1907 Capt. Hon. Dudley C. Maxonbunke, D.S.O.

now Gt. Bn. T.

Hon. Sibyl B., b 1885

Hon George St John D., and Lieut Surrey Yeo,  
 heir to Viscty, b 1888  
 Hon Aileen Hilda B., b 1896  
 Hon Morys B., b 1897  
 By and widow  
 Hon Francis Alan B., and her b 1900  
 Surviving sons of 8th F (bros and state of  
 - 1900)

Hon Alphonse D'Almeida, now Hon Lady Fern M.T.  
 B. Wid. b. 1854, mar 1884 the late Sir Lubert  
 Lagar P., and Bt (d 1901)  
 (Present Viscount, b 1895)

Hon Helen Angus, now Hon Mrs Archibald Dan  
 Campbell, b 1864, mar 1888 the Rt Rev Archie  
 Dan C., now Bp of Glasgow, q.v.  
 Hon Edith May, now Hon Mrs Philip Lyttelton  
 Gell, b 1860, mar 1889 Philip L.G. Esq. Res.  
 Hopton Hall, Works north, Derbyshire, Cheshire  
 Hill Kingsbury & W.

Hon Almina Lucy B., b 1861, Res Ballincarna,  
 Caherdaniel, Waterville, Co Kerry  
 Hon Laurence Alan B., B.A., b 1864, mar 1896, as  
 and her, Anne Cradock, dau of Hugh R.  
 Hughes, Esq., and widow of Maj Gen Edw W L.  
 Wyne (Hon. Mrs Laurence B.) Res. Coed Llan,  
 Abergoile, Denbighsh. Cadogan Gdns, S.W.  
 Hon Arthur Grenville B., T.D. Capt and Hon  
 Maj 5th Batt Roy W Surrey Regt (Terr.), b 1868  
 Res. 28 Eaton Sq, S.W.

Hon Marian Cecilia, now Hon Lady Whitechurn,  
 b 1869, mar 1895 Sir Jas Leatham B. K. M.G.  
 q.v. Res. Efford Park, Livingston, Linlith.

Two of 5th V (and 1st cousin once rem of  
 present, 6th and 7th were bros)

Hon Almina Frances, now Hon Mrs Alexander  
 Leslie Melville, b 1862, mar 1886 Alex Saml L.M.  
 Esq., grandson of 9th E of Leven and M. Res.  
 Bransford Hall, Lancun

MIDWINTER, Capt EDWARD COMPTON,  
 D.S.O. (1883), late R.E., Nil 1897-3 b 1872

MEVILLE, KNIGHT Sir WAITER FREDERICK  
 MEVILLE, K.C.M.G. (1898), F.R.G.S., in Diploma  
 1874-83, Pres Egypt Manu Bd of Health  
 1884-97 and has represented Egypt at two Inter-  
 national Sanitary Conferences b 1855, mar 1882  
 Theodora Johanna, dau of the late H.F. Taylor,  
 Esq. Res. 68 Wilbury Road, Hove, Brighton

MIFSUD, ONFSTE GRECH, C.M.G. (1909),  
 LL.D., Pres of Chamber of Advocates of Malta

MILBANK, BARONET Sir POWLETT CHARLES  
 JOHN Milbank, 2nd Bt of Well and Hart (U.K.  
 1882), Lord Lieut (late M.P.) for Radnorsh (U.)  
 and Pres of its Territorial Force Assoc, a D.L. for  
 N. Rid. son of 1st Bt, b 1852, suc 1898, mar  
 1875 Edith Mary, dau of Sir Richd Green-Pence,  
 1st Bt. Her, has son FREDERICK RICHARD POW-  
 LLETT (b 1881, 2nd heir, latter son Mark Vane,  
 b 1907). Seats, Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorsh,  
 Birmingham Pk., Yorks., in Barnard Castle

MILBANK, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager  
 Lady M. (Alvina) Harriet, dau of Sir Alex Dun,  
 6th Bt, line now Don-Waichope, mar 1844 Sir  
 Fredk A. Milbank, 1st Bt (d 1898) Res.  
 Birmingham Pk., as above

MILBANKS, family name of Dms WENT-  
 WORTH (late of the LOVPLACE Earldom, now  
 changed to King)

MILBANK, BARONET Maj Sir JOHN  
 PENISTON Milbank, 10th Bt of Halmaby (Eng  
 1861), F.R.C. (1900), 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa  
 1899-1901 as A.D.C. to Maj-Gen (Sir John)  
 French son of 9th Bt, b 1872, suc 1899, mar  
 1900 Amelia, dau of Lt-Col Hon Chas F.  
 Crofton, son of 3rd E of Ene Res, has son  
 JOHN PENISTON CHARLES (b 1902, 2nd heir,  
 next son, Ralph Mark, b 1907)

\*The preceding Baronetcy of Milbank is a branch  
 of the present family, but has adopted a different  
 spelling

MILBANK, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager  
 Lady M. (Elizabeth) Margaret, dau of the late  
 Hon Richd Denman, son of 1st Bn Denman,  
 mar 1870 Sir Peniston Milbank, 9th Bt (d 1899)  
 Res., 44 St George's Rd., S.W.

MILBURN BARONET Sir CHARLES STAMPT  
 Milburn, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1905, M.A., son of 1st  
 Bt, b 1870, suc 1907. Her, pres his bio  
 LEONARD JOHN (b 1864, 2nd heir, next bro,  
 John Davidson, b 1865) Res., Guisance, Aukland-  
 ton, Northumb., Wadhew Gilsland, Nth  
 Seaton, Morpeth, Baron House, N'thamb (post  
 town)

MILBURN, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady M.  
 (Clara Georgiana, dau of the late Wm. C. Stamp,  
 Esq.), mar 1875 Sir Jno D. Milburn, 1st Bt.  
 (d 1907) Res., with present Bt at Guisance

MILDMAY (ST-JOHN), BARONET Maj Sir  
 HENRY PAULST St-John-Mildmay, 6th Bt (G.  
 Br 1772), formerly Gren Gds, served in Egypt  
 1882, and at Suakin 1885 son of 5th Bt, b 1853,  
 suc 1902 Her pres, his bio GRIFFITH ANTHONY  
 Shaw-Lefevre-St-John-Mildmay (b 1850, 2nd heir,  
 latter's son Anthony, b 1894) Seat, Dogmersfield  
 Pk., Winchester, Hants

MILDMAY (ST-JOHN), Hon Mrs WIL-  
 LIAM, dau of 8th Vice Boyne

MILES, BARONET Sir HENRY ROBERT  
 WILLIAM Miles, 4th Bt (U.K. 1899), late Lieut  
 5th Fusiliers son of 1st Bt and uncle of 3rd,  
 b 1843, suc 1898, mar 1882 Mary, dau of Fredk  
 Ncume, Esq. Her, has son CHARLES WILLIAM  
 (b 1883, 2nd heir, next son, William Henry,  
 b 1889) Res., Abbots-Leigh, Clifton, Bristol

MILES, BARONET'S WIDOW Minnie, Lady M.  
 (Maud), dau of Jas Spence, Esq., mar, 1st, 1896,  
 Sir Cecil L. Miles, 3rd Bt (d 1898), 2ndly, 1904,  
 Fredk H. Gibbs, Esq.—retaining title Res.,  
 29 Brunswick Gdns, Kensington, W

MILES, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir HERBERT SCOTT  
 GOULD M.D., K.C.B. (Mil 1908), C.V.O. (1903),  
 barrister-at-law, late Dir of Recruiting and  
 Organisation, and Comdt at Staff Coll, served  
 in S. Africa 1899-1900, has comd Cape Col Dist,  
 now Q.M.G. to the Forces and Third Mil Memb  
 of Army Council b 1850, mar 1877 Alice, dau of  
 the late Jos Parker, Esq. Res., 6 Eaton Sq, S.W.

MILES, ALFRED HEYER, I.S.O. (1906), Coll-  
 Gen in Rev Dept, Jamaica b 1855 Res.,  
 Kingston

MILES, Col CHARLES NAPIER, C.B. (Mil  
 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), late comd 1st  
 Life Gds (ret 1905), Egypt 1884 and S. Africa 1900,  
 is High Steward of Malmesbury b 1854 Res.,  
 Ingleburn Manor, Malmesbury, Wilts

MILES, GEORGE EDWARD, M.V.O. (5th Class,  
 1904), Insp of Windsor Castle b 1852 Addres,  
 The Garter House, Windsor Castle

MILEY, Col JAMES (ALONSO), C.S.I. (1897),  
 I.A. ret'd (1903), late Mil Actt-Gen and ex-  
 officio Dep Sec for Finance in Mil Dept India  
 b 1845 Res., 7 Sloane St, S.W.

MILFORD, Lieut A.D.S.O. (1900-1), Frontier  
 Mtd Rifles, S. Africa 1900

MILL (VAUDREY-BARKER), Hon Mrs  
 WILLIAM, dau of Ben Collins

MILLAIS, BARONET Sir JOHN EVERETT  
 Millais, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1885), Sub-Lieut R.N.  
 son of 2nd Bt and grandson of 1st (the eminent  
 painter), b 1888, suc 1897 Her pres, his uncle  
 GEOFFREY WILLIAM (b 1863, 2nd heir, latter's  
 son Ralph Regnault, b 1905) Res., with folly



MILLAR, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY M (Mary St Lawrence, dau of the late Wm E Hope-Verne, Esq, descendant of 1st E of Hopetoun), mar 1886 Sir Everett Millar, 2nd Bt (d 1897) *Res*, 38 Lower Belgrave St, S W

MILLAR, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 32nd Bn Kingsals

MILLER, BARONET of *Chichester* Capt Sir CHARLES JOHN HUBERT Miller, 8th Bt (Eng 1795), formerly and Batt Coldstream Gds son of 7th Bt, b 1858, suc 1868 *Heri pres*, his bio Cecil Walter Nicholson (b 1860, 2nd heir, their uncle Hon Sir Henry John, below) *Seat*, Fyvie Pl Alton, Hants, *town res*, 32 Chis den Pl, Eaton Sq, S W

MILLER, BARONET of *Glenlee* Sir WILLIAM FREDERIC Miller, 5th Bt (St B 1788), formerly Lieut Yorks Mil, served in S Africa 1900-1 son of 4th Bt, b 1868, suc 1875, mar 1890 Mary Augusta, dau of the late Chas J Manning, Esq *Heri*, his son FREDERIC WILLIAM JOSEPH MACDONALD (b 1891, 2nd heir, next son, Alastair George Lionel Joseph, b 1893) *Club*, Bachelors'

MILLER, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Glenlee* Dowager Lady M (Isabella Freeman Seton, dau of the late Wm Anderson, Esq, of Calcutta), mar, 1st, 1853, Sir Thos M Miller, 4th Bt (d 1875), 2ndly, 1880, the late Evan B Grant, Esq (d 1903)—*retaining title Res*, Bieleades, Boyne Pl, Tunb Wells, 51 Carlisle Mans, Carlisle Pl, S W

MILLER, BARONET of *Manderston* Sir JOHN ALEXANDER Miller, 3rd Bt (U K 1874), a D L for Haddingtonsh, late Capt Lothian and Berwick's Imper Yeom son of 1st Bt and bro of 2nd, b 1867, suc 1905, mar 1907, 3rd wife (divorced by 1st and obt'd divorce from 2nd), Eveline Frances, dau of Col Jno B Cookson, CB *No heir Res*, Barneyhill, Haddingtonsh (post town)

MILLER, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Manderston* (1) Dowager Lady M (Mary Anne, dau of the late Jno F Leith, Esq, Q C), mru 1858 Sir Wm Miller, 1st Bt (d 1887) *Res*, Ladywall, Bournemouth West, 1 Park Ln, W—(2) Hon Lady M, nee Hon Eveline Mary Curzon, dau of 4th Bn Scarsdale and widow of Sir Jas P Miller, 2nd Bt (d 1905) *Res*, Manderston, Duns, Berwick, 45 Grosvenor Sq, W

MILLER, KNIGHT (1) Sir FRANCIS HENRY Miller, Kt Bach (1932), a solicitor, Mayor of Londonderry at date of promotion, prev Town Clerk and Law Offr b 1865, mar 1890 Maude Mary, dau of the late Fredk Meredith, Esq *Res*, Spring Grove, Londonderry

MILLER, KNIGHT (2) Hon Sir HENRY JOHN Miller, Kt Bach (1901), Speaker of Leg Council, N Zealand 1892-1903, is an M L C b 1830 (uncle of above 1st of Chichester), mar 1865 Jessie, dau of Jno Orbell, Esq *Res*, Fernbrook, Oamaru, Otago, N Z

MILLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) Lady M (Elizabeth, dau of Chas A Cheery, Esq), mar 1859 Sir Alex E Miller, C S I, K C, formerly a Master in Lunacy (d 1903) *Res*, Whitehall, Ballycastle, Co Antrim—(2) Lady M (Emma Blanche, dau of the late Jos Rolls, Esq), mar 1879 Sir Gordon W Miller, K C B (d 1906) *Res*, 4 Hove Ct, Hove, Brighton—(3) Lady M (Mary, dau of Robt. Moat, Esq), mar 1851 Sir Wm Miller, M B, twice Mayor of Londonderry (d 1900) *Res*, Tarmenbacco House, Brashade, Londonderry

MILLER, Lt-Col, ALFRED DOUGLAS, D S O (1902), comdg and Dirgn, S Africa 1899-1902, affds D A G in N E Dist b 1864

MILLER, Lt Col DAVID, I S O (1903), V D, Commonwealth Mil Forces, S Africa 1900-2, now Sec to Home Dept Australian Commonwealth b 1857 *Res*, Sydney

MILLER, Capt EDWARD DARLEY, D S O (1900-1), late 17th Lancers, now Res of Offrs, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1855 *Res*, The Farm, Spring Hill, Rugby

MILLER, GEORGE, I S O (1903), late Under Sec Dept of Attorney-Gen and of Justice, New South Wales b 1842 *Res*, Manly, nr Sydney

MILLER, Sec Lieut GEORGE JOHN, M V O (5th Class, 1901), Mus B, Bandmaster Portsmouth Div Roy Marines b 1853 *Res*, Bridgemay House, near Fareham, Hants

MILLER, Maj-Gen GEORGE MURRAY, CB (Mil 1875), late Cam Highland (ret 1882), Cimea 1854-5 and Mutiny b 1829 *Res*, Fiancho, Malvern

MILLER, Capt HUGH DE BURGH, D S O (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1874

MILLER, JOHN ONTARIO, C S I (1901), entered I O S 1879 and has served in N W Provs as Und Sec to Govt, Priv Sec to Lt-Gov, &c, late Ch Commr of Santa Provs and a memb of Council of Viceroy b 1857 *Club*, Le India U Serv

MILLER, Rev WILLIAM, C I E (1884), D D, LL D, formerly a Ministry of Free Ch of Scotld and has been Moderator of Gen Assem of Free Church, also an M L C Fort St George, as Prime of Madras Christn Coll b 1838 *Res*, College House, Madras, Eschinkinda Bungalow, Shavary Hills, S India, Burgo Pl, Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingsh

MILLES, family name of SONDYS Earlom, q v for "Ladies" and Hon Hy Milles-Lade

MILLIKIN, ALEXANDER, I S O (1903), late Gen-Insp of Sea Fisheries, Scotld b 1841 *Res*, 44 Roselyn Cress, Edinburgh

MILLS, family name of HILLINGDON Barony, q v for "Hons"

MILLS, BISHOP—see "Ontario"

MILLS, KNIGHT Sir JAMES Mills, K C M G (1909), Kt Bach (1907), a Kt of Grace St John Jerus Chmn and Mannr Dir of Union SS Co of N Z b 1847, mai 1883, 2nd wife, Sarah Gertrude, dau of the late Frank Fosbury, Esq *Res*, Dunedin, N Z, home address, Jun Constat Club

MILLS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady M (Alice Caroline, dau of the late Sir Wm G Anderson, K C B), mar 1853 Sir Richd Mills, K C B, late Compt-Gen of Excheq (d 1905) *Res*, Landridge, Oxford, Surrey

MILLS, Col GEORGE ARTHUR, CB (Mil 1900-1), late Roy Dubl Fus, 1st 1910, S Africa 1899-1901, affds comdg No 11 Dist *Res*, Faircross, Newbridge, Co Kildare

MILLS, Col HERBERT JAMES, CB (Mil 1887), Ordn Store Dept 1st 1894, Canada 1865-74, Egypt, and Sudan, Assist Comsry-Gen at Ordn at Headqrs 1885-91 b 1835 *Res*, Trescow, St Roman's Rd, Southsea

MILLS, JAMES, I S O (1902), M R I A, Dep Keeper of Records, Irish Office b 1849 *Res*, Blackrock, Co Dublin

MILTOWN, EARLOM of (Irel) Dormant, lately claimed by relatives, now deceased, 1905 and 1906 respectively The 7th E died 1891

Our names *Earl* Sir Ransborough, 7th E. Vice Ransborough, 1760, E of Miltown, 1760—this Earl Peer (all three titles) was Joseph Leeson, who for years had been a Member of the Irish Parliament The late Earl was a K P and P O, and Lieutenant of Wicklow The late Jno Leeson left two daughters (see small type articles

"Magry" and "Erie D L" who had assumed the style of "Lady"

#### TITLED REPRESENTATIVES

*Day of 4th E* (a-t of 5th, 6th, and 7th)

(The late 6th Earl, b 1829, d 1872 unmarr'd)  
Lady Barbara Emily Maria, now Lady B Eschewell  
Stanbury, b 1834, mar 1861 Lt Gen Granville  
C. S. St. Quentin of 4th Vise Chetwynd Res,  
7 West Eakon Pl. S.W.  
(The late 6th Earl, b 1829, d 1890 childless)  
(The late 7th Earl, b 1837 d 1892 unmarr'd)

MILLTOWN, EARL'S WIDOW Countess of  
M., nee Lady Geraldine Evelyn Stanhope, dau of  
5th E of Harrington, b 1841, mar 1871 5th D of  
Milltown, K.P. (d 1892) Res, Ruseborough,  
Co Wicklow, nr Dublin

MILMAN, BARONET Sir FRANCIS JOHN Milman,  
4th Bt (St B 1800), formerly Lieut RA and  
Hon Maj 2nd Brig Welsh Div RA (Mil)  
son of 3rd Bt, b 1842, suc 1885, mar 1870  
Katherine Grace, dau of the late Steph C Moore,  
Esq, D L Hen, his son FAVEROIS (b 1872, 2nd  
ear, next son, William Ernest, b 1875) Res,  
Woodlands, Dersley Rd, Erith, Kent

MILMAN, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir (George)  
BRYAN Milman, KCB (Mil 1905), Hon Lt-  
Gen 18th (1884), served in Malaya and Oudh  
and was Assist Mil Sec at Mauritius 1834-6,  
late Maj of Tower of London (1870-1909), Col  
Northumbd Fus b 1822 (grandson of 1st Bt),  
widower

MILMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady M  
(Susan Augusta Carter, dau of the late Robt  
Hobart, Esq), mrr 1871 Su Alchibill J Scott  
Milman, KCB, Clerk of the House of Commons,  
having been on the Staff from 1857, created a  
KCB shortly before his death (1902) Res, 12  
Old St Mansons, Kensington

MILNE, BARONET Vice-Adm Sir ALBERT  
BAYLY BERKELEY Milne, 2nd Bt (UK 1876),  
KCB, (Mil 1909), KCOV (1902), served as  
const of Keffrino and in Zulul War as Nav.  
ADC to Lord Chelmsford, att'd in Egypt, an  
Extra Equerry to H.M., late a groom-in-Waiting  
to King Edward, has been and in comd of  
Atlantic Fleet, and Rear-Adm comd'g H.M.'s  
Yachts, late comd'g 2nd Div Home Fleet and  
in comd of Channel Fleet son of 1st Bt  
(Adm. of the Fleet Sir Alex Milne, GCB), b  
1835, suc 1897 No present heir Sent, Inverack  
Gate, Mussalburgh, Midlothian, town 10, 3 Down  
St, Piccadilly, W

MILNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady M (Ellen,  
dau. of Jno Dublin, Esq), mrr 1842 Hon Su  
Wm Milne, formerly Pies Leg Countess, Aus-  
tralia (d 1895) Res, Sunny-side, 55 Scotch-lane,  
Terr, Nth Adelaide

MILNE, Col GEORGE FRANCEL, DSO (1902),  
R.A. Nile Expedn 1898, and S Africa 1899-  
1902, late a D A Q.M.G. at Headquarters, now Gen  
Staff Off N Midland Div (Terr), Lashfield  
b. 1866 (a-b, Army and Navy

MILNER, PRIVY COUNCIL and BARONET Rt  
Hon Sir FREDERICK GEORGE Milner, PC (St B  
1900), 7th Bt (St B 1717), late an MP (C),  
a D L for W. Rad son of 5th Bt and bro of  
5th, b 1849, suc 1880, widower Hen, his son  
WILLIAM FREDERICK VICTOR MORDEAUNT (b 1891;  
and heir, Bt's bro GEORGE Henry, b 1852)  
Res, 11 Hereford Grdns, Park Ln, W

MILNER, VISCOUNT ALFRED Milner, 1st  
Vise (UK), PC (St B 1901), GCB (Civ 1901,  
KCB, 1895), GCMG (1897), M.A. DUL, LL.D.,  
barrister-at-law, late High Commis. of S Africa

and Gov of the Transvaal and Orange River  
Colony, has been Chmn of Bd Indl Rev and  
Sec of Finance in Egypt, was Priv Sec to the  
late Vise Goshen when Chmn of Excheq  
(1887-9) son of Chas Milner, Esq, M.D. b  
March 23, 1834, at Bn 1921, Vise 1902 (L U)  
unmarr'd No heir Res, Stuyt Pl, in Cantin-  
bury, 47 Duke St, St James's, S.W

(Privy Coun. UK Bn Milner 1902 (the first Peerage  
created by King Edward VII), Vise Milner, 1902)

MILNER, Lt-Col GEORGE FRANCEL, DSO  
(1902), 5th Lancers, prev 1st Life Gds, S Africa  
1900-2 1914 Assist Prov Marsh and D A G b  
1852 (grandson of 4th Bt)

MILNER, Capt MARCUS HENRY, MVO (4th  
Class, 1909), DSO (1900-1), Capt Rm of Offrs,  
late 2nd Co of Lond Imper Yeom, S Africa  
1901, 1914 Assist Prov Sec (unpaid) to Under Sec  
for War b 1864 (bro of preceding) Res,  
9 Charles St, Bank Sq, W

MILNES (CREWE), formerly name of CREWE  
Euldom

MILROY, HENRY, ISO (1902), 1st Ch Clerk,  
Crown Office, Edinburgh, 18th b 1840 Res,  
West Grove, West Ferry Rd, Ldinburgh, Chape,  
Kirkcaldy

MILTON, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM HENRY  
MILTON, KCMG (1903), Admnstrator of Southern  
Ireland, Prc, of Exche and Legal Councils and  
has been Ch Sec and Sec Native Affrs b  
1854, mar 1853 Evelyn, dau of A R Borchard-  
E, of Wymberg Address, Govt Hous, Sains-  
bury, Rhodessa

MILTON (sometimes written MILTON), Vi-  
countess (b 1715 (St B 1746), a title of the  
Earl William Euldom, borne b. the her when a  
son of Lord's daughter, dau of Milroy (St B 1742)  
is also a title of the Euldom

MILLWARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady M  
(Catherine, dau of Lord Parker, 2nd), mrr  
1835 Fm Chas. 1st of A Milroy, 1st Bt b 1792  
Milroy at York 1835-7 (d 1905) Res, Milner  
Vale, York

MILNICH, Major ALFRED BICKETT, CIE  
(1893), I.A., Isazai Expedn 1892, Chival P. Lieut,  
N-W Front 1897, now a 1st class P. Lieut  
to Resd at Hyderabad b 1870 Res Hyderabad

MILNICH, Lt-Col CHARLES FREDERICK,  
DSO (1900-1), I.A., Hazara 1888, Chival Relief,  
and S Africa 1895-1902, late Comd 18th Batt  
Imper Yeom, has been Cons-Gen at Meshed  
(ru. Khosrovan and Serkan), now P. Lieut Agent at  
Aghchikand b 1862 Res, Bighelland, Cant  
India

MILNICH, Captain, DSO, ISO (1905), Ch  
Clerk in Extra. Duty Office b 1847 Res, Wal-  
lington, Surrey

MINDELHEIM, PRINCE OF, a title awarded to  
the 1st D of Marlborough by the Emperor  
Joseph I, but now extinct

MINNOW, JOSEPH LAZARUS, IFO (1905), a  
Supervisor of Customs in Gold Coast, saved in  
Ashanti Wars, Secret-Interpreter b 1855 Res,  
Cape Coast Castle, W Afr

MINSTER, Baron (UK 1821), Imper title of  
Marq Conyngham

MINTO, EARL OF GILBERT JOHN Elliot  
(Minto, nee Kerr, 1900), 4th Earl (UK) and a  
Bt (Scott), PC (St B 1902), GCMG (1898),  
GCIE (1905), V.D., B.A., LL.D., Vice-Pres  
of Roy Colon Inst, a D L for Cos Roxburgh  
and Sellar, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, and  
Bgdrer Roy Co of Archa, Viceroy of India  
1905-10, late Gov-Gen of Canada, and formerly;

Lieut Scots Gds, served in Afghanistan, Egypt, and as Ch of Staff in Cairo during 1885, was Priv Sec to Sir F (Earl) Roberts in S Africa 1881, son of 3rd E, b July 9, 1845, suc 1891 (L E), mar 1883 Mary Caroline, C I (1900), a Lady of Grace St John Jones, dau of the late Gen Hon Charles Grey, son of 2nd Earl Grey *Baron*, Minto House, Hawick, Roxb, Lothgelly, Fifesh, town 189, 6 Audley Sq, W

CREATIONS In Minto *St J* 1876, D of Minto and Vice-Chancellor, D.K. 1893, Lt Gen 1900—Sir Gilbert Elliot, 4th Bt, who had been 1795-1801 Viscount of Cornet, previously Baron Edinboro, to Minto, was created Dn Minto, and subsequently having been Governor of Bengal was created to the Earl. The 2nd Earl was a P.C. in G.C.B., and Lord to Berlin, First Lord of the Admiralty, &c.—The additions to the family name were made by the 2nd Earl but conventionally it is *Elliot* only (see "Kynnamund")

TITLED PRINCE IS  
Lo (at)

Issues of present (4th) E

Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell E b 1883

Lady Ruby Flora Mary, now married Elizabeth, b 1886, mar 1905 Viscount, heir of D of Minto

Lady Violet Mary, now Lady Charles Eden, b 1889, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Londonderry

Visc Malvern, dau of 5th Duke of Devonshire, 1st Marquis of Lansdowne, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Visc Malvern, dau of 5th Duke of Devonshire, 1st Marquis of Lansdowne, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon Gavin William Edmund E, and heir, b 1892

Issues of 3rd E (heir of present)

(See next page, b 1892)

Hon Arthur Ralph Douglas E, M.A. D.C.L., b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon Hugh Hamilton, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

Hon William Pitt-Rivers, b 1892, mar 1900 Lord (L E) F. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne

*allography*, whilst 'Dehrett' notes that the "most" was made before the Lion King of Arms instead of one of the like officers in England, hence there exists an uncertainty, so that the title cannot be held to be technically valid—Lady Mitchell protests against this note but it can only state the facts as they appear to stand

MITCHELL BARONET'S WIDOW LADY M (Annie Tibbitt, dau of Thos Sykes, Esq), mar 1874 Sir Jas W Mitchell, 5th Bt as per note (d 1893) *Per* with preceding

MITCHELL, KNIGHT (1) Sir THOMAS Mitchell, Kt Bach (1907), CVO (1906), late Manager of Construction Dept, Portsmouth Dockyard, ret'd 1907 b 1844

MITCHELL KNIGHT (2) Sir WILLIAM WILSON Mitchell, Kt Bach (1900), CMG (1895), late an M.L.C. and Cons for Mexico in Ceylon, where he introduced cotton industry, a partner in Duley, Butler, and Co, of Colombo, and owner of several tea plantations b 1840, mar 1865 Mary, dau of Edward II Smedley, Esq, Dist Judge P.S., Colombo

MITCHELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) LADY N (Eliza Conway, dau of Rev Jas I Welldon), mar 1859, as and wife, Lt-Col Sir Chas B H Mitchell, G.C.M.G., late Gov of Straits Settlements, (d 1899) *Per*, St Nons, Centenary (2) LADY M (Margaret Hay, dau of the late Jas Houston, Esq), mar 1855 Sir Arthur Mitchell, K.C.B., F.R.S.E., Prof of Anc Hist to Roy Scott Acad, memb of various learned bodies (d 1909) *Per*, 34 Drummond Pl, Edinburgh

MITCHELL, FRANK WILLIAM DREW, J.S.O (1903), Sec to Congested District Bd, Lond b 1845 *Per*, 21 Congested Rd, Merrion Dublin

MITCHELL, COL THOMAS G.B (Civ 1902), V.D. Hon Col 5th Batt (Terr), (late Lt-Col Comdt and Hon Col 2nd Vol Batt 1st Lancs Regt b 1839 *Per*, The Grove, Wimbledon Pk, S.W.

MITCHELL, Capt W E O, D.S.O (1900-1), Cape Pioneer Rul Dept, S Africa 1900

MITCHELLSON, BRUNO Rt Rev John Mitchellson, D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Bp Assist to Bp of Gloucester, was Bp of Barbados 1873-81, and late Bp Assist to Bp of Peterborough is a Canon of Gloucester, and Master of Pembroke Coll, Oxford b 1833 *Per*, Pembroke Coll, Oxford, Cathedral Gdns, Gloucester

MITFORD, fam name, see "Mitford (Freeman)"

MITFORD, Col BRITANN RYVELL, C.B (Mil 1907), D.S.O (1900-1), late E Surrey Regt, Sudan 1887-9, Dongola, Nile 1898, and S Africa 1899-1901, late comd 9th Inf Bde b 1853, mar following *Chesh*, Nav and Mil

MITFORD, Hon Mrs BEATRICE, wife of preceding and dau of 2nd Bn Manners

MITFORD, Hon Miss PERCY, dau of 1st Bn Battalion of Tipton

MITFORD, ROBERT SIDNEY, C.B (Civ 1903), late a Commissioner of Prisons for Eng and Wales, and Dir of Convict Prisons (since 1892), was Priv Sec to successive Home Secretaries b 1843 *Per*, 35 Redcliffe Sq, S Kensington

MITFORD, Hon Miss TOWNLEY, dau of 3rd Bn Kenyon (a v), and mother of following

MITFORD, Col WILLIAM HERVEY, C.M.G (1900-1), 8th Hussars ret'd (1891), att'd Lt-Col comd 6th Midd Imper Yeom, Africa 1879-80, S Africa 1899-1900, is Yeom A.D.C. to K.M., memb Hon Corps Genin at Arms, and Kt of Grace St John Jones b 1847 (grandson of 3rd Bn Kenyon) *Per*, Pitsill, Fawcett, Sussex

\* This Baronetage is now regarded as dormant—in fact 'Barke', who formally so designated it, now omits it

**MITFORD** (FREEMAN-), family name of REDDESDALE Baron, q v for "Hons" and Lady Helen

**MOBERLY**, Maj FREDERICK JAMES, D S O (1893), I A, Wuntho and Manipur 1891, Ind Front 1893 and 1897-8, Chitral Relief, S Africa 1900, Bazar Vall 1903, late Assist Sec to Mil Dept in India, now D A G Presidency Bgde, Darjeeling b 1867

**MOBSBY**, GEORGE, C M G (1903), F S A, Senior Pilot on the Yang-tse River, who rendered serv during war of 1900 b 1847 Res, 12a Avenue Mansions, Finchley Rd, N W

**MODY**, KNIGHT Sir HOPKINS NOW ROISE Mody, Kt Bach (1909), a broker in Hong Kong, contributed largely to building of Univ there

**MOFFAT**, Rev JOHN SMITH, C M G (1890), late Civ Commiss Brit Bechuanaland, prev held similar posts in Transvaal, Basutoland, &c, at first a missionary under his relative Dr Livingstone b 1835 Res, Vryburg, Cape Col

**MOFFAT**, ROBERT UYWIN, C M G (1899), M B, F R C I, has been Princ Med Offr in E African and Uganda Provinces, to the latter of which he had accomp Sir Gerald Portal's Mission in 1893 b. 1866 (son of preceding) Res, Bulawayo

**MOIR**, Capt JAMES PHILIP, D S O (1900-1), R E, Nile 1898 and S Africa 1899-1902, late Sup Telegraph Line in S Nigeria b 1872

**MOLESWORTH**, family name of the Viscounty of that title, q v for "Hons"

**MOLESWORTH**, BARONET Sir LEWIS WILLIAM *Molesworth*, 11th Bt (Eng 1859), late an M P (L U), is a D L for Cornwall, was High Sheriff 1899 son of 10th Bt, b 1853, suc 1889, mar 1875 Jane Graham, dau of Gen Daul M Frost of U S A *His pres*, his 2nd cousin once rem Rev ST AUBRY HENDER *Molesworth-St-Jubyn* (b 1833, 2nd heir, latter's son Hugh, b 1865) Res, Trewarthenack, Grampound Rd, Cornwall, 3 Gt Cumberland Pl, W

**MOLESWORTH**, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager LADY M (Jane Frances, dau of Gordon W F Gregor, Esq), mar 1849 Sir Paul Wm Molesworth, 10th Bt (d 1889) Res, Tonquay

**MOLESWORTH**, KNIGHT Sir GUILFORD LINDSEY *Molesworth*, K C I E (1888), formerly Cons Eng to Govt of India for State Ruls, served in Afghan and Burma Wars b 1828 (descended from 1st Visc.), mar 1854 Maria Elizabeth, dau of the late Jno T Bridges, Esq Res, Glenview, Sidmouth, 2 Edinburgh Mansions, Victoria St, S W

**MOLESWORTH**, VISCOUNT GEORGE BARNET *Molesworth*, 9th Visc (Irel), Capt in Army Pay Dept ret'd, late of D of Cornwall's L I, served in Tirah Expedn 1897-8 son of 8th V, b June 6, 1867, suc 1906, mar 1894 Nina Ahida, dau of the late Col H D Faulkner, Res, Walter's Hall, Monkton, nr Ramsgate

**CREATION** Visc Molesworth and Bn of Philipstown 1817 216 - Robt Molesworth who had long been Ambassador to the Court of Denmark was raised to the Peerage by these titles The 2nd Peer was Ambassador to Turkey and Sarawak, and the 3rd was A D C to the Duke of Marlborough at Famille

#### TITLED RELATIVES (*Molesworth*)

Issue of present (9th) V.

Hon Irene Evelyn Beatrice M, b 1895

Hon CHARLES WILLOUGHBY MURRAY CLEMENT M, heir to Viscy, b 1891 (and heir, his uncle Hon Charles Bache)

Hon Ophely Sylvia M, b 1904

Surviving issue of 8th V. (bro and sis of present)

Hon Andalusia Louisa Charlotte Georgian, now Hon Mrs Athelstan Riley, b 1863, mar 1889 Jno Athelstan Laurie R, Esq Res, Army Manor, Jersey, a Kensington Ct, W

Hon Charlotte Josephina Elizabeth, now Hon Mrs Henry Bevan, b 1864, mar 1883 Ven Hy Edw Jea B Archdn of Midx and Preb of St Pauls Res, Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Shrop, The Rectory, Church St, Chelms, S W

Hon Gwan Gertrude Mary, now Hon Mrs Dyson Louise, b 1865, mar 1906 Col John Dyson D L Res, 111 Gloucester Pl, Portman Sq, W

(PRESENT VISCOUNT b 1867)

Hon Charles Richard M, b 1859, mar 1906 Elizabeth Gladys, dau of the late Edw M Langworthy Esq (Hon Mrs Charles M) Res, Dunlery, Ville au Roi, Guernsey

Hon Arthur Ernest Parnell M, b 1870 Res, Motunuku Opetaki, New Zealand

Sists of 8th V (aunts of present, granted rank of Visc as daus 1876)

(The late 8th VISCOUNT, b 1849 d 1906)

Hon Mary Letitia, now Hon Mrs Charles de Havilland, b 1841, mar 1865 the late Rev Chas R de M (d 1901) Res, Tresco, 19 Methuen Rd, Bonremouth

Hon Mary Louisa, now Hon Mrs Edward Carr, b 1841, mar 1876 the late Rev Edw D Hon Canon of Liverpool (d 1886) Res 14 Hough Gm Chester

**MOLESWORTH**, COL EDWARD HOGARTH, C B (Mil 1907), I A, Afghan 1879-80, Akha 1883-4, late cmde Assam Bgde b 1854 (descend of 1st Visc)

**MOLEYNS**, De—see "De Moleyns"

**MOLINES**, De—see "De Molines"

**MOLONEY**, KNIGHT Capt Sir CORNELIUS ALFRED *Moloney*, K C M G (1890), has held posts in Sierra Leone and the Bahamas, served in Ashanti War and comd troops on Gold Coast, where he was afds Colon Sec and Admin of Govt, also of that of Gambia, subseq Gov of Lagos and of Brit Honduras, Gov of Windward Ids, and of Trinidad and Tobago b 1848, mar 1897, and wife, Frances Owen, dau of H J O Lewis, Esq (Club, Army and Navy)

**MOLONY**, BISHOP—See "China, Mid"

**MOLONY**, Maj THEODORE CHARLES WHELER, D S O (1900-1), R A, N W Frontier 1897-8 and S Africa 1900, now D A A and Q M G, Malta b 1868 (Club, Navy and Mil)

**MOLYNEUX**, family name of SEPTON Earldom, q v for "Hons" and Lady Dvlyn

**MOLYNEUX**, BARONET Rev Sir JOHN CHARLES *Molyneux*, 9th Bt (Irel 1730), LL B, son of 8th Bt, b 1843, mar 1879, mar 1895, 2nd wife, Ada Isabel, dau of the late Rev A F Wynter Hen, his son EDWARD CHARLES (b 1876, 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b 1877) Res, The Vicarage, Portesham, Dorchester

**MOLYNEUX**, BARONET'S WIDOW Mary, LADY M (Mary Emily Frances, dau of Sir Peter G FitzGerald, 1st Bt of Valentia) mar 1863 Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th Bt (d 1879, as did 8th Bt) Res, Castle Dillon, Armagh

**MOLYNEUX**, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title Irel 1528), elder son and heir of the Earl of Sefton

**MOLYNEUX**, Maj EDWARD MARY JOSEPH, D S O (1900-1), I A, Tocl 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1901 (Thornycroft's Mtd Inf), now an Inspectg Offr Imp Serv Troops b 1866 (Club, Cavalry)

**MOMBASA**, BISHOP OF Rt Rev WILLIAM GEORGE Peel, D D, 1st Bp (see note under "Uganda"), formerly a Master in Noble Coll, Munsulpatam, C M S Acting Sec in Madras, and Sec in Bombay b 1854, cons 1899 *Addresse*,

Bishop of Ct, Mombasa, Brit E Africa, (home)  
c/o Rev A. Howard, Buntingford, Herts.

MONCK, family name of folg Viscount, q v  
for "Hons."

MONCK, Viscount. HENRY POWER CHARLES  
STANLEY Monck, 5th Vis. (1791), was as Baron  
Monck (U.K.), B.A., a D.L. for Wicklow (High  
Sheriff 1887), formerly Capt. Coldstream Gds.,  
served in Egyptian and Suakin Campaigns,  
son of 4th V., b Jan 8, 1849, suc 1894 (C.),  
mar 1874 Lady Edith Caroline Sophia Scott,  
dan of 3rd E. of Clonmell Seat, Charleville,  
Enniskerry, Co Wicklow.

CREATIONS. 1791. Bn Monck, 1797, Vis. M. 1807  
U.K. Bn Monck, 1856—Chris Stanley Monck, son of  
the M.P. for Old Leighlin, obtained the two Irish Titles.  
His successor was made Earl of Rathdowne, but that  
honour expired with himself. The 4th Vis., a P.C.,  
C.O.M.G., and Governor General of British America,  
was awarded the U.K. Buncy.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Monck.)

## Issue of present (5th V)

Hon Annette Louise, now Countess of Liverpool, b  
1895, mar 1897, Capt Hon Arthur William de Bute  
Savile Foljambe M.V.O., now and Earl of L., q v  
Hon Charles Henry Stanley M., heir to Viscountcy  
Capt Coldstream Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-  
1902, b 1876, mar 1904 Mary Florence, dau of  
Sir Wm W. Portal and Bt (Hon Mrs Monck)  
Club Guards, and her, his son Henry Wyndham  
Stanley, b 1905.  
Hon George Scott Stanley M., late and Lieut and  
Bucks Vol Rifles, b 1888.

## Surviving daus of 4th V (sists of present)

Hon Frances Mary, now Hon Mrs Richard Pearce,  
b 1845, mar 1888 Rev Robert Aslett P. Res.,  
Christ Church Lodge, Winchester.  
Hon Elizabeth Louise Mary now Hon Mrs John  
Rogers, b 1847, mar 1875 Jno Macdonnell R., Esq.  
Res., 17 Salisbury Rd., Dublin  
(Pres. of Viscount, b 1849).

## Dau of 3rd V (aunt of present)

(The late 4th Viscount, b 1829, d 1894)  
Hon Henrietta, now Hon Mrs Francis Brooke,  
b 1846, mar 1868 the late F. Res. Esq. (d  
1867) Res., Lohanda Park, Clonsilla, Co Dublin.

## —Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Richard M. (Frances Elizabeth Owen,  
dau of Owen D. Esq.) mar 1866 the late  
Lt Gen Hon Richard M. (d 1904) Res., 84  
Chester Sq., S.W.

MONCKTON, family name of GALWAY Vis-  
count, q v for Hon Mrs Housie ("Monckton-  
Arundell") is name of heirs.

MONCKTON, Baron (U.K. 1887), Imper title  
of Vis. Galway.

MONCKTON, Knt's Widow Lady M.  
(Maria Louisa, dau of Peter B. Long, Esq.),  
mar 1858 Sir Jno B. Monckton, F.S.A., Town  
Clerk for City of London (d 1902) Res., 33  
Bedford Sq., W.C.

MONCKTON, Lady SEBASTIAN, dau of 4th  
E. of Radnor.

MONCKLEFF (non Mon.), family name of  
folg Barony, q v for "Hons."

MONCKLEFF, Baron Rev HENRY JAMES  
Monckleff, 3rd Bn (U.K.) and 4th Bt (Scott & U.K.),  
B.A., Vicar of Tunworth, son of 1st Bn and  
bro of 2nd (who bore the judicial title of Lord  
Wellwood, b Aug 24, 1843, suc 1909 (L.U.),  
mar 1871 Florence Kate, dau of the late Lt-  
Col Richard H. FitzHerbert, son of 3rd Bt Seat,  
Tullibole Castle, Kinross, res, The Vineyard,  
Tunworth-in-Aiden, Birmingham, Tantallon  
House, Nth Berwick, Haddingtonshire, 15 Gt  
Strait St., Edinburgh.

CREATIONS. A Bt Scott 1826, U.K. 1871. Bn Mon-  
ckleff, U.K. 1874—The Rt Hon Sir Jas Monckleff, 18th  
Scottish Baronet, M.P. successively for Leith, Edin-  
burgh, and the Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, also  
Lord Advocate and Lord Justice Clerk, was awarded the  
U.K. Baronetcy and the Barony. He was brother to the  
20th Bt and had not in fact succeeded him when granted a  
Baronetcy of his own. The late and Bn, born the  
judicial title of Lord Wellwood as a former Judge of Ct  
of Session.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Monckleff.)

## Issue of present (3d Bn)

Hon JAMES ARTHUR FITZHERBERT M. heir to  
Barony, b 1879, mar 1909 Lucy Vida, dau of D. L.  
Anderson Esq. L.R.O.P. (Hon Mrs M.), and  
her his uncle, Hon James Wm.  
Hon Fanny Isabel, now Hon Mrs Arthur Wright,  
b 1874, mar 1904 her cousin Arthur FitzHerbert  
W., Esq. Res., Albion Hall, Derby.  
Hon John Mary M., b 1875.  
Hon Gladys Nina May M., b 1878.

## Surviving issue of 1st Bn (bro and sist of present)

(The late and Baron, b 1840, d 1909)  
(Pres. of Bn, b 1849)  
Hon James William M. W.S., a D.L. for Kinross sh.,  
b 1845, mar 1874 Mary Lillias, dau of Geo.  
Mitchell Innes, Esq. (Hon Mrs James M.) Res., 5  
Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.  
Hon Frederick Charles M., late Justice of Sup. Ct.  
Edin., pres. a Punno Juss in Mauritius, b 1847,  
mar 1869 Mary Ann, dau of the late Chas. S.  
Brook Esq. (Hon Mrs Frederick M.) Club, Dufu  
and Lamb.  
Hon Marianne Eliza, now The Lady Kinross (q v,  
Bn a Wid.), b 1842, mar 1877, wid 1905.

## —Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Francis M. (Mildred, sist of Hon Mrs  
Robert Abney, mar 1880, as and wife, the late Hon  
Francis Jeffrey M. (d 1900) Res., 8 Margate Pl.,  
Edinburgh.

MONCKLEFFE, BARONET Sir ROBERT DRUM-  
MOND Monckleffe, 8th Bt (Scott 1853), V.D., a D.L. for  
Perthshire and Lt-Col and Hon Col 5th Batt  
(Terr.) Black Watch, formerly Lieut Scots 83d  
son of 7th Bt, b 1856, suc 1879, mar 1880 Evelyn  
Elizabeth Vane, dau of Col Hon Chas. R. Hay-  
Drummond, son of 10th E. of Kinnoull. Her  
prev. has nephew JOHN ROBERT GUY M., Lieut  
R.N. (b 1884, and her, latter's bro Thomas  
Gerald Auckland, Sub-Lieut R.N. (b 1885)  
Seat, Monckleffe, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthshire, town  
res., 15 Hartford St., Mayfair, W.

MONCKLEFFE, ALFRED ARTHUR BAIR, C.M.G.  
(1900), Engr-in-Ch. S. Australia.

MONCKLEFFE (SCOTT), KNIGHT Col Sir  
Colin Campbell Scott-Monckleffe, K.C.S.I. (1903),  
K.U.M.C. (1887), Hon LL.D., late R.E., served in  
Omdh Campaign 1884-9, 1st Inf. Army 1883, late  
Under Sec. for Scotland, mar 1900 Army Sec. in Pub  
Works Ministry of Egypt, recently Pres. Ind. Irig  
Commission, b 1835, mar 1860, 3rd wife, Mary  
Deborah, dau of the late Arthur Albright, Esq.  
Res., 11 Chayna Walk, S.W.

MONCKLEFFE (SCOTT), Col GEORGE KENNETH,  
C.B. (Mil 1907), O.I.E. (1900), R.E., Afghan  
1879-80, China 1900-1, late an Instr. in Sch. of  
Mil. Engrs., now Ch. Engr. at Aldershot (temp.  
Brig-Gen.), late an Assist. Dir. of Fortifications at  
Headqrs. b 1855 Res., Newhalls, St Andrews,  
N.B.

MOND, BARONET Sir ALFRED MORRIS Mond,  
1st Bt (U.K. 1910), M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P.  
for Swansea (U.K.), managing dir. of Messrs  
Brunner, Mond & Co. b 1868, mar 1894 Violet  
Finances Mahal, dau of the late J. H. Gutzke,  
Esq. Her, his son, HENRY LUDWIG (b 1898, mar  
2nd dau) Seat, Hartford Hill, Northwich,  
Cheshire, town res., 35 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

**MONEY**, Col **ARTHUR WICKHAM**, CB (Mil 1908), late R.A., Gen Staff Offr at W. Office, Zululand, Kheh and Mthembu 1903, recently an A.A.G. in India, b 1856 *Civil, Nav and Mil*

**MONEY**, Col **CHARLES GILBERT COLVIN**, CB (Mil 1898), Nithumb Fus ret'd (1907), Nile (Khartoum), S. Africa 1899-1901, late in charge of Inf Records at Warwick b 1852 *Civil, Nav and Mil*

**MONEY**, Col **ELLIER ALEXANDER**, CB (Mil 1897), I.A. Supernum Lt. Col, Mansel Wazir Experin 1881, was D.A.G. India 1895-9, comdg a 2nd class Dist part of the time b 1843

**MONEY**, Col **GORDON LOVELL CARRIBELL**, CB (Mil 1893), D.S.O. (1886), Cdn Highld., ret'd (1905), Nil. and Sudan 1884-5 and 1892, late comdg troops in Ceylon, p.v. at Gibraltar, is a D.L. for Barwick b 1848 *Res.*, Dingley, Winchester

**MONEY**, Mr. Gen **EXPERT CRILL**, CB (Mil 1902), R.M.L.I., late Col Comdt Plymouth D., Zululand 1879, Egypt, Sudan 1884, S. Africa 1893-1901, has been an A.D.C. to H.M. b 1857

**MONEY**, Capt **ROSEL EAST**, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh Yeom (Terr.) and Hon Capt in India, was with S. Afr. Constab Boer War 1899-1900 b 1867 *Res.*, Cuxington House, Beauchamp, Salop

**MONEYPENNY**, **EDWARD WILLIAM**, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Priv Sec to Lord Mayo of Belfast from 1899 b 1859 *Per.*, Coolshane, Bloomfield, Co. Down

**MONGER**—see "Ind Tid." "

**MONK BRETON**, Baron **JOHN WILLIAM DOUGLAS**, 2nd Bn (UK), CB (Civ 1903), a D.L. and C.C. for Exeter, Maj. Sus. Yeom., late an Attaché in D. of India Sec., was Priv Sec. to Mr. Chamberlain when Sec. for Colonies, and accompanied him to S. Africa in 1903, son of 1st Bn b Sept 22, 1866, suc 1897 (L.U.), unmarr'd. No present hon. Seat, Cong. corp., Leaves, *Ind. & C.*, 15 Prince's Gdns, S. Kensington, S.W.

**MONROE**, Dr. **HENK BRETON**, U.K. 1884—The 1st Peer was the Rt. Hon. Geo. Docton, well known as "Mr. Dodson," Chairman of Committees to the House of Commons. His son that peer 1892, and is afterwards President of the Local Government Board and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

**MONTELEONE SISTERS**

(Duchess)

Hon. Phil. Monteleone D., b 1857  
Hon. Maria D. August, D., b 1854  
(Princesses) 1807, b 1859

**MONK BRETON**, Baron's Widow **THE LADY M. B.** (Fro. 1884), dau. of Wm. J. Campion, Esq., m. 1855 1st Bn Monk Breton (d 1897) *Es.*, 16 Elmwood Gdns., with Pees.

**MONKHOUSE**, Major **WILLIAM PATERVAL**, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), B.A. S. Africa 1899-1900 b 1871

**MONKSWELL**, Baron **ROBERT ALFRED HAMPDEN**, 3rd Bn (UK), late a clerk in Ex. Office, son of 2nd Bn b Dec 13, 1875, suc 1909 (L.), mar 1903 Ursula Mary, dau. of Hugh Gurney Dunsley, Esq. *Lev.*, 18 Lower Sloane St, S.W.

**MONKSWELL**, Baron's Widow **THE LADY M. B.** (Fro. 1884), dau. of Wm. J. Campion, Esq., m. 1855 1st Bn Monk Breton (d 1897) *Es.*, 16 Elmwood Gdns., with Pees.

# THIRD RELATIVES

(Collier)

**Issues of late (2nd) Bn**, bros of present

(Present Baron, b 1875)

Hon. Gerard Collier pres. to Bay. M.A. b 1878 mar 1904 Lady Darnley's Pansy, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir M. D. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Grant-Duff)

Hon. Cecil Frederick ("Cecil") Collier, b 1883 *Res.* 7 Chelsea Mount, S.W., with Dowager Lady Monkswell

**Issues of 1st Bn** (uncle and aunt of present)

(The late Collier, b 1845, d 1909)

Hon. Margaret Isabella, now Countess Arturo di Calabria, b 1845, mar 1873 Cav. Comte Art. d'Alletti di C., Duc de Val d'Aoste, S. Venanzo, Perugia, Italy

Hon. John Collier, well-known artist, b 1850, mar 1878, and wife, Ethel Gladys, sister of late Collier, and dau. of Rt. Hon. Prof. Huxley (Alon. Mac John Collier), P.R.S., North House, 59 Elm Ave, 8th Hampstead, N.W.

**MONKSWELL**, Baron's Widow **THE DOWAGER LADY M.** (Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Jos. A. H. de la Roche, Esq., M.P.), mar 1873 2nd Bn MONKSWELL (d 1909) *Res.* 7 Chelsea Mount, S.W.

**MONRO**, Kenneth's Widow **LADY M.** (Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Chas. Pelly, Esq., son of 1st Bn), mar 1853 Capt. Sir David Morris, formerly Cdn Comdr of 1st of Man and of the Lothian (d 1909) *Per.*, Allan House, Fearn, Ross-sh.

**MONRO**, **ALEXANDER**, C.B.E. (1904), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, has been D.L. of Pub. Instr. in Cdn. Prov. Inst., and A. A. M. D. in Medicine, L.A., Oxid and Cdn.

**MONRO**, Maj. Gen. **CHARLES CAMPBELL**, C.B. (Mil 1906), late Roy W. Barrer, Esq., late Frontier 1857-5 and S. Africa, has been Comdt. Sch. of Musketry, now comdg 13th Inf Breg. b 1860 *Es.*, Dublin

**MONRO**, Hon. **ALICE**, C.B. (Civ 1902), B.A., barrister-at-law, P.R.S. and Loc. Govt. D.L. b 1861 *Es.*, Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

**MONRO**, Lady **IDA**, Countess, dau. of 5th E. of Lathburne

**MONRO**, **JAMES**, CB (Civ 1888), late Ch. Commisr. Metrop. Police, now in missionary work in India, where he had in 1882-4 been Commisr. Bengal Div b 1838 *Res.*, Banaghat, Noida, Bengal

**MONSELL**, family name of Early Barony (no reprer of the name)

**MONSERRATE**—see "Cook, Bt."

**MONSON**, family name of fullg. Baron, 1st of "Hons" and see below

**MONSON** (pron. Munson), Baron **AUGUSTUS DEBONNAINT JOHN MONSON**, 5th Bn (St. Bn) and a Bt., has been Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Paris and Assist. Compt. and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg, son of 8th Bn, b Sept 22, 1863, suc 1900 (L.), mar 1903 Rosamund, widow of Lawrence Turnure, Esq., of New York, and dau. of the late Gen. Roy Stone, U.S.A. *Seate*, Bilton Hall, Lincoln, Chas. Lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent

**MONSON**, **ENG.** A Bt. 1861 *St. Bn* Monson, 1868-69 *St. Bn* Monson, 5th Bt. Rt. of the Bath, for years M.P. for Lincoln, was awarded the Peerage. The 7th Bn, who had been Treasurer of the Household, Master of the Horse, &c., was in 1866 created Viscount Osnaburgh, but as he left no issue, the title went no farther

**ORATION.** In Montego Bay, Brandon, U.K. 1839.—The Rt Hon Thos Spring Rice, M.P. for Limerick and for Cambridge, Secretary for the Colonies, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was the first to hold this Festival. The family name is usually given as Spring Rice, but this may be regarded as an error. The name

Spring has been largely prefixed as is seen below, but the Roll of the Peers includes it as a Christian name

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Rice)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn

The late Hon. Stephen Edmond R. b. 1877, d. 1900  
Hon. Mary Ellen R. b. 1880  
Hon. Thomas Arthur R., heir to Baroncy B.A., a 3rd Sec. Diplom. Serv. b. 1885. Club, St. James's land heir, his uncle Hon. Francis

Surviving bro and sister of present Bn (granted rank of Bn's child 1870)

Hon. Theodora Spring, now Hon. Mrs. Edward Chapman, b. 1845, mar. 1872 Rev. Edw. Wm. C. Res. Paul's (Cray Hill, St. Mary Cray, Kent)  
Hon. Aileen Spring, now Hon. Mrs. John Arthur, b. 1844, mar. 1864, late Mrs. John Arthur, Esq. (d. 1903) son of Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Arthur, 1st Bt. Res. The Wal House, Banstead, Epsom  
Hon. Alice Spring R. b. 1847 Res. Corrig, Foyes Co. Limerick  
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849)  
Hon. Frederick Spring, now Hon. Mrs. Walter Scott, b. 1850, mar. 1872 Rev. Walter E. Hamilton S. Res. The Vicarage, Lillingham, Dorset  
Hon. Francis Spring R. Com. R.N. ret'd (1897), b. 1850, mar. 1882 Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter G. Fitzgerald, The Knight of Kerry, 1st Bt. of Valencia (Hon. Mrs. Francis R.) Res. Beacons Valencia, Ild. Co. Kerry  
Hon. Catherine Ellen Spring R. b. 1851 Res. Corrig, as above  
Hon. Amy Spring R. b. 1855 Res. as preceding

Dau-in-law of 1st Bn (sister of present)

Hon. Mrs. Edmond E. Margaret Jane, dau. of Jas. Little, Esq., of Unstap, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Edmond Henry Eric L. Spring R. (d. 1887) Res. Bramar, Montreal

MONTEAGLE OF WESTPORT (MontEagle), BARON (Irel. 1760, U.K. 1865)—see "Sligo, M. of" Bn. MontEagle is the Imper. title of the Marquessate

MONTEATH, KNIGHT Sir JAMES Montearth, K.C.S.I. (1903), ent. Bombay U.S. 1870, late a memb. of Council Gov. of Bombay, was Acting Gov. 1903 b. 1847, mar. 1872 Amelia, dau. of the late Thos. Hunter, Esq. Res. Bellair, Chalmouth, Dorset

MONTEFIORE, BARONET Sir FRANCIS ABRAHAM Montefiore, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1886), a D.L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1895) son of the late Jos. M. Montefiore, Esq. of Worth Pk. b. 1850, mar. 1888 Marian, dau. of Herr Wm. de Gutmann, of Vienna. No present heir Res. 3 Gloucester St., Portman Sq., W.

MONTEITH, COL. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A. Supern. List, Afghan 1879-80, Sudan 1885, Zhob Valley 1890 b. 1852 Res. Les Lochers, Durnard, France

MONTENEGRO, CROWN PRINCE OF Prince DAMELO ALEXANDER, K.C.V.O. (Hon. 1895), b. 1871 (see Roy. Fam.)

MONTENEGRO, KING OF H.M. NICHOLAS I., G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1897), b. 1841

MONTGOMERIE, family name of EGINTON and WINTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MONTGOMERIE, LORD (by courtesy—title Scot. 1449), elder son and heir of L. of Eglinton

MONTGOMERY, BARONET of Stanhope—see "Montgomery (Graham)"

MONTGOMERY, BARONET of The Hall Maj. Sir HUGH CONYNGHAM GASTON Montgomery, 4th Bt. (U.K. 1868), F.R.G.S., 6th Drdg. Gdys. ret., formerly A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Irel. (D. of Marlborough) son of 3rd Bt. b. 1847, suc. 1888, Her pres., his bro ALEXANDER Cecil (b.

1859, no 2nd heir) Res. 33 Chapel St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

MONTGOMERY, BISHOP Rt. Rev. HENRY HUTCHINSON Montgomery, D.D., formerly 4th Bp. of Tasmania, now Sec. to S.P.G. and a Preb. of St. Paul's, is Prelate of Ord. of St. Mich. and St. Geo. b. 1847, cons. 1889, ret. 1901, mrrd. Res. 19 Delahay St., Westminster, S.W.

MONTGOMERY, EARL OF (Eng. 1605)—see "Pembroke and M."

MONTGOMERY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M. (Ellen Jane, dau. of the late W. Lambert, Esq.), mar. 1845, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., LL.D., late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab (d. 1887) Res. Hunsdon Lea, Torquay

MONTGOMERY, Capt. F. C. D.S.O. (1902), Roberts's House in S. Africa 1902

MONTGOMERY, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, sst. of 15th Br. Elephantstone

MONTGOMERY, Lt.-Col. JAMES ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, C.S.I. (1903), I.A. 1std (1905), Commr. of Lands for S. Afr. Protect. (also M.L.C. and M.E.C.), prev. Finance Commr. of Punjab b. 1849 Res. Nambur, Dist. E. Africa, St. Columba's, Merville, Londonderry

MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT ARTHUR, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (1902), R.A., ret. 1910, late smdg. Transvaal Dist. offd. Vics-Fics of Ordn. Bd. b. 1848 Club, United Ser.

MONTGOMERY, Col. ROBERT ARTHUR, K.C.B., D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., now Staff Off. 1st Div., S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll. b. 1862 Res. Aldershot

MONTGOMERY (GRAHAM)—BARONET Sir Basil Temple Graham-Montgomery, 5th Bt. of Stanhope, Co. Peebles (U.K. 1801), formerly Lieut. 50th Rifles, son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th b. 1852, suc. 1902, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Thoresa Blanche, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edw. G. Verchoyle, Her. his son Walter Basil (b. 1881, 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Charles Percy G.-M., b. 1855) Seats, Kinross House, Kinross, Stirlingshire, Hunt, Romsey, Hants., town 11, 6 Chesterfield St., W.

MONTGOMERY (LYONS), Col. HUGH FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A. 1std (1908), Afghan 1878-80, Hazari, and Tush, late a Dir. of Contracts and Insp. of Supply in Ind. b. 1856 Res. Cammudramah, Armoah, Inverness-sh.

MONTIZAMBERT, FREDERICK, I.S.D. (1903), M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S. Fell. Roy. Sanit. Inst., Dir.-Gen. of Public Health, Dept. of Agriculture, Canada, served during Fenian raid of 1866, is a memb. of various med. assoc's b. 1843 Res. 123 Cooper St., Ottawa

MONTMORENCY—see "De Montmorency"

MONTREAL, BISHOP or Rt. Rev. JOHN CRAIG EARLHUGH, D.D., 5th Bp., late Dean and Rector of St. George's Cathed., Kingston, Ontario, and has been Incumbent of Dunham and Canon of St. Paul's, Lond. b. 1863, cons. 1909 Res. Bishop's Ct., Montreal

MONTROSE, DUKE OF DOUGLAS BEREAFORD MALCOLM RONALD Graham, 5th Duke (Scot., 5th as Earl Graham (Gr. Dr.), K.T. (1879), Lord Lieut. of Stirlingshire and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hered. Sheriff of Dumbartonshire, Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Aig. and South Highland (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902, is an A.D.C. to H.M. for Spec. Res., formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers, son of 4th D., b. Nov. 7, 1852, suc. 1874 (U.), mar. 1875 Violet Hermione, dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Nethley (a



16 mile (hinsman) *Stat*, Buchanan Castle, Driven, Glasgow

**CREATIONS.** *Scot* Lt Graham 1445, D of Montrose, 1547, M of Montrose, 1548, D of Montrose, M of Graham and Buchanan, E of Luncardine, Vice Dundalk, and Bn Abernethy, Magdold, and Fintira, 1707 *St B*, Bn Grahams and Bn G of Belford, 1722—The 5th Lt Graham was Patrick Graham, one of the Lords of Regency during the minority of James II of Scotland. The 3rd Lord was made Earl of Montrose for his gallantry at the Battle of Sauchieburn in which James III was slain, but himself fell with James IV at Flodden. The 5th Earl was created Marquis in recognition of his services as a Commander on behalf of Charles I. He led the Royalist forces and twice defeated the Army of the Covenantant under the Earl of Argyll but was afterwards overcome by General Leslie and was taken prisoner and executed. John Graham of Claverhouse, Vice Dundee, so famous in song as a collateral relative of the house who in 1689 led the Highland rebels at Killbuckie in their effort at the restoration of James II, he was victorious, but himself slain and his troops then dispersed. The 4th Marq was a member of the Dukedom, together with the string of lesser honours, accompanying. His son was separately created Earl and Bn Graham of Gt Britain, and though he never himself succeeded to the Dukedom, these titles passed by special remainder to the 2nd Duke

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Graham)

Issue of present (5th) D

MARQ OF GRAHAM heir to Dukedom James G. CVO (1905) a D.L. for Stirlingshire. Assist Priv Sec to late Prince of Vichness, Com of Clyde Div Roy Nav Vol Reserve, late in A.S.G., served in S Africa, 1900. b 1876, mar 1902 Lady Mary Louise Douglas Hamilton, dau of 2nd D of Ham and Brandon. Res, Biddick Castle, I. of Arran. Barton Pk, Wickham Mkt, Suffolk. James Earl of Kincardine, and heir, James Angus G. b 1897

Lady Mary Helen Alma G. b 1909

Lady Helen Violet G. b 1899

Lady Hermione Emily, now Lady H. Comes on of Lochal, b 1886, mar 1902 Leobald (Donald W. Cameron) Res, Ashmole, Spenn Bridge

Inverness sh

Lord Douglas Myles G. Lieut R.A. 14th A.D.C. to Lt Gen comdg Scott Comd b 1893

Lord Alastair Munro G. Lieut R.N. b 1886

Surviving issues of 4th D (heirs of present)

Lady Beatrice Violet, now The Lady Cheville, b 1848, mar 1869 and Bn G. (d 1909), q.v. Bn a Widow (Preserv. b 1859)

Lady Alma Imogene Charlotte Lesmore, now Mchals of Bredaibane, b 1864, mar 1872 2nd Marq of B. q.v

**MONTERRAT, VISCOUNT** (Viscount de Montserrat)—see "Cook, B"

**MONYMAIL, &c**, Baron (*Scot* 1690)—see "Leven, E of"

**MOODY, KNIGHT** (1) Sir JAMES MATTHEW Moody, Kt Bach (1909) M.B.C.S., Medical Superintendent of Cane Hill Asylum for 25 years

**MOODY, KNIGHT** (2) Maj-Gen Sir JOHN MACDONALD Moody, Kt Bach (1906), R.M.L.I. 1st (1892), b 1839, mar 1873 Isabella, dau of the late Rev Jas Mannering Res, 29 Upp Berkeley St, W

**MOODY, COL RICHARD STANLEY HAWES, C.B.** (Mil 1902), Roy Ir Fus 1st (1906), Zulul War 1879, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front 1877-8, S Africa 1900-2, late comdg South-Western Brigade (Tarr) b 1854 *Utah*, Nav and Mil

**MOON, BARONET of Copewood** Sir CHAS ERNEST Moon, 2nd Bt (*UK* 1887), son of the late Edw Moon, Esq, and grandson of 1st Bt, who for 30 years was Chmn of L. & N.W. Railway, b 1867, son 1893, mar 1888 Kate, dau of the late P. Gratton Lander, Esq *Har pres*, his bro HUBERT CHARLES (b 1871, and heir, thair uncle Richard, b 1843) Res, in Colorado, U.S.A.

**MOON, BARONET of Portman Square** Sir FRANCIS SIDNEY GRAHAM Moon, 3rd Bt (*UK* 1855), late Maj and Hon Lt-Col 4th Batt E Surrey Regt (Spec Res), served in S. Africa 1902 son of 2nd Bt, b 1855, sue 1904 *Har pres*, and his nephew ARTHUR WILFRED GRAHAM (b 1905, and heir, Bt's bro Rev Cecil Graham M., b 1857) Res, Balllands Hall Fetham, Leatherhead, Surrey

**MOON, HENRY E. ISO** (1902), Staff Clerk in Priv. Couns Office

**MOORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady M (Adrienne, widow of J Burns, Esq), mar 1898 Sir Ralph D. H. Moor, K.C.M.G., late High Commissioner S. Nigeria (d 1909)

**MOORE, FRANK CONY** Rt Hon. FREDERICK ROBERT MOORE, P.C. (*Gr B* 1907), LL.D., D.C.L., a memb of Senate, Union of S. Africa, late Acting Prem of Natal, prev Min for Native Affairs, was Chmn Customs Convention 1908, and has been Union Min of Comm and Industries b 1853, mar 1883, Res, Greystone, Estcourt, Natal

**MOORE, family name of DROGHEDA and MOUNT CASHELL** Earldoms see also below

**MOORE, BARON** (*Irel* 1615)—see "Drogheda"

**MOORE, BARONET** Sir THOMAS O'CONNOR Moore, 11th Bt (*Irel* 1681), son of 10th Bt, b 1843, sue 1882 *Har*, a possibly surviving descendant of the 6th Bt Res, Conk

**MOORE, BARONET'S WIDOW** LADY M (Margaret Mathilda, dau of the late Roger O'Connor, Esq), mar 1851, as 2nd wife Sir Richd E Moore, 10th Bt (d 1882) Res, Conk

**MOORE, COUNT CHARLES JOSEPH HENRY O'HARA MOORE**, 2nd Ct (Conte-Papacy 1879), b 1830, sue 1904 No Res Seat, Moonsfort and Aberlough, County Tipperary, town res, 54 Prince's St, S.W.

**MOORE, COUNT'S WIDOW** COUNTESS M (Mary Lucy, dau of Sir Chas Clifford, 1st Bt of Flaxborough), mar 1877 1st Count Moors, a former M.P. (d 1904) Res with present Ct

**MOORE, KNIGHT** (1) Gen Sir ALEXANDER—see "Moors (Montgomerys)," below

**MOORE, KNIGHT** (2) Adm Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM MOORE, K.C.B. (Mil 1902), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.M.G. (1892), F.R.G.S., served in Egypt 1882, has been a Jun Nav Lord of Admiralty and Com-in-Ch on Cape and China Stations, was a Nav A.D.C. to Queen Victoria b 1847 Res, 21 Chester Sq, S.W.

**MOORE, KNIGHT** (3) Lt-Col Sir GROVER MONTGOMERY JON MOORE, Kt Bach (1897), C.I.E. (1894), R.A. 1st (1887), has been Pres of Madras Municipality, was Mil Sec to Gov of the Province 1884-5 b 1844 Res, 1 Albany Mans, Albert Bridge, S.W.

**MOORE, KNIGHT** (4) Lt-Gen Sir HENRY MOORE, K.C.B. (Mil 1897), C.I.E. (1878), served in Persia 1857, Mahan, Abyssinia 1867-8, Lunah, Afghanistan, and Egypt, formerly Persian Interpreter to Com-in-Ch India b 1829 Res, Birksey Brow, Chook, Kandal

**MOORE, KNIGHT** (5) Sir JOHN WILLIAM MOORE, Kt Bach (1900), M.A., M.D., Hon D.Sc., F.R.C.P.I., Fell Roy Acad Med, field and Roy Meteorolog Soc, Prof of Medicine Roy Coll Surg Irel, Sen Phys to Meath Hosp, was Pres Roy Coll Physicians in Irel 1898-1900, is author of various med works and has edited *Dubi Journ Med Sci* from 1873, b 1845, mar 1881, and wife, Louisa Emma, dau. of Edmd J. Armstrong, Esq, D.L. Res, 40 Fitzwilliam Sq, Dublin

MOORE, KNIGHT (C) Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir NEWTON JAMES MOORE, KCMG (1910), late Prem and Col. Treas. in W. Arch. 1914, also late comdg 13th Austral. Lt. Horse b 1870, m. 1908 Isabel, dau. of John Louisa, Esq., Eildon, Bunbury, W. Australia.

MOORE, Viceroy (by court), title *Def.* 1871, ed. and hon. of E. or D. of G. b. 1871.

MOORE, Capt. ARTHUR ALAN GREEN, HON. W. O. (1939), R.N., Du. of N.Y. Odn. d. To. p., a. N.Y. ADC to H.M. b 1882.

MOORE, M., Gen. ARTHUR THOMAS, CB (Mil 1887), E.C. (1887), I.A. Supernum. Last. Ferns 1857-7, Matin 1879-9 b 1830 R., 18 Walslow Rd., Dublin.

MOORE, Capt. ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1902), R. Dublin 1851-1877-1902 b 1879.

MOORE, M.A. CHAPLAIN, HENRY GRANT, D.S.O. (1904), I.A. M., and 1877, Thet 1904, 100 Transp. Adj. Rawl. Pind. L. b 1863.

MOORE, Hon. ARTHUR I., Maud of Honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of Rev. B. Moore, who m. Lady Harriet J. S. Douglas, dau. of 4th D. of Beaulieu b 1856, appd 1881 Res., 21 Chestnut St., S.W. with Kt. 2.

MOORE, George, I.S.O. (1903), late Commr. of Lands and Works, Fiji 1903, Suva.

MOORE, John ROBERT, I.S.O. (1902), formerly C. Clerk, Bd. of Agric. b 1835.

MOORE, John ROBERT, C.B. (Mil 1903), Paym. in Chief, R.N. 1871, K. M. 1849-52, Commr. M. 1871, D. 1872-1882 b 1831 R., Alverstoke, Hampshire.

MOORE, Col. MAURICE G. O'NEILL, C.B. (Mil 1902), Commr. of P. 1871-1875, K. M. 1871-1875, and S. Africa 1875-1902 b 1851 R., Moore Hill, L. M. 1875, Co. Wick.

MOORE, Hon. Miss MARY, dau. of 1st Du. of Edinburgh.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. ROBERT ST. LEON, C.B. (Mil 1902), 17th Batt. Imp. Yeom. S. Africa 1900-1, and late Maj. 8th of Imp. Yeom. S. Africa 1897 b 1848 Res., Edinboro House, New, Co. Kildare.

MOORE, Lieut. THOMAS MITCHELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Imp. B. 1875, S. Africa 1900, is a sheep farmer b 1875 Res., Grouse Station, S.W. R. N. S. W. J. E.

MOORE, Capt. WILLIAM HENRY, D.S.O. (1902), R.G.A., a Gen. Staff Off. at W. Office, S. Africa 1893-1902 b 1873.

MOORE (MONTGOMERY), H. LADY, wife of following and dau. of 1st Du. of Devon.

MOORE (MONTGOMERY), KNIGHT Gen. Sir ALFRED GLOUCESTER MOORE, K.C.B. (Mil 1900), late comdg. Dublin, Belfast, and Aldershot Divs., m. in Canada, 1st 1907, 2nd in Co. Cork 1871-1873, a D.L. for Co. Tyrone, 1874-1875 b 1833, m. 1857 the above H. L. Lady M. Moore Res., Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E.

MOORES, Maj. CHARLES FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1900, now comdg. A.S.C. Mauritius, late D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Portsmouth Defences b 1873.

MOORHOUSE, Bishop (retired) Rt. Rev. James Moorhouse, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Manchester, formerly Prob. of St. Paul's and Bp. of Melbourne, has been Hulsean and Warburton Lecturer and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria b 1825, widower, cons 1875 (Melbourne), trans 1835, 1st 1903 Res., Bournemouth Pk., in Taunton.

MOORHOUSE, Lt.-Col. HARRY CLAUDE, D.S.O. (1906), R.A. 1871, 8th Nigeria 1904-5, late comdg. Regt. there, now Chf. Colon Sec. to its Govt. b 1872 Res., 10, Harcourt Terr., S.W.

MOORSOM, Lt.-Col. HENRY MARTIN, M.V.O. (4th Class 1923), Rifle Brigade ret'd (1877), Mutiny, Canada 1865, late Chf. Const. of Lancashire b 1839 Res., Penwortham, Preston, Lancs.

MOOSON, BRIGADIER Rt. Rev. JOHN, BISHOP of Antioch, D.D., 4th Bp., late Rur. Dean of L. 1901, Rupert-land cons 1903 Res., Chisleham, Ontario.

MORANT, KNIGHT (1) ADM. SIR GEORGE DICKER MORANT, K.C.B. (Mil 1901), served in Burma 1852-3, Baltic and Black Seas, and China 1859 and 1865-6, was Adm. Supt. of Chatham Dockyard 1892-5 p. ev. in charge of those of Hong Kong and Pembroke, ret. 1901 b 1837, m. 1866 Sophia Georgina, dau. of the late Col. G. Eyles Res., 31 Redcliffe Sq., S. Kens. S.W.

MORAN, KNIGHT (2) SIR ROBERT LAURIE MORAN, K.C.B. (Civ 1907), Permanent Sec. to Bd. of Education b 1853, m. 1896 Helen, dau. of the late Edwin Chacknell, Esq. Res., 4 Culford Gdns., Oxford Sq., S.W.

MORAY, BISHOP or Rt. Rev. ARTHUR JOHN Maclean (i.e. Maclean), D.D., Bp. of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, late Prince of Scott. Episc. Theolog. Coll. at Edinburgh, formerly head. of East Syrian Mission, Dean of Aigay, and Rect. of Portree and Sellaik, is author of a Synax. Grum. and Diet b 1853, m. 1894, cons 1905 Res., Eden Ct., Inverness—The Primate of the Scott. Episc. Church is now the Bp. of Brechin.

MORAY (pro. Murry), EARL OF MORFON GRAY Stuart, 17th Earl (Scott.), m. as Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart (St. B.), M.A., bro. of 15th and 15th Eals and son of the late Rev. Edmund Luttrell Stuart (addit. surname of Gray assumed 1901, but relinquished on succeeding to the title) b April 16, 1855, suc. 1909 (L), m. 1890 Edith Douglas, dau. of Rear-Adm. Geo. Palmer.

"Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginshire, Dornie Castle Pk., Croisgates, Fife, Castle Stuart, Inverness, Dornie Lodge, Dornie, Perth, Kinfauns Castle, Perth, Gray House, Dundee.

ORATIONS Scot. E. of Moray and Lord Abernethy and Strathern 1861, Lt. Du. 1861, E. of Moray and 1st Lt. Du. 1861, 1861, Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart, 1861 "Lord Du. 1861" is the courtesy title of an old son—There have been repeated Earloms of Moray some from Clive times. The 1st Earl of the present series was a son of King James V, Jus. St.ewart, Prior of St. Andrews (His charter of 1568 shows he was supplied by others of 1568 and 1566, the last including "Laird of Moray", but under 1568, the present Earloms remains with the original grant.) He became Regent of Scotland, but was assassinated in 1567. His daughter married the 1st Du. Du. and the husband became 1st Earl in right of his wife. His son was assassinated, but the 2nd Marq. of Huntly, who did the deed, had obtained a warrant empowering him to "execute justice" on the accomplices in the Earl of Bothwell's raid on Holyrood House. The 2nd Lt. Du. Du. was Sir Jas. Du. Du. of Du. Du. whose sister married John Graham of Cluny and was mother of the "Admirable Crichton", the 2nd, as we have seen, became Earl of Moray. The 3rd Earl in 1861 resigned his titles into the Kings' hands and obtained a new charter of them. The Lordship of St. Colme was granted to a brother of the 2nd Earl. The 5th Earl received the British Baroncy. The Lady of Gray was really included in this line through the daughter of the 2nd Bn. Gray marrying the 2nd Earl of Moray, their grandson coming to succeed as 5th Earl and 2nd Du. Upon his death without issue the titles separated again.

#### TITLES RELATIVES

(Scott.)

James.

Lord Du. Du., heir to Earloms. Francis Douglas S. b 1861.  
Hon. Archibald John Morton S., and heir, b 1894.



**MORLEY, Bishop** (1811-1887) Rt Rev SAMUEL MORLEY, D.D. (Lambeth degree), M.A., late 1st Bp of Tunneville and Madras, formerly a Chapl to Madras Estab and Domestic Chapl to Bp of Madras, has been an Archdeacon of the Ch of England in Egypt, now at the Protestant chapel at San Remo b 1841, cons 1896, rctd 1903 *Res*, 19 Delahay St, Westminster, S.W.

**MORLEY, EARL OF** EDWARD ROBERT PARKER, 4th Earl (U.K.), & Co. Aid for Devon, Pres of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, Capt Roy 1st Devon Tarnet Yeom son of 3rd E, b April 19, 1877, sue 1905 (L.U.), unmrid *Stat*, Saltram, Plympton, Devon, *town res*, 31 Prince's Gdns, S. Kensington, S.W.

**CREATION** 5th Baronet, St Br 1884. E of Morley and Vice Baronet, U.K. 1885. Jno Parker, M.P. for Devonshire, was the 1st Bn, his son obtaining the Lordship. The late 3rd Earl was Chairman of Com in Trees and Deputy Speaker in the House of Lords from 1889 to his death.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Parker)

*I, sue of 3rd E (bros and sist of present)*

(Present Earl, b 1877)

Hon MORLEY BROWLOW P., heir pres to Earldom, late Capt Gren Gds, served in S Africa 1900 and 1902, late ADC to Maj-Gen comds London Divn b 1878

Lady Mary Theresa P., b 1882 *Res*, 31 Prince's Gdns, S.W.

Hon John Holford P., and heir b 1886

**MORLEY, PRIV COUNCIL** Rt Hon ARNOLD MORLEY, P.C. (St Br 1892), M.A., barrister-at-law, an M.P. 1880-95 (L.), has been Patr Sec to Treasury and Postmaster-Gen b 1849 *Res*, 7 Stratton St, Piccadilly, W.

**MORLEY or BLACKBURN, VISCOUNT JOHN** MORLEY, 1st Vis (U.K.), P.C. (St Br & L 1885), O.M. (1902), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Lord President of the Council, late an M.P., barrister-at-law, twice Ch Sec for Ireland, Sec of State for India 1905-10, 19 Chanc of Manchester Univ, has been Editor of the *Fortnightly Review* and the *Pall Mall Gazette*, also an extensive author on philosophical and geographical subjects (including the Lives of Cobden and Gladstone), is a Trustee of Brit Mus and a memb of Histoir MSS Commission son of the late Jonathan Morley, Esq. b Dec 24, 1838, or Vis 1908 (L.), unmrid. No *hous* nor other issue *Res*, Flowermead, Wimbledon Pk, S.W.

**CREATION** U.K. Vis. Morley, of Blackburn, 1908

**MORNE, VISCOUNT**—see "Mourne"

**MORNINGTON, BARON** (St Br 1746), and EARL (1750)—see "Wallington"

**MORPETH, VISCOUNT** (by courtesy)—title Vis Howard of Morpeth, Eng 1661, eld son and heir of E of Carlisle

**MORRELL, Lieut JOHN FREDERICK BAKER**, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), 4th Batt Roy Lancs Regt (M.L.)

**MORRELL, Lady OTTOLINE VIOLET ANNE**, half-sist of 5th D of Portland

**MORRICE, Maj Lewis EDWARD**, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy Warwicks Regt, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1862 *Res*, The Priory, Malmesbury

**MORRIS, family name of KILLANIN BALLY, q.v. for "Hons"** (Lady Blanche below)

**MORRIS, BARONET of Cavendish Square** Sir Henry MORRIS, 1st Bt (U.K. 1909), M.A., late Pres Roy Coll of Surgeons, is Pres R Soc of Medicine and Hon Treas of Imperial Cancer Research Fund son of the late Wm Morris,

Esq., of Petworth b 1844, mar 1878 Louise Sarah, dau of the late Rev Wm Bowman *Heir*, none *Res*, 8 Cavendish Sq, London

**MORRIS, BARONET of Sketty** Sir ROBERT ARMYN MORRIS, 4th Bt (U.K. 1865), a D.L. for Glamorg (High Sheriff 1894 and 1900) son of 3rd Bt, b 1848, sue 1893, widower *Heir*, has son TASKERVILLE ROBERT ARMYN (b 1892, 2nd heir, next son, John Torrington, b 1896) *Seats, Sketty Pk, Glamorg, Brynhyfrid, Swansea*

**MORRIS, KNIGHT (1)** Sir DANIEL MORRIS, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.C.I., Scientific Adviser to Sec for Colonies respecting Trop Agric, late Imper Commissar of Agric for W Indies, prev Assnt Dir Roy Gdns Kew, formerly of those in Ceylon and Jamaica, has been an M.E.C. of Leeward Is, is author of numerous works on Tropical Botany &c b 1844, mar 1879 Margaret Ann, dau of the late Capt Jno Aitken *Club, Savile*

**MORRIS, KNIGHT (2)** Comsry-Gen Sir EDWARD MORRIS, K.C.B. (Mil 1882), served in Crimean, Zulu, and Egyptian Campaigns, was Comsry-Gen at War Office 1883-6, when he retired b 1834, widower *Club, Jun U Serv*

**MORRIS, KNIGHT (3)** Hon Sir EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS, Kt Bach (1904), K.C. (1896), LL.D., Premisr of Newfoundland, prev Min of Justice b 1859, mar 1901 Isabel Langhrie, dau of the late Rev Wm Le Gallais *Res, Rennie's Mill Rd, St John's, Nfld, Law Chambers, 1 Kimbley Row, Dn*

**MORRIS, KNIGHT (4)** Sir GEORGE MORRIS, K.C.B. (Civ 1898), a D.L. for Co Galway, High Sheriff 1861, formerly an M.P. (L.U.), and Vice-Pres Loc Govt Bd Field bro of late Bn Morris and Killanin, b 1832, mar 1875 Elizabeth dau of David O'Connor Henchy, Esq., D.L. *Res*, 48 Lower Leson St, Dublin

**MORRIS, KNIGHT (5)** Sir JOHN HENRY MORRIS, K.C.S.I. (1883), served in I.C.S. in Punjab, N.W. and Centr Provs, being Ch Commissr in the last 1863-83 b 1828, widower *Res*, Killandine, Drimmin, Oban, Argyllsh, 88 Queen's St, S. Kensington, S.W.

**MORRIS, KNIGHT (6)** Sir MALCOLM MORRIS, K.C.V.O. (1908), F.R.C.S.E., F.Z.S., also Fellow of other learned Socis, Comsrg Surg to Skin Dept of St Mary's Hosp, Paddington, and Surg to same Dept in Seaman's Hosp, author of several med works b 1849, mar 1872 Fanny, dau of Thos Cox, Esq. *Res*, 8 Hurley St, W

**MORRIS, KNIGHT (7)** Col Sir WILLIAM GEORGE MORRIS, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Mil 1900-1), R.E. rctd 1904, has been Dir of Topographical Surv, S. Afr and Supt of Ordn Surv in Transvaal and Orange Riv Cols, formerly Assnt Comdt Sch of Mil Engrg, Chatham, has had charge of a Transit Expedition, and of S African Geodetic Survey, now Dir of same, was (1899-1902) a Col on Staff B.E. in Boer War b 1847, mar 1871 Edith, dau of the late Rev W.W. Treman

**MORRIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS.** (1) Lady M (Fannie Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos Rutland, Esq.), mar 1872 Sir Evan Morris (d 1890) *Res*, 10 Phillimore Terr, Allen St, Kensington, W. — (2) Lady M (Florence, widow of Franklin C Pollard, Esq.), mar 1868 Sir Lewis Morris, Kt Bach, author of "The Epic of Hades" and other poetical works (d 1907) *Res*, Pembryn, Carmarthen

**MORRIS, Col ARTHUR HENRY, U.M.G.** (1904), D.S.O., (1890) late Roy. Ir Regt; Nde 1884-5,

Burma 1885-7, Karen Fd Force, Chin-Lushan, A-hunt 1900, late in Gold Coast as Ch. Commissr and Comdt of Northern Territories, now Comdt of D of York's Mil Sch b 1861

MORRIS, Lady BLANCHE GODOLPHIN, dau of 8th D of Leeds

MORRIS, CHARLES ARTHUR, CVO (1901), M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., Feb Obstet Soc, Capt R.A.M.C. (Terr) and Surg to Grosvenor Rd Hosp for Women and Children, formerly Res Surg at St Barthol's Hosp b 1860 Res, 28 Chester Sq, S W

MORRIS (POLLOCK-), Col WILLIAM, DSO (1902), late 18th Hussars, Chitra Relief 1895, Tirah, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1857 Club, Nav and Mil

MORRISH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady M (Sarah Nash, dau of the late Christopher T Gabriel, Esq, mar 1866 Sir T Burton Morrish Chmn of Brit and For School Society (d 1909) Res, Langhurst, Horsham, Leonard House, Upp Tulse Hill, S W

MORRISON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady M (Annie Sophia, dau of the late Geo Tatham, Esq, mar 1881 Sir Geo W Morrison (d 1895) Res, St Faith's, West Pk, Far Headingley, Leeds

MORRISON, Capt EDWARD WHIPPLE BANCROFT, DSO (1900-1), Canad Contgt, S Africa 1900 b 1867 Res, Ottawa

MORRISON, Hon Mrs JAMES, dau of 1st Bn Trevor

MORRISON, Col John, MVO (4th class 1910), VD, cmdg 5th Batt Seaforth Highlrs (Terr)

MORRISON, Hon Mrs McLAREN, dau of only Bn Furbright

MORRISON, Lady (SOPHIA CASTALIA) MARY, dau of 2nd Earl Granville

MORSEHEAD, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady M (Sarah Elizabeth, sist of Sir Robt R Wilnot, 5th Bt, mar 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Warwick Chas Morsehead, 3rd and last Bt (d B; 1784), formerly Capt 5th Drngns (d 1905) Res, Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks, Tregadick, Blandan, Bodmin

MORTIMER, Col WILLIAM HUGH, CB (Mil 1900-1), Army Pay Dept ret'd (1906), Egypt 1882, S Africa 1899-1902, late a Ch Acct b 1846 Res, Holyrood, Blackburn Rd, Redhill, Surrey

MORTON, EARL OF SHOLO GEORGE WATSON Douglas, 2nd Earl (Scot), a Scot Repres Peer (el 1885), a DL for Argyllsh, formerly Lasut Midloth Yeom son of 20th E, b Nov 5, 1844, suc 1884 (C), mar 1877 Hon Helen Geraldine Maria Ponsonby, dau of 2nd Bn De Mauley Scots, Conaglen, Ardour, Argyllsh, Aberdeen Castle, Kilsah, Dalmahoy, Kilmewton, Midlothian, Loddington Hall, Leicester

CREATIONS Scot Ld Dalketh, 1830 (I), E of Morton and Ld Aberdeen, 1858—Sir Jas Douglas was summoned to the Scotch Parliament as 1st Ld Dalketh, the 3rd Ld being raised to the Earldom upon his marriage with the Princess Joanna, dau of James I. The 4th Earl took part in the murder of Rizzio, and was eventually executed for accession to that of Darnley, his death being effected by a machine of his own introduction into Scotland nicknamed "the Maiden." The Earldom was then conferred upon Lord Maxwell, a grandson of the 3rd Earl, but after seven years it was restored to the former line

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Douglas)

Issue of present (21st) E, whose father (20th E) left no other surviving child

Lord ABERDEEN, heir to Earldom Sholto Charles Watson D, Capt Laid Yeom b 1878, mar 1905

Minnie Christina Brenda, dau of Adm of the Fife Lord Jno Hay, GCB Res, Shuanchingan House Fort William Inverness-shire James

Hon Sholto Charles John Hay D, and heir b 1897

Hon Helen Christina Joanna D, b 1900

Hon Charles William Sholto D, late Lieut, 4th Batt Oxfordsh L.I. (Mil) b 1881

Hon (Archibald) Rudolph Sholto D, late Lieut Laid Yeom Yeom, b 1883, mar 1907 Winona Constance De Maraisville, dau of Col Walter A Leake DSO (Hon Mrs Roderick D) Res, Loddington, Leicester

Hon William Sholto D, b 1885

Hon Ronald John Sholto D, b 1890

Entering issue of 19th E (uncles and aunts of present)

(The late 20th E, b 1850, d 1884)

Lady Ellen Susan Anne, now Lady E. Hamilton Gordon, V.A. b 1824, mar 1857 the late Rev the Hon Douglas H T (d 1900), son of 4th I of Aberdeen, q.v. Res The Close, Salisbury

Hon Edward William D, a DL for Hunts, in the Army 1845-55 b 1823, mar 1848, and wife, Hon Evelyn Anne Trevelyan, dau of 19th Bn Clinton (Hon Mrs Edward D) Res, Northampton, Christ Church Hunts

Lady Alice Louisa, now Lady Alice Kewing, b 1839, mar 1865 the late Rt Rev Alice E, Bp of Argyll (d 1871) Res, Ionis, Budgeigh Station, Devon

Lady Gertrude Jane, now Lady G. Rolfe, b 1831, mar 1850 the late Hon Mark George Kerr R assumed name, d 1909, son of 19th Bn Clinton, q.v.

#### —Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Arthur D (Anna Maria Harriet, dau of the late Richard Richards Esq, mar 1855 the late Rt Rev the Hon Arthur G Douglas, D.D., Bp of Aberdeen and Orkney (d 1901) Res, Bryndar, Priory Rd, Malvern

#### St-in-law of 19th E (gt aunt of present)

(Hon Mrs Charles D (Agnes Julia, dau of Capt Jno S Bubb, mar 1857 as 2nd wife, the late Rev the Hon Charles D (d 1887), m.d., 1852, the late Lt Col W O Gazon (d 1887)—forfeiting her rank Res, Kiltelagh, Nenagh, Co Tipperary)

MORTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady M (Ada, dau of Maj -Gen G A Chastan), mar 1885, as 2nd wife, Lt-Gen Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, KCIE (d 1905) Res, Osgathorpe, Loughborough

MORVERN &c, BARON (Scot 1701)—see "Argyll, D of"

MORVI, the THAKUR SARRIF OF IJH Sir WAGHI RAVJI, KCIE (1897, KCIE 1897), a Ruling Chief of India b 1853 Res, Morvi, Kathiawar, Bombay

MOSELEY, CHARLES HERBERT HADLEY, O.M.G (1903), late Colon Sec of Lagos, served with Gambia Expedn 1894 and acted as Administrator repeatedly of both regions b 1857 Club, Jun Const

MOSELEY, ALFRED, O.M.G (1900-1), F.R.C.I., was Asstnt in Pres Christian's Hosp S Africa 1900, is a Kt of Grace St John Janus b 1855 Res, West Lodge, Hadley Wood, Barnet, Herts

MOSLEY, BARONET Sir OSWALD Mosley, 4th Bt (d B; 1781), a DL for Staffordsh (High Sheriff 1894) son of 3rd Bt, b 1843, suc 1890, mar 1873 Elizabeth Constance, dau of the late Sir Wm White Res, his son OSWALD (b 1873, 2nd heir, latter's son Oswald Oswald (b 1895) Seat, Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent (Lady M, 23 Upp Grosvenor St, W)

MOSLEY, ALEXANDER, O.M.G (1901), Pres of Chamb of Comm at Gibraltar and sen partner in the local bank of Thos Mosley and Co b 1847 Res, Gibraltar

MOSLEY, Lady HILDA ROSE, dau of 13th E of Eglinton and Winton

MOSS, KNIGHT (1) Sir CHARLES Moss, Kt Bach (1907), Ch Justice of Ontario, has 2da

Vice-Chancellor of Toronto Univ and Ex-ammr to Law Soc of Upp Canada, has repeatedly admin'd Govt of Ontario, app'd Q C 1881, b 1840, mar Emily, dau of the late Hon Robt B Sullivan, a Judge of High Ct of King's Bench Res, Roseneath, Jarvis St, Toronto

MOSS, Kt (1802-2) Sir (Hon<sup>re</sup>) Edward Moss, Kt Bach (1905), a D L for Edinburgh, Chmn of Moss's Empire Music Hall in London and other cities b 1852, mar 1902, 2nd wife, Florence Nellie, dau of Jno R Craig, Esq, R S, Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian, 11 Rutland Ct, S W, Cranbourn Mans, Cranbourn St, W C

MOSS, Capt Ernest William, D S O (1900-1), Worcester Regt; S Africa 1899-1900 b 1876

MOSS (EDWARDS-), BARONET Sir JOHN EDWARDS *Educa de Moss*, 2nd Bt (UK) 1863, M A, formerly P. Sec to Pt Hon R A (Vise) Cross son of 1st Bt, b 1835, mar 1850, mar 1873 Margaret Lyndall, dau of Col Jno I Blackburne *Esq*, by whom Thomas (b 1874, 2nd heir, next son, John, b 1883) *Sir*, Thimblefield, Henly-on-Thames, Robt Hall, St Ann Church, Torquay

MOSSE, Dep-Surg-Gen CHARLES BROWMAN, C B (Ml 1874), C M D (1897) M A, L K Q C P, Gambia 1866 and Ashanti 1873-4, 1st an M L O in Jamaica and C. Med Officer there b 1830 *Unib*, Nav and Mil

MOSSE, Capt Joseph Unwin, D S O (1902) Johannesburg Mtd Rif, S Africa 1902 b 1872 *Res*, Main-sa Vale, P O Brthah, Transvaal

MOSTYN, family name of VAUX of HARPOUR Baron *Indis* to that line and that of MOSTYN (surname usually Lloyd-Mostyn)

L. Augustus, M. Hn (1805-18) Hn Hugh W. M. Hn Dorothy A. M. Hn Gwynedd, Hn Katharine, M. Hn Edw L. R. M. Hn H. H. M. Hn Mary, M. Hn Esq, M. Hn Harriet, M. Hn Mrs M. Hn Mrs Geo. M. Hn Harriet, M. Hn Edw. C. M. Hn George, M. Hn Harriet, M. Hn Mrs Roger, M. Hn Gladys, M. Hn

MOSTYN, BARON LLOYD-MOSTYN NEVILLE VAUGHAN *Lloyd-Mostyn*, 3rd Bn (UK) and a Bt, a D L for Cos Kent, Carnarvon, and Flint (C C also), Vice-Adm of N Wales and Carmarthen, a Kt of Justice St John Jerus, Hon Col 3rd Batt Roy Welsh Fus (Sp Res), grandson of 2nd Bn and son of Hon Thos Edw Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, M P, b April 7, 1855, suc 1884 (U), mar 1879 Lady Mary Clement, Edith Clement, sist of 4th E of Leinster (granted rank of an Earl's dau), Lady of Grange St John Jerus *Seat*, Mostyn Hall, Flint, *town res*, 1 Hereford Gdns, Park Ln, W

CREATION: A Bt 3d Bt 1778 Bt Mostyn, UK 1801—Sir Edw Lloyd-Mostyn, 2nd Bt 1801 at a descendant of War, was the 2nd Bn His successor assumed the additional name Mostyn

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Lloyd-Mostyn)

#### Issue of present (3rd Bt)

The deceased Thos Edw Lloyd-Mostyn LL M b 1800 a 1868  
Hon. Edward Lloyd-Mostyn *Res* LL M, heir to Baroncy, Lieut, 3rd Batt Roy Welsh Fus (Sp Res), late and Lieut Irish Guards b 1882  
Hon. Roderic Clements LL M, and heir, late and Lt Gren Gdns b 1887  
Hon Gwynedd Mary LL M, b 1889

Bro. of present Bn (granted rank of a Bn's son 1884)

(Passage Baron b 1865)  
Hon Henry Richard Lloyd LL M, a D L and Co Aid for Carnarvon, Lt Col Comdg, and Hon Col, 3rd Batt Cheshire Regt (S Res) b 1857, mar 1883 Hon Pamela Georgina Douglas *Plum* LL M

dau of Sir L. Penryhn (Hon Mrs H. M. L. M) P. S. Lady Galigny, Llandudno

Servicing issue of 2nd Bt (uncles and aunts of present)

Hon Harriet Margaret LL M, b 1862, Res, 7 Chesham Pl, Hyde Pl, S. W

Hon Esq. LL M (a dau), b 1833, Res, with Hon Harriett above

Hon Sir Davago Lloyd Mostyn, K O B—see Kt

Rev the Hon Hugh Wynne LL M, M A, Hon Canon of Ely b 1858, mar 1880 Hon Miss Hugh LL M, Res, Somerset Pl, Bath

Hon Katharine LL M, b 1846, Res, with aunts

—Dau of—*an-aw*

Ltd. (Henrietta) Augusta LL M, M A, Newell, dau of 4th E of Aberystwyth and mother of present Bt M and of Hon Henry Richard Lloyd b 1850, mar 1873 the 1st Hon Thos Edw Lloyd-Mostyn LL M (d 1880) Res, Glastonbury, Llandudno 6 Portman Sq W

(Hon Mrs P. C. LL M) (Adeline Frances Brerton, dau of 1st Lt. Col Ashley, Esq, UE) mar 1858 the 1st Lt. Col Hon Roger LL M (d 1890) Enah, 1890. — Chmdg, Esq, in-fasting title

MOSTYN, BARONET Sir PIERRE WILLIAM Mostyn, 5th Bt (Eng 1670), a D L for Flintsh (High Sheriff 1893) son of 8th Bt, b 1846, suc 1882, mar 1880 Anna Maria, dau of Thos A. Peary, Esq, D L *Pen*, his son PIERRE CHARLES (b 1895, 2nd heir, Bt a bro George Trevor Esq, b 1837, *Esq*, Talama, Priestatyn, Flint, *town res*, 53 Onslow Gdns, S W

\* The Talama branch of the Mostyn family have the same descent with the family of Lord Vaux

MOSTYN, Kt (1802-18) Hon Sir SAVILE Mostyn, K C B (Ml 1907), a Maj-Gen ret'd (1870), served in China, Malaya, and Ashanti, is Col Devonsh Regt, and a D C for Lincolnsh, son of 2nd Bt Hon Mostyn, b 1835, mar 1891 Emily (Hon Lady Mostyn), dau of Rev Geo Esq Welby *Res*, Maes-y-Nant, Wrexham

MOSTYN (LLOYD-), family name of Mostyn Esq, *an-aw* under their fam name

MOTTRAM, KNIGHT Sir FREDERICK Mottram, Kt Bach (1879), an engineer, Ld of Galloways Ld and of the Manchester Liners, memb of Roy Agric Soc of Engl, the Lion and Steel Inst, and the Manch Assoc of Engg, was four times Mayor of Salford b 1848, mar 1894 Margaret Edith, dau of Wm A. Morton, Esq *Res*, Beech House, Pandleton, Manchester

MOULE, BRONOR (1) —see "Durham," (2) —the fully (the two are cousins)

MOULE, BRONOR (1801-18) Lt Col George Charles *MOULE*, D L late Master Fr in Mid China, prev a C M S Missionary there, now at Hangchow, formerly a Cante in Deutsch b 1828, widower, cons 1860, ret'd 1907

MOULE, HORACE FREDERICK D'OLYX, C S I (1877), has been Commr of Lucknow and of Rohilkhand, and on Bd of Roy N W Provs b 1847 *Res*, Eastdale, East Sharn, Mortlake, S W

MOULTON, PARV. CONRO and KNIGHT Bt Hon Sir JOHN FLETCHER Moulton, P C (St Bt 1906), Kt Bach (same year), M A, F R S, a Lord Justice of Ct of Appeal, app'd, Q C 1885, recently an M P (L), is a memb of Senate of Lond. Univ and Fellow of several learned socs b 1844, widower (twice) *Res*, 57 Onslow Squares, S W, Forest Grn, Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants, *chmd*, 358 Roy Cts of Justice, W C

MOULVI—see "Ind Titles"

MOUNSEY, BRONOR—see Labuan

Res, LCC 1895-8 son of 5th V; b Sept 1872; mar 1890; mar 1892 Russia-Louis

Cameron, dau of the late Sampson T Rowe, Esq. Res, 18 Pall Mall, S W

CREATIONS. *Irish*. A Bt. 1891, Bn. Mountmorres, 1891. Viscount Mountmorres, 1891—The 1st Bn and Viscount were Hervey Morris of Castlemorris who married a daughter of the 1st Earl of Bessborough. The Baronetcy only came into the line with the Viscount, who inherited as 7th Bt on the death of the 6th with issue. The 5th Viscount was murdered in Co Galway in 1880.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(De Mountmorres)

Dau of present (5th) V

Hon Macoris Evelyn Louise de M, b 1897

Surviving issue of 5th V (sister of present)

Hon Victoria de M, b 1886

Hon Harriet Evelyn de M, b 1887

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b 1872)

Issue of 4th V (Surviving aunt of present)

(The late 5th Viscount, b 1832 murdered 1880)

(The late Hon Arthur de M, b 1845, d 1900, having

married as before) Son, Arthur de M Viscount,

Rev Arthur Harv Albion Bouchard de M, B.A.

b 1879. Res, The Deanery, Athlone

Hon Sarah Anna, now Hon. Mrs Richard Penne-

father, b 1842, mar 1868 the late Col Richard Dunl-

P (d 1882)

Dau in-law

Hon Mrs Arthur de M (Caroline, dau of the late

Rev Geo Kemmell, mar 1898 Hon Arthur H T

de M, b 1846, d 1900) Res, The Grange, Barrick-

more, Dublin.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW Dow-  
ager VISCOUNTESS M (Harriet, dau of Geo  
Broadrick, Esq.), mar 1862 5th Viscount  
morres (murdered 1880) Res, Upfield, Gloucester,  
Hampton Ct Palace

MOUNTNORRIS (Mountmorres), BARON (*Irish*  
1869)—see "Valencia, Viscount"

MOUNT ROYAL—see "Strathcona and M R"

MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON GEORGE STEPHEN,  
1st Bn (U.K.) and a Bt, G C V D (1905), a D L  
for Banfish, formerly Pres of Canada Pacific  
Rail Co son of the late Wm Stephen, of  
Montreal, formerly of Dufftown, Banfish, b  
June 5, 1829, or Bn 1831 (C), mar, 1st, 1853,  
the late Charlotte Annie (d 1895), dau of  
Benj Kane, Esq., andly, 1897, Gen. dau of  
the late Capt Robt. Geo. Tufnell, R N No  
present Res, Grand Metas, Quebec; Brook-  
Hall, Hatfield, Herts, town res, 17 Carlton  
House Terr, S W

CREATIONS. U.K. A Bt 1886, Bn. Mount Stephen,  
1891—No titled relatives

MOUNTSTEVEN, Col FRANCIS HENDER,  
C M G (1902), Hon Col, late Lt-Col, comdg,  
3rd Batt Devon Regt (Sp Res), & Africa 1899-  
1900 b 1844 Res, Harplee House, East Harplee,  
Hants

MOUNTSTUART, CUMRA, AND INCHMAR-  
NOCK, BARON (*Scott* 1703, Bn MOUNT STUART,  
1761)—see "Bute, M of"

MOURNE, VISCOUNT NEWBY AND (*Irish*  
1822)—see "Kilmoney"

MOWATT, PRIV COUNCIL AND KNIGHT Rt  
Hon Sir FRANCIS Mowatt, P C (*Gr Br* 1906),  
G O B (July 1901, K O B 1893), I S O (1902), late  
a Co Aid, for London, was one of the Joint Petition  
Secs to Treasury, prev Aud of Civ List, has  
been a memb of the Roy Patriotic Fund Corp.  
and a Crown Memb of Senate of Lond. Univ.  
b 1837, widower. Res, 41 Sloane Sqns, Chelsea,  
S W

MOWBRAY, BARONET. Sir ROBERT GRAY  
CORNISH Mowbray, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1880), M A.,

late an M P (C), is a D L, Co Aid, Vice-Chmn  
C C, and Chmn Q S for Barks, barrister-  
at-law, Asstnt Priv Sec to Chanc of Excheq  
1883-92, and has served on two Indian Com-  
missions son of 1st Bt, b 1850, suc 1899. *Her*  
*pres*, his bro REGINALD AINSWORTH (b 1852, 2nd  
hair, next bro, Rev Edmund George Lionel  
M, b 1859) *Seat*, Warreanes Wood, Mortimer,  
Reading, town res, 90 Piccadilly, W

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON  
(pron Mowbray, Seegrave, Sturton), BARON  
CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH Stourton, 24th Bn  
Mowbray, 25th Seegrave, and 21st Stourton (Eng.),  
a D L for W Rid, formerly Lieut E Yorks  
Mil son of 23rd Bn M., b May 23, 1867, suc  
1893 (C), mar (same year) Mary, dau of the  
late Thos A Constable, Esq. *Seat*, Allerton Park,  
Knaresborough, Yorks

CREATIONS. Eng. Lt Mowbray, 1823 by writ. Lt.  
Seegrave, 1825, Bn and Lt Stourton, of Stourton, Wills  
1828 (the oldest Barony by letters patent now extant)

Chmn to a Norfolk Earldom of 1828 disallowed Nov, 1905

—The first nobles to hold the two oldest of these baronies

were Roger de Mowbray and Nicholas de Seegrave, but

the two lines became united by the marriage of the 4th

Bn Mowbray with the Bess 5th in the Seegrave line

(whose grandfather had in 1324 been created Earl of

Norfolk, and whose mother was Countess and afterwards

Late Duchess of the same) and their son, the 6th

Lt Mowbray and 7th Seegrave, was made Earl of

Nottingham and Duke of Norfolk. The Duke, as he

now was, was charged by the Duke of Hereford (after-

wards King Henry IV) with attempting a murderous

intent on King Richard II, and this charge he

challenged. Hereford to substantiate by single combat

The King forbade the duel and banished them both

from the kingdom, when Norfolk died of the plague

at Venice (Nicholas says "of grief"). His son, who suc-

ceeded, was refused the title of Duke, but retained the

double Earldoms and Baronies. He was involved in the

rebellion of Scrope, Archbishop of York and arrested and

beheaded without trial. There was thus no attainder,

and his titles passed to his brother, to whom afterwards

the Dukedom was restored. They remained in this line

until the death in 1475 of the 5th Duke (with Lt. Mow-

Jay) who left only a daughter, to whom the Baronies

passed whilst the higher honours became extinct. She

was affianced to the Duke of York brother of Edward V,

who, with himself, was murdered in the Tower, the lady

pre-deceasing. The Baronies now fell into abeyance be-

tween the male descendants of the daughters of the 6th

Bn, who had respectively married the ancestors of the

present lines of Norfolk and Berkeley. The abeyance was

determined in favour of John, Lord Howard, to whom

the Dukedom was restored, but who fell at Bosworth

and was attainted, as stated under "Norfolk". The

history of the two houses is now identical until in 1777,

on the death of the 9th Duke and 2nd Bn, the two

Dynasties fell again into abeyance, whilst the Dukedom

passed from this line to the nearest male heir. It was

a hundred years later before the abeyance of the Baronies

was ended by their conference in 1898 upon the 2nd Bn.

Stourton. The 1st Peer in this line was Sir John

Stourton (Kt.), a distinguished soldier and statesman,

Treasurer of the Royal Household and M P for Wilts

and Dorset, and whose descendant now came into this

line through the marriage of the 15th Bn with Winifred,

one of the co-heiresses to the Mowbray title. The 6th

Bn was hanged (by a silken cord) for the murder of a

former steward of his father's. The 10th was heavily

fined on suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot

TITLED RELATIVES

(Stourton)

Issue of present (24th) Bn Mowbray

The deceased Hon Winifred Mary S, b 1894, d 1904

Hon WILLIAM MARMADUCE S, heir to Baronies b

1895

Hon John Joseph S, 2nd hair, b 1899

Hon Charlotte Mary S, b 1904

Surviving issue of 23rd Bn Mowbray (24th Bn  
Seegrave and 20th Bn Stourton, bro and sister  
of present Bn).

(PRESENT BARON, b 1867)

Hon Mary Lucy Agnes, now Hon. Mrs Maxwell-

Lytle, b 1868, mar 1894 Cecil Henry M-L, Esq.

Res, 20 Portman Mansn, York Pl, W



Hon. Edith Mabilda Mary S, b 1870  
 Hon. Hilda Mary S, b 1872  
 Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph S, late Capt  
 3rd Batt. Border Regt (Militia), served in S Africa  
 1900 b 1872  
 Hon. Alison Mary S, b 1874  
 Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine S, b 1876  
 Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph S, Capt Yorks  
 L.I. served in S Africa 1900-02 b 1880  
 Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine S, b 1884

*Dau-in-law*

Hon. Mrs. Nigel S. (Florence Annie, dau. of Mr.  
 Jonathan Paget) mar 1902 the late Hon. Nigel  
 Roger P. 1st S. (d. 1902) *Res.*, Camberwell  
 House, Peckham Rd, S.E.

*Daus-in-law of 19th Bn. Stourton (aunts of present  
 Bn.)*

Hon. Mrs. Everard S, nee Hon. Firmine Mary Mag-  
 dalena Balfour, dau. of 1st Bn. Balfour b 1836, mar-  
 ried the late Capt. Hon. Everard Joseph S (d. 1895)  
*Res.*, Southgate, Wandersburg, Co. Louth  
 Hon. Mrs. Albert S. (Elizabeth Louisa Caroline, dau.  
 of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 8th Bt.), mar 1866 the  
 late Hon. Albert Joseph S (d. 1902)

**MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON,**  
 BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager Lady M. S. & S.  
 (Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Matthew E.  
 Corbally, Esq., M.P.), mar 1865 23rd Bn. Mow-  
 bray (d. 1893) *Res.*, Corbally Hall, Tala,  
 Drumree, Co. Meath

**MOYERS, KNIGHT** Sir George Moyers, Kt.  
 Esq. (1887), B.A., LL.D., C.E., an architect  
 and surveyor, a D.L. for Dublin (Lord Mayor  
 1881) b 1835, mar 1904, and husb. to 2nd wife,  
 Lily Pakenham, widow of Thos. A. Mooney,  
 Esq., LL.D. *Res.*, 7 Idrona Terr., Monkstown,  
 Co. Dublin

**MUYSEY, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES JOHN, O.M.G.**  
 (1884), R.E. ret'd (1901), S. Africa 1879-80, att'ds  
 Assent Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, and comd R.E.  
 in Thames Dist. b 1840 *Club*, Army and  
 Navy

**MOYSEY, HENRY LUTTRELL, I.S.O.** (1903),  
 late Postmaster-Gen. and Dir. of Telegraphs in  
 Ceylon, has been a Dist. Judge there, ret. 1905,  
 after 35 years' loc. serv. b 1849

**MOZARI, CHIEF OF-ICE** "Bahram Khan"

**MUDALIAR**—see "Ind. Titles"

**MUDIR**—see "Nth. Afr. Titles"

**MUGDOCK, BARON** (Scot. 1707)—see "Mont-  
 rose, D. of"

**MUHAMMAD ALI BEG, Lt.-Col. NAWAB**  
 Mirza, K.C.I.E. (1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905),  
*Khan Bahadur*, Hon. Lt.-Col. 20th Deccan Horse,  
 an A.D.C. to the Nazam and Comd't of his  
 Regular Forces b 1852 *Res.*, Bahut Munzil,  
 Hyderabad

**MUHAMMAD ABDULLA KHAN, NAWAB**  
 Hattiz Sir, K.C.I.E. (1905), *Akbar*, Hon. Native  
 Comd't of 15th Lancers

**MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN,**  
 Raja Sir, K.C.I.E. (1905), *Ishan Bahadur* of  
 Mahaudah, an Addit. M.L.C. of the Viceroy

**MUHAMMAD ASLAM KHAN, Col. NAWAB**  
 Sir, K.C.I.E. (1908), *Saidar Bahadur* (titles all  
 personal), has served in Ferozpur, Afghan, Turah,  
 &c., as an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. *Res.*, Abbottabad

**MUHAMMAD BUKHTAR SHAH, Prince,**  
 C.I.E. (1908), a member of various local insti-  
 tutions and supporter of philanthropic works,  
 formerly an M.L.C. of Bengal b 1862 *Res.*,  
 6 London St., Calcutta

**MUHAMMAD FAIYAZ ALI KHAN, NAWAB**  
 Sir, K.C.I.E. (1907), C.S.I. (1903), *Muntaz-ud-*  
*Daula*, Hon. Munif of Pabasa, formerly on  
 Viceroy's Council b 1851 *Res.*, Pabasa, Buland-  
 shahr, United Prov.

**MUHAMMAD HAMID**—see "Rampur."

**MUHAMMAD KHODADAD**—see under  
 "Khelet"

**MUHAMMAD NAZIM**—see "Hunza"

**MUHAMMAD UMAR**—see "Umar"

**MUIR, BARONET** Sir ALEXANDER KAY MUIR,  
 2nd Bt. (U.K. 1892), chmn. Jas. Finlay and Co.,  
 Ltd., son of 1st Bt. b 1868, suc. 1903, mar 1910  
 Grace Frances Villiers-Stuart, dau. of the late  
 J. A. R. Newman, Esq., of Newberry Manor,  
 Co. Cork, and wid. of Maj. Henry D. V.-S.  
*Her ptes.*, his bro., JAMES FINLAY (b 1870, 2nd  
 heir, next bro., John Buchanan, b 1875) *Seat*,  
 Deanston, Dunne, Perthshire *Res.*, Dromana,  
 Cappoquin, Co. Waterford

**MUIR, BARONET'S WIDOW** LADY M. (Mar-  
 garet Morrison, dau. of the late Alex. Kay, Esq.),  
 mar 1860 Sir John Muir, 1st Bt. (d. 1903)

**MUIR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY M. (Rachel  
 Stanley, dau. of Rev. Geo. Haston), mar 1875  
 Sir Wm. Muir Muir, K.C.B., M.D., Dir.-Gen.  
 of Army Med. Dept. (d. 1885)

**MUIR, Col. CHARLES WEMYSS, C.B.** (Mil. 1902),  
 C.I.E. (1887), I.A. ret'd (1907), Afghan 1880,  
 Suakin, Turah 1897-8, has been A.D.C. to two  
 Viceroys, and an A.G. Bengal, late a Col. on  
 Staff in India b 1850 *Res.*, Lowbrook, Maiden-  
 head

**MUIR, Surg.-Gen. HENRY SKRY, C.B.** (Mil.  
 1900), M.D., M.Z.S., A.M.S. ret'd (1902), Afghan  
 1878-80, Finc. Med. Off. Egypt 1897-8, late Dep.  
 Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Serv. b 1841 *Res.*, 149  
 Oakwood Ct., Addison Rd., W.

**MUIR, THOMAS, O.M.G.** (1901), M.A., Hon.  
 LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S. (Scot.), Supt.-  
 Gen. of Educn. at the Cape, was Vice-Chanc. of  
 Cape Univ. 1897 b 1845 *Res.*, Mowbray Hall,  
 Rosebank, Cape Col.

**MUIR, WILLIAM, I.S.O.** (1902), late Collect.  
 for Port of Lond. and Ch. Regist. of Shipping,  
 Customs Dept. b 1844 *Res.*, Rowallan, New-  
 town-Stewart, Wigtownshire

**MUIRHEAD, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 17th  
 Bn. Semple**

**MUKHARJI**—see "Ashutosh"

**MUKTAR**—see "Ind. Titles"

**MULCAHY, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS EDWARD, C.B.**  
 (Mil. 1902), ret. 1908 but continued as Dir. of  
 Equipmt. and Ordn. Stores, Zululid and Transvaal  
 1879-81, Nile 1884-5 b 1857 *Club*, Jun.  
 U. Serv.

**MULES, BISHOP**—see "Nelson"

**MULES, HORACE CHARLES, M.V.O.** (4th Class,  
 1905), Coll. of Customs at Karachi, was Acting  
 Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. during Ind. tour as Prince  
 of Wales b 1855 *Res.*, Karachi, Sind

**MULGRAVE, BARON** (Irel. 1757, Gt. Br. 1794),  
 and EARL of (U.K. 1812), titles of the Normanby  
 Marquessate, the latter borne by the heir when a  
 son, whilst the former is the title of the Peerage  
 upon the Irish Roll

**MULHOLLAND, family name of DUNLEATH**  
 Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

**MULL & Co., BARON** (Scot. 1701)—see "Argyll,  
 D. of"

**MULLALLY, Lt. Col. ALEXANDER, D.S.O.**  
 (1904), I.A., Chitral Relief 1895, N.W. Frontier,  
 Thibet, Zaskia Khal, 1908, now Transport Off.  
 Peshawar Div. b 1866 [bro. of folg.] *Res.*,  
 Peshawar

**MULLALLY, JOSEPH JOHN, C.I.E.** (1910),  
 M. Inst. C.E., Sec. for Irrigation P.W. Dept.,  
 Punjab *Res.*, Lahore

MULLALY, Maj-Gen HERBERT, CB (Mid 1905), C B I (1908), late R E, Chin-Luchu 1899-90, S Africa, Zekka Khel and Mohmands 1904, late in charge of Mil Operations of Gen Staff Ind Army Headqrs, now comdg Peshawar Regt. b 1860

MULLER (MAX-) (Muller), WILFRED GLENFEL, MVO (4th Class, 1905), MA, Comde of Brit Legat at Peking, late Sec at Christiana, formerly at Constantinople R S, Bt Legat, Peking

MULLINS, Maj CHARLES HIFFERT, C M G (1900-1), J C (1900) Imper Lt House, S Africa 1899-1901, a barrister-at-law b 1869 Res, Johannesburg

MULLINS, Hon Mrs CHARLES COLLIER, dau of 32nd Bn Kingsale

MULOCK, KNIGHT Hon Sir WILLIAM M'ON, KCMG (1902), MA and LL D (Hon Can), Ch Justice of Excheq DA of High Ct of Ontario, late Postmaster-Gen, a Trustee of Toronto Univ, formerly Vice-Chance, has been Lect on Equity and Law from to Law Soc in Upp Canada, appd Q C 1890 b 1843, mar 1870 S. A. H. dau of Jas Crowther Esq P, 518 Jarvis St, Toronto

MUNCASTER, Baron, JOSEPH FRANKLIN Pennington, 5th Bn (Ist, and 1st of U K), 2 Bt (Eng), V D, Lord Lieut of Cumberland and Priv and Chmn of the Terr Force Assoc, a D L for Rind, an MP 1873-80 and 1875-92, 14 Hon Col 5th Batt Border Regt (Terr), 3rd Capt Rifle Brigade, served in Crimea, son of 3rd Bn and bro of 4th b Dec 25, 1834, suc 1852, cr Imper Bn 1868 (C), having sat in the Commons while an Irish Peer only, mar 1865 Constance Ann, dau of the late Edmund L'Etang, Esq, and niece of 7th E of Scarborough Duc, Muncester Castle, Ravenscrag, Cumberland

CHIEF of Muncester Jail 1873 and U K 1878, a Bt Eng 1876 Sir Jno Pennington 5th Lt was the 1st to obtain the Irish Baron title and Peer was a General in the Army

#### BROTHER (Pennington)

(The late 4th Baron, b 1834, d 1862)

(PARKIN BARON, b 1834)

Hon ALAN JOSEPH P, heir pres to 4th Baron and to Baronetcy (no heir to U K Baronet), served in R N during Crimean War, affile in Rifle Brigade ret 1866 b 1837, mar 1866 Anna Glenora, dau of Edmund B Harrop, Esq (Hon Mr Alan P) Res, Bursleigh Hall, Longborough, 24 Lowndes Sq, S W (No 2nd heir)

MUNCASTER, Jane, Lady (Bn's widow remtd) - see "Lady J Landsay" under "Westminster, 2nd M"

MUNDY, Capt GODFREY HARRY BRYDGES, MVO (4th Class, 1903), R N, Egypt 1882 b 1860 Res, The Homestead, Polegate, Sussex

MUNRO, BARONET of Foulis, Col Sir HECTOR MUNRO, 11th Bt (Scot) 1874, Lord Lieut of Ross and Cromarty and Pres of their Tar Force Assoc, A D C to H M for Spec Rcs, with rank of Col, Hon Col (late comdg) 2nd Batt Seaforth Highlanders (Spec Re.), son of 10th Bt b 1843, suc 1888, mar 1880 Margaret Violet, dau of the late Jno Stirling, Esq Res, his son HECTOR CHARLES SEYMOUR (b 1895, 2nd son, Bt's bio Charles Frederick, b 1851) Seats, Foulis Castle (Evanton) and Ardullie Lodge (Dingwall), both Ross-sh

MUNRO, BARONET of Lindertis, Capt Sir CAMPBELL MUNRO, 3rd Bt (U K) 1825, a D L for Forfarshire, formerly Gen Gds, son of 1st Bt and bro of 2nd b 1823, suc 1901, mar 1853 Henrietta Maria, dau of the late Jno Drummond,

Esq (a descendant of the Strathallan line) Res, his son HENRY THOMAS (b 1855, 2nd son, latter's son Thomas Thomas Alphonse, b 1901) Seats, Lindertis, Kilmuir, Foulis, Foulis, Lymne Regis, Dorset

MUNRO, KNIGHT Sir HENRY MUNRO, Rt Bach (1906), Dir of various public Cos, three times Pres of Inverness Chamber of Commerce, a memb of Roy Comm'n on Highland and Islands of Scotld b 1842, mar 1870 Maria, dau of the late Jno Munro, Esq Res, Ness Mount, Inverness

MUNSHI - see "Ind Times"

MUNSTER, Earl or ANTHONY FitzGerald, 4th Earl (U K), late a Gentleman Usher to King Edward, son of 2nd E and bio of 2nd b June 7, 1862, suc 1902 (C), unmarr Res, 79, Elizabeth St, Eaton Sq, S W

CRISTIAN, D of Munster Vis FitzGerald, and Bt of Munster, U K 1834 - The 1st Earl was Col Geo FitzGerald, eldest illegitimate son of the King William IV, had himself been created E of Munster in 1737, but the present was a distinct creation. The term Baron includes descendants of the 1st Earl's brother

#### TRIED RELATIVES (FitzGerald)

Surviving issue of 2nd E (bio and slts of present)

(The late 3rd Earl, b 1859 killed in S Afr 1900)

(Preservé 1st b 1850)

Mrs MUNRO, dau of her pres to Faridom Gov of H M P. Munro, Worcester, late 1st Bt 3rd Bt Yorks Regt (Mil) served in S Africa 1899-1901 b 1870 mar 1901 Frances Isabel Eleanor (Hon Mrs Harold P), dau of the late Lt Col Wm H A Keppel, decen't of 2nd E of Albemarle (and her son Geoffrey William Hugh, b 1905)

Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, now Lady L. b 1874, mar 1893 Capt Wm Arthur Ewald B Esq, 19 Wilber House, Wigmore St, W Lady Dorothea Augusta, now Lady D. L. Warner b 1875, mar 1899 Chas. D. L. Esq Res, 2, Curzon St, Bedford

Dau - in-law of 1st E (aunt of present)

Lady Maria Henrietta F. nee Scott, dau of 3rd E of Clarendon b 1847, mar 1861 the late Capt Hon George P. d 1890 Res, 32, Russell Gate, Exmouth Rd, S W

MUNSTER (Munster), Lady MURIEL HENRIETTA CONYSTE, F. nee Alexander Munster, dau of 11th E of Kinnoul

MUNTZ, BARONET Sir GEORGE ALBERT MUNTZ, 2nd Bt (U K) 1902, son of 1st Bt b 1854, suc 1903, mar 1903, 2nd wife (1st divorced), Henrietta Winifred, dau of Lt-Col F L Graves Res prev, his bio Duncan Albert (b 1867; and her next bro, Carl Albert, b 1870) Res, The Gorse House, nr Rugby

MUNTZ, BARONET's Widow Dorothea Lady M (Rosalia, dau of the late Philip H Muntz, Esq, M P), mar 1853 her relative Sir Philip A Muntz, 1st Bt, an MP (d 1903) Res, The Gorse House, nr Rugby

MURDOCH (BURN), Col JOHN FRANCIS, CB (Mid 1900-1), formerly comdg 1st Drps, Sudan 1883-5, Dongola and S Africa 1899-1902, now comdg Eastern Mtd Brigade Terr Force (late Potchefstroom Sub-Dist) b 1859 Res, Gemenyria Stirling, (post town)

MURE, Lady GEORGINA THEODORA, dau of 15th E of Eglinton and Winton

MURE, Hon Mrs WILLIAM (widow), dau of 1st Bn Leconahd

MURD, WILLIAM JOHN, CB (Civ 1897), MA, formerly Leg Sec to Lord Alton Scotld, a Dir of Bank of Scotld. b 1845 Res, 48 Wilton Cresce, S W

**MURPHY, BARONET** Sir James *Murphy*, 1st Bt. (C.A. 1903, Kt. Bach 1902), G.D.L. for Dublin City, late Pres of Chamb of Commerce, ex-Chmn of Roy Bank of Dublin and a Dir of various companies, also a steamship owner, is Comr in Dubla for the Germ Empire, son of the late Michael Murphy, Esq. b 1843, mar 1856 Bridget Jane, dau of the late Thomas Norman, Esq. *Res*, his son James Joseph Raphael (b 1879, no 2nd heir) *St. J.* Yaxton, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co Dublin

**MURPHY, KNIGHT** Sir Shirlah Forsier *Murphy*, Kt. Bach (1904), F.R.S., Med Off. to Co London, Past Pres of Soc of Med Offs of Health and Vice-Pres of Soc of Med Offs. Schools b 1848, mar 1880 Ellen Theodora dau of Henry S. King, Esq. *Res*, 9 Bentinck Terr, Reg Pk, N.W.

**MURPHY, MARTIN, I.S.O.** (1903), D.Sc., Provincial Govt Engr, Nova Scotia, has been Pres of Canad Soc of Engrs and Read Engr of on Irish line b 1832 *Res*, Halifax, N.S.

**MURPHY, Lady Mary Louisa**, dau of 10th D of England

**MURPHY, Lt-Col William Reed**, D.S.O. (1890), I.M.S. 1861 (1893), Ind B. Exped to Maltr and Cyprus 1878, Afghan 1878-80, Hazara and other Ind Expeds 1888-88 b 1849 *Chd*, E Ind U Serv

**MURRAY, family name of DUNMORE and MANFIELD** Baildoms and of DUNROB and ELIRANK Baronies *Ind* to the four lines, together with that of the ATHOLL Dukedom (Stewart-Murray) and separate entities below (A. Atholl, no Duneid, no, Dummois, c, Elbank, n Mansfield)

En Alex D. O. Ly Evelyn, a *Ly* Hilda, esp  
En Alex W. O. O. Ly Frances, sep *Ly* J. H. H. a  
Ly Anne F., sep *Ly* George, a *Ly* Mary, no  
En Arthur, a *Ly* Gladys D. no *Ly* Mary, no  
En Una Gid. a *Ly* Oswald, sep *Ly* Mary, no  
En Mrs L. G. a *Ly* Helen, a *Ly* J. H. T. a no  
En Lady O. a *Ly* Hester, sep *Ly* Victoria, no  
En Mrs L. W. a

**MURRAY, Baron**—see compounds below

**MURRAY, BARONET of Blackbarony** Sir John *Murray*, 12th Bt (Scot 1828), Hated Ser for Scotland, son of 11th Bt b 1857, suc 1906, mar 1896 Edith Mary, dau of Geo Baby, Esq., of Valparaiso *Res*, his son Kevin E. B. B. (b 1898, 2nd heir, Bt's luo Alan Digby, b 1870) *Res*, Santiago, Chih

**MURRAY, BARONET of Duness or of Geymont** Lt-Col Sir Edward Robert *Murray*, 13th Bt (Scot 1830), D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon Lt-Col in Army, late 10th Batt Imper Yeom, served in S Africa 1900-2, son of 12th Bt b 1875, suc 1904 mar same ven Elsie Innes Macgeorge, dau of W. A. Brown, Esq. *Res*, his bro LORIAN WILLIAM (b 1877, 2nd heir, next bro, Robert Lithgow, b 1881) *Res*, unkn

**MURRAY, BARONET, Widow of Duness** Magdalen, L.D. *M* (Magdalen Arner, dau of the late Genl Gandy, Esq.), mar 1888, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm Robt Murray, 12th Bt (d 1904)

**MURRAY, BARONET of Yelverley** (Scot 1793), dau of 18th Bt, but assumed as 8th Bt by ARTHUR (1815) Philip Murray, of Belknap The widow of the 8th Bt (Charlotte Eliza, nee Burgess, similarly assumes the title of Lady Murray

**MURRAY, BARONET of Ochiltree** Capt Sir PATRICK KEITH *Murray*, 8th Bt (Scot 1673), formerly Genl Gds, son of 7th Bt b 1835, suc 1851, widower (twice) *Res*, his son WILLIAM KEITH (b 1872, 2nd heir, next son, George Keith, b 1873) *St. J.* Ochiltree, 10, Clifton, Perth-sh

**MURRAY, Hon Lady Helen Mary** (ne Mulholland), dau of 1st Bn Dunleath, wife of Rt Hon Sir Geo H. Murray, G.C.B.

**MURRAY, KNIGHT (1)** Col El. (Ch. 1885) WINDHAM *Murray*, Kt. Bach (1905), C.B. (Ch. 1902), late in M.P. (C), Glouc Rect 1861 (1890), Member of Corps of Genl-at-Arms, a Kt of Justice St John Jesus, served in Zululid, Afghan 1880-1, Egypt, and Bechuanaland, and was a memb of Bulgarian Boundary Commssn b 1844, mar 1890 Emma Cecilia, widow of Maj Komarck and dau of Edwd Walker, Esq. *Res*, 10 Rutland St, S.W.

**MURRAY, KNIGHT (2)** Sir GEORGE HORSBURT—see "Murray, P.C."

**MURRAY, KNIGHT (3)** Sir GEORGE SHERPARD *Murray*, Kt. Bach (1906), late an unofficial M.L.C. of Straits Settlements, was Manag Dir of Singapore branch of Merc Bank of India b 1851, mar 1898 Lucy Mary Johanna, dau of the late Nich B. Denny, Esq. *Res*, 2 Whitehall Ct, S.W.

**MURRAY, KNIGHT (4)** Sir JAMES ALGUSTUS Henry *Murray*, Kt. Bach (1908), Hon LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., 1st D., Hon F.R.S., Fell Brit Acad, Editor of the Oxford English Dictionary, has been Romanes Lecturer at the Univ b 1837, mar 1867 Ada Agnes, dau of Geo Rathvon, Esq. *Res*, Sunnyside, Banbury Rd, Oxford

**MURRAY, KNIGHT (5)** Lt-Gen Sir JAMES WOLFE *Murray*, K.C.B. (Mil 1900-1), R.A., served in Ashanti 1895-6 and S Africa 1899-1900, formerly cmde Presidency Dist, C.M. & India, and Master-Gen of Ordn, now cmde Secunderabad Div, is a D.L. for Co Peebles b 1853 (grandson of Hon Lord Cringdale), widower *Res*, Cringdale, Peebles, Dumfriesshire, Midloth

**MURRAY, KNIGHT (6)** Sir JOHN *Murray*, K.C.B. (Ch. 1898), LL.D., Ph.D., Hon D.Sc., F.R.S., an eminent naturalist who took part in that capacity, in the "Challenger" and other important expedns, now engaged in a Bathymetrical survey of Fresh Water Lakes of U.K., late Pres Roy Scot Geograph Soc, has been Secret Memb of the Fishery Bd of Scotld, and is author of numerous papers on geography, geology and marine zoology b 1841 (in Canada), mar 1869 Isabel, dau of the late Thos Henderson, Esq. *Res*, Chulmpra Lodge, Warrick, Edinburgh

**MURRAY, KNIGHT (7)** Hon Sir THOMAS KERR *Murray*, K.C.M.G. (1891), late Colon Sec, prev Min of Lands and Works, Natal and M.L.A. (the "Hon" authorized for retention), formerly a Vol., and resumed service in Boer War with Natal Guides, raising "Murray's Horse" and "Scouts," has been Chmn of Pres of various local socs b 1854, mar 1887 Anne, dau of Henry Procter, Esq. *Res*, Cleland, Pietermaritzburg

**MURRAY, KNIGHT'S Widow Lady M** (Wilhelmina Stanley, dau of Maj D. A. Malcolm), mar 1854 Gen Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B. (d 1902) *Res*, 70 Victoria St, S.W.

**MURRAY, Priv Couns and KNIGHT** Rt Hon Sir GEORGE HENRY *Murray* (Ch. B. 1910), G.C.B. (Ch. 1908, K.C.B. 1899), I.S.O. (1904), M.A., Perm Sec to Treasr, prev Sec to Gen Post Office, late Chmn Bd Ind Rev, was Priv Sec to two Prime Mins (Mr Gladstone and Lord Rosebery), was in For. Off 1873-80, then Treasury b 1849 (a descendant of 3rd D. of Atholl), mar 1879 the above-mentioned Hon Lady Murray *Res*, 19 St James's Sq, S.W.

MURRAY, ABRAHAM, I S O (1903), Secy (prev Chief Clerk) Local Govt Bd for Scotland b 1852

MURRAY, Col ANDREW, D S O (1889), ret'd (1904), Afghan 1880, Egypt, and Hazara 1888, has comd Regt Dists 72 and 79 b 1837 *Club*, United Serv

MURRAY, Lady ANNE FRANCESCA WILKES, dau of 5th E of Aylesford

MURRAY, Maj-Gen ARCHIBALD JAMES, C V O (1907), C B (Mil 1904), D S O (1900-1), late Roy Innisk Fus, Zululand 1888 and S Africa 1899-1902, now Dir of Mil Training at Hqsrdg b 1850 *Club*, Jun U Serv

MURRAY, Col ARTHUR MURDAUNT, C B (Mil 1909), M V O (4th Class, 1908), F R G S, R A A ret'd (1909), Afghan, 1878-9, late Comdt D of York's Roy Mil School, now in ch Lab Exchange of S W Div b 1852 *Res*, Bristol (bro of Kt 2)

MURRAY, COLIN ALEXANDER, I S O (1903), M R A S, late an M E C and M L C of Ceylon, was also Acting Adj-Gen, and Maj Cadet Corps of Vols b 1847 *Res*, 22 The Lees, Folkestone

MURRAY, Lt Col FRANK D S O (1904), I A, Burma 1885-9, Waziristan 1894-5, Thibet 1904, now Comdt 1st Batt Gurkha Rifles b 1864

MURRAY, Lady HILDA JOANNA GWENDOLEN, dau of 7th E of Aylesford and wife of Maj Malcolm M below

MURRAY, Col KEVIN DIGBY, D S O (1886), Roy Ir Fus ret'd (1896), Egypt and Soudan, was 1st A G Bengal b 1839 (uncle of Sir John Murray, Bt of Blackbarony) *Res*, The Croft, Highbrook, Ipswich

MURRAY, Maj MALCOLM DONALD, C V O (1909), Seaforth Highlrs ret'd; Hazara 1888, now Compt and Equerry to H R H the Duke of Connaught b 1867 (gt grandson of 4th E of Dumfriesshire), mar 1898 the above Lady Hilda M *Res*, 2 Uvington Gdns, Brompton R, S W

MURRAY, Lady MARI HENRIETTA, dau of 9th E of Carlisle

MURRAY, Capt MAURICE F, D S O (1900-1), late Connaught Rangers, S Africa 1900

MURRAY, Genl ALEXANDRA RUTHVEN, C B (1910), Dir of Victualling Dept, Admiralty

MURRAY, Maj-Gen ROBERT HENRY, C B (Mil 1896), C M G (1899), late Seaforth Highlrs, ret'd (1904), Afghan 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan 1885 and 1898, and Crete, was D A G Germany 1889-92, and an Extra A D O to King Edward, late cmde Garrison at Alexandria b 1847 *Club*, Army and Navy

MURRAY, Lt Col WALTER GRAHAM, D S O (1902), cmde 3rd Hussars, Kangas Expdn 1897-8, S Africa 1902 b 1868 *Club*, Cavalry

MURRAY (SCOTT-), Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 10th Bn Lovat

MURRAY (STEWART-), family name of ABERDEEN, Dukedom, see Index to "Murray"

MURRAY, BALVENIE, and GASK, BARON (Scot 1876)—see "Atholl, D of"

MURRAY OF BLAIR, MOULIN, and TULLI-MET, BARON (Scot 1886)—see "Dumfriesshire, E of"

MURRAY OF STANLEY BARON (Gr Br 1786), and of TULLIBARDINE (Scot 1604)—see "Atholl, D of"

MURSHIDABAD, NAWAB BAHADUR OF, K O S I (1910), Bahadur Sir MAHARAT JANG, Khaw Bahadur Memb of the Council of Lt Gov of Benkul

MURRAY—see Munro 111

MURRAY, Sir WALTER Murray, Kt, Barch (1899), C B (Civ 1894), Solic to Bd of

Trade 1875-1900, author of 'Wreck Enquiries' b 1836, widower *Res*, Hipp's Close, Langton Grn, Tunb Walls

MUSGRAVE, BAPONET of Edenhall Sir RICHARD GEORGE Musgrave, 12th Bt (Eng 1611), a D L for Cumberland and Westmorland, formerly Lieut in Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs (Mil), son of 11th Bt b 1872, suc 1881, mar 1895 the under-mentioned Hon Lady Musgrave *Heir*, his son NIGEL COURTENEY (b 1896, 2nd heir, next son, Christopher, b 1899) *Seat*, Edenhall, Langwathby, Cumbd, town res, 17 Charles St, Berkeley Sq, W Sea Long-fellow's trans of Unland's German ballad 'Das Glück von Edenhall'—For the Dowager Lady, see under "Brougham and Vaux"

\*• The 'Luck of Edenhall' is stated to be a glass beaker of an extremely fine material and ornamented with various coloured devices, it is enclosed in a leather case bearing the monogram I H S which suggests the idea that it had been used for sacramental purposes. It has only a legendary origin, and that is that a group of faeries were suddenly surprised one evening in the mansion grounds and the cup was taken from them, upon which one of them gave forth the words—

If this glass do break or fall

Farwell to the luck of Edenhall

It has not been broken, as Unland represents

MUSGRAVE, BAPONET of Tourin Sir RICHARD JOHN Musgrave, 5th Bt (Irel 1782), a D L for Co Waterford (High Sheriff 1880), son of 4th Bt b 1850, suc 1874, mar 1891 Jessie, dau of the late Hon R Drummuir, of Victoria *Heir pres*, his uncle EDWARD (b 1834, 2nd heir, latter's son James, b 1860) *Seat*, Tourin, Cappoquin, Co Waterford

MUSGRAVE, Hon LADY (formerly a Lady in Waiting to H R H Princess Victoria), dau of 5th Bn Suffolk (q v) and wife of Sir Ralph Geo Musgrave, Bt of Edenhall

MUSGRAVE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY M (Jeanie Lucinda, dau of David D Field, Esq, of New York), mar 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Musgrave, C M G, late Gov of Queensland (d 1888) *Res*, Hurst-an-Clave, East Grinstead, Sussex

MUSGRAVE, ANTHONY C M G (1902), late Govt Sec Brit New Guinea (now called Papua), is an M E C and M L C, prev held posts in Australia and Jamaica b 1849 *Res*, Hillworth, nr Port Moresby, Papua

MUSGRAVE (SAGAR-), Hon Mrs ABRAHAM, dau of Bn Allerton

MUSKERRY, BARON HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE Deane-Morgan, 4th Bn (Irel), a Bt, and a Repres Peer of Ireland (el 1892), formerly H N, grandson of 3rd Bn and son of the late Hon Robt T F Deane-Morgan (by whom the name Morgan was first assumed) b May 18, 1854, suc 1888 (O), mar 1st, 1872, the late Flora Georgina (d 1902), dau of the late Hon. Chester T Foster-Skeffington, son of 2nd Visct Forward, 2ndly, 1905, Lydia, dau of the late J L Booth, Esq, Seafield Castle, Drumslogher, Co Limerick nr Charleville

CREATIONS Irel A Bt 1796, Bn Muskerry, 1798—The 2nd Bn, was Sir Robert Tilson Deane, 5th Bt, M P for Co Cork, he was for some time Governor of Co Limerick The 2nd Peer was a Major-General in the Army and a O B

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Deane-Morgan)

Issue of present (4th) Bn

The late Hon Hamilton Robert T F Fitzmaurice D-M b 1873 d 1907, having mss as below

Hon ROBERT MATHEW FITZMAURICE D-M, heir to Barony b 1874, mar 1906 Charlotte, dau of Jno Irvine, Esq (Hon Mrs Robt D M)  
 Hon Mathew Chichester Cecil FITZMAURICE D M, and heir, b 1895  
 Hon Flora FITZMAURICE, now Hon Mrs St George Irvine, b 1882, mar 1906 St George Tottenham J, Esq  
 Hon Cormac FITZMAURICE D M, b 1892

## —Dau—in-law

Hon Mrs Deane Morgan (Eva dau of Wm Bolton, Esq) mar 1904 the above late Hon. Hamilton Robt T G FITZMAURICE D M (d 1907)

## Dau—in-law of 3rd Bn (mother of present)

Hon Mrs Robert D M (Elizabeth Geraldine, dau of the late Hamilton K Brogan-Morgan, Esq), mar 1897 the late Hon Robert Tison Fitzmaurice D-M (d 1897, with no issue but present bn) Res, Ardaraun, Wexford

MUSTAPHA PACHA FERRY, H E Sur, GCB (Hon Civ 1908), GCMG (Hon 1908), KCMG (1897), has been Min of Interior and Pres of Egypt, Counc of Ministers Res, Cairo

MUTHERR, MAURICE, CVO (1908), German Sec to Queen Victoria 1887-1900, was Tutor to H R H the Hered Gd Duke of Hesse 1879-85 b 1847 Res, Neu Pasing, Munich

MYER, Hon, MRS REGINALD, dau of Bn Swaythling

MYLES, KNIGHT Sir THOMAS Myles, Kt Bach (1902), M D, FRCSI (ex-President), Hon Surg to H M in Ireland, a Fell of Roy Acad of Med Irel and a memb of Brit Med Assoc, formerly Prof of Pathol and Exam in Anatomy to Royal College of Surg Irel b 1857, mar 1898 Frances Elizabeth, dau of the late Rev Geo Ayres, Canon of St Patrick's Res, 33 Merrion Sq, Dublin

MYLNE, Bishop Rt Rev Louis GEORGE MYLNE, D D, Bp of Bombay 1876-98, now Rect of Ayleschurch, Canon of Salisbury, and Bp Assent in Birmingham Dioc b 1843, muid Res Ayleschurch Rect Birmingham

MYOWUN—see "Ind Titles"  
 MYSCORE, H H the MAHARAJA of (Sir SHRI KRISHNARAJA WADAYAR Bahadur), GCSI (1907), Hon Col 26th (P W D) Lt Cav, I A invested with ruling powers 1902 b 1884 Res, The Palaces, Mysore and Bangalore, Fern Hill, Ootacamund.

## N.

NAAS, BARON (Irish 1776), a title of the Mayo Earlom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son

NABHA, the CHIEF of II H Raja Sir HETRA SINGH, Raja-in-Rangan, Malwender Bahadur, GCSI (1879), GCIE (1903), a Ruling Chief of India and Hon Col 14th Ferozepore Sikhs b 1843 Res, Nabha, Punjab

NAESMYTH, BARONET Sir JAMES THOMAS NAESMYTH, 7th Bt (Scot 1706), son of 5th Bt, b 1864, mar 1907 Hestries, his bro DONALD LUTTRELL KILVE (b 1874, and heir, latter's son Douglas Arthur Bradley, b 1905) Res, Fosse, Peebles

Naesmyth's appendix to his notices of this line the curious origin of the family name In the reign of James III and during a conflict with the House of Douglas, an ancestor of this present family sought refuge in a smithy and disguised himself as one of the workers suspicion however was excited on the arrival of the pursuers and in his agitation the fugitive struck a false blow, on which one of them rushed upon him with the words, "Ye're nae smith" But he proved more of an adept at his legitimate calling, so with a hammer and a red hot bar the smith and he stood on the defensive, rallied the King's followers, and put the pursuers to rout, thus winning from the monarch a grant of lands with the motto "Non aet sed marie" The inventor of the steam-hammer descends from the same ancestry

NAESLYTH, BARONETS' WIDOWS (1) Agnes, Lady N (emmed) (Agnes Carus Wilson, dau of the late Rev David B Bevan), mar, 1st, 1858, as and wife, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th Bt (d 1896), and 2nd, 1898, Rev Ernest C Bevan—retaining title by courtesy Res, Northgate House, Bury St Edmunds (2) Lady N (Mary Ann, dau of Jno Nicholls, Esq), mar 1853 Sir Mich G Naesmyth, 6th Bt (d 1907) Res, Cloughbane, Ashleath, Epsom

NAGPUR, Bishop of Rt Rev TYRRE Chatterton, D D, 1st Bp, late Curo of Richmond, Surrey, proxy Exam Chapl to the Bp of Chhota Nagpur b 1853, cons 1903, mar 1910 Res, Bishop's House, Jabulpore

NAHAN—see "Sirmur"

NAHAR SINGH—see "Shahpura"

NAIRN, BARONET Sir MICHAEL BARBER NAIRN, 1st Bt (UK 1904), Chmn of Mich Nairn and Co, linoleum manufacturers in Scotland, France, Germany, and U S A, and a benefactor of hospitals and other charities, many years Chmn of Kilkenny Soh Bd, son of the late Mich Nairn, Esq, of Kilkenny b 1838, mar 1866 Emily Frances, dau of Alf R Spencer, Esq Her, has son Michael (b 1874, and has, next son, Robert Spencer, b 1880) Seat, Rankelour, Springfield, and Dyart House, Dyart, both Fifesh

NAIRNE, BARON, a Scottish title (1581, restored 1824) now merged in the Landsdowne Marquessate

NAISH, REDMOND, (S O (1908), Acet in Nat Educn Office, Irel b 1843 Res, 2 Proby Sq, Blackrock, Co Dublin

NAISMITH, Lt-Col WILLIAM JOHN, D S O (1900-1), T Des, M D, FRCS, late of Ayrb Imper Yeom, S Africa 1900-2, is Surg to Ayr Co Hosp, to H M's Prison, Ayr, &c b 1847 Res, 13 Alloway Pl, Ayr

NANNEY (ELLIS-), BARONET Sir HUGH JOHN Ellis-Nanney, 1st Bt (UK 1898), a D L for Carnarvonshire, was High Sheriff 1870, and of Merioneth 1877, son of the late Owen Jones Ellis-Nanney, Esq, M P b 1845, mar 1875 the under-mentioned Hon Lady Ellis-Nanney No her Seats, Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvon, Cefnddwyr, Dwygelly, Merioneth

NANNEY (ELLIS-), Hon Lady, dau of 3rd Bn Blackrock, and wife of preceding

NANQUETTE, PIERRE FRANÇOIS HENRI, CIE (1879) (Not in India List's services)

NAENSEN, ERICSTOR, GOVO (Hon 1905), D C L, D Sc, Ph D, the well-known Arctic explorer, late Norwegian Min in London b 1861, widow s Res, Lysaker, nr Christiania, (Wishes to be addressed as "Dr" not "Sir")

NAPIER, family name of the two Baronies of that title Index to the two lines (marked a for Ettrick, & for Magdala)

Un Alb B A M Un Fra F B S Un Jan Pearse, K Un Archib, C M Un Frank W S Un Geo Pearse, K Un Chas F H M Un Geo Geo D M Un Mark Frae, K Un Edward H B M Un Henry D M

**NAPIER, Baronet of Dublin** Lt-Col Sir WILLIAM LAWSON Napier, 2d Bt (U.K. 1867), barrister-at-law, late commander 7th Batt. Roy. Welch Fus. (Terr.), son of 2d Bt, b. 1807, cur. 1834, mar. 1850 Mabel, Edith Geraldine, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. T. Foster, *Heir*, his son JOSEPH WILLIAM LAWSON (b. 1895, 2d bar, next son, Charles Macnaghten, b. 1896) *Res.* 9 Bimingham Gdns., 8 Kensington, S.W., *charities*, 22 Connally Lane, W.C.

**NAPIER, Baronet's Widow of Dublin** Dowager Lady N. (Mama, dau. of the late Jos. Montagu, Esq.), mar. 1864 Capt. Sir Joseph Napier, 2nd Bt (d. 1884) *Res.* 43 Colborne Ct., Earl's Ct., S.W.

**NAPIER, Baronet of Napier** Sir ALLAN DEN LENOX Napier, 11th Bt (Scott. 1867), late Lieut. Gren. Gds., now *Res.* of Offin, A.D.C. (Extra) to Lord Dudley in Australia, son of 10th Bt, b. 1822, suc. 1907 *Heir* *per*, his bio ROBERT ARCHIBALD (b. 1839, 2d bar, his 1st com-in-Lieut. Robert Murray, b. 1890) *Res.* 35 Wilton Crescent, S.W.

\* \* This Bty began with the 1st Bn. Napier of Morchiston, and branched off as detailed under that title. There appears to be no family connection between this and the preceding Bty, though the name Lennox is used freely by both.

**NAPIER, Baronet's Widow of Napier** Lady N. (Charlotte, dau. of the late Ch. Justice Austin of Montreal), mar. 1904, as 2d wife Sir Archibald M. Napier, 10th Bt (d. 1907) *Res.* 33 Hill St., Knightsbridge, S.W.

**NAPIER** (formerly Waukapu), Brother of Rt. Rev. ALFRED WALTER ADELPHI, D.D., appointed Bp. of Napier, New Zealand, 1909. Formerly Canon of Christchurch, N.Z., and Archdeacon of Okara.

**NAPIER, Knight Sir WALTER JOHN Napier**, Kt. Bach (1909), late Attorney-General and prev. Unoff. M.C. Sharns Settlements, b. 1857, mar. 1889 Susan, dau. of the late Emil Stoeber, Esq., of Alderley Edge *Res.* Chinton Hanger, Churt, Farnham.

**NAPIER, MASTER of**, courtesy-titled of old son and heir of Bn. Napier and Ettrick.

**NAPIER, Capt. TREVILIAN DAPHIS WHITE**, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., late of 'Victoria' and 'Albert' yacht, Egypt 1882, now Capt. of Roy. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth, b. 1857.

**NAPIER, WILLIAM, C.M.G.** (1897), served in Matabeleland 1893 and 1895, command Rhodesian Forces, with loc. rank of Col., a merchant b. 1861 *Res.* Hillside, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

**NAPIER AND ETTRICK, Baron WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE Napier**, 11th Bn. of Morchiston (Scott.), 4th as Bn. Ettrick (U.K.), 4 Bt (Scott.), a D.L. for Co. Salterk, has been Sec. to Legations at Stockholm and Tokio and three times charged Affairs at Brussels, son of 10th Bn. b. Sept. 24, 1845, suc. 1898 (L.), mar. 1867, the late Harriet Blake Armstrong (d. 1897), dau. of the late Edw. Lamb, Esq., 2ndly, 1898, Grace, dau. of the late Jas. C. Burns, Esq., uncle of Bn. Inverclyde Club New.

**ORIGIN of Scot. Bn. Napier of Merchiston, 1867** a Lt. (of Thurlston) 1866. U.K. Bn. Ettrick, 1874. The 1st Scottish Bty was Sir Archibald Napier (Kt.), who accompanied James V. into England, being afterwards made a Judge of Session, a Scottish Privy Counsellor, Baronet, and Baron. His father was John Napier, famous to mathematicians as inventor of the Napierian logarithms. The 5th in line was a Baroness, the succession being open to "four general whistowers." Her daughter, who on the death of her brother, became Mistress of Napier, (see Inverclyde, "Marriage of Peersesses"), married Sir Wm. Scott, and Bt. of Thurlston, but their son, the 6th Bn. and 2d Bt., resumed the surname of Napier. The 1st Bn. was, a few weeks before his elav-

tion to the Peerage, created Lord of Napier, but on the passing of the Bt. on 14 Jan. 1871, this Baronet went to a collateral and hereditary domain, till 1871 was, added to him. William Napier, said to be, whose grandson is still alive, a 14th Bt. of Napier. The 10th Bn. a K.T. and P.C., who had been Bt. of the United States and Netherlands and Ambassador to Russia and Prussia (Governor of Madras, and Arthur Viceroy of India, was given the U.K. Peerage. The ancestor of the house was pronounced to have "in power," and thus saying was given a name to the family name.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Napier)

Is is of press it (11th) Bt.

By 1st Baron

Mary of Napier, bar to Baroness Hon. Francis 1st and Basil 2d, late Lieut. 7th East King's Bty 1st Corps (Mil.) a member of Roy. Co. of Archers b. 1876, mar. 1899 Hon. Claude Joseph Evelyn Hamilton, dau. of 6th Bn. Balhaden and 1st Bn. (Hon. Mrs. Napier) *Res.* Thurlston, 1st Bn. N.D. and her bio son William Francis (1st Bn. Hamilton, b. 1901).

Hon. Frederick William Scott N., late Lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900 b. 1878.

By 2nd Baron

Hon. Archibald Lennox Colquhoun William John George N., b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 10th Bn. (bios of present)

(Present Baron, b. 1845)

Hon. John Scott N., C.M.G. (1901), Col. in Army (1st 1901), late Inspector of Gymnasiums, served in Afghanistan 1898 and 9 Africa 1898 and 1900 and has been A.D.C. to Com-in-Chief India and to Viceroy b. 1845, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of the 1st Bt. 1st, and widow of Maj. Jas. 1st, 1st, F.C. (Hon. Mrs. John N.) *Res.* 3, Hulton St., S.W. Hon. Mark Francis N., B.A., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (L.) b. 1882, mar. 1897 Emily Jones, dau. of late Vice-Chancellor (Hon. Mrs. Mark N.) *Res.* Pottersden Manor, Langfold Surrey.

**NAPIER AND ETTRICK, Baron's Widow** The Dowager Lady N. & E. (Anne Jane Charlotte, C.I., dau. of the late Robt. M. Lockwood, Esq.), mar. 1845 10th Bn. Napier and E., K.T., P.C. (d. 1893) *Res.* Ettrick Cottage, Farnborough, Hants.

**NAPIER OF MAGDALA** (pron Magdalah), Baron ROBERT WILLIAM Napier, 2nd Bn. (U.K.), formerly of Denzai Army (served in India and Abyssinia), ret. 1883 as Lt.-Col., was A.D.C. and Assistant Mil. Sec. to his father while Gov. of Gibraltar, prev. his A.D.C. when Com-in-Chief in India, son of 1st Bn. b. Feb. 11, 1845, suc. 1890 (C.), mar. 1885 Hon. Eva Maria Louisa Macdonald, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald and widow of Capt. Algon Langham *Res.* Lynedale House, Sinsart, Portree, I. of Skye.

**ORIGIN of Bn. Napier of Magdala, U.K. 1863**—The 1st Bn. Ed. Marsh Sir Robert O. Napier, G.C.B., G.S.B., F.R.S., was distinguished by a series of military exploits among which were the battle of Campagna, the capture of Lucknow and of Peking (1861), and the storming of Magdala. He had previously been made a Member of the Council of India and Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army. The family appears to have no recent connection with either of the preceding.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Napier)

Issue of present (and) Bn.

Hon. Eva Lahan Cecilia, now The Lady Wyndford, b. 1885, mar. 1906 5th Bn. W., q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bios, half-bros, msts, &c., of present)

By 1st Baron

Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, now Hon. Mrs. Henry Dundas, b. 1847, mar. 1863 11th Bt. Dundas, 2d Bt.

Hon. Anne Amelia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry Mackenzie, b. 1847, mar. 1864 the late H. Robert Mackenzie, 1st Bn. (d. 1901) *Res.* 19, Irvington House, Orington Rd., S.W.

(PRAISE) BARNES, b 1845

Hon. George Campbell, N. bar pres to Baron, C.I.E. (1866), Lt. Col. General Army ret'd (1872) w 1st Spec. Ind. Memb. or Pers. in Embass., 1872-9, b 1845 (son with Mrs. S. J. 1st 1852, 1st 1853, dau. of the late Lt. Hon. Gen. (Hon. Mrs. George N.) Res., 25, Grosvenor St. W. (and bar, his son Rupert George Curzon, b 1885)

Hon. James Pearce, N. B.A. Col. ret'd, late 10th Hussars, serv. in Afghanistan, and was in A.G. on staff of Lord Roberts in S. Africa and since in b Dist. b 1849, widower Club, Navy and Mil. By and Mason.

Hon. Edward Herbert Scott, N. M.I.C.E. b 1856, mar 1900 Florence Martha, dau. of the late Gen. Jno. Maxwell Percival, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Edward N.) Res., Hornsea House, Hornsea, Hull

Hon. Mary Grant, now Hon. Mrs. North Ayrault, b 1862, mar 1889 North More St., Esq. Res., 21, Temperance St. E.W.

Hon. Henry Dundas, N. C.M.G. (1907), Lt.-Col. I. A. Mil. Attache at St. Petersburg, formerly at Teheran, and a spec. serv. Offr. in China, b 1856, mar 1884, dau. of the late Jno. Gurney, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry N.) Res. Brit. Legat., St. Petersburg.

Hon. Emma Herbert Fullerton, now Hon. Mrs. Edward Gore, b 1870, mar 1895, Edward J. Mounsey, Esq. of grandeur of and E. of Arian Res., 5, York St., Dublin, Surrey.

Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton, N. late Capt. 1st Bn., is a P. master in Arms, served with Tob. Expedn. and in S. Africa 1895-6, b 1872, mar 1900 Helen Mary C. Russell, dau. of Col. Sir Alex. B. Russell, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Charles N.) Club, Army and Navy.

Hon. Albert Edouard and Alexander, N. B.A., barrister at law, b 1882.

**NAPIER** OF MAGDALA, Baron's Widow Cecilia, Lady N. of M. C.I. (Mary Cecilia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edw. W. S. Scott, B.A.), mar 1861, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala (d. 1860) Res., Hampton Ct. Palace.

**NAPIER** or **MERCHESTOWN**—see "Napier and Ettrick."

**NARAYAN GANESH CHANDAVARKAR**, Sir, Kt. Bach (1910), Judge of the High Ct., Bombay.

**NARBETH**, Jon. HARPER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a Constructor to the Admiralty, late of Portsmouth Dockyard, b 1867, Res., 7 West End, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

**NAREZ**, Knight, Vice-Adm. Sir George Francis Nares, K.C.B. (1876) in command of "Challenger" 1872-5, of Arctic Expedn. 1875-6, and or pres. Exploring and Surveying Expedns., late Acting Comdr. of the Murray, was 1879-97 Prof. Offr. Harbour Dept. Bd. of Trade, b 1831, widower Res., 11 Claremont Rd., Surbiton, Surrey.

**NASH**, Knight, Sir Vincent Nash, Kt. Bach (1902), L.R.C.P.I., D.D.L. for Co. Limerick, High Sheriff of Limerick City at date of creation, was Read Surg. of Richmond Hosp., Dublin 1888-90 and affds. Asst. Med. Supt. at Richmond Asylum, now head of a Land Agency firm, b 1865, mar 1896 Agnes, dau. of the late Jas. Haran, Esq. Res., Threllick, Limerick.

**NASH**, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of 1st Bn. Westbury.

**NASH**, VINCENY, C.B. (1909), a Priv. Sec. to Premier.

**NASH**, Maj. William Fleetwood, D.S.O. (1900-1) late Border Regt., Burma 1889-90 and S. Africa 1899-1900, b 1867.

**NASON**, Col. Fortescue John, D.S.O. (1899), late Scott. Rifles and Egyptian Army, ret'd 1905, Sudan 1883 and 1897-8, Dongola 1896, White Nile 1900, has been Sec.-Gen. to Sudan Govt. (acted as Sirdar) and a Pasha in Egypt, b 1853 Club, Army and Navy.

**NASON**, Maj. Henry Hyde Williamson, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Essex Regt., S. Africa 1899-1901, b 1857 Res., Glencoe, St. Martin's, Guernsey.

**NASSAU** (Bahamas), Dispos. of Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Bird Hambly, D.D., 6th Bp., formerly Missionary Ep. of Newland (1897-4) and Rect. of St. Clement's, Norwich, b 1851, cons. 1904 Res., Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas.

**NATAL**, Bishop of, Rt. Rev. Frederick Samuel Barnes, D.D., 4th Bp., late Archd. of Durban, a Canon in St. Vincent's Cathed., Mauritius, and Incumbent of St. Peter's in same city, was a Commissary to preceding Bp. (Rt. Rev. A. H. Baynes) b 1858, cons. 1901 Res., Pienarmaitzburg.

\* Dr. Coleridge was 1st Bishop. On his deposition the see of Mauritius is temporarily created, but the former designation is now restored.

**NATHAN**, Knight (1) Col. Sir Frederick Lewis Nathan, Kt. Bach (1906), B.A. ret'd (1909), late Supt. of Roy. Gunpowder and Small Arms Factories, prev. Capt.-Insp. at Roy. Laboratory and Asst. to Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Fests, b 1861, mar 1888 Adelaide Edith, dau. of the late E. F. Nichol, Esq. Res., Waltham Abbey.

**NATHAN**, Knight (2) Lt.-Col. Sir Matthew Nathan, G.C.M.G. (1908), K.C.M.G. (1902), R.E., served in Nile Expedn. 1885, Lu. hat 1889, late Gov. of Natal (1907-1909), prev. of Hong Kong, Gold Coast and Sierra Leone, now Sec. at G.P.O. b 1852 Res., The Manor House, West Coker, Yeovil, Som., 11, Pembroke Sq., Taddington, W.

**NATHAN**, Knight (3) Sir Nathaniel Nathan, Kt. Bach (1903), B.A., late Attorney-Gen. in Trinidad, prev. a Judge of Supr. Ct., formerly a Magist. in Jamaica, b 1843 (bro of Kts. 1 and 2 and of full), widower Res., Queen's House, 77 St. James's Ct., Bucking. St., S.W.

**NATHAN**, Robert, C.I.E. (1903), late Chf. of Educn. Dept. Bengal, Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., and Sec. Indian Universities Commission, now Commr. of District, E. Bengal, b 1866 Res., Dacca.

**NATHI MAL**—see "Kharja."

**NAUDI**, Knight's Widow, Lady N. (Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Gault), mar 1853 Sir Salvador Naudi, C.M.G., LL.D., formerly a Judge of Appeal, Malta (d. 190-) Res., 41 Strada Genio, Valetta.

**NAWAB**—see "Ind Titles."

**NAYLOR**, James Richard, O.S.I. (1890), I.C.S. ret'd (1892) sometime an M.L.C. and Acting M.E.C. Bombay, formerly a Member of Leg. Affairs, b 1842, Res., Hallett St. Ct., Bristol.

**NAZ**, Knight's Widow, Lady N. (Julie Hersula, dau. of James D. Constantine, Esq., of Demaree), mar 1859 Sir Vignio Naz, K.C.M.G., an M.E.C. of Mauritius (d. 1901) Res., Port Louis, and Belvedere (Unepope), Mauritius.

**NEAL**, Capt. Henry Vincent John McLean, D.S.O. (1901), 3rd Batt. Cameronians (Spec. Res.), W. Coast of Africa 1897-8, Ashanti 1900-1, late Asst. Colon Sec. of Lagos, now a 1st class Dist. Commisn. in S. Nigeria, b 1867 Res., Lagos.

**NEALE (VANSITTART)**, Knight, Sir Henry James Vansittart-Neale, K.C.B. (1902), late Asst. Sec. to Admiralty, b 1842, mar 1887 Florence, dau. of His Honour the late Judge Eddie, Q.C. Res., Bisham Abbey, Marlow, Bucks.

**NEAVE**, Baronet, Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave, 5th Bt. (d. 1901), late Maj. Roy Anglesley Engr. Mil., is a D.L. for the Co., son

of 4th Bt b 1874, sue 1877, m'u 1908 Dorna Lockhart, dau of the late Geo H Clifton, Esq, of Constantinople *Her pres*, his bro Capt ABUNDALL N (b 1875, 2nd heir, their 1st cons once rem, Sheffield Henry Morier N, b 1853) *Seas*, Dagnum Pk, Romford, Essex, Llydsulas, Amlwch, Anglesey

NEAVE, BARONET'S WIDOW. HON LADY N, n'se Hon Gwen Gertrude Hughes, dau of 1st Bn Doroban (*extinct*), mar 1871 Sir Arundell Neave, 4th Bt (d 1877) *Res*, with 5th Bt

NEED, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY N (Ellen, dau of Edwd Whithy, Esq), mar 1875 Lt-Col Sir Arthur Need (d 1888) *Res*, 53 Coleridge Rd, Crouch End, N

NEEDHAM family name of KILMOREY Earldom, q v for "Hons" and Lady Frances

NEEDHAM, FRANCIS JACK, C I E (1899), F E S S, late a Dep Insp Gen Bengal Police and Assist Polt Offr and Judge at Saday, Assam b 1842 (son of the late Hon Trus Hy Needham, son of 2nd Earl Kilmorey).

NEEL, EDMUND, C I E (1890), late Sec Pub Works Dept Ind Off, was formerly in Mil and Polt Depts b 1841. *Res*, Eastercroft, Albury Rd, Guildford.

NEELD, BARONET Lt-Col Sir ALDLEY DALLAS Neeld, 3rd Bt (U K 1859), U B (Mil 1900-1), M V D (4th Class, same year), B A, High Sheriff of Wilts 1905, late comd 2nd Life Gds, comd Household Cav Regt in S Africa 1899-1900 son of 1st Bt and bro of 2nd, b 1849, sue 1900, mar 1873 the under-mentioned Hon Lady Neeld *Her pres*, his bro Rear-Adm REGINALD RUYDELL N (b 1850, 2nd heir, next bro, Lt-Col Mortimer Graham N, b 1851) *Seas*, Kettleton, Chippenhams, Wilts, town res, 71 Eaton Sq, S W

NEELD, HON LADY, wife of above Bt and dau of 2nd Bn Vivian

NEELD, HON Mrs REGINALD, dau of 1st Bn Fisher and wife of heir to above Bt's

NEIDPATH, BARON DOUGLAS O (Scot 1897) — see "Wemyss, E of"

NELSON, Capt WALTER GORDON, D S O (1900-1), Arg and Suthd Highdres S Africa 1899-1902 b 1876 *Club*, Army and Navy

NEUTENSTEIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I S O (1905), late Comdr Gen of Prisons in N S Wales b 1850 *Res*, Strathfield, N S W, Philip St, Sydney

NELIGAN, BISHOP Rt Rev Moore RICHARD Nelson, D D, Bp of Auckland, N Z, 1903-10, formerly Vic of St Stephen's, Westbourne Pk b 1863, mar

NELIGAN, KNIGHT His Honour Sir JOHN CHUTE Nelson, Kt Bach (1899), K C (1874), M A, late Recorder of Cork (prev of Londonderry), is Judge of Cork E Kid Co Ct, and Ohm of Q S b 1826, widower *Res*, Churchill, Spa, Tralee, Co Kerry

NELSON, family name of the Earldom of that title, q v for "Hons" and Lady Alice

NELSON, BISHOP of Bt Rev CHARLES OLIVER Miles, D D, 3rd Bp, prev Archdn of Wamea b 1837, mar 1870, cons 1892 *Res*, Bushopdale Nelson, N Z

NELSON, EARL HORATIO Nelson, 3rd Earl (U K), M A, a D L for Wilts son of 2nd E and gt nephew of the illustrious naval commander, who was 1st Bn and only Viso Nelson, but never an Earl, b Aug 7, 1823, sue 1835 (O), took his seat 1845 and was "Father" of the

H of Lords, mar 1845 the late Lady Mary Jane Diana Agar (d 1904), dau. of 2nd E of Northampton *Seas*, Trafalgar House, Salisbury

CREATIONS U K Bn Nelson, 1803, Earl Nelson and Viso Marton of Trafalgar, 1805, "Viso Trafalgar" has been the old son a courtesy title, but "Viso Marton" has been substituted since death of the late earl — "Of Nelson and the North" still less of the South) there is little need to disavow it any length After his victory of the Nile the gallant Admiral was first created Bn N (1796) and then Viso N (1801, after Copenhagen), with no special remainder, three months after this last he was a second time created Bn N, but with special remainder to his father In the same year he received the Sicilian honour of Duke of Bronte, for which see further under "Bridport, to which house it passed by marriage His brother and successor was raised to the Earldom with the new subsisting Viso, he was succeeded by his nephew, whose surname of Bolton was exchanged for Nelson. Of the third great naval victory, which was fatal to its hero, it may be worth remarking that the correct pronunciation is as Byron gives it, "Trafalgar", and not as we are in the habit of pronouncing the London Square in which his Column stands His Lordship was exalted as Earl the courtesy title "Trafalgar" applied to eldest sons is also pronounced with accent on the last syllable

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Nelson)

#### Issue of present (3rd) E

Lady Alice Mary Diana N, b 1845 *Res*, with the Peer

Lady Constantine Jane now Lady C Plyfield Bousquet, b 1845, mar 1870 Rev the Hon. Bertrand P B, son of 4th E of Radnot, q v

The late Lady Edith, atfda Lady E Tudway, b 1850, d 1897, having mar Chas Clem T, Esq

The late Lady Mary Katherine, atfda Lady M Shaw, b 1850, d 1897, having mar 1870 Philip A, Esq

The late Herbert Horatio N, Viso Trafalgar b 1854, d 1905 having mar as below

The late Hon Charles Horatio N, b 1856, d 1900 (twice d same year)

Viso Marton, heir to Earldom Thomas Horatio A, b 1857

Hon Edward Agar Horatio N, and heir, formerly Lieut Wills Mil b 1864, mar 1886 Lardine, dau of Henry H Cave Esq (Hon Mrs Edward A)

The deceased Hon Albert Horatio N, b 1862, d 1866

#### — Dau — in law

Victe's Trafalgar (Eliza Blancha, dau of the late Frank G Oulstey, Esq), mar 1897 the late Herbert, Viso T, as above *Res*, 53 Gt Dumber land Pl, W

#### Surviving issue of 2nd E (bros of present)

(PRESERVE EARL, b 1833)

Rev the Hon John Horatio N, M A, b 1835, widower (mar 1857 the late Susan, granddau of 5th D of Marlborough, she died 1868) *Res*, Landford House, nr Salisbury

Rear Adm Hon Maurice Horatio N, R N, ret'd (1882), served in Black Sea b 1832, widower *Res*, Anglesey Gosport

NELSON, KNIGHT Sir EDWARD MONTAGUE Nelson, K C M G (1897), F R C I, a D L for Middx [High Sheriff 1892], knighted for services to Australasian Colonies, the 1st Mayor of Ealing b 1841, mar 1866 Mary Carolina, dau of F Wallis, Esq, F R C S Res, The Lawn, Warwick, 3 Whitehall Ct, S W

NELSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY N (Janet, dau of Duncan McIntyre, Esq), mar 1870 Rt Hon Sir Hugh Murr Nelson, K C M G, Lt-Gov of Queensland, formerly Premier (d 1905) *Res*, Gabbabar, Toowoomba, Queensland

NELTHORPE (SUTTON), HON Mrs ROBERT, dau of 4th Bn Auckland

NEPEAN, BARONET Sir CHARLES EVAN MOLYNEUX YORKS Nepean, 5th Bt (U K 1802), formerly Capt (ret as Hon Maj) 3rd Batt Roy Berkshire Regt (Mil) son of 4th Bt, b 1867,



me 1903, mar 1856 Mary Winifred, dau of Rev Wm J Swaine *Hon*, his son (b 1909, and heir, Bt's 1st cousin once removed, Evan Cecil N, b 1893) *Res*, Ingleside, Holt, Trowbridge, Wilts

NEPEAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY N (Elizabeth Anne, dau of Edw'd F Jenner, Esq.), mar 1864 Sir Evan C Nepean, C B (d 1908)

NEPEAN, Com St VINCENT, M V O (4th Class, 1907), R N ret'd, Ch Insp of Lifeboats to Roy Nat Lifeboat Inst b 1844 (grandson of 1st Bt) *Res*, 8 Kensington Cresc., W

NESBITT, Capt CHARLES WARREN, D S O (1900-1), Nesbitt's Horse, S Africa 1900-1 b 1866 *Res*, Grahamstown, Natal

NETHERLANDS, PRINCE OF DUKE ERICH (VLADIMIR ALFRED ERNST) of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, G C B (Hon Cav 1907), Prince of Netherlands by minge 1901 with H M Queen Wilhelmina b 1876

NETTERVILLE VISCOUNTY (Irel 1522)—extinct 1882 on death of 8th V (surname Netterville)

#### SERVING REPRESENTATIVES

Dau of 8th V

Hon Frances Constantia, now Hon. Mme Charles Fyde b 1842, mar 1865 Mons Chas V

Dau of 7th V

Hon Mary Redda Bridget Ellen, now Hon Mrs MacEvoy Netterville, b 1848, mar 1866 Joshua Jas MacEvoy, Esq, who took by licence the surname of his wife. *Res*, Villa Rita Biarritz

NEVILLE, family name of ABERGAVENNY Marquessate and Earldom, q v for "Lords," Lady Dorothy, and Hon Ralph (Distinguish Neville below)

NEVILLE, Bishop—see "Dunedin"

NEVILLE, Viscount (St B 1784)—see "Abergavenny, M. of"

NEVILLE, Capt. HUGH LEWIS, D S O (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1900 b 1877 *Club*, Sports

NEVILLE, family name of BRAYBROOKE Barony, q v for "Hons"

NEVILLE, KNIGHT (1) Vice-Adm Sir George Neville, K C B (Mil, 1909), D V O (1905), late a Nav A D C to H M, has comd 1st Cruiser Squadron, now 3rd and 4th Divs of Home Fleet b 1850 (grandson of 2nd Bn Braybrooke), mar 1886 Fauria Florence, dau of the late D Lloyd Jones, Esq *Club*, U Serv

NEVILLE, KNIGHT (2) Hon Sir RALPH Neville, Kt Bach (1906), officially "Mr Justice Neville," M A, a Judge of the Chancery Div of High Ct (hence "Hon"), app'd Q C 1888, an M P 1887-95 (L) b 1848, mar 1872 Edith Cranston, dau of the late Hy T J Macnamara, Esq *Res*, Banstead Pl, Epsom, *champs*, 532 Roy Cts of Justice, W C

NEVILLE, Col WILLIAM CANDLER, D S O (1900-1), late Chesh Regt, ret'd (1909), Burma 1887-9 and S Africa 1900-1 b 1859

NEWALL, Lt-Col STUART, C B (Mil 1900-1), N Z Mtd Inf, S Africa 1900 b 1843 *Res*, Wellington, N Z

NEWARK, Viscount (by courtesy—title St Br 1796), only son and heir of Earl Manvers

NEWBERY, ARTHUR, I S O (1905), Clerk of Excheq in Prince Edward Isld and Assent Proving Sec and Treas b 1850 *Res*, Charlottetown, Pr Edw'd I.

NEWBINGG, Capt WILLIAM PATRICK ERIC, D S O (1900-1), Manchester Regt, Buchuanal 1884-5 and Boer War 1899-1902 b 1871

NEWBOROUGH, BARON (Irel 1715), a title of the Cholmondeley Marquessate (see also follg and distinguish from Newburgh)

NEWBOROUGH, BARON WILLIAM CHARLES Wynn, 4th Bn (Irel) and a Bt (Eng) High Sheriff of Denbigh 1902, formerly Lieut Denb Yeom, grandson of 3rd Bn and son of the late Hon. Thos Jno Wynn b Nov 4, 1873, suc 1888, mar 1900 Grace Bruce, dau of the late Col Hy M Carr, of U S A *Club*, Bachelors'

CREATIONS Bn Newborough, Irel 1776, a Bt Eng 1784—Sir Thos Wynn, 3rd Bt, M P for Carnarvonshire and for St Ives, was given this Irish Barony, though the family came of a long line exclusively Welsh possibly, like Ld Curzon recently, he preferred a title which permitted him to sit in the House of Commons, as he continued to do after promotion

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Wynn)

Surviving bro and sist of present (4th) Bn, (granted rank of Bn's childn 1889).

Hon Mabel, now Hon Mrs Francis Annesley, b 1872, mar 1896 Fras O Cowper A, Esq, of Burma, descendant of and Earl Annesley

(PRESENT BARON, b 1873)

Hon Dorothy Beatrice, now Hon Mrs Cathbert Chapman, b 1877, mar 1905 Capt Cathbert Godfrey P, M V O, R N, q v

Hon THOMAS JOHN W, hair pres to Barony, b 1878, mar 1907 Vera Evelyn Mary, widow of Hy Winch, Esq, and dau of the late Capt Philip Montagu (Hon Mrs Thos W) (and heir, his uncle Hon Charles)

Issue of 3rd Bn (uncles and aunts of present)

Hon Emily Annina, now Hon Mrs Murray Gladstone, b 1837, mar 1874 Murray G, Esq, late R N *Res*, 6 Cromwell House, Southsea

Hon Ellen Glyn W, b 1839

Hon Charles Henry W, a Co Aid for Merioneth, High Sheriff 1873 b 1847, mar 1876 Frances Georgiana, dau of Lt Col Robt W Romer (Hon Mrs Charles W) *Res*, Rhyd, Corwen, Merioneth

Hon Frederick George W, a Lt Col for Carnarvon, High Sheriff 1894 b 1853 *Res*, Glynllifon, Pk and Belan Fort, Carnarvon, Bodvann Hall, Pwllheli, Carnarvonshire

—Dau—in-law (mother of present Bn)

Hon Mrs Thomas W (Sibyl) Anna Katherine, dau of the late Edwin Corbett, Esq, mar 1877 the late Hon Thos John W (d 1878), father of present Bn

NEWBOTTLE, BARON (Scot 1521, also Bn Kerr of Newbottle, 1701)—see "Lothian, M. of"

NEWBURGH, BARON (St B 1716)—see "Cholmondeley, M. of"

NEWBURGH, EARL OF CARLO Giustini-Bandini, 9th Earl (Scot), Prince Giustini-Bandini, &c (q v) son of 8th Earl, b Jan 1, 1862, suc 1908, mar 1885 Donna Maria Lanza, dau of Principe di Trabia, Butera, e Scordia *Res*, 1 Via Virginia Orsini, Rome

CREATIONS Scot B of Newburgh, Viscount of Kynaird and Bn Levingstone 1850—Sir Jas Levingstone, and Bt, a staunch supporter of the Royalists and afterwards a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles II, was created Viscount Newburgh in 1647, but this title, together with the Baronetcy, expired at the death of his son. In 1866, however, the three titles above had been conferred upon the original residuary with remainder to "heirs general," thus the daughter of the 2nd Earl succeeded. Eventually, through the marriage of the 7th Countess with Marquess Bandini, the line became what it is now—distinctly foreign

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Giustini-Bandini)

Issue of present (6th) B

Vico KYNWARD, Duca di Mondragone, hair to Earl dom Sigismundo Maria Bandini Giuseppe G-B, b 1896

Lady Maria Sofia Giuseppina G-B, b 1809  
 Her Giuseppe Maria G-B, and heir, b 1846  
 The deceased Hon Lorenzo Maria G-B, b 1890, d 1900

*Surviving issue of 5th E (sisters of present)*

Lady Carolina Maria Elena Giuseppina, now Contessa Colonna, b 1868, mar 1872 Conte C. Res, Vienna  
 Lady Elena Maria Carolina Isabella Giuseppina Giuseppina, now Principessa Camillo Rompignoni, b 1868, mar 1896  
 (Present issue, b 1851)  
 Lady Nicoletta Maria Nazarena Giuseppina Mar ghitta, now Duchessa di Gissola, b 1863, mar 1886  
 Lady Maria Cristina Isabella Agnese Giuseppina G-B, b 1866, late a Dame du Sacre Cœur de Jésus  
 Lady (Marina) Isabella Giovanna Teresa Giuseppina, now Lady Isabella Howard, b 1867, mar 1890 Capt Wm H, Esq, O.V.O., &c  
 Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Giuseppina G-B, b 1897

*Dau of late 6th E (aunts of present E)*

(The late 6th Earl, b 1820, d 1908)  
 Lady Elizabeth, now Marquise Augustin Trionfi, b 1820, mar 1842 Marquis Ung F. Res, Ancon  
 Lady Maria, now Contessa Federico Boncompagni (Boncompagni), b 1825, mar 1842 Conte Fed. Pulli B

**NEWCASTLE (Australia), Bishop of** Rt Rev JOHN FRANCIS *Streich*, D.D., 5th Bp, prev Dean and Coadj. Bp, formerly Coadj. Bp of Brisbane. b 1855, tons 1905 Res, Bathopscourt, Morpeth, N.S.W.

**NEWCASTLE (England), Bishop of** Rt Rev NORMAN DOMINIC JOHN *Stanton*, D.D., LL.D., 4th Bp, late 6th Bp of Exeter and Min, formerly Vic and Rur. Dean of Wakefield and Archdean of Hull, and b Nov 4 1842, mar 1873, cons 1892, ret to Newcastle 1907 (not yet in Leeds). Res, Benwell House, Newcastle-on-Tyne

**NEWCASTLE, Duke of** His R. PLUM ARCHBISHOP DOUGLAS *Philippine*, 7th B (Gr. Br.), a D.L. for North, M.P. for the County of Durham, and Keeper of St. Michael's Chapel, Kt. of Grace St John Jerusalem, late L.C.B., son of 5th D, b Sept 28, 1851, suc 1873 (Gr.), mar 1889 Kathleen Florence Mary, dau of Major H. Ang and Hon Mrs Candy and grandda of 3rd Vis Rossmore *Stu.*, Clumber, Worksop, Notts, *town res*, 11 Berkeley House Hay Hill, W

**CREATIONS** E of Lincoln, Eng 1872, D of Newcastle (under Lyons), 6th B, 1892—The 5th Pa Clinton (see that line, a G and 1892) Lord H. Adams, was created Earl of Lincoln. On the death of the 5th Earl in 1892 the Barony fell into abeyance between his aunts and other co-heirs, and on its revival in 1902 it passed into another family. The title of Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme was awarded to this Plum family, with a special remainder to his nephew the 9th Earl, a nobleman who had held high offices at Court and Dean made a K.G. He thereupon assumed the additional name of Plum

**TITLED RELATIVES**

(Plum-Clinton)

*Issue of 5th D (bro and sisters of present)*

Lady Beatrice Adelaide, now Lady B. *Leveson-Gower*, b 1863, mar 1886 Cecil Edmund L.K., Esq, bco and married of the 1st P. *Leveson-Gower*, 3rd Bt Res, Denby Grange, Wakefield  
 Lady Emily Augusta Mary, now Duchessa di Anglino, b 1863, mar 1882 Alfonso M. Doni-Panelli-Landi, Duca d. A. and Principe di Turrolo, della Valmontana Res, Palazzo Doria, Rome  
 (Present issue, b 1864)  
 Lord Henry *Plum*, now Lord Plum-Clinton-Hope ("Lord Fias Hope"), his pres to Dalesdon, formerly Lieut. North Devon, b 1866, assumed name of Hope 1887, mar 1894, Mary Augusta Poles, an actress, whom he divorced 1904, and, and 1904 and had 1904, Olive Murel, who had divorced her 1st husband, dau of the late Gen. H. Thompson, Esq., of Mathon, *Club* *Eschelon* (and her, his son Henry Edward Hugh, b 1907)

Lady Florence Josephine P.L. Order of Mercy (a Lady Cross of the League) b 1868 Res, 171 Victoria St, W

**NEWCASTLE, Duke's Widow** Dowager DOUGLASS OF (Henrietta Adela, dau of the late Henry T. Hope, Esq.), mar 1st, 1861, 6th D of Newcastle (d 1893), andly, 1850, the late Tom T. Hohler, Esq (d 1892)—title retained by courtesy Ze, The Oaks, Woodford, N.T., 15 Mount St, W  
**NEWCOMBE, Edmund Lester**, C.M.G. (1909), K.C. LL.B., Dep. Min. of Justice, Canada  
**NEWCOMEN (GLEADOWE)** Col Arthur HILL, C.I.E. (1907), Comdt (Hon. Col.) United Prov. Lt. Hon. and Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy b 1855 Res, Cashel Lodge, Cawnpore

**NEWDEGATE (NEWDIGATE)**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady *Newdigate-Neale* (Anne Emily, dau of the late Very Rev T. G. Garner, Dean of Lincoln), mar 1838 Lt. Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Neale, K.C.B. (d 1902). Res, Medecroft, Winchester

**NEWDIGATE (NEWDIGATE)**, Hon Mrs FRANKS, dau of 3rd Bn Bagot

**NEWENHAM**, Lady HILDA ADELAIDE, dau of 3rd Earl MountCashell

**NEWENHAM**, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 3rd Bn Kensington

**NEWFOUNDLAND AND BERMUDA, Bishop of** Rt Rev LEONARD JONES, D.D., 4th Bp, late Rct. of Little Hereford b 1840, cons 1878, widower Res, Bishop's Ct, St John's, Newfoundland, Bishop's Lodge Hamilton, Bermuda

**NEW GUNN**, and 2nd Bp of, Rt Rev GEORGE SAMP, D.D., priv Vic of Whitlark, Leeds, cons 1910 Res, Bartle Bay, Brit New Guinea (now called Papua), via Australia

**NEWLANDS, Baron** JAMES HERVEY *Crewe*, 1st Bn (U.K.) and a Bt, LL.D., Vice-Lieut. of Llanelli, Pres. of the Tert. Force Association, a Bt of the City of Aiders, D.L. of the City of Glasgow, a Pub Works Local Commr., and a Memb. of Tert. Force Advisory Council, late Grand Master Mason of Scotland, was Diplomat Sec. at Constantinople Conf 1876-7 and twice Priv Sec. to Lord Salisbury, an M.P. 1886-1905 son of 1st Bn, b April 4, 1851, suc 1906 (Gr.), mar 1880 Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley (and, dau of 3rd M. of Exeter No present Res, Sandale Castle, Carlisle, Lanarks, *town res*, 35 Grosvenor Sq, W

**CREATIONS** U.K. A Bt 1890, in Newlands, 1895

**TITLED RELATIVES**

(Howe)

*Issue of 1st Bn (sister of present)*

(Present Baron b 1851)  
 Hon A. Adela Rose Evelyn, now Her Lady *Boyd* of Broughall Hall, mar 1899 Sir Wm J. Gardner Kt, 2nd Bt, &c  
 Hon Catherine Rosa H. Res, 74 Brook St, W  
 Mrs Houghton, now The Lady *Lamington*, mar 1895 and Baron L, &c

**NEWLANDS, JOHN**, C.I.E. (1909), Controller of the Central Tel Office

**NEWLISTON, GLENLUCE, and STRANRAER, Baron** (3rd) 1703, the two latter repeated from 1590—see "Stair, E. of"

**NEWMAN, BARONET** Sir ROBERT HUNT STAPLETON DUDLEY LYSTON *Newman*, 4th Bt (U.K. 1836), a D.L. and C.C. for Devon, son of 3rd Bt b 1871, suc 1892 Res pres, his 1st cousin ROBERT LYSTON N. (b 1895), and heir, latter's son Ralph Alfred, b 1902 Sent, Marmhead, Exeter

NICHOLAS, Capt JOHN, M V D (4th Class,  
902), R A ret'd (1898), Supt Roy Mews at

Buckin Palace b 1851 *Res*, 16 Lower Grosvenor Pl, S.W.

NICHOLL, Capt DONALD FITZROY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S.A. 1899-1901, now Offr of a Co of Gentl Cadets at E.M. Acad, prev an Instn in Gunnery, and class b 1872

NICHOLLS, HENRY ALFRED ALFORD, C.M.G. (1895), M.D., F.L.S., has held various posts in Dominica, where he is still Health Offr, Med Offr to Pub Instns, and M.L.C., an author on med and botan subjects b 1851 *Res*, Kingsland House (Roseau) and St Arment, Dominica

NICHOLSON, BARONET SIR CHARLES ARCHIBALD *Nicholson*, 2nd Bt of Sydney (U.K. 1859), M.A., F.R.I.B.A., an architect, son of 1st Bt b 1867, suc 1903, mar 1895 Evelyn Louise, dau of Rev Hy A. Olivier *Rev*, his son JOHN CHARLES (b 1904, 2nd ear, Bt's bro Archibald Knightley, b 1871) *Res*, Poyettes, Chulworth, Guildford, 2 New Sq., Lane Inn, W.C.

NICHOLSON, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager LADY N. (Sarah Elizabeth, dau of the late Archibald Knightley, Esq.), mar 1855 Sir Chas Nicholson, 1st Bt, D.C.L., formerly Speaker of N.S.W. Leg Assemb (d 1903) *Res*, 7 Airline Gdns, Campden Hill Rd, W.

NICHOLSON, HON LADY—see Kt's Widow

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (1) Sir ARTHUR *Nicholson*, Kt Bach (1909), head of a large silk firm at Leek, where he built the Free Library and Polytechnic, is Pres of Congregational Union in Midlands b 1842, mar 1882 *Res*, Highfield Hall, near Leek

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (2) Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS *Nicholson*, K.C.I.E. (1903), has been an M.L.C. of Ind, prev Resid in Travancore and Cochin and memb Bd of Rev, in I.C.S. 1869-1904 b 1846, mar 1875 Catherine, dau of this Rev J. Leebler *Address*, Framlingham Suffolk

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (3) Adm Sir HENRY FREDERICK *Nicholson*, K.C.B. (Mil 1897), served in Egypt 1882 and has been Com-in-Ch on Cape and West African Station and at the Nile, Vice-Pres Ordn Cmtee, a Nav A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and Nav Attache to Courts of Europe, late in command at the Nile, in R.N. 1840-57, then retired b 1835, mar 1874 Frances Anne, dau of Geo Thomson, Esq., Q.C., of New Brunswick *Res*, Newlands, Ware, Herts

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (4) Sir RICHARD *Nicholson*, Kt Bach (1886), F.S.A., a solicitor, Clerk of the Peace for Co of London (late also for Middx and Herts), assisted to plan the town of Dunedin, N.Z., formerly a member of Council Incorp Law Soc of Lond., is Dir or Chmn of six Law Insur Cos b 1828, mar 1882, 2nd wife, Catherine Leycester, dau of the late Rev Canon Jno C. Atkinson, *Res*, Eden, Banff, 19 Cleveland Gdns, Bayswater, W.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (5) Gen Sir WILLIAM GUSTAVUS *Nicholson*, G.C.B. (Mil 1908, K.C.B. 1898), LL.D., B.E., an A.D.C. Gen to H.M., served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt, Burma 1886-7, and Tirah 1897-8, A.G. in India 1898-1900, was Mil. Sec to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900 and Dir of Transports, was Ch. Brit Mil Attache with Japanese Army, now Chf of the Imp Gen Staff and First Mil Memb of Army Council, a Kt. of Grace St John Jerus b 1845, mar 1871 Victoria M. U., dau of D. Dillon, Esq. *Res*, 22 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW HON LADY N., née Hon Mary Romilly, dau of 1st Bn Romilly, b 1841, mar 1864 Gen Sir Lothian

Nicholson, K.C.B., B.E., Gov of Gibraltar (d 1893) *Res*, Parklands Cottage, Oakley, Dorking

NICHOLSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ 1907), B.A., Clerk Assist H. of Comm, a D.L. for Inverness-sh b 1852 *Res*, Arnsay House, Arnsay, Inverness-sh, Dunholm, Bournemouth, and H. of Comm

NICHOLSON, Lieut B., D.S.O. (1902), 2nd Imper Lt Horse, S. Africa 1902

NICHOLSON, Lieut EDWARD HUGH MEFE-DITH, D.S.O. (1898), R.N., ret'd, Gambia 1894, Niger, Mombasa, and Crete, now Assist Insp on Inspect Staff, Woolwich b 1875 *Res*, Newark

NICHOLSON, Hon Mrs GEORGE, dau of 10th Bn Elbank

NICHOLSON, Col JOHN SANCTUARY, C.B. (Mil 1902), C.M.G. (1905), D.S.O. (1897), late 7th Hussars, Malabaild 1896-7 and Bux War 1900-2, late Cmde Gen of Rhodesia Protect, and Insp Gen S. Afr Constab, is Vice-Chmn Hants Territ Forces Assoc b 1863 *Club*, Nav and Mil

NICHOLSON, Lady (LAURA) MARGARET, dau of 9th Earl Waldegrave

NICHOLSON, Capt OCTAVIUS HENRY LOTHIAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Yorks Regt, S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.D.C. to Lt-Gen F. W. Kitchener in Bermuda b 1877 (son of above Hon Lady N.) *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

NICHOLSON, Capt STUART, M.V.O. (4th class, 1908), R.N., Egypt 1882, Benin 1897 b 1865 *Club*, Nav and Mil

NICHOLSON, Maj-Gen STUART JAMES, C.B. (Mil 1897), comd R.A. at Suakin 1885, and late in Malta and in S. Dist, has been a memb Ordn Cmtee and Supt Sch of Gunnery, ret 1898 and is Col Comd R.A. b 1836 *Res*, 8 Hope St., St Andrews, N.B.

NICKSON, Bishop—see "JATTOW"

NICOL, Capt A.G.B., D.S.O. (1902), Johannesburg Mid Rif, S. Africa 1902

NICOL, JOHN, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Durban in year of promotion (4th time), a builder and timber merchant b 1838 *Res*, Durban, Natal

NICOLL, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM ROBERTSON *Nicoll*, Kt Bach (1909), LL.D., is editor of the *British Weekly* and other periodicals b 1857

NICOLL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady N. (Elizabeth, dau of the late Robt Macarthur, Esq.), mar 1866 Sir Wm Nicoll, Ch Justice of S. Nigeria (d 1908) *Res*, Boydon, Conisburgh, Midlothn

NICOLSON, BARONET of *Laarvade* or *Nicolson* (or "of that ilk") Sir ARTHUR THOMAS BENNETT ROBERT *Nicolson*, 10th Bt (Scot 1829), a D.L. for Orkney and Shetland and a Commissioner of Supply for latter, son of 6th Bt b 1842, suc 1879, mar 1881 Anne, dau of the late Jno Rutherford, Esq., of Australia *Res*, his son ARTHUR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM (b 1882, 2nd ear, next son, Harold Stanley, b 1883) *Seats*, Brough Lodge (Fetlar) and Grimster House, both in Lerwick, Shetland.

NICOLSON, Priv Couns and BARONET of *Carnock* Bt Hon Sir ARTHUR *Nicolson* (Scot 1905), 11th Bt (Scot 1857), G.O.B. (Civ 1907), G.O.M.G. (1906), G.O.V.O. (1905), K.C.I.E. (1888), Perm Under Sec for For Affairs, has been Brit Ambass at St Petersburg and Madrid, formerly Minister in Morocco, Cons-Gen in Hungary and Bulgaria, and Chargé d'Affaires, Sec of Emb, &c., in Egypt, Greece,

Perma, and Turkey, son of 10th Bt b 1849, suc 1899, mar 1882 Mary Catherine, dau of the late Capt Archib R Hamilton *Her*, his son Frederick Archibald, Lieut 15th Hussars (b 1883, and heir, next son, Erskine Arthur, Lieut R.N. b 1884) *Club, Travellers*

NICOLSON, David, C.B. (Civ 1897), M.D., M.R.C.P.E., F.S.A. (Scot.), a Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy and Med Adviser to Home Sec in Criminal Lunacy Cases, late Supt Broadmoor Asylum b 1844 *Res*, Blythwood, Cambley, *Chamb*, 201 Roy Cts of Justice, W.C.

NIDDERY, BARON (U.K. 1814)—see "Linthgow, M. of"

NIEDPATH—see "Naidpath"

NIGERIA, BISHOP of Rt Rev JAMES Johnson, D.D., Bp Asst in West Equat Africa Dioce, formerly an Hon Canon of Manchester and Vic of Clayton-le-Moors, afds Incumbt of Christ Ch, Freetown, and a C.M.S. Missionary at Ake, Yoruba, W. Africa ord 1864, cons 1900

NIGHTINGALE, BARONET Lt Col Sir HENRY DICKSON *Nightingale*, 9th Bt (Eng 1528), formerly Capt R.M., then in Army, retired as Hon Lt-Col in Army Pay Dept., served in Burmese War 1852 son of 8th Bt, b 1830, suc 1875, mar 1855 Mary, dau of Capt Thos Spark, R.N. *Her*, his grandson EDWARD MANNERS N., son of deceased afd son (b 1888, and heir, Bt's son Valentine Charles, b 1895) *Res*, 6 Millfield, Folkestone

NILAMBAR MUKHARJI BABU, C.I.E. (1909)

NISBET, Col ROBERT PARRY, C.I.E. (1885), F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, formerly B.S.C. (ret 1892), late Brit Res Kashmir, prev Dep Commisr &c in various locations b 1839 *Res*, 16 Cullingham Gdns, Earl's Ct, S.W.

NISBETT, Hon Mrs North, dau of 1st Bn Napier of Magdala

NITE, TORTHORWALD, and ROSS, Viscount (Scot 1706)—see "Budeluch, D. of"

NIVEN, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM DAVIDSON Niven, K.C.B. (Civ 1903), M.A., F.R.S., formerly Dir of Studies Roy Nav Coll b 1842 *Res*, Eastburn, Sidcup, Kent

NIXON, BARONET Sir CHRISTOPHER (JOHN) Nixon, 1st Bt (U.K. 1906, Kt Bath 1895), Hon M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.I. (late Pres.), Vice-Chanc of Roy Univ Irel, a Phys in Ord to the Lord Lieut. Semi Phys Mater Mber Hosp, memb of Gen Med Council, and Prof of Pract of Med in Cath Univ son of Christopher Wm Nixon, Esq., b 1849, mar 1871 Mary Agnes, dau of the late Dominick E. Blake, Esq. *Sole heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, Lieut. B.A. (b 1877) *Seat*, Roebuck Grove, Milltown, Dublin, *town res*, 2 Merion Sq, Dublin

NIXON, Lt-Gen JOHN EGGLE, C.B. (Mil 1902), I.A., Afghan 1879-80, Ind Expedns 1881-98, S. Africa 1901-2, late an A.Q.M.G. Ind Intell Dept and Insp-Gen of Cavalry, now emigr Peshawar Div b 1857 *Club*, Jun. U Serv

NIZAM—see "Ind Titles"

NOBLE, BARONET Capt Sir ANDREW Noble, 1st Bt (U.K. 1902), K.C.B. (Civ 1893), Hon D.C.L. & D.Sc., F.R.S. (Vice-Pres 1910), Chm of firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., was on Comtee on Ex-ploives and Ordn Select Comtee, formerly Capt R.A., Assist Insp of Artill, &c., a

D.L. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1896) son of George Noble, Esq., R.N., b 1832, mar 1854 Margery Durham, dau of Archib Campbell, Esq., of Quebec *Her*, his son Capt GEORGE JOHN WILLIAM N. b 1859, 2nd heir, next son, Saxton William Armstrong, b 1869) *Seat*, Jermond Dene House, Newcasle-on-Tyne, Ardkinglas, Cardow, Inveraray, Ardmore, Dumbarton *town res*, 14 Pall Mall, S.W.

NOBLE, Lieut PEBODY LOUHAART HARMAN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N. b 1880

NOEL, family name of GAINSBOROUGH Earldom, q. for "Ladies" and "Hons," see also below

NOEL, BARON (U.K. 1841)—see "Gainsborough, E. of"

NOEL, Lieut Adm of the Fleet Sir GERARD HENRY UCTARD Noel, K.C.B. (Mil 1902), K.C.M.G. (1898), formerly a Nav Lord of the Admiralty and Nav A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served in Ashanti 1873, also on coast of Crete 1898, late in Medit Squadron, and Com-in-Ch on China Station prev at the Nile b 1845 1st grandson of Bnes Baham, mother of 1st E. of Gainsborough, mar 1875 Charlotte Rachel Frederica, dau of the late Fras J. Cresswall, Esq. *Res*, Fincham, Downham, Norfolk

NOEL, Priv Counr and Peef's Son Rt Hon (and Hon.) GERARD JAMES Noel, P.C. (Gt Br 1874), a D.L. and Co Ald for Rutland, has been a Lord of the Treas., Parl Sec to same, First Commisr of Works, and Capt 11th Hussars, an M.P. 1847-83 (C.), uncle of present E. of Gainsborough and son of 1st E. b 1823, mar 1863 Lady Augusta Mary Louisa, sist of 3rd E. of Lonsdale and granted rank of an Earl's dau (Lady A. Noel) *Res*, Catmose, Oakham

NOEL, Lady AUGUSTA MARY—see "Noel, Priv Counr"

NOEL (KING)—formerly surname of the Lovelace Earldom, now King only

NOEL-HILL—see "Hill (Noel)"

NONO—see "Ind Titles"

NOPE, WALTER, I.S.O. (1902), a Staff Offr in Sec's Office G.P.O. b 1850 *Res*, Elm Dale, Bromley, Kent

NORBURY, EARL OF WILLIAM BRADAZON LINDSAY *Graham-Toler*, 4th Earl (Irel), son of 3rd E. b July 2, 1862, suc 1873, mar 1908 Lucy Henrietta Katharine, dau of the Rev the Hon Wm C. Ellis (son of the 5th Bn Howard de Walden) *Seat*, New Hall, Salisbury

ORLEANS, 1st Bn Norwood, 1897, Bn Norbury, 1898, E. of Norbury and Vice Landins, 1897—John Toler M.P. for Trilae and Attorney General for Ireland, was made Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and at the same time granted the Barony of Norbury. Three years previously he had obtained that of Norwood for his wife. On retiring from the Bench he was created an Earl. His successor, by whom the name of Graham was assumed, was murdered in his grounds in 1839

#### TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.

(Graham Toler)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sister of present).

Lady Mary Catherine, now Lady M. Stewart, b 1855, mar 1884 Chas Jno S. Esq. *Res*, 3, Euston Road, S.W.

Lady Elizabeth, now Vis of Caledon (q.v. Wil.), b 1857, mar 1884 the late 4th Earl of U. d. 1898

Lady Margaret Albion Grace, now Lady M. Jeline, b 1868, mar 1886 Edwd Boycott J. Esq.

Lady Charlotte Emily Alexandra G.T., b 1860 *Res*, with the Peer

(PRESENT EARL, b 1861)

Issue of and E. (aunts of present)

(The late 3rd Earl, b 1810, d. 1873.)

Lady Isabella, *Belona*, now Lady J. Stewart, b. 1828, m. 1852 the late Alex. J. Robt. St. Clair, 1st Viscount Ross, of St. Anthony, Nova Scotia, 1852. Elected to W. Laid, Emily G-T, b. 1830.

Her p. is to Earl's (a 1st cousin once removed).

Oran's daughter G. T. grandchild of 2nd son of 2nd and Earl's b. 1836. 1st Duke of Albany, King's Col. and her, with her Col. James Stuart G. T. b. 1849.

**NORBURY, KENT** Sir Henry Frederick North, K.C.B. (1837), M.D., F.R.C.S., B.N., an Hon. Surgeon to H.M., served in India and Zululand 1877-9, is a Kt. of Grace to John Ruskin, late Director of Navy Med. Dept. b. 1839, mar. 1858 Miss Legg, dau. of the late C. G. Wade-Brown, Esq., of Margate, Kent.

**NORBURY, Hon. Mrs. Thomas**, dau. of 2nd Viscount Guilford.

**NORCOTT, Col. Charles** Hawtrey Bruce, C.M.G. (1901), Commandant 1873, Durban 1883-9 and S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1901 b. 1849. Res. Wing House, Oakham.

**NORFOLK, DUKES** Henry Fitzalan-Howard, 15th Duke (1817), 1st Duke, holds also Prem. Earl's, but Shrewsbury is Prem. on list of Earls, K.G. (1836), P.C. (1817), 1895, G.C.V.O. (1902), V.D., Lord-Lieut. of Sussex, Pres. and Comm. of its Territorial Force Assoc., and C.C. for W. Div. of county. Here's Earl Marshal and Chief Butler of England, was Postmaster-Gen. 1855-1900, is Hon. Col. and W. Rid. Brig. (R.F.A.) and also Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Her. Sals. Regt. (both Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900, 1st Major of Westminster 1900, was Major of Arundel 1902 and Mayor of Shiffield 1905-7, is a Pres. of League of Mercy, son of 14th Duke b. Dec. 27, 1847, suc. 1860 (2), mar. 1867 the late Lady Flora Paulina Hetty Barbara Howard-Hamilton (d. 1897), dau. of 1st Du. Donington and the Vis. of Lonsdale, 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Geraldine Mary Compton-Macneil, now Bess. Hernes, 12th in line S. of Arundel Castle, Sussex. Darnley Hall, Derbyshire, nr. Shiffield, Becho. H.L., Shiffield, Broomfield Park, York, Linton, New Abbey, Danby, 12th, 123, Norfolk House, 31 St. James's Sq., S.W.

**Successors** By E. of Arundel, feudal title, abt. 1200, confirmed 1243 (still by tenure only, as owner of Arundel Castle). Du. Maltaver, 1230 (by writ), D. of Norfolk and E. of Surrey, 1243, Du. Fitzalan of Clun and Oswestry, 1247, E. of Norfolk, 1244 (it is more ancient Earldom, of 1244 which was claimed by Lord Maltaver, but disavowed by the Committee of Privileges)—It has been said, "happy is the nation that has no history" and is the Norfolk Dukedom has had a very notable history, it follows that its career has been very far from a happy one. In fact, extinction, abandonment, forfeiture, extinction, followed to an heir by pardon and restoration, have dogged its course for generations and centuries. The Duke of Arundel is given by Nichols as the 7th Duke of Arundel the 7th and 8th Duke were both attainted and beheaded (1266 and 1277), but the honours were restored. John Maltaver, 1266 Du. of that title, was proclaimed a traitor in the year of his investiture, but restored some 20 years later. His grandson succeeded as 8th Duke of Arundel, and henceforth the two lines are associated. The 13th Duke was attainted, but the title was restored to the 14th later on he was created Earl of Norfolk. Thus last title, as noted above, had been previously created in 1322 the recipient being Thomas Plantagenet, summoned to the Brocton, 3rd son of King Edward I. who was also the first to receive the title of Earl Marshal (there had been "Marshals" in the family before him), which continued in the line and was revived at or soon after each fresh creation. The Dukedom had its beginning in the house of Maltaver, 1244, the 5th Du. of that title being made Duke of

Norfolk in 1327, but he was banished in the same year, and died either of the plague or of grief. His eldest son was banished, but the title and earldom were restored to him. The 5th Du. of that line led to the issue, so that the Dukedom became extinct, while the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies went to their respective daughters. Another extinction followed in the person of the infant daughter of Edward V. who was associated with him in the Tower. One of the three co-heiresses, however, married Sir Robert Howard, of which issue, however, married Sir Robert Howard, of which son Sir John Howard, who had distinguished himself in the French wars of Henry VI, was created 1st Duke of Norfolk in the present line in 1483. Lord of the titles of Hereditary Earl Marshal, son of his Adm. of England, he also received grants of land in Suffolk, Kent, Cambridge, Wilts, Somerset and Cornwall, whilst a special provision awarded him £500 a year from the Exchequer, which, to enable him to carry up the dignity of his office of Earl Marshal. His eldest daughter, unfortunately led him to court in his lot with the fortunes of Richard III. His first wife, a bastard, but in vain, for "John", as they styled him, followed "Dickon" to the north, and following it even at his own (of course it was his) property in detail, titles a forfeiture, and his son, the Earl of Surrey, the victor of Flodden field, was also attainted. He however was restored, and in 1524 newly created Duke of Norfolk, ranking as Duke. His successor was also attainted, but afterwards restored with the title of Duke, whom Duke's descendant was "one of the brightest ornaments of the house of Howard, whose iniquitous execution was the last tyrannical act of Henry VIII." held thus only a courtesy title. His father's life was only saved by the death of the tyrant himself, but the 4th Duke, who followed him to the block in 1572, was his grandson. This 4th Duke was attainted and beheaded under Elizabeth in 1572 for commutation with Mary Queen of Scots. The feudal Dukedom of Arundel was not affected by the attainder and in 1572 Thomas Howard was restored to the Dukedom with the original precedence of the 1st Duke—i.e. 1243. His brother and successor (as 5th Duke) had already been created Earl of Norfolk, the Howard of Castle Rising, and Earl Marshal of England, thus offering no real break in the restoration of the Dukedom in 1560. On the death of the 5th Duke in 1777 the Norfolk Earldom and Howard Baronies (captured and the Mowbray, and Segrave Baronies fell into their second abeyance, as usually passing to a successor line. The additional title of Fitzalan, which was that of the Lords of Arundel up to 1260, was assumed by the 14th Duke in 1842.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Fitzalan Howard)

Issue of present (15th) D.

By 1st wife.

The late Earl of Arundel and Surrey, Philip Joseph, Mar. F.-H., b. 1879, d. 1904.

By 2nd wife.

Lady Mary Rachel F.-H., and herres to Scott Bay of Herres and to Maltaver Baroncy b. 1895. Earl of Arundel and Surrey heir to Dukedom and to Herres Baroncy. Bernard Marmaduke F.-H., b. 1898 (and heir to Dukedom, his uncle Lord Edmund Talbot).

Surviving issue of 14th D. (his and sons of press)

Lady Minna Charlotte F.-H., a Carmelite nun, b. 1843.

Lady Mary Adeline F.-H., b. 1845. Res. 99 Egerton Cres., Chelsea, S.W.

(Peculiar Dist. b. 1847).

Lady Etheldreda F.-H., a Sister of Charity, b. 1840.

Lady Philippa, now Lady P. Stewart, b. 1857, mar. 1878, Esq., M.D. Res. Brook House, East Hinsted, Sussex.

Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot, M.V.O. 4th Class, 1902, D.S.O. (1902-3), M.P. for Chichester Div. (17), late a Jun. Lord of Treasury and Priv. Sec.

Must die to R. Hon. W. St. Brodribb, Vis. Viscount Middleton from 1895 (unmarried), a member of Royal Patriotic Fund Corp., late Lt. Col. 12th Hussars (ret. 1900), a D.A.G. in S. Africa 1899-1900, b. 1845, assumed name of Talbot 1896 (and heir to the title of Earl of Shrewsbury), mar. 1879 Lady Mary Caroline Bertie, dau. of 7th E. of

Abington (Lady Edmund T) *Res*, & Buckingham  
ham P. 1 (died). S W  
Lady Anne, now Lady A. Keir, b 1777, mar 1798  
M. J. Gen. Lord Ralph Drury K, son of the 7th M.  
of Lothian q v

NORIE, Maj. CHAULES EDWARD DE M. M. LEY,  
D S O (1902), I A, Mansur 1891, NW Front  
1897-8, and on Staff in S Africa 1900, now  
D A A G Dengal Headqrs b 1855 *Res*, Nallu  
Til, Bengal

NORMAN, K. I. G. S. H. C. P. Norman, Kt.  
Dach (1905), D A, I. R. G. S., latean M P (L), and  
Asst Postm. Gen., is Guardian of the Standard  
of Wrought Plate, Birmingham, has published  
numerous works b 1858, mar 1907, and wife  
having divorced 1st, F. Russell, dau of Sir  
Giles B. B. M. L. G. B. M. P. *Res*, Home-  
banger, Haslemere, Surrey, 43 Belgrave Sq,  
S W

NORMAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) LADY N  
(Alice Clara, dau of the late Rev W. Row-  
land), mar 1852 Lt-Gen Sir Henry Radford  
Norman, K C B (d 1899) *Res*, The Hearne,  
Charlton Kings, Cheltenham (2) LADY N (Alice  
Claudine, dau of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq.),  
mar 1870, as 3rd wife, Ed. Marsh Sir Henry  
Wyle Norman, G C B, Gov of Chelsea Hosp  
(d 1904) *Res*, Stratton House, Abington (3)  
LADY N (Catherine Matilda, dau of the late Rev  
W. W. Cazalt, and widow of Maj. Edw.  
Remick), mar 1892, 2nd wife to 2nd husb.,  
Lt-Gen Sir Fras B. Norman, K C B (d 1901)  
*Res*, 47 Colchester Ct, S Kensington, S W

NORMAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, I S O (1910),  
Asst-Sec, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue

NORMAN, Capt. CLAUDE LUNSDOWN, M V O  
(4th Class, 1908), I A, Queen's Own Corps of  
Guides, late in charge of H M's Ind. Orderly  
Officers, b 1876 (son of the late Lt-Gen Sir Hy  
W. Norman, K C B)

NORMAN, Lady FLORENCE SIBELL, dau of  
4th D of Bradford

NORMAN, Capt. MONTAGU COLLET, D S O  
(1900-1), late 4th Batt Beds Regt (Mil), S Africa  
1900, is a Lieut of City of London b 1871  
*Res*, Thorpe Lodge, Campden Hill Rd, W

NORMANBY, MARQUISSE OF. Rev CON-  
STANTINE CHARLES HERVEY PHIPPS, 3rd Marq.  
(U K), Bn Mulgrave (Ireland), M A, & D L for  
N. Rd, late Canon of Windsor, son of 2nd  
M. b Aug 29, 1845, suc 1890 (L U), mar 1903  
Catherine Stanfield, dau of the late Johnston J.  
Foster, Esq. Seat, Mulgrave Castle, Whitby,  
Yorkshire, go Eaton Sq, S W

CREATION held Bn Mulgrave, 1767 St B. same  
title, 1794, U K B. of Mulgrave and Viscount Normanby,  
2nd, M. of Normanby, 1798—The first to obtain the  
Irish Barony was Constantine Phipps, whose mother  
was Lady Catherine Annesley, heiress of the 3rd Earl  
of Annesley. His successor was a Captain R. N. who  
made an attempt at the discovery of the South East  
Passage. The 3rd Bn, who was a General in the Army,  
Governor of Scarborough and Lord Lieutenant of the  
East Riding, was granted the British Barony and after-  
wards the Marquisdom. The 2nd Earl, & K. B., G. C. H.,  
& Governor General of Jamaica, Lord Lieutenant of  
Ireland, Secretary of State for the Colonial and Home  
Departments, and Ambassador to France, was raised to  
the Marquisate

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Phipps)

Issue of p. 562 (3rd M)

Lord, Katharine Mary P, b 1895  
Lady Gertrude Elizabeth P, b 1895

Surviving issue of 2nd M (aunts of present)

Lady Laura Elizabeth, now Lady L. Hampton, b  
1845, mar 1868 the late John Vivian B. Esq (d  
1890) *Res*, Oikula, Holmwood, Dorset  
[Phipps & Marquess, b 1845]  
Lady Katharine Louisa, now Viscountess of Eglar, b  
1850, mar 1868 3rd Lt. of L. q v

—Dau of 1st Law

Lady William P (Constance Emma, dau of Alf  
K. Esq), mar 1895 the late Lord William  
Brook P (b 1847, d 1890) *Res*, Hampton Ct, Pal  
Lady Henry P (Norma, dau of the late Jas. Leith  
Hay Esq), mar 1878 the late Lord Henry George  
Russell P (d 1905) *Res*, Brestone

Issue of Marquessate (nephew of present Peer)

Russell Constantine Charles P, Esq son of  
preceding, b 1883 (and heir, his bro Viscount  
Augustus, b 1884)

NORMAND, Capt. PATRICK HILL, D S O  
(1900-1), Imper Lt Horse, S Africa 1900 b  
1876

NORMANTON, EARL OF SIDNEY JAMES  
Agar, 4th Earl (Ireland), 1st as Bn Somerton  
(U K), & D L for Hants son of 3rd E, b  
April 9, 1855, suc 1895 (G), mar 1894 Amy  
Frederica Alice, dau of 4th E of Stafford, then  
Col Hon Henry W J Byng, C B Sea, Somersley,  
Ringwood, Hants, town res, 20 Grosvenor Gardens,  
S W

CREATION held Bn Somerton, 1795 Viscount Somerton,  
2nd, D of Northampton, 1805 U K. L. Somerton, 1893  
—Charles Agar, Archbishop of Cashel, afterwards of  
Dublin was the recipient of all three of the Irish titles.  
The 3rd Earl obtained the U K Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Agar)

Issue of p. 562 (4th E)

Lady Georgina Mary Elizabeth Fanny A, b 1866  
Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice A, b 1897  
Lady Catherine Amy Corn A, b 1899  
Lady Mary Karen A, b 1901  
Lady Diana Julia A, b 1904  
Lady Amy Louise A, b 1905  
Lady Rosemary Beatrice A, b 1908  
Viscount Somerton, heir to Lord Edward John  
Sulley Christian Walbore Ellis, b 1900 (and  
heir, his uncle, Hon Francis A)

Surviving issue of 3rd E (bro and aunts of pres)

Lady (Mary) Beatrice A, b 1899 *Res*, 22 Ennismore  
Gates, S Kensington, S W  
Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, now Lady M.  
Cromwell, b 1856, mar 1884 Hon. Ivan O, son of  
6th E of Bradburne, q v  
[Phipps & Bn, b 1865]  
Lady Mary Adelaide, now Lady M. Foley, b 1856,  
mar 1894 the late Henry St Geo F. Esq (d 1903),  
grandson of 3rd Bn Foley *Res*, 8 Upper George  
St, Bedford Sq, W  
Hon Francis William Arthur A, formerly Lieut  
Dads Mil, now and Lt Sussex Yoc b 1879, mar  
1897 Laura Ashley, dau of the late Henry Kennard,  
Esq (Hon Mrs Francis A) *Res*, Bangmore,  
Chichester

Dau of 1st Law of 2nd E (aunt of present)

Hon Mrs Herbert A (Helen Millicent, dau of the  
late J. A. Gilson, Esq, M. L. A. of Hampshire), mar  
1878 the late Hon. Hubert Walbore Ellis A (d  
1901) *Res*, Stanton House, Stanton Fitzwarren,  
Swindon

NORMANTON, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager  
Countess of N, nts Hon Caroline Susan  
Augusta De Wittington, dau of 6th Viscount Barrington  
b 1834, mar 1856 3rd E of Normanton (d 1896)  
*Res*, 22 Ennismore Gates, S Kensington, S W.

NORREYS, LORD (by courtesy—table Bn N.  
Eng 1572), 2nd son and heir of E of Abington

NORRIS, GEORGE MICHAEL, I S O (1902),  
Hon. LL B, late a 1st Class Clerk, Bd of Education,

was a memb of Lrv of Lond Coll Couns b 1841 *Res*, Sunningdale, Reigate

NORRIS, Col HENRY CRAWLEY, MVO (4th Class, 1905), formerly 8th Hussars, late comd Oxfordshire Imper Yeom, was ADC to Viceroy of Ireland 1876-7. 1841 *Res*, Swallowcliffe Pk, nr Banbury, St Decumans, Folkestone

NORRIS, Lt-Col RICHARD JOSEPH, DSD (1892), W Ind Regt ret'd (1905), W Coast of Africa 1892, comd Kaena Expedn 1898 b 1854 *Res*, 44 Cheyne Ct, Chelsea, S W

NORTH, family name of GUILFORD Earldom and North Baroncy see former for Mons Fredk and John Montagu and Ladies, others below

NORTH, BARON, WILLIAM HENRY JOHN North, 11th Bn (Eng), Terr Dec, a CC for Oxfordsh and Hon Col 4th Batt Oxfordsh LI (Terr), formerly Lieut 1st Life Gds and ADC to Lord Laet of Field (E of Eglinton), is Hon Pres of the Cmttee of Privileges of the Maltose Nobility and Vice-Pres of the Order of Malta in Gt Britain son of Bnss 10th in line (whose husb assumed her name of North) b Oct 5, 1835, suc 1884 (C), mar 1858 Friederica, dau of Richd H Cookerell, Esq, Com R N Scots, Kirking Tower, Newmarket, Wroxton Abbey, Banbury — See also "North, Ld"

CREATION Bn North, Eng 1555 by writ — The 1st Bn was Sir Edward North (Kt, M P for Cambridgeshire and King's Sergeant-at-law). The 2nd Bn married a daughter of Bn Grey of Werke and was himself created Bn Grey of Rolleston, and the 3rd, who was a General under Marlborough, succeeded to it and last of both these truly Puritan. The 4th Bn North was already 3rd Bn Guilford and was afterwards created Earl of the same. The 5th Bn, who became Earl of Guilford but is commonly known as Lord North, the common title which he bore throughout the term of his public services, was a distinguished Prime Minister in the earlier part of George III's reign. Upon the death of his successor in 1792 the Earldom passed to his brother, whilst the Baroncy fell into abeyance between his three daughters, until in 1829 there was only one of the three surviving

#### Issue

##### (North)

Hon WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHN N, heir to Baroncy, late Capt 3rd Batt Norfolk Regt (Mil) b 1860, mar 1886 Arabella Victoria Keppel, dau of his relative Chas North, Esq (Hon Mrs North) *Res*, Wroxton House, Banbury (and heir, his son Dudley William John, b 1891)

The late Hon Roger Archibald Percy N, b 1863, d 1897, having mar 1895 as below

Hon Miss Susan Georgiana, now Hon Mrs Francis FitzGerald, b 1865, mar 1889 Fras Jno F, Esq, *Res*, Wroxton, Banbury

The deceased Bnss Theresa N b 1869, d 1898  
Hon Maria Theresa, now Hon Mrs Arthur Roberts b 1869, mar 1894 Arth Phillips R, Esq, *Res*, Coed du Pk, Mold, Flint

Hon Christina Philippa Agnes, now Hon Mrs Alexander Sturt, b 1869, mar 1902, and husb, Capt Alexander H Ogilvy

#### Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Roger N (Robina Ramsay Walker, dau of the late Edwin Baiton, Esq, of N Wales) mar 1896 the above late Hon Roger A Percy N (d 1897) *Res*, The Mount, Shanklin, I W

NORTH, KNIGHT, Maj Sir HARRY North, Kt Bach (1905), formerly 4th Batt Roy Munst Fus (Mil), is a Dir of the Lagunas Syndicate b 1866, mar 1894 Jessie Louisa, dau. of the late David Evans, Esq, *Res*, Lemon Wall, Eltham, Kent

NORTH, LORD (by courtesy), son and heir of the Earl of Guilford (not a title of the Peerage

but substituted for "Lord Guilford," it thus follows a common practice in the utilisation of surnames, but unfortunately causes confusion with the title of the above Peer)

NORTH, Priv Couns and KNIGHT, Rt Hon Sir FORD North PC (St Br 1900), Kt Bach (1881), B A, F R S, late Judge of Chancery Div of High Court (prev of Queen's Bench), apptd QC 1877 b 1830, widower *Res*, 76 Queensborough Terr, Bayswater, W

NORTH, Col BORDPISSE NORTH (name doubled), CB (Mil 1900-1), MVO (4th Class, 1905), a DL for Lancs, Hon Col (formerly cmdg) 3rd Batt Roy Lanc Regt (Spec Res), now cmdg 2nd W Riding Brig (Terr), High Sheriff of Westmd 1907-8, Soudan 1885, S Africa 1899-1902, is a Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1862 *Res*, Newton Hall, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorl

NORTH, Col DUDLEY, CB (Mil 1895), formerly cmdg 2nd Batt Lov N Lancs Regt, Ashrint 1874, Zhoob Valley 1884, late A A G Canada, ret 1897 b 1840 (descendit of 4th Bn North, Guilford line) *Res*, 23 Down St, Piccadilly, W

NORTH, FREDERICK DUDLEY, CMG (1902), Under Sec in Colon Sec's Dept, State of W Australia b 1866 (gt nephew of 6th E of Guilford) *Res*, Catledge, Cottesloe, W Australia

NORTHAMPTON, MARQUESS OF WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER SCOTT (Douglas Maclean-Compton, 5th Marq (UK), KG (1908), Hon Col London Heavy Bde R G A (Terr), a DL for Warwicksh and a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, late in Diplom Serv, in which he has been and Sec at St Petersburg, and prev held post. at Paris and Rome, was Priv Sec to Earl Cowper when Lord Leves of Ireld, late an MP (as Earl Compton), is Pres Brit and For Bible Soc, son of 4th M b April 23, 1851, suc 1897 (L), mar 1884 the late Hon Mary Florence Daring, dau of 2nd Bn Ashburton (she died 1903) *Seats*, Castle Ashby, Northampton, Compton Wynnyates, Kington, Warwick, Loch Luchart Lodge, Ross-sh, town res, 51 Lennox Gdns, Chelsea, S W

CREATIONS Eng E of Northampton 1558 UK M of Northampton, Earl Compton, and Bn Wilmington 1822 — Wm Compton, and Bn Compton (a title conferred by writ in 1822 upon Sir Hy Compton), was promoted to be 1st Earl, the Baroncy, being open to female succession, passing by the marriage of the 1st Earl's daughter into the Townshend Marquessate, and in 1825 falling into abeyance. The 2nd Earl fell on the Royalist side at Hopton Heath, and his successor, who was equally zealous for the same cause, was among the Peers expelled as "Stratfordians" for having when M P voted against the attainting of the Earl of Stratford. The Marquessate of Northampton was conferred upon the 3rd Earl — The 3rd Marq assumed the additional name of Douglas and the 4th that of Maclean, but the name is conventionally Compton only

#### TITLED RELATIVES

##### (Compton)

#### Issue of present (5th) M

Earl COMPTON, heir to Marquessate William Bingham 7 B A, Lieut Roy Horse Bde, b 1886  
Lady Margaret Louisa Laura, now The Lady Lock, b 1886 mar 1905 and Bn L, q v  
Lord Spencer Douglas C, and heir, b 1893

#### Surviving issue of 4th M (sons and sister of present)

Lady Katrina Cecilia, now Mrs Cowper (q v), b 1845, mar 1870 the late 7th Earl C (d 1905)  
Lady Margaret Georgiana, now Lady M Graham, b 1847, mar 1884, as and wife, Sir Henry J Lowndes G, K O B, Clerk of the Palatinates, q v  
(Predecessor Marquess, b 1822)





1886 Lady Victoria Fredericka Carolina Edgcombe, dau of John R. of Mount Edgcombe, Lady Algernon P. Res. Guy's Cliffe, Warwick

**NORTHAMBERLAND**, Dame's Widow Eleanor, Duchess of N., ne Lady Eleanor Grosvenor, dau of 2nd Mar of Westminster, K.G. b 1822, mar 1842 4th D of Northumberland d 1863, Res. F. Farm, nr Pk, Darlington

**NORTH-WEST AUSTRALIA**, 1st Baron or Pt Riv (Gerald Rivers, D.D., formerly Rector of Ch Church, Sydney b 1850, com 1902 Missionary Bp of Lakonia, Brit Centr Africa, translated 1910

**NORTHWICK**, BARON'S WIDOW The Lady N., ne Hon Elizabeth Augusta Bateman-Hanbury, surname now *Peacock-Bowles*, dau of 1st En Bateman and widow of Maj Geo D Warburton, M.P. b 1832, mar 1869, 2nd husb 3rd and 1st Bn Northwick [d 1887] Res. Northwick Pk, Bloxley, Wore, Bunford House, Tenbury, same Co

**NORTON**, family name of GRANTLEY BARONY (not of follg), q.v. for "HONS"

**NORTON**, BARON CHAFFERS LIEUT Adm-Ly, 2nd Bn (U.K.), B.A. & D.L. for Warwicks and Rutland, formerly an Asstnt Loc Govt Bd Inspector and Priv Sec to his father when Pres of Bd of Trade, son of 1st Bn b March 10, 1845, suc 1905 (C), mar 1870 Caroline Ellen, dau of Sir Alex B.C. Dwyer, 10th Bt Seat, Hams Hall, Birmingham, Bowbrook, Peashous, Wore, Wellington Lodge, Bredon, Tewkesbury

CHAFFERS, Bn Norton U.K. 1870—The late 1st Bn, who lived to the age of 90, had been a Member of Parliament for 37 yrs and was Vice President of the Committee of Council on Education Under Secretary to the Colonies, and President of the Board of Trade

THIRD RELATIVES  
(Adm-Ly)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn

Hon. Sibyl Maud now Hon Mrs John Pierney, b 1870, mar 1893 Maj Jno C Digby, P.I.A.

Hon. Ralph Downie, A. heir to Berony b 1872

mar 1893 Mary Louise, dau of Lieut Watson, Fm of India

and widow of Inglis Brady Esq (Hon. Miss Addicks) Res. Walde, Leamington

The deceased Rosemond Caroline A. b 1873, d 1895

Hon. Juliet Caroline Margaret, now Hon. Miss Charles Rivers b 1875, mar 1902 Capt Chas Edward E. Res. The Beeches, Trenworth in Arden

Birmingham

The deceased Lucinda Mary A. b 1876, d 1890

Hon. Dorothy Evelyn A. b 1896

Hon. Gladys Isabel Annetta A. b 1902

The late Hon. Charles Arthur Reginald Kenneth A. b 1885, d 1905

Hon. Humphrey James Arden A. and heir, b 1882

Hon. Randolph A. b 1885

Hon. Ronald William Fleetwood A. b 1885

Surviving issue of 1st Bn (brothers and sisters of present)

Hon. Anna Maria Margaret A. b 1843 Res. 30 Chester Sq. N.W.

(Treasury Baron, b 1846)

Hon. Frances Georgina Mary A. b 1849 Res. with eldest son

Hon. Evelyn Augusta A. b 1852 Res. with preceding

Hon. Isabel, now Hon. Lady Digby, b 1852, mar 1876

Sir Francis Hartley C. 10th Bt, q.v.

Hon. Henry Arden A. B.A., barrister at law, A.D.L. and Co. Ald. for Warwicksh. Hon. Capt retired of Warwicksh. Imper Yeom. b 1854, mar 1882 Grace

dau of the late Wm B. Stophord-Sackville, Esq. (Hon. Mrs Henry A.) Res. Ellongley Hall, Coventry

Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund A., M.A., late

Diocesan Missioner for Bham Dioc., now Vic. of St. Peter's, Parkstone, Dorset b 1887

Rev. the Hon. James Granville A., M.A. b 1861

Res. Salford Vic., nr Birmingham

**NORTON**, Maj. Arthur F. and Majors, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral Contl in S. Africa 1900 b 1859 Res. Adelaide

**NORTON**, ARTHUR TERNER, C.B. (Dy 1867), V.D. M.B. F.R.C.S., late Sur.-Lt.-Col. and Comd of London Vol Med Stib Corps, and has been Exam in Surg to various Lodges, is Cong Surg to St Mary's Hosp b 1841 Res., Leyfields Wood, Ashmolestead, Reading

**NORTON**, DAVID, C.S.I. (1898), later Commissary in Burma and M.L.C., formerly a Magist. and Collector in Bengal, entered I.C.S. 1874, 1st 1903 b 1831 Res. Langed, Bedfordwell Rd., Eastbourne

**NORWAY**—see ROYAL FAMILY

**NORWICH**, BISHOP or Rt Rev BEFRAM Peacock, C.V.O. (1909), D.D., 90th Bp, formerly Master of Wellington Coll. Exam. Chapl. to Bp of Lichfield, and Chapl. in Ord. to King Edward 1st canon of 1st Bt of Eton, b 1863, com 1910 (not yet in Londs) Res. The Palace, Norwich

**NORWOOD**, BARON (Dy 1797)—see "NORbury, E."

**NOTTAGE**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (by elevation)

LADY N. (Martha Christina, dau. of Jno Warner Esq.), mar 1851 Adm Geo. S. Nottage, Lord Mayor of London 1884-5, who died while in office, the above rank being then granted to his widow Res. Sidmouth House, 35 Collingham Rd. East's Ct. St. W.

**NOTTINGHAM**, EARL or (Eng 1581)—see "Winchelsea and N."

**NOVA SCOTIA**, BISHOP or Rt Rev CLARENDO LAMB Worsell, D.C.L., 5th Bp, has been Eng Master of Brackley High School, Prof of Eng Lit in Roy Mil Coll. Kingston, Ontario, and Archd of Kingston b 1859, mar 1877, com 1904 Res. Bishopthorpe, Halifax, N.S. (Nova Scotia was the first Colon Bp in)

**NOWELL**, EDWIN CHADOCK, I.S.D. (1903), Clerk of Exce and Legal Coun., Tasmania, and Govt Statistician b 1831 Res. 35 Darcy St, Hobart

**NRIPENDRA NARAYAN**, Sir—see "Cooch Behar"

**NRITYA GOPAL BASU**, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E. (1910), Asst Comptroller-General to Viceroy of India

**NUGENT**, family name of WESTMATH Earl-dom, q.v. for "HONS" and Lady Elizabeth; but see GREVILLE BARONY for Hons Robt Southwell and Patk Emil Greville-Nugent

**NUGENT**, BARON ALGERNON JOHN FITZROY Nugent, 4th Bn (Fishers—Australia, 1859), son of 3rd Bn b 1865, suc 1909 *Heu pres*, has bro ALGERNON BRANCHAM, b 1874 Res., Beacon Lodge, Christchurch, Hants Royal licence granted 1908 to use the title in U.K.

**NUGENT**, BARONET of Ballinlough St. Ch. 1873 Nugent, 5th Bt (Ire 1735), 1st Count of the Holy Roman Empire, formerly Lieut 17th Lancers, son of 3rd Bt and bro of 4th b 1847, suc. 1863, mar 1871 Emily Ruth Lodge, dau of Thos Walker, Esq., of Backwell Hall. *Her*, his grandson HUGH CHARLES b 1904, shortly after death of the only son, and heir, Bt's nephew John Barnswell A. b 1876 *Scot*, Ballinlough Castle, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath.

**NUGENT**, BARONET of *Ononokorom*, Sir JOHN NUGENT Nugent, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1831), A.D.L. for Waterford, formerly Lieut Roy Dubl. Mil., son of 2nd Bt (Sir Jno Nugent *Sumble*, whose surname he has exchanged for Nugent, as representing in the female line the Nugents of

Cloncoskoran) b 1849, suc 1886, mar 1875 Annastatus, eldest of C<sup>t</sup> de la Poer. *Heir*, his son GILBERT RICHARD DE LA POER, N., late Sub-Lieut R.N. (b 1884, 2nd heir, next son, Gerald, b 1886) *Seat*, Cloncoskoran, Dungarvan, Co Waterford.

NUGENT, BARONET of Donore. Sir WALTER RICHARD Nugent, 4th Bt (U.K. 1831), M.P. for S Westmeath (N) and a C.C. for the Co., son of 2nd Bt and bro of 3rd b 1865, suc 1896. *Heir pres*, his bro CECIL CHAPLIN (b 1879, 2nd heir, their uncle James, b 1833) *Seat*, Donore, Multyfarnham, Co Westmeath.

NUGENT, BARONET'S Widow of Donore. Lady N (Maria More, dau of the late Rt Hon Richd M O'Ferrall, M.P.), mar 1860 Capt Sir Walter G Nugent, 2nd Bt (d 1893).

NUGENT, BARONET of Waddesdon. Capt Sir EDWARD CHARLES Nugent, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1805), a D.L. for Norfolk, was High Sheriff 1900, formerly Gen Gds, son of 2nd Bt b 1833, suc 1892, mar 1863 Evelyn Henrietta, dau of Lt-Gen E F Gascoigne. *Heir*, his son Lt-Col GEORGE COLBORNE N., M.V.O., q.v. (b 1854, 2nd heir, latter's son George Guy Bulwer, b 1892) *Seat*, West Haring Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

NUGENT, Count—see 1st of above Bts.  
NUGENT, Lt-Col GEORGE COLBORNE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), comdng Irish Gds, Regt Dist and 5th London Bde (Terr) as temp Col, S Africa 1899 b 1854.

NUGENT, Col OLIVER STUART WOOD, D.S.O. (1895), late K.R.F. Royal Rifle Corps, Hazara & 1891-3, Chitral Relief, and S Africa 1899-1900, an A.D.C. to H.M. and a D.L. for Co Cavan b 1860 (a descendant of 2nd E of Westmeath) *Res*, Farran Connell, Mt Nugent, Ballyjamesduff, Co Cavan.

NUGENT, Col ROBERT ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil 1864), Ashanti, 1873-4, Egypt, Sudan, and Soudan, was D.A.G. at Bermuda 1889-94, att'd A.A.G. at Malta, late Dir of Transport Woolwich Arsenal, ret 1908 b 1853. *Res*, 35 Abingdon Ct, Kensington, W.

NUGENT (GREVILLE-), former family name of GREVILLE Barony, still borne by two sons of 1st Bn. (see "Nugent, fam name" above).

NUNBURNHOLME, BARON CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY Wilson, 2nd Bn (U.K.), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj and Vol Batt, E Yorks Regt, Lord Lieut of E Rid, was Sheriff of Hull 1899-1901, an M.P. 1906-7, served in S Africa 1899-1900, late Assist Priv Sec (unpaid) to First Lord of Admiralty, son of 1st Bn b Jan 24, 1875; suc 1907 (L.), mar 1901 Lady Marjorie Cecilia Wynn-Carrington, dau of 1st Earl Carrington, K.G. *Seat*, Farmby Hall, Brough, Yorks, town res, 15 Chesham Place, S.W.

CARRINGTON U.K. Bn. Nunburnholme, 1906

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Wilson)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.

Hon. Cecilia Monica W., b 1902

Hon. CHARLES JOHN W., heir to Barony, b 1904 (and heir, his uncle Hon Guy)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro and sister of present)

Millicent Florence Eleanor, now Miss Cowley, b 1872, mar. 1st, 1895, Sir Chas E Cradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt, who obt'd divorce 1905, andly, 1906, 3rd Earl Cowley, q.v.

(Former Baron, b 1875.)

Hon. Guy Greville W. D.S.O. (1902), M.P. for West Hull (L.), Capt E Rid Yeom and late Lieut 12th Hussars, served in S Africa 1902, a D.L. for E Riding b 1877, widower (having mar Lady Isabel Jones-Kerr, dau of 7th D of Roxburghe) *Res*, Warter Priory, York (with Dow Lady N)

Enid Edith, now Miss of Chatterfield, b 1878, mar 1900 10th Earl of C., q.v.  
Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, now Hon Mrs Guy Fairfax, b 1886 mar 1899 Guy Thos F., Esq. *Res*, Balthrough Manor, York.  
Hon. Gladys Alice Gertrude now Hon Mrs Eric Chaplin, b 1881, mar 1905 Eric O. Esq., son of Rt Hon H Chaplin, M.P. *Res*, 35 Wimpole St, W.

NUNBURNHOLME, BARON'S Widow. The Dowager Lady N (Florence Jane Helen, dau of Col Wm H C Wellesley, grandson of 1st E of Mornington), mar 1871 1st Bn Nunburnholme (d 1907). *Res*, Warter Priory, York.

NUNN, Capt THOMAS HENRY CLAYTON, D.S.O. (1902), Poy W Kent Regt, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

NUSSEY, BARONET. Sir THOMAS WILLIAMS Nussey, 1st Bt (U.K. 1909) B.A., M.P. for the Pontefract Div of W Rid (L), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for N Rid, son of Thos Nussey, Esq., of Thorne b 1868, mar 1897 Edith, dau of the late E M Daniel, Esq., M.D. *Res*, Rushwood, East Tanfield, Bedale, Yorks.

NUTHALL, Col HENRY JOHN, C.B. (Mil 1907), I.A. ret'd (1889), Mutiny 1857-8, Afghan 1879-83 b 1834. *Res*, 50 Tweedy Rd, Bromley, Kent.

NUTT, ALFRED YOUNG, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Assist Surveyor to Works Office at Windsor, and was Architect for Western Abbey at Coronation b 1847. *Res*, Garden House, Windsor Castle.

NUTTALL, ARCHBISHOP—see "Jamaica."

NUTTING, BARONET. Sir JOHN GARDINER Nutting, 1st Bt (U.K. 1903), a D.L. for Co Dublin (High Sheriff 1895-6), Chmn of E & J Burke, son of Jno Nutting, Esq., of Redland, Bristol b 1852, mar 1879 Mary Stansmore, dau of Restall B Bavis, Esq. *Heir*, his son HAROLD STANSMORE, Lieut 17th Lancers (b 1882; 2nd heir, next son, John Godfrey Stansmore, b 1884) *Seat*, St Helen's Booterstown, Co Dublin.

NYASALAND Bismarck, now Lokoma.

NYL, Engr-Capt ALFRED JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. ret'd, late of H.M.'s yacht "Victoria and Albert" b 1855.

O.

OAKELEY BARONET. Capt Sir CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL Oakley, 4th Bt (Gr Br 1790), formerly Bengal Cav, son of 3rd Bt, b 1828, suc 1845, mar 1896, 2nd husb to 2nd wife, Elizabeth, widow of Hamilton Goodall, Esq., and dau of Henry W Tuson, Esq. *Heir*, his son CHARLES JOHN (b 1852, 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Richard Andrew, b 1900) *Res*, The Oaks, Frant Rd, Tunbridge Wells.

OAKELEY, KNIGHT. Sir (HENRY) EVELYN Oakley, Kt Bach (1899), M.A., late Ch Insp of Training Colls, formerly Lieut at Jesus Coll Camb, and has been Assist Asst-Gen to Govt of India b 1833 (bro of above Bt), mar 1862 Caroline Howley Turner, dau of Wm H Bell, Esq. *Res*, 97 Warwick Rd, Earl's Ct, S.W.

OAKELEY, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 2nd Bnns de Clifford.

OAKES, BARONET. Sir REGINALD LOUIS Oakes, 4th Bt (U.K. 1815), grandson of 3rd Bt, and son

of the late Hy Fredk Oakes, Esq, b 1847, suc 1859, mar 1882 Florence, dau of Chas de Bels Brunhls, Esq. *Heir pres*, his uncle HILDEBRAND HENRY (b 1829, no 2nd heir) *Res*, Cairo

OAKES, KNIGHT Sir AUGUSTUS HENRY Oakes, Kt Bach (1905), C.B. (Civ 1902), late Librarian and Keeper of the Papers of the Foreign Office, Ch Editor of Brit and For State Papers b 1839, mar 1871 Jane Alice, dau of the late Wm H Cane, Esq, M.D. *Res*, 1 Langland, East Grinstead, Ocean House, Newport, Pembroke

OAKLEY, BARON (U.K. 1831)—see "Cadogan, Earl"

OAKLEY, KNIGHT Sir HENRY Oakley, Kt Bach (1891), V.D., A.M.I.C.E., late Col Engi and Rail Vol Staff Corps and Gen Manager G.N.R., now a Dir of that line and Chmn Centr Lond Electr Ralls b 1823, mar 1863, and wife, Caroline Lillias Mary, dau of Fras E Thompson, Esq. *Res*, 37 Chester Terr, Reg Pk, N.W.

O'BEIRNE, HUGH JAMES, C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Civ 1905), a D.L. for Co Leitrim, now Consul at St Petersburg Emb, prev at Paris, Washington, and Constantinople b 1856 *Res*, Jamestown, Drumma, Co Leitrim, 19 Ovington Sq, Chelsea, S.W., Brit Emb, St Petersburg

O'BRIEN, family name of *Ischiquin* and O'BRIEN Barones see the former for Lady Beatrice and all "Hons" except Annie Georgina and Ellen Mary

O'BRIEN, BARON Peter O'Brien, 1st Bn (U.K.) and a Bt, P.C. (Irel 1888), M.A., LL.D., appd Q.C. 1880, has been Sen Crown Couns for Dublin and 3rd Serj at Law, was Solic-Gen for Irel 1887-8, Attorn-Gen 1888-9, smes then Ld Ch Justice of Irel, son of the late Jno O'Brien, Esq, M.P. b June 29, 1842, cr Bt 1891, Mar 1900 (C), mar 1867 Annie, dau of Robt H Clarke, Esq, of Banaha *Heir*, none *Res*, Aulfield, Donnybrook, Dublin

CREATIONS U.K. A Bt 1892, Bn O'Brien, 1900

Issue

(O'Brien)

Hon Annie Georgina O'Brien, b 18—

Hon Ellen Mary O'Brien, b 18—

The deceased James O'Brien, b & d. abt 1870 (?)

O'BRIEN, BARONET Sir TIMOTHY CARFV O'Brien, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1849), a D.L. for Co Cork, formerly Capt Roy Ir Fus (Mil), nephew of 2nd Bt and son of the late Timothy O'Brien, Esq b 1861, suc 1895, mar 1885 Gundreda Annette Teresa, dau of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt *Heir*, his son TIMOTHY JOHN AROVUS (b 1892, 2nd heir, next son, Robert Rollo Gillespie, b 1901) *Seat &c*, Lohort Castle, Mallow, Co Cork, Morris-in-Osory, Queens Co

O'BRIEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY O'Brien (Victoria, dau of the late Wm Temple, Esq, and widow of Col J W Fane, M.P.) mar 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb, Lt-Col Sir John Terence N O'Brien, K.C.M.G., Gov of Newfoundland (d 1903) *Res*, 125 Victoria St, S.W.

O'BRIEN, VISCOUNT (Scot 1701)—see "Braine"

O'BRIEN, MAJ AUBREY JOHN, C.I.E. (1905), I.A., an Assist Commr in Punjab b 1870 (1st nephew of 13th Bn Inchiquin)

O'BRIEN, Lt-Col CHARLES RICHARD MACKENZIE, O.M.G. (1908), E Lancs Regt ret'd 1903, S Africa 1900-2 as Acting Pres of Mil Tribunal at Johannesburg, late Dep Commr of Transvaal Town Police, now Col Sec Gambia. b. 1859

O'BRIEN, MAJ WILLIAM EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Imps Bushmen, S Africa 1900

O'CALLAGHAN, KNIGHT MAJ-GEN Sir DESMOND DYKES TYRTE O'Callaghan, K.C.V.O. (1908), R.A., late Pies Ordn Contee, and comd'g Roy Artill at Malta, ret'd 1905 b 1843, mar 1878 Victoria Lasette, dau of W Seabrooke, Esq. *Res*, Church Farm, Barton Stacey, Hants

O'CALLAGHAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY O'Callaghan (Anna Maria Mary, dau of Lt-Col H C Powell), mar 1875 Sir Francis L O'Callaghan, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Sec for Works to Ind Govt (d 1909) *Res*, Clonmeen, Epsom Rd, Guildford

O'CALLAGHAN, Hon Mrs FONGEE, dau-in-law of 2nd and last Vise Lymore, now by a 2nd mrrge Mrs Algernon Sharp

O'CALLAGHAN, VICE-ADM MICHAEL PERHAM, C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil 1897), R.N. ret'd (1907), late A.D.C. to King Edward, Egypt 1882, Zanzibar, and Benn Expedn b 1850 *Res*, Deerleap, Rowlandsberth, Havant, Hants

OCHTERLONY, BARONET Sir DAVID FERGUSON Ochterlony, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1823), Accountant in Edinburgh to Scotch Educ Dept, son of 2nd Bt b 1843, suc 1891, mar 1873 Somerville, dau of Baron Grahame, Esq. *Heir*, his son MATTHIEW MONTGOMERIE (b 1880, 2nd heir, next surv son, Charles Francis, b 1891) *Res*, 11 Napier Rd., Edinburgh

OCKHAM, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title U.K. 1838), son and heir of the B of Lovelace Baron King of Ockham (d 1725) is another title of the Peerage

O'CLERY, THE (ancient Irish title) *Res*, Darrough House, Kilmallock, Co Limerick

O'CONNELL, BARONET Sir MORGAN ROSS O'Connell, 4th Bt (U.K. 1869), a D.L. for Co Kerry, son of 2nd Bt and bro of 3rd b 1862, suc 1905, mar 1884 Mary Pauline, dau of Lt-Col Jas F Hicks *Res*, his son MAURICE JAMES ARTHUR (b 1889, 2nd heir, next son, Donald Bernard, b 1893) *Seat*, Lake View, Killarney, Sandfield, Miltown-Malbay, Co Clare

\*. The 1st Bt was the youngest brother of the notable Daniel O'Connell, "The Liberator"

O'CONNELL, KNIGHT Sir PETER REILLA O'Connell, Kt Bach (1908), M.D., High Sheriff of Belfast in year of creation b 18— *Res*, 9 College Sq, North, Belfast

O'CONNOR, Col ARTHUR PATRICK, C.B. (Mil 1901), F.R.C.S.I., A.M.S., Burma 1885-6 and S Africa 1899-1901, now Adminstr Med Offr at Colchester b 1856 *Res*, 8 The Avenue, Colchester

O'CONNOR, MAJ-GEN LUTKE, C.B. (Mil 1905), T.C. (1854), Hon Maj-Gen ret'd (1897), formerly Roy Welsh Fus, Crimea 1854-5, Mutiny, and Ashanta b 1831 *Club*, Grosvenor

O'CONNOR, Lt-Col PATRICK FENELON, C.B. (Mil 1902), B.A., M.D., I.M.S. ret'd (1905), Afghan 1878-80, Egypt, Burma 1886-7, Central Relief, N.W. Front 1897-8, China 1901-2 b 1850 *Club*, B. Ind U Serv

O'CONNOR, MAJ WILLIAM FREDERICK TRAVERS, C.I.E. (1904), I.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, now Cons for Dist of Seistan and Ham, was Sec to Brit Commr in Thibet Mission, late a Brit Trade Agent in that country b 1870 *Res*, Seistan, Persia

O'CONOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY O'Conor (Minna Margaret, dau of the late Jas R Hops-Scott, Esq.), mar 1887 the Rt Hon Sir Nicholas R. O'Conor, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., late Ambass at

St Petersburg and Constantinople (d 1908)  
*Res*, Dundermott, Co Roscommon, at Ballymore  
 O'CONNOR, JAMES EDWARD, CIE (1891),  
 FRSS, Dir-Gen of Statistics to Ind Govt 1895  
 1903 b 1843 *Res*, Francisco, Church Rd, Upp  
 Norwood, S E

O'CONNOR DON, THE (ancient Ir title) DR. 18  
 CHARLES JOSEPH O'CONNOR, B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law (Eng and Ireld), Lieut of Co Roscommon, and a D.L. for Co Dublin, has been High Sheriff b 1869 *Res*, Clonalish, Castlereagh, Co Roscommon; *charb*, 1 Garden Ct, Temple, E C  
 O'DELL, Col THOMAS JOHN, CB (Mil 1907), CMG (1901), A.S.C. Egypt 1884 and S Africa 1899-1901, now Asst Dir of Supplies, Aldershot b 1860

ODLING, CHARLES WILLIAM, CSI (1898), MICE, late Ch Engr, and Sec to Govt of India in Pub Works Dept, formerly an M.L.C. United Prov. b 1847 *Res*, Crugmoor, Ridgeway Gdns, Wimbledon, S W

O'DONNELL, Col HUGH, D.S.O. (1889), I.A., 6th Gurkha Brides, S Africa 1879, Burma 1886-91, now A.A.G. Ind North Comd b 1858 *Res*, Rawal Pindi, Punjab

O'DONNELL, Col THOMAS JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.M.S., Egypt, Bechuanaland 1884-5, Zululand 1889, Ind Frontier 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1858 *Res*, Killeedy, Ballagh, Charleville, Co Limerick

O'DONOGHUE OF THE GLENS, THE (ancient Ir title) GLOFFERY O'Donoghue, son of Danl O'Donoghue Esq, b 1859, mar 1896 Maund, dau of the late Wm Chaiton Esq *Res*, his son GLOFFERY (b 1896) *Res*, The Glens, Carrigreen, Co Kerry, Ballinahughen Ct, Athlone, Co Westmeath

O'DONOGHUE, KNIGHT Sir JAMES O'Donoghue, Kt Bach (1903), Chmn of Galway Urban Dist Council during King Edward's visit to Ireland b 18— *Res*, Friar House, Salthill, Galway

O'DONOVAN, THE (ancient Ir title) MORAN WILLIAM O'Donovan, B.A., Chieftain of the ancient Irish Sept of Donovan of Clan Cathal, a D.L. for Co Cork, Hon Col and Lt-Col comdg 3rd Batt Munst Fus (Spec Res) b 1861 *Res*, Luss-Ard, Skibbereen, Co Cork

O'DONOVAN, DENIS, O.M.G. (1893), Fell of several learned Soc's, was Librarian to Parlt of Queen's 1874-1902, formerly a Prof in the Collège des Hautes Etudes, Paris, author of various works b 1846 *Adress*, Poste Restante, Paris

O'DWYER, MICHAEL FRANCIS, CSI (1908), Agent to Gov-Gen in Centr India, late Rev Commr N.W. Frontier Prov b 1864

O'FARRELL, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE PLUNKETT O'Farrell, Kt Bach (1899), M.A., M.D., Insp of Asylums, late Insp of Lun Asylums in Ireld, formerly Commr of Prisons and Insp of Reformat and Indust Schools, is a memb of Lond Patholog Soc b 1845, mar 1876 Amy, dau of the late Chas Mayhew, Esq *Res*, The Croft, Orshott, Surrey

O'FARRELL, MAJ M., D.S.O. (1902), Victoria M.D. Rifles, S Africa 1900-2

OFFALY, EARL OF (1871) —see "Lemster"  
 OFFEN (or UGLEN) WANG CHUK —see "Bhutan"

OGILVIE, FRANCIS GRANT, C.B. (May 1906), M.A., B.Sc., Sec to Bd of Educn (Sci and Art Dept), formerly Principal of Heriot Watt Coll., Edinburgh b 1858. *Res*, 15 Evelyn Gdns, S Kensington, S W.

OGILVIE-GRANT —see "Scarfild, E of"

OGILVY, family name of Airthird Farlow, q.v. for "Airthird" and "Hons." see also below

OGILVY, BARON see "Compayne" below  
 "Lord Ogilvy" is the courtesy title of the heir to the Airthird Earldom when a son

OGILVY, BARONET Sir GEORGE PRINCE NEWELL Ogilvy, 11th Bt (Scot. 1626), D.A., grand-son of 9th Bt b 1892, suc 1910 *His Grace*, his uncle, HERBERT KIRKPATRICK WS (b 1855, mar 1901, the under-mentioned Lady Chatterton O., and her latter's bro Capt Iredale Chas Ashley, B.N. b 1866) *Seat*, Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Dundee

OGILVY, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 2nd Bn De Maulay

OGILVY, Lady CHRISTINA ALBERTA, dau of 9th E of Elgin, and wife of above her pres to Btary

OGILVY OF AIRLIE, Baron (Scot. 1291), and of ALYTH and LINTHATHEN (1639) —see "Airlie, E of"

OGILVY OF DESKFOED and CULLEN, BARON (Scot. 1701) —see "Scarfild, E of"

OGLE, BARONET Capt Sir HENRY ASGILL Ogle, 7th Bt (U.K. 1816), R.N. ret'd (1897), served with Nav Brig in Natal 1881, son of 6th Bt b 1850, suc 1897 *His Grace*, his bro, Col EDWARD ASGILL O. (b 1857, no 2nd heir) *Cut*, U Serv

OGLE, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady O. (Catherine Beverley, dau of Henry St Hill, Esq), mar 1842 Gen Sir Edmund Ogle, 6th Bt (d 1897) *Res*, Capo di Monte, San Remo, Italy

OGLE, MAJ-Gen FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Mil 1887), R.M.A. ret'd (1896), W Coast of Africa 1852, China 1869, and Egypt, was A.A.G. to E.M. 1893 b 1841 *Res*, 54 Clarence Parade, Southsea

O'GORMAN, COLT FRANK and O'Gorman, 1st Ct (Conte—Papal States) Priv Chamberlain to present and preceding Popes b 18— mar 1857 Alice Margaret, dau of Ct d'Houffaise Neu, his son Ct ROBERT JEAN GARNAUD (b 1859, 2nd heir, next son, Gaston Marie Ferdinand, b 1875) *Seat*, Chateau de Pixicourt, Nancy, France

O'GORMAN, THE, *Matthahammur* (ancient Ir title) Col NICHOUS PEARCELL O'Gorman, late D.A.G. at Hong Kong, Hazara 1828 b 1845

O'GORMAN, MAJ CHARLES JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., S Africa 1899-1900, b 1872

O'GRADY, family name of GRITAMORE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." see also below

O'GRADY, BARON (Irel 1831) —see "Guillamore, Vis"

O'GRADY, Lt-Col JOHN of County O'Grady, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), Commnght Rangers ret'd (1906), Zululand 1879, Boer Wars of 1880-1 and 1899-1900 b 1856 *Res*, Killyballyowen, Bruff, Kilmallock, Co Limerick

O'GRADY, Hon Mrs GEORGE, dau of 8th Bns<sup>r</sup> Buffen

O'GRADY OF KILLYBALLYOWEN, THE (ancient Ir title), WILLIAM D.L. REV. O'Grady, elder bro of above Lt-Col

O'HAGAN, family name of folio Barony, q.v. for Hon Mary Caroline

O'HAGAN, BARON. MATTHEW HERBERT TOWNLEY TOWNLEY-O'Hagan, 3rd Bn (U.K.), M.A., has been a Lord-in-Waiting, Lieut Essex R.H.A. (Terr), son of 1st Bn and bro of 2nd b Feb. 20, 1882, suc 1900 (L.), unmarried and no heir

*Sarat, Pyrgo Pk, Havering-atte-Bower, Romford, Essex, town res, 2 Upp Belgrave St, S W*

**CREATION** Bn O'Hagan, U.K. 1870—The 1st Bn was the 1st Bn Sir Thomas O'Hagan, K.P., for a time M.P. for Tulse and afterwards twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd Peer died in the South African War at the age of 22

TITLED RELATIVES

(O'Hagan)

*Devn of 1st Bn (sons and half sons of present)*

By 1st marriage (1895)

Hon Mrs John O'Hagan, nee Hon Frances Mary O'Hagan, b 1815 mar 1865 his relative the late Hon Jno O'Hagan (d 1890) Ch Just of Irish Land Comm (the 1st Hon of husband official)

By 2nd marriage (1871)

Hon Kathleen Mary nee Hon Mrs de Beaumont Kew, b 1876, mar 1897 Leopold d. B.K. Esq, D.C. Res Clarendon House, Methwold, Stoke Ferry Norfolk. 6 Gloucester Terr Reg Pt, N.W. (The late and Baron, b 1878, d 1900 unmarr'd)

Hon Mary Caroline O'Hagan, b 1879 Res, with Peer (Baronet Baron, b 1882)

**O'HAGAN, BARON'S WIDOW** The Lady O'H (Alice Mary, dau of Col Chas Towneley), mar 1871, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn O'Hagan (d 1885) Res, with 3rd Baron

**O'HALLORAN, JOSEPH SILVSTER, C.M.G.** (1895), Sec Roy Colon Inst, formerly Clerk to Ct of Appeals S Australia, an extensive Colon traveller b 1842 Adm. Roy Colon Inst, 21 Northumbd Avenue, W.C.

**O'HANLON, THE** (ancient Irish title) Rev William O'Hanlon, M.A., (Ch of the Sept of O'Hanlon of Ormon, Hered Standard Bearer to the King in Ulster b 1849 Res, Rector, Innishannon, Co Cork

**O'HARA, DISHOP**—see "Cashel"

**O'KEARNEY, THE** (ancient Irish title) Patrick Patterson O'Kearney, b 1807 Res, 59 Rutland Sq, Dublin

**OKEDEN (PARRY-), WILLIAM EDWARD, I.S.O.** (1903), late Commissioner of Police, Queensland b 1841 Res, Delamare, Kedron, Brisbane

**O'KELLY, THE, Chief of Jathmains** (ancient Irish title) Maj ARTHUR DILLON DENNIS Kelly, late Border Regt b 1853, suc 1897 Res, Mullion, Ballinasloe, Co Galway

**OKEDEN, Hon Mrs HAUGHTON (CHARLES),** dau of 3rd Bn Waterpark (mother of folk)

**OKEDEN, Capt HAUGHTON EALDREN, M.V.O.** (5th Class, 1901), late 7th Batt King's Roy Rif Corps (Mil) b 1875 (son of preceding) Club, Arthur's

**OLDFIELD, KNIGHT Sir RICHARD CHARLES** Oldfield, Kt Bach (1889), entered B.C.S. 1845 and served in Ind Mutiny as volunteer, was Puisne Judge High Court N.W. Provs 1871-7, prev an Addit Judge from 1874 b 1828, widower Club, Oriental

**OLDFIELD, Hon Mrs EDMUND,** dau of 4th Bn Rovers

**OLDHAM, KNIGHT Col Sir HENRY HUGH** Oldham, Kt Bach (1897), C.V.O. (1902), late C.O. Cameron Highlands, served in China 1860, Coosyay Hills (India) 1863, ret 1867 and in Lasot Hon Corps of Genl-at-Arms b 1840, mar 1868 Ella, dau of the late Arthur Pigou, Esq Res, Camington, Roscombe, Bourne-mouth, 46 Hyde Pk Gt, S.W.

**OLDHAM, WILLIAM BENJAMIN, C.I.E.** (1893), an M.L.O. Bengal, late Commissioner of Chittagong, entered I.O.S. 1865 and served during several famines and disturbances, was granted temp rank of Colonel while cmdg Calcutta Vol.

Rifles, has been A.D.C. to the Viceroy b 1845 Res, Middle Pk, Paignton, Devon

**OLDKNOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY O** (Amy, dau of Henry Bursell, Esq), mar 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas Oldknow (d 1883) Res, Rock-hurst, Villa Rd, Nottingham

**OLDMAN, Capt HENRY DEAN FURLEY,** D.S.O. (1905), Norfolk Regt, N. Rhodesia 1903-4 b 1877 Club, U.S.A.

**OLDROYD, KNIGHT Sir MARK** Oldroyd, Kt Bach (1909), Chmn of W. Oldroyd and Sons, woollen manufacture, an M.P. 1882-1901 (L) b 1843, mar 1871 Maria, dau of W. Newburn, Esq Res, Hylands, De-wabury, 38 Hyde Pk Gt, S.W.

**OLIPHANT, Ho LADY,** dau of 1st Bn Gerald (a.v.) and wife of following

**OLIPHANT, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir LAURENCE JAMES** Oliphant, K.C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil 1902), served in Sudan 1895, S Africa 1901-2 late Col cmdg Gren Gds, also London Dist, now Gen Offl. Cmdg-in-Ch North Cnd b 1846, mar 1878 the preceding Res, The Hawthorns, Cowes, I.W., Govt House, York

**OLIVER, KNIGHT Sir THOMAS** Oliver, Kt Bach (1908), M.D. Hon LL.D. & D.Sc. F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Prof of Physiol at Durham Univ and at Newcastle Coll of Med, a Cons Phys to Roy Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, has been Examr in Med to Roy Coll Phys, was on several Home Office Comtee on Industrial Diseases b 1853, mar 1892, and wife, Emma Detavia, dau of Jno Southey Woods, Esq Res, 7 Ellison Pl, Newcastle-on-Tyne

**OLIVER, CHARLES NICHOLSON JAMES, C.M.G.** (1905), late Ch Commr Rail Dept N.S. Wales b 1843 Res, Niala, Pennant Hills, Sydney

**OLIVER, HENRY ALFRED, C.M.G.** (1901), Major of Kimberley in year of promotion b 18— Res, Kimberley

**OLIVER, Capt HENRY FRANCIS, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1905), R.N. b 1865

**OLIVER, WILLIAM, I.S.O.** (1903) late Sen Prin Clerk in Supr Ct Pty Offs b 1835 Res, Fotheringay, Cumberland Rd, Kew

**OLIVEY, KNIGHT Col Sir WALTER RICE** Olivey, K.C.B. (Civ 1887), served in NZ and Egypt Camps, 1882 and 1884-5 as Ch Paymaster, ret 1889 b 1831, mar 1855 Elizabeth, dau of the late R. Goodfellow, Esq Res, 51 Blewington Rd, Lee, S.E.

**OLIVIER, KNIGHT Sir JUDITH OLIVER, K.C.M.G.** (1907), B.A., Gov-in-Ch and Capt-Gen of Jamaica (Formerly Colon Sec), has been Prin Sec to E of Selborne, Acting Colon Sec Brit Honduras, Auditor-Gen, in Leeward Is, and on spec serv at Washington b 1859, mar 1885 Margaret, dau of the late Homer-John Cox, Esq, County Ct Judge Res, King's House, Kingston, Jamaica, The Champions, Lampfield, Surrey

**OLLIVANT, KNIGHT Sir EDWARD** Ollivant, K.C.I.E. (1892), I.O.R. 1868-1902, late Memb of Council Bombay Govt, formerly Atg. Commr in Sind b 1845, mar 1869, 2nd wife, Edith Margaret, dau of Rev Canon Giles Hichens Res, 31 Leinster Gdns, Baywater, W

**OLLIVANT, Maj JOHN SPENCER, D.S.O.** (1900-1), R.A., S Africa 1899-1902, late a Staff Capt at Headqr. b 1872

**O'LOGHLEN, BARONET Sir MICHAEL** O'Loghlen, 4th Bt (U.K. 1833), Lieut of Co Clare, son of 3rd Bt, b 1865, suc 1905 Res prev, has his COLMAN (b 1869, and heir, next to J. Ryan,

b. 1878) *Seal*, Drumcondra, Ennis, Co Clare, res., at Melbourne, Victoria.

O'LOGHLEN, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY O' L [Ellis, dau of Jas M Seward, Esq], mar 1863 Hon Sir Bryan O'Loghlen, 3rd Bt, Premier of Victoria 1881-3 and a former Irish M.P. (d 1905) *See*, with present Bt at Melbourne.

OLPHERT, KNIGHT Sir John O'Phert, Kt Bach (1902), CVO (1903), B.A., a D.L. for Co Donegal, has been Gentl. Usher to two Lords Lauch and Gentl. in Waiting to three, formerly Capt 5th Batt Roy Innisk Fus (Mil) b 1844 mar 1869 Frances Susan, dau of the late Robt Burrows, Esq, M.P. Res., Ballyconnell House, Falcarragh, Letterkenny, Co Donegal.

OLPHERTS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY O (Alice Maria, dau of Maj-Gen George Cantley), mar 1861 Gen Sir William O'Phert, GCB, PC (d 1902).

OLUWOLE BISHOP Rt Rev Isaac Oluwale, D.D., Assist. Native Bp in W Equat Afr Dioc., with special charge of the Yoruba country; formerly Prinr of CMS Grammar School at Lagos b 1852, mar 1883, cons 1893 *See*, Lagos W Africa.

O'MAINE MOR, THE, or CHIEF OF HYMAINE (ancient Ir title) CORNELIUS D'O'Kelly, Count of Holy Pom Emp and Capt 4th Connaught Rangers (Mil), suc. 1892.

O'MALLEY, KNIGHT Sir EDWARD LOUGHLIN O'Malley, Kt Bach (1891), M.A., late Ch Judge of H.M.'s Supr Cons Ct for the Levant, formerly Attorn-Gen Jamaica and Hong Kong, and recently Ch Justice Straits Settlements and Brit Guiana b 1842, mar 1869 Emma Winifred, dau of the late Jos A Haddenside, Esq, M.P. Res., Denton House, Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon.

O'MALLEY, COL WILLIAM ARTHUR D'O'LY, CB (Mil 1900), I.A., served in many frontier expds, 1st Cmdt Zhoob Valley Levies b 1853 *See*, The Orchards, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

O'MEARA, Capt BULKLEY ERNEST ADOLPHUS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kimberley Town Gd, Boer War 1900, now Ch Insp of Beacons for Witwatersrand Mines b 1867 *See*, Johannesburg.

O'MEARA, Maj WALTER ALFRED JOHN, CMG & (1901), late B.E., Burma 1895-6 and S Africa 1899-1901, helped to construct the London to Paris telephones, now Engineer-in-Chief at the G.P.O. b 1863 *Address*, G.P.O., London.

OMMANNEY, KNIGHT Capt Sir MONTAGU FREDERICK O'Manney, GCMG (1904), KCMG (1890), KCB (1901), I.S.O. (1903), B.E. retd (1878), was Prin Sec to Sec for Colonies 1874-7, afterwards a Crown Agent for Cols, late Fern Under Sec and Sec to Order of St Michael and St George, to which he is now King of Arms, formerly Instr Roy Mil Acad. b 1842, mar 1866 Charlotte Helen, dau of his relative O'Manney, Esq. Res., The Old Rectory, Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berks.

OMMANNEY, COL ALBERT EDWARD, CB (Mil 1905), East Kent Regt, retd 1905, Parak, 1875-6, Central Reft, Frontier 1897-8, late cmdg Shrewsbury Dist, now cmdg Cheahure Brigade (Terr) b 1849 *See*, The Cedars, Shrewsbury.

OMMANNEY, CHARLES HERBY, CMG (1903), Solicitor to Crown Agents for Colonies b 1852 *See*, Abdale, Hatfield, Herts.

OMMANNEY, COL EDWARD LACON, CSI (1889), I.A. Supernum. List, Mutiny, Hazara 1868 and 1888, att'd. a Commisr in Punjab b 1834 *See*, 42 Kidbrook Pk Rd, Blackheath, S.E.

O'MORCHOE, THE, Chief of the Sept (ancient Ir title) ARTHUR MACMURDOCH MURPHY, Sec to Bk of Irel d b 1835 *See*, Herrymount House, Foxrock, Dublin.

O'NEILL, family name of follg Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

O'NEILL, BARON EDWARD O'Neill, 2nd Bn (U.K.), a D.L. for Co Antrim, an M.P. 1863-80 son of 1st Bn, b Dec 31, 1839, suc 1883 (C), mar 1873 Lady Louisa Katherine Emma Cochrane, dau of 11th E of Dundonald *Seal*, Shane's Castle, Antrim, town res., 12 Queen's Gt, S.W.

CREATION In O'Neill, U.K. 1868.—The 1st Peer was the Rev Wm Chichester, who took by licence the name of O'Neill. He was heir-general to the estates of the 3rd Viscount O'Neill, whose brother had been created Earl O'Neill but both titles are extinct—the Irish Viscy lasting 1795-1855, and the U.K. Earldom 1800-41.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(O'Neill)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn

The deceased William Thomas Cochrane O.N., b

1874, d 1888

Hon ARTHUR EDWARD DUFFY O'N., heir to Barony, M.P. for Mid Antrim (U) and a D.L. for Antrim, Capt and Life Gds, served in N Africa 1900 b 1876, mar 1902 Lady Annabel Hungerford Chase Alden, dau of 1st Lt Col Greville Res., de Montagu Sq, W and heir, his son Shane Edward Robert, b

1907

Hon Louisa Henrietta Valdivia now Hon Mrs Leith-Hay b 1879, mar 1907 Chas E Norman L.H. Esq. Res., Leith Hill Kenneshunt, Aber

deenab

Hon Robert William Hugh O'N., B.A., late and Lieut N at Irel Impar Yeom barrister at law b 1882 mar 1904 Sylvia, dau of Walter A. Sandeman, Esq (Hon Mrs Hugh O'Neill) Res., 50 South Eaton Place, S.W.

Hon Rose Anna Mary O'N., b 1884

Hon Alice Esmeralda, now Hon Mrs John Parsons, b 1885, mar 1909 J.R. Parsons, Esq., 1st couz of E of Rosse

—Dau-in-law

Lady Annabel O'N., see Hon Arthur above

Surviving issue of 1st Bn (last of present)

(Present Barony, b 1839)

Hon Anne O'N., b 1846 *See*, Tullymore Lodge, Broughshane, Co Antrim.

O'NEILL, Maj-Gen JOHN JAMES SILVERSTON, GCB (Mil 1907), Col and Hon Maj-Gen retd (1884) Crimea 1855-6, Mutiny 1857-8 b 1835

O'NEILL, Col WILLIAM HENRY SLINGSBY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj Roy Dubl Fus retd (1902), late Lt-Col cmdg and Hon Col 3rd Batt (Spec Res.), S Africa 1899-1901 b 1854 *See*, Ballynee, Simealy, Co Wicklow.O'NIAL, Surg-Gen JOHN, CB (Mil 1881), Kaffraria 1852-3, Ind Front 1863, Afghan, and Nile 1884-5 (Pulse Med Off), retd 1887 b 1827 *Civil*, Nay and Mil.

ONISLOW, family name of the Earldom of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

ONISLOW, BARONET Sir WILLIAM WALLACE RHODERIC Onslow, 5th Bt (St B. 1797), a D.L. for Cornwall and Wilts (High Sheriff of Cornwall 1883), formerly Capt Duke of Cornwall Mil and Lieut 12th Foot, served in New Zealand son of 4th Bt, b 1845, suc 1876, mar 1873 Octavia Katherine, dau of Sir Fras A Knox-Gore, 1st Bt *See*, his son ROGER WARIN BEACONSFIELD (b 1880, and heir, latter's son Richard Wilmot, b 1906). *Seals*, Hengar, St Rudy, Cornwall, Chiffonne, Colford-St-Mary, Wilts.

ONISLOW, EARL OF WILLIAM HILLIER Onslow, 4th Earl (U.K.) and a Bt, PC (St Br 1902), GCMG (1889), Chmn of Omtees in Ho of Lords, a D.L. for Surrey, and High Steward of Guildford, has been Pres of Bd of Agri-

culture, twice Under Sec for the Colonies and for India, was Gov of N Zealand 1888-92, twice a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1st a Co Aid for London, son of the late Geo Aug Cranley Onslow, Esq (a nephew of 3rd E) b March 7, 1853, suc 1870 (C), mar 1875 Hon Florence Coulkoun Gardner, dau of 3rd Bn Gardner *Seat*, Clendon Pk, Guildford, town res, 7 Richmond Terr, Whitehall, S W

ORATIONS Eng A Bt 1866 Gt Br Bn Onslow, 1725, Bn Cranley, 1770 U K E of Onslow and Vise Cranley, 1802—Sir Richd Onslow, 3rd Bt, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was granted the Onslow Baroncy. The 4th Bn, who was son of Rt Hon Arthur Onslow, another Speaker of the House and who had previously been created Bn Cranley, obtained the Earldom and Vischy

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Onslow)

##### Issue of present (4th) E

VISC CRANLEY, heir to Earldom Richard William Alan O, M A, s, D L for Surrey, 1 and Sec in Diplom Serv, and Assist Priv Sec to Sir Edw Gray at Foreign Off b 1865, mar 1906 Violet Maude Catherine Warwick Bainville, dau of 3rd Bn Poltimore *Res*, Bechworth, Hampstead, N W

Hon Mary Florence Violet Margaret b 1908 Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary, now Lady G Guinness, b 1882, mar 1903 Hon Rupert Edw Cecil G, old son and heir of Vise Iveagh g v Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, now Lily D Wood, b 1886, mar 1902 Hon Edward Frank L Wood, M P, heir of and Vise Halifax (g v) Hon (Victor Alexander Herbert) Hnia O, and heir b 1890

Granddaus of 3rd E (issue of late Vise Cranley, 2nd cousins of present E)

Hon Katherine Elizabeth O, b 1833 *Res*, Lea Esterele Abbey Rd, Oxford  
Hon Emily Marian O, b 1846 *Res*, the same

ONSLow, KNIGHT'S WIDow LADY O (Madeline Emma, dau of the late Rev Robt Loftus Tottenham), mar 1878 Sir Alex Campbell Onslow, formerly Attach Gen of Brit Honduras and W Australia and Ch Justice of latter (d 1908) *Res*, Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby

ONSLow, Col GLOBE THORP, CB (Mil 1902) Col Cmtt R M L I, *Res* List, Soudan 1884-5, and on spec serv in S Africa 1900, late an Insp of Marine Recruiting b 1858 (a collateral relation of E of Onslow) *Res*, Bevers Cottage, Claines, Worcester

ONTARIO, BISHOP OF Rt Rev WILLIAM LENOX Miller, D D, LL D, D C L, 2nd Bp, formerly Rect of Trin Church, Montreal, Canon of the Cathedral, and Archdean b 1845, cons 1900 *Res*, Bishop's Ct, Kingston, Ont

ODEYFORD—see "Udappur"

OPENSEAW, Lt-Col THOMAS HORROCKS, O M G (1901), T D, M B, F R C S, Fell Obstet Soc, B A M C (Tarr), Surg to Lond and Natl Orthopaedic Hosp and Sen Surg Poplar Hosp, was a Surg in S Africa 1900 b 1855 *Res*, 15 Wimpole St, W

OPPENHEIMER, KNIGHT Sir FRANCIS Oppenheimer, Kt Bach (1907), M A, barrister-at-law, Brit Cons - Gen at Frankfurt-on-Main (from 1900, following his late father) b 1870 (son of 1st E) *Res*, British Consulate Gen, Frankfurt-on-Main, 2 Garden Ct, Temple, E C

OPPENHEIMER, KNIGHT'S WIDow LADY O (Bertha, dau of the late Leopold Goldbeck, Esq), mar 1864 Sir Chas Oppenheimer, Cons - Gen of Hesse-Nassau and Gr Onchy of Baden (d 1900) *Res*, with preceding at Consulate

ORAM, KNIGHT Engr-Vice-Adm Sir HENRY JOHN Oram, K C B (Civ 1910), Engr-in-Ch of

the Fleet b 1858, mar 1881 Emily Kate, dau of the late Jno Bardsen, Esq *Res*, St Arvans, Grasmere Rd, Bromley, Kent

ORANGE, HON WILLIAM, C I E (1906), Dir - Gen of Educn in India b 1866 (son of follg) *Res*, Simla

ORANGE WILLIAM, C B (Civ 1886), M D (Haidelberg), F R C P, Ch Insp of Elementary Schools formerly Spet Broadmoor Asylum, was Pres 1883 of Med Psychol Assoc b 1833 *Res*, Oakhurst, Godalming, Surrey

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON GEORGE HENRY BROWNE Browne, 3rd Bn (Jes), a Repres Peer (al 1902), M A, a D L for Mayo (High Sheriff 1890), formerly Lieut 4th Batt Roy Scots Fus (Mil) son of 2nd Bn, b Jan 5, 1851, suc 1900 (C), mar 1901 Lady Olwen Verena Ponsonby, dau of 8th E of Beauchamp *Seats*, Castle Maugaret, Claremorris, Co Mayo, The Mount, Kilmarnock, same Co, town res, 12 Cavendish Pl, W

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, 1st 1866—The Rt Hon Dominick Browne, M P for Co Mayo in seven Parliaments, was advanced to this Peerage. His successor assumed the additional name Guthrie, but this is now again abandoned

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Browne)

##### Issue of present (3rd) Bn

Hon GEORGE DOMINICK EDWARD B, heir to Barony, b 1902 (No 2nd heir)  
Hon Kathleen Maria Browne B, b 1903  
The late Hon Christine Louise Beatrice B, b 1909, d 1910

##### Surviving dau of 2nd Bn (last of present)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1861)

Hon Mary Christina Browne, now Hon Mrs Maurice des Ghas, b 1861, mar 1880, Maurice des G, Esq, Esq, Crossbeggs Glebe, Claremorris, Co Mayo, 17 Beaufort Gdns, Brompton Rd, S W

ORCHHA, the MAHARAJA OF H H Mahendra Sawai Sir PPRATAP SINGH, Bahadur, G O S I (1906), G C I E (1900, K C I E 1894), K C B (Mil 1901), a Ruling Chief of India b 1854 *Res*, Tehri, Bundelkhand, Centr India

\* \* \* Regarding the orthography, we are informed that "Orchha" would be more correct, and "Achhaba" even more than that

ORD, Col FREDERICK COSAO, C B (Civ 1907), Capt R A 1st d (1885), Hon Col (late cmdg) 1st S Middl R F A (Tarr), and Vice-Chmn Glos Territ Force Assoc b 1851 *Res*, Redland Hall, Bristol

ORDE (CAMPELL-), BARONET Sir ARTHUR JOHN Campbell-Orde, 4th Bt (Gt Br 1790), a D L for Ayrshire, Maj Lovat's Scouts Tarrit Yeom, served in S Africa 1900-1 son of 3rd Bt, b 1865, suc 1897, mar 1892 Miss Ronald, dau of Capt Jno C Stewart *Tarr*, hussn JOHN YMERON (b 1824, 2nd heir, next son Simon Arthur, b 1907) *Seat*, Kilmory House, Lochgilphead, Ayrshire

ORDE (CAMPELL-), BARONET'S WIDow Louisa, LADY C-O (Louisa Charlotte Temple, dau of the late Robt T Fries, Esq), mar 1864, as and wife, Sir Jno W P Campbell-Orde, 3rd Bt (d 1897) *Res*, Lyle Ct, Savanoke, Kent

ORDE-POWLETT—see "Powlett (Orde-)"

O'REILLY, JOSEPH I S O (1909), Insp. in

Rev Preventive Service, Newydd

O'REILLY, Lt-Col THOMAS JOSEPH, C M G (1901), V D A D C to Cmtt-Gen of Loc Forces at the Cape, Mayor of Cape Town in year of promotion (2nd time), is an M L A and a stockbroker and estate agent b 1845 *Res*, Erin Lodge, Rooda-Hak Gdns, Cape Town



**ORFORD, EARL OF** **ROBERT HORACE Walpole**, 5th Earl (*C.K.*), a D.L. for Norfolk and for Co. of City of Norwich, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. and Capt. Norfolk Mil., has been attached to three foreign Missions, nephew of 4th E. and son of the late Hon. Fredk. Walpole, Comdr. R.N., M.P. b. July 10, 1854, suc. 1894 (*C.*), mar. 1883 the late Louisa Melissa (d. 1909), dau. of D. O. Corbin, Esq., of New York. *Seat*, Wolterton Pk., Liphigsham, Norwich, *town*, 18, 35 Bruton St., W.

**CREATIONS** *GI. B.* Du Walpole of Walpole, 1793, Du Walpole of Wolterton, 1795. *C.K.* D. of Orford, 1806. "Visc. Walpole" is the courtesy title of an old son—Sir Robt. Walpole, the famous Prime Minister of Georges I and II, after being made K.G. (the last of the few commoners who were ever so honoured) was in 1725 created Earl of Orford, Visc. Walpole, and En. of Houghton. His son, who also held distinguished Government appointments, had many years previously been given the title Du Walpole of Walpole, with remainder to the male issue of his grandfather. The 4th Earl, or the older line was Horace Walpole, a noted politician and litterateur, the owner of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, and 3rd son of Sir Robert. But the latter's brother Horatio had been separately created Du Walpole of Wolterton, and to his son Horatio the surviving branch of Walpole also now passed, he being later on created 1st Earl of Orford in the present line.

#### TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS (Walpols)

##### Issue of present 5th E

Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa W. b. 1889.  
The deceased Horatio Gordon W. b. 1815, d. 1893.  
The present Earl's son is Visc. Canterbury.

##### Surviving dau. of 4th E. (1st cousin of present)

Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, now *Duchessa del Salaparuta*, b. 1818, the late 1st Duke of Sardinia, of Spain of the 1st class. *Res.*, 7 via della Pace, Palazzo Mignanelli, Naples.

##### Dau. of 3d E. (aunt of present)

The late 4th Earl, b. 1753, d. 1804.  
Lady Dorothy Fanny, now Lady D. Nevill, b. 1765, mar. 1804 the late Regd. Hy. A. Esq., grandson of 1st E. of Abingdon (d. 1793). *Res.*, 45 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

##### Her pres. to the two Walpols of Walsley's Bures (2nd cousin twice rem. of pres. Earl)

HENRY SPENCER PAUL WALPOLE, barrister at law, son of the late Rev. Thos. Walpole and 3d gt. grandson of 1st Du Walpole of Wolterton (3d earl to the other Walpole Esq., by the above spec. remainder, no heir to Earldom) b. 1837, mar. 1877 Florence Selous, dau. of the late Thos. Bourke, Esq. and widow of Capt. Dennis Chamberlaine. *Res.* 202 Levlam Rd., Kensington, W. and dau. his son Thomas Henry Bourke V. W. b. 1879.

**ORHAN, MAJ. CHARLES**, M.V.O. (5th class, 1905), 1st Yorks. Regt. ret'd., London 1835-6 and S. Africa, is retained as Qm. Chelsea Hosp. b. 1853. *Res.*, Roy Hosp., Chelsea, S.W.

**ORIEL, BARON (U.K. 1821)**, Imper. title of Visc. Massacrene, also an I. title of the same (1790).

**ORKNEY, BISHOP OF**—see "Aberdeen"

**ORKNEY, EARL OF** **EDMOND WALTER Fitz-Maurice**, 7th Earl (*Sort.*), late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.) nephew of 5th B. and son of the late Hon. Henry W. Fitz-Maurice; b. May 24, 1857, suc. 1889, mar. 1892 Constance Macdonald, dau. of the late David Gilchrist, Esq. *Seat*, d. Glamore, Templemore Co. Tipperary, Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks, or Leighton Buzzard.

**CREATION** *Sort.* E. of Orkney, Visc. Kirkwall, and Bar. Deschamps, 1595. Lord Geo. Hamilton, whose father had been created Duke of Hamilton for life, was the recipient of these three titles. He was a distinguished

military commander and took part on the Protestant side in the wars between William III. and James II., after which in those on the Continent under Anne, was also Governor of Edinburgh and of Virginia. Three Countesses followed him the titles all admitting of female succession: the first married the 4th Earl of Inchiquin, the next the 1st Marq. of Thomond and the third the Hon. Thos. Fitz-Maurice, son of the Lord of Shelburne and her first of the 1st Marquess of Ebury. The 6th Earl, a K.C.M.G. and a Lieut. Col. in the Army, was a Captain in the Army who served in the Crimea.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Fitz-Maurice)

##### Issue of present 7th E

Lady Mary Christiana Hamilton F. heiress pres. to Earldom, b. 1893. and heir, her uncle Henry Alex. and/or.

##### Dau. and sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's issue 1890)

Lady Isabella Emily, now Lady I. Garratt, b. 1862, mar. 1888 Geo. Burnham G. Esq. (*Plassey* Park, b. 1867).

Hon. Alexander Edward F. b. 1874.

##### Issue of 5th E. (uncle and aunt of present)

The late 6th Earl, b. 1807, d. 1889, children:  
Hon. James Thomas F. Capt. R.N. retired, a Co. Aid for Docks, formerly Insp. Gen. of Persons in Ceylon, b. 1845, widow of *Res.*, 2 Pembroke Avenue, Moss Brighton.  
Lady Miriam Louisa, now Lady M. Spearman, b. 1877, mar. 1895 Lord Robt. S. Esq., C.M.G. (d. 1911) son of Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. V. Spearman, 1st Et.

##### —Dau. in-law

(Hon. Mrs. Frederick F. (Mary Anne Taylor, dau. of the late Robt. T. S. Abraham, Esq.), mar. 1st 1853, the late Hon. Fredk. W. Dryden F., Comdr. R.N. (d. 1867) andly, 1880, the late Lt. Col. Archib. Macintosh (d. 1895)—forfeiting rank. *Res.*, Foundry, Weston Abbot.  
Hon. Mrs. Alexander F. (Adela Mary, dau. of Simon T. George, Esq., and widow of Edw. Radcliff, Esq.) mar. 1873, and hith. the late Hon. Alex. Temple F. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Mangotley House, Abingdon, 1st, Monmouth.

##### Sist. in-law of 5th E. (gt. aunt of present and dau. in-law of Visc. Kirkwall)

Hon. Mrs. William F. and F. Anne Louisa, dau. of Geo. Hutton, Esq., mar. 1857, 12 and wife, the late Lt. Col. Hon. Wm. Edw. F. (d. 1889).

**ORMATHWAITE, BARON ARTHUR Walsh**, 2nd Bn. (U.K.) and a Bt., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds., late Chmn. of Radnor C.O. and Lord Lieut. of county, an M.P. 1865-80, son of 1st Bn. b. April 14, 1827; suc. 1931 (*O.*), mar. 1858 Lady Katherine Emily Mary Somerset, dau. of 7th D. of Beaufort, K.G. *Seat*, d. Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumbd., Warfield Pk., Bradnall, Berks., Stratton, Chichester.

**CREATIONS** *U.K.* A.B.T. 1800, Du Orm Fitzmaurice, 1808—Sir John Walsh, and Bt., M.P. and Lord Lieut. in part for R. in Shropshire, was the first holder of this Peerage.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Walsh)

##### Issue of present (2nd) E.

Hon. Annetta Henrietta Town W., heir to Barony, C.V.O. (1892), late a Groom in Waiting to King Edward, now Master of the Ceremonies, a D.L. for Radnorsh., formerly an M.P. (*O.*) Lieut. 1st Life Gds., and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale b. 1859, mar. 1880 Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pitt, dau. of 3rd Marq. Camden. *Res.*, Warfield Pk., as above, and Master of Ceremonies Office, St. James's Rd., S.W.  
Hon. Margaret Blanche W. b. 1860.  
Hon. Edith Katharine W. b. 1865.  
The late Hon. Charles Edw. W. b. 1862 d. 1909.  
Hon. George Harry William W. and his son Wm. 14th Class, 1905, Capt. Reserve of Officers, formerly Lieut.

Gen. Gds served in S Africa 1898-1901 b 1863  
Club Guards  
Hon Gerald W. a Gen Insp Lep Govt BI b  
1864. Res, Charnwood, Leiston Down  
The late Hon Gen Robert W. b 1865, d 1893  
Hon Nigel Christopher W. B.A., barrister at law  
in Insp of Reformers b 1869, mtr 1904  
Pauline, dau of Henry F. Makins, Esq (Hon  
Mrs Christopher W.) Club Travellers  
Hon Reginald W. MVO 4th Class, 1906, Brit  
Cons at New York, pres at Dunbar, b 1863, mtr  
1908 Lady Margaret Jane Douglas, Hon. dau of  
12th Earl of Home  
A deceased son, b & d 1865  
Hon Emily Gertrude W. b 1870

## —Days-in-law

Lady Clementine W. see Hon Arthur above  
Lady Margaret W. see Hon Reginald above

Surviving issue of 1st Ed (last of present)

(Present Baron b 1867)

Hon Augusta L. a Hon Mrs Charles Stanwell,  
b 1860, mtr 1874, 1914 Edw. d. 1891, Ldg  
Genl, Wadford, Herts

ORME, Hon Miss Gert, syst of Ben Kilman

ORMELLE &c BARON (Scot 1877), and Earl  
of O'K 1895, titles of the Broadbaltane  
Marqueate

ORMIDALE, Lord (of Seas on) George  
Lewis Macfarlane, late Sheriff of Fife and  
Kinross and a K C, son of the late (Hon) Lord  
Ormidale b 1854, apptd to Ct of Seas on with  
the same judicial title as his father 1910

ORMONDE, MARQUESS of JAMES EDWARD  
WILLIAM THEOBALD Butler, 3rd Marq (Ed,  
see Baron Ormonde) (U.K.), K.P. (1888), P.C.  
(Irish 1902), Hered. Chanc. Adm of Ireland, Lieut.  
of Kilkenny, and Vice-Adm of Lonsdale, Com-  
mod of Roy Yacht Spadash, Hon Col 4th Batt  
Roy Regt (Sp. Res.) and Hon Col 4th Batt  
Nav. Res, formerly Capt 1st Life Gds, son of  
2nd M. b Oct 1844, and 1854 (C), mtr 1876  
Lady Elizabeth Harriet G. de Vere, dau of 1st D  
of Westminster, K.G. Scot, Kilkenny Castle,  
Ireland, town res, 32 Upper Brook St, W

ORMOND, 1st D of Ormonde, 1828, E of Orsery,  
1828, Vice Thurlow, 1st D of Ormonde, 1828 (E of  
Bracknell, Kilkenny, 1828, see below also for Bracknell)  
U.K. M. Ormonde, 1828—Theobald Fitz Walter, who  
accompanied Henry II into Ireland was created Chief  
Butler in 1177, his successor assumed the title of Le  
Butler, which grew into the family name James the  
1st Butler, having while a minor paid 1000 marks for  
his liberty to marry whomsoever he pleased "alioed himself  
accordingly with a granddaughter of King Edward I,  
and was forthwith created Earl of Ormonde. Their son  
the 2nd Earl was called "The Noble Earl" by virtue of  
his royal ancestry. The 3rd Earl purchased in 1392 the  
Castle of Kilkenny, which has ever since been the family  
residence. The 5th Earl was by Henry VI. made Earl of  
Wiltshire, a K.G., and Lord High Treasurer of England,  
but he was captured by the Yorkists and beheaded. The  
Earldom was restored by Edward IV to his brother and  
heir, a nobleman stated to have been "complete master  
of all the languages of Europe," and who was sent as  
Ambassador to several Courts, but who died during a  
pilgrimage in the Holy Land. The 7th Earl was also  
attainted, but restored. The 8th, a remote cousin, who  
succeeded in 1565 had in 1567 to relinquish his title to his  
predecessor's son-in-law, who was also created Vice  
Roebuck and Earl of Wiltshire, and was father of Lord  
Roebuck and Anne Boleyn, both beheaded. The 9th  
possessed Earl was given the Orsery Earldom as a solace,  
and on the death of his rival without male issue was  
restored to his former title. The 9th Earl who was made  
Vice Thurlow, was poisoned, together with his eldest  
and eldest son, at a supper at Play House, Holborn.  
The 10th, termed "The Black Earl" from his dark com-  
plexion was made by Elizabeth I. Lord Treasurer of  
Ireland. The 11th, who became Lord Lieutenant of the  
same, was created Marquess and afterwards Duke of  
Ormonde, the latter title in the Peerage of both king-  
doms, he was also made Earl of Bracknell in England.  
He is known as "The Great Duke of Ormonde," but the  
2nd Duke was equally distinguished as a military com-  
mander under both William III. and Anne, but under  
George I. he was impeached for high treason, attainted,

and deprived of his English titles. He died in exile and  
his brother succeeded as 3rd Irish Duke, but died child-  
less whereupon all his titles expired, but the Irish  
Earldoms and Viscounty passed *de jure* to the heir male of  
the family and at length 1793 were confirmed to the  
7th holder of the title of Earl of Ormonde. The 10th  
Earl was awarded the title of created and existing Marquess  
etc. as also the Imperial Barony. The Irish titles of E.  
of Limerick (Karrick, Karrick, or Karryke—1793) and  
2nd Arlow (1828) have been also ascribed to this Peer-  
age, but Mr. Collyns regards the former, in one or  
other of its forms, as probably correct and as having  
"passed unaccountably" the branching off of the  
recognised Carrick Earldom may not improbably be the  
cause, but the Arlow Barony seems shadowy also  
together. There have been reputed editions of a Butler  
Barony in this line (Eng or U.K.) but the only one  
extant has passed to the Lucas Duvon (late Lucet)  
Earldom—a daughter of the 1st Mr. Butler having  
married the 2nd Earl Cowper, to whose successor it  
passed in 1772 upon removal of an aide order which  
nullified it. The Scottish Barony of Dingwall  
is also brought into this family by the marriage of the  
1st Duke with Elizabeth Preston Bess in her own right,  
but that also passed to the Lucas line

## TITLES RELATIVES

(Butler)

Issues of present (3rd M)

Lady Beatrice Francis Elizabeth, now Lady B. Polo  
Cousin, b 1876, mtr 1902 Lt-Gen. Sir Regd. P.-C.  
H.C.B., q.v.

Lady Constance Mary B. b 1879

Surviving issue of 2nd M (brother and sister of pre-  
sent)

(Present Marquess, b 1844)

Lady Mary Grace Louisa, now Lady M. Fitzmaurice,  
an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to III the  
Duchess of Devonshire (Dunbarburg) b 1846,  
mtr 1877 Hon William Henry Fitzmaurice P., son of  
5th Earl Fitzmaurice (b 1810, mtr 1877) to the title  
Lord (James) Arthur Fitzmaurice, P.C., b 1846,  
mtr 1877 Marquessate, M.A. formerly Lieut. 1st Life  
Gds and 1st Steward to B. of Carnarvon when  
Victory of Tel. b 1849, mtr 1877 Ellen, dau of  
the late Gen. Anson Slagter, P.C. & Lady Arthur  
D. Res. Leinster, Dublin, Maidstone, 7 Port-  
man Sq., W. and her, his son James George  
Anson, and Lieut. 1st Life Guards b 1890.  
Rev. Lord (James) Theobald Regt. John B., M.A., b  
1850, mtr 1885 Annabella Byron, dau of the late  
Rev. Canon B. Byron, D.D. (Lady Theobald B.)  
Res. Ulcombe Rect., Maidstone  
Lady Blanche Henrietta Murray, now Lady D.  
Edwards, b 1854, mtr 1892 Lt Col Hon Culbert  
Ellison B., son of 3rd Dn Kensington, q.v.

## —Days-in-law

Ladies Arthur and Theobald, wives of two above

ORMSBY, BISHOP, *see* Rt Rev George  
ALBERT Omsby, D.D., was 1859-1907 3rd Bp of  
Brit. Honduras and Cent. America, 15 Sub-  
Prebites to Order of St. John Jerus. formerly  
Rect of Jarow and Rainton and Vic of St.  
Stephen's, Walworth, was Chapl. of D. Man-  
chester 1859-91, now to Church of Brit. Emb.  
Rue d'Agnesseau, Paris. b 1843, mtr 1871, cons  
1893, 1st 1907 Res. 49 Rue, Avenue d'Antin,  
Paris

ORMSBY, KNIGHT Sir LAMBERT HENRIESTAL  
Omsby, Kt Bach (1903), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.  
(Pres. 1902-4), a member of Senate of Dublin  
Univ., Sen. Surg. to Meath Hosp. and to Co.  
Dublin Infirmary, Fell. Roy. Med.-Chirurg. Soc.  
and of Roy. Acad. Med. of Ireland b 1849, mtr  
1874 Anastasia, dau of the late Jno Dickinson,  
Esq. Res. 32 Merion Sq., Dublin.

ORNSTEIN, JOHN ISIDORE MAURICE, C.M.G.  
(1882), formerly Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Customs for  
Egypt, several times Acting Financ. Adviser of  
Und. Sec. for Finance, organised Tobacco Régie  
in Persia b 1851 Club, St. James's

O'ROCKE, KNIGHT Hon Sir (GEORGE) MAURICE  
O'Rocke, Kt Bach (1880), M.A., Hon LL.D., eight  
times elected Speaker of H. of Repres. N.Z., Chmn.  
of Auckland Univ. Coll. from 1883 and is a memb.

of N Z Univ Senate, was in the Ministry 1872-4 b 1830, mar 1858 Cecilia Mary, dau of the late Hon Alex. Shepherd, Colon Treas N Z *Res*, Onehunga, Auckland, N Z

ORPEN, BISHOP—see "Limerick"

ORPEN, HENRY MARTIN HUBBERT, C M G (1898), late Assist Treas, Act-Gen, &c, of Cape Col, was Capt Cndt Native Levies in Kuth War of 1851-3, ret 1859 b 1831 *Res*, Fairfield, Wynberg, Cape Col

ORPEN, MAJ REDMOND NEVENHAM NOPPIS, C M G (1901), cnded Orpen's Horse (which he raised) in S Africa 1900-1, now engaged in farming in Griqualand West, late an M L A of Cape Col, and Gen Sec S Afr Imper Union b 1864 *Res*, P O Campbell, Cape Col

ORR, COL ALEXANDER STEWART, D S O (1900-1), late Hon L Regt, ret 1909, Egypt 1882, Hazara 1882, N W Front 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1851 *Res*, Army and Navy

ORR, CAPT JOHN DUNN, D S O (1900-1), Norf Regt, now temp Maj with W African Frontier Force, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1871

ORR, MAJ MICHAEL HARRISON, D S O (1902), Yorks Regt ret'd, Nile and Sudan 1884-5, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1859

ORRERY, EARL OF (died 1556)—see "Cork & O"

OSAKA, BISHOP OF Rt Rev HUGH JAMES FOX, D D, Missionary Bp, priv S P G Missionary at Kobe, Japan (1876-99), and Evam Chapl to Bp of Japan, formerly a Curate in L'pool and Chester b 1848, cons 1899, mrrd *Res*, The Mrs, Kobe, Japan

OSBORN, BARONET SIR ALGERNON KEFER BUTLER OSBORN, 7th Bt of Chicksands (Eng 1662), High Sheriff of Beds 1909, Hon Maj 3rd Batt Beds Regt (Res) grandson of 5th Bt and son of the late Henry J R Osborn, Esq, b 1870, sue 1892, mar 1903 Beatrice Elliot Kennard, dau of Wm B Greenfield, Esq *Her pres*, his uncle Rev GEORGE MONTAGU O (b 1843, and heir, latter's bro Mark Charles DAVIES O, late R N, b 1845) *See*, Chicksands Priory, Shafford, Beds

OSBORNE, family name of LEADS Dukedom, q v fur "Lords" and "Ladies"

OSBOURNE, BARON (Eng 1573), and Viscount (Scot 1574)—see "Leads, D of"

OSBORNE, BARONET SIR FRANCIS OSBORNE, 15th Bt of Newtown (Irel 1629), 1st coun of 14th Bt and son of the late Chas Osborne, Esq b 1856, sue 1879, mar 1890 Kathleen Eliza, dau of the late Geo Whitfield, Esq *Her*, his son GEORGE FRANÇOIS (b 1894, and heir, next son, Derrick, b 1897) *Res*, The Grange, Framfield, Uckfield, Sussex

O'SHANASSY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY O'S (Margaret, dau of Matthias McDonnell, Esq), mar 1839 Hon Sir John O'Shanassy, K C M G, formerly thrice Prem of Victoria (d 1883). *Res*, Tara Hall, Hawthorn, Melbourne

O'SHAUGHNESSY, RICHARD, U B (Civ 1903), M V O (4th Class, 1900), B A, barrister-at-law, was Registrar of Petty Sessions Clerks in Irel 1893-91, late M P for Limerick (N) and Commissioner of Pub Works in Irel b 1842 *Res*, 3 Wilton Pl, Dublin

O'SHEE, Lady EDITH CHARLOTTE HARRIET, dau of 8th E of Kingston

O'SHEE, Lady GWENDOLINA ISABELLA ANNA MARIA, dau of 1st E of Lichfield

OSSOLY, BISHOP OF Rt Rev CHARLES FREDERICK D'ARCY, D D, 83th Bp of Ossory, 90th of Ferns, and 56th of Leighlin, late 93th Bp

of Clogher, has been Chapl to Bp of Down and to Lord Lieut, also Canon of Connor, Dean of St Anne's, Belfast, Prob of St Patrick's, Dublin, and Select Preacher and Donnellan Lecturer at Dubl Univ b 1859, mar 1889, cons 1903, transl 1907 *Res*, The Palace, Kilkenny

OSSORY, EARL OF (Irel 1528), a title of the Ormonde Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son

OSSULSTON, LORD (by courtesy—title, Bn O, Eng 1682), elder son and heir of the Earl of Tankerville

O'SULLIVAN, BISHOP—see "Tuam"

OSWALD, Lieut WILLIAM DIBET, D S O (1902), Rail Pioneer Regt, S Africa 1902 b 1880

OTTAWA, ARCHBISHOP OF, and PRIMATE OF CANADA Most Rev CHARLES Hamilton, D D, D C L, 1st Bp, Abp 1909, formerly Rect and Archb of St Matthew's Quebec, and Prolocutor of Province Synod b 1834, mar 1852, cons Bp of Niagara 1885, al to the new Bishopric 1896 *Res*, Ottawa

OTTER, COL WILLIAM DILLON, C V O (1908), C B (Mil 1900-1), Roy Canad Regt, S Africa 1899-1900, late A D C to Gov-Gen of Canada, now Ch of Gen Staff of Canad Mil as Brig-Gen b 1843 *Res*, Ottawa and Toronto

OTTLEY, KNIGHT (1) Rear-Adm Sir CHARLES LANGDALE OTTLEY, K C M G (1907), M V O (4th Class, 1903), B N ret'd (1908), saved in Peru 1877, Egypt 1882, late Du of Nav Intell, has been Nav Attaché to Mart Cts at Washington, Tokio, Rome, St Petersburg, and Paris, late a Nav A D C to H M b 1858 *Res*, 5 Cambridge Terr, Reg Pk, N W

OTTLEY, KNIGHT (2) Col Sir JOHN WALTER OTTLEY, K C I E (1904), M I C E, R E, ret'd 1898, served in Tirah Expedn 1897-8, Pres of the late Roy Engng Coll Coopers' Hall, formerly Insp-Gen of Irng to Ind Govt and Dep Sec in Works Dept, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1841, mar 1884 Emily, dau of the late Henry Wm Dobell, Esq *Club*, U Serv

OTTLEY, Lt-Col GEORGE FREDERIC, D S O (1902), Yorks L I, ret'd 1905, Zhoob Valley 1890, N W Front 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1900 b 1860

OTWAY, PRIV COUNC and BARONET Rt Hon Sir ARTHUR JOHN OTWAY, PC (Gt Br 1885), 3rd Bt (U K 1831), barrister-at-law, in the Army 1839-45, many years an M P (L), and has been Chmn of Committees, H of Commons and Under Sec For Affairs, son of 1st Bt and bro of and b 1822, sue 1881, widower *Her*, nose *Res*, 34 Eaton Sq, S W

OUSELEY, MAJ RALPH GLENN, D S O (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1866 *Res*, Jullundur, India

OUTRAM, BARONET SIR FRANCIS ROYD OUTRAM, 2nd Bt (U K 1858), formerly in B C S, served in Indian Mutiny, and was Under Sec to Gov of N W Provs son of 1st Bt, b 1826, sue 1863, widower *Her*, his son Rev JAMES O (b 1864, and heir, next son, Francis Davidson, b 1867) *Res*, Clach-na-Eaire, Pitlochry, Perthsh

\* Sir James Outram, G C B, K S I, the 1st Baronet, who was buried in Westminster Abbey, was illustrious for the part he took in suppressing the Indian Mutiny. His father, Benjamin Outram, O B, is notable for his connection with tramroads.

OUTTRIM, Lt-Col FRANK LEON, I S O (1904), V D, Melbourne Garr Artill ret'd, now Dep Postmr-Gen of Victoria b 1847 *Res*, Melbourne

OWENS, Col GERALD HEDLEY, CB (Mil 1902), late Border Regt., Afghan 1880, Waziristan 1894-5, and S Africa 1899-1902, now cmdg No 5 Dist b 1855 *Res*, York

OVEREND, Hon Mrs HELEN, dau of Bn Barrymore

OVERSTONE BARONET (UK 1850) — *extinct* from 1883 at death of 1st and only Bn (surname Loyd)

#### SCAVENING DAUGHTER

Hon Harriet Sarah, now The Lady Wantage, R R C (W), b 1857, mar 1881 the late 1st and only Bn W d 1901

OVERTON, BARON'S WIDOW The LADY O (Grace Lhva, dau of the late Jas H McClure, Esq.), mar 1867 1st and only Bn Overtoun d 1908, surname White *Res*, Overtoun, Dumbarston

OVLY, ESMOND, M V O (4th Class, 1907), 2nd Sec at Brit Emb at Washington, late Paris b 1879 *Clus*, St James's

OWEN, BARONET Sir JOHN ARTHUR Owen, 4th Bt (UK 1813), son of 3rd Bt b 1802, suc 1900 *Bar pres*, his bro Augustus b 1805, 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Arthur Edward Rodney, b 1877 *Pres*, Goodwick, Pemb

OWEN, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady O (Martha Roberts Lewis), mar 1890 Sir Hugh C Owen, 3rd Bt (d 1909) *Res*, with Bt

OWEN, Bishop — see "St David's"

OWEN, KNIGHT (1) Sir Hugh Owen, GCB (Chv 1899, KCB 1897), barrister-at-law, late Perm Sec Local Govt Bd was an Arbitrator Ct Commr under Metrop Water Act and Chmn of Commr under Local Govt Act of 1899, is author of several works on duties of local officers and authorities b 1835, mar 1865 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau of the late Chas Burt, Esq *Res*, Vuel, South Grove, Highgate, N, *chamb*, 1 Pump Ct, Temple, EC

OWEN, KNIGHT (2) Sir ISAMBAID (pron Izzambaid) Owen, Kt Bach (1902), M A, M D, Hon D C L, F R C P, late Senior Deputy Chanc of Univ of Wales and Prin of Armstrong Coll, New-on-Tyne, now V-Chanc Bristol Univ, is Cong Phvs to St George's Hosp, London, formerly Vice-Dean of Fac of Med of Lond Univ, an Examiner in Medicine to Camb, Lond, and Durh Univs, and for R A M C b 1850, mar 1905 Ethel, dau of the late Lewis Holland-Thomas, Lag *Res*, Hereford House, Chilton

OWEN, KNIGHT (3) Gen Sir JOHN FLETCHER Owen, KCB (Mil 1906), Col Cmdt R A, served in Zululand 1879, has been Cmdt S Austral and Queensland Forces and mnded R A at Malta, ret 1906, late Pres Ordn Cmtee b 1839 *Club*, U Serv

OWEN, KNIGHT (4) Hon Sir WILLIAM Owen, Kt Bach (1906), late Dep Vice-Admiralty Judge, prev Ch Judge in Equity NS Wales, appd Q C 1882 b 1834, widower (twice) *Res*, Ellesmere, Hunter's Hill, Sydney

OWEN, Lt-Col CHARLES WILLIAM, C M G (1887), C I E (1881), L R C P, I M S ret'd (1907), Afghan 1879-80, Egypt, &c, was Surg to Lord Roberts when Com-in-Ch in India and to various General Officers, also Med Offr at various stations b 1853 *Res*, The Horns, Hankham, nr Hastings

OWEN, Col HENRY MOSTYN, CB (Mil 1902), M V O (4th Class, 1903), late 1st Dragoon Gds, has been an Asst Dir of Remounts, Afghan 1879-80, S Africa 1901-2, ret 1907 b 1858 *Res*, Illey, Oxford

OWEN, Lady MURIEL FRANCES LOUISE, Viscountess Helmshay, dau of 19th E of Shrewsbury

OWEN, Capt ROGER CARMICHAEL ROBERT, C M G (1905), F R G S, Gov of Mongalla Prov, S Sudan, late Dir of Intell Dept of Egyptian War Office and Soudan Agent in Cairo, formerly served in Burma and N W Frontier and with King's African Rifles, was Senr Commr on Delimitation of Sinai Boundary b 1865 *Addres*, Soudan Agency, War Office, Cairo

OWEN, WILLIAM, I S O (1902), formerly Ch Clerk, Excheq and Audit Dept b 1837 *Res*, Resenden Cottage, St Leonards-on-Sea

OWEN (BULKLEY-), Hon Mrs THOMAS, dau of 1st Ba Hailsh

OWEN (CUNLIFFE-), EDWARD, C M G (1886), barrister-at-law, was Sec to Fisheries and other Internat Exhibns b 1857 *Res*, 69 Oxford Terr, Edgware Rd, W

OWENS, KNIGHT Lt-Col Sir CHARLES JOHN Owens, Kt Bach (1902), Engr and Rail Staff Corps (Tex), Gen Manager L & S W R, a memb of War Rel Couns b 1843, mar 1895 Marion, dau of the late Rev Geo Cookrell *Res*, Bridgewater House, Callion Rd, Putney, S W

OWSLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, I S O (1905), late an Official Trustee of Funds to Charity Commrs b 1840 *Res*, Farnborough Cottage, Sydenham, SE

OXENDEN (DIXWELL-), BARONET Sir PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL Dixwell-Oxenden, 10th Bt (Eng 1878), formerly Capt E Kent Yeom bro of 5th Bt and son of Rev Montagu Oxenden b 1838, suc 1895, assumed name of Dixwell 1890, mar 1858 Isabella, dau of the late Rev the Hon Danl Finch-Hatton, bro of 10th E of Winchelsea *Res*, his son Basil HERWAGE DIXWELL (b 1874, no 2nd har) *Res*, unfixed

OXENFORD, BARON (UK 1841), Imper title of E of Stair

OXFORD, BISHOP OF Rt Rev FRANCIS Paget, D D, 3rd Bp, late Dean of Christ Church, was Sen Student and Tutor of Ch Ch, Vic of Bromsgrove, Oxford Preacher at Chapel Royal, Reg Prof of Pastoral Theol, is author of several religious and theolog works, Chanc of Order of the Garter b March 20, 1851 (bro of Sir Jno B Paget, Bt), widower, cons 1901, ent Lords 1905 (*Indep*) *Res*, The Palace, Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon

OXMANTOWN, Lord (by courtesy—title Bn O *Ret* 1902), son and heir of E of Rosse

OYAMA, Ed-March Marquess IWAO, O M (1906), of Japanese Army

## P.

PAGE, R C ARCHBISHOP Most Rev PETER Pace, K O V O (1909), but not knighted, R C Archbp of Rhodes and Bp of Malta b 18—, cons Bp of Gozo 1877, trans to Malta and Rhodes 1889 *Res*, Malta

PAOHA—"Pasha," q v

PAOKE, Lady ALICE, dau of 1st E. of Kimberley

**PACKE**, Hon Mrs Edward (dau-in-law of above), dau of 1st Bn Col. Brooke.

**PADDON**, Lieut John, M V O (5th Class, 1899), R.N., of Roy Yacht "Vicot and Albt."

**PAGET**, family name of ANGLES, Marquessate, q v for Lords Berkeley and Victor, and Ladies Alexander and Alfred, see also below.

**PAGET**, DAVID, (Eng 1553)—see "Anglesay, M of."

**PAGET BARONET of Cannors Hall** Sir RICHARD ARTHUR SCOTTES *Paget*, 2nd Bt (UK 1886), B.A., barrister at law, son of 1st Bt (see folio widow), b 1859, suc 1903, mar 1897 the unda mentioned Lady Maria P. His first is 2nd Capt GEORGE MORRIS P., Coldstream Gds (b 1881, no 2nd hon. Secy, Cannors Hall, Shepton-Mallet, Somerset, Chate House, Northampton, S.W., 1st hon. Secy King's Lunch Walk, Temple, E.C.

**PAGET BARONET's Widow of Cannors Hall** Dowager Lady P. (Caroline Isabel, dau of Henry E. Surtees, Esq., late M.P.), mar 1865 the Rt Hon Sir Richard Hon. *Paget*, 1st Bt, an M.P. 1865-95 (d 1908).

**PAGET, BARONET of Haslemere Place** Sir JOHN RAEBER *Paget*, 2nd Bt (UK 1871), K.C. (1902), B.A., LL.B., son of 1st Bt (Sir Jas. *Paget*, F.R.S., Serjt-Surg to Queen Victoria) b 1848, suc 1899, mar 1883 Julia Maria, dau of the late Geo. L. A. Moke, Esq., of New York *Heu*, his son JAMES FRANCIS, R.N. (b 1890, 2nd hon. Secy, latter's twin bro, George Norrie) *Res*, 14 Lennox Gdns, Chelsea, S.W., *chara*, 4 Paper Bldgs, Temple, E.C.

**PAGET, BARONET of Sutton Bonington** Sir GEORGE ERNEST *Paget*, 1st Bt (UK 1897), Lt-Col Leic Yeom 1871, formerly Lieut Roy House Gds, is Chmn of Midland Rail and a D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1898), son of the late Geo Byng *Paget*, Esq. b 1841, mar 1854 Sophia, dau. of Col Chas Holden *Heu*, his son Cecil WALTER b 1875, mar 1905 the unda-mentioned Lady Alexandra P., no 2nd hon. Secy, Sutton Bonington, Notts, nr Loughborough.

**PAGET**, Bismors—see "Oxford" and "Stepney."

**PAGET, KNIGHT (1)** Rear-Adm Sir ALFRED WYNDHAM *Paget*, K.C.M.G. (1905), served in Egypt, Sudan, and Soudan, late Nav. Attaché at Paris, rendered service over French claims in Newfoundland, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, now cmdr on Coast of Held b 1852 (grandson of 1st M. of Anglesay and bio of folk Kt), mar 1906 Vin, dau of Sir Wm Macgregor, K.C.M.G. *Res*, Admiralty House, Queenstown, Ireland.

**PAGET, KNIGHT (2)** Lt-Gen Sir ARTHUR HENRY FITZROY *Paget*, K.C.B. (Mil 1907), K.C.V.O. (1906), A.D.C. Gen to H.M., late Scots Gds, served in Ashanti 1873, Soudan 1885 and 1888-9, Burma 1887-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, now Gen Offr cmdg-in-chief E. Cmd and Hon. Col E. Anglian Div 8 and T. Col (Tan.) b 1851 (son of the late Gen Lord Alf H. *Paget*, C.B. and grandson of 1st M. of Anglesay), mar 1878 Mary, dau. of the late Paun Stevens, Esq., of New York *Res*, Warren House, Coombe Warren, Kingston, Surrey, 35 Belgrave Sq. S.W.

**PAGET, KNIGHT (3)** Sir BAILEY SERVICE *Paget*, K.C.M.G. (1909), C.V.O. (1907), Min. Plemp. for Servia, late for Bavaria and Wurtemberg and Siam, held appmts at Vienna, Cairo, Zanzibar, Washington, Tokio, Constantinople and Guatemala b 1864 (son of the late Rt Hon Sir Aug

D. *Paget* and gt grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge), mar 1907, his relative, Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss P., dau of above Kt (2) *Res*, Brit Legat, Belgrade.

**PAGET, KNIGHT's Widow** Lady P. (Walpurga Elizabeth Helena, nee Ctss Walpurga von Hohentail), mar 1860 Rt Hon Sir Augustus Berkeley *Paget*, C.B., grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge (d 1856) *Res*, Torre di Bello Sguardo, Florence.

**PAGET**, Capt ALBERT EDWARD SYDNEY LOUIS, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1914), 11th Hussars, S. Africa 1900-1 (as A.D.C.), now A.D.C. to his father, prev to Earl Dudley in Held b 1879 (son of Lt-Gen Sir Arthur H. F. *Paget*, Club, Bachelors).

**PAGET**, Lady ALEXANDER LOUIS GODOLPHIN, dau of 9th D. of Leeds and wife of hen to Bicy of Sutton Bonington above.

**PAGET**, Col HAROLD, C.B. (Mil 1897), D.S.O. (1900-1), Nue D. pedia and Matabele War 1896, cmd 7th Hussars and 19th Batt. Imper Yeom in S. Africa 1900-1 (*Paget's* House), 1st 1904 b 1849 (son of the late Col Leopold G. *Paget* and great grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge) *Res*, 268 St James's Ct, Bucken Gt., S.W.

**PAGET**, Lady MURIEL EVELYN VERNON, wife of above Bt of Chammore Hall and dau of 12th E. of Windlesore, q v.

**PAGET**, Col WELLESLEY LONDON HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.A., S. Africa 1895-1900, now cmdg 1st 5th Div., Newbridge, as temp Brig-Gen b 1858 (bro of above Col Harold *Paget*) *Club*, Army and Navy.

**PAIN**, Bishop—see "Gippsland."

**PAIN**, Col GEORGE WILLIAM HACKETT, C.B. (Mil 1901), War. Regt., Soudan 1882-91 Dongola, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2, now cmdg No 7 Dist b 1855 *Res*, Warwick.

**PAINE**, Capt ALBERT INGRAM, D.S.O. (1902), 1st Kt's Roy. Rif Corps, S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1874.

**PAINE**, Capt GODFREY MARSHALL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., served in Ind. tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, b 1871.

**PAINE**, Capt JAMES HENRY, D.S.O. (1898), R.A., Midcan 1898, now Cmdt 25th Mountain Battery, Abbottabad b 1870.

**PAINTLAND &c**, Viscount (Scot 1677)—see "Breadalbans, M of."

**PAISLEY**, Lord (o courtesy)—title Scot 1877, grandson of the D. of Abercorn.

**PAKENHAM**, family name of Lord JOHN BAILDON, q v for "Ladies" and "Hons."

**PAKENHAM, KNIGHT's Widow** Hon Lady P. (Caroline Matilda, dau of the late Rev the Hon Hy Wald, bro of 3rd Vire Bangor), mar 1879 Hon Sir Fras J. *Pakenham*, K.C.M.G., of long and extended Diplom. Serv., son of 2nd E. of Longford and uncle of present Peer (d 1905) *Res*, Bernhurst House, Hurst Gin, Etchingham, Sussex.

**PAKENHAM**, Lt-Gen THOMAS HENRY, C.B. (Mil 1905), Crimea, rst 1888, now Col E. Lancs Regt b 1825 (grandson of 2nd Bar. on Longford) *Res*, Langford Lodge, Crumlin, Co. Antrim, 19 Hertford St, Mayfair, W.

**PAKENHAM**, Capt WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, C.B. (Mil 1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N., late Nav. Attaché at Tokio b 1861 (grandson of 2nd E. of Longford).

**PAKINGTON**, family name of HAMPTON Barony, q v for "Hons."

**PALAMANERI SUNDARAM SIVASWAMI AYYAR, C.I.E.** (1903), Advocate Gen. Madras, an M.L.C. 1904-7 b 1854 *Res.*, India

**PALANPURI, the Widow of H.H. Sir SARA MURTHUAN KRAI, G.C.I.E.** (1833), G.C.I.E. 1833, a Riding Club b 1852 *Res.*, Poona, Bombay

**PALLY, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 2nd Lt. Rajkumar**

**PALGRAVE, K. Esq. Sir ROBERT HARRY** Esq., Kt. Bach (1907), F.R.S., Editor of the "Dict. of Post. Econom.", formerly of the *Economist*, Law writer, several works of that class b 1827, widow *Res.*, Herford Hall, Wingham, Suffolk

**PALK, family name of Havelock Palace, q.v. for "Hons"**

**PALLES, Priv. Coun. Rt. Hon. CHRISTOPHER PALLIS, P.C.** (1872, Gt. B. 1873), B.A., LL.D., Lord Ch. Jus. of the Exchequer, Ireland, app. Q.C. 1855, formerly Solic. and Attorn. Gen., is a Senator of Roy. Univ., a Commander of Int. Educ., and Chm. Bd. of Int. Educ. Ireland b 1831, widow *Res.*, Mountanville House, Dandum, Co. Dublin

**PALLISER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS** (1) Lady P (Anna, dau. of the late Geo. Perham, Esq.), mar. 1868 Sir Wm. Palliser, C.B., M.P., inventor of the Palliser guns &c (d. 1885) *Res.*, 15 Victoria Sq., S.W. (2) Lady P (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. E. Cotton), mar. 1871 Maj. Gen. Sir Chas. H. Palliser, G.C.B. (d. 1895) *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace

**PALMER, family name of Selborne Earldom, q.v. for "Hons"** and see below

**PALLER, BARONET of Carlton** Sir EDWARD GEORGE DRAVIDY, *Pall.*, 1st Bt. (1877, 1880), M.A. formerly Maj. 3rd Batt. Le. Regt. and Res. of Offs., 1st com. once removed of 9th Bt. and son of the late Col. Frank Palmer b. 1864, sue 1909, mar. 1891 Sibyl Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Smith Neill *Her.*, his son GEORGE FRANK PALMER (b. 1893, 2nd heir, next son, Lewis Henry, b. 1903) *seat.*, Carlton, Curlew, Lewes, Carlton Pk., nr. Mkt. Harborough, *res.*, Withcote Hall, Oakham

**PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW of Castle La. 1st Lady P** (Millicent, dau. of the late Rev. Palmer Cooper), mar. 1853 Lt.-Gen. Sir Roger W. H. Palmer, 5th and 1st Bt. (d. 1910) *Res.*, Keenagh, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo, Kenure Pk., Rnah, Co. Dublin, Cesh Pk., Wexham, Domb, Glensland, Maidenhead

**PALMER, BARONET of Girdle Park** Sir ALFRED MONTAGU PALMER, 3rd Bt. (U.K. 1886), son of 1st Bt. and Bro. of 2nd b. 1853, sue 1910, mar. 1884 Ellen Edith, dau. of the late Frederick Young, Esq. *Res.*, his son FREDERICK CHARLES (b. 1884, 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Claude Bowes, b. 1868) *Res.*, Newbrough Lodge, Fourstones, Northumbld

**PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW of Girdle Park** Lady P (Gertrude, dau. of the late James Montgomery, Esq.), mar. 1877, as 3rd wife, Sir Chas. Mark Palmer, 1st Bt., founder of the town of Jarrow and M.P. (d. 1907) *Res.*, Grankle Pk., Loftus, Yorks., 37 Cuzson St., W.

**PALMER, BARONET of Wanlip** Sir GEORGE HUDSON PALMER, 5th Bt. (Gt. Br. 1791), B.A., barrister-at-law, son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th b. 1841, sue 1906 *Her. priv.*, his 1st cousin CHARLES THOMAS (b. 1842, 2nd heir, latter's bro. Frederick Archdale, b. 1837) *seat.*, Wanlip Hall, Leicester, *town house*, 28 Victoria St., S.W.

**PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW of Wanlip** Lady AUGUSTA AMELIA P (née Shurley), dau. of 9th Earl Ferrers b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sir Archdale P. Palmer, 4th Bt. (d. 1905) *Res.*, with present Bt.

**PALMER, BARONET of Wingham** (Eng. 1841), deemed *se. and 3rd*, but no formal *se. and 3rd* Bt. by Chas. Henry D. 1801 *Pall.*, of Dorne, Ch. Winton. From the death of the 6th Bt. in 1850, the succession remained undisturbed for thirty years and the late claimant did not establish his title

**PALMER, Baronet—see "Bombay"**

**PALMER, KNIGHT Sir FRANCIS BEAUFORT** *Pall.*, Kt. Bach (1897), barrister-at-law, a Parliamentary draftsman, author of several legal works b. 1815 mar. 1893 Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of 5th Bt. d. 1884 *Res.*, 29 Bryanston St., W., *se. and 3rd*, 5 New Sq., Lane Inn, W.C.

**PALMER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS** (1) Lady P (Constance Gabrielle, dau. of the late Godfrey Shaw, Esq., and widow of Walter Roberts, Esq.), mar. 1853, and widow of 2nd hush, Gen. Sir Arthur P. Palmer, G.C.B., G.C.I.D., late Com.-in-Ch. in India (d. 1904) *Res.*, 116 Belgrave Rd., S.W. (2) Lady P (Mary, dau. of Mr. Haib M. Glogston, Esq.), mar. 1831 Gen. Sir M. Palmer, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Gov. of Nat. Bank of Egypt (d. 1905) *Res.*, 39 Half Moon St., Piccadilly, W.

**PALMER, Priv. Coun. Rt. Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM PALMER, P.C.** (Gt. Br. 1905), formerly an M.P. (L.), is Pres. of S. Banks Lib. Assoc., a Du. of Hants. and Palms, was Mayor of Reading 1890 b. 1831, mar. 1879 *Res.*, Marlston House, nr. Newbury, Berks., Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

**PALMER, Capt. ARTHUR PERCY, D.S.O.** (1900-1), 3rd Batt. D. Surrey Regt. (Spec. Res.), a Mining Engr., S. Africa 1893-1900 with Imper. Yeom., now Comdt. Zambesi Police b. 1872 *Res.*, Hillside, Seaton, Devon.

**PALMER, Hon. Mrs. AUBREY, dau. of Buss de Ros** 25th in line

**PALMER, Lady ALEXANDRA, dau. of 1st E. Carrington**

**PALMER, Lady AUGUSTA—see "Bt.'s Wid." of Wanlip above**

**PALMER, CHARLES GEORGE, C.I.E.** (1898), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. in Works Dept. N.W. Prov. b. 1847 *Res.*, Alkayn Lodge, Alkayn Rd., West Dalmech, S.E.

**PALMER, Maj. CYRIL ESPRACE, D.S.O.** (1905), R.A., Libanon 1905, now Gen. Staff Offr. Sierra Leone b. 1870 *Res.*, Whyke, Gloucester, and Sierra Leone

**PALMER, FREDERICK, C.I.E.** (1907), Ch. Engr. to Port Commiss. of Calcutta b. 1862 *Res.*, Garden Reach, Calcutta, Brynhyellog, Neath, Glamorg.

**PALMER, Capt. NORMAN CRAIK, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1909), R.N., now in comd. of H.M.'s Yachts

**PALMER, Maj. GEORGE CHAMPNEY, D.S.O.** (1900-1), S. Wales Border retd., S. Africa 1877-9 and 1900-1 b. 1837

**PALMER, Capt. GERALD LINDSAY, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Roy. Lanc. Regt. retd. (1905), S. Africa 1899-1901 b. 1864 (bro. of preceding) *Res.*, Barr. Regus, Warshaw, Dorset

**PALMER, Col. PHILIP, O.B.** (Mil. 1902), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. retd. (1906), *Adm.*, 1878-9, S. Africa 1901-2 b. 1856 *Club*, Primrose.

**PANDIT (Pandit)—see "Ind. Titles"**

**PANET, Maj. HENRI ALEXANDER, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Roy. Canad. Artil. b. S. Africa 1899-1900 b. 1869 *Address*, Militia Hqs., Ottawa

PANMURE BARON—see under "Dalhousie"  
 PANTON, Col JOHN GERALD, C M G (1906), late Roy Sussex Regt, has emdgd Brit Troops in Crete, now Cmdr of Discharge Depot, Gosport b 1861

PANTON, JOSEPH ANDERSON, C M G (1895), F R G S, Vice-Pres Victorian Branch of Roy Geograph Soc of Australasia, late 1st Metropol Police Magist at Melbourne b 1831 Res, Caranuya, E St Kilda, Melbourne

PARAVICINI—see "De Paraviani"

PARBROATH, BARON (Scot 1833)—see "Land-say, E of"

PARIS, Col ARCHIBALD, C B (Mil 1907), R M A, S Africa 1899-1900, late Ch Instructor at Roy Mil Acad b 1861

PARISH, Hon Mrs CHARLES, wmt of 12th Bn Torphichen

PARK, Maj-Gen CECIL WILLIAM, C B (Mil 1906), late Devon Regt, Afghan and S Africa, afterwards emdgd Nasrabad Brigade in India, was an A D C to King Edward, now emdgd E Lancashire Div (Terr) b 1856 Club, Jun U Serv

PARK, Col JAMES SMITH, M V O (4th Class, 1905), V D, late Lt-Col and Hon Col Scott's Cnd Taler Cos R E, a shipowner and an Underwriter at Lloyd's b 1854 Res, 20 Park Terr, Glasgow

PARK, Col WILLIAM URQUHART, M V O (4th Class, 1905), V D, 1st Batt. Renfrewsh Vols retd b 1846 Res, 37 Newton St, Greenock

PARKE, Col ROBERT KENNEDY, C B (Mil 1900-1), late Cndt 18th Batt Imper Yeom, prev in 3rd Drgn Gds, retd 1905, S Africa 1900-2 b 1848 Res, Cheshamhampton, Oxon, nr Wallingford, Deonally, Sligo

PARKER, family name of the MACCLESFIELD and MORELEY Earldoms, Jiced to the two lines (MA, Macclesfield, MO, Mirey)

Ho Alex Ed MA Ly Elia Amelia Ly Mary Ther MO Ho Algon R MA Ly Evelyn Flor MA Ho Montagu B MO Ho Archibd MA Ho Francis MA Ho Reginald MA Ho Cecil Thos MA Ho Henry MA Ly Theresa MA Ho Edmd Wm MA Ho Jno Half MO

PARKER, BARONET of Melford Hall Rev Sir WILLIAM HYDE Parker, 10th Bt (Eng 1881), M A, a Cd Aid for W Suffolk, formerly Chapl to Bp of Barbadoes son of 9th Bt, b 1853, suc 1891, mar 1890 Ethel, dau of the late Jno Leach, Esq Her, his son WILLIAM STEPHEN HYDE (b 1892, and heir, next son, Harry Hyde, b 1903), Seat, Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk

PARKER, BARONET of Shenstone Sir WILLIAM LORENZO Parker, 3rd Bt (U K 1844), B A, son of 2nd Bt b 1889, suc 1902 Her pre, husbro Henry Edward (b 1891, and heir, their 1st cousin William Frederic b 1860) Res, Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants

PARKER, BARONET'S WIDOW of Shenstone LADY P. Kathleen Mary, dau of the late Lorenzo K Hall, Esq, mar 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Biddulph Parker, and 2nd Bt (d 1902) Res, with present Bt

PARKER, KNIGHT (1) Sir (HORATIO) GILBERT (GROVER) Parker, Kt Bach (1902), Hon D C L (Can.), M P for Gravesend (O.), is a noted novelist and an extensive colonial traveller, late Hon Col 1st Kent R G A Vols, formerly associate editor of Sydney Morning Herald b 1862, mar 1895 Amy, dau of Ashley Van Time, Esq, of New York Res, 20 Carlton House Terr, S W

PARKER, KNIGHT (2) Hon Sir ROBERT JOHN Parker, Kt Bach (1906), M A, officially

"Mr Justice Parker," a Judge of the Chancery Div of the High Ct, late Jun Equity Couns to Treasury b 1857, mar 1884 Constance, dau of Jno T Barkley, Esq Res, Browsholme Lodge, Haslemere, Surrey, 3 Buckingham Gt, S W, chamb, 555, Roy Cts of Justice, W C

PARKER, KNIGHT (3) Sir STEPHEN HEVY Parker, Kt Bach (1908), Ch Justice of Westn Australia, has been Col Sec and an M L C and M L A for same b 1846 (sic), mar 1872 Amy Katharine, dau of G W Leake, Esq, K C Res, Harrakalla Mva, Perth, W A

PARKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY P (Marian, dau of the late Jas Roramer, Esq), mar 1852 Sir Hy Watson Parker (d 1894) Res, 9 Linden Gdns, Bayswater, W

PARKER, VISCOUNT (Gt Br 1721), a title of the Macclesfield Earldom, borne by the heir when a son For Baron Parker see below

PARKER, Capt FRANCIS MANTLAND WYBORN, D S O (1900-1), W Austral Mtd Inf, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1876 Res, 84 St George's Terr, Perth, W A

PARKER, Col JOHN WILLIAM ROBINSON, C B (Civ 1910, emdgd 2nd Bn E Lancs Regt (Sp Res), formerly Maj Yorks Regt, ret 1895, S Africa 1901 b 1857 Res, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, Lancs

PARKER, JOSEPH, C S I (1896), late Dir-Gen Stores Dept Ind Office, rehred 1895, entered H E I C S 1851 b 1831 Res, Trelawny's Cottage, Somphing, Worthing

PARKER OF MACCLESFIELD, BARON (Gt Br 1718)—see "Macclesfield, E of"

PARKES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY P (Julia, nee Lynch), mar 1895, as 3rd wife, the Hon Sir Henry Parker, G C M G, repeatedly Prem of N S Wales (d 1896) Res, Kenilworth, Annandale, N S W, and Sydney

PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C M G (1898), LL D, Dir of Rhodes' Scholarships, late Princ of Upper Canada Coll, Toronto, is author of several works b 1845 Res, The Cottage, Goring, Reading

PARKIN, Lt-Col HENRY, C I E (1909), I A, Dep Insp-Gen of Milit Police in Burma

PARKINGTON, KNIGHT Sir JOHN ROGER Parkington, Kt Bach (1902), a D L for Co London and Lieut for the City, Hon Col 7th Batt Essex Regt (Terr) and late Maj 3rd Batt E Surrey Regt (Mil), Cons-Gen in U K for Montenegro, founder 1906 of "L'Entente Cordiale," memb of Comm Lond Chamb of Comm and Vice-Pres of Anglo-Portuguese Chamb of Commerce, Past Master of five City Cos b 1845, mar 1873 Maria Louise, dau of the late A Sims Silvester, Esq Res 58 Green St, Park Lane, W

PARKINSON, Capt CHARLES COLVILLE, M V O (5th Class, 1904), Noths and Derby Regt b 1877

PARKYNS, BARONET Sir THOMAS MANWELDE FORBES Parkyns, 7th Bt (Eng 1881), barrister-at-law, son of 6th Bt b 1853, suc 1895, mar 1886 Beatrice, dau of Arth T Crawford, Esq, C M G Her, apparently none Res, 20 Ashley Pl, Victoria St, S W, chamb, a King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C

\*. The 4th Bt was created Ben Rancliffe in the Peerage of Ireland, but the title expired with his successor, the 5th Bt

PARLAKIMEDI, RAJA OF (O I E 1905), GAURACHANDRA NARAYANA DEVI, Raja St

PARMELEE, WILLIAM GRANNIS, I S O (1903), late Compt of Chinese Immigration, has been Dep Min of Trade and Commerce, Canada b 1833 Res, Ottawa

PARNELL, family name of CONGLETON BARONY, q v for "Hons"

PARR, Maj-Gen HENRY HALLAM, CB (Mil 1833), C M G (1880), Col Somerset L.I., Kaffraria and Zululand 1877-9, Transvaal 1881, Egypt (A G and a Pacha 1885-7), Sudan, &c, was Mil Sec to Sir Bartle Frere 1878-80, late Asst Insp-then of Ordnance at Headqrs, ret 1906 b 1847 Res, Chaffey Moor House, Bourton, Dorset, nr Shrivensham

PARR, Lady JULIAN, dau of 7th E of Roden  
PARR, Hon Mrs RAYMOND, dau of 16th Bn Dumbary

PARRATT, KNIGHT Sir WALTER Parratt, KT Bach (1892), MVO (4th Class, 1901), MA, Hon Mus Doc, Master of the Music to HM and Organist of St George's Chapel, Windsor, late Prof of Music in Oxford Univ b 1841, mar 1864 Emma, dau of Luke Gledhill, Esq JCS, The Cloisters, Windsor

PARROTT, KNIGHT Sir (JAMES) EDWARD Parrott, KT Bach (1910), MA LL D, editor to the publishing house of Thos Nelson and Sons b 1863, mar 1891 Elizabeth Sophia, dau of Jno Shirley, Esq, of Derby Res, 12 Cumnin Place, Edinburgh

PARRY, BARONET Sir (CHARLES) HUBERT HASTINGS Parry, 1st Bt of Highnam Ct (UK 1902, KT Bach 1898), CVO (1905), MA, DCL, Hon LL D, Mus Doc, Dir of Roy Coll of Music, late Prof of Music in Oxford Univ, son of the late Thos Gambier-Parry, Esq b 1848, mar 1872 the undet-mentioned Lady Maude Parry Her, none Seals, Knight's Croft, Ruxington, Worthing, Highnam Ct, nr Gloucester, town res, 17 Kensington Sq, W

PARRY, BISHOP—see "Guiana"

PARRY, Lady (ELIZABETH) MAUD, sist of 14th E of Pembroke (q v), and wife of preceding Bt

PARRY, FREDERICK SENEY, CB (Civ 1902), BA, Dep Chmn of Bd of Customs, late a Prince Clerk in the Treasury and Priv Sec to Mr Balfour b 1861 Address, Custom House, EC

PARRY, Maj HENRY JONES, DSO (1900-1), MB, R A M C, ret 1910, S Africa 1900, formerly Surg at Roy Infirmary Newcastle b 1867

PARRY, Col LILFELLY ENGLAND SIDNEY, DSO (1900-1), T Dec, Lt-Col cmdg and Hon Col Denbighshire Yeom (Terr), S Africa 1899-1901 b 1855 Res, Pengwern, Rhuddlan, Flint

PARRY (GAMBIER-), Hon Mrs ERNEST, dau of 1st Bn Haldon

PARRY (JONES-), BARONET'S WIDOW Lady J-P (Charlotte Belle, dau of the late Capt Hy Arnott, RN, and widow of F A Elliot, Esq), mar 1886, and husb, Sir Love Thos D Jones-Parry, 1st and only Bt of Madryn Castle (d 1891) Res, 31 Wilton Pl, Knightsbridge, S W

PARSONS, family name of ROBERT EARLDOM, q v for "Hons," except Hon Mrs John (below) and for Lady Bridget

PARSONS, KNIGHT Maj-Gen Sir CHARLES Parsons, KCMG (1899), CB (Mil 1906), FEGS, Col RA ret'd (1908), and Hon Maj-Gen, a Pacha, served in S Africa 1877-81 and 1900, Egypt 1882, was Gov of Red Sea Littoral, held comds at Suakin and Kassala, late in S Africa as an Asst Insp-Gen on Staff, aftds cmdg the forces in Canada with rank of Maj-Gen b 1835, mar 1898 Margaret Eliza, dau of the late Alfred Christian, Esq, C M G Res, 40 Elvaston Pl, S Kensington, S W

PARSONS, Lt-Col FREDERICK GEORGE, DSO (1900-1), cmdg 3rd Batt Roy W Surre Regt (Spec Res), S Africa 1900 b 1855 Club, U Serv

PARSONS, Col HAROLD DANIEL EDMUND, C M G (1901), late Roy W Surrey Regt, is a 1st class Ordn Offr, Burma 1886-8 and S Africa 1899-1901 b 1853 Address, Woolwich Dockyard

PARSONS, Hon Mrs JOHN, dau of 2nd Bn O'Neill

PARSONS Lt-Gen LAWRENCE WORTHINGTON, CB (Mil 1900-1), BA, S Africa 1899-1900, late Insp-Gen of Artill in India, late cmdg 8th Div Irish Comd b 1850

PARTAB SINGH SANDER, CSI (1909), *Ahluwalia*, an MLC of Punjab—See also "Idar" and "Jammu"

PARTINGTON, Hon Mrs OSWALD, dau of 10th Bn Elibank

PASHA—See under "Nth Afr Titles"

PASLEY, BARONET Maj Sir THOMAS EDWARD PASLEY Pasley, 3rd Bt (St Br 1794), BA, late Roy Beike Regt, served in S Africa 1899-1900, was A D C in West Dist 1895, son of the late Capt Thos M S Pasley, RN, and grandson of 2nd Bt (Adm Sir Thos Sabine, aftds Pasley, KUB) b 1863, suc 1884, mar 1890 the undet-mentioned Lady Constance Pasley Her pr, his bro Cmdr MALCOLM PASLEY P, late RN (b 1870, and heir, latter's son Rodney Marshall Sabine, b 1899) Res, Fairley Hill Cottage, Reading

PASLEY, Lady CONSTANCE WILKOT ANNE, dau of 13th E of Huntingdon (q v) and wife of Sir Thos E S Pasley, Bt

PASLEY, THOMAS HAMILTON SABINE, MVO (4th Class, 1904), formerly Paymaster RN, Egypt 1882, now Sec to Roy Yacht Squadron Club b 1861 (grandson of 2nd Bt) Res, Roy Yacht Squadron Castle, Cowes, IW

PASTURE, MARQUIS DE LA GERARD GUSTAVE DUCAPET de la Pasture, 4th Marq and Comte (France 1768), son of 3rd M b 1838, suc 1840, mar 1873, and wife, Georgina Mary, dau of Robt J Loughnan, Esq Her, his son Capt CHARLES EDWARD MARY de la P, Comte de la Pasture (b 1879, 2nd heir, next son, Gerald Hubert, b 1886) Res, Cefn Ila, Usk, Newport, Monm

PATCH, Col ROBERT, CB (Mil 1896), I A ret'd (1904), Bhutan 1865, Afghan 1879-80, Hazara 1888, Miranzai, and Chitral Relief, Comdary-Gen in Punjab 1887-95 b 1842 Res, Farsfield, Newton-Abbot, Devon

PATERSON, Maj EWING, DSO (1900-1), 5th Drngns, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1873 Res, Kinburn, St Andrews, NB

PATERSON, Lady ROWENA GRACE MARION SPINA, dau of 13th E of Huntingdon

PATEY, Rear-Adm GEORGE EDWIN, MVO (4th Class, 1903), Peru 1877, Zululand 1879, late an Asst Dir of Nav Intell and a Nav A D C to King Edward, now Rear-Adm in 2nd Div Home Fleet b 1853 Club, United Serv

PATON, Maj-Gen GEORGE, C M G (1879), Perak Expedn 1875-6 (while Gov. of Straits Settlements), was Colon Mil Sec to Cape Govt 1877-8 and comd a Force in Zululand 1879, aftds in Barbados, late Comdt Sah of Musketry, ret 1901, now Col. S Wales Borderers b 1841 Club, Army and Navy

PATON, Capt LIL VALENTINE, DSO (1900-1), Roy Scots Fus S Africa 1899-1900 b 1875, (son of preceding) Club, Caladonian

PATON, Hon Mrs WALTER, a former Maid of Honour, granddau of 2nd M of Ely



**PATON** Com WILLIAM DOUGLAS, MVO (4th Class, 1908), RN, Gambia 1904, now cmdg a Torpedo Flotilla b 1874 Club, Jun Nav and Mil

**PATON (FORRESTER-)**, Hon Mrs AIRYANOFF, dau of Bn Shaw.

**PATTEN (WILSON-)**, family name of the extinct Barony of WYMAELTIGH, q 1 for "Hons"

**PATTENSON (TYLDEN-)**, Mrs, ARTHUR HENRY, DSO (1900-1), 1st 3rd Batt The Buffs (Mil), now Res of Oufre, Zululand 1878-9, S Afr ex 1900-1, b 1836 Pa, Talham Pl, Battle, Sussex

**PATTERSON, KNIGHT'S W DOW** LADY P (Frances, dau of Wm B Caughy, Esq), mar 1861 Sir Robt Ld Patterson, Kt Bach, FLS (d. 1905) Res, Croft House, Holywood, Co Down

**PATTERSON, ALEXANDER BLACKIE, CIE** (1805), Commissr N Ind Salt Rets from 1891, entered ICS 1863, ret 1893, b 1842 Club, E Ind U Serv

**PATTERSON, Lt-Col JOHN HENRY, DSO** (1900-1), Maj Essex T. Lt Yeom and Hon Lt-Col in the Army, S Africa 1900-1 b 1867 Res, Eton Hall, Beckenham, Kent

**PATISSON, JACOB L'ARPE, CB** (Civ 1892), Priv Sec to E (Marq) of Dufferin, 1867-74 and to Rt Hon W H Smith, now E-Lite Commr to Ld Iveagh b 1841 Ds, Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey

**PATTON, Col HENRY DUFFENT, CB** (Civ 1867), V D, late cmdg Severn Vol Inf Brigade, Ind Frontier 1857-8 b 1835 Rs, Stoke House and Stoke Ct, Taunton

**PATWAR-DHANI**—see "Ganes"

**PAUL, BARONET OF PIERRE** Sir WILLIAM JOSEPH Paul, 4th Bt (Ire 1794), M A & LL for Co Waterford and Res Magnat for Wexford, son of 3rd Bt b 1851, suc 1898, mar 1884, Richenda Juliet dau of Hy Edmd Gurney, Esq, Esq, his son ROBERT JUSTICE (b 1883), 2nd hel, next son, William Edmdnd Jeffrey, b 1885) Secd, Ballyglan, Waterford

**PAUL, BARONET OF RODBOROUGH** Sir ARTHUR EDWARD HENRY DEAN Paul, 5th Bt (UK 1821, 2nd cr), formerly Lieut Northumb Fus (Mil), son of 4th Bt b 1869, suc 1895, mar 1901 Irene Regine, dau of the late M Henr Wismawski of Warsaw Her, his son BRIAN KENNETH (b 1904, no 2nd hel) Res, 15 Beaul St, Chelsea, SW

**PAUL, BARONET'S WIDOW OF RODBOROUGH** LADY P (Laura, dau of Sir Jno L Lister-Kaye, 2nd Bt), mar 1851 Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bt (d 1890) Res, Molino del Ponte, Alessio, Lagurina, Italy

**PAUL, KNIGHT** Sir JAMES BALDOLF Paul, Kt Bach (1900), LL D, FSA, Lyon King of Arms, memb of Council Scott Hester Soc, an advocate (late Treasr of Faculty), formerly Regist of Friendly Soces, author of various works on Heraldry and editor of the "Scots Peerage," &c b 1846, mar 1873 Helen Margaret, dau of Jno N Forman, Esq, W8 Res, Lyon Office, HM's Register House, Edinburgh, 30 Heriot Row, same City

**PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, DIE** (1889), B A, BCS ret'd (1895), formerly a Magnat in Bengal, has been on spec serv in Tibet twice and in China b 1847 Res, Underbank, Torquay

**PAUL, Col GERARD ROBERT CLARK, OMC G** (1901), late A SO, S Africa 1899-1901, was D A A G at Malta 1895-8, at Woolwich 1901-2, now Assist. Dir of Transport at Headqs. b 1861. Res, Little Combe, Charlton

**PAUL, Capt JAMES ROBERT ALEXANDER HUNTER, DSO** (1902), Lieut Regt, Adj't Ceylon Mtd Rifles, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1873

**PAULET**, family name of WINCHESTER Marquesette, q 1 for "Ladies"

**PAULIN, KNIGHT** Sir DAVID Paulin, Kt Bach (1909), Manager of Scottish Life Assurance Co, Dir of Edinburgh Charib of Commerce, and a philanthropist of that city

**PAUNCEFOTE (upon Pouncefoot) BARON** (UK 1899), entered 1902 on death of 1st and only Bn (summarily Pouncefoot)

#### SLAUGHTER DUCHESSE

Hon (Scarl) Maud P b 1862

Hon (Sil) Violet P b 1875

Hon (Laird), no Hon Lady's Fromley (q 1) b 1841, b 1875, mar 1900 Lord E, Esq, 4th Bt (d 1905)

Hon (Laird), Oliver P b 1876

**PAUNCEFOTE, BARON A WIDOW** The Lady P (Selina Fitzgerald Pouncefoot), dau of the late Maj Wm Cupitt, mar 1853 Julian, 1st and only Bn Pouncefote, P C, G C B, O M G, Brit Ambassador to U S A (d 1902) Res, 19 Cheamham Pl, S W

**PAWEL-RAMMINGEN**—See ROY F X

**PAYNE, Lord** (b 1773), succession vol 1774 from 1843, but now claimed as 7th Lt by Philip Thomas Payne, of Woolton, Bedford Hill (summarily) was a rival claimant, but his withdrawal leaves the matter undecided, the point for decision being the legitimacy of Sir Jno Payne, though his person as 3rd Lt was never challenged during his life. Subsequently, however, legal proceedings were taken, and the legitimacy both of Sir John and of his younger brother, ancestor of the late rival claimant, was ordered to be enquired into, and with this the matter appears to have dropped. The title has been inherited by Lord's niece 1894, and was maintained only as "claim" of "brother"

**PAYNE, Maj-Gen RICHARD LEONARD, CB** (Mil 1853), DSO (1895), late R, Inniskilling 1st S Africa 1878-9 and 1900-1, Burma 1895-6, late cmdg 15th Inf and Nubahra Bgwee, now Karachi Bde b 1854

**PAYTON, CHARLES ALFRED, MVO** (4th Class, 1905), Brit Cons and P O Agent at Calcutta, prev Cons at Mogadishu and Genoa b 1873 Res, Brit Consulate, Calcutta

**PEACE, KNIGHT** Sir WALTER Peace, KCMG (1897), ISO (1905), FRSS, FRCI, FR Imp I, 1st Agent-Gov in London for Natal, prev Immigration Officer for same Col, in which he had formerly been Vice-Cons for Portugal and Cons for Belgium, an orig memb of Advisory Cmtee of Bd of Trade, a memb of the Tariff Reform Commission b 1849, mar 1869 Catherine, dau of Wm Tiltbrook, Esq Res, The Yarrowes Cumbaley

**PEACOCK, KNIGHT** Hon Sir ALFRED JAMES Peacock, KCMG (1902), late Ch Sec and Min of Labour, prev Prime Minister of Victoria, and has held various Ministerial posts in the Colony, was latterly Leader of the Opposition b 1851 Res, Cheswick, Talbot Co, Victoria, 339 Collins St, Melbourne

**PEACOCK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY P (Georgina, dau of the late Maj Gen St Geo Showers, CB), mar 1870, as and wife, Rt Hon Sir Barnes Peacock, of Judic Cmtee Priv Couns (d 1890) Res, 3 Buckingham St, S W

**PEACOCKE, ALEXANDER**—see "Dublin"

**PEACOCKE, Col WILLIAM O M G** (1888), B A, RE ret'd (1905), Afghan 1878-9 and as Boundary Commissr 1884-6, N W Front 1897-8, late on Irish Relief Works and D Q M G in India b 1848 Club, U Serv

PEARCE, Maj MALCOLM, C.M.G. (1900), R.A., Donaghe, Nile 1897-8, late attached to Army in Egypt as Lt-Col b 1855 *Res*, Trowbridge, Wilts

PEARCE, Col WALTER A. BELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt-Col *comd* and Hon Col Leic Yeom (Tarr), S Africa 1900-1 b 1853 *Res* Burrough-on-the-Hill, Milton Mowbray

PEARCE, Maj THOMAS COX, C.M.G. (1902), Kimberley Light Hous., S Africa 1902

PEARCE, BARTON'S WIDOW LADY P (Dinah Elizabeth, dau of Robert Sowter, Esq.) mar 1860 Sir Wm Pearce, 1st Bt (d 1888) *P*, St Brendan's Wimbledon, S.W.—Title *comd* on death of 2nd Bt 1907, whose Widow is now also *2nd*

PEARCE, Lt J. FRANCIS BARTON, C.M.G. (1921), W Yorks Regt 1st L, Ashanti 1875-6, *Cent* Afr 1876-9 S Afr 1901, Dep Gov, 1st Dep Commr, Nyasaland Protect b 1856 *R*, Tomba, Nyasaland Protect, 41 Sussex Gdns S.W.

PEARCE, George Henry, I.S.O. (1903), late Postmaster in Jamaica. *Res*, in U.S.A.

PEARCE, Hon Mrs RICHARD, dau of 4th Viscount Alcock

PEARS, Knight Sir EDWIN PEARCE, Kt Bach (1903), late Pass of the European Bt at Constantinople, wrote in 1875 the series of letters to the *Rev. Mr. Neils* on the Bulgarian atrocities b 1835 *P*, Pera, Constantinople

PEARSE, Col HUGH WOODHOUSE D.S.O. (1900-1), late D. Surr Regt, Afghan 1878-80 and S Africa 1899-1902, now an Assist Dir at Headqrs b 1855 *Res*, 55 Evelyn Gdns, S.W.

PEARSON, family name of COMPTON BURTON, q.v. for "Hons"

PEARSON, Widow of Knight and Lord of Session, LADY P (Elizabeth, dau of M. G. Hewat, Esq.), mar 1873 Rt Hon Sir Chas J Pearson, Kt Bach, att'd a Judge of Ct of Session in Scotland with title "(Hon) Lord Pearson" (d 1910) *Res*, 7, Drumshugh Gdns, Edinburgh

PEARSON, Knight Adm Sir HUGH LEWIS PEARSON, K.C.B. (Mil 1904), R.N. 1st Ld (1908), was A.D.C. to late Queen 1892-4, att'd Com-in-Ch. on Austrial Station and at the Nile b 1843, mar 1874 Emily Frances Mary, dau of Gen Geo W. Key. *Res*, Rocklands, Goodrich, Ross, Herefs

PEARSON, Knight's Widow LADY P (Charlotte Augusta, dau of Rev Wm Short), mar 1854 Hon Sir John Pearson, Judge of Chanc Div of High Court (d 1885) *Res*, 75 Onslow Sq, S.W.

PEARSON, Maj-Gen ALFRED ASTLEY, C.B. (Mil 1904), I.A., Afghan, Burma 1886-7, E Africa 1895-6, late Insp-Gen of Vols in India, now *comd*g Lahore Div, is Col 124th Baluchistan Inf b 1850 *Res*, Lahore

PEARSON, ARTHUR ASHLEY, C.M.G. (1902), late a Prince Clerk in the Colonial Office, was a Delegate to late Sugar Bounties Conference, and has been Priv Sec to two Secs of State for Colonies and two Under Secs b 1847 *Res*, Hillsborough, Heath Rd, Petersfield, Hants

PEARSON, CHARLES WENTY, I.S.O. (1903), Collector of Customs at Port Elizabeth, Cape Col

PEARSON, Col MICHAEL BROWN, C.B. (Civ 1902), V.D., late Lt-Col and Hon Col and *Middx* Vol Artill b 1840 *Res*, 31 Burnt Ash Rd, Lee, S.E.

PEARSON, OCTAVIUS HENRY, I.S.O. (1903), late a Prince Clerk in Paym-Gen's Office b 1839 *Res*, Rednacre, Charnville Rd, Eastbourne

PEASE (non Peaze), BARONET Sir ALFRED DOUGLAS PEASE, 2nd Bt (C.K. 1892), M.A. F.R.S., F.Z.S., a D.L. for N. Rid. and for Co London, late Res Magist in the Transvaal and an M.P. (L), son of 1st Bt b 1837, suc 1903, widow *Hen*, has son EDWARD (b 1880, and heir, next son, Christopher York, b 1885) *Res*, Finchthorpe House, Gainsborough, Yorks

PEASE, Knight Col Sir THOMAS PEASE, K.C.B. (Mil 1901), served in Sudan 1884-5, and was Dep Comdr-Gen 1885 and Storekeeper-Gen of Nav Ordn at Admiralty 1891-1902, when he retired b 1835, mar 1904, and wife, Flora Louisa, dau of Mons Hubert *Res*, 53 Dighton Gdns, W. Brompton, S.W.

PEASE, Priv Counr Rt Hon JOSEPH ALBERT PEASE P.C. (Gr B, 1908), M.A., M.P. for Rotham (L), Chanc of Duchy of Lanc, may Ch Lib Whip, was Mayor of Darlington 1889, a D.L. for Co Durham b 1850 (bro of above Bt), mar 1886 *Pea*, Headlam Hall, Grnfild, Darlington, 8 Hatfield St, Mayfair, W.

PEASE, Lt-Col HENRY THOMAS, C.I.E. (1907), late Prince of Vet Coll, Punjab, now Insp Gen Ind Civ Serv Vet Dept with rank of Col b 1850 *Res*, Farnham, Mashoba, in Simla

PEACHELL (BROOKE), BARONET Lt-Col Sir AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER BROOKE-Peachell, 7th Bt (Gr B, 1797), M.B., R.A.M.C. 1st Ld (1907), son of 5th Bt and bro of 6th, b 1857, suc 1904 mar 1888 Mabel Marion Anderson, dau of the late Maj-Gen Geo Briggs *Hen*, has son PAUL (b 1889, and heir, next son, George Douglas, b 1891) *Res*, 10 Gray's Inn Sq, W.O.—The wife of the 5th Bt, who obtained a decree *agst* him in 1903, was remarried 1908 to Rev T. Lucius Morgan, of Milton Vicarage, nr Salford-bourne

PECKOVER, family name of follg BACONY, q.v. for "Hons"

PECKOVER, BARON ALEXANDER PECKOVER, 1st Bn (D.K.), LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., late Lord Lieut of Cambridgeshire, formerly managing partner in the banking firm of Gurney, Buckbeck, Peckover and Co son of the late Algernon Peckover, Esq., b Aug 16, 1830, in Bn (L) 1907, mar 1858 the late Eliza (d 1862), dau of the late Jos Sharples, Esq. No heir, *Seal*, Bank House, Wisbech

Curator U.K. Bn Peckover, 1907

Issue  
(Peckover)

Hon Elizabeth Josephine, now Hon Mrs Jas Doyle PEASE, b 1859, mar 1893 Jas Doyle P., Esq., R. Hib Acad *Res*, Oakley Grange, Watford  
Hon Alexandrine P., b 1860  
Hon Anna Jane P., b 1868

PEDLER, KNIGHT Sir ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt Bach (1905), C.I.E. (1901), F.R.S., F.C.S., F.I.C., Vice-Chanc of Calcutta Univ, late Dir of Publ Instr, Bengal, prev Meteorolog Reporter, has been a memb of three Govt Solar Eclipse Expedns, also an Addit Memb of Viceroy's Council, ret 1906 b 1849, mar 1905, and wife, Mabel, dau of the late Wm Wainwright, Esq., R.N. *Res*, 28 Stanhope Gdns, S. Kensington, S.W.

PEDLEY, ARTHUR CHARLES, I.S.O. (1905), an Acting Prince Clerk in War Office b 1859.

PEEBLES, VISCOUNT (Scot 1897) — see "Wemyss, E of"

PEEBLES, Capt ARTHUR STANFIELD, D S O (1900-1), Suff Regt, Creta 1898-9, S Africa 1899-1901, late a Remounting Staff Offr at Heidelberg b 1872 *Res*, 2 Morpeth Terr, Westmor, S W

PEEBLES, Lieut AUBREY WILLIAM, M V O (5th Class, 1901), R N, Benin 1897 b 1880

PEEBLES, Maj EVELYN CHAPPEL, D S O (1900-1), Nurf Regt, Burma 1891-2 and S Africa 1899-1901 b 1865 *OWB*, Nav and Mil

PEEK, Baronet Sir WILFRED Peel, 3rd Bt (U K 1874), Lieut Roy 1st Devon Yeom, son of 2nd Bt b 1884, suc 1901, unmarried *Res pres* his bro ROGER GREVILLE (b 1888, no 2nd heir) *Seat*, Rousdon, Devon, nr Lyme Regis

PEEK, BARONET'S WIDOW Hon LADY P, nee Hon Augusta Louisa Brodick, dau of 8th Viscount Middleton, b 1854, mar 1884 Sir Cathbt E Peak, 2nd Bt, F S A (d 1901) *Res*, with 3rd Bt

PEEL, family name of the Viscountcy of that title, q v for "Hons" and Lady Agnes, see also below

PEEL, Baronet of Drayton Sir ROBERT Peel, 4th Bt (Gt Br 1800), formerly Lieut Staffordshire Yeom son of 3rd Bt and grandson of the illustrious Rt Hon Sir Robt Peel, 2nd Bt b 1867, suc 1895, mar 1897 *Ense Mercedes von Graffenried* *Heir*, his son ROBERT (b 1893 2nd heir, Rt's uncle Capt Jno Floyd P, b 1827) *Res*, unfixed

PEEL, BARONET'S WIDOW of Drayton Lady EMILY P, nee Hay, dau of 8th M of Tweeddale, b 1835, mar 1856 Rt Hon Sir Robt Peel, 3rd Bt, G C B (d 1895) *Res*, Villa Lammarmont, Geneva

PEEL, Baronet of Tyersal Sir THEOPHILUS Peel, 1st Bt (U K 1897), a D L for W Rid and Dep Chmn Q S, High Sheriff of Yorks 1902, son of the late Wm Peel, Esq, of Ackworth Pk, Pontefract b 1837, mar 1850 Isabella Maria, dau of Capt Edwd Barnes *Heir*, none *Seat*, Potterton Hall, Barwick-in-Elmet, Leeds

PEEL, Bishop—see "Mombasa"

PEEL, Viscount ARTHUR WELLESLEY Peel, 1st Viscount (U K), P C (Gt Br 1884), M A, D C L, a D L for Warwick, a Trustee of Brit Mus, late Chmn of Trustees of Nat Port Gall and a Gov of Harrow, was Speaker of H of Commons 1884-95, prev Parl Sec to Poor Law Bd and Bd of Trade, Patr Sec to Treas, and Under Sec for Home Dept, an M P 1865-95, son of Rt Hon Sir Robt Peel, 2nd Bt of Drayton, the illustrious statesman b Aug 3, 1825, or Viscount 1895 (U K), mar 1862 the late Adelaide (d 1890), dau of Wm S Dugdale, Esq *Seat*, The Lodge, Sandy, Beds

CREATION Viscount Peel, U K 1895.

ISSUE

(Peel)

Hon WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY P, heir to Viscountcy, B A, barrister at law, a memb of Roy Commn for Port of London, Gov of Victoria Univ (Manchester) M V Bds Yeom, M P for Taunton (L U) b 1867, mar 1899 Hon Eleanor Williamson, dau of Bn Ashton (Hon Mrs Peel) *Res*, Lattimer House, Chesham, Bucks, 2 Grosvenor St, W and heu his son Arthur William Ashton, b 1902

Hon (Arthur) George Villiers P, M A, Capt Beds Yeom, once a clerk in Treasury b 1868, mar 1906 Lady Agnes Lygon, dau of 6th Earl Beauchamp *Res*, 2 Manchester Sq, W  
Hon Julia B. Smith, nee Hon Mrs Rochester Magnay, b 1890, mar 1895 Jas Rochester Esq, Esq, formerly, an M P *Res*, 3 Cleveland Sq, W

Hon Sidney Cornwallis P, M A, barrister at law, M V Bds Yeom, served in S Africa 1900 Sec to Roy Commn on Licensing Laws b 1870  
Hon Agnes Mary, nee Hon Mrs Charles Gold man, B R C, a Lady of Grace St John Jerus b 1872 mar 1899 Chas Sydney G, Esq, M P *Res*, Trefus, Plymouth  
Rev the Hon Maurice Berkeley P, B A, Vicar of St Pauls Beckenham b 1873 mar 1909 Emily dau of Julius Alington Esq (Hon Mrs Maurice P) *Res*, St Pauls Vicarage Beckenham Kent  
The late Hon Ella Frances P, b 1875, d 1900

*Dau-in-law*

Lady Agnes P, see Hon A George above  
PEEL, ALCEON ROBERT, M V O (4th Class, 1904), has been Priv Sec to the D of Richmond in Scotland and to Earl Cadogan in Ireland b 1862 (1st grandson of 1st Bt of Drayton)

PEEL, Hon Mrs Cecily, dau of 2nd Viscountess

PEEL, Lady EMILY—see "Dt's Wid"

PEEL, Hon Mrs FREDERICK, dau of 2nd Bn Sudley

PEEL, Lady GEORGINA ADELAIDE, dau of 1st Earl Russell

PEERBHOY, KNIGHT—see "Adamjee"

PEILE, Rev ARTHUR LEWIS BARNOTON, C V O (1908) M A, an Hon Chap to H M

PEILE, Lt-Col SCHOFIELD PATTER, C B (Mil 1900-1), E M L I, Egypt 1884, S Africa 1900

PEILE, Col SOLOMON CHARLES FREDERICK, C I E (1901), I A, Afghan 1875-9, Burma 1885-7, now Insp-Gen of Police in India b 1855, *Res*, Rangoon

PEIRSE, Rear-Adm RICHARD HENRY, M V O (4th Class, 1903), 1st Div Home Fleet, late Inspector of Target Practice, was a Nav A D C to King Edward, Egypt 1882, W Coast of Africa 1899-1900 b 1850 *Res*, 24 Kidbrook Grove, Blackheath, S E

PEIRSE (BERESFORD)—BARONET Sir HENRY MAXSON DE LA POER Beresford-Peirse, 3rd Bt (U K 1814), a D L and C C for N Rid, formerly Lieut 1st Vol Batt Yorks Regt, nephew of 2nd Bt (Sir Geo de la Poer Beresford, the name of Peirse having been assumed by his bro, the late Hy Wm De la Poer B, father of the present Bt) b 1850, suc 1873, mar 1886, 2nd wife, Henrietta, dau of Sir Matt Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt (1st wife was Lady Adelaide Bernard, dau of 5th E of Brandon) *Heir*, his son Maj HENRY BERNAUD DE LA POER B-P, D S O, q v (2nd heir, latter's son Henry Campbell De la Poer, b 1905) *Seat*, Askew House, Bedale, Yorks

PEIRSE (BERESFORD—), Maj HENRY BERNAUD DE LA POER, D S O (1900-1), B A, Hon Maj in Army, late 3rd Batt Imper Yeom, S Africa 1900-1 b 1875 (heir to above Baronetcy) *Res*, Elmhurst, Hereford

PEIRSE (BERESFORD—), Lady LILLIAN, dau of 3rd Earl Camden and sist-in-law of preceding

PEIRSE (BERESFORD—), Lady MAURE MARGORIE, dau of 3rd Earl Cawdor and wife of above Maj Henry B-P

PELHAM, family name of CHESTER and YARBOROUGH Esquires *Index*, and see below

Hon Anthony A I o Ly Elz Joe o Hon Marcus H v  
Hon Arthur L o Hon Mrs Evelyn Ly Ruth Mary o  
Hon Miss Cecil, sep Hon Henry C v Hon Backville Ly  
Hon Dudley R H v Hon Hy G Gidph o Hon Thos H W o  
Hon Mrs Edwd, sep Hon Herbert L o Hon Victor E v

PELHAM, Lord (by courtesy)—title Gt. Br 1762, son and heir of E of Chester

PELHAM, Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of Bn Avebury

PELLHAM (ANDERSON-), late the family name of YAFFOROUGH Earldom

PELLHAM (ANDERSON-), Hon Mrs Cecil, ant of 2nd Bn HolmPatrick

PELLHAM-CLINTON - see "Newcastle, D of"

PELL, Maj BEAUCHAMP TINDALL, DSO (1900), Roy W Surrey Regt, N W Frontier 1897-8, Chinn 1901, S Africa 1902 as Asstt Prov Marsh, late Asstt Mil Sec to Gen Odr N Army, India b 1856

PELLATT, Knight Col Sir HENRY MILL Pellatt, Kt Bach (1905), CVO (1910), umdg Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, which Regt he brought to England for training 1910, memb of a firm of brokers, a Dir of Toronto Rail Co, and Pres, Dir, &c of numerous local bodies. b 1860, mar 1882 Mary, dau of Jno Dodgson, E q Res, Toronto

PELLET, Lady ELINOR SOPHIA DIANA, dau of 3rd E of Clare

PELLETIER, Knight Hon Sir CHARLES ALPHONSE PANTALON Pelletier, KCMG (1898), PC (Canada), Hon LL D (Can), Lt-Gov of Quebec, was Speaker of the Canad Senate 1896-1901 and late Hon Pres of Dominion Bd of Agric, has been a Paines Judge of Superior Ct of Quebec, appd Q C (Can) 1879 b 1837, mar 1868, 2nd wife, Virginia, dau of Hon M P de Sales La Ferriere, MD, MLC Res, Spencer Wood, Quebec

PELLEW (pron Pelos'), family name of Exmouth Viscount, q v for "Hons"

PELLY, BARONET Sir HAROLD Pelly, 4th Bt (UK 1840), BA, formerly Lieut Wilts Vols and Yeom, son of 2nd Bt, and half-bro of 3rd b 1863, sue 1877, mar 1889 Anna Maria, dau of Maj Robert Poore Heir, his son HAROLD ALWYN b 1893, 2nd heir, next son, Philip Vincent, b 1898) Res, Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset

PELLY, BARONETS' WIDOWS (1) Dowager Lady P (Blanche Elizabeth, dau of Rev Sir Fredk Vincent, 11th Bt), mar 1850, as 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd Bt (d 1854) Res, St John's Lodge, Westminster, Wilts (2) Lady LILIAN, now Lady L. Toke, dau of 9th E of Weymss, q v

PELLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady P (Amy Henrietta, dau of the late Rev J Lowder, and step-dau of Sir Rutherford Alsop), mar 1878 Lt-Gen Sir Lewis Pelly, KCB, MP (d 1892) Res, 5 Chantry House, Epsom, Surrey, S W

PELLY, Capt HENRY BERTRAM, MVO (4th Class, 1901), RN, of the 'Victoria and Albert' b 1867 (grandson of 1st Bt) Res, Claverton, Ashted, Epsom

PELLY, Col JOHN STANNUS, DSO (1900-1), Bord Regt ret'd (1905), Bechmanald 1884-5, Crete 1898, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1859

PENMBRO, Hon Mrs FRANCIS, dau of late Bn Davy

PENMBERTON, KNIGHT Maj-Gen Sir WYKHAM LEIGH Penmberton, KCB (Mil 1910), Col Cmdt 4th Batt King's Rif, Mutiny, Zululand, was ADC to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge b 1833, mar 1884 Jessie, dau of the late Jno Graham, Esq, of Skelmorlie Castle Res, Abbotslough, Haywards Heath, Sussex

PENMBERTON, Maj-Gen ROBERT CHARLES BOILEAU, CB (Mil 1907), CSI (1894), RE ret'd (1892), Mutiny (Delhi and Lucknow), has been Dir Gen of Ruls and Sec in Works Dept

India, 15 Dep-Chmn Midld Rail Co b 1834 Res, 13 Crosswall Gdns, S Kensington

PENMBERTON (CHILDE-), Lady CONSTANCE Violet Lucy, dau of 5th E of Darley

PENMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY, EARL OF Sidney Herbert, 14th E of Pembroke and 11th of Montgomery (Eng), PC (Gr B, 1895), GVO (1896), BA, was Lord Steward of the Household 1895-1905, 1st Herd Vis of Jesus Coll Oxford, Chmn of Cmtee on Baronetage, formerly a Lord of the Treasury and Capt Wilts Yeom, Mayor of Wilton 1899, an MP 1877-95, bro of 13th E and son of 1st Bn Herbert of Lea, b Feb 20, 1853, sue 1895 (C), mar 1877 Lady Beatrix Louisa Lambton, dau of 2nd E of Durham Seats, Wilton House, Salisbury, Mount Marion, Dublin

DERIVATIONS Eng. E of Pembroke and Bn Herbert of Chulst, 1855, E of Montgomery and Bn Herbert of Shurland, 1865 UK Bn Herbert of Lea, 1882 - Wm Herbert, statesman and soldier, was created Bn Herbert of Chulst and on the following day Earl of Pembroke. The 4th Earl who was Lord Chamberlain, Clerk of the Council and Chancellor of Oxford University obtained the Montgomerie Earldom with its accompanying Barony 25 years before succeeding his father in the older titles. The 8th Earl was made Viscountess of Pembroke and Earl of Northampton and Ireland and Lord of the Treasury. The present and 13th Earls were sons of Hon Sidney Herbert and son of 11th Earl, created Bn Herbert of Lea in 1861 and dying the same year. At his death his eldest son succeeded as 2nd Bn, and in the following year became Earl of Pembroke, the Barony thus merging in the Earldom and adding a third Barony of Herbert to that Peerage. The Earls of Carnarvon are descended from the 8th Earl of Pembroke. Nicolas takes a feudal Barony of Marston of Tamworth, which was created by Wm the Conqueror and from which the King's Champions have arisen

TITLED RELATIVES

(Herbert)

Issue of present (14th) E

Lady Beatrix Frances Batrude, now Lady E Wyl-Amsen, b 1894, mar 1903 Capt Neville Rodwell W, now Master King of Arms, Royal Mount Vernon (with the Earl) and 6 Dukes St, Portland Pl W Lond. Hansard, heir to Earldom, Reginald H, MVO (5th Class 1901), Capt Roy Horse Gds b 1886, mar 1904 Beatrix Eleanor, dau of the late Lord Alva Fayet, son of 2nd M of Anglesy (granted rank of a Marq's dau 1906, now The Lady Herbert, otherwise Lady Beatrix H - see remark under "Ingestre," heir of E of Shrewsbury) Res, 29 Manchester Sq, W Janie

Hon Patricia H, b 1904

Hon Sidney Charles H, and heir b 1906

Hon David Alexander Reginald H, b 1908

Lady Muriel Katherine H, b 1883

Hon George Sidney H, Lieut 4th Batt Wilts Regt (Terr Inf) b 1885

Surviving vists of present E (granted rank of Earls' children 1862)

Lady Mary Catherine, now Bess von Hügel, b 1849, mar 1873 Bn von H (Holy Rom Emp) Res, 33 Vianage St, Kensington, W Dons, Gertrude, and Countess Francesco Salimeli (b 1877), Bess Hildegard von H (b 1877), and Bess Thelma Maria von H (b 1886)

(The 13th Earl, b 1850, d 1895)

Lady Elizabeth Maud, now Lady M. Parry, b 1885, mar 1902 Sir Chas H Hastings P, 1st Bt, q v (Present Earl, b 1883)

Lady Constance Gladys, now The Marchioness of Ripon (b 1899, mar, 1st, 1904, the late 4th B of Londale (d 1884), only, 1885, Earl de Grey, now and M of Ripon (q v)

- For mother of above see "Herbert of Lea," and for Hon. Lady Herbert see "Herbert, Kts' Wids"

PENDER, BARONET Sir JAMES Pender, 1st Bt (UK 1897), BA, late an MP (C), formerly Lieut King's Own Scot Bords, is Dir of Telegraph Constr and Maintenance Co, of Globe Tel and Trust Co, and of other Electric Cos, son of the

late Su Jno Pendez, G O M G, M P b 1841, mar 1857 Mary Rose, dau. of the late Edw'd J Gregg-Hopwood, Esq. *Res*, none *Res*, Donhead House, Donhead St Andrew, Salisbury, 2 Mount St, Beakley Sq, W.

PENDER (DENISON-), KNIGHT Sir John *Denison-Pender*, K C M G (1901), Vice-Chmn and Manag. Dir. of Eastern Tel. Co. and connected with similar Cos., knighted for civil serv. during S Afr War and in China, b 1855, assumed by licence the name of Denison 1890, mar 1873 Beatrice Katherine, dau. of the late Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. *Res*, Ennery, Taubert, Loch Fyne, 6 Grosvenor Cresc, Belg. Sq, S W.

PENDLETON, ALAN O'BRYEN GROVER WILLIAM, C M G (1905), Commr. of Rains in S Australia b 1937 *Res*, Carn. goen, Mt Lotof, S Australia

PENHAFFRAME, COURT (Cande-Pon'ugal) — see "Sartorius, Maj. Gen. Euston H, CB"

PENNANT (DOUGLAS-), family name of PENNANT Beaton, q v for "Hons" and Lady Edith (Index below)

PENNIFATHER, KNIGHT Sir (ALFRED) *ALFRED Pennifather*, Kt. Barch (1909), CB (Civ 1895), late Receiver Metrop. Police Dist. from 1883, prev. And of Accts Met Bd of Works b 1845 *Res*, Little Waltham Hall, Cheshmsford

PENNIFATHER, Hon Mrs RICHARD, dau. of 4th Vice Mountmorries

PENNEL, CHARLES HENRY, I S O (1904), 1st Clerk to Exce. Coun. Cape Col b 1849 *Res*, Stadhampston Vicarage, Wallingford, Berks

PENNINGTON, family name of MOUNSLATER BARON, q v for Hon Alan

PENNINGTON, KNIGHT's WIDOW LADY P (Lydia Harriot, dau. of the late Capt Henry Decher, B S C), mar 1861 Lt. Gen. Sir Chas. H. Pennington, K C B, I A (d 1910) *Res*, Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey

PENNINGTON, Maj. ARTHUR WATSON, M V O (4th Class, 1907), I A, in charge (1907) of Instn. Orderly Offrs., Chtr. Reluct 1895 and Tirah b 1867

PENNY, Capt ARTHUR TAYLOR, M V O (4th Class, 1910), Hants Regt., Adm 1903-4 b 1871

PENNY, EDWARD, C I E (1900), M I C E, late Supt. Engr. Centr. Prov., also Sec. to Ch. Commr. Pub Works Dept., constructed Nagpur Waterworks 1890 b 1852

PENNYQUICK, Col JOHN, C S I (1895), R E ret'd (1896), Abyss 1863, has been in M L C, Ch. Engr., and Sec. in Works Dept. of Madras, late Pres. Coopers' Hall Engrs. Coll b 1841 *Res*, Silomas, Camberley, Surrey

PENRYN (pion Penryn), BARON EDWARD SOUTHO GORDON Douglas-Pennant, 3rd En (U K), a D L for Carnarvonsh., Cu. Ald for Northants, Maj. and Hon Lt.-Col. Bucks. Imper Yeom., Hon Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Welch Fus. (Mil.), an M P 1893-1900, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., son of 2nd Bn b June 10, 1853, suc. 1907 (C), mar 1897 Hon Blanche Georgiana Penryn, dau. of 3rd Bn Southampton *Seal*, Penryn Castle, Bangor, Carnarv., Wicken Pk., Stony Stratford, Bucks.

GORDON Bn Penryn, U K 1866 — The 1st Bn was Edw. Gordon Douglas, younger brother of the 29th Earl of Morton, and Lord Lieutenant and M P for Carnarvonshire. He assumed the additional name of Pennant

# TITLED RELATIVES (Douglas-Pennant)

Index to the three full series (all "Honourables" unless "Lv" is added)

Adela, 3	Trancey Susan, 3	Lou de Blanche, 3
Alan, 1, 2	6th Henry, 2	Louisa Mary, 3
Alma, 2	Georgina, 3	Mary Georgina, 3
Archd. Mrs, 3	Gertrude A E, 3	Nora, 2
Charles, 2	Hilda, 2	Pamela, 3
Edith, 1, 2	Hugh Napier, 3	Philip Mary, 3
Elleanor, 3	Juliana Sophia, 3	Violet Blanche, 2
Elm, 2	Lilian, 2	Wmarr, 2

1 Issue of present (3rd) En  
Hon. Linda Blanche D P, b 1899  
Hon. Alan Grenville Soutto D P and Lieut. Gen. Gls, heir to Barony b 1890  
Hon. Hugh Victor D P and Lieut. b 1894  
Hon. Pamela D P b 1896  
Hon. Sibylla Mary D P, b 1897

2 Issue of 2nd En (half-bro, sibs, and half-sibs of present)

By 1st wife  
Hon. Kathleen, nee Fets Falmout, b 1861, mar 1886 with Vice P, q v  
Hon. Alice D P, b 1862  
Hon. Pamela Georgina, now Hon. Mrs Henry Lloyd Morley, b 1863, mar 1883 Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Richard Howell D P, Lt. of 3rd Bn Mestyn, q v  
(Preserv. Baron, b 1861)  
Hon. Hilma D P, b 1863 *Res*, 19 Queen St, Mayfair, W  
Hon. Ida, nee Hon. Vn. Arthur Sandbach b 1867, mar 1902 Col. Archd. Edmund S, C B, D S O, R L  
Hon. Violet Blanche D P, b 1869 *Res*, with Hon. Hilda

By 2nd wife  
Hon. George Henry D P, is Capt. Res. of Officer. late Capt. 1st Gren. Lds, served in S. Africa 1900-2 has been A D O to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Knecht b 1876

Hon. Charles D P, 1st Lieut. Goldstr. Gls. and A D O to Maj. Gen. Sir P. Pule Carey (Cork. Dist.), served in S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1877 mar 1902 Lady Edith Anne Penryn, dau. of 2nd En (C. Darby) *Res*, 2nd M. House, N. W. market  
Hon. Wynne, nee Hon. Mrs. Alice Galt, b 1877, mar 1899 Vn. Lieut. Col. G. L. D., M P, 4th and heir of Sir Galt, 1st Bn, 1st Lt. R. S. Mothers, nee Hall, W. W. bridge, Suffolk  
Hon. Lillian D P, b 1880  
Hon. Wmarr, D P, b 1882  
Hon. Margaret, nee Hon. Mrs. Anne Thos. 1st, m. 1900, Lt. Andrew T. Green Rds b 1875  
Hon. Nesta D P, b 1880  
Hon. Ruth D P (dau.), b 1889

— Dau. in law  
Lady Edith D P see Hon. Charles above

3 Surviving issue of 1st En (aunts of present)

By 1st wife  
Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, now Dow. Lady Maghe. amons (q v), b 1834, mar 1857 2nd En (d 1890)  
(This title and Baron, b 1835, d 1907)  
Hon. Eleanor Frances Susan D P, b 1838 *Res*, 16 South Eton Pl., S W

By 2nd wife  
Hon. Louisa Mary D P, b 1847 *Res*, 1st Hans Pl., S W  
Hon. Mary Georgina D P, b 1849 *Res*, same  
Hon. Eva Anne Caroline, nee Lady William Seymour, b 1854, mar 1872 Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest S, K O Y O (q v), bro. of 5th M. of Hartford  
Hon. Gertrude Alice Emma D P, *Res*, with Hons b 1865 Louisa and Hon. Adela D P, b 1869 Mary

— Dau. in law  
Hon. Mrs. Archibald D P, nee Hon. Harriet Ella Gifford, dau. of and Bn Gifford, b 1847, mar 1865 the late Hon. Archibald Gifford, b 1847 (d 1884) *Res*, Tillingstone Dayrell, Buckingham.

PENRYN, BARON'S WIDOWS (1) MAMA, LADY P., nee Lady Maria Louisa FitzRoy, dau of 5th D of Grafton, b 1818, mar 12-5, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn Penryn (d 1866) *Per.*, 1 Hans Pl, W, with daughters (2) Gertrude, Lady P. Gertrude Jessy, dau of the late Rev Henry (Glynne), mar 1875 as 2nd wife, and Bn Penryn (d 1907) *Res.*, Ham Court, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester, 37 Lennox Gdns, Chelsea, S W

PENROSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY P (Mary Gertrude, dau of the late Jassem Dunne, Esq.), mar 1887, as 2nd wife, Su Geo D Penrose (d 1922)

PENROSE, Col (temp Brig-Gen) GORP, CB (M 1910) and R E S'h. Cmd, S Africa 1879-1885 *Admiral*, Salisbury

PENROSE, Hon Mrs JAMES (DOWLE), dau of

Bn Peckover

PENROSE, JAMES EDWARD, M V D (5th Class, 1901), Agent to the D of Devonshire at Llanore

b 1850 *Per.*, Llanore Castle, Llanore, Co

Walesford, Wood Hill, Co Cork

PENTLAND, BARON JOHN SINDEN, 1st Bn

(U.K.), PG (G B, 1905), Hon LL.D., Sec for

Scotland and Vice-Pres of Comtee on Scott

Colon, late M P for Forfarshire, formerly Sec to

Gov Gen of Canada and Capt 5th Lancers,

served in Sudan 1885 son of the late Capt Geo

Sinden, son of 5th Bt of Dunbeath, b 1860, cr

a Bn (L) 1909, mar 1904 Lady Margaret Adams

(du J.), dau of 7th E of Aberdeen *Per.*, 2 Cam-

bridge Sq, S W

CPRATIO, Bn. Penland U K 1909

(Society)

Hon Margaret Adams, b 1905

Hon Henry John S., 1st Lt to Llanore, b 1907 (no pres

sent and hel)

PENTON, Maj-Gen ARTHUR POIR, CB (M 1910), CVO (1909), now cmdg R A at Malta

and an M.E.C., late Cmdt N Zealand Defence

Force, Afghanistan 1879-80 b 1854

PENTON, Lt-Col RICHARD HUGH, DSO

(1896), B.A., L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., Dongola 1895,

Sudan 1898, late with Egyptian Army, now

Med Insp of Recruits for N Cml b 1863

*Per.*, York

PENTON (from Pappa), family name of COTTEN-

dale Earldom, q v for "Hons" and Lady Mary

PERCEVAL, family name of Esmont Earldom,

but with no titled representative

PERCEVAL, BARON (1715) and VISCOUNT

(1743), titles of the Esmont Earldom, the latter

borne by the bar when a son

PERCEVAL, KNIGHT Sir WESTBY BROOK

Perceval, K.C.M.G. (1834), F.S.A., F.R.C.I.,

barrister-at-law, late Agent-Gen for Tasmania,

formerly for New Zealand, in which Col he was

an M.H.B. 1887-91, as a member of Tariff

Commission b 1854, mar 1880 Jessie, dau of the

late Hon Jno Johnston, M.L.C. of NZ *Res.*,

Gungahlin, Wimbledon, S W

PERCEVAL, Maj. CLAUDE JOUR, DSO (1902),

R.A., S Africa 1899-1902, late Staff Offr for

Coast Defence, Portsmouth, now a D.A.Q.M.G.

Headqrs Staff, India b 1864

PERCEVAL, Col EDWARD MAXWELL, DSO

(1900-1), B.A., S Africa 1899-1902, now a Gen

Staff Offr 1st grade at Staff Coll b 1851 *Res.*,

Yvy, Camberley

PERCEVAL, BISHOP—see "Hereford"

PERCEVAL, Maj ARTHUR JAY BLAKE, DSO

(1900-1), N'rhumb Fus Nils 1898, S Africa

1899-1902, Sudan 1905, now Brig-Maj 18th Inf

Bde b 1879 *Res.*, Lincoln House, Shenstone,

Lichfield

PERCIVAL, Capt HAROLD FRANK PASSEATER,

DSO (1902), A.S.C., S Africa 1899-1902, now

Staff Capt Triumf Dept at War Office b

1876

PERCY, family name of Northumberland

Dukedom, q v for "Lords" and "Ladies"

PERCY, BARON (St B, 1722), a title of the

Atholl Dukedom inherited through marriage with

that of Northumberland

PERCY, EARL (St B, 1755)—title St B 1755,

old surviving son and heir of the D of Northumb

PERCY (HEBER-), Hon Mrs ALAN, dau of

and Vice President

PEREIRA, BISHOP—see "Croydon"

PEREIRA, Major GEORGE EDWARD, C.M.G.

(1905), DSO (1903), Gen Gds ret'd (1909),

China 1903-1, now Mil Attaché at Peking b 1865

PERKIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY P (Alex-

andine Cr-chine, dau of the late Ivan H

Molwo, Esq.), mar 1855, as 2nd wife, Sir

Wm H. Perkin, F.R.S. (d 1907) *Res.*, The Chestnuts,

Sudbury, Harrow

PERKINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) LADY P

(Janette, dau of Wm. Cathers, Esq.), mar

1853 Gen Sir James Perkins, K.C.B., B.E.

(d 1901) *Res.*, 11 Calington Ct, Marlborough

Rd, Chelsea, S W (2) LADY P (Marv, dau of

Robt Sherman, Esq.), mar 1855, as 3rd wife, Sir

Frederick Perkins, formerly M.P. and Mayor of

Southampton (d 1902) *Res.*, The Lodge, Ban-

minster Rd, Southampton

PERKINS, Maj ALFRED EDWARD, DSO

(1900-1), M.A., M.B., N.S.W. Beaser Cunmy,

S Africa 1900-1859 *Res.*, Chester, Manck-

ville, N.S. Wales

PERKINS, Col ALFRED THALE (1), C.B. (Civ

1902), late Lt-Col and Hon Col 3rd Batt Welsh

Regt (M.L.), S Africa 1899-1902 b 1843 *Res.*,

East Ct, Wells, Somerset

PERKINS, Maj ALFRED THALE (2), DSO

(1902), late Capt and Hon Maj 3rd Batt Welsh

Regt (M.L.), S Africa 1899-1902 b 1859 (son of

preceding)

PERKINS, HARRY IVYFE, ISO (1904),

F.R.G.S., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Surveyor-Gen in

Brit Honduras and an M.E.C., prev Asst

Commr of Lands and Mines in Brit Guiana.

*Res.*, Belize

PERKINS, Lt-Col JOHN CHARLES CAMPBELL,

DSO (1902), I.A., S Africa 1902, now a 1st

class Mil Accountant in India b 1866 *Res.*,

Calcutta

PERKINS, Lieut RAYMOND, DSO (1900-1),

Tasmanian Impen Bushman, S Africa 1900 b

1869 *Res.*, Hobart

PERKINS, Surg-Capt R. U. D.S.O. (1900-1),

Brabant's Horse, S Africa 1900 b 1851

PERKS, BARONET Sir ROBERT WILLIAM

Perks, 1st Bt (U.K. 1908), late M.P. for Louth

Div (L), A.I.O.E., formerly a solicitor, late Dep

Chmn of Metrop Dist Rail Co, a prominent

Nonconformist, son of the late Rev Geo. T.

Perks b 1849, mar 1878 Edith, dau of Wm

Mewburn, Esq. *Suits*, Wykeham Pk, Banbury,

Cliveley, Littlestone, Kent, to 1876, 11 Ken-

nington Pul Gdns, W

PERRAM, GEORGE JAMES, O.I.E. (1904),

M.I.C.E., late Sup Engr for Irrigation to the

Nizam, and Ch Engr and Sec to Works Dept

of Assam, priv at Mysore and in Burma b 1848

PERRIN, BISHOP—see "Columbia"

PERRINS, BARONET Rev Sir PHILIP Perrins, 4th Bt (UK 1808), M A, son of 3rd Bt, b 1828, suc 1866 *Heir, none Res, Exeter*

PERROTT, BARONET Col Sir HERBERT CHARLES PERROTT, 5th Bt (Gt Br 1716), CB (Civ 1902), late cmndg 3rd Buffs (Mil), a Kt of Justice and Sec-Gen St John Jervis, son of 4th Bt b 1849, suc 1886, mar 1901 Ethel Lucy, a Lady of Justice St John Jervis, dau of the late Capt Marcus A S Hale, RN *Heir priv*, his bro Evelyn EDWARD b 1851, no 2nd heir *Res*, 52 Onslow Gdns, S Kensington

\*• The orig patent was not registered, but the claim is fully accepted by Burke, 'Walford' and by the Law Officers of the Crown in 1902. Further, a royal warrant giving precedence of a Baronet having been issued in 1767, stamped with the Privy Seal and countersigned by the Secretary of State, the technical omission may safely be disregarded.

PERROTT, Maj-Gen THOMAS, CB (Mil 1900-1), R A, S Africa 1900, China 1900-1, late Ch Instr at the Sch of Gunnery, affds cmndg Troops in Straits Settlements, now cmndg R A at Gibraltar b 1851

PERRY, KNIGHT (1) Maj Sir ALLAN Perry, Kt Bach (1904), M D, R A M C retd, is Princ Civ Med Offr for Ceylon, Princ of Ceylon Med Coll, and Insp-Gen of Hosps for the Colony b 1860, mar 1886 Agnes Muriel, dau of the late Lt-Col. Connell P Flynn *Res*, Colombo, Strathcona, Fleet, Hants

PERRY, KNIGHT (2) Sir EDWIN COOPER Perry Kt Bach (1903), M A, M D, F R C P, a Kt of Grace St John Jervis, Fell Roy Coll Med, late mem of Army Med Advisory Bd, is Supt and Phys to Skin Dept Guy's Hosp, Exam in Medicine for Conjoint Exam Bd for Eng, formerly for Camb and Lond Univs b 1854, mar 1890 Caroline Maud, dau of the late Jas McManus, Esq *Res*, Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S E

PERRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY P (Elizabeth Margaret, nee Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), mat of 1st Bn Dorset, mar 1855, as 2nd wife, Rt Hon Sir Thos Erskine Perry, M P, Memb of Council Sec of State for India (d 1882) *Res*, 51 Eaton Sq, S W

PERRY, Capt ARTHUR CLYDE, D S O (1900-1), late 6th Batt Manx Regt (Mil), S Africa 1899-1901 b 1872 *Res*, Sandhurst, nr Gloucester

PERRY, AYLESWORTH BOWEN, CMG (1909), Commissioner of Boy N W Mtd Police, Canada

PERRY, Lt-Col FRANCIS FREDERICK, C I E (1908), F R C S, I M S retd (1909), late Hon Surg to the Viceroy and Princ of Lahore Med Coll b 1854

PERRY, WILLIAM PATRICK, CB (Civ 1910), M A, Dir of Financial Services War Office

PERRY (DE-COURCY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY de-C-P (Elena, dau of Eras Low, Esq, of Boston, USA), mar 1874 Sir Gerald R de-Courcy-Perry, CMG, Cons-Gen at Antwerp (d 1903)

PERSIA, BISHOP IN Rt Rev EDWARD CRAIG Stuart, CMG Missionary Bp, formerly Bp of Waipatu, NZ b 1827, cons 1877 to Waipatu, retd 1894, now in Perth. *Address*, Church Missionary House, Salisbury Sq, E C

PERSSE, Hon Mrs ALGERNON, dau of and Vice Gough

PERTAB—see "Partab"

PERTH (Australia), BISHOP OF Rt Rev CHARLES OWEN LEAVER Ailey, D D, 3rd Bp, prev holder of a Curacy in Bradford and a Vicarage in Preston b 1854, mar 1885, cons 1894 *Res*, Bishop's House, Perth, W Aust

PERTH, EARL OF WILLIAM HUNTLY Drummond, 15th Earl, 11th Vis Strathallan (both Scot), late Capt 3rd Batt Black Watch (Mil), Chief of Clan Drummond, son of 10th Vis Strathallan and a remote cousin of 14th Earl b Aug 5, 1871, suc to Viscy 1893, to Earldom 1902, unmrrd *Seat*, Strathallan Castle, Machanay, Perthshire

CREATIONS Scot Hered. Thane of Lennox, 1096. Hered Steward of Menteith and Strathgairn, 1473. 1st Drummond of Cargill, 1488. E of Perth and 1st Drummond of Stobhall and Montfex, 1505 (remainder to heirs male whatsoever), 1st Mar 1569. Vis Strathallan and 1st Drummond of Crombie 1586. The origins of the two earliest titles is quite obscure. Jas Drummond, a PC and Constable of Sirlin Castle, who had been employed on various embassies, was created 1st D. of Cargill. The 4th D. was made Earl of Perth and the 4th Earl was awarded by James II, while in exile, the title of Duke of Perth, which title continued to be used till the death of the 6th titular Duke. By this time the Earldom had become dormant through an attainder but the nominal succession went to a cousin whose son was confirmed in the title as 12th Earl. On the death of this last in 1806 the Earldom passed to the line of Melfort (q v) and the two Earldoms remained united until 1902, when the descent of the venerable 14th Earl separated them again on account of the difference in the terms of remainder—that of Melfort stated to be open to female succession passing, if such could be proved, to his daughter and only surviving child (who however leaves it dormant) whilst the Perth Earldom went to the nearest male relative. Vis Strathallan involving the absorption of his own Viscy. The title of 1st Melfort was given to the Hon Jas Drummond and son of the 2nd D. of Cargill is great grandson of the 1st D. and the 4th D. M was promoted to be Vis Strathallan. He held a command in the Royal Artillery in 1868 and afterwards joined the Marq of Ormonde in the same cause in Ireland. He was taken prisoner at Worcester, but escaped to Scot Land, and on the dispersion of his party there in 1746 he entered the army of Russia. The 4th Vis was slain at Culloden and attainted was pronounced against him in the following year. Owing, however, to a verbal inaccuracy in the bill the title was still assumed, and under the 8th Peer it was legally restored.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Drummond)

Surviving dau of 14th E (a remote cousin of present)

Lady Edith D., regarded as Countess of Melfort (q v), but not adopting title, b 1854

Issue of 10th Vis Strathallan (half-bros and half-sisters of present Earl)

(By 1st MARR)

PRIEST, EARL, 12th Viscount, b 1871

(By 2nd MARR)

Hon (James) ERIC D., heir pres to Earldom, a clerk in For OF has been Priv Sec to Lord Fitzmaurice and to Mr Mackinnon Wood b 1876, mar 1904 Hon Angela Mary Constable Maxwell (Hon. Mrs ERIC D.), dau of 12th Bn Herts and mat of the Duke of Norfolk *Res*, 33 Manchester Sq, W (and her h son John David, b 1907)  
Hon Maurice Charles Andrew D., Capt Black Watch, served in S Africa 1899-1902, now Staff Capt R. 1 Dist, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria b 1877, mar 1904 Ida Mary, dau of his relative Geo J Drummond, Esq (Hon Mrs Maurice D., of Hyde Pk Mansn, Marylebone Rd, N W) *Res*, Darrook, Perth  
Hon Margaret Deacy D. b 1888  
Hon Sibyl Frances D. b 1888  
Hon Edmund Rupert D., Lieut R N and Cmdr Instr Sussex Div. R N Vol Res b 1884, mar 1904 Evelyn Frances dau of Lord Arthur Butler son of and Marq of Ormonde (Hon Mrs Rupert D.)

*Issue of 9th V (uncle and aunts of present E)*

Hon. Amelia Anne now Hon. Mrs. Greenhill-Gardyne, b 1836 mar 1858 Lt Col Chas G-G Res, Lincolnton, Forfar, Glenforsa, Aios, I of Mull and Oban  
 (The late 10th Viscount b 1839, d 1893)  
 Hon. Henry Annabella D b 1845  
 Hon. Frances Mary D, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1842-1848, b 1848 Res, 21 Walpole St Chelsea, S.W.  
 Hon. Robert Charles D, formerly Capt 1st Batt Seaforth Highlanders and A.D.C. to Lt Gov of Bengal served in Afghan War 1878-80 b 1850 Club Nav and Mil  
 — For mother of present Earl see "Strathallan Viscount"

*Dau-in-law of 8th V (gt aunts of present)*

Hon. Lady Drummond (q.v., Kt & Wid.) widow of Hon. Sir James D  
 Hon. Mrs. Francis D [Charlotte Mary Atholl, dau of Very Rev. Sir Herb. Atholl] 3rd Bt, mar 1849 the late Hon. Fras Chas D (d 1904) Res, 28 St George's Sq, S.W.

PERY, family name of LIMERICK Earldom, q.v. for Lady Florence and "Hons"

PESHKAR—see "Ind Titles"

PESHTANJ JAHANGIR, C.I.E. (1882), Khan Bahadur (personal title) b 1831 Res, Bombay

PETERBOROUGH, Bishop of, and Peter's Sov. D. 28th Bp, late Chapl in Ord to Queen Victoria and Vicar of Doncaster and of Kensington, son of 1st Bn Wolverton, b Nov 21, 1843 mar 1882 Lady Mary Emma Campbell, dau of 8th D of Argyll (Lady Mary Glyn), cons 1897, ant Lords 1901 (L.U.) Res, The Palace, Peterborough

PETERBOROUGH BARLTON (Eng 1828), stated to have been extinct from 1814, but now claimed by Ernest A B Mordaunt late of Montagu St W

PETERS, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau of 24th Bn Dumfries

PETERSHAM, Viscount (St Br 1742), a title of the Harrington Earldom, borne by the heir when a son

PETERSON, Lt-Col. FREDERICK HOPESWELL, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Cmdt 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Sukhm 1883, Hazara 1891, Chitral Expedn, and Tibet b 1854

PETERSON, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Prime and Vice-Chanc. of McGill Univ., Montreal, formerly Prime of Univ. Coll. Dundee b 1855 Res, 889 Sherbrooke St, Montreal

PETHERAM, KNIGHT, Sir WILLIAM CORNER Petheram, Kt Bach (1834), apptd Q.O. 1880, formerly Ch. Just. N.W. Prov. Ind, affds of Bengal (1885-95) b 1833, widower Res, 49 York Terr. Bag Ek, N.W.

PETIT, BARONET, Sir DINSLOW MANOOKJEE Pet, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1890), a merchant and cotton-mill owner, Chmn. of various charitable societies in Bombay, grandson of 1st Bt and son of the late Frances Dinslow Pet, Esq. b 1873 suc 1901 in name of Jajeebhoy Framjee, which he thereupon exchanged, as above, to that of his predecessor (comp. under "Jajeebhoy"), mar 1894 Dinslow, dau of Sir Jamsetjee Jajeebhoy, 3rd Bt Res, his son FRANKIE DINSLOW (b 1901, 2nd heir, next son, Manookjee Dinslow, b 1904) Res, Petat Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay

PETLEY, Lieut. EATON WALLACE, C.I.E. (1897), B.N. ret'd (1886), Dep. Conserv. of Port of Calcutta, Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, and Com. of Calcutta Nav Vols b 1850 Res, Fairfield, Calcutta

PETO, BARONET, Sir HENRY Peto, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1855), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1897) son of 1st Bt, b 1840, suc 1883, mar 1874 Mary, dau of the late Rev. Thos. Fuller Esq. pres, his half-bro. MORTON KELGALL (b 1845, 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Francis Morton, R.N. b 1889) Res, Chedington Ct, Dorset, nr. Merton

PETRE, family name of the Barony of that title, q.v. for "Hons" and see below.

PETRE, BARON, LIONEL GEORGE CARROLL Petre (pron Peter), 15th Bn (Eng), 2nd Lieut. Coldstr. Gds, son of 15th Bn b Nov 3, 1890, suc 1908 Seats, Thorndon Hall (Brentwood), Ingatstone Hall, and Writtle Park (Chelmsford), all in Essex

CREATION. Bn Petre, Eng 1862—Sir Jno Petre (Kt), M.P. for Essex, was created 2nd Bn. The 4th Bn. died in 1863 in the Tower, to which he had been committed with four other peers. The 13th Bn. was a Domestic Prelate at the Vatican

## TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR

(Petre)

Issue of late (15th) Bn, aunts of present

Hon. Dalila Louise Mary P, b 1889

(Present Baron, b 1890)

Hon. Clara Stella Mary P, b 1893

Issue of 14th Bn (1st cousin of present)

Hon. Mary Frances Katherine P b 1900

Surviving issue of 12th Bn (aunts of present)

Hon. Frances Mary, now Ouse of Granard (q.v., Earl's Widow), b 1844, mar 1873 the late 7th Earl of G

(The late 15th Baron, b 1847, d 1893)

Hon. Isabella Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Stapleton

Brertherton, b 1848, mar 1869 Fredk. S-B, Esq.

Res, The Hall, Rannhill, Lancs, Hestfield House, Farnham, Hants.

Hon. Margaret Mary P, a nun of the Order of the Good Shepherd (Dulbeth House Glasgow), b 1890

Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy P, b 1892

Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa P, a nun of the above

Order (Hammersmith), b 1893

Hon. Mary Winifred P, a Supt of Charity (Cardale Pl., Westminster), b 1895

(The late 14th Baron, b 1848, d 1901)

(The late 15th Baron, b 1864, d 1903, year of succession)

Son of 11th Bn (gt uncle of present)

(The late 12th Baron, b 1817, d 1884)

Hon. Albert Henry P, memb. of Stock Exchange, b 1890, mar 1889 Elsie (Hon. Mrs. Albert P) dau of

Lt Col W.R. Clark and ant. of the Dns Res, 3

Rosary Gdns, S. Kensington, S.W.

— Dau-in-law

Hon. Mrs. Henry P (Baro, dau of Steph J Cant

well, Esq., and widow of Lt. Col. John H. Tolmé,

mar 1886, and wife to and hush, the late Hon.

Henry William P (d 1889) Res, 93 Barkston

Gdns, East's Ct, S.W.

Heir pres. to Barony (a 1st cousin once rem.)

FRANKIE WILLIAM P, Esq., son of the late Hon. Hy

Wm P, and son of 12th Bn b 1847, mar 1886

Margaret, dau of J. Dargill, Esq. (and heir, his son

Edward, Henry, b 1881)

PETRE, BARONS' WIDOWS (1) Audrey, Lady P, dau of Rev. Prof. Wm R. Clark, D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (Canadian), mar 1899 the 14th Bn Petre (d 1908) Res, Hollenden Pk, Hildenborough, Tonbridge, Kent (2) Julia, Lady P (Julia Mary, dau of the late Geo. Caymans Taylor, Esq.), mar 1888 the 15th Bn Petre (d 1908, year of succession) Res, Thorndon Hall (with the Peer)

PETRE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY P. (Emma Katherine Julia, dau of the late Maj. Ralph H. Sneyd), mar 1858 Sir Geo. Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G., formerly Brit. Minister in Argentina Rep., Paraguay, and at Lisbon (d 1905), gt grandson of 9th Bn Petre. Res, Hatchwood, Wimbfield, Hants.



PETRE, Hon Mrs BERNARD, dau of 5th Bn Bedfordshire.

PETRIE, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES Petrie, Kt Bach (1903), Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1903, Chmn of Conserv Club b 1853, mar 1880 Hannah Lindsay, dau of the late Wm Hamilton, Esq, R., Ellary, 7 Devonshire Rd, Prince's Park, Liverpool.

PETRIE, Maj CHARLES LOUIS ROWE, D S O (1902), Manchester Regt, ret'd., Uganda and the Congo country, late a D A A G in Somalid b 1866.

PEYTON, BARONET, Capt Sir ALGERNON FRANCIS Peyton, 5th Bt (St Br 1776), formerly Maj and Hon Lt-Col Oxfordshire Imper Yeom, and Capt 11th Hussars, High Sheriff of Oxon 1896, son of 5th Bt b 1835, suc 1883, mar same year Ida Fanny, dau of Jas Mason, Esq, of Dymsham Hall, Here, his son ALGERNON THOMAS (b 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Sydney Charles, b 1891) *See*, Switz's House, Leicester, Oxon — For Widow of 5th Bt see "Veronica Vile."

PEYTON, Col WILLIAM ELLIOT, D S O (1892), late comdg 15th Hussars, Dongola, Sudan 1897-8 (Atbara and Khartoum), S Africa 1900, now comdg Maerut Cav Brig as temp Brig-gen b 1866. *See*, Maerut, N W Provs.

PHAYRE, Maj - Gen ARTHUR, C B (Mil 1906), I A, Afghan 1878-80, now comdg Balakote Brig b 1856. *See*, Balakote, Punjab.

PHILIPPESCO, Mrs MARIE DE, widow of the late Sir Stephen B Leksman (d 1908).

PHILLIPS, family name of the Sir DAVIDS Balony, q v for "Hons."

PHILLIPS, BARONET of Pictou Rev Sir JAMES FRANCIS Phillips, 12th Bt (Eng 1821), M A, a Canon of Salisbury and Warden of St Boniface Mission Coll, Westminster, a Co Aid for Wills, son of 11th Bt b 1824, suc 1873, mar 1859 Mary Margaret (Hill) Lady, Phillips, having been granted rank of a Bn's dau), dau of the late Rev the Hon Saml Best, son of 1st Bn Wyndford Here, his son BRUCE Sir DAVIDS (b 1860, 2nd heir, latter's son Hon Colwyn Erasmus Arnold P, b 1898) *See*, The Close, Salisbury.

PHILLIPS, BARONET of Pictou Castle Sir CHARLES EDWARD GEORGE Phillips, 1st Bt (U.K. 1897), barrister-at-law, Lt Lieut of Haverfordwest (has been three Mayor), memb of House of Laymen, late Chmn of Pembroke C C (High Sheriff 1882), and Lt-Col and Hon Col Pemb Yoom, son of the late David Fisher, Esq, of Haverfordwest, whose name he in 1875 exchanged for Phillips b 1840, mar 1868 Mary Phillips, lineal descendant of the 1st Bt of Pictou and dau of the late Rev J H A Phillips, n. Gwyther, half-bro of Lord Milford Here, his son HELEN ERASMUS EDWARD (b 1871, 2nd heir, next son, George William Fisher, b 1873) *See*, Pictou Castle, Haverfordwest.

PHILLIPS, KNIGHT Sir OWEN CORRIE Phillips, K C M G (1909), M P for Pembroke Dist (L), Chmn Roy Mail Steam Packet Co and Vice Chmn Port of London Authy b 1863 (grd son of Sir Jas. E Phillips, Bt and bio of Bn St Davids), mar 1902 Mai Abies Magdalen, dau of the late Thos Morris, Esq. *See*, Amroth Castle, Stepaide, Pembroke, 75 Eaton Sq, S W.

PHILLIPS, Hon Lady — see above Bt of Pictou.

PHILLIPS, Col Ivor, D S O (1900), M P for Southampton (L), late Major I A, now Lt-Col and Hon Col Comdg Pembroke Yeom (Terr), Burma 1886-9, Miranzai and Isazai, Tirah 1897, and China 1900-1, is a Co Aid for Pembroke,

High Sheriff 1904 b 1851 (son of present Bt of Pictou) *See*, Cosherton House, nr Pembroke, 15 Chantry House, Eockston St, S W.

PHILLIPS, KNIGHT Maj-Gen Sir JOSEPH Phillips, K C B (Mil 1897), R M L I, served in Mediterranean, W India, Zulul (and S M.), and at Alexandria, ret 1895 as Col-Comdt and Hon Maj-Gen b 1839, mar 1891 Emily Anne, dau of the late H. D'Haguen, Esq, and widow of Don Ramon Rudezabal, Bt, 67 Oxford Terr, Edgware Rd, W.

PHILLIPS, Lt-Col BUETO H. P. C. M G (1893), Roy Welch Fus., Crete 1895, was an A D C to Lt-Gen Sir H. Chemsides in S Africa 1900, suc ret'd., now of Rue de Orléans, 1888 *See*, The Heath House, Tern, S'ok-nan-Tien.

PHILLIPSON, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE HARE Phillipson, Kt Bach (1900), M D, Hon D C L and LL D, F R C P, Pres of Newcastle Coll of Medicine, Prof of Med in Durham Univ, and Repres of that Univ on Gen Med Council, was Tres Brit Med Assoc 1893, is a Fellow of For Med Soc of London and Hon Col R A M C Northumbrian Div (Terr), author of various med works b 1835. *See*, 7 Eldon Sq, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

PHILLIPSON, Hon Mrs HYLTON, dau of 10th Bn Ebbank.

PHILLIPSTOWN, BARON (Irel 1715) — see "Molesworth Viscount."

PHILLIMORE, BARONET Hon Sir WALTER GEORGE FRANK Phillimore, and Bt (U.K. 1831), D C L, Hon LL D, officially "Mr Justice Phillimore," Judge in Bankruptcy, prev a Justice of the King's Bench Div, is a Bench of the Middle Temple, Mayor of Kensington 1910 and 1911, late Chmn of Dioc of Lincoln, son of 1st Bt b 1845, suc 1885, mar 1870 Agnes, dau of the late Chas M Lushington, Esq, M P Here, his son ROBERT CHARLES (b 1871, 2nd heir, next surv son, Godfrey Walter, b 1893) *See*, The Cottage, Ship-lake, Hamlet-on-Thames, town res. — Chm House, Campden Hill, W, Chm b, 557 Roy Cts of Justice, W C.

PHILLIMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY P (Harriet Eleanor, dau of the late Hon Geo M Fortescue, son of 1st Earl Fortescue) b 1806, mar 1854 Adm Sir Augustus Phillimore, K C E (d 1897) *See*, Sheldneld House, Botley, Hants.

PHILLIMORE, Capt RICHARD FORTESCUE, M V O (4th Class, 1905), R N, China 1900 Somalid 1904, now Brig Capt at Portsmouth b 1854 (bro of follg) *Club*, United Serv.

PHILLIMORE, Comd VALENTINE EGERTO BIGOT, D S O (1900), R N, China 1900 b 1875 (son of the late Hon Aug Phillimore, K C E) *Club*, United Serv.

PHILLIPPO, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE Phillips, Kt Bach (1882), late Brit Cons at Geneva, formerly Ch Just Gibraltar and Hong Kong, has been a Judge also in Sierra Leone, Brit Guiana, and Straits Settlements, and Attorney-Gen in Brit Columbia, joined Jamaica Bar 1862 b 1833, mar 1890, 2nd wife, Eliza, dau of Thos Hughes, Esq. *See*, 8 Rue de la Cloche, Pagnus, Geneva.

PHILLIPS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY P (Agatha, dau of Chas Knowles, Esq), mar 1878 Sir Hy Lushington Phillips, C M G, Jud Commiss of High Ct. Cyprus (d 1896).

PHILLIPS, Capt EDWARD HAWTIN, D S O (1901), R.A., Sierra Leone 1898-9, Ashanti 1900, S Africa 1902 b 1876 *Club*, Army and Navy.

**PHILLIPS**, FRANCIS, CB (Civ 1903), late Asst Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Dept b 1835 *Res*, 5 Pouchester St, W

**PHILLIPS**, COL WALTER ENVEST, CB (Mil 1908), I.A., Afghan 1880, Hazara, Waziristan, and Zalka Khel 1903 now Cmdt 25th Punjab b 1858

**PHILLIPS (FAUDEL)**, BARONET Sir GEORGE FAUDEL *Fau.-Fau.* 1910, 1st Lt (U.K. 1897), G.O.I.E. (same year) an Ald and Lieut of the City of London, a D.L. for Co London, and a D.L. and C.C. for Herts, was Lord Mayor of the City 1897, High Sheriff of Co London 1895, of Herts 1900, Sheriff of Lond and Middx 1885, a Gov. of Christ's and St Barthol's, Hosp and Pres of Jews' Orphan Asylum, late Gov of the Irish Soc (managers of Irish estates of the Corporation), superintended the raising of the late Ind Farms Fund, is Chmn of Faudels, Ltd son of the late Sir Benj S Phillips, a former Lord Mayor, b 1810, mar 1867 Helen, nee Lawson, a memb of League of Mercy, wist of Bu Burnham, assumed name of Faudel by license 1895 *Her*, his son BENJAMIN FAUDEL (b 1871, 2nd heir, next son, Lionel Lawson Faudel, b 1877) *Seal*, Ball's Pk, Hestfield, town *res*, 52 Grosvenor Gdns, S.W.

**PHILLIPS (VAUGHAN)**, Maj HENRY JACOB D.S.O. (1900-1), 3rd Batt S Wales Bords (Spec Res), S Africa 1899-1900 as Acting Intell Off b 1861, assumed 1903 by deed-poll addit name of Vaughan *Res*, Bryncean, Pempwgan, nr Abergavenny

**PHILLIPOTS**, Maj LOUIS MURRAY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S Africa 1899-1900 b 1870

**PHILPOT**, ROBERT, CB (Civ 1903), B.A., barrister-at-law, Sec to Pub Works Loan Bd b 1849 *Res*, Broadmayne, The Park, East Molesey, Surrey

**PHIPPS**, family name of NORMANBY Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies," and see below

**PHIPPS, KNIGHT** Sir CONSTANTINE EDWARD HENRY PHIPPS, K.O.M.G. (1902), CB (Civ 1894), late Min Plenip to Belgium, prev to Paris and Brazil, formerly in Embas &c at Berlin, Washington, Buenos Aires, St Petersburg, and Vienna b 1841 (nephew of 1st M. of Normanby), mar 1904, and has to 2nd wife, Alexandra, dau of Wassil de Schorinacker, Esq., of St Petersburg, and widow of Senhor Gomez Brandão, of Rio Club, Brooks's

**PHIPPS, Hon HARRIET LEFEL, V.A.**, a former Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon"), affds a Bedchamber Woman, dau of Col Hon Sir Chas B Phipps, son of 1st E of Mulgrave and bio of 1st M. of Normanby b 1841 *Res*, Kensington Palace, W

**PHIPPS**, Lieut WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), R.N.

**PHIROZESHAH**—Phirozesahar

**PICKERING**, Capt WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kimberley Tn. 8d; Boer War 1900-1 b 1855 *Res*, The Lodge, Kumbaley

**PICKFORD**, KNIGHT Hon Sir WILLIAM PICKFORD, Kt Bach (1907), M.A., officially "Mr Justice Pickford," a Judge of the King's Bench Div (hence "Hon"), has been Recorder of Liverpool, apptd Q.C. 1893 b 1849, widower *Res*, King Sterndale, nr Buxton, Queen's House, 15 Chayna Walk, S.W., chamb, 373 Roy Cts of Justice, W.U.

**PICKWOOD**, Col EDWIN HAY, O.M.G. (1900-1), B.A. ret'd (1903), Afghan 1878-9, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1853.

**PIERREPONT**, family name of MANVERS Baldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon Evelyn

**PIERREPONT**, BARON (St B. 1795) — see "Manvers, Carl"

**PILERS**, BARONET Sir THOMAS FITZLAURENCE PILERS, 8th Bt (Irel 1851) formerly a partner in Ormeau, Gneison, and Co., nonfounders, and has been Maj, 4th Batt Manchester Regt (Mil), son of 7th Bt b 1840, sue 1850, widower *Her*, his son CHARLES PILOT (b 1870, 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Robert Fitzlaurence, b 1903) *Res*, The Larches, Horsham

**PIESSE**, Hon FREDERICK HENRY, O.M.G. (1907), M.L.A. Western Australia, Acting Premier 1902, is head of a firm of mechanics and agriculturalists, b 1853 *Res*, Kooberla, Latanning, W. Australia

**PIGGOTT, KNIGHT** Hon Sir FRANCIS TAYLOR PIGGOTT, Kt Bach (1903), Hon Justice of Hong Kong and Leg Adviser to Prince Him of Japan, formerly Acting Ch Justice of Mauritius, and was Sec to Bahrng Sen, Arbuton Commssn 1893-4 b 1852, mar 1881 Mabel Waldron, dau of Jasper W. Johns, Esq. *Res*, Hong Kong

**PIGOT, BARONET** Sir GEORGE PIGOT, 5th Bt of Fitzhull (St P. 1764), son of 4th Bt b 1850, sue 1891, mar 1879 Alice Louise Raynsford, dau of Sir Jas T Mackenzie, 1st Bt of Glen Muck *Her*, his son ROBERT (b 1882, 2nd heir, next son, George Douglas Hugh, b 1883) *Res*, Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks

**PIGOT, BARONET'S WIDOW** Dowager LADY P (Emily Georgian) Elise, dau of Saml Y. Benyon, Esq., mar 1850 as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Pigot, 4th Lt (d 1891) *Res*, Hillside, Bracknell Berks

**PIGOTT, BARONET** Sir CHARLES ROBERT PIGOTT, 3rd Bt of Knaxton (U.K. 1808), a D.L. for Bucks, formerly Lieut 90th Regt, served in Crimea, son of 2nd Bt b 1835, sue 1847 mar 1830, 2nd wife, Margaret Mary Pole, dau of Sydney Cosby, Esq., and widow of Capt Jno C Coote *Her*, his grandson BRANKLEY (b 1894, 2nd heir, Bt's 1st cousin Capt Wellesey George P, b 1861) *Res*, Wexham Pk, Slough, Bucks

**PIGOTT, KNIGHT** (1) Sir PLYMOUTH PIGOTT, Kt Bach (1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Norfolk and has been On Comst of the Co since 1880 b 1810, mar 1868 Eleanor Jane, dau of Jno. Hatley, Esq. *Res*, Bracondale, Norwich

**PIGOTT, KNIGHT** (2) Sir THOMAS DISBY PIGOTT, Kt Bach (1905), CB (Civ 1890), late Comptroller of Stationary Office and Printer of Acts of Parlt b 1840, mar 1878 Julia, dau. of the late Hon Aug H Macdonald-Moretan, son of 1st E of Durie *Res*, The Lodge, Lower Sheringham, Norfolk

**PIGOTT, Maj.** GERVILLE EDWARD, D.S.O. (1898), A.S.O. Boudan (Athens and Khartoum), in S Africa 1900-1 as A.D.A.G. b 1870. *Club*, Grosvenor

**PIKE, Lt-Col WILLIAM WATSON, D.S.O.** (1900-1), F.R.C.S.I., B.A.M.O., S Africa 1899-1902, now Sen Med Off Darjeeling. b 1860 *Res*, Darjeeling, India

**PILCHER, Maj.** EDGAR MONTAGU D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A.M.O., Irish 1897-8 and S Africa 1900, now Prof of Surgery at R Army Med. Coll b 1865 *Club*, Constitutional

**PILCHER, Maj.-Gen THOMAS DAVID, C.B. (Mil.** 1900-1), late Beds Regt; W Coast of Africa

1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902 comdg 3rd Mtd Inf, now comdg Bangalore Inf Brig, late an A D C to H M b 1858 *Res*, Bangalore, Madras

**PILE, BARONET** Sir THOMAS DEVEREUX *Pile*, 1st Bt (U K 1900), Lord Mayor of Dublin during the late Queen's visit High Sheriff 1898, is a D L for the Co., son of Thos Pile, Esq b 1856, mar 1882 Caroline Maude, dau of Jas M Nicholson, Esq *Her*, his son FREDERICK ALFRED (b 1884, 2nd heir, next son, Walter Devereux, b 1887) *Res*, Henley House, 35 Avenue Rd, Reg Pk, N W

**PILKINGTON, KNIGHT (1)** Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS *Pilkington*, Kt Bach (1893), M R C S, L S A, a D L and Co Ald for Lancs and for N Ind, late an M P (L) and Hon Col 3rd Vol Batt King's L'pool Regt, is Hon Lt R N Vol Res, twice Mayor of Southport b 1848, mar 1876 Mary Elizabeth, dau of Jas Pilkington, Esq, whose surname he assumed (with view to succession) in lieu of Coombe *Res*, Bella Vue, Lord St West, Southport, Smithwaite Hall, Bedale, Yorks

**PILKINGTON, KNIGHT (2)** Maj Sir HEVAT *Pilkington*, K C B (Civ 1902), R E ret'd (1894), late Engr-in-Ch on Nav Works Loan, prev Dir of Engrg and Archt Dept of Admiralty b 1849, mar 1882 Ella Julia, dau of Maj - Gen J H White, R E *Res*, Studlands, Lansdowne Rd, Worthing

**PILKINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY P (Kathleen, dau of the late C M Richardson, Esq), mar. 1887 Sir Wm Handcock *Pilkington*, Kt Bach (d. 1905) *Res*, Haggard, Carbury, Co Kildare.

**PILKINGTON, Col HENRY LIONEL, C B** (Mil 1900-1), late W Austral Mtd Inf, is Maj Res of O F N, S Africa 1900-2, formerly A D C to Sir F N Browne when Gov both of W Australia and Barbados b 1857 *Res*, Tors, Tyrells-pass, Co Westmeath

**PILKINGTON (MILBORNE - SWINNER-TON), BARONET** Sir THOMAS EDWARD *Milborne-Swinerton-Pilkington*, 12th Bt (Scot 1835), M A, High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1911, late Lt-Col comdg and Hon Col 6th Batt King's Roy Rif Corps (Sp Res), formerly Maj in K R R C, son of 11th Bt b 1857, suc 1901, mar 1895 the under-mentioned Lady Kathleen M - S - P *Her*, his son ARTHUR WILLIAM (b 1898, 2nd heir, next son, Ulick O'Connor, b 1903) *Seats*, Chevet Pk, Wakefield, Bitterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Womastow Ct, Monmouth, *town res*, 2 Upp Berkeley St., W

\*The Baronetcy is of Nova Scotia, though the family is from the North of England

**PILKINGTON (MILBORNE - SWINNER-TON), LADY KATHLEEN MARY ALEXINA**, dau of 4th E of Desart (q v) and wife of above Bt

**PILLANS, CHARLES EUSTACE, I S O** (1907), Hono Asstt to Agric Dept, Cape Col, prev Surveyor of Provincial Post Offices, served in Basuto War b 1850 *Res*, Rosedale, Rossbank, Cape Town

**PILLEAU, Maj HENRY CHARLES, D S O** (1900-1), Roy W Surr Regt, S Africa 1899-1902, now comdg Roy W Surr Regt Depot, late a Co. of Santa Cadets at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst b. 1866 *Res*, Guildford

**PILOT, Rev Canon WILLIAM, I S O** (1904), D D, D C L, Supt of Ch of Engld Schools in Newfoundland, Prince of Queen's Coll, and Canon of St John's b 1841 *Res*, Ordnance House, St. John's, Newfoundland

**PILSON, Maj ARTHUR FORD, D S O** (1900-1), Roy Dubl Fus, 1st d, S Africa 1895 and 1899-1900, afds with S Afr Constab as Dist Cmt b 1855 *Res*, Rathville, Downpatrick

**PILTER, KNIGHT** Sir JOHN GEORGE *Pilter*, Kt Bach (1907), a manufacturer in Paris, connected with several charitable instns, has been Pres of Brit Chamb of Commerce in Paris b 1848, mar 18- Emily, dau of Jas Bowman, Esq *Res*, 43 Rue Michel Ange, Paris

**PILTER, Col WILLIAM FREDERICK, C B** (Civ 1897), V D, Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdg) Tynemouth R G A (Terr) b 1831 *Res*, The Grove Addlestone, Surrey

**PINCHING, KNIGHT** Surg-Maj Sir HORACE HENDERSON *Pinching*, K C M G (1902), M A, late Surg-Maj in A M S, now Dir-Gen of Egyptian Sanitary Dept, served in Soudan 1884-6 and 1888-9 b 1857, mar 1903 Edmde Anna, dau of Mons Ernest Cramer, of Geneva *Res*, Cairo

**PINE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY P (Margaretta Anne, dau of the late Col Jno Simpson), mar 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir Benj C Campbell Pine, K C M G, Gov successively of various Colonies (d 1891) *Res*, 9 Boulevard du Roi, Versailles

**PINERO, KNIGHT** Sir ARTHUR WING *Pinero*, Kt Bach (1909), a successful dramatist, formerly an actor b 1835, mar Myra Emily Hamilton *Res*, Sallands, North Chyke, Tetworth, Sussex, 115 Halsey St., W

**PINHEY, Lt-Col ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD, C I E** (1901), I A Supernum List, late Priv Sec to B Minto when Viceroy, prev Resd in Gwahor, and Meywar and Polit Agent at Baghalkhand b 1861

**PINK, KNIGHT** Sir THOMAS PINK, Kt Bach (1904), principal owner of the firm of E & T Pink, confectioners, wharfingers, &c b 1855, mar 1878 Ellen Amelia, dau of the late Edmd Purssev, Esq *Res*, Thornton House, Clapham Pk, S W

**PINK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY P (Jane Gay (nee Cole) widow of Capt Cleveland, R N), mar 1893, 2nd husb, Sir Wm Pink, Kt Bach, five times Mayor of Portsmouth (d 1906) *Res*, Shrover Hall, Osham, Hants

**PINK, Col FRANCIS JOHN, C B** (Mil, 1909), C M G (1901), D S O (1899), late Roy W Surr Regt, Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1886-9 as D A A & C M G, Dongola, Nile 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1857

**PINKHAM, BISHOP**—see "Calgary"

**PINNEY, Hon Mrs JOHN**, dau of 2nd Bn Norton

**PINSENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY P (Emily Hetty Sabine, dau of the late Rev F W Homfray), mar 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt J Pinsent, late Sen Judge of Supr Ct Newfoundland (d 1893) *Res*, 13 Stanley Crce, Nothing Hill, W

**PIPON, Maj-Gen HENRY, C B** (Mil 1900), R A, Canada 1866, Afghan 1879-80, late Col comdg R A in Chinese Expedn, ret 1901 with hon rank of Maj-Gen, now Maj of the Tower of London (appointed 1905) b 1843 *Res*, King's House, Tower of London, E C

**PIRAJIRAO**—see "Kagal"

**PIRBRIGHT BARONY** (U K 1895)—extinct 1903 on death of 1st and only Bn (surname *De Worms*)

#### SUBVIVING DAUGHTERS

Hon. Alice Henrietta Antonette Evelyn, now Hon Mrs McLaren Morrison, b 1865, mar 1890, and husb, David McL M, Esq *Res*, Haywick Pk.

Northallerton, Yorks., Queen Anne's Mansn., St James Pl., S W  
 Hon. Dora Sophia Emma De W., b 1869  
 Hon. Constance Valérie Sophie, now Ctes Maximilian von Löwenstein-Scharfeneck, b 1875, mar 1896 Lt. Maj. Carl E. von L. S. Jans. Ctes Sophie Marie, b 1896, (sister) Janny Ludowice b 1899, Lt Huns, b 1902, Lt Leopold, b 1902

**PIRBRIGHT, BARON'S WIDOW** **LADY P** [Sarah, dau of the late Sir Benj. S. Phillips, and sist of Sir Geo. F. Faulstich-Phillips, Bt., & C.I.E.], a Lady of Grace St. John Jesus mar 1887, as and wife, 1st and only Bn. Pirbright (d 1903) *Res*, 11 Avenue d'Iena, Paris

**PIRIE, Maj. ARTHUR MURRAY, D.S.O.** (1898), I.A. ret'd Soudan (Khartoum), now Capt 1st Co of Lond Yeom (Terr.) and Maj. Pes of Offrs b 1869

**PIRIE, Hon. Mrs DUNCAN**, dau of 17th Dn Sempill

**PIRO MARQUESS DE GIUSEPPE LORENZO DE Piro** 6th Marq. (Marques—Spain 1742, cr by Philip V.), C.M.G. (1887), Memb. of Cmtee of Privileges of Maltese nobility, Apostolic Syndic of the Capuchins of Vittoriosa, Kt. of St. John Jesus (Malta), and Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comd'g) 1st Batt. Roy. Malta Mil., has been Chamberlain to present and preceding Popes, son of 5th M. b 1858, suc. 1895, widower *Heres pres*, has dau **ADRIANA VICTORIA** (b 1892, no 2nd heir) *Res*, Casa De Piro, Notabile, and Do, Casal Lia and Valetta, Villa De Piro, St. Paul's Bay—all in Malta

**PIRIE, BARON WILLIAM JAMES PIRIE**, 1st Bn (U.K.), K.P. (1908), P.C. (Irel 1897), LL.D., D.Sc., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., memb. of Council of latter and Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Architects, Master of the Shipwrights' Co., Compt. of Household to Lt. Laet of Irel., Chmn. of Harland and Wolff, Pres. of Chamb. of Shipping 1900, a D.L. for Belfast, was Lord Mayor 1895-7, High Sheriff of Antrim 1898, of Down 1899, son of the late Jas. Alex. Pirie, Esq., of Lt. Claudebore b May 31, 1847, or Baron 1905 (L.), mar 1879 Margaret Montgomery, dau of Jno. Carlisle, Esq. No heir or other issue *Seats*, Ormiston, Stranstown, Co. Down, Witley Court, Godalming Surrey, town *res*, Downshire House, 24 Belgrave Sq., S W

*CREATION* U.K. Bn Pirie, 1906

**PISANI, SALVATORE ALOYSIUS LUIGI, C.M.G.** (1893), M.D., late Ch. Govt. Med. Offr. in Malta and Ch. of Pub. Health Dept., has been Prof. of Anat., Surgery, &c. in Malta Univ. b 1828 *Res*, 33 Strada Alessandro, and Villa Sans Souci, Valetta, Malta

**PITMAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOW LADY P** (Isabella, dau of Jas. Masters, Esq.), mar 1861, as and wife, Sir Isaac Pitman, inventor of Phonography (d 1897) *Res*, 17 Roy. Cresc., Bath

**PITMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E.** (1880), late Dir.-Gen. Ind. Talags, Lushai 1871-2, Afghan 1878-80, Turah 1897-8, ret 1900 b 1845 *Res*, Pinhoe, Exeter

**PITMAN, Capt. ROBERT, C.M.G.** (1903), R.N., services in connection with suppression of smuggling at foreign ports, Baltic 1854-5 b 1836 *Res*, West Hill House, Milton, Gravesend

**PITT**, family name of the extinct RIVERS Barony (q.v. for "Hons") as borne by survivors

**PITT, Capt. FRANCIS JOSEPH, C.B.** (Ov 1900-1), R.N., Baltic, E. W., & S. Africa, Japan 1863-4, has been Nav. Assist. to Dir. of Transport b 1840 *Res*, 36 Lower Sloane St., S W

**PITT (FOX-), Lady EDITH GERTRUDE**, dau of 9th M. of Queensberry

**PITTAR, KNIGHT Sir THOMAS JOHN Pittar**, K.C.B. (Ov 1905), C.M.G. (1903), F.R.S., late Chmn. Bd. of Customs, prev. Princ. of Statist. Dept., served at Brussels Confs. 1901-2 b 1846, mar 1870 Annie Frances, dau of Thos. Letts, Esq. *Res*, Greenway Ct., Spur Hill, Parkstone, Dorset

**PITTS, Hon. JAMES STEWART, C.M.G.** (1907), M.E.C. and M.L.C. Newfoundland b 1847 *Res*, Sutherland House, St. John's, Newfoundland

**PITTS, THOMAS, C.B.** (Ov 1903), an Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd. b 1857 *Res*, Oak Lodge, Maidenhead

**PIYARI MOHAN MUKHARJI, RAJA, C.S.I.** (1887), M.A., twice an M.L.C. of Bengal and of the Viceroy, a leading Zemindar of Bengal, title Raja personal b 1840 *Res*, Uttarpur, Bengal

**PLACE, Capt. CHARLES ORLEY, D.S.O.** (1902), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1875 *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley

**PLATT, Col. HENRY, C.B.** (Ov 1897), late Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comd'g 4th Batt. Roy. Welch Fus. (Mil.), ret 1899, a D.L. for Carnarvonsh. (High Sheriff 1877 and of Anglesey 1880), thrice Mayor of Bangor b 1842 *Res*, Godingog, Llanfairfechan, Carnarvon, Granard, Ross-sh. (post-town)

**PLATT, Lieut. WILLIAM, D.S.O.** (1909), N'thumb Fus., Mohammads 1908 b 1835

**PLATTES, THOMAS, I.S.O.** (1902), late Staff Clerk, Asst.-Gen. a Dept., Admiralty b 1843 *Res*, Claremont, 15 Decimus Burton Rd., Thornton Heath, Surrey

**PLAYFAIR**, family name of the folle Barony, q.v. for Hon. Lyon

**PLAYFAIR, BARON. GEORGE JAMES Playfair**, 2nd Bn (U.K.), C.V.O. (1905), Col. R.A. ret'd (1905), Hon. Col. and Highd. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr. Artil.), late a Brig.-Gen. in charge of Coast Defences, Scottish Comd., served in Russo-Turkish War 1877, son of 1st Bn. b March 31, 1849, suc. 1898 (O.) mar, 1st, 1877, the late Lucy Osborne (d same year), dau of T. G. Matthews, Esq.; andly, 1888, Augusta Mary, dau of H. T. Hickman, Esq. *Res*, Marly House, Wimbome, Dorset

*CREATION* Bn. Playfair, U.K. 1888.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Lyon Playfair, G.C.B., F.R.S., M.P. who had been Postmaster-General, Vice President of the Council on Education, and (1880-3) Chairman of Ways and Means to the House of Commons was elevated to this Peerage

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Playfair)

*Issue of present (2nd) Bn*

*By 1st MARR*

Hon. Lady Jeanne Lyon, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel Selous-Symonds, b 1877, mar 1907 Capt. Lionel Culme S-S

*By 2nd MARR*

Hon. Lt. Col. George Henry Lyon P., heir to Barony, and Lt. R.A. b 1888 (No and heir)

*Issue of 1st Bn (mat and half-mat of present)*

*By 1st MARR*

Hon. Jessie Ann, now Hon. Lady Stewart, b 1847, mar 1869, and wife to and husb., Gen. Sir Robt. MacG. E. K.C.B., q.v. (Pittar Barony, b 1849.)

*By 2nd MARR*

Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick Bloomfield, b 1864, mar 1886 Maj. Fredk. Wm. B. Res., Djennah-as Saouda, El Biar, Algiers

**PLAYFAIR, Baron's Widow** (*remr'd*)  
Edith Lady P (dau of Saml H Russell,  
Esq., of Borton, U.S.A.), mar., 1878, as 3rd  
wife, 1st Bn Playfair, P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S. (d  
1893), 2ndly, 1901, Robt F Crooks, Esq.—retain-  
ing title by courtesy *Res*, 72 8th Audley St, W

**PLAYFAIR, Knight** Sir PATRICK *Playfair*,  
Kt Bach (1897), C.I.E. (1896), partner in a mer-  
chant firm of Calcutta, late Sheriff of that city and  
Mercantile M.L.C., was an Addit Memb Council  
of Viceroy 1893-7 b 1852, mar 1903 Frances,  
Sophia, dau of Jno Harvey, Esq *Res*, 2 Ems-  
more Gdns, S Kens, S.W.

**PLAYFAIR, Knight's Widow** Lady P  
(Agnes, dau of Maj Gen Webster), mar 1851  
Lt-Col Sir R Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G., late  
Comd-Gen for Algeria (d 1899) *Res*, 18 Queen's  
Gdns, St Andrews, Fife-sh

**PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, BARON** (d. 1876)  
—see "Radnor, E of"

**PLOWDEN, Knight** (1) Sir HENRY MERTON  
PLOWDEN, Kt Bach (1887), B.A., Fell Anthropol  
Inst Gt Br & I, formerly Senior Judge Ch  
Ch Punjab b 1840, mar 1889 Helen, dau of  
the late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I. *Res*, Leat-  
wardine, Hereford-sh

**PLOWDEN, Knight** (2) Sir WILLIAM  
CHICHELE PLOWDEN, K.C.S.I. (1886),  
former Imper Census Commissioner and Memb Supr Leg  
Council India, in BCS 1852-82, an M.P. 1886-92  
(L) b 1832, mar 1862 Emily Frances Anne, dau  
of Michl T Bass, Esq, and sist of 1st Bn Burton  
*Res*, Aston Rowant House, Oxon, nr Wallingford,  
5 Park Green, Portltd Pl, W

**PLOWDEN, Maj-Gen** FRANCIS HUGH, C.B.  
(Mil 1904), late Oxfordsh L.I., N.W. Front  
1897-8, late cmdg 1st Bde, Burma, now  
Northumbrian Div (Terr) b 1851

**PLOWDEN, Lady** MARY, sist of 1st M of  
Zetland

**PLOWDEN (CHICHELE-), Knight's Widow**  
Lady C-P (Mary Beatrice Theresa, dau of Cecil  
T Fitzherbert, Esq.), mar 1895, as and wife, Sir  
Theodor J C Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. (d 1905)  
*Res*, 20 Old Ct Manses, Kens, W

**PLOWDEN (CHICHELE-), Cecil** W'ard,  
C.I.E. (1909), Dep Insp-Gen of Police, Cal-  
cutta

**PLOWMAN, Edward Philip**, I.S.O. (1902),  
late Asst Compt Stationary Office (Prince's St,  
Westm.) b 1839

**PLOWMAN, George Thomas**, C.M.G. (1908),  
Sec to Premiers and for Rails and Harbours, Natal  
*Res*, Pietermaritzburg

**PLUMB, Bishop**—see "St Andrews"

**PLUMMER, Knight** Lt-Gen Sir HERBERT  
CHARLES OSLOW PLUMMER, K.C.B. (Mil 1906),  
formerly York and Lanc Regt, served in Soudan  
1884, Matabele 1896, Boer War 1899-1902 raised a  
Corps of Irregulars, was an A.D.C. to King  
Edward, has been Q.M.G. to the Forces, late  
cmdg 5th Div b 1857, mar 1924 Anne Con-  
stance, dau of the late Geo Goz, Esq *Res*,  
24 Emsmore Gdns, S Kens, S.W.

**PLUMMER, Knight** Sir WALTER BRIND  
PLUMMER, Kt Bach (1904), Hon D.C.L. late an  
M.P. (C), memb of Joane of Nat Union of  
Conserv Assoc and of the York House of Lay-  
men, an Ald of Newcastle, a Dir of N.E.  
Rail, of Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co, and  
of Northn Cos; Newspaper Co, a merchant b  
1858 *Res*, 4 Queen's Sq, Newcastle-on-Tyne

**PLUNKET, family name of the PLUNKET and  
HATMORRE Barones** (the latter with no titled

relatives) *Index* to the former line, together with  
those bearing the family name of *Plunkett* (d,  
Dunsany, F, Fingall, L, Louth, F, Plunkett)

Hn Mrs Arta F Hn Eugene, L Ly Mary Eliz F  
Hn Len J F Hn Gerald W D F Hn Maura, F  
Hn Brigit F Hn Gertrude, F Hn Olive, F  
Hn Brinsley D F Hn Helen C F Hn Olwyss P O L  
Hn Mrs Chas F Ly Harrietta M F Hn Patrick H F  
Hn Charlotte F Hn Henry Ld F Hn Randall F  
Hn D'nis Kiw, F Hn Harmlong, F Hn Regd A R D  
Hn Eileen, F Hn Isabella K F Hn Torance C F  
Hn Fitz Ch F Hn Josephine, F Hn Victoria, F  
Hn Fawcett, F Hn Joyce Ld F Hn Violet Mar F  
Hn Lancel, F Hn Katherine, F Hn Westma, L

**PLUNKET, Baron** WILLIAM Ld *Plunket*,  
5th Bn (U.K.), G.C.M.G. (1910), G.C.V.O. (1909),  
K.C.V.O. (1903), B.A., Gov of N Zealand (1903-  
1910), prev Priv Sec to two Lords Lacut of  
Ireland, formerly an Attaché in Diplom Serv,  
is a Lt of Grace St John Jerus, son of 4th Bn  
(the late Abp of Dublin) b Dec 19, 1864, ene  
1837 (C), mar 1834 Lady Victoria Alexandrina  
Hamilton-Temp-Blackwood, dau of 1st M of  
Duffein and Ava, K.P. *Sat*, Old Connacht  
House, Bray, Co Wicklow

**Plunket** *UK* En Plunket, 1827—Wm Conyngham  
Plunket Attorney General for Ireland and Chief  
Justice of Court of Common Pleas was raised to the  
Peerage and subsequently appointed Lord Chancellor of  
Ireland he was famous also among Irish orators His  
son the 2nd Bn was Bishop of Tuam, the 4th being  
Archbishop of Dublin

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Plunket)

#### Issue of present (5th Bn

Hon Helen Cecil Olive P, b 1905  
Hon Eileen Harmlong P, b 1896  
Hon Maura Violet Maria P, b 1897  
Hon Terence Conyngham P, heir to Baron, b 1899  
Hon Joyce Laura P (dau) b 1903  
Hon Brinsley Sheridan Bushe P, and heir, b 1903  
Hon Brigit d'Estelle Mahina Victoria P, b 1907  
Hon D'nis Kiw, b 1909

#### Surviving issue of 4th Bn (bro and sists of pres)

(Present Baron, b 1864)  
Hon Elizabeth Charlotte P, b 1880 *Res*, at Lytton  
Grove, Pulney, S.W.  
Rev the Hon Bonnyman John P, M.A. Vic of St  
Ann's Dublin and Chapl to the Lord Lacut, b  
1896, mar 1904 Dorothea Hester, dau of Sir Thos  
P Butler, 20th Bt (Hon Mrs Benjamin P) *Res*,  
St Ann's Vicarage, Dawson St, Dublin  
Hon Kathleen Louise, now Hon. Mrs Edward Lyon  
b 1897, mar 1909 Capt Edward L, 20th Hussars  
Hon Ethel Josephine P, b 1895 *Res* with Hon  
Elizabeth

#### Issue of 3rd Bn (uncles and aunts of present)

(The late ARTHUR, 4th Baron, b 1828, d 1897)  
Hon Charlotte, now Hon Mrs Thomas Barton, b  
1836, mar 1853 the late Thos H F Esq (d 1898)  
*Res*, a Holmshurst Rd, West Hill, Putney S.W.  
Hon Emmeline Mary P, b 1836 *Res*, The Oaks,  
Wimbledon Common, S.W. (with the following)  
Rt Hon David Robert P, cr Bn *Rafinors* (q.v.),  
b 1839  
Hon Helena Maria, now Hon. Lady Smyth (q.v.),  
Rt a Wid., b 1846, mar 1866 the late Sir Philip  
Crompton P (1894) (For his an or same name  
see "Smyth Kt (K)" *Res*, 4 Merion Sq North,  
Dublin)  
Hon Patrick Henry Coghill P, formerly of 70th Foot  
and Supr of Police at Fanning, served in Park  
Campaign 1895 b 1845 (died with late Hon.  
Arthur), mar 1896 Anne Agnes, dau of the late Jno  
Murray, Esq, of Clonmel (Hon Mrs Patrick P)  
*Res*, Marlborough House, Downpatrick, Co Down  
Hon Isabella Katherine P, b 1847 *Res*, with Hon.  
Emmeline

#### —Dau—in-law

Hon Mrs Charles P (Emmeline, dau of Jas  
Murray Esq.), mar 1866 the late Hon. Chas  
Bunsen P (d 1886) *Res*, The Cottage, Carlisle-  
head, Blackburn, Co Cork

Hon Mrs Arthur P (Louisa Frances, dau of the late Jas Hewitt, Esq., grandson of and Viscountess), mar 1871 the late Hon. Arth Cecil Crumpton P (d 1884) *Res*, Knockmarty, Milford-on-Sea, Lynton

*Issue of and En* (1st cousins once removed of present)

Hon Katherine P, b 1824 *Res*, Ballinacorney House, Mountpleasant, Co Louth  
Hon Gertrude Victoria P, b 1844 *Res*, with Hon Katherine

**PLUNKETT**, family name of FINGALL Earldom and of DONEGAN and LOUGH Baronets (see Index under "Plunkett")

**PLUNKETT**, COLT GEORGE NOBLE *Plus a U*, Ct (*Rome*), barrister-at-law, Dn of Nt Mus of Ireland b 1851, mar 1884 Josephine nee Cranny *Res*, 26 Upper Fitzwilliam St, Dublin

**PLUNKETT**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW HO. LARA P (May Tevis, dau of Chas W Morgan, Esq., of Philadelphia), mar 1870 the late Rt Hon Sir Francis Richard Plunkett, GCB (d 1907), son of 9th E of Fingall *Res*, Paris

**PLUNKETT**, Priv COLAS KNIGHT, and PRIZE'S SON Rt Hon (and Hon) Sir HOPACR CURZON *Plus a U*, P.C. (*Irel* 1897), K.C.V.O. (1903), Hon LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., a D.L. for R.I. normal, and Co Dublin, a Commander of Congested District Bd for Ireland and late Vice-Pres of Dept of Agric and Techn Instrn, formerly engaged in ranching in U.S.A., an M.P. 1892-1900 (*G*), son of 16th Bn Dunsany and uncle of present Bn b 1854 *Res*, Kiltanagh, Foxrock, Dublin, 105 Mount St, W

**PLUNKETT**, Lt-Col GEORGE TINDALL, CB (Civ 1901), R.E., retd 1894, Southland 1885, late Dn of Sm and Asst Dept Dublin b 1842 *Res*, Belvedere Lodge, St Mary's Rd, Wimbledon, S W

**PLYMOUTH**, EARL OF ROBERT GEORGE *Windsor-Clive*, 1st Earl (*UK*) and 14th Bn *Windsor (Eng)*, P.C. (*Gr B*, 1891), CB (Civ 1905), M.A., Lord Leut of Glamorgan and Pres of its Territorial Force Assoc, a D.L. for Cos Salop and Wore, a Kt of Justice St John Jerus, late First Commisr of Works, is a Trustee of Nat Gall, Hon Col 3rd Batt Welsh Regt (5p Res) of Glamorg Yeom and R.G.A., and of 8th Batt Worcester Reg (all Terr), has been Paymaster-Gen to the Army and Mayor of Cardiff, grandson of Buss Windsor (13th in line) and son of the late Hon Robert Windsor-Clive, M.P. b Aug 27, 1857, son 1869 as Bn, a Earl 1905 (*G*), mar 1883 Alberta Victoria Sarah Carolina, a Lady of Grace St John Jerus, dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Aug B Paget, GCB *Santa*, Hewell Grange, Redditch, Wore, Oakley Pk, Bromfield, Salop, St Fagan's Castle, Cardiff, town 188, 54 Mount St, W

**CREATOR** *Eng* Bn Windsor, 1905 by writ, *UK* 3d of Plymouth and Viscount Windsor, 1905—Sir Andrews Windsor (Andrews being his mother's surname), whom Henry VIII had created a Knight Banneret was summoned to Parliament by this title. The 6th Bn was one of the Knights of the Bath whose ceremonial investiture in 1810 is described in our *Introduction* under the heading of that Order. His successor was created Earl of Plymouth, the title, which is now revived, lasting 1828-29. The Windsor Barony, however, fell into abeyance on the death of the 12th Bn (6th Earl of P.) in 1833, and was in 1865 awarded to Lady Harriett Clive her husband, the Hon Robt Henry Clive, son of 2nd Earl of Fowls, had died in the previous year, and she now on accession assumed the additional name of Windsor. There had been an earlier abeyance of the Barony, lasting 1648-60.

## TITLED RELATIVES

[Windsor Clives]

*Issue of present E* (14th Bn)

The late Other Robert W C, Viscount Windsor, b 1884, b 1899

Lady Phyllis W-C, b 1885

Viscountess, heir to Lordship. Hon Miles W-C, b 1889

Hon Aisha W-C and heir, b 1890

*Issue of present E* (granted rank of Bn's dau 1870)

Hon Augusta Harriet Charlotte W C, b 1853

Revd Oakley Pk, 1850

Hon Henrietta Lucy W C, b 1855 *Res*, same

Hon Mary Agnes, now Hon Mrs Knowles Thorne

son, b 1856, mar 1882 the late Jno Knowles T.

Esq (d 1904) *Res* Eldersham Hall, Cambridge

(Present Lady, b 1897)

*Surviving issue of late Buss* (uncle and aunt of present E)

The late Hon Robert W C, father of present Bn, b 1824, d 1890

Hon George Hubert Windsor W-C, a D.L. for

Worcestershire, formerly Lt Col Coldstream Gun

(served in Mutiny) and an M.P. (*G* 1860-85) b 1835,

widower (mar 1892 the late Hon. Gertrude Pte

Esq, dau of 19th Bn Clinton) *Res*, 12 Stratford

Pl, W

Hon Victoria Alexandrina, now Hon Mrs Edward

Clouston, b 1839, mar 1874 the late Pte Edward

Clouston (d 1907) *Res*, 7 Seymour St, W

**POCLOCK**, BARONET Col Sir GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY *Pocock*, 3rd Bt (*UK* 1821), formerly Lt-Col 30th Foot, retd 1831 as Hon Col, served in Crimea, son of 2nd Bt b 1830, son 1866, mar 1855 Honoria Harriette Alcock, dau of Rev E H Ravenhill *Herpess*, his nephew CHARLES GUY COVENTRY P (b 1853, no and heir). *Res*, 72 Lansdowne Pl, Hove, Brighton

**POE** (Poe), KNIGHT ADM Sir EDWARD SAMUEL *Poe*, KCB (Mil 1905), K.C.V.O. (1906), has been Nav Adviser to Insp-Gen of Forthmouth, Command comdg Training Squadron, a Nav A.D.C. to King Edward, Com-in-Chief of E Ind Squadron and on Cape Station, now Com-in-Chief Mediterranean b 1849, mar 1877 Frances Catharine, dau of the late Gen Sir Justin Sheil, KCB *Res*, Black Hill, Abbeylax, Queen's Co

**POE** (Poe), Lt-Col WILLIAM HUTCHESON, CB (Mil 1885), R.M. retd (1888), E Sudan and Nile 1884-5, High Sheriff Queens Co 1891 and Tyrone 1893, is a D.L. for former b 1848 (bro of preceding) *Res*, Heywood, Ballinacall, Abbeylax, Queen's Co, Slightheaded Lodge, Cookstown, Co Tyrone

**POER**, see "La Poer, Bn" and "De la Poer, Ct"

**POETTI**, Col JOSEPH HOWARD, CB (Mil 1902), Dorsetshire Regt, Afghan 1880, Bochnanald 1884-5, S Africa 1899-1902, D.A.G. Ceylon 1895-9, afterwards D.A.G. S Army India b 1858 Club, Nav and Mil

**POLAND**, KNIGHT Sir HARRY BONKIN *Poland*, Kt Bach (1895), K.C. (1938), for many years a Prosec Couns for Treas and Home Off, is a Dencher of the Inner Temple and a D.L. for Co London, late Co Ald, was Recorder of Dover for 27 years b 1829 *Res*, 28 Sloane Gdns, S.W., *champs*, 5 Paper Bldgs, Temple, E C

**POLE** (CHANDOS), Lady ANNA CAROLINA, dau of 5th E of Harrington

**POLE**, DE LA, and REMVE-DE-LA, see "De la Pole"

**POLE** (VAN-NOTTEN-), BARONET Sir ORIEL PERY *Van-Notten-Pole*, 4th Bt (*Gr B*, 1791), late Hon Capt Glouc Imper Yeom, formerly

Lieut of City of Lond Mil, grandson of 3rd Bt and son of the late Cecil Chas Van-N-Pole, Esq b 1863, suc 1887, mar 1894 Freda Katharine, dau of Sir Thos G Freake, 2nd Bt *See ptes*, has bro GERALD CHARLES (b 1865, 2nd heir, next bro, Chando, Edward, b 1872) *See*, Toddenham House, Morten-in-Marsh, Glos

POLE (VAN-NOTTEN-), BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady Van-N-P (Louisa, dau of the late baml Lands, Esq), mar 1853, as 2nd wife, Sir Peter Van-Notten-Pole, 3rd Bt (d 1887) *See*, 20 Palace Mansions, Kensington

POLLEY (WELLER-), Lieut EDWARD H. L. LIFAY, M V O (5th Miss 1905-1, late 51st Gds, now Res of Office, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1879 *Club*, Guards)

POLLIGNANO, DUKE OF JAMES *Fidu n-Cole*, 5th Duke (Duca—*Avet* in 1730), Marchese di P (1495, renewed 1729), son of 4th Duke *de Juca* and bio of 5th b 1835, title established 1905, mar 1880 Mary Barbara, dau of G Huddleston, Esq No sury heir *See*, Swinhead Hall, m Boston, Lancs

\* The Dukedom was conferred and the Marquessate confirmed by the Emperor Charles VI, with remainder to descendants of both sexes in order of primogeniture

POLLARD, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE HERBERT Pollard, Kt Bach (1909), M D, barrister-at-law, M P for Eccles Div of Lancashire (L), was Mayor of Southport 1897 b 1854, mar 1888 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau of J Butterworth, Esq *See*, Sundown, 79 Albert Rd, Southport, *chambs*, 2 Brick Ct, Temple, C C

POLLARD, Capt W A, D S O (1902), Bethune's Mtd Inf, S Africa 1902

POLLEN, BARONET Sir RICHARD HUNGERFORD Pollen, 4th Bt (St Bt 1795), formerly Maj and Hon Lt-Col 4th Batt Glouce Regt (Mil) son of 3rd Bt, b 1845, suc 1881, mar 1875 Frances Anne St Albys, dau of the late Wm S Watt, Esq *See*, his son RICHARD HUNGERFORD b 1878 2nd heir, next son, John Lanselot Hungerford, b 1884 *See*, Rodbourne, Malmesbury, Wilts

POLLEN, BARONET'S WIDOW Frances, Lady P (Frances Mary, dau of the late W B Aird, Esq), mar 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard H. Pollen, 3rd Bt (d 1881) *See*, The Hayes, Woodchester Stroud, Glos

POLLEN, JOHN, C I E (1903), V D, B A, LL D, barrister-at-law, formerly Commissioner of Customs, Bombay, and M L C, has been a Polit Agent, Sessions Judge, Supt of Police, Interpreter, and Lt-Col Sind and Bombay Vol Rifles b 1848 *See*, The Retreat, Blackheath, S E

POLLINGTON, VISCOUNT (*Freel* 1766), a title of the Moxborough Euclid, borne by the heir when a son Baron Pollington (1753) is also a title of the Earldom

POLLITT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady P (Esther, dau of Robt Crompton, Esq), mar 1852 Sir Wm Pollitt, a Dir of the Gt Central and other Rails (d 1908) *See*, Bowdon, Altrincham, Cheshire

POLLOCK, BARONET of Hutton Sir FREDERICK Pollock, 3rd Bt (U K 1856), M A, Hon LL D, D C L, F S A, F R C I, Fell of Brit Acad, barrister-at-law, late Corpus Prof of Jurispr in Oxford Univ, prev Prof of Common Law in Inns of Court, son of 2nd Bt b 1845, suc 1888, mar 1873 Georgina Harriet, dau of the late Jno Deffell, Esq, of Calcutta *See*, his son FREDERICK JOHN (b 1878, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Walter Harries, b 1850) *See*, 21 Hyde Pk Fl, W, *chambs*, 13 Old Sq, Lincoln's Inn, W U

POLLOCK, BARONET of Khyber Pass—*see* "Pollock (Montagu)"

POLLOCK, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) Lady P (Adriana, dau of the late Sir N Harris Nicolas, G C M G), mar 1856 Maj-Gen Sir F Richd Pollock, KCSI (d 1899) *See*, 47 Norfolk Sq, Hyde Pk, W (2) Lady P (Amy Menalla, dau of the late Hassard H Dodgson, Esq) mar 1865, as 3rd wife, Hon Sir Chas Edward Pollock, formerly a Baron of the Excheq, att'ds Judge of Queen's Bench (d 1897) *See*, Derryland, Harrow-on-the-Hill

POLLOCK, Hon Mrs ADRIAN, dau of Vice Sdby

POLLOCK, BISHOP—*see* "Norwich"

POLLOCK, Maj-Gen JOHN ARCHIBALD HENRY, C B (Mil 1903), I A, Jowaki 1877-8, Afghan 1878-9, Ind Frontier Expedn from 1881 to 1897, Chum 1900, late comdg Jullundur Bng in India b 1855 (grandson of 1st Bt of follg line) *Club*, E Ind U Serv

POLLOCK (MONTAGU-), BARONET Sir MONTAGU FREDERICK Montagu-Pollock, 3rd Bt of Khyber Pass (U K 1872), B A, son of 2nd Bt b 1864, suc 1874, mar 1899 Margaret Angela, dau of W A Bell, Esq *See*, his son GEORGE SERMOLE (b 1900, 2nd heir, next son, Hubert Vernon, b 1902) *Club*, Oxford and Camb

\* The 1st Bt, Sir Geo Pollock G C B, Field Marshal in the Army, was distinguished for his services in Afghanistan, especially in the forcing of the Khyber Pass in 1842

POLLOCK, Lt-Col—*see* "Morris (Pollock-)"

POLLOCK (CRAWFURD-), BARONET'S WIDOWS (line extinct) (1) Dowager Lady C P (Elizabeth Oswald, dau of the late Mathew Dunlop, Esq), mar 1839 Sir Hew Crawford-Pollock, 4th Bt (d 1867) (2) Lady C P (Annie Elizabeth, nee Green), mar 1871 Sir Hew Crawford-Pollock, 5th and last Bt (d 1885)

POLMONT, BARON (*Scot* 1643), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom

POLSON, Capt DONALD, D S O (1900-1), N Z Mtd Rifles, S Africa 1900 b 1871 *See*, Blenheim, Marlborough, N Z

POLTMORE, BARON COMPTON'S RICHARD GEORGE WARWICK Bampfylde, 3rd Bn (U K) and a Bt, a D L for Devon, late Lieut 1st Life Gds and Capt N Devon Yeom son of 2nd Bn b Nov 29, 1859, suc 1908 (C), mar 1881 Margaret Harriet Deamont, dau of 1st Bn Allendale *See*, Poltmore Pk, Exeter, Court Hall, North Molton, Devon, town *res*, 8 Balgrave Sq, S W

CREATIONS Eng A Bt 1844 U K Bn Poltmores, 289x—Sir Geo Warwick Bampfylde, 6th Bt, was made 1st Bn Poltmores His mother was great granddaughter of the 4th Earl of Drogheda, his father was assassinated

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Bampfylde)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn

Hon GEORGE WATWORTH WARWICK B, heir to Barony late Lieut Gen Gds, now R North Devon Hussars (1900) b 1884, mar 1902 Cynthia, dau of Hon Gerald Laucelle, son of 4th E of Harwood (Hon Mrs B)

Hon Arthur Blackett Warwick B, and heir, b 1883 Violet Marjorie Catharine Warwick, now Viscountess Goring, b 1884, mar 1905 Vis C, heir of the E of Onslow

Hon Hugh de Burgh Warwick B, B A, b 1888

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (himself sole surviving issue of 1st), bro of present.

(PRESENT BAMPFYLDE) b 1890 Hon Charles Warwick B, b 1867, mar 1893 Edith

Annis dau. of Edwd Browne, Esq (Hon Mrs Charles B)  
Hon Francis Warwick Esq, late and Lieut 4th Batt  
Devon Regt (Milit) b 1885 Res, Poltimore Pk  
(with Peer)

**POLWARTH, Baron.** **WALTER HUGH Hepburne-Scott**, 8th Bn (Scot.), a Scottish Repres  
Peer 1882-1900, when he resigned, Lord Lieut  
of Selkirkshire and Pres of its Territ Force Assoc,  
Convener and a D.L. for Roxburgh, and Lieut  
Roy Co of Archers, son of 7th Bn b Nov 30,  
1838, suc 1867, mar 1863 Lady Mary Hamilton-  
Gordon, dau of 5th E of Aberdeen Scots,  
Mertoun House, St Boswells, Roxburghsh,  
Harden, Hawick, same Co, Humbie, Upper  
Keith, Haddingtonsh

**CREATION.** Scot. Bn. Polwarth 1690—Sir Patrick  
Hume, and Pt. who had been attainted and forced to  
flee the Kingdom but had returned under William of  
Orange and became M.P. for Berwick was created Bn  
Polwarth and appointed Lord Chancellor of Scotland. He  
was also, in 1697, made Earl of Marchmont, but with re-  
mainder exclusively male, under which that title became  
in 1794 extinct (the remainder to the Barony being  
open to heirs male and female of his sons). The 3rd and  
last Earl left two daughters who successively followed  
him in the Barony only, the second of these married  
Walter Scott, the 10th Lord or Laird of Harden and the  
illustrious Sir Walter Scott was descended from the 5th  
Lord. The name of Hepburne v is added by the 6th  
Bn, and again by the 7th

**TITLED RELATIVES**  
(Hepburne desc't)

**Issue of present (8th) Bn**

**Master of Polwarth**, heir to Barony. Hon Walter  
George H-S, V.D. B.A., a D.L. for Cos Berwick,  
Haddington, and Selkirk, (Hume Haddingtonsh  
Territ Force Assoc, also Chmn of Prison Commis  
for Scotld, prev of Scot Bd. of Commisars in  
Juncy, Lt Col comdg 9th Batt Roy Scots  
(Terr) b 1864, mar 1880 Edith Frances, dau of  
Sir R Ewll Sutton, 3rd Bt (Hon Mrs Hep-  
burne Scott) Res, Humbie House, Upper Keith,  
Haddingtonsh (and heir, his son Walter Thomas,  
b 1890)

Hon Henry James H-S, b 1866, mar 1893 Elizabeth  
dau of the late T O Booth, Esq (Hon Mrs  
Henry H-S) Res, Cawenberg Farm, Devon, via  
Springs, Transvaal

Hon. Georgina Mary H-S b 1868

The deceased Hon. Helen H-S, b & d 1870

Hon George H-S, M.A. M.D., b 1871, mar 1895  
Annie Mary, dau of J C Smith Esq of Newport-  
on-Tay (Hon. Mrs George H-S) Res, 2 Charles  
St, Berkeley Sq, W

Hon Robert H-S, b 1873

Hon Charles Francis H-S, late and Lieut Lothians  
and Berwick's Imper Regt, served in S Africa  
1902-3 b 1874, mar 1905 Elma, dau of the late J  
Univer Esq (Hon. Mrs Charles H-S)

Hon Lilian H-S, b 1875

Hon Mary Harriet H-S, b 1877

Hon Russell Katherine H-S, b 1879

Hon Katherine Grace H-S, b 1885

**Surviving issue of 7th Bn (bro and sist of  
present)**

(Present Baron, b 1898)

Hon. Harriet Frances, now Hon. Mrs Henry Boyle  
Hamilton b 1865, mar 1879 the late Com. Hon.  
Henry B-H (d. 1895), son of 10th E of Hadding-  
ton, q.v

Hon. Henry Robert H-S, M.A., barrister at-law,  
formerly Capt B Lothian Yeom. b 1847, mar 1880  
Lady Ada Home dau of 2nd E of Home Res,  
Knippon Lodge, Grantham, Lincs

**—Dau-in-law**

Lady Ada H-S, see preceding

**POLWARTH, MASTER OF**, of courtesy-title of the  
aid son and heir of the preceding

**POLYNESIA, Bishop R.** Rt Rev THOMAS  
CLAYTON Thoutshell, D.D, Mission Bp, late Vic

of All Hallows E Ind Docks cons 1908 Res,  
Suva, Fiji

**POMEROY**, family name of HARBERTON Vis-  
county, q.v. for "Hons"

**PONSONBY**, family name of BESBOROUGH  
Earldom and of Dr MURPHY Barony (the latter  
line an offshoot from the former, the 1st Bn  
De M having been a son of the 3rd Earl B)  
Ind.x to the two lines (B, Besborough, M, De  
Manley)

Hn Arth C s Hn Edwin C W s Ly Maria E C s  
Hn Berne D s Hn Frank J W s Hn Maurice G s  
Hn Mrs Chubb esp Hn Grinville s Hn Mrs Syda esp  
Hn Cyril M B s Ly Rweneth, s Hn Walter Ger s  
Hn Cyril Walt s Ly Maria (May), s

**PONSONBY (of STAGLEY), Baron (Gt Bn  
1749)**, Imper title of E of Besborough

A Barony, Ponsonby of Imokilly (UK 1866), conferred  
on nephew or and L, is now extinct, see follg Bn s  
Widow

**PONSONBY, Baron's Widow.** The Lady P  
(Maria Theresa, dau of the late Herr Duerbeck,  
of Munich), mar 1851 3rd Bn Ponsonby of Imo-  
killy (d. 1851), title extinct with 4th E

**PONSONBY, Knight.** Lt-Col Sir FREDERICK  
HOWARD GARY Ponsonby, K C V O (1910), C B  
(Civ 1906), Gren Gds ret'd (1908), was an  
Esquerry in Ord to King Edward and Asst  
Priv Sec and Keeper of Privy Purse, holds  
several foreign Orders b 1857 (son of Gen Bt  
Hon Sir Hy F Ponsonby, 6th grandson of 3rd  
E of Besborough), mar 1893 Rsa, dau of Col  
E Hegam Kennard Res, Cell Farm, Old  
Windsor

**PONSONBY, Knight's Widow.** Hon Lady  
P, V A (Mary Elizabeth, dau of the late Jas C  
Bullock, Esq, M.P.), an Extra Bedchamber  
Woman to Queen Victoria, formerly a Maid  
of Honour (hence "Hon.") mar 1851 Gen Bt  
Hon Sir Henry F Ponsonby, G C B, Priv Sec  
to the late Queen (d. 1895) Res, Gilmure,  
Ascot, Ambassadors' Ct, St James's Pal, S W

**PONSONBY, Hon Mrs CHAMBERLAIN**, dau of 15th  
Bn Dunsany

**PONSONBY, Maj. JOHN** D S O (1900-1),  
Coldstream Gds, Matabeleld 1893, Uganda 1898-9,  
and S Africa 1900-2, was A D C to Gov. of Cape  
Col 1892-5, late Comd Guards' Depot b 1866  
(bro of above Kt) Club, Guards'

**PONSONBY, Hon Mrs SYDNEY**, dau of 1st  
Bn St Levan

**PONSONBY, Capt WILLIAM RANDAL**, D S O  
(1900-1), late 3rd Drgn Gds, with Thomey-  
croft's Mtd Inf in S Africa 1900 b 1876

**PONSONBY-FANE**—see "Fane (Ponsonby) "

**PONTIFEX, Knight.** Sir CHARLES Pontifex,  
K C I E (1892), B.A., was Judge of High Ct  
Bengal 1872-82, and Leg Adv to Sec for India  
1882-92 b 1831, mar 1881 Grace, dau of Jas C  
Cooper, Esq, and widow of Thos W Giblee,  
Esq Res, 5 Wetherby Gdns, S Kensington

**POOCK** Col JOHN ALFRED, M V O (4th  
Class, 1906), V.D. Lt-Col and Hon Col comdg  
1st E Anglian Brig R F A (Terr) b 1857  
Res, The Poplars, Eaton, Norwich

**POOLE, Capt FRANCIS GARDEN**, D S O  
(1900-1), R F G S, E Yorks Regt, Cenia Africa  
1897, Nthn Rhodesia 1898, China 1900-1, Somalid  
1904 b 1870

**POOLE, Maj. FREDERICK CUTHBERT**, D S O  
(1901), R A, Trans 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902,  
Somalid 1903-4 b 1869 Res, Thngby Hall,  
Filly, St Yarmouth



POOLE, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 1st Bn Kingston

POONER—see "Balden"

POORE, BARONET Vice-Adm Sir RICHARD POORE, 4th Bt (*St Br* 1795), KCB (Mil) (1909), CVO (1905), late a Nav A D C to King Edward, served in Malacca, at Bomb of Alexandria, and in Nile Expedition 1885, late Com-in-Ch on Australian Station son of 3rd Bt b 1853, suc 1893, mar 1885 Ida Margriet, dau of Rt Rev Chas Graves, 51st Bp of Limerick *His*, his son Roger, B N (b 1885, and heir, Bt's nephew Edward, b 1894)

POORE, Lady FLORA Mary Ida, wife of follg and sust of 13th D of Hamilton and Brandon (the Duke himself married Maj Poore's sister)

POORE, Maj ROBERT MONTAGU, DSO (1900-1), 7th Hussars, Rhodesia 1895-7, and Boer War 1899-1902 (as Plov Maish) b 1856, mar 1898 the preceding *Res*, Old Lodge, Salisbury

POORE, Capt ROBERT ALVIN, DSO (1900-1), Roy. Wilts Yeom (Terr.), S Africa 1899-1902 b 1870 (bro of preceding) *Club*, Cavalry

POPE, ARTHUR WILLIAM UGLOW, CIE (1905), Traffic Supt of Oudh and Rohilkhand Rail b 1858 *Res*, 2 Park Rd, Lucknow

POPE, JOSEPH, CVO (1908), CMG (1901), ISO (1906), Under Sec of State for External Affairs, has been Dep Sec-Gen in Canada and engaged on Internat Commissions &c, is author of several works: b 1854 *Res*, 285 Stewart St, Ottawa

POPHAM, Capt ROBERT STEWART, DSO (1902), Notte and Derby Regt, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1875

PORCELLI, Baron ALFRED Po celli, 21st Bn P of Saint Andrea (Barone—feudal title of Provence, abt 1050) and Barone di Saint Andrea in Umbria (a feudal title dating from 13th century), Col R E ret'd, b 1849, suc 1894, mar 1885 Effie Constance, widow of Col F Brownlow and dau of Col Robt C Tyllon Sols heir, his son ERNEST GEORGE MACDONALD, Lieut D of Cornwall's LI (b 1885) *Res*, St Gwydyr Manrus, Hove, Brighton

PORCHESTER, Lord (by courtesy—title, Bn P, *St Br* 1780), son and heir of E of Carnarvon

PORRAL, ALBERT, ISO (1903), late Commiss of Crown Property, Gibraltar, is Coms there for Russia and Manag Anglo-Egyptian Bank b 1845 *Res*, Gibraltar

POTAL, BARONET Sir WILLIAM WYNHAM POTAL, 2nd Bt (UK 1901), MA, FSA, a DL for Hants and Vice-Chmn and Ald OU (High Sheriff 1886), a memb House of Laymen, Winchester and a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, formerly Capt, Hants Artill Mil, son of 1st Bt b 1850, suc 1905, mar 1880 Florence Elizabeth Mary, dau of the late Hon Richd St L Glyn, son of 1st Bn Wolverton *Her*, his son LAURENCE WYNHAM RAYMOND, mar 1909 Lady Rosemary below (b 1884; and heir, next son, Robert St Leger, b 1892) *Seats*, Laventoke House, Whitechurch, Hants, town res, 88 5th Andley St, W.

POTAL, Col BERTHAM PERCY, DSO (1902), 17th Lancers ret'd (1907), S Africa 1899-1902 b 1866 (a bro of above Bt), mar follg 1899 *Her*, Southington, Overton, Whitechurch, Hants

POTAL, Hon Mrs BERTHAM, dau of 3rd Bn Hatherton and wife of preceding

POTAL, Lady (LOUISE) ROSEMARY, dau. of 2nd Earl Cairnes, and wife of her above Btcy.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF. LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR Dawson-Damer, 5th Earl (Irel.),

late 2nd Lieut Irish Gds, was Page to King Edward at his Coronation, son of 5th E b 0 Aug 28, 1883, suc 1900, mar 1907 Winnifreda, dau of Geo S Yull, Esq *Seat*, Emo Pk, Portarlinton, Queen's Co, town res, 37 Chesham Pl, S W

CREATION: A J. Bn. Dawson, 1770 Viscount Carlisle, 1776, E of Portarlinton, 1785—Wm Henry Dawson, who had been M P for Portarlinton and for Queen's County, was awarded the Barony and Viscty, his son being elevated to the Earldom. The name I was first added by the Earl, who had succeeded to the estates of Geo Damer, and last Earl of Dorchester in the line extinct 1868

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Dawson Dams)

Issue of present (5th) E

Visc Carlisle, heir to Earldom, George Lionel Seymour D-D b 1907 (and heir, his uncle, Hon George Seymour)

Issue of 5th E (bro and sisters of present)

(Present Dams, b 1883)

Lady Alice Mary Seymour now Lady A Viscount, b 1884, mar 1904 Capt Valentine F. M V O, q v

Lady Christian Noli D-D, b 1890

Hon George Seymour D-D, b 1892

Lady Mary Langens D-D, b 1897

Surviving dau-in-law of 4th E (aunt of present)

Hon Mrs Montagu D-D (Margaret Stirling, dau of Thos Meland Esq, of Brisbane), mar 1896 the late Hon Montagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour D-D (d 1898)

Sisters of 4th E (gt aunts of present, granted rank of Earls' daus 1889)

Lady (Oscar) Blanche Horatia Seymour, now Lady Blanche Haygarth, b 1884, mar 1899 Lt-Col FRS H Res, at Wilton Cresc, S W

(The late 4th Earl, b 1824 d 1894)

Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, now Lady C Leath, b 1864, mar 1896 Sir Jno L, 1st Bt of Glisburgh, q v

PORTARLINGTON, EARL'S WIDOW (remarried) Dowager Countess of P (Emma Andalusia Freyre, dau of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, grandson of 1st M of Ailes and granted rank of son of a Marq), mar, 1st, 1881, 5th E of Portarlinton, an Irish Repres Peer (d 1900), andly, 1901, Hon Henry Berkeley Portman—attaining title by courtesy *Res*, Buxted Pk, Uckfield, Sussex

PORTEOUS, ALEXANDER, CIE (1902), ent IOS 1875, late Judge and Commiss Assam Valley Dist b 1855 *Club*, 1 Ind U Serv

PORTEOUS, Col CHARLES ARKCOLL, CIE (1895), IA ret'd, Mutiny and in other Ind actions 1857-60, late Insp-Gen of Madras Police and Gds b 1839

PORTER, BARONET of Merion Square Sir WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, 2nd Bt (UK 1889), MA, barrister-at-law, late Capt and Hon Maj Lond Irish Rifle Vols, son of 1st Bt b 1862, suc 1895, mar 1902 Mary Bousfield, dau of Jas Stearns, Esq Sols heir, hisson (b 1903) *Res*, 24 Lower Sloane St, Chelsea, S W

PORTER, BARONET'S WIDOW of Merion Square Lady P (Julia, dau of Isaac Bond, Esq), mar 1851 Sir George H Porter, 1st Bt, M D, Regius Prof of Surg Dubl Univ (d 1895) *Res*, with her son, and Bt

PORTER, BARONET of St Nessans—see "Porten, P O" below

PORTER, KNIGHT Insp-Gen Sir JAMES PORTER, KCB (Mil 1910), M D, Dir-Gen of Med. Dept RN, an Hon Phys to H M, Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884-5, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1851, mar 1885 Emma Louise Kay, dau of the late Insp-Gen M W Cowan, RN. Address, 18 Victoria St, S W.

**POTTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY P** (Catherine, dau of the late Wm Jas Haslam, Esq.), mar 1867 Sir Alfred de Bock Porter, K C B, Finance Adviser to Eccles Commission (d 1908). Res Laitham Grange, Hadley, Barnet, Middx.

**POTTER, PAIR LOUVE AND BARONET Rt Hon Sir Andrew Maxwell Porter, PC** (1883), 1st Bt of St Nessan (U K 1902), M A, Hon LL D, late Master of the Rolls in Ireland, formerly Attorney and Solicitor General for the Kingdom, appd Q C 1872, an MP 188-3 (L), son of the late Rev Jno Scott Porter b 1837, mar 1863 Agnes Admiston, dau of the late Col Alex Horsburgh. *His*, his son Jno Scott (b 1871, and heir, latter's son, Andrew Marshall Horsburgh, b 1907) *Res*, Donnycanney House, Dublin.

**POTTER, Hon Mrs Alexander, dau of Bn Ashbourne and wife of and son of preceding Bt**

**POTTER, Maj Frederick Joseph William, D S O** (1900-1), R A M C, b Africa 1900 b 1857

**POTTER, Maj Herbert Alured, D S O** (1904), late L'poul Regt, ret 1910, Kano-Sokoto 1903 b 1872

**POTTER, Leslie Alfred Spence, C S I** (1906), M A, Hon LL D, Commr of Rev Lucknow Div, late an Addit Member of Council of Victoria b 1854 *Res*, Lucknow

**POTTER, Col Thomas Cole, C B** (Mil 1900-1), 6th Drgn Gds (Carabamers), ret 1903, Africa 1878-80, S Africa 1899-1902, late cmdg Potchefstroom Sub-Dist b 1851 *Res*, Trematon Castle, Saltash, Cornwall

**POTTER, William Nevill, C I E** (1904), V D, Acting Commr of the Irrawaddy Div and Burma Sessions Judge, served in Burma War 1855-59 and has been Maj Burma Vol Rifles b 1849 *Res*, Bassein, Burma

**POTTER (ROSE), Col Thomas William, C B** (Mil 1902), New Zealand Mid Rif, Maori campaign, 1863-72, S Africa 1901-2, now cmdg Canterbury Dist, N Z b 1844 *Res*, Henthwaite, Exbourne, N Z

**POTTER, DUKE OF WILLIAM JON. ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES Cavendish-Bentinck, 6th Duke (Gt Bn), KG** (1900), PC (Gt Bn 1896), F C V O (1895), a Kt of Justice St John Jerus, Hon Col 4th (Sp Res) and 7th (Terr) Batts Sherwood Foresters, late Master of the House (and time), formerly Lieut Coldstream Gds, a Lord Lieut of Norfolk and of Caithness, Pres Natl Territ Forces Assoc, a DL for Ayr-sh and C C for Norfolk, appoints two Family Trustees of Brit Museum, 1st counr once removed of 5th D and son of the late Lt-Gen Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck (a grandson of 3rd D) b Dec 28, 1837, son of Duke 1879 (G), as and Bn Dolosvor 1893 on death of his step-mother, mar 1889 Winifred Anna, a Lady of Grace St John Jerus, dau of Thos Y Dallas-Yorkes, Esq *Seats*, Welbeck Abbey, Wootton Bassett, Northall Castle, Morpeth, Northumb, Fullarton House, Troon, Ayr-sh, Langwell, Bernedale, Caithness-sh, town res, 3 Grosvenor Sq, W

**CREATION** Eng E of Portland, Vice Woodstock, and Bn Cirencester, 1889 Gt Bn D of Portland and M of Trichfield, 1726 U K Lt Dolosvor, 1830—The three titles under "England" were conferred upon Hans Wm Bentinck confidential adviser of William Prince of Orange, whom he accompanied to the country, afterwards commanding the Dutch Regiment of House Guards at the Battle of the Boyne. His ancestors had been Barons Bentinck or Benting in Holland. The Dukedom was granted to the said Earl, whilst the Dolosvor Barony was awarded to the widow of Lieut Gen Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, grandson of the 3rd

Duke and father, by his and wife, of the present Peer remainder was given to her husband's issue male. The 3rd Duke assumed by licence the additional name Cavendish, whilst the name of the 4th and 5th Dukes was Cavendish-Bentinck. Genl's final surname being assumed when the 4th Duke married the dau-her and co-heir of Gen Jno Scott, but in practice if Cavendish is a Christian name the surname is Bentinck alone

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Cavendish-Bentinck)

Issue of present (5th) D

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet C-B, b 1890  
Maud of Tintern, heir to Dakedom William Arthur Henry C-B, b 1892  
Lord Francis Horvenball C-D, and heir, b 1900  
Elizabeth and Alice, s of present D (raised to rank of Duke's children 1835)

PRESENCE  
PRESENT DUKES, b 1897

Issue of present

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet C-B, b 1890  
Maud of Tintern, heir to Dakedom William Arthur Henry C-B, b 1892  
Lord Francis Horvenball C-D, and heir, b 1900  
Elizabeth and Alice, s of present D (raised to rank of Duke's children 1835)

**POTMAN, family name of follg Viscountcy, q v for Hons**

**POTMAN, Viscount WILLIAM HENRY Berkeley Potman, 2nd Visc (U K), a D L for Somerset, and a D L, Co Ald, and Chmn of C C for Dorset, late Hon Col W Somerset-Times Yeom, an MP 1852-85, son of 1st V b July 12, 1829, suc 1888 (L U), mar 1st, 1855, the late Hon Mary Selma Charlotte Westworth-Fitzwilliam (d 1899), dau of Vice Milton, andly, 1908 (2nd husb to and wife), Frances Maxwell, widow of A J Livingstone-Learmonth, Esq, and dau of the late Boyd A Cunningham, Esq *Seats*, Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset, Westworth Lodge, Bournemouth, town res, 22 Portman Sq, W**

**CREATION** U K Bn Portman, 1857, Visc P 1893—Edwd Berkeley Potman, 1st ten years M P for Dorsetshire and first Member for Marylebone under the Reform Act of 1832, was created Bn Portman, and in his later years advanced to the Viscty

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Potman)

Issue of present (and) V

Hon Edward William Berkeley, P, heir to Viscountcy, a D L for Somerset (Richmond 1891), formerly Maj Dorset Yeom, b 1866, mar 1895 Hon Constance Mary (nee Lawley), dau of and Bn Wenlock, widow of Capt Hon Eustace Visey, and mother of present Visc De Vasey (Hon. Mrs Potman) *Res*, Heston, Richmond, Abercrombie Lodge, Kingston, Inverness-sh, 33 St Ambrose Pl, W  
The deceased Walter George Berkeley P, b 1868, d 1895  
Hon. Henry Berkeley P, and heir, formerly Maj Dorset Yeom b 1896 mar 1902, as and husb, the Dowager Vis of Portington, q v  
Emma Selma, now Vis of Leura and Melville, q v (Widow), b 1893, mar 1895 the late 13th Earl of L & M (d 1900)

Hon. Claud Berkeley P, late Capt Dorset Yeom., b 1844, mar 1868 and wife (div'd by 1st), Harriette Mary, dau of Wm Stevenson, Esq. [Hon. Mrs. Claud P.] Res. Calverley Streetford upon Avon.  
 Hon. Susan Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Heber-Percy, b 1866, mar 1893 Alan Wm H-P, Esq., 6t grandson of 1st E of Berkeley Res, Durweston Blundford, Dorset.  
 Hon. Seymour Berkeley P b 1868 Res, with the Viscount at Bryanston and Portman Sq.  
 The deceased Maud Frances P, b 1872, d. 1873.  
 Capt Hon. Gerald Berkeley P, late 10th Hussars served in S. Africa and has been A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India b 1875; mar 1898 Dorothy Marie Isolda, dau of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt Res, Healing Manor nr. Crumby.  
 Hon. Mary Isabel P, b 1877.  
 The deceased Constance P b d & d 1882.  
 Surviving son of 1st F (bro of present) (Preservt Viscount, b 1889).  
 Hon. Edwin Berkeley P, B.A., B.C.L., barrister at law, formerly an M.P. (L) and Priv. Sec. to First Commissioner of Works b 1890, mar 1897 Caroline Ella, dau of David W. Chapman Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edwin P.) Res, 45 Cadogan Pl, S.W.

#### — Daus — in-law

Hon. Mrs. Maurice P. (Tvelyn Harriet Lavina, dau of husb's relative the late Maj. Henry Wm B. Portman), mar 1867, mar 1868 the late Hon. Maurice Berkeley P. [d 1880] Res, Ashfield, Bridgewater.  
 Hon. Mrs. Walter P. (Alice, dau of Sir Jno. Nordaungh, 5th Bt) mar 1864 the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. Portman [d. 1903] Res, Corton Rect., Bournemouth, Dorset.

**PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF NEWTON** Wallop, 5th Earl (St Br), M.A., was Under-Sec. for War and a memb. of Army Council in ministry of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, is a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hants and a D.L. for Wexford, an Ecclesiast. Commisr. (appointed 1909), an M.P. 1880-91 (as Vise. Lymington), son of 5th E b Jan 19, 1856, suc. 1891 (now C), mar 1885 Beatrice Mary, dau of the late Edw. Peace, Esq. (grandson of the railway pioneer and bro. of 1st Bt) Seat, Hurrebourne Pk., Whitchurch, Hants, Eggesford House, Wembworthy, Devon Guisachan, Inverness, town res, 15 Mansfield St, Portland Pl, W.

CREATIONS 6t B: Vise. Lymington and Bn. Wallop, 1790, B. of Portsmouth, 1743—Jno Wallop great grandson of one of the Judges at the trial of Charles I., was the recipient of these two creations. At the Restoration, though he had not signed the warrant, the above Judge was imprisoned for life after being drawn on a sledge under the Tyburn gallows with a halter round his neck. The 4th Earl took the name of Fellowes, but it was abandoned for the older one by his present successor.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Wallop)

Surviving issue of 5th E (bro. and sister of present)

(Preservt Earl, b 1865, Jan.)  
 Lady Catherine Henrietta, now Lady Cath. Russell, b 1865 [and], mar 1875 Bt Hon. Chas. G. Milnes & Co.  
 Hon. Jogn Fellowes W, heir pres. to Earldom, B.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Lord of Revenue, b 1869 Res., Barton House, Morebaid-Bishop, Devon.  
 Hon. Oliver Henry W, 2nd heir, b 1867, mar 1897 Marguerite, dau of the late S. J. Walker, Esq., of Chicago (Hon. Mrs. Oliver W.) Res, Big Horn, Sheridan Co. Wyoming, U.S.A.  
 Lady Rosemond Alicia, now Lady R. Christie, b 1867, mar 1888 Augustus Langham C, Esq. Res, Tapsley Pk., Inver, Devon.  
 Hon. (Robert) Gerard Valerius W, formerly in Colon Office and Priv. Sec. to Govs of Straits Settlements and Queensland, b 1868, Res, 33 5th Audley St, W.  
 Lady (Gwendolyn) Margaret, now Lady Mary, [d. 1897], b 1866, mar 1897 Vernon Jas. W., Esq. Res, Cornbury Park, Chesham, Bucks, Farnich, Loddichart, Ross sh., 11 Berkeley Sq., W.

Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur W, has been Assent Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Agric., b 1870, Club, Bachelors.  
 Lady Henrietta Anna, now Lady H. Evans, b 1870, mar 1890 Jno. Chubbey E, Esq. Res, Townsend Middle Wallop Stockbridge, Hants.

#### Dau of 4th E (aunt of present)

(The late 5th Earl, b 1865, d. 1897.)  
 Lady Camilla Eleanor [de Fellowes], see at end of Crations, now Lady C. Fortescue, b 1890, mar 1898 the late Hon. Dudley Francis F, son of and Earl Fortescue [d. 1900], a v.

#### PORTUGAL—see ROY FAMILY

POSSE, Countess—see "Goaling, Kt."

POTTINGER, DAVID, I.S.O. (1904), Gen. Manager of Govt. Rails Canada b 1843 Res, Moncton, New Brunswick.

#### POULLY (MENSDOREFF)—see ROY FAM

POULETT (pron Pawlett), family name of the Earldom folk, q.v. for Lady Elmor.

POULETT, EARL WILLIAM JOHN LYNDTON, Poulett, 7th Earl (Eng.), late 2nd Lieut. Highld. L.I. (Mil.), son of 5th E b Sept 11, 1883, suc. de jure 1899, claim establd. 1903 (C), mar 1908 Sylvia Lilian, dau of Mr. Fred Storey Seat, Hinton House, Hinton St. George, Somerset, town res, 82a Whitehall Court, S.W.

CREATIONS Eng. Bn. Poulett, 1877, Earl Poulett and Vise. Hinton, 1796—The 1st Bn. was Jno. Poulett, an active commander on the Royalist side, who had been knighted on shipboard by the Earl of Lindsey. The 4th Bn. was made a h.G. and P.C. and advanced to the Earldom.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Poulett)

Issue of present (7th) E

Vise. Hinton, heir to Earldom. George Annas Fitz warrene P, b 1906 (now present and heir)

Issue of 5th E (nests of present)

Br. and major (nests by 1st and 2nd)  
 Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa P, b 1879  
 Lady Violet Nina, now Lady V. Wingfield b 1882, mar 1894 Cecil Jno. T. Rhys W, Esq., descendant of 4th Vise. Powarcourt (Preservt Earl, b 1884.)

POULETT, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager Countess P (Rosa, dau of Alfred H. de Melville, Esq.), mar 1879, as 3rd wife, 5th Earl Poulett [d. 1899] Res, 52 Eccleston St, S.W.

FOUND, BARONET Sir John Found, 1st Bt (U.K. 1905), an Ald. and Lieut. for City of London, Lord Mayor 1905, Sheriff 1893-5, a Past Master of the Leatherellers', Fannmakers', and Fruiterers' Cos., is head of the firm of Jno. Found and Co., late Chmn. of the General Omnibus Co., son of the late Henry Found, Esq. b 1829, mar 1855 Harriet, dau of Thos. Lulham, Esq. Her. his son JOHN LULHAM (b 1862, 2nd heir, latter's son John Russell, b 1887) Res, Stanmore, 149 Grosvenor Rd., Highbury New Park, N.

POWELL, BARONET of Hinton Sir FRANCIS SHARP Powell, 1st Bt (U.K. 1892), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late an M.P. (C), barrister-at-law, son of the late Rev. Benj. Powell, of Wigan b 1827, mar 1853 Anne, dau of Matt. Gregson, Esq. Her. none Seat, Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks., town res, 1 Cambridge Sq., Edgware Rd., W.

POWELL, BARONET of Wimpole Street Sir (RICHARD) DOUGLAS Powell, 1st Bt (U.K. 1897), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.D., Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (late Pres.), F.R.C.P.I., a Physician in Ord. to H.M. formerly to King Edward, Cong. Phys. to Middx. Hosp. and to Brompton and Ventnor Consumption Hosps., a Kt. of Grace St.

John Jerus, has produced numerous mod works, son of the late Capt Scott Powell b 1842, widower *Her*, his son Capt Douglas P (b 1874, 2nd bar, next surviving son, Scott, b 1885) *Res*, 52 Wimpola St, W

POWELL, BISHOP Rt Rev EDWARD NATHAN Powell, D.D., cons 1908 2nd Bp of Mashonaland resgd 1910, now Vic of St Saviour's, Poplar, E

POWELL, KNIGHT (1) Sir FRANCIS Powell, Kt Bach (1893), LL.D., Pres Roy Scot Soc Painters in Wat Cols and memb of Engl Soc of same name b 1833, mar 1858 Eliza, dau of Jos Lockett, Esq *Res*, Torr Alunna, Dunoon, Argyllsh

POWELL, KNIGHT (2) Vice-Adm Sir FRANCIS Powell, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (Mil 1894), served in Ashanti 1873-4, and W Coast of Africa 1894, ret 1907, late Commodore at Hong Kong b 1849, mar 1875 a dau of late J W Glynn, Esq, of Cape Town *Res*, Knockreevan, Cavesham, Reading

POWELL, Col ATHONY FOLLIOTT, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., ret (1909) Sudan 1885-6, Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1901, late comdg Artill Brig, Plymouth b 1858

POWELL, Maj - Gen CHARLES HERBERT, C.B. (Mil 1908), I.A., Waziristan 1894-5, Malakand and Buner 1897-8, now comdg Tullundur Inf Brig b 1857 *Res*, Dalhouse, and Wickham, Fareham, Hants

POWELL, Maj EDWARD WETLAND MARTIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., ret 1910, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1869 *Club*, Army and Navy

POWELL (BADEN-) KNIGHT (pron Bayden-Powell), Lt Gen Sir ROBERT STEPHENSON, SMITH BADEN-POWELL, K.C.B. (Mil 1909), K.C.V.O. (1909), LL.D. late Insp - Gen of Cavalry at Headquarters, prev comdg the S African Constab (raised by him, as was the Rhodesian Regt.), 1st Hon Col and Cadet Batt King's Royal and Welchman's Rifles, formerly of 5th Drgn Gds, ret 1910, Afghn 1880-1, Zulul 1888, Ashanti 1895-6, S Africa 1895 and in 1899-1900 as Com of the Garrison during the long defence of Mafeking, was Assist Mil Sec in Malta 1900-3, and has instituted the "Boy Scout" movement, comd Northumbrian Div (Terr) 1908-10 b 1857 *Res*, 32 Prince's St, S Kens, S W

POWELL (BADEN-) KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY B-P (Frances, dau of the late Chas Wilson, Esq, of Cheltenham), mar 1893 Sir Geo S Baden-Powell, K.C.M.G., M.P., F.R.S., a distinguished diplomatist (d 1898) *Res*, Glendower Ho, Cheltenham

POWELL, BARONET of Edersmore Sir JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT POWER, 4th Bt (U.K. 1841), late Lieut 3rd Batt Boy L Rifles (Mil), son of 3rd Bt b 1884, suc 1901 *Her pres*, his uncle JAMES TALBOT P (b 1851, 2nd bar, later's bro Thomas Talbot P (b 1853) *Scot*, Edersmore, Enniskorthy, Co Wexford, *town res*, 5 Upp Bickenhall Mansns, Glouc Pl, W

POWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW of Edersmore LADY P remaind (Frances Emma, dau of Capt. Hy Segrave), mar 1st, 1876, Sir Jno Talbot Power, 3rd Bt (d 1901), 2ndly, 1904, Antony L Chiff, Esq - retaining title *Res*, Bellevue, Wexford, 19 Bruton St, New Bond St, W

POWELL, BARONET of Kifans Sir GEORGE POWER, 7th Bt (U.K. 1835), son of 2nd Bt and bro of 6th, b 1846, suc 1903 *Her pres*, his bro Capt WILLIAM LE POWER P (b 1852, 2nd bar, Bt's 1st cousin Gertrude Parker P, b 18- ) *Res*, 4 Pelham St, S Kens, S W

POWER, KNIGHT (1) Sir JAMES ALOYSIUS Power, Kt Bach (1904), Mayor of Waterford at time of visit of King Edward in that year and in 1905, was High Sheriff 1900 b 1865 *Res*, Seafield, Tramore, Waterford

POWER, KNIGHT (2) Sir WILLIAM HENRY Power, K.C.B. (Civ 1908), F.R.S., F.R.C.S., late Prince Med Offr to Loc Govt Bd and a memb Gen Couns of Med Educn b 1842, mar 1875 Charlotte Jane, dau of B C Gudwin, Esq *Res*, Holly Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey

POWER, KNIGHT (3) Sir WILLIAM JAMES TYPHON Power, K.C.B. (Mil 1865), was Comdary - Gen-in-Ch 1864, served in China (twice), New Zealand, Kaffir War 1851-3, Crimea, &c., Agent-Gen for New Zealand 1876, a D.L. for Monaghan (High Sheriff 1874) b 1819, widower *Res*, Kilmure, Tunbridge Wells

POWER, AUGUSTUS, I.S.O. (1903), K.C. (1887), B.C.L. (Can), Chief Clerk Dept of Justice in Canada and Commiss for Revision of Statutes b 1847 *Res*, 195 Wilbrod St, Ottawa

POWER, JOHN DANVERS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Hon Sec Queen's Unemployed Fund b 1855 *Res*, 1 Strathmore Gdns, Kans, W, 3 Plowden Bldg, Temple, E.C.

POWER, Capt LAURENCE ELIOT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), comdg Navg Sch at Portsmouth b 1864 *Res*, 7 Helena Rd, Southsea

POWER, Capt WILLIAM SATER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Derbysh Yeom (Terr), S Africa 1899-1900 b 1859 *Res*, Hilton Lodge, Derby

POWERS-COURT (pron Powerscourt), VISCOUNT, MERVIN RICHARD WINGFIELD, 8th Viscount (Irel), *etc* as Baron Powerscourt (U.K.), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Lieut of Wicklow, late Compt of Household to Lord Lieut of Irel and Lieut Irish Gds, son of 7th V b July 15, 1880, suc 1904 (L.U.), mar 1903 Sibyl, dau of the late Walter Playdell-Bonvans, Esq, grandson of 3rd E of Radnor *Seat*, Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, Co Wicklow

CREATIONS Irel Visc Powerscourt and Bn Wingfield, 1844 v.s. U.K. Bn Powerscourt, 1884 - The Irish Peerage was conferred upon Richd Wingfield, M.P. having twice lapsed after previous creations, that of U.K. came to the late 7th Peer, who had previously been elected a Representative Peer of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Wingfield)

Issues of present (8th) V

Hon. Dorcas Julia W b 1904  
Hon. Mervyn Patrick W, heir to Vinty, b 1905  
Hon. Bridget Edward W and heir, b 1906

Issues of 7th V (bro and sister of present)

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b 1880)  
Hon. Maurice Anthony W, Lieut Rif Bdg, b 1889, mar 1905 Sibyl Frances, dau of Fredk. D. Leyland, Esq (Hon. Mrs Mounts W)  
Hon. Olive Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs Wm. Van de Weyer, b 1884, mar 1908 Wm J B Van de W, Esq, M.V.O. 1914  
Hon. Clare Maria W, b 1886  
Hon. Lalah Katharine Julia W, b 1888

Dau-in-law of 6th V (aunt of present)

(The late 7th Viscount b 1846, d 1904)  
Hon. Mrs Lewis W (Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma, *nee* FitzPatrick, dau of 2nd Bn Castlebury), b 1883, mar 1886 the late Hon. Lewis Strange W (d 1893)

POWERS-COURT, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW Dowager VISCOUNTESS P, *nee* Lady Julia Coke, dau. of 2nd E of Leicester, mar 1864 7th Visc Powerscourt, an Irish Repres Peer (d 1904) *Res*, 27 Harley St, W.

POWIS (pron Poles), EARL OF GEORGE CHARLES Herbert, 4th Earl (U.K.), Bn Olive (Irel and

*de Br.*, M.A., Lord Lieut. and a Co. Ald. of Salop, and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. and C.C. for Montgomerysh., late Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Wales Borderers (Mil.), nephew of 3rd E. and son of the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy E. Herbert, K.C.B., b. June 24, 1862, suc. 1891 (C), mar. 1890 Hon. Violet Ida Evelyn Lane-Fox, dau. of 12th Bn. Darcy and Conyers, and now in her own right Bn. Darcy de Knyth *Scots*, Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomery, Walest., Lyberty North Shropsh., St. the, Mkt. Drayton, same Co., *1017 res.*, 45 Berkeley Sq., W.

*Orations.* *Priv.* Bn. Clive of Plassey, 1764 *6t Bn.* Bn. Clive of Walcot, 1794 *C.K. F. C. P. s.*, *Visc.* Clive, Bn. Powis, and the *Herbert* of Ch. *1861*—The Irish Barony was conferred on the famous Indian commander who fought with the British in the *War of 1857*, author of the *Black Hole*. He returned to India, and afterwards with only 3,000 men completely routed Durh. at the head of 70,000. After this he became Governor of Calcutta and then overthrew the power of the Dutch in India. He continued to be M.P. for Shrewsbury after elevation to the Irish Peerage, but died in 1794 by his own hand. His son and successor received the British and U.K. titles. The earlier Peerages Bn. Herbert of Ch. and Earl of Powis had been conferred upon Henry Arthur Herbert in 1743 and 1748 respectively. *Edw. Olive*, the 2nd Earl of the present line, married the daughter of the last Earl of the preceding, who was of the family of Herbert, and that surname has succeeded the Earl assumed by licence. Still earlier titles than any of the preceding were the Barony Powis of Powis Castle (1669) and the Marquessate of Powis (1697)—both extinct in 1748. These may also be mentioned the Dukedom of Powis and Marquessate of Montagu created by James II. after his flight to France—titles, of course, never recognised as valid.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Heredit.)

## Issue of present (4th) E

*Visc. Clive*, heir to Earldom and to his mother's Barony. Percy Robert F., b. 1862.

Lady Hermione Wladys H., b. 1894.  
Hon. Mervyn Horatio H., and heir, b. 1904.

## Issue of present E (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1891)

(Present Earl, b. 1862.)

Lady Margaret Lucy H., b. 1864.

Lady Margaret Augusta, no v. Lady M. Cholmondeley, b. 1869, mar. 1897 Thos. Rd. G. Esq. Hon. Maj. of Yeom. Res., Panty Oghin, Gressford Denlughsh. Hon. Mrs. Wm. Henry H. (Sybella Augusta, dau. of the late Mark V. Muback Esq.), mar. 1897 the late Hon. William Henry H. (d. 1909) *Res.*, 16 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

—Daus. *en-jaw* of 2nd E (mother and aunt of present E)

Lady Mary H. (see "Herbert, 1st's Wid."), mar. 1860 the late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Dighton H., father of present Earl (d. 1896).

POWLETT (ORDE-), family name of Bolton Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

POWYS, family name of Lillford Balony, q.v. for "Hons."

POYNTER (DICKSON-), family name of Islington Barony, q.v. for Hon. Joan.

POYNTER, BARONET Sir EDWARD JOHN Poynter, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1902, Kt. Bach 1895), Hon. D.O.L. & Lst. D. P.R.A. (from 1895), formerly Dir. of Art in Sm. and Art Dept. S. Kensington, and Slade Prof. of Art at Univ. Coll. Lond., was Dir. of Nat. Gal. 1894-1905, son of the late Ambrose Poynter, Esq., architect, b. 1836, widower. His son AMBROSE MACDONALD (b. 1867, 2nd bar., next son, Hugh Edward, b. 1882) *Res.*, 70 Addison Rd., Kensington, W.

POYNTER, Maj. ARTHUR VERNON, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 2nd Batt. Imper. Yeom., now Capt. Res. of Offrs. and Hon. Maj. in Army, S. Africa

1899-1901, was an ADC to late Viceroy of India, b. 1871. *Res.*, 3 John St., Berkeley Sq. W. POYSER, Vet.-Col. RICHARD, D.S.O. (1895), F.R.C.V.S., Afghan 1879-80 and Chutal Relief, retired 1897, b. 1842. *Res.*, 155 Victoria Rd., Charlton, Kent.

PRABHU N SINGH—see "Denares"

PRÆD (MACKWORTH-), BARONET Sir HERBERT BULKLEY Mackworth Præd, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1905), a D.L. for Suffolk, High Sherif. 1886, an M.P. 1874-80 (C), late a partner in the Bank of Præd and Co. and Lieut. King's Own Scott. Borderers, is Chmn. Nat. Assoc. of Conserv. Clubs, son of the late Bulkley John Mackworth, Esq., b. 1841, assumed additl. name of Præd by licence 1905. *No heir*. *Secd.*, Oswald Hall, Newmarket, town *res.*, 29 St. James's Pl., S.W.

PRATT, Lt.-Col. DAVID, C.I.E. (1906), M.A., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., I.M.S. ret'd. (1905), late Dir. of Botan. Surv. of India and Supt. of Roy. Bot. Gdns., Calcutta, now Dir. of the same at Kew and Botan. Advisee to Sec. for Colonies, b. 1857. *Res.*, Royal Gardens, Kew.

PRATAP SINGH—see "Orchha"

PRATT, family name of CALDYN Mainguetate, q.v. for Lord Geo. and "Ladies," and see below.

PRATT, Col. ARTHUR SPENCER, C.B. (Mil. 1901), E.A. ret'd. (1905), S. Africa, 1899-1901, b. 1855. *Res.*, Broom House, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

PRATT, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Dn. Dunleath.

PRATT, Lt.-Col. ERNEST ST. GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), Durham Lt. Infantry, S. Africa 1899-1902, b. 1863. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PRATT, Col. HENRY MASSE, C.B. (Mil. 1883), L.A. Supernum. List, Mubiny, China 1863, Afghan 1878-80, and Hazara 1883, b. 1838. *Res.*, 43 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kensington, S.W.

PRATT, Maj. HENRY ROSIE E. ELYN, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., N.W. Frontier (Samana and Tsuru), 1897-8, b. 1875.

PRATT, Capt. MERVIN, D.S.O. (1902), late King's Roy. Inf. Corps, S. Africa 1899-1902, b. 1873. *Club*, Hyde Park.

PRATT, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM SIMSON, C.D. (Mil. 1905), M.P., A.M.S. ret'd. (1909), N.L. 1884-5, late Princ. Med. Offr. Southn. Comd. b. 1849. *Res.*, Kingsdown, Taunton, Devon.

PRATUL CHANDER CHATTERJI, Sir, Kt. Bach (1909), C.I.E. (1903), *Rtn. Bahadur*, Vice-Chancellor of Punjab Univ., late a Judge of Punjab Ch. Ct. b. 1848. *Res.*, Lahore.

PREECE, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM HERVEY Preece, II C.E. (Civ. 1899), Hon. LL.D. (U.S.A.), F.R.S., M.I.C.E. (Past Pres.), M.I.E.E., late Engr.-in-Ch. and Electrician to G.P.O., Cons. Engr. to the Colonies, a memb. of Physical and othrs. Soc., author of books on Telegraphy and inventor of works, including the Thermophone and applications of Wireless Telegraphy, b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Penrhos, Camarvon, Gothic Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W.

PREECE, JOHN RICHARD, C.M.G. (1899), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Isfahan.

PRENDERGAST, KNIGHT (1) Gen. Sir HENRY NORTH DALRYMPLE Prendergast, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902, K.C.B. 1885), F.C. (1857), Col. Comdt. B.E. served in Persia 1857, Centr. India, and Abyssinia, in command Burma 1885-6, also in various districts in India, has been Agent to Gov. Gen. in Baroda, Baluchistan, and Mysore, and twice Ch. Commiss. of Coorg, now

Col and Sappers and Miners (Ind) b 1834, mar 1864 Emma, dau of Fredk Simpson, Esq Res, 2 Histon Ct, Richmond, Surrey

**PRENDERGAST, KNIGHT (2)** Sir JAMES *Penrhyn, Bart*, Kt Bach (1881), B.A., formerly Atorn-Gen New Zealand, and was Ch Justice 1875-99, has acted as Gov of the Colony during Gov's absence, is Chmn Bank of N.Z. b 1828 Res, Bolton St, Wallington, N.Z.

**PRESCOTT, BARONET** Sir GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON *BAGOT Prescott*, 5th Bt (St B) 1794, late Capt and Life Gds, son of 4th Bt b 1875, suc 1894 *Her pres*, has bro CHARLES WILLIAM BRESTON (b 1877, and heir, then uncle Charles William, b 1848) Res, 1 Curzon St, Mayfair, W

**PRESCOTT, Capt JOHN JOSEPH WHITWORTH**, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901, now of Roy Armv Sch of Instructa, Northumbria Div (Terr) b 1875

**PRESGRAVE, Col EDWARD ROBERT JOHN**, C.B. (Mil 1908) D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Aghin 1879-80, Burma 1886-9, Manipur, and Chin Hills 1892-4, late A.A.G. Burma b 1855 *Club*, E. Ind U Serv

**PRESS, Hon Mrs FREDERICK**, granddau of 2nd Bn Heytesbury

**PRESTON**, family name of GORMANSON Viscounty, q v for "Hons"

**PRESTON, BARONET** Sir JACOB *Preston*, 4th Bt (U.K. 1815), son of 3rd Bt, b 1837, suc 1897 *Her pres*, has bro EDWARD HULTON (b 1888, and heir, next bro, Thomas Frederick, b 1889) *Seat*, Beeston Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk

**PRESTON, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY P** (Mary Hope, dau of the late Edmnd L. Clutterbuck, Esq), mar 1835 Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd Bt (d 1897) Res, Barton Hall, nr Norwich

**PRESTON, ELIZABETH GROSSE CROMBIE**, M.V.O. (4th Class 1903), Dist Insp of Roy Ir Constab (Ireland 1899-1904), on spec duty on H.M.'s mast in 1903 b 1873 Res, Cappoquin Co. Waterford

**PRESTON, Lt-Col JAMES EDWARD**, C.B. (Mil 1909), D.S.O. (1886), I.A., Jowaki 1877, Aghin 1879-80, Burma 1886 b 1855 (grandson of 12th Vise Gormanston) *Club*, E. Ind U Serv

**PRESTON, SIDNEY**, C.I.E. (1901), has been Sec to Govt of India and Insp-Gen of Irriga, pres Ch Engr and Sec to Works Dept (Irrig) of N.W. Provs and of Punjab, ret 1905 b 1850 Res, 2 Helena Rd, Ealing, W

**PRETORIA, BISHOP OF** Rt Rev M.B. Furse, D.D., 3rd Bp, late Archdn of Johannesburg, consec 1909 Res, Bishop's House, St Albans, Pretoria, Transvaal Col

**PRETYMAN, KNIGHT** Maj-Gen Sir GEORGE TYNDALE *Petyman*, K.O.M.G. (1901), C.B. (Mil 1896), R.A. ret'd (1907), now Col Cmt'd, served in Afghanistan 1876-80 as A.D.C., was Maj Gen Madras 1881-4, and 1st Brig, Isazas Expedition 1892, has been A.G. in India, was Mil Govt of Bloemfontein and in cmd of Kimberley Dist during late war, serving in S. Africa 1900-1, late cmdg a 1st class District in India, also Troops in Madras and latterly in Burma b 1845, mar 1889 Wimpfied, dau of the late Fredk Locke, Esq Res, Barrow Lodge, Bury St Edmunds.

**PRETYMAN, Lady BEATRICE ADINE**, dau of 4th E of Bradford

**PREVOIST, BARONET of Belmont** Sir CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE *Prevost*, 4th Bt (U.K. 1808), B.A., late a Lieut of City of London, son of 3rd

Bt, b 1866, suc 1902, mar 1907 Beatrice Mary, dau of Rev. Jas A. Burrow. *Her*, has son (b 1910, 2nd heir Bt's bro, Maj George Herbert P., I.A., b 1868). Res, The Manor House, Stinchcombe, Dursley, Glus

**PREVOIST, BARONET'S WIDOW of Belmont** Dowager Lady P. (Sarah Margaret, dau of the late Rev Thomas Kebble, B.D.), mar 1856 Sir Charles Prevost, 3rd Bt (d 1902) Res, Brooklands, Haslemere, Surrey

**PREVOIST, BARONET of Piddington** Sir AUGUSTUS *Prevost*, 1st Bt (U.K. 1903), B.A., a Lieut of City of London and Dir of Bk of England (late Gov), son of the late Geo Prevost, Esq, of Geneva b 1837, mar 1867 Florence, dau of the late Fredk N. Fordham, Esq No heir Res, 79 Westbourne Terr, W

**PREZIOSI, Count ROSSFRO Preziosi**, 5th Ct (Savoy 1718—Maltese Nobility), 1st Dragoman at Gk Legat Constantinople, formerly in Brit Embassy, son of 5th Ct b 1849, suc 1883 *Her pres*, has 1st cousin ones rom Agostino, dei Conti Preziosi (b 1874, and heir, Ct's 1st cousin Alfonso, dei Conti P., b 1845) Res, Constantinople

**PRICE, BARONET of Monaghty**—see "Price (Glen-)"

**PRICE, BARONET of Spring Gile**—see "Price (Rugge-)"

**PRICE, BARONET of Trengwainton** Sir FRANCIS CARADOC ROSE *Price*, 5th Bt (U.K. 1815), Lieut Glamorg Yeom, late Lieut Roy Welsh Fus, served in S. Africa 1900-1, son of 3rd Bt and bro of 4th b 1880, suc 1901, mar 1903 Marjorie I., dau of Sir Wm Russell-Russell *Her*, has son (b 1910, and heir, Bt's uncle, Capt Henry Talbot P., R.N., b 1893) *Seat*, Hensall Castle, Pontycahn, Glamorg—For the 3rd Bt's Widow see "Fothergill (Price-)"

**PRICE, BISHOP**—see "Tuh-Kien"

**PRICE, KNIGHT (1)** Sir JOHN FREDERICK *Price*, K.C.B. (1895), late Ch Sec to Madras Govt and an Addit Memb Leg Counc, in M.C.S. 1862-97 b 1839 (grandson of 1st Bt of Trengwainton), mar 1853 Alice, dau of Hon H.D. Phillips Res, Trengwainton, Outacamund, Madras

**PRICE, KNIGHT (2)** Sir ROBERT JOHN *Price*, Kt Bach (1908), M.P. for E. Norfolk (U.), M.R.C.S.E. and barrister-at-law b 1854, mar 1881 Eva Montgomery, dau of the late Jasper W. Johns, Esq, M.P. Res, Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants, The Thatched House, Wroxham, Norwich, 6 Sussex Mansns, Queen's Gt, S.W.

**PRICE, KNIGHT (3)** Sir THOMAS REES *Price*, K.O.M.G. (1908), Gen Manager of Rails at Cape and for Camr S. Africa, was of great service during recent war, formerly on G.W.B., is Hon Col Tansey Rail Engr Vols b 1848, mar 1872 Mary Howell Res, Bryn Tinion, Johannesburg

**PRICE, Col ADOLPHUS JAMES**, C.M.G. (1896), W. Yorks Regt ret'd (1903), Ashmole 1895-6, held a comd in S. Africa 1900-1, was Acting Gov of St Helena 1902-3 b 1846

**PRICE, Maj BARTHOLOMEW GEORGE**, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy Fus S. Africa 1900-1 b 1870

**PRICE, Col CHARLES HERVEY UVEDALE**, D.S.O. (1899), I.A., now comdg 129th Balch, late D.A.G. Madras, Burma 1886-8, Uganda 1897-9 b 1862 (1st grandson of 4th Bt, Rugge-Price hns) Res, Karachi

**PRICE, Capt CHARLES LEMPERTER**, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy Scots S. Africa 1899-1901, now Brig-Maj Lanark Brig b 1877 *Club*, Calcuttan

PRICE, Lt-Col RICHARD HOWELL, C M G (1901), Lt-Col Kaffrarian Rifles, S Africa 1899-1902, b 1872 *Res*, Penwortham, East London, S Africa

PRICE, Col THOMAS CAPADOC ROSE, C B (Mil 1900-1), Victorian Mtd Rifles, S Africa 1900, has been Comdr of Mil Forces of the Commonwealth b 1842 (a 1st cousin once removed of above Bt and bro of Sir J F Price) *Res*, Warramboul, Victoria

PRICE, Lt-Col WILLIAM, C M G (1902), V D, Maj and Hon Lt-Col 8th Batt City of Lond Regt. (Terr.), and Hon Maj in Army, S Africa 1899-1902, a Clerk in Secretary's Office G P O, has been Priv Sec to the Postmr-Gen b 1854 *Res*, 32 Trevor Sq, S Kensington

PRICE (GREEN-), BARONET Sir ROBERT HEVARY *Green-Price*, 3rd Bt of Monmouth (U K 1874), son of 2nd Bt, b 1872, suc 1909, mar 1906 Clara Lumle, dau of Fredk G Potter, Esq, of New York *Heir pres*, his bro GROFFER, CECIL (b 1877, 2nd heir, next bro, John Powell, b 1878) *Res* The Grove Prestatun, Radnorsh

PRICE (GREENE-), BARONET'S WIDOW Lady G-P (Clara Anne, dau of the late Rev Thos Powell), mar 1863 Sir Richard D Green-Price, 2nd Bt (d 1909)

PRICE (RUGGE-) BARONET Sir CHARLES RUGGE-Price, 5th Bt of Spring Grove (U K 1804), a D L for Surrey, late Lt-Col cmdg and Hon Col 3rd Vol Batt E Surrey Regt., son of 5th Bt b 1841, suc 1892, mar 1867 Antonia Mary, dau of the late Wm Jas Harvey, Esq., of Carnoust *Heir*, his son Maj CHARLES FREDERICK R-P, R F A (b 1868, 2nd heir, latter's son Charles James Napier, b 1902) *Seat*, Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey

PRICHARD, Maj CHARLES STEWART, D S O (1902), Northamptonsh Regt., S Africa 1899-1902 b 1861

PRICHARD (HESKETH-), Lady ELIZABETH, dau of 3rd B of Veralum

PRIDEAUX (pron Priddy) KNIGHT Sir WALTER SHREBBURNE *Prideaux*, Kt Bach (1891), a solicitor, Clerk of Goldsmiths' Co, assisted the Govt in connection with the repeal of gold and silver plate duties, and on other occasions b 1845, mar 1873 Catherine Mary, dau of the late Rev J V Povah *Add see*, Goldsmiths' Hall, E C

PRIDEAUX, Col WILLIAM FRANCIS, C S I (1895), I A Supernum Last, late *Res* at Jeypore, Kashmir, &c, has been Comd-Gen at Zanzibar and Assist Sec in For Dept to Govt of India, was in captivity in Abyssinia 1865-8 after accompanying mission to King Theodore b 1840 *Res*, 1 West Cliff Terr., St Lawrence-on-Sea, Ramsgate

PRIESTLEY, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM EDWARD BURGESS *Priestley*, Kt Bach (1909), M P for East Bradford (L), was Mayor of that city 1905 and first Chmn of its Educ Cmtee, was also Manag Dir of Priestleys, stuff manufacturers b 1859, mar 1883 Ruth, dau of Jos Craven, Esq, once an M P *Res*, Rosemount House, Bradford, Littlelands Hall, Caton, Lancaster

PRIMROSE, family name of ROSEBURY Earl-*duin*, q v for Hon Neil

PRIMROSE, BARONET Sir JOHN URS *Primrose*, 1st Bt (U K 1903), LL D, Lord Provost of Glasgow (al 1903, styled "Hon." while in office), and Lord-Lieut of City of City of same, late Chmn Clyde Navg Trust, is sen partner in the flour-mills firm of Wm Primrose and Sons, son of the late William Primrose, Esq b 1847, mar

1897, 2nd wife, Anna, dau of Alex S Wyle, Esq Only *Res*, his son WILLIAM LOUIS (b 1880) *Res*, Redhulms, Dumbreck, Govan, Glasgow

PRIMROSE, KNIGHT Sir HERVEY WILLIAM *Primrose*, K C B (Civ 1899), C S I (1883), I S O (1904), late Chmn Bd of Ind Rev, prev of Customs, now of Pacific Cable Bd, has been Sec to Off of Works, was Priv Sec to Marq of Ripon in India, and in 1885 to Rt Hon W E Gladstone b 1845 (grandson of 4th E of Rosebery and 1st cousin of present Earl), mar 1888, as 3rd husb, Helen Mary, dau of this late Gilbert MacMahon, Esq, and mother of present Bn Denman (having divorced both his father and her 2nd husb) *Res*, 21 Cadogan Pl, S W

PRIMROSE and DALMENY, BARON (Scot 1900)—see "Rosebery, E of"  
"PRINCE"—see "Ind Titles"

PRINGLE, BARONET Sir NORMAN ROBERT *Pringle*, 8th Bt (Scot 1883), son of 7th Bt, b 1871, suc 1897, mar 1902 Florence Mudge, dau of the late J Vaughan, Esq *Heir*, his son NORMAN HAMILTON (b 1903), 2nd heir, next son, Ronald Stuart, b 1905 *Res*, Newhall, Galashells, N B

PRINGLE, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady P (Louise Clementina, dau of the late Robt Stewart, Esq, M P), mar 1871 Sir Norman Wm D Pringle, 7th Bt (d 1897) *Res*, 56 St George's Rd, S W

PRINGLE, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE *Pringle*, Kt Bach (1882), barrister-at-law, formerly Sec to Ecclesiast Commrs b 1823, mar 1862 Minnie Annie, dau of the late Maunse Kew, Esq *Res*, 38 Holmhuah Rd, West Hill, Putney, S W

PRINGLE, JOHN, C M G (1900), M B & P C and M L C of Jamaica, Capt of Mil Reserve b 1849 *Res*, Aqualta Vale and Cape Clear, Jamaica

PRINGLE, Capt LORENZ GRAHAM, M V O (5th Class, 1903), 2nd Batt Highl L I (on presentation of colours by Queen Alexandra) b 1880 *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

PRINGLE, Col ROBERT, C B (Mil 1909), D S O (1902), Dir-Gen Army Vet, serv at W Office (ranking as Maj-Gen), Afghan 1879-80, Mahsud Wazir, Zheb Valley, S Africa 1900-1, b 1855

PRINSEP, KNIGHT Sir HERVEY THOMAS *Prinsep*, K C I E (1904, Kt Bach 1894), entered B C S 1855, served with troops during Mutiny, was Judge of High Ct Fort William 1877-1904, an Addit Memb of Viceroy's Council 1897-8 b 1835, mar 1887 Lilla Livingstone, dau of the late W Foster Smith, Esq, and widow of Andrew Skeen, Esq, M D *Res*, 21 Hyde Pk Gdns, W

PRINSEP, Lt-Gen. ARTHUR HALDMAN, C B (Mil 1893), Mutiny, Ind Front 1863-4, and Afghan, now on Supernum List of Beng Cav b 1840 *Club*, E Ind U Serv

PRIOR, Capt JOHN HARVEY, D S O (1900-1), R E Spec *Res* (Plymouth Div Submarine Miners), S Africa 1900-1 b 1871 *Club*, Jun U Serv

PRIOR, Lieut M, D S O (1900-1), Bethune's Mtd Inf., S Africa 1900-1

PRITCHARD, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir GORDON DOUGLAS *Pritchard*, K O B (Mil 1906), Col Comdt R E (ret 1891), served in Mutiny (Lucknow, Cawnpore, &c), Omda 1860, and Abyss 1868 b 1835, widower *Res*, Brockley Combe, Otlands Pk, Weybridge, Surrey

PRITCHARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady P, widow of Sir Charles B Pritchard, K O I E, C S I (d. 1903).

**PRITCHARD**, Capt **HARRY LOVELL**, D S O (1898), R E, Ashanti 1895-6, Dongola, Sudan (Khartoum), and S Africa 1899-1902, late a D A Q M G at Ind Hdqrs b 1871 *Club*, United Serv

**PRITTEE**, family name of **DUNALLEY BARONY**, q v for "Hons"

**PROBY**, Lady **MARGARET FRANCES**, dau of 4th E of Donoughmore

**PROBYN**, Knight (1) Sir **LESLIE** (CHARLES) *Probyn*, K C V O (1906), F R S S, Aud of Duchy of Cornwall and memb of Couns of Prince of Wales, Dep-Chmn G N Rail, was in I C S 1854-79, a Spec Commis to Brit Guiana 1882 b 1834, mar 1859 Victoria Charlotte Isabella, dau of the late Jas J Kinloch, Esq *Res*, 79 Onslow Sq, S W

**PROBYN**, Knight (2) Sir **LESLIE** *Probyn*, K C M G (1909), Gov of Barbados, prev of Sierra Leone, has been Attorn-Gen Brit Honduras and Granada and Sec to Govt of S Nigeria Protectorate, late Capt 3rd Batt Glouce Regt (Mil) b 1862 *R*, Govt House, Bridgetown, Barbados, 3 Old Ct Manama, Kena, W

**PROBYN**, Priv Couns and Knight (3) Gen Rt Hon Sir **DIGHTON MAUGHAM** *Probyn*, P C (1872 *Br* 1901), G C B (Mil 1910, Civ 1902), S C V O (1895), K C B (Mil 1909), K C S I (1876), C B (Mil 1857), I S O (1903), *Br* (1857), Bengal Army Superint. Ltut, served on N W Frontier 1852-7, in Mutiny, China, and Umbeyla, was Keeper of Privy Purse to King Edward, now an Extra Equerry to H M Comptroller to Queen Alexandra, and Col 11th Lancers (Probyn's Horse) b 1833, widower *Res*, Norman Tower, Windsor Castle, Marlborough Ho, S W

**PROBYN**, Maj **PERRY JOHN**, D S O (1900-1), M B, L R C P, R A M C, barrister-at-law, Lagos and Sierra Leone 1897-9, S Africa 1899-1902, has been a Clin Assist in two Lond Hops and Read Surg to Western Gen Dispensary b 1867

**PRODYAT KUMAR TAGORE**, Kt Bach (1906), Sir, **MAHARAJ KUMAR**, of Calcutta, son of the late Sir Joteendra Tagore

**PROE**, **THOMAS**, C M G (1901), Mayor of Brisbane in year of creation, a meaban and marine engr b 1852 *Res*, Commonwealth, Marthyn Rd, New Farm, Brisbane

**PROTHERO**, Vice-Adm **REGINALD CHARLES**, O B (Mil 1900-1), M V O (4th Class, 1903), R N ret'd (1904), com'd a Nav Brigade in S Africa 1900 b 1849

**PROTHERO**, **ROWLAND EDMUND**, M V O (4th Class, 1901), M A, barrister-at-law, late Ed *Quarterly Review*, author of 'Life of Dean Stanley', 'Letters of Lord Byron', &c, is Agent-in-Chief to D of Bedford b 1852 *Res*, 3 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S W

**PROUT**, **WILLIAM THOMAS** C M G (1905), M B, F R S I, late Princ Med Offr in Sierra Leone and M L O, prev held posts in Mauritius, Gold Coast, and Gambia b 1862 *Res*, 78 Rodney St, Liverpool

**PROVIS**, Knight Sir **SAMUEL BUTLER** *Provis*, K C B (Civ 1901), M A, barrister-at-law, late Farm Sec to Loc Govt Bd, prev Assist Sec b 1845 *Res*, 2 Whitehall Ct, S W

**PROWSE**, **RICHARD THOMAS**, O B (Civ 1897), Sec to Bd of Customs 1888-1900, in all 47 years in this branch b 1835 *Res*, Howton, Bushey Heath, Watford, Herts

**PRUSSIA**—see **ROYAL FAMILY**

**PRYOR** (HOLLAND-), Maj **POMEROY**, M V O (4th Class, 1909), 13th D of Connaught's Lancers, now in charge of H M's Ind Orderly Office

**PRYSE**, **BARONET'S WIDOW** **DOWAGER LADY P** (Louisa Joan, dau of Capt Jno Lewes), mar 1859 Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Bt (d 1906), 18 mother of follg

**PRYSE (WEBLEY-PARRY-)**, Capt **BARONET** Sir **EDWARD JOHN Webley-Parry-Pryse**, 2nd Bt (U K 1856), High Sheriff of Cardiganshire 1908, late 1st Batt Welsh Regt, son of 1st Bt b 1852, suc. 1906, mar 1891 Nina Katherine Angharad, dau of the late D K W Webley-Parry, Esq, whose surname he in 1892 prefixed by licence to his own. *Her pres.*, his bro **LEWES THOMAS LOVEDAY Pryse** (b 1854, 2nd bar, latter's son John Pryse Howell Loveday, b 1897) *Sent*, Gogerddan, Aberystwyth

**PTOLEMY**, **WILLIAM JOHN**, I S O (1910), Dep Prov. Treas of the Province of Manitoba, R S, Winnipeg

**PUCKLE**, Maj **JOHN**, D S O (1900-1), A S C, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1859 *Res*, 61 Whitehall Ct, S W

**PUCKLE**, **RICHARD KAYE**, C I E (1878), formerly 2nd Memb Bd of Rev Madras, ret 1881 b 1830 *Res*, 123 Oakwood Ct, Kena, W

**PUGH**, **LESLIE HERBERT OWAIN**, D S O (1900-1), Lumsden's Horse, S Africa 1900-1, late in Constab there b 1874 *Res*, Cymmaran, Glandyfi, Cardiganshire

**PULESTON**, **BARONET'S WIDOWS** (1) **LADY P** of Emral (Catherine Judith, dau of the late Richd Fountayne-Wilson, Esq, M P), mar 1853 Sir Richd P Puleston, 3rd Bt (d 1893). *Res*, Emral Pk, Worthenbury, Flint, nr Wrexham (2) **ANNA**, **LADY P** (Anne Margaret, dau of the late David Bannerman, Esq), mar 1882, as 2nd wife, Rev Sir Theophilus G H Puleston, 4th Bt (d 1895, line becoming extinct) *Res*, 3 Walbeck Mansions, 97 Cadogan Gdns, S W

\*. The above two Bts having been half-bros, neither widow can be termed Dowager, and the former daures to be known as "Lady Puleston of Emral."

**PULFORD**, Col **RUSSELL RICHARD**, C I E (1897), R E ret'd (1900), Afghan 1879-80, late Ch Engr and Sec to Govt of Assam b 1845

**PULLAR**, Knight Sir **ROBERT Pullar**, Kt Bach (1895), LL D, late M P for Perth (L), head of firm of Pullar's Dye-works and Chmn Perth Lab Assoc b 1828, widower *Res*, Tayside, Bridgeend, Perth

**PULLINE**, **BISHOP**—see "Richmond"

**PULLEY**, Col **CHARLES**, O B (Mil 1904), I A ret'd (1905), Afghan 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, Lunahai 1892-3, N W Front. 1897-8: b 1851

**PULTENEY**, Maj-Gen **WILLIAM PULTENEY** (name doubled), O B (Mil 1905), D S O (1896), late Scots Gds, afterwards com'd 16th Inf Brig, now 8th Div Cork, Egypt 1882, Unyom and Nandi Expeds and against Arab slavers 1895-6, S Africa 1900-2, has been Acting Vice-Cons for Congo Free State b 1861 *Club*, Guards

**FUNDIT**—see "Ind Titles"

**PURCELL**, Knight Sir **JOHN (SAMUEL) Purcell**, K C B (Civ 1900), late Controller of Stamps and Regist of Jt Stock Exs, formerly Maj London Irish Rifle Vols (one of the promoters of the Corps), is a Dir of Nat. Bank and of Norwich Union Life Office b 1840, mar 1868 Alice Fanny, dau of the late Capt Leighton Kennett *Res*, Globe Ldg, Blackheath, S E



PURCELL, Maj. JONATHAN FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Mtd Rifles, Basutoland 1890-1, S. Africa 1900-2 b 1854

PUREFOY, Capt. RICHARD PUREFOY (name doubled), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.N., Sudan 1824, late comdg. H.M.'s Yacht 'Victoria and Albert' b 1862 Res, Shalstone Manor, Buckingham

PURNA NARASINGHARAY KRISHNA MURTHI, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1903), B.L., Diwan of Ptem of Mysore, prev. Judge of Ch. Ct. b 1849 Res, Purnaprasade High Ground, Bangalore, Yelandu, Mysore

PURVIS, KNIGHT Sir ROBERT Purvis, Kt. Bach (1905), M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (L.U.) b 1844, mar 1874 Elizabeth Munton, dau. of Wm. H. Fest, Esq. Res, 64 Ashley Gdns., Westminster, S.W., chamb., 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

PYNE, KNIGHT Sir (THOMAS) SALTER Pyne, Kt. Bach (1894), C.S.I. (same year), M.I.C.E., late Engr-in-Ch. to Amir of Afghanistan, by whom he was sent on a mission to Govt. of India in 1892 and to England in 1894, was Master of the Mint at Calcutta and has executed several extensive works, including manufactures for large and small arms b 1860 Club, St. Stephen's

successor, however, obtained a new patent under which the terms of remainder were altered, the result being that the Dukedom, with all the other titles not cited above, became merged, on the death of the 4th Duke, in the Dukedom of Buccleuch

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Douglas)

##### Issue of present (5th) M

Lady Dorothy Maddison, D. b 1894

Lt. Col. Douglas H. Hawick, heir to Marquessate Francis Archibald Kilhead, D. b 1896 (Takes his father's late courtesy title in lieu of Viscount Drumlanrig)

Lord Cecil Charles D., and heir, b 1898

##### Surviving issue of 8th M (brother and sister of present)

(FREDERICK MARQUESS, b 1869)

Lord Alfred Bruce D., b 1870 mar 1902 Olive, dau. of Col. Fred. H. Custance, C.B. (Lady Alfred D.) Res, 39 Fallowfield Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

Lord Sholto George D., formerly Lieut. N'phants M.L., b 1874, mar 1894 Loretta Mooney (Lady Sholto D.) C. 4th, Travellers

Lady Edith Gertrude, now Lady E. Fox-Pitt, b 1874, mar 1893 St. George W. Lane Fox-Pitt, Esq., son of the late Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Fox-Pitt-Rivers Res, Coombe Ho., East Grinstead

##### Issue of 7th M (uncle of present)

(The late 8th MARQUESS b 1844, d. 1900)

Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward D., Canon of Salisbury in Ch. of Rome late a Benedictine Father b 1849 Res, The Presbytery, Garvan, Ayr.

##### —Dau.—in-laws

Lady James D. (Martha Lucy, widow of R. Hennessey, Esq.), mar 1888 and husband, the late Lord James Edward Sholto D. (d. 1891) Res, Harwood Lodge, Newbury, Berks

Q.

QU'APPELLE, BISHOP of Rt. Rev. John Gradale, D.D., D.C.L., 3rd Bp. (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), late Canon of St. John's and Dean of Rupert's Land, has been a C.M.S. Missionary at Calcutta and Prof. of Systematic Theol. in St. John's Coll., Winnipeg - b 1845, cons 1895, mar 1871 Res, Bishop's Ct., Indian Head, N.W. Terr., Canada — Bp. Goady, Rt. Rev. Malcolm McAdam Taylor Harding, D.D., cons 1909

QUEBEC, BISHOP of Rt. Rev. Andrew Hunter Dunn, D.D., 5th Bp., prev. Vicar of All Saints, Acton, Middlesex b 1839, cons 1892, mar 1856 Res, Bishopsthorpe, Quebec

QUEENSBERRY, DUKES of (Scot., 1706), see "Buccleuch and Q."

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS of PERCY SHORRO Douglas, 5th Marq. (Scot.) and a 1st, formerly Midshipman R.N. and Lieut. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (Mil.), son of 5th M. b Oct. 13, 1863, suc. 1900, mar 1893 Anna Maria, dau. of Rev. Thos. Walters Res, 14 Brook Gdn., Hammersmith, W.

CREATIONS Scot. Vice Drumlanrig and Bn. Douglas or Hawick and Tibbers, 1658, D. of Queensberry, 1653, a 1st 1659, M. of Queensberry, 1658 — Sir Wm. Douglas, a natural son of the said Earl of Douglas (who fell at "Chevy Chase," as stated under "Hamilton, D." and "Mar.") and himself distinguished in the wars with England, received an undated charter of the Drumlanrig Barony. The 5th feudal Bn. Drumlanrig (a title starting before 1399), having succeeded James VI. at the time of his accession to the English crown, obtained the Viscounty and then the Earldom, the feudal title disappearing. The 3rd Earl was made Marq. of Queensberry, and in the following year Duke of the same, both creations having a string of lesser titles attached to them. His

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS WIDOW. The style Marchioness of Q. is still given by her immediate friends to the lady who divorced the 8th Peer and is mother of the present. On the nomenclature of divorces see L.T.O.D., p. 31

QUEENSLAND (NORTH), BISHOP of Rt. Rev. GEORGE HORSEFALL FRODHAM, D.D., F.R.C.I., 3rd Bp., late Rect. of St. Thomas, Tuowong, prev. Vicar of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds b 1853, mar 1896, cons 1902 Res, Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, Queensland

QUICK, KNIGHT Sir JOHN Quick, Kt. Bach (1901), LL.D. formerly an engr., compositor, and journalist, was an M.L.A. of Victoria 1880-9, now a Memb. of Federal Parliamt., and has been Postmaster-General, was Chmn. of Tamir Roy Commission 1905-6 b 1852, mar 1883 Catherine, dau. of Jos. Harris, Esq. Res, Tadelwess Villa, Hamlet St., Bendigo, Victoria

QUILL, Col. BERKELEY CROSBIE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), York and Lanc. Regt. ret'd (1904), Egypt 1882, and S. Africa 1900-2 b 1852 Res, Ballycarty, Taliesin, Co. Kerry

QUILTER, BARONET Sir (WILLIAM) CUTBERT Quilter, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1897), late an M.P. (L.U.), a D.L. for Suffolk and a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk, a Dir. and one of the founders of the Nat. Telephone Co. Vice-Command. Roy. Harwich Yacht Club, son of the late Wm. Quilter, Esq., of London b 1841, mar 1867 Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. W. Bevington, Esq. Res, has son (WILLIAM) ELEY CUTBERT, M.P. (O) for Sandbury (b 1873, mar follg. 1899, 2nd heir, latter's son [George Eley] Cutbert, b 1900) Seat, Baydsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk, town res, 28 South St., Park Ln., W.

QUILTER, Hon. Mrs. ELEY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Pemhyn (q.v.), and wife of preceding 2nd

QUIN (WYNDHAM-), family name of Devon and Mount Earl Eardom, q.v. for "Ladies"

QUIN (WYNDHAM-), Col WYNDHAM HENRY, C.B. &c., heir pres to Dunsen Eardom, q.v., also for Lady Eva, his wife

QUINN, PATRICK, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), Supt Crim Investig Deut., Metrop Police

QUIRK, Bishop—see "Bishop"

QUIRK, Col JOHN OWEN, C.B. (Mil 1897), D.S.O. (1886), B.A., Welsh Regt 1st (1904), Egypt 1884, Sudan and Nile 1884-6 b 1847 Res., 12 Blad Mansions, Blooms St., S.W.

## R.

RABAN, KNIGHT Col Sir EDWARD Raban, K.C.B. (Civ 1903), I.I.E. 1st (1900), served in Naga Hills 1879-80 has been Mil Instr and Prior at the Roy. Mil Coll, Canada, now comd by the Admiralty as Dir of Works b 1850, mar 1873 Edith, dau of Col H.W. P. Welman Res., 35 Elm Pk Gdns, S.W., office, Avenue House, 21 Northumbd Avenue, W.C.

RADCLIFFE, BARONET Sir JOSEPH EDWARD Radcliffe, 4th Bt (U.K. 1813), formerly Capt 3rd Batt Yorks Regt (Mil), son of 3rd Bt b 1858, suc 1903, mar 1881 Mary Katherine, dau of the late Jno Reg'd F.G. Tibbot, Esq (grandson of 1st Bns Talbot de Malahide) Her, his son EVERARD JOSEPH (b 1884, 2nd hdn, next son, Joseph Francis Edward, b 1891) Res., Budding, PK, Knaresborough, Yorks, Eryton Hall, Oldham

RADCLIFFE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) Lady R (Isabel Elise, née De Blaquiere, granddau of 1st Bn de B) b 1832, mar 1870 Gen Sir Wm Pollexton Radcliffe, K.C.B. (d 1897) Res., 17 West Cromwell Rd, S.W. (2) Lady R (Mary Elizabeth, dau of Geo Clark, Esq, of Wootton Wawson), mar 1880 Sir David Radcliffe, Kt Bach, Mayor of Liverpool 1884-5 (d 1907) Res., Rose Bank, Knowley, Prescott, Lancs

RADCLIFFE, Maj JAMES FITZGERALD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Devon Regt, S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1867

RADCLIFFE, Capt NATHANIEL ROBERT, D.S.O. (1902), late Devon Regt., Relief of Chitral 1895, and S. Africa 1899-1900, now Dng-Maj Devon & Cornwall Brigade (Terr) b 1870 Admrs The Rectory, Clyst St Mary, Exeter

RADCLIFFE (DELMES), Delmes Col CHARLES, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil 1910), C.M.G. (1908), late Connaught Rangers, Uganda 1898, comd on Anglo-Germ. Boundary Commission 1902 and that of Uganda 1905, now Mil Attache at Rome b 1864 Address, Brit Emb, Rome

RADCLIFFE, Lt-Col CHARLES EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif Bng., Burma 1886-9 and S. Africa 1899-1902 (part as Asst Prov Marsh) b 1864 Club, Army and Navy

RADFORD, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES HORACE Radford, Kt Bach (1907), Chmn Lab Assoc, Plymouth, where he has been twice Mayor, is head of a furnishing firm b 1854, mar. 1893

Bessie, dau of Wm. May, Esq Res., Polbriam, Mullion, Cornwall, 4 The Crescent, Plymouth

RADFORD, Hon Mrs CORSET, dau of the 11th Viscountess and F.

RADFORD, Col ORLAND CLAUDE, C.B. (Mil 1905), C.I.E. (1901), I.A., 1st. 1910, Ind and Afghan Expeds 1877-93, China 1900 b 1850

RADNOR, EARL OF JACOB Playdell-Bouvier (pron *Peddle-B*), 5th Earl (St Br) and a Bt, Lt-Col 4th Batt Wilts Regt (Terr) and Chmn of Wilts Terr Force Assoc, served in S. Africa 1900, Mayor of Folkestone 1901-2, an M.P. 1892-1900 (as Viscount Folkestone), was Asst Priv Sec to Rt Hon H. Chaplin at Bd of Agric, son of 5th Earl b July 8, 1868, suc 1900 (C), mar 1891 Julian, dau of the late Chas. Balfour, Esq., of Newton Don Seats, Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent, Longford Castle, Salisbury

CREATIONS St Br A Bt 1724 (1818), Viscount Folkestone and Bn. Longford, 1747; E of Radnor and Bn. Playdell Bouvier, 1765—Sir Jacob De Bouvier, 3rd Bt, was created Viscount Folkestone, his son receiving the Earldom and adopting the present double surname. The late Earl was an M.P. 1877-80, and twice Treasurer of the Household to Queen Victoria

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Playdell Bouviers)

Issue of present (5th) E

Lady Jeanne P.-B. b 1892

Lady Katherine P.-B. b 1894

Viscount Folkestone, heir to Earldom William P.-B. b 1895

Lady Elizabeth P.-B. b 1897

Hon Edward P.-B. and heir, b 1899

Hon Bartholomew P.-B. b 1902

Lady Margaret P.-B. b 1903

Hon Anthony P.-B. b 1905

Lady Helen P.-B. b 1908

Hon Peter P.-B. b 1909

Surviving issue of 5th E (bro and mat of present)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1868)

Lady Wilma, now Ctes of Lathom, b 1869, mar 1889 Maj Lord Skelmersdale, afterwards Earl of L (d 1900), q.v. (Earl's widow)

Hon Stuart P.-B., Lt-Col 4th Home Cos Brigade (R.A. Terr) b 1877 mar 1900 Edith Dorothy, dau of Albert Vickers, Esq (Hon Mrs Stuart P.-B.) Res., High Barn, Goldsmid

Surviving issue of 4th E (uncles and aunts of present)

(The late 5th EARL, b 1842, d 1900)

Lady Anne, now Lady Anne Ogilvie, b 1844, mar 1861 the late Archib. Alex. S., Esq, M.P. (d 1868) Res., Houston House, Johnston, Renfrewsh., Elderslie House, Renfrew, 4 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Rev the Hon Bertrand P.-B., M.A., Preb. of Salisbury b 1845, mar 1870 Lady Constance Jane Ayles, dau of 3rd Earl Nelson

Hon John P.-B., Lt-Col retired, formerly of 10th Lancers, served in Zululand 1895, b 1846, mar 1868 Grace Harriet, dau of Lt-Gen. Robt. Malley (Hon. Mrs John P.-B.) Res., 137 Victoria St., S.W.

Lady Margaret, now Lady M. Makin-Crichton-Murray, b 1847, mar 1873 the late Maj-Gen David M.-G. M. (d 1907), descendant of 2nd Lt. of Lauderdale Res., Rosshill House, Darnley Reading Lady Edith, now Lady E. Jones, b 1848, mar 1866 the late Chas. C., Esq, (d 1903) Res., Burcott, Loughton Buzzard, St. Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Hon Kneilm P.-B., memb. of Lond Stock Exchange, b 1849, mar 1905 Evelyn, dau of the late D. M. Makin-Crichton Esq (Hon. Mrs Kneilm P.-B.) Res., Froelands, Wharwell, Andover, Hants, 4 Upp George St W.

Lady Gertrude, now Lady G. Monckton, twin with preceding, mar 1896 Arthur M. Esq., gt. grandson of 2nd Viscount Grey Res., Normanston Hall, Dulten, Lowestoft.

— *Dau—in-law*

Lady Constance P. E. see Rev Hon Bertrand above.  
Hon Mrs Duncumb P. B. (Maria Eleanor, dau of  
Sir Edw Hulse, 5th Bt.) mar 1883 the late Hon  
Duncumb P. B. [d 1905] Res., Colehill House,  
Highworth, Swindon, Wilts

**RADNOR, Lady's Widow** Dowager Countess  
of R. (Helen Mathilda, dau of the late Rev  
Henry Chaplin), mar 1866 5th E of Radnor, late  
Treas. of the Household [d 1900] Res. The  
Fishery, Cookham, Berks, 12 Upp Brook St, W

**RADSTOCK, Baron** GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS  
WILLIAM Waldegrave, 3rd Bn (Irel.), M.A.,  
formerly Lt-Col W Middx Rifles, son of 2nd  
Bn b April 10, 1833, suc 1857, mar 1858 the  
late Susan Charlotte [d 1892], dau of Jno H  
Calcraft, Esq Res., Mayfield, Woulston South-  
ampton, 4 Park Sq West, Reg Pk, N W

**ORATION** Irel. Bn Radstock 1860—Vice Adm the  
Hon Sir Wm Wallisgrave, G C B, and son of the 3rd  
Earl Waldegrave, and afterwards Admiral of the Red,  
was awarded this Peerage in recognition of his victory  
over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos in 1757, as well as  
of other distinguished naval services. His son the Hon  
Granville, C B, who became an Bn, was engaged under  
Nelson

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Waldegrave)

## Issue of present (3rd Bn)

Hon. GRANVILLE GEORGE W. B. A., heir to Baroncy  
b 1869 Res., with his father

The late Hon Katherine W. b 1860, d 1874

Hon Edith Caroline, now Hon Mrs Alister Fraser  
b 1862, mar 1889 Alister Gillian J., Esq Res.,  
Nalderswood, Leith, Leicesters, 23 Hailey House  
Marylebone Rd., N W

Hon Mabul W. b 1863

Hon Constance W. b 1865

A deceased son, b & d 1866

Hon Montagu W. and heir, D. A. b 1867, mar 1868

Constance Marian, dau of the late Jas O J

Buclio, Gen Hon Mrs Montagu W. Res.,

Peshawar, India

The late Hon John W. LL D, barrister at-law, b 1868,

d 1902 in b Africa

Hon Mary, now Hon Mrs Edwyn Boush, b 1872,

mar 1895 Edwyn Robt H. Esq Res., Sun House,  
Chelsea, Establishment, S W

**RAGLAN, Baron** GEORGE FITZROY HERBY  
Somerset, 3rd Bn (U K), C B (Civ 1907), Lt-Gov  
of I of Man, late Und Sec for War, is a D L for  
Monmouthshire late Lt-Col comdng and Hon Col  
Roy Monm II E (Mil), formerly Capt 2nd Batt  
Gren Gds, served in last Afghan War, a Page  
of Honour to Queen Victoria 1858-74, son of 2nd  
Bn. b Sept 18, 1857, suc 1884 (C), mar 1883  
Lady Ethel Jemima Ponsonby, dau of 7th E of  
Beasborough Seat, Cefnallia Ct, Usk, Monm,  
official res., Govt House, I of Man

**ORATION** U K Bn Raglan, 1894—The 2nd Bn was  
the well known Field Marshal who commanded the  
British Army in the earlier part of the Chumpan cam-  
paign, and died during the Siege of Sebastopol. He was  
previously Lord Fitzroy Jas H Somerset, youngest son  
of the 6th Duke of Somerset, and had been A D C and  
Military Secretary to the Duke of Wellington through-  
out the Peninsula War and had lost an arm at  
Waterloo

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Somerset)

## Issue of present (3rd Bn)

A deceased son, b & d 1884

Hon. FITZROY RAGLAN J., heir to Baroncy, Lieut

Gren Gds b 1886 mar 1887

Hon. Walsley Fitzroy J., and heir, Lieut Welsh

Regt. b 1887

Hon (Ethel) Georgiana Frances S. b 1889

Hon. Frederick Susan Katherine S. b 1892

Hon. Nigel Fitzroy J. b 1893

Hon. Ivy Felicia S. b 1897

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (bro and half-sist  
of present)

By 1st mar. 1860

(Parker Bn, b 1857)

Hon. Arthur Charles Edward S. formerly Capt.  
Rifle Brigade, b 1859, mar 1883 Louise, dau of  
the late Jas B Hodgson, Esq (Hon Mrs Arthur  
S.) Res., 8 Stratford Pl., W., and 26 Charles St.,  
St James's, S W

By 2nd mar. 1860

Hon Violet Elizabeth Katharine, now Hon Mrs  
Wilfred Smith, b 1872, mar 1900 Maj Will R  
Abel S Res., Upton Lea, Slough, 4 Eaton Terr.,  
S W

## Dau—in-law

Hon Mrs Granville F (Malvina Charlotte, dau of  
Rear Adm Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bn of  
Mac Gregor) mar 1880 the late Hon. Granv Wm  
Richard S [d 1901] Res. 5 Tate St, Chelsea, S W

## Dau of 1st Bn (sunt of present)

(The late 2nd Baron, b 1827, d 1884)

Hon Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia S. b 1824.  
Res. 8 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W

**RAGLAN, Baron's Widow** MARY, Lady R.  
(Mary Blanche, dau of Sir Walt R Farquhar,  
3rd Bt.), mar 1871, as and wife, 2nd Bn Raglan  
[d 1884] Res., 4 Eaton Terr., S W

**RAGLEY, Baron** CONWAY of (Eng 1753), a  
title of the Harford Marquessate

**RAIKES, Lt-Col** FREDERICK DUNCAN, CIE  
(1887), I A., served in suppression of Dacoity  
1875, as Civ and Field Officer in Upper Burma  
1885-7, and with Chin and Chin-Lushan Field  
Forces, now a Commissioner in Burma b 1848  
Club, Nain and Mil

**RAINCULFE, Viscount** (by courtesy)—title  
C K 1887, elder son and heir of E of London-  
borough

**RAINES, Knight's Widow** Lady R. (Catherine  
Elizabeth, dau of the late Jno N Wrixon, Esq,  
mar 1859 Gen Sir Julius A R Rakes, G C B  
[d 1909] Res. Muskerrey, Co Cork (Post-town),  
46 Sussex Gdns, Hyde Pk, W

**RAINSFORD, Col** MARCUS EDWARD READ,  
C B (Mil 1895), A S C ret'd (1908), Ashanti  
1873-4, Transvaal 1881, Egypt (with Sudan and  
Nile) 1882-6, has been D A A G in Egypt and  
at Woolwich, late A Q M G North Command  
b 1833 (bro of follg) Club, U Serv

**RAINSFORD, Col** WILLIAM JOHN READ, CIE  
(1901), F R C S I, R A M C, ret'd (1909), Afghan  
1879-80, Egypt and Soudan, and China b 1852

**RAITH, MONYMAY, & Co, Baron** (Scott

1890)—see "Leven and M, E of"

**RAITT, Col** HERBERT AVELINE, C B (Mil  
1900-1), 8 Staffords Regt. S Africa 1878-9  
and 1900-2, Bechuanaland 1884-5, with Egyptian  
Army 1894-5, now Cmdg S Midd Div (Terr)  
as temp Brig-Gen b 1858

**RAJA, RAJ, and RAJ RAJISHWAR**—see  
"Ind Titles"

**RAJAGOPALA**—see "Charwar" and "Ven-  
kateswari"

**RAJENDRA NATH MUKHERJI, CIE**  
(1909), partner in a Calcutta firm

**RAJESARH, RAJA OF** H H Sir BANE SINGH,  
K CIE (1908), a Ruling Chief b 1857 Res.,  
Rajgarh, Bhopal, Cent India

**RAJHUBIR**—see "Bundi"

**RALEIGH, Knight** Sir THOMAS Raleigh,  
K C S I (1904), K C (1908), M.A., D.C.L.,  
F R C I, barrister-at-law, High Bailiff of  
Westmor, a memb of Council of India, late Legal  
Memb of that of the Gov-Gen., Vice-Chanc of  
Calcutta Univ, and Dep High Steward of that

of Oxford, has been Reader of Engl Law there, also Regist of Priv Council, is author of legal works b 1850 *Chambs*, Phillimore Chambs, St Smith St, S W

**RALPH, WILLIAM**, I S O (1903), late Sec in Regist-Gen's Office, Edinburgh, has been three times Supt of Scottish Census, also Capt and Hon Maj Queen's Rif Vol Dragoon b 1841 *Res*, Lismacree, Coistolphine, Midlothian

**RALSTON, Maj**—Gen WILLIAM HENRY, C B (Mil 1835), N Z 1863-4, Afghan, E Soudan, D A & Q M G S Africa 1885-6, ret 1895 b 1837 *Res*, La Corbiniere, St Servan, Ille-et-Vilaine, France

**RAM, Hons Mrs ABEL and Mrs GEORGE STOFFORD**, dau of 13th Bn Inchiquin

**RAMA Varma**—see 'Cochin'

**RAMANATHAN (Ramanathan)**—see "Ponnambalam"

**RAMASWAMI (or RAMASAMI)**—see "Sevalay"

**RAMESHWARI**—see "Darbhanga"

**RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, C I E** (1889), M A, LL D Ph D, an M L C Bombay, late on Council of Gov-Gen and Vice-Chanc Bombay Univ b 1837 *Res*, Sun-gamushram, Poona, Bombay

**RAMMINGEN (PAWEL)**—see ROY FAMILY (91)

**RAMPUR, Nawab of H H Nawab Sir MOHAMMAD HAMID ALI, Khan Bahadur, G O I E** (1903), Hon ADC to H M and Hon Col in Army, Aljiah, *Faisland-i-Dilpuri-i-Doulat-i-Inglishia, Mukht-i-Daulat, Nass-i-Mulk, Amni-ut-Tma* b 1875, suc 1889 *Res*, Rampur, United Provs

**RAMPURA, RAM SINGH, Raja of, C I E** (1909) *Res*, Rampura, Jalaun Dist, United Provs

**RAMSAY, family name of DALHOUSIE Earl-dom**, q v for "Hons" and "Ladies"

**RAMSAY, BARON**—see compound below

**RAMSAY, BARONET of Balmain Sir HENRY RAMSAY, 5th Bt (U K 1866)**, son of 4th Bt, b 1868, suc 1902, mar same year Mabel, dau of Wm J Hutchinson, Esq, of Australia *Hen*, his son ALEXANDER BURNETT (b 1903, 2nd hen, next son, Herbert William Alexander, b 1907 *Res*, Winton, Queensland

**RAMSAY, BARONET's WIDOW of Balmain CAROLINA, Lady R (Caroline Charlotte, dau of the late Thos Ireland, Esq), mar 1880, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex E Ramsay, 4th Bt (d 1902) *Res*, Owsden House, Lewes**

**RAMSAY, BARONET of Bamff Sir JAMES HENRY Ramsay, 10th Bt (Scot 1856)**, M A, Hon LL D, & D Litt, barrister-at-law, a D L for Perthsh, formerly Pub Exam in Law and Mod Hist son of 6th Bt, b 1834, suc 1871, widower (twice) *Hen*, his son JAMES DOUGLAS (b 1876, 2nd hen, b 1872) *Hen*, his nephew Capt Arthur Denys Gilbert F, b 1872 *Hen*, Bamff, Alyth, Perthsh

**RAMSAY, KNIGHT (1) Sir GEORGE DALHOUSIE Ramsay, Kt Bach (1900)**, C B (Chv 1882), late Dir Army Clothing Dept, has been Priv Sec to Sec at War, to Sec of State for same Dept, and to Pres of Bd of Control b 1828 (gt uncle of Sir Herbert Ramsay, Bt, of Balmain), mar 1864 Eleanor Julia Charters, dau of Jno Crawford, Esq, F R S, Gov. of Singapore *Res*, 7 Mansion Pl, Queen's Ct, S W

**RAMSAY, KNIGHT (2) Prof Sir WILLIAM Ramsay, K C B (Chv 1902)**, LL D, M D, D Sc, Ph D, F R S, Prof of Inorg Chemistry in

Univ Coll London (prev Bristol, where Pinc also) and a noted scientist, a memb of numerous foreign scientific Soccs and late Pres Chemical Soc b 1852, mar 1881 Margaret, dau of Geo S Buchanan, Esq *Res*, 19 Chester Terr, Reg Pk, N W

**RAMSAY, KNIGHT (3) Prof Sir WILLIAM MITCHELL Ramsay, Kt Bach (1906)**, D D, D C L, LL D, D Litt, holds chair of Humanity at Aberdeen, prev Prof of Classical Archaeol at Oxford and Lecturing Lecturer at Johns Hopkins Univ, a memb of various foreign Archaeol Soccs and author of various works b 1851, mar 1879 Agnes Dick, granddau of Rev Dr Andr Marshall *Res*, 11 College Bounds, Old Aberdeen, Konia, Asia Minor

**RAMSAY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) HON Lady R (Laura, dau of Sir Hy Lushington, 3rd Bt), mar 1850 Gen Hon Sir Henry Ramsay, K C S I, C B (d 1893)**, bro of 12th E of Dalhousie and granted rank of an Earl's son *Res*, 25 Highland Rd, Upper Norwood, S E — (2) Lady R (Mary, dau of Rev Chanc Williams), mar 1852 Prof Sir Andrew C Ramsay, F R S, an eminent geologist (d 1891) *Res*, Beaumais, Anglesey, 15 Clonwall Close, Earl's Ct, S W

**RAMSAY, Lord (by courtesy—title as below)**, son and heir of E of Dalhousie

**RAMSAY, Lt-Col JOHN, C I E** (1898), I A, Brit Resid in Kashmir, formerly Polit Agent at Baghdad, Quetta and in Bundelkhand b 1852 (nephew of 12th E of Dalhousie)

**RAMSAY, Maj—Gen JOHN GEORGE, C B (Mil 1900-1)**, I A, Afghan 1878-80, Hazara 1888, N W Frontier 1897-8, and China, now comdng Bangalore Brig b 1855 *Res*, Bangalore, India

**RAMSAY, MALCOLM GRAHAM, C B (Chv 1905)**, a 1st class Clerk to Treas, late Assist Priv Sec to Rt Hon A J Balfour b 1871 (nephew of 10th Bt of Bamff) *Res*, 17 Sumner Pl, S Kensington, S W

**RAMSAY or DALHOUSIE, BARON (Scot 1618)**, and of KERRINGTON (1633)—see "Dalhousie, E of" *En Ramsay* (of Glamorgan—U K 1875) is the Imper title of the same Earldom

**RAMSBOTHAM, Capt J B, D S O** (1902), S Afr Mtd Reg Forces, Boer War 1902

**RAMSDEN, BARONET Sir JOHN WILLIAM Ramsden, 5th Bt (Eng 1899)**, V D, Hon M A, a D L for W Rad and for Inverness-sh (High Sheriff of Yorks 1858), Hon Col 1st Wd Brig R F A (Terr), many years an M P (L), was Under Sec for War, 1857-8 grandson of 4th Bt and son of the late Jno C Ramsden, Esq, M P, b 1831, suc 1839, widower, having mar 1855 Lady Guendolen, dau of 12th D of Somerset (d 1910) *Hen*, his son JOHN FREDERICK (b 1877, 2nd hen, latter's son John St Maur, b 1902) *Scots*, Byram, Ferrybridge, Yorks, Longley Hall, Huddersfield, Bulstode Pk, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, Ardverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-sh

**RAMSDEN, Lady (ELIZABETH) MAUD**, dau of 3rd Marq Conyngham

**RAMSDEN, Hon Mrs HENRY**, dau of 17th Bn Saxe and Saxe

**RAM SINGH**—see "Dholpur" and "Rampura"

**RANA and RANI**—see Raj, "Ind Titles"

**RANBIR SINGH, Kunwar Sir, K C S I** (1903), of Patiala, Punjab

**RANDALL, BISHOP, retired Rt Rev JAMES LESLIE Randall, D D**, late Ep Suff of Reading, formerly Rect of Newbury, Sandhurst, and Minkbury, Archdn of Buckingham, aftds of Oxford

and Canon of Ch Ch, also Pch of Chichester b 1828, cons 1889, ret 1928, widower

**RANDALL, KNIGHT** Sir HENRY EDWARD *Paradise*, Kt Bach (1905), High Sheriff of Northants 1899, Managing Dir of a bank and shoe firm of Northampton, twice Mayor of the town, b 1847, mar 1873 Elizabeth, dau of Jno Wright, Esq, P, The Hall Monk-Pk, Northampton

**RANDALL, Hon Mr.** WILLIAM, dau of 1st Bn Lawrence

**RANDLES, KNIGHT** Sir JOHN SCOTT *Paradise*, Kt Bach (1905), M.P. for Cokerhampton D.V. (C), Chmn or Dir of various Iron Cos b 1857, mar 1883 Elizabeth Hartley, dau of Robt Spencer, Esq, Res, Shilcroft, Wokington, Cambs, Ex Croft, Surbiton, Surrey

**RANDOLPH, BISHOP**—see "Guldford"

**RANFURLY, BARON** OF UCHTAL JOHN MARY KNOX, 5th Earl (1901), 4th Baron Ranfurly (U.K.) P.C. (1901), 4th C.M.G. (1901), late Gov of N.Z. (1897-1901) and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, is a Kt of Justice St John Jerus, son of 3rd E and bro of 4th, b Aug 14, 1856, suc 1875 (C), mar 1880 Hon Constance Elizabeth Caulfield, dau of 7th Vis Chalmont Seat, Northland House, Dungannon, Co Tyrone

**CHALMONT'S** 1st Bn Wales, 1882, Vis Northland, 1891, E of Ranfurly, 1891 U.K. Bn Ranfurly, 1886—The original Baron and Viscount were conferred upon Thomas Knox, who had for many years been M.P. for Dungannon. The Earldom followed to his son and successor, who five years previously had received the U.K. Barony

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Knox)

#### Issue of present (5th) E

The Duchess Lady Annette Agnes K, b 1830, d 1886

Vis Northland, her to Colonel Thomas Caulfield K into Capt John James (Knox) and Lieut Colstrim Gds was A.D.C. to his father in N.Z. b 1882 (1910, Guards) and her, his 1st son once rem Capt Thomas Granville K, b 1888

Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, now Lady C. Gussell b 1805, mar 1905 Evelyn Milnes, son of the Rt. Hon Chas Geo Milnes G, q.v. Res, Stansley House, near Leeds

Lady Ellen Mary Juliana K b 1892

#### Issue of 3rd E (sunt of present)

(The late 4th Earl, b 1849, d 1895 unmarr)

Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, now Lady A. Danell, b 1862, mar 1870 the late Nugent M. Whitmore D. Esq (d 1901) Res, 15 Linnex Gdns, Chelsea, S.W. (Present Dam, b 1855)

#### Surviving dau of 2nd E (sunt of present)

(The late 3rd Earl, b 1816 d 1888 a mos aft. and) Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louise Hortense, now Lady A. Goff, b 1832, mar 1850 the late Joseph G, Esq (d 1878) Res, Hale Pk, Salisbury

#### —Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Stuart K (Georgiana, dau of the late Jno B. Roper, Esq, mar 1868 the late Col Hon William Stuart K an M.P. 1867-74 (d 1900) Res, 9 Gloucester Pl, Portman Sq, W

**RANGOON, BISHOP OF** Rt Rev ROLLESTONE STEPHEN *Fyffe*, D.D., 4th Bp, late an S.P.G. Missionary in Burma and Examng Chapl, formerly Vicar of St Agnes, Bristol, apptd 1903 Res, Bishop's Ct, Rangoon, Burma

**RANJIB SINGH**—see "Ajaygarh"

**RANKIN, BARONET** Sir JAMES Rankin, 1st Bt (U.K. 1898), M.A., M.P. for Leominster (C), a D.L. and C.C. for Herefordshire and Ch Steward of Hereford, was High Sheriff of the Co 1873

and Maj 1st Herefordshire Rifle Vols 1880-4 son of the late Robt Rankin, Esq, of Brombrough Hall, Cheshire, b 1842, mar 1865 Annie Laura, dau of Christopher Bushell, Esq. Res, his son JAMES REGINALD LEA b 1871, mar as below, and her, latter's son Hubert Charles Blvs, b 1899 Res, Bryngwyn, Hereford

**RANKIN, Capt CHARLES HERBERT**, D.S.O. (1900-1), 7th Hussars, S. Africa 1899-1901, has served with W. Afr. Front Force b 1873 (2nd son of above Bt) (7th, Cavalry

**RANKIN, Hon Mrs REGINALD**, dau of 6th Bn Dragoon and wife of her to above Dcty

RAD—Paj (2nd title)

**RAPHOL, BISHOP OF**—see "Derry"

**RASCH, BARONET** Maj SN (FREDERIC) CARL RASCH, 1st Bt (U.K. 1903), B.A., late an M.P. (C), is a D.L. and Co Aid for Essex, formerly Lieut 5th Drgn Gds and Capt and Hon Maj 4th Batt Essex Regt (Mil) son of the late Frederic Carns Rasch, Esq, b 1847, mar 1879 Katherine Anne, dau of the late H.V. L. Griffin-hoofe, Esq, Res, his son Capt FREDERIC CARNS R (b 1830 2nd son, next son, Ray Island Carns, Lt Gren Gds, b 1885) Seat, Woodhill, Danbury, Chelmsford

**RASH BEHARY GHOSH, C.S.I. (1909), C.I.E. (1896), M.A., LL.D.** Doct of Laws, late an Addit Memb of the Viceroy's Council for Malacca Laws, a Vakil of Calcutta High Ct b 1845 Res, 31-2 Theatre Rd, Calcutta, Teleskoma, Burdwan, India

**RASHLEIGH, BARONET** Sir COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE Rashleigh, 4th Bt (U.K. 1831), son of 3rd Bt, b 1873, suc 1907 Res, his bro SPENCER ROBBER (b 1876, 2nd son, their half-bro Harry, b 1882) Seat, Prideaux, Far Station, Cornwall

**RASHLEIGH, BARONET'S WIDOW** LADY R. (Amy Young, dau of the late Jas Young-Jameson, Esq), mar 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Colman B. Rashleigh, 3rd Bt (d 1907) Res, with present Bt

**RASON, KNIGHT** Hon Sir CORNWALLIS HECTOR Rason, Kt Bach (1909), Agent-Gen for West Australia b 1858 Res, 15 Victoria St, S.W.

**RATHDONNELL, BARON THOMAS KANE McClinton-Bunbury**, 2nd Bn (Irish), an Irish Repres Pem (d 1889), Lieut of Carlisle (High Sheriff 1876) and a D.L. for Louth, Hon Col 6th Batt Roy Ir Rifles (Louth Mil), formerly Lieut Scots Greys, nephew of 1st Bn and son of Wm Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury, Esq, b Nov 29, 1845, suc [by special remainder] 1879 (C), mar 1874 Katherine Anne, dau of Rt Hon Henry Bruce, Esq, Lismavagh, Rathvilly, Co Carlow, Drumcar, Dunlea, Co Louth

**CORNWALLIS** 1st Bn Rathdonnell, 1868—This Peerage was conferred upon Jno McClintock, M.P. and Lieutenant for Co Louth. The succession was extended to the heirs or his brother, that brother having assumed the additional name of Bunbury

#### Issue

(McClintock-Bunbury)

Hon Isabella Katherine, now Hon Mrs Forrester Colvin, b 1874, mar 1894 Lt Col Forrester Farnell C. Res, Moniey, Ratheld, Sussex

Hon Mary Emily, now Hon Mrs Henry Bramwell, b 1876, mar 1898 Maj Hy Duncombe B., 15th Hussars

Hon Pauline Caroline, now Hon Mrs Frederick Dalrymple, b 1877, mar 1897 Capt Fredk Jno D. Res, Locksley Hall, Romsey, Hants

The late Hon William McC-B, and Lieut Roy Scott Greys, b 1878, a son of 5000 in S Africa.  
Hon Thomas Leopold McC-B, heir to Baron, M.A., b 1881 Res, Oak Pl., Curlew (No and heir)

**RATHDOWNE, BARON (Irel 1717) — see**  
"Chetwynd, Viso"

**RATHMORE, BARON DAVID ROBERT PLUNKET**, 1st Bn (U.K.), P.O. (St B, 1880), M.A., LL.D., formerly Solic-Gen for Irel, Paymaster-Gen., and First Commis of Works, appl. 30 1888, an M.P. 1870-95, was Prof of Constit and Crim Law at King's Inns, Dublin, a younger son of 3rd Bn Plunket and bro of 4th Bn, the late Abp of Dublin, b Dec 3, 1835, or Bn 1895 (C), married and no he Res, The Oaks, Park Sde, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

CREATION U.K. Bn Rathmore, 1895 — For bios and other relatives see under 'Plunket Bn.'

**RATTAM — see "Sajjan"**

**RATTIGAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY R** (Evelyn, dau of the late Lt-Col And C B Higgins, C.I.E.), b 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm H. Rattigan, Kt Bach, M.P., formerly Judge of Ch Ct Punjab (d 1904) Res, Lannakes, 3 Cornwall Mansns, Cornwall Gdns, S Hens, S.W.

**RATTRAY, MAJ HILDAUNT BURNET, D.S.O.** (1898), I.A., N.W. Front 1897-8, Uganda 1898 b 1870

**RATTRAY, CAPT P M., D.S.O.** (1902) 1st Scott Horse, S Africa 1902, now Natal Mt'd Rifles

**RAVANSHTWAR — see "Gidhour"**

**RAVENSBOURF, EDWARD WILLIAM, C.S.I.** (1875), formerly Cn Sec to Bombay Govt in Rev and Gen Depts, an M.L.C. and Memb Couns Gov of Bombay b 1831 Res, Villa Como, St Luke's Rd South, Tongay

**RAVENSWORTH, BARON ARTHUR THOMAS LIDDALL**, 5th Bn (U.K.) & a Bt, Hon D.C.L., formerly in War Office son of the late Rev the Hon Robt Liddall and grandson of 2nd Bn, 1st 1st cousin of late Earl (4th Bn), b Oct 28, 1837, sue 1904 (C), mar 1855 Sophia Harriet, dau of Sir Thos W Waller, 2nd Bt Seats, Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead, Elington Pk, Whittingham, Nthumbd

CREATIONS Eng. 1 Bt 1842 U.K. Bn Ravensworth, 1842 — Sir Thos Hy Liddall, 5th Bt was 2nd Bn Ravensworth of the present line, the title having previously been conferred upon his great uncle, who had been Lord Mayor of London and a Member of Parliament. An Earlism was in 1874 awarded to the 2nd Bn, who had been Member for Northumberland, Durham, and Liverpool, but it expired on the death of the 3rd Earl (4th Bn) in 1901; the Bn now alone remaining

**TITLED RELATIVES**

(Liddall)

*Issue of present (5th Bn)*

Hon. Emily Agnes L., b 1867  
Hon. Gerald Widdesley L., heir to Bny, b 1866, mar 1890 Isolda Blanche dau of Chas G. Frideaux-Bruns, Esq. Res, Rookbury, Weybridge, Surrey (and heir, his son Robert Arthur, b 1902)  
Hon. Catherine Anne L., b 1878  
Hon. Cyril Arthur L., b 1878 Club, Wellington  
Hon. Athol Robert Henry L., b 1888 Res, 50 Elbury St, S.W., chambers, 51 Lido Inn Fds, W.U.

*Bro of present Bn (granted rank of a Bn's son 1904)*

Hon. Charles John L., B.A. formerly of Brit Museum b 1843 Res, Ashcroft, Putnamfield, Hants

*Issue of 2nd & 3rd Bn (1st counts once rem of pres Bn, 3rd Earl, 4th Bn, d cauldless)*

Lady Mary Maud Diana, now Lady M. Forrester-Wall, b 1868, mar 1898 Col Geo T. F.W., A.D.U.R.A.

Lady Lillian Mary Harriet Diana, now Lady L. Digby b 1875 mar 1906 Com Hon Gerald Fitzmaurice D.R.N. son of 5th Bn Digby, q.v.

*Surviving issue of 1st E, and Bn (1st cousin of present Bn)*

(The late 2nd E and Bn, b 1882, d 1903)

Lady Ellenesth Jane Hay, now Lady E. Williamson (q.v. Bt & Wid.), b 1834, mar 1863 Sir Hedworth W., 5th Bt (d 1900)

Lady Emily L., b 1832

(The late 2nd Capt. 4th Bn, b 1833, d 1904)

Lady Harriett Emily, now Lady H. Liddall (q.v. Kt's Wid.), b 1835 mar 1874 the late Adm. of the Fleet Hon Sir Chas Aubrey Brydson, K.C.B. (d 1895) Res, 12 Hatfield Sq, Epsom, Surrey

Lady Eleanor L., b 1837 Res, 4001 Heath Lodge, Asch, Berks

Lady Victoria Isabella, now Lady V. Fisher Bates, b 1842, mar 1874, as and wife, the late David Rows F.R.S. Esq. (d 1909) Res, Thorncombe, Guildford

**RAVENSWORTH, EARL'S WIDOW ENAMA** Countess of R. rem'd (Emma Sophia Georgiana dau of the late Hon Richd Denman and widow of Maj Oswin C Baker-Cresswell), mar 1892, 2nd wife to and hnd, 2nd E of Ravensworth (d 1903), 1904, 3rd husb, Jas W Wadsworth, Esq. (d 1909) — retaining title by courtesy

**RAW, Esq. Leal, Rupert ROBERT, D.S.O.** (1902) Late Nthumb Fus, S Africa 1901-2 b 1882

**RAWLING, CAPT OSCAR GODFREY, C.I.E.** (1909), Somerset L.I. b 1879

**RAWLINS, MAJ ARTHUR KENNEDY, D.S.O.** (1898), I.A., Malakand 1897-8, China 1900-1, Somalid 1903-4 b 1858

**RAWLINSON, BARONET MAJ-GEN SIR HENRY SYMONDE RAWLINSON**, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1891), C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil 1901), late Colclatm. Gds, formerly A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch India, served in Burma 1885-7, Nile Campa 1897-8, and in S Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. and atds A.A.G. under Sir George White, was Comdt at Staff Coll 1903-7, now comdg 3rd Div at Bulford son of 14th Bt, b 1844, sue 1893, mar 1890 Meredith Sophia Frances, dau of the late Colclatm. J. Kennard, Esq. (designated for the Kennard Bty) Her pres, his bro ALFRED (b 1867, and heir, latter a son Alfred Frederick b 1900) Club, Travellers'

•• The 2nd Baronet was Sir Henry C. Rawlinson, G.C.B. M.P. the eminent orientalist, who was the first to decipher the cuneiform inscriptions

**RAWLINSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY R** (Georgina Maria, dau of the late Alex R. Sidebottom, Esq.), mar 1847 Sir Christopher Rawlinson, formerly Ch Justice of Madras (d 1883)

**RAWLINSON, MAJ CHARLES BROOKE, C.I.E.** (1905), I.A., Dep Commis Peshawar b 1856

**RAWNSLEY, COL CLAUDE, D.S.O.** (1902), A.S.O. ret'd (1906), S Africa 1899-1902 b 1862 Addres, 69 St James's St, S.W.

**RAWSON, KNIGHT ADM SIR HARRY HOLDSWORTH RAWSON, G.C.B.** (Mil 1906, K.C.B. 1897), G.C.M.G. (1909), F.R.C.I., R.N. ret'd (1905) late Gov. of New South Wales, served in China 1858-61, Egypt 1882, and comd at Bombardment of Zanzibar and in Bann Expedn 1897, has been Comdt at Nicosa (Cyprus), and Com-in-Ch at Cape and on W Coast of Africa, a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1890-2, late in command of Chann Squad b 1843, widower

**RAWSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY R** (Sophia Mary Anne, *nee* Ward, niece of 2d Viscount Bangor), b 1828, mar 1850 Sir Rawson W Rawson, KCMG, CB, formerly Gov-in-Ch of the Windward Is (d 1899)

**RAWSON, Lady BEATRICE**, dau of 2nd E of Lichfield

**RAWSON, FRANK CMG** (1903), late Acting Ch Engr on Uganda Railway b 1856 *Res*, 7 Pennyfern Rd, Earl's Ct, S W

**RAWSON, Col HERBERT EDWARD, CB** (Mil 1902), RE ret (1909), S Africa 1899-1902, late comdg RE at Headqrs, S Africa b 1852 (son of above Lady R) *Club*, Jun U Serv

**RAWSTORNE, Bishop**—see "Whalley"

**RAYLEIGH, BARON JOHN WILLIAM** *Strutt*, 3rd Bn (UK) PC (Gt Br 1905), OM (1902), MA, DCL, LL.D, DSc, Ph D, M.D, FR S (Fres 1905-8), late Lord Latet of Essex, is Solicitor-General to Trin House, and Hon Prof of Nat Philos at Roy Inst, el 1908 Chanc of Camb Univ, is a member of numerous foreign scient bodies, son of 2nd Bn b Nov 12, 1842, suc 1873 (C), mar 1871 Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau of the late Jas Matland Balfour, Esq, and sist of Rt Hons Arthur and Gerald Balfour *Seat*, Terling Pl, Witham, Essex

**CREATION** UK Bn Rayleigh, *see*—Thus Baroncy was conferred upon the wife of Col Jos H Strutt during his own lifetime, which lasted till 1845. It was given in recognition of his own public services, but awarded to his wife, as he did not wish personally to enter the House of Lords

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(*Strutt*)

#### Issue of present (3rd) Bn

Hon Robert John S, heir to Baroncy, M A FR S b 1895, mar 1908 Lady (Mary) Hilda Clements, dau of 4th E of Leinster *Res* 54 Onslow Sq S W (and heir, his son, John Arthur, b 1908)  
Hon Arthur Charles, Lieut R N b 1896  
The deceased Hon John Belvoir S, b 1880, d 1886  
Hon William Matland S, b 1888

#### —Dau—in-law

Lady Hilda S, *see* Hon Robert above

#### Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (brother and sister of present)

(*Baroncy* *Baron*, b 1842)

Hon Clara Emily Charlotte, now Hon Mrs John Pater, b 1848, mar 1877 the late Jno P, Esq (d 1894) *Res*, St Catherine's Ct, Bath, on Onslow Gdns, S W

Hon Richard S, M A, memb of Lond Stock Ex-change b 1848 widower (having mar 1879 Hon Augusta Anne, dau of 5th Bn Braybrooke, *Res*, Rayleigh House, a Chelsea Embankment S W

Hon Charles Hedley S, B A, late an M P (C), is a Co Ald and Chmn Q S Essex b 1849 *Res*, Rime Hall, Witham, Essex

Hon Edward Gerald S, B A, memb of Surveyors' Inst b 1844, mar 1876 Maria Louisa, dau of the late Jno J Tunnell, Esq (Hon Mrs Edward S) *Res*, Whitelands, Hatfield Peverel, Witham, Essex

**RAYMOND, GEORGE, MVO** (5th Class, 1906), Brit Cons and Supr Eastn Taley Co at Corfu *Res*, Brit Consulate, Corfu

**RAYNER, KNIGHT** Hon Sir THOMAS CROSSLEY *Rayner*, Kt Bach (1899), Attorney-Gen of Brit Guiana (of which he is a KC), also chanc of the Diocese, late Ch Justice of Leigos, formerly a Judge at Trinidad and the Gold Coast, has been Admin of Govt of Tobago, Chanc of Diocese of Trinidad, and Capt Trinidad Fd Artill Vols b 1860, mar 1889 Agnes, dau of the late Wm Harrison, Esq, of Old Trafford *Res*, George-

town, Brit Guiana, 1 Plowden Bldgs, Temple, EC

**RAYNHAM, Viscount** (Visc Townshend of Raynham, Eng 1882), courtesy-title of heir of Marq Townshend when a son

**RAYNHAM, Lieut EUSTACE FREDERICK, DSO** (1900-1), Kimberley Town Gd Boer War 1900

**REA, Priv Counr** Rt Hon Russell Rva, PC (Gt Brit 1909) M P for S Shields (L), sen partner of R & J H. Rea, shipowners and merchants, formerly Dep-Chmn, of Taff Vale Rail b 1845, mar 1872 *Res*, 22 Lyndhurst Rd, Hampstead, N W

**READ BARONET** (Eng 1841 in name of *Reade*, extinct 1871 but was assumed in Australia as 9th Bt by the late Jno Read and is now persisted in by his son William Vere of Arara Wayfield, N S W) As usual in such cases the claim is based upon some late dis covered unregistered relative, but no authority whatever makes the slightest mention of such line and our only information is derived from an Austral an news paper, which gravely charges us all with reading in gross ignorance other untraceable titles make their appearance at the Antipodes from time to time thus in January 1904 there was a report of the death of 'Sir Jas Hamilton, Bt' and in the following April appeared that of a son deceased Knight 'Sir H D O Chapell'

**READ, Col HASTINGS, CB** (Mil 1904), I A Supern Last, Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1887, Tibet 1904, late comdg Balgum Bng, b 1852 *Pres*, 7 Wilbury Villas, Hove, Brighton

**READ, HERBERT JAMES, CMG** (1907), M A, a Princ Clerk in Colon Office, was Brit Plenip at Brussels Conf on African Liquor Traffic b 1863 *Res*, 17 De Vere Gdns, Kensington, W

**READE, BARONET** Sir GEORGE COMPTON *Reade*, 8th Bt (Eng 1861), 1st cousin of 7th Bt and son of the late Jno Stanhope Reade, Esq b 1845, suc 1890, mar 1868 Melissa, dau of Isaac Roy, Esq, of Michigan, USA *Res*, his son George (b 1869, 2nd heir, latter's son John, b 189-) *Res*, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

**READE, BARONET'S WIDOW Maria, Lady R** (Maria Emma Elizabeth Conway, dau of the late Richd T Griffith, Esq), mar 1880 Sir Chandos S H Reade, 7th Bt (d 1890) *Res*, Carreglywyd, Valley, Anglesey

**READE, KNIGHT** Surg-Maj—Gen Sir JOHN BY COLE *Reade*, KCB (Mil 1903), late A M S, served in Crimea, Mutiny, Afghanistan 1878-80, ret 1893, an Hon Surg to HM and a Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1832, mar 1861 Harrietta Fanny, dau of the late Maj J D D Bean, I A *Club*, Constitutional

**READE, Lt-Col CHARLES JAMES, CB** (Mil 1900-1), S Austral Mtd Inf, S Africa 1900 b 1863 *Res*, 42 Toorak Rd, S Yarra, Melbourne

**READE, Col RAYMOND NORTLAND REVELL, CB** (Mil 1908), late Shropsh LI, Afghan 1879-80, Ashanti 1895-5, now A A & Q M G at Malta b 1861 *Res*, 4 Park Row, Albert Gate, S W, and Malta

**READING, Bishop** of—not yet appointed *Res*, Abbey House, Abingdon

**READY, Capt FELIX FORBATH, DSO** (1900-1), Roy Berks Regt, Nils Exptd 1898-9, and S Africa 1900, late D A A & Q M G at Gibraltar, now on Staff Roy Mil Coll b 1872 *Club*, Army and Navy

**READY, Lieut, THOMAS, MVO** (5th Class, 1908), R N ret'd, late of HM's yacht 'Osborne'

**REAY (pron Ray), BARON DONALD JAMES Mackay**, 11th Bn (Scot, 1st of UK same title) and a Bt (Scot), PC (Gt Br 1905), GCSI (1890), GCIE (1897), LL.D, D Litt, Lord Lieut of Co Roxburgh, and Pres of its Territ

Forces Assoc., a D L for Barwick and Selkirk, and Chief of the Clan Mackay, has been Gov. of Bombay, Under Sec. of State for India, and Lord Rect. of St. Andrews Univ., now a memb. of Cmtee of Couns. on Scott. Edum., Pres. of Univ. Coll. London and of Roy. Anat. Soc., and memb. of Inst. of Internat. Law, late Chmn. L.S.B., was 1902-7 1st Pres. of Brit. Acad. and Brit. Delegate to Hague Conf. 1907 son of 10th Bn (see Mackay d'Ophemart), b Dec 22, 1839, suc. 1876, or an Imper. Bn 1891 (L), naturalised 1877, mar (same year) Fanny Georgiana Jane, C1, widow of Capt. Alex. Mitchell, M.P., and dau. of the late Richd. Hasler, Esq. *Sent.*, Carlisle, Earlsdon, Derwicks, Laidlawstiel, Galashells, Selkirk, Ophemart, Gelderland, Holland, *town res.*, 5 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

**CREATIONS.** Scot. 1 Bt. 1857, Bn. Reay, 1868, same title U.K. 1882.—Sir Donald Mackay (M) was created a Baronet of Scotland and in the following year a Baron. He had been an active soldier on the Royal side during the Civil War. The son of the late Bn. served abroad in the Scottish Brigade, and married and settled in Holland. His descendants thus becoming practically Dutch. On the failure of the elder line the succession naturally passed to these last, and James Bn. Mackay d'Ophemart in Holland, inherited as 10th Bn. Reay. The line has thus been partially British all along, but the procedure of naturalisation was still rendered necessary.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Mackay)

1st cousins of present (11th) Bn., bearing Dutch titles

The late Bn. **EVANS M.**, b 1838, d 1900, a widower. His only heir was to son, **Baroncy** b 1872, mar 1902 Bn. Mary de Dedam, and has two sons and 1 dau. styled Bn. and Bn. *Res.*, The Hague. Bn. **Theodore Philip J.**, formerly memb. of Second Chmbr., now of Council of Account, b 1884, mar 1898 Bn. Juliana Anna van Luyden, and has issue and grandchildren. *Res.*, The Hague. Bn. **Willem Karl W.**, b 1882, mar 1899 the late **Nicolaus J.** d 1901, dau. of Gen. Engelvaart, and has issue and grandchildren (each styled Bn. and Bn.) *Res.*, Haarlem.

—The above are children and grandchildren of Johan Frans Hendrik, bro. of 10th Bn., whose only surviving issue is the present Peer. Like himself, they are descendants in 5th generation from and Bn., and are thus in line of Scottish succession.

**REAY, Col. CHARLES TOM, CB** (Mil. 1900-1), *Manchester Regt.*, Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900-2, afterwards comdng No. 8 Dist. *Water* b 1837. *Res.*, Moorhurst, Hollington St., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

**BECKITT, BARONET.** Sir **JAMES Beckitt**, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1894), a D L and Co. Aid. for E. Riding, Chmn. of Beckitt and Sons, also of Wollaton Col. Henry Co. and Eastern Morning News Co., President of Hull and E. Bad. Lab. Fedn., son of the late Isaac Beckitt, Esq., founder of above firm, b 1833, mar 1865 Kathleen, dau. of the late Robt. Saunders, Esq., of Lilling. *Res.*, his son **ARNOLD JAMES**, late M.P. (L) (b 1868, and then, next son, Philip Bealby, b 1873) *Sent.*, Swanland Manor, Brough, E. Yorks.

**REDESDALE, BARON.** **ALGERNON BERTRAM Freeman-Mitford**, 1st Bn. (U.K.), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), Ent. For Office 1858, and has been Sec. of Brit. Emb. at St. Petersburg and of Legat. at Peking and Tokio, aftds. (1874-86) Sec. to Commis. of Pub. Works and Bldgs., and M.P. 1892-5, is a Trustee of the Nat. Gall. and Wallace Collection, Gov. of Wellington Coll. and D.L. for Glouce., son of Henry R. Mitford, Esq., of Exbury House, Hants. b Feb. 24, 1837, assumed name of Freeman 1886, or Bn. 1902 (C), mar 1874 Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen

Ogilvy, dau. of 7th E. of Arlth, K.T. *Seat*, Bute-ford Pk., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos., *town res.*, 7 King St., St. James's, S.W.

**CREATION.** U.K. Bn. Redesdale, 1905 (revival of a former Peerage, 1804-86)

#### Issue

(Freeman-Mitford)

Hon. Frances Georgiana Row. Hon. Mrs. Alex. Keats, b 1875, mar 1907 Capt. Alex. H. Cyril E. D.S.O., q.v.

Hon. **Clarence Bertram Ogilvy F.M.**, heir to Balcory, Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-2, b 1876, mar 1909 Lady Helen Alice Wyl.ington Ogilvy, dau. of 8th Earl of Arlth.

Hon. David Bertram Ogilvy F.M., and heir, late Lieut. Northumb. Fus. served in S. Africa 1900-2, b 1878, mar 1904 Sydney, dau. of Thos. Gibson Bowles, Esq., M.P. Hon. Mrs. David Mitford, *Res.*, 2 Graham St., Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth F.M. b 1879

Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy F.M. Lieut. R.N. b 1888

Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy F.M. b 1884

Hon. Joan, now Hon. Mrs. Denis Faries, b 1887, mar 1907 Denis Herbert son of Rev. T. Farrer

*Res.* Brayfield, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.

Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy F.M., b 1895

Hon. Daphne F.M., twin with preceding

*Dau-in-law*

Lady Helen F.M., see Hon. Clement above.

**REDFERN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.V.O.** (5th Class, 1908), Repres. of Internat. Sleeping Cars Co. at Paris, b 1859. *Res.*, 40 Rue de l'Arcade, Paris.

**REDFORD, EDWARD PIGOTT WILLIAM, C.B.** (Civ. 1904), Sec. to Gen. Post Office, Edinburgh, formerly of London G.P.O. b 1850. *Res.*, 8 Buckingham Terr., Edinburgh.

**REDHEAD (MILNE), Col. RICHARD HENRY, C.M.G.** (1901), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.), S. Africa 1900-2, 1852. *Res.*, Springfield, Seelley, Manchester.

**REDHOUSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY R.** (Eliza, dau. of the late Sir Patrick Oulghoun, Q.C.), mar 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir James Wm. Redhouse, K.C.M.G. (d 1892). *Res.*, Penshurst, Tonbridge, 21 Bryanston St., Portm. Sq., W.

**REDLYNCH, BARON (Gt. Bt.)** 1747—see "Dchester, E. of."

**REDWOOD, KNIGHT.** Sir **BUVERTON Redwood**, Kt. Bach (1905), Hon. D. So. (U.S.A.), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., F.Inst.C., M.I.M.E., Past Pres. Soc. Chem. Ind., Adviser on Petroleum to Govt. Depts., Corp. of London, and Thames Conserv. b 1846, mar 1873 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Friedk. Letahford, Esq. *Res.*, Wadhams Ldg., 13 Wadhams Gdns., 8 Hampstead, N.W.

**REED, KNIGHT.** Sir **ANDREW Reed**, K.C.D. (Civ. 1897, Kt. Bach 1899), C.V.O. (1900), M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Insp.-Gen. Roy. Irish Constab. b 1837, mar 1867 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Hamilton Lyster, Esq. *Res.*, 23 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

**REED, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY R.** (Rosetta, dau. of the late Nathl. Barnaby Esq.), mar 1851 Sir Edw. Jas. Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., an M.P., Ch. Constr. of Navy, &c. (d 1906). *Res.*, Oaklands, Heronsgate, Rickmansworth, Herts.

**REED, JOSEPH MARTIN, I.S.O.** (1903), Surveyor-General in State of Victoria. *Res.*, Melbourne.

**REES, KNIGHT.** Sir **JOHN DAVID Rees**, K.C.I.E. (1910), C.V.O. (1908), late M.P. for Montgomery Dist. (L), formerly Brit. Res. for Travancore and Cochin, and an Addit. Memb. Council of Viceroys, has also been Collector of Sea Customs, &c., and Russian, Persian, Hindustani, &c. Translator to Madras Govt., is Chmn. Brit. Centr. Afr. Co. b 1854, mar 1891 Hon.



Mary Catherine, eldest of 13th En Dormer (*Hon Lady Rees*) *Rev*, Northwick Lodge, Harrow, Middx., 14 Pall Mall, S W

REES, Rear-Adm WILLIAM STOKES, C B (Mil 1900-1), Bras River 1895, M'web, Ashanti, Zambiar, Boven, and S Africa 1900-1, late in charge of Nav Establs in N S Wales, rctd 1909 b 1853 *Res*, S, dney

REEVE, BISHOP Rt Rev WILLIAM DAY *Rees*, D D, 1st and 2nd Bp of Mackenzie River, now Asst to Abp of Toronto, formerly a Ministry in his recent diocese and Arcndn of Chippewyan b 1844, mar 1907, and wife

REEVY, HARRY FRANK, C M G (1500), late Acting Gov. and Dir of Pub Works in Lagos, prev Colon Ldr of the Gambiar, was Brit Repre on the Anglo-French Boundary Commission in that country, has held posts in Australia, F J, and Windward Is b 1851 *Club*, St Stephen's

REEVES, Col HENRY SPENCER EDWARD, C B (Mil 1881), A S C rctd 1893, S Africa 1879-81 and Egypt, was A A G to A S C 1888-90 then A Q M G at Headqrs b 1843 *Res*, 34 Clumber St, W

REYES, Maj PABLO EDWARD STUART, D S O (1902), 3rd Lt Lt Leinst Regt (Mil) rctd, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1862

REGNALT, KNIGHT Sir HORACE GEORGE *Regnalt* Kt Bach (1907), Vice-Pres. of the firm of Maples and Co, an Ald of St Pancras b 1841, mar 1870 Mary, dau of Wm Makepeace, Esq *Res*, Frith Manor, Mill Hill, S W, 29 Gordon Sq, W C

REICHEL, KNIGHT Sir HENRY FIDOLS *Reich*, Lt Bach (1907), M A, Hon LL D, Prime of Univ Coll, North Wales, Capt Oms in Corps Enginr Coll (Terr) b 1856, mar 1894 Chant Mary, dau of Henry M Pilkington, Esq, C C *Res*, Univ Coll Bangor

REID, family name of LORREY PAROLY

REID, BARONET of LORREY Sir JAMES *Reid*, 1st Bt (C K 1897), G C V C (1901), K C B (Chv 1896), V D M A, M D, LL D, M A, Hon F R C P I, Tell Roy Med and Chirur Soc, a Phys in Ord to H M, formerly to King Edward, late Surg-Lt-Col and Vol Bact, Gordon Highlms and Congr Phys to various Hops, son of the late Jas Reid, Esq, M D b 1849, mar. 1899 the under-mentioned Hon Lady Reid *Her*, his son EDWARD JAMES (b 1901, 2nd heir, next son, John Peter Lorne, b 1902) *Rev*, The Cheanuty, Elton, Aberdeensh, 72 Grosvenor St, W

REID, BARONET'S WIDOW of LORREY LADY R (Eulha Louisa, dau of the late J S Newson Budd, Esq, of Madras), mar 1895 Sir Henry Vel Rns Fild, 4th and last Bt (d 1903)

REID, Ho, LADY, dau of 1st Bn Revelstoke (q v) and wife of above Bt of Elton

REID, KNIGHT (1) Maj-Gen Sir ALEXANDER JOHN FORBES *Reid*, K C B (Mil 1901), J A, LL D, I A rctd (1906), Col 29th Punjabis, served in Afghanistan 1878-80 Hazara 1888, 1st and 2nd Munzari Expedns, Chitral Relief and N W Front 1897-8, and 3rd Inf Brigade in China 1900-1, late Assum Dist, is Col 25th Punjabis and Chmn Aberdeen Territ Force A 400 b 1846, mar 1908 Alexandra Catharine Dyce, dau of Sir David Stewart, LL D C B, United Serv

REID, KNIGHT (2) Hon Sir APTUR HAY STUART *Reid*, Kt Bach (1909) Ch Judge of Superior Ct of the Punjab b 1851, mar 1897 Agnes Imogen, dau of the late Sir O Beadon, K C S I *Res*, Lahore

REID, KNIGHT (3) Sir EDWARD *Reid*, Kt Bach (1868), has been Mayor of Londonderry five times, a merchant of that city b 1819, mar 1871 Agnes Isabella, dau of Duncan Monteth, Esq *Res*, The Grange, Epsom Rd, Croydon

REID, KNIGHT (4) Sir GEORGE P. D, Kt Bach (1891), LL D, R S A (late Pres), R H A (Hon), a D L for Co of City of Edinburgh b 1841, mar 1882 Margaret, dau of the late Thos Best, Esq *Res*, 22 Royal Terr, Edinburgh, St Luke's, Aberdeen

REID, KNIGHT (5) Sir GEORGE HOLSTON *Reid*—see "Reid, FIVE Countee"

REID, KNIGHT (6) Sir HUGH *Reid*—see "Reid (Gilzean)"

REID, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) LADY R (Louisa, dau of Benj Barry, Esq) mar 1873, as 2nd wife, Sir T Wemyss Reid Kt Bach, formerly Editor of the *Leeds Mercury*, att'd of *The Spectator* and Gen Man to Cassell and Co, publisher (d 1907) *Res*, 30 Derwenton Plk Rd, W Hampstead, N W (2) LADY R (Georgina, dau of the late O J Hill, Esq, of Nova Scotia), mar 1863 Sir John Wurt Reid, K C D, formerly Dir. Gen of Med Dept R N and an Hon Phys to H M (d 1909) *Res*, 3 Magdala Cres, Edinburgh

(3) LADY R, widow of Sir Robt Gillespie Reid (d 1903) *Res*, 275 Drummond St, Montreal

REID, Priv Coun and KNIGHT, Rt Hon Sir GEORGE HENRY *Reid*, P O (Ht B 1897), K C M G (1909), K C, Hon D C L, High Commr in London for Commonwealth of Australia, 1st Pres and Lin for Brit and Affairs in Commonwealth, prev Prem and Colon Treas N S Wales b 1845 (in Hanfrewskel), mar 1869 Flora, dau of John Bromby, Esq, of Tasmania *Res*, 44 Princes Gdns, S W

REID, Surg-Gen ADAM SCOTT, C B (Mil 1903), I M S rctd (1907), Afghan 1879-80, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, N W Frontier 1897-8 late Prime Med Offr in Northern Comm India b 1848 *Res*, 10 Zetland House, Chestnut Gdns, Kensington, W

REID, Lt-Col ALFRED (1), D S O (1900-1), V D, late Maj and Hon Lt-Col 1st Vol Bact Middx Regt, S Africa 1900 with C I V b 1863 *Res*, Rutland Plk Mans, Willesden Green

REID, ALFRED (2), I S O (1904), Under Treas Tasmania b 1843 *Res*, Hobart

REID, ALFRED HENRY, I S O (1903), B A formerly a 1st class clerk, Bd of Education, Whitehall b 1845 *Res*, Rusholme, Homefield Rd, Wrothing

REID, Maj David Elder, D S O (1900-1), Queensld Mtd Inf, S Africa 1899-1900

REID, Col ELLIS RAMSAY, C B (Mil 1907), D S O (1903), late a Ch Paymr in Army, ret 1910, Bencuanaland 1854-5, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1850

REID, Hon Mrs GEORGE, cust of 2nd Bn St Leonards

REID, Capt HENRY ARMSTRONG, D S O (1900-1), Imper Dushmen, S Africa 1900-1 b 1877

REID, Col ELLIS RAMSAY, C B (Mil 1907), D S O (1903), late a Ch Paymr in Army, ret 1910, Bencuanaland 1854-5, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1850

REID, MARSHALL FRANK, C I E (1902), a merchant, Manag Dir of Bombay Co b 1854

REID, Kinnellan, M-Jabur Hill, Bombay

REID (GILZEAN), KNIGHT Sir HUGH *Gilzean-Reid*, Kt Bach (1893), Hon LL D, a D L for N Rid, proprietor of various newspapers in London and the country, founder of the *North-Eastern Daily Gazette* (Middlesbrough), the first complete halfpenny provincial paper, 1st Pres Inst of Journalists, formerly M P (L), author of several works b 1838, widower *Res*, Tasterden Hall, Ashford, Middx, Middlesbrough, Yorks

REIDHAVEN, Viscount (*Scot* 1701), a title of the Seafield Barldom, borne by the heir when a son.

RENALS, BARONET Sir JAMES HERBERT *Renals*, and Bt (*U K* 1895), a Lieutenant of Lond; son of 1st Bt b 1870, suc 1907 *Hen* pres, his bro JOHN BURTON (b 1872, and heir, next bro, Alfred Wilson, b 1877) *Res*, The Poplars, Bickley, Kent

RENDEL, family name of the Barony following, q v for Hon Chaunce

RENDEL, BARON STUART *Rendel*, 1st Bn (*U K*), M.A., barrister-at-law, Pres of Univ Coll of Wales, formerly a partner in the firm of Lord Armstrong and Pres Welsh National Council, late an M.P. (1880-94), and Chmn of Cmtee of Welsh Lab Members, son of the late Jas M Rendel, Esq, F.R.S. b July 2, 1834, or Bn 1894 (*L*), mar 1857 Ellen Sophy, dau of Wm Egerton Hubbard, Esq, and niece of 1st Bn Addington *Res*, none *Seats*, Hatchlands, Guildford, Chateau de Thorenc, Cannes, France, *ma. inces*, a Clarendon Terr, Brighton, *town res*, Amesbury House, 10 Palace Green, Kensington Pal Gdns, W

Cremor: *U K* Bn Rendel, 1804.

## Issue

(*Rendels*.)

Hon. Rose Ellen, now Hon. Mrs Villiers *Coopers*, b 1863, mar 1904, and husb, William Villiers *J*, Esq. *Res* Churchmont Hill, Guildford

Hon. Maud Druce, now Hon. Mrs Henry Gladstone, b 1865, mar 1890 Hy Neville *G*, Esq, son of the late Premier *Res*, Buiton Manor nr Litcham, Sealand Littlestone, Kent, 78 Eaton St, S.W.

Hon. Grace Daphne, now Hon. Mrs Martin Dunns, b 1850, mar 1890 Maj. Edward Marten *D*, late an M.P. *Res*, Salford Pk, Kingland, Herefordshire, 31 Prince's St, S.W.

Hon. Charles Margaret *R*, b 1874

RENDEL, KNIGHT Sir ALEXANDER MEADOWS *Rendel*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.A., Cong Engr for Railways to Sec for India, has executed many important works b 1829 (bro of Bn Rendel), mar 1853 Emma, dau of the late Capt W Hobson, R.N., Gov of N.Z. *Res*, Rickettswood, Chailwood, Hurley, Surrey, 23 Russell Sq, W.C.

RENDELL, Hon. Mrs WILLIAM, dau of the late Lord Watson

RENDLESHAM, BARON FREDERICK WILLIAM Brook *Thellusson*, 5th Bn (*Irel*), Hon. Col Suffolk Boy Fd *Res* Artill, Chmn E Suffolk C.C. and Q.S., a D.L. for the Co (High Sheriff 1870), an M.P. 1874-85 (*O*), son of 4th Bn. b Feb 9, 1840, suc 1862, mar 1861 the late Lady Egidia *Montgomery* (d 1880), dau of 13th E of Eglinton, K.T. *Seat*, Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk

ORIGIN *Irel*. Bn Rendlesham, 1806—This family is of French origin. The 1st Baron was Peter Isaac Thellusson, son, whose father, Peter Thellusson, had settled in London about the middle of the 18th century and there accumulated a large fortune as a merchant. This he left at his death in 1797 tied up in Government Funds for a prolonged period as Byron expressed it, "for the unborn heir of an unborn grandson". This was allowed to be carried out, but an Act was passed, known ever since as the Thellusson Act, under which no property bequeathed by a will is allowed to accumulate more than 25 years.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*Thellussons*.)

Issue of present (5th) Bn

Hon. Adeline Egidia, now Hon. Mrs Kerrison *Jarvis*, b 1864, mar 1897 Lewis Kerrison *J*, Esq. Hon. Miriam Isabel, now Hon. Mrs Godfrey *Williams*, b 1864, mar 1900 Godfrey W, Esq, *Res*, Aberporth, Neath, Glamorg.

Hon. Cecilia Blanche *T*, b 1866

Hon. Frederick Armistead CHARLES *T*, heri to Barony, formerly Capt Suffolk Artill (Mil) b 1868, mar 18—Lilian, dau of the late J. Manly, Esq, of Jamaica (Hon. Mrs *Thellusson*) *Res*, 22 Wilton St, S.W.

Hon. Ruby Alexandra Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs *Petre*, b 1870, mar 1907 Maj. Bernard *Jas P Res*, Westwick nr Norwich

Hon. Mariota, now *Clas* of Wilton, b 1873, mar 1895

Visc. Grey de Wilton now 5th Earl of W, q v

Hon. Percy Edward *T* and her, b 1894

Hon. Hugh Edmund *T*, Capt R.A., b 1876

RENFREW, BARON (*Scot* 1398), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

RENNELL, Hon. Mrs WILLIAM, sust of 9th Bn Barnard

RENNIE, ERICST AMELIUS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), M.A., Council of Emb at Madrid, has held posts at Tasharan, Santiago, Washington and Vienna b 1868

RENNIE, Capt GEORGE ARTHUR PAGET, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy Rif Corps, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1872 *Club*, Army and Navy

RENNIE, Capt JOHN GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Black Watch, Nile 1898, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1855 *Res*, 10 Hanover Sq, W

RENNIE, Maj. ROBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, accompanied Regt to England for manoeuvres 1910

RENOUF, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady E (Ludlow), dau of Christian Biantoni, Esq., of Frankfurt), mar 1857 Sir Peter Le Page Renouf, Keeper of Orient Antiq Brit Mus and a distinguished Egyptologist (d 1897) *Res*, 46 Roland Gdns, S Kensington, S.W.

RENSHAW, BARONET Sir CHARLES BYRRE *Renshaw*, 1st Bt (*U K* 1903), late an M.P. (*O*), is a D.L. for Renshaw, a manufacturer, son of the late Thos C Renshaw, Esq, Q.C. b 1843, mar 1872 Mary, dau of Arthur T Stoddard, Esq. Only her, his son STEPHEN CHARLES BINE (b 1883) *Seats*, Barcham, Hoxton, Johnstone, Renshaw, Garvoke, Greenock, *town res*, 82 Cadogan Sq, S.W.

RENSHAW, Lady WINIFRED EDITH, dau of 4th E of Lutrin

RENWICK, KNIGHT Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Renwick*, Kt. Bach (1894), M.D. F.R.C.S.B., Vice-Chanc. Sydney Univ and Pres Sydney Hosp, also M.L.C. of N.S. Wales, formerly Sec for Mines, Min. Pub Instruct, &c b 1837, mar 1853 Elizabeth, dau of Jno Saunders, Esq, *Res*, Clarendon House, Hyde Pk, Sydney, Abbotsford, Parramatta River, N.S.W.

REPFINGTON, Lt.-Col CHARLES A'COULT, C.M.G. (1900), late Rifle Brigade, Egyptian Nile 1897-8, Burma 1899 and S Africa 1900, has been D.A.G. at War Office and in Egypt b 1848 (gt grandson of 1st Bt in Heytesbury line) *Club*, Navy and Mil

REUSS—see ROYAL FAMILY.

REUTER—see "De Reuter"

REVELSTOCK, BARON JOHN Baring, and Bn (*U K*), P.O. (4th Bn, 1903), Receiver-Gen. for the Duchy of Cornwall and memb of Council of P. of Wales, a Lieut. of the City of London, a Dir. of Bk of Engrd and partner in Baring Bros and Co, Bishopsgate St., son of 1st Bn. b Sept 7, 1863, suc 1897 (*L U*), unmarr. *Res*, 3 Carlton House Terr, S.W.

ORIGIN *U K*. Bn Revelstock, 1885—The 1st Bn was grandson of Sir Fras Baring, 1st Bt, and the same relationship was held by the 2nd of Baring, the 1st Bn Northbrook, and 2nd and 3rd Bns Ashburton See "Baring, fam name"

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Barony)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn (bros and sisters of present)

(PARENTS BARON, b 1863)

Hon Cecil P. bar peer to Barony M.A. b 1864, mar 1902 Maude, dau of the late Pierre Lorillard, Esq (Hon Mrs Cecil B) Res, Lambay Isld, Donabate, Co Dublin

Lt Col Hon Everard B. and heir, CVO (1903), late 2nd Hussars, was ADC and Mil Sec to Lord Curzon in India, served in Soudan 1897-1900 b 1865 mar 1904 Lady Ulrica Duncombe, dau of 1st E of Fife, Res, 26 Hyde Park St, W

Hon Elizabeth, now Mrs of Kenmare, b 1869, mar 1887 Viscountess now 5th B of Kenmare, q v Hon Susan, now Hon Lady Reid, b 1870, mar 1899 Sir James R. 1st Bt of Eilon, q v (thus vacating her apptmt as a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria)

Hon Maurice B. has been a 3rd Sec in Diplomat Serv and War Correspondent in Japan to the *Morning Post* b 1874

Hon Hugo B., served in S Africa 1900 as Lieut 4th Hussars b 1876 mar 1902 the Lady Vagharatona, widow of and Bn M and dau of 8th D of Shaftesbury (now The Lady Evelyn Baring, thus resuming the higher rank of an Earl's dau) Res, 51 Grosvenor St, W

— Daus - n-lau

Lady Ulrica B., see Hon Everard above

Lady Evelyn B., see Hon Hugo

REWA, the MAHARAJA OF H.H. Sir VIKRAT RAMAN SINGH, Bahadur, GCSI (1897), a Ruling Chief of India, b 1876 Res, Rewa, Baghelkhand, Centr India *H.C.*, Maharaja Kumar Gulab Singh

REWSE (SMITH), Col HENRY WHISTLER, CVO (1904), RE ret'd (1907), Africa 1878-80, Soudan 1883, late Comdt Sch of Mil Engrs at Chatham b 1850, assumed name Rewse by license Res, The Lodge, Alphenington, Dorset

REYNARD, ROBERT FRONDS, ISO (1904), Sec and Regent of ISO, also of Edward Medal, and Assist Regent of Barnstaple, a Ck in Home Office b 1857 Res, 54 Cambridge Terr, Hyde Park, W

REYNOLDS, KNIGHT Sir ALFRED JAMES Reynolds, Kt Bach (1903), one of the Sheriffs of London at date of promotion, a Lieut of City, a Visiting Magist of Bruxton (Chmn) and Holloway Prisons, and Manag Dir of Reynolds, Son, and Co, provision merchants, was High Sheriff of Herts 1910 b 1850, mar 1876 Emily Margaret, dau of the late Alex Boyd, Esq Res, Ayot-Bury, Welwyn, Herts

REYNOLDS, HERBERT JOHN, CSI (1885), B.A. formerly Vice-Chanc Calcutta Univ and an Addl Memr Counc of Victoria, Sec to Bengal Govt 1877-84, b 1832 Res, 32 Longridge Rd, Earl's Ct, S W

REYNOLDS, Maj PHILIP GUY, D SO (1900-1), 3rd Drgn Gds, an Instr at Civ School, Sargol, India, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1871 Club, Cavalry

REYNOLDS, Lady ALICE JOSEPHINE, dau of 7th E of Abington

REHETT, Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of 11th Bn Fairfax

RHODES, BARONET Sir FREDERICK EDWARD Rhodes, 4th Bt (St B 1775), son of 3rd Bt (Sir Geo Baker, whose name he exchanged by license for Rhodes, 1878) b 1843, suc 1882 *Bar pres*, his bro GEORGE BARNINGTON Baker-Wilbraham (b 1845, and heir, latter's son Philip Wilbraham, b 1875). Res, unfix'd

RHODES, Maj EMMETT, D SO (1886), late Berks Regt, Egypt, Soudan, and Nile 1882-6,

was Dir of Signalling in S Africa 1899-1901, prev Supt Army Signalling Sch b 1858 (bro of the late Rt Hon Cecil Rhodes) Res, 17 Stratton St, W

RHYS, KNIGHT Prof Sir JOHN Rhys, Kt Bach (1907), M.A., D Litt, Hon LL.D., Prince of Jesus Coll Oxford and Prof of Celtic, late an Insp of Schools, has served on several Roy Commissions b 1840, mar 1873 Elspeth, dau of Jno Davies, Esq, of Llanberis Res, Jesus Coll Oxford

RIBBENTROP, BERTHOLD, CIE (1890), late Insp - Gen of Forests in India, prev in Punjab and Burma, in that Dept from 1867 b 1843 Res, Calcutta

RIBBLESDALE, BARON THOMAS Lister, 4th Bn (St B), PC (St B 1902), late Master of the Buckhounds, prev a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and has been Capt Rifle Brigade, resigned post of Ch Whip to Lab Govt 1907, is a Trustee of Natl Gall and of Natl Portrait Gall 4th of 3rd Bn, b Oct 29, 1854, suc 1875 (*Indep L*), mar 1877 Charlotte Monkton, dau of Sir Chas Tennant, 1st Bt Seat Gtburn Pk, Yorks, nr Cliternoe, town res, 32 Green St, W

CREATIONS *St Br* Bn Ribblesdale, 1907 - Thos Lister D.C.L. member of an ancient Yorkshire family, and whose father and grandfather had been Members of Parliament, was granted this Peerage

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Later)

Issue of present (4th Bn)

The late Hon Thomas L., D.D., Capt. 10th

Hussars b 1876, killed in Somalid 1904

Hon Barbara, now Hon Mrs Mathew Wilson, b 1880, mar 1905 Maj Mat Rd Henry W son and heir of 3rd Bt of Easton Hall, and Mil Sec to C-in-Ch in India

Hon CHARLES ALFRED L. heir to Barony, b 1887 and heir, his uncle Hon Rigmold

Hon Laura, now Lady Loid, b 1898, mar 1920

4th Bn L, 1 v

Hon Diana L., b 1893

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn (bro and sisters of present)

(PARENTS BARON, b 1864)

Hon Beatrice L., b 1865

Hon Adelaide L., b 1869

Hon Rigmold L., CVO (1906), Min Plenip to Morocco, late to French Republic late Counc of Brit Emb in Morocco, prev Rome, Sec of Legation at Copenhagen, and in Diplom posts at Berlin, Athens, and Paris b 1865 Address, Brit Legation, Tangier

Daus of 2nd Bn (aunts of present)

Hon Adelaide, now Hon Mrs Maurice Drummond, b 1867, mar 1887 the late Maurice D., Esq, C.B. (d 1892) Res, 10 Hampstead Sq, N W

The late 2nd Baron, b 1866 d 1886

Hon Isabel Mary, now Hon Mrs William Warburton, b 1860, mar 1883 Rev Wm Parsons W., M.A., late Canon of Winchester Res, The Chestnuts, St Cross, Winchester

RIBBLESDALE, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager Lady R (Emma, dau of the late Col William Mure), mar 1853 3rd Bn Ribblesdale (d 1876) Res, Gtburn, as above, and 107 Gloucester Pl, Portman Sq, W

RICARDO, Capt AMBROSIO ST QUINTIN, D SO (1900-1), late Roy Innack Fus, Tirah 1897-8 and S Africa 1900-2 b 1865

RICARDO, Col FRANCIS CECIL, CVO (1902), late A.A.G. for Home Dist, prev Gren Gds ret 1905, has been A.D.C. to Lord Lascel of Isld b 1852 Res, Lullebrook Manor, Cookham, Berks

RICARDO, Col HORACE, CVO (1901), late comdg Gren Gds, ret'd 1907, Soudan 1895, was Comdt Sch of Instr 1882-4, is a D.L. for Surrey

b 1850 (bro of preceding) *Res*, Bramley Pk, Guildford, 50 Eaton Pl, S W

**RICCARDI-GUBITT**, Count **THEODAS Riccardi-Gubitt**, Ct for Life (Oonte-Italy 1904), B A, son of Capt Lewis Gubitt b 1870, m. Ct Gubitt 1904 and assumed same year the additl name Riccardi, mar 1893 Maria Fede, dau of Ct Adolfo Riccardi of Florence, and herself made Ctes Riccardi (Italy 1903) with remainder to heirs male by this mrrge. Sole present heir to mother's title, her son **CHARLES CYRIL** (b 1895) *Seat*, Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent

**RICE**, family name of **DYNEVOR** and **MONTAGUE** or **BRANDON** Baronies (latter usually given as "Spring-Race") *Index* to the two lines

Hn Alice, m	Hn Francis S m	Hn Mary Ellen, m
Hn Amy, m	Hn Gwanllan, d	Ly Matilda H esp
Hn Catherine, m	Hn Mrs Hy esp	Hn Thos Amb m
Hn Charlotte, d	Hn Mrs Jno d	Hn Walter F d
Hn Clara, d	Ly Margaret d	Hn Wm Talb d
Hn Mrs Edm m	Hn Mary Chas d	

**RICE**, **KNIGHT** **SIR CEDIL ARTHUR** **SPRING RICE**, G C V O (1908), K O M G (1906), Brit Min Plan at Stockholm, prev. Teheran, has been Brit Commisr for Pub Debt in Egypt, and Couns of Emb at St Petersburg, was *Press* Writer to E. of Rosebery at For Office b 1859 (grandson of 1st Bn Montague), mar 1904 Florence Caroline, dau of Rt Hon Sir Frank C Lascelles, G U B *Res*, Brit Legat, Stockholm

**RICE**, **KNIGHT'S** **WIDOW** **LADY R** (Cecilia Caroline, snst of the late Rt Hon Sir Wm Vernon-Harcourt and gt granddau of 1st Bn Vernon), mar 1854 Adm Sir Edw B Rice, K C B (d 1902) *Res*, Dane Ct, Dover

**RICE**, **BENJAMIN LEWIS**, C I E (1884), formerly Sec to Govt of Mysore in Educn and Police Depts, also Dir of Archaeol Researches in Mysore 1885 b 1837

**RICE**, **Hon Mrs HENRY (Harcourt)**, dau of 1st Bn Kilbracken, and dau-in-law of above Kt's widow

**RICE**, **Col HENRY GARDE**, C B (Mil 1902), A S U ret'd (1904), Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1885, and S Africa 1899-1902, late Dist Barrack Offr, N Comd b 1855 *Club*, Army and Navy

**RICE**, **Capt-Lt JAMES**, M V O (5th Class, 1908), B N, late of H M's yacht "Victoria and Albert"

**RICE**, **Lady MATILDA HORATIA**, snst of 5th M of Hertford

**RICE**, **WALTER FRANCIS**, C S I (1910), Ind Div Serv, Ch Sec to Gov of Burma *Res*, Rangoon

**RICE**, **BARONET** **SIR CHARLES HENRY STUART RICE**, 4th Bt (Ct d 1791), F S A, son of 3rd Bt b 1839, suc 1855, mar 1881 Fanny, dau of the late Rev Jos Fage *How pres*, his 1st cousin Maj ALMERIO EDMUND FREDERICK R (b 1859, and heir, latter's son Almira Frederic Connors, b 1897) *Seat*, Devizes Castle, Wilts, Claxton Abbey, Northwick

**RICHARDS**, **KNIGHT** (1) Adm of the Fleet **SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM Richards**, G C B (Mil 1895, K C B 1881), Hon D C L, served in Zulu War 1879, Transvaal 1880-1, and Burma, late Senr Naval Lord of Admiralty, has comd on Cape, E. Ind, and China Stations and been a Nav A D C to Queen Victoria, 1st 1903 b 1833, widower *Res*, 34 Hurlingham Ct, S W

**RICHARDS**, **KNIGHT** (2) **Sir HENRY ELIAS Richards**, K C I E (1909), K C, late an M E O to the Viceroy

**RICHARDS**, **KNIGHT'S** **WIDOW** **LADY R** (Alice Mary, dau of Rev Robt S Tabor, mar

1882, as and wife, Adm Sir George H Richards, K C B, F R S (d 1896) *Res*, 11 Cumberland Mansns, Upp Grosvenor St, W

**RICHARDS**, **Capt BERNARD OGILVIE**, D S O (1900-1), late Wols Regt, ret 1910, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1874

**RICHARDS**, **Col SAMUEL SMITH CROSLAND**, C B (Civ 1897), V D, late Lt-Col cmdg and Hon Col 19th Middx Rifle Vols b 1841 *Res*, Falconhurst, Maison Dieu Rd, Dover

**RICHARDS**, **May SIMPLY**, D S O (1900-1), late Kimberley Rifles, Boer War 1900 *Club*, Rand (Johannesburg)

**RICHARDSON**, **BISHOPS** (1) Rt Rev **WILLIAM MOORS Richardson** (ret'd), D D, late Missionary Bp of Zanzibar b 1844, sons 1895, res 1901, and was Bp Assist to the late Bp of Brechin *Res*, Broughty Ferry, Forfarsh - (2) See "Fredericton"

**RICHARDSON**, **KNIGHT** (1) Lt - Gen **Sir GEORGE LLOYD BILLY Richardson**, K C B (Mil 1909), C S I (1901), C I E (1899), I A ret'd (1908), Ind and Afghan Expedns 1888-98, and Cav Bde in China, late cmdg Poona Div, is Hon Col 18th Zewana Lancers b 1847, mar 1878 Florence Ellen, dau of Fleetwood Williams, Esq, C S I *Club*, Jun U Serv

**RICHARDSON**, **KNIGHT** (2) **Col Sir WOODHOUSE DILLON Richardson**, K C B (Mil 1900-1), served in Ashanti 1873-4, S Africa 1877-9, 1881 (Boer War), 1884-5 (Bushmanald), Egypt, late D A A G at Dublin, was D A G for Supplies and Transport in S Africa 1899-1901, formerly Dir of Supplies and Army Corps and at Woolwich, ret 1903 b 1854, mar 1887 Louisa Emily, dau of the late Rev T J Ewing, D D *Res*, Oaklands, Fountain Rd, Upp Norwood, S E

**RICHARDSON**, **KNIGHT'S** **WIDOW** **LADY R** (Anna Constance, dau of the late Rev Jno C Faber), mar 1879 Sir Thos Richardson, Kt Bach, late an M P (d 1905) *Res*, Kukelevington Grange, Yarm, Yorks

**RICHARDSON**, **Hon EDWARD**, C M G (1879), M I M E, formerly an M L O of N Z, twice Min Pub Works b 1831 *Res*, Wellington, N Z

**RICHARDSON**, **Maj FRANCIS JAMES**, D S O (1900-1), late Capt Arg and South Highlrs, now Capt and Hon Maj 4th Batt (Sp *Res*), S Africa 1899-1901 b 1865 *Res*, Salswell Manor, Northampton

**RICHARDSON**, **Maj JOHN**, D S O (1900-1), late Highld LI, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1859

**RICHARDSON** (**STEWART**), **BARONET** **SIR EDWARD AUSTIN Stewart-Richardson**, 15th Bt (Sret 1830), Capt 3rd Batt Black Watch (Sp *Res*), served in S Africa 1900-2, has been Extra A D C to Gov of Queensland, son of 14th Bt b 1872, suc 1895, mar 1904 the under-mentioned Lady Constance S-Richardson *How*, his son **LAN ROBT HAY** (b 1904, 2nd heir, next son, b 1909) *Seat*, Pitfour Castle, Perth

**RICHARDSON** (**STEWART**), **BARONET'S** **WIDOW** **Dowager Lady S-R** (Harriet Georgina Alice, dau of the late Rupert J Cochrane, Esq., of Halifax, N S), mar 1868 Sir Jas T. Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt (d 1895) *Res*, with Bt at Pitfour Castle

**RICHARDSON** (**STEWART**), **Lady CONSTANCE** (nds Mackenzie), wife of above Bt and dau of the late E of Cromartie

**RICHARDSON** (**STUART**), family name of **CASTLESTEWART** Earldom as borne by present E (prev Stuart) no issue retain his own surname

**RICHBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY R.** (Blanche, dau. of W. Perkins, Esq., of U.S.A.), mar. 1873 Sir James Bellitt Richby, K.C.I.E., C.B.I. (d. 1902) *Res.*, Lansdown, Camberley

**RICHBY, Capt GEORGE HENRY MILLS, D.S.O.** (1900-1), late 5th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Mil.), formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Kitchener's Horse, Bechnanald 1884-5, Matabeleld, Mashonaland 1897-8, and Boer War 1899-1901 b. 1867

**RICHMOND, BISHOP OF** Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMES Pullant, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Ripon Dioc., formerly Rect. of Kirkby Wiske, Yorks., now of Stanhope, has been Chapl. to Bp. of Ripon and an Hon. Canon b. 1841, mar. 1889, and wife, cons. Ep. Suff. of Pearth 1888, which title was given by warrant in 1889 to Richmond *Res.*, The Rectory, Stanhope, Co. Durham

**RICHMOND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY B.** (Betha, dau. of Robt. Shanks, Esq.), mar. 1871 Sir David Richmond late Lord Provost and Lord Lieut. of Glasgow (d. 1908) *Res.*, Broompark, Fife, Fife, Fife

**RICHMOND, KNIGHT, Sir WILLIAM BLAKE Richmond, K.C.B.** (1897), Hon. M.A. & D.C.L., R.A., F.S.A., F.R. Soc. Brit. Architects, has been a Co. Ald. for London, noted portrait-painter, architect, and classical designer, late engaged in the mosaic decoration of St. Paul's Cathedral, formerly Slade Prof. of Fine Art at Oxford b. 1842, mar. 1867 Clara Jane, dau. of Wm. Richards, Esq., *Res.*, Beaver Lodge, Beaver Ln., Hammer-smith, W.

**RICHMOND, DOUGLAS CLOSE, C.B.** (Civ. 1902), M.A., late Comptroller and Auditor - Gen. in Exch. and Audit Dept., has been a Charity Commissioner b. 1839 *Res.*, 54 Cornwall Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

**RICHMOND, JAMES, C.M.G.** (1906), M.I.C.E., an M.E.C. Jamaica, Dn. of Jamaica Govt. Rail *Res.*, Kingston

**RICHMOND AND GORDON, DUKY OF CHARLES HENRY Gordon-Lennox, 7th D. of Richmond (Yorks., Eng.) and 2nd of Gordon (U.K.), D. of Lennox (Scot.), and Duc d'Anguien (France), K.G.** (1905), G.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1902), Hered. Const. of Inverness Castle, Lord Lieut. of Cos. Elgin and Banff and Pres. of Banff and Elgin Terr. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Sussex and Danf., a Co. Ald. and Chmn. U.O. for West Sussex, Hon. Col. (late emdg.) 3rd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. (Sp. Res.), Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, an A.D.C. to H.M. and formerly Capt. Gren. Gds, served in S. Africa 1901-2, M.P. 1886-88 (as E. of March), son of 6th D. b. Dec. 27, 1845, suc. 1903 (D.), mar. 1st, 1863, the late Amy Mary (d. 1879), dau. of the late Percy Ricardo, Esq., and 2ndly 1882, the late Isabel Sophie (d. 1837), dau. of Wm. Geo. Craven, Esq., grandson of 1st D. of Craven *Scots*, Godwood and Molecomb, both in Chichester, Gordon Castle, Banff, nr. Fochabers

**CHARLES, Eng. D. of Richmond (Yorks.) B. of March, and Dn. of Wellington, Eng. V.K. D. of Gordon (see under "BUNDY") and D. of Kinnaird, Eng. D. of Lennox, B. of Darnley, and Bn. Methuen (f. Torbolton), Eng. France Duc d'Anguien, 1884 - The 1st Peer was an illegitimate son of King Charles II., upon whom were conferred all the above titles both of England and Scotland, whilst his mother was made Duchess of Anguien by Louis XIV. The 3rd Duke was Ambassador to France and Principal Secretary of State. The 4th was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Governor General of Canada. The 5th Duke of Gordon in the Family line was maternal uncle of the 5th Duke of Richmond, who,**

upon his uncle's demise, assumed the additional name of Gordon. He was a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army at Waterloo. There was an earlier Dukedom of Richmond, introduced (Dukes). The Scottish Dukedom of Gordon having expired with the 8th Duke in 1846, the title was forty years later conferred upon the late 5th Duke of Richmond

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Gordon-Lennox)

## Issue of present (7th) D

## BY 1ST MARRIAGE

**EARL OF MARLBOROUGH (Duke of Devonshire), heir to Dukedom** Charles Henry G.-L., M.V.O. (4th Class 1905) D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Co. Banff, late Maj. Irish Gds, 1st regt., was an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900-1902 b. 1870, mar. 1893 Hilda, dau. of the late Henry A. Brassey, Esq. *Res.*, Molecomb, with the Duke *Janus*  
Lady Amy Grosvenor G.-L., b. 1894  
The 2nd named Hon. Charles Henry G.-L., b. & d. 1895  
Lady Doris Hilda G.-L., b. 1896  
Lord Settrington, and heir Charles Henry G.-L., b. 1892

Hon. Frederick Charles G.-L., b. 1904  
Lady Evelyn Amy, now Lady E. Colville, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Capt. Sir Jno. Ed. Leese, 7th Bt. 4th  
Lady Violet Mary, now Lady V. Ransley, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Henry Leonard Campbell B., Esq. M.P. *Res.*, Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, N. Hants, 40 Upper Grosvenor St., W.  
Lord Lamb. Charles G.-L., M.V.O. (4th Class 1907) F.R.G.S., Maj. Scots Gds, served as an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900-2, afterwards in W. Africa b. 1875, mar. 1905 Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline Pelham, dau. of and Da. Du. Ramsay (Lady Esme G.-L.) Club, Bachelors

Capt. Lord Bernard Charles G.-L., F.R.G.S., Gren. Gds, served in S. Africa 1900, afterwards in China, not Assist. Mil. Sec. (prev. A.D.C.) to Lt. Gen. S. L. J. Glynne, b. 1878, mar. 1905 Hon. Evelyn Leese, dau. of 1st Bn. Leese (Lady Bernard G.-L.) Club, Guards

## BY 2ND MARRIAGE

Lady Mariel Estlin, now Lady M. Beckwith b. 1884, mar. 1904 Capt. Wm. Mallesbury B. Res. 34 Lowndes Sq., S.W.  
Lady Helen Margaret G.-L., b. 1886

**Surviving issue of 5th D. of Richmond and 1st of Gordon** (bios and ant. of present)

Lady Caroline Mervil G.-L., b. 1844 *Res.*, 30 Wiltshire Place, S.W.  
(Present Duke, b. 1845)  
Lord Algernon Charles G.-L., Col. in Army ret'd (1900) after serving in S. Africa, formerly Gren. Gds and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the D. of Cambridge b. 1847, mar. 1868 Blanche, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. Ly. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Vice-Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, b. 1819, mar. 1847 Hon. Algernon G.-L. Res. Bron-hon Castle, Buntingford, Cambs. (from Lord 1870 and Fel.)  
Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Chas. G.-L., see "Lennox" (G.-L., Priv. Conn.), b. 1865

**-Dau. of 1st Duke of 5th D.**

Lady George G.-L. (Minnie Augusta, dau. of the late Wm. H. Palmer, Esq., and widow of Maj. Edwin A. Cook, mar. 1875, and husband, the late Lord George Charles G.-L. (d. 1777)

**Dau. of 1st Duke of 4th D. of Richmond (4th aunt of present) -surviving Lennox**

Lady William L. (Maria Jane, dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux), mar. 1869, as 3rd wife, the late Lord Wm. Pitt L. (d. 1884) *Res.*, 40 Elizabeth St., Eaton Sq., S.W.

**RICHTHOFEN, BARON'S ERNST VON (Helga Louise, granddaughter of Sir Geo. J. R. Hewitt, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1835 Ben. Ernst von Richthofen, of Silesia**

**RICKETT (COMPTON-), KNIGHT, Sir JOSEPH COMPTON Compton-Rickett, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.P. for Osgoldcross Div. of Yorks. (D.L. for N. Rid. Chmn. 1907 of the Congregat. Union, formerly Chmn. of several Coal Cos. b. 1847, assumed**

by license 1908 added name of Compton, mar 1803 Catherine Sarah, dau of the late Rev Henry J Gamble *Res*, Barham House, East Horthill, Maidland, Sussex, 100 Lancaster Ct, W

**RICKETTS, BARONET** Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM RICHARD Ricketts, 5th Bt (C.K. 1828), formerly Lieut Scots Gds, uncle of 4th Bt (See *Trinham Tampest Tempess*) b 1857, suc 1909, mar 1879 Alice Eve Grace, dau of the late Chas F Webster, Esq *Res*, his son, CLAUDE ALBERT FREDERICK (b 1880, 2nd heir, next son, Godfrey Edward Cornwallis, b 1886)

\*. The 3rd Bt exchanged Ricketts for Tempess but the origl surname is now restored

**RICKETTS, Capt ARTHUR, C.M.G.** (1901), M.B., L.R.C.P., Civ Surg who succeeded and to wounded in S Africa 1900-2, 1. House Phys to Univ Coll Hosp, and an Hon Capt in the Army b 1874 *Res*, 8 Woburn Sq, W.C.

**RICKETTS, GEORGE HERVEY ALDEN, C.D.** (Civ 1860), in Punjab and Mutiny as vol, attds on Bd of Rev N.W. Provs b 1827 *Res*, Foulis Ct, Colden Common, Winchester

**RICKMAN, Capt WILLIAM EDWARD, D.S.O.** (1900-1), Kimberley Lt Hon, Zululand, and Boer (1900) Wars b 1855

**RIDDELL, BARONET of Aldenham** Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS HAY Ridell, 5th Bt (Gr Br 1773), bro of 4th Bt and son of late Campbell J. Ridall, Esq b 1834, suc 1907 *Heir*, none *Res*, unfixd

**RIDDELL, BARONET of Ridell** Sir JOHN WALTER BURTON Ridell, 11th Bt (Scot 1828), M.A., barrister-at-law, a U.C. of Northumbd, High Sheriff 1897, nephew of 10th Et, and son of the late Rev Jno C Buchanan Ridell b 1849 suc 1892, mar 1874 Sarah Labella, dau of the late Robt Wharton, Esq *Res*, his son WALTER ROBERT B.R. (b 1879, and dau, D's 4th (Jama Col William Carlo B. (b 1847) *Seat*, Hepple-Whitfield, Rothbury, Nthumb, town res 45 Beaumont Gdns, Brompton, S.W., *champs*, 2 Miles Ct Bldgs, Temple, E.C.

**RIDDELL, BARONET'S WIDOW of Ridell** LADY DOROTHY RIDDELL (Alma, dau of the 1st Wm Ripley, Esq), mar 1859 Sir Walter B.R., 10th Bt (d 1832) *Res*, 10 Louis Hill, Windermer, 65 Eaton Pl, S.W.

**RIDDELL, K. (1st)** SA. (ALEXANDER) OLIVER Ridell, Kt Bach (1904), a D.L. for Co of City of Birmingham and memb of Corps of Roy Archers, sen partner in Andrew Usher and Co and a Dir of other Cos b 1844, mar 1830 Jane Fawcarter, dau of the late Hy Hornby, Esq *Res*, Chaglockhurst House, Slatford, Midloth

**RIDDELL, KNIGHT (2)** Sir GEORGE ALLAN RICHARD Ridell, Kt Bach (1909), Chmn and Mung. Dir. of the *N. of the Wall and Western Mar* Cos and of Geo Newnes and Co, formerly a solicitor b 1866

**RIDDELL, Col JOHN SCOTT, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1905), Tem Dec, M.A., M.B., B.A.M.C. (Tem), Administrative Med Off of Highd Div (Tem), and Sen Surg and Lect in Chin Surgery at Aberdeen Roy Infirmary and Exam in Surgery at Aberdeen (late Edinburgh) Univ b 1864 *Res*, 7 Rubilaw Terr, Aberdeen

**RIDDELL (HUTTON), Capt GEORGE, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1904), 16th Lancers ret'd, S Africa 1900-2 b 1878 *Res*, Middelburg, Cape Col

**RIDDING, Lady LAURA ELIZABETH, dau of 1st B of Selboms and widow of the late Bp of Southall**

**RIDEOUT, Maj - Gen ARTHUR KENNEDY, O.B.** (Mil 1907), Col and Hon Maj - Gen R.A. ret'd (1884), Crimea 1854-6 and Mutiny b 1835 *Res*, 23 Fourth Avenue, Hove, Brighton

**RIDGE, PERCY EDGAR, M.V.O.** (5th Class, 1910)

**RIDGEWAY, BISHOPS** - see "Chichester" and "Kearney"

**RIDGLWAY, Priv CORNELL and KNIGHT Col Rt Hon Sir (Jasper) WALTER Ridgway, P.C.** (Irel 1833), G.C.D. (Civ 1906), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.S.I. (1885), Hon L.L.D., F.R.G.S. (Vice-Pres), served in Afghan War of 1878-80 and filled various polit posts in Afghanistan and India 1st from Army 1889, has been Under Sec in For Dept (India) and for Ireland, was Brit Commisr on Russo-Afghan boundary 1884, attds on diplom duty at St Petersburg, and Chmn of Cmtee on Constitution of Transvaal &c Colonies, was Min Plenip to Morocco 1893, Lt-Gov of I of Man 1893-5, and Gov of Ceylon 1895-1903, is Hon Col Ceylon Planters Rifles b 1844, widower *Res*, 5 John St, Bank Sq, W

**RIDGEWAY, Col RICHARD KIRBY, C.B.** (Mil 1905), F.C. (1879), I.A. 1std (1906), Naga Hills 1875 and 1879-80, Manipur 1891, was A.A.G. Punjab 1895-1900 b 1848 *Res*, 53 The Avenue, W Ealing, W

**RIDLEY, family name of the Viscy below, 1st for "Hons"**

**RIDLEY, BISHOP (retired)** Rt Rev WILLIAM Ridley, D.D. late 1st Bp of Caledonia (1879-1902), formerly a Chapl of Eng Ch at Diocesan and C.M.S. Missionary in Afghanistan b 1836, widower *Res*, Compton-Valence Vic, Dorchester

**RIDLEY, KNIGHT Hon Sir EDWARD Ridley, Kt Bach** (1897), M.A., officially "Mr Justice Ridley," Judge of King's Bench Div of High Ct (hence "Hon"), late a Referee of same, appd Q.C. 1872, an M.P. 1878-80 (U) bro of the late Visc Ridley b 1843, mar 1892 Alma, dau of the late Col Wm Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Res*, 48 Lennox Gdns, Chelsea, S.W.

**RIDLEY, VISCOUNT MATTHEW WHITE Ridley, 2nd Visc (U.K.) and 1st Bt, B.A., a D.L.** for Northumbd, Hon Col, 5th Batt Northumbd Fus (Terr), and Maj Northumbd Yeom, Chmn Tariff Reform League, was Priv Sec (unpaid) to his father and Mr Ritchie in Home Dept, attds Assat Priv Sec (unpaid) to late Chmn of Exchequer, an M.P. 1900-4, son of 1st Visc b Den 6, 1874, suc 1904 (C), mar 1899 Hon Rosemond Cornelia Gladys Guest, dau of 1st Wm Wimbome *Seat*, Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumbd, town *res*, 10 Carlton House Terr, S.W.

CREATIONS *Gr B*: A Bt 1876 U.K. Visc Ridley and Du Wensleydale, 1902

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Ridley)

*Issue of present 2nd V.*

Hon Gladys Maryon R., b 1902

Hon MATTHEW WHITE R., heir to Viscy, b 1902,

(and heir, his uncle Hon Jasper)

Hon Vivian Catherine Evelyn R., b 1906

*Surviving issue of 1st V. (bro and aunts of present)*

(PRESENT VISCOUNT b 1874)

Hon Stella, now Hon Mrs Rupert Gwynne, b 1884,

mar 1902 Rupert S.G. Esq, M.P. *Res*, Wootton,

Palgrave, Sussex

Hon Jasper Nicholas R, and Lieut N'thumb Yoom, b 1887

Hon Grace, now Viscountess Wolmer, b 1829, mar 1850  
Visc W, son and heir of D of Selborne

RIDLEY, Col CHARLES PAPKFF, CB (Mil 1900-1), formerly Manchester Regt (ret 1908), Egypt 1882, Munarai 1891, S Africa 1900 b 1855 (3rd cons of late Visc) Club, Nav and Mil

RIGG, EDWARD, LSO (1902), M A, Supt of Operative Dept Roy Mint b 1850 Address, 51 Drayton Gdns, W Brompton, S W, Royal Mint, E

RIGGALL, Capt ARTHUR HORTON, DSO (1900-1), Tasmanian Imper Bushmen, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1867 Res, Annandale, Tasmania

RILEY, BISHOP—see "Perth"

RILEY, Hon Mrs ATHELSTAN, dau of 5th Visc Moleworth

RILEY, Capt ROBERT FARQUHAR, DSO (1900-1), Yorks LI, Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1870

RIMINGTON, Maj—Gen MICHAEL FREDERIC, CB (Mil 1900-1), Buchanan's 1885, Zululand 1888, Boer War 1899-1901, comd Birmingham's Guides (raised by him), now comd Secondmad Cay Divs b 1848 Club, Navy and Mil

RIND, Col ALEXANDER THOMAS SETON ABERCROMBY, C.M.G. (1887), I.A. ret'd (1899), Afghan 1879-80 and Egypt b 1847

RINGRONE, BARNON (Jr) 1173 tenures—see "King-sale, Bn"

RIPLEY, BARONET of Acadia Sir FREDERIC HUGH RIPLEY, 2nd Bt (UK 1897), formerly Lieut and Life Gds, served in S Africa 1900, son of 1st Bt b 1878, mar 1907, mar 1902 Mary Georgina Shute, dau of Fras Adams, Esq Her pres, his bro GIFFORD APOLOD b 1883, 2nd bar, next bro, Charles Roger, b 1888 Seat, Severn End, Hanley Castle (a village), Wore

RIPLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW of Acadia Dowager Lady R (Catharine, dau of David Little, Esq), mar 1876 Sir Fredk Ripley, 1st Bt (d 1907) Res, 4 Albert St Mansns, Prince Consort Rd, S W

RIPLEY, BARONET of Rawdon Sir HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED RIPLEY, 3rd Bt (UK 1880), late Lieut 1st Drigus, served in S Africa 1900-2, son of 2nd Bt b 1879, suc 1903 Her pres has bro EDWARD GUY (b 1881, 2nd bar, next bro, Hugh Ivor Emmott, b 1884) Seat, Bedstone Ct, Bucknell, Salop

RIPLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW of Rawdon Lady R (Eugenie Frederica Fulcher, dau of the Gen. Gen. Green Emmott-Rawdon), mar 1877 Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd Bt (d 1903) Res, with Bt

RIPON, BISHOP of Rt Rev WILLIAM BOTD CARPENTER, D.D., D.C.L., 3rd Bp, Clerk of the Closet, has been Canon of Windsor, Select Preacher at both Cambridge and Oxford, Hulsean and Bampton Lecturer, and Chapl in Ord to the late Queen, formerly Vic of St James, Holloway, and of Christ Church, Paddington b Marsh 26, 1841, cons 1884, ent Lords 1888 (L U), mar 1883, 2nd wife Seat, &c, The Palace, Ripon, Rivesdale, Kingsweal, Dartmouth, town res, 2 Morpeth Mansns, Victoria St, S W

RIPON, MARQUESS of FREDERICK OLYVER ROBINSON, 2nd Marq (UK) and a Bt, G C V D (1909), Treas of Household to H M Queen Alexandra, a D L for N Rid, formerly Capt W Riding Vols, M P for Ripon (as Earl de Grey) 1874-80, son of 1st Marq b Jan 29, 1852, suc 1909 (L), mar, 1885, as 2nd husb,

Constance Gladys, Vis of Lonsdale, nee Herbert, est of 14th E of Pembroke and widow of 4th E of Lonsdale No present heir or other issue Seats, Studley Royal, Ripon, Coombs Ct, Kingston Hill, Surrey, town res, 9 Chelsea Embankment, S W

CREATIONS Eng A Bt 1890 (s) 5t Bt Bn Grantham, 1896 UK Earl de Grey, 1898, Visc Goderich, 1897, E of Ripon, 1893, M of Ripon, 1892—The Rt Hon Sir Thos Robinson, a consm of the 6th Bt, a distinguished diplomatist and one of the Secretaries of State, was raised to the Peerage as Bn Grantham A Marquessate of De Grey had been created in 1740, and upon its failure the eldest daughter of the Marchess who was its end and last holder was made Countess de Grey Her nephew and heir had already many years succeeded as 3rd Bn Grantham before by her decess the Earldom was brought by special remainder into this line Earl de Grey's younger brother Fredk John was created Visc Goderich and Earl of Ripon his son, the late Peer, succeeded his father in these titles, then his undesc Earl de Grey, and ultimately was raised to the Marquessate of Ripon The above extinct De Grey Marquessate had carried with it a Barony of Launce, and this passed by regular succession to the daughter who was created Countess, but by the marriage of her successor (Earl de Grey) to a daughter to the 6th Earl of Dover, whose father had left no male issue, the Barony went with that daughter into the latter line, and on the extinction of this it became an independent Peerage, but the De Grey Earldom, which was limited to the heirs male of the above Countess and then those of her eldest wife of the 2nd Bn Grantham, passed, by the latter descent, to the late Peer, his predecessor's nephew The late Marquess had been Viceroy of India, and also Sec of State for War, India, and the Colonies, Lord Pres of Council &c, and late Lt. Privy Seal

RISALDAR—see "Ind Titles"

RISLEY, KNIGHT Sir HENRY HOPE RISLEY, K C I E (1907), C S I (1904), B A, Sec Judic Dept India Office, late Sec to Govt of India in Home Dept, formerly Financ Sec in Bengal, was Census Commisr 1901 and Dir of Ethnography for India b 1851, mar 1879 Elsie Julie, dau of the late Fredr Oppenmann, of Hannover Club, E Ind U Serv

RITCHIE, family name of Barony below, q v for "Hons"

RITCHIE, BARONET Sir JAMES THOMSON Ritchie 1st Bt (UK 1903, Kt Bach 1897), an Ald and Sheriff for the City of London, Lord Mayor 1904, Sheriff 1895-7, is head of a firm of jute-spinners, son of the late Wm Ritchie, Esq, and bro of 1st Bn Ritchie of Dundee b 1835, widower Her, his son JAMES WILLIAM (b 1868, 2nd bar, latter's son James Edward Thomson, b 1902) Res, Highlands, Shanklin, I W 72 Queensborough Terr, Baywater, W

RITCHIE, KNIGHT (1) Sir GEORGE Ritchie, Kt Bach (1910), a D L for Dundee, and Dir of Dundee Tech Coll b 1849, mar 1879 Agnes, dau of David Scrimgeour, Esq Res, Dundee

RITCHIE, KNIGHT (2) Sir RICHMOND THACKERAY Ritchie, K C B (Chv 1907), Perm Und Sec for India, prev Sec in Polit and Secret Dept b 1854, mar 1877 Anne, dau of the late W M Thackeray, the distinguished novelist Res, 109 St George's Sq, S W

RITCHIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady R (Grace Vernon, dau of the late Thos Nicholson, Esq), mar 1856, as 2nd wife, Hon Sir Wm J Ritchie, Ch Justice of Canada (d 1892) Res, Ottawa

RITCHIE of DUNDEE, BARON CHARLES Ritchie, 2nd Bn (UK), B A, a Lieut for City of London and Memb Port of London Auth, son of 1st Bn (who died shortly after creation of title) b Nov. 18, 1856, suc 1906 (U), mar 1898 Sarah Ruth, dau of the late Louis Jennings,

Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Welders Orchard, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks., *town res.*, 184 Collingham Gdns, S.W.

**CREATION** U.K. Bn Ritchie of Dundee, 1905—The Rt Hon John Thompson Ritchie, M.P. who had been Home Secretary, Chancellor of the Exchequer and President of the Boards of Trade and of Local Government &c was promoted to this Bn one month before his death.

## TITLED RELATIVES

[Ritchie]

## Issue of present (2nd) Bn

Hon. Philip Charles Thomas, R. heir to Barony, b. 1896.

Hon. John Kenneth R., and heir, b. 1902.

Hon. Colin Neville Owar R., b. 1908.

## Issue of 1st Bn (bro and sisters of present)

(Present Baron b. 1864)

Hon. Harold R. b. 1876, mar. 1907 Ella, dau of

Robt. O. Pinstetley, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Harold R.)

*Res.*, 29, Horton St., Kensington, W.

Hon. Jane (Gregor) now Hon. Mrs. Thomas Cookson,

mar. 1888 Thos. Barclay O., Esq. *Res.*, 7 Eginton

Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. Mervyn

Macan, *now mar.* 1889 Mervyn Edmund M., Esq. *Res.*,

Kennet Cray, Woolhampton, Berks.

Hon. Margaret Owar, now Hon. Miss George Young,

mar. 1889 Geo. Jas. Y., Esq. *Res.*, Penwortham,

Burnham, Maidenhead.

Hon. Annie Wilmet, now Hon. Mrs. Mark Rouse,

mar. 1882 Mark Lemon R., Esq., K.C. *Res.*, 43

Hyde Pk. Gate, S.W.

Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Frank Russell,

mar. 1902 Hon. Frank R., K.C., son of Bn Russell

of Killybeg, q.v. *Res.*, 22 Cornwall Mansions, Kensington.

Hon. Maud R., *Res.*, 22 Cornwall Mansions, Kensington.

Hon. Eleanor R., *Res.*, 22 Cornwall Mansions, Kensington.

**RITTER, GUSTAVE ALBERT, C.M.G.** (1902), Membr. of Legation Council Mauritius. *Res.*, Port Louis.

**RIVAZ, KNIGHT** Sir CHARLES MONTGOMERY RIVAZ, K.G.S.I. (1901), late Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab, prev. 1st Finance Commissioner and M.L.C. of that Province, and a Membr. of Council of Viceroy b. 1845, mar. 1874 Emma, dau of Maj.-Gen. Agnew. *Res.*, 41 Hill St., Park Sq., W.

**RIVAZ, Col. VINCENOT, C.B.** (Mil. 1900), I.A. Supernum. List, Ind. and Afghan campaigns, 1868-91 b. 1842. *Res.*, Fieldgate Close, Kemfworth.

**RIVERINA, BISHOP** of R. Rev. ERNEST AUGUSTUS ANDERSON, D.D., and Bp., formerly Incumbent of Hughenden, Queensland, and Hon. Canon of N. Queensland b. 1859, cons. 1895. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Hay, N.S.W.

**RIVERS BARONY** (U.K. 1802)—extinct 1880 on death of 5th Bn. (surnames of family Pitt, that of line of succession was Pitt-Rivers).

\*. There were two Rivers Earldoms, one of which subsisted 1266-91, the other 1266-1728 being an elevation of the Colchester Viscounty. After this second extinction a maternal descendant of the said Earl was in 1776 created Bn. Rivers of Strathfieldsay, and in 1808 Bn. Rivers of Sudley this time with a special remainder. The earlier Barony became extinct in 1266, but the later one continued as above.

## SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES

## Daus of 4th Bn (sisters of 5th and nieces of 5th)

Hon. Susan Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund

Oldfield, b. 1826, mar. 1878 the late Edw. O.,

Esq. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Rushmore, Wokingham.

Hon. Blanche Caroline Pitt, b. 1840. *Res.*, King

John's House, Toller Road, Salisbury.

Hon. Margaret Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Page

Roberts, b. 1847, mar. 1878 Very Rev. Wm. Page R.,

Dan of Salisbury. *Res.*, The Deanery, Salisbury.

(The late 5th BARONY, b. 1860, is a minor 1867.

Hon. Gertrude Emily Pitt, b. 1868. *Res.*, with Hon.

Blanche above.

—The 6th Bn was a bro of 4th and uncle of 5th.

**RIVERS, BARON'S WIDOW** (renard), and pre-

ferring to be known as *Mrs. Montague Thorold*. The LADY R. (Emmelina Laura, dau of Capt. Jno. P. W. Bastard), mar. 1st, 1872, 5th and last Bn. Rivers (d. 1880), 2ndly, 1881, Montague G. Thorold, Esq., son of Sir Jno. O. Thorold, 11th Bt. *Res.*, Hoxington Hall, Grantham, Lincs., 1 Abbot's Ct., Kensington Sq., S.W.

**RIVERS, EDWARD GEORGE, ISO** (1904), M.I.C.E. late Ch. Engr. to Works Office b. 1859. *Res.*, St. Sunnys, Queen's Rd., Richmond, Surrey.

**ROBERTS, BARON** (U.K. 1869)—see "Chifden, Viscount."

**ROBERTS (AGAR-), family name of CLIVEDEN Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."**

**ROBERTS, Hon. Miss ASPHAM**, dau of 8th Viscount Barrington.

**ROBE, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK SPENCER, C.B.** (Mil. 1905) M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.A., Nile Exped. 1898, late cmdg. 11th Inf. Bde, prev. A.G. at Headquarters, now in ch. of Administ., Aldershot, b. 1853.

**ROBERDS, BISHOP**—see "Bieschin."

**ROBECK**—see "De Robeck."

**ROBERTS, family name of Roberts Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies," see also below, and for "Hons."**

**ROBERTS, BARONET of Abergele** Sir JOHN HENRY ROBERTS, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1908) V.D., B.A., M.P. for West Denbigh (L.), has travelled in India and the Colonies son of the late Jno. Roberts, Esq., M.P. b. 1853, mar. 1893 Hannah Rushton, dau of the late Wm. S. Cairns, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, his son Jony Trevor b. 1900, 2nd heir, latter's twin bro David Stowell. *Seat*, Brynawallt, Abergele, Denbighshire.

**ROBERTS, BARONET of Glassbury** Col. Sir HOWLAND ROBERTS, 5th Bt. (U.K. 1869) V.D., a D.L. for Co. of London, late cmdg. 16th (London Irish) R.V., son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro of 4th b. 1845, suc. 1899, mar. 1895 Elizabeth Maria, dau of Wm. Tell La Roche, Esq., M.D., of New Jersey. *Res.*, his son THOMAS LANGDON HOWLAND (b. 1898, 2nd heir, next son, Gilbert Howland, b. 1900). *Res.*, 75a Letcham Gdns, Kensington, W.

**ROBERTS, BARONET'S WIDOW of Glassbury** ELIZA, LADY R. (Eliza Mary, dau of the late Lt.-Col. Sydney Turnbull), mar. 1897 Sir Randal H. Roberts, 4th Bt., a Crimean veteran and a war correspondent (d. 1899).

**ROBERTS, BARONET of Salsacre** Sir James Roberts, 1st Bt., Chmn. of St. Titus Salt, Bt., Sons and Co. at Salsacre, and of the *Yokohama Observer*, b. 1848, mar. 1873 Elizabeth, dau of the late Wm. Foster, Esq., of Bingley. *Res.*, his son BRITANN FOSTER b. 1876, 2nd heir, latter's son, Jas. Denby, b. 1904. *Seat*, Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks.

**ROBERTS, EARL FREDERICK SLASH ROBERTS**, 1st Earl (U.K.) and a Bt. K.G. (1901), K.P. (1897), P.C. (Ireland 1895, G.B. 1901), G.C.B. (Mil. 1880), K.C.B. (1879), D.M. (1902), G.C.S.I. (1893), G.C.I.E. (1887), Bt. (1898) V.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jarvis, Rd. Marsh, late Com-in-Ch. of the Army, comd. the Forces in the African War during 1899-1900 (granted £100,000 by Parliament), was prev. Com. of Forces in Ireland, formerly in Madras and then in India, served throughout Mutiny and on Indian Frontier, in Abyssinia, Lushai Expedition, and Afghanistan, and was a Membr. of Council of Gov. of Madras, is Master Gunner of St. James's Park, Col. of Irish Gds., Col. Cmdt. R.A., Hon. Col. North Somerset Yeom. (Terr.) and of various Special Reserve and Territ. Corps, also



Col of 5th Gurkha Rifles, son of the late Gen Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B.: b Sept 30, 1832, cr Bn 1892, Earl 1901 (*L.V.*), mar 1899 Noia Hemistla, C.I., R.R.C., dau of the late Capt Jno Bawa *Seal*, Englemere, Ascot Heath

*CREATIONS: U.K. A.B. 1881*, Bn Roberts of Kandhar, 1892, Earl Roberts and Viscount St Pierre (with special remainder to his elder daughter and her heirs male, or in default of such to his next daughter), 1902

#### Issue (Roberts)

The deceased Nora Frederica R., b 1860, d 1866

The deceased Helen Saville R., b 1861, d 1869

The deceased Frederick Henry R., b & d 1869

Lady Anne, Mary R., haress pres to Laridom, b 1870

The late Hon. Frederick Hugh Sherston R., E.C., b 1870, killed at Tagula River 1897

Lady Ada Edwina Stewart R., and haress, b 1875

ROBERTS, KNIGHT Sir OWEN Roberts, Kt Bach. (1893), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Carnarvon (High Sheriff 1907) and Co London and Laet of the City, was for 41 years Clerk to Clothworkers' Co (Master, 1909) b 1835, man 1861, 3rd wife, Louisa, dau of the late Jno Chadwick, Esq Res., Henley Pk., Guildford, Plas Dinas, Carnarvon

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs ARTHUR, dau of 11th Bn. North

ROBERTS, Lady GEORGIA MAUDE, dau of 9th E of Carhale

ROBERTS, Col. CHARLES FRYSE, C.M.G. (1884), B.A. retd (1871), Crimea and Sukhum, comd N.S.W. Artillery, is an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. b 1847 Res., Greensnaks, Darling Point Rd, Woollahra, Sydney

ROBERTS, Hon. CHARLES JAMES, C.M.G. (1882), M.L.C. and late Postmaster-General N.S. Wales, was Commissary for N.S.W. at a number of Internat. Exhibitions, Mayor of Sydney 1879 b 1845 Res., Rockmore, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney

ROBERTS, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1907), F.R.S.S., F.R.A.S., Fell Roy Hort Soc., late Ch. Assist. to Supt of Naut. Almanac, in office from 1854 b 1845 Res., Park Lodge, Eltham, Kent

ROBERTS, Lt-Col. HERWARD LEWIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.A., N.W. Front 1877-8 b 1864

ROBERTS, JOHN, C.M.G. (1891), formerly Pres. Dundee Chamber of Commerce, a Dir. of many public companies, was Mayor of Dundee 1890 b 1845 Res., Littlebourne House, Dundee, N.Z.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs PAGE dau of 4th Bn Rovers

ROBERTS, Lt-Gen. WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil 1904), Maj-Gen and Hon. Lt-Gen. (ret 1883), Col. Glouc. Regt., Crimea and Malaya b 1821 Club, United Serv.

ROBERTS (CROMPTON-), Lt-Col. HERV. ROGER, D.S.O. (1902), Gren Gds retd (1907), S Africa 1899-1902 b 1863 Club, Guards

ROBERTS (MILLS-), Maj. ROBERT HERBERT C.M.G. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Fell Roy. Med. Soc. 5th Batt. (Taur.) Roy. Welsh Fus. of the Med. Staff of the Welsh Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, formerly House Surg. to Stroud and Birmingham Gen. Hosps. b 1862 Res., Bodafon, Llanberis, Carnarv.

ROBERTSON, family name of the follg. *CREATION* Barony and that of LOCHER, see former for Hon. Robert, below for Askew-Robertson

ROBERTSON, BARNY. (*L.V.'s Peerage, U.K.*, 1899), extinct from death of Baron in 1909

#### SERVING ISSUE

(Robertson)

Hon. Robert Lammerton Fraser R., barrister-at-law, Capt. 2nd Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-3 b 1873

Hon. (Philadelphia) Sybil, now Hon. Mrs Charles Marlowe, mar 1904 Lieut. Chrs. Lachlan M., R.N., son of Col. Sir Peter R. D. Macdonald, 2nd Bt. Res., West Cliff House, Folkestone

ROBERTSON, BISHOP—see "Exeter"

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (1) Lt-Col. Sir DONALD Robertson, K.C.S.I. (1903), F.R.C.I., I.A. Supernum. Last, has held various posts in civil employment, late Resid. in Gwalior and Mysore and Ch. Commisr. of Coorg b 1847, mar 1870 Agnes, dau of Ven. Archd. Gorton Res., Mylor House, Ascot

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (2) Lt-Col. Sir GEORGE SCOTT Robertson, K.C.S.I. (1895), Hon. D.C.L. (Can.), I.M.S., M.P. for Centr. Bradford (L.V.), served in Afghan War 1879-80, in Hunza-Nagar Expedn. 1891, and in defence of Chitral Fort, has been engaged in several Missions and been Brit. Agent at Gilgit, ret 1899 b 1852, mar 1894, 2nd wife, Mary Gertrude, dau of Saml Lawrence, Esq. Res., East Park Farm, Handor, Crawley, Sussex, 2 Mitre Ct. Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (3) Sir HENRY BUTTS Robertson, Kt. Bach. (1890), B.A., High Sheriff of Monmouthshire 1892 b 1862, mar 1890 Florence Mary, dau of the late J. A. Keates, Esq. Res., Pall, Corwen, Monmouths., Llanyaho Hall, Llanelgallen, Denbighs.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (4) Sir WILLIAM Roberton, Kt. Bach. (1910), a linen manufacturer of Dunfermline and a local admistr. of the Carnegie Trust b 1856, mar 1887 Elizabeth, dau of Wm. Barry, Esq. Res., Denachie, Dunfermline

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady R. (Margaret Emma, dau of J. J. Davies, Esq.), mar 1837 Sir John Robertson, K.C.M.G. (d 1891) Res., Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N.S.W.

ROBERTSON, BENJAMIN, C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1898), was Supt. of Ind. Census for Centr. Provs. 1895, aftds. Commisr. of Excise and Ch. Sec. to Ch. Commisr., now Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Commr. Dept. b 1864 Res., The Secretariat, Calcutta

ROBERTSON, Rear-Adm. CHARLES HOPP, C.M.G. (1895), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N. retd (1909), repeatedly against natives in Nyasaland, also Dongola Expedn. 1895 b 1856

ROBERTSON, Maj. CHARLES LONSDALE, C.M.G. (1903), R.E., Vauxhall 1894-5, N.W. Front 1897-8, rendered services on Chile-Argentine Boundary Commission b 1867 Club, Jun. U. Serv.

ROBERTSON, Lt-Col. DONALD MURDOCH, M.V.O. (4th class, 1908), B.A. (Can.), Nicholson Bar, comdg. 48th Highland (Canada Mil.) b 1859 Res., Toronto, and Williamstown, Glengary Co., Canada

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK EWART, C.I.E. (1892), late Ch. Engr. E. Ind. Rail, aftds. Pres. of Egyptian Rail Bd., now partner in Sir A. Robertson and Rendel, consulting engrs. b 1847 Res., 32 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kensington

ROBERTSON, Rev. JAMES, D.S.O. (1900-1), D.D., late 2nd class Chapl. to Forces (Presb.), Sudan 1835-6 and S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1835 Res., Methven, Perth

ROBERTSON, Col. JAMES, PERTH, C.B. (Mil 1858), Battle 1815-6, Crimea, and Malaya Res., Callander Lodge, Callander, Perth

ROBERTSON, JAMES WILSON, C.M.G. (1905), Hon LL.D. (Can), Prince of Macdonald Coll, late Commissioner of Agric for Dominion of Canada, is Gov of Victorian Order of Nurses in Canada and Chmn Aberdeen Assoc for Distribution of Literature in Canada. b 1857 *Res*, Macdonald Coll, St Anne de Bellevue, Quebec.

ROBERTSON, Col JOHN, C.I.E. (1882), Crimea and Mutiny, att'ds a Dcp Comdr and Asst-t Mil Acct-Gen to Ind Govt (told 1887), was 44 years Pres of Simla Municipality. b 1837 *Res*, Liddington Hall, nr Guildford.

ROBERTSON, Col ROBERT, M.V.O. (14th Cl 1905), V.D., Hon Col ret'd 3rd Vol Batt London. Highldrs. b 1845 *Res*, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), late Ch Clerk in Dept of Solics to Ind Govt Edinburgh. b 1842 *Res*, Stumbrery Villa, 205 Newhaven Rd., Leith, Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS DIXON MARR TROTTER, I.S.O. (1903), Ch Insp of Reformatories under the Home Office. b 1855 *Res*, Invercauld, St John's Rd., Harrow, Home Office, Charles St., S.W.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM CHESTER, I.S.O. (1902), late Sec Fishery Bd for Scotland. b 1850 *Res*, 5 St Catharine's Pl., Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, Col ROBERT, C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Ld 1905), D.S.O. (1895), late 3rd Drgn Gds, Central Relief Expedn and S Africa 1900, late an Asst-t Dn of Mil Operations at Headquarters, now Cmdt Staff Coll, Camberley, us temp Brig-Gen. b 1859.

ROBERTSON (ASKEW-), Hon Mrs WATSON, see under "Marjoubanks Barony."

ROBIN, Maj ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.B. (Ml 1900-1), N.Z. Mtd Inf, S Africa 1899-1901, now Col cmdg Otago Mil Dist. b 1862 *Res*, Otago, N.Z.

ROBINSON, family name of РИЧАРД Магнес-ате and of ROBERT BAXONY, for all "Hons" see latter or below for "Robinson-Montagu" see "Rokeby."

ROBINSON, BARONET of Ball's House Sir ERNEST WILLIAM Robinson, 5th Bt (U.K. 1823), nephew of 4th Bt and son of the late Maj-Gen Jno I Robinson. b 1862, suc 1885, mar 1897 Christina Eleanor, dau of Maj Grant, of Rothes *Heu pres*, his bro DOUGLAS LANE (b 1853, 2nd heir, next bro, Francis Buller, b 1874) *Res*, Purneah Bengal.

ROBINSON, BARONET of Kimberley Sir JOSEPH BENJAMIN Robinson, 1st Bt (U.K. 1908), Chmn of Robinson's S African Banking Co and of many mining cos., discovered the Langlaats Gold Mine, was Mayor of Kimberley 1880, and for four years represd Griquald West in Transvaal Paarl, also formed and cmdt its first Mtd Vol force, served in Boer War. b 1845, son of the late Robt Jno Robinson, Esq., mar 1877 Elizabeth Rebecca, daughter of Jas Ferguson, Esq. *Heu*, his son JOSEPH BENJAMIN (b 1887, 2nd heir, next son, Wilfred Henry, b 1889) *Res*, Dudley House, Park Ln., W., Hlawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Col.

ROBINSON, BARONET of London Sir FREDERICK WILLIAMS LAUD Robinson, 10th Bt (Eng 1860), Capt Northants Regt, served in S Africa 1902, son of 6th Bt. b 1880, suc 1893 *Heu*, none *Seat*, Chamford Hall, Kettering, Nthants.

\*The 1st Bt (d 1899), a nephew of Abp Laud was Lord Mayor of London, and hence the line is termed of London. But from his time the family have resided in Northamptonshire.

ROBINSON, BARONET'S WIDOW of London

Wimfred, LADY R (dau of the late Rev Edwd Stewart, grandson of 7th E. of Galloway), mar 1861 Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th Bt (d 1877) *Res*, 6t David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton.

ROBINSON, BARONET of Toronto Sir JOHN BEVERLEY Robinson, 4th Bt (U.K. 1854), 1st comdant of 3rd Bt and son of the late Hon Jno Beverley Robinson, Lt.-Gov of Ontario. b 1843, suc 1901, mar 1892, 2nd wife, Eleanor Buggar, dau of Chas H Cooke, Esq., M.D., of Toronto *Heu*, his son JONNY BEVERLEY BEVERLEY (b 1895, 2nd heir, dt's bro Strachan Napier, b 1849) *Res*, Glenwood, Edgewake, New Jersey, U.S.A.

ROBINSON, BARONET'S WIDOW of Toronto Mary, LADY R (Mary Elizabeth, dau of Jno Palmer, Esq.), mar 1893 Sir Fredk A Robinson, 3rd Bt (d 1901) *Res*, Toronto.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (1) Sir FREDERIC LAOY Robinson, K.C.B. (Civ 1897), late a Co Aid, for London, and Dep Chmn Indl Rev Bd, was in the Dept 1857-1902. b 1840 (younger bro of Sir Wm Robinson, Kt 7), mar 1904, 2nd husb to 2nd wife, Geraldine, dau of Lev Jno Ormond and widow of Wm Mann Yale, Esq., of Calcutta *Res*, Hillside, Westcott, Dorset.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (2) Sir HENRY—see "Robinson, P.C."

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (3) Sir JOHN Robinson, Kt Bach (1905), a Dn of the Home Brewery, Nottingham, was Sheriff of the town 1888 and Hgn Sheriff of Notts 1901. b 1839, widow of *Res*, The Manor, Worksop, Notts.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (4) Sir (John) CHARLES Robinson, Kt Bach (1887), C.B. (Civ 1901), F.S.A., formerly Supt of Art Collections, S Kensington, a memb of several foreign Academies and author of works on art, was Surv of Pictures to Queen Victoria. b 1824, widower *Res*, Newton Manor, Swange, Dorset, Lee-on-the-Solent, Gosport.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (5) Sir THOMAS BILLY Robinson, Kt Bach (1910), Agent-Gen in London for Queensland, Maj 1st Queensland Regt of Inf. b 1853, mar 1902 (2nd wife), Miss Rosa Hannah Cowell *Res*, 100 Portland, Broadstairs, Kent.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (6) Sir THOMAS WILLIAM Robinson, Kt Bach (1900), late Chmn of Kingstons Uib Dist Council, and Vice-Pres of Pharmas Soc of Ireld, is Manag Dir of Hayes and Co, manufact chemists. b 1864, mar 1890 Lucia Florence, dau of the late Humphry Smith, Esq. *Res*, Sydenham, Kingstown, Co Dublin.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (7) Sir WILLIAM Robinson, C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1893), late Gov of Hong Kong, formerly of Bahamas, Windward Is., Barbados, and Trinidad, ent Colon Office 1854 and was Priv Sec to Lord Blachford and Mr Cardwell, att'ds a Spec Commr for Crown Colonies. b 1836 (elder bro of Sir Frede L Robinson), widower (twice) *Res*, 29 Evelyn Mansns, Carlisle Pl., Westminster, S.W.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) LADY R (Agnes, dau of Benj Blaine, Esq.), mar 1865 Hon Sir Jno Robinson, K.C.M.G., late Prime Min of Natal (d 1903) *Res*, Witherness, Durban, Natal.

(2) LADY R. (Julia, dau of the late Jas Thomas, Esq.), mar 1851 Sir Wm Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I. (d 1885) *Res*, 104 Inverness Terr., W.

(3) LADY R. (Mary Edith, dau of the late Rich Martin, Esq., of Cork), mar 1875 Sir J Clifton Robinson, Kt Bach, a great authority on tramway construction (d 1910). *Res*, Garsick's Villa, Hampton, Middx, 3 St Agnes Villas, Lancaster Gt., W. (4) LADY R. (Olivia Edith Deane, dau

of the late Most Rev the Rt Hon Dr Townshend, Bp of Meath), mar 1862 Sir Wm C F Robinson, GCMG, late Gov of W Australia (d. 1897, was bro of 1st Bn Rosmead, who died six months after him) *Res*, 29 Cromwell Rd, S W

ROBINSON, Priv Coun and Knight Rt Hon Sir Henry Augustus Robinson, PC (*Irish* 1902), KCB (Civ 1900), Vice-Pres Loc Govt Bd, held posts in that Bd from 1878, was Commissar of Munis Boundaries in field 1878-9 b 1837, mar 1883 Harriet, dau of Sir Robt Lynch-Mosses, 10th Bt *Res*, Lansdowne, Foxrook, Dublin

ROBINSON, Vice-Adm CHARLES GREY, CVO (1907), late Supt of Portsmouth Dockyard, has been a Nav ADC to HM b 1850 *Res*, The Dockyard

ROBINSON, Maj-Gen CHARLES WALKER, CB (Mil 1887), Ret Brig retd (1895), Mahony 1858, Ashanti, and Zululand, comd troops in Mauritius 1862-3, late Lt-Gov Chelsea Hosp b 1836 (uncle of present Bt of Toronto) *Res*, Beverley House, Eaton Base, Ealing, W

ROBINSON, Maj FREDERICK WILLIAM TRAFLETOW, DSO (1900-1), Roy Garrison Regt retd, S Africa 1899-1901, late a Brig-Maj for Vol Inf and has been a ADC to Gov of W Australia b 1863

ROBINSON, Lt-Col MACLEOD BAWTREE, CMG (1901), Cape Police Transak 1880-1, Bechuanaland, and Boer War 1899-1901 b 1858 *Res*, Cape Town

ROBINSON, Hon Mrs THOMAS, dau of 17th Bn Somersetville

ROBINSON, WILLIAM VALENTINE, CMG (1896), Clerk to Leg Assemb Melbourne, formerly a journalist in England and Australia b 1837 *Res*, Melbourne, Victoria

ROBSON, Baron of Jersey WILLIAM SWINDON Robson, Life Peer, PC (*Gr B*, 1910), Kt Bach (1905), M A, Hon DUL, KC (1892), a Lord of Appeal in Ord, late an MP (L), has been both Attorn-Gen and Solic-Gen, late Recorder of Newcastle, is an Hon Fellow of Cairns Coll, Camb b 1832, cr a life Peer 1910, mar 1887 Catherine Emily, dau of Chas Burge, Esq *Res*, 25 Eaton Sq, S W

Issue (Robson)

Hon Harold O R B A, barrister at law, b 1888

Hon Nathaniel R, b 1890

Hon Violet R, b 1892

Hon Diana E, b 1896

ROBSON, Knight Sir Henry Robson, Kt Bach (1907), Mayor of Kensington (2nd time) in year of promotion b 1848, widower *Res*, Aubrey Lodge, Aubrey Rd, Campden Hill Sq, W

ROBSON, ROBERT, ISO (1906), late Coll of Customs for Port of London, prev in same Dept in Trinidad and Cyprus b 1845 *Res*, Kimbleton, 115 Cazenove Rd, Stamford Hill, N

ROCHE, family name of FERMOY Barony, q v for "Huns" and see below

ROCHE, BARONET Sir STANISH DRAKE O'Grady Roche, 3rd Bt (*UK* 1838), son of 1st Bt and half-bro of 2nd b 1845, suc 1908, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Sybil, daughter of the late Col Dyson Laurie. No heir *Seat*, Aghade, Tullow, Co Carlow

ROCHE, Knight Sir GEORGE Roche, Kt Bach (1902), ex-Pres Incorp Law Soc (Ireland), sen memb of the legal firm of Wm Roche and Sons b 1850, mar 1874 Pauline, dau of the late Christopher Cheyvers, Esq *Res*, 76 Merrion Sq, Dublin

ROCHE, Maj-Gen THOMAS HORATIO DE MONTMORANCY, DSO (1897), late Col Comdt. B MLI retd (1908), Egypt 1882 Sudan, Bomb of Zanzibar, and Benin Expedn 1897 b 1855 *Res*, Deal

ROCHESTER, Bishop of Rt Rev JOHN IRVINGAL Harrie, D.D., 101st Bp, late 3rd Bp of Adelaide, formerly Examp Chapl to Bp Westcott (Dulham), and Domest Chapl to prev Bp of Durham b Aug 11, 1857, mar 1895, Cons same year, transl to Rochester 1905 (not yet in Lords) *Res*, Bishop's Ct, Sevenoaks

ROCHFORD, Maj-Gen ALEXANDER NEYBO CB (Mil 1900-1), CMG (1904), Lieut-Gen of Jersey, Sudan 1885 and S Africa 1899-1902, Somalid 1903-4, was a ADC to Ind Viceroy 1882-4, late Insp of RH & F Artill b 1850 *Res*, Government House, Jersey

ROCHE, Maj-Gen JAMES HARWOOD, CB (Mil 1882), Kaffiraria 1851-3, N Z 1863-6, and Egypt, was Dep Judge Advoc-Gen at Headqrs 1882-7, ret 1891 b 1829 *Res*, Tauseniffe House, Exmouth, Devon

ROCKHAMPTON, Bishop of Rt Rev GEORGE DOWNESAL Halford, D.D., 2nd Bp, late Archdn of Rockhampton and Rect of St Paul's Cathedral there, formerly a Curate at Auckland 1890, appd 1905 *Res*, La Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland

ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of (by courtesy—title UK 1815), elder son and heir of M of Chalmersdaley

RODAKOWSKI, Lady DORA SUSAN DE, dau of 5th E of Southesk

RODD, Priv Coun and Knight Lt Hon Sir JAMES RENNELL Rodd, PC (*Gr* 1903), G CVO (1905), KCMG (1899), CB (Civ 1897), B A, Brit Ambass at Rome, prev Min at Stockholm, was Cons-Gen at Zanzibar 1893, served with and Witu Expedn, was Spec Envoy to Emp of Abyssinia 1897, has been Sec of Legat at Cairo, formerly at Berlin, Athens, and Paris, is author of several works b 1858, mar 1894 Lulus Georgina, dau of the late Jas A Guthrie, Esq *Res*, Brit Emb, Rome, 17 Stratford Pl, W

RODEN, EARL OF ROBERT JULIAN OPDE Jocelyn, 7th Earl (*Irel*) and a Bt (*Eng*), Lt-Col, retd 1888, late the King's (Liverpool) Regt, S Africa, 1879, Zululand, bio of 6th E and 1st cousin of 5th, son of the late Capt Hon Jno Jocelyn b April 19th, 1845, suc 1910, mar 1832, Ada Maria, dau of the late Col S G Jenyns, CB *Seats*, Tullymore Pk, Bryansford, Co Down, Dundalk House, Co Louth

CREATIONS 1st Bn Newport, 2343, Vice Jocelyn, 2356 E of Roden, 2777 *Eng* A Bt 1865—The Barony and Viscounty were conferred upon Robt Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the Earldom being awarded to his son and successor. The late UK Barony of Chalmersdaley, given a seat in the House of Lords, became extinct on the death of the 5th Earl in 1897, that title having been first granted to the 3rd Earl, of whom the present Peer is not a descendant. The 5th Earl, the last to hold this title, served in the three leading battles in the Crimea

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Jocelyn)

Issue of present 7th E

Vice Jocelyn, heir to Earldom, Robert Spence J, and Lieut N Irish Horse (Sp *Res*) b 1886, mar 1902 Elmer Jessie, dau of Jas O Parr, Esq, and heir, his 2nd cou once remrd, Col Julian R J J, b 1890 *Dau*

Hon. Elizabeth J, b 1907

Lady Julia Mary, now Lady Julian Parr, b 1885, mar 1906 Roger Charlton P, Esq Res, Killis chronan, Isle of Mull  
Lady Marjorie Valda J, b 1892

*Dau of 5th E (1st cons once rem of present)*

Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, now Lady V Pitt, b 1892, mar, 1st, 1896, Sir Regd Wm Proctor Beauchamp 5th Bt, by whom she was divorced 1901, andly 1906 (and ceremony), Hugh Watt, Esq Res, 72 Knightsbridge, S W

RODEN, EARL'S WIDOW Countess of R, nee Hon Sophia Hubbard, dau of 1st and last Bn Broughton b 1832, mar 1851 5th E of Roden (d 1897) Res, Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts (1st to E of Arran), 27 Hill St, Berkeley Sq, W

RODDER KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady R Maria, dau of the late Geo D Tysar, D-q) mar 1872 Sir John Pickers, 111 Rodger, K C M G, Gov of the Gold Coast (d 1910)

RODGER, Lt-Col THOMAS HENDERSON, D S O (1900-1), Diamond Fds (now Kimberley) Horse, Boer War 1899-1900 b 1860 Res, Bekani, Kimberley

RODNEY, family name of the follg Barony, q v for Hons

RODNEY, BARON GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY Guest Rodney, 8th Bn (1st Bt) and a Bt, a minor, son of 7th Bn b Nov 2nd, 1891, suc 1909 Res, 45 St Cumberland St, W

CREATIONS: 1st Bt A Bt 176, Bt Rodney, 1788 -Arm Geo B Rodney, who had achieved a number of distinguished victories over the French fleet, was created a Baronet, Knight of the Bath, and finally a Baron, with a pension of £2000 a year to himself and his successors

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Rodney)

*Surviving issue of 7th Bn (bros of present)*

By 1st wife

(PRESENT BARON b 1892)  
Hon James Henry Denist R, heir pres to Bty, b 1893  
Hon Francis William R, and heir b 1896  
Hon Charles Christian Simon R, b 1898

*Issue of 5th Bn (uncle and aunt of present)*

Hon Patience Annie, now Hon Mrs Robert Harley, b 1864, mar 1894 Robt Wm Deane H, Esq Res, Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire  
(The late 7th Bn b 1887 d 1906)  
Hon Robert William Henry R, formerly Lieut Glouce Yeom b 1868, mar 1888 Henrietta Mathie nee Leitha, dau of the late Hy B W Williams Wyran, Esq (Hon Mrs Robert R) Res, The Parks, Thornbury, Glouc

RODNEY, BARON'S WIDOW The Lady N (Charlotte Eugenia, dau of the late Edmd Poulby, Esq), mar 1903, as 2nd wife (1st, who obtd dy 1903, was Hon Consante E V Guest, dau of 1st Bn Wimborne, q v), 7th Bn Rodney (d 1909) Res, 10 Cadogan Ct, Draycott Avenue, S W

RODWELL, CYRIL HUNTER, C M G (1905), B A, Imperial Sec and Accountant to High Commis for S Africa

ROE, KNIGHT (1) Sir Charles Arthur Roe, Kt Bach (1897), M A, Hon LL D, late Senior Judge of Ch Ct Punjab and Vice-Chanc Punj Univ, ant B C S 1863 b 1841, widower Res, 1 Holywell, Oxford

ROE, KNIGHT (2) Sir Thomas Roe, Kt Bach (1894), MP for Derby (L), Pres of Urban Dist Council Assoc in Engl and Wales, Mayor of Derby (3rd time) 1911 b 1832, widower Res, 208 Garsington Rd, Litchurch, Derby, Ventnor, I W

ROE, Dep Surg-Gen SAMUEL BLACK, C B (Mil 1881), B A, Crimea 1855, Mutiny, Afghan, and S Africa 1881, ret 1890 High Sheriff of Cavan 1892-3, as a D L b 1830 Res, Ballyconnell House, Ballyconnell, Co Cavan

ROFFEY, JAMES, C B (Mil 1882), late Ch Insp of Machinery R N, served in China 1854 and Egypt 1882, ret 1888 Res, Pallant House, Havant, Hants

ROGAN, Sec Lieut JOHN MACKENZIE, M V O (5th Class, 1908), Hon Maj Doc and R A M, Bandmr of Coldstream Gds b 1855

ROGERS, KNIGHT (1) Sir HALLIWELL Rogers, Kt Bach (1904), Lord Mayor of Birmingham (1902-4) on H M's visit at date of promotion, a manufacturer b 1864, widower Res, Greville Lodge, Edgbaston, Bham

ROGERS, KNIGHT (2) and PASPA Lt-Col Sir John Godfrey Rogers, K C M G (1898), D S O (1887), B A, M B A M S ret'd (1892), served in Afghanistan 1878-81, Egypt, Nile, Sudan, and at Sualun, late Dir -Gen Saint Dept Egypt b 1850, mar 1883 Edith Louisa Julia, dau of the late Maj W H F Sykes Club, Jun U Serv

ROGERS, KNIGHT (3) Sir Robert Harcourt Rogers, Kt Bach (1897), a merchant in the City, Gov of Christ's Hosp, Ald and Lieut for City of London, Sheriff 1865-7 b 1850, mar 1877 Jane, dau of Wm Stark, Esq Res, Marl House, Buxley, Kent

ROGERS, Hon Mrs ARTHUR, granddau of 2nd Bn Heytesbury

ROGERS, Lieut FRANCIS CARTER CAMPBELL, M V O (5th Class, 1910), D of Cornwall's L I, late A D C to Lt-Gen Sir J H Wodehouse in Bermuda and India b 1883

ROGERS, Lt-Col FREDERICK ARTHUR, D S O (1890), I M S ret'd (1905), Burma 1885-9 and Chin-Lushai b 1861 Res, Bevello, Carlton Rd, Weymouth

ROGERS, Col GEORGE WILLIAM, D S O (1889), I A ret'd (1902), Lushai Expedition 1871-2, Afghan 1878-80, and Sikkim 1888, was D A A G Bengal 1884-6 b 1843

ROGERS, Lt-Col JOHN MIDDLETON, D S O (1900-1), late Maj 1st Drigs, afterwards cmded 2nd Co of Lond Yeom (Westm Drigs), S Africa 1899-1901 b 1864 Res, Ravenhill House, Sevenoaks

ROHRWEGER, FRANK, C M G (1899), barrister-at-law, formerly Polit Offr and Police Magistrate in S Nigeria Protectorate, and has acted as Colon Sec, Ch Justice, and Gov b 1859

ROKERY BARONY (1st 1777) -extinct 1883 on death of 5th Bn (surnama Robinson-Montagu)

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS

Hon Magdalen, now Hon Mrs Gerald Wellesley, V A, an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria b 1831, mar 1861 the late Very Rev Hon Gerald W, son of 1st Bn Cowley, q v. Hon Elizabeth (Robinson-Montagu), b 1830 Res, Farnham Cottage, Farnham Royal, Bucks

ROLLS, Lady GERTRUDE JAYE, dau of 19th E of Morton

ROLLESTON, KNIGHT Sir JOHN FOWKE LANCLOUT Rolleston, Kt Bach (1897), M P for Hertford (C), a D L for Leicestershire, Dir of Leic Banking Co, late Pres Couns of Surveyors' Inst, as Chmn Leicester Conserv Assoc b 1848, mar 1892, and wife, Eliza, dau of the late Capt Geo Morant Res, The Grange, Glen Parva, Leicester, 54 Ouzon St, Mayfair, W

ROLLESTON, Lady (CHARLOTTE EMMA) MAUN, ant of 12th E of Camwath, and wife of follg

**ROLLISTON**, Col LANCELOT, D S O (1902), Terr Dec late Lt-Col and Hon Col 8th Nat's Imper Yeom, 8 Africa 1899-1900, now comdg North and Derby Mtd Brigade (Terr), was High Sheriff of North 1877 b 1847, mar 1882 the preceding. *Res*, Watnall Hall, Nottingham

**ROLLIT**, KNIGHT Sir ALBERT KAYE *Bar*, Kt Bach (1885), BA LL.D., D.C.L., Hon D Litt, F.R.S.E., F.Z.S., late an M.P. (C), now *Esq*, steamship owner, formerly a solicitor, is a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, also for Liberty of the Tower of London, a Lieut. of the City, Free Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of U.K. and of Lond. Chamb., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a memb. of the Senate of Lond. Univ., a Lit. of Grace St John Jesus, Hon Lt-Col Humber Div Submar Miners (B.E. Terr), &c., has been Sheriff and twice Mayor of Hull b 1842, mar 1895, 2nd hub. to 2nd wife, Mary Duchess of Suherland (q.v.), widow of 3rd Duke *Res*, The Willows, Windsor, Uxbridge, Ross-sh, 12 Hyde Pk Place, W., Casa Amorosa, Medina Esplanade, Hove, Brighton

**ROLLO**, family name of the Barony follg, q.v. for "Hons"

**ROLLO**, BARON JOHN ROBERTSON *Rollo*, 10th Bn (Scot), *sic* as Bn Dunning (U.K.), M.A., formerly a Scot Repres Peer (1860-8), is a D.L. for Cos Dumfriess and Perth, on of 9th Bn b Oct 24, 1835, suc 1852, cr Imper Bn 1869 (U.K.), mar 1857 has cousin the late Agnes Bruce (d. 1906), dau of Lt-Col Robt K Trotter, Scots, Duncrub Pk, Dunning, Perthsh, Dumfriess House, Moffat, Dumfriessh, Warrington, Ryde, I.W.

**CREATION** Scot. Lt. Rollo, 1852: U.K. Bn Dunning, 1866—Sir Andrew Rollo (Kt.) was created Lt. Rollo, having received his knighthood from James VI. The 4th Lt. was implicated in the rebellion of 1745 but surrendered and was pardoned. His successor was a Brigadier-General in the 2nd American War

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Rollo)

*Issue of present (10th) Bn* (himself sole issue of 9th).

Hon Agnes Catharine, now Hon Mrs Gore Browne, b 1848, mar 1869 Rev Robt M Gore B *Res*, Leckhampton Rect, Buckingham.

**MATRONS** of ROLLO, heir to Barony Hon William Charles Wordsworth R. Lt-Col and Hon. Col 3rd Batt Black Watch (Spec. Res), b 1866, mar 1886 Mary Eleanor (Hon. Mrs Rollo), dau of Beaumont W. Rotham *Esq*, grandson of and Bn Rotham *Res*, Marshall Manor, Marresfield, Uxbridge, Sussex.

Hon Eric Norman R., and heir, an Inver. Bd of Agric. b 1864, mar 1888 Constance Mand, dau of Hy B. Hahler *Esq* (Hon. Mrs Eric R.) *Res*, Brook, Caversham, Reading.

Hon Constance Agnes R., b 1862.  
The late Hon Herbert Evelyn R., b 1864, d 1893.  
Hon. Bernard Francis R., M.A., late Manager of Lond. Branch of Nat. Bank of Egypt, and of the head bank at Alexandria, now a partner in the firm of Stearn, Lawford, and Co b 1868 *Res*, Keltus Castle, Dunning Perth, 78 Ashley Grove, Westbury, S.W.

Hon Cecily Augusta Agnes R., b 1870.  
Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix R., b 1874, mar. 1904 Margaret Freda Evelyn (Hon. Mrs Gilbert R.), dau of Robt O. Anstruther, *Esq*, son of and Bt. *Res*, 25 Seymour St, W.  
The deceased Hon. Elizabeth R., b 1874, d 1875

**ROLLO**, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of heir to preceding Barony.

**ROLLO**, family name of LLANGATTOCK BARONY, q.v. for "Hons"

**ROMIL**, Hon Mrs CLAUDE, dau of Bn Blyth  
**ROMER**, Priv Couns and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir ROBERT ROMER, P.C. (St Br 1899), G.C.B. (Civ 1901, Kt Bach 1890), M.A., F.R.S. into a Lord Justice of Appeal (ret 1905), prev. a Judge of Chanc. Div High Ct, once a memb. of Bar Cantee and Exam. in (1. Law to Cambridge Univ., appd Q.C. 1854. b 1830, mar 1854 Bettina, dau of the late M. M. Lemon, *Esq*, Editor of *North Brit*, St. Hommes-Bury, Buntingford, Herts

**ROMER**, Col FREDERICK CHARLES, C.B. (Civ 1907), C.M.G. (1901), Hon. Col (late Lt-Col) 2nd Bn 4th Batt Lancs Fus (Sp Res), ret'd 1905. S Africa 1900-1, formerly an Assist. Dir. for Militia Servs b 1854 *Res*, 29 St James's St, S.W.

**ROMER**, Hon. Mrs M. MARK, dau of 1st Bn Ratchina of Dundee

**ROMILLY**, family name of the follg Barony

**ROMILLY**, BARON WILLIAM GASPARD GUY ROMILLY, 4th Bn (U.K.), a minor, son of J. d. P. b March 8, 1833, suc 1905. No heir. Scot., Forthkerry, Barry, Glamorg. Town 108, 77 Harley St, W.

**CREATION** U.K. Bn Romilly, 1860—This title was first conferred upon the Rt Hon Sir Jas Romilly, son of the eminent philanthropist and statesman Sir Jas Romilly, and himself successively Attorney General and Master of the Rolls.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Romilly)

*Sole issue of 3rd Bn* (himself sole issue of 2nd)

PASSENT D. 3, b 1899

*Surviving issue of 1st Bn* (gt aunts of present)

The late and Baron, b 1825, d 1892. Son

The late 3rd Baron, b 1864, d 1905

Hon Anne, now Hon Mrs Lieut. Genl Swanton, b 1827, mar 1862 the late Clem Twidley B., *Esq*, Q.C. (I.R.S.) (d. 1879)

Hon Mary, now Hon Lady Noel 1904 (q.v., Kt's Wid.), b 1842, mar 1864 the late Genl Sir Leitham V. R.C.B. (d. 1893)

Hon Lucy Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs Henry Crompton, b 1845, mar 1870 Henry C., *Esq*, son of the late Hon. Mr Justice Crompton *Res*, Court House, Farnham, Surrey, 11 Elston Rd, The Leithens, S.W.

—Daus—in-law

(Hon. Mrs Henry R. (Edith, da. of the late Benson Rathbone, *Dag*), mar. 1848, the late Hon. Henry R. (d. 1886), andly, 1889, Prof Thos N Toller—fettering her title *Res*, Lansdowne House, Didsbury, Manchester.)

Hon. Mrs Arthur R. (Flora, dau of the late Prof Schellbach, of Berlin), mar 1877 the late Hon. Arthur R. (d. 1884) *Res*, 23 Schönberger Strasse, Berlin, S.W.

**ROMILLY**, Capt BEETMAN HENRY SAMUEL, D S O (1902), Scots Gds, now with Egyptian Army, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1878 (nephew of present B. of Southesk)

**ROMILLY**, Col FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Mil 1901), D S O (1895), Egypt 1882, Nile, Sudan S Africa 1900, was D.A.G. Malta 1890-3, late Mil Sec to Gov of Madras, affds andly Scots Gds Regt Dist b 1854 (nephew of 1st Bn Romilly) *Res*, 5 Hobart Pl, Eaton Sq, S.W.

**ROMNEY** (p. 102 Bummy), EARL OF CHARLES MARSHAM, 5th Earl (U.K.) and a Bt., a D.L. for Kent, Hon Lt-Col ret'd (late Maj.) 4th Batt Beds Regt (Mil), son of 4th B. b Oct 25, 1864, suc 1905 (O), mar 1890 Anne Louisa, dau of Sir Edwd H Scott, 5th Bt. of Lytchett Munster. *Seat*, Bayton Hall, King's Lynn; *town res*, 2 Herbert Cresc, Chelsea, S.W.

**CREATIONS** Eng. A. Bt. 1563, 6th Br. Bn. of Romney, 1726. U.K. E. of Romney and Vice Marshal, 1801—Sir Robt. Marshall 5th Bt., M.P., was granted the Barony and appointed Governor of Dover Castle, the 3rd Bn. being advanced to the Earl's rank, after entering George III. and Queen Charlotte at his seat.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Mar. 1701)

## Issues of present (5th) E

Vice-Marshal, heir to Sir Adam Charles M., b. 1763 (and heir, his uncle Hon. Richard)

## Surviving issue of 4th E (brother and eldest of present)

(Present Earl, b. 1843)

Hon. Richard Hastings M., Maj. 7th Hussars 1861, served in S. Africa, b. 1805, mar. 1808 Dora Hume, dau. of the late Chas. North Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Hargreaves of Res, Washpit, Rougemont, Bradford, Norfolk)

Lady Florence Mary Constance, now Lady F. Hay, b. 1858, mar. 1873 Sir Geo. R. Leigh M., 3rd Bt., 1st Hon. Sydney Edward M., b. 1879, Res., 2nd Colonel Sq. S.W., with Dow. Chas.

## Issues of 3rd E (uncle and aunt of present)

Lady Margaret M., b. 1834, Res., Weymouth House, Maidstone

Lady Mary M., b. 1840, Res., with preceding

(The late 4th Earl, b. 1844, d. 1895)

Rev. the Hon. John M. B.A., Bact. of Hacombe Devon, b. 1844, mar. 1865 Penelope Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. W. Hume (Hon. Mrs. John M.) Rev., St. Maur, Knowles Hill, Newton Abbot Devon

Lady Anne M., b. 1845, Res., with sister above

## Issues of 2nd E (4th uncle of present)

(The late 3rd Earl, b. 1808, d. 1874)

Hon. Robert M. Esq., Townshend, M.A., T.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., D.L. for Kent, formerly Attache at Rio and Lieut. Kent Artillery Mil. b. 1834, as named by honours 1863 the addit. names of Townshend, mar. 1877 Clara Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. B. Paley (Hon. Mrs. M.T.) Res. Frogmoor, Poole Quay, Sidcup, Kent, s. Chestersfield St. Maryfair, W.

**RONALDSEY, EARL OF** (by courtesy—title U.K. 1892), elder surviving son and heir of M. of Zetland

**ROOKWOOD, BARON'S WIDOW** The Lady R. (Sophia Harriet Schomberg-Tubetson, dau. of the late Maj. Digby Lawrell), mar. 1900, as 3rd wife, 1st and only Bn. Rookwood, formerly 1st Sec. for Home Dept., Finance Sec. to Treasury, &c. (d. 1902) Res., 52 Prince's Gate, S.W.

**ROOS OF BELVOIR** (pron. Beevor), Lord (U.K. 1896), a title of the Rutland Dukedom, borne as 2nd heir by the eldest son's son when there is such

**ROPER, HENRY BASIL, IS O** (1903), late Uh Insp. of Prisons for Cape Col., prev. a Civ Commisr. &c., was 35 years in service at Cape b. 1845, Res., Beechworth, Havant, Hants

**ROPNER, BARONET** Col. Sir (Emil Hugo Oscar) Robert Ropner, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1904, Kt. Bach 1902), V.D., late an M.P. (O.), a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1896), and Hon. Col., formerly Lt.-Col. comdng, 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L.I., is a steamship owner and shipbuilder, was Mayor of Stockton 1892-3, son of Henry Ropner, Esq., of Magdeburg b. 1828, mar. 1858 Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Crank, Esq. Res., his son JOHN HENRY (b. 1860, present 2nd heir, next son, Emil Hugo Oscar Robert, b. 1862) Seat, Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees, Skutumpah Hall, Hutton-Rudby, Yorks

**ROSCOE, PRIVY COUNCIL AND KNIGHT** Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Roscoe, Baronet, P.O. (Gt. B. 1909), Kt. Bach (1884), D.C.L., LL.D., M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., formerly M.P. (L.) and Prof. of

Chemistry in Owens Coll. Manchester, into Vice-Chance. Lond. Univ., an Eminent Prof., formerly Exam. in Science to Sci. and Art Dept., S. Kensington, Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1887, of Chem. Soc. of London 1880, of Lat. and Philosoph. Soc. of Manchester 1882, b. 1833, wid. Res., Woodcote Lodge, West Hoveley, Surrey, 10 Bramham Gdgs., Earl's Ct., S.W.

**ROSE, BARONET OF HANWICK** Sir CHARLES DAV ROSE, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1902), late M.P. for Newmarket Div. of Cambs. (L.), formerly in the Canadian Militia and a partner in the American banking firm of Morton, Rose, and Co., now a Dir. of the Lond. and B. Railway Bank, son of the late Pt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 2nd Bt. of Montreal, G.O.M.G., and uncle and heir pres. of present Bt. of that line, b. 1847, mar. 1871 Eliza, dau. of Jno. B. McClean, Esq., formerly an M.P. Res., his son, Capt. FRANK BRAYLEY R., 11th Hussars (b. 1877) Seat, Hardwick House, Reading, Suffolk House, Newmarket

**ROSE, BARONET OF MONTREAL** Sir CHARLES STANLEY ROSE, 3rd Bt. (U.K. 1872), son of 2nd Bt. b. 1874, suc. 1902, mar. 1903 Lashburn, dau. of M. Emile Hippolyte Rouv. Res., his son (b. 1903), 2nd heir, Bt. s. uncle, the preceding Bt. Chas. Conservatives

**ROSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS OF MONTREAL** (1) Dowager Lady R.—see Mchms of Twerdendale (2) Katharine Lady R. (Katharine Elizabeth dau. of Alex. MacAlister, Esq.), mar. 1858 Sir William Rose, 2nd Bt. (d. 1902). Res., Rock House, Barnham, Surrey

**ROSE, BARONET OF RAYNLS** Sir PHILIP FREDERICK ROSE, 2nd Bt. (U.K. 1874), late a partner in firm of Rose and Co., solicitors, is a D.L. for Bucks. (High Sheriff 1898), son of 1st Bt. b. 1843, suc. 1893, mar. 1866 Rosa Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wollaston Pym Res., his son PHILIP VIVIAN (b. 1859, 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Humphrey Vivian, b. 1903) Seat, Raynls, Penn., High Wycombe

**ROSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady R. (Charlotte Grace, dau. of the late Capt. Winterton Snow), mar. 1857, 2nd wife, Sir William Anderson Rose, M.P., Lord Mayor of London 1863 (d. 1881)

**ROSE, Lady CECILIA**, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart

**ROSE, GEORGE PRINGLE CIE** (1892), an Exec. Engr. in Works Dept., India, was lent to the Nizam of Hyderabad's Govt 1895 b. 1855, Res., Tilghams, n. Godalming, Surrey

**ROSE, Col. HENRY MILTON LEE, D.S.O.** (1887), I.A. 1st d. (1909), Afghan 1879-80, Ind. campaigns 1886-91, late comdng 3rd Bde of 5th Div. India b. 1848, Club, Navy and Mil.

**ROSE, Capt. THOMAS ALLEN, D.S.O.** (1902), Roy. Scots Fus., S. Nigeria 1901-2, is with W. Aft. Forces at camp May b. 1874

**ROSEBERRY, EARL OF** ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRINGLE, 5th Earl (Scot.) and a Bt., s. as Baron Rosebery (U.K.), K.G. (1872), K.T. (1895), P.O. (Gt. B. 1881), V.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., Lord Lieut. of Cos. Edinburgh and Linlithgow, Pres. of Linlithgow and Midlothian Territ. Force Assoc., Chm. of Lond. and Glasgow Univs. and Lord Rect. of St. Andrew's, Capt. of Roy. Co. of Archers, Hon. Col. 7th and 10th Batts. Roy. Scots and of 1st Lowland Bde. R.F.A. (all Terr.), an Elder Bro. of Trinity House, has been Premier, Sec. for For. Affairs (twice), Lord Pres. of Council, Lord Privy Seal, First Commisr. of Works, also Lord Rect. of Aberd., Edinb., and Glasg.

Univ. and 1st (Thom) L.C.C., son of late Lord Dalmeny and grandson of 4th E b May 7, 1847, suc 1858 (L), mar 1878 the late Hannah, dau of Bn Meyer A. de Rothschild (she died 1890) *Seats*, Dalmeny Pk, Ladbroke, Mentmore, Bucks, nr Leighton Buzzard, The Durdans, Epson, Fossillipo, nr Naples, *town res*, 38 Berkeley Sq, W

*CREATIONS* S.G. A.Bt 1662: Viscount Rosbery and Bn Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700: D of Rosbery and Viscount Inverkeithing 1793: U.K. Bn Rosebery, 1858: "Ed Dalmeny" is the courtesy title of an eldest son—Archibald Primrose, 4th son of the 1st Bt and M.P. for Co. Edinburgh, obtained the whole of the Scottish Peerage titles. The Baronets followed the elder line in which a Viscount or Primrose was created, but on the death of the 9th Viscount and 4th Lt. that Viscount, passed on the Primrose title to the 4th Earl. The U.K. Baronies was awarded to the 4th Earl.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Primrose)

## Issue of present 5th E

Lady Sibyl Myra Caroline, now Lady S. Grant b 1879, mar 1903 Capt Charles John Leal G, son of Lt Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.O.B. Res, 3 Buckingham St, W

Lady Margaret Drennon Hannah, now Mrs of Cress, b 1881, mar 1899, as and wife, 1st Earl of U, W

Lena Duane, heir to Lordom Albert Edward Harry May Archibald P, late M.P. for Midlothian (L), late and Lieut. Gen. Gds, also Capt Surrey Cricket Club b 1881 (Jan), mar 1903 Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, dau of Lord Henry Grosvenor, and gd dau of 1st Duke of Westminster. Res Kingsley Gorebridge Midlothian, and 38 Berkeley Sq, with the Earl (and heir, his son b 1902)

Hon. Neil James Archibald P. M.A., M.P. for Wiltshire (L), and Lt. R. Bucks Hussars (Yeom.) and an Ald., G.O.B. b 1881 (Dec.) Res, 5 St. Dunstons Pl., W

*Surviving sons of present E* (granted rank of Earl's dau 1863)

Lady Mary Catherine Constance, now Lady M. Hope, b 1844, mar 1866 Henry Walter E, Esq. 4th grand son of and E of Hopehouse Res, Liffness, Aber. 1841, Haddingtonshire

Lady Constance Evelyn, now The Lady Leconfield (q.v., Bn's Wid.), b 1845, mar 1867 and Bn L (d 1901)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1847)

ROSEHILL, Lord (by courtesy—title, Bn R. Scot 1539), son and heir of the Earl of Northesk

ROSEMEAD, Baron HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE Robinson, 2nd Bn (U.K.) and a Bt, late Maj and Hon Lt-Col 5th Roy Fus (Mil), formerly Lieut. Roy Irish Fus, served in Zululú 1886, in Boer War 1900 as A.D.C., and again 1902, son of 1st Bn b Nov 6, 1866, suc 1897 (U), mar 1891 Hon Edith Louise Handcock, dau of 4th Bn Castlemeane Res, 10 Lancaster St Terr, W

*CREATIONS* U.K. A.Bt 1891: Bn Rosemead, 1895—The Rt Hon. Sir Hercules R. Robinson G.C.M.G., who became 1st Bn, was successively Governor of a number of Colonies, including Ceylon, New South Wales, New Zealand, and the Cape, there being shortly added to this last appointment that of High Commissioner of South Africa

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Robinson)

## Issue of present (2nd) Bn

Hon. North Edith Florence R, b 1863

Hon. Harcourt Howard Joseph R, heir to Barony, b 1869 (No and heir)

Hon. Mrs Kathleen Elizabeth Clare R, b 1898

## Surviving issue of 1st Bn (aunts of present)

Hon. North Augusta Maud, now Hon. Mrs Charles Purcutt, b 1849, mar 1869 and husband, Chas. Rd D, Lm Res, 23 Egerton Gdns, Chelsea b W

Hon. Nérédah Leeta, now Hon. Mrs Charles Dore-Lyne, b 1860, mar 1887 Lt Col Chas. Tyrwhitt D, C.M.G., 3 V (Parsant) Moscow, b 1856.)

ROSPIGLIOSI, Princessa CAMILLO, dau of 8th E of Newburgh

ROSS, BARONET Sir CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FRIDRICK LOCKHART Ross, 5th Bt (Scot 1672), a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, Maj in Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), late Capt Scots Gds, son of 8th Bt b 1872, suc 1883, mar 1901, and wife (divorced by 1st), Patricia Ellison, of Kentucky. *Heir pres*, his 2nd cousin once rem. ALEXANDER HALDANE Farquharson (b 1867, 2nd heir, latter's uncle and Bt's and cousin, Maj Victor Alexander Farquharson, b 1853) *Seats*, Balmagown Castle, Tain, Ross-shire. Bonnington House, Biggar, Linark—For Dow Lady 1881 Ross (Lockhart)—

ROSS, BISHOP or—see "Cork" and "Moray"

ROSS, KNIGHT (1) Col Sir EDWARD CHARLES Ross, Kt Bach (1892), CSI (1882), I.A. Suprem. Last, served in Munster, formerly Polit. Agent and Cons at Muscat, Res in Persian Gulf, Cons-Gen for Persia, &c b 1835, mar 1862 Sarah, dau of Col C. S. Whitehill Res, 8 Beaufort Rd, Clifton, Bristol

ROSS, KNIGHT (2) Hon. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM Ross, Kt Bach (1910), LL.D., barrister-at-law, a member of Senate of Canada, has been Premier of Ontario and Min. of Educ. b 1841, mar 1907 (3rd wife) Miss Mildred Peel Res, 3 Elmley Place, Toronto

ROSS, KNIGHT (3) Lt-Col Sir JOHN—see "Ross of Bladenburg"

ROSS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW EMMA, LADY R (Emma Walwyn, dau of the late Lt-Gen G. E. Gowan, C.B.), mar 1870, Lt-Gen Sir Alex Geo Ross, K.C.B., I.A. (d 1910) Res, 16 Hamilton Rd, Ealing, W

ROSS, RAY COURTE RT Hon. JOHN Ross, P.C. (1812-1902), B.A., LL.B., Land Judge in the Chancery Div. Ireland and a Commissioner of Charity Endowments and of Nat. Educn, appd. Q.C. 1891, an M.P. 1892-5 (U) b 1854, mar 1882 Res, Dunmoyle, Six Mile Cross, Co. Tyrone, 56 Fitzwilliam Sq, Dublin

ROSS &c, VISCOUNT (Scot 1706)—see "Bucknuch, D of"

ROSS, ALEXANDER CARNEGIE, C.B. (Civ 1900), M.A., Ph.D., advocate, Bnt. Cons for Argentina, prev. at Lorenzo Marques and at Quilmas, Mozambique b 1859 Res, Bnt Consulate, Buenos Aires, Bursmah, Aboyns, Aberdeen

ROSS, Hon. Mrs ARTHUR, dau of Buss de Ros, 25th in line

ROSS, Lt-Col CHARLES (1), D.S.O. (1900-1), late North Regt., S. Africa 1899-1901, now a D.A.A. & at Staff Coll, Camberley b 1864

ROSS, Maj CHARLES (2), D.S.O. (1900-1), Robert's House, Canada Rebelln 1885, S. Africa 1900 b 1857 Address, Box 341, Newmarket, Ontario

ROSS, GEORGE, I.S.O. (1909), Chief Post Off. Supt., Canada

ROSS, Lieut. H. F. C., D.S.O. (1902), Corps of Guides in S. Africa 1902

ROSS, JOHN KENNETH MURRAY, I.S.O. (1910), Collector of Customs, Fiji

ROSS, ROBERTICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Ch. Const. of Edinburgh b 1865 Res, Bual, Helmsdale, Sutherland, 21 George Sq, Edinburgh

ROSS, Maj. RONALD, C.B. (Civ 1902), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.O.S., late I.M.S., Burma 1886,

investigated and discovered the Malarial Mosquito, was winner of the Nobel Prize, now Walter Myers Professor at Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine b 1857 *Address*, The University, Liverpool

ROSS, Col WALTER CHARTREIS, CB (Mil 1900-1), formerly Durh LI ret'd 1908, Aghn 1879-80 and S Africa 1899-1900, late comdg Provns Batt, has been Assist Mil Sec Bombay and Punjab, is a D L for Ross and Cromarty b 1857 *Res*, Cromarty House, Cromarty

ROSS, WILLIAM MURDO, CB (Civ 1902), Sen Eng RNR b 1855 *Res*, St Duthus, 22 Preslands Pk Rd, Sidcup, Kent

ROSS (LOCKHART-), BARONET'S WIDOW LADY L-2 (Rebecca Sophia, dau of the late Henry Barnes, Esq, mar 1865, as and wife, Sir Charles W E A (Lockhart-) Ross, 8th Bt (d 1883) *Res*, Scotburn, nr Tain, Ross sh, Capel Ct, Waltham Cross, Essex

\* \* This lady's husband did not use the surname Lockhart but it had been prefixed by the 5th Bt, and the widow reverts it

ROSS OF BLADENBURG, HON LADY, dau of 10th Viscount Masserena and Ferrard (q v) and wife of the following

ROSS OF BLADENBURG, KNIGHT Lt-Col Sir JOHN FOSTER GEORGE ROSS of D, KCB (Civ 1903), Hon LL.D, served in Soudan 1885 with Coldstream Gds, ret'd 1891, was A D C to two Lords Laet in Ireland, was D L for Co Down and Ch Commissioner Dubl Metrop Police b 1848, mar 1870 his 1st cousin, the preceding Lady *Res*, Rostrevor House, Rostrevor, Co Down, also in Dublin

ROSSE, EARL OF WILLIAM EDWARD PARSONS, 5th Earl (Jr) and a Bt, B A, Laet of King's Co, late Maj Irish Gds, son of 4th E b June 14, 1873, suc 1908, mar 1905 Frances Louis, dau of Cecil E Lister-Kaye, Esq, bro and half pres of 3rd Bt of that name *Seeds*, Birt Castle, King's Co, *town 188*, 14 Chester Sq, S W

ORATIONS *Irel* A Bt 1877, Bn Oxmantown 1792, E of Rosse 1806—Laurence Parsons, 3rd son of the 3rd Bt and M P for Co Longford, was promoted to the Barony and Earldom remainder being given to his nephew the 4th Bt. The said Earl had represented Dublin University and Co Longford in the Irish Parliament, and after the Union the latter constituency in the Imperial Legislature. The 3rd Earl will be long renowned in scientific annals for the astronomical discoveries effected by means of his enormous reflecting telescopes of which the mirror is six feet in diameter and weighs four tons, whilst the tube is 58 feet in length, the whole, with the building which contains it, having cost some £20,000. His son, the late 4th Earl, an Irish Representative Peer, a K P, and F R S, was on the Senate of the Royal University and Chancellor of that of Dublin

#### TITLED RELATIVES (*Parsons*)

##### Issue of present [5th] E

LORD OXMAN TOWN, heir to Earldom Laurence Michael Harvey P, b 1906 (and heir, his uncle Hon Geoffrey)  
Lady Mary Bridget P, b 1907

##### Surviving issue of 4th E (bro and sist of present)

[PRESENT EARL, b 1873]  
Hon Geoffrey Laurence P, M A, b 1874  
Lady Muriel Frances Mary, now Lady M Gram/sil, b 1896, mar 1906 Col Harold Maxwell G, M V O, q v

##### Surviving issue of 3rd E (uncles of present)

[The late 4th Earl, b 1850, d 1908]  
Rev the Hon Randal P, M A, Rect of Sandhurst, Hon. Canon of Ch Ch Oxford, and Rur Dean

of Senning b 1846, mar 1876 Eleanor Victoria, dau of Rt Rev Bp Mankarnes, formerly Bp of Oxford (Hon Mrs Randal P) *Res*, Sandhurst Rect, Berks, nr Camberley  
Hon Richard Clere P, M A, b 1857, mar 1896 Agnes Elizabeth, dau of the late Jno F La Trobe-Bateman Esq, FRS (Hon Mrs Richard P) *Res*, 28 Prince's Gdns, S W  
Hon Charles Algernon P, CB (Civ 1904), M A, D Sc FRS, MICE (Council) and Memr Inst Nav Arch, b 1854 mar 1883 Katherine, dau of Wm Bethell Esq (Hon Mrs Charles P) *Res*, Holyrood Hall, Wylam, Newcastle on Tyne, and Hay House, Kirkcubrighton, Nthumb

ROSSE, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager Countess or B, nee Hon Frances Cassandra Harvey-Hawke, dau of 4th Bn Hawke, mar 1870 the 4th Earl of Rosse, K P, FRS (d 1903)

ROSLYN, EARL OF JAMES FRANCIS HARRIS *St-Clair-Eskine*, 5th Earl (U K) and a Lt (Scot), a D L for Fifeshire, has been Priv Sec (unpaid) to Sec for Scotland, late Capt of Fifesh Lt Horse Vols, formerly and Laet Roy House Gds, Laet Thornycroft's Horse, and in the dramatic profession, was 1900 War Correspondent in S Africa to the *Daily Mail*, son of 4th E b March 15, 1859, suc 1890 (O), mar, 1st (same year), Violet Aline, dau of Robt C de St Vyner, Esq, but obtained a divorce against her 1902 (she then married Mr Chas Jarrott), andly, 1905, Anna Robinson, an American actress, who obtd a divorce 1907, 3rdly, 1908, Vera Mary, dau of Edwd Eric Bayley, Esq *Res*, Chetwode, The Thicket, Maidenhead, Berks

ORATIONS *St B*, Bn Loughborough, 1755 U K E of Roslyn, 2nd Scot A Bt 1866—The 1st Bn was Alexander Wedderburn, who became Lord Chancellor of S Britain his first title, granted 1785, ran "Bn Loughborough of Loughborough, Co Leicester," and he obtained a new patent in 1795 granting him the like Barony as of "Loughborough, Co Surrey." The Earldom came to him six years later On his decease his title, with the exception of the earlier Barony, passed by special remainder to his nephew Sir Jas St-Clair-Eskine, 5th Bt, a descendant of the 20th Lt Dundee The 4th Earl was four times High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland

#### TITLED RELATIVES (*St-Clair-Eskine*)

##### Issue of present [5th] E

Bt 1st MARQUESS  
Lady Rosabelle Millicent St-C E, b 1892  
Lord Louisborough, heir to Earldom Francis Edward Stradmore St-C E, b 1892

By 3rd MARQUESS  
Hon James Alexander Wedderburn, St-C E, 2nd heir, b 1900

##### Surviving issue of 4th E (bro and sist of present)

Lady Millicent Fanny, now *Duchess of Sutherland*, b 1867, mar 1884 4th Duke of S, q v  
[PRESENT EARL, b 1869]  
Hon (Alexander) FitzRoy St-C E, b 1870 mar 1905 Winifreda, dau of Hy Baker, Esq, of California (Hon Mrs FitzRoy Eskine)  
Lady Angela Selma Blanche St-C E, b 1896, mar 1896 Lt-Col Jas Stewart Forbes, whom she divorced in 1906

ROSSLYN, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager Countess or B (Blanche Adeliza, dau. of the late Henry FitzRoy, Esq [grandson of 3rd D of Grafton], and widow of Col Hon Chas H Maynard, son of 3rd and last Viscount Maynard), mar 1866, 2nd husb, 4th E of Roslyn (d 1890) *Res*, 44 York Terr, Reg Pk, NW

ROSSMORE, BARON DERRICK WARREN WILLIAM Westmor (pron. West'mora), 5th Bn (Jr), and 4th of U K, same title, Laet of Co Monaghan and Hon Col 5th Batt Roy Ir Fus (Mil), formerly Laet 9th Lancers and 1st





**OPERATIONS U.K.** A Bt 2847, Bn Rothschild, 1888. *See* A Baron, *see*—The descendants of the Austrian Baron are numerous, & a title being hereditary and authors on the sons of each successor to have the title Baron prefixed to their children names.

Isle

(Rothschild)

Hon Lt Col WALTER R, heir to Bulony, Ph.D., late an M.P., a merchant and banker a Lieut for City of London, and a Trustee of Brit Mus late Maj Bala Yoon b 1838 *Res*, with the Par Hon Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelyn now Hon Mrs Chas. Bowers, b 1873, war 1899 Capt Olive B, late Maj Art *Res*, Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks b 31 Prince's St, N.W.  
Hon (Lady) Charlotte R, and her M.A., a Lieut for City of London High Sheriff of Northants 1895 b 1877, mar 1907 Fossila dau of Capt Alford von Wertheimstein of Hungary (Hon Mrs Charles R) *Res* Ashton Wood, Uxbridge, N.Hants, Arandel House, Kensington Palace Gates W

**ROTSCCHILD, (Baron) ALFRED CHAILDS, CVO (1902), a D.L. for Co. London, a Trustee of the Nat. Gall and the Wallace Collection, Consul-Gen for Aust-Hungary, a partner in the banking firm of Messrs N.M. Rothschild and Sons b 1842 (bro of Bn R above and of follg) *Res*, Hulton House, Tring, Herts, 1 Seamount Pl, Mayfair, W**

\* This gentleman and the following are both Barons of Austria, but they do not ordinarily adopt the title

**ROTSCCHILD, (Baron) LEOPOLD, CVO (1902), M.A., Ord. of Merit, a Lieut for City of London and a D.L. for Bucks, also a partner in the above bank; bro of preceding b 1845, mar 1881 Marie, dau of the late Mons Achille Perugina, of Trieste *Res*, Ascott, Leighton Buzzard, Fenny Stratford, Acton, W, 5 Hamilton Pl, Piccadilly, W**

**ROTON KILBERT, Sir JOHN FRANCIS Rotton, Kt Bach (1899), K.C. (1891), M.A., LL.B. late Leg Adviser to Loc Govt Bd, priv Assnt Sec to Govt Bd and Leg Assnt in Priv Couns Office b 1837 *Res*, Lookwood, Frith Hill, Godalming**

**ROUSEMONT—see 'De Rougemont'**

**ROUMANIA—see ROYAL FAMILY**

**ROUND, Priv Couns Rt Hon JAMES Round, P.C. (St Br 1902), M.A., late an M.P. (C), barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co Ald for Essex, formerly a memb of House of Laymen and Maj W F. ex Mil b 1842, mar 1870 *Res*, Brun Hall, nr Colchester, The Elms, Acton, W, 31 De Vere Gdns, Kensington, W**

**ROUND, FRANCIS RICHARD CMG (1887), M.A., Acting Colon Sec Mauritius 1886-7, was in Colon Off 1869-1905, was sent on spec serv to Deception 1886 b 1845 (bro of preceding) *Res*, Avenue House, Witham, Essex**

**ROUNDELL, Lady MAUDE, dau of 4th E of Leinster**

**ROUPPELL, Lt-Col ERNEST PRACY STUART, DSO (1901), late Maj and Hon Lt-Col Milford Haven Div RE (Mil), Benth 1894, A.A. 1899-1901, has been Polit Offr Niger Coast Protect, now Assnt Sec to Gov of Malta and Offic Memb of Couns of Govt b 1870 *Res*, Valetta, Malta**

**ROUS, family name of STRADBROOKES Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon William.**

**ROUS, BARON (St Br 1795)—see "Stradbroke, E of"**

**ROUSE, Lt-Col HUBERT, DSO (1902), R.A., Malakand 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902. b 1864**

**ROUTH, Rear-Adm HENRY PETER, MVO (4th Class, 1902), MICE, R.N. ret'd 1905 b 1851 *Res*, Lyewood House, Ropley, Alresford, Hants**

**POWAND, Com ALEXANDER, DSO (1903), Maj Indian Marine, S Africa 1899-1900, China 1900, Somaliland 1903, now Staff Offr, Bombay Dockyard b 1858 *Address*, The Dockyard, Bombay**

**POWCROFT, Maj ERNEST CLIVE, DSO (1900-1), I.A. ret'd, China 1900 b 1866 (bro of follg) *Res*, Buckden, Hunts**

**POWCROFT, Col GEORGE FRANCIS, DSO (1899), I.A. ret'd (1907), Sudan 1883, Chitral, Belcher, and Turb 1897-8 b 1851**

**POWE (FISHER), Lady VICTORIA LEADLEY, dau of 1st E of Ravensworth**

**POWELL, Col JOHN, CB (Mil 1900-1), S Austral Mtd Inf, S Africa 1900-1**

**POWELL, JOHN SCOTLAND, FSO (1907), late Vice-Cons at Havre, is Agent there to the Corporation of Lloyd's &c b 1845 *Res*, 23 Place Gambetta, Havre, Westend Town, Northumb [1 post town]**

**POWELL, THOMAS IRVING, CMG (1890), M.D., late Ch Ch Med Offr Straits Settlements and Pres Singapore Municipality, ret 1890 b 1841 *Res*, Norman House, Stansted, Essex**

**POWELL, JOHN WILLIAM, CMG (1897), M.B., Ch Med Offr at Lagos, priv Dist Commr, also Assnt Colon Surg Gold Coast b 1843 *Res*, Lagos, W Africa**

**POWLAND, Col THOMAS, CB (Mil 1881), late 5th Fus, Crimea, comd a Batt Afghan 1878-80, after two Regt Diets, ret 1889 b 1831**

**ROWLANDS, Knight's WIDOW Lady R (Isabella Jane, dau of T J R Barrow, Esq., R.N.), mar 1867 Gen Sir Hugh Rowlands, K.C.B., F.R.C., of long mil service and late Lieut of Tower of London (d 1909) *Res*, Plasteron, Llanrug, Carmarthen**

**ROWLEY, family name of LANGFORD Baroncy, q.v. for "Hon"**

**POWLEY, BARONET of Hill House, Lt-Col Sir GEORGE CHARLES ERNEST POWLEY, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1835) an Hon Lt-Col ret'd (1895), formerly of Royal Welsh Fus, nephew of 2nd Bt and son of the late Maj Geo Rowley b 1844, suc 1884, mar 1890, 2nd wife, Amy Isabel, dau of the late Wm I Batt, Esq. Hill, his son Rev GEORGE CHARLES AUGUSTUS R b 1869, 2nd heir, latter's son George William, b 1895) *Res*, Eastfield Lodge, Guildford**

**ROWLEY, BARONET of Tending, Sir JOSEPH THURLEIGH ROWLEY, 5th Bt (St Br 1865), V.D., a D.L. for Suffolk and C.O. for West Div, Hon Col 5th Batt (Terr) Suffolk Regt, son of 4th Bt b 1838, suc 1888, mar 1887 the under-mentioned Hon Lady Rowley *Res*, his son CHARLES SAMUEL (b 1891, 2nd heir, next son, Joshua Robert, b 1893) *Seat*, Tending Hall, Stoke-by-Newland, Suffolk, nr. Colchester, Holbeck, Hadleigh, Suffolk**

**ROWLEY, Hon Lady, dau of 2nd Dn Lurgan (q.v.) and wife of Sir Josh T Rowley, Bt**

**ROWLEY, Maj JOHN ALBERT, DSO (1900-1), Dorset Regt, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1867**

**ROXBURGH, Knight's WIDOW Lady R (Eleanor, dau of the late Sir Thos Chambers, Q.C.), mar 1888, as 2nd wife, His Honour Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., Judge of a Co Ct Circuit (d 1891) *Res*, 12 Devonshire Pl, W**

**ROXBURGH, THOMAS LAWRENCE, CMG (1910), Administrator of the Islds. of St Christopher and Nevis, W Indies**

**ROXBURGHE** (*pion hls-borough*), DUKE OF HENRY JOHN Innes-Ker, 8th Duke (*Scot*) and a Bt, *sits* as Earl Innes (*UK*), K T (1902), M V O (5th Class, 1901), a D L for Roxburgh, late Maj. Luthin and Border Huras (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Roy Horse Gds, served in S Africa 1899-1900, was an A D C to H M during his Colonial tour when Prince of Wales, son of 7th D b July 25, 1875, suc 1892 (*L U*), mar 1903 May, dan of the late Ogden Goelst, Esq., of Newport, U S A. *Seals*, Floors Castle, Kelsie Roxh., Broommouth Pk., Dunbar, Haddingtonsh.

**CREATIONS** *Scot* Bn Roxburgh, 1600, E of Roxburgh and Bn Ker of Cessford and Caversham, 1516, a Bt 1665, D of Roxburgh, M of Bowmont and Cessford, E of Kelsie, and Vise Broommouth, 1707. U K Earl Innes, 1827, Sir Robt. Ker (Kt.), who had accompanied James VI into England, was created Bn Roxburgh and afterwards Earl of the same (with accessory titles). He obtained a charter allowing him to nominate his successor and his will stipulated that whoever succeeded him should marry one of his daughters or his deceased son. This contract was carried out by his grandson the 11th Sir Wm. Drummond son of his eldest daughter, who had married the Earl of Perth, he accordingly married Lady Jean Ker, the eldest of Ld. Ker's dau., and his own 1st cousin, and thus succeeded as Earl of Roxburgh and assumed his predecessor's surname of Ker. The 3rd Earl was lost in the ship Gloucester of the east coast in 1828 when accompanying the Duke of York (who was saved and was afterwards King James VI) on his return to Scotland. The 5th Earl obtained the Dukedom. The 3rd Duke was a famous collector of books. The son of the 2nd and the 3rd Duke succeeded to the now extinct Barony of Bellenden, and the 7th Bn. B. became 4th Duke, but at his death the minor title came to an end and the Dukedom lay dormant for seven years. Another daughter of the above Ld. Ker the Hon. Margaret Ker, married Sir James Innes, 3rd Bt., and their great grandson, the 5th Bt. became 5th Duke. He had adopted the surname of Innes-Norcliff on account of his wife's succession to an estate, but on her death he substituted the present name of Innes Ker. His son the 5th Duke obtained the U K Earlom.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Innes Ker)

Surviving issue of 7th D (brots and sists of present)

Lady Margaret Frances Susan, now Lady M. Orr Ewing, b 1874, mar 1899 the late Maj. Jas. Alex. O-E. (killed in S Africa 1900), bro of Sir Wm. Orr Ewing, and Bt. Res., 9 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

(Present Duke, b 1891)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Lady V. Villiers, b 1877, mar 1901 Lt.-Col. Chas. Hyde F., late Roy Horse Gds.

Lord Alastair Roberts I-K, heir pres to Dukedom, Capt. Roy Horse Gds, served in S Africa 1900-2, b 1880, mar 1907 V Ann, dau of the late W. L. Brewae, Esq. of New York (Lady Alastair I-K) (and heir, his son, b 1908). Res. 49 Mount St. W. Lady Evelyn Annie, now Lady E. Collins, b 1882, mar 1907 Maj. Wm. Falloway, C.

Lord Robert Edward I-K, Lieut. Irish Gds, b 1886, Res. Knarborough House, Knarborough, Yorks.

Son of 5th D (unals of present)

(The late 7th Duke, b 1892, d 1892)

Lord Charles John I-K, formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds, b 1842, mar 1866 Blanche Mary, dau of Col. Thos. Peers Williams formerly M P (lady Charles I-K) Res. Shapcote, Woburn Green, Bucks.

**ROXBURGHE, DUKE'S WIDOW** Dowager DUCHESS OF R. V A, *sits* Lady Anne Emily Spencer-Churchill, dau of 7th D of Marlborough, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, formerly Mistress of the Robes b 1854, mar 1874 7th D of Roxburgh (d 1892). Res. Broommouth Pk. with the Duke, 38 Grosvenor St., W.

ROY, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER, M V O (4th class, 1908), a Dist Comdg Offr in Canad Mil.

ROY, Capt. JOSEPH EDENSON GASCINGNE, D S O (1900-1), Cape Mtd Rifles, Matabele, Bechuana, and Boer (1899-1902) Wars, now Gunnery Instructor b 1872 Res. Umtata, Transvaal.

**ROYDEN, BARONET** Sir THOMAS BLAND Royden, 1st Bt. (*UK* 1905), a D L for Chesh. (High Sheriff 1903), Mayor of Laverpool 1879, an M P (C, 1885-92), son of the late Thos. Royden, Esq. b 1831, mar 1865 Alcoe Elizabeth, dau of the late Thos. Dowdall, Esq. Res. his son THOMAS (b 1871, 2nd heir, next son, Ernest Bland, b 1873). *Seat*, Flankby Hall, Birkenhead.

**ROYDS, KNIGHT** Col. Sir CLEMENT MOLYNEUX Royds, Kt. Bach. 1905, C B (Civ 1902), T D, late an M P (C), is a D L for Lancs. (High Sheriff 1889) and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Terr.), formerly cmdg Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeom., Chmn. of Williams Deacons Bank, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. b 1842, mar 1882 Annette Noel Jane (a Lady of Grace, &c.), dau of the late Thos. Littledale, Esq. Res., Greenhill, Rochdale, 71 Eaton Pl., S W.

ROYER, BARONESS EMILE DE—see "De Royer"

ROYLE, ARNOLD, C B (Civ 1884), M B C S, Med. Attendant to H R H the late Duke of Albany 1875-84, now a Gent. Usher to H M, formerly Groom of Privy Chamb. and Clerk of the Robes to Queen Victoria b 1837 Res. Albany Lodge, West End, Esher, Surrey.

ROYLE, JOSEPH RALPH EDWARD JOHN, C I E (1886), late Curator of Ind. Sechn. Imper. Inst., was employed in connection with several Internat. Exhibns, formerly Lieut. 10th Regt. b 1843 Res., Bella Vista, Hillcrest Rd., Hythe, Kent.

ROYSE, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau of 4th Vise Manck.

**ROYSTON, BISHOP** (*retired*) Lt. Rev. PETER SURENSEN ROYSTON, D D, Bp. of Mauritius 1873-91, late Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Liverpool, has been a tutor at C M. Coll. Ishington, and Incumbt. of C M S Church at Madras b 1830, ret. 1905 Res., 12 The Park, Mitcham, Surrey.

ROYSTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*)—title *Gr. D.* 1754), old son of E of Hardwicke.

ROYSTON, Lt.-Col. JOHN ROBERTSON, C M G (1902), D S O (same year), West Australian Mid. Inf. S Africa 1901-2, is Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army b 1850 Res., Kingston, Port Shephote, Natal.

**RUCKER, KNIGHT** Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM Rucker, Kt. Bach. (1902), B A, Hon. LL D & D Sc, F R S, late Princ. of Univ. of London, formerly Prof. of Physics in Yorks. and S. Kensington, a Col. of the 1st Buffs, accomplished the Magnetic Survey of U K in conjunction with Prof. Thorpe, F R S b 1848, mar 1892, 2nd wife, Thea Charlotte, dau of N. Story-Maskelyne, Esq., F R S Res., Evington, Newbury, Berks., 19 Gledhow Gdns., S. Kensington, S W.

**RUDKIN, Capt. WILLIAM CHARLES ERIC**, D S O (1908), R A., N & S Nigeria 1905-7 b 1875 Club, Army and Navy.

**RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I S O** (1903), formerly Curator and Librarian Museum of Practical Geology and Prof. of Nat. Science in Univ. Coll. of Wales, was Pres. of Anthropolog. Dept. of Brit. Assoc. 1880, now Lect. on Geol. under Extension Bd. of Lond. Univ. b 1840 Res., Ethel Villa, Tatsfield, Westerham, Kent.

**RUDOLF, ROBERT DE MONTFORT, I S O** (1902), a Ch. Exam. in Financ. Dept., War Office b 1856 Res., 41 The Chase, Clapham Common, S W.

**RUFFER**, MARC ARMAND, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., M.D., F.L.S., Pres. Egyptian Sanit. and Marit. Bd., late Du of Lister Inst., London, and Prof. of Pathol. in Med. Sch., Cairo b 1859 *Res.*, Villa Menval, Ramleh, Egypt.

**RUMBOLD**, BARONET'S WIDOW Helen, LADY R (Helen Eliza, dau of Edwd Hopewell, Esq.), mar 1868, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Charles H. Rumbold, 5th Bt, Gov. of Virgin Is (d 1859) *Res.*, Conv. of the Sacred Heart, Malta (of which she is now Superior).

**RUMBOLD**, Priv. Coun. and BARONET Rt Hon Sir HORACE RUMBOLD, P.C. (St Br 1896), 8th Bt (St Br 1779), G.C.B. (Civ 1897), G.C.M.G. (1892), was from 1858 to 1901 Sec. to Legation at Embassy at Peking, Athens, Bern, St Petersburg, and Constantinople, Min. Res. and Cons.-Gen. to Chile and Swiss Confed., Envoy at Buenos Aires, Stockholm, Athens, and the Hague, late Ambassador at Vienna, son of 3rd Bt, bro of 4th, 5th, and 7th, and uncl. of 6th b 1829, suc 1877, mar 1881, 2nd huch to 2nd wife, Louisa Anne, dau of Thos R. Crampton, Esq., and widow of Capt St George F. Canfield (descend. of 2nd Vis. Charlemont) *Her.*, his son HORACE GEORGE MONTAGU, M.V.O., see follg., 2nd heir, next son, Capt William Edwin R., R.A., b 1870) *Res.*, 127 Sloane St., S.W.

**RUMBOLD**, HORACE GEORGE MONTAGU, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Coun. to Brit. Emb. at Tokio, late 1st Sec. at Madrid, son and heir of precdg b 1869 *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Tokio.

**RUMSEY**, Com. ROBERT MURRAY, I.S.O. (1903), R.N. ret'd 1882, Abyss 1888, was a Commissioner in Gold Coast and Dep. Commissioner Lagos, late Harbour Master at Hong Kong, where he is M.E.C. and M.L.C. b 1849 *Res.*, Blacklands, Calne, Wilts.

**RUNCIMAN**, BARONET Sir WALTER RUNCIMAN, 1st Bt (U.K. 1906), head of the Moor Line of Steamships and senr. partner in the firm of W. Runciman and Co. of Newcastle and London, son of the late Walter Runciman, Esq., of Dunbar b 1848 mar 1868 Anne Margaret, dau of the late Jas. Lawson, Esq. *Her.*, his son Rt Hon. WALTER, R., q.v. follg. (2nd heir, latter's son Walter Leslie, b 1900) *Seat.*, Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**RUNCIMAN**, Priv. Coun. Rt Hon. WALTER RUNCIMAN, P.C. (St Br 1908), M.A., M.P. for Dewsbury (L.), Pres. of Bd. of Educn., prev. Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. and Finance Sec. to Treasury b 1879 (son and heir of the precdg Bt), mar 1898 *Res.*, Duxford, Chathill, Northumbld., 8 Barton St., Westm., S.W.

**RUNDALL**, Col. FRANK MONTAGU, O.B. (Mil 1907), D.S.O. (1891), I.A. Supernum. List, Burma 1866-7, Chin-Lushai, Manipur, Waziristan 1894-5, China 1900-1, late A.G. Secunderabad Division b 1851 *Res.*, 27 Prince's Sq., Baywater, W.

**RUNDLE**, KNIGHT Gen. Sir HENRY MACLEOD *Lfslr* *Rundle's (Rundle's Pusha)*, K.O.B. (Mil 1898), K.C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1887), Col. Comdt. R.A., now Gen. Offr. comdg. in-Ch. at Malta, late same Northn. Comd. and NE and N. Dist., served in S. Africa 1879-81, Egypt, Nile 1884-7 and 1889, Toski, Dongola, and Khartoum, formerly A.G. Egyptian Army, cmd. 8th Div. S. African Army 1900-2, late Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. M. Kent Regt (Mil.) b 1856, mar 1887 Eleanor Georgina, dau of the late Capt H. J. Montgomery Campbell *Res.*, The Palace, Malta.

**RUNTZ**, KNIGHT Sir JOHN JOHNSON RUNTZ, Kt. Bach (1903), 1st Major of Stoke Newington,

and has taken prominent part in public matters there and in Nth. Hackney, a member of the City Comm. Coun., Pres. of N. Hackney Conserv. Assoc., and head of J. J. Runtz and Son b 1842, mar 1864 Emma, dau of the late Wm. Westwood, Esq. *Res.*, Tunnel Woods, Watford, Herts.

**RUPERT'S LAND**, ARCHBISHOP OF The Most Rev. SAMUEL PRITCHARD Matheson, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 2nd Abp. and Primate of All Canada, late Dean and Assnt. Bp., formerly Prof. of Exeget. Theol. at St. John's College and Prolocutor of Gen. Synod of Canada b 1852, widower, cons. as Bp. 1903, el. Abp. 1905, Primate 1909 *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

\*. Includes the Dioceses of Athabasca, Calgary, Mackenzie River, Moccasin, Qu'Appelle, Rupert's Id., Saskatchewan, and Selkirk.

**RUSHOUT**, BARONET Sir CHARLES HAMILTON Rushout, 4th Bt (U.K. 1809), formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., son of 3rd Bt b 1868, suc 1879, mar 1892 Florence Alice, dau of Adolphe Schoerle, Esq. *Her. pres.*, his uncle ALGERNON ST. GEORGE WILLIAM (b 1843, no 2nd heir) *Res.*, changing.

**RUSHTON**, WILLIAM S., I.S.O. (1902), a Surveyor, Gen. Post Office b 1850 *Res.*, Landguard, Gleanada Rd., Southsea.

**RUSSEBROUGH**, BARON (Jrel 1756) and Viscount (1760), titles of the dormant Milltown Earldom, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

**RUSSELL**, family name of BRIDPORT Dukedom, of Russell, Earldom, and of AMPHILL, Ds. Clifford, and Russell of Killowen Baronies *Index* to the five lines, as well as to that of the Boyne Viscounty (Hamilton-Russell) refs., A., Amphill, BR., Bedford, so., Boyne, C., De Clifford, R., Russell, K., Russell of Killowen.

Ly Agatha, n	Ly Elia, n	Ly Mary Ag, n
Hy Alex V F V	Hy Eustace S	Hy Mary Bert, n
Hy Arthur, n	Hy Evelyn, A	Hy Maud G, n
Hy Mrs Arth, n	Hy Florence R	Hy Maud Har, n
Hy Augusta, n	Hy Frank, K	Hy Monica, n
Hy Beria A W R	Hy Fraz A R	Hy Odo W T V
Hy Bertr Joe, n	Hy Fredk Geo, n	Hy Phyllis M, A
Hy Mrs Champ, sp	Hy Geo W Gully, n	Ly & Hy Rachel, n
Hy Charles, K	Hy Gertrude, K	Hy Rlchd G, n
Hy Clara, n	Hy Gustavus, n	Hy Rollo, n
Hy Claud Rust, n	Hy Guy Herbr, A	Hy Rumold, A
Hy Conet Ev, A	Hy Jno Hugo, A	Ly Selma, n
Hy Cyril, A	Hy Leop Oliver, A	Hy Theoph, A
Hy Diana, n	Hy Margaret, K	Hy Victoria F V
Hy Edw'd Sibw'l, n	Ly Marg Rach, n	Ly Victoria, sep
Hy Edw'd W C, A		

**RUSSELL**, BARON—see compounds below.

**RUSSELL**, BARONET of Charlton Sir WILLIAM Russell, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1832), acted as Sec. to the Coronation Comtee., son of 2nd Bt b 1805, suc 1822 *Her. pres.*, his bro ALBERT (b 1809, no 2nd heir) *Address.*, 100 Piccadilly, W.

**RUSSELL**, BARONET of Swallowfield Sir GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES Russell, 5th Bt (U.K. 1812), son of 4th Bt b 1868, suc 1898 *Her. pres.*, his bro ARTHUR EDWARD LAM MONTAGU (b 1878, present and heir, then and cousin Francis Whitworth R., b 1854) *Seat.*, Swallowfield Pk., Reading.

**RUSSELL**, BARONET'S WIDOW of Swallowfield LADY R. (Constance Charlotte Eliza, dau of the late Lord Arthur Lennox, son of 4th D. of Richmond), mar. 1867 Sir Geo. Russell, 4th Bt, M.P. (d 1898) *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

**RUSSELL**, COURT HENRY PATRICK MARIE Russell, 2nd Ct (Conte-Pop. States 1862), a distinguished traveller and author, repres. of the

Russells, Barons of Killough, Co Down, son of 1st Ct. b 1834. No *Acir Res*, 14 Rue Marco, Pau.

RUSSELL, EARL JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY Russell, 2nd Earl (U.K.), Lieut. Army Major *Res*, barrister-at-law, late a Co. Aid for London, grandson of 1st E and son of late Vice Amherley (d 1876), also and cousin of D of Bedford b Aug 12, 1855, suc 1878 (L), mar 1901 and wife, Marion *Scarsville* (nee Donke) *Res*, Telegraph House, Churchstret, 57 Gordon Sq, W.C., *chamo*, 2 New Ct, Lane Inn, W.C.

GERATON U.K. Earl Russell and Vice Amb. b. y. 1852. —The 1st Earl, who was 3rd son of the 6th Duke of Bedford, will long be affectionately remembered as Lord John Russell, and it need not be stated, was one of the most eminent statesmen of the 19th century.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Russell)

Surviving bio of present E (son of late Vice Amherley, 1st son of 1st E)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1855)

Hon. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM R., heir pres to Davidson, M.A., author of some philosophy and mathematical works b 1855, mar 1881. *Ally* W. Pearlman dau of Robt Pearlman Smith, Esq (Hon. Mrs Bertrand R.) *Res*, Bagley Wood, Oxford (and her, his uncle Hon. George)

Issue of 1st E (uncles and aunts of present)

By 1st MARGE

Lady Georgiana Ansell, now Lady G. Peel, b 1854, mar 1885. Archib. P. Esq (d 1900), son of the late Gen Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P. *Res*, Westlea, Brockbourne, Herts., 66 Eaton Terr, S.W.

By 2nd MARGE

Hon. George William Gilbert R., B.A., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers b 1848.  
Hon. Francis Albert Rollo R., M.A., F.R. Met Soc., formerly a clerk in R. Office an author b 1849, mar 1881, and wife, Gertrude Helen Cornhill, dau of the late Hy Joachim, Esq (Hon. Mrs Rollo R.) *Res*, Steep, n. Petersfield, Hants., Couder cum, Bourneouth.

Lady Mary Anthea R., b 1853 *Res*, Roxildene, Grayshott, Haslemere, Surrey

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (1) Gen Sir BAKER CREED Russell, G.C.B. (Mil 1900), K.C.M.G. (1880), Col 13th Hussars served in Ind. Mutiny, Ashanti 1873-4, S. Africa 1880, Egypt 1882, late in command of Bengal Forces, and twice at Portsmouth, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret 1904 b 1837, mar. 1856 Pauline Harriette, dau of the late Capt Hy Hunter. *Res*, 35 Augusta Gdns, Folkestone

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (2) Sir EDWARD RICHARD Russell, Kt. Bach (1894), M.A., Hon. LL.D., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, has been Insp. of Anatomy for Scotland, is a memb. of various scientific bodies and Dir. of several Cos., was Lord Prov. of Edinburgh and Adm. of Firth of Forth 1891-4 b 1845, mar 1897, and hush to and wife, Mary Ruth, dau of the late Capt Geo B. Prior, and widow of Capt D. G. Mackenzie *Res*, Woodville, Edinburgh

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (3) Sir JAMES ALFRED Russell, Kt. Bach (1894), M.A., Hon. LL.D., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, has been Insp. of Anatomy for Scotland, is a memb. of various scientific bodies and Dir. of several Cos., was Lord Prov. of Edinburgh and Adm. of Firth of Forth 1891-4 b 1845, mar 1897, and hush to and wife, Mary Ruth, dau of the late Capt Geo B. Prior, and widow of Capt D. G. Mackenzie *Res*, Woodville, Edinburgh

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (4) Capt Sir WILLIAM Russell, B. Sec "Russell-Russell"

RUSSELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) LADY R. (Alice, dau of W. S. Sewell, Esq., and widow of John Duff, Esq.), mar 1876. (2) Sir Edward Lechmere Russell, G.C.B. (d 1904) *Res*, 16 Lansdowne Pl. East, Bath. (3) LADY R. (Charlotte, dau of Alex. Lorrimer, Esq., M.D.), mar 1859. Sir Peter Nicol Russell, Kt. Bach, Govt. contractor at Sydney (d 1905) *Res*, 2 Gt. Cambridge Pl., W. (3) LADY R., *Ciss. Adolmette Puc. Ma'.* 221, mar 1884, 15 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Howard Russell, G.V.O., the famous T. *Res* correspondent (d 1907) *Res*, Exmpton Ct. Palace, 15 Drayton Gdns, W. Brompton, S.W.

RUSSELL, PRIV. COUNC. (1) Rt. Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM ESKINE Russell, P.C. (Gt. B. 1907), M.A., Hon. LL.D., formerly an M.P. (L.) and Under Sec. for the India and the Home Depts., is a D.L. for Co. London and Chmn. of the Chmn. of the Lib. League b 1853 (grandson of 6th D. of Bedford) *Res*, 18 Wilton St., S.W.

RUSSELL, PRIV. COUNC. (2) Rt. Hon. THOMAS WALLACE Russell, P.C. (Gt. B. 1903), late an M.P., Vice-Pres. of Agric. Dept., Ireland was 1895-1900. Pa. 1 Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. (Lord Salisbury's Govt.) b 1841, mar 1896, and wife *Res*, Ulney, Terenure, Dublin

RUSSELL, Lt.-Col. ALBERT FRANK FRANK, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., M.D. B.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1856

RUSSELL, Hon. Mrs. CHAMPION, dau of 1st Bn. Aberdare

RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS SHIPLEY, C.M.G. (1891), B.A., Ashanti 1874, Zulu and Boer Wars 1879-81, ret 1898 and is Col. 1st Dragoon, late comd. Aberdeen Vol. Inf. Brigade, is author of some military works and was Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1887-91, late an M.P. (C) b 1840 *Res*, Alder House, Mintlaw Station, Aberdeenshire

RUSSELL, Hon. BLYTHE WESTRAFF, C.M.G. (1901), was employed with Ashanti Fd. Force 1900, now Cons. for Netherlands at Cape Coast Castle b 1858 *Res*, Cape Coast Castle, Gold Coast

RUSSELL, Col. HORATIO ALBERT, C.B. (Mil 1882), Crimea, W. Canada (during Fennan raid), and Egypt (as Comd. - Gen. of Ordnance), ret 1887 b 1823 *Res*, Deschfield, Clarendon Rd., Southsea

RUSSELL, Capt. HORATIO DOUGLAS, D.S.O. (1900), A.S.C. Sierra Leone 1838-9, late with Egyptian Army b 1874

RUSSELL, JAMES, I.S.O. (1901), late Suplt. Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Edinburgh b 1839 *Res*, 16 Blacket Pl., Newington, Edinburgh

RUSSELL, JAMES GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), Commissioner of Insolvency and of Land and Inc. Tax Dept., S. Australia, has been Acting Judge of Supr. Ct. b 1848 *Res*, Adelaide and Mount Lofty S. Aust.

RUSSELL, Lady VICTORIA ALBERTA, dau of and Earl Granville

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, C.B. (Gt. B. 1905), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, was Sec. to Roy. Comm. on Coal Supplies 1901-5 b 1863 *Res*, Moness, Aberfeldy, Perthshire, 12a. Courtfield Gdns, S. Kensington, W. *Chamo*, 1 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

RUSSELL (HARDLEY-) Lt.-Col. EDWARD STUART HARDLEY WILMOT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.A. Mil. Attaché at Vienna b 1866

RUSSELL (HAMILTON-), family name of Boyne Viscounty, q v for "Hons" and Lady Margaret, and see index to "Russell."

RUSSELL of CHENEYS, Baron (Eng 1539), and of THORNHALL (1603)—see "Bedford, D of."

RUSSELL of KILLOWEN BARONY (*Life Peerage*, 1894), *extinct* 1900 (surname Russell)

## SURVIVING ISSUE

Hon Charles R., partner in the legal firm of Louis Russell and Co, and Solic in the U K for Canada Govt b 1867, mar 1899 Adah, dau of the late Wm. Williams, Esq., of Dolcelly (Hon Mrs Charles R., of 26 Lough in Mthru. Carl's Ct, S W) Res, 20 Russ Pl, Basil St, S W, and 37 Norfolk St Strand, W D  
Hon Helen Mary, now Hon Mrs Douglas Holmes, b 1865, mar 1891 Douglas Lyon H, Esq Res, 29 Prince of Wales Ter, Kensington, W  
Hon Cyril R., M A, a stockbroker, b 1866, mar 1894 Helen, dau of the late Alex G Puris, Esq (Hon Mrs Cyril R.) Res, 53 Hyde Park St, W  
Hon Frank R., K C (1900), M A, late member of Gen Council of Bar b 1867, mar 1900 Mary Emily Rutens, dau of 1st En. Ritchie of Dundee (Hon Mrs Frank R.) Res, 7 Hyde Park Gate, S W, and 6 Stone Bldg, Linc Inn, W O  
Hon Mary Gertrude R., nua b 1874  
Capt Hon Bertrand Joseph R., D A, served in 8 Africa 1900, late an Extra A D C to Lord Lieut of Ireland b 1876, mar 1900 Dorothy, dau of the late Jno G Leeming, Esq Club, Cavalry  
Hon Lillian, now Hon Mrs Henry Drummond, b 1873, mar 1900 By Oliphants D, Esq Res, Full Lodge, Hareley on Thames  
Hon Margaret R., b 1875

## DAU -in-law

Hon Mrs Russell Florence, dau of the late Prof Jas Cumming M D, mar 1897 the late Hon Arthur R. Judge of the U S for Oregon Circ (d 1907)

RUSSELL or KILLOWEN, Baron's Widow The Lady R or K (Ellen, dau of the late Jos S Mulholland, Esq, M D), mai 1858 Bn Russell of Killowen, G C M G, Lord C Justice of England (d 1900) Res, 6 Hyde Park St, S W

RUSSELL-RUSSELL, Kt. Genl Capt Sir William Russell-Russell, Kt Bash (1902), late 14th and 58th Regts, leader of the Opposition in N Z Parlt, has been Postmr - Gen Min of Defence, and Colon Sec b 1858, mai 1867 Harricette Juba, dau of the late Geo Hodgkin, Esq Res, Hawkes Bay, N Z

RUSSELL, III H the Hered Grand Duke MICHAEL ALEXANDROVICH of, K G (1902), G C B (Hon Civ 1901) b 1878

RUSSELL, III H the Grand Duke MICHAEL MICHAELOVICH of, G C V O (Hon 1901) b 1861—For other names see ROYAL FAMILY

RUSTUMJI DHANJIBAI MEETA, C I E (1897), Chmn of Alipur Local Bd (Princ Bd of Bengal) and Cons at Calcutta for Persia b 1849 Res, 55 Canning St, Calcutta

RUTHERFORD, Capt J B, D S O (1900-1), Landsman's Horse, 8 Africa 1900-1, is an Indian planter, Behar b 1864 Res, Runkela, Mahabuk P O, Shupia, Sarum, India

RUTHERFORD, Col CHARLES, C M G (1901), F R C V S, Transvaal 1881, Bechuanaad 1884-5, and Boer War 1899-1901, now Princ Vet Offr Hdqrs, India b 1858 Res, Simla

RUTHERFORD, JOHN GORDON, C M G (1910), Vet - Insp - Gen and Live Stock Commissr, Dept of Agriculture, Dom of Canada

RUTHERFORD, Lady MARGARET MARY, dau. of 1st E of Ancestor

RUTHVEN (*pron* RUYVEN, formerly spelt Rythven), BARON WALTER JAMES HORS-RUTHVEN, 5th Bn (Seat), a D L for Perthshire, formerly

Capt Rifle Brigade (served in Crimea, Mutiny, and Abyssinia), and afterwards Major London Scottish R V grandson of 8th Bnase and son of William HORS-RUTHVEN, Esq., b June 14, 1838, suc 1864, mar 1869 Lady Caroline Annesley Gore, dau of 4th B of Arran, K P Seat, Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian

CREATOR Scot Ld Ruthven, 1848—Sir Thos Ruthven (Kt) was the 1st Bn of the present line, the titles of Ld Ruthven (1849) and Earl of Gowrie (1868) b vng being forfeited by attainted in 1800, in consequence of the plot known as the Gowrie Conspiracy the 1st Ld b of the now line was grandson of the 2nd Ld of the former one The original patent of this Peerage having been destroyed by fire, a question has been raised as to whether it allowed of descent through a female, and 'Directly' accordingly treats the present Bn as a claimant only, he having had three Baronesses among his predecessors But Burke furnishes a series of facts which show that the succession has never hitherto been considered open to question, whilst the successive Peers have been summoned as Barons or Baresons to every coronation from that of George II onwards

## TITLED RELATIVES

(HORS-RUTHVEN)

## Issue of present (9th) Dn

Master of RUTHVEN, heir to Barony Hon Walter Patrick H-R, D S O (1900-1), a D for Larnach, served in 5 Africa 1899-1900, now Maj Scots Gds, has been D A A & C M G, and London Div (Tair), and A D C to H R H the Duke of Connaught b 1870, mar 1899 Jean Leslie, dau of the late Norman C Leeming Esq (Hon Alex Rutheven) and heir, has dau Bridget Hilan, b 1896 has three other daus, but in the Scottish Peerage there is no abeyance Address, Staff Coll, Camberley  
Hon Beatrice Mary Leslie, now Hon Mrs Charles Adolphus b 1879, mar 1894, and husb has marriage dissolved (Hon Edw of, Esq) bce of 1st Bn  
Capt Hon Alexander GORD ARNHEIM H-R, B C E (1899), 1st Drgm Gds, comd Camel Corps at Siege of Gedar, after a spec Serv Offr in Somaliad, late A D C and Mil Sec to two Lords Lieut of Ireland and to the Gov Gen of the Australian Commonwealth b 1872, mar 1900 Zara Eileen, dau of the late Jno Pollock, Esq (Hon Mrs Alexander H R)  
Hon Christopher Malise H-R, D S O (1900), Capt Black Watch, served in 5 Africa 1900-1901 b 1880 The late Hon Philip James Leslie H-R, b 1882, d 1902, having mar 1900 as follows

## —Dau -in-law

Hon Mrs Philip H-R (Lydia Gladys, dau of Henry Adams, Esq) mar 1900 the late Hon Philip J Leslie H R (d 1903)

## Dn of Bns 8th in line (aunt of present) -

Hon Jane Stewart, now Hon Mrs George O'Grady, b 1864, mar 1891 the late George O'G, Esq (d 1899) Res, Plattenstown, Co Wick, nr Arklow

RUTHVEN, Master of, courtesy-title of the eld son and heir of the preceding

RUTHVEN (HORS-), family name of RUTHVEN Barony, above, q v for Hons

RUTLAND, DUKE of HENRY JOHN BERNARD Manners, 8th Duke (Eng), Lord Lieut of Leicestershire and Pres of its Territ Force Assoc, Hon Col 4th Batt Leic. Regt (Terr) and 3rd Batt (Sp Res), a member of Ct of Sheriff Univ, twice Princ Priv Sec to late M of Salisbury, an MP 1888-95, summoned 1896 to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon, which now becomes re-merged in the Dukedom, son of the 7th D b April 16, 1852, suc 1905 (C), mar 1882 Marion Margaret Violet, dau of the late Col Hon Chas H Lindsay, CB, son of 24th E of Crawford Seats, Belvoir Castle, Leic, nr Grantham, Stanton-Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire, Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; town 1881, 16 Arlington St, Piccadilly, W.

**CREATIONS** Eng D of Rutland, 1595, Bn Manners of Haddon, 1597, by writ, D of Rutland and M of Granby, 1793. **UK** Bn. Rous of Belyor, 1596—Thomas Manners, 13th Lt. Rous (see "De Rous" which is the same Peerage), was created 1st Earl of Rutland, the two titles running together until the death of the 3rd Earl, when the Barony went to his daughter who married the Earl of Essex, but their son was succeeded in the Barony by the 5th Earl of Rutland thus bringing it back to the former line, the latter Tailorid having devolved upon the brother of the 3rd Earl, and so proceeded till, on the death of the 5th Earl just mentioned, it passed with his daughter (his only child) to the line of the Dukes of Buckingham, the 6th of whom she married. On the death of the Duke it fell into abeyance out of which it was called in the reign of George III in favour of Charlotte, wife of Lord Henry FitzGerald, whose descendant is the present Duke de Eox. The 9th Earl was made D. Manners of Haddon and afterwards elevated to the Dukedom. The late 7th Duke, a K.G. and G.C.B., was respectively a Cabinet Minister between 1829 and 1839—variously as First Commissioner of Works (twice), Postmaster-General (twice) and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Manners)

## Issue of present (8th) D

Lady Victoria Margaret Harriet M., b 1883  
The deceased Robert Charles John M., Lord Haddon, b 1885, d 1894  
Mina or GRANNY, heir to Dukedom John Henry Montagu M., and last 4th Bait The Leicester-shire Regt. (Terr.), an Hon. Attaché at Brit Embassy, Rome, b 1885 (and heir, his uncle Lord Leval, but to Manners of H. Bay his wife are co-heiresses)  
Lady Violet Katharine M., b 1888  
Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud M., b 1892

## Surviving issue of 7th D (half-bros and half-sists of present)

(By 1st marriage)

PRESENT DUKE, b 1892

By 2nd marriage

Lord Cecil Reginald John M., late an M.P. (U) as a D.L. of Os Derby, has been an Assist. Priv. Sec. in India Office, and was War Correspondent in S. Africa to the *Morning Post* b 1868 Res, 5 Charles St., Berke St. W.

Lord Robert William Orlando M., D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt. Maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, ret'd 1902, served in S. Africa 1900 b 1870 mar 1902 Mildred Mary, dau of the late Rev. Chas. F. Buckworth and widow of Maj. Hy E. Buchanan-Riddell (Lady Robert M.) Res, 33 Eccleston St. S.W.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Dorothy M., b 1876 Res, 22 Embankment Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Elizabeth Emily, now Lady E. Montagu-Douglas-Scott, b 1878, mar 1903 Lord George William M.-D.-S., son of 5th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.

**RUTLEDGE, KNIGHT** Hon. Sir ARTHUR Rutledge, Kt. Bach (1902), late Attorney-Gen., now a Judge in Queensland (2nd time), M.L.A. 1878-93, and again from 1899, apptd Q.U. 1901 b 1843, mar 1869 Mary Thomas, dau of the late Rev. Steph. Rahone Res, Zoowong, Brisbane

**RUTLEDGE, Hon. Mrs. DAVID**, dau of 4th Bn Castlemaes

**RUIGNY and RAINEVAL, MARQUES** of MELVILLE AMADREUS HENRY DOUGLAS DE LA CAILLERMOTTE de Masque de Runigny, 5th Marq. of Buigny (France 1851), 15th Marq. (1851) and 37th Bn. (abt 1080) of Raineval, a distinguished genealogist, author of 'The Blood Royal of Britain', 'The Jacobite Peerage', 'The Plantagenet Roll', &c., son of 8th Marq. (a Col. in the British Army) b 1868, suc 1883, mar 1893 Rose Amalia, dau of Señor PONCEANO GAMINARA Her, his son SOUTHWELL MAYNARD GAUBRIEL HENRY, Count of La Caillermotte b 1896, and heir, next son, Count Charles Rupert Winthorpe, b. 1903 has also a dau., Oas. Rachel Moynr,

and a half-bro., Count Dudley Philip Augustus, b 1870 Res, 15 Henrietta St., Covent Gdn., W.C.

\*The 1st Marq. was General of the Huguenots and Ambassador to Charles II. The family settled in England on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. From that event (1685) until 1883 the males of the family all served in the British Army. The 2nd Marq. was created E. of Galway, but died unmarried.

**RYAN, KNIGHT** Sir CHARLES LISTER Ryan, K.C.B. (Civ 1897), formerly Priv. Sec. to Mr. Disraeli, Sir Stafford Northcote, and Mr. Gladstone (all at Exchequer), was Comptroller and Aud-Gen 1888-96 b 1831, mar 1852 Jane Georgiana, dau of the late Sir Jno Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B. Res, Burley Bushes, Ascot

**RYAN, Lt.-Col. CHARLES MONTGOMERY**, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.U., S. Africa 1899-1902, was a D.A.A.G. at Mafeking during the Siege, now D. Dir. of Quartering at Headquarters b 1867

**RYAN (Edward) JOSEPH**, I.S.O. (1907), Finance Clerk, Melrop. Police, Dublin b 1845 Res, Rowan House, Blackrock, Co. Dublin

**RYAN, Maj. GEORGE JULIAN**, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Munst. Fus., S. Africa 1900 b 1878 Club, Army and Navy

**RYCROFT, BARONET** Sir RICHARD NELSON Rycroft, 5th Bt. (Gr. P. 1784), a D.L. for Hants (High Sheriff 1895), Maj. Hants Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. and Batt. Rifle Brig., son of 4th Bt. b 1859, suc 1894, widower (having mar 1886 Lady Dorothea Wallop, dau of 5th E. of Portsmouth) Her, his son NELSON EDWARD OLIVER (b 1886, and heir, next son, Richard Michael b 1897) Seat, Dunmoe House, Basingstoke, Hants

**RYCROFT, BARONET'S WIDOW** Dowager Lady R. (Jubana, dau of Sir Jno Ogilvy, 5th Bt.), mar 1858 Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Bt. (d 1894) Res, Downland, Basingstoke

**RYCROFT, Col. WILLIAM HENRY**, C.B. (Mil 1910), late 11th Hussars, formerly a D.A.A.G., Soudan, N.W. Front 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, Somaliland 1902-3 b 1861 (bro of above Bt.) Res, Ard Gaurney, Kinross

**RYDER, family name of HARROWBY** Earlom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons," and see below

**RYDER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady R. (Edith, dau of the late Rev. Hy. Dudley Ryder), mar 1882 her 1st cousin Sir George Leslie Ryder, K.C.B., late Chm. of Bd. of Customs (d 1905, husb. and wife were gr. grandchildren of 1st Bn. Harrowby) Res, Holt House, Trowbridge, Wilts

**RYDER, Maj. CHARLES HENRY DUDLEY**, D.S.O. (1905), B.E., China 1900 and Tibet, now a Sup. Indian Topographical Survey, is a Cousin of Roy. Geograph. Soc. b 1858 (gr. grandson of 1st Bn. Harrowby) Res, Holt House, Trowbridge, Wilts

**RYDER, Lady ISOBEL FRANCES ULRICA IRIS**, ast of 13th D. of Hamilton

**RYDER, WILLIAM HENRY**, I.S.O. (1904), Under Sec. to Home Dept. Queensland b 1843 Res, Kyeewa, Woolloowin, Brisbane

**RYLE, BISHOP**—see "Winchester"

**RYMER, KNIGHT** Sir JOSEPH SYKES Rymer, Kt. Bach (1901), an Ald. of York, Sheriff 1883, and thrice Lord Mayor, a colliery proprietor b 1841, mar 1864 Sarah, dau of Jno. Leatham, Esq. Res, The Mount, York

**RYND, Capt. FRANCIS FLEETWOOD**, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Garrison Adj't b 1877

## S.

**SACKVILLE**, family name of DE LA WARR Earldom (Sackville-West formerly), q.v. for "Ladies." For Sackville Bay see "West (Sackville-)."

**SACKVILLE**, BARON. LORD EDWARD Sackville-West, 3rd Bn (U.K.), M.A., Major West Kent Yeom., nephew of 1st and 2nd Bns, and son of Lt-Col Hon Wm Edw'd Sackville-West, also 1st cousin of present Earl De La Warr b May 15, 1867, suc 1903, title confirmed 1910 (C), mar 1890 his cousin Victoria S-W *Seat*, Knole Pk., Sevenoaks, Kent, *town res*, 34 Hill St., Bark Sq., W

*CREATION* U.K. Bn Sackville, 1895—The 1st Bn was the Hon Mortimer Sackville West, son of 5th Earl De La Warr, whose widow had been created Bess Buckhurst. Special remainder was granted to his brothers. The earlier predecessors of this line were the Earls and Dukes of Dorset see "De La Warr." The 3rd son of the 1st Duke was created Viscount Sackville, and his son the 2nd Viscount succeeded as 5th Duke, but he died unmarried and all his titles lapsed. The above Otter (Bess Buckhurst) was a daughter of the 3rd Duke. The claim of a son of Bn to this Peerage was dismissed by the High Court in 1920 on the ground that claimant was illegitimate.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Sackville West)

*Dau of present (3rd) Bn*

Hon Victoria Mary S-W, b 1895

*Bros and sisters of present Bn (granted rank of Bn's children 1910)*

Hon CHARLES JOHN S-W, *hon pres* to Bn, Maj Kings Roy Rif Corps, served in Manipul 1892, and S Africa 1895-1900, a Gen Staff Officer at W Office b 1879, mar 1897 Mauda Cecilia, dau of Capt Matt J Ball (and heir, his son Edward Charles, b 1902)

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs John Tracey b 1865, mar 1895, John T., Esq. *Res*, Kebles Coll., Oxford.

Hon. Cecile Victoria, now Hon. Lady Cunliffe, q.v. (Bt a widow) b 1865

Hon. Bertrand George S-W, B.A. b 1879, mar 1908 Eva Imgo dau of Maj Gen. Imgo R. Jones, D.V.O. (Hon. Mrs Bertrand S-W)

**SACKVILLE-WEST**—see preceding art

**SADLER**, KNIGHT (1). Lt-Col Sir JAMES HAYES Sadler, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (1912), I.A. ret'd (1895), formerly Cons at Muscat and Cons-Gen on Somali Coast, now Gov and Comm-in-Chief of the Windward Isles, prev of Brit Is Afr Protect, and has been Commr of Uganda b 1851 (son of Col Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G. 1839, d. 1910), mar 1875 Kate Annie, dau of the late Col Wemyss Smith, I.A. *Res*, Govt House, Grenada.

**SADLER**, KNIGHT (2). Col Sir SAMUEL ALEXANDER Sadler, Kt. Bash (1905), V.D., late an M.P. (C), is Hon Col 5th Batt Durham L.I. (Terr.), Comm of three Colliery Cos and a Chemical Co, also of River Tees Authority (under Admiralty Commn), Mayor of Middlesbrough for 4th time 1911 b 1842, mar 1874 Mary, dau of Jno Field, Esq. *Res*, Southlands, Eaglescliffe S.O., Co Durham.

**SAHEB, SAHIBZADA, SAID**—see "Ind Titles" **SAHANA**, the RAYA of H. H. Su JASWANT SINGH, Bahadur, K.O.I.E. (1904), a Rathore Raj-

put and a Ruling Chief b 1841, mar 1895, 4th wife, a daughter of the late Rana of Barwan *Res*, Sailana, Malwa, Centr India.

**ST ALBANS**, BISHOP OF. Rt Rev EDGAR Jacob, D.D., 3rd Bp, late 2nd Bp of Newcastle, formerly Vicar of Portsea, Chapl in Ord to Queen Victoria, Hon Canon of Winchester, Domest Chapl to Bp of Calcutta, and Exam Chapl to Bp of Winchester b Nov 15, 1844, cons to Newcastle 1895, sut Loids 1921 (C), tr to St Albans 1903 *Res*, Verulam House, St Albans.

**ST ALBANS**, DUKE OF. CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE Beauclerk, 11th Duke (Eng.), Hered Gd Falconer and Hered Regula of Ct of Chancery, late Capt North Yeom., son of 10th D b March 25, 1870, suc 1898 (L.U.), unmid *Seat*, Redbourne Hall, Kinton-Lindsey, Lincs., Bestwood Lodge, m Nottingham.

*CREATION* Eng B of Burford and Bn of Hedington, 1875, D of St Albans, 1884 *Gr Bt* Bn Vers, 1890. The three English titles, with those of Grand Falconer and Registrar, were conferred upon Charles Beauclerk, one of the illegitimate sons of Charles II. (by Nell Gwynne). The Vere Barony was awarded to the Duke's 3rd son, and the 2nd Bn succeeded as 5th Duke.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Beauclerk)

*Surviving issue of 10th D (1st, half-bros, &c, of present)*

*By 1st union*

Lady Louisa de Vere now Lady L. Loden, b 1869, mar 1895 Gerald W. Eaking, Esq., late an M.P. (C), bro of Sir Edm'd G. Loden, and Bt. *Res*, Abinger House, 122 King's Rd., Brighton, Wakehurst Pl., Ardingly, Haywards Heath, Sussex (Present Duke, b 1870)

*By 2nd union*

Lord Osborn, dc Vins B, heir pres to Dukedom, late Capt 27th Lancers, and Maj S. North Yeom., served in S Africa 1900-2 b 1874 *Res*, 102 Mount St, W. Old, Brook's

Lady Moyra de Vere, now Lady M. Cavendish, b 1876, mar 1895 Lord Richard Frank O., bio of 9th D of Devonshire, q.v.

Lady Katharine de Vere, now Lady K. Somerset, b 1877, mar 1896 Hy Otho S. Aug. S. Res, son of Rt Hon Lord Henry Rd Somerset and grandson of 8th D of Beaufort *Res*, The Priory, Kelgite

Lady Alexandra de Vere B, b 1878

Lord William de Vere B, and heir, b 1883

*Dau-in-law of 8th D (1st aunt of present)*

Lady Amelius B (Frances Maria, dau of the late Otho Harrison, Esq.), mar, 26th 1883, the late Lord Amelius Wentworth B, Capt R.N. (d. 1899), andly, 1886, the late Lt Gen Jno W. D'Oyley (d. 1897)—retaining title by courtesy Res, 12, Albany St, W, z Brunswick Terr, Brighton

**ST ALBANS**, DUKE'S WIDOW. DUCHESS OF ST A (Grace, dau of the late Ralph Bernal Osborn, Esq., M.P.), mar 1874, as 2nd wife, 10th D of St Albans (d. 1898) *Res*, Newtown-Anner, Clonmel, 49 Cadogan Gdns, S.W.

**ST ALDWYN**, VISCOUNT. MICHAEL EDWARD Hicks-Beach, 1st Viscount (U.K.), and a Bt. P.C. (G.B. & I. 1874), M.A., D.C.L., a D.L. for Gloucestershire and Lord High Steward of Gloucester, a Comm of Bd of Trade Arbitration Ct., has been Chan of Exchequer and Sec for Ireland (both twice), Sec for Colonies, Pres of Bd of Trade, an Ecclesiastical Commr, and Capt N. Glouc Mil, an M.P. 1864-1903, son of 8th Bt b Oct 23, 1837, suc as 9th Bt 1854, or Viscount 1906 (C), mar, 1st, 1864, the late Caroline Susan (d. 1885), dau of Jno H. Elwes, Esq.; andly, 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine Fortescue, dau of 3rd Earl Fortescue. *Seat*, The Manor House, Udon St. Ald-





ST JOHN (*pro* Sunjun), family name of BOLINGBROKE Viscount and of St JOHN of Bletsoe Barony. See the latter for all "Hons."

ST JOHN, BARON—see compound, below

ST JOHN, KNIGHT Sir FREDERICK ROBERT John, KCMG (1901), late Brit. Min. of Home, pres. at Cannes and in Savoy, and filled posts at Florence, Stuttgart, Poland, Vienna, Constantinople, and several places in S. America; b. 1831 (grandson of 3rd Vis. Bolingbroke), mar. 1832 Isabella Annie, dau. of Hon. Jas. T. Fitzmaurice, son of 5th E. of Okehampton. His Tice Cottage, Shanklin, I. W.

ST JOHN, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) Lady F. T. (Janet), dau. of the late Jas. Ormrod, Esq. mar. 1869 Col. Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, KCSI, I.R.E., Res. at Mysore (d. 1891). Res., Wetland, Chudjinsfold, Godalming. (2) Lady St. J. (M.), dau. of the late Col. F. M. Armstrong, C.B., mar. 1893 Sir Spencer B. St. John G.C.M.G., of Clifton Sq. (d. 1910). Res., Pinewood Grange, Camberley, Surrey.

ST JOHN, Viscount (St. J. 1716)—see "Bolingbroke and St. J."

ST JOHN, ALFRED, C.M.G. (1900), late Cons. Gen. at Calcutta, pres. at head of Brit. Legats. at Lima, Quito, Bogota, and Caracas. b. 1857.

ST JOHN (HARRIS), Capt. CHARLES EDWARD, D.S.O. (1901), 16th Lancers, S. Africa. 1899-1903. b. 1873, assumed name of St. John by license 1907.

ST JOHN OF BASING, BARON (Eng. 1539)—see "Winchester, M. of."

ST JOHN OF BATTERSEA, BARON (St. J. 1716), and of LYDLARD TREGOZE (1712)—see "Bolingbroke and St. John, Vis."

ST JOHN OF BLETISO, BARON BEAUCHAMPE MONTAIGNE St. John, 16th Bn. (Eng.) and a Bt., Lord Lieut., a Col. Adm., and Chmbr. Q.S. of Beds, and Pres. of the Terr. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Herefordshire, formerly in 74th Highlrs., son of 14th Bn. and bro. of 15th, b. Dec. 4, 1844 (suo 1887 (O)), mar. 1865 the late Helen Charlotte (d. 1909), dau. of the late Harry Thornton, Esq. Senr., Melchbourne Pk., Sharnbrook, Beds.

CREATION Eng. Bn. St. John of Bletso, 1859. A Bt. 1860—Oliver St. John, 8th Bn. Beauchamp of Bletso (beysant Portvel), was the first to obtain this Barony. That of Beauchamp had been conferred, by Edward III., upon Roger de Beauchamp, a distinguished soldier and Chamberlain of the Household. Sir H. Nicolas mentions no fewer than eight Baronies bearing the title of Beauchamp, and that of Beauchamp of Bletso was created by writ in 1293, but remained dormant from the above Roger's death in the absence of any further summons. Upon the creation by patent of the St. John Barony the other title was revived, but through female inheritance it passed successively from this line to the Bails of Nottingham and Peterborough, and the Duke of Gordon, all of it fell into abeyance in 1836 between the four surviving sisters of the 5th Duke and the then heir of the Duke of Manchester. The 2nd Bn. St. John was one of the Judges in the trial of Mary Queen of Scots. The 4th was ma's. Duke of Bolingbroke, but that title expired with the 3rd Earl. The existing Bolingbroke Viscty., however, starts from the same ancestry as this. The form "Bletso" is that of the Roll of the Peers and of "Debrete" and Mr. Coke's, elsewhere it is given as "Bletso" or "Bletso."

#### TITLED RELATIVES (St. John)

##### Issue of present (16th) Bn.

Hon. Helen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Mansel Moppan, b. 1890, mar. 1907 Capt. F. G. Durbury, M.C., I.R.E., Pilsa Oost, Mor., Clarendonville, Anglessey, Dep. Gov.'s House, The Prison, Manchester.

Hon. Alice Gertrude St. J., b. 1873.

Hon. Mabel Eleanor St. J., b. 1874.

Hon. Barbara Ethel St. J., b. 1875.

Hon. Henry Beauchamp Oliver St. J., heir to Barony, a D.L. for Beds. b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. Club.

Hon. Major St. J. Andrew Thornton St. J., and heir, late Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers served in S. Africa, 1899-1902. b. 1877, mar. 1905 Evelyn Geraldine, dau. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell (Hon. Mrs. Moultrie St. J.).

Hon. Edith Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Lawson Johnston, Order of Merit, Lady Pres. of League, b. 1879, mar. 1902 George Lawson J., Esq. Res., 20 Portman Sq. W.

Hon. Emily Caroline Emma St. J., b. 1880.

Hon. Richard Fodor St. J., Lieut. Durham L.I., b. 1884.

Hon. E. St. J., b. 1884.

Hon. Lucie Parnet St. J., b. 1886.

Hon. Margaret St. J., b. 1887.

##### Issue of 15th Bn. (pieces of present)

Hon. Ellen Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Gordon, b. 1887, mar. 1902 Max Gordon T., Esq. R., 15th Lancers.

Hon. Margaret Beaufort, now Hon. Mrs. Arkhul, b. 1891, mar. 1904 Arth. F. Anderson W., Esq. Res., Tottenham House, Hungerford, Berks.

##### Surviving issues of 14th Bn. (bits of present)

Hon. Eleanor Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Heiman Wayne, b. 1890, mar. 1904 Lt. Col. Heiman W. (d. 1909). Res., Kelvin House, Bath.

(The 14th Bn. b. 1880, d. 1881.)  
Hon. Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Conolly McCausland, b. 1882, mar. 1887 the 1st Conolly Thos. McC., Esq. (d. 1900-1), Collinstown, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin.  
[PRESENT BARON, b. 1844.]

##### —Dau.—in-law

Hon. Mrs. Edmund St. J. (Adeline, dau. of Adm. Sir Arth. Farquhar, K.C.B.), mar. 1877 the late Roy the Hon. Edmund St. J. (d. 1894). Res., Bletsoe, Abeyon, Aberdeenshire.

ST JOHN'S (Kaffiana), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH WATKIN WILLIAMS, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Vicar of the Abp. of Cape Town, formerly Vicar of Watlington, Oxon, and of Newport Pagnell, St. Bartholomew's, Dover, and St. Michael, Camden Town b. 1837, cons. 1901 Res., Bishop's Mead, Umtata, Cape Col.

ST LAWRENCE, family name of extinct HOWTON Euldom, q.v. for Lady Geraldine.

ST LEGGER, family name of DOWNHILL Viscount, q.v. for "Hons."

ST LEGER, Col. HENRY HUNGERFORD, D.S.O. (1895), Cam. Highlrs. ret'd (1889), Malaya 1898-9, Egypt, Nile and Sudan 1894-6. b. 1833 Res., 25 Elham Rd., Kent, W.

ST LEONARDS, BARON FRANK EDWARD SUGDEN, 3rd Bn. (U.K.) son of the late Hon. Hy. Frank Sugden and nephew of 2nd Bn., b. 1890, suo 1908 Res., unfixed.

CREATION U.K. Bn. St. Leonards, 1890.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward B. Sugden, who had been M.P. for Weymouth and Bournemouth, Solicitor General, and twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland and once of England.

#### TITLED RELATIVES AND MBR. (Sugden)

##### Issue of 2nd Bn. (1st cons. of present)

Hon. Hylda Harriet Marianne, now Hon. Mrs. William Drury-Lowe, b. 1890, mar. 1902 Capt. William Drury D.-L., formerly Gren. Gds., nephew of 3rd E. of Kilmorey Res., Locks Park, Derby.

##### Surviving bits of 2nd Bn. (bits of present, granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1875)

Hon. Marianne Winifred S., b. 1845 Res., Ashton Cott., Walls, Somerset.  
(The late 2nd Bn., b. 1847, d. 1908.)

Hon Emma Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs George Reid, b 1894, mar 1898 Geo R, Esq Res, San Francisco

Hon Margaret Mabel S, b 1897

Hon Alice Mabel, now Hon. Mrs Henry Bradley, b 1899, mar 1899 Rev W Waldron B Res, Wrenbury Vic, Nantwich

Hon Blanche Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs Arthur Wade, b 1893, mar 1897 the late Arth Law W, Esq, M.D. (d 1901) Res, The Nest, Farncombe, Godalming

Hon Charlotte Frances Henry, now Hon. Mrs Richard Whitton, b 1897, mar 1893 Rev Richd Hurt W, grandson of 3rd Lt. of Chaddesden Res, Bishopstone Rect, Hasford

— *Sister-in-law* (mother and aunt of present Bn)

Hon. Mrs Henry S (Edith, dau of the late Abram Bowman, Esq.), mar 1899 the late Hon. Henry Frank S, father of present Bn (d 1899), from whom she had obt'd public sep 1893 Res, 12 Christchurch Rd, Liskestone

Lady Elphinstone Agnes S, nee Maule, dau of late Earl de Montalt, b 1897, mar 1898 the late Hon. Walter James S (d 1898)

— *Dau-in-law of 1st Bn* (gt aunt of present)

Hon. Mrs Arthur S (Anne Jane, dau of Rev G Hilton), mar 1894 the late Rev the Hon. Arthur S (d 1868) Res, in Japan

*How pres to Barony* (a 1st cons once rem)

FRANK S Esq, son of the late Rev the Hon. Frank S, b 1894, mar 1900, and wife, Alice, dau of the late Rev J Phillips Dyre Res, Hollywood, Kingsdown, Bevensea (and heir, his bro, Rev Henry Richard S, b 1896)

ST LEONARDS, BARON'S WIDOW The LADY ST L (Marianne Caroline, dau of the late Capt Geo A O Dashwood and granddaun of 4th Bt of Kirklington), mar 1876 the 2nd Bn St Leonards (d 1908) Res, Orwell Cott, Windsor

ST LEVAN, BARON JOHN TOWNSEND ST Aubyn, 2nd Bn (U.K.) and a Bt, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Ml 1908), a D.L. for Cornwall and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, late Col. cmdg Gren Gds and 2nd Lond Territ Bn, ret 1908 and is Hon. Col Devonish R.G.A., has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong and Mil Sec to Gov. Gen. of Canada, son of 1st Bn b Sept 23, 1857, suc 1908 (L.U.), mar 1892 Lady Edith Hilmar Edgcombe, dau of 4th E of Mount Edgcombe Seat, St Michael's Mt, Marazion, Cornwall

CREATION U.K. A Bt 1866 Bn St Levan, 1887—The late Peer was M.P. for Divisions of Cornwall 1893-97

#### TITLED RELATIVES

##### St Aubyns

*Issue of present (2nd) Bn*

Hon. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra St A, b 1893

Hon. Hilmar Taly St A, b 1894

*Surviving issue of 1st Bn* (bros and sists of present)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1897)

Hon. EDWARD STUART ST A, heir pres to Barony, Maj. in Res. of Officers, formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Egypt 1896 and b Africa 1900, and was Extra A.D.C. to two Lords Lieut. of Ireland b 1868 Club, Bachelors

Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, now Hon. Mrs Otway Cuthbert, b 1866, mar 1892 Capt. Hon. Otway Frank Seymour C, son of 2d E of Desart (M.V.) and heir pres to the Earldom

Hon. Audrey Catherine, now Hon. Mrs Sydney Pomeroy, b 1864, mar 1893 Sydney Alex P, Esq., grandaun of 4th E of Leeseborough Res, Elm Field, Putney Bar, Mdder

Hon. Evelyn Ethelreda, now Hon. Mrs Nelson Alcock, b 1866, mar 1895 the late Nelson Chapman A, Esq. (d 1900) Res, Greenfield, Marazion, Cornwall

Hon. Eleanor Clementina, now the Countess Anvers, q.v. b 1869

Hon. Piers Stewart St A and heir, served in S Africa 1900 as Lieut. in Thorneycroft's Mtd Inf, b 1891 Club, Bachelors

Hon. Mabel Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs Ernest Mabel, b 1894, mar 1904 Mons. Thurst M of Arts Hon. Lionel Michael St A, B.A., late Hon. Altharht at Brit Emb, Madrid, b 1898 Club Bachelors

— *Dau-in-law*

(Hon. Mrs Arthur St A (Helen Kate, dau of the late Hon. J P Phillips, M.D. of Jamaica), mar 1894, the late Hon. Arthur J D B St A (d 1897), andly, 1904 as and wife Patrick J de Crichton Stuart, Esq., descendant of 1st M. of Lutefortfeiting title Res, Brundholme, Tunb Walls)

ET LIZ, BARON (Eng 1864)—see "Denbigh, D of"

ST MAUR (prior Smoot), family name of So. H. next Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords"

ST OSWALD, BARON ROWLAND Winn, 2nd Bn (U.K.), a D.L. for W. Rid, formerly Capt. Coldstrm Gds, an M.P. 1885-93, son of 1st Bn, b Aug 1, 1857, suc 1893 (C), mar 1892 Mabel Susan, dau of Sir Chas J Forbes, 4th Bt of Newe Seats, Nostell Priory, Wakefield, Appleby Hall, Dunceaster, town res, 11 Grosvenor Gdns, S.W.

CREATION U.K. Bn St Oswald, 1885—Rowland Winn, M.P. for North Lancashire and a Lord of the Treasury, was the first holder of this title

#### TITLED RELATIVES

##### (Winn)

*Issue of present (2nd) Bn*

Hon. ROWLAND GEORGE W, heir to Barony, b 1893

Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche W, b 1895

Hon. Charles John Frederic W, and heir, b 1896

Hon. Reginald Henry W, b 1899

Hon. Anthony Edmund W, b 1900

*Surviving issue of 1st Bn* (bros and sists of present)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1897)

Hon. George William Phillips W, b 1863, mar 1907 Mary Cordy, dau. of Lt. Col. and M. Dansey (Hon. Mrs George W) Res, Walton Hall, Wakefield

Hon. Cecil Henry W, b 1866 Res, 22 Buckingham Pal Gdns, W

Hon. Emily Louisa W

Hon. Maud Julia Mary, now Hon. Mrs Alan Stuart-Wortley, mar 1900 Lt. Col. Hon. Alan Richd (Monsieur) S.W., D.S.O., bro of and E of Wharfedale (q.v.)

ST OSWALD, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager LADY ST O (Harriet Maria Amelia, dau of the late Col. Hy Dumaresq and Lady Eliza Butler, col of 5th E of Lancashire), mar 1854 1st Bn St Oswald (d 1893) Res, Appleby Hall, Dunceaster, with Peer

ST PAUL, COUNT HORACE GEORGE ST PAUL Butler, 5th in line (Holy Rom Emp 1753), son of Maria, late Ctes, and Geo Gray Butler, Esq. and grandaun of Sir Horace St Paul, 2nd and last Bt b 1898, suc 1901 *Herress pres*, his sists Ctes HENRY GRAY ST PAUL (b 1896, and heiress, next sists, Ctes Irene Maria, b 1901) Seat, Ewart Plk, Wooler, Nthumb

— The title descends to the children and children's children of either sex in perpetuity and as they inherit the title from birth, the family do not speak of "heir" or "succession" though they do succeed as in all other lines to the leading title or Count or Countess without Christian name. The title was authorized for use in this country in 1825

ST PIERRE, VISCOUNT (U.K. 1901), a title of the Roberts Earldom (There is also a French nobleman, Vicomte de St Pierre)

**ST VINCENT, Viscount** **RONALD CHARLES** *Jervu*, 5th Viscount (U.K.), Hon May 1864 (formerly Capt) 5th Batt N'thumb Fus, son of 3rd Viscount and bro of 4th and 5th b Dec 3, 1859, suc 1908 (U), mar 1894 Marion Anne, dau of the late Jas Brown, Esq, of Orchard Cattle, N.B. *Seats*, Norton-Dumey, Lancs, nr Newark, The Hall, Sutton-on-Derwent, York

**CREATION** U.K. Viscount St Vincent, 2802.—Adam Jno Jervu, who had obtained a great victory over the Spaniards off Cape St Vincent was created in the first place (1797) Earl St Vincent and En. Jervu, but as he had no issue the Viscount was added four years later and accompanied with remainder to his nephew, the earlier creation expiring in 1843. The 4th Viscount served as a Captain in the 16th Lancers in Zululand, Afghanistan, Transvaal, and Egypt.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Jervu)

##### Issue of present (6th) Viscount

Hon Ivy Lorna J. b 1895  
Hon Joan Craig Lanyon J., dau to Viscount b 1898  
Hon Ronald George James J., and heir, b 1905

##### Surviving issue of 3rd Viscount (bro and aunts of present)

Hon Alice Maude, now Hon Mrs John Francher, b 1848, mar 1868 Jno Lafl F. Esq Res, Gonolston Hall, Nottingham  
(The late 4th Viscount, b 1850, d 1885)  
Hon Lucy Ada, now The Lady Harris, O.I., b 1850, mar 1874 4th En H. G. V.  
(The late 5th Viscount, b 1855, d 1908)  
Hon Emily Violet, now Hon Mrs John Howard, b 1857, mar 1886, and husb. Jno H. Esq Res, Sutton Park, Lymington, Fife-Kent  
(Present Viscount, b 1859)  
Hon Cecil Leonard J., b 1861, mar 1884 Laura Evelyn, dau of the late Jos Davey, Esq (Hon Mrs Cecil J.) Res, Home Farm, Norton-Dumey, Lancs, nr Newark  
Hon St Legar Henry J., D.S.O. (1900-2), late Lt Col 3rd Batt North Kent (Spec Res), prev Major King's Roy Rifle Corps, was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900-2 and D.S.O. 1904-5. b 1862, mar 1905 Hilda Maude, dau of Thos Collier Esq (Hon Mrs St Legar J.) Res, Norton Dumey, as preceding  
Hon Lionel J., b 1865

##### Sister of 3rd Viscount (aunt of present, granted rank of a Viscount's dau 1860)

Hon Caroline Mary Frances J., b 1854 Res, 4 Queen's Parade, Bath  
(The late 3rd Viscount, b 1855, d 1879)

##### Sister-in-law

Hon Mrs William J (Mary, dau of the late Edwd Atkinson, Esq, and widow of Capt Herbert Sheppart), mar 1886, 3rd wife to and husb the late Hon Wm Monk J (b 1827, d 1909) Res, Quarndon Hall, Derby

##### Dau-in-law of 2nd Viscount (gt aunts of present)

Hon Mrs Parker Jennie (Maude, dau of the late Rev Chas H Mannering, mar 1866, as and wife, the late Hon Edwd Weyfau P.-J. d 1896, having assumed the additl name of Parker) Res, Park Hall, Longton Staffs

#### SAIYID—see "Ind Titles"

**SAJJAN SINGH**, Capt H H *Raja* Sir, KCSI (1909) of Batlam

**SALIS, Col MATTHEW TOWNSEND**, C.M.G. (1881), B.E. ret'd (1898), Bhutan 1864-5 and W Coast of Africa, Boundary Commisr in Montenegro 1879, late Supt Hdg Works, Woolwich Arsenal b 1841 Res, The Grange, Belvedere, Kent

#### SALIMULLAH—see "Kwaja"

**SALIS, Count DE** (pron Salicee) **JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES FANE de Salis**, 7th Ct (Graf)—*Holy Rom*, 10 *Germ Emp* 1748, CVO (1909), C.M.G. (same year), a D.L. for Lamerick and Count of Emb at Berlin, son of 5th Ct b 1864, suc 1871, mar 1890 the late Otas

Hélène (d 1902), dau of Prince Eugene de Carman-Chumay *Hon*, his son JEAN Eugène b 1891, 2nd bar, next son, Antoine Dumas Rodolphe, b 1897 *Seats*, Loughgar, Kilmallock, Co Limerick, Bendo, Breggar, Grisons, Switzer, *offic res*, Brit Emb, Berlin

\* The late Count de Salis was Ambassador from the Grisons Republic to Queen Anne, and his son, the said Count, was naturalized 1790 as a British subject. All younger sons, and their sons, have a right to prefix "Count" to their Christian names and similarly daughters can prefix "Countess" so long as they are unmarried. The family—which contains now between one and two hundred members, mostly German but some Italian and French—were created *Heral Kts* by Pope Pius V in 1572. The name is Italian, but the branch given under de Salis 19 v for all other names has ennobled it and thus takes the preposition as part of the surname.

**SALISBURY, Bishop of** Rt Rev JOHN Wordsworth, D.D., Hon LL.D., 193rd Bp, has been Grinfield and Bampton Lecturer, twice Select Preacher to Oxford Univ, Univ Preacher at Whitehall and Ornel Prof of Interp Holy Script at Oxford (hence 1883-5 a Canon of Rochester), is a Chapl of Order of St John Jervu, son of the late Bp Wordsworth of Lincoln b Sept 21, 1843, cons 1885, ent Lords 1890 (U), mar 1895 and wife Res, The Palace, Salisbury, Bishop's Cottage, Ludworth Cove, Wareham, Dorset

**SALISBURY, Marquess of** **JAMES EDWARD HUBERT** (*Gascoyne*) *Count*, 4th Marq (Gt Br), P.C. (Gt Br 1903) G.C.V.O. (1900) C.B. (Mil 1900-2), T. Duc, M.A. F.Z.S., an M.P. 1885-1903 (as Vis Cranborne), late Lord Privy Seal, Pres Bd of Trade, and Under Sec for Foreign Affairs, is Col comdg 4th Batt Beds Regt (Spec Res), served in S. Africa 1900, is also Hon Col 4th B. English Bde R.F.A. and 4th Batt Essex Regt (both Terr), A.D.C. to H.M. High Steward of Westminster and of Hatfield, a D.L. for Herts, and Chm of Canterbury House of Laymen and of Herts Q.S. son of 3rd Marq b Oct 3, 1851, suc 1903 (U), mar 1887 Lady Chesly Alice Gore (dau of 5th E of Arran), an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seats*, Hatfield House, Herts, Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset, nr Salisbury, town res, 20 Arlington St. S.W.

**CREATIONS** Eng. Bn Cecil, 1503, Vis Cranborne, 1504, E of Salisbury, 1505. *St Br* M of Salisbury, 1780.—There were Earls of Salisbury from the time of Stephen, but the title underwent several temporary extinctions. The 3rd Earl in the second line was beheaded by the rabble at Cirencester in 1200. Richard Nevill, the 1st in the next line, was attainted and beheaded. His successor, Earl John de Warwick, was slain at Barnet in 1471. Both Baridoms were next conferred upon the Duke of Clarence, the murdered brother of Edward IV. Then the Duke of Gloucester, afterwards King Richard III, was made Earl of Salisbury. After him Margaret, daughter of the Duke of Clarence, was Countess, but she too was attainted and beheaded. This brings us to the commencement of the present line, which was created simultaneously with that of Exeter. The Rt Hon Sir Robt Cecil, younger son of Wm Cecil, 1st Burghley and Secretary of State under Elizabeth, was awarded the above three English titles shortly after King James's accession. The 7th Earl, an F.R.S. and Lord Chamberlain to Geo III, was raised to the Marquessate. The said Marq was Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex and Lord President of the Council. The late 3rd Marquess, E.G. and G.C.V.O., was three Prime Minister and four times Secretary for Foreign Affairs. Previous to his accession to the Peerage he had been (1833-51) an M.P. at first as Lord Robt Cecil and from the death of his elder brother as Vis Cranborne.—The family name is conventionally Cecil only, that of Gascoyne having been added by the said Marquess on his marriage with a lady of that surname.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Cont.)

## Issue of present (4th) M.

Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred C. b 1891  
Visc Crayke, heir to Marquessate Robert  
Arthur James U. b 1892

Lady Mary Alice U. b 1895  
Lord Edward Christian David U. and heir, b 1902

## Surviving issue of 3rd M (bro and sister of present)

Lady Beatrice Wand, now Vis of Selborne, b 1892,  
mar 1893 Visc Wolmer now and Earl of S. q v

Lady Gwenolien C. b 1890

(Present Marquess b 1891)  
Rev Lord William Rupert Er. cat C ("Rev. Lord  
William Earl, M.A., Hon Canon of St Albans,  
Rect. of Ep's Hatfield and Bur Dean of Hertford,  
an Hon Chapl to H.M. b 1862, mar 1887 Lady  
Florence Mary Beatrix Wyndham, dau of and L of  
Lathom (Lady Florence C.) Res, St. Andrew's,  
Hatfield, Hants

Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert C. M.A. KC (1891),  
a memb of Gen Council of Eir late an M.P.  
formerly Priv Sec to his father b 1861, mar 1886  
Lady Eleanor Lennox dau of and D of Durham  
(Lady Robert C.) Res, as Bruce Lind Rd, St  
John's Rd, N.W., chamb. 4, Paper Edg., T. W. 10,  
E.C.

Lord Edward Herbert C. D.S.O. (1893), Col. Gren  
Gds ret'd (1897), served with Dongols and Nile  
Expeditions, and accomp Spec Mission to King of  
Abyssinia 1897, served in S Africa 1899-1900 as  
Off Staff Offr to Maj Gen Baden Powell in  
Mafeking, has been Under Sec for War in Egypt,  
now Under Sec for Finance b 1867, mar 1894  
Violet Georgina, dau of the late Alim Fredk.  
A. Maxse (Lady Edward C.), a Lady of Grace St  
John House Res, Cairo

Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote C. LL.D. M.A.,  
M.P. for Oxford Univ (C), was Assist Priv Sec  
to his father b 1869 Res, with present Peer

## —Dau.—

Lady Florence C. see Rev Lord William above,  
also note on page 3

Lady Robert U. see Lord (Edgar A.) Robert

## Issue of 2nd M (uncles and aunt of present)

By 1st marriage

(The late 3rd Marquess b 1850, d 1902)  
Lord Gustave Browning Henry C. a Co Aid for  
Dorset, formerly Lt-Col Coldstream Gds and surr  
Gen of Ordnance, an M.P. 1885-85 (C) b 1834, mar  
1860 Lady Gertrude Louisa Scott, dau of and L of  
Eldon (Lady Gustave C.) Res, Lytchett Heath,  
Poole, Dorset, vic Eaton sq, S.W.

By 2nd marriage

Lord Arthur C. M.A., late Capt 4th Vol Batt Hants  
Regt b 1862, mar 1902, and wife, Bess Frederica  
von Klenck (Lady Arthur C.) Res, The Mount,  
Lynton, Hants

Lady Margaret Elizabeth C. b 1894 Res, Oakdown,  
Burwash, Epsingham, Sussex

**SALMON, KNIGHT** Adm of the Flt Sir  
Nowell Salmon, GCB (Mil 1897, KCB 1897),  
D.C. (1897), served in Baltic and Ind Mutiny and  
captured the filibuster Walker, ret 1903, late  
Com-in-Ch at Portsmouth, formerly on Cape  
and China Stations, was Pinc Nav A.D.C. to  
Queen Victoria 1897-9 b 1835, mar 1866 Emily  
Augusta, dau of the late E Saunders, Esq, of  
Westbrook Res, Curdridge Grange, Boleby,  
Hants

**SALMOND, KNIGHT** Maj-Gen Sir William  
Salmond, KCB (Mil 1902), RE 1st (same  
year), served in Egypt 1882, S Africa 1899-1902,  
was Assist Dir of Works at War Office 1883-4,  
Dep Insp-Gen of Fortifications 1891-5, late D.A.G.  
for B.E. at Headquarters b 1840, mar 1874 Emma  
Mary, dau of the late Wm F Hoyle, Esq  
Okeb, U. Serv.

**SALOMONS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady S  
(Louisa, dau of Maurice Salomons, Esq.), mar

1862 her relative Hon Sir Julian E Salomons,  
formerly Ch Justice of N.S.W. and late Agent-  
Gen for the Col (d 1909) Res, Sherbourne,  
Nelson St Woolahra, Sydney

**SALOMONS (GOLDSMID-STERN-)**  
BARONET Sir David Lio, DL Goldsmid-Stern-  
Salomons (pron Salomons), 2nd Bt (UK 1859),  
M.A. FRAS, FGS, FCS, MICE, &c,  
Hon Col Kent Fortress Cos RE (Terr 1,  
barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Kent (High  
Sheriff 1880) and Dir of S.E. & Ch Rail, author  
of various scientific works, espec on electricity, was  
Mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1895, nephew of  
1st Bt and son of the late Philip Salomons,  
Esq b 1851, suc (by special remainder) 1873,  
mar 1882 Laura Julia, dau of the late Baron de  
Stern, assumed 1899 by licence the addit names  
Goldsmid Stern Res, his son David REGINALD  
IRFAN PHILIP (b 1884, no and heir) Res,  
Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells, town res, 49 Gros-  
venor St, W.

**SALT, BARONET of Sharncliffe** Sir SMITHLEY  
HARRIS Salt, 3rd Bt (UK 1859), M.A., barrister-  
at-law, son of and Bt b 1857, suc 1892,  
mar 1890 Charlotte Jane, dau of the late Visc  
Rev Jno U. Macdonnell, formerly Dean of  
Cathel Res, his son JOHN WILLIAM TITUS, Lieut  
R.N. (b 1884, and heir, next son, Robert Shmley  
Macdonnell, b 1883) Seat, Gluffas, Cucknowell,  
Bucknocks

**SALT, BARONET of Weeping Cross** Maj Sir  
THOMAS ANDERSON Salt, 2nd Bt (UK 1859),  
a D.L. for Stafford, late 11th Hussars, served in  
W. Africa 1867-8, Ind Front 1897-8, S Africa  
1902, son of 1st Bt b 1855, suc 1904, mar 1904  
Elmore Mary, dau of Sir Henry A. Wigram, 2nd  
Bt Res, his son THOMAS HENRY (b 1895, and  
heir, next son, George Stevenson, b 1908) Res,  
Chatsell, Eccleshall, Stafford

**SALT, BARONET'S WIDOW of Weeping Cross**  
DOWAGER LADY S. (Emma Helen Mary, dau of  
Jno L. Anderson, Esq.), mar 1861 Sir Thos  
Salt, 1st Bt, four times, an M.P. (d 1904)  
Res, Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford

**SALTERSFORD, BARON (Gt Br 1795)**, Impe-  
tial of E of Courtown

**SALTMARSH, JOHN, I.S.O.** (1902), late Store-  
keeper, Bd of Educn b 1848 Res, The  
Rowans, Fairfairs Rd, Coulsdon, Surrey

**SALTOUN, BARON ALEXANDER WILLIAM**  
FREDERICK Fraser, 18th Bt (Scot), a Scot  
Repres Peel (el 1890), a D.L. for Aberdeensh,  
late Lt-Col Gen Gds, son of 17th Bt b  
Aug 8, 1851, suc 1886 (C), mar 1885 Mary  
Helena, last of Sir Henry C. Grotton-Bellwe,  
3rd Bt Stat, Perth, his daughter, Fraserburgh,  
Aberdeensh, town res, 3 Haefford Gdns, Park  
Ln, W.

**CREATION** Scot Ld Saltoun, 1445—Sir James  
Abernethy, a descendant of the Jay abbot of Abernethy  
in Parthuisie, was seated 1st Bt The daughter and  
heirress of the 7th Dn married Al. Fraser, a de-  
scendant of an Alexander, great Chamberlain of Scot-  
land, who had fought at Bannockburn, she thus brought  
that surname into the line, their son succeeding as 10th  
Lord

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Fraser)

## Issue of present (18th) Bt

MARGARET of Saltoun, her dau to Baroness Hon. Alex-  
ander Arthur F., Lieut 3rd Batt Gord Highland  
Sp Res, b 1880

Hon George F., and heir, Lieut R.N. b 1887

Hon Simon F., b 1888

Hon William F., and Lieut Gordon Highlrs, b  
1890  
Hon Mary Alexander (wid F.), b 1890

*(Surviving, age of 17 1/2 Bn (subs of present))*

Hon Ch Motte Lushall Eleanor, new Hon Lady  
Staph. 1877, b 1859, mar 1903, and husb, adm Sir  
Henry Frank, 2, CVO, &c

(Eileen Lushall, b 1871)

Hon Ch Motte Lushall May, new Hon Mrs John  
Lushall, b 1872, mar 1892, husb Hon John F. Esq  
Esq, Walsby, West Linton, Peebles

— *Dead —*

(Hon Mrs Arthur F (Lucy Jane, dau of the late  
Maj. Genl D Ferguson), mar 1877, the late  
Capt Hon Arthur Hay David, 2d Bn (1884), finally  
1897, Fras J S Hay Wilson, Esq, MVO, &c  
— *forfeiting her rank*)

*Sons of 17 1/2 Bn (aunts of present, granted  
rank of Bn's children 1853)*

(The late 17th Bn, b 1852, d 1856)

Hon Eleanor Alexandrina, new Hon Mrs Henry  
Forster, b 1850, mar 1858 the late Hy Wm J.  
Esq (d 1899) Res, 43 Seymour St, Fort St, W.

Hon C Thorne Thorne, new Hon Mrs John  
Mackenzie, b 1850, mar 1858 the late Jno Stewart M.  
Esq (d 1883) Res, Chesthill, Aburgh, Perthshire

— *Daughters —*

Hon Mrs James F (Emily Caroline, dau of the late  
Col. Geo Vandellur), mar 1856 as mid wife, the  
late Lt Col Hon James Hay F (d 1883)  
Hon Lady F, dau of Hon Sir David M Fraser,  
GCB — *see Fraser Kt & Wd*

**SALTOUN, MASTER OF**, title of eld son and  
heir of the preceding Bn

**SALVENSEN, LORD** (*of Session*) **DOWARD**  
**TROODORF Salvensen**, M.A., LL.B., late Sheriff of  
Porthburgh, Berwick, and Clerk, has been Solicitor  
Genl for Scotland, appd Q.C. 1899, cr 1905 a  
Solicitor of Coll of Justice and Judge of Ct of  
Session with title "Hon" Lord Salvensen "b  
1857, mar 1886 Isabelle, dau of Hon Lord  
Travner (Lady Stirling), Res, Dean Park House,  
Edinburgh, Inverbank, Mandall, Norway

**SAMPSON (WOOLLS), KNIGHT** Col Sir  
**AUDREY Woolls-Sampson**, KCB (Mil 1902),  
served with 1st Imper Lt Horse, which he raised  
in Boer War 1899-1902 (initially as Chief of Intell  
Dept), Zululand 1900, is a memb Un Paill, late  
M.L.C. Transvaal b 18— Res, Johannesburg

**SAMUEL, BARONET OF THE MOLE** **SN MARCUS**  
**Samuel**, 1st Bt (UK 1903, Kt Bach 1898), a  
shipowner and merchant, Ald and Lieut of City  
of London, Lord Mayor in 1903, was Sheriff  
1901-5, is Pres of Inst Marine Engins and Vice-  
Pres of Soc of Aids, son of Marcus Samuel,  
Esq b 1853, mar 1881 Fanny Elizabeth, dau  
of the late Benj Benjamin, Esq Res, his son  
**WALTER HORACE** (b 1882, 2nd heir, next son,  
Gerald George, b 1885) Seat, The Mole, Maid-  
stone, town res, 3 Hamilton Pl, Piccadilly, W

**SAMUEL, BARONET OF SOPHIBURG** **SIR EDWARD**  
**LEVIER Samuel**, 2nd Bt (UK 1898), son of  
1st Bt b 1852, suc 1900, mar 1891 Ray, dau of  
Abraham Cohen, Esq Res, his son Edward  
Louis (b 1895, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Maj Henri  
Saul S, b 1864) Res, 3 Lancaster Gt, W

\* The 1st Baronet was of Sophienburg, Liverpool,  
N S Wales

**SAMUEL, BARONET'S WIDOW** **DOWAGER LADY S** (Sara Louise, dau of Edwd  
Issac, Esq, of N Z), mar 1877 as mid wife, Hon  
Sir Saul Samuel, 1st Bt, K.C.M.G. (d 1900)  
Res, 45 Kensington Mansns, Trebourn Rd, S W

**SAMUEL, KNIGHT** **SN HARRY SMYTH Samuel**,  
Kt Bach (1903), B.A., M.P. for Norwood (C),  
formerly Capt 1st Midx Vol R.E. b 1853,  
mar 1878 Rose, dau of the late Edwd H  
Eddington, Esq Res, The Ridge, Sunningdale,  
Ascot, 91 Savoy Ct, Strand, W C

**SAMUEL, PRIV. COUNC** **RT HON HERBERT**  
**LOUIS Samuel**, P.O. (St Br 1903), M.A., Postm-  
Gen, pres Comm of Duchy of Lanc, and Under  
Sec in Home Dept, M.P. for Cleveland Div of  
Yorks (L) b 1870, mar 1877 Res, 31 Portchester  
Terr, Hyde Park, W

**SAMUELSON, BARONET** **SIR HENRY BEN-**  
**NETD Samuel**, 1st Bt (UK 1824), M.P. 1858-  
71 and 1875-85, formerly Capt in Gloce Mil,  
son of 1st Bt (suc under Widow), b 1845, suc  
1905, mar 1874 Emily Maria, dau of the late  
Jno Gooden, Esq, and widow of Arthur P.  
Butler, Esq Res, his bro FRANK ARTHUR  
HOWARD (b 1851, 2nd heir, latter's son Francis  
Henry Bernhard, b 1890) Seat, Bodicote Grange,  
Brimbury, res, Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey,  
La Montagne, Beaulieu, nr Nice

**SAMUELSON, BARONET'S WIDOW** **DOWAGER**  
**LADY S** (Leila Mathilda, dau of the late Chev  
Leon Senana and widow of Wm Leary, Esq),  
mar 1859, 2nd wife to 2nd husb, her 1st Hon  
Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bt, F.R.S., M.P.  
(d 1905) Res, 55 Queen's Gt, S W

**SAMUT, Lt-Col** **ACHILLE, C.M.G.** (1901)  
a 2nd class Order of Merit, 1st ed (1905), S Africa  
1899-1901 b 1859

**SANDARS, PRIV. COUNC** **RT HON JOHN**  
**SATTERFIELD Sanders**, P.C. (St Br 1905), CVO  
(same year), M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, late  
Priv Sec to Rt Hon A J Balfour b 1853,  
mar 1892 Res, Darwen Bank, Torquay, 11  
Egerton Gdns, Chelsea, S W

**SANDARS, HON Mrs JOHN (DREYDATT), dau**  
**of 5th Bn Grenv**

**SANDARS, LADY VIRGINIA FRANCIS ZEPHYRA**,  
dau of 2nd M of Headfort

**SANDBACH, Col** (temp Brig Gen) **ARTHUR**  
**Edmond**, C.B. (Mil 1910), D.S.O. (1901), R.E.,  
Ch Eng Irish Cmd, Egypt 1882, Sualon, Burma  
1886-7, Sikkim, Hazara 1891, Nile 1898 and S  
Africa 1899-1900 b 1859, mar the following  
Res, Dublin, and Bryn Gwyn, Bwlch-y-Cibau,  
Montgom

**SANDBACH, HON Mrs ARTHUR**, wife of  
preceding, and dau of 2nd Bn Penhryn

**SANDEMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** **LADY S**  
(Helen Kate, dau of Lt-Col J W Garsford),  
mar 1882 Col Sir R Groves Sandeman, K.C.S.I.  
(d 1892) Res, Airdmore, Youghal, Co Cork

**SANDEMAN, Lt-Col** **JOHN GLAS, MVO**  
(the Glas, 1902), F.S.A., formerly Roy Drngs  
and undg Essex Yeom, is Sub-Officer of  
Genl-at-Arms and Hon Lasut R.N. Res  
b 1855 Res, Whin Hurst, Hayling I-ld,  
Havant, Engins Ct, St James's Pal, S W,  
76 Surrey Gdns, Hyde Park, W

**SANDERS, Lt-Col** **GILBERT EDWARD, D.S.O.**  
(1902-1), Canada Contgt in S Afr War 1900  
b 1863 Res, Calgary, N W Territ, Canada

**SANDERSON, BARON** **THOMAS HENRY Sander-**  
**son**, 1st Bn (UK), G.C.B. (Civ 1900), K.C.M.G.  
(1887), I.S.O. (1902), D.C.L., late Perm Under  
Sec at the Foreign Office, which he entered 1859,  
ret 1906, was Priv Sec to Sir H Layard, the late  
E of Derby, and Earl Granville, was attached to  
Lord Wodehouse's mission to Denmark, 1863-4,  
and to Conference on Danish Duches, Black  
Sea, and Alabama questions, Vice-Pres of Roy  
Inst 1904-6, son of the late Richd Sanderson,  
Esq, a former M.P. b Jan 11, 1841, cr Baron  
1905 (Indep), unmarried and no heir (bro of  
preceding) Res, 65 Wimpole St, W

**ORATION** **UK** **Bn Sanderson**, 1905.

**SANDERSON, KNIGHT** Sir Percy Sanderson, K C M G (1899), R H A ret'd (1870), late Cons-Gen at New York, has been A D C to two Govs of Madras, Cons-Gen for Roumania, and Commissioner for the Danube, was four times Acting Charge d'Affaires at Bucharest b 1842 (brother of preceding) *res*, Grove Hill, Caversham, Reading

**SANDERSON, COL HENRY BRISTOW, C I E** (1895), I A, Mutiny 1857-8, was Judge Advocate in India 1890-5 b 1840 *Club*, U Serv

**SANDFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S** (Sarah Agnes, dau of Jas E Leslie, Esq), mar 1862 Col Sir Herbert Bruce Sandford, K C M G (d 1892), brother of the late Bn Sandford *Res*, Salara, Eastbourne

**SANDHURST, BARON WILLIAM Mansfield**, 2nd Bn (U K), P C (Gt Br 1906), G C S I (1900), G C I E (1895) late Gov of Bombay (1895-1900), as Hon Col Bomb Rifle Vols, formerly twice Under Sec for War, Lieut Colonel Gds, and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, late a Co Ald for London, is a Kt of Justice St John Jerus, and Treas St Bartholomew's Hosp son of 1st Bn b Aug 21, 1835, suc 1876 (L), mar, 1st, 1881, the late Lady Victoria Alexandrina Spencer (d 1906), C I, dau of 4th Earl Spencer, andly, 1909, Eleanor Mary Caroline, dau of the late Prof Matthew Arnold, and widow of Hon Armina Wodehouse, son of 1st E of Kimberley *Res*, 50 Eaton Sq, S W

**CREATOR U K** Bn Sandhurst, 1897—Sir Wm Rose Mansfield, G C B G C S I, who entered the Army from Sandhurst College, was a distinguished officer in the Sudan and Punjab campaigns, and Chief of the Staff in the Mutiny. He was afterwards made Commander in Chief in India, and still later Lieut General commanding the Forces in Ireland, the Barony following in the next year

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Mansfield)

*Deceased issue of present (and) Bn*

Hon John Robert M, b & d 1882

Hon Elizabeth M, b & d 1884

*Surviving issue of 1st Bn* (bro and sist of present)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1858)

Hon JOHN WILLIAM M, heir pres to Barony, M A, barrister at-law, Chancellor Visitor of Lunatics b 1857, mar 1888 Edith Mary, dau of the late Jno Higson, Esq (Hon Mrs John M) *Res*, Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk, 374 Duke St St James's, S W, *Club*, a Hecourt Bldg, Temple, E U (and heir, his son Ralph Sheldon, b 1892)

Lt Col Hon Henry William M, Maj and Hon Lt-Col and Co of Lond Yeom and Bds, Maj Eastern Mtd Bde, (Terr), late Maj ret Drigs b 1856, mar 1883 Katherine, Baro, dau of the late Jas Charles, Esq (Hon Mrs Henry M) *Res*, The Lodge, Bramerton, Norwich

Hon James William M, B A, formerly Lieut Middle Mil b 1862 *Club*, Brooks's

Hon Margaret Louisa M, b 1864

**SANDIFORD, CHARLES, CB** (Liv 1903), M I O E, M I M E, late Princ Engr on the Uganda Railway b 1845

**SANDILANDS**, family name of TORPHICEN Barony, q v for "Hons"

**SANDILANDS, Capt JAMES WALTER, D S O** (1902), Cameron Highlanders, Nile 1898, S Africa 1900-2 b 1874 *Club*, Caledonian

**SANDON, Viscount** (by courtesy—title U K 1809), son and heir of the Earl of Harrowby

**SANDWICH, EARL OF EDWARD GEORGE HENRY Montagu, 8th Earl (Eng)**, K C V O (1906), Lord Lieut. of Hants, Pres and Chmn of its Territ Force Assoc, and a Co Ald and Chmn C U, High Steward of Huntingdon and three times

its Mayor, Hon Col (late Lt-Col omig) 5th Batt King's Roy Rifle Corps (Sp Res), formerly Col Gren Gds, Mil Sec at Gibraltar 1875-6, an M P 1876-84 (as Vice Hinchingsbrooke), is a Kt of Justice St John Jerus, son of 7th E b July 13, 1839, suc 1884 (L), unmarr *Scots*, Hinchingsbrooke, Huntingdon, Hooke Ct, Bampton, Dorset, *town res*, 18 Buckingham Gt, S W

**CREATOR Eng E** of Sandwich, Vice Hinchingsbrooke, and Bn Montagu of St Neots 1860—The 1st Peer was Sir Edw Montagu (Kt), M P for Huntingdonshire who had distinguished himself as Commander on the Parliament side during the Civil War, but afterwards when joint High Admiral of England had induced the fleet to acknowledge Charles II, thus gaining his promotion to the Peerage

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Montagu)

*Surviving issue of 7th E* (bro and sist of present)

(PRESENT DARS, b 1839)

Hon VICTOR ALEXANDER M, heir pres to Earldom C B (Mil 1901), Rear Adm retired, after serving in Russian War, China Expedition 1857, and Mutiny b 1842, mar 1867 Lady Agnes Harriet, York, dau of 4th B of Hardwicks, q v (and heir his son George Charles M, b 1874) *Res*, 43 Rutland Gt, S W

Lady Emily Caroline, now Lady E Dyle, b 1846

mar 1870 Rt Hon Sir Wm Hart D, 7th Bt, q v

Lady (lne) Florence Adelaide, now Lady Florence Dincombe, b 1848, mar 1876 Capt Alfr Chas D, son of the late Dean of York, who was grandson of 2nd Bn Faversham *Res*, Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbysh

—Dau—in-law

Lady Agnes Harriet M, see Hon Victor above

**SANDWICH, Lt-Col RALPH LESLIE, C M G** (1901), Leic Regt ret'd (1901), S Africa 1899-1901 b 1859 *Res*, Helmsley, Harrow, Middx

**SANDYS**, family name of the follg Barony, q v for "Hons"

**SANDYS (pron Sands), BARON MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS Sandys**, 5th Bn (U K), late of the Lond Stock Exchange, son of 3rd Bn and bro of 4th, b Dec 31, 1853, suc 1904 (L U), mar 1886 Marjorie Clara Pentreath, dau of the late Jno Morgan, Esq, of Brighton and Wales *Scots*, Umbersley Ct, Droitwich, Wore, Lyford Place, Woking *town res*, Percy House, 207 Gt Portland St, W

**CREATOR U K** Bn Sandys, 1860—Mary Hill, Marchioness of Downshire, niece of the and Bn Sandys in a line which had become extinct was newly created Bns by that same title, with remainder to her and and younger sons, thus removing it from the titles of the Marquessate. The surname Sandys was substituted for Hill by the 3rd Baron.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Sandys)

*Surviving issue of 3rd Bn* (bro and sist of present)

(The late 4th Baron, b 1849, d 1904)

Hon Cecil Josephine S, b 1845 *Res*, The Dover House Umbersley Droitwich

Hon Rosa Louisa Vernon, now Hon Mrs William Doherty, b 1847, mar 1875 the late Capt Wm D

(d 1882) *Res*, Gaynes Hall, St Neots, Hunts

(PRESENT BARON, b 1885)

Hon EDWARD ARTHUR MARCUS S, heir pres to Barony, b 1860, mar 1884 Maria Ida, dau of W F Jones, Esq, of Rio (Hon Mrs Edmund S)

*Club*, White's (and heir his cousin Capt Arthur Blundell Geo Sandys Hill, b 1857, son of the late Lord Geo Augustus Hill, 6th son of 1st Bns

—see "Droitwich")

**SAN FELICE, BARONESS DI**—see "Mackenzie, Bt's Wid of Coult"

SANFORD, Col EDWARD CHARLES AYSHFORD, C.M.G. (1902), late Lt-Col and Hon Col 3rd Batt Wilts Regt (Mil) S Africa 1901-2, was High Sheriff of Somerset 1908 b 1859 *Res*, Nynhead Ct, Wellington, Somerset, Chipley Pk, same Co (1st post town)

SAN GIOVANNI, BARON OF FRANCESCO *Chapelle*, 12th Bn (Sicily 1857—Maltese Nobility), son of 11th Bn b 1866, suc 1909 *Her pres*, his bro. Capt Roger C, *des Baisons di San Giovanni*, b 1853 *Res*, 34 Strada Zaccaria, Valetta

SAN GIOVANNI, BARON'S WIDOW BASS of SAN GIOVANNI (Ludgarda Mispà), mar 1865 11th Bn of San Giovanni (d 1909) *Res*, with Bn SANGMEISTER, Maj F A W, D.S.O. (1900-1), Natal Boida Mtd Rifles, S Africa 1899-1901

SANKARAN—see "Chettur"

SANKEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Henrietta, widow of Edw Brown, Esq, of Cooles, and dau of the late Pierce Cragh, Esq), mar 1890, 2nd wife to and husb, Lt-Gen Sir Richard H Sankey, K.C.B. (d 1903) *Res*, 32 Grosvenor Pl, Hyde Pk Corner, S.W.

SAN MARCIANO, BARON OF CAICEDONIO Galea, —th Bn (Malta 1725) *Res*, 98 Strada Mercanti, Valetta

SANQUHAR, EARL OF DRUMLANRIG AND (Sic 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D of"

SANT, COUNT—see following

SANT-CASSIA, COUNT FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE NICOLÒ PAOLO Sant, 7th Ct S-C and Bn of Ghaznem and Tubin (Malta 1833, orig *Aragon* and Sicily 1372), also 7th Ct Sant (*Lusitania* 1770), son of 5th Ct b 1839, suc 1903 *Her pres* to Countship, his uncle CARMELO, *des Conti Sant-Cassia* (b 1839, and heir, latter's son, Giuseppe Amadio, b 1895) to Ghaznem Barony, Count's sst BRATRACE, *des Conti Sant-Cassia* (b 1885, and heiress, next sst, Mary, *des Conti S-C*, b 1888) *Res*, Casa Sant-Cassia, Notalis, Palazzo Guarnieri, Candi—both Malta

SANT-CASSIA, COUNT'S WIDOW Countess S-C (Maria Anna, nee Galea), mar 1893 5th Count Sant-Cassia (d 1903) *Res*, with present Count

SANTLEY, KNIGHT SIR CHARLES Santley, Kt Bach (1907), distinguished baritone singer in oratorio, opera, and ballads, his first appearance was made exactly 59 years before knighthood b 1834, mar 1859 Gertrude, dau of Jno M Kemble, Esq *Res*, 57 Carlton Hill, St John's Wood, N.W.

SAN-VINCENZO-FERRERI, MARQUES OF DANIELE Testaferri-Bonici-Ghazze, 7th Marq (Spain 1715—Maltese Nobility), also 6th Bn Culeja (Malta 1737), a Kt of Holy Rom Emp, a Patrician of Rome and Messina, son of 6th Marq b 1880, suc 1903. *Her pres* to Marguassate, his uncle IGNAZIO, *des Marchesi Test-Bonici* (2nd heir, his son Philip, *des Marchesi T-B*, b 1878) to Culeja Barony, Marq's sst BERTHE, Countess Fournier, q.v., and heiress, next sst, Agatha (b 1878) *Res*, Palazzo Bonici, 59 Strada Poini, Valetta, Palazzo Aldes Daniels, Casal Zeitun, Palazzo Bonici, 34 Strada Ruzs, Notalis, Villa Bonumi, Silema (all in Malta).

SAPTE, Maj FRANCIS, D.S.D. (1900-1), Middx Regt ret'd, S Africa 1900-2 b 1852 *Res*, Ashreigney, Chulmlagh, Devon

SARAWAK, RAJA OF—see "Brooke, Kt 1"

SARAWANS, CHIEF OF TRIBES—see "Ghaus"

SARBAH, JOHN MEYER, O.M.G. (1910), a memb Leg Couns of Gold Coast, barrister-at-law SARDAR—see "Ind, Titles,"

SARGENT, Col HARRY NEPTUNE, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C. Nile Expedn 1898, and on Staff in S Africa 1899-1902, late Dep Asst Dir of Supplies at Dublin, now cmdg A.S.C. Serv Cos at Aldershot b 1866 *Res*, Thornhill Lodge, Stanhope Lines, Aldershot

SARGOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Julia, dau of Jas Tomlin, Esq), mar 1880, as 2nd wife, Hon Sir Frederick T Sargood, K.C.M.G., of Victoria (d 1903) *Res*, 27 Harley House, Marylebone Rd, N.W.

SARKAR—see "Mahendro Lal"

SARLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Elizabeth Ann, dau of the late Robt Horn, Esq), mar 1859 Sir Allen L Salls, Gen Manag of L.B. & S.C. Rail (d 1903)

SARTORIUS, Hon Mrs ALFRED, dau of 5th Viscount Barrington

SARTORIUS, Maj-Gen EUSTON HENRY, C.B. (Mil 1895), F.R. (1879), Col S Lancs Regt, Afghan 1879-80 and Egypt, was D.A.A. & Q.M.G. both there and at Aldershot, late Mil Attaché at Tokio, bears Portuguese title *Conde Penhaferme* b 1844 (bro of follg) *Res*, Hurwood, Holm-bury-St-Mary, Dorset, Old Swan House, 17 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

SARTORIUS, Col GEORGE CONRAD, C.B. (Mil 1889), I.A. ret'd (1904), Afghan 1878-9, Egypt 1882-4, and Burma 1886-7 and 1889 b 1840 *Res*, Thorwald, Godalming, Surrey

SASKATCHEWAN, BISHOP OF Right Rev JEROME ARTHUR NEWMAN, D.D., 3rd Bp, late 2nd Bp of Moosejaw, prev Rect of St Matthias, Montreal b 1854, mar 1892, cons 1893, tranal 1903 (this present see having hitherto been held by the 1st Bp of Calgary, who has now resigned this portion of the Diocese) *Res*, Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

SASSOON, BARONET OF BOMBAY Sir JACOB ELIAS Sassoon, 1st Bt (U.K. 1909), generally recognized as head of Jewish community in India, owner of textile mills there, gave £66,000 to establish a Coll of Science in Bombay b 1843, mar 1880 Rachel, dau of S.H. Isaac of Calcutta. *Her* (under special remainder), his bro, Edward (b 1853, no 2nd heir) *Res*, Bombay, Poona and Mahabaleshwar

SASSOON, BARONET OF SANDGATE Sir EDWARD ALBERT Sassoon, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1890), M.P. for Hythe (S) and a D.L. for Sussex, Hon Maj of Middx Yeom retired, son of 1st Bt b 1856, suc 1896, widower *Her*, his son PHILIP ALBERT GUY-TAYLOR DAVID (b 1888, no 2nd heir) *Res*, Shorncliffe Ldg, Sandgate, Kent, Garden Reach, Poona, Sans Souci, Bombay, 25 Park Ln, W

SASSOON, ARTHUR (ABRAHAM DAVID), C.V.O. (1907) b 1840 *Res*, Tulchan Lodge, Advie, Elginsh, 8 King's Gdns, Hove, Brighton, 2 Albert St, Knightsbridge, S.W.

SATOW, PRIV COUNS AND KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir ERNEST MASOV SATOW, P.C. (6th Dec 1906), G.C.M.G. (1902, K.C.M.G. 1895), B.A., Hon LL.D. & D.C.L., Ph.D., barrister-at-law, memb of Internat Ct of Arbitr, was Japanese Sec and Interp at Yedo (Tokio) 1865-84, att'd Min and Cons-Gen at Bangkok and in Uruguay, Envoy in Morocco 1893-5, at Tokio 1895 and Peking 1900-5 b 1843 *Res*, Beaumont, Ottery-St-Mary, Devon

SATTERTHWAITE, Col EDWARD, C.B. (Civ 1910), V.D., late cmdg and Vol Bn R.W. Kent Regt, now the Kent Regt (Terr), is Sec of the Stock Exchange *Res*, Windermers, Bromley, Kent



SAUMAREZ, family name of DE SAUMAREZ Barony, q v for "Hons"

SAUNDERS, Baron (died 1758)—see "Arian, E of"

SAUNDERS, KNIGHT SIR CHARLES JAMES, REVEREND *Secundus*, KCMG (1906), held various posts in Natal and Zululand 1876-95, served in War 1899-1902, now Civ Commr-in-Chief latter from its incorporation with Natal in 1897, carried out the annexation of Trans-Pongoland Territory and declared Brit Protectorate of Amantongaland b 1857 *Res*, The Residency, Eshowe, Zululand

SAUNDERS, Capt EDWARD ALDSONOUGH, DSO (1900-1), R.A., S Africa 1899-1903, late Staff Offr Coast Defences, Newcastle b 1873 *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

SAUNDERS, Capt ERNEST HOWE, DSO (1900-1), Supply and Transport Corps I.A., S Africa 1899-1900 b 1877

SAUNDERS, Capt FREDERICK JOHN, DSO, (1900-1), R.M.L.I., S Africa 1899-1900 b 1876 *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

SAUNDERS, GEORGE, CB (Mil 1865), M.D. Dep Insp-Gen of Hoops retired (1871), served in China 1854-5, and during syam epidemic at Hong Kong 1855 b 1822 *Club*, Roy Soc's

SAUNDERS, Capt GEORGE FREDERICK COLLEN, DSO (1900-1), Beds Regt, Lt Col 1892 Chival Relief, S Africa 1900-1, now 3rd Batt L'pool Regt (Sp Res) b 1865

SAUNDERS, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1905), Hon LL.D. (Can), F.R.S., F.R.S., F.R.S. (Can), Dir of Experimental Farms, Agric Dept, Canada, formerly of Fruit Growers' Assoc of Ontario, of Entomolog Soc, &c b 1835 *Res*, Expaim Farm, Ottawa

SAUNDERSON, Hon Miss EDWARD, dau of 3rd Bn Ventry

SAUNDERSON, Hon Miss JOHN, dau of 2nd Bn Dunleath, and dau-in-law of preceding

SAUNDERSON, Lady RACHEL MARY, dau of 3rd E of Clonmell

SAVAGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Mary, dau of Jno Turtle, Esq), mar 1838 Sir Jno Savage, Mayor of Belfast 1872 (d 1883)

SAVAGE, Col GEORGE ROBERT BOLLO, CVO (1905), RE ret'd (1906), Afghan 1878-80, att'ds cmd RE in Ceylon, late Ch Engr Thames and Medway Defences b 1849

SAVAGE, HENRY, CSI (1904), memb of Comd Lt-Gov of E Bengal and Assam, and memb Bd of Rev b 1854 *Res*, Shillong, Assam

SAVALAY RAMASWAMI (or RAMASAMY), Raja, Sir, Kt Bach (1897), CIE (1885), *Mydelhar*, a merchant of Madras and four times its Sheriff, Fellow of Madras Univ received personal title of Raja b 1840 *Res*, Kilpauk, Madras

SAVERNAKE, Viscount (by courtesy)—title U.K. 1821, grandson and 2nd son of M of Ailesbury

SAVILLE, family name of MORTONBOROUGH Baron, q v for "Hons" and Lady Mary, see follg Barony for Hon Minnie Savile-Lumley

SAVILLE, BARON JOHN SAVILE Lumley-Savile, 2nd Bn (U.K.), KCVO (1904), formerly in Diplom Serv and Foreign Office (ret 1889), Hon Col 4th Batt W Bde Regt (Terr), late Maj of Sherwood Rangers (Yom), nephew of 1st Bn and son of the late Rev Fredk Savile-Lumley

b Sept 20, 1854, ear 1875 (under special remembrance, C), mar 1894 Gertrude Violet, dau of the late Chas F Webster-Wedderburn Esq, and widow of Horace Aug Halyar, Esq. *Wm*, none *Seats*, Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Newark, Rushworth Lodge, Halfax, Walslow Moor, Hebbden Bridge, Yorks, Villa Dalwases, Cannes, town 185, 12 Charles St, Berkeley Sq, W

ORATION U.K. Bn Savile, 1888—The 1st Bn was the Rt Hon Sir Jno Savile, GCB, who had been Minister Plenipotentiary to several Continental Courts. His original name was Savile Lumley, which he exchanged 1837 for Savile, the present Peer in 1868 preserving the surname which had formerly stood second, thus how ever must have been for himself alone, as he states in "Savile Lumley" for the names below. There had existed a much earlier Dymond and Vandy of Savile, and the 2nd L.L. as created Earl of Sussex in 1544, but at his death in 1571 all his hols. expired, and though the name is Savile, no mention is made in either 'Burke' or 'Lodge' of any connection with the present house.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Savile Lumley)

Sists of present (2nd) Dn (granted rank of Bn's, datus 1901)

(PARENT BAYON, b 1854)

Hon Amy Louise, now Hon Mrs Henry Hurstman (Savile Lumley), mar 1905, and her husband, Hon Maurice H. Esq. *Res*, Lound Hill, Retford, Notts

Hon Minnie Emma Susan S L

SAVILLE, Col GEORGE WALTER WIEY, DSO (1900-1), late Middx Regt, ret 1899, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1860 *Res*, Barley House, Exeter

SAVILLE, Col HENRY BOURGAIN, Esq., C.B. (Civ 1902), V.D. R.A. ret'd (1893), Hon Col Wessex RE (Terr), was High Sheriff of Bristol 1883-4 b 1819 *Res*, 5 Rodney Pl, Clifton, Bristol

SAVILLE, Col WALTER CLARKE, DSO (1900-1), R.A., Sen Ordn Offr under Gen Sir Geo White in S Africa, serving there 1899-1901, late Comdr of Coast Defences, Harwich, now an Assnt Dn of Art at Headqrs b 1857

SAVORY, BARONET OF Brook Street Sir WILLIAM BOPRADILLE Savory, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1890), D.A., son of 2nd Bt b 1832, suc 1905, mar 1907 Algernon Margaret Carruthers, dau of the late Carruthers G Johnstone, Esq. No present *Ac*, *Seat*, Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks

SAVORY, BARONET OF B. Chiswick Park Sir JOSEPH Savory, 1st Bt (U.K. 1891), Ald and Lieut for City of Lond, Lt Mayor 1891, then off of Lond and Middx 1882-3, late an M.P. (C), is a D.L. for Berks and Wiltshire, Gov of Roy Holloway Coll, &c, late Warden of Shipwrights' Co, son of the late Jos Savory, Esq. b 1843 mar 1888 Helen Pemberton, dau of Lt-Col Sir Geo A Leitch, KCB *Her*, none *Seats*, Buckhurst Pk, Sunninghill, Ascot, town 101, 10 Wyndham House, Sloane Gdns, S W

SAVORY, Capt HERBERT WHITMORE, MVO (4th Class, 1905), R.N., late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. b 1857

SAWAI—see "Alwar," also "Ind Titles"

SAWBWA—see "Ind Titles."

SAWLE (GRAVES), BARONET Rear-Adm Sir CHARLES JOHN Graves-Sawle, 4th Bt (U.K. 1835), MVO (4th Class, 1903), Rear-Adm ret'd (1906), served in Egypt 1882 and against the Sofas 1894, was an A.D.C. to King Edward, son of 2nd Bt and bro of 3rd (who held the title but 15 weeks) b 1851, suc 1903, mar 1887 Constance

Mar., dau of the late Maj.-Gen. Coas. F. T. Daniel, C.B. *See* his son RICHARD CHARLES, Lt. Coldstream Gds. (b. 1883, and heir, Bt's uncle Thomas, b. 1826) *See* t, Penrice, Et Austell, Cornwall.

**SAWLE (GRAVES), BARONET'S WIDOW** Dowager LADY G-S (Rose Caroline, dau of the late David R. Pavater, Esq.), mar. 1846 Sir Chas. B. Graves-Sawle, 2nd Bt. (d. 1907) *See* s, 39 Eaton Pl., S.W. The 3rd Bt. who died in same year was a widower.

**SAWYER, KNIGHT** Sir JAMES Sawyer, 1st Bt. (1885), M.D. F.R.S.E., F.S.A., F.R.C.P., senior Consulting Phys. to Queen's Hosp., Birmingham, and late Prof. of Medicine in Queen's Coll., Pres. of B'ham Clin. Bd., &c., apptd. Lumsden Lecturer for 1908. b. 1844, mar. 1873 Adelaide Marx, dau of the late Rev. J. H. Hall, Esq., Hassell Hall, Warwick, 31 Temple Row, B'ham, 29 Old Burlington St., W.

**SAWYER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (widow)** LADY S (Florence Beatrice, dau of Wm. B. Dawson, Esq.), mar. 1st, 1903, Sir Wm. P. Sawyer (d. 1908), and, 2ndly, 1909, Fredk. Chas., son of the late John De, Esq. *See* s, Chailwood, Lansdowne Rd., West Worthing.

**SAXE-ALTENBURG, -COBURG, and**

**-MEININGEN—see ROYAL FAMILY.**

**SAYAJI—see "Bairuda."**

**SAYE AND SELE, BARON** GREGORY Cecil Twissleton-Wykeham-Finnes (John Finnes, as formerly spelt), 18th Bn. (Eng.), Hon. Col. (Lt.-Col. ret'd.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. and Batt., served in Zulul War 1879-80, son of 17th Bn. b. Aug. 3, 1858, suc. 1907 (L.), mar. 1884 Marion Ruperta Murray, dau of the late Maj. Robt. B. Laves, Esq., Old Southcote Lodge, Reading, 5 Roselyn Court, Hampstead, N.W. (Broughton Castle, 1st to 1st Alga Gordon-Lennox).

**CHARLES, 1st Bn.** b. 1845 and Sele, 1847 by writ, 1852 by patent (precedence governed by latter)—Sir James Finnes, Warden of the Cinque Ports and Lord Treasurer of England, was created 1st Bt., subsequently, however, he was imprisoned in the Tower, whence he was notoriously dragged by Jack Cades mob and 1st beheaded in Chesham. His successor was made Viscount of England under the great Earl of Warwick, but afterwards he fled to Flanders with Edward IV., and was ultimately slain at the Battle of Barnet. The next four Barons were never summoned to Parliament, but the 7th received a new Barony by letters patent. The 8th Bn. (and by patent, but the numbering is reckoned from the 1st Bn. by writ) was distinguished as a leader on the end of the Parliament against King Charles, but though he remained "rebelliously disposed" he died in 1856 without having suffered any punishment from that Monarch's son. He was created Viscount Saye and Sele, but at the death of his son the 2nd Viscount in 1871, the Barony went into abeyance, the one by writ being regarded as governing the succession, but the Viscount held on till the death of the 6th possessor in 1912. At this date the abeyance was determined in favour of Thos. Twissleton, a Major General in the Army, who then succeeded as 13th Bn. (the numbering of Burke, dated retrospectively from the date viz. when the abeyance was actually terminated, though three successors *de jure* never assumed the title). The next Peer assumed the name of Finnes (also Hardley, which went no further than his successor, and the 15th and Twissleton), who was then Residentary of Hereford Cathedral, adopted the addition of Wykeham-Finnes. He was 1st in descent from Geoffrey 1st Saye, one of the 25 Barons who wrong from the King the observance of Magna Charta. The family name is conventionally Finnes only, though the full form occurs in the "Army List."

**TITLED RELATIVES**  
(Twissleton Wykeham-Finnes)

**Issue of present (18th) Bn.**

Hon. GREGORY RUPERT Cecil T. W. F., B.A., and Lt. Col. Oxfordshire Hussars (Yeom.), heir to Barony, b. 1884 (Dec. 27).

Hon. Ivo Murray T. W. F., and heir, Lieut. R. Artill. b. 1885.

The *deceased* Evelyn Idema T. W. F. b. & d. 1887.

Hon. Laurence John Evelyn T. W. F., and Lieut. 4th Buff. Oxfordshire and Bucks. L. (Trn.), b. 1890.

The *deceased* Ingelham Nathaniel T. W. F., b. 1895 d. 1896.

Hon. Allen Rupert Ingelham T. W. F., b. 1897.

Hon. Cecily Marion Violet Joan T. W. F., b. 1900.

**Surviving issue of 17th Bn.** (Doro and sister of present)

Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Moultrie, *Alfred*, b. 1857 mar. 1882 Capt. Monblay 1 Res. Greenways, Chippingham, Wilts.

(*Beatrice* B. Barrow b. 1891).

Hon. Edith Susan Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert Ramden b. 1850, mar. 1880 Col. Harb. F. Smyth R., I.A. Res., Stone Cross House, Wad.hurst Sussex.

Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Gibbs, *Claremont*, b. 1854, mar. 1886 Rev. Gibbs Payne O. Res., The Vicarage, 40 Downing, Reading.

Hon. Alexandra Carolina Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Jno. H. Gaden, b. 1854, mar. 1900 Col. Jno. Edw. D. O.B. 1st.

Hon. Beatrice Edward T. W. F., late M.P. for Banbury Div. (L.), M.O. Oxfordshire Hussars (Yeom.), served during Rull Rebellion in Canada, in Egypt 1888 Matabeleland, and S. Africa 1900-1 b. 1856, mar. 1884, as and husband, Florence Agnes, dau of Jno. Radcliffe, Esq. of the Cape, and widow of Arthur W. Fletcher, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Beatrice F.) Res., Ky. Lami, Studland Bay Warehouse Dorset.

Hon. Mrs. Mary F., a Vintage Sister, b. 1865.

Hon. Gertrude Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Edw. Edmond, b. 1868, mar. 1897 Rev. Edw. Pall E. Res., The Rectory, Wotton-under-Edge, Salop.

Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John F., b. 1874, mar. 1902 Mabel, dau of W. B. H. H. Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry F.) Res., Rolle Heath, Scholes Green Chesh.

**Surviving issue of 15th Bn.** (uncle and aunts of present)

Hon. Emily Wingfield, now Hon. Mrs. Jno. G. H. H., b. 1854, mar. 1874, and husband, the late Jno. Harward E. Esq. (d. 1885) Res., Yoxall Lodge, Burton-on-Trent.

(The late 17th Baron, b. 1830, d. 1907).

Rev. the Hon. Wingfield St. Vincent F., M.A., b. 1834, mar. 1863 Alice Susan dau of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham M. York, bro. of 4th E. of Harborough (Hon. Mrs. Wingfield F.) Oxb., Jun. Convent.

Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catharine, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. Webb, b. 1837, mar. 1857 Col. Richd. Fredk. W. Res., Donnington, Ledbury, Herefordshire, 6 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.

**Dans—see—Law.**

(Hon. Mrs. Ivo F. Isabella Emily, dau of Chas. F. Gage, Esq.) mar. 1854, 1884, the late Col. Hon. Ivo de Vasa Edward F., C.B. (d. 1878), and, 2ndly, 1900, Eugene Shack, Esq. —forfeiting title Res., Gloucester, Kent.

Hon. Mrs. Frederick F. Isabella Margaret, dau of the late Thos. M. Richardson, Esq., b. 1837, mar. 1867 the late Capt. Hon. Frederick Nathaniel Finnes F. (d. 1896) Res., 22 Clarence Green, Windsor.

**Sist-in-law of 16th Bn.** (1st aunt of present)

Hon. Mrs. (Charles) Twissleton (Dorothea Susan, dau of the late Hon. Jno. N. Thicknesse Touchet, son of 10th Bn. Andley), b. 1832, mar. 1856, as and wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel T. (d. 1890) Res., Raleigh House, Box, Chippingham.

**SAYE AND SELE, BARON'S WIDOW** The Dowager LADY S & S, 186 Lady Augusta Sophia Hay, dau of 10th E. of Kinnocoll, mar. 1856 17th Bn. Saye and Sele (d. 1907) Res., Sunbury House, Reading.

**SAYER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY S (Annie, dau of Wm. Blundell, Esq.), mar. 1851 Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Robt. Sayer, K.C.B. (d. 1908) Res., 4 Ovington Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

**SAYID—see "Ind Titles."**

SCAILE, Capt GEORGE SPENCER GARLAND, D S O (1895), formerly Border Mill, Bennin 1894 and on Niger Coast Protest b 1867

SCALLON, KNIGHT, Maj-Gen Sir ROBERT IFFRY *Scallion*, K C I E (1910), O B (Mil 1904), C I E (1898), D S O (1888), I A, Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1884-8, Ind Expeds 1897-1902, Aden Hinterland 1902-3, late A G in India, prev cmdg Bangalore 1902-3, now Sec to Army Dept Govt of India b 1857, mar 1904 Jennette, dau of the late Jno Gordon, Esq *Res*, Grant Lodge, Simla, Brookfield House, Kempsey, Worcester

SCANLEN, KNIGHT, Hon Sir THOMAS CHARLES *Scanlen*, K C M G (1884), formerly Pem. and Atten-Gen Cape of Good Hope, has been also Colon Sec, an M E C in Rhodesia and Legal Adv to Brit S A Co, is Chmn of Cmtee in Leg Couns Cape Col, was a memb of Ho of Assembly 1870-96 b 1834, widower *Res*, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia

SCARBROUGH, EARL of, ALFRED FREDERICK GEORGE BENEFORD *Lumley*, 10th Earl (*Eng*), Visc *Lumley* (*Irel*), C D (Liv 1904), Terr Dec, A D C to H.M., a Kt of Grace Sir John Jesus, Chmn of West Riding Territorial Force Assoc and a Memb of Territorial Force Couns, late Lord Lieut of West Riding, served in S Africa 1900, formerly Lieut 7th Hussars, now cmdg Yorkshire Mtd Brigade and Hon Col Yorkshire Dragoons (formerly cmdg) and of West Riding T and S Col (all Terr.) son of 9th E b Nov 15, 1857, suc 1884 (*C*), mar 1899 Lucy Cecilia, widow of Robt Ashton, Esq, and dau of Coal D Gardner, Esq *Serv*, Lumsley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Co Durham, Sandbank Pk, Rotherham, *town res*, 21 Park Ln, W

SCARBROUGH, Viscount *Lumley*, 10th Viscount, 1898 Viscount *Lumley*, 10th Viscount, 1898 An English Baron of *Lumley* was conferred in 1399 upon Sir Ralph de *Lumley*, Deputy Governor of Bewick upon Tweed, this Peerage lasted till the death of the 7th En in 1869 his father having been attainted, and himself having obtained the title by a new creation which lapsed on his dying childless. The Irish Viscty was conferred upon Sir Richd *Lumley* (Kt), a great grandson of the previous 5th En and owner of the 7th, and who was afterwards a Commander under Prince Rupert. His successor, who held chief command at Boscawen in 1685 when the Duke of Monmouth was defeated, obtained the three English titles of the later creation. The 7th Earl assumed the additional name of Savile, but this ceased on the accession of the 9th, who was a cousin

#### TITLED BUT LIVES

(*Lumley*)

*Issue of present (10th) E*

Lady Serena Mary Barbara L, b 1901

*Surviving issue of 9th E* (bro and sister of present)

Lady Alpha Frederica Mary, now The Lady Bolton, b 1847, mar 1868 4th En B, q v

Lady Ida Frances Annabella, now Countess of Bradford, b 1848, mar 1865 Visc Newport, now 4th Earl of B, q v

Lady Lilian Salina Elizabeth, now Mchcs of Zealand, b 1851, mar 1871 Lawrence Dundas, Esq, now 2nd Marq of Z, q v

Lady Sibyll Mary, now Oms Grosvenor, b 1855, mar 1871, the late Earl G (d 1884), son of 2nd D of Westminster, andly 1889, Et Hon G de Wyndham, M P (q v)—retaining title by courtesy

(Present Earl, b 1867)

Hon Ousey Victoria GEORGE AYRILTON L, heir pres to Earlcom, Col late 15th Hussars att'd cmdg a Mtd Brigade Mary now in charge of records, N Dnd, was A D C to Marq of Zealand when Lord Lieut of Irel, b 1864, mar 1885 Constance Elliott, dau of the late Capt Eustace J Wilson Patton, whose father became 2nd and only En Warrimugh in the year following the son's death

(Hon Mrs Osbert L) *Res* York (and heir, his son Richard John, b 1894)

SCARISBRICK BARONET, Sir TOM TALBOT LEYLAND *Scarisbrick*, 1st Bt (U K 1909), late M P for S Dorset (L), was Mayor of Southampton 1903 and formerly a Lieut Lancs Hussars (Yeom.) son of following Kt., b 1874, mar 1895 Josephine, dau of W S Chamberlain, Esq, of Cleveland, U S A *Scat*, Greaves Hall, Banks, Lancaster, *town res*, 3 Mount St, W

SCARISBRICK, KNIGHT, Sir CHARLES *Scarisbrick*, Kt Bach (1903), a D L for Lancashire, late Mayor of Southport b 1839, mar 1860 Bertha, dau of E Schoenfeld, Esq *Res*, Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport

SCARLETT, family name of ASINGER BARON, q v for "Hons"

SCARSDALE, BARON, REV ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN *Curzon*, 4th Bn (*St Br*), a Bt (*Scot*), M A, Rector of Kedleston, and a Co Ald for Derbyshire nephew of 3rd Bn and son of the late Rev the Hon Alfred *Curzon*, b July 12, 1831, suc 1856 (*C*), mar same year the late Blanche, dau of Jos Pocklington-Semhouse, Esq (he died 1875) *Scat*, Kedleston Hall, Derby

CREATIONS A Bt *Scot* 1841 Bn Scarsdale, Et Br 1876—Sir Nathaniel *Curzon*, 5th Bt, M P for Derbyshire, was granted this Baron. The *Earldom* known by this title was a totally distinct Peerage which was held by the family of Leke, but has now been extinct for over 200 years. It had become united with the Baroncy of D'Eyncourt or Duncourt, and the so husband insisted to rest between Lord Methuen and a surviving son of the late Frederick Tennison.

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(*Curzon*)

*Issue of present (4th) Bn*

Hon Sophia Caroline, now Hon Mrs Charles *Wor Michael*, b 1857, mar 1884 the late Rev Chas *Alfred* (d 1906) *Res*, 15 Parkside, Cambridge

Dau of *Curzon* of Kilsnoy (q v), heir to above Baroncy, b 1859

Hon Alfred Nathaniel C, and heir, late 1st Col and Hon Col cmdg 3rd Lt's *Notts* and Derby Regt (Spec Res) 1861 1906 b 1865, mar 1884 Harriette Mary, dau of the late Hon Spencer D (Robinson) Montagu, son of 4th En Rokeby (Hon Mrs Alfred C) *Res*, Weston Underwood, Derby, 57 *Curzon* St W

Hon Blanche Felicie C, b 1865

The deceased Mary Evelyn C, b d 1866

Hon Evelyn Mary, now Hon Lady *Miller* (q v, B's Wid.), b 1864, mar 1893 Sir Jas Percy M, and Bt (d 1906)

Hon Francis Nathaniel C, B A, b 1865 *Res*, 11 Mount St, W

Hon Asheton Nathaniel C, b 1867, mar 1897 Mercr Lilian, dau of Haughton O Okinover, Esq, and maternal grandson of 3rd Bn Waterpark (Hon Mrs Asheton C) *Res*, 47 Queen's St Gdns, 5 Kens, S W

Hon Elmer Florence C, b 1869

Hon Gertrude Emily, now Hon Mrs William Townsend b 1871, mar 1901 Wm Tower T Esq *Res*, Barry Row, Cambridge, Co Cork

Hon Margaret Georgina, now Hon Mrs Andrew Waller, b 1873, mar 1895 Hadr Jno W, Esq *Res*, 50 Cornwall Gdns, 5 Kens, S W

*Issue of present Bn* (granted rank of a Bn's dau 1856)

(Present Baron, b 1831)

Hon Mary Catherine, now Mrs *Levy Trever* (q v), b 1837, mar 1859 the late 2nd Bn T (d 1894)

SCHALCH, Col VERNON ANDERLE, O B (Mil 1904), I A ret'd (1907), Afghan 1878-80, Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, Frontier 1897-8, late A G M G Bengal and Col on Staff Madras b 1849 *Res*, The Court, Charmouth, Dorset

SCHARFENECK—see under "Pirbright"

SCHARLES, HERBERT JOHANN, C M G (1901), M D, F R C S, an Assist Anaesthetist to Univ

Coll Hosp, was Phys and Anesthet at Langman's Hosp S Africa 1900, is Capt and Hon. Maj 28th (Artists') Batt Co of London Regt ('Terr') b 1868 *Rev.*, 149 Harley St, W

SCHATZBURG-LIPPE—see ROYAL FAMILY  
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN—see ROYAL FAMILY  
SCHLETTER, COL FRANK, C.B. (Mil 1902), late Liverpool Regt, ret'd 1903, Afghan 1878-9 and S Africa 1901-2 b 1855 *Res.*, The Priory, Orington, Kent

SCHLICH, KNIGHT Sir WILHELM *Schlich*, K.C.I.E. (1909), M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., was Insp.-Gen of Forests to Ind Govt, now Prof of Forestry at Oxford b 1840, mar 1885 2nd wife, Mathilde, dau of the late Herman Marely, Esq., of Antwerp *Rev.*, Feil's Lodge, 29 Banbury Rd, Oxford

SCHNEIDER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Amelia Euphemia, dau of Lt-Col C J C Davidson), mar 1851 Gen Sir John Wm Schneider, K.C.B. (d 1903)

SCHOELLER, PAUL VON, C.M.G. (Hon 1904), Brit Cons-Gen at Vienna b 1853

SCHOLFIELD, KNIGHT Sir HENRY *Scholfield*, Kt Bach (1876), formerly Brit Cons in Guatemala (1872-80) b 18—

SCHOMBERG, Lt Gen HERBERT ST GEORGE, C.B. (Mil 1897), R.M.L.I., ret 1901, Egypt 1882-4, Soudan, 1884 b 1845 *Res.*, Horsham

SCHOLES, KNIGHT Hon Sir HENRY RAWLINS *Pipon Scholes*, Kt Bach (1903), Ch Justice of Gibraltar, prev Atorn-Gen of Brit Honduras, Grenada, and Jamaica, has been M.L.A. and M.L.C. of St Kitts b 1850, mar 1880 Caroline, dau of Hon Wm W Reid *Rev.*, Gibraltar

SCHREIBER, Lt-Col ALFRED LEMUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Toch 1857-8, S Africa 1899-1901, late Brig-Maj Sch of Mil Engrs, Chatham b 1855 *Club*, Nav and Mil

SCHREIBER, COLLINGWOOD, C.M.G. (1893), late Ch Engr of Govt Rails in Canada and Dep Min of Rails and Canals, in Canad Rail service from 1854, now Gen Cons Engr b 1831 *Res.*, 132 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa

SCHREINER, Hon WILLIAM PHILIP, C.M.G. (1891), K.C. (Cape, 1892), M.A., LL.M., late Premier, Colon Sec, Atorn-Gen and M.E.C. Cape Col, Acting Judge of E Dists 1901, is a memb of Senate of U of S Africa b 1857 *Rev.*, Lyndall, Newlands, S Africa

SCHRODER, WILLIAM HENRY *Baron von Schroder* (Freiherr—*Prussia* 1869), a D.L. for Chesh (High Sheriff 1883), son of 1st Bn, and bro of 2nd b 1841, mar 1866 Marie, dau of Chas Hornby, Esq. of Austria (Baron von Schroder) *Res.*, The Rookery, Worleston, Nantwich

SCHULTZ, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Agnes Campbell, dau of Jas Farquharson, Esq.), mar 1867 Hon Sir John C Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., late Lt-Gov of Manitoba (d 1855) *Res.*, Inghurst, Winnipeg, Canada

SCHUSTER, BARONET Sir FELIX *Schuster*, 1st Bt (U.K. 1906), Memb of Couns of India, Gov of Union of Lund and Smith's Bank and in firm of Schuster and Co, Cannon St, son of the late Fras J Schuster, Esq. b 1854, mar 1879 Meta, dau of Sir Hermann Weber, M.D. Sole Ator, has son FELIX VICTOR (b 1885) *Rev.*, Verdley Pl, Fernhurst, Sussex. Haalere, 31 Collingham Rd, Earl's Ct, S.W.

SCHWANN (pron *anglice* Shwon), BARONET Sir CHARLES ERNEST *Schwann*, 1st Bt (U.K. 1906), M.P. for N Div of Manchester (L.), Vice-Pres of Manch Lab Fedn and Pres of the

"95" Club, has been Pres of Nat Reform Union, and Vice-Pres Manchester Techn School, son of the late Frederick Schwann, Esq. b 1844, mar 1876 Elizabeth, dau of the late David Duncan Esq. *Priv.*, his son, CHARLES DUNCAN, late an M.P. (L.), b 1879, and heir, latter's son, b 1910 *Res.*, 4 Prince's Gdns, S.W.

SCHWIKKARD, Maj EDWARD ALBERT OTTO, C.M.G. (1901), Asst Dir of Transport in S Africa 1900 b 1852 *Res.*, Buscibello, Inogogo Station, Natal

SCIOLUNA, MARQUESS GIUSEPPE *Scioluna*, 2nd Marq (Marchese—*Papacy* 18—), a banker in Malta son of 1st M., b 1855 *Res.*, Palazzo Hompesch, Valetta, Naxxaro, Malta (A Peer of Rome residing in Malta)

SCOLATER, Maj-Gen HENRY CRICHTON, C.B. (Mil 1902), R.A., Nile and Soudan 1884-5 S Africa 1899-1902, late Dir of Artil at Headqrs, and Q.M.G. in India, now comdg Quetta Div b 1855 *Res.*, Quetta, and 40 Lennox Gdns, Chelsea, S.W.

SCOBELL, Maj-Gen Sir HENRY JENNER *Scobell*, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Mil 1904), now comdg Cape Col Dist, late Insp-Gen of Cav, is Col 5th Lancers, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1859, mar 1881 Harriet Mildred, dau of Capt H. Willes-Johnston *Club*, Turf

SCOBIE, Col MACKAY JOHN GRAHAM, C.B. (Cav 1910), umdg 1st Batt the Herefordshire Regt (Terr)

SCOBLE, FRANK COUNS AND KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir ANDREW RICHARD *Scoble*, P.C. (Gt Br 1901) K.C.S.I. (1890), has been Memb of Judic Cmtee of P.C., Advoc-Gen and an M.L.C. of Bombay 1870-7, att'd memb of Couns Gov-Gen of India, app'd Q.C. 1876, an M.P. 1892-1900 (C) b 1831, widower *Res.*, Chivalston, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

SCUDÉ, LORD (by courtesy—title Scot 1505), son and heir of E of Mansfield

SCOTT, family name of CLOMELL and ELDON, Earldoms *Indes* to those lines, together with those of the Buccleuch Dukedom (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), and the Polwarth Barony (Hepburn-Scott)—s. Buccleuch, c. Clonmell, c. Eldon, f. Polwarth

Ly Ada, f	Hy Georgina, f	Ly Mary Ida, s
Ly Agnes, sep	Hy Grace, f	Ly Mary Ann, sep
Ly Alice, f	Hy Gravel, f	Hy Mary Ann, f
Ly Angela, sep	Hy Mrs Amy, c	Ly Mary Ther, s
Ly Ang Chris, s	Hy Harriet, f	Hy Michael, s
Ly Chas Fras, f	Ly Hy Fras, n	Hy Mich Sim, s
Ly Chas Fras, f	Hy Hy Jas, f	Hy Mon, s
Hy Dora, f	Hy Hy Robt, f	Hy Oswald, f
Hy Dudley, C	Ly Herb And, s	Hy Robert, f
Ly Elizabeth, s	Ly Ida, s	Ly Sheila, f
Hy Ernest, s	Ly Isabel, f	Ly Sophie, sep
Ly Evelyn, c	Hy James Len, s	Ly Sybil Ann, s
Ly Fras, s	Hy Jos C-M, sep	Hy Theres, s
Hy George, f	Hy Kath, f	Hy Walt G, f
Ly Geo Wm, s	Hy Lillian, f	Hy Wm Walt, s

SCOTT, BARON—see compounds below

SCOTT, BARONET of *Bosclore* Sir JOHN Scott, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1907), of the publishing firm of Walter Scott and Co and of Walter Scott, Ltd, non and steel manufacturers and colliery owners, &c, son of 1st Bt b 1854, sep 1910, mar 1882, Elizabeth, dau of Mark Garbutt, Esq. of Saltburn *Rev.*, his bio MASON THOMPSON (b 1855, 2nd ear, latter's son Wm Walter B., b 1902) *Scots* Bosclore House, Riding Mill, Northumbd, Benknock House, Newcastle-on-Tyne

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Bosclore* HELEN LADY S (dau of the late John Dykes, Esq.), and wid of Jas Meikle, Esq., mar 1892 as 2nd wife the late Sir Walter Scott, 1st Bt (d 1910)

SCOTT, BARONET of *Castle Horc* Sir JOHN EDWARD ARTHUR MURRAY Scott, 1st Bt (U.K. 1839), K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), Barrister-at-law, a Trustee of the Nat. Gall. and of Wallace Collection, son of the late Jno Scott, Esq., M.D., b. 1847. No hon. Res., Castle House, Lasham, Co. Antrim, 5 Connaught Pl., W.

SCOTT, BARONET of *Dunmald* Sir FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD Scott, 5th Bt (U.K. 1806), late Lieut. and Batt. Roy Scots (Mil.) son of 4th Bt, b. 1885, suc. 1905. No hon. Res., Wilton Lodge, Waterlooville, Coshum Hunt.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Dunmald* LADY S (Jane Catharine, dau. of the late A. A. Pearson, Esq.) mar. 1878 Sir Fras. D. S. Scott, 4th Bt (d. 1906). Res., with present Bt.

SCOTT, BARONET of *Great Bass* Rev. Sir DOUGLAS EDWARD Scott, 7th Bt (U.K. 1806), Comdr. in-Chief of Winterbourne-Kington, Somerset, 1st com. once rem. of 5th Bt and son of the late Capt. Edw. Scott, R.N. b. 1860, suc. 1905, mar. 1899 Florence Ada, dau. of W. Wildeman, Esq. Res., his son EDWARD ARTHUR DOUGLAS (b. 1905), 2nd heir, next son, Douglas Emma, b. 1908. Res., The Rectory, Winterbourne-Kington, Blandford, Dorset.

\*The last four Bts were also holders of the Btcy of Hartington, which passed in 1901 to the Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Fuller Acland (5th Bt of St. Andrew), the two Btcs of 4th Bt and Hartington were created the ones in the name of Scott and the other of Bateman, but the latter was made open to succession of male descendants of the 1st Bt's daughters. The 2nd Bt of 4th Bt married the daughter and co-heir of the 1st Bt of Hartington, and thus the 3rd Bt in the 4th Bt has come at his birth to be inheritor of the other line also. This explains the double name "Bateman Scott" or "Bateman and Scott" formerly in use.

SCOTT, BARONET of *Hartington*—see "Hood (F. Acland)."—

SCOTT, BARONET of *Lytchett* Sir SAMUEL EDWARD Scott, 6th Bt (U.K. 1841), M.P. for W. Marylebone (C.), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., late an Asst. Pay Sec. (unpaid) to two Finance Secs. to War Office, is May W. Kent Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. Roy House Gds., son of 5th Bt and step-son of Sir Fitzgibbon b. 1873, suc. 1883, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Lady Sophie Scott. Her pres., his uncle BERTIE CHARLES (b. 1844, 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Claude, b. 1886). Seats, Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants.; Amhurst, South St., Mayfair, W.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Lytchett* MRS. —For widow of 5th Bt (mar. 1865, wid. 1883, remar. 1895) see "Fitzgibbon, Bt."

SCOTT, BARONET of *Widmors* Sir JAMES WILLIAM Scott, 1st Bt (U.K. 1909), is head of several large manufacturing and mercantile businesses in Lancashire b. 1844, mar. 1874 Anne Jane, dau. of Jno. Haslam, Esq. Res., his son, SAMUEL HASLAM (b. 1875, 2nd heir, next son, Francis Clayton, b. 1881). Seats, Yew, Widmors, Beech Ho., Bolton-le-Moors.

SCOTT, BARONET—see "China, North."

SCOTT, KNIGHT (1). Sir BASIL Scott, Kt. Bach (1909), Chief Justice of High Ct. of Bombay. SCOTT, KNIGHT (2). Sir BENJAMIN Scott, Kt. Bach (1904), Mayor of Calcutta for 5th time 1911, Chmn. of Hudson Southland Sons, manufacturers, of that city b. 1841, mar. 1874 Sarah, dau. of the late Jos. Hope, Esq. Res., Linden House, Stan-wix, Carlisle.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir BUCHANAN Scott, K.C.I.E. (1904), F.R.G.S., A.I.C.E., A.I.E.E.,

R.E. ret'd (1905), late Master of Calcutta Mint, formerly Dep. Cong. Engr. for Rails in Pub. Works Dept. India b. 1850, mar. 1888 Ethel Theophila, dau. of the late Chas. T. Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I. Club, United Serv.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (4). Sir CHARLES S—see "Scott, P.C."

SCOTT, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES HERBY Scott, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), B.A., 1st 1910, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. in India, and Mil. Memb. of Council of Victoria b. 1848. Widower. Club, U.S.C.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (6). Sir HERBY HALL Scott, Kt. Bach (1902), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Northumbld. and Chmn. of two collieries in Derbysh. b. 1833, mar. 1872 Henrietta, dau. of Geo. Tunkerg, Esq. Res., Hipsburn, Lashbury, and Alham House, Whittingham—both Northumbld.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (7). Sir (JAMES) GEORGE Scott, K.C.I.D. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.C.I., M.R.A.S., barrister-at-law, has been a War Com. (Times and Standard), late Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok and Brit. Commis. on Anglo-French Buffer State Commission and Burma-China Boundary, now Polit. Offr. in South Shan States b. 1851, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Eleanor, dau. of Jno. W. McCarthy, Esq. Res., Taunggyi, Shan States, Burma.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (8). Sir JOHN HARLEY Scott, Kt. Bach (1892), a merchant of Cork, of which city he was High Sheriff in 1892, Mayor 1895, was many years Imper. Germ. Vice-Cons. for the District, was also memb. of Gen. Synod of Ch. of Ireland b. 1849, mar. 1869 Maria Bowling, dau. of the late Henry L. Young, Esq. Res., Knockree House, Cork.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (9). Vice-Adm. Sir PERCY MONTAGU Scott, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1905), Hon. LL.D., served in Ashanti 1873-4, Congo, Egypt, S. Africa 1899-1900, and China, served a method of using large naval guns on land, and invented night-signalling apparatus used in R.N., now cmdg. 8th African Sqdrd., late Insp. of target practice in R.N., has been a N.Y. A.D.C. to H.M. b. 1853, mar. 1893 Theresa Roma, dau. of Sir F.D. Dixon-Hardland, 1st Bt. Club, United Serv.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (10). Hon. Sir RICHARD WILLIAM Scott, Kt. Bach (1909), K.C., LL.D., a Senator of the Dom. of Canada, late Sec. of State.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (11). Sir ROBERT TOWNLEY Scott, Kt. Bach (1909), I.S.O. (1903), late Secretary Postmaster-Gen's Dept. Australian Commonwealth Res., Sydney.

SCOTT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY S (Harriet, dau. of the late J. Hunt, Esq.), mar. 1873 Sir Arthur Gullum Scott, Kt. Bach, late Acct.-Gen. at India Office (d. 1909). Res., 41 Latham Gdns. S.W. (2). LADY S (Leonora, dau. of Fred. Hill, Esq.), mar. 1857 Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., formerly Judge of High Ct., Bombay, and Judge Advoca. to Egypt Govt. (d. 1904). Res., 17 Cowley St., Westminster. (3). LADY S (Mary Olivia, dau. of Rev. Edwin J. Ward), mar. 1859 Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Cunningham Scott, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Com. in-Ch. of the Forces in Trinidad (d. 1902).

SCOTT, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES STEWART Scott, P.C. (1st Br. 1868), G.C.B. (Civ. 1899), G.C.M.G. (1899), K.C.M.G. (1896), LL.D., late Brit. Ambass. at St. Petersburg, prev. Min. at Bern and Copenhagen, and has held posts at Madrid, Mexico, Lisbon,

Stuttgart, Munich, Vienna, Berlin, &c, and served as Brit Plump at Berlin Conf on Samoa and Labour b 1838 mar 1875 Christian Crawford, dau of the late Jas Macknight, Esq Res, 19 Elvaston Pl, S W

SCOTT, Lady ANNE MARY MANFRED and heres; pres of 9th D of Dyart

SCOTT, Col ARTHUR BIRN, DSO (1902), R A, S Africa 1902, late an A A G b 1862 Club, Nav and Mil

SCOTT, Maj-Gen DOUGLAS ALFRED, CVO (1901), CB (Mil 1897), DSO (1895), RE ret'd (1903), 19 Hon Col Eng and Rail Staff Corps (1891), Afghan 1878-9, Egypt, Soudan, Nile 1885-6, late Gen Oth comdgs Eastern Corps Defences, met A A G at Heligoland b 1848

SCOTT, Lt-Col GEORGE JOHN, DSO (1900-1), City of London Yeom (Rough Riders, Teri), formerly 18th Hussars, Egypt 1882, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1858 Club, Nav and Mil

SCOTT, Maj HARVEY, DSO (1900-1), late 1st Northumb Vol Art, is Hon Maj in Army, S Africa 1900-1 b 1868 Res, Pradhoe Tower, Alnmouth, N'thumb

SCOTT, JAMES, ISO (1905), late Cons-Gen at Canton

SCOTT, Maj-Gen JAMES WOODWARD, CB (Mil 1891), R M L I ret'd (1895), China 1857-9 and Egypt, an A D C to late Queen 1895-95 b 1838 Res, The Villa, Bude, Cornwall

SCOTT, Lt-Col LUTHER KIPP, CB (C-1897), RE ret'd (1892, entered 1851, b 1841 Res, Forest Lodge, Farnborough, Hants

SCOTT, Lady MARY ANGELA, est of 4th D of Wellington

SCOTT, Capt ROBERT FALCON CVO (1904), R N, D Sc, F R G S, comd Antarctic exploring ship "Discovery" b 1863 Res, 174 Buckingham Palace Rd, S W

SCOTT, Lt-Col ROBERT GEORGE, DSO (1900-1), VC (1873), Kimberley Lt House, Boer War 1899-1901 b 1851 Res, Kimberley

SCOTT, Lt-Col ROBERT KILLOCK, DSO (1902), Army Ord Dept, late R A, Canada 1885, Soudan 1892-3, S Africa 1899-1902, now Ordnance Off, Bermuda b 1871

SCOTT, Lady SOPHIE BEATRICE MARY, dau of 5th Earl Cadogan (n v) and wife of Sir Saml E Scott, Bt of Lytham, Munster, MP

SCOTT, Maj THOMAS EDWIN, CIE (1901), DSO (1897), I A, Myanmar 1891, Waziristan and Mombasa 1894-5, Uganda Relief Expedn 1897-8, China 1900-1, now Asst Sec to the Committee of Imp Det b 1867 Club, E Ind U Serv

SCOTT, Capt W, DSO (1902), Damant's Horse, S Africa 1900-2

SCOTT, Col WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, CB (Mil 1901), Gord. Highlrs ret'd 1907, S Africa 1881 and 1899-1902, ret 1907 b 1855 Club, Nav and Mil

SCOTT, WILLIAM JAMES, ISO (1909), Under Sec in Publ Lands Dept, Queensland

SCOTT (CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-), Hon JOSEPH, son of 10th Bn Harries

SCOTT (HEPBURNE-), family name of Polwarth Barony (see Index under "Scott")

SCOTT (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-), family name of BRUCEVOCH AND QUEENSBERRY Dukedom (see Index to "Scott") See "Montagu" for Douglas-Scott-Montagu

SCOTT (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-), KNIGHT and Peer's Son Adm Lord CHARLES THOMAS M-D-Scott, GCB (Mil 1902, CB Cav 1882),

served in Russian and Chinese Wars and during Ind Mutiny, was Com-in-Ch on Austral Station, and a Nav A D C to the late Queen, late Com-in-Ch at Plymouth, ret 1904, son of 5th D of Buccleuch, and bro of present Peer b 1839, mar 1883 Ada Mary, dau of Chas Ryan, Esq (Lady Charles M-D-Scott) Club U Serv

SCOTT-GATTY—see "Gatty"

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF—see "Moncrieff"

SCOTT or BUCCLEUCH, BARON (Scot 1806), or TYNDAL (Eng 1853), and of WHITCHES-TER and ESKDAILL (Scot 1819)—see "Buccleuch D of"

SCOTTER, BARONET Sir CHARLES Scotter, 1st Bt (UK 1907, Kt Bach 1895), Chmn (late Gen Manager) L & N W Rail, formerly also of Waterloo and City Rail Co, late Lt-Col Eng and Rail Vols son of the late Jos Scotter, Esq of Hull, b 1835, widower Sole m, his son FREDERICK CHARLES (b 1868) Seat, Rutland House, Kingston-on-Thames

SCOURFIELD, BARONET Sir OWEN HENRY PHILLIPS Scourfield, and Bt (UK 1875), T Des, MA, Hon Col Pembroke-sh Yeom (Teri), a DL for Herefordshire and CC for Pem-brookesh (High Sheriff 1881), son of 1st Bt (whose orig name was Phillips) b 1817, suc 1876, mar 1895, 2nd wife, Frances Katharina Kismet, dau of the late Rev Josiah T Lea Her, none Seat, Wulhamston, Neyland, Pem-brookesh, The Mote, Havarfordwest

SCOVELL, KNIGHT Sir AUGUSTUS CHARLES Scovell, Kt Bach (1897), BA, formerly Chmn Metropol Asylums Bd b 182, mar 1895 Ar-bella Barrington, dau of Capt Vincent F Kennett Res, 8 Primrose Mans, Battersea Pk, S W

SCRATCHLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady S (Lama Lhasa, dau of Sylvester Browne, Esq), mar 1855 Maj-Gen Sir Peter H Scratchley, KCMG, High Comm'r for New Guinea (d 1885)

SCRATCHLEY, HERBERT ARTHUR, MVO (5th Class, 1905), AIMCE, Brit Vice-Cons (also Portug and Norveg) at Bona (prev Philippeville), is Lloyd's Agent and a Dock Wood Forest owner b 1855 Res, Brit Vice-Consulate, Bona, Algeria

SCRATCHLEY, Maj VICTOR HENRY SYL-VESTER, DSO (1900-1), King's Roy Rif Corps ret'd, late Supt of Gymnasia, Isazal 1892, Chitral Relief, and S Africa 1899-1900 b 1870 Club, Nav and Mil

SCRUTTON, KNIGHT Hon Sir THOMAS EDWARD Scrutton, Kt Bach (1910), offc "Mr Justice Scrutton," a Judge of King's Bench Div of High Ct (hence "Hon"), has been Prof of Const Law and Hist at Univ. Coll, London b 1855, mar 1884 Mary, dau of S C Burton, Esq Res, Glenwood, Mycenae Rd, Blackheath

SCUDAMORE, Maj CHARLES PHILIP, DSO (1888), late Roy Scots Fus, Burma 1885-8, Persia 1888, N W Front 1897-8, S Africa 1900-1, has been an Insp of Army Signalling in India and Comd of Sch of Signalling, Aldershot, now Sec Surry Terr Force Assoc b 1861 Club, Army and Navy

SCULLY, Hon Mrs JAMES, dau of Vice Selby

SEAFIELD, EARL of JAMES Ogilvie-Grant, 11th Earl (Scot) and a Bt, was as Bn Strathspcy (UK), Capt 3rd Batt Beda Regt (Spec Res) son of 10th E, b April 18, 1876, suc 1888

(C), mar 1898 Mary Elizabeth Nina, dau of the late Jos H Townsend, Esq., M D *Res*, Ballacolla House (Abbeyleix) and Ballybrophy House, both Queen's Co

**CREATIONS** Scot E of Seafield, 158c Reidhaven, and Lt Ogilvie of Deskford and Cullen, 1701, a Bt 1825 *UK* Bn Strathpey, 1884.—Sir Walter Ogilvie (Kt) was in 1616 created Lt Ogilvie, and his son James was in 1638 and 1641 advanced to be Earl of Findlater The Lordship and 1st Earldom expired, but the 1641 Earldom lasted till the death of the 7th in his line James, 4th Earl of Findlater, received two creations of Peerage the former including a Viscty of Seafield which lapsed concurrently with the Findlater Earldom At the second creation he was awarded the above three Scottish titles, the time with remainder to heirs of his estate Accordingly on the death of the above 7th Earl (4th of Seafield) the titles of 1701 passed to a cousin, Sir Lewis Alex Grant 8th Bt who forthwith assumed the additional name of Ogilvie and became 5th Earl of Seafield The 6th Earl was made Bn Strathpey a title previously granted to the 7th but lapsing on the death of his successor 'Burke' now adopts 'Ogilvie Grant' as the surname in place of his former 'Grant-Ogilvie' Conventionally it is *Grant* only, and hence the family have evidently been indifferent as to the compound order

**TITLED RELATIVES**  
(Ogilvie Grant)

*Issue of present (11th) E*

Lady Nina Caroline O G, b 1906

*Surviving issue of 10th E (bro and sists of present)*

(PRESENT EARL, b 1876)

Lady Caroline Louisa O G, b 1877

Hon Trevor O G, heir pres to Earldom, Lieut N Z Defence Force, b 1879, mar 1905 Alice Louisa, dau of the late T M Hardy Johnston, Esq., M L O E (Hon Mrs Trevor O G) *Res*, Wellington, N Z (2nd heir, his uncle Hon Robert)

Lady Sydney Montague O G, b 1882

Lady Nina Geraldine O G, b 1884

*Son of 9th E (uncle of present)*

(The late 10th Earl, b 1847, d 1888)

Hon Robert Abercromby Grant, formerly Capt and Batt Gordon Highlanders b 1825

**SEAFIELD, EARLS' WIDOWS** (1) Caroline, Countess of S, née Hon Caroline Henrietta Stuart, dau of 11th Bn Blantyre, b 1830, mar 1850 7th E of Seafield (d 1881) *Res*, Cullen House, Banffsh (2) Dowager Countess of S (Anne Trevor Corry, dau of the late Maj Gao T Evans, of N Z), mar 1874 10th E of Seafield (d 1888, six mos after accession his father, the 9th E, was bro of the 7th) *Res*, Birmingham Rectory, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwick

**SEAFORD, BARON (UK 1826)**—see "Howard de Walden"

**SEAGER, PHILIP SAMUEL, ISO** (1906), Registr of Supr Ct, Tasmania b 1845 *Res*, Hobart

**SEAHAM, VISCOUNT (UK 1823)**—see "Londonderry, M of"

**SEALE, BARONET** Sir JOHN HENRY Seale, 3rd Bt (UK 1838), barrister-at-law, a D L for Devon and Monmouthsh son of 2nd Bt, b 1843, suc 1897, mar 1885, 2nd wife, Adela, sst of Sir Alfd Jodrell, 4th Bt *Heir*, his son JOHN CARTERET HYDE (b 1881, 2nd heir, next son, Henry Dendy, b 1882) *Seal*, Wonastow Ct, Monmouth

**SEALY, PATRICK PERSSE, ISO** (1905), Manager of Pay Office, Edinburgh b 1853 *Address*, Exchequer Office, Edinburgh

**SEATON, BARON JOHN REGINALD UPRON Colborne, 3rd Bn (UK), a D L for Devon, late Capt Roy. 1st Devon Imper Yeom son of 2nd**

Bn, b July 4, 1854, suc 1888 (C), mar 1887 Elizabeth Beatrice, dau of Sir Fras G A Fuller-Elliott-Drake, 2nd Bt *Seas*, Beechwood, Plympton, Devon, Bert House, Athy, Co Kildare

**CREATION UK** Bn Seaton, 1839.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt Hon Sir Jno Colborne G C B, G C H, G C M G, a distinguished officer under Sir Jno Moore and Wellington, who Burke estates, "originated and led the decisive movement of the 2nd Lt which secured the victory at Waterloo" He was promoted to be a Field Marshal and was made Governor General of Canada Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands Commander of the Forces in Ireland, &c

**TITLED RELATIVES**

(Colborne)

*Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (bro and sists of present)*

Hon Alethea Elizabeth Catherine C b 1853. *Res*, 30 Louvins Sq, with bro and sists

(PRESENT BARON, b 1854)

Hon. FRANCIS LIONEL LYSTONNE C, heir pres to Barony, Extra Equerry to H R H the Pres Henry of Battenberg, an Eson of the Yeom of the G D,

Lt Col comd and Hon Col 8th Batt G D of Lond Regt (Terr) formerly Maj Roy Ir Rifles

served in Scinde 1879 Afghanistan, S Africa 1881 and 1900, Nile and Soudan 1884-5 b 1855 mar 1906

Alice Matilda Mary, dau of the late Capt Wm R G Palmer (Hon Mrs Francis C) *Res*

Nonsuch Pk, Chesham Surrey, 45 Wilton Cresc S W, Friary Ct, St James's Pal, S W

Hon Florence Cordelia Henrietta C, b 1857 *Res*, Hon Henrietta Leslie Jane C, b 1859

Hon Alice Constantia Helena C, b 1863 *as* above

Capt Hon James Ulysses Graham Raymond C, (Hon Ulrick C) and heir late S Stafford's Regt,

served in Soudan 1884-5 and S Africa 1899-1902, was A D C to Lt Gen comd in Canada 1893-8 b 1863,

mar 1904 Caroline Mabel (Hon Mrs Ulrick C), dau of Sir Arthur P Vivian K C B, bro of 1st Bn Swan

sea. *Res*, Venn, Ivybridge, Devon

*Issue of 1st Bn (uncle and aunt of present)*

(The late 2nd Earl, b 1816, d 1888)

Rev the Hon Graham C M A b 1821, widower

*Res*, Dytisham Rect, Dartmouth, and Hembury Fort, Hoxton, both Devon.

Hon Jane, now Hon Lady Montgomery Moore, b 1837, mar 1857 Gen. Sir Alex. Geo M M, K C L,

9 V

—*Dau-in-law*

Hon Mrs Edmund C (Rhoda Ellen, dau of the late Geo Blogg, Esq.), late Directress of Needlework

under Educn Dept, mar 1873 the late Hon. Edmund C (d 1878) *Res*, 8 Grange Pk, Ealing, W

**SEBRIGHT, BARONET** Sir EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS *Sebright*, 11th Bt (*Eng* 1626), a D L for Herts, High Sheriff 1904, formerly Maj and Hon Lt-Col 4th Batt Beds Regt (Mil), was Extra Equerry to H R H the late Duchess of Teck, A D C to Gov of Victoria, and Priv Sec to Gov of S Australia, uncle of 10th Bt and son of 8th b 1854, suc 1897 *Heir pres*, his bro GUY THOMAS SAUNDERS (b 1856, 2nd heir, latter's son Guy Ivo, b 1883) *Seal*, Cheverell, Dunstable, Beds, *town res*, 14 Arlington St, S W

**SECCOMBE, Lt-Col ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, D S O** (1902), A S C, Nile Expedn 1898, and S Africa 1899-1902 as D A A G b 1868

**SECKHAM, COL BASSETT THORNE, D S O** (1900-1), Lt-Col comd and Hon Col 4th Batt S Stafford's Regt (Spec Res), S Africa 1900-1, is a Dir of Northampton Brewery Co b 1863 *Res*, Whittington Old Hall, Staffordsh, nr Chesterfield

**SEDLEY**,—see "Taffia"

**SEEL (MOLYNEUX-), Maj EDWARD HONORÉ, D S O** (1900-1), late 1st Batt Roy Scots, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1862 *Res*, Burway, Ludlow

SEELBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Mary Agnes, dau of the late Arthur Philott, Esq.), mar 1866 Sir John Robt Seely, K C M G, Reg Prof of Mod Hist Camb Univ (d 1895). *Res*, St John's Croft, Madingley Rd., Cambridge

SEELY, BARONET Sir CHARLES Seely, 1st Bt (U K 1896), V D, & Kt of Grace St John Jerus, a D L for Notts (High Sheriff 1890), formerly an M P (L U) and Lt Col and Hon Col 1st Notts Rifle Vols son of the late Charles Seely, Esq, M P, b 1833, widower *Mar*, his son CHARLES ELTON, late an M P (L U), b 1859, and heir, latter's son Charles Grant, b 1894 *Seats*, Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, Nottingham, Brooke House Newport, I W, *town res*, 39 Prince's St, S W

SEELY, Priv Couns Col Rt Hon JOHN EDWARD BERNARD Seely, P C (St Br 1906), D S O (1900-1), T D B A, barrister-at-law, a D L for Isle of Wight and M P for Ilkeston Div of Derbyshire (L), 14 Parl Under Sec for Colonies, served in South Africa 1900-1, now cmdg Hants Yeom (Terr) b 1868 (3rd son of above Bt), mar 1895 *Res*, 29 Chester Sq, S W

SEFTON, EARL OF OSBERT Cyril Molyneux, 6th Earl (Urel), sits as Baron Sefton (U K), a Bt, P C (St Br 1905) a D L for Lancs, late Master of the Horse and Capt Lance Hussars (Imper Yeom), formally Lieut and Life Gds, son of 4th E and bro of 5th b Feb 21, 1871, suc 1901 (L U), mar 1893 Lady Helena Mary Bridgeman, dau of 4th E of Bradford *Seats*, Croxeth Hall, Liverpool, Abbeystead, Lancaster, *town res*, 13 Charles St, Berkeley Sq, W

*Decorations* 1st Vis Molyneux, 1888 C of Station, 1897 U K Bn Sefton, 1892 Eng A Bt 1892—Sir Richard Molyneux and Bt was recipient of the 1st Viscy, the 8th Vis being raised to the Earlhood and the 2nd Earl obtaining the U K Barony. An earlier Sir Richard Molyneux (Kt) distinguished himself at Agincourt

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Molyneux)

##### Issue of present (5th) E

Visc Molyneux heir to Earlom Hugh William Osbert M, b 1898  
Hon Cecil Richard M, and heir, b 1899  
Lady Evelyn Mary M, b 1902

##### Surviving issue of 4th E (bro and met of present)

(The late 4th Earl, b 1867, d 1902 unmarrd)  
Lady Gertrude Eleanor, now Lady G. Crawford, b 1869, mar 1905 Major Jno Halkett O Res, Coxhill, Lynton, Hants, 44 Wilton Crescent, S W (Present Earl, b 1871)

Capt Hon Richard Frederick M, M V O 14th Class 1901, late Roy Horse Bds, served at Khartoum and was A D C to Earl of Epsom in S Africa 1899-1900 b 1872 *Res*, 13 Charles St, with Peer

##### Surviving issue of 3rd E (nephews of present)

(The late 4th Earl, b 1867, d 1902)  
Lt Col Hon Garry Craven M, formerly 10th Hussars, b 1895, mar 1892 Hon Caroline Elizabeth Lawley dau of 2nd Hon Wmlock (Hon Mrs Garry M) *Res*, The Red House, Bideford, Barnbury  
Hon Henry Harvey M, Capt R N retired, b 1895, mar 1892 Alice Catherine, dau of the late Humphrey St John-Mildmay, Esq son of 3rd Bt (Hon Mrs Henry M) *Res*, 4 Hay Hill, Berkeley Sq, W

##### —Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Roger M (Anna Mary Vivienne, dau of the late Wm Dickinson Esq, mar 1890 the late Hon Roger Gordon M (d 1893)

SEGRAVE, BARON (Eng 1295)—see "Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton"

SEGRAVE, Maj O'NEAL, D S O (1902), late 18th Batt Imper Yeom, Kafir and Ba-tuto

Wars, S Africa 1900-2 b 1855 *Res*, Killymon, Co Wicklow [post-town]

SEGRAVE, Capt WILLIAM HENRY ENIK, D S O (1899), Highd L I, Crests 1898, S Africa 1901 with Mtd Inf b 1875 *Address*, Staff Coll, Camberley

SEIGNE, JOHN THOMAS, M V O (5th Class, 1904), Agent to M of Ormonde at Kilkenny b 1844 *Res*, Grenane House, Thomastown, Co Kilkenny

SELBORNE, EARL OF WILLIAM WALDRON IVF Palmer, 2nd Earl (U K), K R (1909), P C (St Br 1900), G C M G (1905), B A, F R C I, High Commr of S Africa and Gov of the Transvaal 1905-10, 1st Lord of the Admiralty, prev Under Sec for Colonies, is Hon Col (late cmdg) 3rd Batt Hants Regt (Sp Res), a Co Ald for Hants, an Elder Bro of Trinity House, and Master of the Mercers' Co 1910, was an M P 1885-95 (as Visc Wolmar), and was Priv Sec to his father when Lord Chanc, prev to Mr Childers, son of 1st E b Oct 17, 1859, suc 1895 (L U), mar 1883 Lady Beatrice Maud Cecil, dau of 3rd M of Salisbury *Seat*, Blackmoor, East Lase, Hants, *town house*, 49 Mount St, W

*Decorations* U K Bn Selborne, 1894, E of Selborne and Visc Wolmar, 1884—The Rt Hon Sir Roundell Palmer Q C F R S—who had been Solicitor and Attorney General and M P for Plymouth and Richmond was made Lord Chancellor by the title or Bn Selborne the Earlom being added to him eleven years later

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Palms)

##### Issue of present (and) E

Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana, now Visctess Howick b 1884, mar 1906 Visc H, only son of 4th Earl Grey, V  
Visc Wolmar, heir to Earlom Roundell Cecil P, Lieut 3rd Batt Hants Regt (Spec Res), b 1887, mar 1900 Hon Grace Rodolph, dau of 1st Visc R Hon Robert Stafford Arthur P, and heir, b 1888 Hon William Jocelyn Lewis P, b 1894

##### Surviving issue of 1st E (sister of present)

Lady Laura Elizabeth, now Lady L. Elding, b 1849, mar 1876, as and wife, the late Rt Rev Geo R, 1st Bp of Southwell (d 1904) *Res*, The Old House, Wootton, Micheldever Sta, Hants  
Lady Mary Dorothea, now Visctess Walden, b 1850, mar 1874 1st Earl W, q v  
Lady Sophia Matilda, now Visctess de Fingerville, b 1859, mar 1903 the Count de F, *Res*, Château de Bourbilly, par Samur-en-Auxois, Côte d'Or, Château de La Muette, Passy, Paris (Present Earl, b 1859)

SELBY, VISCOUNT JAMES WILLIAM HERSCHELL Gully, 2nd Visc (U K 1903), barrister-at-law, son of 1st Visc b 1857, suc 1903, mar 1871, 1893, Ada Isabel, dau of the late A G Pirrie, Esq, who obtained a divorce 1909, andly, same year, Dorothy Evelyn, dau of the late Sir Wm Grey, K C S R, grandson of 1st Earl Grey Esq, 101 Palace Chambers, Westminster, S W

*Decorations* U K Visc Selby, 1904 The 1st Viscount was William Count Gully Speaker of the House of Commons 1895-1905, who chose his title from his wife's patronymic

#### (Gully)

##### Surviving issue of 1st Visc (bro and sister of present)

(Present Visc, b 1867)  
Hon Edward WALDRON KAMBLAKE G, heir pres to Barony, J B (Oly 1903) Sec to present and pres Speakers b 1870, mar 1902 Ada, dau of the late Robt R Symon, Esq (Hon Mrs Edward G of 44 Cumberland Mansn, Upy George St, W) *Res*, 77 Stanhope Gdns, S Kensington, S W (No present and heir)



Hon Gertrude Annie, now Hon Mrs James Scully, mar 1888 His Honour J. Aloysius S., Judge of Brighton Dist Ct Ct Res, The Corner House, Sea Ford, Sussex.

Hon Florence Julia, now Hon Mrs William Gnanst, mar 1892 Wm Guy G., Esq Res, Sutton Bonington Loughborough.

Hon Mary Honorah Rhoda, now Hon Mrs Adrian Pollock, mar 1894 Adm D Wilds P., Esq, grandson of 1st Lt. Res, 17 Gloucester Terr, Bayswater, W.

SELBY, FRANCIS GUY, CIE (1908), M A, Hon LL D, Acting Dir of Publ Instr, Bombay, and an Addit Memb of Council of Gov, also Vice-Chanc Bombay Univ b 1852 Res, Poona, Bombay.

SELBY, MA, WILLIAM, DSO (1898), F R C S, LL B, P, I M S, Chirial Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8 b 1859.

SELBY, KNIGHT (1) Sir Robert Cuff Selby, Kt Bach (1910), formerly Sec to Eccles Comm.

SELBY, KNIGHT (2) His Honour Sir William Lucie Selby, Kt Bach (1897), D A, Judge of Co Ct of Marylebone and Brompton, 1st Chmn. B Kent Q S b 1845, mar 1876 Ellen, dau of Hy S Bicknell, Esq Res, 13 Colingwood Sq, W.

SELWICK (Canada), Benoitric—now "Yukon."

SELWICK, EARL OF (St of 1546 and 1688)—see under "Hamilton, D of."

SELWICK, EARL'S WIDOW Countess of S (Geely Louise, dau of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th Bt), mar 1878 6th D of Selkirk (d 1886, title now in abeyance, see under "Crichtons," Hamilton and Brandon, D of) Res, Balmae, Kirkcubright, 50 Berkeley Sq, W.

SELL, CAPT EDGAR COLLINS, DSO (1902), late 39th Sqdn Impel Yeom, is Hon Capt in Army, S Africa 1900-2 b 1875 Address, The Club, Pretoria.

SELLEHEIM Maj VICTOR CONRADSDORF MONSIEUR, CB (Mil 1900-1), A A G and Ch Staff Off of the Commonwealth Mil Forces of Victoria, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1855 Res, Melbourne.

SEMON (pion Seemon), KNIGHT Sir Felix Seemon, KCVO (1905, Kt Bach 1897), M D (Berlin), F R C P, Fell Roy Med Chirurg Soc and Med Soc of London, was a Phys Extraord to King Edward, Phys for Diseases of the Throat at Natl Hosp for Paralyzed &c, and author of various works on that subject, formerly Pres Lond Laryngolog Soc and was engaged during the Franco-German War b 1849, mar 1879 Louise Dorette Augusta, dau of the late H Redeker, Esq, of Oldenburg Res, 39 Wimpole St, W.

SEMPILL, BARON JOHN Forbes-Sempill, 8th Bn (Scot) and a Bt, a Scut Repres Peer (s 1910), a D L for Aberdeenshire, and Chmn of its Territ Force Assoc late Capt Black Watch, served in Sudan 1895-6 and in S Africa 1901-2 son of 17th Bn b Aug 21, 1863, suc 1905, mar 1892 Gwendolen, dau of Herb Prodigis, Esq Res, Craigievar Castle, Lumphannan, Aberdeenshire, Fintray House, nr Aberdeen.

CREATIONS: Sub. Bn Sempill, 2nd, a Bt 1863—Sir

Jno Sempill, here lately Sheriff of hantrewhire was created 1st Bn. The 3rd Lt was a leader in the Restoration, the 4th was Ambassador to Spain in 1906. There have been two Baronesses in the line, making the present Peer to be sometimes called the 10th.

#### TRINED RELATIVES

(Forbes Sempill)

Issue of present (18th) Bn

MATTHEW OF SEMPILL, heir to Baroncy Hon William Francis F-S, b 1893 (and heir, has suc the following, no abeyance)

The late Hon Gwendolen Janet F-S, b 1897, d 1900  
Hon Margaret F-S, b 1905

Surviving issue of 17th Bn (bro, aunts, and half-sist of present)

#### By marriage

Hon Katherine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, now Hon Mrs George Marnock b 1861, mar 1907 Geo A. Esq Res, Speybank, Tschiers, Highland, Dourie House, Inverness, Aberdeenshire.

#### By marriage

(Present Baron, b 1862)  
Hon Elyn Court, now Hon Mrs P. L. L., b 1863, mar 1894 Capt Duncan Vernon P. M. F. Res, Cawthra, Kinnaird, Aberdeen.

Hon Robert Abercromby F-S, b 1870  
Hon Guitard Craig, F-S b 1871 Res, Bourne House, Inverness, Aberdeenshire.

Hon Arthur Lionel Colman F-S, Lieut R N, served in China 1900 b 1877, mar 1903 Maud Emily, dau of Rev Walter Spranger (Hon Mrs Arthur F-S) 7th Bn and Mil.

SEMPILL, BARON'S WIDOW Mary, Lady S (Mary Beesford, dau of the late Henry Sherbrooke, Esq), mar 1850, "s 3rd wife, 17th Bn Sempill (d 1905) Res, 23 Daxton Ct, Daxton Gdns, W Brompton, S W.

SEMPILL, MABLE OR, q v, unda Baron S (SEMPILL (FORBES)), family name of SEMPILL, Baron, q v for "Hons," also Index under "Forbes."

SENDALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady S (Elizabeth Sophia, dau of the late Rev Hy Cawthra), mar 1870 Sir Walter J Sendall, G C M G, formerly Gov of Brit Guiana, High Commis in Cyprus, &c (d 1904) Res, 91 Cornwall Gdns, S Kensington, S W.

SENIOR BERNARD, I S O (1906), Treas, prev Colon and of Ceylon, formerly Adm-Gen of Orange Riv Col, has been a Dir of Nat Bank of some, unda an M L C, and held posts in Gold Coast, Bechuanaland and Cyprus b 1865 Res Colombo.

SENIOR, Col THOMAS PALMER, CB (Ch 1897), late Ch Paymaster for W Dist (1st 1900) b 1840 Res, Summerhill, Teguamouth, Devon.

SERGISON, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 4th Bn Sudeley.

SERJEANT, KNIGHT Col Sir WILLIAM CHARLES Lyndal Serjeant, Kt Bach (1907), CB (Ch 1904), F R C S, barrister-at-law, late cmg 5th Batt Rif Bde (Mil), served in Bechuanaland 1884-5, Mitabaleld 1895, Boer War 1902, 1st 1907, Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1857 mar, 2nd wife, Josephine Alice, dau of the late Signor Giuseppe Vaglia, of Palermo Res, St Benet's Abbey, Bodman, 3 Plowden Bde, Temple, E C.

SERMONETA, Ada Constance, DUCHESSA DI, granddau of 1st Bn Skelmaleale and dau of Col Hon Edwd Boot's-Wilbraham b 1846, mar 1867 15th Duke Res, Rome.

SERRA D'ESTRELLA—see "Da Serra de E."

SETH, ARATHOON, I S O (1905), late Regent of Supr Ct, Hong Kong b 1852 Res, Norman Cottage, Peak Rd, Hong Kong.

SETH KASTUR CHAND DAGA, RAI BAHADUR, CIE (1909), of Bikanir, Rajpootana.

SETON, BARON (Scot 1448), a title of the Eglinton, Earlom See also "Seton and Tinsant" below.

SETON, BARONET of Abercorn Sir BRUCE MAXWELL Seton, 8th Bt (Scot 1663), a D L for Tower Hamlets, formerly a Prince Clerk in War Office, son of 7th Bt b 1835, suc, 1866, mar 1886 Helen, dau of the late Gen Richd Hamilton, CB Her pres, has 1st cousin once

1st Maj BRUCE GORDON S (b 1868, 2nd hon, latter's son Alexander Hay, b 1904) *Res*, Durham House, Smith St, Chelsea, b W

SETON, BARONET of Pitmedden Col Sir WILLIAM SAMUEL Seton, 9th Bt (See 1863), a D L for Aberdeenshire, I A, served in Persia 1855-7, Afghanistan 1880, has been a 1st class Dist Staff Officer in Bombay Army, and for a time in Ind Navy, son of 7th Bt and bro of 8th b 1837, suc 1884, mar 1876 Eva Kate St Leger, dau of Lt-Gen Sir Hastings A Wood, K C B *Res*, has son JOHN HASTINGS (b 1888, 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin Robertson Dismal Coote S, b 1881) *Seat*, Cushnie, Aberdeenshire

SETON, BARONET'S WIDOW of Pitmedden Elizabeth, LADY S, dau of the late Geo Castle, Esq, mar 1870 Sir James L Seton, 8th Bt (d 1884) *Res*, in Rome

SETTLE, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir HENRY HAMILTON Settle (Settle Pacha), K C B (Mil 1900-1, D S O (1891), R E, served in Sudan &c 1884-9, S Africa 1899-1901, formerly Insp-Gen Egyptian Police and Assent Insp-Gen of Fortifications at Herdags, aftds comd R E at Malta and v. Gen Offr in comd. of Cape Col, late of Portsmouth Coast Defences b 1847, mar 1875 Edith, dau of the late Ion Ruge, Esq *Club*, U Serv

SETTRINGTON, LORD (by courtesy—title, Bn S Eng 1875), elder son and heir of E of March, and heir of D of Richmond and Gordon, q v

SEXTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Anne, dau of the late J Taylor, Esq, of Stratford-upon-Avon), mar 1841 Sir Robt Sexton (d 1901)

SEYMOUR, family name of HERTFORD Marquessate, q v for "Lords" (a "Lady" and an "Hon" below), see also note under "Somerset, Duke" (at end)

SEYMOUR, BARON (Eng 1547), a title of the Somerset Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son (the only surviving title)

SEYMOUR, BARON of The Clarence Sir ALBERT VICTOR BARON Seymour, 2nd Bt (U K 1869), late Lieut 5th Batt Roy Fus Mil, was a Peer of Honour to Queen Victoria, only son of 1st Bt b 1879, suc 1890 No present heir

SEYMOUR, BARON'S WIDOW of The Clarence LADY S (Agnes Austin, dau of the late Rev Hill D Wickham), mar 1869 Gen Sir Fras Seymour, 1st Bt, K C B, late Master of Ceremonies to Queen Victoria (d 1890) *Res*, 31 Eccleston St, S W

SEYMOUR, BARONET of Highmount—see "Seymour (Culme)"

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (1)—see "Seymour, Priv Coun"

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON (by elevation) Gen Lord WILLIAM FREDERICK ERNEST Seymour, K C V O (1903), served in R N in Baltic, and in Coldstream Gds in Crimea and Egypt, ret 1905, late comd Troops in Canada and was Acting Mil Sec at Headqrs 1901-2, was recently Lieut of Tower of London, is a Commr of Chelsea Hosp and of Duke of York's Mil School, bro of 5th M of Hertford (granted rank of a Marq's son 1871) b 1838, mar 1871 Hon Eva Anna Caroline Douglas-Pennant, dau of 1st Bn Pembryn (Lady William S) *Res*, Lythanger, East Lass, Hants

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (3) Gen Sir WILLIAM HENRY Seymour, K O B (Mil 1904), Lt-Gen and Hon Gen, served in Crimea and Mutiny, comd Curragh Dist and was Insp-Gen of Day in Ireld 1874-9, ret 1884, and is Col Queen's Bays

b 1829, mar 1875 Anne Charlotte, dau of Ven Archd Bowles *Club*, Army and Navy

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (by elevation) LADY S (Elizabeth Mary, dau of the late Col Fredk Romilly), mar 1886 Horace A D Seymour, O B, who was designated f. C B but died 1902 before investiture, when his widow was granted the above rank

SEYMOUR, PRIV COUNCIL and KNIGHT (1) Adm of the Flt, Sir EDWARD HOBART Seymour, P C (St B 1909), G C B (Mil 1900, H C B 1897), O M (1902), G C V O (1906), Hon LL D, late Com-in-Ch at Devonport, prev on China Station, served in Black Sea, China 1857-62 and comd Allied Expedn agst Boxers 1900, against African Pirates 1869, and in Egypt, formerly Inst and Princ Nav A D C to King Edward 1st 1910 b 1840 (grandson of 1st Bt of Highmount), *Res*, Medford View, Mordenhead, Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S W

SEYMOUR, LADY BRUCE FRANCES, dau of 4th Marq Conyngham and wife of the folg Capt Edwd Seymour, M V O

SEYMOUR, Capt EDWARD, M V O (5th Class, 1901), late Gen Gds, Khartoum, S Africa 1900-2, has been A D C to Lt-Gen emds in field, is Compt of Household to H R II the Duchess of Albany b 1877 (descend of 1st M of Hertford), mar preceeding 1905 *Res*, Broom Hill, Essex

SEYMOUR, RICHARD STURGEON, M V O (4th Class, 1909), a 1st Sec in Diplom Serv (bro of preceeding) *Res*, Brit Embassy, Berlin

SEYMOUR, Hon Miss SYDNEY, dau of Vctas Hambleden

SEYMOUR (CULME), BARONET Adm Sir MICHAEL Culme-Seymour, 3rd Bt of Highmount (U K 1869), G C B (Mil 1897), G C V O (1901), ret 1901 and appd a Vice-Adm of the U K, served in Burma 1852, Baltic and Black Seas, and China, late Com-in-Ch at Portsmouth (prev of Pacific, Unmnd, and Medinet Squadns), was 1st and Princ Nav A D C to Queen Victoria and for a short time to King Edward, son of 2nd Bt b 1835, suc 1880, mar 1866 Mary Fremantle, dau of the late Hon Richd Watson, son of 2nd Bn Dundee (the surname Miles was not assumed till by 4th Bt) *Res*, his son Capt MICHAEL C S R N (b 1867, 2nd heir, next son, John Wentworth, b 1895) *Res*, Wadsworth House, Dundee, Nthants, i Egerton Gdns, Chelsea, S W

SHACKLETON KNIGHT Sir THOMAS HENRY Shackleton, Kt Bach (1909), O V O (same year), late R N B, was Comd of Antarctic Expedn Ship "Nimrod", famous for his near approach to the South Pole, is a Younger Bro of Trinity Ho

SHAFTESBURY, EARL of ANTHONY Ashley (1809), 9th Earl (Eng) and a B, K C V O (1905), a D L for Co Antrim and Leinst and an Aid for City of Belfast, is also Chancellor of Queen's Univ, Belfast, Lord Mayor 1907, Lt-Col emdg and Hon Col Nth Irish Horse (Spec Res), a Commr of Congested Dist Bd, for Ireld, Lt Chamberlin to H M Queen Mary, late L S B, and has been Capt 10th Hussars and an A D C to Roy of Victoria, son of 8th E b Aug 31, 1866, suc 1886 (C), mar. 1899 Lady Constance Sibill Grosvenor (a Lady of the Bedchamber to H M Queen Mary), dau of the late Earl Grosvenor and grandson of 1st D of Westminster *Seat*, St Giles's House, Salisbury, The Castle, Belfast

SHAFTESBURY, Eng A Bt 1884, Bn Ashley, 1885. H of Shaftesbury and Bn Cooper, 1894—The 1st Bn and

afterwards Earl was Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, and Bt a prominent statesman who during the Stuart trouble sided first with the King, then with the Parliament and ultimately with the Restoration. He was a member of the "Labal" Ministry and became Lord High Chancellor but it is to his influence that the nation is indebted for the Habeas Corpus Act, which he carried through the two Houses with great difficulty, he was also the first to introduce a Bill for rendering the Judges independent of the Crown. The 3rd Earl was distinguished in literature and philosophy, the 7th as one of the most noted philanthropists of the 19th century. The surname is conventionally Ashley only.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Ashley)

Issue of present 19th E

Lord Ashley, heir to Earldom Anthony A. b 1790  
and heir, his first love, once removed, Wilfrid  
William Ashley, Esq., M.P. b 1857  
Lady Mary Sibell, A. b 1792  
Lady Dorothea Louisa A. b 1797

Issue of 8th E (sister of present)

Lady Margaret Emily, now Lady M. Levett, b 1828,  
mar 1854, Titcomb B. Percy L. Esq. a grandson of  
7th E of Denbigh Res. Wychnor Pk., Burton-  
on-Trent, 39 Wilton Cres., S.W.  
Lady Evelyn Harriet, now by and mrs Lady B.  
Barnes, b 1845, mar, 1st 1869, and Bn Maghara  
Morne (d. 1893), and 2ndly, 1895, Hon. Hugo E., son of  
1st Bn Revelstoke q.v.  
Lady Mildred Georgiana, now Lady M. Allcock, b  
1857, mar 1885 the late Hon. George Higginson  
A. (d. 1897), son of 1st Bn Hindup, q.v.  
Lady Susan Violet, now Cte of Kew and Kellie, b  
1858, mar 1894 1st Earl of M. & K. q.v.  
(PRESENT EARL, b 1859)  
Lady (Ethel) Maud, now Lady Maud Walsender, b  
1879, mar 1894 Rt. Adm. Sir Geo. J. Scott W.,  
7th Bt, q.v.

Surviving issue &c. of 7th E, the eminent philan-  
thropist (uncles and aunts of present)

(The late 8th Earl, b 1837, d 1886, held title 6 mos.)  
Lady Victoria Elizabeth, now Victoria, Lady Temple  
more (q.v. Widow), b 1837, mar 1873, as and wife,  
and Bn T. d 1896  
Hon. (Anthony) Lionel George A., M.A., a D.L. for  
Dorset b 1843, widower Res. Audley Mansions  
South Audley St., W.  
Lady Edith Florence A., b 1847 Res. with pre-  
ceding  
Hon. (Anthony) Cecil A., M.A., a D.L. for Dorset,  
formerly Asst. Sec. to Sir Barle Frere in Africa  
b 1849 Utah, Brooks's

—Dau-in-law

Lady Alice Elizabeth A. widow of Rt Hon Evelyn  
Ashley, dau. of 3rd Bt of Enniskillen, q.v.

SHARTO (DUNCOMBE-), Capt. ARTHUR,  
D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy Scots, S. Africa 1899-  
1902, late a Staff Capt. b 1880

SHAHBAZ KHAN, NAWAB Sir, Dugh, K.C.I.E  
(1901), of Baluchistan (a personal title)

SHAHUPURA, RAJA OF, Dhuraj Sir NAHAF  
SINGH, K.C.I.E (1903), a Bulung Chief b 1855  
Res. Shahpura, Rajputana

SHAHU—see "Kolhapur"

SHARFADA—see "Ind Titles"

SHAIKH or SHEIKH—see "Ind Titles"

SHAKERLEY, BARONET Sir WALTER GEOR-  
GE SHAKERLEY, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1838), T. Dec, Vice-  
Chmn. Cheshire Territ. Force Assoc. Hon. Col.  
(late cmdg.) 7th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Terr.),  
formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rif. Corps; son  
of 2nd Bt b 1859, suc 1858, mar 1885 Hilda  
Mary, dau. of Henry Hodgson, Esq. Her pres.  
his bro. Maj. GEORGE HERBERT SHAKERLEY—Acheres  
b 1863, 2nd heir, latter's son Cyril Holland, b  
1877 Seat, Somerford Pk., Congleton, Cheshire  
SHAKERLEY, Maj. GEORGE CHARLES,  
D.S.O. (1904), King's Roy. Rif. Corps, S. Africa  
1899-1900, Somalid 1903-4 b 1865

SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.I.E. (1896),  
D.S.O. (1890), I.A., Lushai Expedns. 1888-90,  
now Supt. Lushai Hills and Polit. Agent for  
Manipul b 1861 Res., Manipul, N.E. India

SHAMS-UL-UTAMA and SHAMSHIR JANG  
—see "Ind Titles"

SHAND, BARON'S WIDOW The LADY S.  
(Emily) Merelina Shand, dau. of the late Jno  
Clarke Meymott, Esq., mar 1857 1st and only  
Bn Shand, P.C., a memb. of the Judic. Cmtee  
of Privy Council, formerly a Judge of the Ct. of  
Session (d. 1904) Res., 42 Bedford Sq. W.C.

SHANN, KNIGHT Sir THOMAS THURBILL  
Shann, Kt. Bach (1905), Lord Mayor of Man-  
chester 1904 and 1905, is Chmn. of Educn. Cmtee  
of City Council, a O.C. of Lancs. and Chmn. of  
Licensing Justices, and prominently connected  
with various other local bodies b 1845, widower  
Res. The Hollies, Heaton Moor, Stockport, 57  
Dickenson St., Manchester

SHANNON, EARL OF RICHARD BERNARD  
Boyle, 7th Earl (Irel.), will sit as Bn. Causton (Gr.  
Br.), a minor, son of 5th E. b Nov 13, 1897,  
suc 1905 Seat, Monachty Mansion, Abertayun,  
Cardiganshire

CREATIVES Earl E. of Shannon, Viscount Boyle of Ban-  
don, and Bn. of Castle Martyr, 1785 (Gr. Br.)  
Causton, 1786—The 1st Earl was the Rt. Hon. Henry  
Boyle, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, Chan-  
cellor of the Exchequer, and Lord Justice (all in Ireland)  
The 2nd Earl, who was also a P.C. and had held some  
high Ministerial offices, received the British Baroncy

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Boyle)

Surviving issue of 5th E (bro. and sist. of present)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1897)  
Lady Helen B., b 1898  
Hon. ROBERT HENRY B., heir pres. to Earldom, b  
1900 (and heir, his uncle Capt. Hon. Robert)

Issue of 5th E (uncles of present)

By 1st MARRIAGE

(The late 6th Earl, b 1860, d 1905)  
Capt. Hon. Robert FRANK B., M.V.O. (4th Class,  
1904), R.N., served in Egypt and against Sofas b  
1863, mar 1890 Cécile, dau. of Sir Claude Champan-  
de Crespigny, 4th Bt (Hon. Mrs. Robert B.) Club,  
Nav and Mil

By 2nd MARRIAGE

Hon. Walter John HARRY B., b 1860, mar 1900 Ethel  
Horatia (Hon. Mrs. Walter B.), dau. of Edward B.  
Fisher Rowe, Esq., and granddau. of 1st E. of  
Ravenworth Res., Red Stacks, West Byfleet,  
Weybridge, Surrey

Hon. Edward Spencer HARRY B., Capt. R.N., ret.,  
served in S. Africa 1900 b 1870 mar 1904 Lily,  
dau. of W. Beaumont Gardner, Esq. (Hon. Mrs.  
Edward B.) Club Nav and Mil

Hon. Algernon Douglas EDWARD HARRY B., M.V.O.  
(4th Class, 1901), Capt. R.N. b 1872 Utah, U  
serv

SHANNON, EARL'S WIDOW Julia, Countess  
of S. (Julia Charlotte, dau. of Sir Wm E.  
Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.), mar 1868, as 2nd  
wife, 5th E. of Shannon (d. 1890) Res., 11 Cranley  
Gdns., S. Kensington

SHAN-TUNG, BISHOP OF Rt. Rev. GEORGE  
DUNFORD THOMAS, D.D., 1st Bp., late of Tien-tan  
and a missionary at Tai-an-Poo b 1867, cons  
1903, mar 1898 Res., Wei-Hai-Wei, Shan-tung,  
and Tai-an-Poo

SHARP, BISHOP—see "New Guinea"

SHARP, Maj. FRANK WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902),  
late Army Vet. Dept., ret. 1910, Sudan 1895, S.  
Africa 1899-1902 b 1858

SHARP, Maj. JOHN REUBEN PHILIP, I.S.O.  
(1903), V.D., has been Chief Clk. in charge of  
Acts, Ordnance Survey, late Capt. and Hon.

Major 2nd Vol Batt Hants Regt b 1842 *Res*, Red Hill House, Bassett, Southampton

SHARP, THOMAS HERBERT, I.S.O. (1902), late Dep Paymaster Supreme Ct Pay Office, was several years in Civ Serv Rifle Vols b 1840 *Res*, 4 Church Villas, Dover

SHARPE, KNIGHT Sir ALFRED Sharpe, K.C.M.G. (1903), C.B. (Civ 1897), late Gov and Com-in-Ch of Nyassaland Protectorate, Brit Centr Africa, prev Commr, and in Consular appts in that quarter from 1891, formerly a Shipend Magist in Fiji b 1853, mar 1881 Rosmund, dau of Rev Edwd J Bolling

SHARPE, Major WILFRED STANLEY, C.M.G. (1900), 3rd Batt Roy Ir Rifles (Sp Res), formerly Lt 6th Drngs, W Africa 1898-9, Dakkar and expedns 1904-8, late Dist Commisr Sierra Leone, now Brit Resid Kontagora, Nth Nigeria b 1850

SHAUGHNESSY, KNIGHT Sir THOMAS George Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. (1907), Kt Bach (1901), a Kt of Grace of St John Jarus, Pres of Canad Pacif Rail Co and Dir of its controlled and allied Cos b 1833, mar 1880 Elizabeth Bridget, dau of M. Nagle, Esq, b 1853 *Res*, 905 Dorchester St, West Montreal

SHAW, BARON of Dunfermline THOMAS Shaw, Life Peer, P.C. (Gt Br 1905), K.C. (1894), M.A., LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ord, late Lord Advocate of Scotld formerly Solic-Gen and an M.P., is a D.L. for Co of City of Edinburgh son of Alexr Shaw, Esq., of Dunfermline, b 1850, or a Life Peer 1909 (L), mar 1879 Elsie Stephen, dau of Gen Forrest, Esq *Res*, 1, Palace Gate, Kensington, W

Issue  
(Shaw)

Hon Alexander S., b 1893  
Hon Elise now Hon. Mrs William Wheeler, mar 1909, Wm Ireland de Courcy W Esq, F.R.S.I., *res*, 55 Lower Mount St, Dublin  
Hon (Mary Emma) Louise, now Hon Mrs Alexander Korrester-Paton, mar 1910 Alex F.P. Esq  
Hon Isabel S.

SHAW, BARONET of Etham Rev Sir CHARLES JOHN MONSIEU Shaw, 8th Bt (Eng 1865), is Vicar of Margate, nephew of 7th Bt and son of the late Rev C J Kenward Shaw b 1860, suc 1909, mar 1893 Elizabeth Louisa Whatman Best, dau of J W Bosanquet, Esq *Her*, his son JOHN JAMES KENWARD b 1895, 2nd heir, Bt's nephew John Charles Hawley, b 1895

SHAW, BARONET's WIDOW of Etham Anna, LADY S (Anna Maria, dau of Capt John W Finch, R.N.), mar 1868, as 2nd wife, Sir John O K Shaw, 7th Bt (d 1909)

SHAW, BARONET of Tereure Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM Shaw, 5th Bt (UK 1821), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Co Dublin, Lt-Col comdg and Hon Col 5th Batt Roy Dubl Fus (Spec Res), served in S Africa 1900, formerly Lieut 1st Drngs, son of 4th Bt, b 1858, suc 1895, mar 1885 Eleanor Hester, dau of the late Maj Horace de Vere (son of 2nd Bt of a line extinct) *Her*, has son ROBERT DE VERE b 1890, 2nd heir, next son, Frederick Charles, b 1895 *Seat*, Bushy Pk, Tereure, Dublin

SHAW, BARONET of Wolverhampton Sir (THEODORE FREDERICK) CHARLES EDWARD Shaw, 1st Bt (UK 1908), M.P. for Stafford (L), formerly Capt, 3rd Vol Batt S Staffordsh Regt, Chmn of Jno Shaw and Sons, of Wolverhampton, son of the late Edwd Dethick Shaw, Esq, b 1859, mar 1900 Emily White, dau of the late Henry Bursall, Esq *Seat*, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, Queen Anne's Mansns, S.W.

SHAW, KNIGHT Sir ALEXANDER WILLIAM Shaw, Kt Bach (1906), a magistrate of Lamenok b 1847, mar 1875 Eleanor, dau of the late Wm Gough Gubbins, Esq *Res*, Dervavolu, Lamenok

SHAW, Hon Mrs BERNALD (DOUGLAS), dau of 3rd Bn Bagot

SHAW, Capt CECIL ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), 9th Lancers, S Africa 1900 b 1870

SHAW, Insp Gen DOYLE MONK, C.D. (Mil 1882), R.N., L.R.C.S.E., late Insp-Gen Hosps and Fleets (ret 1892), Crimea 1854-5, China 1857-61, Abyss and Egypt, has been in charge of Roy Nav Hosps at Plymouth, Malta, and Ha-lar b 1830

SHAW, FREDERICK, I.S.O. (1910), Ch Supdt Merc Mar Offices, Cardiff and Newport

SHAW GEORGE WATSON, C.S.I. (1908), Judic Commisr Upper Burma

SHEA, KNIGHT Hon Sir EDWARD D'ALTON Shea, Kt Bach (1902), Pres Legis Couns of Newfoundland, prev Colon Sec b 18—, widower *Res*, St John's

SHEA, Lt-Col JOHN STUART MACKENZIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., commanded S Austral Mtd Inf in S Africa 1899-1900, Chitral Relief, now a Prof in Ind Staff Coll b 1869 *Res*, Staff Coll, Quetta

SHEARER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Margaret, dau of Jas Dykes, Esq), mar 1868 Sir Jno Shearer (d 1908) *Res*, 13 Crown Terr, Downhill, Glasgow

SHEARER, Lt-Col JOHNSTON, C.B. (Mil 1908), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., I.M.S., Egypt 1882, Burma, 1887-8, Hazara 1891, Miranzai, Waziristan, and N.W. Front 1897-8, now Finc Med Offr Derajat Dist b 1854 *Res*, Dera Ismail Khan, India

SHEE (ARCHER-), Major MARTIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.P. for Cent Finsbury (C), late 19th Hussars, S Africa 1899, was Adj and Qmr in Cav School, now Maj Army Moton Res b 1873 *Res*, 18 Park St, Grosvenor Sq, W

SHEEPSHANKS, BISHOP, retired Rt Rev JOHN SHEEPSHANKS, D.D., late 89th Bp of Norwich, prev Curate of Leeds Pax Church, Rect of New Westminster, Chapl to Bp of Brit Columbia, Vic of Bliton and Parp Uni of St Margaret's, Anfield, L'pool, b Feb 23, 1834, mar 1870, cons 1893, resigned 1910 *Res*, Hill House, Bracondale, Norwich

SHEFFIELD, BARON EDWARD LAULHE Stanley, 4th Bn (Irel), mts as Bn Stanley of Alderley (UK), P.C. (Gt Br 1910), and a Bt, M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co Anglessey, late Vice-Chmn L.S.B., an M.P. 1880-5 son of 2nd Bn Stanley of Alderley and bro of 3rd, b May 16, 1839, suc 1903 (L) to Stanley of Alderley Bay, to the Irish Bny of Sheffield of Roscommon 1909 on the death of 3rd Earl and Bn (his 1st cons once ramvd), mar 1873 Mary Katharine, dau of the late Sir I Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt of Rounton *Seats*, Alderley Pk, Chalford, Cheshire, Penrhos, Holyhead, Sheffield Pk, Lewes, town *res*, 18 Mansfield St, Portland Pl, W

CREATIONS Eng & Bt 1866 UK Bn Stanley of Alderley, 1899, Bn Middlebury, 1908, Irel Bn Sheffield (of Roscommon), 1903—Sir Jno Thos Stanley, 7th

Bt, obtained the Stanley Peerage his father was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. The said Bn was an M P 1847-48, and was created Bn Edinburg before succeeding his father, he was afterwards President of the Board of Trade and Postmaster General. See also under "Bansfield Darlinton" below

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Stanley)

Issue of present (4th) Bn

Hon Henrietta Margaret, now Hon Mrs William Goodenough, b 1874, mar 1901 Capt Wm Edmd G. R. N., nephew of Bn Balfour and Stanton  
Hon Arthur Lytells, bar to Baron, B.A. late an M P (L), Parliam Priv Sec unpaid to Postmaster Gen., barrister at-law, formerly Capt Anglesey R.E. (M), now and Lieut Chaslaus Yeom, served in S Africa 1899-1902, mar 1902 Margaret Evelyn, dau of Henry D Gordon Esq (Hon Mrs Stanley) Res, 26 St Leonard's Terr, Chelsea, S.W. (and heir, his son Edward John, b 1907)  
The late Hon. Edward John G. b 1875, d 1908  
Hon Oliver Hugh S., Capt R.H.A., b 1899  
The deceased Katherine Florence S., b 1881, d 1884  
Hon Sylvia Laura, now Hon Mrs Morton Stanley, b 1884, mar 1906 Hon Arth Morton H., son of 3rd Bn Stanley (47)  
Hon Blanche Florence Daphne S., b 1885  
Hon Beatrice Vanessa S., b 1887

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn Stanley of Alderley (bro and sister of present)

(The late 3rd Baron, b 1807, d 1903 childless)  
Hon Henrietta Blanche, now Dow Chas of Arles (47), b 1890, mar 1912 3rd Earl of A., K.T. (d 1921)  
Hon Maude Alethea S., b 1833 Res, 35 Smith Sq., Westminster, S.W.  
Russell Davos, b 1839  
Bn Rev. Mrs Hon Algernon Charles S., M.A., Bp of Exmouth and Bp Assist at Pontifical Throne b 1843 Res, 2 Via Giulia Rome  
Hon Rosalind Frances, now Chas of Castle's, b 1845, mar 1864 9th Earl of C., 47

— Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Constantine S.—see "St Helen, Buss"

SHEFFIELD, BARONET Sir BRUCELEY DIGNY George Sheffield, 6th Bt (St Br 1755), late M P for Brigg Div of Lincolnshire (C), a D L for Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1905) and C C for Lindsey Part, late Capt Lanes Imper Yeom, has been Hon Attaché to Emb at Paris son of 5th Bt, b 1875, suc 1886, mar 1901 Julia, dau of Bn de Tully, of the Hague Her, his son ROBERT ARTHUR b 1905, 2nd heir, next son, Edmund Charles Reginald, b 1906. Seat, Normanby Park, Lincs, nr Doncaster towers, 35 Curzon St, W

SHEFFIELD, BISHOP of Rt Rev JOHN NATHANIEL Quirk, D.D., Bp Suff in York Dioc, Preb and Canon of York, formerly Vic of St Thomas (I Man), Rotherham, Beverley, St Paul's Walworth, and Doncaster, and Rur Dean and Rect of Bath, now Vic of St Mark's, Broomhall, Sheffield, as Vice-Pres of Church Reform League b 1849, mar 1880, cons 1901 Res., St Mark's Vicarage, Sheffield

SHEFFIELD, EARLDOM or Extinct 1909 on the death of 3rd Earl (surname Holroyd)—See Bn S above

CORONATIONS 1811 Bn Sheffield of Dunamore, 1788, Bn Sheffield of Roscommon, 1789, Bn of Sheffield and Was Penney, 1816 U.K. Bn this Bn of Sheffield, see —The whole of these titles, both of Ireland and U.K., which were conferred upon Jno Baker Holroyd, who, either before or after promotion, was a P.C., President of the Board of Agriculture, and a "Lord of Trade," are now extinct, with the exception of the Irish Bn of Sheffield of Roscommon 1783, which has passed to the 4th Bn Stanley of Alderley. The 1st Bn Stanley of Alderley (grandfather of the present) having married Lady Maria J Holroyd, dau of 1st B of Sheffield, this Barony of Roscommon was made heritable to her male descendants.

SHEIKH—see "Ind Titles"

SHELBURNE, EARL OF (Irel 1752)—see "Lansdowne, M of"

SHELFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady S (Anna dau of the late Thos Sopwith Esq., F.R.S., mar 1863 Sir Wm Shelford, K.C.M.G., M.C. (d 1905) Res, 43 Argyll Rd, Campden Hill, W

SHELLEY, BARONET of Castle Goring Capt Sir JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD Shelley, 6th Bt (U.K. 1806), late Scots G3- son of 5th Bt, b 1871, suc 1902, mar 1898 the under-mentioned Hon Lady Shelley Her peer, his bro PENNY BISHOP (d 1872, 2nd heir, next bro, Cecil William Charles, b 1873) Seats, Avington Park, Alresford, Hants, Field Pl, Horsham (to May) — Gen Sir E Hutton

\*The poet Shelley was a son of the 2nd Bt and father of the 3rd, but the succeeding descent has been from his brother

SHELLEY, BARONET & WIDOW of Castle Goring, Lady MARY JANE JEMMA S, nee Stopford, dau of 5th B of Courtown, b 1851, mar 1859 Sir Chas Shelley, 5th Bt (d 1902) Res, 24 Boury St, S.W.

SHELLEY, BARONET of Michelgrove Sir JOHN Shelley, 9th Bt (Eig 1611), T Dec, B.A., Hon Col, late Lt-Col comdng Roy 1st Devon Yeom, a D L and C C for the Co., High Sheriff 1895 son of 8th Bt, b 1848, suc 1869, mar 1882 Marion Emma, dau of the late Richd Benyon, Esq Her, his son JOHN FREDERICK (b 1884, 2nd heir, next son, Richard, b 1892) Seat, Shubrooke Park, Crediton, Devon

SHELLEY, Hon. Lady, wife of above Bt of Castle Goring and dau of Bn Llangatlock

SHELLEY, Lady MARGARET STAFFORD, dau of 1st B of Idlesleigh

SHELLY, Lady Mary—see Bt's Wid of Castle Goring

SHEPARD, KNIGHT Sir HOPATON HALE Shephard, Kt Bach (1908), M.A., Hon LL.D., late Legal Adviser to Sec of State for India, prev a Puisne Judge, Acting Ch Justice 1895, Prof of Law in Presid Coll Madras and an M.L.C. b 1842, mar 1875 Agnes, dau of Maj-Gen J W Ridesout Res, 58 Montagu Sq, W, chambers, 1 Tanfield Ct, Temple, E.C.

SHEPARD, Lt-Col CHARLES SYDRAIR, D.S.O. (1887), Roy Fus retd (1891), S Africa 1879 and Burma, has been a D.U. to Govs of Bombay and Malabar, and Maj and Hon Lt-Col Somerset L.I. b 1848 Res, Shortcliffe, Osmington, Weymouth

SHEPHERD, Col CHARLES HERBERT, D.S.O. (1889), Northl Regt retd (1903), Burma 1884-9 late in comd 3rd Regt Dist b 1845 Ouse, Nav and Mil

SHEPPARD, Rev EDGAR, C.V.O. (1902), D.D., Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal, Canon Res and Prebent of St George's Chapel, Windsor, Sub-Almoner and a Domestic Chapl to the King, Hon Domestic Chapl to Queen Alexandra, and Chapl to Ord of St John Jerus, also a Deputy Clerk of the Closet b 1845 Res, St James's Palace, S.W., Clusters, Windsor Castle

SHEPPARD, Maj HENRY COLLINGS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908) Res, Quebec

SHEPPARD, Capt PONSOMBY, D.S.O. (1901), B.A., now Staff Capt Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa 1901 b 1879

**SHEPPARD, Maj SAMUEL GUYBERT, DSO** (1902), Herts Yeom (Terr.), S Africa 1901-2, 1st a stockbroker b 1855 *Res*, 45 St James's Pl S W

**SHEPPARD, Maj SEYMOUR HULSEY, DSO** (1902), R E, Waziristan 1894-5, N W Front 1897-8, Mahsud Wazir 1901-2, Tibet 1904, now D A A G Rawal Pindi Div b 1865 *Res*, Rawal Pindi

**SHEPPARD, Capt THOMAS DAWSON LEES, M V D** (4th Class, 1906), R N, served on H M S 'Ranown' during tour of H M when Prince of Wales to India 1905-6 b 1866 *Res*, Elm Cottage, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames

**SHEPPARD, WILLIAM DIDSBURY, CIE** (1910), Ind Civ Serv, has been Municipal Commissioner for City of Bombay

**SHEPSTONE, ARTHUR JEFFREY, C M G** (1902), Sec for Native Affairs in Natal, rendered service in S Africa 1899-1902

**SHEPSTONE, HENRIQUE CHARLES, C M G** (1895), late Sec Native Affairs in Transvaal and in Natal, accompanied Cawston to Engl 1882 b 1840 *Res*, Pietermaritzburg

**SHEPSTONE, JOHN WALTER, C M G** (1888), Judge of Native High Ct in Natal 1884-96, in service in that Col from 1846 (an M B O and M L C and Sec Native Affairs) b 1827 *Res*, Cliff House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal

**SHER MUHAMMAD KHAN, Sir**—see "Palampur"

**SHERARD, family name of the follg Barony, no titled issue of the name**

**SHERARD, BARON PHILIP HALTON Sherard**, 11th Bn (1st), bro of 10th Bn and son of the late Rev Simon H Sherard, a descendant of 3rd son of 1st Bn, b May 2, 1851, suc 1902, unmarrd *Res*, Wantage, Berks

**CREATION** 1st Bn Sherard, 1851—Sir Wm Sherard (Kt) was granted this Barony. The 3rd Bn was made Bn and Earl of Harborough in the British Peerage but both titles lapsed with the death of the 6th Earl in 1859, whilst the Sherard Barony went for its 6th holder (nephew of the 10th and 11th) to a descendant six removes from the 1st Baron

#### BROTHERS, HEIR TO TITLE

(The late 10th Baron, b 1849, d 1902 childless)

(Present Baron b 1851)

Col RALPH WOODBOURNE Sherard, late I A, served in Afghanistan 1879-80 b 1850, mar 1895 Juliet Valentine, dau of the late Col Robert K Jackson (and heir, their and cousin Charles Allan Sherard, b 1857)

**SHERARD, BARON'S WIDOW The Lady S** (Mary Gertrude, dau of the late Rev Robt M Rodwell), mar 1868 10th Bn, Sherard (d 1902) *Res*, St Michaels Exmouth, Devon

**SHERBORNE, BARON EDWARD LENOX DUTTON**, 4th Bn (Gr Br), B A, son of 3rd Bn b April 23, 1831; suc 1883 (L U), mar 1894 the late Emily Theresa (d 1905), dau of the late Bn de Stern Seats, Sharnborne House, Northleach S O Glouc, Bibury Ct, Fairford S O, same Co

**CREATION** Gr Br Bn Sherborne, 1784—Jas Dutton, M P for Gloucestershire, was the 1st Bn. His father had at first borne the name of Naper but on succeeding to the estates of his uncle Sir Jno Dutton, and and last Bn, he adopted the ancestral patronymic

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Dutton)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn (bro and next of present)

(Present Baron, b 1831)

Hon Emily Isabella Constance, now Hon Mrs Edwin Durbett, b 1834, mar 1863 the late Edwin

J, Esq, Min at Stockholm (d 1888) *Res*, Donnington House Frimley Rd, Camberley  
Rev the Hon THEOPHILUS GEORGE D, heir pres to Baron, M A, Hon Canon of Gloucester, formerly barrister at law b 1840 *Res*, Bibury Vicarage, Fairford, Glouc and heir, a nephew James Huntly D (son of Hon Chas D, b 1842, d 1901), b 1873

**SHERBROOKE, Viscount's WIDOW Viscountess S** (Caroline, dan of the late Thomas Sneyd, Esq), mar 1885, as 2nd wife, 1st and last Viscount Sherbrooke, P C, G O B, better known as Rt Hon Robt Lowe (d 1892) *Res*, Sharnbrook, Wellingham, Whyteleafe, Surrey

**SHERBURN, KNIGHT Sir JOHN Sherburn, Kt Bach** (1902), V D, M B, Hon Comdg Surg to Hull Roy Infirmary and Hosp for Children, memb of Bailey and Leatham, steamship owners, as an Aid of Hull and has been Sheriff and twice Mayor, formerly Surg Lt-Col B Yorks Vol, Artill b 1851, mar 1884 Louisa Anley, dau of the late William Bailey, Esq, of Holderness *Res*, The Park, Hull, The Manor House, Howden, Yorks

**SHERER, JOHN WALTER, C S I** (1866), formerly a Dist Judge N W Provs, in B O S 1845-77 b 1823 *Res*, 5 Russell St, Bath

**SHERIFF, Lt-Gen JOHN PFFINGLE, O B** (Mil 1907), I A, Col 5th Gurkha Regt, Mutiny 1857-8, and other Indn campaigns up till 1880 b 1831 *Res*, 29 Palmerston Pl, Edinburgh

**SHERSTON, Col WILLIAM MAXWELL, D S O** (1900-1), late comdg N Sum Yeom (Terr.), formerly Capt 18th Hussars, Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1884-5, Burma 1886-7, S Africa 1899-1900, was an A D O to Earl Roberts 1901-4 b 1859 *Res*, Alford, Castle Cary, Somerset

**SHERWOOD, Lt-Col ARTHUR PERCY, C M G** (1902), M V O (4th Class, 1908), Commissioner of Police in Canada, accomp'd then Majesties when Prince and Pres of Wales during tour in that Dominion, is an Hon A D C to Earl Grey (as Gov Gen), pres to Earl Minto b 1854 *Res*, St Lauris Avenue East, Ottawa

**SHEWAN, Capt HUGH MACKENZIE, D S O** (1900-1), Roy Dubl Fus, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1870 *Club*, Jun Army and Navy

**SHEFFNER, BARONET Capt Sir JOHN Sheffner**, 5th Bt (U K 1818), formerly B A, saved in Zululand 1879, son of 4th Bt b 1857, suc 1905, mar 1894 Elsie, dau of Ogden H Burrows, Esq, of Rhode Isld *Res*, his son JOHN BURROWS (b 1899, 2nd heir, next son, Henry Burrows, b 1902) *Stat*, Coombe Pl, Lewes

**SHIPLEY, KNIGHT Sir ALEXANDER WILLIAM Shipley, Kt Bach** (1905), a brewer, several times Mayor of Windsor b 1857, mar 1882 Edith, dau of the late Thos Hines, Esq *Res*, Victoria St, Windsor, Raven Bank, Datchet, Windsor

**SHIPLEY, LAMMOND SMITH, C M G** (1896), late 3rd Dragoon at Brit Emb Constantinople, and has been Acting Cons-Gen or Cons at Scutari, Smyrna, Trabzond, Komeh, Erzeroum, &c, now Cons at Tabriz b 1858 *Res*, Brit Consulate, Tabriz, Persia

**SHIPPARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady S** (Rosalind, dau of W A Sanford, Esq), mar 1864, as 2nd wife, Sir Sidney G Alex Shippard, K O M G (d 1902) *Res*, Cleve House, Bristol

**SHERLEY, family name of PERAZES Earlcom** (no issue of the surname)

**SHOLL, LIONEL HENRY, I S O** (1903), Under Sec, Govt Statist, and Clk of Exce Couns South Australia b 1844 *Res*, Ivybank, George St, Norwood, S Australia

SHOLL, RICHARD ADOLPHUS, I S O (1903), late Dep Postmaster-Gen and Supt of Telegraphs, Western Australia, b 1845 *Res*, Lancewood, 158 Aberdeen St, Perth, W A

SHONE, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir WILLIAM TERENCE SHONE, K C B (Mil 1906), D S O (1887), R E ret'd (1907), served in Afghan 1878-80, Muband Wazir 1881, Burma 1883-7, Mianzai, Chitral Relief, was Brig-Gen R E in Chinese Expedn 1900, late Insp-Gen of Fortifications at Headqrs b 1850, mar 1893 Janet, dau of the Rt Hon Gerald FitzGibbon *Res*, Icknield, Goring, Reading

SHORE, family name of TRENMOUTH Barony, 1<sup>st</sup> v for "Hons"

SHORE, Col ORFLEY BOBUN STOVIN FAIR-TER, D S O (1900-1), I A, Frontier 1897-8 and S Africa 1900-2, late an A & G at Indian Staff Coll b 1863 *Club*, Jun U A Soc

SHORES, JOHN WALLIS, C M G (1901), MICE, Engr-in-Ch of Natal Govt Rails, rendered service as such during the war b 1851 *Res*, 401 Loop St, Pietermaritzburg

SHORT, JOHN, M V O (5th Class, 1906), formerly Sec to Rangoon Municipality b 1852 *Res*, Dalhousie Lodge, Rangoon, Burma

SHORT, Capt PERCY HAMILTON, D S O (1906), Glouce Regt, S Africa 1899-1900, Nth Nigeria 1904-6 b 1874 *Club*, Sports

SHORTLEUGH, see BARON (Seat 1645)—see under "Hamilton, D of"

SHORTLAND, Capt HENRY VINCENT, D S O (1901), late 3rd Batt Roy Ir Regt (Mil), Ashanti 1900

SHOTT, Lieut HENRY HAMMOND, D S O (1902), Roy Berks Regt, Matabele 1896, S Africa 1899-1902, now serving with N Nigeria Regt b 1877 *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

SHOUBRIDGE, Maj THOMAS HERBERT, D S O (1898), Northumb Fus, Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1871 *Add*, Staff Coll, Camberley

SHOWERS, Lt-Col HERBERT LIOVEL, C I E (1902), I A, Esmd at Japur, late Political Agent in Khatat, served in Soudan 1885 b 1861 *Club*, E Ind U Serv

SHREWSBURY (pron Shroshbury), EARL OF, and EARL TALBOT CHARLES HENRY JOHN (Chevynd-) Talbot, 20th E of Shrewsbury (Eng.) and 5th Earl Talbot (St Br.), E of Waterford (Irel), PREM EARL on Rolls both of Eng and Irel, but see INTRON under "Earl." K C V O (1907), Hered Lord High Steward of Ireland and High Steward of the Borough of Stafford, formerly Lieut Staffordshire Yeom, son of 19th E b Nov 13, 1860, suc 1877 (C), mar 1882 Ellen Mary, dau of the late Chas R Palmer-Morewood, Esq, and divorced wife of Alf E M Mundy, Esq *Seat*, Ingestree Hall, Stafford (Clas of S, Alton Towers, Stoke-upon-Trent)

CREATIONS Eng - E of Shrewsbury, 2442 St Br Bn Talbot, 1733, Earl Talbot and Viso Ingestree, 1784 Irel - E of Waterford, 2445 - A Barony of Talbot by writ commenced in 1333 and that out of a feudal Barony dating from the time of Henry I., and thus Peerage continued until it is now for the second time in abeyance. Jno Talbot, 7th Bn (a Buss was 5th in line), a great Commander in the French wars, termed by Shakespeare "the great Almshouse of the field," though once defeated and taken prisoner by Joan of Arc, was created Earl of Shrewsbury and of Waterford, being twice made Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He was slain in his 60th year after having been victorious in forty fights, and the English dominion in France practically expired with him. The 2nd Earl fell at Northampton on the Lan-

castrian side. The 5th Earl became 4th husband of the proud and unscrupulous woman Elizabeth, daughter of John Hardwick. The 11th Earl died from a wound received in a duel with the 2nd Duke of Buckingham. The 12th was created Duke of Shrewsbury (1594) for his services in transferring the crown to William of Orange (the having embraced the Protestant religion in place of that of his ancestors) he was afterwards influential in securing the succession of George I. But he left no issue and the Dukedom expired. His cousin and successor returned to the older religion and was in holy orders. The above Barony of 1333, after its first abeyance, passed by marriage into the Norfolk Dukedom, in which it remained until the death of the 9th Duke in 1777. Meanwhile in 1733 there had been created the still existing Barony of Talbot (of Hensoll), which was conferred upon Chas Talbot, son of the militant Bp of Durham (see INTRON), "Bishops" and a descendant of one of the younger sons of the said Earl, himself being successively M P for Tregony and Durham, a P C, and afterwards Lord Chancellor. His son and successor Lord Steward of the Household, was created Earl Talbot. The elder Shrewsbury line became extinct with the 17th Earl in 1845, so that the succession then passed to the 2nd Earl Talbot, who became 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and of Waterford. The additional surname Chevynd was taken by royal licence by the 1st Earl Talbot, but it is generally ignored in use except in legal documents.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Chevynd Talbot)

##### Issue of present (20th) E

Vico Ingestree (pron Inn'ghestree), heir to Darlington Charles John Alton Chevynd O T, M V O (5th Class, 1907), late and Lieut Roy Horse Gds. 1888 mar 1904 Winifred Constance Herbert Pope (styled conventionally "Viscountess"), but officially "Lady Winifred Ingestree", dau of the late Lord Alex Paget and sister of present M of Anglessey (lord's granted rank of a Mar's dau). *Res* = 2nd Cavendish St, W and her, his 18th uncle May Gen Hon Sir Reginald T. - N B. We have asked specially as to the style of the Viscountess, and received the answer as above. Practice varies greatly in these cases (see INTRON) for we recently had this form: "Lady Helen Stewardale" and "Lady Maud Wolmer" simultaneously with the preceding we wrote to the Earl of Pembroke and had the reply that his son's wife who with her sister obtained the rank of a Marquess's daughter, is styled distinctly "The Lady Herbert" and not "Lady Beatrice Herbert Inest".

Hon Ursula Winifred O T, b 1907  
Hon Victoria Audrey Beatrice O T, b 1902  
Lady (Nalle) Viola Castalia Florence, now Lady Viola Gore, b 1885, mar, 1907 Lieut Regd G R N

##### Surviving issue of 19th E (sister of present)

Lady Theresa Sussey Helen, now Mchss of London *Gery*, b 1866, mar 1895 6th Marq of L. q. v.  
Lady Eudolene Theresa, now Lady S Little, b 1868, mar 1897, and husb, Maj Archib Cosmo L. *Res*, Upton House, Tetbury, Glos  
Lady Muriel Frances Louisa, now Muriel *Vicetia* Stewardale, b 1869, mar, 1907, 1st Marq of L. q. v.  
M P (d 1888) widely 1885, the late Hugh Osm, Esq (d 1908)—retaining former title by courtesy, but would take equal rank of an Earl's dau. as Lady Muriel Osm *Res*, 48 Port St, S W (PRESENT, b 1866)

##### Issue of 18th E, prev 3rd Earl Talbot (uncles and aunt of present)

(The late 19th Earl, b 1830, d 1877)  
May - Hon Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbot, K O B, b 1847—see "Talbot Kt (a)"  
Lady Adelaide, now *Clas Brownlow*, b 1844, mar 1868 3rd Earl E q v  
Hon Alfred Chevynd Talbot, M A, b 1848, mar 1868 Hon Emily Augusta Louisa de Grey, dau of 5th Bn Walsingham (Hon Mrs Alfred T.) *Res*, Little Gaddowden House, Berkhamsted, Herts, = 2nd Duke of S W  
Hon. Mrs Walter Carpenter, nee Hon Beatrice de Grey, dau of 5th Bn Walsingham, mar 1867, = and wife, the late Adm Hon Walter Deoil O, who had assumed that name in lieu of Talbot (d 1904) *Res*, = Grosvener Rd, S W

##### —Dau-in-law

Hon. Mrs Walter Carpenter, nee Hon Beatrice de Grey, dau of 5th Bn Walsingham, mar 1867, = and wife, the late Adm Hon Walter Deoil O, who had assumed that name in lieu of Talbot (d 1904) *Res*, = Grosvener Rd, S W

*Dau-in-law of 2nd Earl Talbot* (gt aunt of present E.)

Lady Emma Charlotte Smith T, dau of 14th E of Derby, and widow of Hon Sir William P M [C] 12, see "Talbot, Kt's Wid"

*Sist of 17th E of Shrewsbury* (a remote cousin of present E, granted rank of an Earl's dau 1854)

Lady Annette Mary, now Lady A. De Trafford, b 1834, mar 1855—see "De Trafford, Bt & Wid"

**SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, EARL'S** Widow Dowager Countess of S & T (Anna Theresa, dau of Com Richd H Cookerell, R.N.), mar 1855 19th E of Shrewsbury and Talbot (d 1877) *Res*, 37 Lowndes Sq, S W

**SHERI, SHRIMANT**—see "Ind Titles"

**SHUCKBURGH, BARONET** Sir STEWLEY FREDERICK DRAYTON *Shuckburgh*, 10th Bt (Eng 1860), son of 9th Bt b 1830, see 1884 *Her press*, his bio **GERALD FRANCIS STEWLEY** (b 1882, and heir, their 1st cons oncs rem, George Stewley S, Com R.N. b 1865) *Seat*, Shuckburgh, Warwick, n. Daventry

**SHUTE, BARON** (U.K. 1880), Imper title of Viscount Barrington

**SHUTE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY S (Rhoda, dau of the late Rev Hy T Dowler), mar 1858 Gen Sir Charles Cameron Shute, K.C.B., formerly an M.P. (d 1904) *Res*, Dimsdale, Bournemouth

**SHUTER, Com** JOSEPH ARMAND, M.V.D. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., Samoa 1899, where he trained native levies b 1875 *Cub*, Jun Navy and Mil

**SHUTER, Capt** REGINALD GAWTHORPE, D.S.O. (1902), Roy Irish Fus, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1875 *Cub*, Army and Navy

**SHUTTLEWORTH, BARON** UGHTRED JAMES KAY-Shuttleworth, 1st Bn (U.K.), P.C. (Gt Br 1886) and a Bt, late an M.P., is Lord Laet of Lancs late a D.L. for Westmorland, formerly Under Sec for India, Chanc of Duchy of Lanc, and Parl Sec to Admiralty, Hon Col 1st E Lancs Bde B.F.A. (Terr), son of Sir James Phillips K.-S., 1st Bt b Dec 18, 1844, suc as 2nd Bt 1877, or Bt 1902 (L.), mar 1871 Blanche Marion, dau of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, K.O.H. (last English survivor of that title) *Seat*, Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancs, Barbon Manor, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorland, *town res*, 28 Prince's Gdns, S W

**Ukariens** U.K. A Bt 1849, Bn Shuttleworth, see—Sir James Phillips Kay, the 1st Bt, who was Secretary to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education assumed the additional surnames of Shuttleworth on his marriage with Miss Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe

Issue

(Kay-Shuttleworth)

Hon Angela Mary, now Hon Mrs Bernard James, b 1892, mar 1899 Lt-Col Bernard Ramadon J. Mil Attaché at Washington *Res*, Brit Embassy, Washington

Hon Nina Louisa K.-S. b 1899

Hon Rachel Beatrice K.-S. b 1896

Hon Lawrence Ughtred K.-S., heir to Barony, b 1897

Hon Edward James K.-S. and heir, b 1890

Hon Catherine Blanche K.-S. b 1894

**SHUTTLEWORTH (MAY-),** family name of preceding Barony, q v for "Hons"

**SIBBALD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY S (Sarah Jane, dau of Bern P Phelan, Esq.), mar 1864, Sir John Sibbald, Kt Bach, M.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., Med Adviser to Edinb Dist Lunacy Bd (d 1905) *Res*, 20 Bellingham Mansns, Campden Hill, W

**SIDGREAVES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** (remrd), LADY S (Barbara, dau of the late Geo Young, Esq., of Saverly House), mar, 1st, 1871, Sir Thos Sidgreaves, late Ch Justice Straits Settlements (d 1889); 2ndly, 1904, Thos F Phillips Fenwick, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy *Res*, 3 Summer Terr, Onalow Sq, S W

**SIDGWICK, Late** CHARLES KATHER DURY, D.S.O. (1902), 1st and 2nd Cheah R.E. (Vols.), S Africa 1901-2, now Dep Carriage Supt to Genl Ind Rail b 1873 *Res*, Ajmer, Rajputana

**SIDI** = Said ("Ind Titles")

**SIDLAH &c**, Baron *Res*, Ajmer, Rajputana (Scot 1877)—see "Strathmore and K, E of"

**SIDMOUTH, Viscount** WILLIAM WELLS Addington, 3rd Vis (U.K.), F.Z.S., a D.L. for Devon, formerly Lieut R.N. and Capt 8 Devon Rifle Vols an M.P. 1863-4, is Hon Pres of Parli Committee of the Maltese Nobility, son of 2nd V b March 25, 1824, suc 1864 (C), mar 1848 the late Georgiana Susan (d 1895), dau of the late Very Rev the Hon Geo Pellow, D.D., Dean of Norwich, son of 1st Viscount Exmouth *Seat*, Up-Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon, *town res*, 78 Eaton Pl, S W

**CREATION** U.K. Viscount Sidmouth, 1805—Henry Ad dington, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons, First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was created Viscount Sidmouth on his retirement; he was afterwards Lord President of the Council Home Secretary &c. His successor was in holy orders

TITLED RELATIVES

(Addington)

*Issue of present* (3rd V)

Hon Alice Mary, now Hon Mrs Johnstone *Bevan*, b 1836, mar 1864 the late Jas Johnstone B, Esq. (d 1888) *Res*, 78 Eaton Pl, with her father

Hon Ursula Georgiana, now Hon Mrs Francis Helyar, b 1860, mar 1879 Fras Jno H, Esq *Res*, 11 Royal Grac, Bath

Hon Evelyn, now Hon Mrs Francis Arkwright, b 1862, mar 1875 Fras A, Esq, formerly M.P. *Res*, 26 Wimbors Rd, Bournemouth, Overton, Marton, N Z

Hon. Mabel, now Hon Lady Orr *Wynn*, b 1862, mar 1879 Sir Archib. Orr O.E. 3rd Bt, q v

Hon Gerald Anthony Pellow *Barvall* A heir to Viscountcy, formerly Lieut 1st Devon Icom b 1864, mar 1888 Ethel Mary, dau of the late Capt Louis D H Tonge, R.N. (Hon Mrs Addington) *Res*, Up-Ottery Manor, with his father (and heir, his son Gerald William, b 1882)

*The deceased* Gertrude Rose A, b 1856 d 1885

Hon Herbert Hilary Stafford A, Maj *Res* of Officers, late Capt Roy Garrison Regt b 1869

*Cub*, Army and Navy

Hon Harold William A, Col R.A., was on serv in Uganda and a Dist Comdnt in S Africa 1900 b 1860, mar 1887 Constance, dau of the late A J Clairmonte, Esq., of Norwichea (Hon Mrs Harold A), *Cub*, Army and Navy

*The late* Hon. Francis Charles Bathurst A, Capt R.N. b 1861, d 1905

*Surviving issue of 2nd V* (sists of present)

(*Parents* Viscountcy, b 1862)

Hon Caroline Panelope, now Hon Mrs Newdigate Burns, b 1833, mar 1853 the late Newd. If Knighley B, Esq. (d 1898) *Res*, Albany, Guildford

Hon Frances Sophia, now Hon Mrs David Dickson, b 1837, mar 1861 the late Dav Scot D, Esq. W.S. (d 1899) *Res*, Idlehurst, Montrose Rd, Hove, Brighton

Hon Eliza Anne A, b 1839

*Dau-in-law*

Hon Mrs Charles A (Nellie Hindmarsh, dau of All M Mundy, Esq.), mar 1862 the late Maj Gen Hon Charles John A (d 1903) *Res*, Park Lodge, Windsor

**SIDNEY, family name of** De L'Isle and Dudley Barony, q v for "Hons"



**SIERRA LEONE**, Bishop of Rt Rev JOHN WALMSLEY, D.D., 9th Bp of Sierra Leone, late Vice-Prince of Wyckoff Hall, Oxford, Vic. of St Ann's, Nottingham, and Hon Canon of Southwell b 1867, cons 1910, unmar'd *Res*, Bishop's Ct, Freetown, S L

**SIEVEKING**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Jane, dau of the late John Ray, Esq.), mar 1849 Sir Edw'd H Sieveking, F.R.C.P., a Phys Ex-tradit to King Edward (d 1904) *R's*, 23 Devonshire Terr, Bayswater, W

**SIEVIER**, Lady MABEL EMILY LOUISA, sist of 4th M of Ailesbury

**SILBER**, Lady Lucy, dau of 5th E of Lashburne

**SILBURN**, Maj PERCY ARTHUR BAXTER, D.S.O. (1902), Natal Vols, S Africa 1899-1902, as an M.L.A. Natal, late Sec Defence Commissn b 1874 *Res*, Mitchell Pk, Berea, Durban, Natal

**SILCHESTER**, Lord [by courtesy—title, Baron S, U.K. 1821, the Imper title of the Earldom], elder son and heir of E of Longford

**SIM**, Col GEORGE HAMILTON, O.B. [Mil 1900-1], R.E., Afghan 1878-80, Suakin, and S Africa 1899-1902, late in charge of Records and comdg Depot b 1852

**SIM**, HENRY ALEXANDER, C.I.E. (1901), an additl memb of Council of Viceroy, entered I.C.S. 1878, has been a Forest Settlement Offr, Dep Asst-Gen in Madras, Dist Judge, &c., late memb of Madras Rev Bd and an Additl M.L.C. b 1855 *Res*, Madras

**SIME**, JOHN, C.I.E. (1899), LL.D., late Dir of Publ Instruct in Punjab and Und Sec in Educ Dept, has been Prince of Dalh and Lahore Colls b 1842 *Res*, Falmouth, W

**SIMEON**, BARONET Sir EDWARD CHARLES SIMEON, 5th Bt (U.K. 1815), son of 3rd Bt and bro of 4th, b 1855, suc 1909, mar 1883 Laura Jane, dau of Capt Westropp-Dawson *Her*, has son JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON [b 1886, 2nd heir, Bt's bro, Stephen Louis, b 1857] *Seat*, Swainston, Newport, I.W., 145, Dunwood, Ramsey, Hants

**SIMEON**, BARONET'S WIDOW ISABELLA LADY S (Isabella Mary, dau of the late Hon Ralph H Dutton, son of 2nd Bn Sherborne), mar 1872 Sir John S B Smeon, 4th Bt, formerly an M.P. (d 1909)

**SIMMONDS**, FREDERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Dep Surveyor of Windsor Parks b 1845 *Res*, Golsipe, Englefield Grn, Surrey, 16 Abingdon Ct, Kens, W

**SIMMS**, Capt GEORGE NORMAN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Hvy Mount Eng, S Africa 1901-2 b 1875 *Club*, Jun Army and Navy

**SIMON**, KNIGHT (1) Sir JOHN ALLSBUROOK SIMON, Kt Bach (1910), K.C. (1905), Solicitor-General, M.P. for Walthamstow (L), late stand ing counsel for Oxford Univ., and was one of counsel for Brit Govt in Alaska Boundary Arbitration b 1873, widower *Res*, 37 Kensington Ct, W, *Chancery*, 4 Buck Ct, Temple, I.C.

**SIMON**, KNIGHT (2) Sir ROBERT MICHAEL SIMON, Kt Bach (1910), M.D., Phys Birmingham Gen Hosp, late Prof Med Jurisprudence, Mason Coll b 1850, mar 1887 Emily Maud, dau of W H Williams, Esq *Res*, 41 Newhall St, Birmingham

**SIMPKINSON**, HENRY WALDON, O.B. (Chv 1899), M.A., barrister-at-law, an Asst Sec to B. of Educn in Technolog dept, late an Exam to that Dept b 1853 *Res*, Pain's Hill Corner, Limsfield, Surrey, 2 Cottismore Gdns, Kens, W

**SIMPSON**, BARONET Sir JAMES WALTER MACKAY Simpson, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1866), son of 2nd Bt b 1882, suc 1898 *Her pres*, has bro Odo Louis David MACKAY [b 1885, 2nd heir, then uncle William, b 1850] *Seat*, Balabraes of Aytoun, Berwick-upon-Tweed

•• The 2nd Bt was a distinguished physician, the first to introduce the use of chloroform as an anæsthetic

**SIMPSON**, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY S (Anna Fitzgerald, dau of the late Alex Mackay, Esq.), mar 1874 Sir Walter G Simpson, 2nd Bt (d 1898) *R's*, with Bt

**SIMPSON**, KNIGHT (1) Sir ALEXANDER RUSSELL Simpson, Kt Bach (1906), M.D., Hon LL.D. & D.Sc., Emeritus Prof of Midwifery in Edinburgh Univ, late Dean of Fac of Medicine, is Hon Fell of various Obstet and Gynæc Soc and author of several med works b 1835, mar 1872 Margaret Stewart, dau of Geo F Barbour, Esq *Res*, 52 Queen St, Edinburgh

**SIMPSON**, KNIGHT (2) Surg-Gen Sir BENJAMIN Simpson, K.C.I.D. (1887), B.A., late Beng Med Serv, formerly Asst Commr to Govt of India, ret 1890 b 1831, mar 1859 Agnes Jane Sarah, dau of the late Brig-Gen Hugh Sibbald, O.B. *Res*, 77 Ashley Gdns, Westminster, S.W.

**SIMPSON**, KNIGHT (3) Hon Sir GEORGE BOWEN Simpson, Kt Bach (1909), created Q.C. 1886, formerly Attorney-Gen of N.S. Wales, a Puisne Judge of the Sup Ct there since 1904, has acted as Ch Just and administered the Govt b 1838, mar 1851 Martha Margaret, dau of the late Emoch Guberoff, Esq *Res*, Cloncorick, Darling Pk, Sydney

**SIMPSON**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Anna dau of the late Chas Ellis, Esq.), mar 1865 Sir Henry L Simpson, Vet Surg to the Queen's Buckhounds (d 1900) *Res*, 94 Finchley Rd, N.W.

**SIMPSON**, HARRY BUTLER, O.B. (Chv 1908), B.A., barrister-at-law, a Prince Clerk in Home Office b 1861 *Res*, 19 Brechin Pl, S. Kens, S.W.

**SIMPSON**, Col HENRY CUTHBERT DONNELL DUNLOP, O.M.G. (1901), R.A. ret'd (1908), Burma 1886-7 and S Africa 1899-1902, now comdg Art Welsh Div (Terr) b 1854 *Club*, U. Serv

**SIMPSON**, Capt LAUNCELOT, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), 2nd Batt Yorks LI b 1877

**SIMPSON**, Lt-Col ROBERT JOHN SHAW, O.M.G. (1901), M.B., R.A.M.C., S Africa 1899-1902, late Prof of Trop Med in R.A. Med Coll b 1853

**SIMPSON**, Col THOMAS THOMSON, O.B. (Mil 1893), N Staffordshire Regt ret'd (1893), Mubny, Afghan 1859-60, and Zhoob Valley 1884, since comd two Regt Dist b 1836 *Res*, Glenmore, Waterford

**SIMPSON**, Prof WILLIAM JOHN BITCHIFF, O.M.G. (1909), M.D., rendered services in connection with the plague in Colonies

**SIMS**, Capt REGINALD FRANK MANLEY, D.S.O. (1900-2), late King's Roy Rif Corps, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1876

**SIMS**, THOMAS, O.B. (Chv 1910), Memb Inst U.E. Asst Dir of Works, Admiralty, b 1858 *Res*, 8 Alley Rd, Dalrymple, S.W.

**SINCLAIR**, family name of CALTHETNESS Earldom, 1st for "Ladies" and "Hons," and of PENTLAND Barony (not of foll)

**SINCLAIR**, BARON CHARLES WILLIAM St Alan, 15th Bn (Scot), a Scot Repres Peer (ret 1885), a D.L. for Berwickshire, Col in Army ret'd, late of 57th Foot, served in Crimea and Mubny and as A.D.C. in N.Z. War of 1861-2, son of 14th Bn b Sept 8, 1831, suc 1880 (O), mar

1870 Margaret Jane dau of J<sup>rs</sup> Murray, Esq of Dryanston Square 5<sup>th</sup>, Herdington Pencoatland, Haddingtonsh, Nisbet House, Duns, Berwicksh, *town res*, 55 Dunlop Sq, S W

**CHARLES** 5<sup>th</sup> Lt Sinclair, 1842, comd'g 1<sup>st</sup> Bn—The 5<sup>th</sup> Lt fully recognised was Henry's only grand-son of an Earl of Cathness but "Bar" is a title lost Earl himself (Earl also of Orkney) as the 5<sup>th</sup> Lt such title being given him in several writs "to his next successors" thus bringing the who a House (who eventually was killed at Flossen Field) to the position of 3<sup>rd</sup> Lt. The 5<sup>th</sup> Lt had an only daughter, Miss M<sup>rs</sup> de Sinclair upon whose sons he made a settle-ment of the succession. The 5<sup>th</sup> Lt died 1872 and the title became dormant on account of his son having been attainted for engaging in the rebellion of 1745. In 1851 the House of Lords admitted the claims of his son, son of Charles St Clair, who was a member of the branch of the family but coming within the scope of a baron general, the founder of the 5<sup>th</sup> Lt. The 5<sup>th</sup> Lt Clair of Hurdmanston a companion in arms of King Robert Bruce

## TITLED RELATIVES

(St Clair)

*Issue of present (18th Bn)*

Hon A<sup>rs</sup> James St C, b 1847

Hon Margaret Helen Mary Hon Miss Alice 1<sup>st</sup> Bn b 1873 mar 1902 Alice Christian F Esq 1<sup>st</sup> Bn, Kildochat Stanniser N B

MAJOR OF SINCLAIR, hon to Baroness Hon Archibald James Murray of C, a D L for Berwicksh, Capt and Deput served in S Africa 1899-1902 b 1875 mar 1902 Violet Frances dau of Col J Murray Kennedy M V O (Hon 3<sup>rd</sup> Lt Clair)

Hon Georgiana Violet hon to Hon Miss Mary Dav son b 1877 mar 1902 (1st Henry D L)

Hon Charles Henry Murray St C a D L for Capt and Bate Scotland Highlands served in S Africa 1902 a 1<sup>st</sup> Lt A D L to Maj Gen Sir D M Humbl ton no. Staff Capt No 2 Dist b 1878 R z, Hamilton, N B

*SINCLAIR issue of 14th B (110 and a 2 of pres)*

(Present Baro, b 183)

Hon Mary Agnes St C, b 1840, R z, Victoria

P<sup>1</sup> Clapham Common S W

Hon Lockhart Matthew St C, O I B (1901), M I C P,

late Surg Gen and Ser to Govt in East Africa

Dept of Cent Prov Indur b 1855 mar 1882

Ellen Mary Margaret, dau of the late Surg Maj

Gen Wm R R C C S I, M D (1901) Mrs

Lockhart St C) Res, Durrans, Miffield Rd,

Sutton, Surrey

**SINCLAIR, BARONET of Dunblath** Col Sir JOHN ROSE GEORGE *Secretary*, 7<sup>th</sup> Bt (1904), D S O (1900-1), V D Vice-Lieut of Cathness-sh and Pres of its Tarrit Forces Assoc, late comd'g 1st Cathness Artill Vols, and Hon Capt in Army, served in S Africa 1900-1, grandson of 6th Bt, and son of the late Lt-Col Alex Y Sinclair b 1864, sue 1873, mar 1885 Edith, dau of Col Wm M Dunbar *Her pres*, nephew, ROYAL NOBLE JOHN CHURCHILL (b 1893, 2nd heir, latter's bro Alexander Robert, b 1901) *Seat*, Barrack House, Thurso, Cathness-sh, *town res*, 11 St George's Rd, S W

\* There is an indistinct account of an earlier line of this line created in 1893, which date is to be found in some of the Baronetages, though they only commence counting the Barons from 1794. In 1893 the entire line is relegated to his "Chaos," with the statement that an ancestor was "said to have been created a Baronet of Nova Scotia Jan a 1893, by patent not 18, related, to the heirs male of his body," in which case "the title expired in the person of the 1st Bt." But "Burke's" gives Oct 12, 1794, as the date of a new creation free from any doubt whatever, and supplies the names and dates of all the six Bts who have followed the 1st. Note that the three lines of Sinclair Baronets are all of Cathness-sh, and that the Earl of Cathness and his. Scotland bear the same surname

**SINCLAIR BARONET of Stevenson (Scot 1895)**

—see "Lockhart (Sinclair)," but follow for Dow Lady

**SINCLAIR, BARONET of** *Widow of Sir James* Lady S Louise, dau of the late Poterick Hugom, Esq, mar 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt C Sinclair, 9th Bt (b 1899) *Res*, Achvarasdal, Reay, Thurso, Cathness-sh

**SINCLAIR, BARONET of Ulbster** Sir JOHN GORDON TOLLEMACHE Sinclair, 3rd Bt (b 1785), Vice-Lieut and a D L for Cathness formerly Page of Honour to Queen Adelaide, and Lieut Scots Fus Gds an M P 1865-85 (L), son of 2nd Bt b 1824, sue 1858, mar 1853, but divorced wife (since dead) *Her*, his grandson ARCHIBALD HENRY MACDONALD (b 1850, son of 2nd Bt, 2nd heir, Bt's 2nd son, George Felix standish, b 1861) *Seat*, Thurso Castle, Cathness-sh, *town res*, 14 King St, St James's, S W

**SINCLAIR, KNIGHT** Sir WILLIAM JAFFE Sinclair, Rt Bach (1904), M D, Fell of Obstet and Gynecology Soc, Prof of Obstetrics in Victoria Univ, Manchester, Hon Phys St Mary's Hosps, formerly Res Assat Phys to Roy Infirmary of Aberdeen b 1846, mar 1893 Margaret, dau of Andrew Haddon, Esq *Res*, Garvock House, Dudley Rd, Whalley Range, Manchester

**SINCLAIR, MASTER OF**, courtesy-title of the elder son and heir of Bn Sinclair (see page 28 on the original status of a Master)

**SINCLAIR, PRY COURT** Rt Hon THOMAS Sinclair, P C (1895), M A, Hon D Litt, a merchant, twice Pres of Chamber of Commerce of Belfast, 14 D L for that city and Co Antrim, a leading Unionist in North Ireland b 1833, mar 1882, 2nd wife *Res*, Hopefield, Belfast

**SINCLAIR, Lt-Col ALFRED LAW, D S O (1887), I A Supernum List Afghan 1880-1, Egypt, Burma 1886-9, was A D C to Viceroy of India 1874 b 1853 Res, Ballyloughan, Bruckless, Co Donagall**

**SINCLAIR, Surg-Gen DAVID, CSI (1899), M B, I M S ret'd (1904), late Hon Surg to Ind Viceroy, Ch of Civ Med Dept Burma, and Surg-Gen to Madras Govt b 1847 Club Caledonian U Serv (Edinburgh)**

**SINCLAIR Dep Surg-Gen EDWARD MACCOLM, CB (1907), M D, F R S E, A M S ret'd 1883, Ceylon 1854-6, Malaya 1857-9, S Africa 1881 as Prime Med Offr b 1832 Res, 30 Nevins Sq, Dal's Ct, S W**

**SINCLAIR, Col HENRY MONTGOMERY, CB (1910), D R E, Scotch Comd, Ashanti 1895-6, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1855 (grandson of 1st Bt of Ulbster) Res, Duddingston House, Edinburgh**

**SINCLAIR (ALEXANDER-), Capt EDWYN SINCLAIR, M V O (4th Class 1908), R N**

**SINDHIA OF GWALIUR, MAHARAJA H H Sir MADHO Rao, Bahadur, GCSI (1895), G C V O (1903), Hon LL D, a Ruling Chief and Head of the Mahistha house of Sindhia, Hon Maj-Gen, Hon Col 1st D of York's Own Lancers and an Hon A D C to H M b 1877 (For the title Sindhia, see under "Gakwar" in "Ind Titles") Res, Gwalior, Centr India**

**SINGAPORE, BISHOP of** Rt Rev CHARLES JAMES FERGUSON-DAVIS, D D, 2nd Bp, late S P G Mission in Punjab and Diocesan Chapl to Bp of Lahore b 1872 (grandson of 1st Bt), mar 1902, cons 1909 *Res*, Bishop's House, Singapore

**SINGLETON, Capt HENRY TOWNSEND CORBET, D S O (1902), Highland Light Inf, Caste 1898-9, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1874 Club, Isthmian**

SINGLETON, THOMAS FRENCH, M V O (4th Class, 1904), late Assent Insp - Gen of Roy Ir Constab *Res*, 1 Raglan Rd, Dublin

SIRDAR, for SARDAR (Ind Title)

SIRMUR (Nahen), the RAJA of Sir SURINDAR PRASAD, *Bahadur*, K C S I (1901), a Ruling Chief, late memb of Viceroy's Council b 1867 *Res*, Nahen, Sirmur, Punjab

SIROHI, the MAHARAJ of H H Sir KESVI SINGH, G C I E (1901), K C S I (1895), a Ruling Chief b 1857 *Res*, Sirahi, Rajputana

STEWELL, BARONET Sir GEORGE REXESBY Stewell, 4th Bt [U K 1808], late Lt-Col comdg and Hon Col and Vol Batt Yorks Regt, formerly an M P (C), High Sheriff of Derby, b 1808, son of 3rd Bt b 1860, suc 1862, mar 1886 the under-mentioned Lady Ida Stewell *Her*, his son FRANCIS OSBERT SACHEVERELL (b 1892, 2nd heir, next son, Sacheverell, b 1897) *Seat* Remshaw Hall, Cheshire

STEWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady S (Louisa Lucy, dau of Col Hon Hy Hely-Hutchinson, bro of 2nd E of Donoughmore), mar 1857 Sir Stewell R Stewell, 3rd Bt (d 1862) *Res*, Illy Brow, Scalby, Yorks, 23 The Boltons, S Kensington

STEWELL, Lady Ida Emily Augusta, dau of 1st E of Londonborough (q v) and wife of Sir Geo R Stewell, Bt

STEWELL, Col WILLIAM HENRY, CB (Mil 1908), D S O (1900-1), FRGS, late E Lancs Regt, in Afghan 1880, Ashanti 1895-5, Nile 1897-8, and S Africa, 1899-1900, now an A A G Lahore Div b 1860 *Res*, Barmoor Castle, Beal, Nthumb

SIVASWAMI—see "Palamaner"

SIVEWRIGHT, KNIGHT Hon Sir JAMES Sivewright, K O M G (1892), M A, LL D, late Commiss of Pub Wks, and an M L A Cape Parliamt, formerly Gen Manager S Afr Telegraphs b 1848, mar 1880 Jennie, dau of Geo Page, Esq *Res*, Tullihallan, Kinnardine, Fifesh, Laurensford, Somerset West, Cape Colony, 12 Falkland House, Cheltenham Gdns, W

SKEFFINGTON, family name of MANSERFENE AND FERRARD Viscounty q v for "Hons"

SKELMERSDALE, BARON, a title of the LATIMER Earldom, borne by the heir, when a son

SKELTON, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES THOMAS Skelton, Kt Bach (1897), Mayor of Sheffield 1894-5, a manufacturer in that city b 1833, mar 1856 Emma, dau of Saml Simmonds, Esq *Res* Meadow Bank, Sheffield

SKELTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (by elevation) Lady S (Anne Adam, dau of Prof Jas A Lewtiss), mar 1857 Jno Skelton, Esq, CB, designated for K C B a month before his death (1897), granted rank of a Kt's Widow 1898 *Res*, The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh

SKENE, BARON (U K 1857)—see "Fife, D of"

SKEBBINGTON, LORD (of Session) WILLIAM Campbell, Q C (1898), late Dean of Fac of Advocates, appd 1908 a Judge of the Ct of Session with judicial title "Hon Lord Skerribington" b 1855, appd Q C 1898, mar 1880 Alice Mary, dau of the late Hon Lord Fraser (Lady Skerribington) *Res*, 12 Randolph Cresc, Edinburgh

SKINNER, Lt-Col DRUM MORLAND, M V O (4th Class, 1906), R A M C, S Africa 1899-1901, Sen Med Offr Sialkot, late Sen to Advisory and Nursing Bds, War Office b 1858 *Res*, Sialkot and 20 Merton Hall Rd, Wimbledon, S W

SKINNER, Col EDWARD GREY, CB (Mil 1891), Army Ordn Dept ret'd (1901), Parak 1875-5, Egypt, and Soudan, late Ch Ordn Offr in Ireland b 1850 *Club*, Grosvenor

SKINNER, Col GEORGE JOHN, D S O (1890), I A, Afghan 1879-80, Chin-Lushai 1889-90 b 1841 *Res*, Uplands, Folkestone

SKINNER, Lady (SARA) KATHLEEN, dau of 7th E of Beaulieu

SKIPWITH, BARONET Sir GREY HUMBERSTON d'ESTOUREVILLE Skipwith, 11th Bt (Eng 1822), son of 10th Bt b 1884, suc 1891, mar 1910, Elsie Maude, dau of Maj R Allison-Brown *Her pres*, his uncle GREY HUBERT (b 1860, 2nd heir, Bt's gt uncle Rev Humbleston S, b 1823) *Seat*, Honington Hall, Warwick, Shipston-on-Stour, *res*, Honington Lodge, same address

SKIPWITH, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady S, preferring to be known as Mrs Boughton-Leigh (Alice Mary, dau of Maj -Gen Benj H Herriek), mar, 1st, 1873, Sir Peyton d'E Skipwith, 10th Bt (d 1891), 2ndly, 1892, Maj Jno H W Boughton-Leigh *Res*, Ullathorpe House, Rugby

SKIPWITH, Hon Mrs FRANK, half-mst of 8th Viscount Torrington

SKIRVING (SCOT-), Surg-Capt ARCHIBALD ADAM, C M G (1901), M B, F R C S E, Surg to Leith Hosp, Assent Surg to Edinburgh Roy Infirmary and Examr in Surg to Edinb Med Schools, late of 1st Middlesex Vol Artill, now Capt 2nd Scott Gen Hosp R A M C, was a volunteer helper in S Africa 1899-1900 as Surg to Imper Yeom Fd Hosp b 1868 *Res*, 8 Randolph Cresc, Edinburgh

SKIRINE, Lady MARY JANE, aunt of 5th Earl Temple of Stowe

SLACK (BAMFORD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady B-S (Alice Maude Mary, dau of Edw Bratherton, Esq, mar 1888 Sir John Bamford-Slack, late an M P (d 1909) *Res*, Green Hill House, Ripley, Derby, 10 Woburn Sq, W C

SLACK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady S (Fanny Rose, dau of the late Peter Connellan, Esq), mar 1875, as 2nd wife, Capt Sir Owen R Slacks, Kt Bach, CB (d 1910) *Res*, 31 Chesham St, S W

SLACK, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, CSI (1908), B A, memb of Bd of Rev, Bengal (has been Acting Lt-Gov), and an Addit Memb Comm of Viceroy, prev Commr at Chhota Nagpur, is Maj Calcutta Light Horse b 1853 *Res*, Little Chevrement, Darjeeling

SLADE, BARONET Sir ALFRED FOTHERHAM Slade, 5th Bt (U K 1831), son of 4th Bt (descended from King Edward I) b 1828, suc 1908 *Her pres*, his bro MICHAEL NIAL (b 1900, 2nd heir, their uncle Basil Alfred, b 1865) *Seat*, Munnell House, Nth Petherton, Bridgwater

SLADE, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady S (Kathleen, dau of the late Rowland Soevell, Esq), mar 1896 Sir Outberr Slade, 4th Bt (d 1909) *Res*, with present Bt

SLADE, KNIGHT Maj -Gen Sir JOHN RAMSAY Slade, K C B (Mil 1907), R A ret'd (1905), serv'd in Afghan 1878-80 and Transvaal 1881, late Mil Attaché at Rome and A D C to Queen Victoria, has com'd in Egypt, is a Gent Usar to H M b 1843 (grandson of 1st Bt), mar 1882, 2nd wife, Janet Little, dau of the late Gen Robt B Wood, C B *Res*, 8 Lowndes St, S W

SLADE, Rear-Adm EDWARD JOHN WARRE, M V O (4th Class, 1903), Egypt 1882, late a Nav

A D C to H M and Dir of Nav Intell, now Com-in-Ch on E Indies Station b 1859 (grandson of 1st Bt and 1st cousin of preceding and follg) *Club, United Serv*

SLADEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remr'd*) LADY S (Katherine Jane, dau of the late Robt R Carew, Esq.), mar, 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, Col Sir Edw'd Ross Sladen (d 1890), 2ndly, 1904, Maj Walter L Roche—retaining title by courtesy *Res*, Tullamore, Bolton Avenue, Windsor

SLADEN, Maj DAVID RANNEY, D S D (1898), King's Own Scott Bords, Soudan 1888-9, Ind Frontier 1897-8, S Africa 1900-2 b 1869

SLADEN, LADY SARAH SOPHIA, dau of 8th E of Cavan

SLANE, VISCOUNT (*died* 1815)—see "Conyng-ham, Marq"

SLANEY (KENYON-), LADY MABEL SELINA, dau of 3rd E of Bradford and widow of the late Rt Hon W S Kenyon-Slaney

SLANEY (KENYON-), Maj-Gen WALTER RUPERT, C B (Mil 1907), late Rifle Brigade, now a Brigade Comdr in India b 1851 (1st grandson of 1st Bn Kenyon) *Res*, Saunderson

SLATIN, KNIGHT, Maj-Gen SIR RUDOLF CARL SLATIN (*Slatin Pasha*), a Baron of Austria (1905) K C M G (Hon 1898), K C V O (Hon 1909), C B (Mil 1895), Hon Maj-Gen of Brit Army and Lt Gen of Egypt, served in Bosnia 1878 in Prince Rudolph's Regt., Dongola in 1895, Soudan 1898, formerly Gov of Darfur (taken prisoner by the Mahdi, but escaped), now Insp-Gen of the Soudan b 1857 *Res*, 1 Reichsstrasse 44, Vienna, Khartoum, Soudan, *home address*, Marlborough Club

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF HERNA ULICK BOWNE, 5th Marq (*Irish*), *sus* as Bn Montagu (U K), F Z S, a D L for Mayo, formerly Home and Finance Sec to Ind Govt and memb Bd of Rev Bengal, in U S 1850-86, is heir pres to Earl dom of Clanricarde (q v, under "Marq of C"), son of and M and bro of 3rd and 4th b March 14, 1831, *suc* 1903 (*C*), mar 1855 Catharine Henrietta, dau of the late Wm S Dickes, Esq, *Seat*, Westport House, Westport, Co Mayo, *town res*, 41 Eccleston Sq, S W

DERIVATION *Irish* Bn Mount Eagle (of Westport), 1760, Vice Westport 1769, E of Almont, 1771, M of Sligo 1800, U K Bn Montagu (of Westport), 1806—The first three of the Irish honours were conferred upon John Browne M P for Castlebar. The 3rd Earl was raised to the Marquessate and granted the U K Barony

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Browne)

Issue of presnt (5th) M

EARL OF ALAMOUNT, heir to Marquessate George Ulrick B, F Z S, a D L for Mayo, formerly Capt B S O, served in Afghanistan 1890-6, b 1845 mar 1887 Arctia Stewart, dau of the late J Stewart Hodgson, Esq *Res*, Highfield Hazeliers, Surrey, 7 Upp Belgrave St S W *Issue*

Lady Lilian Arctia B, b 1869

Lady Moya Mahonda B, b 1869

Lady Doreen Geraldine B, b 1869

1 *sus* Westport, and heir Ulrick de Burgh B, b 1869

The late Catharine Elizabeth B, b 1857, d 1874

The late Herbert Richard B, Capt I A, b 1868, killed in Lushai 1890

Lady Edith Hester B, now Lady E Charles, b 1860 mar 1888 Jno Geo C, Esq *Res*, 39 St George's Rd S W

Lady Florence Marion, now Lady F Beresford Ash, b 1863, mar 1886 Col Wm R Hamilton B, 4 *Res*, Ashbrook Londonderry

Lord Arthur Howe B, late Maj Roy Munst Fus, and an Inspector at R M Academy Woolwich served in Ind Frontier 1897-8, S Africa 1901-2 b 1867 *Club*, Nav and Mil

Lord Terence Morris B, formerly Supt Indian Police, b 1872 *Club* Wellington

Lady Norah, now Lady N Moss, twin with precd ing, mar 1904 T Jasper Myrton M, Esq *Res*, Linley Hall Bishop's Castle, Salop, 31 St George's Rd S W

Lady Alice Evelyn, now Lady A Mahon, b 1877 mar 1898 Jno FitzGerald M, Esq, bro and heir pres of Sir Wm H Mahon, 5th Bt *Res*, 33 Cadogan Sq, S W

Lord Alfred Eden B, late Capt R F A, b 1858 mar 1902 Lucy, dau of Edw'd Wormald, Esq (Lut), Alfred B, *Res*, 62 Grosvenor St, W

Surviving issue of 3rd M (niece of present)

Lady Mary Isabel Peytonmet B } twins b 1881  
Lady Isabel Mary Peytonmet B }

Issue of 2nd M (bro and sister of present)

(The 1st 3rd Marquess, b 1800 d 1856)

(The late 4th Marquess, b 1824, d 1903 unmarried)  
Lady Emily Charlotte B, b 1849 Esq 34 Montagu Sq, W

(Present Marquess, b 1854)

Maj Lord Richard Howe B, formerly 66th Foot served in Crimea b 1834 widower *Res*, Lattin Villa London Rd Reigate

Lady Hester Georgiana, now Lady H Carew b 1837 mar 1858 the late Col Hon Shapland Francis C (d 1860) son of 1st Bn Carew, q v

Lady Martin, now Lady M Wetherham, b 1839, mar 1868 the late Hugh W Esq (d 1890) *Res*, Old Head House Westport Co Mayo

SLIGO, MARQUESS'S WIDOW, Isabel, M V O (1900-1), S (Isabel Raymond), dau of the late Viscount de Peyronnet, mar 1878, as 3rd wife, 3rd M of Sligo (d 1895) *Res*, Mount Browne, Guildford, 62 Eaton Sq, S W

SLOAN, Maj JOCK MACRAE (q v), D S O (1902), M B, R A M C, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1872

SLOMSETT, Surg-Gen ARTHUR THOMAS, C B (Mil 1910), C M G (1901), F Z S, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, and S Africa 1900-3 as Princ Med Offr Imp Yeom Hosp, now P M O India and Hon Surg to the Viceroy b 1857 *Res*, Sumla, Tremabaye, Paignton, Devon, 114 Bedford Ct Mansons, Bedford Av, W C

SLOLEY, HERBERT CECIL, C M G (1905), F R C I, Resid Commr in Basutoland, served in Kaffir and Basuto Wars 1877-81 and in Boer War b 1855 *Res*, The Residence, Maseru, Basutoland

SLOMAN, Lt-Col HERNA SPANHOFF, D S O (1900-1), E Surrey Regt, Suakin 1885, Nile 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1901, late a D A & Q M G in Bermuda b 1861 *Club*, Nav and Mil

SMALL, Col WILLIAM GEORGE, C B (Mil 1907), Pay Dept, ret'd 1900, Mutiny 1857-8, Afghan, and Soudan b 1842

SMALLMAN, KNIGHT, Sir (HERBERT) GEORGE Smallman, Kt Bach (1905), Sheriff of London in the year of promotion, and Lieut (late Ald), a solicitor, Gov of St Bartholomew's and other Lond Hosps, and a Past Master of the Freemakers' Co b 1854, mar 1880 Louise, dau of Ralph Strong, Esq *Res*, Wyrcall Lodge, Wimbledon Common, S W, 8 Queen St, E C

SMALLWOOD, Maj FRANK GRAHAM, M V O (4th Class, 1905), R A, Sukkur 1888 and Chitral Relief, now Ordn Offr Fort William and Offgr Insp of Explosives b 1867 *Res*, Fort William, Calcutta

SMART, WILLIAM WHITKINSON, I S O (1902), M R C V S, Sup Vet-Inspr, Hd of Agric b 1855 *Res*, Ypsilanti, Bexley, Kent

SMEETON, SAMUEL PAUL, I S O (1903), late Registrar-General and Dep Keeper of the Records, Jamaica, in service there 38 years b

1842 *Res*, Orchard Lodge, Spanish Town, Jamaica

**SMITH (BOWYER-)**, BARONET Sir WILLIAM *Bowyer-Smith* (pron *Smith*), 12th Bt (*Eig* 1551), High Sheriff of Essex 1839, formerly a Sec of Legation, in Diplom Serv 1858-81, son of 11th Bt b 1840, suc 1883 *Her pres*, his 1st cousin Lt-Col ALFRED JOHN B-S (b 1850, 2nd heir, latter's nephew, Philip, b 1893) *Seat*, Hill Hall, Theydon Mt, Epping

**SMITH (BOWYER-)**, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remr'd*) LADY B-S (Eliza Fehme, dau of David B Malcolm, Esq), mar, 1st, 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm Bowyer-Smith, 11th Bt (d 1833), 2ndly, 1890, W H E Stanford, Esq—retaining title *Res*, Twineham Ct, nr Haywards Heath, Sussex

**SMILES, WILLIAM**, CB (Civ 1890), late a Spec Commissar Inc Tax, entered Civ Serv 1849 b 1824 *Res*, 39 Elsham Rd, Kensington, W

**SMILEY, BARONET** Capt Sir JOHN *Smiley*, 2nd Bt (*U K* 1903), formerly 5th Diagon Gds and N Irish Imp Yeom son of 1st Bt, b 1875, suc 1909, mar 1903 Valere, dau of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt *Her*, his son HUGH HOUSTON (b 1905, 2nd heir, next won, b 1910) *Res*, 12 Bruton St, Mayfair, W

**SMILEY, BARONET WIDOW'S** LADY S (Elizabeth Anne, dau of the late Petri Kai, Esq), mar 1874 Sir Hugh H Smiley, 1st Bt (d 1899) *Res*, Drumalis, Larnoe, Co Antrim, Gallowhill, Paisley

**SMITH, family name of HAMBLEDY Viscountcy and of STRATFORD Baroncy** See the former for the Hon Wm Fredk and Lady Esther, for other "Ladies" and "Ions" see cap names below

**SMITH, BARONET of Leidenham** Sir WILLIAM Sydney Winwood *Smith*, 4th Bt (*U K* 1809), grandson of 3rd Bt and one of the late Christopher S W Smith, Esq b 1799, suc 1893, mar 1905 Caroline, dau of Jas Harris, Esq, of Queens-town *Her*, his son CHRISTOPHER SYDNEY WINWOOD (b 1906, 2nd heir, Bt's uncle William Arthur Winwood S, b 1854) *Res*, 31 Chalmers St, Edinburgh

**SMITH, BARONET'S WIDOW of Leidenham** LADY S (Helen Agnes, dau of the late Wm Housman, Esq), mar 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir William Smith, 3rd Bt (d 1893)

**SMITH, BARONET of Newtown**—see "Smith (Onsack-)"

**SMITH, BARONET of Stratford Place** Sir THOMAS RODOLPH HAMPERD *Smith*, 2nd Bt (*U K*, 1897), M B, F R C S, son of 1st Bt Sir Thos Smith, K C V O, Surg Extraord to Q Vict and Hon Surg-Surg to H M the King) b 1859, suc 1909, mar Ann Ellen, dau of Jos Wm Sharp, Esq *Her pres*, his bro GILBERT S, M D, F R C S (b 1874, 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Turner, b 1903) *Res*, Stockton-on-Tees

**SMITH, BARONET of Tring** Sir DRUMMOND CUNLIFFE *Smith*, 4th Bt (*U K* 1804), formerly Lieut Essex Mil, son of 3rd Bt b 1861, suc 1905 *Her pres*, his bro REGINALD CUNLIFFE (b 1863, 2nd heir, then 1st once 1st Rev Spencer Compton Hamilton-Spencer-Smith, b 1842) *Seat*, Suttons, Bovingdon, Essex

**SMITH, BARONET'S WIDOW of Tring** LADY S (Agnes Frederica, dau of the late Capel Cure, Esq), mar 1855 Sir Chas Cunliffe Smith, 3rd Bt (d 1905) *Res*, with present Bt

**SMITH, BISHOP** See "Knarsborough"  
**SMITH, KNIGHT** (1) Sir CHARL CLIMENTI—see "Smith P O (1)"

**SMITH, KNIGHT** (2) Hon Sir (CHARLES) ABERCROMBIE *Smith*, Kt Bach (1903), M A, has been M L A and Min of Crown Lands and Pub Works, Controller and Auditor-Gen, and is M E C Cape Colony, Chmn of Civ Serv and Meteorolog Commsns and has been on several others, is also (2nd time) Vice-Chanc of Cape Univ b 1834, mar 1897 Christina Caroline, dau of H R Horns, Esq *Res*, St Cyrus, Wynberg, Cape Col

**SMITH, KNIGHT** (3) Sir CECIL HAPCOIT *Smith*, Kt Bach (1909), Du and Sec of Vict and Albert Museum, S Kensington

**SMITH, KNIGHT** (4) Maj-Gen Sir CHARLES HOLLAND *Smith*, K C M G (1892), C B (Mil 1831), served in Zululand and Boer Wars 1897-81, Egypt (in a *Pasha*), Nile, and Soudan, was Gov-Gen of Red Sea Littoral and Comdt at Suakin, late in comd of Local Forces in Victoria, 1st 1905 b 1826, mar 1883 Maud Mary, dau of Maj Fearnley Whittingstall *Res*, Nunscombe, Bramley, Guildford, 11, Albany Villas, Hove, Brighton

**SMITH, KNIGHT** (5) Sir CLAUDE *Smith*, Kt Bach (1895), a Lieut for City of London (Shant of Lond and Middx 1883-4), formerly M P (F) and a partner in firms of Claussen and Gervais *Smith* and Co, stockbrokers b 1849, mar 1875 Mary, dau of Wm Webster, Esq *Res*, White House, Woodford Grn, Essex

**SMITH, KNIGHT** (6) Sir COLVIN J-S—see "Smith (Colvin-)"

**SMITH, KNIGHT** (7) Sir EDWIN THOMAS *Smith*, K C M G (1888), was Commiss in S Australia of Internat Exhibns of Philadelphia, Paris, Sydney, Melbourne, Colon and Ind of 1866, &c, also Vice-Pres and promot. of the Adelaide Jubilee Exhibn of 1887, late M L C, prev Memb of House of Assembly, Min of Educat 1884, and has been Pres S A Zoolog and Acclimatisation Soc and several other institutions b 1890, mar 1869, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau of Edwd Spicer, Esq *Res*, The Acacias, Marryatville, S Australia

**SMITH, KNIGHT** (8) Sir FRANCIS WHITTOFF *Smith*, K C I E (1907), late Assist Sec Mil Dept India Office (entered 1864) b 1844, widower—*Address*, o/o Messrs Grundy and Co, 54 Parliament St, S W

**SMITH, KNIGHT** (9) Sir GEORGE JOHN *Smith*, Kt Bach (1897), V D, Hon Col 4th Batt D of Cornwall's L I (Terr.) a Co Aid and D L for Cornwall, Manag Dir of Buckfold, Smith, and Co b 1845, mar 1871 Jane Symonds, dau of the late Edwd Burgess, Esq *Res*, Trebake, Truro

**SMITH, KNIGHT** (10) Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Smith*, Kt Bach (1910), Mayor of Capetown in year of promotion

**SMITH, KNIGHT** (11) Lt-Col Sir GIFFARD *Smith*, K C M G (1895), Gov of W Australia 1895-1900, formerly Lt-Col Scots Fus Gds (ret 1874), an M P 1883-5 (L), and Groom-in-W to late Queen b 1839, mar 1871 Isabella Chantelaine, dau of the late Rev Canon Hamilton *Res*, Holford House, Baldock, Herts

**SMITH, KNIGHT** (12) Com Sir HAMILTON FAY—see "Smith (Freer-)"

**SMITH, KNIGHT** (13) Lt-Col Sir HENRY *Smith*, K C B (Civ 1897), late Ch Commissar City of London Police (1890-1901), formerly Ch Supt, a Lt-Col retired b 1835, mar 1909 Annie, dau of the late Jno Graham, Esq, of Darling-ton *Res*, Hoscote, Hawick, N B

**SMITH, KNIGHT (14)** Sir HENRY BARNSTON *Smith*, K C B (Civ 1908), C S I (1897), M A, late Priv Sec to Ind Vicaroy (E of Elgin) and to Rt Hon G J (Vice) Goschen when Chan. of Excheq. and Sec to G P O, is Pres of Council of Ottoman Debt b 1863, mar the under-mentioned Lady Elizabeth Smith *Res*, 29 Hyde Park Gate, S W

**SMITH, KNIGHT (15)** Sir HUBERT LLEWELLYN *Smith*, K C B (Civ 1908), M A, B Sc, Perm Sec to Bd of Trade, prev Contr.-Gen Commerce Dept of the Bd b 1864, mar 1901 Edith, dau of G M Weekly, Esq *Res*, Oakfield Lodge, Ashted, Epsom

**SMITH, KNIGHT (16)** Sir JAMES *Smith*, Kt Bach (1897), Lord Mayor of Birmingham in Jubilee year (prev 1st Lord Mayor), a manufacturer of that city b 1845, mar 1868 Phoebe, dau of Saml Heath, Esq *Res*, Edgbaston Hall, and The Dingle, Wake Grn Rd, Moseley, B'ham

**SMITH, KNIGHT (17)** Sir JAMES DROWY *Smith*, Kt Bach (1907), Pres of Lab Assoc of Bugh of Stirling and a C O of the Co, is an iron foundry b 1845, mar 1872 Annie Oliver, dau of Geo Wilson, Esq, of Coldstream Pcs, Clifford Pk, Stirling

**SMITH, KNIGHT (18)** Sir (JOHN) SHALVAN *Smith*, Kt Bach (1895), M A, formerly Puisne Judge Supr Ct Gold Coast, and Ch Justice of Lagos b 1847, mar Sarah Sophia, dau of the late Henry Pierdon, Esq *Res*, Countfield, Walsley Rd, Chiswick, W. *chamb*, 8 King's Bench Walk and 3 Plowden Bldgs, Temple, E C

**SMITH, KNIGHT (19)** Adm Sir NATHANIEL B - see "Smith (Bowdoin) -"

**SMITH, KNIGHT (20)** Sir SWIRE *Smith*, Kt Bach (1898), head of a firm of worsted-spinners at Keighley, late a Roy Commr on Tech Education b 1842 *Res*, Steeton Manor, Keighley, Yorks

**SMITH, KNIGHT (21)** Sir THOMAS B C S - see "Smith (Dunack) -"

**SMITH, KNIGHT (22)** Sir WILLIAM ALFRED *Smith*, Kt Bach (1909), founder of the Boys' Brigade at Glasgow

**SMITH, KNIGHT (23)** Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYNES *Smith*, K C M G (1890), LL D, late High Commr of Cyprus, was Solic-Gen and Attorn-Gen Brit Guiana and twice admin Govt there, attde Gov of Leeward Is and of Bahamas b 1839, mar 1867 Ellen Parkinson, dau of Jas T White, Esq, of Caylon *Res*, 13 Lancaster St Terr, W

**SMITH, KNIGHT (24)** Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Smith*, Kt Bach (1895), M A, LL M, late Ch Justice of Brit Guiana, prev of Cyprus, now a Puisne Judge of Transvaal Col b 1833, mar 1878 Ella Rosa, dau of Maj Edw'd H Munn *Res*, Pretoria

**SMITH, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS** (1) LADY S (ANNA), dau of the late Sylvester Costigan, Esq., mar 1844 Adm Sir Henry Smith, K C B (d 1887) (2) LADY S (SARAH), dau of the late J W Young, Esq, of Halifax, N S, mar 1868 Hon W Albert Jas Smith, K C M G, Q C, late Attorn-Gen N Brunswk, and Min of Marine, Canada (d 1883) *Res*, Roodlawn, Dorchester, Westmouland Co, New Brunswk (3) LADY S (SUSANNA), dau of Jas Wallis, Esq, of Boxley, mar 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, C E, introducer of the screw propeller (d 1874)

**SMITH, PRIV COUNC (1) and KNIGHT Rt**

Hon Sir Cecil CLEMENTI *Smith*, P C (4 Br 1906), G C M G (1892, K C M G 1886), M A, held various posts in Hong Kong 1862-78 (four times Acting Colon Sec), was Colon Sec Straits Settlements 1878, Lt-Gov and Colon Sec Ceylon, Gov Straits Settlements, High Commr and Cons-Gen for Borneo 1887-93, then retired, was Pres of Commn on Trinidad Riots 1903 b 1840, mar 1869 Teresa Alice, dau of the late Arthur Newcomen, Esq *Res*, The Grange, Walwyn, Heils

**SMITH, PRIV COUNC (2)** Rt Hon JAMES PARKER *Smith*, P C (4 Br 1904), M A, barrister-at-law, late an M P (L U), a D L for Renfrewah and for Co of City of Glasgow, a Dir of Nth Brit Rail and of Union Bank of Scotld, late Parl Sec to Ft Hon J Chamberlain b 1854, mar 1882 *Res*, Jordanhill, Glasgow, 20 Darnley Pl, S W

**SMITH, Hon Mrs ABEL**, dau of 2nd Bn Lurgan

**SMITH, Lt-Col ALEXANDER FOX ERIC**, C B, (Mil 1900-1), formerly 1st Life Gds, E Africa 1890 and S Africa 1899-1901, emdg 10th Batt Imper Yeom b 1857

**SMITH, ALVAN FRITH**, I S O (1906), Receiver-Gen, prev Colon Postmaster, Bermudas b 1857 *Res*, Rossmount, Paget, Bermuda

**SMITH, AUBREY CLARE HUGH**, M V O (4th Class, 1909), Capt R N, Nav Attaché at St Petersburg

**SMITH, Hon Mrs AUBREY**, dau of 1st Bn Stalbridge and wife of preceding

**SMITH, Lady BARBARA ELIZABETH**, dau of 9th E of Coventry

**SMITH, Hon Mrs BETHEM**, dau of 4th Bn Sudeley

**SMITH, Lady BLANCHÉ CATHERINE**, dau of 8th E of Kintore

**SMITH, Capt CHARLES FOTCHER**, D S O (1902), Driscoll's Scouts, S Africa 1902

**SMITH, CHARLES MITCHELL**, C I E (1910), B Sc, F R A S, Dir of Observatories, Madras

**SMITH, Rev CLEMENT**, M V O (4th Class, 1901), M A, a Chapl in Ord to H M, Canon of Windsor, and Rector of Whippingham b 1845 *Res*, The Rectory, Whippingham, E Cowes, I W, The Cloisters, Windsor

**SMITH, Hon Mrs CLOSS**, dau of Buss Knloss

**SMITH, ENSAR ALBERT**, I S O (1903), an Asst Resper Natural History Museum b 1847 *Res*, Mill Hill Pk, Acton, W

**SMITH, Lady ELIZABETH MARY**, dau of 9th E of Elgin and Kinross (q v), and wife of above-mentioned Sir Hy B Smith, K C B

**SMITH, Lady ESTHER** - see family name

**SMITH, Col (Hon Maj-Gen) FERR**, C B (Mil 1905), C M G (1901), F R C V S, Nile 1898 and S Africa 1900, late Dir-Gen Army Vet Serv b 1857

**SMITH, Maj FREDERICK**, D S O (1900-1), R A M C, Zulul 1879, Transvaal 1881, Sierra Leone 1898-9, and S Africa 1900, has been Sen Med Offr S Leone, now Sent Off Rawal Pind Dn b 1858

**SMITH, FREDERICA BONHAM**, I S O (1903), Provost Marshal, Sheriff, and Insp of Prisons, Barbados b 1837 *Res*, Bridgetown Barbados

**SMITH, Lieut GROFFERY**, D S O (1902), R A, S Africa 1902 b 1878

**SMITH, GEORGE, C I E (1878)**, Hon LL D, F R G S, F R S S, formerly Frinc of Doveton Coll, Calcutta, and a journalist (Editor of Calcutta

*Review*, &c, and *Times* Correspondent in India 1858-74) b 1833 *Res*, 10 8th Learmonth Gdns, Edinburgh

SMITH, GEORGE DOUGLAS, CMG (1905), Treas of Uganda Protectorate, b 1855 *Res*, Entebbe

SMITH, May GEORGE EDWARD, CMG (1909), R E, Dir of Surveys E Afr Protectorate

SMITH, Lt-Col HENRY LOCKHART, DSO (1900-1), cmdg 1st Batt E Surrey Regt; Afghan 1879-80, Sudan, and S Africa 1899-1901 b 1859 *Club*, Jun Army and Navy

SMITH, Lt-Col HENRY ROBERT, I SO (1903), Pres of Wales's Canad Rifles, N W Rebelin 1884, 1st Serg-at-Arms to Canad H of Commons, and has been from 1887 an Extra A D C to successive Govs-Gen b 1843 *ladress*, H of Commons, Ottawa, 154 King St, Kingston, Canada

SMITH, Capt HORACE MACKENZIE, DSO (1900-1), Shropsh LI S Africa 1899-1900, prev with W Afr Frontier Force b 1870

SMITH, Capt HUGH WILLIAM, DSO (1900-1), Roy W Surrey Regt Lagos and Boiga Expedition 1897-9, and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1873

SMITH, Eit-Surg JAMES LAWRENCE, MVO (4th Class, 1898), M B, Nav Med Dept, Sudan 1884-7, attended late Prince Henry of Battenburg in his last illness b 1862

SMITH, JAMES R D—see "Smith (Dunlop)"

SMITH, Hon Mrs JERVIS, dau of 17th Bu Wellington de Broke

SMITH, JOHN, CB (Civ 1895), late Insp-Gen in Bankruptcy to Bd of Trade b 1837 *Res*, Dunedin, Chichester Rd, Croydon

SMITH, Lt-Col JOHN MANVENS, CIE (1894) VC (1891), I A, Hunza-Nagar 1891-2, Turah 1897-8, now Resid in Nepal b 1854

SMITH, Lady KATHLEEN, dau of 4th E of Leitrim

SMITH, Capt LEONARD KIRKE, DSO (1900-1), No. Scots, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1877

SMITH, Lady MABEL FLORENCE HARRIET, 1st of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam

SMITH, Lady (MARGARET) LOUISE, dau of 4th Earl Castle Stewart

SMITH, (Miss) MARIA CONSTANCE, I SO (1902), Supt Women's Estab P O Sav Bk Dept b 1833 *Res*, Sheen Pk, Richmond, Surrey

SMITH, Hon Mrs MURRAY, dau of 1st Dn Belper

SMITH, Hon Mrs REGINALD, dau of 1st Vis Knutsford

SMITH, ROBERT ADDISON, MVO (4th Class, 1908), Registrar of Friendly Socys, Scotland b 1845 *Res*, 3 Belgrave Cresc, Edinburgh

SMITH, ROBERT MURPHY, CMG (1884), Hon M A, formerly M L A Victoria, and Agent-Gen in London, late Postmaster-Gen to Austral Commonwealth b 1831 *Res*, 50 West Collins St, Melbourne

SMITH, Lady SISTEL MARY, dau of 11th E of Antrim

SMITH, Hon Mrs SIDNEY, dau of 2nd Bn Abinger

SMITH, Col STEWART BOGLE, CB (Mil 1902), late cmdg 1st Drgn Gds, now A A G Irish Cmd, S Africa 1901-4 b 1859 *Club*, Nav and Mil

SMITH, Hon Mrs TOWELL, dau of 11th Bn Fairfax

SMITH, Hon Mrs WILFRED, dau of 2nd Bn Raglan

SMITH, COL WILLIAM AINSLEY, CB (Mil 1900-1), R A 1st d (1909), Afghan 1880, Egypt, and S Africa 1899-1900, was Asst Mil Sec Canad 1892-4, late on Ordn Office and cmd Div Artil, S Cmd b 1855 *Club*, Jun U Serv

SMITH, WILLIAM EDWARD, CB (Civ 1903), Supt of Contract Works at Admiralty, a Fel Roy Sch of Architecture, designed Antarctic ship "Discovery" b 1850 *Res*, Waverham 10 Hillbury Rd, Balham, S W

SMITH, Hon WILLIAM FREDERICK—see family name

SMITH, Lt-Col WILLIAM HUGH USHER, DSO (1902), late R A, S Africa 1899-1902, Chf Ordn Offr at Portsmouth b 1869

SMITH, Hon Mrs WOOLMORE, dau of 1st Bn Bellew

SMITH (BOWDEN-), KNIGHT Adm Sir NATHANIEL Bowden-Smith, KCB (Mil 1897), E R G S, served in Burma 1852-3, Baltic, and China, cmd on Australian Station 1862-3, late Com-in-Ch at the Nile, 1st 1903, 1st Chm of Roy Nav Fund b 1838, mar 1873 Emily Cecilia, dau of the late Geo S Sandeman, Esq *Res*, 15 Queen's Gt Terr, S W

SMITH (COLVIN-) KNIGHT Surg-Gen Sir COLVIN Colvin-Smith, KCB (Mil 1903), M D, late I M S, served in Burma 1852-3, Mutiny, and Egypt, ret 1884, an Hon Surg to H M b 1829, assumed name Colvin 1898, widower *Res*, 5 Cresswell Gdns, S Kans, S W

SMITH (CUSACK-), BARONET Sir WILLIAM Cusack-Smith, 4th Bt of Newtown (Irel 1799), formerly in Wurtemberg Lancers, son of 3rd Bt b 1822, suc 1859 *Res pres*, has 1st son once rem Sir THOMAS BERRY C-3, KCMG (see next art), and heir, latter's son William Robert Dermot Joshua, b 1907 *Res*, Hope Villa, Southsea

SMITH (CUSACK-), KNIGHT Sir (THOMAS) BERRY Cusack-Smith, KCMG (1898), barrister-at-law, late Brit Cons-Gen for Chile (ret 1905), formerly Cons at Samoa and Dep Commisr for W Pacific Is, 1st Maj 1st Suss Battery, 1st Home Coy Bgde R F A (Terr) b 1859 (1st grandson of 2nd Bt and heir pres to the above), mar 1905, 2nd wife, Jennie dau of Joshua M Jones, Esq, of Holland Pk *Res*, Redlands, Maidenhead

SMITH (DORRIEN-), Capt ARTHUR ARTHUR, DSO (1900-1), R F Bgde ret'd, now 5th Batt (Spec Res), S Africa 1900 has been Extra A D C to Lord Northcote b 1876 (bro of follg) *Club*, White's

SMITH (DORRIEN-), Capt EDWARD PRYDE, DSO (1900-1), Shropsh LI, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1879—For Smith-Dorrien see "Dorrien (Smith-)"

SMITH (DUNLOP-), KNIGHT Lt-Col Sir JAMES ROBERT Dunlop-Smith, KCSI (1910), CIE (1901), M A, I A, has been a Polit Agent (Phulkian States), Dir of Land Records and Agric in Punjab, Priv Sec to the Viceroy, and Polit A D C to Sec for India b 1858

SMITH (EVAN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady E-S (Edith, dau of Col Fredk Alexander), mar 1877 Col Sir Chas B Evan-Smith, KCB (d 1910) *Res*, 51 South St, Park Ln, W

SMITH (FESTING-), Hon Mrs ALFRED, dau of 33rd Bn Kingsale

SMITH (FREER-), KNIGHT Com Sir HAMPTON F R Freer-Smith, Kt Bach (1905), C S I (1910), R N ret'd (1873), served at Vera Cruz, in Japan,

and on E Coast of Africa, late Supt. Insp. of Dangerous Trades and Pres. Factory Labour Commr. in India 1906-7 b 1845, mar 1891, 2nd wife, Selma Kingsford, dau. of the late Geo Wilson, Esq., of Tupton Hall, assumed name of Fraser by licence 1905 *Res*, Benwell, Sunbury, Middx.

SMITH (HADDON-), GEORGE BASIL, C.M.G. (1901), formerly Lieut. Roy Guernsey Mil., Jebu Expedn 1892, Ashanti 1895-6 as Polit. Offr., now Colon Sec. Sierra Leone, prev. Administrator of Govt. of the Gambia, has been Ch. Assnt. Colon Sec. Gold Coast b 1861 *Res*, The Secretariat, Sierra Leone.

SMITH (KINCAID-), MAJ. KENNETH JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., 5 Africa 1899-1900, now Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H. Paget b 1871.

SMITH (MANNERS-), FRANCIS ST. GEORGE, C.I.E. (1907), Supt. Engr. for Irriga. Works in Rajputana, b 1858.

SMITH (PERCY-), CAPT. DOUGLAS CARL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Middx. Regt., late 1 D.C. to Gen. Offr. cmdg. Lucknow Div., S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1875 *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

SMITH (TAYLOR-), BISHOP, Rt. Rev. JOHN, *Taylor-Smith*, C.V.O. (1906), D.D., Bishop of Sierra Leone 1897-1901, now Chapl.-Gen. to the Army b 1860 *Res*, Wivatsone, Bromley, Kent.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, -DORRIEN, -GORDON, and -MARRIOTT—see 2nd names.

SMITHE, MAJ. PERCY BOGDANOFF, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), West Riding Regt. ret'd, now on Clerical Staff Mil. Dept. War Office b 1860 *Res*, 18 Moore St., Cadogan Sq., S.W.

SMITHMAN, CAPT. FRANK JAMES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rhodesian Regt., Matabele 1896, S. Africa 1900-2, is a minor in Rhodesia b 1872.

SMITHSON, COL. WALTER CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900-1), late cmdg. 13th Hussars, ret'd 1907, S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1860 *Res*, Frensdraught, Huntly, N.B.

SMUTS, JOHANNES, I.S.O. (1908), Regist. of Deeds, Transvaal, formerly Brit. Cons. in Swaziland b 1855 *Res*, Pretoria.

SMYLY, Hon. Lady—see "Kt's Wid." SMYLY, KNIGHT (1) SIR PHILIP CRAMPTON Smyly, Kt. Bach (1905), LL.D., Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone, prev. Attorney-Gen. b 1866 (son of follg. wid. and of the late Sir Phil. Crampton Smyly), mar. 1905 his cousin Aileen, dau. of the follg. Kt. *Res*, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

SMYLY, KNIGHT (2) SIR WILLIAM JOSIAH Smyly, Kt. Bach (1905), M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (Past Pres.), also Past Pres. of Brit. Gynaecol. and of Glasg. Obstet. Soc., formerly Master of Rotunda Hosp. Dublin b 1850, mar. 1881 Eleanor Colpoys, dau. of Hy. Tweedy, Esq., M.D. *Res*, 58 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SMYLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Hon. Lady S., nee Hon. Selma Maria Plunket, dau. of 3rd Bn. Plunket b 1840, mar. 1864 Sir Philip C. Smyly, Kt. Bach, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Surg. in Ord. to Queen Victoria and to successive Lords Lascelles (d. 1904) *Res*, 4 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SMYTH—always pronounced Smyth. SMYTH, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady S. (Emily Frances, dau. of Rev. Hy. Hugh Way, and widow of Geo. Oldham Edwards, Esq.), mar. 1884, her cousin, Sir J. Hy. Greville Smyth, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1901) *Res*, Ashton Ct. and Wrexall Lodge, both nr. Bristol.

SMYTH, BISHOP—see "Lebombo."

SMYTH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady S. (Helen Constance, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of J. W. Greaves, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Henry Aug. Smyth, K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Malta (d. 1906) *Res*, St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury.

SMYTH, MAJ. BENJAMIN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Adj. and Qmr. Roy. Hibern. Mil. School, Dublin b 1854.

SMYTH, COL. CHARLES COSHLAN, C.B. (Mil. 1891), Welsh Regt. ret'd (1896), Red River Expedn. (Canada) 1870, Jowaki, Afghan 1878-80, and Sudan 1884-5 b 1842.

SMYTH, CHARLES EDWARD OWEN, I.S.O. (1903), Supt. of Works and Public Bldgs. Dept. South Australia b 1851 *Res*, Eglryn, Kensington Pk., Adelaide.

SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD SKEFFINGTON, dau. of 1st Bn. Castletown.

SMYTH, COL. ETHELWALD WALTER, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. ret'd (1898), Ind. and Afghan campaigns 1865-65, accompanying Ind. Expedn. to Cyprus and Malta 1878 b 1843 *Res*, Marlington, 8 Shaftesbury Rd., Southsea.

SMYTH, MAJ. GEOFFREY HENRY JULIAN SKEFFINGTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Lancers ret'd, S. Africa 1899-1900, now in Army Motor Regt. b 1873, mar. follg. *Res*, 20 Herford St., Mayfair, W.

SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. GEOFFREY SKEFFINGTON, dau. of 7th Vis. Galway and wife of preceding.

SMYTH, Lady HARRIET GERTRUDE ISABELLA, dau. of 5th Earl Mount Cashell.

SMYTH, COL. OWEN STUART, D.S.O. (1885), R.A. ret'd (1904), Afghan 1878-80, Burma 1895-7, and Manipur b 1853.

SMYTH, Lt.-COL. ROBERT NAPEIR, D.S.O. (1902), cmdg. 21st Lancers, Nile 1902, S. Africa 1899-1900 b 1868 *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SMYTH (pron. to rhyme with Smythe), BARONET Sir (JOHN) WALTER Smyth, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1861), a D.L. for Monmouth, formerly Capt. Louth Rifles, son of 6th Bt. and bro. of 7th Bt. b 1827, suc. 1897, mar. 1864 Maria Louise, dau. of Wm. Herbert, Esq., of Oak *House*, his son Edward Walter Joseph Patrick Herbert (b. 1869, no 2nd heir) *Seat*, Aston-Burnell Pk., Shrewsbury.

SMYTH, BARONET'S WIDOW Hon. Lady S., nee Hon. Maria Stonor, dau. of 3rd Bn. Camoys b 1832, mar. 1855 Sir Charles F. Smyth, 7th Bt. (d. 1897) *Res*, Leamington.

SMYTH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady S. (Maria Caroline, dau. of Capt. Hy. Newbolt), mar. 1858 Sir Fredk. Wm. Smyth, K.C.M.G., Contr.-Gen. of Imper. Ottoman Bk. Constantinople (d. 1890) *Res*, Bus Dragomanat, Pera, Constantinople.

SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. ALAN, sist. of 3rd Bn. Ashtown.

SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

SNAGGE, KNIGHT His Honour Sir THOMAS WILLIAM Snagge, Kt. Bach (1903), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Oxford, Judge of the Oxford Dist. County Ct., prev. of W. Riding, formerly Jun. Couns. to Bd. of Trade and a Commr. under Munic. Corps Act of 1884, is also a memb. of U.S. Bar, has served on important Commissions and Conferences b 1837, widower *Res*, 17 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

SNAGGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady S. (Constance Marion, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. Larkins), mar. 1875, is 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Snagge, Ch. Justice of Brit. Guiana (d. 1878).



**SNOW, HENRY MARTIN, M.V.O.** (5th Class, 1908), London Repres of Internat Sleeping-Car Co. b. 1859.

**SNOW, PHILIP CHRISLEY HYDE, C.I.E.** (1898), late Munici Commisr for City of Bombay, formerly Assant Commisr Delhi and in Burma, and Forest Settmt Offr Bombay b. 1853 *Res*, Cleve House, Exeter.

**SNOW, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS D'O'VILY, O.B.** (Mil 1907), late Roy. Innisk Fus., Zululud and Nile 1884-5 and 1889, late omndg 11th Inf Bde b. 1858 *Res*, 65 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

**SNOWDEN, KNIGHT, Hon. Sir ARTHUR Snowden, Kt. Bach.** (1895), M.L.C. of Victoria, has been Mayor of Melbourne three times, and is memb of a legal firm there b. 1829, widower *Res*, St. Helens, Abbotford, Melbourne.

**SOAME (BUCKWORTH-HERNE-), BARONET** Sir CHARLES BUCKWORTH-HERNE-Soame, 10th Bt (*Eng* 1698), a solicitor, son of 6th Bt b. 1864, sub. 1906, mar 1891 Mary, widow of Peter B. Fring, Esq., and dau. of Jno Edge, Esq. *Her*, his son RICHARD EVERARD (b. 1891, 2nd heir, next son, Charles Burnett, b. 1894) *Res*, Dawley, Salop.

**SOAMES, Maj. ALFRED, D.S.O.** (1902), S African Mid Irreg Forces, Boer War 1902 b. 1862 *Club*, New (Johannesburg).

**SOBERTON, BARON (U.K. 1806)**—see "Lichfield, E. of."

**SODOR and MAN, Bishop of.** Rt Rev THOMAS WORTHLEY Drury, D.D., 70th Bp, late Princ. of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, prev of U.M.S. Coll. Ishington, three years Select Preacher at Cambridge, has been Rect of Holy Trin., Chesterfield and Mathemat. Master at King Wm's Coll., I. of Man b. Sept. 12, 1847, mar 1871, cons 1870, *Res*, Bishop's Ct., I. of Man. See Intro on the political position of this prelate.

\*The Diocese formerly included the Hebrides, which Sir H. Nicolas says were called *Sodor* by the Danes or Norwegians, the Latinized form is *Sodor*, but either way the mystery of the title is explained.

**SOLOMON, KNIGHT (1).** Hon. Sir RICHARD Solomon, K.C.B. (Civ 1905), K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.V.D. (1907), K.C.B.A., F.R.C.E., High Commisr in London for the Union of S. Africa, late Agent-Gen. for the Transvaal, prev Attorn.-Gen. of that Colony, formerly of Cape Col., was once Mathemat. Lect. at Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich b. 1850 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1891 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Rev. Jno. Walton. *Res*, 42 Hyde Pk Sq., W.; *office*, 72 Victoria St., S.W.

**SOLOMON, KNIGHT (2).** Hon. Sir WILLIAM HENRY Solomon, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., a memb of Appellate Div. of Supreme Ct. of S. Africa, late Sen. Puanza Judge of Supr. Ct. Transvaal, prev in Cape Col. and Grigvald, has acted as Attorn.-Gen. there: b. 1852 *Res*, Pretoria.

**SOLOMON DIAS**—see "Bandaranaike," a Kt. of Ceylon.

**SOMERSEN, WILLIAM TAYLOR VAN, C.I.E.** (1898), served with Ind. Army, Afghan. 1878-9, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Waziristan, &c. 1894-8, late Dsp. Postmr. Gen., Rajputana and Centr India, now Insp.-Gen. Mail Serv., Westn Circles. b. 1855. *Res*, Nasik, Bombay.

**SOMERSEN, Capt WILLIAM WREYMOUTH VAN, D.S.O.** (1898), L.A., Afghan 1878-9, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Waziristan, Togh, Tihah 1894-8, China 1900-1: b. 1875.

**SOMERSET, BARON (U.K. 1826), Imper. title** of Glamorgans Marquessate,

**SOMERS, BARON ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON Cocks, 6th Bn. (4<sup>th</sup> Br.) and a Bt. Lieut 1st Life Gds.**—gt nephew of 5th Bn. and son of the late Herbert H. Somers Cocks, Esq., was one of King Edward's pages at his Coronation B. Mar 20, 1897, suc 1899, unmar. *Club*, Bachelors'.

**CREATIONS** 4<sup>th</sup> Br. A Bt 1772, 1<sup>st</sup> Somers, Bn. of Evesham, 1784.—Charles Cocks, M.P. for Helgate, was created a Bt. and afterwards a Baron. His son the 2nd Bn., who was Lord Lieutenant of Herefordshire, High Steward of Hereford, and Recorder of Gloucester, was advanced in 1840 to the titles Earl Somers and Vis. Eastnor, and these lasted till the death of the 3rd Earl in 1883 when a cousin succeeded as 5th Bn. The 2nd and 3rd Earls bore the double surnames Somers-Cocks.

#### TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.

**Daus of 3<sup>rd</sup> E. (4th Bn., 2nd cousins once rem. of present Bn.)**—orig. surname *Somers-Cocks*.

Lady Isabel Caroline, now Lady Henry Somerset, b. 1854, mar 1879 Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles S., son of 6th D. of Beaufort—see below, "Somerset, Priv. Couns."

Lady Adeline Marie, now Adeline, *Duch. of Bedford* (q.v., Widow), b. 1852, mar 1876 Marq. of Tavistock, aunts 10th Duke of B. (d. 1893).

**Heir pres to Barony** (3rd son of 5th Bn.'s bro., and uncle of present Bn.)

Rev HENRY LAWRENCE SOMERS O. M.A., formerly Priv. Chapl. to Ep. of Rochester, b. 1862, mar 1887, *Duch. Thumalda*, dau. of the late Lovellyn Haskell, Esq., of U.S.A. *Res*, The Vicarage, Edenbridge, Kent (and heir, his son Reginald Somers, b. 1894).

**SOMERSET, family name of BEAUFORT Dukesdom (not of follg.) and of BAGLAN Barony.** For "Lords" and "Ladies" see Beaufort, also below, for "Hons." Baglan.

**SOMERSET, DUKE of ALBANY** *St. Maur* (pron *Somer*), 15th Duke (*Eng*) and a Bt.; *Hon. Col.* (late Lt.-Col. omndg) 1st Wilt's Rifle Vols, formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles, served with Red River Expedn 1870, son of 14th D. b. July 22, 1845, suc 1894 (C), mar 1877 Susan Margaret Richards, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerms, dau. of the late Chas. Mackinnon, Esq. *Seats*, Maiden-Bradley House Bath, Barry-Fomeroy, Totnes, Devon, Burton Hall, Loughborough, Leic, *town res*, 35 Grosvenor Sq., W.

**CREATIONS** 4<sup>th</sup> D. of Somerset and Bn. Seymour, 1547 (Barony one day bef. Dukedom), a Bt. 1712.—Sir Edw. Seymour, brother of Jane Seymour and Kt. of the Bath, who became 1st Duke, was a great favourite with Henry VIII., who appointed him Protector of his son Edward VI. (the Duke's nephew). He was also made Earl Marshal and Lord Great Chamberlain, both for life only. A grandson was the first to receive the Barony. The Protector however, was brought to the block in 1552 through an outrageous usurpation of authority on the part of some leading nobles abetted by the Roman Catholics. His titles were thus forfeited, but one of his sons was made Earl of Hertford and Bn. Beauchamp. This nobleman married Catherine, sister of Lady Jane Grey, and her being of royal descent rendered the union criminal in law, both of them were accordingly sent to the Tower, the Earl remaining there for nine years and his wife dying. His grandson succeeded him and was in 1560 created Marq. of Hertford, and in 1566 the Dukedom and Seymour Barony were restored with the original precedence. He unhappily was guilty of a like indiscretion to that of his grandfather, for he secretly married James I.'s 1st cousin, Lady Arabella Stuart, and had in consequence to flee the country, whilst his wife died in the Tower. The Marquessate expired with the 4th Duke, but the Dukedom and the titles of 1547 went to a cousin, who was shot in Italy by the husband of a lady to whom he had been affianced. The 5th Peer, who was known as "The Proud Duke," married Lady Bliz. Percy, daughter of the last Earl of Northumberland, distinguished as Mistress of the Robes to Queen Anne. The 7th Duke was given the lapsed Maridom just named, but both that and the Hertford Maridom, with some other honours, lapsed the 11<sup>th</sup> Duke, the Dukedom came more and so to a collateral. This leading title, the second in rank in

the Peerage of England, had been originally created in 1443, and was repeatedly extinct or forfeited before 1547, the Duke having been beheaded in 1543 when taken in arms against Edward IV at Edgemoor. The surname was long corrupted into *Somerset*, but the original *St. Maur* was restored by the 13th Duke.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(St. Maur)

Surviving issue of 14th D (bro of present)

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1854)

Lord LANCELOT ST. MAUR, heir pres. to Dukedom, b. 1857, twin with the late Lord Percy, mar. 1897 Dona, dau. of the late Rev Jno Constable (Lady Ernest St. M.) Res. Burton Hall, Loughborough, Leic. Berkeley Sq. W.  
Lord EDWARD ST. MAUR, and heir, formerly Lieut 60th Rifles b. 1849, widower Res., Bryncllyn, Pwllheli, Carnarva.

—Dau. in-law

Lady Percy St. M. née Hon Violet White, dau. of and Bn. Annaly, b. 1865 mar. 1899 the late Lord Percy St. M. (d. 1907) Res. Surrey House, Littlehampton.

Dau. of 12th D (1st cousin of present, 13th d. unmar.; 12th, 13th, and 14th were bro)

Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane, now Lady U. Thynne, b. 1839, mar. 1858 the late Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Frederick T., son of 3rd M. of Bath q. v.

SOMERSET, DUKE'S WIDOW DOUGLAS DUCHESSES OF S (Horatia Isabella Harriet, dau. of the late John P. Morier, Esq.), mar. 1845 14th D of Somerset (d. 1894) Res. 2 Chester St., S. W.

SOMERSET, KNIGHT COL SIR ALFRED PLANTAGNET FREDERICK CHARLES Somerset, K. C. B. (Civ. 1902), a D. L. for Essex, Middx. and Westminster, Hon. Col 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Sp. Res.), son of the late Lord John T. H. Somerset and a grandson of the 5th Duke of Beaufort b. 1829, mar. 1857 Adelaide Harriet (Ord of Mercy, a Lady Pres. of League), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir G. Brooke-Pachell, 4th Bt. Res., Enfield Ct., Middx.; Castle Goring, Worthing.

SOMERSET, PRIVY COUNCIL AND PEER'S SON Rt. Hon. Lord HENRY RICHARD CHARLES Somerset, P. C. (Gr. Br. 1874), a D. L. for Monmouthshire, was Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1874-9, an M. P. 1871-80 bro of present D of Beaufort b. 1849, mar. 1872 Lady Isabel Caroline Somerset-Cocks, dau. of 3rd Earl Somerset (Lady Henry Somerset, the temperance advocate) Res., 1 Via Guido Monaco, Florence (Lady Henry, The Priory, Regate, Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herefs., 12 Weymouth Ct., Weymouth St., W.)

SOMERSET, Lady KATHARINE DE VIRE, dau. of 10th D of St. Albans (q. v.) and dau. in-law of the above Privy Council.

SOMERTON, BARON (U. K. 1873, also Irel. 1795), Imper. title of Normanton Earldom Viscount Somerton (Irel. 1800) is also a title of the Earldom, and is borne by the heir.

SOMERVILLE, family name of ATRIUMSEY Barony (q. v. for "Hons.") and of the extinct Barony of Somerville (no member of the latter family now bearing this surname).

SOMERVILLE BARONY (Scott. 1430)—extinct (or dormant) 1870 on death of 15th Bn. (surname Somerville).

## SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES

Dau. of 17th Bn. (1st cousins of 15th):

Hon. Louisa Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Charles Henry, b. 1836, mar. 1872 the late Lt.-Gen. Chas. Stuart H. C. B. (d. 1894) Res. Marlborough Edge, Bath.  
Hon. Emily Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas Robinson, b. 1844, mar. 1865 the late Rev. Thos. B. Bird B. (d. 1902) Res. Malrose, Angell Rd., Bournemouth, Hants.

(The late 18th BARON, b. 1839, d. 1888 unmar.—His cousin the 19th BARON, b. 1863, d. 1870)  
Hon. Julia Frances, now Hon. Lady Blackett, b. 1844, mar. 1871 Maj.-Gen. Sir Edw. Wm. B., 7th Bt. (d. 1920)

SOMERVILLE, DAVID HUGHES, I. S. O. (1902), late Postmr. S. W. Dist. London b. 1840 Res., Ardra, 57, Lincoln Rd., 8 Norwood, S. E.  
SOMMER, Sec. Lieut. JOSEPH, M. V. O. (5th Class, 1901), late Bandmr. R. E. b. 1844 Res., 1 Wallhampton Villas, Lynton, Hants.

SONDES, EARL. LEWIS ARTHUR Milles, 3rd Earl (U. K.), late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks. L. I. (MIL.), formerly Capt. 15th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-1, son of 1st B. (5th Bn.) and bro of 2nd. b. Oct. 3, 1856, suc. 1907 (C), unmar. Seats, Lees Ct., Faversham, Kent, Nactington, Canterbury, Elmham Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

CREATIONS. Lt. Col. Bn. Sondes, 1860. U. K. Earl Sondes and Vis. Throby, 1880.—The 1st Bn. Sondes was the Hon. Lewis Monson, and son of 1st Lt. Monson he assumed the name of Watson, but the 4th Bn. took that of Milles, the 5th was raised to the Earldom.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Milles)

Surviving issue of 1st E (bro and sister of present)

(The late and EARL, b. 1850, d. 1907)

Lady Lily Geraldine M., b. 1864

Lady Constance Grace, now Lady C. Gore, b. 1864, mar. 1885 Frs. Wm. Geo. G., Esq., Res., Garsington, Oxford, Llanwrn, Newport, Monm., 28 Norfolk St., Park Ln. W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1866)

Hon. HEAR AUGUSTUS Milles-Leds, heir pres. to Earldom, a C. C. for Kent, late Capt. Roy M. Kent Yeoman, served in S. Africa 1900-1 b. 1867, assumed name of Leds by deed poll 1902. Res. Nash Ct. and Brendley House Faversham, Kent, and heir, to Barony only, Rev. Wentworth Watson (see CREATIONS), b. 1868, grandson of and Bn.)  
Lady Violet Elizabeth M., b. 1869

SONDES, EARL'S WIDOW COUNTESS S (Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.), mar. 1859 1st Earl Sondes (d. 1894). Res., Lees Ct. with the Earl, 99 Eaton Pl., S. W.

SOTHERBY, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, sist. of and Bn. Montagu of Brandon.

SOUCANTON, BARON JOHN CHARLES ETIENNE GERARD DE, M. V. O. (4th Class 1903), Brit. Vice-Cons at Revel b. 1843 Res., Bret-Cons, Revel.

SOULSBY, KNIGHT SIR WILLIAM JAMESON Soulsby, Kt. Bach (1902), C. B. (Civ. 1896), C. I. E. (1901), barrister-at-law, Priv. Sec. to every successive Lord Mayor of London from 1875, a Lieut. for the City b. 1851, mar. 1877 Clara, dau. of the late Aug. G. Hildyard, Esq. Res., 131 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W., Mandon House, E. C.

SOUNDY, KNIGHT SIR JOHN THOMAS Soundy, Kt. Bach (1899), Mayor of Windsor 1895 b. 1851, widower Res., Monkton House, Windsor.

SOURINDRO—see "Tagore"

SOUTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady S. (Helena Lovett, dau. of the late Wm. Lochel-Cameron, Esq.), mar. 1863 Sir Frank H. Souter, C. S. I., Commissioner of Police at Bombay (d. 1888) Res., Bombay House, Dotacumund, Madras, Moyar Estates, Wynaad, S. India; Sutton and Louisiana, N. Hants.

SOUTER, WILLIAM LOCHEL BARKLEY, C. I. E. (1910), Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Police, Bombay.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON. CHARLES HENRY Ffrench, 4th Bn. (St. Br.), a D. L. for Warwick, formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; son of 3rd Bn. b. May 11, 1867, suc. 1872 (C), mar. 1892 Lady Hilda

Mary Dundas, dau of 1st M of Zealand Res, Indicote, Warwicks, Shipston-on-Stour

**CARATON** *Gr Br* Bn. Southampton, 1780—The 1st Peer was Lieut-General Charles FitzRoy, grandson of 2nd Duke of Grafton. The 2nd was also a Lieutenant-General in the Army, the 3rd was Lord Lieutenant of Northants. (The house of Southampton write the name "Fitzroy")

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Fitzroy)

Issue of present (4th) Bn

A deceased dau, b. & d. 1893.  
Hon. Dorothy F., b. 1895  
Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell F., b. 1895  
Hon. Charles F., heir to Barony, b. 1904. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Edw. Algernon.)  
Hon. Emma Eliza Margaret, b. 1904.

Issue of 3rd Bn (bro and sister of present)

Hon. Emma Mary Helen Augusta, now Lady Charles FitzRoy (see that surname for the orthography), b. 1845, mar 1863 the Rev Lord Charles Edward F., son of 7th D of Grafton, q v  
Hon. Frederica Louisa, now Hon. Mrs Percy Cretchley, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1843 q v b. 1844, mar 1860 Percy Edw. C., Esq. Res. Sunninghill Pk. Assoc. Berks  
Hon. Blanche Georgiana, now The Lady Penrhyn, b. 1845, mar. 1867 Hon. Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant, now 3rd Bn. Penrhyn, q v  
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867)  
Hon. Edward Algernon F., a D.L. and O.C. for Northants, M.P. for S. Northants (O), formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria b. 1865, mar 1891 Muriel, dau. of the late Lt-Col Hon. Archib. C. H. Douglas-Pennant, son of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs Edward F.) Res. Fox Hill, West Haddon, Nthants, nr Rugby

**SOUTHAMPTON, BARON'S WIDOW** The Dowager Lady S. V.A. (Isabella Catherine, dau of Walter, Bn. Nugent, of Austria), was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria from 1872 till H.M.'s death mar 1862, as 2nd wife, 3rd Bn. Southampton (d. 1872) Res. Park Pl, Englefield Grn., Surrey

**SOUTHAMPTON, BISHOP OF** Rt. Rev JAMES Macarthur, D.D. Bp. Suff. in Winchester Dioc. and Archdn. of I. of Wight, late 5th Bp of Bombay, prev. Rect. of Leamplugh, Cumb., and Vic. of St. Mary Westminster, Rur. Dean of Ealing, and Vic. South Anton, Middx., once a barrister in Scotland, b. 1848, widower, cons 1898, tranal 1903 Res. South Hill, Bessett, Southampton

**SOUTHBYS, Hon. Mrs RICHARD**, dau of 4th Vice Lifford

**SOUTHESK, EARL OF** CHARLES NOEL Carnegie, 7th Earl and a Bt. (Scott., accounted 10th Earl by disregarding the attainder), sirs as Bn. Balmaholm (U.K.); LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen, Forfar, and Kincardine, late Lt-Col and Hon. Col Forfar and Kincardine Artill. Mil., son of 5th E. b. March 20, 1854, suc 1905 (O), mar 1891 Ethel Mary Elizabeth, dau of Sir Alex. Bannerman, 10th Bt. Scots, Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarsh., Commonmogate, Lomnay, Aberdeensh., Elisk, Stonehaven, Kincards

**CARATONS** Scott Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird, 1815, E. of Southesk and Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, 1835, a Bt. 1863. U.K. Bn. Balmaholm, 1866—The Barony and afterwards the Earldom were conferred upon Sir David Carnegie (Kt.), an Extraordinary Lord of Session and a P.C., but partly in recognition of the diplomatic services of his father and grandfather. The line was under attainder 1745-1855, the 5th Earl having engaged in the rebellion of the former year

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Carnegie)

Issue of present (7th) E.

Lady Katherine Ethel C., b. 1896.  
Lord Carnegie, heir to Earldom. Charles Alexander C., b. 1893.

Hon. Alexander Bannerman C., and heir a Nav. Cadet, b. 1894.  
Lady Mary Elizabeth C., b. 1890.  
Hon. — C. (son), b. 1910

**Surviving issue of 5th E (half-bros, sist, and half-sisters of present)**

By 1st MARCZ.  
Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, now Lady B. Stewart, b. 1894, mar 1894 Rev Henry Holmes S. Res. The Rectory, Barry, Glamorg.  
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1894.)

By 2nd MARCZ.  
Hon. Lancelot Douglas C. M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Coun. of Embassy at Paris, prev. Peking and Vienna, b. 1861, mar 1890 Marion Alice de Courcy, dau. of the late Hy. Ford Barclay (Hon. Mrs Lancelot C.) Res. Brit. Emb., Paris

Lady Dora Susan, now Lady D. de Rodakowski, b. 1863, mar 1894 Ernest de R., formerly Lieut. Austrian Army Res. 294 Finchley Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

Lady Helena Mariota C., b. 1865. Res. Leys Castle, with Countess below

Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, now Lady K. Murray, b. 1867, mar 1890 Lt.-Col. Courtenay L. Evans Jf. Esq. grandson of 1st Bn. Tredgar and heir pres to Bny Res. 37 Brynaston Sq., W.

Hon. Robert Francis C. late Maj and Batt. Gordon Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1899-1901 b. 1869 (Aub. Nav and Mil.

**SOUTHESK, EARL'S WIDOW** Susan, Countess of S. née Lady Susan Catherine Mary Murray, dau of 5th E. of Dunmore, b. 1837, mar 1860, as 2nd wife, 5th E. of Southesk, K.T. (d. 1905) Res. Leys Castle, Inverness

**SOUTHEY, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1902)**, a memb. of Senate U. Parli., formerly a Commissioner and Res. Magist. in South Africa, raised and comd. Loyal Farmers Corps during late War, a farmer b. 1832 Res. Culmstock, Middelburg Dist., Cape Col.

**SOUTHWARK, BARON** RICHARD KNIGHT Causton, 1st Bn. (U.K.), P.C. (Gr. Br.) 1905, late an M.P. (L.), has been Paym.-Gen., a Lord of the Treasury and Junior Whip of the Lib. Party, a Lsnt. of City of London and memb. of Chamb. of Commerce, a Dir. of the printing firm of Sir Joseph Causton & Sons, Ltd., late Master of the Skinners' Co., son of the late Alderman Sir Jos. C. b. 1843, mar 1871, Selma Mary, dau. of the late Sir Thos. Chambers, M.P., Q.C., Recorder of London. No heir nor other issue Res. 12 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

**CREATIONS** U.K. Bn. Southwark, 1910

**SOUTHWARK, BISHOP OF** Rt. Rev EDWARD STUART Talbot, T.D., D.D., Hon. LL.D., 1st Bp of constututed Dioc., prev. 100th Bp of Rochester, is Collegiate Dean of Southwark, formerly Warden of Kible Coll., Vicar of Leeds, Hon. Canon of Ripon, Salust Preacher at Oxford, and a Chapl. in Ord. to the late Queen b. Feb 13, 1844, cons 1895, tranal to Southwark 1905, ent. Lords 1900 (L.), mar 1870 Hon. Levinia Lyuelton, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton (Hon. Mrs Edward Talbot—see under "Cobham. V") Res. Bishop's House, Kennington Pk., S.E.

\* This new Diocese comprises the whole portion of the late See of Rochester south of the Thames from Plumstead to Surbiton

**SOUTHWELL, family name of Viscounty of that title, q v for "Hons"**

**SOUTHWELL, BISHOP OF** Rt. Rev EDWIN Hoskyns, D.D., 2nd Bp, late Bp. Suff. of Burnley and Hon. Canon of Manchester, prev. Rect. of Stepney and Vic. of Bolton. b. May 22, 1851, mar 1883, cons 1901, tranal 1904 entred Lords 1909 Res. Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts

**SOUTHWELL (pron Southall, & soft), Viscount** ARTHUR ROBERT PETERS JOSEPH MARY

**Southwell** 5th Viscount (Irel) and a Bt, D L for Co Leitrim, Lieut Shropshire Yeoman, late Capt Roy Monm Engr Mil, son of 4th V b Nov 15, 1872, suc 1878, mar 1877 Dorothy Katharine Walrand, dau of Lord Waleran Seat, Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop

**Children** Irel A Bt 1866, Bn Southwell 1877, Viscount Southwell 1876—Sir Thos Southwell, and Bt, was created 2nd Bn, the 3rd En being raised to the Viscty The late 4th Viscount was Lieut of Leitrim

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Southwell)

Issue of present (5th) V

Hon ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAM JOSEPH S heir to Viscountcy, b 1898

Hon Francis Joseph S, and heir, b 1900

Hon John Michael S b 1901

Hon Elizabeth Katherine Mary S b 1904

Hon Joan Evelyn Mary, b 1902

Dau of 4th V (sist of present)

(Baronet Viscountcy, b 1898)

Hon Frances Mary Winifred, now Hon Mrs Herbert Stourton, b 1874, mar 1898 Herbt M Jos S, Esq, grandson of 5th Bn Stourton.

Surviving sist of 4th V (sist of present, granted rank of Visct's dau 1860)

(The late 4th Viscount, b 1834, d 1878)

Hon Margaret Mary, now Hon Mrs Charles Barry, b 1843 mar 1860 the late Chas Standish S, Esq (d 1877) Res, St Church Rd, St Leonards on Sea

**SOUTHWELL** Viscount's Widow Dowager Viscountess S (Charlotte Mary Barbara, dau of Sir Pym Mowbray 8th Bt, mar 1871 4th Viscount Southwell (d 1876) Res, Rostrevor House, Ramsgate

**OWERBY**, Col Harp John, D S O (1900 1), Lt-Col cmdg and Hon Col 3rd Batt Durh L I (Spec Res), S Africa 1900-1 b 1867 Res, Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorks

**OWERBY**, Lady (MABEL) MARGUERITE, dau of 5th Earl Annesley

**OWLER**, Hon Mrs Harry, dau of 1st Bn Rotherham

**SPAIGHT**, Knight's Widow Lady S (Elizabeth Allison, dau of the late Jno Eckford, Esq), mar 1850 Sir James Spaight (d 1892) Res, Guy's Cliffe Lawn, Leamington

**SPAIN**, King of H M ALFONSO XIII, K G, G U V D (with Chun), a Gen in Brit Army and Col-in-Ch 15th Lancers b 1886, mar as under Roy FAN

**SPALDING**, Col WARREN WRIGHT, C M G (1883), R M, Japan 1893, E Soudan (cmd N S Wales contngent), late Res Magist Norfolk I b 1844 Res, Kingston, Norfolk Ild, via Sydney

**SPARKES** (COPLAND), Rear-Adm ROBERT, C M G (1901), R N ret'd (1903), Egypt 1882 and Gambia b 1851 Res, Woodhill, Shamley Grn, Guildford

SPARTA—see ROYAL FAMILY

**SPEARMAN**, BARONET Sir JOSEPH LATTON Elmes Spearman, and Bt (C K 1840), a D L for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1882), formerly Capt and Bde Welsh Div R A (Mil), grandson of 1st Bt (Ht Hon Sir Alex Y Spearman) and son of the late Alex Y Spearman, Esq b 1857, suc 1874, widower Henr, his son JOSEPH WILLIAM (b 1879, and heir, next son, Alexander Young, b 1881) Res, Craigour Gullane, Haddingtonsh

**SPEARMAN**, EDWARD ROBERT, C M G (1901), Vice-Cons at Chantilly, was Assist Sec to Brit Commisn at Paris Exhbn, formerly Capt Middx Yeom b 1837 (uncle of preceding Bt and husb of the follg Lady) Res, Brit Vice-Consulate, Chantilly, France

**SPEARMAN**, Lady MARIA LOUISA, dau of 5th E of Orkney

**SPEDDING**, Capt CHARLES RODNEY, D S O (1900 1), Roy Ir Rif, S Africa 1899-1902, late A D C to Maj-Gen cmdg Inf Brigade in Malta b 1871

**SPEEDING**, WILLIAM C, I S O (1903), Harbour Master, Lagos

**SPEELMAN**, BARONET Jonkheer Sir HELEWUS MARIUS 'zeelman, 5th Bt (Enr. 1885) formerly Burgomaster of Harlingen and in Dutch Navy, 1st cous twice rem of 5th Bt and son of Cornelius Jacob Speelman-Worma b 1852 suc 1898 claim established 1907, mar 1884 Wendolina Cornera, dau of Jonkheer Johan A A Van Panhuys Heir, not known Res, Haarlem

**SPEELMAN**, BARONET'S WIDOW DOUGHER Lady S (dau of Jonkheer Jean H M HORA-SICCANA), mar 1885 Jonkheer Sir Cornelis J A Speelman, 5th Bt (d 1898)

**SPEIR**, Hon Mrs ROBERT, dau of 2nd Bn Gifford

**SPEIRS**, Lady ANN, dau of 4th E of Baden

**SPENCE**, Hon Mrs ALEXANDER, dau of 11th Bn North

**SPENCE**, JAMES H. OY, C S I (1893), I C S from 1865, an M L C Bombay and late Commisr of Customs, was Brit Del for Portuguese Treaty 1889 b 1844 Res, 6 Connaught Sq, Edgware Rd, W

**SPENCER**, family name of SPEKKE Earldom and of CHURCHILL Viscountcy (Spencer-Churchill, name of Marlborough Dukedom) Index to the two lines (C, Churchill's, Spencer)—all "Hons" unless "Ly" is added

Ly Adelaide Mary s Ly Sarah Lamb, s

Ly Alexandra s Ursula c

Cecil E B s Victor Alex c

Geo Chas s Victoria, c

Ly Lavinia s Wm Harry, Mrs c

**SPENCER**, BARON (Eng 1603)—see "Marlborough, D of," also follg art (Gt Br 1751)

**SPENCER**, EARL CHARLES ROBERT Spencer, 6th Earl (Gt Br), F C (Gt Br 1892), V D, M A, Lord-Chambn of the Household since 1905, formerly Vice-Chambn and a Groom-in-Waiting to Q Victoria, is Lord-Lieut of Northants, and Maj and Hon Lt-Col 4th Batt Northants Regt (Terr), late an M P and one of the Lab whips, son of 4th E and half brother of 5th b Oct 30, 1857, created Viscount Althorp (of Great Brington) 1905, suc as 5th E 1910 (L), mar 1887 the late Hon Margaret Baring (d 1905), dau of 1st Bn Revelstoke Scouts, Althorp Pk and Dallington House, both Northampton, town res, 27 St James's Pl, S W

**Children** Gt Br Vis and Bn Spencer (of Althorp), 1751 Earl Spencer and Viscount Althorp, 1798 Viscount Althorp of Brington, 1808—Jno Spencer, grandson of the 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who had married the daughter of the 1st Duke of Marlborough, was successively awarded these titles The 4th Earl, a K G and F R S, was First Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary of State, &c, the 3rd, whilst Lord Althorp, was a distinguished M P and Cabinet Minister Chancellor of the Exchequer 1804, the 4th was a Rear-Admiral R N, a C B, and Lord Chamberlain and Lord Steward of the Household, the 5th twice Lord Lieut of Ireland, Lord President of Council and First Lord of Admiralty

TITLED RELATIVES

(Spencer)

Issue of present (5th) E

Lady Adelaide Margaret S, b 1830

Visc Althorp, heir to Earldom Albert Edward

John S, b 1881

Hon Cecil Edward Robert S, and heir, 1 Naval Cadet b 1894

Lady Lavina Emily S, b 1899  
 Hon George Charles S, b 1903  
 Lady Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth S, b 1895  
*Saving issue of 4th E* (half-sister of present)  
*By 2nd marriage*  
 (The late 4th Earl, b 1828 d 1910)  
 Lady Sarah Isabella S, b 1836 *Res*, with the Pear  
 B and Grace  
 (Present Earl b 1857)

SPENCER, KNIGHT (1) Sir (JAMES) ERNEST  
*Spencer*, Kt Bach (1901), barrister-at-law, late  
 in M.P. (U), is a D.L. for Staffordshire, Counsel  
 to Austro-Hung Consulate b 1848, mar  
 1877 Helen, dau of the late Jas Williamson, Esq  
 Esq, Wairan Mount, Oxshott, Leatherhead, 10  
 St James's Pl, S W *champs*, 1 Dr Johnson's  
 Mfgs, Tamples, E C

SPENCER, KNIGHT (2) Surg-Gen Sir LIONEL  
 Dixon *Spencer*, K C B (Mil 1909), M.D., I.M.S.  
 1st Lt (1902), Waziristan 1894-5, late Prince Med  
 Offr Punjab Comd is an Hon Surg to H.M.  
 b 1842, mar 1872 Elizabeth Gordon Leonard,  
 dau of Prof Alex Harvey, M.D. *Pes*, 33  
 Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S W

SPENCER, FRANKPICK, I.S.O. (1903), late Aud-  
 Gen in State of W Australia, in Civ Serv there  
 from 1861 b 1844 *Res*, Riverslea, 137 Adelaide  
 Terr, Perth, W Aust

SPENCER, EUGEN, C.I.E. (1909), Magist and  
 Coll of Bahraich, United Prov

SPENCER, WALTER BALDWIN, C.M.G. (1904),  
 M.A., Prof of Biology and Pres of Professional  
 Bd of Melbourne Univ, also Dir of Nat Mus  
 of Victoria b 1860 *Adelaide*, The University,  
 Melbourne

SPENCER-CHURCHILL—see "Churchill"

SPENS, Maj Gen JAMES, C.B. (Mil 1900-1),  
 late Shropsh L.I., Afghan 1879-80, S Africa  
 1900-2, late cmdg Barnely Bgde, now Lowland  
 Div (Terr), was an A.D.C. to King Edward b  
 1853

SPENS, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 15th Bn  
 Northwick

SPEYER, FRIY COUNG and BARONET Rt  
 Hon Sir EDGAR *Speyer*, P.C. (Gt B 1909), 1st  
 Bt (U.K. 1906), head of the bank of Speyer Bros,  
 Chmn of the Underground Electric Railways of  
 London and of the Queen's Hall Orchestra, gave  
 £25,000 to King Edward's Hosp Fund, a leading  
 Lab politician, son of the late Gustavus Speyer,  
 Esq, of Frankfurt-on-the-Main b 1862, mar  
 1902 Leonora, dau of Ferdinand, Count von  
 Stosch No *Asr Stat*, Sae Margr, Overstrand,  
 Cromer, *town res*, 45 Grosvenor St, W

SPIDER, BARONET Sir ALBERT *Spicer*, 1st Bt  
 (U.K. 1906), M.P. for Centr Hackney (L.), memb  
 of Bd of Trade Arbitrat Ct and of Commerce  
 Intell Advisory Comtee, Pres London Chamb  
 of Commerce, Chmn of Comtee of Congregat  
 Union, and Treas of Lond Mission Soc, a  
 partner in the paper firm of Jas Spicer and  
 sons, son of Jas Spicer, Esq b 1847, mar  
 1879 Jessie Stewart, dau of the late David  
 S Dykes, Esq *Heir*, his son ALBERT DYKES  
 b 1880, and hen, next son, Stewart Dykes,  
 R.N. b 1888) *Res*, 10 Lancaster St, Hyde  
 Pk, W

SPICER, Lady MARGARET MARY, dau of 12th  
 E of Westmorland

SPIELMANN, KNIGHT Sir ISIDORE *Spielmann*,  
 Kt Bach (1905), C.M.G. (1917), F.S.A., has  
 organised several Art Exhibns, was an Hon  
 Sec for those of Brussels, Paris, St Louis, and  
 N.Z. b 1854, mar 1879 Emily, dau of the  
 late Sir Joe Sebag-Montesquieu *Res*, 55 West-  
 bourne Terr, W

SPILLER, Hon Mrs FERDINAND, dau of 3rd  
 Bn Glamorgan

SPOKES, KNIGHT Sir PETER *Spokes*, Kt Bach  
 (1874), twice Mayor of Reading b 1832, mar  
 1852 Rebecca Sarah, dau of the late Wm J  
 Spilthorne, Esq *Res*, 25 Chester Terr, Reg  
 Pk, N W

SPONG, Maj CHARLES STUART, D.S.O. (1898),  
 B.Sc., F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C., Dongola and  
 Soudan 1896-8, ret 1899 b 1859 *Club*, Army  
 and Navy

SPRAGGE, Lt-Col BASIL EDWARD, D.S.O.  
 (1897), Yorks L.I., ret'd 1894 and is Hon Lt-Col  
 in Army, Jowaki 1877, Agha 1878-80, Burma  
 1888-8, cmd 13th Batt Imper Yeom in S  
 Africa 1900, memb of Hon Corps Gentl-  
 Arms b 1851 (bro of fullg) *Res*, North Ct  
 Lodge, Brandon, Suffolk

SPRAGGE, Col CHARLES HERBY, C.B. (Mil  
 1908), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Col  
 on Staff for R.A. India, ret 1899 b 1842 *Res*,  
 The Quinta, Babbacombe, Torquay

SPRING, PIERRE CORVO and KNIGHT Rt Hon  
 Sir JOHN Gordon *Spring*, P.C. (Gt B 1857),  
 G.O.M.G. (1902, K.C.M.G. 1885), Hon D.C.L. and  
 LL.D., late for 4th time Prime Min and Treas  
 of Cape Colony, was Financ Min under Mr Cecil  
 Rhodes, and has been Colon Sec b 1830 (at  
 Ipswich), widower *Res*, Vredenburg, Aliwal  
 Rd, Wynberg, Cape Col

SPRING, FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD, C.I.E.  
 (1894), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Ch Engr (and  
 Chmn) Madras Port Trust, late in Works Dept  
 India, has been in M.L.O. Madras and Hon  
 Maj S Ind Rail Vols b 1849 *Res*, Madras

SPEY (HUME-), Capt LEIGHTON, D.S.O.  
 (1900-1), W Yorks Regt, Ashanti 1895-6 and  
 S Africa 1899-1902, now Bgde-Maj Jubbulpoor  
 Bgde b 1871

SQUIRE, Col JOHN EDWARD, C.B. (Civ 1904),  
 V.D., M.D., Fell Roy Soc Med, late Lt-Col  
 cmdg and Hon Col Home Dist R.A.M.C.  
 Vols, is Phys to Mt Vernon Consumption  
 Hosp b 1855 *Res*, 5 Halsay St, W  
 III—see "Ind Titles"

STACK, BISHOP (see *see*) Rt Rev CHARLES  
 MAURICE *Stack*, D.D., late 88th Bp of Clogher  
 b 1825, mar 1859, cons 1885, 1st 1903 *Res*,  
 Knockballymore, Clones, Co Monaghan

STACPOLE, Col JOHN, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G.  
 (1902), A.S.C. ret'd (1905), Surkn 1883, formerly  
 Embark Off for South Dist, and cmdg  
 Southampton Convalescent Depot, late Dist  
 Barrack Off E Cmd b 1847 *Res*, Sharnell,  
 Milford, Lynton, Hants

STACPOOLE, DOUGLAS GEORGE J. *Stacpoole*,  
 4th Duke (Duch—*Papal Sinter* 1830) and 5th Count  
 (Counts—*France* 1818), late Lieut 3rd Batt Yorks  
 Regt (Mil), son of 3rd D b 1860, son 1896,  
 mar 1883 Pauline, dau of the late Edwd F  
 MacEvoy, Esq *Heir*, his son GEORGE MARY  
 EDWARD JOSEPH PATRICK, *Marq de Starpoo* (b  
 1886, and hen, next son, Edwd d Hubert Michael,  
 b 1888) *Stat*, Mt Hazel, Woodlawn, Co Gal-  
 way, Tobarlyn, Enfield, Co Meath

STACPOOLE, Capt GEORGE WILLIAM ROBERT,  
 D.S.O. (1900-1), S Staffs Regt ret'd, S  
 Africa 1899-1901 b 1872 *Club*, Army and Navy

STAFFORD, BARON FITZGERBERT EDWARD  
*Stafford-Jerningham*, 11th Bn (Eng) and a Bt,  
 bro of 10th Bn and son of the late Hon Edwd  
 Stafford-Jerningham b July 17, 1833, suc 1892

YY 2

Aubrey Smith b 1875, mar 1899 Capt Aubrey C Hugh s M V O, R.N., q.v.

By and unmar

Hon Hugh G, heir to Barony, late Lieut 24th Hussars, served in S Africa, 1899-1903 b 1860, mar 1904 Lady Elizabeth dau of the late Brinsley de C Nixon Esq (Hon Mrs Grosvenor) and heir his son Hugh Ranke, b 1894

Hon Blanche, now Hon Mrs James Halford, twin with preceding, mar 1901 Mr Jas H Edw H, D.S.O. q.v.

Hon Gilbert G, late Lieut Rifle Brigade, served in S Africa 1900-2 b 1882

Hon Richard Eustace G, Lieut R.A., b 1883

Hon Eleanor Lilian, now Hon Mrs Josephine Grant b 1885, mar 1906 John G Esq, son of the late Sir Lhas Grant Res, Stone Hall Balcombe Haywards Heath Sussex and with the Peer

STAMMER, BARONET Maj Sir Lovell Stammer, 4th Bt (V.K. 1809), formerly in 15th Lancers, now Res of Officers, served in S Africa son of 3rd Bt (see below) b 1859, suc 1903, mar 1905 Mary, dau of R.C. Otter, Esq. *Heir pres*, his bro Rev Frederick Charles S (b 1860) and heir, latter's son William Donovan, b 1893 Res, Batton House, Mkt Drayton, Salop

STAMMER, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady S (Ellen Isabel, dau of the late Jos Dent, Esq.), mar 1857 the Rt Rev Sir Lovelace Tomlinson Stammer, 3rd Bt, and Bp Suffragan of Shrewsbury (d 1903) Res, Halingdene, Penkridge, Stafford

STAMFORD, EARL OF ROGER Grey, 10th Earl (Eng), a minor son of 5th E b Oct 27th, 1896, suc 1910 No Res Seat, Dunham-Massey Hall, Altrincham Chesh Res, Llandaff House, Weybridge, Surrey

CREATIONS Eng Bn Grey of Groby, 1603 E of Stamford, 1708—Sir Henry Grey son of Lord John Grey and only nephew of the attained Mary of Dorset and Duke of Suffolk (father of Lady Jane Grey, and like her and her husband, brought to the block) was created 1st Bn. his grandson and successor being elevated to the Earldom the latter was a Parliamentary commander in the Civil War, and his son, Thomas Lord Grey of Groby, was one of the Judges who signed the warrant for Charles's execution. The 3rd Earl was also made Earl of Warrington and Bn Dalmier (Peerages that had been held by his maternal grandfather), but these titles became extinct on the death of the 7th Earl of Stamford in 1883

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Grey)

Issue of 5th E (sist of present)

[Present Earl, b 1896]

Lady Jane G, b 1899

Dau of 8th E (1st cousin once rem of present)

Lady Mary G, b 1882

Sist of 8th E (gt aunt of present, granted rank of an Earl's dau 1893)

[The late 5th Earl, b 1812, d 1890]

[His nephew the late 6th E b 1860, d 1910]

Lady Frances Charlotte Elizabeth, now Lady F Charlesworth b 1862, mar 1880 the late Rev Jos Rhodes C (d 1904) Res Uplands, Broadwater, Worthing

STANFORD, EARL'S WIDOWS (1) (rem;d and has discontinued the title) Martha, Countess of S, nee Solomon, mar, 1st, 1880, as 2d wife, 8th D of Stamford (d 1890), 2ndly, 1892, Pieter Pieterse, Esq.—Her mother was an African native Res, Grey Villa, Haywards Rd, Wynberg, Cape Colony (2) Countess of S (Elizabeth Louisa Panelope, dau of Rev Chas Theobald), mar 1895, 5th E of Stamford (d 1910) Res with present Earl

STANDEN, BERTHAM PRIOR, C.I.E. (1901), Chf Sec to Chf Commr Central Provs, prev Assist Commr there, also in Burma, late

Registrar of Judic Commr's Ct at Nagpur, entered ICS 1888 b 1857 Res, Nagpur, Centr Provs

STANDEN, EDWARD JAMES, C.B. (Civ 1891), formerly Res Brit Dir in Paris of Suez Canal Co, served with Turk Contingent Engrs in Crimean War b 1836 Res, Symonds Yat, Castle Creech, Reading

STANDFORD, Lt-Col W D.S.O. (1902), Cape Town Highlrs, S Africa 1900-2

STANFORD, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES VILHIER Stanford, Kt Bach (1902), M.A., D.C.L., Hon LL.D. & Mus Doc, Prof of Music in Univ of Cambridge and of Composition and Orchestral Playing to Roy Coll of Music, Conductor of the Bach Choir 1885-1901, was Organist of Trin Coll Camb 1872-93 and has composed numerous mus works b 1852, mar 1878 Jennie, dau of the late Champion Weston, Esq Res, 50 Holland St, Kensington, W

STANFORD, Lt-Col WALTER ERNEST MORRIS, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), C.M.G. (1892), S Afr Wars 1877-8, 1880-1, and 1900, late Ch Magist in Transkei Territs, was twice Sec for Native Affairs, ret'd 1907 and is a memb of Senate, Un of S Africa b 1850 Res, Montleith, Rondebosch

STANHOPE, family name of the HARRINGTON and STANHOPE Earldoms, also of Weardale Barony (no issue) *Indx* to the two lines, together with that of CHESTERFIELD—"Scudamore-Stanhope" (C, Chesterfield, s, Harrington, s, Stanhope)

Hn Berkeley L o Ly Emily Mary s Hn Hy Athols, c Ly Blanche, s Hn Evin Theod c Hn Hy Aug s Hn Charles, c Hn Percy W W s Ly Katherine, s Hn Charles R s Ly Mrs Jeanne s Hn Mrs Langlands Hn Claude D s Ly Georgina, s Hn Richard Ph s Hn Dudley H E s

STANHOPE, BARON (of Shalford, Eng 1616), a title of the Chesterfield Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son—See also next art

STANHOPE, CAPT JAMES RICHARD Stanhope, 7th Earl (6th Bt), L.C.U., late Capt Gren Gds, and A.D.C. to Maj-Gen cmdg Lond Dist son of 5th E b Nov 11, 1880, suc 1905 (C), unmar'd Seat, Chavering, Sevenoaks, Kent, town res, 20 Grosvenor Pl, S.W.

CREATIONS 6th Br Viscount Stanhope of Mahon and Bn Stanhope of Elvaston, 1727, Earl S 1728 "Viscount Mahon" is the courtesy title of an sld son.—Jas Stanhope grandson of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield having been Commander in Chief of the British Forces in Spain and afterwards First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was awarded this Viscounty and Earldom The 3rd Earl devoted himself to science and mechanism, and the 5th was an F.R.S. and a well known historian, also Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Stanhope)

Issue of 5th E (bro and sists of present)

Lady Emily Margaret S, b 1870

Lady Katherine Lucy S, b 1873

[Present Earl, b 1880]

Hon Richard Fuller G heir pres to Earldom, and Lieut Lane L.C.O. B.A. b 1885 Res, Revesty Abbey, Boston, Lan's (and heir, his uncle Hon Henry)

Surviving issue of 5th E (unless of present)

[The late 5th Earl, b 1828 d 1905]

Hon Henry Augustus S, M.A., formerly Rect of Gawsworth and Spofforth but has dropped the prefix "Rev" b 1845, mar 1878 Hon Mildred Vyndesville Vernon dau of 6th Bn Vernon (Hon Mrs Henry S) Res, 4 Chester St, S.W. Baron Weardale, q.v., b 1847

STANHOPE, EARL'S WIDOW COUNTESS S (Evelyn Henrietta, dau of the late Richd Pennesfather, Esq.), mar. 1866 5th Earl Stanhope, Lord Lieut. of Kent and First Commsr of Church Estates (d. 1905) *Res.* with present Earl

STANHOPE (SCUDAMORE-), family name of CHESTERFIELD Earldom—see Index under "Stanhope"

STANHOPE (SPENCER-), KNIGHT Col Sir WALTER THOMAS WILLIAM *Spencer-Stanhope*, KCB (Civ 1904), V.D., M.A., a D.L. and Co Aid for W. Rd., formerly an M.P. (C), Hon. Col 5th Batt. (Terr.) York and Lanc. Regt. b. 1827, widower *Res.*, Cannon Hall, Barnsley

STANLEY, family name of DEBBY Earldom and of SHEFFIELD Barony [late Stanley of Alderley] *Index* to the two lines

Ly Alex Aldra, a En Blanche, s. Hn. Lyulph, s. Wm Hn. Alg C s Hn. Mrs Edw sep Hn. Maud Aleth s Hn. Alg Fms d Hn. Fred Chas d Hn. Oliver F s Hn. Arthur, d Hn. Flor Daph. s Hn. Oliver Hugh s Hn. Arth Lph. s Hn. Frank Wm s Hn. Victor Alb. s Hn. Beatrice V s Hn. Geo Fred d Ly Victoria, d Ly Beatrice, d

STANLEY, KNIGHT Sir John Stanley, Kt. Bach (1901), B.A., LL.B., Ch. Justice of Agra High Ct., prev. a Punes Judge of Calcutta, appd. Q.C. 1892 b. 1845, mar. 1879 Annie, dau of the late Jas Norris, Esq. *Res.*, Allahabad

STANLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remr'd* LADY S. (Dorothy, dau of the late Chas Tennant, Esq.), mar. 1860, Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B., late an M.P., renowned African traveller (d. 1904), andly, 1907, Henry Curtis, Esq., F.R.C.S.—retaining title by courtesy *Res.*, Furze Hill, Furbright, Woking, Surrey, 2 Whitehall Ct. S.W.

STANLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title U.K. 1852—see compds below), son and heir of the E. of Derby

STANLEY, Hon. Mrs EDWARD, dau of 1st and only Bn Taunton

STANLEY, Col GEORFFREY, CB (Mil 1900-1), A.S.C. S Africa 1879 (Zulul) and 1899-1901, late Dir. of Transport there, aftds cmdg. A.S.C. at Colchester, now Assist Dir. of Supply and Transp. Medterm Cmd., prev. Welsh and Midld. b. 1855 *Res.*, Malta

STANLEY, Capt GEORGE, CB (Civ 1902), R.N. ret'd (1894) late Surveying Offr in Chart Branch at Admiralty *Res.*, Belmont, Alverstoke, Gosport

STANLEY, GEORGE JOSHUA, C.M.G. (1906), Asst-Sec Commercial Dept Bd of Trade b. 1852 *Res.*, 18 Thurlough Rd., Balham, S.W.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, BARON, now Bn Sheffield, q.v. for issue, &c.

STANLEY OF BICKERSTAFFE, BARON (U.K. 1832), also of PRESTON (1886)—see "Derby, E. of"

STANMORE, BARON ARTHUR *Hamilton-Gordon*, 1st Bn (U.K.), G.C.M.G. (1878), K.C.M.G. (1871), M.A., D.C.L., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., M.B.A.S., F.R.C.I., Fell. of Anthropolog. Inst., Kt. of Justice St John Jerus., a D.L. for Berks and Aberdeensh., a Gov. of the Imper. Inst., memb. of Roy Commssn on Histor. MSS., formerly Lt-Gov. of New Brunswick, Gov. of Trinidad, Mauritius, Fiji, New Zealand, and Ceylon, and High Commr for West Pacific, also an M.P. (1854-7) and Lt-Col. and Aberdeen Rifle Vols, was Priv. Sec. to his father when Premier, and to Mr Gladstone on his Mission to the Ionian Is. 1858; youngest son of 4th E. of

Aberdeen and bro of 5th b. Nov. 26, 1829, or Bn 1893 (L.), mar. 1865 the late Rachel Emily (d. 1889), dau of the late Sir Jno G. Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B. *Stat.*, The Red House, Ascot, Berks

CREATION U.K. Bn. Stanmore, 1893.

Issue.

(Hamilton-Gordon)

Hon. Rachel Nevil H.-G., b. 1869  
Hon. Robert Arthur Maurice H.-G., B.A., heir to Barony, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Gord. Highlrs (Mil.) b. 1892 (No and heir)

STANSFELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Frances, dau of Andrew Allan, Esq., and widow of Hy Aug. Severn, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W.), mar. 1887, and wife to 2nd husb., Rt. Hon. Sir Jas Stansfeld, G.C.B., M.P., formerly Pres. of Poor Law and Loc Govt Bds (d. 1898) *Res.*, Allan Down, Rotherfield, Sussex, nr Tunb Wells

STANSFELD, Capt JOHN RAYMOND EVELYN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gord. Highlrs, S. Africa 1899-1901 b. 1880 *Club*, Bath

STANSFELD, Capt THOMAS WOLFEYCHE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. Regt., S. Africa 1899-1902 b. 1877

STANTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Margaret Constance, dau of the late T. Starkey, Esq.), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Edward Stanton, K.C.B., of long military and diplom. service (d. 1907) *Res.*, The Lawn, Cairns Cross, Strand, Glas

STANTON, MAJ. FREDERICK WILLIAM STARKER, D.S.O. (1908), R.A., Burma, Chitral Relief, Tirah, Zakka Khel 1903 b. 1863

STANTON, Col HENRY ERNEST, D.S.O. (1887), R.A., an A.D.C. to H.M., Burma 1885-9, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front 1897-8, has been Assist. Mil. Sec. Bombay, Ch. Staff Offr. in Somalid. 1903-4, and A.A.G. Lahore Div. b. 1861 *Club*, Nav and Mil

STANYON, HENRY JOHN, C.I.E. (1895), late Judic. Commr. Berar, prev. Divis. Judge Nagpur, is Lt-Col. cmdg. Nagpur Rifle Vols b. 1857 *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Prov.

STAPLES, BARONET Sir JOHN MOLESWORTH *Staples*, 5th Bt. (Irel. 1828), son of 8th Bt. b. 1848, suc. 1899 *Heir pres.*, his bro. James (HEAD) b. 1849, and heir, next bro., Robert Ponsobny, b. 1853 *Res.*, unfixed

STAPLETON, family name of BEAUMONT Barony, q.v. for Hon. Ivy (For *Stapleton-Ootton*, see *Combermere Viscty*)

STAPLETON, BARONET Sir Miles TALBOT *Stapleton*, 5th Bt. (Eng. 1879), nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Lt-Col. Richd. T. P. Stapleton b. 1893, suc. 1899 *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin HUGH LE DESPENCER J., Lieut. R.N. (b. 1863), and heir, latter's son Gerald, b. 1894 *Seat*, Grey's Ct., Hanley-on-Thames

STAPLETON, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remr'd*) LADY S. Mary Catherine, dau of the late Adam S. Gladstone, Esq.), mar. 1st, 1878, Sir Francis Geo. Stapleton, 8th Bt. (d. 1899), andly, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie, Esq., retaining her title *Res.*, Fawley Ct., Bucks., nr Hanley-on-Thames, Farr, Daviot, Inverness-sh., Cruxton Pk. Thetford, Norfolk, 91 Eaton Sq., S.W.

STAPLETON, Capt JOHN HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral. Mid. Inf., S. Africa 1899-1900 b. 1876 *Res.*, Adelaide, S.A.

STAPLEY BARONET (Eng. 1860), extinct or dormant from 1901, now assumed as 7th Bt. by Harry Stapley, of Park Rd., N.W. The claim is given as unestablished by 'Debrett' and ignored by 'Burke' and 'Lodge'.



**STAPLEY, KNIGHT** Sir RICHARD *Stapley*, Kt Bach (1908), a worker in the cause of technical education and head of a London Wall firm b 1842, mar 1866 Annie, dau of Henry Jenner, Esq., *Res*, The Hurst, Horeham Rd, Sussex, 33 Bloomsbury St, W.C.

**STAYLTON (CHERTWYND)** Lady BARBARA EMILY MARIA, dau of 4th D of Milltown

**STARMER** Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 1st Bn Athlone

**STAVELEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY S (Susan Millicent, dau of Chas W Minet, Esq.), mar 1864 Gen Sir Charles Wm D Staveley, GCB (d 1896) *Address*, c/o Cox and Co, 15 Charing Cross, S.W.

**STAYVORDALE, LORD** (*By courtesy*—title, Bn Inbester, Stavordale, and Radlynch, Gt Br 1747), elder son and heir of E of Inbester

**STAVRIDES, CONVENTIVE** GEORGE, C.M.G. (1885), Supt of Assent Dragomans at Constantinople Consulate (naturalised) b 1827 *Res*, Brit Consulate-Gen, Constantinople

**STAWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY S (Mary Frances Elizabeth, dau of the late Wm Pomeroy Greene, Esq., R.N.), mar 1856 Sir Wm Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., late Lt-Gov of Victoria (d 1889) *Res*, D'Estaville, Kew, Melbourne

**STEDMAN, KNIGHT** Gen Sir EDWARD *Stedman*, KCB (Ml 1902), K.C.I.E. (1897), I.A. Super'n Last, served with Hazara Expedn 1868, in Afghanistan 1878-80, Burma 1885-9, and in Central Relief, now Col 23rd Sikh Pioneers, late Mil Sec in India Office and cmdg Burma Dist b 1842 *Club*, U. Serv.

**STEEL, BARONET'S WIDOW** LADY S (Barbara Joanna, dau of Rev Alex Paterson), mar 1883 Sir Jas Steel, 1st and only Bt, Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1900-3 (d 1904, the year after creation of Bt) *Res*, Broughfield, Colinton Rd, Edinburgh

**STEELE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY S (Rosalie Malvina, dau of the late Thos M Carly, Esq., of New York), mar 1865, as 2nd wife, Gen Pt Hon Sir Thos M Steele, GCB (d 1890) *Res*, 70 Eaton Sq, S.W.

**STEELE, JONV, CB** (Civ 1899), late Ch Insp of Excise to Ind Rev Office b 1837 *Res*, Laurel Bank, Holders Hill, Hendon, N.W.

**STEELE, LAUNT J E, D.S.O.** (1902), S Afr Lt Horse, Boer War 1900-2

**STEELE, COL SAMUEL BENFIELD, CB** (Ml 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), Supt of N.W. Territs Police, Canada, cmd (and raised) Lord Strathcona's Horse in S Africa 1900-2 b 1849 *Res*, 26 Faucelle St, Montreal, Calgary, Saskatchewan, Prince Albert, N.W. Territs

**STEELE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY S (Catherine Ann, dau of the late Luke Leake, Esq.), mar 1859 Hon Sir Jas G Lee Steere, K.C.M.G., Speaker of Leg Assemb W Austr and Memb of Fed Couns Australasia (d 1903) *Res*, Elders lrs, 55 St George's Terr, Perth, W Australia

**STEEVENS, KNIGHT** Maj-Gen Sir JOHN *Stevens*, KCB (Ml 1902), Col ranking as Maj-Gen, served in Zululand 1879 and Egypt, now Insp of Mil. Equipment at India Office, prev Insp-Gen of Ordn Stores b 1855, mar 1891 Alice Kate, dau of the late Harb C Blackburn, Esq., *Res*, Courtlands, Eltham, Kent

**STEIN, MAJOR ARCEL, C.I.E.** (1910), Ph Doc, Suptdt Archaeol Surv, East Circle, India, formerly Ind Edus Serv, awarded Gold Medal of R Geograph Soc 1910 b 1862 (at Budapest) *Club*, R. Souasties

**STEINAECKER, BARON VON** Lt-Col FRANCIS CHRISTIAN LUDWIG *Steinaecker*, D.S.O. (1902), Maj cmdg Steinaecker's Horse (which he raised) in S Africa 1900-3, now Hon Lt-Col in Army, formerly in Germ Army b 1854 *Res*, Bushback Ridge, Pilgrims' Rest, Transvaal

**STENNING, KNIGHT** Sir ALFRED ROSE *Stenning*, Kt Bach (1910), Chmn of Wharfedale Dwellings Co, late Pies Surveyors' Inst b 1856, mar 1859 Theissa Maria, dau of the late Rev G H Maberly *Res*, Hoathly Hill, West Hoathly, Sussex

**STENTON**—see "Belhaven and S"

**STEPHEN**, family name of Mount STEPHY Barony (no issue)

**STEPHEN, BARONET** Sir HENRY *Stephen*, and Bt (U.K. 1831), LL.M., barrister-at-law, Ck of Assize for N. Circuit, son of 1st Bt b 1837, suc 1894 *Res*, his bro HARRY LUSHINGTON (b 1860, and heir, latter's son James Alexander, b 1908) *Res*, 33 Dorset St, N.W., *clubs*, 4 Paper Bldgs, Temple, E.C.

**STEPHEN, BARONET'S WIDOW** LADY S (Mary Richenda, dau of the late Rev Jno W Cunningham), mar 1855 Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., 1st Bt (d 1894) *Res*, Holmbury, Godmanchester, Huntingdon

**STEPHEN, KNIGHT** Sir (MATTHEW) HENRY *Steph*, Kt Bach (1904), late a Pinner Judge and Acting Ch Justice of Supr Ct N.S. Wales, an M.L.A. 1869-71 b 1824, mar 1900, 2nd wife, Florence Sophie, dau of the late A G D Hawthwaite, Esq., *Res*, Sydney

**STEPHEN, CAPT ALBERT ALEXANDER LESLIE, D.S.O.** (1902), Scots Gds S Africa 1899-1902, now with Turkish Gendarmerie b 1879 *Club*, Guards

**STEPHENS, KNIGHT** Sir WILLIAM *Stephens*, Kt Bach (1905), Mayor of Salford 1902-5 b 1848, mar 1907, 2nd wife, Emily, dau of Wm Wilson, Esq., of Worsley *Res*, Faulhouse, Eccles Old Rd, Pendleton, Manchester

**STEPHENS, MAJ-GEN ADOLPHUS HAGGERSTON, CB** (Ml 1887), Crimea, Mutiny, and Afghani 1874, was A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch 1878-80, ret 1892 b 1835 *Res*, 2 Cullells Pl, Victoria St, S.W.

**STEPHENS, GEORGE HENRY, C.M.G.** (1902), M.I.C.E., has been engaged on Rail and Harbour Works in India, W Africa, and W Indies, also at home, was Sup Engr on Nile Barrage b 1855 *Res*, Oaklea Warren, Newark, Leics

**STEPHENS, RICHARD, I.S.O.** (1902), Clerk of Works, Broadmoor Asylum (Wallington Coll Station, Bkrs) b 1845 *Res*, 17 Barton Cresc, Dawlish, Devon

**STEPHENSON, HON LADY**—see Kt 2

**STEPHENSON, KNIGHT (1)** Gen Sir FREDERICK CHARLES ARTHUR *Stephenson*, GCB (Ml 1886, KCB 1884), Constable of the Tower and Col Coldstream Gds, served in Crimea, China 1857-61, and cmd in Egypt and Soudan 1863-7, ret 1883, is a Commisr of Patriotic Fund b 1821 *Res*, 83 St George's Sq, S.W.

**STEPHENSON, KNIGHT (2)** Adm Sir HENRY FREDERICK *Stephenson*, G.C.V.O. (1902), KCB (Ml 1897, CB Civ 1875, Ml 1889), served in Black Sea, in China, Mutiny, Canada, Egypt, and in Arctic Expedn 1875-6, has cmd Pacific and Channel Squadrons, ret 1904, an Extra Equity to H.M. formerly First and Prince Nav A.D.C. to King Edward, now Gent Usher of the Black Rod b 1842, mar 1903, as 2nd husb, Hon Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, *nee* Fraser, dau of 17th Bn Salton and widow of Lt-Col Wm H.A.

Keppel (Hon Lady Stephenson) *Res*, 18 Lowndes St., S W

STEPHENSON, KNIGHT (3) Sir WILLIAM HASWELL *Stephenson*, Kt Bach (1900), D.C.L., a D.L. for Northumbria, Chmn of Tyne Improvement Commn, and an Alderman of Newcastle-on-Tyne, four times Mayor, Lord Mayor 1909-10, re-elected for 1911 (Pt Hon during office) b 1836, widower *Res*, Elswick House, Newcastle-on-Tyne

STEPHENSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) LADY S (reglating), dau of the late Rt Hon Edw Plydell-Bouverie, son of 3rd E of Radnor, mar 1934 Sir Aug F W Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., for Nerly Solic to Treasury (d 1904) *Res*, 45 Elm Grove Gdns, S Kensington (2) LADY S (Emma, dau of Thos Jas Parker, Esq., of Sheffield) mar 1862 Sir Henry Stephenson, Kt Bach, sen partner of the local firm of typefounders (d 1904) *Res*, The Glen, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield

STEPHENSON, Lieut EMIL BRIMOUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), Glouce Regt., S Africa 1899-1902, now with Egyptian Army b 1879

STEPHENSON, Col FRANCIS LAWRENCE, C.B. (Civ 1907), V.D., M.B., Hon Col 2nd London Divisional Field Amb, R.A.M.C. (Terr), has been an Hon Surg at Millar Hosp Greenwich, and Lecturer on First Aid to L.C.C. b 1845 *Res*, Hill House, Hill St Woolwich

STEPHENSON, Maj-Gen THEODORE EDWARD, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), formerly of Essex Regt., and 18th Brigade in S Afr War 1899-1901, afterwards Transvaal Dist, and 2nd Div, now cmdg troops in Straits Settlements b 1855 *Res*, Singapore

STEPNEY, BISHOP OF Rt Rev HENRY LUKE Paget, D.D., Bp Suff in London Dioc., a Pieb of St Paul's, late Vic and Rm Dean of St Pancras, pres Vic of St Ives, Hunts, eldest Prebiter at Oxford 1904-5, son of the late Sir James Paget and bro of the Bp of Oxford b 1853, mar 1892, cons 1906 Bp Suff of Ipswich, trans 1909 *Res*, 2 Amen Ct, St Paul's, E.C.

STEPNEY (COWELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW Hon Lady S.-C., dau of 2nd Bn De Tabley, mar 1875 Sir Emile A. K. Stepney-Cowell, 2nd and last Bt (d 1909) *Res*, The Dell, Llanelli, Carmarthenshire, Woodend, Ascot

STERN, family name of MICHELEMAN and WANDSWORTH BARONIES, see former for "Hons"

STERN, KNIGHT Sir EDWARD DAVID Stern, Kt Bach (1904), B.A., a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1904) and Capt and Hon Maj Roy Barks Yeom (Terr), presented a public recreation ground to Chertsey, holds a Order of Mercy (a Pres of the League), is head of the firm of Stern Bros., son of the late Vis de Stain and bro of Bn Wandsworth b 18—, mar 1883 Constance, dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Geo Jessel *Res*, Fan Ct, Chertsey, Surrey, 4 Carlton House Terr, S W

STEWART, Hon Mrs JAMES, dau of 2nd Vis Galloway

STEWART (SETON-), BARONET Sir ALAN HENRY Seton-Stewart, 4th Bt (U.K. 1815) B.A., Hered Armour-Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotland, a Commissioner of Supply for Cos Lunan and Stirling and D.L. for latter, nephew of 3rd Bt and son of the late Archib Seton-Stewart, Esq. b 1855, suc 1884, widower *How* *Res*, his bro DOUGLAS ARCHIBALD (b 1857, no 2nd son) *Seats*, Touch, Stirling, Allanton House, Newmains, Lanark

STEVENS, BISHOP—see "Barking"

STEVENS, KNIGHT Sir JOHN FOSTER Stevens, Kt Bach (1905), late a Pains Judge of High Ct, Fort William (1897-1904), Judic Commr Centr Provs 1894, in I.C.S. from 1895 b 1845 widower *Res*, 7 Lan-down Pl West, Bath

STEVENS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady S (Mary Ann Caroline, dau of the late Capt Jno Turner, H.E.I.C.S.), mar 1862 Sir Chas Cecil Steven, K.C.S.I. (d 1909) *Res*, 32 Haicourt Terr, W Brompton, S W

STEVENS, FRANK, C.M.G. (1901), Asstt in Press Christian's Hosp S Africa 1900, merchant b 1850 *Res*, Intabane, Ridge Rd, Durban, Natal

STEVENS, FREDERICK, I.S.O. (1902), has been Princ Clerk Statist Dept, Loc Govt Bd. b 1840 *Res*, The Poplars, Mill Rd, West Worthing, Sussex

STEVENSON, KNIGHT Sir EDMOND STICLAIF Stevenson, Kt Bach (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Fell of Obstet and Gynaecol Soc, late Pres of Brit Med Assoc at the Cape and Phys in Ord to Lord Milner, had med charge of certain Regts in Kaffir and late Beni Wus b 1850, mar 1880 Emily Anna D'Urban Musgrave, dau of J. Eaton, Esq. *Res*, St Clair and Strathallan, Rondebosch, Cape Col

STEVENSON, Capt ALLAN DEER GUTV, D.S.O. (1898), R.D., Donagala 1896, Soudan, and Somalid, was Locom Supt to Fd Force in S Africa 1900, now Inspct of Hon Structures at Headqrs b 1871 *Club*, Jun U Sav

STEVENSON, Maj EDWARD HALL, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S Africa 1899-1902 as Staff Capt for Intell b 1872

STEVENSON, EDWARD SNEAD BOYD, C.I.E. (1905), Dep Insp-Gen of Police in Madras b 1849 *Res*, Madras

STEVENSON, Col FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil 1905), I.A. 1st d (1903), Afghan 1878-80, Bikanir 1885, Soudan 1885-6 b 1851 *Res*, Worcester House, Cheltenham

STEVENSON, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Civ. 1908) M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), B.A., a Commr of Pub Works in Ireland, pres Priv Sec to the Chief Sec b 1855 *Res*, Fuchsia, Silchester Rd, Kingstown, Co Dublin

STEVENSON, Col JAMES, C.B. (Civ 1905), V.D., A.D.C. to H.M., a D.L. for Lanark, formerly Capt 12th Lancers, now Hon Col (late Cmdr) 8th Bt Highld L.I. (Terr) b 1838 *Res*, Brimwood, Camluc, Lanark

STEVENSON, Capt ROBERT (1), D.S.O. (1902), N.Z. Colonials, S Africa 1901-2 b 1870 *Club*, Nav and Mil

STEVENSON, Col ROBERT (2), C.M.G. (1901), 13th Hussars ret'd (1902), S Africa 1899-1900 b 1845 *Club*, Nav and Mil

STEVENSON, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Postm and Surveyor at Newcastle-on-Tyne b 1839 *Res*, Tawalan, Newtown, Ebbw Vale, Montz

STEVENSON, Maj-Gen THOMAS REYNOLDS, C.B. (Mil 1882), Egypt 1882, has been Com of two home Regd Dist, ret 1898 and is Col Roy Ir Fus b 1841 *Res*, Sunnydale, Lanark

STEVENSON, Col WILLIAM FLACK, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), M.B., R.A.M.C. 1st d (1905), was a Fine Med Offr with Forces in S Africa 1899-1900, is an Hon Surg to H.M. b 1844 *Res*, Drumba, Bournemouth

STEWART, KNIGHT. HON. SIR WILLIAM JAMES Stewart, Kt Bach (1902), a journalist, Maj of N.Z. Vols, re-el 1905 Memb of House of Repres (Speaker 1891-3), was Mayor of Oamaru 1876-9 b 1841, mar 1873 Hannah, dau of Rev Caleb Whitford *Res*, Waimate, Canterbury, N.Z.

STEWART, MAJ-GEN. EDWARD HARDING, C.M.G. (1887), R.E. ret'd (1883), S Africa 1879, has been Cmt of Natal and Mil Adviser to Agents-Gen in Australasia, now Insp Warlike Stores for Crown Colonies with N.Z. and Egypt b 1835 *Res*, g Lewes Cres, Brighton

STEWART, MAJ GEORGE CHARLES THOMAS, C.M.G. (1909), Commonwealth Mil Forces, Sec to Exec Council of Australian Commonwealth and Official Sec to Gov-Gen b 1866 *Res*, Oakwood Park, Dandenong, Victoria

STEWART, family name of GALLOWAY Earldom. Index to that line and that of part of the Lowndes Marquessate (one granddau, Hon Maureen, named Vane-Tempest-Stewart), together with several *separate* entries (including compounds)

Ly Alice Sh.-sep Ly Isab Reb sep Ly Mary Cath. sep Ly Beatrice, sep Hon Mrs James, sep Hon Maureen, L. Hon Mrs Roy K. o Hon Keith Amth. o Ly Ott S. B. and Ly, Isab Maud, o Hon. Mary F. L. Ly Philippa, sep

STEWART, BARON—see "Stewart of Garlies" and "of Stewart's Court," also "Stuart"

STEWART, BARONET of Athenry Sir HUGH Houghton Stewart, 4th Bt (U.K. 1803), a D.L. for Co Tyrone (High Sheriff 1903), Lt-Col and Hon Col 4th Batt Roy Innisk Fus (Spec Res and Maj Res of Offrs), served in S Africa 1901-2, son of 3rd Bt b 1858, suc 1905 *Her pres*, his bro Lt-Col GEORGE POWELL S (b 1861, 2nd heir, latter's son John Houghton, b 1895). *Seat*, Lough Macrory Lodge, Carrickmore, Co Tyrone, *town res*, 25 Buckingham St Gdns, S.W.

STEWART, BARONET'S WIDOW of Athenry LADY S (Annie Coote, dau of the late Geo P Houghton, Esq.), mar 1855 Sir Jno Marcus Stewart, 3rd Bt (d 1905) *Res*, Carrickmore Hall, Co Tyrone

STEWART, BARONET of Fort Stewart Sir HARRY JOCELYN URQUHART Stewart, 11th Bt (Irel 1823), a D.L. for Co Donegal (High Sheriff 1908), late Maj Donegal Artill (Mil), bro of 10th Bt, and descended from a younger son of the 1st b 1871, suc 1894, mar 1895 Isobel Mary, dau of Lt-Col F S Mansfield *Res*, his son WILLIAM FRANCIS (b 1901, 2nd heir, next son, Jocelyn Harry, b 1903) *Seat*, Fort Stewart, Ramelton, Co. Donegal

STEWART, BARONET'S WIDOW of Grantully LADY S (Hester Mary, dau of the late Jno Fraser, Esq., of Bunnahrew), mar 1875 Sir Archib Douglas Stewart, 8th Bt (d 1890, line extinct) *Res*, Grantully Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh., 10 Prince's St, S.W.

STEWART, BARONET of Greenock (and Widow)—see "Stewart (Shaw)"

STEWART, BARONET of South Kensington MAJ-GEN SIR NORMAN ROBERT Stewart, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1881), C.B. (Mil 1901), I.A. ret'd (1905), was A.D.O. to his father in Afghanistan 1878-80, A.A. & Q.M.G. at Suakin, and Col cmdg 1st Inf Brigade in China 1900, son of 1st Bt b 1851, suc 1900, mar 1875 Adeline, dau. of P W Hewett, Esq., of Bombay *Her*, his son DOUGLAS LAW (b 1878, no and heir) *Res*, changing

STEWART, BARONET'S WIDOW of South Kensington Dowager LADY S, O.I. (Marina,

dau of Com Thos D Dabins, R.N.), mar 1847 Ed-Marsh Sir Donald M Stewart, 1st Bt, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., formerly Com-in-Ch in India (d 1900) *Res*, 75 Harrington Gdns, S Kensington

STEWART, BARONET of Southwick (and Widow)—see "Stewart (McTaggart)"

STEWART, HON LADY, dau of 1st Bn Playfair (q.v.), and wife of Lt-Gen Sir Robt MacGregor Stewart (Kt 2)

STEWART, KNIGHT (1) Sir DAVID Stewart, Kt Bach (1895), M.A., Hon LL.D., formerly Pres Chamb of Comm and Dean of Guild of Aberdeen, late Lt Prov of that city, is a D.L. for Cos Aberdeen and Kincardine and for Co of City of former, Chmn of Ass't N of Scot Rail Co and a Dir of North Assur Co, a Livyman of the City of London b 1835, mar 1860 Margaret Dyce, dau of Rev David Brown, D.D. *Res*, Banchory House, Banchory-Davenick, Aberdeen

STEWART, KNIGHT (2) Gen Sir ROBERT MACGREGOR Stewart, K.C.B. (Mil 1902), Col Cmt R.A., late Gov of Bermuda served in Hazara Expedn 1868, Afghan (A.Q.M.G.) and Soudan (A.A. and Q.M.G.), D.A.A. & Q.M.G. in India (1873-85), Cmt of Sch of Gunnery 1894-7, an A.D.C. to the late Queen 1897-97, late Lieut of Tower of London, ret 1909 b 1842, mar 1889, 2nd husb to 2nd wife, Hon Jessie Ann, widow of Capt Edmd Peel and dau of 1st Bn Playfair (Hon Lady Stewart) *Res*, 41 Egerton Cres, Chelsea, S.W.

STEWART, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) LADY S (Blanche Caroline, dau of the late Adm. Hon Kath Stewart, C.B., son of 8th E of Galloway), mar 1874, as 2nd wife, Adm Sir Wm. Houston Stewart, G.C.B., grandson of 5th Bt of Shaw-Stewart line (d 1901) *Res*, 130 Sloane St, S.W. (2) LADY S (Jessy Dingwall Fordey, dau of Rev Robt Macdonald, D.D.), mar 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Thos Grainger Stewart, M.D., LL.D., once Pres of Brit Med Assoc (d 1900) *Res*, 15 Royal Cres, Edinburgh (3) LADY S (Mona Gough, dau of Col Gregory Haines), mar 1870 Gen Sir Richd Campbell Stewart, K.C.B. (d 1904) *Res*, Montross House, Chester

STEWART, LORD (by courtesy—see "S of Stewart's Ct"), grandson of M of Londonderry (see remark there)

STEWART, MAJ ALGERNON BINGHAM ANSTUTHER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Southforth Highlrs, Chitral Relief and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1869 (descend of 6th E of Galloway) *Club*, Nav and Mil

STEWART, Lady BEATRICE DIANA CECILIA, dau. of 5th E of Southesk

STEWART, Col BRYCE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy Munst Fus ret'd (1909), Burma 1885-8 and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1857 *Club*, Jun U Serv

STEWART, MAJ COSMO GORDON, D.S.O. (1895), R.A. Chitral Relief Expedn 1895 and Khartoum, S Africa 1902, late serving with Egyptian Army, now a Gen Staff Offr 2nd grade at Staff Coll with temp rank of Lt-Col b 1869 (son of 3rd Bt of Athenry)

STEWART, DANIEL, I.S.O. (1902), late Sec to Gen Regent Office, Edinburgh. *Res*, 1 Palmerston Rd, Edinburgh

STEWART, Col DUDLEY STRATHBARN, C.B. (Mil 1902), N'umbld Fus ret'd (1909), S Africa 1899-1902 b 1859

STEWART, MAJ-GEN GEORGE, C.B. (Mil 1887), B.S.C. ret'd (1887), Mutany, China, Umboya,

Jowaki, and Afghan 1878-80, now Col Lumsden's Guides (Ind.) b 1839 *Res*, Baldorran, Colles Rd, Norwood, S.E.

STEWART, Lady ISABELLA REBECCA, dau of and E of Norbury

STEWART, Maj.-Gen JAMES CALDER, C.B. (Mil 1891), I.A. Supernum List Mutiny, Jowaki, Afghan 1878-80, and Burma 1887-8, now Hon Col 71st Barrania Lancers b 1840 *Res*, 59 Jermyn St, S.W.

STEWART, Hon Mrs JAMES (LOGAN), sist of 13th Bn Dorset

STEWART, Col JOHN, C.I.E. (1887), 30 years in charge of Cawnpore Harms's Fast in Ind Ordn Dept (Comsry of Ordn during Mutiny), ret 1888 b 1833 *Res*, Ardvorlich, Lochearnhead, Balquhadder Station, Perthshire

STEWART, Lady MARI CATHFRINE, dau of 3rd E of Norbury

STEWART, Lady PHILIPPA, dau of 14th D of Norfolk

STEWART, Maj.-Gen ROBERT CHOSSE, C.B. (Mil 1881), Mutiny, formerly A.G. Madras Army and Gov Netley Hosp, ret 1884 b 1825 *Res*, 25 Palmerston Mansions, Hove, Brighton

STEWART, Rear-Adm ROBERT HATHORN JONSTON, M.V.D. (4th Class, 1903, repeated 1905), China 1900, in a D.L. for Wigtownsh b 1858

STEWART, Maj WILLIAM EDWARD LOGAN, D.S.O. (1902), Pemb Yeom, late Welsh Regt, S Africa 1899-1902, part as A.D.C. b 1873 *Res*, Clearbrook, Llanarthen, Cwmathensh

STEWART (MACTAGGART-), BARONET Sir MARK JOHN MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt of Southwick (U.K. 1892), V.D., M.A., a D.L. for Kirkcudbright and Wigtownsh, M.P. for Kirkcudbright (C), barrister-at-law, Hon Col and Lowland Dyde R.F.A. (Terr), son of the late Mark H Stewart, Esq. b 1834, assumed additional surnames MacTaggart 1855 on succeeding to the estates of Sir J. MacTaggart, Bt of Ardwell (extinct), mar 1866 Marianne Susanna, dau of the late Jno Orde O'Mannney, Esq. *Her*, his son EDWARD ORDE (b 1883, no 2nd heir) *Sons*, Southwick, Kirkcudbright, nr Dumfries, Ardwell, Straurner, Wigtownsh

STEWART (SHAW), BARONET Sir MICHAEL HUGH Shaw-Stewart, 8th Bt of Greenock (locat 1667), Vice-Lieut of Renfrewsh and Chmn of its Terrt Fines Assoc and a D.L. for Stirlingsh, late an M.P. (C), Hon Col 5th Batt Arg and Suthd Highlrs (Terr), a memb of Roy Commsns upon Deer Forests 1892 and Physical Training (Scotld) 1902, son of 7th Bt b 1854, sue 1903, mar 1893 the under-mentioned Lady Alice Shaw-Stewart *Her* *pres*, his bro Rev CHARLES ROBERT S-S (b 1855, 2nd heir, next bro, Walter Richard, b 1851) *Sons*, Ardgowan, Greenock, Duchar, Rilmacalm, Renfrewshure, Carnock, Larchart, Stirlingsh, *Joint res*, 20 Mansfield St, Portland Pl, W

STEWART (SHAW-), BARONET'S WIDOW Lady OTAVIA, nee Grosvenor, dau of 2nd M of Westminster b 1823, mar 1854 Sir Michael R Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt, formerly an M.P. (d 1903) *Res*, Fonthill Abbey, Salisbury

STEWART (SHAW-), Lady ALICE EMMA, wife of preceding Baronet and dau of 4th M of Bath

STEWART (VANE-TEMPEST-), familyname of LONDONBERRY Marquessate as regards issue of present Peer [see "Stewart"], but issue of 5th M was named Vane-Tempest only

STEWART-MURRAY—see "Atholl, D. of "

STEWART of GALLIES, BARON (Gt Br 1795), Imper title of E of Galloway

STEWART of STEWART'S COURT, BARON (U.K. 1814)—see "Londonberry, M. of "

STILL, CHAPLES, C.I.E. (1898), an indigo planter, manager of Ward's estate, Bengal b 1849 *Res*, Sathi Factory, Chumpanur, Bengal

STIRLING, BARONET of Parkins Capt Sir (WALTER) GEORGE Stirling, 3rd Bt (Gt Br 1800), Hon Col Kent R.F.A. (Sp Res) was an Extra Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria, formerly Capt R.H.A., A.D.C. to Lord Lieut of Irel, and Gov to H.R.H. the late Pr Leopold (D of Albany), son of 2nd Bt b 1839, sue 1888, mar 1st, the late Visctess Chiden, V.A., d 1896, 2ndly, 1903, Emily Frances, widow of 2nd Bn De L'Isle and Dudley, and dau of the late Wm F Ramsay, Esq., who divorced him 1910 *Her*, none *but*, Brooks's

STIRLING, BARONET of Glorat Capt Sir GEORGE MURRAY HOME Stirling, 5th Bt (Scot 1665), D.S.O. (1900), Essex Regt, Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897, S Africa 1900-2, Somaliland 1903, son of 8th Bt b 1869, sue 1910, mar 1904 Mabel Elizabeth, dau of Col Alex Spiot *Her*, his son (b 1910, no 2nd heir) *Seat*, Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow

STIRLING, BARONET'S WIDOW of Glorat Dow Lady S (Anne Georgina, dau of the late Jas Murray, Esq., of Bryanston Sq.), mar 1857 the late Sir Charles Stirling, 8th Bt (d 1910)

STIRLING, BISHOP Rt Rev WALTER HOBBS Stirling, D.D., late 1st Bp of Falkland Is (1869-1901), now Bp Assist to Bp of Bath and Wells and a Canon Res of Wells Cathedral b 1829, mar 1888, 2nd wife *Res*, East Liberty, Wells, Somerset

STIRLING, KNIGHT (1) Hon Sir JOHN LANCELOT Stirling, K.C.M.G. (1909), Rt Bach (1902), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law and a sheep-farmer, Pres Legs Council of South Australia, prev nine years an M.L.A. and ten years M.L.C. b 1849, mar 1883 Florence Marian, dau of the late Sir Wm Mills *Res*, The Lodge, Strathall byn, S Australia

STIRLING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady S (Anna Christian, dau of Wm Stirling, Esq.), mar 1869, as 2nd wife, Gen Sir Wm Stirling, K.C.B., late Lieut of the Tower, and Gov Roy Milit Acad Woolwich (d 1905) *Res*, Oshlure, Folkestone

STIRLING, PRIV COUNC and KNIGHT (2) Rt Hon Sir JAMES Stirling, P.C. (Gt Br 1900), Kt Bach (1885), M.A., Hon LL.D., F.R.S., late a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev Judge of High Court, Chancery Div, and Jun Equity Couns to Treasury b 1836, mar 1868 Abby, dau of Jno T. Renton, Esq. *Res*, Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent, 3 Hans Cresc, Sloane St, S.W.

STIRLING, Hon Mrs ARCHIBALD, dau of 13th Bn Lovat

STIRLING, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 1st Bn Cheshworth

STIRLING, EDWARD CHARLES, C.M.G. (1893), M.A., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Prof of Physiol at Adelaide Univ, and Consg Surg Adelaide Hosp, has been Pres Roy Soc S Austral b 1848 *Res*, St Vigeans, Mt Lofty, S Australia

STIRLING, GEORGE CLAUDIUS BERNARD, C.I.E. (1907), Supt of North Shan States

STIRLING, Hon Mrs GILBERT, dau of 3rd Bn Rossmore

STIRLING, Capt WALTER FRANÇOIS, D.S.O. (1902), Roy Dub Fus, S Africa 1899-1902, now

with Egyptian Army b 1880 *Club, Jun Nav and Mil*

STOCKENSTRÖM, BARONET Hon Sir GYSEBERT HARRY *Stockenström*, and Bt (U.K. 1840), late M.L.C. of Cape Col (hence "Hon"), formerly an officer in 1st Foot, son of 1st Bt b 1841, suc 1864, mar 1876 Harriett Kate, dau of Wm Fuller, Esq *Heir pres*, his nephew ANDRÉAS (b 1858, and her, latter's son ANDRÉAS LAUS, b 1893) *Peas*, Maastrum, Bedford, Cape Col

STOCKLEY, Col CHARLES MORR, C.B. (Mil 1891), I.A. ret'd (1897) Ind Front 363, Jowaki, Agha 1878-80 b 1845 *Res*, Round Oak, Newbury, Berks

STOCKWELL, Lt Col GEORGE CLIFTON INGLIS, D.S.O. (1902), cmdg 1st Batt Highl L.I., Central India 1895, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1863 *Res*, Dinapore

STOKER, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM THORNTON *Stokes*, Kt Bach (1895), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (Pres 1894-6), Gov of Swift's Hosp and of Nat Gall of Irel, was Pres Roy Acad Med (Irel) 1904-6, formerly Surg City of Dubl Hosp and Prof Anat. R.C.S.I. b 1845, widower *Res*, 37 Waterloo Pl, Dublin

STOKER, GEORGE, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., Pays to Lond Throat Hosp, Vice-Pres Brit Laryngolog Soc, one of the Med Staff at Irish Hosp in S Africa 1899-1900, *pres* gave surg aid in other wars b 1855 *Pres*, Fairlight Lawn, College Rd, Deal, 14 Hatford St, Mayfair, W

STOKER, THOMAS, C.S.I. (1898), B.A., late Sec to Govt Secartry Dept of N.W. Provs India, in I.C.S. from 1872 (Under Sec, Insp-Gen of Registration, &c) b 1843 *Res*, 42 Egerton Cresc, Chelsea, S.W.

STOKES, BARONET Sir ARTHUR ROMNEY *Stokes*, and Bt (U.K. 1889), M.A., son of 1st Bt (Sir George Gabriel S., LL.D., F.R.S., Master of Pembroke Coll Cambridge, and a distinguished Scientist), b 1858, suc 1903, mar 1897 Mary Winifred, dau of Hubert Garbutt, Esq *Heir pres*, none *Res*, Kingsland, Shrewsbury

STOKES, KNIGHT (1) Maj-Gen Sir FOLLIOTT STUART FORREAU *Stokes*, K.C.V.O. (1909), late Roy L. Rif., S Africa 1881, Suakin, affds cmdg Inf Bde at Malta, ret 1909 b 1849, mar 1896 Alice Amelia, dau of the late Allen B. Bume, Esq.

STOKES, KNIGHT (2) Sir GABRIEL *Stokes*, K.C.S.I. (1909), B.A., late Ch Sec to Govt of Madras (Acting Gov 1906) and a Memb of Council of Gov b 1849, widower (twice) *Club*, E Ind U Serv

STOKES, KNIGHT (3) Sir HERVEY EDWARD *Stokes*, K.C.S.I. (1892), B.A., formerly Ch Sec to Govt of Madras, a Memb of Council, and M.L.C., has held various posts under Madras Govt b 1841, widower (twice) *Res*, 32 Brunswick Gdns, Kensington, W

STOKES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) LADY S (Elizabeth, dau of the late Rev Jno Lewis Moore, D.D.), mar 1869 Sir Wm Stokes, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., formerly its President (d 1900) *Res*, Carrig Breasca, Howth, Co Dublin, 5 Merrion Sq, Dublin (2) LADY S (Majolis Augusta, dau of the late Jno Simpson, Esq., of Ontario), mar 1854 Capt Sir Robt B Stokes, C.B., a Res Magist in Irel (d 1899)

STOKES, Col ALFRED, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., S Africa 1881 and 1899-1900, Bechuanaland 1884-5 b 1850 *Club*, United Service

STOKES, Lieut HALDANE DAY, M.V.O. (5th Class 1905), Roy Lane Regt b 1895

STONE, KNIGHT (1) Sir EDWARD ALBERT *Stone*, Kt Bach (1902), Lt-Gov (late Ch Justice) of Western Australia, Sir Fredk G.D. Badford being Gov., formerly Crown Solicitor and a Puisne Judge b 1844, mar 1867 Susanah, dau of the late Geo Shenton, Esq *Heir*, State Govt House, Perth, W.A., Rose Hill, 8, Adelaide Terr, Ditto

STONE, KNIGHT (2) Sir (John) BENJAMIN *Stone*, Kt Bach (1892), F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., late an M.P. (C), High Steward of Sutton Coldfield, Chmn of local Conserv Assoc, an author of scientific works b 1838, mar 1867 Jane, dau of the late Peter Parker, Esq., of Lotherdale *Res*, The Grange, Edington, B'ham

STONE, EDWARD WALTER, C.I.E. (1904), M.I.C.E., late Ch Engr Madras, Rail b 1844 *Res*, The Gables, Coonoor, Madras

STONHAM, Lt-Col CHARLES, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., Fell Roy Med Chirug Soc, &c, Hon Maj R.A.M.C., cmdg London Mid Bde Field Amb (Tear), Sen Surg at Western Hosp and Exam in Surg to Soc of Apothecaries and to Roy Univ of Irel, was Chief Surg Imper Yeom Hosp S Africa 1900-1 b 1859 *Res*, 4 Ealing St, W

STONHOUSE, BARONET Sir EVEREST HAY *Stonhouse*, 15th Bt (Eng 1828 and 1870), son of 15th Bt b 1855, suc 1884, mar 1897 Louise Catherine, dau of the late Lodwick W Rees, Esq *Heir pres*, a remote cousin, gt grandson of 17th Bt, EDWARD S. b 1845, 2nd har, latter's 1st cousin once rem Charles Cecil Gordon S., b 1859) *Res*, Warrington, Warwick, in Banbury

\* There have been two Baronesses in this house through an attempt of the 3rd Bt to exclude his eldest son from the succession. He even surrendered the patent and obtained a new one, but the eldest son succeeded nevertheless, and the precedence of the line stands unaffected

STONOR, family name of CAMOYS BARONY, q.v. for "Hons"

STOODLEY, EDWIN EDWARD, C.B. (Civ 1906), late Sec for Stamps and Taxes in Ind Rev Dept, ret'd 1909 b 1844 *Res*, Okaton, Hampton Rd, Teddington, Middx

STOPFORD, family name of COURTOWN, Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons" and see below

STOPFORD, KNIGHT and PERR'S SON Lt-Gen Hon Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Stopford*, K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil 1898), late Dir of Milit Training, late cmdg Lond Dist, formerly Gren Gds, served in Egypt, Suakin, and Ashanti Expedns and was Mil Sec to Gen Sir B. Buller in S Africa 1900, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, is a memb of the Roy Patriotic Fund Corps b 1854 (half-brn of B. of Courtown) *Res*, 1 York Terr, Reg Pk, N.W. *Club*, Guards

STOPFORD, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title Irel 1762), eld son and heir of B. of Courtown

STOPFORD, Hon HORATIA CHARLOTTE FRANCES, V.A., formerly a Maid of Honour (hence "Hon"), affds an Extra Bedchamber Woman to the late Queen b 1835 (grandda of 3rd B. of Courtown) *Res*, 5 St Katherine's, Regent's Pk, N.W.

STORMONT, VISCOUNT (*Scot* 1621), a title of the Mansfield Earldom, usually borne by the heir when the firstborn son, present *heir*, Lord Souds

**STORMONTH-DARLING, Lord** (*of Session—assigned*) **Mora Toop Stormonth-Darling**, M.A., Hon LL.D., has been a Judge of the Ct of Session with title " (Hon.) Lord S-D " (which he retains), Lord Ordinary in Exchequer, and *1804-1806* Bail Commissr., a D.L. 101 Co. of City of Edinburgh, formerly Solic-Genr for Scotland and an M.P. (C), appd Q.C. 1868, Judge as above 1890-1903 b 1844, mar 1862 Ethel Hay, dau of Maj Wm Baird Young (*Lady S-D*) *Rev.*, Balafrann, Blairgowrie, Perthshire, 10 Gt Stuart St., Edinburgh

**STOPE**, Hon Mrs LEICESTER, dau of 4th Bn Walls-out

**STORY, Col WILLIAM FREDERICK**, C.B. (Cav 1903), late Lt-Col and Hon C. 3rd Batt Highland LI (Mil.), a D.L. for Lancs b 1818 *Res.*, The Forest, Nottingham

**STOUGHTON** (*prim* Stutton), family name of **MOWBRAY, BERNARD**, and **STOUGHTON BARON**, q.v. for "Hons." see also below

**STOURTON, Baron** (*Eng* 1448)—see "Mowbray, S. and S."

**STOURTON, Hon Mrs HERBERT**, dau of 4th Viscount Southwell

**STOUT, KNIGHT** Hon Sir ROBERT *et al.*, K.C.M.G. (1888), has been Attny-Gen., Mtn of Immigrn and of Pdnca, and Premier of N.Z., now Ch Justice, Chancr of N.Z. Univ., has been repeatedly a Memb of House of Repres., also a memb of Council of Victoria Univ. of Melbourne b 1844 mar 1876 Anna, dau of Jno Logan, Esq *Res.*, The Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.

**STOW (PHILLIPSON-), BARONET** Sir EDWARD *Philippson-Stow*, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1907), formerly Lieut 14th Hussars, son of 1st Bt b 1876, suc 1908, mar 1904 Edith Maude, dau of the late Rev Edmnd H.C. Pery-Knox-Guis (grandson of 1st E of Limerick) *Her.*, has son FREDERICK LAWRENCE b 1905, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Robert Frederic Philippson, b 1878 *Club*, Cavalry

**STOW (PHILLIPSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW** Dorothea LADY P-S (Florence Henschman, dau of the late Hy Hewitt, Esq., of Cape Town), mar 1874 Sir Fiedo S.P. Philippson-Stow, 1st Bt (d 1908) *Res.*, Blackdown House, Lidsworth, Feltham, Sussex

**STRABANE, BARON HAMILTON** of *(Irel* 1517), and Viscount S (1701)—see "Abelcora, D. of"

**STRACEY, BARONET** Sir EDWARD PAULST *Stracey*, 7th Bt (U.K. 1818), late Lieut 2nd Life Gds, son of 5th Bt b 1871, suc 1888, mar 1902 May Elizabeth Brinsley, dau of Algernon B. Sherridan, Esq *Her.*, his son BRISLEY HUGH b 1904, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Algernon Augustus Henry, b 1873 *Seate*, Backheath Pk and Oxnead Hall, both nr Norwich, *town res.*, 2 Bentinck St, Cavendish Sq, W

**STRACHAN, JAMES**, C.I.E. (1897), formerly Ingr and Sec to Karachi Municipality (Sunder) *Res.*, 47 Kirkdale, Sydenham, S.E.

**STRACHAN, WILLIAM HENRY WILLIAMS**, C.M.G. (1902), L.R.C.P., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Ch Med Offr in S Nigeria (prev in Jamaica), an M.L.C. and has acted as Colon Sec b 1859 *Res* Lagos

**STRACHEY, BARONET** Sir EDWARD *Strachey*, 4th Bt (U.K. 1801), M.P. for Yeovil Div (L), Parl Sec to Bd of Agric and Fisheries, late Treasurer of the Household, a D.L. and O.O. for Somerset, formerly Lieut 4th Batt Som LI (Mil.), son of 3rd Bt b 1858, suc 1901,

mar 1880 Constance, dau of the late Chas B. Braham, Esq *Her.*, his son EDWARD b 1882, 2nd heir, Bt's bro John St Loos, editor of the "Spectator," b 1860 *Seat*, Sutton Ct, Pensford, Somerset, nr Bristol, *town res.*, 27 Cadogan Gdns, S.W.

**STRACHEY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS** (1) LADY S (Ellen, dau of the late Jno Conolly, Esq.), mar 1885 Sir Arthur Strachey, Ch Just of High Ct of N.W. Prov. India (d 1901) (2) LADY S (Jane Marna, dau of the late Sir Jno P. Grant, G.C.M.G.), mar 1859, 1st and wife, Lt-Genr Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.P.S. (d 1905) *Res.*, 57 Felsize Pk Gdns, Hampstead, N.W.

**STRACHEY, Lt Col JOHN**, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), I.L. ret'd (1907), Afghan 1878-80, Burma, 1885-7, Hazara, 1891, formerly Comptroller of Household to the Viceroy b 1857 (1st cousin of above Bt) *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv

**STRADBROKE, EARL OF** GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY *Rous*, 3rd Earl (U.K.) and a Bt, C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Civ 1904), V.D. M.A. Vice-Chmn of L. Suffolk C.C., a D.L. and Vice-Adm for the Co and Chmn of its Territorial Force Assoc., Col cmdg 3rd E. Anglian Bde R.F.A. and Hon Col 1st dist (both Terr.), A.D.C. to H.M., son of 2nd E b Nov 19, 1852, suc 1886 (C), mar 1898 Helena Violet Alice, dau of the late Lt-Genr Jas Keith Fraser, C.M.G. *Seat*, Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk, *town res.*, 138 Lenham Gdns, Kems, S.W.

**CITATIONS** *Eng* A.Bt 1860 *Gt Br* Bn Rous, 1791 *U.K.* E of Stradbroke and Vis. Dunwich 1882 *—* Sir John Rous 6th Bt, M.P. for Suffolk, was granted the Rous Barony and after wards the Earlom. His successor was Lord Lieutenant of the same county, after having served in Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Rous)

##### Issues of present (3rd E)

Lady Florence Elizabeth R. b 1899  
Lady Catherine Charlotte R. b 1902  
Lady Betty Helena Joanna R. b 1904  
Visc. Dunwich, heir to Earlom John Anthony Alexander R. b 1903  
Hon William Keith R. and heir, b 1907

##### Issues of 2nd E (lasts of present)

Lady Augusta Fanny R. b 1868 mar 1886 Cecil Fyfe Wm Fyfe, Esq., but obtd divorce 1904  
Lady Sophia Evelyn, now Lady S. Haunwode, b 1869, mar 1888 the late Capt Geo Hamilton H (d 1906) *Res.*, Bowmans Cottage, Cambsbrook, I.W.

##### (PRESENT EARS b 1864)

Lady Adela Charlotte, now Lady A. Cosgrave, b 1865, mar 1887 Thos B. Hy O. Esq, M.V.O. q.v.  
Lady Wendoline Audrey Adeline Bradenell, now Lady G. Osborn, b 1869, mar 1895 Col Richard Bails O.D.B. q.v.

**STRAFFORD, EARL OF** Rev FRANCIS EDMUND OSCAR BYNG, 5th Earl (U.K.), M.A., formerly Vicar of St Peter's, Kensington, Chapel in Ord to Queen Victoria, and Chapel to Speaker of H. of Commons, son of 2nd E and bro of 3rd and 4th b Jan 15, 1835, suc 1899 (L.U.), mar, 1st, 1859, the late Florence Louisa, dau of Sir Wm Miles, 1st Bt (she died 1862), andly, 1865, Emily Georgina, dau of the late Adm Lord Frede H. Kerr, son of 5th M. of Lothian *Seat*, Wrotham Pk, Barnet, Herts

**ORIGIN** *U.K.* Bn Strafford, 1825, E of Strafford and Visc. Rindell, 1847—This well known Earlom of more illustrious times was revived and awarded to Ed-ward Marshal the Rt Hon. Sir John Byng, G.C.B., & O.H., grandson of the 1st Visc Torrington and on his mother's side a descendant of the Wentworth family, to whom the original Peerage was assigned. he was a distinguished

Commander in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. The Barony was conferred on him first and the Lordship twelve years later. Both the 1st and 3rd Dukes were summoned to the Lords in their fathers' Barony, having previously sat in the Commons. The 3rd Duke was Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs and for India. Of earlier holders of the Earldom the first was Thomas Wentworth who was impeached and beheaded in 1649. His son had the honours restored to him in 1660 but he died childless in 1662. The title was again revived in 1712 and conferred upon the 3rd Duke who was great nephew of the 1st Duke, and under this creation it was held by three Peers and expired in 1790.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Byrig)

## Issue of present (5th) L

## By 1st MARR

The deceased Arthur George B, b 1850, d 1861  
 Viscountess, her to Lordship, Edmund Henry B,  
 3 MIO, b 1850, d 1861 for Hert and Middt b  
 1850, mar 1854 Mary Elizabeth dau of Sir Thos  
 E Colebrooke, 4th L<sup>ts</sup> Res, Duncans Hill Barnet  
 Herts, s 5 St James Sq, S W 1851  
 Hon Florence Elizabeth Alice B, b 1857  
 Hon Mary Millicent Rachel B, b 1855

## By 2nd MARR

The deceased Beatrice Agnes B, b 1807, d 1863  
 Lady Rachel Theodora B, b 1860  
 The late Lady Irene Hilary B, b 1870, d 1907  
 The deceased Algernon Kerr Hubert B, b & d 1872  
 Hon Ivo Francis B, and heir b 1874, mar 1901  
 Agnes Constance, dau of the late S Smith Travers  
 Esq of Tasmania (Hon Mrs Ivo B) Res,  
 West Townhead, Utcuburn N Thames  
 Hon (Anthony) George B, b 1896, mar 1901 Lucy  
 Margaret dau of Edward H Grounly, Esq (Hon  
 Mrs Schomberg B) Res, 5 Mansion Pl S W  
 The late Lady Anna Dorothy Frederica, aftds Lady  
 Dorothy Duffant, b 1881, d 1907, having mar 1903  
 Capt Jas Hilditch C D S O  
 Lady Hester Joan B, b 1888

## Surviving daws of 4th E (nieces of present)

Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, now *Comtesse de Mauny*  
*Taharafa*, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria  
 1894-98 (as Hon Mary Elvir Byrig) b 1864, mar 1886  
 Comte de M T des, Sandel Sandel Heath,  
 Salisbury  
 Amy Frederica Alice, now *Comtesse de Normanton*,  
 b 1865, mar 1894 (but her father's accession), see  
 "Normanton, E of"

## Issue of 2nd E (sust, half-bros, &amp;c, of present)

## By 1st MARR

(The late 3rd Earl, b 1830, d 1898 childless)  
 (The late 4th Earl, b 1837, d 1899)  
 (Present Mar, b 1895)  
 Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, now Lady M  
 Argyll, b 1898, mar 1898 Richd A, Esq, late  
 M P Res, Harro House, Windsor

## By 2nd MARR

Col Hon Charles Cavendish George B, a Co Aid  
 for Unwarll formerly cmde at Life Gds  
 served in Nile Expedition, now retired b 1849  
 Res, Edyned House, Luncannon  
 Lady Susan Catherine Harriet, now Lady S True  
 man b 1864, mar 1905 Col Thos T Res, Bayman  
 Manor, Chesham, Bucks  
 Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Alice B, b 1865 Res, 25  
 Chester Sq, S W  
 Maj Hon Lionel Francis George B, formerly Roy  
 Horse Gds served in S Africa 1899-1900 b 1869,  
 mar 1905 Lady Eleanor Mabel Edward, dau of  
 18th E of Suffolk Res, Avenue House, nr  
 Stroud Glos  
 Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, now Lady M  
 Roseman b 1860, mar 1860 Hon John Richard De  
 Clare B, son of 5th Viscount Southampton q v  
 Maj Gen Hon John Hedworth George B, CB  
 (Mil) 1906 MVO (4th Class, 1901), late  
 cmde 18th Hussars, served in Egypt and in S  
 Africa 1899-1900 has cmde 1st Cav Brigade, Alder  
 shot, now cmde 5th Anglian Div (Terr) b 1866  
 mar 1905 Maria Evelyn, dau of Hon Richard O  
 Norwton, son of 2nd E of Dunde (Hon Mrs  
 Julian B) Res, Newton Hall, Dunmow Essex

## Dau-in-law

Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christiana, dau of  
 4th E of Carnarvon and widow of Capt Hon

Alfred George B (d 1887) now by and mize The  
 Lady Burghis (see En B)

Lady Eleanor Mabel B see Hon Lionel above

Dau-in-law of 1st E (aunt of present)

Hon Mrs William Frederick B (Flor Fox dau  
 of Maj Quintus Vivian), mar 1861 the late Col  
 Hon Wm Fredk B (d 1877)

STRAFFORD, Dukes' Widows (1) Alice,  
 Countess of S, nee Alice Harriet Kidder,  
 Egerton, dau of 1st E of Ellesmere, KG b  
 1830, mar 1854 3rd E of Stratford (d 1898) Per,  
 13 Lower Berkeley St, W (2) Com, Countess  
 of S (remar), widow of Saml Colgate, Esq,  
 of U S A, mar 1898, 2nd wife to 2nd husb,  
 4th E of Stratford (d 1899), 1903, 3rd husb,  
 Martyn T Kennard, Esq—returning title by  
 courtesy Res, Chandos House, Chandos St,  
 Cavendish Sq, W

STRAGHAN, Col ABRI, CB (Mil 1882),  
 Highd LI Retd (1891), Mutiny 1857-8 and  
 Egypt b 1835 Res, 30 Victoria Rd, Norwood  
 S E

STRAIGHT KNIGHT Sir Douglas Straight, Kt  
 Bach (1892), LL D, barrister-at-law, formerly  
 M P (C) and Jun Couns to Treas for Crim  
 Prosecutions at Centr Crim Ct, was Pains  
 Judge of High Ct N W Prov Ind 1879-82, late  
 Editor of *Full Mail Gazette* (1896-1903) b 1844,  
 widower Res 151 New Cavendish St, W

STRANGE, Earl (St Br 1785), Imper title  
 of D of Atholl Baron Strange (Eng 1628) is also  
 a title of the Dukedom

STRANGWAYS, BARON (St Br 1741)—see  
 "Hchester"

STRANGWAYS (FOX)—family name of  
 LCHESSTER Earldom, q v for Lady Mary and  
 Hon John

STRANGWAYS (FOX)—MATEWIL WAITER,  
 CSI (1909), Commr of Jubbulphore Div, Cent  
 Prov b 1862 (descendit or 1st E of Hchester)

STRANBAER & C, BARON (Scot 1690)—see  
 "Stair, E of"

STRATHALLAN, Viscount (Scot 1688), now  
 a title of the Perth Earldom, likely to be borne  
 in future by any old son

STRATHALLAN, Viscount's Widow Vis-  
 countess S (Margaret, dau of the late W  
 Smythe, Esq), mar 1875, as 2nd wife, 10th Vis  
 Strathallan (d 1893) Res, Machany, Perthsh

STRATHARDLE & C, EARL OF (Scot 1793)—  
 see "Atholl, D of"

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL,  
 BARON DONALD ALEXANDER Smith, 1st Bn  
 (UK), GCMG b 1896, KCMG 1896,  
 G CVO (1908), PC (Canada 1895), LL D,  
 DCL, FRS, Gov of Hudson's Bay Co's Terr  
 (last resident Gov of the Co as a governing  
 body), High Commisr for the Dominion  
 in St Brit, Chanc of Aberdeen and McGill  
 (Montreal) Univs, a DL for Argyllsh, a Couns  
 of Imper Inst, a Dir of Canad Pacific and other  
 Rails, Hon Col Victoria (Montreal) Rifles and  
 of 10th (Scottish) Batt Liverpool Regt (Terr),  
 and a Kt of Grace of St John Jerus, late  
 an MEO for N W Terr, also many years  
 a Canad M P, raised the corps known as Strath-  
 cona's Horse for S Africa son of the late Mr  
 Alex Smith, of Archeson, Elginsh b Aug 5,  
 1820, a Bn 1897 (C) mar 18—Isabella Sophia,  
 dau of the late Richd Hardisty, Esq, of Canada  
 Seats & C, Glencoe, Ballachulish, Argyllsh, Deh-  
 den Hall, Saffron Walden, Essex, Colonsay,  
 Argyllsh, Silver Heights, Winnipeg, Manitoba,  
 Norway House, Pictou, N S, 911 Dunchester St,

West Montreal, town res, 28 Grosvenor Sq, W, offices, 17 Victoria St, S W

**CREATION U.K.** Bn Strathcona and Mount Royal 1877, new patent 1900 granting succession to his daughter and her heirs male

## ISLE

Hon MARGARET CHARLOTTE, now Hon. Mrs ROBERT Howard, heiress pres to Bruny, b 18— (about 1845), mar 18— Robert J Bliss H Esq, F.R.C.S. Res, 32 Queen Anne St, Levenshish Sq, W and heir, her son Donald b 18—

**STRATHDICHIE & Co, BARON (Scot 1877)**—see "Strathmore, E of"

**STRATHEARN & Co, BARON (Scot 1852)**—see "Moray, E of"

**STRATHEARN, DUKE OF (U.K. 1874)**, part of the title of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught

**STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON HALIBURTON** GEORGE Campbell 3rd Bn (U.K.), a D.L. for Roxburghsh formerly in H.E.I.C.S., a Master of Supr Ct of Judic, and Lt-Col 40th Middx Rifle Vols, son of 1st Bn Campbell and 1st Bnns Stratheden (in own right) and bro of 2nd Bn S & C b Oct 18, 1829, suc 1893 (L.C.), mar 1885 Louisa Mary, dau of the late Rt Hon Alex J B Bessford-Hope, M.P. Seat, Hartingage, Jedburgh, Roxburghsh, town res, 17 Bruton St, W

**CREATIONS U.K.** Bn Stratheden, 1836, Bn Campbell of St Andrews 1842—The Stratheden Barony was conferred upon the Hon. Mary Eliza (Campbell) daughter of 1st Lt Abinger, and wife of Sir Jan Campbell, M.P. for Edinburgh and Attorney General, after wards appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland and created Bn Campbell subsequently Lord Chief Justice of England and Lord Chancellor of St Britain The and Bn in whom the two titles were united, was previously M.P. for Cambridge and Harwell

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Campbell)

## Issue of present (3rd) Bn

Capt Hon JOHN Bessford C, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Roxburgh, late Coldstream Gds b 1866, mar 1885 Hon Alice Susan Hamilton, dau of 1st Bn H of Dalsell (Hon Mrs Campbell) Res Moycullen House, Co Galway (and heir, his son Donald b 1896)

Hon Mildred Louisa C, b 1867 Club, White's  
Hon Cecil Arthur C, b 1869 Res, 2877 mar 1905  
Rosalinda Emily, dau. of Hy Oppenheim Esq (Hon Mrs Kenneth C) Res, 113 Park St Grosvenor Sq, W

The deceased Douglas Hallyburton C, b & d 1896

## Surviving issue of 1st Bn Campbell and Bnns

**Stratheden** (issue of present, and d unnamed)  
Hon Louise Madeline, now Hon Mrs William White, b 1832, mar 1850 the late Rev Wm Spranger W, Pres of Lincoln (d 1893) Res, 44 Victoria Rd, Kensington, W

(The late and Baron, b 1841, d 1893)  
Hon Mary Elizabeth, now Hon Mrs Joseph Hardcastle, b 1847, mar 1865 the late Jos A.H. Esq, formerly M.P. (d 1899) Res, Woodlands, Beaumont, Dorset, 54 Queen's St Terr, S.W.

**(PRESENT BARON, b 1866)**  
Hon Douglas, now Hon Mrs Henry Paughan Johns, b 1845, mar 1865 the late Hy Robert V.J. Esq (d 1899) Res, with preceding sister

Hon Edina, now Hon Mrs Arthur Duckworth, b 1847, mar 1869 Rev Wm Arthur D Res, Orchardleigh Pk, Epsom, Surrey

**STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL OF CLAUDE** GEORGE BOWEN-LYON, 14th Earl of Forfar, a D.L. for Forfar, and Pres of the Scottish Police Assoc., a D.L. of Co of City of Dundee, Hon Col 5th Batt Black Watch (Terr Inf), formerly Lieut 2nd Life Gds, son of 13th B b March 14, 1855, suc 1904 (C), mar 1881 Cecilia Nina, dau

of the late Rev Chas W F Cavendish-Bentinck, grandson of 3rd D of Portland Seat, Glamis Castle, Glamis, Forfarsh, St Paul's Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts, Strathadam Castle, Darlington, town res, 20 St James's Sq, S W

**CREATIONS Scot** 1st Glamis, 1445 E of Kinghorne and 1st Lyon and Glamis, 1566 E of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Vis Lyon, and Bn Strathdichie, and Strathdichie 1877, U.K. Bn Bower 1887—The 1st Lt Glamis was Patrick Lyon a feudal Chief who had been made a P.O. and Master of the Household. The widow of the 5th Lt. was burnt as a witch at Edinburgh in 1537, being accused of despoils upon the life of James V. Her son was also condemned for execution but reprieved and imprisoned till he should attain his majority, before which time the fabricator of the charges confessed to their falsity when the youth was released and restored to his estates and title. The 5th Lord was created Earl of Kinghorne and assumed his wife's surname of Bower, the 3rd in his line obtained also the Strathmore Earldom with its accompanying titles. The late 13th Earl was given the U.K. Barony

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Bower Lyon)

## Issue of present (14th) E

The deceased Hon Violet Hyacinth B L, b 1882, d 1893 (her father being then Lord Glamis)

Lady Mary Frances now The Lady Elphinstone b 1883, mar 1901 13th Bn E. Q.

Lord GLAMIS (pron Glamis), heir to Earldom, Patrick B L Maj 5th Bn the Black Watch (Terr), late Lieut Scots Gds b 1884, mar 1902 Lady Dorothy Beatrice Osborne, dau. of 10th D of Leeds

(Lady Dorothy Glamis) Issue

Master of Glamis, and heir Hon — B L, b 1902

Hon John Herbert B L and heir, b 1886

Hon Alexander Francis B L, b 1887

Hon Fergus B L, and Lieut 4th Batt Beds Regt (Sp Res) b 1889

Lady Rose Constantia B L b 1890

Hon Michael Claude Hamilton B L, b 1893

Lady Elizabeth Angela Marguerite B L, b 1902

Hon David B L, b 1902

## Surviving issue of 13th E (brother and sister of present)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1885)

Hon. FRANKS B L, a D.L. for Northumberland and Forfar, formerly Lt Col Comdt and Vol Batt Black Watch b 1864, mar 1883 Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl Lindsay, dau of 8th B of Crawford Res, Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill N thumb, Norton Manor, Tamworth

Hon Patrick B L, B.A., barrister at law, a D.L. for Forfar, formerly Lieut R.N. b 1866, mar 1883

Alice W. Leith (Hon Mrs Patrick B L), ward of

Capt Arthur Lister Kaye Res, Skyring, Edenbridge Kent

Lady Constance Frances, now Lady O Blackburn, b 1865, mar 1883 Robt L B, Esq, K.C. Res,

13 Arrols Pl, Edinburgh

Hon Kenneth B L, b 1867

Lady Maud Agnes B L, b 1890

Hon Malcolm B L, late Capt and 1st Bds served in S Africa 1902, 1st Bn N. & Nigeria

mar 1897 Winifred, dau of H.T. Gordon Bellow, Esq (Hon. Mrs Malcolm B L) Club, White's

— Daus — in —

Lady Anne O Sibyl B L, see Hon. Francis above

Hon Ernest B L, Isobel Hester, dau of the late Harvey Drummond Esq descendant of 1st Bn Madbury mar 1882 the late Hon Ernest B L

(d 1891) Res, 22 Orington Sq, S W

## STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL'S

WIDOW DUGGARD COVERTS OF S & K (Frances Dora, dau of Oswald Smith, Esq, of Blendon Hall, Kent), mar 1853 13th B of Strathmore and K (d 1894)

STRATHNAVE, BARON, a supposed territorial Scottish title of the Sutherland Dukedom, but not accepted by best authorities

STRATHFERY, BARON (U.K. 1884), Imper title of Seafield Earldom

STRATHFAY, & Co, EARL OF (Scot 1703)—see "Atholl, D of"



STRATON, BISHOP—see "Newcastle (Engl)"  
STRAUBENZEE—see "Van Straubenzee."

STRAWBRIDGE, WILLIAM, I S O (1905), Surg-Gen of S Australia and memb of Bd of Exams for Civ Serv Candidates b 1843 *Res*, Kiana, Burnside, S Aust, and Wisangar, Kangaroo Isld., Australia

STREATFELD, Lady FLORENCE BEATRICE, dau. of 2nd E of Lichfield and wife of under-mentioned Col H Streatfield

STREATFELD, FRANK NATION, C M G (1879), formerly a Civ Commr Brit Bechuanaland, was Comdt of Fingo Levies in Zulu War b 1843 *Res*, The Gate House, Leigh, Tonbridge

STREATFELD, Col HENRY, M V O (4th Class, 1902), Gren Gds retd (1904), S Africa 1899-1900, late Priv Sec to Com-in-Chief, and an Esquerry to King Edward, now an Esquerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Esquerry to the King, a D L for Kent, a Vice-Chmn Kent Territ Force Assoc and Hon Col Kent Cyclist Batt (Terr) b 1857, mar 1885 as above *Res*, The Hoath, Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent, St Gloucester Pl, W

STREATFELD, Hon Mrs OSWALD dau of Dr FitzGerald (Life Peer)

STREATFELD, Capt PHILIP, M V O (4th Class, 1905), R N, Beamin and Brass River 1894-5 b 1872

STREET, Lt-Col ALFRED WILLIAM FREDERICK, D S O (1887), late I M S (ret 1903), Ind Exped Force to Malta 1878, Afghan 1878-80, Burma 1886-8, once Dep Sanit Commr Bombay b 1852 *Club*, Jun U Serv

STRETCH, BISHOP—see "Newcastle (Aust)"  
STRETTON, CHARLES JAMES DERICKSON, M V O (4th Class, 1903), Ch Constable of Cambridgeshire b 1830 *Res*, Castle Hill, Cambridge

STRETTON, Capt. ARTHUR JOHN, M V O (5th Class, 1903), Dir. of Music at the Roy Mil School of Music and Hon Capt in Army b 1863 *Res*, Kneller Hall, Hounslow, Rosehann, Whittington Rd, Twickenham

STRICKLAND, BARONET Sir WALTER WILLIAM Strickland, 5th Bt (Eng 1641), B A, son of 8th Bt b 1851, suc 1909, mar 1888 Ebn, dau of W. Voske, Esq. *Her pres*, his half-bro Frederick (b. 1857, and her, latter's bro Henry, b 1873) *Sate*, Boynton, Biddlington, Hildesley, Malton, Howsham Hall, York; Elmsall Lodge, Pontefract, all in Yorks.

STRICKLAND, KNIGHT Sir GERALD Strickland, K O M G (1897), 5th Count Della Catena (Malta 1745), B A, LL B, barrister-at-law, Gov of Western Australia, prev of the Leeward Islands and Tasmania, formerly Ch Sec to Govt of Malta and Maj Roy Malta Mil, Pres of Maltese Cmtee of Privileges and Deleg at Colon Conf 1887, introduced English in Maltese principal language for admin, established central factories for sugar and cotton in Antigua, gt-nephew of 5th Ct, b 1851, suc as Ct 1875, mar 1890 the under-mentioned Lady Edeline Strickland *Her pres* to Countship, his bro PAUL, de Conti della Catena (b 1852, and her, next bro Rev Joseph, de Conti della C, b 1854). *Res*, Govt House, Perth, W. Aust, Sizergh Castle, Kendal.

\*Members of this family represented Westmorland for seven generations, from the first English Parliament till the reign of Elizabeth. Sir Thos. Strickland bore the banner of St. George at Agincourt.

STRICKLAND, Lady EDELINE, dau of 7th Earl De La Warr (q v) and wife of Sir Gerald Strickland, Count Della Catena

STRICKLAND, Maj EDWARD PETER, D S O (1899), Norf Regt, Burma 1887-9, Dongola, Nile 1897-8, late with Egyptn Army, now cmdg Nth Nigeria Regt as temp Col b 1859

STRICKLAND, Maj. WILLIAM ALEXANDER WICKED, M V O (4th Class, 1905), I A, Burma 1885-8, now Dep Commr there b 1859 *Res*, Thaton, Lower Burma

STRINGER, BISHOP, see "Yukon"  
STRONG, Knight Rt Hon Sir (THOMAS) VEZRY Strong, Kt Bach (1905), an Alderman and Laet of City of London (Sheriff 1905), Lord Mayor 1911 ("Rt Hon" during office) and City Repres on Metropol Water Bd, a Dir of Strong and Hanbury, paper merchants, also of U K Temp and Gen Prov Inst and Chmn Lond Temp Hosp and of Holloway Prison Bd, Past Master of Stationers' Co, and Master 1911 (2nd time) of Plumbers' Co b 1857, mar 1900 Lillie, dau of the late Jas Hartnall, Esq *Address*, 196 Upp Thames St, E C

STRONG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady S (Elizabeth Charlotte Case), mar 1850 Sir Samuel Hy Strong, late Ch Justice of Canada and a P C of Gt Br (d 1909) *Res*, 151 Argyll Ave, Ottawa

STRONG, JOHN ALEXANDER, I S O (1903), Head of Finance Branch, Transport Dept, Admiralty, throughout S Afr War b 1844 *Res*, Moorhill, West End, Southampton

STRONGE (pron Strong), BARONET Sir JAMES HENRY Stronge, 5th Bt (U K 1803), M A, barrister-at-law, formerly Maj 4th Batt Roy Innisk Fus (Mil); son of 4th Bt b 1849, suc 1899, mar 1885 Ethel Margaret, dau of Col Ynyr H Burges *Her*, his son JAMES MATTHEW (b 1891, and her, Bt's bro Francis William, b 1855) *Sate*, Tynan Abbey, Co Armagh

STRUBEN WILLIAM CHARLES MARINUS, C M G (1901), Natal Guides, Zululand 1879, Sececom, and Boer Wars of 1880-1 and 1899-1900 (as Intell Offr) b 1856 *Res*, The Grange, Pretoria

STRUTHERS, KNIGHT Sir JOHN Struthers, K C B (Civ 1910), Hon. LL D, Sec to Scotch Educn. Dept, formerly Insp of Schools for Scotld b 1857, unmrrd *Res*, Dover House, 55 Whitehall, S W

STRUETT, family name of BELPER and RAYLEIGH Barones *Index* to the two lines (all "Hons" unless "Ly" is added)

Algernon Hy n	Frederick n	Norah, s
Arthur Chas n	Geo. Mrs sep	Richard, n
Arthur, Mrs n	Hilda, Ly n	Robt Jno n
Chas Hadley n	Margaret, n	Wm. Matild. n
Edward Gerald, n	Muriel, s	

STRUETT, Hon. Mrs GEORGE, dau of 4th Bn Waterpark

STUART, family name of the Earldom of MORAY and of the earlier members of that of CASTLE-STEWART (those formerly Stuart-Richardson are mrrd Ladies, also of the extinct Barony of BLANTYRE *Index* to those lines together with that of the Bute Marquessate (Creighton-Stuart) and some separate names (viz., Blantyre, Bute, Bute, o, Castlestewart, s, Moray)

Hn Archib. n	Ly Hermione, n	Hn Mrs. Muriel sep.
Hn Mrs Alex. sep.	Hn Jas Gray, n	Ly Mary D. n
Ld Colum O. n	Ly Jean O. n	Ld Ninian O. n
Hn Mrs. Edm. sep.	Hn Mary, n	Ly Selma Octav. n

STUART, Baron—see comrade below, carefully distinguishing from similar titles under "Stewart"

STUART, BARONET of *Harley Mount*. Lt-Col Sir SIMON HENRY LEITCH STUART, 7th Bt (*Eng* 1869), F.R.S., a D.L. for Essex, comd and Co of Lond Yeom. (Hart), served in S Africa 1900-1, has been City Magistrate of London and Lieut 5th Drags Gds, son of 6th Lt b 1864, suc 1891, mar same year Florence Louise, dau of the late Henry H Gudge, Esq. *Her ptes*, has 1st cousin HENRY H Gudge, Esq. 2nd lieut, latter's bro Fitzmaurice, b 1865. *Res*, Launceston House, Maidstone

STUART, BARONET of *Reading*. Rev Sir JAMES Stuart, 4th Bt (U.K. 1821), M.A., formerly Rect of Purtshead and of Moreott, son of 1st Bt and bro of 2nd and 3rd b 1837, suc 1903. *No her. Res*, Burghfield Manor House, Reading

STUART, BISHOP—see "Peters"

STUART, KNIGHT Sir HAROLD ARTHUR Stuart, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1904), Sec to Home Dept, Govt of India, prev Dir of Crim. Intell Dept India, and Insp-Gen of Police in Madras, was Supt of Census there 1891 b 1850, mar 1885 Alice Catherine, dau of the late Rev F W Whitehead *Res*, Simla

STUART, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS. (1) Lady S (Adelaide, dau of the late Col J R Godfrey, mar 1854, and wife, Gen Sir CHARLES STUART G.C.B. (d 1879) *Res*, Southlands, Exmouth. (2) Lady S (Anne, dau of the late Jno Hall, Esq., of Dublin), mar 1859 Sir Robert Stuart, Q.C., formerly Ch Justice N.W. Provs, India (d 1896) *Res*, The Priests, Canterbury

STUART, FRANK, Cou c Rt Hon James Stuart, P.C. (U.K. 1909), late an M.P. (L), M.A., LL.D., a Gov of King Edward VI's School at Norwich, has been Lord Rect of St Andrews Univ and Prof of Mechanism at Cambridge b 1845, mar 1869 Rev Carrow Abbey, Norwich, 24 Grosvenor Rd, S.W.

STUART, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title (instead of Viscount) of the bar to the Viscount-steward Barndon when a son

STUART, ALEXANDER EDWARD CASTLESTUART, C.S.I. (1910), Ind Civ Serv, a memb of the Bd of Revenue, Madras, and a M.L.C. b 1856

STUART, Hon Mrs ALEXANDER, dau of 9th Viscount Arbroath

STUART (BURNETT), Capt JOHN THOMPSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif Brigade, N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S Africa 1899-1902, now Dir of Mil Operations, Defence Forces of N Zealand (with local rank of Lt-Col) b 1875 *Club*, N.Y. and Mil

STUART (CRICHTON), family name of Burs Marquessate, see Index to "Stuart"

STUART (MAXWELL), Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of 10th Bn Herries

STUART or CASTLE STUART, BARON (*St B* 1796), Imper title of Moray Baildom—The same title (*Lit* 1519) is found in that of Castletewart

STUART-RICHARDSON—see end and name

STUBBS, Bishop—see "Turn"

STUDLEY, BARONET Lt-Col Sir (WILLIAM) LEWIS Studley, 2nd Bt (*U.K* 1859), a D.L. for Devon, formerly Gen Gds (ret 1871), son of 1st Bt b 1835, suc 1900, mar 1879, 2nd wife, Marion Elizabeth, dau of the late Lt-Col Hy E H Fane (gt grandson of 8th E of Westmorland) *Her ptes*, has bio EDWARD ARTHUR BROWN b 1834, and heir, their half-bro Hugh

Nicholas Granville V, late Lieut R.N. b 1873. *Res*, Alford Castle, W Worlington, Morchard Ep. Devon Hartland Abbey, Hartland, same Co

STUDLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LUCAS, Lady S, dau of the late Bernard Granville Esq., mar 1873, 2nd wife, Sir Geo Studley Studley, 1st Bt (d 1900) *Res*, Moxton, Bideford, Devon

SILVER, Maj HENRY WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), Child-minder, S Africa 1899-1902, late a Gen. Staff Off. 2nd G. de Lord Dist b 1870. *Res*, 151 Eaton Pl S.W.

STURDILL, Rear-Adm FREDERICK CHARLES DOVEFON, C.V.O. (1903), C.M.G. (1900), Egypt 1882, Samoa 1888-9, 1st 1894 Rear-Adm 1st Div Home Fl., Cdr in Staff in Medit Fl., and Assist Dir of N. Intell, was a R.A.D.C. to King Edward b 1859

STURDY, Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of 3rd Viscount Gough

STURGE, WILLIAM ASKE, M.V.O. (4th Class 1897), M.D. F.R.C.P., a memb of several Med Soc. and contributor to med journals, b 1850. *Res*, Tockington Hall, Middleham, Salop.

STURROCK, JOHN, C.I.B. (1903), late M.L.C. Madras, a memb of Rev Bd and Commr of Land Rev. entered I.C.S. 1864 o 1845 *Club*, E Ind U Serv

STURTE, family name of ALINGTON BARON, 1st for "Hons"

STYLE, BARONET Sir FREDERICK MONTAGUE Style, 10th Bt (*Eng* 1827), son of 9th Bt b 1837, suc 1904, mar 1885 Caroline, dau of T. Schultze, Esq. *Her*, has son WILLIAM FREDERICK (b 1887, and heir, Bt's bro Harry Albert Glenmore, b 1862) *Res*, Glenmore, Cloghan, Co Donegal, in Strabane

STYLE, BARONET'S WIDOW Ellen, Lady S (Ellen Catherine, dau of the late Edw T Massey, Esq., and widow of Hy H N Bankes, Esq.), mar 1885, and wife to 2nd husb, Sir Wm H Marsham Style, 9th Bt (d 1904) *Res*, Highclere, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent

SUBADAR—see "Ind Titles"

SUBBAIYAR SUBRAMANIAM AIYAR, Sir K.C.I.E. (1900), *Diwan Bahadur*, late a Judge of High Ct of Madras, formerly an M.L.C., received personal title of *Diwan Bahadur* 1891 *Res*, Madras

SUBRAMANIAM—see "Aiyar"

SUDBURY, BARON (*Eng* 1674)—see "Grafton, D of"

SUDELEY, BARON CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY, 4th Bn (U.K.), P.C. (*St B* 1895), F.R.S., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Montgomerysh, formerly Lieut R.N., served in Baltic and China, and has been Capt of Hon Corps of Gentl-at-Arms, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria and an M.P. (1863-77), son of 2nd Bn and bro of 3rd b July 3, 1840, suc 1877 (L.U.), mar 1868 Ada Maria Katherine, dau of the late Hon Fredk J Tollenmache, 6th E of Dysart *Res*, Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey

CHRISTON U.K. Bn Sudley, 1888—The 1st Peer was Chas Hanbury Lord Lieutenant of Montgomeryshire, who married the daughter and only child of the 8th and last Viscount Tracy and thereupon assumed the sui name of that title in addition to his own

TRINEL RELATIVES

(Hanbury, Tracy)

Issues of present (4th Bn)

Hon Lva Isabella Honnetta, now Hon Mrs Henry Anstcher, b 1859, mar 1889 Hy Thomas A., Esq., formerly an M.P. (L.U.), bro of 5th Bt. *Res*, 9 Little College St., Westminster, S.W., Whitechurch, Aylesbury

Hon. (William) Charles Frederick H. T. heir to Barony, a D. L. for Gloucestershire, formerly Lieut. Leitham Mill, b. 1870, mar 1902 Edith Celandina, dau. of the late Lord Frazer, Scotland, and grandda. of 3rd M. of Exeter (Hon. Mrs. H. Truss) *Res.*, Billesley Manor, Alcester, Warwick.

May Hon. Algernon Henry Charles H. T. and heir, O.M.G. (1902), F.R.S., Roy. House Gds. retd., was on spec. and for Office in Uganda 1889, a D.A.G. in S. Africa 1890-1900, later in Abyssinia and Sumatland b. 1871, mar 1905 Sylvia, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir F. Darley & O.M.G. and widow of Sir Wintham R. Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th Bt. Hon. Mrs. Algernon H. T., 18, Carmichael House, Thackerston, Llanark, 29 Grosvenor St., W. Hon. Florence Emma Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Charles Serpenson, b. 1873, mar 1897 Capt. Chas. Warden S. Res., Oakfield Pk., Haywards Heath, Sussex. Slougham Pl., nr Crawley.

Hon. Ida Madeline Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Francis Whitbread, b. 1875, mar 1894 Fras. Pelham W., Esq. *Res.*, 22 Hans Pl., S.W.

Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram Kessel, b. 1877, mar 1898 Bertr. Wm. Arnold K., Esq., descendant of and E. of Albemarle *Res.*, Latham Hall, Swartham, Norfolk.

Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram Smyth, b. 1879, mar 1904 Bertr. Abel S., Esq. *Res.*, Northampton, nr-Water, Nottingham.

Hon. Felix Charles Hubert H. T., late Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1880, mar 1902 Madeline Llewellyn, dau. of Geo. L. Palmer, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Felix H. T.), *Res.*, Lathrick, Newton of Falkland, Fifesh.

#### Surviving issue of and Bn (bro and sist of present, 3rd unmar.)

Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Charles Mayde, b. abt. 1834, mar 1859 the late Chas. Hy M., Esq. (d. 1902), grandson of 1st Vis. Hawarden. *Res.*, 9 Elm Pk. Gdns, W. Brompton, S.W.

Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick Peel, b. abt. 1835, mar 1859 Rev. Fredk. P., grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton. *Res.*, 90 Cromwell Rd., Hove, Brighton.

(The late 3rd Baron, b. 1827, d. 1877)

(Present Baron, b. 1840.)

Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon H. T., M.A., b. 1846, mar 1868 Agnes Jane, dau. of the late Hy Jm. Hoare, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Alfred H. T.), *Res.*, St. Barnabas Vicarage, Fimlode, S.W.

Hon. Madeline Emily Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice Ponsonby, b. 1852, mar 1875 Rev. the Hon. Maurice John George P., son of and Bn. De Mauley, q.v. (Is heir to title) *Res.*, St. Mark's Vicarage, Wantage, Berks.

Hon. Hubert George Edward H. T., B.A., barrister-at-law, a D. L. for Cos. of Oxford Bristol and Gloucester: b. 1855. *Res.*, 27 Pall Mall, S.W.

#### Dau.-in-law

Hon. Mrs. Frederick H. T. (Helen Caroline, dau. of Sir Thos. E. Widdington, 4th Bt.), mar 1870 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald H. T., formerly an M.P. (d. 1902) *Res.*, 215 Queen's St., S.W.

**SUDLEY, Viscount** (by courtesy—title Irish 1758), son and heir of the Earl of Arran *Baron Sudley* (U.K. 1834) is the Imper title of the Peerage (distinguishing *Sudley* preceding)

**SUDOLZAT** (Sad.)—see "Sultan"

**SUFFIELD, Baron Charles Harbord**, 5th Bn (54 Br) and a Bt. P.C. (54 Br 1886), G.O.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (May 1876), V.D., a D. L. for Norfolk, an A.D.C., was Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward, acted as Master of the Robes at his Coronation, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, is Hon. Col. Norfolk Roy. Fd. Res. Artill., late Lt.-Col. 3rd Vol. Bn Norfolk Regt (which he raised), son of 3rd Bn and half-bro of 4th b. Jan 2, 1850, suc. 1853 (L.U.), mar 1854 Cecilia Annests, dau. of the late Hy Baring, Esq. and suc. of 1st Bn. Reveltoke, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra *Seate*, Gunton Pk., Norwich, Harbord House, Cromer; town *res.*, 4 Manchester Sq., W.

**CHARITONS** 54 Br A.Bt. 1745, Bn. Suffield, 1785—

Sir Harbord Harbord, and Bt. M.P. for Norwich, was granted this Barony

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Harbord.)

#### Issue of present (5th) Bn

Hon. Charles H., heir to Barony, O.B. (M.I. 1902-1), M.V.O. 1st Class, 1901, Col. (late comd.) 1st Batt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, was a Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, and has been A.D.C. to three Viceroys of India and to the Marq. of Lorne in Canada b. 1865, mar 1896 Evelyn Louise (Hon. Mrs. Harbord), dau. of the late Capt. Eustace J. Wilson-Pattin, whose widow became Mchrs. of Headfort. *Res.*, 47 Pont St., S.W., and Gunton Pk. as above [and heir, his son Victor Alexander Charles, a Page of Honour to H.M., b. 1897]

Hon. Cecilia Margaret, now *Chas. Corrington*, b. 1866, mar 1895 1st Earl O. (then 3rd Bn.), q.v.

Hon. Alice Marion, now *The Lady Hillingdon*, b. 1867, mar 1886 Hon. Charles William Mills, now and Bn. Hillingdon, q.v.

The deceased Hon. Mabel Emily F., b. 1868, d. 1880.

Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn, now *The Lady Hastings* (q.v. Widow), b. 1860, mar 1880 20th Bn H. (d. 1904)

Hon. Ascheton Edward H., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. North's Artill. M.L., b. 1865, mar 1905 Mary Constance widow of Arthur Blackwood, Esq., and dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. Jas. M. Cunningham C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Ascheton H.) *Res.*, 36 Beaufort Gdns, Brompton Rd., S.W.

Hon. Judith now *Hon. Lady Sullivan*, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (1894-1901) b. 1866, mar 1902 Rev. Fredk. S. M.A., now 7th Bt. of Thames Ditton, q.v.

Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Glynn, b. 1864, mar 1889 Maj. Geoff Carr G., D.S.O. (q.v.), son of Hon. Frances Glynn, and grandson of 1st Bn. Wolverton.

Hon. Eleanor, now *Hon. Lady Muncroft*, formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria b. 1868, mar 1895 Sir Richard. Geo. M., 12th Bt. of Epsom, q.v.

Hon. Bridget Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Derek Kessel, was an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.M. the Queen when Duchess of Cornwall b. 1870, mar 1896 Hon. Derek Wm. Geo. K., D.V.O., son of 7th E. of Albemarle, q.v.

#### Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro and sist of present)

(By 1st unmar.)

The late 4th Baron, b. 1813, d. 1853 without issue.

By 2nd unmar.

Hon. Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Randall Burroughes, b. 1828, mar 1850 the late Rev. Rand. B. (d. 1872)

(Present Baron, b. 1830.)

Maj. Hon. Walter H., formerly 7th Hussars, served in Mutiny and was A.D.C. to Sir Wm. Mansfield, Com.-in-Ch. India b. 1834, mar 1861, 1865, as and husband, the late Lady Eleanor Eaton (d. 1905, having obt'd. a divorce 1900); andly, 1901, Mary dau. of W. Reid, Esq., of Heyvalley (Hon. Mrs. Walter H.)

#### Dau.-in-law

Hon. Mrs. William H. (Edith, dau. of Shadwell Boulton, Esq.), mar 1866, as and wife, the late Hon. William H. (d. 1900)

Hon. Mrs. John H. (Caroline Penelope, dau. of Anthony Hammond, Esq.), mar 1857 the late Rev. the Hon. John H. (d. 1900) *Res.*, Shirley House, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Hon. Mrs. Ralph H. (Elizabeth Pole, dau. of the late Edw. V. H. Sphenley, Esq.), mar 1865, wid. 1896 *Res.*, 30 Prince's Gdns, S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Harbord Harbord (Barbara Sophia Harriot, dau. of Edw. Dimay, Esq., and widow of Maj. P. Bunney, mar 1866, and wife to and husband, the late Hon. Harbord H. (d. 1894)

**SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARL OF** **HERBY MONTREUX PAGER Howard**, 19th E. of Suffolk and 12th of Berkshire (Eng.), was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Maj. Willie Batt 3rd Wessex Brig. (Territ. R.F.A.); son of 18th B. b. Sept 13, 1877, suc. 1898 (L.U.), mar. 1904 Marguerite Hyde, dau. of the late Levi Z. Leiter, Esq., of Washington, and suc. of the late Lady Curzon of Kedleston. *Seat*, Charlton Pk.,

Malmesbury, Wilts, town 125, 13 Rutland Ct, Kens Rd, S W

**CREATORS** Eng E of Suffolk, 1263 Vice Andover and Bn Howard of Charlton, 1264, E of Berkshire 1265—Lord Thos Howard, son of the aforesaid 4th Duke of Norfolk (beheaded 1571), was created Earl of Suffolk, he had been a distinguished naval officer under Elizabeth and was specially vigilant in discovering the Gunpowder Plot, later on he was appointed Chancellor of Cambridge University and Lord High Treasurer of England. Previously to the Earldom he had received the Barony of Howard de Walden but that Barony fell into abeyance on the death of the 3rd Earl and ultimately was revived in a different branch of the family. The 1st Earl's son and son was created Vice Andover and afterwards Earl of Berkshire. The 4th Earl of the latter title succeeded as 11th Earl of Suffolk (the tenures of title in this line having averaged much shorter than those of the other owing to a brother or uncle having succeeded in four instances). Former Earldoms of Suffolk had existed and one of them in 1228 rose to be a Dukedom, the 1st Duke was beheaded in 1533 and a 4th created a year after, the 7th and last was beheaded in 1554. There had also been one Earl of Berkshire previous to the above creation but this lasted only 1263.

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Honour)

##### Issue of present (19th) E

Vice Andover, heir to Earldoms Charles Henry George H, b 1906  
Hon Cecil John Arthur H, and heir b 1908  
Hon Greville Reginald H, b 1909

##### Surviving issue of 18th E (bro and sister of pres)

Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, now Lady M Coventry, b 1890, mar 1893 Henry Robt Bailewick J, Esq, 4th grandson of 8th E of Coventry Res, Monkton Pk, Chippingham, Wilts  
Lady Eleanor Mabel now Lady D Byng, b 1873 mar 1905 Maj Hon Lionel Esq George B, son of and E of Stafford, b 1874  
Lady Agnes Isabel H, b 1874  
(PRESENT EARL, b 1877)  
Lady Katharine Millicent H, b 1883  
Hon James Knysvett Estcourt H, b 1886

##### —Dau—in-law of 17th E

For Widow of Hon Greville, see Buller, Kt a Wid  
Hon Mrs Cecil H (Amy, dau of the late Leo Schuster Esq, mar 1897 the late Hon Cecil Molyneux Howard [d 1903] Res, The Lodge, Laleveote, Pinner, 24 Berkshire Sq W

**SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARL'S WIDOW**  
Dowager Countess of S & B (Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, dau of the late Hon Henry A Coventry, son of 8th E of Coventry), mar 1868 18th E of Suffolk, & [d 1898] Res, Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury

**SUGDEN, family name of St LEONARDS**  
Barony, q v for "Hons"

**SUIDALE, Viscount, courtesy-title of present** heir of E of Donoughmore (not a title of the Earldom)

**SULLIVAN, BARONET of Carryduff** Sir Edward Sullivan, 2nd Bt (UK 1881), B A, barrister-at-law, son of 1st Bt (Rt Hon Sir Edwd Sullivan) b 1824, suc 1885 Heir pres, his bro WILLIAM (b 1860, 2nd heir, next bio, John, b 1861) Res, 32 Fitzwilliam Pl, Dublin, chamb, 1 Dr Johnson's Bdg, Temple, E C

**SULLIVAN, BARONET of Thames Ditton** Rev Sir FREDERICK Sullivan, 7th Bt (UK 1804), M A son of 5th Bt, b 1865, suc 1905, mar 1901 the under-mentioned Hon Lady Sullivan Heir pres, his bro RICHARD, Com BN (b 1855, 2nd heir, latter's son Richard Benjamin Magnier, b 1906) Res, Southsippe Rect, Norwich

**SULLIVAN, BARONET'S WIDOW of Thames Ditton** Agnes, Lady S, dau of the late Hon Sir Sydney Bell, mar 1861 Adm Sir Eras W Sullivan, 5th Bt, KCB [d 1905] Res, 14 Seymour St, W

**SULLIVAN, HOV LADY, dau of 5th Bn** Suffolk and wife of 7th Bt of Thames Ditton

**SULTAN**—see "Ind Titles"

**SULAN AGA**—see "Aga Khan"

**SULTAN AHMAD**—see "Ahmad"

**SULTAN JANSADOZAI, Sir, K C I E (1904), Sardar, formerly Extra Assist Commisr in Punjab (late Sardar personal) b 1841**

**SUNDERLAND, EARL OF (Eng 1543)**—see "Mairborough, D of"

**SUNDERLAND Col MARSDEN SAMUEL JAMES, D S O (1869) Rov Subs Regt 2nd (1898), Sudan 1884-5, and Hazara 1888 b 1841 Res, Finton, nr Worthing**

**SUNDRIDGE, BARON (Gr Br 1756)**—see "Argyll, D of"

**SUPPLE, Col JAMES FRANCIS, C B (Mil 1900-1), R A M C 1std (1903), Ashanti 1873-4, Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1886-7, S Africa 1899-1901, being Prince Med Off in the last two campaigns b 1845**

**SURINDAR**—see "Sinnur"

**SURREY, EARL OF (Eng 1483), a title of the** Norfolk Dukedom

**SURTEES, Col HERBERT COYNTERS, C B (Mil 1905), M V O (4th Class, same year), D S O (1900-1), F R G S, late Coldstrm Gds Sudan 1884-5 and S Africa 1899-1900, has been Mil Attach at Constantinople and Athens b 1858**

**SUSSEX, EARL OF (UK 1874), a title of** R H H the Duke of Connaught

**SUTER, GEORGE EDWARD, M V O (5th Class, 1906), a Nav Constructor at Portsmouth b 1869**

**SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF CROMARTIE Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 4th Duke (UK), E of Sutherland (Scot) and a Bt (Eng), K G (1902), Lord Laout of Sutherland and Pres of its Territ Force Assoc, Hon Col Staffa Yeom, formerly Lieut and Life Gds, and an MP (1874-86, as M of Stafford), was Mayor of Longton 1895, son of 3rd D b July 20, 1851, suc 1892 [L U], mar 1884 Lady Millicent Fanny St-Olaur-Eskine, dau of 4th E of Roslyn Seats, Dunrobin Castle, Golsie, Sutherland, House of Tongue, Tongue, same Co, Lallishall, Newport, Salop, town 125, Stafford House, St James's, S W**

**CREATORS** Scot E of Sutherland about 1330 Eng A Bt 1350 Bn Gower, 1793, Gr Br Earl Gower and Vice Trentham, 1794, Marq of Stafford, 1796 UK D of Sutherland, 1833—The Scottish Earldom is said to have existed in 1297, but William styled the 1st Earl, was given the title about 1390 for his services in suppressing an insurrection. The 12th Earl was succeeded by his sister. The 14th (rather 15th, if the Countess is reckoned) forfeited his title in 1566 from suspected complicity in the Earl of Huntly's rebellion, but it was restored in 1568 from which date his precedence is reckoned in the Scottish Roll of Peers. He was afterwards poisoned by his uncle's widow, who wanted the title for her son but his own son escaped by accidental detention from the poisoned meal and the perpetrator was sentenced to death, but preferred suicide in prison. The Countess who was 2nd in line married the 2nd Marq of Stafford, who long afterwards was created 2nd Duke (in 1833). The 2nd Bn Gower was Sir Jno Leveson Gower, 5th Bt who had married a daughter of the 2nd Duke of Rutland. His successor was raised to the Earldom, the 2nd Earl to the Marquessate, and the 3rd Marq to the Dukedom.

It was the said Duke who assumed the additional name of Sutherland

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Sutherland-Leslie-Gower)

## Issue of present (4th) D

The late *deceased* Lady Victoria *S L G*, b 1885, d 1933  
Maid of Staffordshire bar to Duessdom George Gran  
ville Sutherland *S L G*, Capt 5th Batt Bedford  
Rifles (Terr.), late and Lieut Roy Scots Greys,  
b 1888

Lord Alister *St Clair S L G*, and heir and Lieut  
R Horse Gds, b 1890

Lady Rosemary Millicent *S L G*, b 1893

Son of and D (uncle of present, who is sole surviving issue of 3rd)

(The late 3rd Duke, b 1833, d 1893)

Lord Ronald Charles Sutherland-Gower, FSA, a  
Trustee of Nat. Hist. Gall. and M.P. 1897-1911, b  
1845 has dropped the name Sutherland, his father  
having first assumed that of Sutherland 1841  
*Res*, Hammerfield, Rushmore, Tonbridge

## —Dau-in-law

Lady Albert *S L G* (Mrs Emma Townsend, dau  
of Sir Thos N. Abdy, 1st Bt) mar 1874 the late Capt  
Lord Albert *S L G*, d 1893, *Res*, 11 Berkeley  
House, Riv. Hill, 1841, and Sir Rur Jacques  
Lemercier-Versailles

—The late Earl Grosvenor was a *ret. comdr*, his father  
having been half one of the 1st Duke. The late  
Earl of Cromartie was one of the present Duke  
(both sons of 3rd)—see "Cromartie Falls and  
(ance rem.)"

SUTHERLAND, DUCHESS WIDOW (*remind*)

Duchess of Dufferin of S (Mary Caroline, dau of  
the late Rev Dr David Mitchell, and widow of  
Arthur K. Blair, Esq.), mar 1889, and wife to 2nd  
husb., 3rd D of Sutherland (d 1892), affds,  
1896, and wife to 3rd nob. Sir Albert Kaye  
Rollit (q.v.)—retaining her title by courtesy

SUTHERLAND, KNIGHT (1) Hon Sir  
GEOFFREY HENRY SUTHERLAND, Kt Bach (1903),  
memb. of a Calcutta firm of East India merchants,  
has been twice an M.L.C. or Bengali, Sheriff of  
Calcutta at date of promotion (and time) b  
1865, mar 1894, and wife, Arabella Elizabeth  
Wolfe, dau of Maj-Gen Sir Wolfe Llewellyn,  
K.C.B. *Res*, Calcutta

SUTHERLAND, KNIGHT (2) Sir THOMAS  
SUTHERLAND, G.C.M.G. (1847, K.C.M.G. 1891),  
J.L.D., a Lieut for City of Lond, Chmn P & O  
Steam Navg Co, one of the three Vice-Pres. of  
Suez Canal Co and a Dir of various banks,  
founder of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank (a  
former M.L.C. of Hong Kong), a Kt of Grace  
St John Jerus., late an M.P. (I.C.) b 1834,  
mar 1860 Alice, dau of the late Rev Jno  
Macnaught *Res*, Coldharbour Wood, East Luss,  
Hants. 7 Buckingham St, S.W.

SUTHERLAND, ALFRED ROBERT, C.S.I.  
(1908), late Ch. Eng. and Sec. to Works Dept.,  
United Prov. Club, E. Ind. U. Sav.

SUTHERLAND, AUGUS, U.B. (Civ. 1907),  
Chmn Scott Fishery Bd and a member of  
Scott's Congested Dist. Bd, formerly an M.P.  
(L.) b 1845 *Res*, Holmsdale, Sutherlandsh.,  
offic. address, 103 George St., Edinburgh

SUTHERLAND, CHARLES LESLIE, C.I.E.  
(1899), attached to India Office on spec. serv.  
1886-1901, formerly in War Office and has been  
attached to two Internat. Exhibns and to Roy.  
Commis. on Agric. 1879 b 1839 *Res*, Downe  
Hall, Orpington, Kent

SUTHERLAND, EDWARD DAVENPORT, I.S.O.  
(1906), Assist. And-Gen. in Canada b 1853  
*Res*, Ottawa

SUTTIE (GRANT-), BARONET Sir GEORGE  
Grant-Suttie, 7th Bt (Scot. 1702) son of 6th  
Bt, b 1870, mar 1878 *Her pres*, his 1st comd.

Capt GEORGE DONALD G-S (b 1877, 2nd heir,  
Bt's uncle Robert, b 1849) *Scot*, Preston  
Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonsh.

SUTTIE (GRANT-), Hon Mrs ROBERT, dau  
of 7th Vis. Downe and wife of 2nd heir to  
above Bt.

SUTTON, BARONET Sir RICHARD VIOCENT  
Sutton, 6th Bt (St. B. 1772), and Lieut 1st Lie.  
Gds, a posthumous son of 5th Bt b and sue  
1891 *Her pres*, his uncle Arthur Downe (b  
1837, 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Lexington,  
b 1897) *Scot*, Benham Valence, Newbury, Berks

SUTTON, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remind*) Lady  
S (Constance Edith, dau of Sir Vincent R.  
Corbet, 3rd Bt), mar., 1st, 1888, Sir Richd. Fms  
Sutton, 5th Bt (d 1893), 2ndly, 1895, Re, Hubert  
D. Astley, nephew of 15th En. Hastings—retaining  
title *Res*, with 6th Bt

SUTTON, KNIGHT (1) Sir ABRAHAM Sutton,  
Kt Bach (1903), a merchant, Chmn of Suttons  
Ld., High Sheriff of Cork during the visit of  
H.M. b 1849 *Res*, Windock, Douglas, Cork

SUTTON, KNIGHT (2) Hon Sir GEORGE MORRIS  
Sutton, K.C.M.G. (1904), late Pres. Natal Legat.  
Council, pres. Fimici and T. was a Deput.  
to David 1902 on the question of Respons. Govt.  
b 1894, mar 1881, and wife, Mary Aire, dau of  
the late Geo. Ritchie, Esq. *Res*, Fair Fall,  
Howick, Natal

SUTTON, KNIGHT (3) Sir HENRY Sutton, Kt  
Bach (1905), late a Judge of King's Bench Div.  
of High Ct., ret'd 1910, trav. Jun. Couns. to  
Treasury, b 1845, mar 1872 Caroline Elizabeth,  
dau of the late Jno. Nanson, Esq. *Res*, 49 Lex-  
ham Gdns, Kens. W.

SUTTON, Lt-Col ALEXANDER ARTHUR, D.S.O.  
(1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1900 b 1861

SUTTON, Hon Mrs HUGH, dau of 2nd Vis.  
Rahilly

SUTTON, Lady SUSAN ELIZABETH, dau of 4th  
D. of Harewood

SUTTON (MANNEPS-), family name of  
CANTERBURY Viscount, q.v. for "Hons"

SUTTOR, KNIGHT Hon Sir FRANCIS  
BARNUM Sutor, Kt Bach (1903), Pres. Legat.  
Council N.S. Wales, late Vice-Pres. Exec. Comm.  
formerly Postm. Gen. and twice Min. of Publ.  
Instruction b 1839, mar 1863 Emily, dau of  
Thos. J. Hawkins, Esq. *Res*, Bradwaine,  
Bathurst, N.S.W.

SWABY, BISHOP—see "Barbados"

SWAINE, KNIGHT Maj. Gen. Sir LEOPOLD  
Victor Swaine, K.C.B. (Mil. 1893), C.M.G.  
(1887), F.R.G.S., formerly in Rif. Bng. (ret.  
1902), now Col. Comdt. Canada 1865, Egypt and  
Nile, late comd. N.W. Dist., has been Mil.  
Attaché at St. Petersburg, Constantinople, and  
Berlin, is a Kt of Grace St. John Jerus. b  
1840 (bro. of preceding) *Res*, Sheepscombe  
House, Stroud, Glos., 14 Queen's St., S.W.

SWAINE, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil.  
1897), M.A., 11th Hussars ret'd (1901), Zulul.  
1879, Transvaal, Egypt, and Sudan 1884-5, late  
A.A.G. for Cavalry at Headqrs. b 1844 *Res*,  
18 Onslow Sq., S.W.

SWALE BARONETRY (Eng. 1860), deemed extinct 1733,  
but now assumed as 11th Bt by Jas. Bishop Swale,  
of Badfardle, Wn., Knaresborough

SWAMY (COOMARA-)—see "Coomara-  
swamy"

SWAN, KNIGHT Sir JOSEPH WILSON Swan,  
Kt Bach (1904), Hon. M.A. & D.Sc., F.R.S.,  
inventor of the incandescent electric lamp, the  
rapid dry plate, and the carbon process, a Life

Gov London Univ (late Vice Pres of Senate), a Du of Edison and Swan, Vice-Pres Royal Photo Soc, Past Pres of Inst Elert Engrs, the Soc of Chem Industry, and the Faraday Soc b 1828, mar 1871, and wife, Hannah, dau of Wm White, Esq Res, Overhill, Warrington, Wylts, Surrey

SWAN, Col CHARLES ARTHUR, O M G (1902), Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdg) 3rd Batt Lancs Regt (Sp Res), High Sheriff of the Co 1895 b 1854 Res, Southorpe Hall, Spilsby, Lancs

SWANN, Maj-Gen JOHN CHRISTOPHER, C B (Mil 1904), I A, Afghan 1880, Soudan, Burma 1885-7, Somalid 1903-4, now comdg Poona Int Brig b 1855 Res, Poona, Bombay

SWANSEA, BARON ERNEST ALBROUGH Fwian, 2nd Bn (U K) and a Bt, a D L for Glamorg and son of 1st Bn b Feb 11, 1848, suc 1894 (L U), unmar'd Sect, Singleton, Swansea

CREATIONS U K A Bt 1880. Dn Swansea, 1893—Sir Henry Hussey Vivian, 1st Bt M P successively for Truro, Glamorganshire and Swansea was awarded this Barony The 1st Bn Vivian is his brother

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Fwian)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn (half-bro and half-sister present)

(By 1st marriage)

Pamela Vis Baron, b 1840

By 2nd marriage (no surviving by and)

Hon Violet Averil Margaret, now Hon Mrs Douglas Campbell, b 1872, mar 1899, 1st Col Douglas O, Seaforth Highlrs

Hon Una Richard F, heir pres to Barony, M V O (4th Class 1904) Maj Glamorg Territ Ylom b 1875, mar 1906 Hon Winifred Hamilton (Hon Mrs Geo V) dau of 1st Bn Holm Patrick Res, Glamorg, Skeith Glamorg (No and heir)

Hon Averil now Hon Mrs George Tryon b 1876, mar 1905 Capt Geo Clement T M P Res The Manor House, Great Durnford Salisbury, 19 Eaton Sq, S W

Hon Alberta Druce now Hon Mrs William Ingilby, b 1883, mar 1905 Capt Wm. H. F. b 1876, 4th nephew of Sir H. D. Ingilby, and Bt

Hon Alexandra Gladys now Hon Mrs Alexander Leith twin with preceding, mar 1905 Capt Alex Robt L Roy Rifle Corps Res, 19 Belgrave Rd, S W

SWANSEA, BARON'S WIDOW The Lady S (Averil, dau of the late Capt Richd Beaumont, R N), mar 1870, as 3rd wife, 1st Bn Swansea (d 1894) Res 4 Belgrave Pl, S W

SWANSEA, BISHOP or Rt Rev JOHN LLOYD, D D, Bp Suff in St David's Dioc, also Canon of St David's and Rect of Cantref, late Vic of Lampeter, formerly Vic of Jefferston and Reynalton, Rect of Penbry, Vic of Carmarthen, &c b 1847, mar 1863, cons 1890 Res, Cantref Rect, Brecon

SWANSTON, Maj CHARLES OLIVER, D S O (1902), Tirah 1897-8, Mahad Waziri 1902, late a D A Q M G in Somalid, prev D A A G in Punjab b 1865

SWANSTON, Hon Mrs CLEMENT, dau of 1st Bn Romilly

SWANZY, KNIGHT Sir HENRY ROSSBOROUGH Swanzy, Rt Bach (1907), M A, Hon M D & D Sc P B C S I, as Surg Roy Vict Bys and Res Hosp Dubl, was Pres 1897-8 Ophthalmolog Soc of U K and 1905-8 Roy Coll Surg field b 1843, widower Res, 23 Merion Sq, Dublin

SWAYNE, KNIGHT Col Sir ERIC JOHN RALES Swanzy, K O M G (1910), C B (Mil 1904), F R G S, I A 1st 1907, Burma 1886-7, cmd Troops in Somalid, where he was att'd

Commissioner and Judge of High Ct, now Gov of Brit Honduras b 1853, mar 1908 Yda dau of Sn T H Holdesh, K O M G, and wid of Maj E Peach Res, Govt House, Belize

SWAYNE, Col CHARLES HENRY, D S O (1898), L R C P E, R A M C 1st 1905 Nils 1884-5, Burma 1886-9, and Ind Frontier 1897-8, late Prince Med Offr for Conk Dist b 1848

SWAYNE, CHARLES RICHARD, O M G (1905), F R C I, late a Stipend Magist and Commissioner in Fiji b 1843

SWAYNE, Capt OSWALD ROCKE, D S O (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1900-2 b 1879

SWAYTHLING, BARON MONTAGU Samuel-Montagu, 1st Bn (U K) and a Bt, a D L for Co London, late head of the bank of Samuel Montagu and Co, has taken a leading part in founding Jewish synagogues &c; formerly an M P, was a memb of the Gold and Silver Commisn of 1867-90, has written considerably on Deccanal Currency &c; son of the late Mr. Louis Samuel, watchmaker, of Liverpool and aff'ds of Bloomsbury b Dec 21, 1832, assumed 1894 by license the name of Montagu in lieu of Samuel, and in 1904, by a second license the surname of Samuel-Montagu, a Bn (L) 1907, mar 1864 Ellen, dau of the late Louis Cohen, Esq Seal, South Stoneham House, Swaythling, Southampton, town 188, 12 Kens Palace Gdns, W

CREATIONS U K A Bt 1894. Bn Swaythling 1907

## Issue

(Samuel Montagu)

Hon Honiatta now Hon Mrs Ernest Franklin b 1886, mar 1888 Mrs Louis H, Esq Res, 50 Portchester Terr, W

Hon Florence, now Hon Mrs Montagu Wills, b 1887, mar 1898 Mont Simon W, Esq Res 24 Davenport Pl, Baywater W

Hon Miriam S M, b 1888

Hon Louis SAMUEL S M, heir to Barony and head of Messrs Samuel Montagu and Co, b 1869, mar 1898 Gladys Helen Rachel (Hon Mrs Samuel Montagu), dau of the late Col Albert S W Goldham, M V O Res, Town Hill Park Southampton, 28 Kensington Ct S W and heir, his son, Stuart Albert Samuel S M, b 1898

Hon Ethel, now Hon Mrs Henry Hart, b 1872, mar 1898 Henry Darcy H, Esq Res, 28 Palm Bridge Gdns, Baywater W

Hon John Helen S M, b 1873

Hon Isaac now Hon Mrs Regd Myer, b 1877, mar 1905 Regd M Esq Res 8 Ladbroke Sq Notting Hill W

Hon Edwin Samuel S M M P for Chatterton Div of Cambs (L) and Under Sec for India, late Parl Sec (unpaid) to the Prime Minister b 1870 Res, with the Peer, and 50 Bridge St, Cambridge

Hon Gerald Samuel S M, b 1880, mar 1905 Florence dau of Percy Castille, Esq (Hon Mrs Gerald S M)

Hon Lionel Samuel S M 5th 1883 Res, 28 Kensington Ct, W

SWEDEN, the CROWN PRINCE OF H R H OSCAR GUSTAF ADOLPH, Duke of Varmeland, G U B (Hon Civ 1901), b 1858 For his son see ROY FAM

SWEENEY, BISHOP—see "Toronto"

SWETENHAM, Col ROBERT ALEXANDER, C B (Mil 1900), I A ret'd (1904), Lushai 1871-2, Jowaki, Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1885-8, Hazara 1891, and Miranar b 1845

SWETTENHAM, KNIGHT (1) Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE Swettenham, G C M G (1909), K C M G, 1897, late Gov of Straits Settlements, Res—Gen for Protected States of Malay Penins, where he had held appmts from 1872 as Collector, Assant Colon Sec, Commisr, &c b 1852, mar

1878 Constance Sydney, dau of Carlyle F Holmes, Esq, Res, Dunroft, Staines, 15 Princes St, Cavendish Sq, W

**SWETTENHAM, KNIGHT (a) Sir (James) ALEXANDER Swettenham, K C M G (1898), late Gov-in-Ch of Jamaica, prev Gov of Brit Guiana, late Colon Sec Straits Settlements, formerly an Acting Dist Judge in Ceylon and an M L C and M E C, Receiver-Gen in Cyprus, Hon b 1845 (elder bro of preceding), mar 1905 Mary Emily, dau of Richard P Copeland, Esq, Club, Isthmian**

**SWETTENHAM, Maj GEORGE KILNER, D S O (1900-1), Roy Ir Fus retd, S Africa, 1895-1901, b 1865 Res, Jenkinstown, Dundalk, Co Louth**

**SWILLINGTON BARON (Eng 1926) dormant from 1926 but now claimed, not assumed, by John Christopher Carr Boyd, of Baxterley Ruffall, Tumb Walk, and Oulton House Gayle, Hawes Yorks**

**SWINBURNE, BARONET Capt Sir JOHN Swinburne, 7th Bt (Eng 1850), R N retd, served in Burma 1852 and Baluch, was High Sheriff of Northumberland 1866, formerly an M P (L) grandson of 6th Bt, b 1831, suc 1866, mar 1905, 2nd wife, Florence Caroline, dau of Jas Moffat, Esq, Her, his son HUBERT (b 1867, 2nd her, next son, Umfraville Percy, b 1868) Seat, Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne**

**SWINDLEY, Maj-Hon, JOHN EDWARD, C B (Mil 1907), Col and Hon Maj-Gen retd (1884), Kaffraria 1852-3, Crimea, Mubany 1858-9, and Afghan b 1831 Res, Oallegh, Town Hill, Langfield, Surrey**

**SWINLEY, Maj-Gen GEORGE, C B (Mil 1893), R A retd (1897), Bhatna 1865-6, Hazara 1868, Jowaki, and Afghan 1878-80, a Col on Staff in Punjab 1892-5 b 1842 Res, 2 Fauconberg Villas, Rayhill Rd, Cheltenham**

**SWINTON, Maj ERNEST DUNLOP, D S O (1900-1), R E, S Africa 1899-1901, late a Ch Instr at Prov Mil Acad b 1868**

**SYDLAW (or SIDLAW) & C, BARON (Scot 1877) —see "Strathmore and K, E of"**

**SYDNEY, ARCHBISHOP of Most Rev JOHN CHARLES Wright, D D, 2nd Abp, late Archdn of Manchester, cons 1909, and is Metrop of N S Wales and Primate of Australia and Tasmania Res, Bishop's Ct, Sydney, N S W**

\*• The Diocese is now limited to the Eastern portion of N S Wales, the original Bishopric (now corresponding to the Archbishopric) having been divided into the dioceses of Adelaide, Ballarat, Bathurst, Bendigo, Brisbane, Sydney, Port Phillip, Melbourne, Newcastle, North Queensland, Perth, Riverina, Rockhampton, Sydney, Tasmania, and Wangaratta in addition to the eight sees in New Zealand and the Pacific But most of these are now assigned to new Provinces in Victoria and Queensland so that only Bathurst, Goulburn, Grafton and Armidale Newcastle, Riverina, and Sydney itself are now comprised in this Archbishopric

**SYED = Said ("Ind Titles")**

**SYKES, BARONET of Basildon, Capt Sir HEVRY Sykes, 6th Bt (St Br 1781), formerly in R N and also 1st Dragoon, served in Crimea, son of 3rd Bt and bro of 4th and 5th b 1828, suc 1899 Her 1915, his 1st cousin once rem APTHORP b 1871, 2nd her, latter's bro Rev Frederick John S, b 1876 Res, 2 Greenhill Terr, Weymouth**

**SYKES, BARONET'S WIDOW OF Basildon LADY S (Caroline, dau of M J Bettsworth, Esq), mar 1867 Sir Fredk Hy Sykes, 5th Bt (d 1899) Res, Westfield, Purley, Reading**

**SYKES, BARONET of Slemons Sir TATTON Sykes, 5th Bt (St Br 1783), a D L for E Rid,**

High Sheriff of Yorks 1869, son of 4th Bt b 1845, suc 1863, mar 1874 Christiana Anne Jasson, dau of the late Rt Hon Geo Ang F Cavendish-Bentinck, but obt'd judic sep from her 1899 Her, his son MARK (b 1879, 2nd her, latter's son, Mark Tatton Richard, b 1905) Seat, Slemons House, York (Lady S, 2 Chesterfield St, W)

**SYKES, Hon Mrs HERBERT, dau of 11th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard**

**SYKES, JOHN CHARLES GABRIEL, C B (Civ 1908) an Assnt Sec (Technology) Educn Dept b 1869 Res, 7 Paroy Villas, Campden Hill, W**

**SYKES, Maj Percy MOLLEWORTH, C M G (1902), I A, S Africa 1901, Bnt Cons-Gen for Khorassan, prev Consul for Persian Baluchistan b 1867 Res, Bnt Cons-Gen, Meshed, via Aakabad, Persia**

**SYKES, Lt-Col WILLIAM ANLEY, D S O (1887) M B, I M S, Soudan 1885, Burma 1885-9, Zhoob Expedn, Waziristan, N W Front 1897-8, China 1900, now Administrative Med Offr Baluchistan b 1859 Club, E Ind U Serv**

**SYM, KNIGHT Maj-Gen Sir JOHN MILNER Sym, K C B (Mil 1908), I A Supernum Last, served in Ind Front 1863, Hazara 1868 and 1888, Afghan 1878-80, and 2nd Miranau b 1839, mar 1870 Eliza d'Oyley Vincent, dau of the late Maj Hugh R James, C B Res, 4 Belgrave Rd, Edinburgh**

**SYMES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Fanny, dau of the late Jno Kempe, Esq, and widow of Capt Edouard Hurlin), mar 1880, and wife to 2nd husb, Sir Robt H Symes (d 1908) Res, Burfield, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol**

**SYMES, Capt GEORGE STEWART, D S O (1905), Hants Regt, S Africa 1902, Aden Boundary Commission 1903-4, now with Egyptian Army b 1882**

**SYMES, Col GUSTAVUS PHILIP, M V O (4th Class, 1905), late Lt-Col cmdg and Hon Col 1st Dorset R G A Vols, is Vice-Cons for Italy at Weymouth b 1857 Res, Monklands, Weymouth**

**SYMES, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 2nd Bn Targmouth**

**SYMON, KNIGHT Sir JOSHUA HEVRY Symon, K C M G (1901), K C (1881), late Attorn-Gen in Austral Commonwealth, now Leader of the Opposition, was Chmn Judic Cmtee of Austral Fed Convention, formerly Attorn-Gen of S Australia b 1846, mar 1881 Mary Eleanor, dau of Chas T Cowle, Esq, Res, Manoa, Upper Sturt, S Australia, Balma, Fitzroy, Adelaide**

**SYMONDS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY S (Susan Mary, dau of the late Rev Jno Briggs), mar, 1st, 18, as 3rd wife, Rear-Adm Sir Wm Symonds, C B (d 1855), 2ndly, 1861, Thos May, Esq, M D —retaining title by courtesy**

**SYMONS (SOLTAU-), Hon Mrs LIONEL, dau of 2nd Bn Playfair**

**SYNGE, BARONET Maj Sir FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON Synges, 6th Bt (U K 1801), 1st Batt S Lanes Regt retd, son of 5th Bt b 1851, suc 1894, mar 1876 Frances Elizabeth, dau of Robt Evans, Esq, Her, his son ROBERT MILLINGTON (b 1877, 2nd her, next son, Neale Hutchinson, b 1880) Res, Syngesfield, Birt, King's Co**

**SYNGE, BARONET'S WIDOW Catherine, LADY S, dau of Steph Vincent, Esq, mar 1846 Sir Noah H N Synges, 4th Bt (d 1886) Res, Heathfield, Paignton, Devon (The 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts were bros)**

SYNGE, Hon Mrs PEACOCK, dau of 3rd Bn Abinger

SYNGE, ROBERT FOLLETT, O.M.G. (1897), Dep Master of Ceremonies to H.M., late Sec and Contr.-Gen to the Gov of the Cape a clerk in Treaty Dept For Office b 1853 (1st grandson of 1st Bt) *Res*, 7 Chester Sq, S.W.

SYNNOT (HART-), Maj ARTHUR HENRY STON, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., E Surrey Regt, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and 6 Africa 1899-1902, late ADC to Maj.-Gen Sir R. C. Hart, now a Gen Staff Offr 2nd grade at Hong-Kong, son of above b 1870 *Club*, Army and Navy

SYNNOT (HART-) RONALD VICTOR O.M.S., D.S.O. (1900-1), B.Sc., late Lieut E Surrey Regt, 6 Africa 1899-1902 b 1879 (bro of preceding)

SYUD=said ("Ind Titles")

SZLUMPER, KNIGHT Sir JAMES WRENS Schlumper, Kt Bach (1894), M.I.C.E., three times Mayor of Richmond (Surrey), a D.L. for Cardigan (High Sheriff 1898) b 1834, mar 1867 Mary, dau of Jas Culliford, Esq. *Res*, Glantef, Kew Gdns, 17 Victoria St, S.W.

## T

TAAFFE family name of follg Viscounty TAAFFE, Viscount HENRY TAAFFE, 12th Vice (12th), a Count of the Holy Rom. Emp., Lieut in Austrian Army, son of 11th V. b May 22, 1872, suc 1895, mar 1897 Maria Magda Fuchs *Seat*, Ellschau Castle, Silberberg, Bohemia, Kohnetz Castle, Bohemia

CREATIONS 1st Vice TAAFFE and Bn of Ballymote *sees* Holy Rom. Emp. (Austro-Germ.) A Count *sees* Sir John TAAFFE (Kt) son of Sir Wm TAAFFE (who had distinguished himself in putting down an Irish rebellion in 1797, as also in repulsing a Spanish invasion), was awarded these Irish Peerages. The 2nd Vice, who was made Earl of Carlingford, had been a zealous supporter of the Royal cause during the Civil War, and in consequence his estates were sequestered bringing about the Continental residence of the family. The 3rd Earl who was Chamberlain to the Emperor Ferdinand a Marshal of the Empire and Counsellor of State was given the Holy Roman Countship. The Earl died on the death of the 4th Earl (1st Vice) in 1878. The 5th Vice, who, being a collateral obtained the Countship only by new creation as a reward for his services defeated the Turks at the Siege of Belgrade. The 4th Count (5th Vice) was Governor of Syria and Galicia and President of the Supreme Court of Appeal at Vienna. The series of foreign assignments led to a questioning by the House of Lords as to the next Vice's status as a British subject, but this was recommenced by the Committee of Privileges in 1880. The 12th Vice was Prime Minister of Austria 1879-83

## TITLED RELATIVES

(TAAFFE)

Issue of present (12th) V

Hon EDWARD CHARLES RICHARD T., heir to Vis Count, b 1898 (No and heir)

Surviving issue of 11th V (sister of present)

Hon Mary, now Mrs Maximilian Goudenhove, b 1866, mar 1889 *Res*, Troppau, Silesia, Austria

Hon Louise, *sees* a Countess, b 1868 *Res*, Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria

Hon Helen, now Mrs Richard von Mittenloft,

b 1870, mar 1889 *Res*, Orlau, Austrian Silesia

(Duchess Schlesien)

(FARRER Viscount, b 1872)

Dau of 9th V (sister of present)

(The late 10th Viscount, b 1863, d 1873 unmarried)

Hon Amelia Walpurga T., formerly a Maid of Honour to the Archduchess Elizabeth, b 1862

(The late 11th Viscount, b 1863, d 1895)

TAAFFE, Viscount's WIDOW Dowager Viscountess T. (Maria Francisca, Ctes Ceesky von Kuesztzsegh), Dame du Palais to H.M. the late Empress of Austria, mar 1850 11th Vice TAAFFE (d 1895) *Res*, Schwarzenbergplatz, Vienna

TABIA, Baroness "Saint-Casme"

TABRIA, BARON or ROSARIO LOUIS Testaferri-Moreni-Viani, 7th Bn (Sicily 1748—Maltese Nobility), a Kt of Holy Rom. Emp., a Patrician of Rome and Messina, a memb of Cmtee of Privileges of Malt Nobility, also of the Exec Comm of Govt, nephew of 5th Bn b 1871, suc (by nomination) 1892, mrrd *Heiress* *sees*, his dau MARY VIOLET VICTORIA (2nd heir, his bro Salvatore Fabrizio, *des* Baron della Tabia e di Gomerino, b 1856) *Res*, Casa Far, Malta, 1 Strada Annunziata, Sliema, 11 Via Renle, Citta Vecchia, Malta, also Tunis

TACHE (Taché), EUGÈNE ERICQUE, I.S.O. (1903), Dep Minister of Lands, Mines, and Fisheries, Quebec b 1835 *Res*, Quebec

TACON, KNIGHT Sir THOMAS HENRY Tacon, Kt Bach (1900), a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1898) and a Co Ald for E Suffolk and Dep Chmn Finance Cmtee five times Mayor of Eye b 1838, mar 1858 Catherine Elizabeth, dau of Robt B Orford, Esq. *Res*, The Red House, Eye, Suffolk

TADEMA (ALMA), KNIGHT Sir LAWRENCE Alma-Tadema, O.M. (1905), Kt Bach (1899), R.A., D.C.L., D.Litt., F.S.A., distinguished classical painter b 1836 in Holland, settled in London 1866 and is naturalised, elected R.A. 1879, widower (twice) *Res*, 34 Grove End Rd, St John's Wd, N.W.

TAFLLA, MARQUESS OF FREDERICK Sedley, 4th Marq (Malta 1790), Hon Lt-Col in Brit Army, formerly Capt 5th Roy Ir Lancers and 48th Regt, served in China 1860, grandson of 2nd M (through a dau) b 1837, suc 1903, widower *Heiress* *sees*, his dau ETHEL MAUD, *Marchesina* di T. (b 1872, 2nd heir, Lt-Col Hubert Cornwall Legh, a 1st grandson of 2nd Marq, b 1858) *Res*, 17 Langham Mansn, Earl's Ct Sq, S.W.

TAGART, Maj HAROLD ARTHUR LOUIS, D.S.O. (1900-1), 15th Hussars, S Africa 1900, Thibet 1904, was D.A.G. Bengal same year, late Brig Maj Master Civ Brig b 1870 *Res*, 193 St James's Ct, Buckn Ct, S.W.

TAGLIAFERRO, CONTE GIROLAMO Tagliaferro, 1st Ct (Papacy 1892), a banker in Malta b 1820, mar 1847 the late Marianna Borg (d 1867) *Heir*, his son ALFRED GIACOMO, Contino T. (b 1853, no 2nd heir) *Res*, 293 Strada San Paolo, Valetta

TAGLIAFERRO, NAPOLEONE, I.S.O. (1905), late Du of Edouard in Malta, and an M.E.C. and M.L.C. b 1843 *Res*, 82A Strada Tanti, Valetta, Musta, Malta

TAGORE—*sees* "Prodnyat"

TAGORE, Raja Sir SOURINDRO MONOH, Kt Bach (1884), C.I.E. (1880), D.Mus., is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., and associated with numerous literary or suant Soces in Europe, Asia, America, &c, a distinguished professor of music, founder



and Pres of the Bengal Music Soc and Acad, is also a large landed proprietor granted title of Raja, also that of Nawab Shikzada (hared, from the Shah of Persia) holds over twenty foreign Orders of Knighthood b 1840 (bro of the late Sir Jotendra), married *Res*, Hara Kumar Bhawan, Pathuraghat Raybat, Calcutta, Pramod Hanon, Barrackpur Trunk Rd, Bengal

TAGORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady T (Sreematy Trilokio Kally Devi, dau of the Babu Krishna Mohun Mullick), mar 1840 the Maharaja Bahadur Sir Jotendra Mohun Tagore, KCSI (d 1908) *Res*, The Prasad, 12 Prosunno Kumar Tagore St, and Tagore Castle, 25 same at, Calcutta, The Emerald Bower, 53 Barrack-pore Trunk Rd, India

TAIT, KNIGHT Sir MELBOURNE M TAITGART Tait, Kt Bach (1897), D O L (Can), Ch Justice of Super Ct of Prov of Quebec and Assnt do of Dist of Montreal, appt Q C (Can) 1882 b 1842, mar 1878, 2nd wife, Lydia, dau of H B Kaighn, Esq, of Rhode Isl. *Res*, 514 Sherbrooke St W, Montreal

TAIT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady T (Rose, dau of the late Wm Abraham, Esq), mar 1853 Sir Peter Tait, Mayor of Limerick (d 1890)

TALBOT, family name of SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT Earldom (here strictly *Chetwynd-Talbot*), and of TALBOT or MALAHIDE Baroncy (the two lines were org related) *Index* to the two lines (s, Shrewsbury, t, Talbot de Mal)

Hn Alfred, s Hn Jas Dowd t Hn Reg Glib M-Ld Edmd B sep Hn Mrs John, sep Hn Ursula s Hn Mrs Edwd sep Hn Mrs Leop t Hn Victoria A B, Hy Emma, Kt's wife Hn Marg Mar t s Hn Francis, t Hn Milo sep Hn Mrs Wm L t

TALBOT, BARON (St Br 1733), also EARL (1784)—see "Shrewsbury and T", n'so below

TALBOT, BISHOP—see "Southwark"

TALBOT, Hon Lady—see Kt (2)

TALBOT, KNIGHT (1) Lt-Col Sir ADELBERT CECIL TALBOT, KCIE (1875), I.A. Supernumerary, late Resident in Kashmir, pie. Polit Resnd for Persian Gulf and Dep Sec to Govt of India in For Dept, was Interp for the Shikzada on his visit to England 1895, son of the late Rev the Hon Wm W (Chetwynd-) Talbot and grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot, b 1845, widower *Res*, The Hermitage, Eppingham, Surrey

TALBOT, KNIGHT (2) and PRINCE'S SOV Maj-Gen Hon Sir REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES TALBOT, KCB (Mil 1902), late Gov of the State of Victoria, pier Mil Attaché at Paris, served in Zulul, Egypt, and Nile Campaigns, formerly Lt-Col comdg 1st Life Gds, and comdg in Egypt, 1st 1902, and is Col 3rd Dign Gds, an MP 1869-74 (2) son of 18th E of Shrewsbury, b 1841, mar 1877 Margaret Jane, dau of the late Rt Hon Jas Stuart-Wortley, son of 1st Bn Wharfedale (Hon Lady Talbot) *Res*, 12 Manchester Sq, W

TALBOT, KNIGHT (3) Sir WILLIAM HEVRY TALBOT, Kt Bach (1906), late Town Clerk of Manchester from 1889, now consultative solicitor to Corporation b 1831, mar 1861 Maria Thams, dau of Jas Winsor, jun, Esq *Res*, Woodlands Rd, Cheetham Hill, Manchester

TALBOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady EDNA T, nee Lady Emma Charlotte Smith Stanley, dau of 14th E of Derby b 1835, mar 1860 Col Hon Sir Wellington Park M Chetwynd-Talbot, KCB (d 1898), son of 2nd Earl Talbot and gt uncle of E of Shrewsbury and T *Res*, Glenhurst, Esher, Surrey, 15 Cromwell Rd, S W

TALBOT, Lord EDWARD BENBARD, MP, son of 14th D of Norfolk, q v

TALBOT, Hons Mrs EDWARD and Mrs JOHN, daus of 4th Bn Lyttelton (q v under "Cobham") Hon Mrs Edwd 1st wife of the Bp of Southwark, and Hon Mrs Jno, widow of his late bro, Rt Hon J G Talbot, MP for Oxford Univ (d 1910)

TALBOT, Lt-Col FREDERICK HARRIS, DSO (1900-1), Rif Brig ret'd, now Maj and Hon Lt-Col 5th Batt (Sp Res), S Africa 1900-2 b 1868 (gt grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot) Club, Jun Carlton

TALBOT, GEORGE, CB (Civ 1893), Afghan 1842 in 13th Foot, Res Magist in Ireland 1851-71, Ch Commissioner Dublin Police 1877-82 b 1823 Ch b, New

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON RICHARD WOLFE Talbot, 5th Bn Talbot de Malahide (Irel), sires and Bn Talbot de Malahide (UK), Hered Lord Adm of Malahide and the Seas adjoining, a DL for Co Dublin formerly Lieut 5th Lancers, son of 4th Bn b Feb 28, 1845, suc 1883 (C), mar, 1st, 1873, the late Emily Harriet (d 1898), dau of Sir Jas Boswell, 2nd Bt of Auchinloch. (pron Attleck, r d n e t), 2ndly, 1901, Isabel Charlotte, dau of the late Robt B Humphrey, Esq, and widow of Jno Gurney, Esq, a Lady of Grace St John Jura, *See*, Malahide Castle, Co Dublin, Auchinloch House, Ayrish

CREATORS Irel Bn Talbot de Malahide and Bn Malahide 1832 UK Dn T de Malahide, 1866—The Peerage was granted to the widow of Richard Talbot of Malahide Castle, she coming of the Milesian princely house of Breffny, but the remainder was only to her heirs male The 4th Bn, who was M P for Athlone and Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, obtained the UK Peerage which however had been previously conferred upon the 2nd Bn, who died childless

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Talbot)

Issue of p esent (5th Bn)

Hon J C B BOWELL T, heir to Baroness, b 1874 and heir, his uncle Hon Reginald

Surviving issue of 4th Bn (bro and siste of present)

Hon Susan Anna, now Hon Mrs Cecil Jess, b 1844, mar 1864 the late Maj Gen Cecil R St John T (d 1896) *Res*, Moyne Pl, Burdbrook, Hereford, Essex, Hollyhatch Norfolk (post town)

(PUBLISHED BY) b 1845

Hon Frances Margaret Maria T, b 1847 *Res*, 39 Balgownie Rd S W

Hon Reginald Gilbert Murray T, LL B, barrister at law, b 1849, mar 1872, 2nd wife, Richenda, dau of the late Chas Burton, Esq (Hon Sir R, maid T) *Res*, 32 St Georges Rd, S W, Hon Miss George T, Col B 1873 ret'd, FRGS (Conn) served in Jewaki, Deydel, Afghanistan, Malakud Warir, and Nile 1890, late Dir of London Survey b 1844 Club, Army and Navy

Dau-in-law of 3rd Bn (sunt of present)

Hon Mr William Leopold T (Mary Louisa, d 1st of the late Anth Jeffry, Esq M P), mar 1862 the late Lt Col Hon Wm Leopold Forsman T (d 1881) *Res*, 23 Brunswick Pl, Hove, Brighton

TALLENTE, Hon Mrs GEORGE, dau of 1st Bn Ashcombe

TALPUR—see "Ind Titles"

TALUKDAR—see "Ind Titles"

TALVANDE, COMPTON—see "Munay-T"

TAMWORTH, Viscount (St Br 1711), a title of the Ferrers Earldom, borne by the heir when a son

TANCRED, BARONET Maj Sir THOMAS SELBY Tancred, 9th Bt (Enr 1562), I A, Miranra 1891, son of 8th Bt b 1870, suc 1909 *Res*, his bro

FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY (b 1874, and heir, their uncle, Prideaux F. Annas, b 1850)

TANCRED, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY T (Mary Harriet, dau of the late Col Geo W Hemans), mar 1856 Sir Thos Selby Tancored, 8th Bt (d 1909) *Res*, 29 Westbourne Gdns, W

TANGYB (pron Tang-ye), KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY T (Caroline, dau of Thos J. Coper, Esq.), mar 1859 Sir Richard Tangye, Kt Bach, Chmn of a Birmingham Engrg Co (d 1905) *Res*, Coombe Bank, Kingston Hill, Surrey

TANJOBE MADAVA RAO ANANDA RAO, CIE (1910), Dewan of Mysore

TANKERVILLE, EARL or GEORGE MONTAGU Bennett, 7th Earl (Gt B.), a D L for Northumbd, has been a Midshipman RN, Lieut in Rif Bde, and a D C to Lord Lansd of Irel, son of 5th E b March 30, 1852, suc 1899 (C), mar 1895 Leonora Sophia, dau of the late J G van Marter Esq., of New York Seat, Chillingham Castle, Belford, N'umbd, *res*, Thormington House, Minchin, same Co

CREATIONS 579 On Consultation, 1662 Gt Bt II of Tankerville, 1772 Lord Bennett has been used as a courtesy title—Sir Jno Bennett 1st of the Bath whose grandfather had been on the Commission for the suppression of Heresy under Elizabeth, was first Bn Ossulston his son and successor obtained the Earldom having married the daughter of a previous Earl whose title lasted only 1595-1701

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Bennet)

Issue of present (7th) E

Lord Ossulston has to Earlom Charles Augustus Kt B b 1867

The deceased Hon George P. b & d 1896 (when her father was 1st Bennett)

The deceased Lady Id. Olivia B b 1868, d 1900

Hon George William B, and heir, b 1903

Surviving dau of 5th E (last of present)

(Princess E. Earl b 1892)

Lady Constance Olivia B, b 1895

TANKERVILLE, EARL'S WIDOW Dowager Countess of T, nee Lady Olivia Montagu, dau of 5th D of Manchester b 1830, mar 1850 5th Earl of Tankerville (d 1899) *Res*, Glendale, Edborough, Tun Wells

TANNADYUE & Co, BARON (Scot 1677), see "Strathmore and K. E. of"

TANNER, KNIGHT (1) Sir Henry Tanner, Kt Bach (1904), ISD (1903), FRIBA, Fell Surveyors' Inst and Roy Sanit Inst, Principal Architect, Office of Works designed the new Govt Offices in St George's St b 1849, mar 1894, and wife, Emily, dau of Josiah Leal, Esq *Res*, Rothbury, Beckenham, Kent

TANNER, KNIGHT (2) Lt-Gen Sir ORIEL VIVIAN Tanner, KCB (Mil 1882), served in Mutiny, Afghan War 1878-80, and Egypt, in cmd of Quetta Div 1883, was in H L I O S (Mil) from 1850, now Col 12th Baluchis b 1832, mar 1905, and wife, Mary, dau of T Esal, Esq *Res*, Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S W

TANNER, Maj-Gen EDWARD, CB (Mil 1881), Afghan 1878-80, formerly Lt-Col 1st Batt King's L'pool Regt, ret 1886 b 1839 *Res*, Woodside, Old Shirley, Southampton

TANNER, Col JOHN ARTHUR, DSO (1887), R E, Mahend Wazir 1881, Soudan, Burma 1885-8, Chitral Relief, N W Front 1897-8, now 1 Gen Staff Officer at I A Hqdqrs, late Sec to Defence Cmtee b 1858 Club, Jun U Serv

TARBAT, Viscount (b), courtesy—title UK 1861), elder son and heir of the Countess of Cromartie

TARBET, Lt-Col ALEXANDER FRASIER, CM G (1900), DSO (1900-1), late Maj and Hon Lt-Col S Lances Regt (Mil), S Africa 1885 and as a D A A G 1900-1, was Priv Sec to Gov of Lagos 1892-4 and Insp-Gen of Sierra Leone Frontier Force 1894-8 b 1850 *Res*, 10 Waldeck Rd, Ealing, W

TARBET, Capt WILLIAM GODFREY, DSO (1900-1), Waic Pegt, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1878

TARLETON, Lieut ALFRED HENRY, MVO (4th Class, 1904), RN Emerg List, a D L for Alder (High Sheriff 1903) and a Kt of Grace St John Jesus, has Dist of League of Mercy b 1862 *Res*, Bishopsmead, Uxbridge, S W Warwick Sq, S W

TARRING, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES JAMES Tarring, Kt Bach (1906), M A, late Ch Justice of Grenada, prev Dist Com at Constantinople and Judge of Supl Cons Ct for the Levant b 1845, mar 1883 Edith, dau of Jno B Cahill, Esq, M D *Res*, St Godine, Arkwright Rd, Hampstead, N W

TARRINZEAN AND MAUCHLINE, BARON (Scot 1533), a title of the London Baildom

TARVER, Maj ALEXANDER LEIGH, DSO (1908), I A, E Adm, 1895-5, Trinb, Zilla Khel 1903, now D A A G Mhow Div b 1871

TARVES & Co, BARON (Scot 1682), a title of the Aberdeen Baildom

TASADDUK RASUL KHAN, RAJA Sir, KCSI (1908), late an M L O of United Provs, received personal title of Raja 1893 made hereditary 1897 b 1854, mar 1879 the Rani Zeb-un-Nisa *Res*, Jehangnabad, Ball-Bank, Dault

TASCHEREAU, KNIGHT (1) Sir HENRY THOMAS TascherEAU, Kt Bach (1908), BCL and LL.D (Can), late Ch Justice of Alg's Bench Quebec, a Painsse Judge 1878-1907, formerly in Canada House of Commons b 1841, widower (twice) *Res*, 225 W Sherbrooke St, Montreal

TASCHEREAU, Priv Coun and KNIGHT (2) Rt Hon Sir (HENRY) EDGAR TascherEAU, PC (Gt B. 1904), Kt Bach (1902), LL.D, late Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Canada, formerly a Judge of Superior Ct of Quebec, then of the Dominion, appt J C 1867, admind Govt in Canada, 1904, now a memb of Judic Cmtee of P C b 1836, mar 1867, and wife, Marie Louise, dau of the late Chas Panet, Esq *Res*, Laurier Avenue, Ottawa

TASMANIA, BISHOP or Rt Rev JOHN EDWARD BISHOP, D.D., 5th Bp, late Rect of St Michael's, Manchester, and of St James's, Gtnton b 1856, cons 1902, widower *Res*, Bishop's Ct, Hobart

TATA, KNIGHT Sir DORABJI JAMNATZER Tata, Kt Bach (1910), a leading member of the Parsee community of Bombay

TATE, BARONET Sir WILLIAM HENRY Tate, 2nd Bt (UK 1898), a D L for Lances, High Sheriff 1907-8, son of 1st Bt b 1824, suc 1899, mar 1863 Caroline Hill Ragby, adopted dau of the late Jno Glasgow, Esq *Res*, his son EDWARD WILLIAM b 1867, and heir, latter's son Henry, b 1902 *Res*, Highfield, Wootton, Liverpool, Downham, Holywell, Flintsh (passed from Earl of Denbigh)

TATE, BARONET'S WIDOW Amy, LADY T, dau of Chas Hyslop, Esq, mar 1885, as and

wife, Sir Henry Tate, 1st Bt (d 1899), donor of the nation of the Tate Gallery at Millbank is a Lady of Grace St John Jerus *Res*, Park Hill Streatham Common, S W

TATE, FRANK, I S D (1903), M A, Dr of Publ Instrumts, State of Victoria b 1853 *Res*, Kelso, Cotham Rd, New Melbourne

TAUBMAN (GOLDIE-) KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY G- (Amelia, dau of Capt Grove-Rose), mar 1850 Sir Jan S Goldie-Taubman (bro of Sir Geo Taubman-Goldie, K C M G), for over 30 years Speaker of the Mnt Ho of Keys (el 1893) *Res*, The Nunnery, Douglas, I of Man

TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, Rt Hon Sir GEORGE DASHWOOD—see "Goldie," now has only surname

TAUNTON BARONY (U K 1859)—*extinct* 1869 on death of 1st and only Bn (surname *Labouchere*)

#### SURVIVING DAUGHTERS

Hon Mary Dorothy now Hon Mrs Edward Stanley, b 1822, mar 1872 the late Edw J S N, Esq (d 1901) *Res*, Quantock Lodge, Over Stowey, Bridg water

Hon Miss Frances, now Hon Lady Eliza (q v, Kts Wid) b 1828, mar 1864 the late Maj Gen Sir Arth B Aug B, G C V O (d 1907)

Hon Emily Harriet now Ctes of St Germans, b 1844, mar 1882 5th Earl of St G, q v

TAVERNER, KNIGHT Hon Sir JOHN WILLIAM TAVENER, Kt Bach (1909), Agent-Gen in London for Victoria *Office*, 142 Qn Victoria St, E C

TAVISTOCK, MARQUESS OF (by courtesy—title Eng 1594), only son and heir of D of Bedford

TAWNEY, CHARLES HENRY, C I E (1838), M A, late Librarian at Ind Office, was Regist Calcutta Univ 1877-82, also Principal of Presid Coll Bengal till 1892 b 1837 *Res*, Ostlands Grange, Weybridge Surrey

TAY AND PALMISTON, VISCOUNT (Slot 1677), a title of the Breadalbanes Marquessate

TAYLOR BARNETON (U K 1826), by all accounts *extinct* 1896, but assumed from 1865 as 4th Bt by Chas Purcell Taylor, of Strubury Rd Streatham

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (1) Gen Sir ALEXANDER Taylor, G C B (Mil 1889, K C B 1877), served in Suttley 1845-6, Punjab, Mutiny, and Umbeyla 1863-4, was Pres Roy Ind Engrg Coll Coopers' Hill 1830-36, formerly Pres of Defence Cmtee of India b 1825, mar 1860 Lydia Greene, dau of the late Rev Jno B Munn *Res*, Panhurst, Englefield Grm, Surrey

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (2) Sir JOHN Taylor, K C B (Civ 1897), F R I B A, Surv of Palaces and Pub Bldgs in London 1866-98, entered Off of Works 1859 b 1833, mar 1860 Emma Hamilton, dau of the late Hy Hadland, Esq *Res*, Moorfield, Surbiton Hill, Surrey

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (3) Sir THOMAS WAPLEW Taylor, Kt Bach (1897), M A (Jan) Ch Justice of Mamtuba 1887-99, has twice admin Govt there, formerly a Master in Chancery and Paines Judge Ct of Queen's Bench of same Prov, appd Q C 1876 b 1833, mar 1864, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau of the late Hugh Vallance, Esq *Res*, 57 Victoria Avenue, Hamilton, Canada

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (4) Surg-Gen Sir WILLIAM Taylor, K C B (Mil 1902), M D, Hon LL D, A M S retd (1904), served in Canada (aget Fenians) 1866, Jowaki, Burma, &c, with Japanese Army 1894-5 Ashanti 1895-6, and Soudan, was Princ Med Offr to Forces in India 1899-1901, late Dir-Gen of Army Med Serv, is a Kt of Grace St John Jerus and an Hon Phys to H M b 1843, widower *Res*, Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S W

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (5) Sir WILLIAM THOMAS Taylor, K C M G (1905), late Read-Gen for Fed States of Malay Penins, prev Colon Sec of Straits Settlements, also late Auditor and Act-Gen Ceylon, and Receiver-Gen in Cyprus b 1848

TAYLOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady J A T, dau of 8th M of Tweeddale (q v) b 1830, mar 1863 Gen Sir Richard C H Taylor G C B (d 1904, nephew of 1st M of Headfort, but varying from the family orthography of *Taylor*) *Res*, 15 Eaton Pl, S W

TAYLOR, ALEXANDER GEORGE DENISON, I S D (1908), Clerk of English Journals to Canada House of Commons b 1830 *Res*, Ottawa

TAYLOR, Lt-Col ARTHUR HENRY MENDEL, D S O (1900-1), 13th Hussar, Nile 1898 and S Africa 1899-1901 b 1870 *Club*, N Y and Mil

TAYLOR, Lady ELIZABETH EMMA GERALDINE, dau of 4th E of Wiltm

TAYLOR, Lt-Col HUGH NEWVILLE, D S O (1893), I A, Burma 1887-9 and Chin Hills 1892-3, late cmdg 40th Punjabis now Office Dep Insp-Gen Burma Mil Police b 1859 *Res*, Rangoon

TAYLOR, JOHN, M V O (4th Class, 1909), Brit Vice-Cons at Cannes

TAYLOR, JOHN JAMES, C B (Civ 1905), I S O (1902), has been Priv Sec to two recent Ch Secs for Ireld, is a 1st class Clerk in Ch Sec's London Office b 1859 *Res*, Bushy Pk Rd, Rathgar, Dublin

TAYLOR, WILLIAM T, I S O (1902), Clerk in Charge of Asscts, Board of Agriculture b 1843

TAYLOR (CLOUGH-), Lady MARY, dau of 5th Earl Castlestewart

TAYLOR (DU-PLAT-), Major ST JOHN LOUIS HYDE, D S O (1900-1), E A, retd, S Africa 1900, now Brig-Maj S Scottish Brigade (Terr) b 1865 *Res*, Purves, Greenlaw, Berwick

TAYLOR (PITT-), Capt WALTER WILLIAM, D S O (1902), Rif Bde, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1878

TEYLOUR, family name of HEADFORT Marquessate, q v for "Ladies" and Lord Wm

TECK—see ROYAL FAMILY

TEDDER, KNIGHT Sir ARTHUR JOHN Tedder, Kt Bach (1909), Ch Insp of Engine, took prominent part in the measure for Old Age Pensions

TEHRI, the RAJA OF H H Sir KIRTI SHAN, K C S I (1903), a Ruling Chief, gives much attention to agric and other industries of the country b 1874, mar 1891 *Res*, The Castle, Tehri (Garhwal), and Pataupagar, N W Prov

TEIGNMOUTH (pron Tinnuth), BARON CHARLES JOHN Shore, 3rd Bn (Irel) and a Bt (Gt Br), a DL for N Rid, formerly Capt Scots Gds and Lt-Col 1st North York Rifle Vols, son of and Bn b Jan 5, 1840, suc 1883, mar 1880 Alice Frances, dau of the late Rev Jno F Higge *Res*, Crossways, Oxford

CREATIONS Irel Bn Teignmouth, 1799 Gt Br A Bt 1794—John Shore Governor General of India after having been created a Baronet of St Briann was raised to the Peerage of Ireland as Bn Teignmouth

#### TRINLED RELATIVES

(Shore)

Issue of and of Bn (bros and msts of present)

(PRESENT BARON, b 1840)

Lt Col Hon FRANKLIN WILLIAM JOHN S, heir pres to BARON, formerly B A b 1844, mar 1864 Anne Louisa, dau of the late Peter Connellan,

Fsq (Hon Mrs Frederick S) Res, Ballyduff, Thomastown, Co Kilkenny  
 Hon Caroline, now Hon Mrs John Hutton, b 1845, mar 1870, Jno H, Esq Res, Solberg, North Allerton, Yorks  
 Hon Henry Noel S, and her Comdr R N retired b 1847, mar 1880 Mary Ashby, dau of Rev Canon Baily Porteus (Hon Mrs Henry S) Res, Mt Elton, Cleveland Somerset  
 Hon Constantine John S, b 1854, Res, Murrayfield House Edinburgh  
 Hon Emily Catherine, now Hon Mrs William Symes, b 1857, mar 1882 the late Lt Col Wm Alex S (d 1882)

TEMPER, BARONET—see "Ricketts"  
 TEMPEST (VANE-), family name of elder members of the Lovelocks; Marquessate (now "Vane-Tempest-Stewart"), q v for Lord Herbert

TEMPLE, BARONET of The Nash Col Sir RICHARD CAMPBELL Temple, and Bt (UK 1875) CIE (1894), FRGS, I.A. (1904), served in Afghanistan 1878-9 and Burma 1887-9, held numerous posts in Punjab and Burma, raised and comd in the latter various Vol Corps, late Chief Commr of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, as a Kt of Grace St John Jerus, a D.L. for Worcester and Chmn of its Territorial Assoc, author of various Oriental works, and editor of the *Indian Antiquary*, son of 1st Bt (see Widow below) b 1850, suc 1902, mar 1880 Agnes Fanny, a Lady of Grace of above Order, dau of the late Maj Gen Geo A Searle *Her*, his son Capt RICHARD DUNDAS Temple, 2nd Bt, and heir, Bt's half-bro Charles Lindsay, C.M.G., q v *See*, The Nash, Temple, Worcester

TEMPLE, BARRISTER, EARL'S WIDOW of The Nash Augusta, Lady T (Mary Augusta, dau of Chas II Lindsay, Esq), C.I., mar 1871, and wife, Rt Hon Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bt, G.C.S.I., FR.S (d 1902) Res, 25 Kemplay Rd, Hampstead N.W.

TEMPLE, BARONET of Stow. (Fsq 1821) considered extinct from 1816 to 1818 but was assumed in that year and has continued in the new line—now by GENEVIEVE LOUIS JONATHAN Temple, as 1st Bt Res, in Canada

TEMPLE, EARL—see "Temple of Stowe"

TEMPLE, CHARLES LINDSAY, C.M.G. (1909), FRGS Ch. Sec to Govt, N. Nigeria, late Vice-Consul at Marous and Brit Res at Sokoto b 1871, dau and heir to above Bt's Res at Zunguru

TEMPLE, COL CHARLES PRINGLE, D.S.O. (1886), Roy Berks Regt ret'd (1902), Nils 1885-5, comd 25th Regt Dist 1892-5, late A.A.G. Cork Dist b 1843, Res, Roselle, Reading

TEMPLE OF STOWE, EARL, ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN Temple-Gore-Langton, 5th Earl (UK), B.A., late Capt and Hon Maj 7th Batt Somerset L.I. (Mil), also Lieut Coldstream Gds, A.D.C. and Sec. to the High Commr of Cyprus, and an Attaché in Diplomatic serv, son of 4th E. b Nov 9, 1871, suc 1902 (L.) unmarr'd *See*, Newton Pk, Bristol, Wotton House, Aylesbury, town res 71 Fernyn St S.W. Greater London

TEMPLE OF STOWE, EARL Temple of Stowe (see "Buckingham and Chandos House") 1st Lieut Langton is the courtesy title of old times—An Tailor of "Temple" was conferred in 1749 upon Vincent Colham, with remainder to his eldest male. The 4th in the "Temple" line who succeeded in 1823 was in 1828 created Duke of Buckingham and Chandos Marq of Chandos, and Earl Temple of Stowe, a special remainder being attached to this 1st title, under which it passed (though that of "Temple" had lapsed) to the said Duke's daughter, Lady Anna Grenville, who married Wm H P Gore Langton, Esq, and then to their son the late 4th Earl (it allows of no further female succession) See "Buckingham and Chandos" The title is given fully as "Temple of Stowe" in the Roll of the Lords. The late Earl assumed in 1823 the additional name of Temple

## TITLED RELATIVES

Issue of 4th E (bro and sister of present)—NAME Temple-Gore-Langton

(PREDECEASED EARL, b 1871)  
 Capt. Hon CHANDOS GRHAM T G L, heir pres. to Barons late 1st Degr. Gds, b 1873, mar 1907 Frances Ethel, dau of the late Rev A L Gore (Hon Mrs Chandos T G L) Res, Shrewton Lodge Shrewton Wils (and heir, his son Arthur, b 1902)  
 Lady Gertrude Alice, now Lady G. Chiffard, b 1874, mar 1904 Capt Wm M D Du Queens D. Res, Aston Dene Stevenage Herts  
 Lady Mabel Evelyn T G L, b 1876  
 Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. Gore Langton twin with preceding, mar 1909 her cousin, Lieut Hubert E G L, R.N.  
 Lady Frances Alice, now Lady Aline Harrington b 1877 mar 1908 Capt John H. son of Sir Richard Harrington 18th Bt  
 Lady Olive Violet, now Lady O. Eberton, b 1880, mar 1902 Hous Fran E Esq grandson of Sir David Blackett 5th Bt Res, Painsford, non Hall, Holywell Flint  
 Hon Evelyn Arthur Grenville T G L, Lieut R.N. b 1884

Uncles and aunt of present E (granted rank of Earl's children 1890)—NAME Gore-Langton

(The late 4th EARL, b 1847 d 1902)  
 Lady Mary Jane, now Lady M. J. Strime, b 1849, mar 1876 Col Henry Mills S Res, Warleigh Manor, Bath  
 Hon Henry Powell G L, Hon Col ret'd (late Lt Col and) 3rd Batt Somerset L.I. (Mil), for merly Lieut 7th and Highgate and A.D.O. to Gov of Madras served in Afghan War of 1878-80 b 1844, mar 1876 Marguerite Lucy, dau of the late Maj R Sydney Macgregor (Hon Mrs Henry G L) Res, Hatch Pk, Hatch Beauchamp Taunton  
 Hon Edward Grenville G L, b 1855 widower (having mar Hon Florence Emily Murray, dau of 6th Bt Eubank) Club, Jun Carlton

TEMPLE OF STOWE, EARL'S WIDOW COUNTESS T of S (Helen Mabel, dau of Sir G. Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt, and sister of the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos), mar 1870 4th Earl Temple of Stowe (d 1902) Res, Newton Pk, with the Earl

TEMPLEMORE, BARON ARTHUR HENRY Chichester, 3rd Bn (UK), a D.L. for Wexford (High Sheriff 1890), Maj ret'd 3rd Brit Roy Ir Regt (Mil), son of 2nd Bn b Sept 16, 1854, suc 1906 (C), mar, 1st 1879, the late Evelyn (d 1883), dau of Rev W J Stracey, 2ndly 1885, Alice, dau of the late (Hon) G A Dawkins, Esq, Dunbrody Pk, Arthurs-town, Co Wexford, nr Waterford, Inch House, Londonderry, town res 4, Portland Sq, W

CREATION UK Bn Templemore, 1891—Arthur Chichester M.P. for Co Wexford grandson of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, and son of the 1st Marq of Donough, was raised to the Peerage by this title

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Chichester)

Issue of present (3rd Bn)

3rd Bn Wexford  
 Hon ARTHUR CLAUD SPENCER C, heir to Baroncy, Lieut Roy Fus served in S Africa 1902 and Tibet 1904 b 1880 Club Dackelors  
 BY SON MARRIAGE  
 Hon Gerald Henry Crofton C and heir, b 1886  
 Hon Richard Cecil Frederick C B.A., b 1889

Surviving dau of 2nd Bn (half-sister of present)

BY 2ND MARRIAGE  
 PREDECEASED BARON b 1854  
 BY 2ND MARRIAGE  
 Hon Hilda Caroline C, b 1875

Dau—in-law of 1st Bn (sister of present)  
 Hon Mrs Augusta C (Jane, dau of the late Wm F. and widow of the late Mr H. H. McDonald) mar 1868, and husb, the late Lt Gen

Hon Augustus George Charles C (d 1846) *Res*, 8 Morpeth Mansions, Victoria St., S V  
 Hon Mrs Frederick C (Frances) Marianne, dau of  
 Danl Tigue Esq, mar 1839 the late Hon  
 Frederick Arthur Henry C (d 1833) *Res*, 3  
 Stanhope Sq., S W  
 Lady Emily Octavia C, wife Stewart, dau of 6th T of  
 Galloway, b 1827, mar 1875 as 2nd wife the late  
 Capt Hon Francis Alington James C (d 1888)  
*Res*, 5 Balston St., Chelsea, S W

TEMPLEMORE, BARON'S WIDOW Victoria,  
 Lady T (Lady Victoria Elizabeth A H.), dau  
 of 7th E of Shaftesbury, mar 1873, as 2nd wife,  
 2nd Bn Templemore (d 1906) *Res*, 11 Grosvenor  
 St., W

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT HENRY DONALD  
 MONTAGU DORING CLOTWORTH C, 4th  
 Visc (Irel), an Irish Repres Peer (d 1894),  
 MIE E, a D L for Co Antrim, a Kt of Justice  
 St John Jervis, formerly Lieut 6th Rifles,  
 son of the late Hon Edwd J Upton and nephew  
 of 2nd and 3rd Viscts b April 20, 1853, suc  
 1890 (C), mar 1883 Lady Evelyn Georgiana  
 Finch-Hatton, dau of 10th D of Winchelsea,  
 a Lady of Justice St John Jervis Sea, Castle  
 Upton, Templepatrick Co Antrim

CREATION: Irel Bn Templetown, 1770 Viso T 1866  
 —The 1st Bn was Clotworthy Upton, whose ancestors  
 had long represented Co Antrim in the Irish Parliament,  
 and whose son the 2nd Bn, was created a Visct

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Upton)

## Issue of present (4th) V

Hon Margaret Evelyn U, b 1854  
 Hon Esq EDWARD MONTAGU JOHN U, heir to Vis  
 county, Lieut King's Poy Rif Corps b 1882  
 Hon Henry Augustus George Montagu Hennessy U,  
 and heir b 1884

TENISON (KING-), family name of Kington  
 Earlom, q v for "Ladies"

TENNANT, BARONET Sir EDWARD PHAULX  
 Tennant, 2nd Bt (U K 1885), M A, late an M P  
 (L), Lord Lieut of Co Peebles and a C C for  
 Wills son of 1st Bt, b 1859, suc 1906, mar  
 1855 Pamela Genevieve Adelaide, dau of the Hon  
 Percy S Wynham, son of 1st Bn Leconfield  
 Hov, his son EDWARD WYNHAM (b 1897, 2nd  
 heir, next son, Christopher Guy, b 1899) *Seats*,  
 The Glen, Innerleithen, Peeblessh., Wilsford  
 Manor, Salisbury, town res, 34 Queen Anne's St,  
 S W

TENNANT, BARONET'S WIDOW, remarrd Mar-  
 garet, LADY T (dau of the late Col Chas  
 Miles), mar, 1st, 1898, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas  
 Tennant, 1st Bt (d 1906), 2ndly, 1907, Capt  
 Geoffrey Lubbock (of Aysbury hme), returning title  
 by courtesy *Res*, Broadoaks, Byfleet, Wey  
 bridge, Surrey

TENNANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY T  
 (Amy) Vemour, dau of Maj-Gen Sir Wm  
 Bellairs, K C M G, mar 1885, as 2nd wife, Hon  
 Sir David Tennant, K C M G, formerly Speaker  
 Cape H of Assembly (d 1905)

TENNANT, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 1st  
 Bn Crayshaw

TENNANT, Hon Mrs GALBRAITH, dau of 5th  
 Bn Grantley

TENNANT, HERCULES, C M G (1905), F R C I,  
 has been an extra A D C to Com-in-Ch at the  
 Cape and High Sheriff of Cape Col, now Sec  
 to Law Dept, Transvaal, served in Basuto War  
 of 1880-1 b 1850 *Res*, Pretoria

TENNANT, Lt-Gen JAMES FRANCOIS, C I E  
 (1879), F R S, F R A S, Bengal Engrs rstd  
 (1884), Mutiny 1858 b 1829 *Res*, 11 Clifton  
 Gdns, Maida Hill, W

TENNENT (EMERSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW  
 (rem-d), now and v by preference as Hon Mrs  
 Cavendish Butler—see "Lanesborough" (at end)

TENNILL, KNIGHT Sir JOHN Tennill, Kt  
 Bach (1893), Memb Roy Inst of Paint in Water  
 Colrs, the eminent *Paints* cartoonist 1851-1901,  
 when he retired, illustrated 'Ingoldby Legends',  
 'Alice in Wonderland', 'Lalla Rookh', &c b  
 1820, widower *Res*, 10 Portadown Rd, Maida  
 Hill W

TENNYSON, family name of follg Baron

TENNYSON, BARON HALLAM Tennyson, 2nd  
 Bn (U K), P C (Gt Br 1905), G C M G (1873),  
 LL D, D C L, D Litt, F R C I, a D L for I of  
 Wight, Hon Col S Austral Artill and 7th  
 Austr Lt Horse, was Gov of S Australia 1899-  
 1902, Gov-Gen of the Commonwealth 1902-4,  
 son of 1st Bn and author of his 'Memoir' b  
 Aug 11, 1852, suc 1892 (L U), mar 1884  
 Audrey Georgiana Florence, dau of the late  
 Chas J Boyle, Esq Seat, Farningford, Fresh-  
 water, I W, r, Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey  
 CREATION U K Bn Tennyson 1884—The 1st Bn  
 was Post Laureate from 1850 till his death in 1852

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Tennyson)

## Issue of present (2d) Bn

Hon LIONEL HILLARY T heir to Barony, and Lieut  
 Coldstream Gds b 1889  
 Hon Alfred Aubrey T, and heir b 1897  
 Hon Harold Courtenay T b 1896  
 —For list in law see under Birrell, P C

TENTERDEN, BARON CHARLES STUART  
 HARRY Abbott, 4th Bn (U K), formerly Lieut  
 3rd Batt York and Lanc Regt (Mil), son of 3rd  
 Bn b Oct 30, 1865, suc 1882 (L), mar 1906  
 Elfrida Charlotte, dau of Maj-Gen Sir Alfred  
 E Turner, K C B *Res*, 12 Culford Mansions,  
 Sloane Sq, S W

CREATION U K Bn Tenterden, 1887—Sir Chas  
 Abbott (Kt) Lord Chief Justice of England was created 1  
 1st Bn (The 1st Peer of U K C B, was Peim sent Under  
 Secretary for Foreign Affairs

## TITLED RELATIVES

(1880-4)

## Issue of present (4th) Bn

Hon Owen Ellis Ma Penelope A, b 1908  
 Hon CHARLES STUART ARTHUR RUTLAND 1st heir to  
 Barony, b 1909 (No present and heir)

## Surviving issue of 3rd Bn (sists of present)

Hon Audrey Mary Florence now Hon Mrs Polent  
 Hancock, b 1887, mar 1888 the late Maj Robt  
 Gordon H (d 1906) grandson of and Bn C B  
 Maine *Res*, Heath Farm House, Iver Heath,  
 Uxbridge

Hon Geraldine Alice Ellen, now Hon Mrs Carbery  
 Ryan, b 1863, mar 1884 the late Lt Col Carbery E  
 (d 1893) *Res*, Impside, Lynton, Devon  
 (PRESENT LADY b 1865)

TENTERDEN, BARON'S WIDOW EMMA, LADY  
 T (Emma Mary, dau of the late Chas Bulwer,  
 Esq, and widow of Hy Rowcliffe, Esq, Q C C),  
 mar 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd huch, 3rd Bn Tent-  
 erden (d 1882) *Res*, 15 Bryanston Sq, W

TERNAN, Col THOMAS PATRICK BREFFNEY,  
 C M G (1900), D S O (1889), Roy Warwick Regt  
 retd (1907), Afghan 1880-1, Egypt, and Nils,  
 Uganda 1898, aftds Cons-Gen for E African  
 Protect, comd in Somaliad 1901, S Africa 1901-2,  
 late comd'g Standerton Sub-Dist (as Brig-Gen)  
 b 1860

TERRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY T (Mar-  
 garet, dau of Wm Thorpe, Esq), mar 1871, as  
 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Terry, once Lord Mayor of  
 York (d 1898) *Res*, Hawthorn Villa, Dring-  
 houses, York

**TESTAFERRATA - OLIVIER**, MARQUES  
Louis Test-Olivier, 5th Marq (1745), a Kt  
of Holy Rom Emp, Memb of Malt Omities of  
Privileges, Maj Roy Malta Regt, son of 4th  
Marq b 1853, suc 1888, mar 1881 Elise, dau  
of Prof Robt Caspary, *Res*, his son Henry,  
*Marchese Test-Olivier* (b 1885), and heu, next  
son, Jean Paul, *des Marches Test-Olivier*, b 1888  
*Res*, 66 Strada Il-Torri, Shama, Malta

**TIERVERHAM**, Col Richard KILGORE, D S O  
(1887), I A, Burma 1886-7, now offic A A G in  
Madras Comd b 1855

**TIERYOTDALE**—see "Cumberland and T"  
(Bot Fam)

**TIW**, Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of 6th Bn  
Hawke

**TIWKESBURY**, BARON (U K 1831), a title of  
the Earldom of Munster, borne in place of "Visc  
FitzeClarence," by the late Earl when heir

**TEYNHAM** (born Tenham), BARON, HENRY  
JOHN PHILIP, *Sir Henry Teynham*, 18th Bn  
(Eng), a D L for Kent, late Capt Roy E  
Kent Light Yeom, son of 17th Bn b May 27,  
1857, suc 1892 (L U), mar 1895 Mabel, dau of  
the late Lt Col Henry G Wilkinson *Res*,  
Ravensdale House, Ascot

**TEYNHAM**, Eng b Teynham, 1855—The 1st Peer  
was Sir Jno Rept (Kt). The earlier Peers were a Roman  
Citholus and 43 such excluded from the House of Lords  
The 8th Bn was the first to be admitted he having  
conformed to the Established Church The 14th assumed  
the additional name of Curzon

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Roper Curzon)

#### Issues of present (18th Bn)

Hon CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY R U, heir to Dromy,  
b 1896  
Hon Ralph Henry R U, and heir b 1895

#### Issues of 17th Bn (bro and sister of present)

Hon Elmhut Georgina Isabel de Bernham, now  
Hon Mrs Sol Watson, b 1863 mar 1888 Lt Col  
Solomon W. B. A.  
Hon Harriet Anne Lovell F U, b 1865 *Res*, with  
Dowager Lady  
(PRESENT Baron, b 1857)  
Hon Wynham Henry Heathcote R U, b 1869,  
mar 1906, and wife, Liana, dau of the late Henry  
Davdney, Esq

**TEYNHAM**, BARON'S WIDOW The Dowager  
LADY T (HARRIET ANNE LOVELL, dau of the late  
Rev Thos Heathcote, grandson of 2nd Bt), mar  
1860 17th Bn Teynham (d 1892) *Res*, 11 Gran-  
ville Rd, Sidcup, Kent

**THACKERAY**, KNIGHT Col Sir EDWARD  
TAIBOT *Thackeray*, K C B (Div 1897, C B Mil  
1886), F R C (1857), F R G S, R E ret'd (1888), served  
in Mutiny, Afghanistan 1879-80, a Kt of Grace  
St John Jerus b 1835, mar 1859, 2nd wife,  
Elizabeth, dau of Maj T B Plysdell *Res*, Villa  
Stratta, Bordighera, Italy

**THACKWELL**, Capt CHARLES JOSEPH, D S O  
(1900-1), 18th Hussars, S Africa 1900-1 b 1870  
**THACKWELL**, Col CONQUOROUS GRANT  
ROGER, D S O (1898), I A, Afghan 1878-80,  
Mahaud Waziri, Egypt, Chitral Relief, and Ind  
Front 1897-8, now Divul Transpont Offr 9th Div  
S Comd b 1857 *Res*, Octacommund, Madras,  
6 Sydney Pl, Bath

**THAKARSI**—see "Vithalhar"

**THAKUR**—see "Ind Titles"

**THEILNER**, ARNOLD, C M G (1907), M D, Govt  
Vet Bacteriologist, Transvaal *Res*, Pictoria

**THELLUSSON**, family name of RENDLESHEAM  
Barony, q v for "Hons"

**THEOBALD**, Capt HENRY CHARLES WEBB,

D S O (1900-1), Manchester Regt, S Africa  
1899-1902 b 1876 Club, Jun Nav and Mil

**THEISIGER**, family name of CHELMSFORD  
Barony, q v for "Hons"

**THELFORD**, BISHOP of Rt Rev JOHN  
PHILIPS ALLCOT *Bower*, D D, Bp Suffragan in  
Norwich Diocese and Canon Residentiary of the  
Cathedral, has been Canon Res and Archdn of  
Gloucester, Vicar of Sandhurst, and Exang and  
Domest Chapl to Bp of Gloucester and Bect of  
Nth Creaks, was Select Preacher at Cambridge  
1905, Grand Chaplain of England (Masome) 1910  
b 1854, mar 1879, cons 1903 *Per*, The Close,  
Norwich

**THELFORD**, Viscount (Eng 1873), a title of  
the Grafton Dukedom

**THIBAUT**, GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM,  
C I E (1906), Ph D, Registrar of Calcutta Univ,  
formerly Franc of Muir Centr Coll, Allahabad,  
author of various scient works b 1848 *Per*,  
45 Walsley St, Calcutta

**THICKNESSE**, BISHOP Right Rev FRANCIS  
HENRY *Thicknesse*, D D, Rector of Oxendon, also  
Archdn of Northampton, late Bp Suff of Leas-  
ter and Canon of Evesham b 1829, cons  
1888, res 1902, assumed name of Thicknesse in  
hon of Goldsall 1859, mar 1888, 2nd wife, a dau  
of the late Dean Argles of Peterborough *Res*,  
Oxendon Rect, Mkt Harborough, Leics

**THIRLESTANE AND BOLTON**, BARON  
(Scot 1824), a title of the Lauderdale Earldom

**THOMAS**, BARONET of Wenvoe, Col Sir GON-  
FREY VIOGLES *Thomas*, 5th Bt (Eng 1894), C B  
(Mil 1904) D S O (1900-1) R A, served in  
Afghan War 1878-9, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884, and  
S Africa 1899-1901, late Staff Offr for Arml,  
South Dist, now cmdg Arml of 3rd Div S  
Comd, as temp Brig-Gen, son of 8th Bt b  
1815, suc 1861, mar 1887 Mary Frances Isabelle,  
dau of the late Chris Oppenheim Esq *Res*, his  
son GONFREY JOHN VIOGLES (b 1884), 2nd heir,  
Bt's 1st cousin Capt Frederick William T, b  
1855) *Res*, Bulford and Wynters, Harlow,  
Essex

**THOMAS**, BARONET'S WIDOW of Wenvoe  
Dowager LADY T (Emily, dau of Wm Chambers,  
Esq), mar 1853 Sir Guffrey John Thomas, 8th  
Bt (d 1861) *Res*, 10 Clifton Terr, Brighton

**THOMAS**, BARONET of Yaphon, Sir GEORGE  
SIDNEY MEDON *Thomas*, 6th Bt (Gt B 1766),  
son of 5th Bt b 1847, suc 1867, mar 1874 Edith  
Margaret, dau of the late Morgan H Foster,  
Esq, C B *Res*, his son GEORGE ALAN (b 1881,  
and heu, Bt's bro Maj Frederick Louis Charles  
T, b 1853) *Res*, 5 Barton Cresc, Dawlish,  
Devon

**THOMAS**, BISHOP—see "Adelaide"

**THOMAS**, KNIGHT (1) Sir ALFRED *Thomas*,  
Kt Bach (1902), M P for S Glamorg (L) and a  
D L for the Co, has been Pres of Univ Coll of  
S Wales and Mayor of Cardiff, is a merchant  
there, Chmn of Welsh Patham Lib Party b  
1840 *Res*, Bronwydd, Cardiff

**THOMAS**, KNIGHT (2) Sir ALFRED BRUNWELL  
*Thomas*, Kt Bach (1906), an architect, designed  
new City Hall of Belfast, Woolwich Town Hall,  
&c b 1858 *Res*, 5 Queen Anne's St and 149  
Ashley Gdns, Westminster, S W

**THOMAS**, KNIGHT (3) Sir CHARLES INIGO  
*Thomas*, K C B (Div 1907), Perm Sec of the  
Admiralty, prev Assist Sec b 1845, mar 1889  
Emma Millicent, dau of the late Jns Nesbitt  
Wynns, Esq *Res*, 47 Evelyn Gdns, S W

**THOMAS**, KNIGHT (4) Sir GIFFITH *Thomas*,  
Kt Bach (1904), Mayor of Swansea thence

(including date of the King's visit), also of Neath 1903, is a colliery proprietor and Chmn of Harbour Trust, was High Sheriff of Glamorgan 1901-2 b 1847 *Res*, Court Herbert, Neath, Glamorg, and Swansea

THOMAS, KNIGHT (5) Sir JOHN Thomas, Kt Bach (1907), a CC for Bucks, is head of paper-making firms at Woburn and St Marlow, and Treas Band of Hope Union b 1834, mar 1879 Ada, dau of Wm Stimson, Esq *Res*, Brook House, Woburn Grn, Bucks

THOMAS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY T (Amelia, dau of Robt Geo Bowen, Esq), mar 1875 Sir Robert Kyffin Thomas, Austr newspaper proprietor, or Kt Bach 1910 and died same year *Res*, Adelaide, S Aust

THOMAS, Col ARTHUR HAVILLAND, CB (Mil 1902), DSO (1900-1), late ASC, China 1893-6 (as Dep Asst Comdty - Gen), W Africa 1893-5 and S Africa 1899-1902, late Asst Dir of Supplies, S Comd b 1860 *Club*, Army and Navy

THOMAS, Hon Mrs FREDERICK GIFFMAN, dau of 1st Viscount Hampden—see also "Thomas (Freeman-)"

THOMAS, JAMES JONATHAN, C.M.G. (1908), an Unoff MLC of Sierra Leone *Res*, Freetown, S L

THOMAS, Surg-Maj JOHN LANN, CB (Civ 1900-1), M.D., F.R.C.S., Glamorg R & A (Terr), of the Med Staff at the Welsh Hosp in S Africa 1900, has been House Surg to Lond Hosp, Gen House Surg to Cardiff Infirmary, &c, was High Sheriff of Cardiganshire 1906-7 b 1861 *Res*, Greenlawn, Penylan, Cardiff, Stradmore, Cardiganshire, Newcastle-Emlyn, 21 Windsor Pl, Cardiff

THOMAS, PHILIP HENRY, ISO (1902), Staff Clerk for Lt Ralls Bd of Trade b 1854 *Res*, Rusham Ct, Nightingale Ln, Balham, S W

THOMAS (EVAN-), Capt HUGH, MVO (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Capt R Nav Coll, Dartmouth, has been Priv Sec to First Lord of Admiralty b 1862

THOMAS (FREEMAN-), family name of Willington Bny, q v for "Hons" The above Hon Mrs Fredk F Thomas is the mother of present (1st) Bn

THOMPSON, BARONET of Guseley Rev Sir PAUL Thompson, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1890), M.A., barrister-at-law, son of 1st Bt b 1844, suc 1891, mar 1871 Jessie Clare, dau of Joseph Beaumont, Esq *Res*, his son MATTHEW WILLIAM (b 1872, 2nd heir, next son, Paule Beaumont, b 1874) *Res*, Woodside, Frant, Sussex, nr Tunb Wells

THOMPSON, BARONET of Hartshorne Capt Sir THOMAS RAIKES LOYFITT Thompson, 4th Bt (U.K. 1806), R.E., son of 3rd Bt b 1881, suc 1904 *Res* pres, his bro WILLIAM PROBYN (b 1882, 2nd heir, next bro, Lionel Graham Cameron, b 1895) *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

THOMPSON, BARONET'S WIDOWS of Hartshorne (1) Dowager LADY T (Gertrude, dau of the late Rev Robert Napier-Raikes), mar 1847 Vice-Adm Sir Thos R T Thompson, 2nd Bt (d 1865) *Res*, The Combe, Petersfield, Hants (2) LADY T (Alice Maude Lovett, dau of the late Wm Lochiel Cameron, Esq), mar 1880 Sir Thos Raikes Thompson, 3rd Bt (d 1904)

THOMPSON, BARONET of London Sir HENRY FRANCIS HERBERT Thompson, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1899), B.A., son of 1st Bt b 1859, suc 1904 No *Res*, 9 Kensington Pk Gdns, W

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (1) Sir EDWARD MAURICE Thompson, GCB (Civ 1909, KCB 1895), ISO (1904), Hon DCL, LL.D. and D Litt, FSA, Pres Brit Acad barrister-at-law, late Dir and Princ Librar Brit Mus (in the inst 1861-1909), Corresp of Inst of France and of Roy Pruss Acad of Sciences, has twice been Sanders Reader in Bibliog at Camb Univ, is editor of several mediæval and other works b 1840, mar 1864 Georgina, dau of the late Geo Mackenzie, Esq, of Jamaica *Res*, Mayfield, Sussex, Brit Mus, W C

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (2) Sir ROBERT JAMES Thompson, Kt Bach (1908), FSI, Ch Valuer in the Estate Duty Off, prev Insp of Rates for the Treasury b 1845 *Res*, Heatherdene, Beckenham, Kent

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (3) Sir WILLIAM JOHN Thompson, Kt Bach (1907), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Regist-Gen for Ireland, & Phys in Ord to Lord Lieut of Ireland and Consr Phys to Nat Hosp of Consumption (Ireland) and Examr in Med to R.N. b 1861, widower *Res*, 53 Fitzwilliam Sq, Dublin

THOMPSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) LADY T (Annie dau of J Affleck, Esq), mar 1870 Rt Hon Sir John S D Thompson, KCMG, late Premier of Canada (d 1894) (2) LADY T (Christina, dau of the late Capt Jas Adams), mar 1865 Sir Jas Thompson, Kt Bach, Chmn of Caledonian Rail (d 1905) *Res*, 3 Devonshire Gdns West, Glasgow (3) LADY T, widow of Sir Harry L Thompson, KCMG, remarried to Sir E. Grogan, Bt, q v

THOMPSON, Col CHARLES WILLIAM, DSO (1900-1), late cmdg 7th Dign Gds, Egypt 1882 and S Africa 1900-2, now a Gen Staff Offr 1st grade Western Command b 1859 *Res*, Chester

THOMPSON, Surg Maj DANIEL ROBERT, J.E. (1879), M.D., formerly Med Insp of Emigrants, Madras, ret 1888

THOMPSON, Prof D'ARCY WENTWORTH, CB (Civ 1898), M.A., Scant Memb of Scott Fishery Bd, Prof of Nat Hist Univ Coll Dundee, was Brit Deleg at Behring Seal Conf 1897, again at that at Stockholm 1899 and Copenhagen 1902 b 1860 *Res*, Univ Coll, Dundee

THOMPSON, Lt-Col HENRY NEVILLE, DSO (1902), M.B., R.A.M.C., Nile Expedn 1898, and S Africa 1900-2 b 1861

THOMPSON, JAMES COUTHBERT, ISO (1902), late Ch Surveyor-Gen Customs Dept b 1844 *Res*, Chilton House, Rosherville, Gravesend

THOMPSON, Lt-Col ROLAND WILKINSON, DSO (1900-1), Loy N Lancs Regt, S Africa 1899-1901, late D A Q M G Sierra Leone b 1864

THOMPSON, Lieut THOMAS, DSO (1900-1), Thomesgruff's Mtd Inf, a grazier, S Africa 1900-1 b 1873 *Res*, Hillside, Pakenham, Victoria

THOMPSON, Col WILLIAM OLIVER, DSO (1895), I.A. ret'd (1905), Afghan 1878-9, Mahaud Waziri, Hazara 1888, both Miranzai Expedns, and Waziristan 1894-5 b 1844 *Club*, B Ind U Serv

THOMPSON (HACKETT-), Col FREDERICK, CB (Mil 1902), late Cameron Highlanders, Egypt 1882, Sudan 1885-6, Nile 1898, and S Africa 1901-2, has been Cmdt Sch of Instruction for Mtd Inf b 1858 *Club*, Nav and Mil

THOMPSON (MEYSEY-), family name of KNABENROTH Baron, q v for "Hume"

THOMPSTONE, SIDNEY WILSON, C M G (1906), F R C P E, F R C I, Fell Roy Inst Publ Health, Prince Med Offr in Northern Nigeria b 1863 *Res*, Zungeru, N Nigeria, Astley Lodge, Hadnall, Shrewsbury

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (1) Sir JAMES Thomson, K C S I (1904), M A, Hon LL D, Memb of Couns of India, late of Madras and Acting Gov, ant I C S 1871 and has filled various posts, including that of Resmd for Travancore and Cochin b 1848, mar 1898, and wife, Margaret Ellison, dau of Chas F Toddhunter Esq, of N Z *Res*, Redhourn House, nr St Albans

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (2) Sir JOSEPH JOHN Thomson, Kt Bach (1908), M A, D Sc, Ph D, F R S, Prof of Physics at Roy Inst and Cavendish Prof at Cambridge, was Presid Brit Assoc 1909-10 b 1855, mar 1890 Rose Elizabeth, dau of the late Sir Geo E Paget, K C B *Res*, Homelagh, West Rd, Cambridge

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (3) Sir ROBT—see "Thomson (White)"

THOMPSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) LADY T (Katherine Macdonald), dau of Jno Ferguson, Esq, mar 1877 Col Sn George Thomson, K C B, I M S (d 1903) *Res*, Leeford, 14 Mowbray Rd, Upper Norwood, S E (2) LADY T (Margaret Dalrymple, dau of the late Abm Stoker, Esq), mar 1878 Sir Wm Thomson, C B, F R C S I, an Hon Surg to King Edward (d 1909) *Res*, 54 Stephen's Grn, Dublin

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER, I S D (1903), Gov of Barbanns Prison, prev of those of Dumbarton, Perth, Inverness, and Dumfries b 1843 *Res*, Derby House, Cumberland, Glasgow

THOMPSON, CAPT ANTHONY STANDIDGE, O B (Civ 1897), R N R, Capt in Merc Marine and an Elder Bro of Trin House, a Fellow of several Soc's b 1851 *Res*, Lichfield Villa, 252 Kew Rd, Kew Gardens

THOMPSON, MAJ—Gen HENRY, C B (Mil 1900), Egypt 1882-4, Hon Maj—Gen, late Dir—Gen Army Vet Dept, prev Prince Vet Offr in Ireland and India, 1st 1907 b 1851 *Club*, U Serv

THOMPSON, Lt-Col SAMUEL JOHN, C I E (1893), I M S ret'd (1908), Aighn 1880, Fell Roy Inst of Pub Health &c, Sanit Commisr United Provs b 1853

THOMPSON, THEODORE, C M G (1905), M A, M D, barrister-at-law, a Med Insp Loc Govt Bd, has acted on important Sanit Conferences b 1857 *Address*, Loc Govt Bd, Whitehall, S W, *chambs*, 3 Plowden Bldgs, Temple, E C

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, M V D (5th class, 1905), Supt of Lane, S E & Ch Rail b 1849 *Res*, Grove Pk House, Chumbrook Rd, G2016 Pk, S E

THOMPSON (MITCHELL-), BARONET Sir MITCHELL Mitchell-Thomson, 1st Bt (U K 1900), F R S E, a D L for City of Edinburgh [late Lord Lieut and Lord Provost, then styled "Rt Hon"], a Kt of Grace St John Jerns, a memb of Roy Co of Archers, also of Bd of Manufacturers and Soc of Antqs of Scotl, son of Andrew Thomson, Esq b 1845, mar 1880, and wife, Eliza Lamb, dau of the late Robt Cook, Esq, of Leith, assumed name of Mitchell by licence 1900 *Her*, his son WILLIAM, late an M P (U, b 1877, no 2nd bar) *Res*, Polmoud, Broughton, Peshleah, 6 Charlotte Sq, Edinburgh

THOMPSON (WHITE-), KNIGHT Col Sir ROBERT THOMAS White-Thomson, K C B (Civ 1897), a D L and Co Aid for Devon and a memb of the House of Laymen of Canterb Prov, formerly Lt-Col (now Hon Col) Devonsh Mil and Maj 1st Drgn Gds b 1831, assumed name of White by licence 1875, mar 1857 Fanny Julia, dau of Gen Sir Hy R Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt *Res*, Broomfield Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne S D, Devon

THOMPSON (WHITE-), MAJ HUGH DAVID, D S O (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1856 *Club*, Nav and Mil

THOMPSON (WHITE-), Hon Mrs LEONARD, dau of 20th Bn Clinton

THOMPSON (WHITE-), Hon Mrs REMINGTON, dau of 1st Bn Basing

THOMPSON (WYVILLE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY W—T (Jane Ramage, dau of the late Adam Dawson, Esq), mar 1853 Sir Charles Wyville-Thomson, F R S, Prof of Nat Hist in Edinb Univ (d 1882) *Res*, Bomsyde, Lanithgow

THORBURN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY T (Elizabeth Jackson, dau of the late David Scott, Esq), mnr 1871 Sir Walter Thorburn, late an M P (d 1908) *Res*, 8 Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh

THORBURN, JAMES JAMESON, C M G (1907), Gov and Com—in-Ch of the Gold Coast Col, late Lt-Gov S Nigeria *Rev*, Accra

THORNE, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM Thorne, Kt Bach (1904), Mayor of Cape Town (3rd time) at date of promotion, a merchant, M L A, and a memb of Cape Town Harbour Bd b 1839, mar 1862 Ellen, dau of Thos Lane, Esq *Res*, Rusdon, Rondebosch, Cape Town

THORNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY T (Martha, dau of the late Jos Rylands, Esq), mar 1856 Sir Richd Thorne-Thorne, K C B, F R S, F R C P, Prince Med Offr to Loc Govt Bd (d 1899) *Res*, Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking, Surrey

THORNE, Hon Mrs ANDREW, dau of 3rd Bn Penrhyn

THORNELOE BISHOP—see "Algoma"

THORNEYCROFT, MAJ—Gen ALEXANDER WHITEHEAD, C B (Mil 1900-1), late Roy Scots Fus, Zulul 1879, Transvaal 1880-1, also 1899-1902 (in comd of Thorneycroft's M I), afterwards, comdg 14th Inf Brig b 1859

THORNHILL, Lt-Col HENRY BEAUFOL, C I E (1903) I A, Aighn 1878-9, now Cantonment Insp Offr b 1834 *Res*, Simla

THORNHILL (COMPTON-), BARONET Sir ANTHONY JOHN Compton-Thornhill, 2nd Bt (U K 1885), Capt and Hon Maj Norfolk R F A (Gen *Res*) son of 1st Bt, b 1868, suc 1900, mar 1891 Ethel Margaret Maria, dau of Lt-Col Miller, assumed 1901 by roy licence the additional surname of Compton *Her*, has son RICHARD ANTHONY (b 1892, no 2nd bar) *Res*, Shotover Lodge, nr Oxford

THORNHILL (COMPTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW DOWAGER LADY Compton-Thornhill (Katherine Edith Isabella, dau of the late Richd H Huntley, Esq), mar 1863 Sir Thos Thornhill, 1st Bt, M P (d 1900), assumed name of Compton together with her son the above *Res*, Pakenham Lodge, Bury St Edmunds

THORNTON, BISHOP Rt Rev SAMUEL Thornton, D D (M A of Melbourne), late 1st Bp of Ballarat, late Bp Assnt to the Bp of Manchester, Vic of Blackburn and Rur Dean b 1835, widower, cons 1875, ret 1900



**THORNTON, KNIGHT** Dep Surg-Gen Sir JAMES HOWARD *Thornton*, KCB (Mil 1904), B.A., M.B., I.M.S. retd (1891), served in Mutiny, China 1860 Cossyah Hills, Bhutan, Egypt, Soudan, Hazara 1888 (as Princ Med Offr) b 1834, mar 1851 Mary, dau of the late Jas Astor, Esq, of Jersey *Res*, 11 Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Brighton

**THORNTON, Hon Mrs** KNOXLEY, nee of 1st E of Plymouth

**THORNTON, THOMAS HENRY, CSI** (1877), D.C.L., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S. (Vice-Pres.), formerly Ser to Punjab Govt, Judge Ch Ct Punjab, Memb Viceroy's Council, and Acting For Sec to Ind Govt b 1832 *Res*, 10 Marlborough Bds, Bath

**THORNYCROFT, KNIGHT** Sir JOHN ISAAC *Thornycroft*, Kt Bach (1902), LL.D. F.R.S., memb of Council Inst Civ Enginrs, Meehan Engrs, and of Soc of Arts, Vice-Pres of Inst Nav Archit, a marine engin, automobilist, &c, head of the firm of boat-builders at Chiswick b 1843, mar 1870 Blanche, dau of Fredk Coules, Esq *Res*, 1807 Villa, The Mall, Chiswick, W, Steyns, Rembridge, I of W

**THUROLD, BARONET** Sir JOHN HENRY *Thurold*, 12th Bt (Eng 1342), Hon LL.D., a D.L. for Lincolnsh, Chmn and Co Ald Mesteyn Dir C.C. (High Sheriff of Lancs 1876), formerly Lieut 17th Foot and Lt-Col 2nd Vol Linc Regt, an M.P. 1865-8 (C), son of 1st Br b 1842, suc 1866, mar 1869 the undemented Hon Lady Thurold *His*, his son JOHN GEORGE b 1870, 2nd heir, next surv son, James Ernest, b 1877 *Sent*, Syston Pk., Grantham

**THUROLD, Hon Lady**, dau of 8th Bn Middleton (q.v.), and wife of the above Bt

**THORPE, KNIGHT** Prof Sir THOMAS EDWARD *Thorpe*, Kt Bach (1909), C.B. (Civ 1900), Hon LL.D. & D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.L., late Princ of Govt Laboratory at Somerset House, has been Pres Chem Soc, Vice-Pres Brit Assoc and of Roy Soc b 1845, mar 1870 Caroline Emma, dau of Dr Jno Watts *Res*, Whinfield, Fulcombe, Devon, 51 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W

**THRIFT, KNIGHT** Sir JOHN EDWARD *Thrift*, Kt Bach (1909), late Ch Insp of Stamps in Ind Rev Dept b 1845, mar 1872 Fanny Selina, dau of the late Jas Hart, Esq *Res*, Val d'Aino, Leigham Ct Rd, Streatham, S.W.

**THRING, BARONET** (U.K. 1886)—*extinct* 1907 on death of only Bn (surname *Thring*)

#### SERVING DAUGHTER

Hon. Katharine Anne *Thring*, b 1862 *Res*, 5 Queens St Gdns, S.W.

**THRING, KNIGHT** Sir ARTHUR THEODORE *Thring*, K.C.B. (Civ 1908), First Parliamentary Counsel to Treas b 1860 (nephew of the late Bn *Thring*), mar 1902 Georgina Baxendale, dau of the late Jno E Bovill, Esq *Res*, 57 St George's Sq, S.W., office, 18 Queen Anne's St, S.W.

**THROCKMORTON, BARONET** Sir (NICHOLAS) WILLIAM GEORGE *Throckmorton*, 5th Bt (Eng 1642), a D.L. for Berks, Warwick, and Wore, High Sheriff of Berks 1873, formerly Capt Wore Yeom; son of 8th Bt b 1838, suc 1862 *Her pres*, his bro Capt RICHARD CHARLES AUSTON *T* b 1839, 2nd heir, latter's son Maj Richard Courtenay Brabazon *T*, b 1886 *Sents*, Coughton Ct, Coughton, Warwicks

**THROSSILL, Hon GEORGE, C.M.G.** (1909), M.L.C. of Western Australia

**THROWLEY, VISCOUNT** (U.K. 1880), a title of the Soudan Eardom borne by the heir when a son

**THUILLIER, KNIGHT** Col Sir HENRY RAVENHAW *Thuillier*, K.C.I.E. (1895) R.E. retd (1895), Surg-Gen of India 1886-95, son of the late Gen Sir H.C.L. Thuillier, F.R.S., b 1838, mar 1867 Emmeline dau of the late Fleetwood Williams, Esq, CSI *Res*, 9 The Grove, Bolton, S.W.

**THURBURN, Col JAMES WHITE, CSI** (1903), R.E. retd (1905), *Afghan* 1878-9, Tirah 1897, late Ch Engr and Sec Public Works Dept, Punjab b 1845 *Club*, Jun U Serv

**THURLES, VISCOUNT** (Irel 1535), a title of the Ormonde Maingussate

**THURLOW, BARON THOMAS JOHN** (*Howell-Thurlow*) *Thurlow-Brace*, 5th Bn (Gt Br), P.C. (Gt Br 1885), F.R.S., a D.L. for Cos Suffolk, Illeg, Nairn, and late Stirling, was a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen, Priv Sec to E of Elgin (India) and Sir Fredk Bruce (Washington), and has been attached to Emba or Legats at Stockholm, Paris, Vienna, and the Hague, Paymaster-Gen, and High Commisr to Gen Assemb Ch of Scotland (1886), was 2nd Attaché in China 1860 son of 3rd Bn and bro of 4th, b Dec 5, 1838, suc 1874 (*L.*), mar 1864 Lady Elma Bruce (of 53 Egerton Cresc, Chelsea, S.W.), dau of 8th E of Elgin, K.T., and one of H.M. Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids *Res*, unfixd

*Children* Gt Br Bn *Thurlow*, 1792—Edward *Thur* 10<sup>th</sup> Attorney General was appointed Lord Chancellor with the title of Bn *Thurlow* in 1772, a second creation with remainder to his nephew followed in 1792. The 1st Bn's surname was *Thurlow* to which his successor p.s. fixed *Howell*, the other two names have been appended in 1873 and 1894 by the present Bn, and these two names *Thurmond Bruce*, appear to be the style conventionally adopted

#### Issues

(*Cur 1897 Bruce*)

The late Hon James Edmund U. B. Capt and Batt Black Watch b 1860 killed at Magaricentun 1899 having mar 1892 as below

Rev the Hon Charles Edward C.B., M.A., heir to Barony Assent Chapl of Missions to Seamen late in Chile b 1869 mar 1900 Grace Catherine dau of the late Canon Hy Trotter (Hon Mrs Dhuas C.B.) *Res*, Ossington House Burnet Herts (and heir, his son b 1901)

The late Hon Mary Dhuas, attide Hon Mrs Arthur *A. utrichev*, b 1872, d 1894

The late Hon Alice Margaret C.B., b 1872, d 1901

Hon Henry Nigel C.B., b 1875

The late Hon Edmund Siguid C.B., and Lieut Seaforth Highlands b 1878 d 1899

—*Dau-in-law* (remarried)

Mrs F.B. Crickerton (deely, dau of the late Thos Hy Linton Esq) late a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian, mar 1872 the above late Hon Jas Fredk C.B., andly, 1900 Edw G. Esq, Equerry to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg

**THURN**—see "Im Thurn"

**THURSBY, BARONET** Sir JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT *Thursby*, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1837), B.A. barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Lancs, High Sheriff 1905 son of 1st Bt, b 1861, suc 1901, mar 1888 Ella Beatrice, dau of the late Thos F Chosse, Esq *Her pres*, his half-bro George JAMES (b 1869, no 2nd heir) *Sents*, Ormerod House and Bank Hall, Burnley

**THURSBY, Capt OSCAR FRYNBER, C.M.G.** (1910), R.N. Commodore, B. Navy Barracks, Chatham, Soudan, 1884-5, b 1851

**THURSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY T.** (Amaha, dau of the late Jno Berry, Esq), mar 1883 Sir Jno B Thurston, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., High Commisr of W Pacific (d 1897) *Res*, 17 Hogarth Rd, Earl's Ct, S.W.

THURSTON, EDGAR, CIL (1909), L.B.C.P., Supt of Govt Centr Mus and of Dept of Ethnography, Madras

THURSTON, MAJ HUGH CHARLES, C.M.G. (1901), R.A.M.C. Burma 1889-92 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late a D.A. Dir.-Gen. A.M.S. b 1852 *Res*, Thorbury, Glos

THYNNE, family name of BATH II quessate, q.v. for 'Lords' and 'Ladies'

THYNNE, BARON (Eng 1882), a title of the Bath Munitions

THYNNE, KIGHT (1) SIR HENRY, *Thynne*, Kt. Bath (1893), C.B. (Civ 1890), B.A., LL.D., late Dep Insp.-Gen. Roy Irish Constab, prev a Res Magist b 1839 *Res*, Plantation, Donnybrook, Dublin

THYNNE, KIGHT (2) MAJ.-GEN. SIR ROBERT THOMAS *Thynne* K.C.B. (Ml 1902), served in Zululand, Transvaal 1891-2, Egypt and Sudan, has been Col. comd 3rd Batt Green Gds, and D.A.G. in Malta, and A.A.G. Home Dist and S. Africa, and comd N.E. Dist (1894-1901), ret 1904 b 1843 (son of the late Rev Lord John Thynne and grandson of 2nd M. of Bath), mar 1890 Louise, widow of Maj Wm Ewing, and dau of D. Du Bou, Esq. *Res*, 24 Park Cresc, Portland Pl., W

THYNNE, Capt ALGERNON CARTER, D.S.O. (1902), Roy N Devon Yeom (Terr) and Hon Capt in Army, S. Africa 1900-2 b 1868 (grandson of Rev Lord John Thynne, son of 2nd M. of Bath) *Res*, Penstone, Kilkhampton, Bide, Cornwall

THYNNE, MAJ ULRIC DRIVER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy Wilts Yeom (Terr), late Lieut K.R. Rifle Corp., Chival Relief 1895 and S. Africa 1900 b 1871 (son of the late Rt Hon Lord Henry F. Thynne and grandson of 3rd M. of Bath) *Res*, Muntham Court, Worthing, 21 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

TIBBITS, Com. CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), B.N. S. Africa 1901-2, b 1872

TICHBORNE (DOUGHTY-), BARONET SIR JOSEPH HENRY BREVARD *Doughty-Tichborne*, 13th Bt (Eng 1621 & s), Lieut 8th Hussars son of 12th Bt b 1890, suc 1910 (No present heir) *Seat*, Tichborne Pk., Alfreton, Hants

TICHBORNE (DOUGHTY-), BARONET'S WIDOW Lady *Doughty-Tichborne* (Mary Gwendoline, dau of the late Dwd H. Petre, Esq.), mar 1887 the late 12th Bt (d 1910)

TICKELL, Lt.-Col. EDWARD JAMES, D.S.O. (1899), late 14th Hussars, Uganda 1893-9, S. Africa 1900 b 1861 *Club*, Navy and Mil

TICKELL, Com. FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1901), Victorian Nav Contingent, China 1900 b 1837 *Res*, Delmura, Kew, Victoria

TIDSWELL, Lt.-Col. EDWARD GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs Fus, Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late magd 1st Batt Gold Coast Regt b 1862 *Club*, Army and Navy

TIGHE, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1902), Assist Paymtr Clk in the Treasury b 1851

TIGHE, Col. MICHAEL JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1889), I.A., Burma 1886-91, and an Assist Commissioner there, S. Africa and Uganda 1896-9, Melan 1902, now Comd 56th Punjab Rifles b 1864 (bro of Capt Vincent below) *Res*, Sehois

TIGHE, Hon Mrs. ST LAWRENCE, dau of 3rd Bn Headley

TIGHE, Capt VINCENT JOHN, D.S.O. (1899), Manchester Regt ret'd, Niger and Benin 1897-8, Ashanti 1900, now Bde Maj N. Lancs Bde (Terr) b 1863 *Club*, Jun Nav and Mil

TILDEN, KIGHT SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS *Tilden*, Kt. Bath (1909), D.Sc., F.R.S., late Prof of Chemistry at the Roy College of Science and now Dean of same, has published valuable scientific works

TILLARD, MAJ. ARTHUR BASIL, D.S.O. (1893), I.A., South Lushai 1892-3, Samana and Tnah 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1901-2 b 1870 (son of follg)

TILLARD, MAJ.-GEN. JOHN ARTHUR, C.B. (Ml 1887), Afghan 1878-80 and Burma, has been A.A.G. for R.A. Madras, and Col on Staff for Bengal, ret 1895 b 1837 *Res*, Cheltenham

TILLEY, KIGHT'S WIDOW LADY T. (Alice, dau of Zicharah Chipman, Esq.), mar 1867, as 2nd wife, Hon Sir Samuel L. Tilley, C.M.G., once Lt.-Gov. New Brunswick (d 1895) *Res*, Fiedonston, N. Brunswk

TIMEPLEY, WILLIAM HENRY, I.S.O. (1905), Resid Magist W. Australia 1870, now Acting Police Magist (unpaid) b 1833 *Res*, 5th Path, W. Aust

TINLEY, Col. GERVASE FRANCIS NEWPORT, C.B. (Ml 1909), I.A.

TINNEVELLY and MADURA, BISHOP OF Rt. Rev. ARTHUR ACHESON *Williams*, D.D., 2nd Bp, formerly Govt Chapl at Bolnrum and an Aichin, in Madras Prov, has accomp'd Turk and S. Ad. Expedns. 1870, cons 1905 *Res*, Bishopstowe, Palmettoth, Tinnevely, Madras

TINSLEY, Hon Mrs. HARRISON, dau of 1st Bn Allerton

TIPPING (GARTSIDE-), Lt.-Col. ROBERT FRANCIS, C.B. (Ml 1900-1), I.A., Supernum Lt. Vt, Afghan 1879-80 Miran, Isazai, and China 1900, comd 1st Bengal Lancers 1894-1901 b 1852 *Res*, Dayport Hall, Congleton, Cheshire

TIRRE, &c, BARON (Scott 1701), a title of the Argyll Dukedom

TITCHFIELD, MARQUESS OF (by courtesy—title St. B. 1716), elder son and heir of D. of Portland

TITCHELDOE, Lieut. FREDERICK, M.V.O. (5th Class 1909), R.N., late Ch. Gunner of Royal Yacht 'Alexandria'

TIVERTON, Viscount (by courtesy—title U.K. 1898), son and heir of Earl of Halsbury

TIVEY, MAJ. EDWIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Victorian Imper Boahman, S. Africa 1900-1

TIZARD, Capt THOMAS HENRY, C.B. (Civ 1899), F.R.S., F.R.G.S., R.N. ret'd (1897), late Assist Hydrographer to the Admiralty, was Navig. Offr of the 'Challenger' 1872-6 b 1839

TOBIN, Col. FREDERICK JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy L. Rif ret'd (1907), Afghan 1874-80 and S. Africa 1900 b 1835 *Club*, United Serv

TODD, GEORGE I.S.O. (1902), M.A., late 1st Assist Sec. Scotch Education Dept b 1844 *Res*, St. Sebastian, Colnetto Rd., Putney, S.W.

TODD, JOHN SPENCER BRYDSON, C.M.G. (1879), I.S.O. (1905), late Sec. and Dep. to Agent-Gen. (several times Acting Agent) for Cape Col. in which he has held numerous C.S. posts (1850-82) b 1840 *Res*, 24 Cathcart Rd., W. Brompton, S.W.

TODD, Capt THOMAS JOHN MARE, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.Z. Mtd Rifles, S. Africa 1899-1901, now a merchant there b 1873 *Res*, Johannesburg

**TODD (WILSON-), BARONET** Capt Sir WILLIAM PIERREPONT *Wilson-Todd*, 2nd Bt (UK 1903), late 4th Hussars, son of 1st Bt b 1857, suc 1910, mar 1887 Catherine Crawford, dau of the late Jas Russell, Esq *Har*, his son JAMES HENRY (b 1891, no 2nd hnt) *Scot*, Hainaby Hall, Croft, Darlington, Tranby Pk, Kirk Ella, Hull, The Leveses, Bedale

**TODD, ADM COUNT** HEIK ACHTOD, O M (1905), of Japanese Navy

**TOKER, KNIGHT** Maj - Gen Sir ALLISTON CHAMPTON *Toker*, KCB (Mil 1905), I.A. Supernum List, served in Bhutan 1864-5, Egypt 1882, and Burma 1885-7, was Dep Mil Sec to Ind Govt 1887-92, Supt Army Clothing Dept Bengal 1892-7, and 14 years Translator of Text Bks for use by native troops, was Master of Ironmongers' Co 1904-5 b 1843, mar 1881, and wife, Laura Frances, dau of the late Capt Wm H S Hart *Res*, The Grange, Lansdown Rd, Bedford

**TOKIO (SOUTH), BISHOP** of Rt Rev ORCH HEYER *Boutflower*, D.D. Missionary Bp of Sikh Tokio, Japan, prev Bp Suff of Dorking, has been Archdn of Furness, and Vic of St George's, Barrow b 1863, com 1905, appd to Tokio 1908 *Res*, St Andrew's Close, Shiba, Tokio

**TOLER (GRAHAM-),** family name of NORBERT Earlom, q v for "Ladies"

**TOLLEMACHE (pron Tolmash),** family name of DYSAET Earlom and of TOLLEMACHE BARONY —see the latter for all titled issues bearing this surname

**TOLLEMACHE, BARON BENTLEY** LONEL JOHN *Tollemache*, 3rd Bn (U.A.), Capt 3rd Batt Ches Regt (Spec Res), grandson of 2nd Bn and son of the late Hon Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (d 1902) b March 7, 1883, suc 1904 (U.), mar 1902 Wynford Rose, dau of the late Gen Sir Arnold B Kemball, KCB *Sente*, Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire, Halmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk

**ORATION** U.K. Bn Tollemache, 1896 —John son of Vice-Adm Jno Richd Delap Tollemache and M.P. for two divisions of Cheshire was raised to the Peerage by this title

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Tollemache)

Index to the four series below (all "Hons")—

Arthur Willb 3 Frances Patr 2 Murray 4  
Blanche 3 Grace Emme 3 Randolph Stew 3  
Dennis Plantag 3 Hamilton, Mrs 4 Randolph Cart 4  
Dorothy Cec 2 John Rumb D 4 Stanhope Alf 4  
Douglas, Alf 4 Lionel Arth 4 Stratford H R L 4  
Duff, 4 Mortimer Brann 4 Wilbraham Jno  
Emme G Blanche 3

#### 1. Issues of present [3rd] Bn —

Hon Dorothy Usley T b 1907  
Hon Frances Patricia T, b 1908

#### 2. Bro of present [3rd] Bn (granted rank of a Bn's son 1905)

(PRESENT BARON b 1883)

Hon Davis P. Vasey T, heir pres to Barony  
Lieut 7th Hussars, b 1884 (and heir, his uncle  
Hon Wilbraham)

#### 3. Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (uncles and aunts of present)

Hon (Emme Georgiana) Blanche T, b 1863. *Res*,  
31 Grosvenor Rd, S.W.  
Hon Wilbraham John T, b 1865  
Hon Randolph Stewart T, formerly Sub-Lieut  
R.N. b 1866  
Hon Arthur Wilbraham T, b 1867  
Hon Grace Rhonda T, b 1868. *Res*, 24 Hanover Ct,  
Hanover St, W

#### —Dau —in-law (mother of present Bn)

—For widow of the late Hon Lyonel Plantagenet T (d 1902) Lady Blanche Findlay, suc under 7th Bt of Kingston

#### 4. Surviving issue of 1st Bn (gt uncles and aunt of present)

By 1st MARSH

(The late and Baron, b 1832 d 1904)

Hon Lionel Arthur T, an author and contributor to current literature b 1838, mar 1870 Hon Beatrice Lucia Catherine Egerton, dau of 1st Bn. Fagton of Tutton (Hon. Mrs Lionel T) *Res* Dunrovi, Halesmere Club Atheneum  
By 2nd MARSH

Hon John Richard Delap T, formerly Lieut R.N., also Lieut Nova Scotia Artil Mil b 1830, mar 1871 but was divorced 1880

Hon Murray T, b 1833 *Res*, 107 Richmond Pk Rd, Bournemouth

Hon Stanhope Alfred T, B.A., High Sheriff of Suffolk 1904 b 1835, mar 1905 Elizabeth dau of W Monks Esq (Hon Mrs Stanhope) *Res*, Northleigh Woulbridge Rd, Ipswich

Hon Rhonda Cecilia Emily, now Hon Mrs Tom Wood, b 1837, mar 1863 Tom W. Esq *Res*, Gwyned Pk, Three Cocks, Brecons Pamlle, Lymington, Hants

Hon Duff J., b 1839, mar 1868 Emily dau of H Russell Esq (Hon Mrs Duff T) *Res*, 33 Oakwood Ct, Kensington

Hon Douglas Alfred T, B.A., late Maj Suffolk Imper Yeom b 1838 mar 1867 Alice Mary, dau of the late Jno Read, Esq (Hon Mrs Douglas T) *Res*, South Beach Felixstowe, Suffolk

Hon Stratford Halday Robert Louis T, formerly Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps b 1864

Hon Randolph Carteret T b 1865, mar 1885 Annie Mary, dau of the late Wm Smith Esq of Haverstock Hill (Hon Mrs Randolph T)

Hon Mortimer Stanville T, late and Lieut Suff Imper Yeom b 1872, mar 1894 Margaret, dau of the late Arthur Gort Esq (Hon Mrs Mortimer T) *Res*, The Hoplys, Horringer, Bury St Edmunds

#### —Dau —in-law

Hon Mrs Hamilton T (Mabel, dau of the late Robt C Hambury Esq M.P.), mar 1873 the late Hon Hamilton James T (d 1893) *Res*, 1 Halkin Pl, Belg Sq, S.W.

**TOLLEMACHE, BARON'S WIDOWS** (1) ELISE, LADY T (Elise Georgiana, dau of the late Jas Duff, Esq, and step-dau of Lord Randolphham), mar 1850, as 2nd wife 1st Bn Tollemache (d 1890) *Res*, Forest End, Bournemouth (2) MARY, LADY T (Mary Stuart, dau of the late Rt Hon Lord Claud Hamilton, bro of 1st D of Abercorn), mar 1878, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn Tollemache (d 1904) *Res*, 51 Cadogan Gdns, b W

**TOLLNER, COL RAPHAEL LEONARD**, C.B. (Chv 1902), R.A. ret'd (1894), now Insp of Remounts for R.A. b 1839 *Res*, 42 Half Moon St, W

**TOMASSON, CAPT WILLIAM EVANS**, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Ch Const of Notts b 1837 *Res*, Woodthorpe, Nottingham

**TOMBS, ROBERT CHARLES**, I.S.O. (1902), Surveyor-Postm at Bristol, formerly Contr Lond Postal Serv b 1842 *Res*, Henleaze, nr Bristol

**TOMKINS, MAJOR HARRY LEITH**, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., late Asst Mid Sec to Sir J. H. Woulhouse, comdg N Army, Waziristan 1894-5, Samana and Tirah 1897-8 b 1870

**TOMKINS, STANLEY C**, G.M.G. (1900), Ch Sec Uganda Protect, where he served during Mutiny 1897-8 *Club*, Badminton

**TOMKINS, GEN WILLIAM PERCIVAL**, O.I.R. (1890), Col-Comdt R.E. Zhoib Valley 1884, late Dir-Gen of Mil Works in India b 1841 *Res*, 120 Latham Gdns, Kensington, W

**TOMLINSON, BARONET SIR WILLIAM EDWARD MURRAY Tomlinson**, 1st Bt (UK 1902), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Lancs, late an M.P.

(C), Lieut of Corp of Sons of the Clergy, Maj and Hon Lt-Col held 1st Vol Batt Leval N Lancs Regt, son of the late Thos Tomlinson, Esq b 1838 No New Seat, Hovsham House, Morecambe, Lancs, tower res, 3 Richmond Terr, Whitehall, S W, chamb, 12 Old Sq, Lane Inn, W C

TOMLINSON, HARRY, I S O (1910), Franc Clark Paym - Gen's Office Res, Templecombe, St Margarets-on-Thames, Middx

TOMPSON, Lieut REGINALD HENRY DALRYMPLE, D S O (1902), B A, R A, S Nigeria 1901-2 b 1879 Club, New

TOMPSON, Maj-Gen WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, C B (Mil 1875), Crimea, Afghan 1878-9, ret 1884 b 1833 Res, Iwer House, Bucks, nr Uxbridge

TONGE, Lady MADALINE DORA, dau of 8th E of Kent

TONGE, Lt-Col WILLIAM CORRIE, D S O (1902), Maj Norfolk Regt ret'd, now comdg 3rd Batt (Spec Res), Bechuanaland, 1884-5, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1862 Res, Mount's Ct, Sevenoaks, 29 Victoria Rd, Kent, W

TONGE, the Nawab or H H Aminulaulak H azir-ul-Jalal Nawab Sir HAFIZ MUHAMMAD Ibrahim Ali Khan, Bahadur Sowlatyang, G C I E (1898), a Ruling Chief b 1845 Res, Tunk, Rajputana

TOOGOOD, Capt GEORGE, D S O (1900-1), Lancashire Regt, Waziristan 1894-5 and S Africa 1899-1902, now a Recruiting Staff Officer 2nd class at Sheffield b 1870

TOOTH, HOWARD HENRY, CMG (1901), M A, M D, F R C P, Fell Roy Med Chirur Soc, Phys to St Barthol's Hosp and to Nat Hosp for Paralysis and Epilepsy, &c., served in S Africa 1900 as Phys to Portland Hosp, now Maj 1st Gt Gen Hosp R A M U b 1856 Res, 34 Harley St, W

TOOTH (LUCAS), BARONET Sir ROBERT Lucas Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt (U K 1905), Chmn of the Bank of N S Wales in London, has been an M L A of that State, son of the late Edwin Tooth, Esq b 1844, assumed the name of Lucas by licence 1904, mar 1873 Helen, dau of his relative the late Fredk Tooth, Esq Res, his son SELWYTH LUCAS (b 1878, 2nd heir, next son, Capt Douglas Keith Lucas, b 1880) Res, Holme Lacy, Hereford, and 1 Queen's Gt, S W

TOPAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady T (Janbai), mar 1864, as 3rd wife, Sir Thmas Topan, founder of the Zanzibar Hosp (d 1891) Res, Malacca Hill, Lond's End Rd, Bombay

TOPHAM (HARRISON), MAJ THOMAS, D S O (1892), late R E, Burma 1892, S Africa 1899-1902, assumed name of Topham 1895 b 1854 Res, Caldburgh Middleham, Yorks

TOPP, CHARLES ALFRED, I S O (1903), 1st Public Service Commissioner State of Victoria Res, Melbourne

TOPPING, MAJ THOMAS EDWARD, D S O (1900-1), Lancs R F A (Terr) and Hon Capt in Army, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1871 Res, Hawthorn, Lytham, Lancs

TORONTO, BISHOP OF Rev JAMES FIELDING Sweeney, D D, 4th Bp, late Archdn of York (Canada), prev Commry to Bp of Moosebones and Domest Chapl to Abp of Toronto b 1857, cons 1909

TORPHICHEN [pron Tor'fiken], BARON JAMES WALTER Sandilands, 12th Bn (Foot), late a Scot Regt (1894-1910), formerly Capt Rifle Brigade nephew of 11th Bn and son of the late

Rev the Hon Jno Sandilands b May 4, 1846, suc 1869, mar 1881 Frances Ellen, dau of the late Lt-Gen Chas E P Gordon, C B, but divorced her 1890 Res, Calder House, Mid-Calden, Midlothian

CREATION Scot Bn Torphichen, 1864 - James Sandilands Master of St John and head of the Knights Hospitalers, obtained a grant of the baronies and estates attached to that establishment under which he was allowed to take his seat at a Lord of Parliament his original title being given in Burke's as "Lord St John of Torphichen, otherwise Lord Torphichen"

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Sandilands)

Issue of present (12th Bn)

Hon Alison Margaret S, b 1883

The late Hon James Archibald Douglas S, Master of To phichen, b 1824, d 1900

MASTER of TORPHICHEN, heir to BARON Hon John Gordon S, b 1888

Hon Walter Alexander S and heir b 1888

Surviving out of present Bn (with deceased bios, granted rank of Bns' children 1870)

(Present Baron b 1843)

Hon Helen Jane, now Hon Mrs Charles Parish b 1883 mar 1897, as and wife, Chas Woodburne P Esq, son of Sir Woodburne Parish, K C M (last of that title in England) Res, 58 Eummore 3dms S Kans, S W

Sist-in-law

Hon Mrs John S (Helen Mary Anne, dau of Thos Leslie Esq of Waratah) mar 1877 the late Hon John S (d 1903) Res, Rossmulla, Uralia, N S W

TORPHICHEN, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of aid son and heir of the preceding

TORRANCE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady T (Flora Weir, dau of Jno Drummond, Esq, of Cummock), mar 1870 Sir Andrew M Torrance, late M P and Mayor of Islington (d 1909) Res, 15 Highbury Quadrant, N

TORRELL DIAZ, COMPTROLLER DE (Condessa), dau of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh

TORRENS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady T (Georgina Frances, dau of the late Col De Butte, R L), mar, 1st, 1876, Lt-Gen Sir Harry d'Oyly Torrens, K C B, K C M G, Gov of Malta (d 1889), andly, 1893, Lt-Col Hy W Griffith, retaining title by courtesy Res, Otway Lodge, Alum Chine, Bournemouth West

TORRES VEDRAS, MARQUESS DE (Marques-Portugal, 1312) - see "Wellington, D of"

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT GEORGE MASTER BYNG, 9th Vis (5th Bn) and a Bt, late 2nd Lieut Raf Regt, and a Page of Honour to King Edward, son of 5th V b Sept 10, 1886, suc 1889, mri 1910 Eleanor, dau of the late Edwin Souray, Esq Seat, Yotes Ct, Maresworth, Maidstone

CREATION 5th Bn A Bt 1793 Vis Torrington and Bn Byng, 1794 - The distinguished Admiral George Byng, having been appointed Adm of St Britain and Treasurer of the Navy, was created a Baronet and then raised to the Peerage by these two titles Most of his successors have held posts in either the Navy or Army

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Byng)

Dau of 8th V (half-sist of present)

By 1st mri

Hon Bridget Viscountess, now Hon Mrs Frank Alphenst b 1882, mar 1909 Frank Peyton S, Esq

(By 2nd mri)

Present Viscount, b 1886

Surviving bios of 8th V (uncles &c of present, granted rank of Viscs' children 1884)

(The late 8th Viscount, b 1847, d 1889)

Hon George B, heir pres to Viscountcy, formerly

Lieut 104th Regt b 1844, mar 1872 Annie Selbright, dau of the late H. Chellingsworth, Esq (Hon. Mrs Sydney B). Res, Bramkham, Hampton Hill, Middlesex, sent her his son Capt Arthur Stanley B. b 1871

Hon. Nelson B., Comdr R.N. ret'd., having served in Ashanti 1873-4 b 1845, mar 1867 and wife, Sarah Florence, dau of the late Rev. Jas. D. Bull (Hon. Mrs Nelson B.) Res., Sallymount, Stroud, Glos

#### - Sist -in-law

Hon Mrs Francis B (Emily Mary, dau of the late Jas Lamb, Esq, b 1826 the late Hon. Francis Russell B. (d 1903) Res, 32 Kensington Hall Gdns W

TORRINGTON, Viscount's Widow Dowager Viscountess T (Emmeline St. Maur, dau of Rev Henry Seymour, a descendant of 8th D of Somerset), mar 1835, as 2nd wife, 8th Visc Torrington (d 1889)

TORTHEORWALD &c, Viscount (Scot 1705), a title of the Buckleland Dukedom

TOSTI, KNIGHT Sir FRANCESCO PAOLO TOSTI, K C V O (1908), musical composer b 1817 Res, 12 Mandeville Pl, Manchester Sq, W

TOTTENHAM Maj CHARLES BOSVILLE, D S O (1900-1), late 14th Hussars, S Africa 1900-2 b 1869

TOTTENHAM, Hon Mrs CHARLES (LOFTUS), dau of 1st Bn Ashmunney

TOTTENHAM, Lady CLEMENTINE ISABELLA, grandaun of Earle de Montagu (see "Hawarden")

TOUGHER (THEIKNESSE-), family name of the dormant Barony of AULEY, q v for "Hons"

TOWER, Hon Mrs CONYERS, dau of 1st Bn Belvoir

TOWER, Rev HENRY, M V O (4th Class, 1905), M.A., Rect of Holy Trinity, Windsor, Surrogate of Becks, and Acting Chapl to troops there b 1862 Res, The Rectory, &c

TOWER, KRISTALD THOMAS, C V D (1905), M.A., has been Sec to Legat Peking, Min Plen at Bangkok Cons-Gen for Siam, Res Min at Munich and Stuttgart, now Min Plenpot at Mexico b 1860 Res, Bull Legat, Mexico, 8 Baker St, Portman Sq, W

TOWNLEY, Hon Mrs GOWAN, dau of 15th Bn. St John of Beleso

TOWNLEY, Lieut NORMAN VINCENT, D S O (1902), Queensland Contingent in S Africa 1901-2 b 1872 Address, The Treasury, Pretoria

TOWNLEY, Lady SUSAN MARY, dau of 7th E of Albemarle

TOWNSEND, KNIGHT Surg-Gen Sir EDMOND TOWNSEND, K C B (Mil 1904), O M G (1901), M.D., A.M.S. ret'd (1905), served in Abyssinia 1867-6, Persia 1875-6, Zulul, Egypt, Burma 1885-6, Ashanti 1893-6, N.W. Front 1897-8 as Princ Med. Offr, held same post to 1st Div in S Africa 1899-1902 and since at Netley Hosp b 1845, mar 1864 Frances Josephine, dau of the late Jas. W. MacMillan, Esq Res, Cloutgruon, Cork

TOWNSHEND, family name of the Marquessate following, no titled issue retain the name but see sep names below for "Hons"

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART Townshend, 6th Marq (Gr B) and a Bt., a D L for Norfolk; son of 5th M b Oct 17, 1866, suc 1899 (L U), mar 1905 Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Kynaston, dau of Thos Sutherland, Esq, Seat, Raynham, Norfolk, res, The Lodge, Bay Pt, Maldenhead

ORATIONS Reg, A Bt 1857, Bn Townshend, 1867, Visc Townshend of Raynham, 1862, Gr Br. Mary Townshend, 1767 "Visc Raynham" is the courtesy title of an eld. son - Sir Horatio Townshend, 3rd Bt,

was awarded the Barony and Viscty in recognition of the part he had taken in bringing about the Restoration. The 2nd Visc was Ambassador at the Hague and afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The 4th Visc a P C and also a Field Marshal in the Army, who had been engaged at Dettingen, Fontenoy, Culloden, and Quebec, was rewarded by elevation to the Marquessate. The 5th Marq, succeeded his mother as Bn. Compton (for 1773) and Bn. Ferrers de Chartley (1799), and was created (1837) Earl of Leicester. This last title expired with his successor in 1855 and the Baronies have ever since been in abeyance. From 1837 to 1855 there were thus two Earldoms of Leicester co existing the one still extant being "Leicester of Holdham" The 4th Marq was a Rear Admiral R.N.

#### TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.

##### (Townshend.)

Issue of 5th M (sist of present)

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b 1866)

Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, now Lady A. Durham, b 1879, mar, 1903 Jas A. Cunningham D., Esq Res, Ladbroke, Southam, Warwick

Dau of 4th M (aunt of present)

(The late 5th Marquess, b 1837, d 1899)

Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, now Lady A. Buller (q v, K's Wid, b 1844, mar, 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Sir Francis Theophilus Howard (d 1898) son of 27th E of Suffolk, andly 1882, the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, G C B, V C (d 1908)

Heir pres to Marquessate (a 2nd cousin)

Col. CHARLES VERN FERRERS T. C B (see below) [and heir, his uncle George Ferrers T. b 1854]

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS's Widow Dowager MARCHELONESS T., nee Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina Duff, dau of 5th Earl Fife and sist of present Duke b 1847, mar 1865 5th Marq Townshend (d 1899)

TOWNSHEND, Col CHARLES VERN FERRERS, C B (Mil 1895), D S O (1898), now cmdg Orange Riv Col Dist as temp Brig-Gen; E Soudan and Nile 1884-5 and 1893, Hunza-Nagar, Chitral Fort, Duglala, and S Africa 1899-1900, grandson of Rev Lord Geo O Townshend (bro of 4th Marq T) and heir pres to above Marquessate b 1861, mar 1898 Alice, dau of Comte Louis C d'Anvers Res, Bloemfontein

TOWNSHEND, Hon Mrs HARRY, dau of 1st Bn Crawshaw

TOWNSHEND, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 4th Bn Scotsdale

TOWNSHEND (MARSHAM-), Hon ROBERT, son of 2nd E of Romney

TOWNSVILLE Bishopric - see "Queensland"

TOZER, KNIGHT Hon Sir HORACE Tozer, K C M G (1897), late Colon Sec and for Pub. Works, Queensland, was Acting Premier 1897, afterwards Agent-Gen in London for the Colony (title "Hon" authorised for retention) b 1844, widower, twice Res, Hinemod, Moray St, New Farm, Brisbane

TRACEY, KNIGHT's Widow Hon Lady T., nee Hon Adelaide Constance Bohema de Courcy (dau of 29th Bn. Kingsale), b 1855, mar 1887, as 2nd wife, Adm Sir Blahd E Tracey, K C B (d 1907)

TRACEY, Hon Mrs JOHN, sut of 3rd Bn Sackville

TRACY (HANBURY-), family name of Sudeley Barony, q v for "Hons"

TRAFALGAR, Viscount MERTON OF (U K 1805), a title of the Nelson Earldom borne by eld. sons, late "Visc Trafalgar" now "Visc Merton" TRAFFORD, for Bt and Ladies see "De Trafford"

TRAILL, Maj-Gen GEORGE BALFOUR, CB (Ml 1907), Col and Hon Maj-Gen R A ret'd (1887), Mutiny 1857-8 b 1833 *Res*, 21 Fourth Avenue, Hove, Brighton

TRAVANCORE, the MARP JA of HH Shri Padmanabha Dasa Vajrasa Bu RADA VARMA, Sultan of Mysore, GCSI (1889), G CIL (1903), a Puling Prince of India b 1837 *Res*, The Palace, Travancore, Travancore—H H Lady Haavie, CI, is Senior *Res* of Travancore

TRAVANCORE and COCHIN, BISHOP OF Pt PAV CHARLES HUBERT GIL, DD, 3rd Ep, pccv C.M.S. Mission at Shikupur and Jabalpur, and Sec to the Sec at Allahabad, was a Curate at Tyne-mouth 1884 b 1861, mai 1893, cons 1905 *Res*, Kottaiam, S India

TRAYNERS, Maj JOSEPH OATTS, DSO (1900-1), Devon Regt., Burma 1891-2, NW Frontier 1897-8, and S Africa 1900-2 b 1867

TRAYNERS (CLARKE), BISHOP'S WIDOW Lady C-L Anne, dau of G Dent-Wilson, Esq, and widow of Capt Hy W Mallis, mai 1897, Sir Guy F T Clarke-Travers, 3rd Bt (d 1905). For present Bt, see "Clarke, Bt of Rosemore"

TRAYNER, Lord (of St Leon, retired) JOHN Trayner, Hon LL.D, Sheriff of Dorsetshire 1881-5 b 1834, widower, appd a Judge of Ct of Session 1885 with title "(Hon) Lord T." retired 1903 *Res*, Langton House, Langton Gm, Tunb Wells

TREAGHER, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM MOON Treacher, KCMG (1904), MA, late Brit *Res*-Gen for Fed Malay States, was 1st Gov of Brit Nth Borneo, prev three Cons-Gen b 1849, riu 1881 Cornhill, dau of Rev J Ramsey *Res*, Lawday Pl, Farnham, Surrey

TREBLE, Col GEORGE WALKER, C.M.G. (1900-1), undg 7th Brit V Riding Regt (T), formerly 24th Middx (Post Office) Rifle Vols, S Africa 1900-2, pccv as Dn of Mil Postal Serv b 1855 *Res*, Oak House, Taylor's Hill, Huddersfield

TREDGROFT, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 1st Bn Howard of Glossop

TREDEGARD, (pron Tredegar), VISCOUNT GEORGE CHARLES MORGAN, 1st Vis and 2nd Bn (UK), a Bt, Lord Lieut of Monmouthshire, Pres of the Territ Forces Assoc, and a Co Ald and Vice-Chmn, Hon Col Roy Monm *Res*, Engns (Sp *Res*), formerly Capt 17th Lancers (rode in charge of Light Bde at Balaclava), an M.P. 1858-75, son of 1st Bn b April 28, 1831, suc as 2nd Bn 1875, or Vice 1905 (C), unmar'd, Seats, Tredegar Pk and Raglan Castle (Newport), both Monm, town res, 39 Portman Sq, W

OSATIONS Gt Bn A.Dt 7th UK Bn Tredegar, 1869 Vice T 1905—Sir Chrs Morgan Robinson Morgan, 3d Bn, M.P. for Brecon and Lord Lieutenant of the County, was created 1st Bn Tredegar

#### TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR

(Morgan)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn (nests of present Vice)

(Present Viscount, b 1881)  
Hon Selina Mary, now Hon Mrs David Williamson, b 1833, mar 1853 Dav Robertson IV, Esq *Res*, Towns House, Cliff Parthas  
Hon Ellen Sarah, now Hon Mrs Henry Lawley, b 1854, mar 1880 Lt Col Hy Lawley, 1st grandson of 5th B of Balcarnes *Res*, Glaslyn House, Dublin  
Hon Mary Anna, now Vices Hereford, b 1843, mar 1861 16th Viso H. q v

Heir pres to Bny (no heir to Viscty), nephew of Visct -

Lt-Col COURTNEY CHARLES EVANS W, late B Mon-

mouth RE (Ml), son of the late Hon Frederick Courtney, 1st B 1901 b 1867 mar 1890 Lady Catherine Agnes Blanche dau of 6th E of Southesk *Res*, 37 Brynartn Sq, W (and heir, his son, Evan Leslie, b 1893)

TREE, KNIGHT Su (HEWESBET) BERNARD Tree, Kt Bach (1909), well-known actor and theatrical manager b 1853, mar 1883, Maud Holt *Res*, Walpole House, The Mall, Chiswick, W, Hull Side, Rottingdean, Sussex

TREBAY, Maj HENRY PAUL, DSO (1900-1), late E Surrey Regt, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1858 *Res*, Willow Grange, Worplesdon, Guildford

TREFUSIS, BISHOP—see "Creditor"

TREFUSIS (HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-) family name of the CLINTON BARONY as now borne (q v for "Hons" and mard "Ladies"), formerly Trefusis only

TREGEAR, KNIGHT Maj-Gen Sir VINCENT WILLIAM, Tregear, KCB (Ml 1909), Afghan 1879-80, Lushai and Chin-Lushai Expeds 1889-90, a Col on Staff, Punjab 1857-7, now on Supernum Last b 1842, widower (Club, Roy Albert Yacht

TRELAWNY (SALUSBURY-), BARONET Sir WILLIAM LEWIS Salusbury-Trelawny, 10th Bt (Eng 1628), a DL for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1891 and 1895), formerly Capt Roy Cornwall Rangers (Ml), son of 9th Bt b 1844, suc 1895, mar 1872, 2nd wife, Harriet Buller, dau of the late Rev Jas B Kitson *Res*, his son JOHN WILLIAM (b 1869), and dau, latter's son, Jno Wm Robin Maurice, b 1903 *Seat*, Trelawny, Duloe, Cornwall, town res, 18 Biamham Gdns, Earl's Ct, S W

TRELOAR, BARONET Sir WILLIAM FLEURY Treloar, 1st Bt (UK 1907, Kt Bach 1900), an Ald and Lieut of City of London, Lord Mayor 1907, Chmn of Commisns of Sewers, was Sheriff 1900, is head of the carpet-manufacturing firm on Ludgate Hill and a Dir of T Cook and Son, of Egypt, son of Thos Treloar, Esq, of Helston b 1843, widower No hei *Res*, Grange Mount, Upper Norwood, S E

TREMAVNE, Hon Mrs JOHN, dau of 2nd Bn Vivian

TREMEER, Maj C A C, DSO (1902), S African Mtd Irregular Forces in War 1901-2

TRENCH, family name of ACHETOWN, Barony Index to that line together with that of the CLANCARTY Earldom (Le-Poor-Trench)

Ly Anne, a	Hn Fredk o	Hn Robt Power, a
Hn Arthur C a	Hn Godolphin, a	Hn Roden U B a
Ly Beryl, o	Hn Grace, a	Hn Mrs Sydney, a
Hn Cecily, a	Hn Gerald R o	Hn William, o
Hn Dudley O a	Ly Katharine, o	Hn Wm Cosby, a
Hn Fiedo Syd a	Hn Richard J o	

TRENCH, BARON (UK 1815)—see "Clancarty, E of"

TRENCH, Col FREDERICK JOHN ARTHUR, CVO (1905), DSO (1902), late R A, ret 1913, Zulul War 1879, and S Africa 1901-2, was D A A G Field 1895-8, afterwards Mil Attache at Berlin b 1857 (gt nephew of 1st Bn Ashdown)

TRENCH (LE-POER-), family name of CLANCARTY Earldom (see Index above)

TRENCH (LE-POER-), Col FREDERICK AMPLUS, CB (Ml 1900-1), ASO ret'd (1905), S Africa 1900 b 1857 (gt grandson of 1st B of Clancarty)

TRENCHARD, Maj HUGH MONTAGU, DSO (1905), Roy Scots Fus., N Nigeria, late comd S Nigerian Regt, b 1873

TRENDLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY T (Eva Caroline, dau. of the late Jno Parker, Esq.), a Lady of Grace St John Jeru., mar 1903, as and wife Sir Arthur J B Trendle, Kt Bach, Assent Sec Sec and Art Dept (d 1909) *Res*, St Lucian's, Wallingford, Berks, 18 Oakwood Ct, Kensington, W.

TRENTHAM, VISCOUNT (G<sup>r</sup> Br 1745)—see 'Sutherland, D of'

TRESDIDER, Capt TOLME JOHN, CM G (1867), R.E. ret'd (1887), Malta 1874-85 on drainage works, a Dir of Jno Brown and Co of Sheffield, and of firms at Coventry and Swansea b 1850 *Res*, Trefus, College Rd, Upp New-wood, S.E.

TREVELLYAN, BARONET of Nettlescombe Sir WALTER JOHN Trevelyan, 8th Bt (E.g. 1856), High Sheriff of Cornwall 1906, son of the late Willoughby J Trevelyan, Esq., and 2nd cousin once rem of 7th Bt b 1866, suc 1891, mar 1901 Alice Edith, dau of the late Wm J Money, Esq., C.S.I. *Res*, his son WILLIAM JOHN b 1902, and heir, Bt's uncle Lt-Col Walter Raleigh T, b 1840 *Seat*, Nettlescombe Ct, Taunton, *res*, Trevelyan, Marazion, Cornwall

TREVELLYAN, BARONET of Wallington—see Priv Couns below

TREVELLYAN, BARONET'S WIDOW of Wallington Eleonora, LADY T (Eleonora Anne, dau of the late Walter Campbell, Esq.), mar 1875, as and wife, Sir Chas E Trevelyan, 1st Bt, K.C.B. (d 1886) *Res*, Cambo, Northumb, 57 Eaton Sq, S.W.

TREVELLYAN, KNIGHT Sir ERNEST JOHN Trevelyan, Kt Bach (1909), D.C.L. late Judge of High Ct, Calcutta, is Reader in Ind Law at Oxford, and Assessor to the Chancellor's Ct b 1860 (gt-grandson of 4th Bt), mar 1909, 3rd wife, Winifred Helen, dau of the late Sir Chas U Aitchison, K.C.S.I. *Res*, 1 Marston Ferry Rd, Oxford

TREVELLYAN, PRIV COUNS and BARONET of Wallington Rt Hon Sir GEORGE OTTO Trevelyan, P.C. (G.B. & I 1882), and Bt (U.K. 1874), M.A., Hon D.C.L. and LL.D., a D.L. for Northumbria, late an M.P. (L, 1865-9), has been Lord of Admiralty, Ch Sec for Ireland, Chanc of Duchy of Lanc, and Sec for Scotland, son of 1st Bt of Wallington b 1838, suc 1886, mar 1869 Caroline, dau of the late Robt N Philips, Esq. *Heir*, his son CHARLES PHILIPS T, M.P. for Eiland Div W Rad. (L), b 1870, 2nd heir, latter's son George Lowthian, b 1906 *Seats*, Wallington, Cambo, Northumb; Welcombe House, Stratford-upon-Avon, town *res*, 8 Grosvenor Cres, S.W.

\*+ This line is a younger branch of that of Nettlescombe above

TREVES, BARONET Sir FREDERICK Treves, 1st Bt (U.K. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Civ 1900-1), M.D., Hon LL.D., F.R.C.S., a Surg-Surg to the King (formerly to King Edward), Surg in Ord to Queen Alexandra, and Consul Surg to Lond Hosp, was Surg to Brit Forces in S Africa in 1899-1900, is a memb of the Advisory Bd to Army Med Dept, Hon Col R.A.M.C. Wessex Div (Terr), and Hon Staff Surg R.N. *Res* and a Kt of Grace St John Jeru. in 1905 Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ, son of Wm Treves, Esq., of Dorchester b 1853, mar 1877 Anne Elizabeth, dau of Alf S Mason, Esq. *Heir*, none *Res*, Thatford House Lodge, Richmond Pk, Kingston-on-Thames

TREVOR, Baron ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL Trevor, 2nd Bn (L.K.), a D.L. for Denbighshire, formerly Lt-Col 1st Life Gds, son of 1st Bn b Nov 19, 1852, suc 1894 (C), mar, 1st, same year, the late Hon Anna Mary Eleanor Fraser (d 1895), dau of 17th Bn Saltoun, prev wife of Bn Zouche, 2ndly, 1897, Rosamond, dau of Hon Edm'd G Petre, and widow of 4th Earl of Bantay (relinquishes her late title) *Seat*, Daynamait, Chirk, Rhonon, Denbighsh

CREATION U.K. Bn Trevor, 1886.—Lord Arthur Edwin Hill (afterwards Hill Trevor) and son of the 3rd Marq of Downshire was awarded this Baroncy in place of the lapsed Viscty of Dungannon which had been held by three successive Peers bearing the same compound surname. There was an earlier, now long extinct, Baroncy of this title held in the same family, and elevated in 1776 to an equally extinct Viscty of Hampden

#### TRIED RELATIVES

(Hill Trevor)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn

The late Hon Mary Posamund II T b 1890 d 1904  
Surviving issue of 1st Bn (half-bros and half-sists of present)

(Bt 2nd Marq)

PREVANT BARON, b 1856

Bt 2nd Marq

Hon GEORGE EDWIN H T, heir pres to Baroncy, formerly Lieut Sir George Yeom b 1899, mar, 1st, 1903 Ethel Georgina Mary (baptism name) and dau 1902, andly 1902 Helen dau of the late Thos Stuart, Esq., of Edinburgh Address 25 Belgrave Sq, S.W. (and heir his son Hilary George Edwin b 1898)

Hon Edith Maria, now Hon Mrs William West, b 1867, mar 1890 Aug Wm W Esq son of Rt Hon Sir Algernon B West, K.C.B.

Hon Charles Edward H T, late Capt 3rd Batt For Welsh Fus (Mil), was Assent Priv Sec to B of Bantay when Gov of New Zealand b 1862 Club, White's

Hon Laila Sophy H T, b 1870

Hon Marcus Richard H T, served in S Africa 1900 with 1st Mounted Bde, Inf. Artillery Ad to Lt Gov of Transvaal b 1874 Club, Bachelors

Hon Arthur Eustace H T, late Lt Lieut Montagu Imper Yeom, b 1876 Club, Bachelors

Hon Mary, now Hon Mrs James Morrison b 1878 mar 1901 Capt James Archibald M, M.P. *Res*, Fonthill House, Salisbury, Wilt

TREVOR, BARON'S WIDOW Mary, LADY T, prev Hon Mary Catherine Gwynne, asst of 4th Bn Scarsdale (granted rank of a Bn's dau) b 1837, mar 1858, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn Trevor (d 1894) *Res*, 25 Belgrave Sq, S.W.

TREVOR, KNIGHT (1) Sir ARTHUR CHARLES Trevor, K.C.S.I. (1898), Publ-Works-Memb Couns Viceroy of India (1896-1901), prev memb of Couns of Bombay, in Bomb C.S. 1861-1901 b 1841, mar 1867 Florence Mary, dau of the late Col Cyril J Prescott *Res*, 16 Harcourt Terr, W Brompton, S.W.

TREVOR, KNIGHT (2) Sir CHARLES CECIL Trevor Kt Bach (1896), C.B. (Civ 1892), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Assent Sec Harbour Dept Bd of Trade, has been Bt Deleg to several Internat Couns on fishery and maritime questions, is an Ald for Kensington and was 1895-1906 a Conservator of River Thames b 1830 widower *Res*, 28 Bramham Gdns, Earl's Ct, S.W.

TREVOR, Surg-Gen FRANCIS WOLLASTON, C.B. (Mil 1907), M.B., A.M.S., Afghan 1878-80, Nile 1884-5, an Hon Surg to H.M., late Princ Med Offr India b 1851 Club, Nav and Mil

TREVOR, FREDERICK GEORGE BAUNTON, C.I.E. (1900), late Dir of Funds at India Office, which he entered 1858, ret 1903 b 1838 *Res*, 83 Mount Ararat Rd, Richmond, Surrey

**TREVOR** COL GEORGE HERBERT, CSI (1891), I.A. late Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Rayputana for Native States and Ch. Commr. Ajmera-Marwara b 1840 *Res.* 4 Norfolk Terr. Brighton

**TREVOR (HILL-)**, family name of **TREVOR** Baron above, q.v. for "Hons"

**TRICKETT**, KNIGHT SIR HENRY WHITAKER *Trickett*, Kt Bach (1909), has been several times Mayor of Rawtenstall, where he is a boot manufacturer

**TRIMBLE**, COL CHARLES JUDITH, CMG (1902), V.D., L.R.C.I.E., L.R.C.S.I., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. and W. Lance Terr. R.F.A. and a Kt. of Grace St John Jerus. b 1856 *Res.* 1, Louth House, Bamber Bridge, Preston, Lancs

**TRIMBLESTOWN** (*proxa* Trimblestown), BARON CHARLES ALBERTUS DAVENPORT, 18th Bn (*1st*), bro. of 17th Bn and son of the late C. W. Barnswall, Esq., a descendant of 7th b May 14, 1861 suc. 1891, claim estab. 1893, mar. 1st, 1889, the late Margaret Theresa (d. 1901), dau. of Richd. J. Stephens, Esq., of Brisbane, and, 1907, Mabel Florence, dau. of Wm. P. Shutt, Esq., of Tonquay *Res.* Bloomsbury, Kells, Co. Meath

**CREATION** 1st Bn Trimblestown, 1868 (18th Bn spelt that title "Trimbleston", and that is the form in the Irish Roll, but the present Peer restored the form here given) Sir Polt. Barnswall was created 1st Bn by Edward IV. His successor had to receive a pardon for participation in the plot of Lambert Simnel. The 2d Bn was Lord High Chancellor of Ireland. On the death of the 15th Peer in 1870 the title was dormant till 1891, when it was claimed by a remote cousin who died the same year, before his right had been established, thus precluding him consequently to be undertaken by his brother the present Baron. In 1893 there was a dispute as to the precedence between the 1st and 2d Bns, but the latter and it was then decided in favour of the former. In 1893 when the present Peer established his right the order was reversed, but still later a new Roll was made up with "Trimbleston" before to its former position

#### TITLED RELATIVES (By marriage)

as is of present (18 h) Bn

Hon. Iv. Esmeay (18 h) B, b 1890  
Hon. Marcella (18 h) B, b 1873  
Hon. Letitia Anna Margaret B, b 1875  
Hon. Rosalind Nicholas (18 h) B, b 1897  
Hon. Charles Alwynus B, b 1899  
The deceased Hon. Geraldine d. b 1902

**CREATION** 18th Bn (present Bn) (granted rank of 18th Bn) 1893

(The late 17th Baron deceased, b 1845, d 1891 unmarr.)  
(Present Baron, b 1861)  
Hon. Anna B.  
Hon. Esmeay, now Hon. Miss Nicholas Coppinger, mar. 1893, b. 1873, d. 1893  
Hon. Marcella B.  
Hon. Margaret now Hon. Mrs. Bertrand Lambert, mar. 1899, b. 1873, d. 1893  
—There are five other dms. (Katherine, Mary Jane, Helena, Letitia, and Angelina), who have not been granted rank with the above, four at least of them being nuns. Some of the sisters are doubtless older than present Bn, but their dates of birth are withheld

**Dau.** of 15th Bn (remote cousin of present)

Hon. Ann Maria Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Robert Elliot, b 1839, mar. 1868, b. 1839, d. 1893, *Res.* Clifton Pl., Kelsie, Roxb. 1. Ballybrittas, King's Co., or Monasteraven

**TRINGHAM**, CAPT ARTHUR ALBERT MONTGOMERY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt. N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1869

**TRINIDAD**, BYRON or Lt. Rev. JON. FRANCIS WELSH, D.D., 3rd Bp. late Rev. of St.

Boniface Mission Coll. at Warrminster, prev. Curate of St. Bees and Lect. at its Theol. Coll. b 1856 cons. 1904 *Res.* Port of Spain, Trinidad  
**TRIPPEL**, KNIGHT MAJ. SIR HENRY FRANCIS *Trippel*, Kt. Bach (1909), Editor of the *Flag* and an active promoter of the Union Jack Club *Res.* Unslow Hall, Little Green, Richmond, Surrey

**TRISCOTT**, COL CHARLES FRIDAUZ, C.B. (Mil 1910), D.S.O. (1888), R.A. Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1883 and 1887-8, Tibet 1897, late A.G. Punjab, prev. Bombay b 1857 *Res.* New and Mil

**TRITTON**, BARONET SIR (CHARLES) HERBERT *Tritton*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1905), B.A., late an M.P. (C), sen. partner in the firm of Brightwen and Co., memb. of London Chamb. of Comm., Treas. of Ch. of Engld. Temp. Soc. and Vice-Cham. Lond. City Mission, son of the late Jos. Tritton, Esq., of Norwood and Lombard St. b 1845, mar. 1872 Edith, dau. of the late Fredk. Green, Esq., of Prince's Gate, New, has son ALFRED HERBERT b 1873, 2nd heir, latest's son Geoffrey Ernest, b 1900 *Res.* Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E., 5 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

**TROLLOPE**, family name of KESTEVER BARONY, q.v. for "Hons"

**TROTTER**, KNIGHT (1) Lt.-Col. SIR HENRY *Trotter*, CMG (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1880), R.E. ret'd (1890), late Cons.-Gen. in Poonamala, was Brit. Del. on Europ. Commis. of Danube, formerly went on spec. serv. in China, travelled in Turkestan, and was Mil. Attaché at Constantinople Cons. in Kurdistan, and Cons.-Gen. in Syria b 1841, mar. 1860 Olivia Georgiana, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Geo. G. Wellesley, G.C.B. *Res.* 54 Park St., Grosvenor St., W.

**TROTTER**, KNIGHT (2) Col. SIR PHILIP DUNHAM *Trotter*, Kt. Bach (1903), Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. ret'd (1902), Nile 1884-5, late cmdg. S. Scottish Bde (1891) Chmn. of Cmtes. of the Geo. Victoria Memorial at Dunblane b 1844, mar. 1886 Eliza, dau. of Chas. H. Scott-Plummer Esq. *Res.* Mainhouse, Kelsie, Roxb.

**TROTTER**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW HON. LADY T., nee Hon. Eva Gifford, dau. of and Bn. Gifford, b 1845, mar. 1866 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O. (d. 1905) *Res.* Morton Hall, Liberton, Midloth. Charter Hall, Dundee, Barwick's, 125 Sloane St., S.W.

**TROTTER**, MAJ. ALBERT RICHARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), 2nd Life Gds. Brig. Maj. Lowland Mid. Bde (Terr.) b 1870 (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Trotter), see preceding, b. or Majors Edw. and Gerald below, and mar. tollg. Lady Edith T. *Res.* with preceding and at 24 Gloucester Pl., W.

**TROTTER**, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn Hamilton of Dalzell

**TROTTER**, Lady EDITH MARY, wife of above Maj. Algernon Trotter and dau. of 15th E. of Eglinton

**TROTTER**, MAJ. EDWARD HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gren. Gds., Nile 1888, S. Africa 1899-1900 with C.I.V. b 1872 *Res.* Chel. Guards.

**TROTTER**, MAJ. GERALD FREDERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), Gren. Gds., S. Africa 1899-1900, late Supt. of Gymnasia, now A.D.C. to Earl Grey in Canada b 1871

**TROTTER**, MAJ.-GEN. JAMES KNIGHT, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), CMG (1897), R.A., Beshamstead 1884-5, Senior Boundary Commr. for delimiting Anglo-French frontier of Sierra Leone 1895-6, 1st



cmdg the Troops there, now Southern Coast Defences, has been in charge of Administration Welsh and Midland Cmbd b 1849 *Res*, Govt House, Portsmouth

**TROUBRIDGE** (pron Troo-), BARONET Capt Sir THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE *Troubridge*, 4th Bt (St Bt 1799), formerly King's Roy Rifles, son of 3rd Bt b 1860, suc 1867, mar 1893 Laura, dau of Chas Gurney, Esq *Res*, has son THOMAS ST VINCENT WALLACE b 1895, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Capt Ernest Charles Thomas T. C.M.G., follg) *Res* 56 Gloucester Gdns, Day's Water, W

**TROUBRIDGE**, Capt ERNEST CHARLES THOMAS, C.M.G. and M.V.O. (4th Class, both 1904), R.N., a Nav A.D.C. to H.M., and Trav 5re to 1st Sea Lord, Crete 1897-9, late Nav Attaché at Tokyo, prev at Vienna and Madrid b 1862 (bro of above Bt) *Club*, Nav and Mil

**TROUGHTON**, BISHOP (of Reformed Angl Church), Rt Rev WILLIAM, Bp Pimms of the Free Church of England and Incumbent of Emmanuel Church, Morecambe b 1845, mar 1882, cons 1901 *Res*, 13 Calton Terr, Morecambe, Lancs

**TROUP**, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES EDWARD TROUP, K.C.B. (Civ 1909), B.A., barrister-at-law, Permanent Under Sec in Home Office, edited *Judic Statutes* 1893-1901 b 1857, mar 1897 Winifred Louisa, dau of the late Geo MacDonald, LL.D. *Res*, 44 Grosvenor Rd, S.W.

**TROUSDALE**, Capt ROBERT CECIL, D.S.O. (1902), 8 Lancs Regt, S Africa 1899-1902, late Offr of a Co of Genta Cadets, Roy Mil Coll b 1876

**TROWER**, BISHOP—see "Lakoma"

**TRUETT**, Lady CORNELIA, suc of 16th E of Moray

**TRUEMAN**, Lady SUSAN CATHERINE HARRITT, dau of 2nd E of Stratford

**TRUNINGER**, LIGNEL, C.I.E. (1904), Ch Teleg Offr on the Tibet Mission 1904, prev to Chitral Relief, now Supt in Ind Teleg Dept b 1870 *Club*, E Ind U Serv

**TRURO**, BARON'S WIDOW The LADY T (Alice Hare Wilde, dau of Capt Edw E Maunsell, R.N.), mar 1882 3rd and last Bn Truro (d 1899)

**TRURO**, BISHOP OF Rt Rev CHARLES WILLIAM Stubbs, D.D., 4th Bp, late Dean of Ely, prev Rector of Waverley, Liverpool, has been Select Preacher at Cambridge and Oxford, also Commissr of Educn to Govt of Siam, is author of numerous works b Sept 3, 1845, mar 1871, cons 1906 (not yet in Lords) *Res*, Las Escop, Truro

**TRUSCOTT**, BARONET Sir GEORGE WILFRED Truscott, 1st Bt (U.K. 1909, Kt Bach 1902), Ald and Lieut of City of London, Lord Mayor 1909 (then "Rt Hon"), was Sheriff 1902-3, is Head of printing firm of Jas Truscott and Son, son of the late Ald Sir Fras W Truscott, who was Lord Mayor in 1880 b 1857, mar 1889 Jessie, a Lady of Grace St John James, dau of the late Geo G Sternham, Esq *Res*, has son FRANCIS GEORGE b 1894, 2nd heir next son, Eric Homewood Stanham, b 1892 *Res*, Oaklough, East Grinstead, Sussex, 100 Marina, St Leonards-on-Sea, offices, Suffolk Ln, E.C.

**TRYON**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Hon LADY T (née Hon. Clementina Charlotte Heathcote-Drummond-Wilghoby), dau of 1st Bn Aveland and 2nd of E of Ancester b 1833, mar 1859 Vice-Adm Sir Geo Tryon, K.C.B. (d 1893, drowned in the 'Victoria') *Res*, 45 Eaton Pl, S.W.

**TRYON**, Hon Mrs GEORGE, dau of 1st Bn Swansea and dau-in-law of preceding

**TUAM**, BISHOP or Rt Rev JAMES O'Sullivan, D.D., 57th Bp of Tuam, 54th of Killala, and 56th of Agheny, late Canon and Archd of Tuam and Bp's Excmg Chapl, formerly Rector of Rahook b 1834, cons 1890, mar 1905, 2nd wife *Res*, The Palace, Tuam, Co Galway

**TUCK**, BARONET Sir ADOLPH Tuck, 1st Bt (U.K. 1910), Man Dir of Messrs. Raphael Tuck and Sons, Ltd., and Treas of Jews' Coll., son of the late Raphael T., of Highbury b 1854, mar 1882 Jeanette, dau of the late Wm Blatun, Esq *Res*, has son W.J. RICHARD b 1883, 2nd heir, next son, Desmond Adolph, b 1889 *Res*, 29 Park Crescent, Portland Pl, W

**TUCKER**, BISHOP—see "Uganda"

**TUCKER**, KNIGHT Lt-Gen Sir CHARLES Tuck, G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.B. (Mil 1900-1), Col the Cheshire Regt., late Gen Offr—cmdg—in-Ch Scottish Cmbd., ret'd 1905, served in Bhutan 1865-6, Faisal, Zulul 1878-9, cmd 7th Div in S Africa 1900-2, prev a 1st class Dist in India b 1839, mar 1902, and wife, Ellen Mary, dau of Sir Maurice J. O'Connell, 2nd Bt *Res*, Chislet St Pierre Bazaar

**TUCKER**, ALEXANDER LAUZON PRYDOCK, C.I.E. (1901), Polit Sec at Bushire (for Persian Gulf), prev Commissr of Ajmere, Acting For and Sec to Ind Govt 1891 and Agent in Baluchistan 1904 and 1906 b 1851 *Club*, St James's

**TUCKER**, FRANCIS ELLIS, I.S.O. (1909), late Asst Sec at Brit Museum

**TUCKER**, Maj-Gen LOUIS HENRY ENILE, C.I.E. (1891), Ind Front 1863, Jowaki, and Aghn 1878-80, ret 1899 b 1843 *Res*, College House, St Helens, Jersey

**TUCKER**, WILLIAM KIDGER, C.M.G. (1902), S Africa

**TUDWAY**, Col ROBERT JOHN, C.B. (Mil 1909), D.S.O. (1902), late Essex Regt., Soudan and Nile 1884-98, Dongola 1896, and S Africa on Staff 1899-1902, late a D.A.A.G. 5th Div S.E. Dist Cmbd b 1859

**TUFNELL**, Lady FRANCES ELISABETH, dau of 11th D of Mar and Kellie

**TUFNELL**, Capt LIONEL GRANT, C.M.G. (1908), R.N., a Younger Bro of Trinity House, rendered service during 1904 at Shinghai in 1905 *Res*, The Bungalow, South Stoke, Oxon, in Reading

**TUFNELL**, family name of ROTHEFIELD BARON, q.v. for "Hons" and Lady Irene

**TUGWELL**, BISHOP—see "Equatorial Africa"

**TUITE**, BARONET Sir MORGAN HARRY PAULET Tuite, 11th Bt (Irel 1822), late Lieut 9th Batt Rifle Brig (Mil), nephew of 10th Bt and son of the late Maj-Gen Hugh M Tuite b 1861, suc 1898 *Res* prev, his bro HUGH GEORGE SPENCER b 1863, 2nd heir, latter's son Brian Hugh Morgan, b 1897 *Seat*, Kilranna House, Nenagh, Co Tipperary

**TUKE**, KNIGHT Sir JOHN BATTY Tuke, Kt Bach (1808), M.D., LL.D., Hon D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E. (late Pres), and Repres of latter body on Gen Med Council, late M.P. for Edinb and St And Univ (C), formerly Moxham Lect on Insanity, is author of several works on the subject b 1835, mar 1856 Lydia Jane, dau of the late Rev J Magee *Res*, Dalgreen, Gorgie, Edinburgh, 20 Charlotte Sq, Edinburgh

**TULLIBARDINE**, MARQUESS OF (by courtesy—title Scot 1793), eld son and heir of the D of

Atholl, q.v. *Earl of Tullibardine* (1806 and 1875) is also a title of the Dukedom

**TULLOCH, KNIGHT** Maj-Gen Sir ALEXANDER DAVOP *Tulloch*, K C B (Mil 1902), C M G (1893), served in Crimea, China, Boer War, and Egypt (as Head of Intell. Dept.), has been Comd of Loc Forces in Victoria, 1895 b 1868, mar 1907, 2nd husb to 2nd wife. Con tance Marion, widow of Geo R. Attywood, E-1, and dau of the late Rev Canon Blandfirth *Tub*, U Serv

**TULLOCH, Maj** HECTOR, C B (Civ 1895), R E ret'd, Ch Engr Insp to Loc Govt Bd 1898-98, on Boundary Commission 1897 b 1835 *Tub*, Natl Liberal

**TULLOCH, Maj-Gen** JOHN WALTER GRAHAM, C B (Mil 1906), I A Comdg Jhelum Bgde, Zhob 1880, Hazara 1891, Chitral Relief, N W Frontier, E Africa, and China b 1851

**TUNBRIDGE, Lt-Col** OLIVER ALLEY, C M G (1902), Queensld Imper Bushmen, S Africa 1901-2 *Res*, Brisbane

**TUNBRIDGE, Lt-Col** WALTER HOWARD, C B (Mil 1900-1), Queensld Mtd Inf, S Africa 1900-1, is A D C to Gov-Gen of Australia b 1856 *Res*, Wolverton, Townsville, Queensld

**TUPPER, KNIGHT** (1) Hon Sir CHARLES HERBERT *Tupper*, K C M G (1893), P C and K C (Canada), LL B (U S A), senior partner in a British Columbian law firm, has been six times M P in Canada Parl, and has been Min of Mines and of Justice and Solic-Gen, was Brit Agent Behring Sea Arbit at Paris 1892, and son of the under-mentioned Rt Hon Sir Charles Tupper b 1855, mar 1879 Janet, dau of Hon Jas Macdonald, Ch Just of N Scotia *Res*, Parkside, Vancouver, B C

**TUPPER, KNIGHT** (2) Sir DANIEL ALFRED ASLEY, K C V O (1909), late Asst Comd in Lord Chamberlains Office b 1849, mar 1894 2nd wife, Rose Augusta, dau of late Sir E T Reed, K C B, M P *Res*, Dorset House, Bath

**TUPPER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady T (Jessie Catherine, dau of the late Maj-Gen H C Johnstone, C B), mar 1875 Sir Chas L Tupper, K O I C, a memb of Council of Viceroy of India *Res*, Crosswood House, East Molesey, Surrey

**TUPPER, Priv Coun** and BARONET Rt Hon Sir CHARLES *Tupper*, P C (*St B* 1907), 1st Bt (*UK* 1888), G C M G (1886, K C M G 1879), C B (Civ 1867), P C (Canada 1870), M D, Hon LL D & D C L, F R G S E, Memb of Canad H of Commons from 1855, has been Prime Minister, Sec of State, Min of Finance, Pub Works, Rails, &c, late Leader of the Opposition in H of Commons, High Commissioner for Canada in Gt Brit 1883-7 and 1888-95, acted on Fishery Commission at Washington 1887-8, is Gov of Dalhousie Coll Halifax and M E C of Imper Inst and Brit Emp League, son of the late Rev Chas Tupper, of Aylesford, N S b 1821, mar 1845 Frances, dau of the late Silas H Morse, Esq *Res*, has son JAMES STEWART, K C (b 1851), and heir, latter's son Charles Stewart, b 1884 *Seat*, Almdale, Halifax, N S, *res*, Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba

**TUPPER, Rear-Adm** REYNALD GODFREY DRAKE, C V O (1910), R N, late an A D C to H M, was in cmd of bluejackets who drew gun-carriage at funeral of King Edward, formally Asst Dir of Nav Ordnance b 1859

**TURGEON, Hon** ADOLPH, C V O (1908), C M G (1906), LL D (Can), Min of Lands in

Prov of Quebec, prev of Colonisation, Mines and Agric b 1863 *Res*, 12 St Peter St, Quebec

**TURING, BARONET** Sir ROBERT FRASER *Turing*, 8th Bt (*Stat* 1537), formerly Bt Cons at Rotterdam, son of 7th Bt b 1827, suc 1850, title admitted 1882, mar 1905, 2nd husb to 2nd wife, Ethel Sophia, widow of Lieut Hamhat M Ramsay and dau of the late Rev Geo. B Perry-Ayscough and Hon Mrs P-Ayscough *Her*, his son JAMES WALTER (b 1862, and heir, latter's son Robert Andrew Henry, b 1895) *Res*, Chilgrove, Chichester

**TURNER, BISHOP**—see 'Islington'

**TURNER, KNIGHT** (1) Maj Gen Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Turner*, K C B (Mil 1902), C B (Civ 1891), R A ret'd (1904), served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 as D A A G, att'd A D C and Mil Priv Sec to Lord Lieut of Ireland and Insp-Gen of Auxil Forces at Headquarters, is Hon Col 13th Batt Co of London Regt b 1842, mar 1902, and wife, Juliette Elizabeth Marie, dau of the late Henry Whiting, Esq *Res*, Carlyle House, 15 Chelsea Embankment, S W

**TURNER, KNIGHT** (2), Rt Hon Sir Geo, see P C below

**TURNER, KNIGHT** (3) Sir MONTAGU CORVISE *Turner*, Kt Bach (1903), late Pres Bengal Chamber of Commerce, an M L C, and Additional Memb of Council of Gov-Gen of India, partner in firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie, and Co, Calcutta &c, Dir of Bank of India, Australia and China b 1853, mar Bertha, dau of the late Jno Howell, Esq *Res*, Bedford, Havering-atte-Bower, Romford

**TURNER, KNIGHT** (4) Sir WILLIAM *Turner*, K C B (Civ 1901, Kt Bach 1885), V D, Hon. LL D, D C L, D Sc, M B, F R S L & S, F R C S, Prime and Vice-Chanc. of Edinburgh Univ, has been Pres Roy Coll Surg Edinb, of Brit Assoc 1900, and Prof of Anat Edinb Univ, and to Roy Scott Acad, also late Pres Gen Med Council and Hon Lt-Col Queen's Rifle Vol Bng, a D L for Co of City of Edinburgh b 1832, widower *Res*, 6 Eton Terr, Edinburgh

**TURNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS** (1) Lady T (Agnes, dau of Geo Bell, Esq), mar 1878 Sir Llewelyn Turner (d 1903) *Res*, Parkin, Carnarvon (2) Lady T (Bertha Violet, dau of Stanley Lowe, Esq), mar, 1st, 1856, Col Sir William W Turner, K O S I (d 1871), 2ndly, 1875, the late Gen Geo S Macbearn, C B (d 1903)—retaining title by courtesy *Res*, Oak Grove, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants

**TURNER, Priv Coun** and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir GEORGE *Turner*, P O (*St B* 1897), K O M G (same year), Hon LL D, late Treas to the Austral Fedn, prev Premier and Treas of Victoria (2nd time), has been Solic-Gen, Min of Defence, &c, in the Shields Govt, represd Victoria at Federal Council of Australasia 1895-7, is Swedish Cons for Victoria and Tasmania b 1831, mar 1872 Rosa, dau of Jno Morgan, Esq, of Bovey, Devon *Res*, Bovey, Carlisle St, St Kilda, Victoria, also Melbourne

**TURNER, Col** AUGUSTUS HENRY, C B (Mil 1897), I A Supernum Lieut, Hazara 1868 Afghan 1878-80, Mahend Waziri, Zhob Valley 1890, Miranzai, and Waziristan, was Col on Staff Bengal 1895-9 b 1842 *Club*, E Ind U Serv

**TURNER, Capt** BRIDGES ALEXANDER, D S O (1902), Rif Bgde 10th, now 6th Batt (Sp Res), Nile Expedition 1898 and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1877 *Club*, White

TURNER, CHARLES GEORGE, CB (Civ 1893), late Actt and Contr-Gen of Ind Rcv, was And Metrop Bd of Works Actts 1872-5 b 1838 *Res*, 29 Moreaby, El Upp Clapton, N E

TURNER, Capt FRANK CROFT, D SO (1902), late in Chess Ind, S Africa 1900-2 b 1858 *Res*, Fife Lodge, Staines, Middx

TURNER, Capt HARRY GORDON, D SO (1900-1), De Montmorency's Scouts, S Africa 1900 b 1862 *Res*, Dordrecht, Cape Col

TURNER, RESIDUAL, D SO (1900-1), S Afr Lt Horse in War 1900-1, late Capt 5th Btth Sherwood Foresters (Terr), is a Mining Engr b 1870

TURNER, Lt-Col RICHARD ERNEST WILLIAM, D SO (1900-1), *FC* (1900), Roy Canad Drgrs, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1871 *Res*, Quebec

TURNEY, KNIGHT Sir JOHN Turney, Kt Rich (1890), Manag Dir of firm of Turney Bros, leather merchants, Nottingham, has been three times Mayor of that borough (now city), Sheriff 1878 b 1839, widower (twice) *Res*, Wilford, Nottingham

TURNOR, ALGERNON, CB (Civ 1887), M A, late Financ Sec to G P O, was Priv Sec to E of Beaconsfield 1874-80, entered Treasury 1867 b 1845, mar 1880 the following *Res*, Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray, Leic, 9 Clarges St, W

TURNOR, Lady HENRIETTA CAROLINE, dau of 9th E of Galloway (q v) and wife of preceding

TURNOR, Lady MARY KATHERINE, dau of 10th M of Huntly

TURNOUR, family name of WINTERTON, Earl-dom, q v for "Ladies" and "Hons"

TURNOUR, VISCOUNT (*1st* 1766), title of the Winterton Earl-dom, borne by the heir when a son

TURTON, Lt-Col WILLIAM HARRI, D SO (1902), B E ret'd (1905), S Africa 1900-2 b 1856 *Res*, Harley House, Clifton Down, Bristol

TURVEY, ISAIAH, I SO (1902), late Priv Sec to Chmn of Prison Bd, Home Office b 1845 *Res*, Victoria Pk, Herts Bk, Kent

TUSON, KNIGHT Gen Sir HENRY BRABFELL TUSON, KCB (Mil 1892), served in China 1858-60, Zulu 1879, Egypt (cmdg R M), Soufan 1884, formerly A D O to Queen Victoria, was D A G to R M 1893-1900, ret 1901 b 1835, mar 1864 Ann Frances, dau of the late Maj J Bates *Res*, The Poplars, Farnham Rd, Kingston-on-Thames

TUSON, Maj GEORGE EDWARD, D SO (1900-1), 16th Lancers ret'd, Chutal Rehab 1895, Frontier 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1871

TUSON, Lieut VINCENZO FREDERICK, M V O (4th Class, 1905), B N ret'd, Serra Leone 1898 *Club*, U Serv

TWEEDDALE (the a sounded but slightly), MARQUESS OF WILLIAM MONTAGU Hay, 10th Marq (*Scot*), sits as Baron Tweeddale (U K), KT (1898), Hered Chambn of Dunfermline, Esqrg B Coy of Archers, five years Lord High Commisr to Gen Assemb of Ch of Scotland, formerly Supt of Hill States, N India, and an M P (as Lord Win Hay), son of 8th M and bro of 9th b Jan 29, 1825, suc 1878, cr an Imper Bu 1881 (*L U*), mar 1878 Candida Louisa, dau of Vincenzo Bartolucci of Cantiano, Italy *Seat*, Yester House, Haddington, N B, town *res*, 5 Hill St, Berkeley Sq, W

CHARTERS *Seat*, Lt Hay of Yester, 1888, D of Tweeddale, 1846, M of Tweeddale, E of Gifford, and Vic Waidan, 1846, U K. Bn Tweeddale, 1881—The 1st Lt Hay was John Hay of Yester. His successor fell at Flodden and the 4th Lt was taken prisoner at Pinkie and confined in the Tower till peace was concluded. The 8th Lt, who had commanded a regiment on the

Royal side in the Civil War, was created Earl of Tweeddale and his successor raised to the Marquessate and made Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The 9th Marq also held this appointment. The 8th was a Field Marshal, an A D O to Wellington in the Peninsula, and Governor of Madras

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Hay)

Issue of present (15th) M

Lady (Susan Elizabeth) Clementine now Lady Clementine Waring b 1879, mar 1902 Capt Waller W M P *Res*, Lissel, Coldstream, Berwick, 9 Grosvenor Pl, S W

The deceased Lady Candida Louisa H b & d 1882 Earl of Tweeddale, mar to Marquess William George Montagu H, Lieut 1st Life Gds, b 1884

Lord Arthur Vincent H, and heir, Lieut Irish Gds b 1886

Lord Edward Douglas John H, b 1888

Surviving issue of 8th M (bros and sist of present)

(The late 9th Marquess, b 1884, d. 1898 childless)

(Present Marquess, b 1886)

Lord John H, G O B, b 1887, mar "Hay, Kt 3"

Lady Jane, now Lady J Taylor (q v, Kt 3) Wid. b 1890, mar 1893 the late Gen Sir Richard C Hayes T, G O B (d. 1904)

Lady John H, b 1893

Lord Charles Edward H, formerly Capt and Foot, served in Kaffir War 1893-4 b 1893

Lord Frederick H, in B C S 1894-44 b 1895

Lady Emily, now Lady E Peel, b 1896, mar 1896 the late Lt Hon Sir Robert P, 3rd Lt of Drayton, was "Peel, Bt 4 Wid."

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS'S WIDOW (*remr'd*)

Julia, Marchioness of T (John Charlotte Sophia, dau of Keith S Mackenzie, Esq, mar, 1st, 1873, 9th M of Tweeddale (d 1878), andly, 1877, the late Lt Hon Sir John Rose, 1st Bt of Montreal, G O M G (d 1888), and grdy, 1892, Maj Sir Wm E Evans-Gordon, q v—retaining title by courtesy *Res*, 4 Chelsea Embankment, S W

TWEEDIE, Capt HENRY CAMPBELL, D SO (1902), North Staffordsh Regt, S Africa 1900 b 1878

TWEEDIE, Col JOHN LAYTON, D SO (1885), Roy W Kent Regt ret'd (1899), Transvaal 1881, Nile and Sudan 1884-5 b 1842 *Res*, Lion Way, Dorchester

TWEEDIE, Maj-Gen WILLIAM, CSI (1881), Mtnny, Abyss, and Afghan, late Polt *Res* for Turkish Arabia, and Cons-Gen at Bagdad b 1836 *Res*, Letenck, Dunscore, Aulgarth, Dumfriessh

TWEEDMOUTH, Baron DUDLEY CHURCHILL Marjoribanks (John Marjoribanks), 3rd Bn (U K) and a Bt (M V O, 4th Class, 1902), D SO (1900), a Lord in Waiting to H M, late Maj Roy Horse Guards and D A A and Q M G W

Lanes Div Terr Force, formerly Mil Sec to High Commr S Africa (E of Salomoe), served in S Africa 1900, son of 2nd Bn b Mar 2, 1874, suc 1909 (*L*), mar 1901 the Hon Muriel Brodrick, dau of 9th Viso Milleton *Seat*, Hutton Castle, Berwick-upon-Tweed

CHARTERS *U K* A Bt 1886, Bn Tweedmouth, 1881—The late Dudley Countess Marjoribanks M P for Berwick was created a Baroness and afterwards raised to the Peerage

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Marjoribanks)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn

Hon Muriel M b 1902

Hon. Millicent Joan M, b 1906

Surviving issue of 1st Bn (uncle and aunt of present, who is sole issue of 2nd)

(The late and Baron, b 1849, d. 1900)

Hon Isobel Maria, now *Vis* of Aberdeen, b 1887, mar 1897 7th Earl of A, q v

Hon George M, heir pres, to Baron, formerly Lieut Camelon Highlanders, b 1864, mar 1896, suc and

husb. Agnes Margaret, dau of the late Col Kinloch B.A. and widow of Gen Jagger E.T. Nicolson, R.N. (Hon Mrs Coutts Jf) Res, Wester Kinloch Blairgowrie, Perthshire and heir, his nephew Edward M b 1900

## - Dau - in - law

(Hon Mrs Archibald M (Elizabeth, dau of the late Judge Jas T Brown, of Tennessee) mar, xst 1897, the late Hon Archibald John M (d 1900), only, 1905 Douglas M.C. Esq. Esq - forfeiting title Res 5 Cleveland Sq Hyde Pk W

TWEEDY, K. Esq Sir JOHN Tweedy, Kt Bach (1905), Hon LL.D, F.R.C.S (Pres 1903-5), was also Pres of Ophthalmology Soc of U.K. 1903-5, is Emer Prof of Ophth. Med and Surg in Univ Coll London b 1849, mar 1885 Mary, dau of Richd Hillhouse, Esq Res, 100 Harley St, W

TWEMLOW, Col FRANCIS RANDLE, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., late comdgt Adm Batt N Staffords Regt (Mil), S Africa 1900-2 b 1832 Res, Peatewood, Mkt Drayton, Salop

TWENTYMAN, Col AUGUSTUS CHARLES, C.B. (Mil 1887), formerly 4th Regt (ret 1893), Aoyas 1867-8, Zululand 1879, cmd Deolali Depot (Bombay) 1880-2 and two Regt Dist 1887-92 b 1836 Club, Jun U Serv

TWISDEN, BARONET REV SIR JOHN FRANCIS T. Esq, 11th Bt of Bradbourns (Eng 1865), M.A., Prof of Mathem at Staff Coll 1858-1885, Perp Curate of Minley, Hants, 1880-8, is a Prof Exam in Sc. and Art to Bd of Educn b 1828, suc 1907, mar 1855 Catherine Hester Spence, dau of Parsons Rivershill, Esq Hen, his son JOHN RUSSELL, b 1856 Sect, Bridbourne, Lulfield, Maidstone

\*. The 1st Bt was and son of 1st Jt Twysden line (below) The Bty, became apparently extinct in 1841, but a descendant of the High Ct in 1900 established the legitimacy of the marriage of the son and of 5th Bt, from whom the present Bt descends

TWISLITON, Hon Mrs CHARLES, esq - in-law of 16th Bn Sive and Sole

TWISS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY T (Thirzaide, dau of the late Gen Vanlynssele), m 1862 Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., F.R.S., once Queen's Advoc-Gen (d 1897)

TWISS, Capt FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.A. N.W. Frontier 1897-8, now an Instr in Gunnery, late Armament Offr at Gibraltar b 1871 Chgo, Army and Navy

TWITCHELL, Bishop - See "Polynesia"

TWYNAM, KNIGHT SIR WILLIAM CROFTON L. Esq, K.C.M.G. (1895), was in the Ceylon and N.W. Provs C.S. 1845-56, having been Govt Agent in N.W. and N. Provs, now retired b 1821, widower

TWYNAM, Maj HUMPHREY MARTIN, D.S.O. (1902), East Lancs Regt ret'd, Afghan 1879-80, Chitral Relief, Tochi, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Brig-Maj of Kent (Terr) Brgde b 1858

TWYNAM, Col PHILIP ALEXANDER ANSTOTHEE, C.B. (Mil 1832), formerly 15th Foot (ret 1850), Egypt 1832, and was on duty at Gibraltar, in field, and during Lancs Riots 1878, Ch Staff Offr S.D. 1884-9 b 1832 Res, 116 Holland Rd, W

TWYSDEN, BARONET Sir LOUIS JOHN FRANCIS Twysden, 9th Bt of Royn Hall (Eng 1611), formerly Lieut 2nd Drngs, nephew of 8th Bt and son of the late Jno Twysden, Esq b 1831, suc 1873, widower Hen pres, his 2nd cousin once removed ROGER THOMAS (b 1894, 2nd heir, latter's big Wm Adam Duncan, b 1897) Pres, unfixed

TWYSDEN, BARONET'S WIDOW ANNE, LADY T (Anne Browne, widow of Aaron Herde, Esq), mar 1869, and husb, Sir William Twysden, 8th Bt (d 1899)

TYLER, BARONET'S WIDOW LADY T (Emily Eleanor, dau of Geo Robinson, Esq, of Hamilton Terr, W), mar 1884, as 2nd wife, Ald Sir Geo Robt Tyler, 1st Bt (d 1897, line now extinct) Res, 12 Cumberland House, Kensington High St, W

TYLER, KNIGHT Sir JOHN WILLIAM Tyler, Kt Bach (1888), C.I.E. (1886), M.D., F.R.O.S.E., L.R.C.P.E., late Inspect-Gen of Prisons N.W. Provs and Oudh, specially empld at Colon and Ind Exhibn 1886 b 1839, mar 1866 Mary Emma, dau of J. Bateman, Esq Res, 32 Cambridge St, Hyde Pk, W

TYLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY T (Margaret, dau of Gen Sir Chas Pasley, K.C.B.), mar 1852 Sir Hy Whitely Tyler, formerly an M.P., and Ch Inspect-Gen of Trade for Rails (d 1903) Res, Linden House, Highgate Rd, N.W.

TYLER, Maj-Gen TACVOR BRUCE, C.S.I. (1903), R.A., Canada 1866, late Insp-Gen of Artillery in India, is a D.L. for Glamorgan and Chmn of its Territ Force Assoc b 1841 Res, Llantrithyd, Glamorgan (post-town)

TYNDALE, Capt WYNDORR FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1902), M.B., L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., served as a Civil Surgeon in S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1874 Res, Finthorpe, Hampton-on-Thames

TYNDALL, Maj-Gen HENRY, C.B. (Mil 1879), Mutiny, Mahsud W 2111 1850, and Afghan, 1st 1834 and 1st Hon Col 56th Inf (Ind) b 1833 Res, Wimblesbury Rd, Monmouth, Sussex

TYNDALL, Maj WILLIAM CHEST MARRIOTT, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Rid Regt, S. Africa 1900-2, now Brig-Maj 15th Inf Brg, Belvoir b 1875

TYRON, EARL OF (by courtesy - title 1st 1745), old son and heir of Mary at Waterford 1st in Tyrons (Gr B. 1785) is the Impcr title of the Peerage, and Viscount Tyrons (1st 1720) is a thud title

TYRRELL, WILLIAM GEORGE, C.B. (Ch 1309) TYRWHITT, family name of BEAVERS BARONY, q v for "Hons"

TYSE, KNIGHT Sir CHARLES ROBERT Tyse, Kt Bach (1909), Ch Justice of Cyprus

TYTLER, ADAM GILLIS, C.I.E. (1895), formerly a Sup Dep agent for Opium Trade, Bengal b 1845 Res, 62 Bedford Gdns, Kensington, W

TYTLER (FRASER), KNIGHT Gen Sir JAMES MACLEOD BARNARD, E. Fraser-Tyler, C.B. (Mil 1905, K.C.B. 1887), I.A., served in Afghan War 1842, Sutlej, 1845-6, Punjab, and Mutiny, subseq between 1854 and 1873 cmd. Columns of Bhutan and other Forces, now Col 12th Fencibles (Ind) b 1821, widower

U.

UDAIAPUR, the MAHARAJA OF H.H. Sir FATEH SINGHI Bahadur, G.C.S.I. (1897), a Ruling Chief, head of the Seesodia Rajputs (incorrectly reported as deceased) b 1848, mrrd, wife a C.I. Res, Udaipur (or Oodypore, also known as Mervat or Mervat), Rajputana

UDNY, K. RIGHT SIR RICHARD *Udny*, K C S I (1897), M A, Hon LL D, Commisr of Peshawar Div 1891-9, was on recent Afghan Bound Commisr, and Ch Polit Offr during numerous campaigns of 1877-98 b 1847, widower *Res*, Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S W

UFFINGTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*)—title U K 1801, son and heir of Earl of Claven

UGANDA, BISHOP OF Rt Rev ALFRED ROBERT *Tucker*, DD, Hon LL D, 1st Bp of Uganda b 1843, and 1882, cons 1890 (see note), *Res*, Mengo, Uganda, Vollmead, Ditton Rd, Suibiton

\*• The Diocese of Eastern Equatorial Africa was divided in 1896, Bp Tucker retaining, but under the above altered title, the more Northern portion, whilst Bp Peel was apptd to the new Diocese of Mombasa, which comprises the whole of the Brit E Africa Protectorate, together with portions of German E Africa

UGYEN WANG CHUK—see "Bhutan"

ULSTER, EARL OF (U K 1855), a title of H R H the late Duke of Edinburgh It was at one time accepted as the orig title (1811) of the house of De Courcy (Kingsale), but Mr Cokayne's researches have led him to deny this, and to transfer the title to Hugh de Lacy (1205-1243) and affix to Walter de Burgh and his descendants (1255-1451)

UMAR HAYAT KHAN (Tiwana), C I E (1906), *Malik Muhammad*, an M L C of Punjab, Hon Lieut 18th Tiwana Lancers, Chief of Kalra Estate *Res*, Kalra Estate, Dist Shahpur, Punjab

UNETT, Capt JOHN ALFRED, D S O (1900-1), E Yorks Regt ret'd, S Africa 1900-2 b 1858

UMED SINGH—see "Kotah"

UNLACKE, Capt ANDREW GORE, D S O (1902), Imper Yeom in S Africa 1899-1902, now Capt (Superann.) 3rd Co of Lond Territ Yeom and Dist Supt of Police in Nth Nigeria b 1872 *Res*, Lukoja, N Nigeria

UNWIN, Col GASTON BOUVIERE, D S O (1903), I A, N W Frontier Waziristan, Zakka Khel 1903 b 1859

UPCHER, Maj—Gen ROBERT, CB (Mil 1897), D S O (1887), S Africa 1877-9 and Burma, late in comd 5th and 68th Regt Dists, ret 1902, is Col Durham L I b 1844 *Res*, Fritton Warren, Gt Yarmouth

UPCOOT, KNIGHT Lt-Col Sir FREDERICK ROBERT *Upcott*, K C V O (1905), C S I (1900), M L C E, late Chan Bd of Supervision of Ind Rails, prov Govt Dir of Ind Guaranteed Rails, and Sec to Ind Govt in Pub Works Dept, was Ch Engr Beng-Assam Rail, in ICS from 1868, is a Lt-Col Vol Forester b 1847, mar 1878 Jessie, dau of the late Harold Turner, Esq *Res*, 227 St James's Ct, Buckm. Gt, S W

UPINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY U (*May*, dau of Jno Guern, Esq), mar 1872 Hon Sir Thos Upington, K C M G, Q C, formerly Premier at the Cape, a Pains Judge, &c (d 1898)

UPPERTON, Maj—Gen JOHN, CB (Mil 1882), Mutiny 1857-8, Outh China 1860, Ind Front, and Egypt, went on a Mission to Baluchistan 1875 b 1838 *Res*, 13 Curzon St, W

UPSTON, family name of TEMPLETOWN Viscounty, q v for "Hons"

UPFON, Capt EDWARD JAMES GOTT, D S O (1902), 17th Batt Imper Yeom, S Africa 1902

URE, PRINCE DUKE Rt Hon ALEXANDER *Ure*, P C (Gt Br 1909), K C (1897), M A, Hon LL D, M P for Louthgosh (L), Lord Advoca-

late of Seold and a memb of Cmtee of Couns on Scott Educn, late Solic Gen formerly Lect on Law and Hist in Glasgow Univ b 1853 mu 1879 Margaret McDowall, dau of the late Thos Steven, Esq, of Glasgow *Res*, 31 Heolot Row, Edinburgh

URMISTON, Col EDWARD FRABAZON, CB (Mil 1902) late Argll and Sutherland Highlnds, on Staff in S Africa 1899-1902, now amdg No 1 Dist, Perth b 1858 *Res*, Glenmoirven Argyllsh (Post-town)

URQUHART, Col ROBERT, M V O 4th Class, 1903, V D, 3rd Vol Batt Seaforth Highlnds ret'd, 15 Town Clerk of Forres and a Dir of Caledon Bank and of Cluny Hill Hydrop Co b 1845 *Res*, Cluny, Forres, Co Elgin

URRUTIA (DE-VILLA), HE Señor DON WENCESLAO ROMERO, G C V O (Hon 1908), Spanish Ambass to Gt Britain *Res*, 1 Grosvenor Gardens, S W

USHER, BARONET SIR ROBERT *Usher*, 2nd Bt (U K 1899), a D L for Cathness-shire, son of 1st Bt b 1850, suc 1924, mar 1890 Katharine Scott, dau of James Turnbull, Esq *Res*, his son JOHN TURNBULL b 1891, 2nd heir, next son, Ronald James, b 1892 *Seate*, Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothn Wells, Roxburghsh, nr Hawick, *Res*, 37 Drum-moagh Gdns, Edinburgh

USHER, HENRY CHARLES, I S O (1903), M E C Brit Honduras and late Dist Commisr at Belize, has been Marsh of Vice Admiralty Ct and frequently Acting Colon Sec and Treas b 1838 *Res*, Belize

UTTERSON, Maj—Gen ARCHIBALD HAMMOND, CB (Mil 1893), Cmdee 1855-6, Afghan 1878-9, affds comd 17th Regt Dist, ret 1898, and is Col Leic Regt b 1835 *Res*, Outlake House, Taunton

UXBRIDGE, EARL OF (*Gt Br* 1734), a title of the Anglesy Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son

## V.

VAJIRAVUDE, H R H MAHA, G C V O (Hon 1902), Crown Prince of Siam, b 1881 ("Maha" is a title of honour similar to "His Lordship"—see note under "Bhanuwongse")

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT ANTHONY *Annesley*, 11th Vis (*Ure*) and a Bt (holds PREMIER BARONETCY of Ireld, but up Oute, Bt of Ballyfin), CB (Mil 1900-1), M V O (4th Class, 1901), Terr Dec, M P for Oxford (O), late Comptroller of Household to King Edward, is Hon Col (late Lt-Col comdg) Oxfordsh Yeom, served in S Africa 1900, formerly Lieut 10th Hussars, is Chmns Oxfordsh C O, and of 1st Territ Force Assoc, was High Sheriff of Oxfordshs 1874, grandson of 10th V and son of the late Hon Arthur Annesley (d 1844) b Aug 23, 1843, suc 1869, mar 1878 Laura Sarah, dau of the late Dani H Webb, Esq, and widow of Sir Algernon W Peyton, 4th Bt *Seate*, Blattingham Pk, Oxford, Eydon Hall, Byfield, Nthants (let)

ORKESTON *Pal* A Bt 1860, Vis of Valentia, 1860 (b s), Bn Mountmorris, 1860—Sir Fms Annesley (Kt) a P O and Secretary of State in the Irish Govern-

ment was created a Baronet (the second person in Ireland to obtain that title) and afterwards made Bn Mountmorris. The Viscounty was a reversionary grant to fall to Sir Francis on the death of the then Vis., who was without an heir (his Henry Power, cr Vis 1822 & 1832). The Mountmorris Baroncy was valid at once. The then Vis. was made Earl of Anglesey and Bn Annesley in the English Peerage and these titles descended to the 5th Earl, who was also 5th Bn. Anthon a title conferred on the 1st Earl's son. But on his death in 1872 the English House of Lords refused to admit this 5th Earl's eldest son, raising an objection to his legal issue which the Irish Parliament had accepted as good. He thus retained the Irish honours and had that of Earl of Mountmorris added to them—in England that went no further than his only surviving son (1793-1841). The Viscounty and the Mountmorris Baroncy now passed again to a collateral the grandfather and predecessor of the present Peer. Doubtless, however regards both of these as unsubstantiated claims only stating that they have never had their titles established by the Committee of Privileges.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Annesley)

## Issues of present (11th V)

Hon Vero, now Hon Mrs Gay Campbell b 1879, mar 1901 Rev Gay Ronald V nephew of 9th Earl. *Res*, Llandud. *Res*, Llandud. *Res*, Woburn Sands, Beds.

Hon. Arthur A. heir to Viscounty. Capt 10th Hussars, served in S Africa 1902-5 b 1880.

Hon Violet Kathleen A. b 1882.

Hon. Cyril Arthur James A. and heir. Lieut Oxfordsh LI and A D C to Gov of Madras b 1883.

Hon Helen now Hon Mrs John Herwood Lonsdale, b 1884, mar 1905 Jno P. Heywood H L Esq *Res*, Powditch, Devon.

Hon. Letitia A. b 1885.

Hon. Hilda Cecil A. b 1886.

Hon. Dorothy A. b 1892.

## Sist of present V (granted rank of a Viscount's dau.)

Hon Flora, now Hon Mrs Francis Lyon, b 1847, mar 1865 the late Col Fias L (wound killed at Shoa-bu-mee 1881).

(Present Viscount's b 1813).

## Dau of 10th V (aunt of present)

Hon. Alasdair Arthur Victoria A. *Res*, 7 St George's Sq, S W.

## —Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Sydney A. (Hon Sydney, dau of the late Griffith Richards Esq. Q O), mar 1864 the late Hon (Algernon) Sydney Arthur A. (d 1908).

VALLADO, MARQUESS DE (title not used) *Prin* Alarond, 5th Marquess de Vallado, Conde de Parama and de Valdeolunda (Spain 1853), a Spanish grandee of the 1st Class, formerly Lt-Col and Hon Col 4th Batt Devon Regt (Mil), son of 8th M b 1841, suc 1875, mar 1861 Caroline Maud, dau of the late Wm Jno Clark, Esq., of Buckland Tonesants. *Heir*, his son ERIC HUGHES (b 1862, and heir, next son, Ernest Adolphus, b 1863) *Res*, 21 Blomfield St, Upp Westbourne Terr, W.

VALLENTIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY V (Anna Maria, dau of the late Rev Jno Cox), mar. 1st, 1863, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas Vallentin, Sheriff of Lond., &c (d 1870), 2ndly, 1874, the late T R Lewis, Esq (d 1889)—retaining title by courtesy.

VALLETORT, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title, Mount Edgcombe and V, 4th B. 1781), son and heir of E of Mount Edgcombe.

VALROSE, BARON DE (France 1707), a title of the dormant Melfort Earldom.

VAN BLOMMESTEIN BAM—see "Bam."

VANDELBOUR, Hon Mrs ALEXANDER, dau of 1st Bn. Knarashorough.

VAN DER BEEK (Van), JOSEPH NICHOLAS, I S O (1903), Finance Assist of Singapore Police, late Clerk to Gov of Straits Settlements b 1855 *Res*, May Villa, Buffalo Rd, Singapore.

VAN DE WEYER, Lady EMIL & GEORGINA, dau of 2nd E of Craven.

VAN DE WEYER, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 8th Vis. Powerscourt, and wife of follo.

VAN DE WEYER (Van), WILLIAM JOHN BATES, M V O (4th Class, 1902), late Capt and Hon Maj 3rd Batt Roy Berk Regt (Mil), was A D C and Acting Mil Sec to Earl Cadogan when Lord Lieut of Irel d 1870 (son of above Lady Emily, mar preceding 1905) *Res*, Smedmere House, Co. Lyside, Dorset.

VANE, family name of R R and Baron, q v for Lady Katharine and "Hons."

VANE, EARL (U K 1823), Imper title of M of Londonderry.

VANE, IREDEPICK WILLIAM, I S O (1903), late Comptroller of Govt Stores, Ceylon, was frequently Acting Postmtr—Gen b 1852 *Res*, Woodgate, Beckley Sussex.

VANE (FLETCHER—), BARONET Capt Sir FRANCIS PATRICK Fletcher-Vane, 5th Bt (Gt B. 1785), F R G S, Hon Capt in Army, formerly Lieut Scots Gds, and Capt 3rd Batt Roy Lanc Regt (Mil), served in S Africa 1902-2, and was a memb of the Tension Ct at the Cape, raised Working Btry Cadet Corps in Whitechapel 1885, 1st com of 4th Bt and son of the late Fredk II Vane, Esq b 1851, suc 1903, mar 1888 Anna Oliphant, dau of the late Bn de Costa Rica *Now Res*, Wythop, Cuckermouth, Cumbd.

\*. The prefixed surname Fletcher was assumed by the father of the 1st Bt. Conventionally it is not used.

VANE (FLETCHER—), BARONET'S WIDOW Margaret, Lady F V (dau of Thos S Gladstone, Esq., of Capenhay), mar 1871 Sir Henry R. Fletcher-Vane, 4th Bt (d 1908) *Res*, Luton-in-the-Pennine, Penwith, Scamess Cott, Bessentharwaite, Keswick—both Cumbd.

VAN HORNE, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM CORNELIUS VAN HORNE, K C M G (Hon 1894), formerly Gen Manager and Pres of the Canadian Pacific Rail, afterwards Chmn Bd of Directors, b 1843, mar 1867 Lucy Adaline, dau of Eleasius Horn, Esq. *Res*, 513 Sherbrooke St, Montreal, Canada.

VAN HULSTEN, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM van Hulsteyn, Kt Bach (1902), F R C I, sen partner in the legal firm of his name, repres Transvaal Col before Concessions Commission, formerly an M L C b 1856, mar 1881 Marguerite, dau of Dr I J Vlooth *Res*, Yeoville, Johannesburg.

VAN KOUHNET, Lady JANE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, dau of 3rd E of Caledon.

VANNIEK, family name of HUNTINGFIELD Baron, q v for "Hons."

VAN NOTTEN-POLE—see "Pole (Van-N-)"

VANSITTART, ROBERT GILBERT, M V O (4th Class, 1906), late and Sec to Brit Legat at Teheran, now to Brit Emb at Paris b 1881.

VANSITTART, Hon Mrs SPENCER, dau of 5th Bn Massey.

VAN SOMEREN (van)—see "Somers."

VAN STRAUBENZEE (Van), Maj—Gen TURNER, C B (Mil 1882), R A ret'd (1895), Egypt 1882 (cmg R A of Ind Contngt), and a 2nd class Dist Madras 1891-5 b 1838 *Res*, Spennithorne, Leyburn, Yorks.

VAN ZANDT (van)—see "Zandt."

VAUDREY, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM HENRY VAUDREY, Kt Bach (1905), a solicitor and notary of Manchester, was Lord Mayor 1899, now an Ald., is Chmn of Manchester Conserv Assoc b 1855, mar 1880 Eleanor Florence, dau of Septimus

C S Slade, Esq. *Res*, 49 Spring Gdns, Manchester

VAUGHAN (pron Vawn), family name of Lusborne Earldom, q v for Lady Emd

VAUGHAN, KNIGHT Gen Sir JOHN LUTHER VAUGHAN, GCB (Mil 1905, KCB 1877), I.A. Supernum List, served in Gwalior 1843-4, Crimea, Mutiny, and Umbey's, and in various operations on the Punjab Frontier 1850-70 and Afghanistan 1879-81, was in command of 2nd Brigade in the Hazara Expedition of 1868, now Col 58th Vaughan's Rifles, I.A. b 1820, mar 1902, 2nd husb to 2nd wife, Agnes, dau of the late Rev Gilbert Beresford, Hon Canon of Peterborough and widow of Thos H Dundas, Esq. *Res*, 5a Albany, Piccadilly, W

VAUGHAN, Lord, courtesy title of heir to Lusborne Earldom when a son (the fam name utilized)

VAUGHAN, Maj CHARLES DAVIN, DSO (1902), Border Regt., Vaziristan 1874-5, NW Front 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902, Dist Commisr Ciste 1898-9 and in Orange Riv Col 1900-1, now with S Afr Constab b 1858 Col 1900-1, and Mil

VAUGHAN, Lt Col JOHN, DSO (1902), 10th Hussars, Metabaleid and Nile 1896-8, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1871 Club, Cavalry

VAUGHAN, JOHN CHARLES TUDOR, MVO (4th Class, 1908), 1st Sec at Bnt Legat., Copenhagen, has acted as Polit Sec to Earl Roberts in S Africa, prev to V Milner there b 1870 Riv, Bnt Legat., C

VAUGHAN (JONES-), Maj-Gen HUGH THOMAS, CB (Mil 1864), Col The Loyal N Lanes Regt., Mutiny, Afghan 1878-80, late in cmd at Singapore, 1st 1909, assumed name of Vaughan 1882 b 1841 2nd, Tullydrilwd, n, Rhydfelafdy, Pwllheli, Llanfair

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH FREDERICK, BARNY (1st 1865) a title of the Lusborne Earldom, borne (as "Lord Vaughan") by the heir when a son

VAUX (pron Vawks), Baron—see "Blougham and V." also "Vaux of H." below

VAUX, Maj ERNEST, DSO (1900-1), VD Hon Capt in Army, late 1st Durham Vol Artill., S Africa 1899-1901, a D L for Co Durham b 1865 *Res*, Grindon, Stockton-on-Tees

VAUX or HARROWDEN (pron Vawks), Baron ROBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, 7th Bn (Eng), M.A., a D L for Northants, late a 2nd Sec in Diplomat Serv, grand-on of 6th Bn and son of the late Maj Hon George C Mostyn (d 1896) b 1854, 4 1859, suc 1883 (d), mar, 1st, 1896, the late Eleanor Margaret (d 1896), dau of Sir Alex. Matheson, 1st Bt, M.P., 2ndly, 1900, Margaret Annet's Jane Chuchale, dau of Sir Wm C Plowden, KCSI, and niece of Ben Burton *Sec*, Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough, Nthants

CHARTERED Bn Vaux of Harrowden, 253 by writ in obeyance from 1864 till 1899—Sir Nicholas Vaux (1st), a soldier and statesman much in favour with the 7th and 8th Houses, was awarded this Barony. The 3rd Bn. was several times imprisoned and fined for refusing to conform to the Established Church. The abeyance commenced on the death of the 6th Peer, and lasted as above for over 100 years, when it was terminated in favour of Geo Chas Mostyn, who thus became 6th Bn

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Mostyn)

Issue of present (7th) Bn

Hon Grace Mary Eleanor M., b 1887, } so as to  
Hon Gladys Flora M., b 1889, } cause to  
Hon Dorothy Alice M., b 1893, } Barony

Surviving his wife and sister of present Bn (granted rank of Bns' children 1883)

FRANCIS BARON, b 1840  
Hon Beatrice Violet Mary now Hon Lady Wilson, b 1864 mar 1885, as wife, Sir Chas Rivers B., GCMG, q v

Hon Gwendolyn Hyamthe Rivers, now Hon Mrs John Hone, b 1864, mar 1896 Jno H. Esq, heir pres to Home Bt's *Res*, Cairo

Hon Harold Plantagenet M., b 1865, mar 1894 Elena, dau of Sator A Zarnitz, Span Cons Gen at Rome (Hon Mrs Harold M.)

Hon Muriel Mabel Murial, now Hon Mrs Henry Wombwell, b 1859, mar 1902 Capt Henry Herbert W., heir pres to Hon Wm Wm Dyer *Res*, 3 Victoria Sq, S W

Sister-in-law (1881)

Mrs John Wentworth Stanley (Caroline Blanche dau of Maj Wm F Melbourne, of C b 1), mar 1888 Capt Raulph E Montagu M., R.I. (d 1898), and 1902 C J Wentworth S, Esq

Issue of 5th Bn (aunt of present)

Hon George Louis M., b 1845 Esq 4 Cumberland Terr, Moysbury Pentonville, N

—Dau—n—cu (mother of aunt of present Bn)

Hon Mrs George M. (Mary, dau of the late Rt Rev Jas Hy Monk Bp of Glouc and Bristol), mar 1899 the late Maj Hon Geo Charles M. father of present Bn and of above bio and sis (d 1891) *Res*, 25 Eaton Pl, S W

Hon Mrs (Margaret M. (Frances, dau of P T Kilmuir Esq), mar 1899 the late Hon Mont. Henry (d 1894)

VAVASOUR, BARONET of Hazelwood Su William Edward Vavasour, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1828), formerly Maj Yorks Hussars, nephew of 2nd Bt and son of the late Wm Jos Vavasour, Esq b 1845, suc 1885, mar 1870 Mary Teic a, dau of the late Edwrd Weld, Esq. *Res*, 145, son

LEOARD PILS, Lieut R N (b 1881, and heir next son Bernrd Joseph, b 1886)

VAVASOUR, BARONET of Spalding Su Henry Mils Vavasour, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1801), a D L for E Rid, formerly Maj Yorks Mil, son of 2nd Bt b 1814, suc 1838, mar 1891, and wife, Alice Emily Olivia Georgiana, dau of the late Christopher W Codrington, Esq, M.P. (descendant of 1st Bt of Dodington, 1st wife was Hon Levina Neville, dau of 3rd Bn Brybrook) *Mar*, none *Res*, Little Hay, Bury, Ringwood, Hants, 11 Stanhope Gdns, S Kears, S W

VENABLES, Maj CHARLES JOHN, DSO (1900-1), Glouc Regt., S Africa 1899-1901 b 1865

VENBAKKAM COMANDUR DESIKA-CHARIYAR, Sir, Kt Bahad (1906), an Addit Mems Madras Legat Couns *Res*, Madras

VENKATARAMAN—see "Rawa"

VENKATAGIRI BATA of Su Velagoti Sri Raja Gopala KRISHNA YACHENDRALAYAR, Baidhar, K C I E (1888), formerly an MLC Madras b 1857 *Res*, Venkatagiri, Nellore Dist, Madras

VENKATA SWETACHALPATI—see "Bobbitt"

VENNING, KNIGHT Sir ENGECOMER Venning, Kt Bach (1905), F.R.C.S., Fell Roy Med and Chirurg Soc, many years Surg to 1st Lifs Gds and House Surg to St George's Hosp b 1837, mar 1873 Frances Edith, dau of Capt Aymer Pearson *Res*, 5 Chesham St, S W

VENNING, ALFRED BERN, I.S.O. (1907), late Fed Sec Malay States b 1845 *Res*, 15 Springfield Place, Bath

VENOUR, Maj WILFRED JOHN, DSO (1900-1), Roy Dubl Fus, S Africa 1899-1900, Niger 1901, late with Egyptian Army b 1870

VENTRY, BARON DAKROLES BLAKESLEY *Evelagh-de-Molyns* (pron Dammolens), 4th Bn (Irel) and a Bt, an Irish Repres Peer (al 1871), a D L for Kerry, formerly Hon Col Comd 4th Batt Roy Munster Fus (Mil) son of 3rd Bn b Jan 22, 1828, suc 1868 (C), assumed 1874 addit surname of *Evelagh*, mai 1860 the late Harriet Elizabeth Frances (d 1906), dau of And Vauchope, Esq Seat, Burnham House, Dingle, Co Kerry

CREATIONS Irel A Bt 1797, Bn Ventry, 1800—Thos Mullins, of Burnham, was the recipient of these two honours. The 3rd Bn altered the orthography to *Molyns*, and the 4th has prefixed *Evelagh*

## TITLED RELATIVES

Issue of present (4th) Bn—SURNAMES *Evelagh-de-Molyns*

Hon FREDERICK ROSSMORE WATKINS *E de M*, heir to Barony, DSO (1897), late Lt-Col 4th Hussars and Comdnt Mashonaland Police, served in that country 1867, b 1865

Hon Francis Elizabeth Sarah, new *Michas Conyngnam* (q v Widow remarried), b 1862 mar 1882, wid 1897, remar 1899

Hon Arthur William *E de M*, and heir, b 1864, mar 1897 Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau of Lord Downe, Daubeney, Esq (Hon Mrs Arthur *E de M*) Res, Bournemouth

Hon Mildred Rosa, new *Hon Lady (F.V.) de M* *Adelard Hood*, b 1865, mai 1888 (Capt P. Hon. Sir Alex *E de M*) 4th Bt, M.P., q v

Hon Henry Allen, new *Michas of Llanthous* (q v, widow) b 1867, mar 1886 7th D of Hopetoun, affds Mary of L (d 1900)

Hon Maud Helen, new Hon Mrs John Stratton, b 1870, mar 1900 John F., Esq, M.P. Res, Stapleford Pk, Mon Newbury Lane, 56 Ennismore Gdns, S Kene b W

Hon Edward Payroll *E de M*, b 1872  
Hon Richard Andrew *E de M*, late Lieut 4th Batt Roy Munster Fus (Mil), b 1874

Hon John Gilbert *E de M*, late Lieut as preceding b 1876, mar 1899 Margaret Anon (Hon M's John *E de M*)

Surviving dau of 3rd Bn (ret of present)—orig names *De Molyns*

(PRESENT BARON, b 1820)

Hon Helena Emily, new Hon. Mrs Edward Sanderson, b 1824, mar 1865 the late Col Rt Hon Edw Jas S., M.P (d 1906) Res, Hampton Court Palace

VERDIN, BARONET Sir JOSEPH *Verdin*, 1st Bt (U.K. 1856), a D L and Cu Aid for Cheah, High Sheriff of Herefs 1903, a memb of River Mersey (Upper) Conserv, and Life Trustee of River Weaver, largely interested in the salt industry of Cheshire, son of the late Jos Verdin, Esq, of Wharton b 1838 Res., none Seat, Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefs., The Brookhurst, Northwich, Cheshire

VERE, BARON (St Bt 1750), a title of the St Albans Dukedom

VEREKER, family name of Gort Viscounty, q v for "Hons"

VERNER, BARONET Capt Sir EDWARD WINGFIELD *Verner*, 5th Bt (U.K. 1846), late 2nd Batt Norfolk Regt, son of 4th Bt b 1865, suc 1899, mai 1901 Agnes Dorothy, dau of the late Henry Lamm, Esq *Zier*, his son EDWARD DERRICK WINGFIELD (b 1907, and heir, next son, b 1910) Seat, Corke Abbey, Bray, Co Wicklow

VERNER, BARONET'S WIDOW DOWAGER LADY V (Selma Florence, dau of the late Thos V Nugent, Esq.), mar 1864 Sir Edw. L. Wingfield Verner, 4th Bt, formerly an M.P (d 1899) Res, Burley Lodge, Bournemouth

VERNER, Maj Gen THOMAS EDWARD, CB (Mil 1898), ret'd (1902), Afghan 1878-80 and Khartoum, was D.A.G. and Ch Staff Offr to Linc of Commns S Africa 1901-2, ret 1902 b 1845 Res, Harpsden Heights, Henley-on-Thames

VERNER, Hon Mrs WILLOUGHBY, dau of 3rd Bn Completion

VERNEY, family name of WILLOUGHBY DE BROOK Barony, q v for "Hons" *Veney-Cave* of Braye Bay, see below for *Lloyd-Verney*

VERNEY, BARONET Sir HARRY CALVEY WILLIAMS *Verney*, 4th Bt (U.K. 1818), an Asst Sec to Sec of State for the Colonies and a C C for Bucks, son of 3rd Bt b 1881, suc 1910 *Heir pres*, his 1st cousin the undermentioned HARRY LLOYD *L-V*, M.V.O. and heir, latter's son Gerald Harvey Geo (b 1900) Seats, Claydon House, Steeple Claydon, Bucks

VERNEY, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady VERNEY (Margaret Maria, dau of late Sir Jas Hay Williams, and Bt of Bodolwyddan), mar 1868 Capt Sir Edmund Hope V, R.N. M.P (d 1910) Per., Rhuanva, Menai Bridge, Pias Rhoscolyn, Holyhead

VERNEY (LLOYD-), HARRY LLOYD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Dep-Master of the Household, a Gentl Usher to H.M., formerly to King Edward b 1872, heir pres to above Btcy, mar 1899 follg Lady Res. Rutland Gdns, S.W.

VERNEY (LLOYD-), Lady JOAN ELIZABETH MARY, dau of 5th E of Dessart and wife of preceding

VERNON, family name of LYNDEEN Barony, q v for Hons Greville Richd., Robert, Victoria, and Mrs Courtenay, for other "Hons" see following for Lady Georgina, sep names below

VERNON, BARON GEORGE FRANCIS AUGUSTUS *Venable-Vernon*, 8th Bn (St Br.), and Lieut Derby Yeom (Terr), is an Hon Attaché in Diplom Service, was one of King Edward's Pages at his Coronation, son of 7th Bn b Sept 28, 1888, suc 1898, unmarr *Sec's*, Sudbury Hall, Derby, Poynton Towers, Stockport

CREATION St Br. Lt Vernon, Bn of Kinderton, 1765—This Peerage was conferred upon George Vernon who had assumed the additional name of *Venable* and married the daughter of the 6th Lt Howard of Edingham his father was M.P. for Staffordshire. His son became Archbishop of York and took the further surname of *Harcourt*, the Rt Hon Sir Wm. Harcourt was his grandson. The 5th Bn assumed in 1897 the sole name of *Vernon* but only for himself and subsequent issue, of which there was but one daughter, who became Hon Mrs Gamble and died in 1894

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*Venable-Vernon*)

Issue of 7th Bn (dlo and suc of present)

Hon Fanny Lawrence, new Hon Mrs Ransil Duval, b 1886, mar 1910 Mons Maurice R. D

(PRESENT BARON, b 1888)

Hon FANNY WILLIAM LAWRENCE V.V., heir pres to Barony, su. issue B.N. b 1889, (and heir, his uncle Hon William)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn (uncle and aunts of present)

Hon Diana, new Hon Mrs Charles Newton, b 1865, mar. 1904, as 3rd wife the late Chas Edmd. N., Esq (d 1908) Res, Farncroft, Bournemouth

Hon Mildred, new Hon Mrs Harry Stanhope, b 1883, mar 1898 Hon Henry Augustus S., son of 5th Earl Stanhope, q v

(The late 7th Baron, b 1844, d 1898)

Hon William Frederick, 1st Bt V.V. b 1867, mar 1884, Louisa, dau. of Gen. Daniel M. Frost, of U.S.A. (Hon Mrs William V.V.) Club, Bath

Hon Alice, new Hon Mrs Somerset Lowry, b 1863, mar 1890 Rev Sam Curry L. Res, St Augustine's, Vau Bournemouth

Hon Adela, new Hon Mrs Algernon Anson, b 1870,



mar 1806 Rear-Adml. Algn. Horatio A. bro of Sir Wm. R. Anson, Bt., M.P.

*Issue of 5th Bn (gt. uncles and aunts of present)*

Hon. Caroline Mordaunt, now Mrs. Frederick A. Anson, b. 1846, mar. 1868 the late Rev. Frank A. Canon of Windsor (d. 1885) *Res.* Cartar, Windsor [The late 6th Baron, b. 1840, d. 1883].  
Hon. Adelaide Louisa, now Hon. Lady Macdonald (q.v., K.L.'s Wld.), b. 1847, mar. 1855 the late Adm. Sir Regd. Jno. M., K.C.B. (d. 1899)

Hon. William John Borlase Warren Venables-Vernon (Hon. Wm. Warren Vernon), a D.L. for Staffordshire, formerly Lieut. Staffordshire Mil., a Currier of the Florence Soc. della Crusca, b. 1834, assumed addit. names of Borlase-Warren 1851, mar. 1884, and wife, Anna Georganna, dau. of Chas. Eyre Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Warren Vernon). *Res.* 75 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

VERNON, BARON'S WIDOW The Lady V (Frances Margaret, dau. of Fras. C. Lawrence Esq. of New York), mar. 1885 7th Bn. Vernon (d. 1888)

VERNON, BARONET Sir HARRY FOLEY Vernon, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1835), V.D. M.A., a D.L. and Co. Aid. for Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1873), Hon. Col. red. and Vol. Batt. Worce. Regt., formerly Lt.-Col. Worce. Hussars and an M.P. (L.), son of the late Thos. Taylor Vernon Esq., b. 1834, mar. 1861 the under-mentioned Lady Georgina Vernon *Her.* his son Bowater George HAMILTON (b. 1865, no and heir) *Seat.* Hambury Hall, Bromsgrove, Worce.

VERNON, Lady GEORGINA SOPHIA, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 10th E. of Haddington

VERNON, Lieut. RUPERT ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Austral. Mtd. Inf., S. Africa 1900 b. 1872 (1st cousin of Bn. Lyveden)

VERNON (VENABLES-), family name of Vernon Barony—see "Vernon" above, also for "Borlase-Warren—V."

VERNON (VENABLES-), KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM HENRY Venables-Vernon, Kt. Bach (1903), Bailiff of Jersey, formerly Attorney-Gen. b. 1852 (gt. grandson of 3rd Bn. Vernon), mar. 1880 Julia Matilda, dau. of Philip Gosset, Esq. *Res.* St. Peter's House, Jersey

VERNON (WARREN)—see under 5th Bn. Vernon

VERRIERES (-ères), ALBERT CLAUDE, C.I.E. (1900), Excs. Engr. of Agri. Div.

VERTEUIL—see "De Verteuil"

VERULAM, EARL OF. JAMES WALTER Grimston, 3rd Earl (U.K.), Bn. Forrester (*Seat.*), Viscount Grimston (Irel. and U.K.) and a Bt. (Eng.); a C.O. for Herts., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and Hon. Maj. Herts. Yeom., an M.P. 1885-92 (as Viscount Grimston), son of 2nd E. b. May 11, 1832, suc. 1895 (C), mar. 1878 Margaret Frances, dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby. *Seat.* Gorchamby, St. Albans, Herts.

VERULAM, EARL OF. A Bt. 1622. *Gr. Br.* Bn. Verulam, 1792. U.K.E. of Verulam and Visc. Grimston, 1838. *Seat.* Bn. Forrester 1852. 1st Visc. Grimston, 1852. 1st Viscount, 1792. One of the three Peers holding a title in each of the three Kingdoms—see *Verulam* under "Triple Peerages"—Sir Wm. Luckyn (afterwards Grimston), 4th Bt. was recipient of the Irish titles; he had inherited the estates of his great uncle Sir Saml. Grimston, 3rd Bt. of a line which lapsed at his death. The 3rd Visc. was made Bn. Verulam, of Gorchamby, Herts., in the British Peerage, and the 4th, who had inherited the Scottish Barony on his mother's side, was raised to the U.K. Peerage. The illustrious St. Francis Bacon, who was made Bn. Verulam of Verulam, Herts., but whose title went no further, was connected with the origin of this line, the daughter of his brother Sir Nathaniel having married Sir Harbottle Grimston, Speaker of the Restoration Parliament.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(Grimston)

*Issue of present (3rd) E.*

Lady Helen, now Lady H. Curzon, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Lady C. Esq. K.C. *Res.* 25 Brynston Sq., W. Visc. Garsington, heir to Earlston. James Walter G. M.A. b. 1880, mar. 1909 Lady Violet Constance Matilda B. Garsington, dau. of 12th E. of Meath

*Issue*

Hon. — G., and heir b. 1910.  
Lady Hermlong, now Lady H. Buxton, b. 1885, mar. 1904 Lieut. Bernard B., R.N. *Res.* Litcham, Swaffham, Norfolk.  
Lady Alina, now Lady A. Barnett, b. 1883, mar. 1907 Geoffrey Arthur B., Esq., nephew of and Bn. Ormathwaite. *Res.* 45, Draycott Pl., S.W.  
Lady Elizabeth, now Lady E. Hecketh-Prichard, b. 1885, mar. 1908 Hecketh Vernon U.P., Esq. *Res.* The Hollows, St. Albans.  
Lady Shyl G., b. 1887.  
Lady Vera G., b. 1890.

*Surviving issue of and E (bro and sister of present)*

Lady Jane, now Lady J. Jodrell, b. 1848, mar. 1877 Sir Alfr. J., 4th Bt., q.v.  
(Baronet Rank, b. 1848).  
Lady Maud, now Lady M. Rawdon Hastings, b. 1857, mar. 1882 the late Hon. Paulton Francis Cuthbert R.H. (d. 1907), son of 1st Bn. Donington and late Viscount of London *Pes.* The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
Rev. the Hon. Robert G. M.A., Bnpt. Navy Mission Soc. b. 1880, mar. 1896 Gertrude Mary Amelin, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Villiers (Hon. Mrs. Robert G.) *Res.* Darroxford, St. Albans Herts.

VESEY, family name of De Vesce Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons"

VETCHE, Col. ROBERT HAMILTON, C.B. (Civ. 1894), R.E. ret'd (1898), late Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications and Ch. Engr. in Irel., was employed in constructing defences for Bermuda, Malta, Bristol Channel, and Plymouth b. 1841 *Club.* Constat

VIALIS, Lt.-Col. HARRY GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), W. Austral. Bushmen's Corps, S. Africa 1900-1

VIAROLO, COUNT OF (Milan 1454)—see "Calry"

VICARS, KNIGHT Sir ARTHUR EDWARD Vicars, K.C.V.O. (1903), Kt. Bach 1896), F.S.A., late Ulster King of Arms, is a Govt. Trustee of Nat. Labr. of Irel., Editor of 'Lodge's Peerage' b. 1864 *Res.* Kilmoma, Co. Kerry

VICKERS, Col. THOMAS EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1898), V.D. Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 4th Bn. York and Lancs. Regt. (Terr.) b. 1833 *Res.* 12 Stanhope Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

VICKERY, Capt. CHARLES EDWIN, D.S.O. (1902), R.A. S. Africa 1900-2, now with Egyptian Army b. 1880 *Club.* Sporis

VICTORIA (Hong Kong), BISHOP OF Rt. Rev. GEORGE HEATH Lander, D.D. 5th Bp. late an Hon. Canon of Liverpool and Vic. of St. Cyprian's b. 1861, mar. 1906, cons. 1907 *Res.* Victoria, Hong Kong

VIDITZ, Hon. Mme CHARLES, dau. of 8th Visc. Netterville

VIGNOLLES, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Keane

VIGORS, Capt. PHILIP URBAN M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Roy. Ir. Regt. ret'd; S. Africa 1899-1902 b. 1875

VIGORS, Maj. PHILIP URBAN WALTER, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Devon Regt. and Brig.-Maj. Devon Vol. Inf. Brigade; Kachin Expedn. 1890-1, S. Africa 1899-1902 b. 1863. *Res.* Slewton, Whimpey, Exeter

VIGORS, Capt. RICHARD PERCY LITTLETON, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Commaught Rangers, S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1873 (bro of above Capt.)

VILLIERS (*pron Villers*), family name of CLARENDON Earldom *Indices* to that line together with that of Jersey (Child-Villiers), from which the former is an offshoot

Hn Arth. Geo. J. Hn Geo. H. A. c. Hn Regd. Clm. J. Ly Edith. c. Ly Kathleen sep. Hn Robert Ersk. J. Hn Edward R. C. J. Hn Nina J. E. V. c. Ly Victoria, sep. Hn Mrs. Ernest sep.

VILLIERS, BARON (Prussia 1782), a title bestowed upon the 1st E. of Clarendon (see also next art. but one)

VILLIERS, Hon. LADY, wife of follg

VILLIERS, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir FRANCIS HYDE Villiers, G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.M.G. (1905), O.B. (Chv 1894), Brit. Mun. at Lisbon, has been in For. Off. on Diplom. Serv. from 1870, late Assist. Under Sec. for For. Affairs, son of 4th E. of Clarendon and bro. of present E. b 1852, mar. 1875 Virginia Katharine (*Hon. Lady V.*), dau. of the late Eric C. Smith, Esq. Res. Brit. Legat., Lisbon

VILLIERS, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title Eng. 1591), elder son and heir of E. of Jersey, q.v. *Baron Villiers* (same creation) is also a title of the Earldom

VILLIERS, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of Bn. Wimborne

VILLIERS, Capt. EVELYN FOUNTAINE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Suss. Regt., S. Africa 1900-1 b 1875

VILLIERS, FRANCIS JOHN, C.M.G. (1830), formerly And.-Gen. Brit. Guiana and M.E.C., prev. Acting Colon Sec. and M.L.C. West. Unquaid b 1851 Res. Stenage, Herts

VILLIERS, HENRY MONTAGU, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Brit. Cons. at Stockholm, late for Faroe Islds, prev. Vice-Cons. at Begota b 1853 (gt.-gt.-grandson of 1st E. of Clarendon)

VILLIERS, Lady KATHLEEN MARY, dau. of 4th E. of Enniskillen

VILLIERS, RESIMOND HYDE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lieut. 12th Lancers, S. Africa 1899-1900, now under Colon. Office b 1875 (gt.-gt.-grandson of 1st E. of Clarendon and 1st cousin of above Hy. M. Villiers)

VILLIERS, Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe

VILLIERS (CHILD-), family name of Jersey Earldom (see Index above)

VIMBEIRA, Count of (Portugal 1811)—see "Wellington, D. of"

VINCENT, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM Vincent, 12th Bt. (Eng. 1620), M.A. & D.L., and Vice-Chmn. C.C. for Surrey and Dep. Chmn. Q.S., was Rector of Postwick 1864-87, but has discontinued the title "Rev.", son of 11th Bt. b 1834, suc. 1883, mar. 1882, and wife, Hester Clara, dau. of Rev. Edw. B. Hawtshaw (1st wife, who died 1872, was Lady Margaret Erskine, dau. of 12th E. of Buchan) Res. his son FRANCIS BASKIN (b 1869), and heir, latter's son Anthony Francis, b 1894 Res. D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, Surrey

VINCENT, KNIGHT. Sir EDGAR Vincent, K.C.M.G. (1897), late an M.P. (C.), formerly Lieut. Col. 1st Ind. Bde, Finance Adviser to Egypt Govt., and Gov. of Imper. Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, was a memb. of Commn. on Evacuation of Thessaly and Epirus 1881, is a Trustee of Nat. Gall. b 1857, mar. 1880 the

under-mentioned Lady Helen V. Res. Esher Pl., Esher, Surrey, Foley House, Portland Pl., W.

VINCENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady V. (Ethel Gwendoline, dau. of the late Geo. Moffatt, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1882 Col. Sir Chas. E. Howard Vincent, K.C.M.G., late an M.P. (d 1908), she is a memb. of League of Mercy Res., Grosvenor Sq., W. Villa Flora, Cannes

VINCENT, Col. ARTHUR CRAIGIE FITZ-HARDINGE, C.M.G. (1902), late Cameronians, Comdt. of Vols. in Ceylon b 1857 Res. Colombo

VINCENT, Lady HELEN VENETIA, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham (q.v.), and wife of Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.

VINCENT, John Lewis, J.S.O. (1907), late Ch. Clerk in Judge Advce.-Gen's Office b 1845 Res. West Croydon

VINCENT, Hon. Mrs. JOSEPH, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington

VINCENT, Lady KITTY EDITH BLANCHE, dau. of 8th E. of Arlue

VINCENT, ROBERT WILLIAM EDWARD HAMPE, C.I.E. (1894), late Commiss. of Police at Bombay, in that service from 1869 [excepting six mos. in Egypt 1883], served in Italian campaign 1852 b 1841 Club, Plymouth

VINE, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH RICHARD SOMERS Vine, Kt. Bach. (1885), C.M.G. (1893), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., a journalist and author, Lieut. for City of London, and Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Sec. of Natl. Leprosy Fund, and was Priv. Sec. to Lord Mynors of London 1872-5, was Gen. Sub-Director of the Imperial Institute 1885-96 b 1847, mar. 1870 Eliza, dau. of the late Wm. Porter, Esq. Club, Devonshire

VINCENT, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH, Kt. Bach. (1910), B.A. Senior Judge of the High Ct., Rhodesia b 1851, mar. 1891 Hester Elizabeth, dau. of H. Myburgh, Esq., of Wynberg Res. Bulawayo

VIPAN, Maj. CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.L.S., Hon. Capt. in Army, late The Buffs (Mil.), S. Africa 1900 b 1849 Res. Ford Bank, St. Leonards-on-Sea

VISMES (*pron Veem*), COMTE DE. ALEXANDER WILLIAM THOMAS DE Vismes-de-Ponthieu, —th Sovereign Ct. (France, from 8th century) son of preceding Ct., b 1883, suc. 1895 *Herpes*, a bro. LEWIS ROBERT ARNOLD MUGRAVE (b 1894), and heir, their 1st cousin Richard Gerard Mugrave, b 1897.—The late Henry, 2nd son of an earlier Comte, bore the title of *Vicomte de Vismes*; and has son, the late Henry Arnol Douglas, Capt. R.A., was styled *Baron de Vismes*. The head of the family is entitled Prince

VISMES, Count's Widow. COMTESSE DE V. (Angela, dau. of the late Col. Skender Bey Entsch, of Constantinople), mar. 1885, Valery, Comte de Vismes (d 1895) Res. Constantinople

VISHWANATH PATANKAR MADHAVA, Rao, C.I.E. (1899), B.A., Dewan of Mysore b 1850, Res. Mysore

VITELLESCHI, Marchesa FRANCESCA, dau. of 1st Bn. Lamington

VITHEALDAS DAMODAR THAKARS, Hon. Sir, Kt. Bach. (1908), an elected memb. Vieng. Legal Comm. and an Addnl. M.L.C. of Bengal, Res. Bombay Corp. 1907, is Chmn. Ind. Specie Bank and a Dir. of many Joint Stock Cos. b 1873 Res. Dandher Bhawal, Mardan Rd., Bombay

VITORIA, DUKE of, correctly "Victoria" (Portugal 1812)—see "Wellington, D. of"



Bigot, formerly Organising Sec Winchester Dioc  
 Soc b 1854, mar 1855 Anne Katharine, dau of

Per Wm P. Bantard (Hon Mrs Henry W) Res,  
The Rectory, Marston Bagot, Frome

*Dau of B & E* (aunt of present)

Lady Mary, now Lady M. Browde, b 1844, mar 1844  
the late Rev William E (d 1888) son of Sir Bm  
Browde 1st Bt Res, 46 Victoria Rd, Kensington

WALDEN, Viscount (5<sup>th</sup> 1894), a title of the  
Tweddale Marquessate, borne by the present  
Peer when heir, in place of the usual style E of  
Gifford

WALDRON, Col FRANCIS, CB (Mil 1900-1),  
R.A., S Africa, 1900-2, ret 1910, late A.G.M.G.  
Irish Comd b 1853 Club, Nav and Mil

WALERAN, Baron WILLIAM HOOD Waleran,  
1st Bn (C.K.) and a Bt, P.C. (St D 1899),  
V.D., late Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster and  
Patronage Sec to Treasury, an M.P. 1880-1905,  
chief Conserv. Whip 1895-1902, is a D.L. for  
Devon, formerly Capt. Gren Gds and Lt-Col and  
Hon Col 1st Vol Batt Devonsh. Regt., son of  
1st Bt b Feb 26, 1849, suc as 2nd Bt 1889, or  
Baron 1905 (C.), mar 1871 Elizabeth Katharine,  
dau of the late Jas Pittman, Esq. Town res, 44  
Hans Mansions, S.W.

CREATIONS U.K. A Bt 1896, Bn Waleran 1905

#### IRISH

##### (Walrod)

The late John Neville Hood W. b 1874, d 1902  
Hon. WILLIAM LEONARD CHARLES W. heir to Barony,  
M.P. for Tiverton Div (C) has been Priv. Sec. in  
Treasury Office to his father and Sir A. K. Muller  
Acland-Hood b 1876, mar 1904 Charlotte Mar  
cret Leeson dau of Geo. Coats Esq. Acc.  
Bristolfield, Collymoreton Divn, 29 Park Ln, W.  
(and heir his son William George Hood b 1905)  
Delyn Maud now Hon Mrs George Wetherill, mar  
1905 Geo. Russell Esq., Esq. (discontinued of 5th Bt  
1862) b 1861 Res, 22 Colingwood Hill, Chesham  
S.W.

The deceased Violet Frances W. b 1842, d 1893  
Dorothy Katharine, now the 1<sup>st</sup> Viscountess Walrod, mar  
1893 5th Viscountess  
The deceased Gladys Mary W. b 1880, d 1893

WALLEY, Hon Mrs MONTFIORE, dau of 1st  
Bn Swatthling

WALFORD, Hon Mrs LAUNCELOT, dau of 1st  
Bn LAWRENCE

WALI—see "Ind Titles"

WALKER, BARONET of Castleton—see  
"Walker (Forester)"

WALKER, BARONET of Gateacre Sir PETER  
CARLAW Walker, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1886), Lt-Col  
cmdg and Hon Col Derbysh Yeom. (Tern), a  
D.L. for Derbysh and Lancs., High Sheriff of  
Lancashire 1896, son of 1st Bt b 1854, suc 1893,  
mar 1899 Ethel Blanche, dau of Haughton C.  
Okeover, Esq., and of Hon Eliza Anne, sist of  
4th Bn Waterpark, Heir, his son IAN PETER  
ANDREW MONRO (b 1902, 2nd heir, Bt's bro  
John Reid, b 1855) Seat, Damaston Manor, Abbe-  
bourne, Derbysh

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW of Gateacre  
Hon Lady W., prev Hon Maude Okeover, dau  
of Haughton C. Okeover, Esq., and sist of  
present Lady Walker, mar, 1st, 1887, as 2nd  
wife, Sir Andrew B. Walker, 1st Bt (d 1893),  
2ndly, 1895, John F. L. Phillips, Esq. Retains  
the title "Lady" by courtesy as a Bt's widow,  
the "Hon" as a former Maid of Honour (1884-7)  
Res, Lawrenny Pk., Pembroke

WALKER, BARONET of Gore Port—see  
"Walker, P.C."

WALKER, BARONET of Oakley Sir FRANCIS  
ELLIOT Walker, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1895), Lieut  
R.N. ret'd, son of 1st Bt and bro of 2nd b

1851, suc 1905, widower Heir, his son BALDWIN  
CHARLES W., Lieut R.N. (b 1884, and heir, Bt's  
bro Frederic George Arthur, b 1897. Seat, The  
Depperthaug, Hoxne, Eye, Suffolk, res, Swan-  
field House, Alnwick, N. thumb

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW of Oakley  
Lady W. (Fanny Augusta, dau of the late Capt  
Cowper Coles, C.B., R.N.), mar 1877 Vice-Adm  
Sir Baldwin W. Walker, 2nd Bt (d 1905) Res,  
Hampton Ct Palace

WALKER, BARONET of Sand Hutton Sir  
ROBERT JAMES MILO Walker, 4th Bt (U.K. 1868),  
Lieut 5th Batt Yorks Regt (Terr), son of  
3rd Bt, b 1890, suc 1900 Hon Mrs, his bro JOHN  
PERCY ERNEST b 1891, 2nd heir, next bro,  
Ronald Heron, b 1896 Seat, Sand Hutton,  
York

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOWS of Sand Hutton  
(1) Dowager Lady W. (Louisa Susan Marl-  
borough Heron, dau of Sir John Heron-Maxwell,  
6th Bt), mar 1863 Sir Jas Robt Walker, 2nd  
Bt, formerly an M.P. (d 1899) Res, 13 Cadogan  
Gdns, S.W. (2) Lady W. (Violet Maud  
Cecil, dau of the late Maj-Gen Cecil R. St J.  
Ives), mar, 1st, 1889, Sir Jas Heron Walker, 3rd  
Bt (d 1900), 2ndly, 1907, Maj Geo D. Symonds,  
R.A.—retaining title by courtesy Res, Sand  
Hutton as above

WALKER, KNIGHT (1) Sir (Baron) EDWARD  
Walker, Kt Bach (1910), C.V.O. (1908), D.C.L.  
and LL.D. (Can), F.G.S., Fell Inst Bankers,  
Pres. Canad. Bank of Commerce, late of  
Bankers' Assoc., is a Gov. of Toronto Univ. and  
a Kt of Grace of St John Jerus. b 1848, mar  
1874 Mary, dau of the late Alex. Alexander, Esq.  
Res, Long Garth, Toronto, Broadlands, De  
Grace Point, Lake Simcoe, Canada

WALKER, KNIGHT (2) Sir EDWARD DANIEL  
Walker, Kt Bach (1908), thrice Mayor of Dar-  
lington, head of a firm of wholesale salt book-  
-sellers and newsgate b 1840, mar 1868 Rosalie,  
dau of L. D. Walker, Esq. Res, North Rise,  
Darlington

WALKER, KNIGHT (3) Sir FREDERICK W.  
D. Forester—W., see "Walker (Forester)"

WALKER, KNIGHT (4) Sir JAMES LEWIS  
Walker, Kt Bach (1903), C.I.E. (1888), formerly  
Pres. Simla Municipality and Lt-Col Cmdt and  
Punjab Vol Rifles, is a Dir. of Albion Bank  
(India), which he established b 1845, mar 1863,  
2nd wife, Catherine Featherston, dau of Chas  
Dayey, Esq. Res, Wrexlesdon Pl., nr Guild-  
ford

WALKER, KNIGHT (5) Sir THOMAS GORDON  
Walker, K.C.I.E. (1908), C.S.I. (1903), I.C.S.,  
late Lt-Gov of Punjab, has been a Judge of its  
High Ct. and Finance Commr, prev Commr of  
Delha, was a memb of Council of Victoria, 1905-6  
b 1849, mar 1879 Adelaide, dau of Rev Arthur  
Irwin Club, Jun Carlton

WALKER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) Lady W.  
(Anne Murray, dau of the late Adm Geo G. Len-  
nock), mar 1856 Col Sir Geo G. Walker, K.C.B. (d  
1897)—both her father and husband having borne the  
names George Gustavus Res, Crawfordton,  
Thornhill, Dumfriesshire (2) Lady W. (Catherine,  
dau of Robert Bruce Chichester, Esq.), mar 1889  
Gen Sir Mark Walker, K.C.B., V.C. (d 1902) Res,  
10 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone

WALKER, PRIV. COUN. and BARONET R.A.  
Hon Sir SAMUEL Walker, P.C. (Irel 1883), 1st Bt.  
of Gols Port (U.K., 1906), late a Lord Justice of  
Appeal, Ireland, now Lord Chanc. (2nd time), has  
been Solic. and Attorn. Gen., appd Q.U. 1872, mar

M P 1884-5 (L), son of Capt Alex Walker, b 1832, mar 1881, 2nd wife, Eleanor, dau of Rev Alex McLaughlin *See*, his son ALEXANDER ARTHUR (b 1857, and heir, next son, Herbert, b 1867) *Res*, Pembroke House, Lower Mount St. Dublin

WALKER, Lady EMILY MARI, dau of 5th M of Hertford

WALKER, ERNEST OCTAVIUS, C I E (1891), late Supt of Telegraphs for Ceylon, had charge of Telegrams in Chin-Lushai Expedn 1890, ret 1898 b 1850 *Res*, 77 Ivorna Ct, Kensington, W

WALKER, FREDERICK JAMES, M V O 14th Class, 1907, M A, a DL for N Ptd late Hon Sec to Duke of Albany's Memorial Church Soc at Cannes b 1835 (son of 1st Bt of Sand Hutton) *Res*, 24 Lennox Grns, Chelsea, S W, Villa Mezso-Monte, Cannes

WALKER, GEORGE CLAUDE, C S I (1906) B A, was Polit Off in Calcut during Afghan War, Under Sec Ind Finance Dept 1896, aftds Assist Finance Min to HH the Nizam of Hyderabad b 1854 *Res*, Hyderabad

WALKER, Capt GEORGE HERBERT, D S O (1900-1), 4th N Z Rough Riders, S Africa 1899-1901

WALKER, GEORGE HERBERT DACRES, C I E (1901), B A late Under Sec to Ind Govt in Gen Branch of Works Dept, formerly Assist Sec to NW Prov Govt b 1845 *Res*, 19 Kensington Cresc, Russell Rd, W

WALKER, Lt-Col HAROLD BRIDGWOOD, D S O (1902), Bord Regt. Southn 1884-5, Traah 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1862

WALKER, JAMES, C I E (1904), Dep Commissioner of Nagpur, prev a Magist in Madras b 1864 *Res*, Nagpur, Centr Provs

WALKER, Hon Mrs JAMES (widow), dau of 3rd Viscount Avonmore

WALKER, Capt JOHN DOUGLAS GLEN, D S O (1900-1), late Black Watch, ret 1910, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1873

WALKER, Lt-Col ROBERT SANDILANDS FROWD, C M G (1891), late Umdt Malay States Guides, formerly in 28th Regt, aftds Insp of Prisons for Negri-Sembilan b 1850

WALKER, Hon Mrs THOMAS (EADGE), dau of 1st Bn Hindlip

WALKER (FORESTIER-), BARONET Maj Sir GEORGE FERDINAND *Forestier-Walker*, 3rd Bt of Castleton (U K 1935), a DL for Monmouthsh, formerly 2nd Batt Roy Welsh Fus, son of 2nd Bt b 1855, suc 1896, widower *See*, his son GEORGE FERDINAND (b 1899, 2nd heir, Bt a bio, Radkivill Frederick, b 1855) *Seat*, Castleton, Cardiff

WALKER (FORESTIER-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady *Forestier-Walker* (Mabel Louisa, dau of Lt-Col A E Rose), mar 1897 Gen Sir Frederick W E F-V (2nd cousin of preceding Bt), C M G, Cmnd of lines of communication throughout the campaign in S Africa, aftds Gov of Gibraltar (d 1910)

WALKER (FORESTIER-), Lady MARY MAUD DIANA, dau of 2nd E of Ravensworth

WALKER (NOEL-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady N-W (Florence, dau of Hy S Bascom, Esq), mar 1871 Sir Edwrd Noel-Walker, C M G, late Lt-Gov and Colon Sec of Ceylon (d 1902) *Res*, 55 Leith Manses, Elgin Aven, Maids Hill, W

WALKINSHAW, Hon Mrs FRANK, dau of 1st Bn Beaming

WALLACE, KNIGHT (1) Sir ARTHUR ROBERT Wallace, Kt Bach (1901), O B (Jury 1892), B A, a DL for Co Donegal, formerly Princ Clerk in

office of Ch Sec at Dubl Castle b 1837, mar Georgiana Lawrell, dau of the late Maj Geo A F Quenan *Res*, Ardnamona, Lough Eske, Co Donegal

WALLACE, KNIGHT (2) Sir DONALD MACKENZIE Wallace, K C I E (1887), K C V O (1901), M A, LL D, was Priv Sec to Viceroy of India 1884-5, Ch Polit Off with the Timeswatch (now Empress of Russia) in India and Ceylon 1890-1, and has been Correspondent to the Times in Russia, Turkey, &c, was Ch Editor of Supp to 'Encyc Brit' of 1902, is an Extra. Groom in Waiting to H M, formerly to King Edward b 1841 *Res*, St Ermin's Hotel, Caxton St, Westminster, S W

WALLACE, KNIGHT (3) Sir WILLIAM Wallace, K C M G (1907), served in Nupé and other Niger and Soudan Expedns, is Read-Gen for Nth Nigeria, formerly 22 years with Roy Nigra Co b 1855, mar 1891 Christina Ballis, dau of the late Jos Richard, of Dundee *Res*, Lokoja, Nth Nigeria

WALLACE, Col ALEXANDER, O B (Mil 1908), I A, Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1885-8, Hazara and Muruzai 1891, Buner 1898, now cmndy Jubbulpore Bug as temp Brig-Gen b 1858 *Res*, Jubbulpore, Centr Provs

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSELL, O M (1908), LL D, D C L, F R S, Darwinian Scientist, Fica Lond Nationalism Soc, was a Land Surveyor, author of scientific and other works b 1823, mar 1865 *Res*, Old Orchard, Broadstone, Wimbome, Dorset

WALLACE, DAVID, C M G (1901), M B, F R C S B, Surg to Victoria Hosp for Diseases of Chest, Maj and Scott Gen Hosp, B A M C, head of the Edinburgh Hosp in S Afr War b 1862 *Res*, 29 Charlotte Sq, Edinburgh

WALLACE, L A, C M G (1910), Asst Adminstr of North Western Rhodesia *Res*, Livingstone

WALLACE, Col NERBIT WILLOUGHBY, C M G (1904), late Lt-Col cmndg and Hon Col 4th Co of Lond Imper Yeom (King's Colons), Red River 1870 b 1839 *Res*, 29 Diamond Rd, Bedford Pk, W

WALLACE, Col ROBERT HOSE, O B (Mil 1902), M A, Lt-Col and Hon Col 5th Batt Roy Irish Rifles (Sp Res), S Africa 1901-2 b 1860 *Res*, Myra Castle, Downpatrick, Glenburnie, Morville, Londonderry

WALLACE, Lt-Col ERNEST TOWNSEND, O B (Mil 1900-1), Team Impel Bushman, S Africa 1902, now Umdt of the Commonwealth Forces of S Australia b 1857 *Res*, 25 Stanley St, Nth Adelaide

WALLER, BARONET of *Baywatch Lodge* Capt Sir FRANCIS ERNEST Waller, 4th Bt (U K 1815), a DL for Warwicksh, Capt 6th Batt Roy Fus (Sp Res), formerly in Lane Batt, served in South Africa 1899-1902, son of 3rd Bt b 1800, suc 1892 *See* *21st*, his bro WATHEB ARTHUR (b 1881, and heir, than 1st cousin Rev Wathen Henry IV, b 1867) *Res*, Woodcote, Warwick

WALLER, BARONET of *Newport* Sir CHARLES CHRISTIAN Waller, 6th Bt (Jst 1780), 1st cousin of 5th Bt, and son of the late Charles Waller, Esq b 1835, suc 1888 *See* *21st*, his nephew WILLIAM EGGAR (b 1853, and heir, latter's bro Elwood Eggar, b 1876) *Res*, unfixed

WALLER, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Newport* Jessie, Lady W (JAMES MARION, dau of the late Hy Jas Purbeck, Esq), mar, 1st, 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Edmund A Waller, 5th Bt (d 1888) 2ndly, 1890, John H Haig, Esq —attaining title

Victoria 1874-5, an MP 1865-70, son of 5th Bn b July 29, 1843, que 1870 (C), mar, 1867, the late Augusta Selma Elizabeth (d 1906), dau of the late Wm Locke, Esq, and widow of Lord Burghersh, 2ndlv, 1908, Marion Gwytherne Williams, dau of the late Thos Rhys Withers, Esq *Seate*, Merton Hall, Thattford, Norfolk, Aldwark Manor House, York, Blubberhouses, Otley, Yorks

CARATON *Gr Br* Bn Walsingham in 1730—Sir Wm de Grey (Kt) Chief Justice of Common Pleas was raised to the Peerage by this title

TITLED RELATIVES

(De Grey)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn (half-bros and half-sists of present)

(By 1st mar)

PARKER BARON, b 1843

(By 2nd mar)

Hon JOHN AUGUSTUS de G, heir pres to Barony, B.A. Police Magist at S Western Ct London and Joint Chm of S Suffolk Q S late Recorder of King's Lynn, b 1849, mar 1883 Elizabeth Henrietta, dau of Park Grant Esq (Hon Mrs John de G) *Res*, 15 Aurie Gdns, Kans, W [and heir, his son George, b 1884]

Hon Emily Augusta Louisa, now Hon Mrs Alfred Talbot, b 1852, mar 1882 Hon Alfred T, son of 18th B of Shrewsbury, a v

Hon Beatrice, now Hon Mrs Walter C. pender, b 1853, mai 1857, as and wife, the late Adm Hon Walter Cecil C (d 1904), another son of 18th B of Shrewsbury (q v), but with newly assumed surname *Res*, 22 Grosvenor Rd S W

Hon Mabel de G, b 1855 *Res*, 45 Chayne Ct, S W, 4 Carlisle House, Carlisle Rd Hyde Brighton

Hon Robert Bernard de G b 1859

Hon Elizabeth Delcyne, now Hon Mrs Francis Housman, b 1861, mar 1862 Rev Fias H, *Res* Clouston, Stamford Union Avon

—Dau-in-law

Hon Mrs Arnold de G (Margaret Maria, dau of Rt Hon Sir Spencer C B Ponsonby Esq, C B son of 4th B of Beaghborough, mai 1882 the late Rev the Hon Arnold de G (d 1886) *Res*, Birmington, 14011 Somerses

WALTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY W (Mary Anna Eliza, dau of Jno C Athorpe, Esq), mar 1853 Capt Sir Edwd Walter, K C B, founder of the Corps of Commissioners (d 1904) *Res*, Fernan Lodge, Brantstome, Bournemouth

WALTER, Maj FREDERICK EDWARD, M V O (4th Class, 1907), R A ret'd, now com'g Corps of Commissioners b 1848 *Res*, Elmestere, Twickenham Pk, Surrey, office, Exchange Ct, 4194 Strand, W C

WALTER, Col JOHN MACNELL, D S O (1902), late Devon Regt N W Front 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1902 b 1861

WALTERS, Col WILLIAM BARKER, C B (Ml 1894), F R C V S, Canada 1865 (Femans), Zulw War 1879, and Soudan 1885 as Princ Vet Surg, ret 1894 b 1839 *Res*, 87 Shooter's Hill Rd, Blackheath, S E

WALTHALL, Capt EDWARD CHARLES WALTHALL DELVER, D S O (1900-1), R A, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1874 (descend of 5th Bt Broughton hns) Rev Winstan Hall, Nantwich

WALTON, BARONET Sir JOSEPH Walton, 1st Bt (U K) 1910, M P for Barnsley D v of Yorks (L), a DL for N Riding, is a colliery owner, son of the late Jos Walton of Frosterley b 1849, mar 1880 Faith, dau of Robert Hall, Esq, of Middlesbrough *Res*, has son Joseph (b 1882, no and heir) *Seate*, Rushpool Hall, Salthurn-by-the-Sea, Yorks

WALTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) Lady W (Joanna, dau of the late Robt Hedderwick, Esq), mar 1882 Sir Jno Lawson Walton, M P

and Attorney-General (d 1908) *Res*, Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross Bucks, m Tring, 42 Gt Cumberland Pl, W (2) LADY W (Teressa, dau of the late N d'Arcy, Esq), mar 1871 Sir Jos Walton, a Judge of the King's Bench (d 1910) *Res*, Shuglestreet, Woodbridge, Suffolk, 11, Montagu Sq, W

WALTON, FREDERICK THOMAS GRANVILLE, C I E (1888), F S A, M I C E, Fell Impai Inst, Engr-in-Ch of Oudhand Rohikand Rail 1889-96, constructed Godavari Bridge, formerly Assist Engr on G N R b 1840

WALWYN, Capt FULFET JAMES, D S O (1900-1), Roy Welsh Fls, Ciete 1898, China 1900 b 1875

WANDSWORTH, BARON SYDNEY JAMES Stern, 1st Bn (U K), Terr Des, Hon Col 23rd Batt Co of Lond Regt (Terr), an MP 1891-5, son of Viso de Stern (Portugal, title dropped) b 1845, m Bn 1895 (L), married and no heir *Res*, 10 Gt Stanhope St, W

CREATION U K Bn Wandsworth 1895

WANGARATA, BISHOP of Rt Rev THOMAS HENRY Arncliffe, D D, 1st Bp, prev Incumbt of St Colum and Aichin of Gippeland b 1857, mar 1892, sons 1902 *Res*, Bishop's Lodge, Wangarata, Victoria

WANTAGE, BARON'S WIDOW THE LADY W (Harriet Sarah Lloyd-Lindsay, nes Hon H S Lloyd, dau of late Bn Overstone), R R C b 1837, mai 1858 the late 1st and only Bn Wantage, K C B, V C (d 1901) *Res*, Lookings House, Wantage, Barks, Division Pk, Northampton, 2 Carlton Gdns, S W

WARBURTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY W (Mary, dau of Wm Cecil, Esq), mar 1868 Col Sir Robt Warburton, K C I E, C S I (d 1899) *Res*, Hampton Ct Palace

WARBURTON, Hon Mrs WILLIAM (PAPSONS), dau of and Bn Ribblesdale

WARBURTON, Col WILLIAM PLEACE, C S I (1899), M D, I M S ret'd (1899), has been Princ Med Off Assam and Insp-Gen of Civ Hospes N W Provs, and an Hon Surg to Victoria b 1843 *Res*, Meadow Walk, Edinburgh

WARBURTON (EGERTON-) Hon Mrs JOHN, dau of 2nd Bn Newton and dau-in-law of follo

WARBURTON (EGERTON-), Hon Mrs PIPES, dau of 3rd Bn de Saunmaras

WARD, family name of DUDLEY Earldom and of BARON Viscounty Index to the two lines and a separate entry (all "Hona" unless "Ly" marked, obs "Ward" below)

Alexander, Ly d Georgiana, a Mary, th Ld, Ly d  
Buried Mat h a Gerald Ern T d Norah, a  
Cyrl Aug d Gladys Hon, Ly d Robert Arth. d  
Dudley, Mrs, sep Jno Hubert, d Rudrick J d  
Edwd Fred d Kathleen, d Salma, Ly d  
Dudley, Ly d Mary, Ly d Somerset R H A a  
Evelyn, Ly d Maxwell R O n Wm Jno, Mrs a  
Georg. Reg'd d

WARD, BARON (Eng 1544), a title of the Dudley Earldom

WARD, KNIGHT (1) Col Jos EDWARD WILLIS DOWDALL Ward, K C B (Ml 1900-1), K C V O (1907), A S C ret'd (1901), served in Soudan 1885, Ashanti 1895-6 (spec. serv), a A G m S Africa 1899-1900, and rendered valuable aid by collecting supplies for garrison and inhabs of Ladysmith, from 1901 Perm Under Sec for War and Sec to War Office and Army Comd, Hon Col 2nd London Div T & S Col (Terr), has been D A A G in Ireland and for Home

Dust, and A Q M G at Headquarters b 1853, mar 1880 Florence Caroline, dau of Henry M. Simons, Esq. *Res*, 5 Wilbraham Pl, Sloane St, S W

WARD, KNIGHT (2) Sir JOSEPH GEORGE—see "Ward, P C"

WARD, KNIGHT (3) Sir WILLIAM WARD, K C S I (1910, Kt Bach 1900, CVO (1904), Cons-Gen at Hamburg, formerly Cons for various places in North Germany, and for Mainz, U S A, and Bordeaux b 1841, widower *Res*, Brit Cons-Gen, Hamburg

WARD, KNIGHT (4) Sir WILLIAM EDWARD WARD, K C S I (1896), M A, Ch Commissioner of Assam 1891-6, was 1889-91 Jud Commisr Lower Burma b 1838, nephew of 3rd Viscount Bangor, mar 1866 Alicia Caroline, dau of Lt Col Palmer, Esq., of Calcutta *Res*, 8 Kent Gdns, Ealing, W

WARD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) Lady W (Anne Sophia, dau of the late Robt Campbell, Esq., M P of N S Wales), mar 1857 Maj-Gen Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, K C M G (d 1890) *Res*, 16 Cadogan Gdns, S W (2) Lady W (Helen, dau of the late Robt Bingley, Esq.), mar 1871 Sir Jno Ward, Lord Mayor of Leeds 1902 (d 1908) *Res*, Moor Allerton House, Leeds

WARD, Privy Coun and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir JOSEPH GEORGE WARD, P C (Gt Lr 1907), K C M G (1901), Hon LL D, M C C, Pres, Min of Finance and Defence and Postm-Gen, for N Zealand b 1857, mrrd *Res*, 122 Tinklers Rd, Wellington, N Z

WARD, Capt AFRIUS CLAUD, D S O (1904), Lance Fus, 8 Africa 1893-1902, S Nigeria 1902-3 b 1878 (son of folly)

WARD, Lt-Col HON CHARLES JAMES, C M G (1891), a P C and M L C of Jamaica (hence "Hon"), gave maternal service to Evelyn there in 1891 *Res*, Kingston, Jamaica

WARD, Maj-Gen FRANCIS WILLIAM, C B (Mil 1894), Col Comdt R A, Munby, 1857-8, Frontier 1863-4, and Afghan 1879-80, has comd R A in Punjab b 1840, R A, Manresa, Southwood Ave, Highgate, N

WARD, Eng-Comdr JOHN TOM HICKMAN, MVO (4th class 1910), R N, H M Yacht "Victoria and Albert"

WARD, THOMAS ROBERT JOHN, C I E (1906), M I C E, a Sup Engr at Irrig to Pub Works Dept, Punjab b 1863 *Res*, Lahore

WARD, Hon Mrs WILLIAM DUDLEY, dau of 1st Viscount Escher

WARD (NELSON-), Capt PHILIP, MVO (4th Class, 1901), R N, Egypt and China, late Navg Officer during Colon tour of T E H the present Prince and Eres of Wales b 1866

WARDE, Hon Mrs CHARLES, dau of 13th Bn. Inshiquin

WARDE, Lady HARRIET, dau of 5th E of Guilford

WARDLAW, BARONET Sir HENRY WARDLAW 17th Bt (Scot 1831), son of 15th Bt b 1867, suc-1897, mar 1892 Janet Montgomerie, dau of Jas Wyllie, Esq. *Her*, his son HENRY (b 1894, 2nd heir, Bt's 1st cousin James Sims W, b 1855) *Res*, 25 Fairfield Rd, Forest Hill, S E

WARDLE, Capt ERNEST VIVIAN LIVESKY, D S O (1900-1), late Yorks Regt, S Africa 1893-1902 b 1878

WARDROP, Col DOUGLAS, CVO (1909), Comdt and Dir of Studies at R A M Coll

WARE, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, C M G (1901), Mayor of Adelaide in year of promotion b 1861 *Res*, Isfield, Medindie, Adelaide

WARD, Maj FRANK LOUIS WARD, C I E (1911), I A, 2nd class Polt Asst in Dir and Swat, Baluchistan b 1866

WARING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady W (Louisa Rosemund, dau of the late M. Hellyer, Esq., and widow of H J Graham-Waffington, Esq.), mar 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb, Sir Henry J Waring (d 1903) *Res*, 4 Windsor Terr, The Hoe, Plymouth

WARING, FRANCIS JOHN, C M G (1893), M I C E, formerly Ch Res Engr of Govt Rails Ceylon, is a Cons Engr to Crown Agents for Colonies b 1843 *Res*, Uva Lodge, Mount Avenue, Ealing, W, 12 Dean's Yd, Westminster, S W

WARING Lady (SUSAN ELIZABETH) CLEMENTINE, dau of 10th M of Tweeddale

WARICWORTH, BARON (Gt Br 1743), a title of the Dukedom of Northumberland, lately borne by the son of the heir

WARMINGTON, BARONET Sir (MARSHALL) FRANK WARMINGTON, 2nd Bt (U K 1909), barrister-at-law, son of 1st Bt b 1872, suc 1909, mar 1908 Alice Daisy, dau of Gen Ing, Esq. *Her*, his son (b 1910, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Herbert Andrew Chomartie, b 1874) *Res*, The Old House, Gt Mowden, Bucks, *champs*, 7 New Sq, Lane Inn, W C

WARMINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady W (Anne, dau of Edwd Vynch, Esq.), mar 1871 Sir C Marshall Warming, 1st Bt (d 1909) *Res*, 17 Thorney Court, Palace St, W

WARNER, BARONET Col Sir THOMAS COURTNEY TREYDON WARNER, 1st Bt (I K 1910), C B (Civ 1909), emdg 3rd Batt Ox and Bucks LI (Sp Res), M P for Leichfield (L), Lord Lieut of Suffolk and Presdt of its Territ Force Assoc, has been Presdt of Centr Chamb of Agric, son of the late Edwd Warner, Esq., M P b 1857, mar 1883 the undermndt Lady Leucha Warner *Her*, his son Lieut Edwd COURTNEY THOS W, Scots Gds (b 1886, 2nd heir, next son, Colnwalis Jno, b 1889) *Seat*, Brettenham Park, Ipswich, *town res*, 55 Cadogan Sq, S W

WARNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady W (Mary Wilemina, dau of the late Jas Carson, Esq.), mar 1873 Lt-Col Sir Jos Hy Warner, Counsel to Chmn of Committees H of Lords (d 1897) *Res*, 62 Eaton Sq, S W

WARNER, Lady LEUCHA DIANA, dau of 1st Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden"), and wife of above Bt

WARNER (LEE-), KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM LEE-WARNER, K C S I (1898), M A, late Sec to Polt and Senet Depts Ind Office, has been Und Sec to Ind Govt in For Dept, Sec to Bombay Govt in various Depts, and Addit Memb of Viceroy's Council, now a memb of Couns of India, is author of several biographical works b 1845, mar 1876 Ellen Paulina, dau of Maj-Gen Hy Wm Holland, C B *Res*, Eaton Tower, Caterham, Surrey

WARNER (LEE-), Lady DOROTHEA AUGUSTA, dau of 2nd E of Munster

WARRE, Rev EDMOND, CVO (1910), C B (Civ 1905), V D, D D, Hon D C L, an Hon Chapl to H M and a Presb of Wells, Provost of Eton (late Head Master), Hon Col Eton Coll, Conting O T C (Terr) b 1837 *Res*, The Lodge, Eton College, Windsor, Manor House, Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berks



WARRE, Maj HENRY CHARLES, DSO (1900-1), King's Roy Rif Corps, Hants 1891, Miranzai, Chitral Relief, and S Africa 1899-1902, now a Gen Staff Off W Riding Div (Terr) b 1866 [son of preceding] *Res*, York

WARREN, BARONET Maj Sir AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE *Warren*, 5th Bt (Inf 1784), a DL for Co Cork (High Sheriff 1867), Hon Col 4th Batt Roy Munster Fus (Sp Res), formerly Maj 20th Regt, served in Crimea and Mutiny, son of 4th Bt b 1833, suc 1863, mai 1898, 2nd hush to 2nd wife Ella Rosa, dau of Gen Jno O'Chichester (divorced her 1st hush) *Flaw*, his son AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE JONV BLENNEB-HASSETT b 1865, 2nd hen, latter's son Augustus George Digby, b 1898] *Club*, Army and Navy

WARREN, KNIGHT (1) Maj-Gen Sir ARTHUR FREDERICK *Warren*, KCB (Mil 1907), served in Crimea, Mutiny, and Ashanti 1874, cmd 32nd Regt Dist 1881-6, ret 1890, and is Col Cmdt Rif Bde b 1830, mai 1875 Mary Louisa, dau of J Thornton, Esq *Res*, Worthing House, Basingstoke, Hants

WARREN, KNIGHT (2) Gen Sir CHARLES *Warren*, GCMG (1885), KCMG (1883), KCB (1918), FRS, Col Cmdt RE, served in Bechuanaland 1877-9 and 1884-5 and in Egypt, conducted explorations in Palestine, and has been a Boundary Commissioner in S Africa, Admin of Gualaland W, Gov-Gen of Red Sea Littoral, &c, Ch Commissa Metropoli Police 1886-8, since in cmd of troops in Schaats Settlements and in Thames Dist, was in cmd of 5th Div of S African Army 1899-1900 (ret 1905), is a Kt of Justice St John Jesus b 1840, mai 1864 Fanny Margareta, dau of the late Saml Haydon, Esq *Res*, 10 Wellington Cresc, Ramsgate

WARREN, KNIGHT (3) Sir PERHAM LAIRD *Warren*, KCMG (1902), Brit Cons-Gen at Shanghai, prev Cons or Vice-Cons at various Chinese ports b 1845, mai 1875 May Donni-thorne, dau of Jas Humfrage, Esq *Res*, Brit Cons-Gen, Shanghai

WARREN, REU-Adm HERBERT AUGUSTUS, MVO (4th Class, 1903), Burma 1885-7 b 1855 *Club* United Serv

WARREN, PHILIP DAVID, CMG (1908), late Surveyor-Gen in Devon b 1851

WARREN, Maj WILLIAM JOSEPH, CMG (1901), M.L.A. and Maj Cape Mid Rifles b 1832 *Res*, Black House, Kabusu Dist, Stutterheim, S Africa

WARREN (LEIGHTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW Hon Lady *Leighton-Warren*, nee Hon Eleanor Leicester *Warren*, dau of 2nd Bn De Tabley b 1841, mai 1864 Sir Baldwin Leighton, 8th Bt (d 1897), to whose surname she in 1900 added her own former name *Res*, Tabley House, Knutsford, Cheshire, 94 Eaton Sq, S W

WARRENDER, BARONET Rear-Adm Sir GEORGE JONV SLOTT *Warrender*, 7th Bt (St Br 1705), CVO (1907), CB (Mil 1902), served in Zulul 1879 and China 1900, Cmdr 2nd Cruiser Squad, late Com-in-Ch on E Indies Station and a Nav ADC to King Edward, son of 5th Bt b 1860, suc 1901, mai 1894 the under-mentioned Lady Maud Warrender. *Hen*, his son VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ALEXANDER b 1899, 2nd hen, next son, Harold John, b 1903] *Seat*, Lossom, Rye, Sussex, *res*, Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh, 23 Gt Cumberland Pl, W

WARRENDER, Lady (Einer) Maud, wife of preceding Baronet and dau of 8th E of Shaftesbury, 17

WARRINGTON, KNIGHT Hon Sir THOMAS ROLLS *Warrington*, Kt Bach (1904), M.A. officially "Mr Justice Warrington," a Judge of the Chancery Div of the High Ct (sues "Hon"), late KC and a memb of Sen Couns of the Bar (appd Q C 1895) b 1851, mai 1883 Emma Maud, dau of the late Decimus Shugges Esq *Res*, Clyffe Hall, Mkt Livingston, Wilts, 10 Montagu Sq, W, *chambs*, 345 Roy Cts of Justice, WC

WARWICK, EARL OF, and EARL BROOKE FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY *Greville*, 5th Earl (St Br), Terr Dec, Lord Laout of Essex and Pres of its Terr Police Assoc, a DL and CO for Warwicksh (late 4th time Mayor of Warwick), late Lt-Col Cmdr and Hon Col Warwicksh Terrt Yeom, is Hon Col that of Essex, and of 3rd Batt Essex Regt (Sp Res), a Trustee and Gov of Rugby School, formerly an MP (as Lord Brooke), son of 4th E b Feb 9, 1853, suc 1893 (C), mar 1881 Frances Evelyn, dau of the late Col Hon Chas H Maynard, son of 3rd and last Vis Maynard *Seat*, The Castle, Warwick, Easton Lodge, Dunsrow, Essex (187)

CREATION Eng Bn Brooke, 1622 Gt Br Earl Brooke 1740 D of Warwick, 1759-The Rt Hon Sir Fulke Greville a Kt of the Bath and Chancellor of the Exchequer was created 1st Bn Brooke he was descended on the female side from the brother of Wm de Beuchamp 20th Earl of Warwick (died 1298) in the original line. The said Bn was a general in the Parliamentary Army at Edgehill and in the Siege of Lichfield during the latter of which he was killed by a musket ball. The 4th Bn was one of the Commissioners who invited Charles II to return. The 5th Bn was promoted to be Earl Brooke and later, when a pre-existing Earl of Warwick had become extinct that title was added to his previous one. There had been Dukes of Warwick from the time of William I, and the extinctions forfeitures and beheadings which have followed them makes the title a rival in tragedy with the Norfolk Dukedom. These commentators however have been happily absent from the present line of descent. The 13th Earl of the original line brother-in-law of the famous "king maker" who in 1460 was created Earl for life was promoted to be Duke of Warwick and crowned "King of the Isle of Wight" by Henry VI's own hand. These latter honours went no further than himself and his sister's husband, who received the Earl dom by a fresh creation was slain at Barnet in 1471. Edward IV's brother, the Duke of Clarence, was the next recipient of the title but he was attainted and murdered his three successors being all beheaded. The second of these who thus suffered was Margaret, Countess of Salisbury and Warwick whilst the third who was previously Viso Lisle was created Duke of Northumberland and two years before his execution. His son was restored to the Earldom, but died childless in 1599 when the title remained extinct until a new series of eight Earls now followed, and upon the lapsing of their line in 1747 that of the present Earl succeeded as stated above "Earl Brooke," being the older, is the leading title upon the Roll

## TITLED RESIDUES

(Greville)

## Issue of present (5th E)

Lord Brooke, heir to Earldom, Leopold Guy Francis Maynard 2, MVO 4th Class 1902 2 DL for Warwick, Hon Col Essex and Suffolk Cyc Batt Maj Warwick RHA (both Terr) and Capt (Spec Res) 1st Life Guards in an ADC to Gen Sir J D French was an Extra ADC to Lord Malmesbury in S Africa 1900, and Bute's Correspond during Russo Jap war b 1882 mar 1905 Duffield, Major's dau of Sir Wm, Edmon 7th Bt *Res*, 23 Mount St, W

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva nee Fustes *Helmsley*, b 1884, mar 1904 Viso E, heir to E of Faversham, 7

The deceased Hon Charles Algernon Cromartie G. b 1825, d 1887 (his father being then Lord Brooke)  
Hon Maynard G. b 1890  
Lady Mary G. b 1904

#### Issue of 4th E (Dros and sist of present)

(PRESENT FAMILY) b 1893  
Hon Alwyn Henry Fulke G. VVO 4th Class, 1904 an Extra Equerry to H M. Hon Lt Col (late Maj) Warwick Impet Vcom formerly, Capt King's Royal Rifle Corps b 1888  
Lieut Elizabeth Gore, dau of the late Gerald Smith, Esq. (Hon Mrs Alwyn G.) Res, Lambury Pl, Chesham, Bucks, 4th Avenue, W.  
Hon Louis George G late a sub at Tolio and a clerk in the Office b 1895, widower. Res, 35 Berkeley Sq, W.  
Lady Eva Sarah Louisa now Lady F. L. G. 1912, a woman of the Buckingham to Queen Mary b 1886 mar 1898 Frank D. Esq CVO 4th  
Hon Sidney Robert G. CVO 1901 C.P. (b 1899) a groom in waiting to H M, Priv Sec to Queen Alexandra twice Priv Sec to the late M of Wales b 1886 Res, Colonel St. St. James's Palace, S.W.

WARWICK, Capt John Abraham, DSO (1900-1), Warwicks Scouts, S Africa 1900 b 1871 Res, Bulawayo

WASON, Philip Col C Pt Hon Major Wason, F.C. (Gt Br 1907), M.A. M.P. for Walsingham and Kimborough (L), barrister-at-law b 1846, mar 1870. Pr. Bluff, Dall., Devon, 8 Sussex Gdns, Hyde Pk, W.

WASTENEYS BARONET (Est 1865) long deceased but assumed from 1889 by William Wasteneys, of Elgin Avenue W. Not established.

WATCHORN, Lt-Col Edward Thomas, CB (Mil 1902), V.D., Tammamam Imper Bushmen, S Africa 1900-2 b 1856 Res, Daresbury St, Hobart  
WATERFIELD, KNIGHT Sir Henry Waterfield, G.C.I.E. (1902), K.C.S.I. (1893), CB (Civ 1895), was Priv Sec to successive Secs for India, late Financial Sec Ind Off, priv to Statisticians and Commerce Dept. b 1877 mar 1885 and wife, Mary Augusta, dau of Ewald Obvie Shree Esq. 1907, Ashton 5 Cavendish Pl, Bournemouth

WATERFIELD, Maj. ARTHUR CHARLES WATERSON, MVO (4th Class, 1902), I.A., Hazara 1888 and 1891, Chitral Relief, NW Front, S Africa 1899-1901, now a Prof at Ind Staff Coll with temp rank of Lt-Col b 1866 Res, Quetta

WATERFORD, BISHOP of—see "Cashel"

WATERFORD, Earl of (1445), Irish title of the Shrewsbury Lineage

WATERFORD, MARQUESS or HERBY DR 1st Peer Berkeley, 5th Marq. (Mil) and a Bt. res as Br. Tyrone (Gt Br), K.P. (1902), a D.L. for Waterford and Northumbd., a Kt. of Grace St John Jerus., Lt-Col cmdg and Hon Col S Irish Horse (Spec Res), late Lieut Roy Horse Gds, served in S Africa 1902, son of 5th M. b April 28, 1875, sue 1895 (C), mar 1897 Lady Beatrice Frances (1914) Fitzmaurice, Lady of Grace St John Jerus., dau of 5th M. of Lansdowne, K.G. Seat, Couraghamore, Portlaw, Co Waterford, town; res, 51 Upp Brook St, W.

CHESHAM, Lord. Du. Lt. Peer, 1893 by writ a Bt. 1866. Vice Tyrone and Br. Stamford, 1902. B of Tyrone, 1906. M. of Waterford, 1906. Gt Br. Br. Tyrone 1906—Burke gives us the precise date of creation of the original Barony but does not give the name of its first holder, so that it appears doubtful whether he is satisfied of its existence. Du. Lt. Peer, now a title under attestation from about 1900, and the bar to which is B de P de la Poi, (see), he gives us as a descendant of Robert de Poher Knight Marshal and Joint Governor of Ireland in 1199. The 5th Du. was in 1896 created Earl of Tyrone and Viscount, but these titles expired with the 3rd Earl. The

daughter of this last however, who was allowed the Barony of La Poer in 1898 married Sir Marcus Darnley 4th Bt. and to him were assigned the Viscounty of Tyrone and subsequently a remainder of the lapsed Barony. The 2nd Earl was elevated to the Marquessate and created Du. Tyrone of St Briton whilst on the death of his mother, he inherited also the Barony of La Poer—the only Irish Peerage besides the Marquessate Viscounty which is open to female succession. The 4th Marq. was in holy orders, and the 5th who had represented Co. Waterford in Parliament became its Member, a K.P., and Master of the Buckhounds

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Res. 1907)

#### Issue of present (5th) M

1st, Planché Maud d. 1st Peer B. b 1898  
1st, Katherine Nora de la Poer B. b 1896  
Lieut of Tyrone, Hon to Marquessate John Charles de la Poer B. b 1902  
Lady Beatrice Patricia de la Poer B. b 1902  
Lieut William Mordaunt de la Poer B. b 1902  
Lord Hugh Thurstan de la Poer B. b 1902

#### Surviving issue of 5th M (aunts or present)

(PRESENT MARQUESS b 1895)

Lady Susan de la Poer now Lady Susan Darnley b 1877, twin with des aut. mar 1898 Capt. Hon Hugh D. D. 5th son of 5th Viscount Darnley, 4th  
Lieut Clodagh de la Poer, now Lady Clodagh Anson b 1890 mar 1902 Hon Claud A. son of 2nd Bt. of Lanchester 4th

#### Issue of 4th M (uncles of present)

(The 4th 5th Marquess b 1844, d 1895)

Lord Charles William de la Poer B. CVO M.P., b 1845—see "Derford Kt."  
Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer B. CVO (1902), an Extra Equerry to H M and Manager of Stud formerly Lieut 7th Hussars and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut of Ireland b 1848 mar 1866 Louisa Kathleen, dau of the late Maj Gen John W. Baily, G.B. (Lt. Col. Marcus B.) Res, Bishopsgate, Englefield Gm Surrey

WATERHOUSE, CHARLES OWEN, I.S.O. (1910), late 1st-Keener Nat Hist Museum

WATERLOO, Peer of (Nidh. 1815), a title assigned to the 1st D of Wellington

WATERLOW, PAROFT Sir PHILIP HICCOCK Waterlow, 2nd Bt. (U.K. 1873), a Lieut for City of Lond., High Sheriff of Surrey 1905, a Commissioner for Land Tax, and a Dir of Employers' Liability Assurance Corp., Chmn of Waterlow and Sons son of 1st Bt. (Sir Sydney H. Waterlow, K.C.V.O. Lord Mayor of London 1873) b 1847, sue 1906, mar 1898, and wife, Laura Marie, dau of the late Fredk J. Jones, Esq. Her, his son Edgar Waterlow (b 1870, and heir, latter's son Philip Alexander, b 1897) Seat, Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent, town res, 24 Clifton House Terr, S.W.

WATERLOW, BARONET'S WIDOW Margaret Lady W. dau or the late Wm Hamilton, Esq., of California, mar 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Sydney H. Waterlow, 1st Pt, K.C.V.O. (d 1906) Res, 29 Chesham Pl, S.W., Monterey, Cannes, France

WATERLOW, KNIGHT Sir ERNEST ALBERT Waterlow, Kt. Bach (1902), R.A. (a 1903), Pres of Roy Soc of Painters in Water Colours b 1850, mar 1909, and wife, Eleanor Marion, wid of Dr Geo Sealy Res, 1 Mansfield Gdns, Hampstead, N.W.

WATERLOW, Maj. JAMES FRANKS, DSO, TD (1900-1), 5th Batt Roy W. Surr Regt (Terr), and Hon Capt in Army, S Africa in CIV 1899-1900 b 1869 Res, Cairo

WATERMEYER, Capt JOSEPH HENRY HUTTON, DSO (1900-1), Cape Town Highlanders, Bechuanauld 1897, S Africa 1899-1900 as a Colon A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, now a Govt Land Surveyor b 1867

**WATERPARK, BARON, HENRY ANSON** *Coven* 18th, 4th Bn (*Irish*) and a Bt (*C. B.*), a D L for Derbyshire, formerly Capt Stamford Yeoman and a clerk in the Office, son of 3rd Bn b April 14, 1839, suc 1865, mar 1873 Emily, dau of the late Jno Stanning, Esq

**OSCAR, 1st Bn** Waterpark, 1898 *St Br* 1st, 1898 - The wife of the Rt Hon Sir Henry Cavenish, and 1st M P for the County of Ireland was raised to the Peerage as *Baroness Waterpark* with remainder to issue male by *Ch. Henry*. The 1st Bt had accompanied his kinsman the 4th Duke of Devonshire to Ireland on his appointment as Lord Lieutenant

## TITLED RESIDUALS

(Continued)

## Issue of present (4th) En

Hon Mary C, b 1873  
The late Hon Henry C, b 1875 d 1897  
Hon Winifred now Mrs George Stuart, b 1880, mar 1898  
Hon William S Esq *Pes*, Fock House, Cromford, Derbyshire  
Hon North Lillian C b 1882  
Hon CHARLES FREDERICK C, her to Baroncy, 1st Bt b 1883 and her husband and cousin Henry Sheppard Hall C, b 1885

## Surviving issue of 3d En (survivors of present)

Hon Ellen Anna, now Hon Mrs Haughton *Ofcoven*, b 1836, mar 1859 Haughton Thomas C, Esq *Res* *Ofcoven* or Hall, Staffs, or Ashbourne  
FRANK BARON, b 1859  
Hon Adelaide, now Hon Mrs Samuel Clowes, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria a few weeks prior to her own marriage b 1842, mar 1863 the late Sir Wm C, Esq, formerly an M P (d 1865) *Pes* as *Esq* on Pl, Brownston Rd, S W

**WATERS, ALFRED CHARLES, I S O** (1909), Ch Clerk at Gen Regist Office

**WATERS, Lt-Col RALPH, CB** (Mil 1871), M D, A M S rtd (1890), Assant 1870-4, Nile 1884-5, has been Prince of Adam Mel Off in W African Settlements and in Quetta and Shiraz Div's b 1835 *Res*, White Fort, Tobernmore, Belfast

**WATERS Col WALLSCOTT HENRY HUGHESON, CVO** (1901), C M G (1904), R A, late Mil Attaché at St Petersburg and at Berlin, was D A G to 3rd Div S Afr Army 1899-1900, afterwards comd in Nth China b 1855 *Club*, Army and Navy

**WATERWORTH, Capt GERRARD FRANK, DSO** (1908), Roy Warwick Regt, Mohmand 1908 b 1879

**WATKIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY W** (Mary Anne, dau of the late Jno Sexton, Esq), mar, 1st, 1883, Sir Chas Wachen, 3rd times M, or of Bristol (d 1893), 2ndly, 1895, Jno P Bate, Esq - retaining title by courtesy *Pes*, Off all House, Hornton, Devon

**WATKIN, BARONET SIR ALFRED MAJOR** *Wat-* 1st, mar 1880, b 1845, suc 1901, mar 1875 Catherine Elizabeth, dau of the late Very Rev Dean Payne Smith *No her Seats*, The Châlet, Baddegert, Camaron, Dundee Lodge, Folkestone

**WATKINS, FREDERICK HENRY, I S O** (1904), Commr of Turks and Caicos Is, prev in posts at Montserrat, St Lucia, St Vincent, &c b 1859 *Res*, Grand Turk, Turk's Island

**WATKINS, Lady MURIEL MAUD STUART**, dau of 11th E of Landsey

**WATKINS, Maj-Gen HENRY BULCKLEY** *Bulckley*, CB (Mil 1908), I A, Tenon 1898, now comd Abbotsford Brig, late D A G Headqrs S Comd b 1850 *Res*, Abbotsford

**WATNEY, KNIGHT SIR JOHN** *Watney*, Kt Bach (1900), T S A, Hon Sec of City and Guilds of Lond Inc, a Lieut of the City b 1834, widower *Res*, Shermanbury House, Regate

**WATNEY, Lady (Gwendolyn) MARGARET**, dau of 5th E of Portsmouth

**WATSON BARONET (Life Peerage, U K 1880)** - extinct from death of only Bn in 1899

## Issue

(Watson)

Hon Thomas Henry W born 1844 b 1860, mar 1867 Caroline Mary dau of Hon Lord Adam 1st of Scotland (Hon Mrs Watson) *Res*, Cuppleston, Duxton, Somerset

Hon Janie (Nettie) Watson, now Hon Mrs William Rendell, b 1872 mar 1900 Wm Regd R, Esq *Res*, St Mary, Cambridge, Polzeath, Wadhbridge, Cornwall

Hon William W 1st in Scotland b 1873, mar 1900 Sophia Marjorie dau of Jno J Cowan, Esq (Hon Mrs William W, Esq, 5 Heriot Row, Edinburgh)

Hon Adam George W, W 4, 1st Lieut On a Sir Vol Eagle Lochin Esq b 1876 mar 1900 Gen Johnnie Mary, dau of Prof Robert Lodge of Edinb Univ (Hon Mrs Adam W) *Res*, 7 Abercromby Pl, Edinburgh

Hon (David) Kenneth W, solicitor, b 1878, Hon Ronald Kenneth W, solicitor in Scotland, b 1883, mar 1900 Marjorie dau of her relative Chas Watson Esq (Hon Mrs Ronald W) *Res*, 20 Lyons Loch Pl, Edinburgh

**WATSON, BARONET of ERMOR** Sir John Watson, 3rd Bt (U K 1835), son or 2nd Bt b 1838, suc 1903 *Her pres*, his bro DEARICA WILLIAM I. GLEFFIELD (b 1901, 2nd ear, Bt's uncle Thomas William, b 1864) *Seat*, Earnock, Hamilton, Lanark

**WATSON, BARONETS' WIDOWS of EARNOCK** (1) Dowager Lady W (Elmet Drury, dau of the late Peter Mackenzie, Esq, and widow of David L Gibson, Esq), mar 1879, 2nd wife to 2nd husb, Sir Jno Watson, 1st Bt (d 1898) *Res*, Kilgarron, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthshire (2) Lady W (Edith Jane, dau of Wm Hy Nott, Esq), mar 1893 Sir Jno Watson, 2nd Bt (d 1903) *Res*, with 3rd Bt

**WATSON, BARONET of London** Sir CHARLES RICHMOND Watson, 3rd Bt (U K 1866), son of 2nd Bt b 1885 suc 1907 *Her pres*, his bro ARTHUR GORDON CATTON-Watson (b 1870, no 2nd ear) *Res*, Regate Lodge, Regate, The Elms, Prior's, Huddwick, Byre d, Nthumb K5 The Alcorn, W

**WATSON, KNIGHT** (1) Col Sir CHARLES MOORE Watson, K C M G (1905), C B (Civ 1902), M A, R E rtd (1902), served in Sudan 1874-5 and Egypt 1882-6, 1st Dep Insp Gen Fortifications, was A D C to Gen Sir Lambert Simmons 1878-80, Commr Gen for St Louis Exhib 1894, Kt of Grace St John James b 1844, mar 1880 Genevieve, dau of the late Rev R Cook *Res*, 15 Wilton Green, S W

**WATSON, KNIGHT** (2) Gen Sir JOHN Watson, G C B (Mil 1902, K O B 1886), B C (1877), I A Supernum List, served in Punjab 1848-9, Mutiny, Elsofai, Afghan War, &c and was in cmd of Bombay Cav Regt despatched to Malta 1878, an A D C to Queen Victoria 1870-81, Gov Gen's Agent at Baroda 1881-6, now Col 13th Lancers, I A b 1829, widower *Res*, North Ct, Fenchampstead, Wokingham, Berks

**WATSON, KNIGHT** (3) Sir WILLIAM Watson, Kt Bach (1897), M A, Lieut Gen Engrg, Chmn City of Dublin Steam Packet Co, Dir Brit and Ir Atto, a D L for City of Dublin, Commr of

Irish Lights, &c b 1842, widower *Res*, 25 Fitzwilliam Pl, Dublin

WATSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS (1) LADY W (Margaretta, dau of Gen Jno Campbell), mar 1864 Adm Sir George W Watson, K C B (d 1897) *Res*, Hung Kong Hut, Mannamoad, Plymouth (2) LADY W (Mary, dau of Edwd Card, Esq), mar 1865 Sir W Renny Watson, Chmn Glasgow and S W Rail (d 1900) *Res*, 22 Learmonth Terr, Edinburgh

WATSON, PRIV COUNC Rt Hon ROBERT SPEYCE Watson, P C (St Br 1907), Hon LL D & D C L, a memb of Counc of Durham Coll of Sci, formerly Pres Nat Lib Fedn and of Newcastle Lab Assoc, also of local lit and other bodies b 1837, mar 1863 *Res*, Besham Grove, Gateshead

WATSON, Capt CHARLES FREDERIC, D S O (1900-1), Roy W Surr Regt, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1877 *Adares*, Staff Coll, Camberley

WATSON, Capt HAFOLD FARWELL, D S O (1900-1), 4th Batt Lanes Fus (Sp Res) formerly in Line Battn, Tirah 1897-8, S Africa 1899-1902, late a Bng-Maj for Vol Inf, now an Asst Commr of Police S Nigeria b 1875 *Club*, Grosvenor

WATSON, Lt-Col HARRY DAVIS, C I E (1905), I A, an Extra Equerry to H M, Siklun 1888, Chin Lunhai 1889-92 b 1866 *Club*, Army and Navy

WATSON, Lt-Col JAMES KIPRO, C M G (1901), M V O (4th Class, 1905), D S O (1895), late King's Roy Rif Corps, Burma 1891-2, Dongola, and Soudan 1898, an A D C to Lord Kitchener in S Africa 1899-1901, now to the Khedive of Egypt b 1865 *Res*, Cairo

WATSON, Maj JOHN JAMES DUPL, C I E (1901), M A, M D, late R A M C, 1st 1910, China 1900 as Princ Med Offr b 1861

WATSON, Hon Mrs SOLOMON, dau of 17th Bn Teynham

WATSON, THOMAS GREENLEYS, C M G (1907), Clerk of Legal Assent of Victoria b 1859 *Res*, Glendora, Elsternwick, Melbourne

WATSON, Col WILLIAM ARTHUR, C I E (1905), I A, Soudan 1885, now Assist to Resident at Gwalior b 1860 *Res*, Gooma, Cent India

WATSON, Maj WILLIAM ELLIST, D S O (1900-1), 5th Drgn Gds, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1876

WATSON (WEST-), BISHOP—see "BARTON-IN-FURNESS"

WATT, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE Watt, Kt Bach (1903), C I E (1886), M B, Hon LL D, F R S, Correspond Memb Pharmas, Roy Hnt, and Agric Hnt Soc (Ind), formerly Prof of Botany at Calcutta Univ and Reporter on Econ Products to Ind Govt, ret 1906, was a Gov of Imper Int 1893-4 b 1851, mar 1873 Jane, dau of the late Robt Summies, Esq *Res*, Tara Devi, 16 Leon Gt Gdns, Richmond, Surrey

WATT, JAMES, M V O (4th Class, 1910), Second Master Roy Nav Coll, Osborne

WATT, Capt JOHN ALEXANDER, D S O (1902), S Austral Colonials, S Africa 1901-2 b 1859 *Res*, Adelaide

WATT, Hon THOMAS, C M G (1905), late Min of Justice and Defence in Natal (title "Hon" to be retained) b 1857 *Res*, Newcastle, Natal

WATT, LADY VIOLET CHARLOTTE JULIA MARIA, dau of 5th B of Roden

WATTS, KNIGHT (1) Col Sir PHILIP Watts, K C B (Civ 1905), LL D, D Sc, F R S, Dir of

Nav Construction, late Cmdg 1st Northumbrian Bgde R F A (Terr) and Late Chmn of Fedn of Shipbuilders b 1845, mar 1875 Lise Isabelle, dau of the late Chev G de St Omer of Beauvais *Res*, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb, 10 Chelsea Embankment, S W

WATTS, KNIGHT (2) Col Sir WILLIAM, *Watt*, K C B (Civ 1910), C B (Mil 1900 1), late Cmdg 3rd Batt Welsh Regt (Sp Res) and Hon Col 1st Cadet Batt King's Roy Rifle Corps, S Africa 1899-1901, a Kt of Grace St John Jerus b 1858, mar 1883 Emily Annie, dau of C H P Flower, Esq *Res*, The Priory, Branksome Wood Rd, Bournemouth

WATTS, Hon FRANCIS, C M G (1904), D Sc, Govt Chemist and Supt of Agric for Leeward Isds, and Commr of Impal Dept of Agric for W Indies, formerly an M E C of Leeward Is b 1859 *Res*, Bridgetown, Barbados

WATTS, JAMES, C M G (1901), Tien-tsin Vol Corps, carried despatches through Chinese lines in June 1900

WAUCHOPE Capt ARTHUR GIFFER, D S O (1900-1), Black Watch, S Africa 1899-1901, Extra A D C to Gov of the Cape b 1874

WAUCHOPE, Maj DAVID ALAN OFF, D S O (1900-1), B A, Lothians and Border Horse (Yeo), S Africa 1899-1901 b 1871 (bro of preceding) *Club*, New Univ

WAUCHOPE (DON-), Brevet Sir JOHN DOUGLAS Don-Wauchope, 5th Bt (Scot 1867), B A, formerly Lieut Lothian Mil, son of 8th Bt b 1859, suc 1893 *Hea ptes*, has bro ANDREW RAMSAY (b 1861, and heir, latter's son, b 1910) *Seats*, Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian, Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith, same Co

WAUCHOPE (DON-), Brevet's WIDOW LADY D-W (Bethia Hamilton, dau of the late Andrew Buchanan, Esq), mar 1853 Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th Bt (d 1893) *Res*, 12 Amshie Pl, Edinburgh

WAVELL, Maj-Gen ANCHUTD GRAHAM, C B (Mil 1900-1), late Norfolk Regt, Zululid and Basutid 1879-81, cmd 15th Bgde in S Afr War 1900-1, late A A G for Recruiting at Headquarters, ret 1903 b 1843 *Res*, Cranborne Lodge, nr Salisbury

WAY, PRIV COUNC and Brevet Rt Hon Sir SAMUEL JAMES Way, P C (St P, 1897), 1st Bt (U K 1899), Hon D C L & LL D, Lt-Gov (Su G R Le Hunte being Gov) and Ch Justice and Judge of Vice-Admiralty for S Australia, has repeatedly admnd Govt, Chanc of Adelaide Univ, Australasian Repres on Jud Cmtee Priv Counc, late J C (Austral 1871), son of Rev Jas Way, of Adelaide b 1836, mar 1868 Katharine Gullan, widow of W A S Blue, Esq, and dau of Alex Gordon, Esq No present *Arm Res*, Montefiore, Nth Adelaide, Kadlunga, Mintaro, Sea View, Noarlunga—all in S Australia

WAY, Capt ALFRED COTTON, D S O (1894), late W India Regt, Burma 1885-9 and agst Sofas 1894 b 1860 *Res*, Old Manor House, East Molesey, Surrey

WAY, Capt WILLIAM, M V O (4th Class, 1903), E N ret'd (1905), Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt, and Soudan was Harbour Master at Bermuda 1890-5 b 1847 *Res*, 17 Leigham St, The Hoe, Plymouth

WAY (SAMPSON-), Maj-Gen NEWELL FRZ-UPTON, C B (ML 1885), B M L I ret'd (1895), E Soudan 1884-5, assumed name of Sampson 1897 b 1838 *Res*, Henbury, Bristol

WAYNE, Hon Mrs HERMAN, dau of 14th Bn St John of Bletso

WEAKLEY, Esq, Lt Col, C M G (1903), Commerce Attache at Brit Emb, Constantinople

WEARDALE, BARON PAUL JAMES Stanhope, 1st Bn (U K), formerly C E and R N, was associated with Sir Jno Fowler in some public works, is a Trustee of Nat Portf Gall and Pres. of Nat Reform Union, late an M P, son of 5th Earl Stanhope and uncle of present Peer b Dec 8, 1847, m Baroness 1905 (L), mar 1877 Alexandra, dau of the late C<sup>t</sup> Cambridge and widow of C<sup>t</sup> Tolstoy, a member of League of Mercy *No her* (for other relatives see 'Stanhope, Earl') *Seat*, Weardale Manor, Basted-Chait, Sevenoaks, *towns*, 3 Carlton Gdns, Pall Mall, S W

CREATION U K Bn Weardale 1905

WEARE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY W (Charlotte Georgiana, dau of Rev Chas Ovenden, son of 7th Bt), mar 1850 Lt-Gen Sir Henry E Weare, K O B (d 1898, Dec 31) *Res*, 5 Courtfield Gdns, S Kensington, S W

WEATHERALL, Col HENRY Burgess, C B (Mil 1902), late Lt-Col cmde (ret 1908) 5th Batt Roy Fus (Mil), S Africa 1902

WEATHERBEE, KNIGHT Sir ROBERT LINTON *Weatherbee*, Kt Bach (1905), M A, D C L, late Ch Justice of Supr Ct N South appd Q C 1876, a Puisne Judge 1878 b 1835, mar 1854 Minnie, dau of Lewis Johnston, Esq *Res*, Halifax, N S

WEBB, KNIGHT Sir ALTON Webb, Kt Bach (1904), C B (Civ 1909), R A, F S A, F R I B A (Pres 1892-4), has been Pres of Architect Assoc, and designed the Victoria Memorial and many public bds b 1849 mar 1875 Marian, dau of the late David Everett, Esq, F R C S *Res*, 19 Queen Anne's St, Westminster, S W

WEBB, ARTHUR LEWIS, C M G (1903), Adviser to Egyptian Min of Public Works, late Dir-Gen of Reservoirs *Res*, Cairo

WEBB, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C M G (1894), F R S (N S W), late Clerk in Leg Assemb N S Wales and Sec to National Australas Convention b 1837 *Res*, Lavada, Cundamine St, Manly, N S W

WEBB, MONTAGU, I S D (1907), Sen Staff Clerk, Sci and Art Dept Bd of Educn b 1847 *Res*, 155 Jerningham Rd, S E

WEBB, MONTAGU DE POMEROY, C I E (1905), Chmn of Karachi Chamb of Commerce and an Addit Memb of Couns of Gov of Bombay b 1867 *Res*, Karachi

WEBB, Hon Mrs RICHARD, dau of 15th Bn Saye and Sele

WEBB, Col WALTER GEORGE, C B (Civ 1898), late Lt-Col Comd and Hon Col S Staffs Mil (ret 1898) b 1838 *Res*, St Audrey's, Plumby Rd, Gt Malvern

WEBBER, Lady FRANCES LEINA, dau of 18th B of Exroll

WEBBER, KNIGHT Sir HENRY WEBBER, Kt Bach (1899), M D, F R C P, Comdg Phys to German Hosp and Ventnor Roy Hosp for Consumption, Fell of Roy Soc of Med Lond and of Roy Med-Chirur Soc, also numerous med and scient bodies at home and abroad, also author of various med works and papers b 1823, mar 1854 Matilda, dau of J F Gruning, Esq *Res*, 10 Grosvenor St, W

WEBSTER, family name of ALVERSTONE BARONY (no issue of this name)

WEBSTER, BARONET Capt Sir AUGUSTUS

FREDERICK WALDOLE EDWARD Webster, 8th Bt (Eng 1793), formerly Gen Gds, son of 7th Bt b 1864, was 1885 mar 1895 Mabel, dau of the late Hy Crossley, Esq, *Her*, his son GODFREY VASSAL GEORGE AUGUSTUS (b 1897, no date here) *Seat*, Battle Abbey, Sussex

WEBSTER, Col ARTHUR GEORGE, C B (Mil 1834), 19th Hussars ret'd (1834), Munro 1857-8, Egypt, and Sudan b 1837 *Res*, Ravenswell, Banisters Pk, Southampton

WEBSTER, EDWARD FORSTER, C I E (1888), formerly Ch Sec to Madras Govt and Memb Couns Fort St George *Res*, Norton Ct, Sittingbourne, Kent

WEBSTER, Com JOHN ALEXANDER, M V O (4th Class 1908), R N b 1874

WEBSTER, Capt WILLIAM, M V O (4th Class, 1903), Qtrmstr Coldstream Gds ret'd, Clerk Comd in Lord Steward's Dept b 1844 *Res*, 24 Dryburgh Rd, Putney, S W

WEDDERBURN, BARONET Sir WILLIAM Wedderburn, 4th Bt (U K 1893), a D L of Co Glouc and cities of Gloucester and Bristol, a C O for Glouc, late an M P (L), formerly Ch Sec to Govt of Bombay in I C S 1859-87, son of 2nd Bt and hro of 3rd b 1828, mar 1882, mar 1878 Mary Blanche, dau of the late Henry W Hookyn, Esq *Her*, pres, by special remainder, his 2nd cons deceased JOHN ALEXANDER Wedderburn Ogilvy (b 1856, and here latter's hro Walter Gt 17, b 1880) *Res*, Meredith, Gloucester

\* \* This was originally a Baronetcy of Scotland, conferred 1798 but forfeited 1798, the 5th Bt being created after 1801 for complicity in the Stuart rebellion his successors however continued to assume the title until his grandson, who would have been 7th Bt of Scotland received a new patent of U K in 1803

WEDGWOOD, Maj CRELL, D S O (1902), late 4th Batt N Staffs Regt (Mil), S Africa 1899-1902, 1st Mayor of Stoke, 1910, re-elected 1911 *Res*, Hanley, Staffs

WEDGWOOD, Hon Mrs JOSEPH, dau of late Bn Bowen

WEDDON, KNIGHT Sir HENRY WEDDON, Kt Bach (1908), an M L A of Victoria, Lord Mayor of Melbourne 1905-8 b 1859 *Res*, Melbourne

WEICK, BARON (Slot 1877)—see "Breadalbane, M of "

WEIGALL, Lady ROSE SOPHIA MARY, dau of 11th B of Westmorland

WEIGALL, ALBERT BYTHPURA, C M G (1909), M A, Head Master Sydney Grammar School, N S Wales

WEI YUK, C M G (1908), an M L C of Hong-Kong and Comptroller there of Mercantile Bank of India, has served on various Comms b 1849 *Res*, Sunnyside, Babington Path, Hong Kong

WELBY, BARON REGINALD EARLE Welby, 1st Bn (U K), G U B (Civ 1892, K C B 1892), B A, late Perm Sec to Treasury, prev Head of Finance Dept and Aud of Civ Lact, has been a Co Aid for London and Chmn L C C, son of the late Rev Jno Earle Welby, 6th son of 1st Bt b Aug 3, 1832, or Bn 1894 (L), unmarried, and no *her* *Res*, 11 Stratton St, Piccadilly, W

CREATION U K Bn Welby, 1894

WELBY, BARONET Sir CHARLES GLENDE EARLE Welby, 5th Bt (U K 1801), C B (Civ 1897), M A, late an M P (U), a D L and Co Aid for Kesteven Div of Lincolnsh, was 1900-2

an Assist Und Sec of State for War (unpaid), formerly Lieut in Lat. Mil., son of 4th Bt (Sir Wm E Welby-Gregory) b 1865, suc 1898, mar 1897 the undermentioned Lady Mari Welby, her, his son Richard Welby-Gregory, b 1886, 2nd heir, next son, Oliver Charles Earle, b 1902, 3rd, Denton Manor, Grantham

WELBY, BARONET'S WIDOW Hon Lady N<sup>e</sup> Hon Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa dau of Hon Chas J Stuart-Wortley and granddaun of 1st Bn Wharfedale, formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon") b 1837, mar 1863 Sir Wm Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th Bt (d 1893), whose additional name of Gregory she did not adopt *Res*, Dunsley, Harlow, Middle

WELBY, KNIGHT Sir George E. Welby, Kt Bach (1906), C M G (1905), B A late Brit Min and Cons Gen at Bogota, prev in Diplom. posts at Buenos Aires, Vienna, St Petersburg, Paris, Madrid, Stockholm, and Brussels. b 1851 1st grandson of 1st Bt. *Res*, Queen Anne's Mansn, Westminster, S W

WELBY, Lady Maria, sis of 4th M of Bristol and wife of above Bt

WELCH, KNIGHT Capt Sir David Napier Welch, K C V O (1909) R N 1st Bd (1875), formerly comd Roy Yachts 'Fairy' and 'Albion', is Keeper of Roy Cottage at Virginia Water. b 1825, mar 1850 Caroline, dau of the late Com Poole, R N *Res*, Virginia Water, Surrey

WELCH, Col GEORGE OSWALDESTON, C B (Mil 1908), A B C, Sudan and Sudan 1884-5, S Africa 1900, now Asst Dir of Mil Transport at Woolwich b 1851 *Res*, 24 Brook St, Grosvenor Sq, W

WELCHMAN, Col EDWARD WALTER ST GEORGE, C B (Mil 1907), I A, Jowaki 1878, Afghan 1879-80, Burma 1886-8, and NW Frontier 1897-8 b 1857

WELCHMAN, Capt EDWARD THEODORE, D S O (1902), W Yorks Regt, S Africa 1901-2 b 1881

WELDON, BARONET Sir Anthony Arthur Weldon, 5th Bt (Irel 1723), D S O (1900-1), B A, State Secy and Chambn (prev Vice-Chambn), to Lord Lieut, a DL for Queen's Co (High Sheriff 1905), Lt-Col 4th Batt Leinst Regt (Sp Res), was ADC to Ed-Marsh Viscount Wolsley, served in S Africa 1899-1900, son of 5th Bt b 1853, suc 1900, mar 1902 Winifred, dau of the late Col Varty-Rogans *Her*, his son Anthony Edward Wolsley b 1902, 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Brian, b 1905 *Seate*, Kilmorony, Argy, Co Kildare, Rahindary, Queen's Co, nr Argy, *Off*, *res*, Dublin Castle

WELDON, BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager Lady W (Elizabeth Caroline Thumana, dau of the late Col Arthur Kennedy), mar 1852 Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th Bt (d 1900) *Res*, Tiverton, Mithuddart, Dublin

WELDON, Capt FRANCIS HAPPY, D S O (1900-1), 4th Batt Suerwd Foresters (Sp Res), S Africa 1900 b 1869 (grandson of 4th Bt) *Res*, Harwood, Somersdale, Chichester

WELDON, WILLIAM HENRY, C V O (1902), F S A, Norroy King of Arms, formerly Windsor Herald and Registrar of the Coll of Arms b 1837 *Address*, College of Arms, Qn Victoria St, E C

WELLDON, BISHOP Rt Rev James Edward Cowell Welldon, D D, late Bp of Calcutta and Metropolitan (see notes), prev Head Master of Dulwich Coll and Harrow School, and a Chapl in Ord to Queen Victoria, has been Holman Lec-

turer at Cambridge appd 1907 Lady Margaret Pencher, and is author of several works, now Dean of Manchester, prev a Canon Resid of Westminster b 1854, suc 1893, 1st 1901 *Res*, The Deane, Manchester

WELLES, Lady MARIOT JANE, dau of 3rd M of Cly

WELLES, BARON (Irel 1781)—see "Panbury, E of"

WELLESLEY, family name of WELLINGTON Dukedom and of Cowley Earldom see former for "Lords" and "Ladies," latter for "Hons"

WELLESLEY, VISCOUNT (Irel 1760)—see "Wellington, D of"

WELLINGTON (N Z), BISHOP of Pt Rav Frederic Wally, D D, 3rd Bp, formerly Dean of Cains Coll Camb and Lect in Divinity, Exam Chpl to Bp of Salisbury 1896 b 1853, mar 1894, cons 1895 *Res*, Bishops Court, Wellington, N Z

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF ARTHUR CHARLES Wellesley, KG (1902), G C V O (same year), 4th Duke (I K), E of Mornington (Irel), with numerous foreign titles as below, Vice-Lieut of Mants, a Gov of Wellington Coll, Col Gen Gds 1st Bd (1900), formerly comd 1st Batt b 1800 of 3rd Duke, grandson of 1st, and son of the late Maj Gen Lord Chas Wellesley b March 15, 1849, suc 1900 (C), mar 1872 Kathleen Emily Bulkeley, dau of the late Capt Robt G Williams (son of 9th Bt, Williams-Bulkeley line) *Seate*, Stratfield-Saye, Mortimer, Reading, Ewhurst Pk, Basingstoke, town res, Apsley House, Hyde Pk Corner, W

CREATIONS U K Visc Wellington and Bn Douro 1809, Mary and Earl of Wellington 1812, D of Wellington and Miami Douro, 1814, Irel, Mar Mornington, 1796 E of Mornington and Vise Wellesley, 1796 *Welsh*, Prince of Waterloo, 1813, Spain, Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo and a Grandee of the 1st Class 1812 *Portugal*, Conde do Vimieiro 1812, Duque da Victoria (commonly spelt Victoria, but the town is in Spain, where it is never used), and Marques de Torre Vedras 1812—Of the deeds of the great Duke of Wellington the 'hero' of a hundred fights this book is called upon to chronicle but the slightest summary. He sat in the Irish Parliament in 1790 as Member for Trim, but from 1794 to 1798 his career was all but wholly a military one. His first great battle was that of Assaye (1803) in the Nizam's dominions and after it came the long series of the Peninsular War—Vimeiro, Talavera, Busaco, Fuentes d'Onore, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, and Vittoria (these in 1808-9), followed by Orthes and Toulouse in France (1814) and then Quatre Bras and Waterloo. From Jan 1815 for not quite three years he was Prime Minister. He died in 1852 at the age of 83. All the honours of U K and the Dominions were accorded to him personally. His grandaughter, the 2nd Bn Mornington (Irish Pairage) was Richard Colley who assumed a cousin's surname of Welley (the celebrated Rev Geo Welley was a relative) and afterwards changed it to Wellesley. The 1st Bn obtained the Earldom of Mornington, and his 2nd son was the 2nd Duke. The two elder sons were respectively Richard and Earl created Mary Wellesley in Ireland, who was Governor General of India but died childless, and William, 3rd Earl, created Bn. Mary borough—both titles passing to his son and grandson but that of Maryborough lapsing on the death of this last in 1869 when the Mornington titles and the Wellesley Viscy went to the 2nd Duke

THIRD RESIDENCE  
(Wellesley)

Issue of present (4th D)

Lady Evelyn Kathleen now Lady E James, b 1875, mar 1900 Hon Robert J, son of and Bn Northbourne, q

MARIOT DOWRY dau to Dukedom Arthur Charles Wally, late Lieut Gen Gds served in S Africa 1900 b 1896 mar 1909 Lilian Maud Glen dau of Geo Glen Coats Esq *Res* Shillingham Pk, Letchworth Sussex (property of Earl Winterton) *Dau* Lady Anne Maud W, b 1902

Lord Richard W and heir, Capt Gen Gds, served in S Africa 1890-6, mar 1899, mar 1902 Louise Nestor Pamela, dau of the Knight of Kerry (Lady Richd W Earl)

Lord Gerald W 1st 3rd Sec in Diplom Serv b 1895

Lady Helen W, b 1887

Lord George W, and Lieut Gen Gds b 1899

Surviving sister of present and 3rd Dukes (granted rank of Duke's children 1884)

(The late 3rd Duke, b 1845 d 1900 childless)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now the Lady Polyn Patric (widow, q v), b 1847, mar 1877 the late Rt Hon Gen T Hamilton, 1st Bn M (d 1898)

(Present Duke, b 1849)

Lady Mary Angela, now Lady M Scott, b 1860, m-r 1875 the late Gen A Jervoise S, D. q (d 1895) Asst, = Grafton St, W

WELLINGTON, DUKE'S WIDOW Evelyn, Duchess of W (Edlyn Katharine Gwanfr, dau of the late Col Thos P Williams, M P), mar, 1st, 1832, the 3rd D of Wellington (d 1900), 2ndly, 1904, Hon Fredk Arthur Wellesley, son of 1st Earl Cowley, q v

WELLS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) Lady W (Augusta Jane, dau of Hy Norman, Esq.), mar 1873 Adm Sir Richard Wells, KCB (d 1895, year of creation) (2) Lady W (Mary Elizabeth, dau of the late Thos W Ramsden, Esq.), mar 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Mordaunt Wells, formerly a Judge of High Ct, Bengal (d 1835)

WELLS, Hon Mrs CHAPLES, dau of 3rd Bn Completion

WELLS, Capt John Bayford DSO (1902)

Loy N Lanes Regt, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1881

WELLS, Lady Louisa, dau of 8th E of Wemyss and March

WELLWOOD Lord (of Sessio), judicial title of Ben Moncaus, and now by David Wemyss, of Toronto No authority, however admits the claim

WELSH, Bishop—see "Trinidad"

WEMYSS BARONETRY [Scot 1796], deemed extinct nearly 5 years but since assumed by different persons claiming kinship, and now by David Wemyss, of Toronto No authority, however admits the claim

WEMYSS, Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret, dau of 2nd Earl Cowley

WEMYSS, Maj-Gen Henry Maxwell, CB (Mil 1881), Supernum List, Mutiny, Afghan 1879-80, comd Rawal Pindi Bng 1886 b 1831 Res. 33 Courtfield Rd, S Kensington, S W

WEMYSS, Capt Rosslyn Esquaine, M V D (4th Class, 1901), R N, an Ex-Quarry and A D C to H M, formerly Cmdt Roy Nav Coll at Dartmouth b 1864 (d descendant of 4th Earl), now Commodore Roy Nav Dairracks, Portsmouth

WEMYSS (pron Wemyz) and MARGH, EARL OF FRANCIS Wemyss-Charlton-Douglas, 5th Earl of Wemyss and 6th of March (Scot), sibs as Baron Wemyss (UK), G CVO (1909), V D, B A, LL D, as a D L for Cos Haddington and Selkirk, Capt Roy Cos of Arnhers, late Hon Col Lord Scott Rf Vols, an A D C to H M, an M P 1841-83 (as Lord Elcho), son of 8th E b Aug. 4, 1818, suc 1883 (O), mar, 1st, 1843, the late Lady Anne Frederica Anson (d 1896), dau of 1st E of Lichfield, 2ndly, 1900, Grace, dau of the late Maj Blackburn and niece of the late Lord Blackburn Seat, Gosford House, Longmiddy, Haddingtonsh, Armsfield, Haddington, Neidpath Castle and Hay Lodge, Peebles, Elcho Castle, Perth, Stanway, Winchcombe, Glos, town res, 23 St James's Pl, S W

CREATIONS Scot 1st Wemyss, 1868, 2nd of Wemyss and 1st Elcho and Methel, 1833, 3rd of March, 1790 of

Peebles, and 1st Douch of Neidpath, Lyns, and Munard, 1867 UK Bn Wemyss 1848—Sir John Wemyss 1st Bt (a title which expired with his son), was created 1st Ed and Earl he added with the Parliament in the Civil War. Thos and Peor obtained a new patent giving remainder of his Earldom and Lordship to his daughter and her heirs male. The heir of the Earl 5th in line was attainted for taking part in the rebellion of 1745, so that the titles remained dormant with his father's (death till his own 1756-87) when as he left no issue his brother succeeded as untouching by the attainer 1st Burke 1st Viscount, singularly calls the attainted successor 6th Earl de jure thus making the present Peer the 10th. Heberts on the other hand, omitting the C's, in thenumbering, styles him only the 8th. The latter's grandon the 7th Earl inherited also the Earldom or March, first bestowed on a son of the 1st Duke of Queensberry the Hon W Douglas whose sister had married the 4th Earl of Wemyss. The 7th Earl was like was the recipient of the U S Bury Burns's son conventionally character only thus had been assumed in 1772 by the 6th Earl, Douglas appears to have been added by the 7th on his access on to the March Earldom with the landed estate of his great grandmother Lady Anne Douglas

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Charter's)

## Issue of present (9th) E

The late Hon Francis C, b 1844, d 1890 (his father being then Lord Elcho)

The deceased Arthur C, b 1846, d 1847

The late Hon Alfred Walter C, b 1847, d 1873

Lady Evelyn, now Evelyn, V. C. de Fassen (q v, Wid.), b 1844, mar 1872 4th Vis de V (d 1891)

Lady Lilian Harriet, now Lady L. Loria, b 1844, mar 1st, 1874, the late Sir Henry C Pelly 3rd Bt (d 1877), 2ndly, 1882, Sir Hy F Ranshead P, K O B, q v

The late Lady Hilas, affide Lady H. B. B. B. b 1844, d 1902 having mar Rt Hon Wm St John Fremantle K. nov 9th 1860 Middleton

Lord Elcho, heir to Earldom. Hugo Richard C, late Hon Col 7th Vol Batt Lothian Regt, a D L for Peebles, twice an M P b 1867, mar 1883 Mary Constance, dau of Hon Percy S Wyndham son of 1st Bn Leconfield Res, Stanway, with Earl, de Cadogan sq, N W

Lord Hugo Francis C, and heir and Lieut Gloucester, b 1884

Hon Guy Lawrence C, b 1886

Hon Cynthia Mary Evelyn, now Hon Mrs Aquith, b 1887, mar 1902 Herbert Aquith,

Dag and son of Rt Hon H H Aquith, M P

The deceased Hon John C, b 1885, d 1890

Hon Mary Pamela Madeline Stiel C, b 1885

Hon Ivo Alan C, b 1886

Hon Irene Corina C, b 1902

The late Hon Alan Dudley C, b 1886, d 1902

Hon Evan Edward C, barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut Coldstream Gds b 1884 Res 13 St James's Pl, with Lrl chamb, 38 Parham St, 3 Pump Ct and 4 Elm Ct, Temple, E C

## Surviving issue of 8th E (1st of present)

(Present issue, b 1818)

Lady Louisa, now Lady L. Wills, b 1830, mar 1854 the late William W, Esq (d 1885) Res, 12 Nth. Audley St, W

## —Daus-in-law

Lady Margaret C, nee Butler, dau of 2nd and last E of Glengill b 1834, mar 1858 the late Lt Col Hon Richd C (d 1894) Res, 4 Chiswick Castle, Do Tippe

Res, 17 Grosvenor Sq, W

Lady Louisa C, nee Koppel, dau of 6th E of Albe mar 1836, mar 1864 the late Hon. Fredk Wm C, Capt R N (d 1887) Res, 13 St James's Pl, S W

WENDEN, HENRY CHARLES EDWARD, CIE (1903), Dir (prev Agent) of the Great Ind Peninsular Rail b 1841 Res, Summerhill, Hornell, Woking

WENDOVER, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title UK 1895), son and heir of Earl Carrington

WENLOCK, BARON BRILLAY LAWLEY, 3rd Bn (UK) and a Bt (Eng), P U (Gt Bt 1901), GCSI (1896), G CIE (1891), K O B (Cv

1901, V D, B A, LL D, Vice-Chamb to Queen Mary, Hon Col 2nd Northumb Bgde R F A (Ten) and E Yorks Yeoman and Pres and Chmn of E Yorks Territ Forces Assoc, High Steward of Hull, was Gov of Madras 1891-6, son of 2nd Bn b May 12, 1849, suc 1886 (I 77), mar 1872 Lady Constance Mary Lascelles, C I, dau of 4th E of Harewood, Seat, Becken Pk, York, town res, 26 Portland Pl W

CREATION Eng A Bt xix UK Bn Wenlock 1839—Sir Paul B. Lawley Thompson 6th Bt, vix made 1st Bn, his issue to take the name of Lawley only. The Peerage had previously been conferred upon the 6th Bt, who died childless in 1832

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Lawley)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn

Hon Irene Constance L b 1886

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (bros and sist of present)

Hon Caroline Elizabeth, now Hon Mrs Caryl Wolynese, b 18 A mar 1870 Hon Caryl Craven M, son of 3rd E of Sefton, 47

(Passes 1890-1891)

Hon Alicia Frances, now Hon Mrs Taddeo Fial, b 1857, mar 1890 Prof Taddeo F, Noble Cavaliere Res, 4466 Campello Quirina, Stampalia Venice, Villa Socchiave, Belluno, Italy

Hon Constance Mary, now Hon Mrs Portman, b 1859, mar 1882, and husb Hon Edward Wm Berkeley P, son and heir of and Vice Portman, 47

Hon Richard Thompson L, heir pres to Barony, C B (MIL) 1892, Col ret'd, late 1st Hussars, served in Nile Tripoli 1884 and in S Africa 1892-4, and was Mil Sec to his brother when Gov of Madras b 1856, mar 1899 Rhoda Edith, dau of Rev Canon Knapp Little (Hon Mrs Richd L) Res, Monk Hopton House Bradnouth Salop

Rev the Hon Algernon George L, and heir M A, a Prebendary of St Pauls Rur Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington b 1857, mar 1896 Mrs Ethel, dau of the late Sir Stuart Alva Donaldson (Hon Mrs Algernon L) Res, The Rectory, Hackney N D

Hon Katharine now Hon Mrs Walter Forbes b 1859, mar 1885 Wm Ferd F, Esq, R-1, ex Old Court Mins Kens W

Hon Sir Arthur L, C I E, b 1866—see 'Lawley, Kt

Hon Robert L b 1863 Club St James

Dau-in-law of 1st Bn (aunt of present)

(The late and Barony, b 1824, d 1882)

Hon Mrs Robert L, (sister-in-law, dau of the late Gen Lord Robt Dwd Somerset, son of 5th D of Beaufort), mar 1892 the late Capt Hon Robt Neville L (d 1892) Res, 3 Chester Sq, b W

WENSLEYDALE BARON (UK 1900—see "Ridley, Viso")

WENTWORTH, BARONESS ANA MARY Milbani, Baron 14th in line (Eng), dau of 13th Bn (2nd E of Lovelace) b Feb 25, 1871, suc 1905, unmrrd Res, 52 Cranley Gardens, 8 Kens, 8 W

CREATION Eng Bn Wentworth 1839 by writ—Further particulars under "Lovelace"

#### ALIV

Lady ANNE ISABELLA Blunt (née King Noel), heiress pres to Barony dau of 1st Bn (1st E of Lovelace), b 1837, mar 1860 Wilfrid Seaven Blunt, Esq See under "Lovelace" (and heiress, her dau Judith Anne Donohoe, now Hon Mrs Neville Lytton)

WERE, BISHOP—see "Stafford"

WERNHER, BARONET Sir JULIUS CHARLES Wernher, 1st Bt (UK 1905), sen partner in the mining firm of Wernher, Bat, and Co, son of Gen Fred A Wernher, of the German Army b 1850, mar 1888 Alice Sedgwick, dau of the late Jas Mackenzie, Esq Her, hus son FRANK JULIUS (b 1889, and hen, next son Harold Augustus, b 1893) Seat, Luton Hoo Pk, Luton, Beds, town res, Bath House, 82 Piccadilly, W

WESSELS, KNIGHT Sir JOHANNES WILHELMUS Wessels, Kt Bach (1899), a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Transvaal

WEST, BARON (Eng 1492), a title connected with the De La Warr Barlondom, but in abeyance from 1554

WEST, KNIGHT (1) Sir RAYMOND West, K C I E (1888) Hon M A, LL D, M R A S (Vice-Pres), entered Bomb CS 1856 and served with troops in Mutiny, has been Puisne Judge High Ct, Vice-Chanc of Univ, and M E C of Bombay, also Lect on Ind Law at Cambridge b 1832, mar 1901 2nd wife, Annie Kirkpatrick, dau of Surg-Gen Henry Cook, M D R-1, Chesterfield House, College Rd, Upper Norwood, S E

WEST, PRIVY COUNCIL and KNIGHT (2) Pt Hon Sir ALGERNON EDWARD West, P C (4th P-1894), G C B (Civ 1902, K C B 1896), late a Co Aid for London, Chmn Bd Ind Rev, and a Gent Usher of Privy Chamb to Queen Victoria, has been Priv Sec to Sir Chas Wood, the Marq of Ripon (then Earl), and Mr Gladstone, is a Dir of Union of Lond and Smith's Bank and of Baker St and Waterloo Rail b 1832, widower Res, 14 Manchester Sq, W

WEST, CHARLES HERVEY, C I E (1903), Personal Assistant to the Adjt-Gen in India, served in Burma War 1885-7 b 1859 Res, Sumla, and Mellor, Cross Oaks Rd, Bickhamstead, Herts

WEST, JOHN HERVEY RICHARD, I S O (1908), an Assnt Contr in Sav Bank Dept G P O b 1845

WEST, Hon Mrs WILLIAM, dau of 1st Bn Teylor

WEST (CORNWALLIS-), Mrs GEORGE, prev Lady Randolph Churchill—see under "Marlborough, 7th D"

WEST (SACKVILLE-), family name of SACKVILLE Barony (q v for "Hons") and formerly of the De La Warr Barlondom

WESTBURY, BARON RICHARD LOTIPPELL PILKINGTON Dithell, 3rd Bn (UK), formerly Lieut Scots Gds, son of 2nd Bn b April 25, 1832, suc 1875 (O), mar 1882 Lady Agatha Manners Tollemache, sist of 9th E of Dysart (raised to rank of an Earl's dau) Seat, Egglestone Hall, Darlington, town res, 30 Hill St, Berkeley Sq, W

CREATION UK Bn Westbury, 1868—The Rt Hon. Sir Richd. Bethell was appointed Lord Chancellor under this title. He had previously been thrice Attorney-General, and had represented Aylesbury and Wolverhampton in the Commons

#### TITLED RELATIVES.

(Bethell)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn

Hon RICHARD B, heir to Barony, b 1883 (and heir, his uncle Hon Alex Edward)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn (bros and sist of present)

(Passes 1890-1891)

Rear Adm Hon (Alexander) Edward B, C M G (1904), now Dir of Naval Intell, prev Assnt Dir of Nav Ordn and Ch of Staff for Ships with Nucleus Crews, was a Nav A D C to King Edward served in Somalid 1903-4 b 1866, mar 1890 Hilda Mary dau of the late Genl Hamilton Esq (Hon Mrs Edward B) Res, 8 Diamonds Gate, Chelsea, S W

Hon Ada Natalie B, b 1868

Hon. Arthur John B, formerly Lieut 1st Stafford

Mil, b 1866

Hon Albert Victor B, b 1864



*Issue of 1st Bn (aunts of present)*

Hon Eliza Jane, now Hon Mrs Christopher Godeau, b 1838, mar 1860 the late Capt Chris Baldock C (d 1893) *Res*, East Hill, East Lincs

*Hants*

(The late and Baron, b 1830 d 1875)

Hon Augusta, now Hon Mrs Thomas Arch, b 1838 mar 1860, and husb, Thos Arch N, Esq *Res* to Elm Park Gdns, S W

*Dau - in-law*

Hon Mrs Slingsby B (Laura Bethine, dau of Rev Fredk W Maunsell), mar 1838, as 2nd wife, the late Hon Slingsby B C B, Reading Clerk in the House of Lords (d 1896) *Res*, 18 Montpelier Cresc, Brighton

Hon Mrs Walter B (Ida Mary dau of the late Rev Chas W Blathwayt, and widow of Thos Hole, Esq) mar 1900, and husb, the late Hon Walter John B (d 1907)

WESTCOTE, Baron (died 1776), a title of the Cobham Viscountcy

WESTCOTT, Bishop—see "Chhot's Nagpur," and "Lucknow" (both sons of late Dp of Durham)

WESTCOTT, Lt-Col SINCLAIR, CMG (1901), L R C P, R A M C, S Africa 1899-1900 in charge of a Gen Hosp b 1859

WESTENEA, family name of ROSSMORE Barony, q v for "Hons"

WESTERN, BARONET Sir THOMAS CHARLES CALLIS Western, 3rd Bt (UK 1864), a DL for Essex, formerly Lieut and Life Gds son of 2nd Bt, b 1850, suc 1877, mar 1889 Elizabeth Ellen, dau of the late Isaac Newton, Esq *Heir*, none *Seals*, Felix Hall, Kelsford, Essex, *town* *res* (Lady W), 76 Carlisle Mansions, Victoria St, S W

WESTERN, Lt-Col JAMES HALIFAX, CMG (1888), R E ret'd (1887), formerly Du - Gen of Works in Egypt b 1842 *Res*, 6 Bolton Gdns, S Kensington, and Broadway Chambers, Western, S W

WESTERN, COL WILLIAM GEORGE BALDWIN, CB (Mil 1902), late Roy W Kent Regt, Sudan 1884-5, N W Front, and S Africa 1899-1902, has been a Gen Staff Offr, now comdg No 8 Dist, Egypt b 1861

WEST INDIES, ARCADE OF—see "Jamaica"

WESTLAKE, Col ALMOND PAUL, DSO (1887), I A, Afghan 1879-80, late Supt of an Army Remount Rearing Depot, now Comd 25th Lt Cavalry b 1858

WESTLAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady W (Janet Mildred, dau of Surg-Maj O J Jackson), mar 1874 Sir James Westland, KCSI (d 1903) *Res*, 323 Woodstock Rd, Summertown, Oxford

WESTMACOTT, KNIGHT Maj-Gen Sir RICHARD Westmacott, KCB (Mil 1898), DSO (1890), I A Supernum Last, served in Mutiny, and in other Ind and Afghan campaigns, besides Sudan, up to 1898, late comdg a 1st class Dist in Bombay, now Col 128th Pioneers b 1841, mar 1869 Margaret Rose, dau of Maj-Gen Fras J Caldecott, CB *Res*, Minnithull, Sturminster-Newton, Dorset

WESTMEATH, EARL OF ANTHONY FRANKIS Nugent, 11th Earl (died), an Irish Repres Peer (el 1901), PC (died 1902), B A, Hon LL D, a DL for Co Galway, and a memb of Senate of Roy Univ, late Asst Priv Sec to Rt Hon J Chamberlain, prev Hon Attaché to Brit Emb at Washington, son of 10th E b Jan 11, 1870, suc 1893 (C), unmrrd *Seal*, Pallas, Loughrea, Co Galway

CREATIONS 1st Bn of Delvin, perhaps 1389 by writ, 2d of Westmeath 1587—The name of Gilbert de Nugent is given as that of the 1st Bn. by tenure The

title then passed by marriages to the FitzJohn family, but came back by the same process to Sir Wm Nugent In concert with the Earl of Kildare the 12th Bn was engaged in hostilities with the native Chiefs, by one of whom O'Connor he was treacherously made a prisoner and kept long in confinement The 14th Bn was commissioned by the Crown to extirpate the O'Mores but was sent prisoner to London in 1580 on suspicion of holding unreasonable correspondence with the Leinster rebels having however established his innocence he returned to Ireland and Elizabeth ordered him several grants of forfeited land which the troubles of the country prevented his receiving His son, the 15th Bn was raised to the Earldom The 4th Earl was outlawed for having fought for James II, but the sentence was afterwards remitted The 6th Earl conformed to the Protestant Church The 8th, as in 1822 created a Marquess, but he left no son and that title lapsed in 1877 whilst the Earldom passed to a cousin an ancestor of whom had been created Lord Riverston by James II after abdication—the title consequently being never admitted though it continued to be used till its holder became 9th Earl The 10th served on the Continent

## TITLED RELATIVES

(August)

Surviving issue of 10th E (bros and sister of present)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1870)

Lady Elizabeth Anne N, b 1874

Hon WILLIAM ANDREW N, heir pres to Earldom,

Capt 15th Hussars b 1878 *Club*, Cavalry

Hon Gilbert Charles N, and heir, b 1880

Lady Emily Theresa, now Lady E Humphreys, b 1882, mar 1906 Maj Gardiner DSO, q v

son of 9th E (uncle of present)

(The late 10th EARL, b 1832, d 1833)

Hon Richard Anthony N, b 1842 mar 1877 Theresa

Henrietta, dau of the late Richd Gladwell, Esq

(Hon Mrs Richard N) *Res*, Slacumene Kildare

—Dau - in-law

Hon Mrs Charles N (Gladstone, dau of the late Diana O'Connor, Esq), mar 1875 the late Hon Chas Anthony N (d 1906) *Res*, Flower Hill, Tynagh, Loughrea, Co Galway

Dau - in-law of 7th E (remote cousin of present, 8th left no issue)

Hon Mrs Thomas N (Mrs Mary Anne Bush), mar 1843 the late Hon Thomas Hugh N (d 1849)

WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR Grosvenor, 2nd Duke (UK) and a Bt, G C V D (1907), Lord Lieut of Cheshire, Pies of its Territ Force 1840, and Maj Chesh Territ Yeom, Hon Col 16th Batt Co of Lond Regt (Queen's Westminster Terr), late 2nd Lieut Roy House Gds, served in S Africa as ADC to Lord Milner and as Extra ADC to Lord Roberts 1899-1900, son of the late Earl Grosvenor and grandson of 1st Duke b March 19, 1879, suc 1899 (L U), mar 1901 Constance Edwina, dau of Col Wm Cornwallis-West *Seals*, Eaton Hall, Chester, Halkyn Castle, Holywall, Flims, 1840 *res*, Grosvenor House, 33 Upper Grosvenor St, W

CREATIONS 2nd Bt 1840 *Gr Bt* Bn Grosvenor, 1761, Earl Grosvenor and Viscount Belgrave, 1764 UK M of Westminster, 1839, D of Westminster, 1874—Sir Richd Grosvenor, 7th Bt, whose father had been M P for Chester, was awarded the Barony and subsequently the Earldom The Earl was promoted to a Marquessate, and the 3rd Marq & Duke the last cited was M P for Chester (as Earl Grosvenor) from 1847 till his succession to the Marquessate in 1865

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Grovesnor)

Index to the four series (see "Grosvenor" for Ebury and Stalbridge lines)

Ld Arch Hugh's 1st Helen Esq 3 1st My Cousin, Ld Edward Arch's 1st Henry Esq 3 1st Ld Gerald Esq 3 1st Hugh Wm 3 1st Ursula, 2

1 *Issue of present (2nd) Duke*

Lady Ursula Mary Olivia *G*, b 1902.  
The late Edward George Hugh *G*, Earl Grosvenor  
b 1904, d 1900.  
Lady Mary Constance *G*, b 1904.

2 *Sisters of present (2nd) D, daus of late Earl Grosvenor (granted rank of Dukes' daus 1900)*

Lady Constance Sibell, now *Chs.* of *Shaftesbury*,  
b 1895, mar 1899 9th Earl of *S.*, *q.v.*  
Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, now *Countess Beau-*  
*champ*, b 1896, mar 1902 7th Earl *B.*, *q.v.*  
[*PRESENT DUKE*, b 1899.]

3 *Surviving issue of 1st D, 3rd M (uncles and aunts of present)*

By 1st *MARR.*

Lady Elizabeth Harriet, now *Mchcs* of *Ormonds*, b  
1866, mar 1893 3rd Marq. of *D. R.P.*, *q.v.*  
Lady Beatrice Constance, now *The Lady Chesham*  
*(q.v.)*, *Bn's* Widow remrd., *R.R.C.*, a Lady of  
Grace St John *Jerus.* b 1861, mar 1871 the  
late 3rd Du. of *D* (d 1907) smld., 1900, *Jno* Alex.  
*Moncrieff*, *Esq.*

Lord Augustus Hugh *G.*, heir pres. to Dukedom Terr  
Duc., a *D.L.* for *Cheshire*, late *Col.* cmdg *Chesh*  
*Yeom* served in *S. Africa* 1900-2 b 1860, mar  
1893 Helen, dau of Sir Robt. Sheffield, 5th *Bt.* Lady  
Arthur *G.* *Res.*, *Buxton*, Lower Hall, *Handley*,  
*Chesh.* (and heir, his son Robert Arthur *G.*, b  
1895).

Lord Henry George *G.*, formerly *Assist. Priv. Sec.* to  
the late *Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith* b 1861, widower  
Lady Margaret Evelyn, w *H. S. H.* the *Duchess of*  
*Tork*, b 1872, mar 1894 *H. S. H. Pr. Adolphus*, now  
*Duke of T.* See *ROY F.A.M.*

Lord Gerald Richard *G.*, late *Leut. Scots Gds* and  
*Capt. Chesh. Mil.*, served in *S. Africa* 1900 b 1874.  
*Res.*, *Ash Grange*, *Whitchurch*, *Salop.*

By 2nd *MARR.*

Lady Mary Cavendish, now *Viscountess Crichton*,  
b 1863, mar. 1903 *Visc. C.*, son and heir of *E. of*  
*Erne* *q.v.*

Lord Hugh William *G.*, *Capt. 1st Life Gds*, b 1884,  
mar 1902 Lady Mabel Florence Mary *Cruton*, dau  
of 4th *E. of Erne* Lady Hugh *G.* *Res.*, 9 South-  
wick *Orsec.*, *Hyde Pk.* *Sq.*, *W.*  
Lady Helen Frances *G.*, b 1888.

Lord Edward Arthur *G.*, and *Leut. Chesh. Yeom.*,  
b 1892.

— *Dau-in-law (mother of present D) .*

*Countess Grosvenor*, *vide* Lady Sibell Mary *Lindsay*,  
dau. of 9th *E. of Scarborough*, a memb. of *League*  
of *Mercy* b 1855, mar. 1874, the late Earl *G.*  
(b 1823, d 1884), smld., 1887, *Rt. Hon. Geo. Wynd-*  
*ham, M.P.* (q.v.)—retaining title by courtesy *Res.*,  
35 *Park Ln.*, *W.*

4 *Issue of 2nd M. (great uncle and aunts of present Duke):*

Lady Eleanor, now *Eleanor, Duchess of Northumber-*  
*land* (q.v.), b 1820, mar 1840, wid. 1865.

Lady Mary Frances, now *Chs. of Macclesfield* (q.v.),  
Earl's *Wid.*, b 1821, mar 1840, wid. 1865.

[The late 1st *Duke*, b 1825, d 1899.]

Lady Octavia, now Lady *O. Shaw-Stewart* (q.v.),  
*Bt's* *Wid.*, b 1829, mar 1852 Sir *Mich. Robt. S.-S.*,  
7th *Bt.* (d 1901)

Lady Jane Louise *Weston*, now Lady *J. Lindsay* b  
1824, mar. 1851, 1852, the late 4th *Bn. Manchester* (d  
1860), smld., 1863, *Hugh B. Lindsay*, *Esq.*, grandson  
of 3rd *E. of Crawford*. [Resumes the higher  
rank of a *Marq.* dep. by being styled Lady Jane  
*Lindsay* instead of *Jane, Lady Manchester*.]

*Rt. Hon. Lord Richard de Aquila G.*, or *Bn. Stal-*  
*bridge* (q.v.), b 1837

Lady Theodora, now Lady *Theod. Stuart*, b 1840,  
mar 1870 the late *The Marquis G.*, *Esq.* (d 1904),  
son of Sir *Joshua J. Stuart*, 2nd *Bt.*, and *bro.* of 1st  
*Bn. Wimbora. Res.*, *Inwood*, *Templecombe*,  
*Somerset*.

—The 1st *Bn. Emory* and and *E. of Wilton* were sons  
of the 1st *Marquess*.

WESTMINSTER, DUKES' WIDOW Katharine,  
*Duchess* of *W.*, *vide* Hon. Katharine Caroline  
*Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd *Bn. Chesham* b 1857, mar  
1882, as 2nd wife, the 1st *D. of Westminster*, *H. G.*

(d 1899) *Res.*, *Combarmers Abbey*, *Cheshire*  
nr *Whitchurch*, 2 *South St.*, *Park Ln.*, *W.*

WESTMORLAND, EARL OF ANTHONY MILD-  
MAY JULIAN *Fine*, 13th Earl (*Eng.*), *Lt.-Col.*  
cmdg 3rd *Batt. N'thants Regt.* (*Spec. Res.*),  
served in *S. Africa* 1902, son of 12th *E.* b Aug  
15, 1859, sus 1891 (*G.*); mar 1892 the late Lady  
*W.*, *nee* Lady Sibyl Mary *St.-Clair-Erskine*, dau  
of 4th *E. of Rosslyn* (d 1910) *Res.*, 58 *Queen*  
*Anne St.*, *Cavendish Sq.*, *W.*

CREATION *Eng.* *E. of Westmorland* and *Bn.*  
*Burghersh*, 1644—Sir Francis Fans, *Kt.* of the *Bath*, was  
created a *Peer* by those two titles. He shortly after-  
wards succeeded his mother in the ancient Barony of  
*Le Despencer*, which through female succession passed  
from one house to another and is now vested in the *Falm-*  
*outh Viscty*. The 7th Earl was made *Bn. Catherlough*  
in the *Irish Peerage*, but he left no successor to that  
honour, and the Earldom, which had undergone several  
short tenures, now went to a great-great-grandson of its  
first holder. The 12th Earl was a distinguished General,  
and also *British Envoy* at *Berlin* and *Vienna*.

## TITLED RELATIVES

(*Fine.*)

Issue of present (13th) *E.*

Lord Dacre, heir to Earldom *Vers* Anthony

Francis *St. Clair F.* a *Midshipman*, *R.N.*, b 1893.

Lady Enid Victoria Rachel *F.* b 1894.

Hon. Mountjoy John Charles *Waldenburn F.*, and

heir, b 1900

Lady Violet Gloria Sibyl *F.*, b 1900.

Surviving issue of 12th *E.* (aunts of present)

[*PRESENT EARL*, b 1899.]

Lady Grace Augusta, now *Chs. of Londesborough*  
b 1860, mar 1887 *Visc. Ranelagh*, now and Earl of  
*L.*

Lady Margaret Mary, now Lady *M. Spicer*, b 1890,  
mar 1888 *Capt. Jno E. Philip S. Res.*, 89 *St. Pk.*,  
*Chippenhams*, *Wilts.*

Dau. of 11th *E.* (aunt of present)

[The late 12th *Earl*, b 1860, d 1891.]

Lady Rose Sophia Mary, now Lady *R. Weyall*, b  
1894, mar 1888 *Henry W. Esq. Res.*, *Southwood*,  
*St. Lawrence*, *Ramsgate*

WESTMORLAND, Col CHARLES HENRY, C B  
(Mil 1908) *I.A.*, *Afghn* 1878-9, *Burma* 1887-9,  
*Tochi* 1897-9, now cmdg. *Karachi* *Regt.* as *Brig-*  
*Gen* b 1856 *Res.*, *Karachi*, *India*

WESTMORLAND, Maj FRASER THULLIER,  
*D.S.O.* (1908), *Roy Warwicks Regt.*, *Ashanti*,  
&c., 1894-6, *S. Africa*, 1895-1900, *Gambia*, *Zakka*,  
*Khel* 1908 b 1863 *Club*, *United Serv*  
*WESTON*, *Bishop*—see "Zanzibar"

WESTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY W (Har-  
net *Annis*, dau. of the late *Wm. C. P. Baloe*,  
*Esq.*), mar 1888 Sir *Joseph D. Weston*, *M.P.* (d  
1895) *Res.*, *Bank House*, 1 *Kensington High St.*,  
*W.*

WESTON, Hon Mrs ARTHUR, dau. of 15th  
*Bn. St John of Bletso*

WESTON (HUNTER-), Col ATILMER GOULD,  
*D.S.O.* (1900-1), *R.E.*, *Miranzai* 1891, *Waziristan*  
1894-5, *Dongola*, *Egypt*, and *S. Africa* 1899-1901, a  
*Kt.* of *Justice* *St John Jerus* and a *D.L.* for  
*Ayrsh.*, now a *Gen Staff Offr.*, 1st grade, *Scutash*  
*Comd.* b 1864 *Res.*, *Bracehead House*, *Cramond*  
*Bridge*, *Lunithgowah* *Hunterston*, *West Kil-*  
*bride*, *Ayrsh.*

WESTPORT, VISCOUNT (by courtesy—title *Irel.*  
1768), grandson and 2nd heir of *M. of Sligo*  
*Baron Mont-Eagle of Westport* (1760) is another  
title of the *Peerage*

WESTROPP (MASSY-), Col. JOHN, C.M.G.  
(1902), *Lt.-Col.* and *Hon. Col.* 1864 (1906) 5th  
*Batt. Roy Munst Fus (Mil.)*; *S. Africa* 1901: b  
1860 *Res.*, *Doomas*, *Clonlara*, *Limerick*

WEYMOUTH, Viscount (by courtesy—title Eng 1882), elder son and heir of M of Bath

WHAILEY, BISHOP of Rt Rev ATRETON GUILLYM Rawstorne, D.D., Bp Suff in Manchester Dioc, Ract of Cruxton, nr Preston, formerly Exang Chaptl to Bp of Adelaide b 1855, ord 1879, cons 1909

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL of FRANCIS JOHN Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, 2nd Earl (U.K.), Com R.N. retired (1889), a D.L. for W. Rad., son of the late Hon. Fras. Dudley M.-S.-Wortley and nephew of 1st Earl b June 9, 1856, suc 1899 (C), by special remainder as to Earldom, mar 1886 Ellen, dau of the late Lt-Gen. Sir Thos. L. J. Galloway, K.C.M.G. Seats, Wortley Hall, Sheffield, Simonstone Hall, Hawes, Yorks, res., Mickleham Hall, Dorset

CASATIONS. U.K. Bn. Wharncliffe, 1826. T. of Wharncliffe and Vico Carlton, 1874.—This 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Jas. Archib. Stuart-Wortley Mackenzie, who for many years had been M.P. for Yorkshire. The 3rd Bn. was raised to the Earldom, with remainder to his brother. The original surname was Stuart, the others having been successively assumed (Mackenzie to line of succession only)

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Montagu-Stuart-Wortley)

Issue of present (and) E

The deceased George Francis Dudley M.-S.-W., b 1889, d. 1894.

Lady Mary Violet M.-S.-W. b 1897.

Vico Darnley, heir to Earldom Archibald Ralph M.-S.-W. Mackenzie, b 1895.

Lady Ellen Rachel M.-S.-W. b 1894.

Lady Joan Margaret M.-S.-W. b 1895.

Hon. Edward Thomas M.-S.-W., 2nd heir, b 1900.

Surviving bros and sist of present E (granted rank of Earl's issue 1900)

Hon. Edward James M.-S.-W., C.B. (Mil. 1905),

C.M.G. (1886) M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O.

(1899), Col. late King's Roy Rif Corps, served

in Afghanistan 1896-8, Transvaal 1898, Egypt, Nile

and Sudan 1894-6 and 1897-8 S. Africa 1899-1900 as

A.A.G., late Mil. Attache at Paris, now comdr

10th Inf. Brig. as temp. Brig.-Gen., b 1887, mar

1897 Violet Hunter, dau of the late Jas. Alex.

Guthrie, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward M.-S.-W.) Res.

Storncliffe and Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch,

Hants.

Lady Mary Susan, now Lady Mary Cayley, b 1885,

mar 1884 Sir George D. Arthur C. 9th Bt., 4 v.

Hon. Ralph Granville M.-S.-W., b 1884, mar 1897

Virginia, dau of Adm. Schley of U.S. Navy (Hon.

Mrs. Ralph M.-S.-W.) Res., 135 Lambeth St. New

York.

Hon. Alan Richard M.-S.-W., D.S.O. (1902-3), Lt. Col.

King's Roy Rif Corps served with Chitral Relief

Force and in Nepal 1899-1900, late a Gen. Staff Off.

and grade at Headqrs. b 1888, mar 1900 Hon.

Maud Julia Mary Wynn, dau of 1st Bn. St. Oswald

(Hon. Mrs. Richard S.-W.) Club Nav and Mil.

Dau. of 2nd Bn. (sunt of present E) -

(This late set Esq., b 1887, d 1899, no surv. issue)

Hon. Cecily Susan, now Mrs. Dow Lady Montagu of

Beaulieu (q.v.), b 1835, mar 1885 1st Lin. M. of R.

(d. 1895)

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL'S WIDOW Susan, Countess of W., née Lady Susan Charlotte Lascelles, dau of 3rd E. of Harwood b 1834, mar 1855 Hon. Edw. Montagu Stuart Granville M.-S.-W. Mackenzie, affds 1st Bn. of Wharncliffe (d. 1899) Res., Woodhall, Sand, Woking, Surrey.

WHARTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady W. (Lacy Georgina, dau of the late Edw. Holland, Esq.), mar 1880 Sir Wm J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., Hydrographer to the Admiralty (d. 1905) Res., Wharfedale, Witham, Tumb Wells

WHARTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN LOYD Wharton, P.C. (Gt. Br. 1897), B.A., Hon. D.C.L., late an M.P. (C), barrister-at-law, a D.L.,

(late Chmn.) Q.S. Durham, Chmn. N.E. Rly., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. b 1837, widower Res., Bramham, Boston Spa, Yorks., Dryburn, Durham, 10 King St., St. James's, S.W.

WHEATELEY, Hon. Mrs. LAURANCE, dau of 1st Bn. De Ramsey

WHATMAN, Maj. AMHERST BLUNT, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Som. L.I., ret. 1910, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, Takka Khel 1903, late an Insp. of Army Signalling b 1867

WHEATLEY, Col. HENRY SPENCER, C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A., Afghan 1878-80, late a Col. on Staff, India b 1851

WHEATLEY, Capt. LEONARD LANE, D.S.O. (1898), Aig. and Suthd. Highlands, Mulakund and Tirah 1897-8, Waziristan b 1876 Club, Jun. Nav and Mil.

WHEATLEY, Col. MORETON JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1901), R.E. ret'd (1886), late Baliff of Roy Parks b 1837 Res., Gwaryllt Hall, Wrexham, Denb., 314 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt. S.W.

WHIBLE, Lady CATHERINE ELIZABETH, dau of 3rd E. of Howth.

WHEELER, HENRY, C.I.E. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., Sec. Finance and Munio. Depts. Govt. of Bengal

WHEELER, Capt. HENRY LITTLETON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Heats Regt. ret'd, S. Africa 1900-2 b 1868

WHEELER, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau of Buss Barons

WHEELER, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1904), Treas. in Nyasaland Protectorate Res., Brit. Consulate, Zomba, Nyasaland Protect.

WHEELER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau of Bn. Shaw

WHEELWRIGHT, CHARLES APTHONPE, C.M.G. (1901), a 8th Afr. Magistrate conspicuous in repelling Boer attacks 1901, now Native Commiss. for N. Div. of Transvaal b 1873 Res., Pietersburg, Transvaal Nth.

WHEELER, BARONET Sir TREVOR WOOD Whaler, 13th Bt. (Eng. 1860), son of 12th Bt. b 1839, suc 1903 Her pres., his gt. uncle Lt.-Col. FRANCIS HENRY W. b 1848, 2nd heir, latter's son Trevor, b 1888 Res., unfixed

WHISLER, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady W. (Mary Leontina, dau of the late Sir Richd. Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B.), mar 1884 Sir Edward Whaler, 12th Bt. (d. 1903) Res., 59 Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Brighton

WHITCHCOTE, BARONET Sir GEORGE Whitchcote, 9th Bt. (Eng. 1860), a D.L. for Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Capt. Northants Militia, son of 9th Bt. b 1870, suc 1893 Her pres., his bro. HUGH CHRISTOPHER (b 1874; no 2nd heir) Seat, Aswarby Pk., Fellingham, Lincs.

WHIGHAM, Lt.-Col. ROBERT DOWDALL, D.S.O. (1902), late Roy Warw. Regt., Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Gen. Staff Off., 2nd Grade, at Staff Coll., recently a D.A.A.G. at Headqrs. b 1885 Club, Nav and Mil.

WHITAKER, Col. CHARLES HILDYARD THORNTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late cmdg 2nd Batt. Yorks. L.I., ret. 1906 b. 1859

WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs. INGHAM, dau. of the Vise. Melville

WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 5th Bn. Forester

WHITBREAD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady W. (Louisa, dau of the late Samuel Fyson, Esq.), mar 1864 Col. Sir Howard Whitbread, C.B. (d. 1909) Res., Loutham Pk., Wickham Mkrt., Suffolk

WHITBREAD, Hon Mrs FRANCIS dau of 4th Bn Sudeley

WHITBREAD, Lady ISABELLA CHAPLOTTE, dau of 3rd E of Chichester

WHITCHESTER, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn Scott of Whitcheater and Eskdall, Scot 1519), grandson of D of Buccleuch

WHITCOMBE, Bishop—see "Colchester"

WHITE, family name of ANGLA Barony, was also the surname of the extinct Earldom of Blyth, and Barony of Overbury, of which no representatives of the name survive see "Annaly" for "Hons," also below

WHITE, BARONET of Bristol Sir GEORGE WHITE, 1st Bt (UK 1904), head of the firm of Geo White and Co of Bristol, Pres of Bristol Stock Exchange, Past Pres of Assoc Stock Exchanges of UK and Chmn of various finance concerns, one of the pioneers of electric traction, son of the late Henry White, Esq, of Bristol b 1854, mar 1876 Caroline Roseana, dau of Wm Thomas, Esq, *See*, has son GEORGE SEANLEY (b 1882, no 2nd han) *Seat*, Cutham House, Bristol

WHITE, BARONET of Walsingham Capt Sir ANTHONY WOOLASTON WHITE, 4th Bt (UK 1802), Notts and Derby RHA (Ten), son of the late Wm K H B White, Esq, and nephew of 3rd Bt b 1877, suc 1907, mar 1903 Gladys Beesha Love, dau of the Rev Edwd Aub B Pittman *See*, has son THOMAS AARLEY WOOLASTON (b 1904, 2nd han, next son, Richard Taylor, b 1908) *Seat*, Walsingham, Worksop, Notts, Langold, Notts., near Kotherham

WHITE, BISHOP—see "Carpentary" and "Hunan"

WHITE, KNIGHT (1) Sir CHARLES ALFRED WHITE, Kt Bach (1900), B.A., Ch Justice of Madras, prev Advoc-Gen b 1858, mar 1893 Alice, dau of the late Rev Robt Baker-Carr *See*, Adyar, Madras

WHITE, KNIGHT (2) Sir GEORGE WHITE, Kt Bach (1907), M.P. for NW Norfolk (L), an Ald of Norwich (Sheriff 1898), is Chmn Educn Com, also of a firm of leather manufacturers, late Pres of Baptist and Sunday School Unions b 1840, widower *See*, The Grange, Eaton, Norwich

WHITE, KNIGHT (3) Ed-Marsh Sir GEORGE STUART WHITE, GCB (Mil 1897, KCB 1886), OM (1905), GCSI (1898), GCMG (1901), GCB (1893), GCD (1900), FC (1879), Hon LL D & DL, served in Ind Mutiny, Afghanistan, Nile Expedn, and Burma, in comd Burma 1885-9 and Zhoib Field Force 1890, Com-in-Ch in India 1893-8, then QAI G at Headqrs, the renowned defender of Ladysmith, in comd at Gibraltar till 1905 (ret'd), now Gov of Chelsea Hosp, Col Gordon Highlanders, Hon Col 5th Batt Somerset LI (Terr), and a DL for Co Antrim b 1835, mar 1874 Amelia Maria, CL, dau of Van Joseph Baly, Archdn of Calcutta *See*, Whitehall, Ballymena, Co Antrim (ret) *Res*, Hosp, Chelsea, SW

\* With regard to the spelling of the second Christian name Sir George White tells us that the form we now use is the correct one, although the Army List has rendered it *Stewart* for the past 50 years His mother's surname was Stuart

WHITE, KNIGHT (4) Sir HENRY ARTHUR WHITE, Kt Bach (1897), OVO (1907), head of the legal firm of Arnold and Hy White, Priv Solicitor to HM b 1845, mar 1907, 2nd wife,

Katie, dau of the late Saml Seldon, Esq (E Res, 5 The Knoll, Beckenham, Kent, 14 Gt Marlborough St, W

WHITE, KNIGHT (5) Hon Sir HERBERT THIRKELL WHITE, KCB (1903), late Lt-Gov of Burma, was formerly Ch Sec a Judicial Commissioner, &c, in the Upper Province, and lately Chief Judge in the Lower b 1855, mar 1877 Fannie Sophia, dau of the late Capt Wm Hawes

WHITE, KNIGHT (6) Sir LEON WHITE, Kt, Bach (1908), M.P. for the Buckrose Div of E Ind (L), is a Colonel for E Riding and memb Incorpor Law Soc b 1845 *See*, Driffield, Yorks

WHITE, KNIGHT (7) Sir WILLIAM HERBERT WHITE, KCB (Civ 1895), Hon LL D Sc, and D Eng, FR S, FR S E MICE (Past Pres), MIM E (Past Pres), Vice-Pres Inst Nav Architects, Past Master of Shipwrights' Co, memb of Govg Bdly of Imper Coll of Sci and Technol, formerly Ch Constrnt to Admiralty and Prof at Roy Sch Nav Archit and at Roy Nav Coll was Asstt Controller of Navy and Dir of Naval Construction 1885-1902 b 1845, mar 1890, 2nd wife, Annie, dau of F C Mai-hall, Esq *See*, Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, SW, 8 Victoria St, SW

WHITE, KNIGHTS' WIDOW (1) LADY JF (Alice Elizabeth, dau of the late Neil Malcolm, Esq), mar 1853, as 2nd wife, Gen Sir Henry Dalrymple White, KCB (d 1885) *See*, 105 Eton Sq, SW—(2) LADY W (Florence Susan, dau of the late Henry Simpson, Esq), mar 1878 Ald Sir Thomas White, Lord Mayor of London 1878-7 (d 1883) *See*, 4 Ashley Pl, Victoria St, SW

WHITE, Lt-Col FREDERICK (1), CMG (1902), Commr of NW Troops, and Comptroller of the NW Mtd Police of Canada, formerly Priv Sec to Premier b 1847 *See*, 353 Bessara St Ottawa

WHITE, Col FREDERICK (2), DSO (1900-1), RMLI ret'd, Egypt and Sudan 1882-4, b Africa 1899-1902 b 1861 *See*, St John's Pk, Blackheath, SE

WHITE, Capt FREDERICK ALEXANDER, DSO (1900-1), Suff Regt, S Africa 1900-2 b 1872

WHITE, Hon Mrs (HARR) ERNEST, dau of 8th Vis Ashbrook

WHITE, HERBERT BENTLEY, ISO (1907), M.A., Ch Clerk to Sci and Art Instas, Agric Dept, Ireland b 1840 *See*, Ballingale, Donnybrook, Dublin

WHITE, HERBERT EDWARD, CMG (1905), M.A. Brit Cons-Gen for Morocco b 1855 *See*, Sid Amari, Tangier

WHITE, Col HERBERT SOUTHEY NEVILLE, MVO (4th Class, 1906), RMLI, Insp of Mar Recruiting, Sudan 1884-5 b 1862

WHITE, Capt JAMES ROBERT, DSO (1900-1), late Gord Highlnds, S Africa 1899-1901, was ADC to FM Sir George White, his father, at Gibraltar b 1872

WHITE, JOHN, CB (Civ 1902), late a Princ Asstt Sec in Bd of Education b 1839 *Address*, 3 Paper Bags, Temple, EC

WHITE, JOHN CLAUDE, CIE (1904), Asstt to Brit Commr in Tibet Mission, S China, conducted that to Bhutan 1905, now Polit Agent in Sikkim for Bhutan and Tibet affairs b 1853 *See*, The Residency, Yanglak, Sikkim

WHITE, Maj SAMUEL ROBERT LAWRELL, DSO (1900-1), Roy Canadian, S Africa 1900 b 1863

WHITE, Lt-Col WILLIAM, C M G (1897), V D, late Dep Postmstr-Gen Canada, author of the 'Post Office Gazetteer' (Can.), was in G P O (London) 1846-54, and has been Pres of Ottawa Athenaeum and other socs, is Hon Lt-Col 43rd Batt Canad Mil, served in Fenian Raid, ret 1897 b 1830 *Res*, Whitehurst, Sandy Hill, Ottawa.

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY, CSI (1907), late Ch Engr and Sec in Works Dept to Govt of Bombay and an Addit M L C.

WHITE, Col WILLIAM LEWIS, CB (Mil 1910), Insp Gen of Garr Art with temp rank of Bghdr Gen., Soudan 1885, S Africa 1899-1902 b 1856 *Club*, Jun U Serv.

WHITE, Dep Insp-Gen WILLIAM ROBERTSON, CB (Mil 1894), B A, M B, Exploring Expedn S America 1873-9 and against Sofas (Gambia) 1894, late Flt-Surg (ret 1905) b 1850.

WHITE, Hon Mrs WILLIAM (SPRINGR), dau of 1st Bn Campbell and Bnrs Stratheden, see "Smith and Campbell".

WHITE (BAZLEY-), Lady GRACE, dau of late Countess of Rothes.

WHITEFOORD, Hon Mrs BENJAMIN, dau of 3rd Bn Headley.

WHITEHEAD, BARONET Sir JAMES *Whitehead*, 1st Bt (U K 1889), F S A, F R Hist S, F R S S, a D L for Westminster, Lieut for City of London, Ld Mayor 1889, Ald 1882-85, High Sheriff of Co London 1891, Sheriff of Lond and Middx 1884-5, formerly a merchant in London of Bradford goods, has been a Gov of Christ's and St Barthol's Hospes and Master of the Fannmakers' Co, an M P 1894-4 (L.), son of the late Jas Whitehead, Esq, of Appleby b 1834, mar 1850 Mercy Matilda, dau of Thos Hindle, Esq *Heir*, his son GEORGE HUGH (b 1861, and heir, latter's son James Hugh Edendale, b 1890) *Res*, Wilmington Manor, Dartford, Kent.

WHITEHEAD, Bishop—see "Madras".

WHITEHEAD, Hon Lady, dau of 8th Viscount and wife of follg Kt 2.

WHITEHEAD, KNIGHT (1) Sir CHARLES *Whitehead*, Kt Bach (1907), F R G S, F L S, F S A, formerly Vice-Pres Roy Agric Soc, and Tech Adviser to Bd of Agric, prev to Privy Couns, is a D L and late Co Ald for Kent b 1834, widower *Res*, Barming House, Maidstone.

WHITEHEAD, KNIGHT (2) Sir JAMES BEETHOX *Whitehead*, C M G (1905), late Brit Min Plen at Belgrade, has held posts at St Petersburg, Rio, Berlin, Tokio, Brussels and Constantinople b 1858, mar 1895 Hon Marian Cecilia, dau of 8th Viscount Midleton (Hon Lady Whitehead) *Res*, Efford Park, Lynton, Hants.

WHITEHEAD, Capt ERNEST KILBY, D S O (1902), Natal Vols., Boer War 1899-1901, now a Sub-Commr Nth Transvaal b 1874 *Res*, Pietersburg, Transvaal Nth.

WHITEHEAD, Surg-Gen HATWARD READER, CB (Mil 1909), Princ Med Off in South Comd.

WHITEHEAD, HENRY, M V O (4th Class, 1909), memb of Couns of Nat Rifle Assoc.

WHITEHEAD, Maj-Gen ROBERT CHILDREN, CB (Mil 1879), Crimea and Zululand, comd two Regt Dist 1881-8, ret 1892 and is Col Northants Regt, High Sheriff of Radnorsh 1908 b 1833 *Res*, Sandford, Watcupp, Westmd.

WHITEHOUSE, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE *Whitehouse*, M C B (Civ 1902), Engr in Ch of Buenos Aires and Rosario Bails, has been employed in

that profession, also in S Africa, Mexico, India, Peru, and Uganda b 1857, mar 1895 Florence Cecilia, dau of the late Rev G B Hyatt *Res*, Buenos Aires.

WHITELEGGE, BENJAMIN ARTHUR, CB (Civ 1902), M D, B Sc, F R C P, F R S S, H M's Ch Insp of Factories from 1895, was prev Med Offr of Health for Nottingham and W Rid b 1854 *Res*, 3 Edwardes Pl, Kens, W.

WHITELEY, family name of MARCHAMLEY Barony, q v for "Hons".

WHITELEY, FRANK, C M G (1901), Mayor of Mafeking during the Siege, and some years Pres of Chamb of Commerce there b 1856 *Res*, Oakville, Ilkley, Yorks.

WHITESIDE, Hon Mrs BORRAS, dau of 9th Bn Belhaven and Stanton.

WHITEWAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY W (Katherine Anne, dau of the late W H Davies, Esq, of Nova Scotia), mar 1872, as 2nd wife, the Rt Hon Sir Wm V Whiteway, C M G, K C, three times Premier of Newfoundland, formerly Speaker, and Attnr-Gen (d 1908) *Res*, River-view, St John's, Newfoundland.

WHITLA, KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM *Whitla*, Kt Bach (1902), Hon M A, M D, Hon LL D, Prof of Materia Medica in Queen's Coll, Belfast, and Sen Phys to Belfast Roy Hosp, Congs Phys to Ulster Hosp for Women and Children and to Ophthalmic Hosp, Exam in Glasgow, Victoria, and Royal Univs, is a Senator of this last, was Pres Brit Med Assoc 1908 b 1851, mar 1876 Ada, dau of Geo Bourne, Esq *Res*, Lennoxvale House and 8 College Sq, Belfast.

WHITMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY W (Isabella, dau of the late Wm Smith, Esq, of Roxeth, Rugby), mar 1865 Maj-Gen Hon Sir Geo S Whitmore, C M G, a distinguished Colonial soldier (d 1903) *Res*, Napier, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

WHITNEY, KNIGHT (1) Sir BENJAMIN *Whitney*, Kt Bach (1897), Clerk of the Crown and of the Peace and Loc Registrar for Co Mayo b 1833, widower *Res*, Rivervale House, Bray, Co Wicklow, 29 Upper Fitzwilliam St, Dublin.

WHITNEY, KNIGHT (2) Hon Sir JAMES PRINCE *Whitney*, Kt Bach (1908), K C, D C L & LL D (Can.), Premier and Pres of Couns of Ontario at date of promotion, is Lt-Col Canad Res Mil b 1843, mar 1876 Alice, dau of Wm M Park, Esq *Res*, Toronto.

WHITTAKER, PRINCE GEORGE and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir THOMAS PALMER *Whittaker*, P C (Gt Br, 1908) Kt Bach (1906), M P for Swan Valley Div of W Riding (L.), Chmn of Life Assur Inst, was a member of Roy Commn on Licensing 1895-6 b 1850, mar 1874 Emma Mary, dau of Capt Chas Theedam *Res*, 13 Tavistock St, Gordon Sq, W C.

WHITTALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY W (Edith, dau of Saml Barker, Esq, of Bakewell), mar 1862 Sir J Wm Whittall, Kt Bach, Pres of Brit Chamb of Commerce, Turkey (d 1910).

WHITTLE, ALFRED THOMAS, C I E (1909), of Gujarat and Kathiawar.

WHITTINGTON, Col GEORGE JOHN CHARLES, CB (Mil 1900-1), Army Pay Dept ret'd (1895), Canada 1866-70, Egypt 1882, S Africa 1900 b 1835 *Res*, Godham Hall, Gt Warley, Brentwood, Essex.

WHITTUCK, Hon Mrs EDWARD, dau of 13th Viscount Mountgarret.

WHYHAM, WILLIAM HENRY, ISO (1906), Dist Magist in Antigua, prev Dominica, an MEC Leeward Is formerly in RN b 1843 Res. St John's, Antigua

WHYTE, Lady MAUDE JOSEPHA, dau of 7th E of Airbir

WHYTE, WILLIAM MARCUS CHAPLAIN BIRSEFORD, O.M.G. (1902), Fleet-Patrol RN ret'd (1906), Egypt 1882, was Sec to Prince Transp Officer during S Afr War b 1853 Club, Army and Navy

WIBBERLEY, CHARLES, M.V.O. (1910), man of railways Rhodesia at time of visit of H.R.H. the D. or Connaught after opening of 1st Union Park

WICKHAM, Capt CHARLES GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Norf Regt, S Africa 1900, now a Staff Offr for Vols in W Transvaal b 1879

WICKHAM, Ladies EVELYN MARY and ETHELREDA CAROLINE, daus of 10th M. of Huntly

WICKHAM, Capt THOMAS EDWARD PALMER, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S Africa 1899-1900 b 1879

WICKHAM, Lieut THOMAS STRANGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Manchester Regt, served with S Afr Lt Hoise in Boer War 1900-2 b 1878

WICKHAM, Col WILLIAM JAMES RICHARD, C.B. (M.O. 1902), I.A., Afghan 1878-80, Sudan, Hazara 1888, Central, and S Africa 1899-1902 now Dep Dir of Transp Army Headqrs, India b 1860 Res., Sumla

WICKLOW, EARL OF RALPH FRANCIS HOWARD, 7th Earl (Irel.), a Representative Peer of Ireland (el. 1903), a D.L. for Wicklow, Maj S Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), late Capt and Life Gds, served in S Africa 1900, as Staff Capt., son of 6th E. b Dec 24, 1877, suc 1891, mar 1902 Lady Gladys Mary Hamilton, dau of 2nd D. of Abercorn Seat, Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co Wicklow

CREATIONS Irel. Bn Clonmore, 1775, Viscount Wicklow, 1784 E. of Wicklow, 1793—The Rt Hon Ralph Howard M.P. for Co Wicklow and son of the Bishop of Elphin was awarded the Barony and Viscounty and after his decease his widow was created a Countess with limitation to male issue. This house appears to be wholly unconnected with either of the others mentioned under the family name. A former Peer assumed the add'l name Forward but it is not used

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Howard)

Son of present (7th) E

Lord Clonmore, heir to Earldom William Cecil James H., b 1892 (and heir, his uncle Hon Hugh)

Surviving son of 6th E (half-bro of present)

(By 2nd marriage)

Present Earl, b 1877

By 1st marriage

Hon Hugh Melville H. b 1883, mar 1908 Mary Emily, dau of B. A. mar Sande, Esq., of New York (Hon. Mrs Hugh H.)

Sisters of 5th and 6th Earls (aunts of present, granted rank of Earls' daus 1870)

Lady Caroline Louisa H., b 1837 Res., Wingfield, Bray, Co Wicklow

(The late 5th Earl, b 1830, d 1888 unmarr'd.)

(The late 6th Earl, b 1842, d 1891)

Lady Louisa Frances H., b 1844 Res. with old

Lady Alice Mary H., b 1846

WICKLOW, EARL'S WIDOW Fanny, Countess of W. (Fanny Catharine, dau of the late Ralph B. Wingfield, Esq., grandson of 4th Viscount Powerscourt), mar. 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, 5th E. of Wicklow (d 1891), andly, 1894, the late Marcus F. Beresford, Esq. (d 1896)—retaining title by courtesy Res., Rosanagh, Rathnew, Co Wicklow

WIEL, Hon Mrs TADDERO, dau of 2nd Bn Wenlock

WIGAN, Baron (U.K. 1826), Imper title of E of Crawford

WIGAN, Baron ET Sir RODRICK GARY Wigan, 3rd Bt (U.A. 1898), son of 2nd Bt (who suc March 1907, and died follg month) b 1836, suc April 1907, mar 1909 Ina, dau of his relative, Lewis D. Wigan, Esq. He p. s. h. bro Denis Grey (b 1833, 2nd heu, then uncle Arthur Lawford, b 1868) Res., Kilmory, Lochgulfadach, Argyllshire

WIGAN, BARONET'S WIDOW DOUGER LADY W. (Mar. Harriet, dau of Jos Blunt, Esq.), mar 1857 Sir Rodk Wigan, 1st Bt (d 1907) Res., Clare Lawn, East Scone, Mortlake, S.W. (The 2nd Bt was a widower at his death)

WIGG (STONE-), BISHOP—see 1st Bt Rev MONTAGUE JOSEPH Stone-Wigg, M.A. late 1st Bp of New Guinea, prev Sub-Dean and Canon Read of St John's Cathedral, Brisbane b 1861, mar 1907, cons 1898 res 1903

WIGGIN, BARONET Sir HENRY ARTHUR Wiggins, 2nd Bt (U.K. 1892), a D.L. for Staffordshire, High Sheriff 1895 son of 1st Bt, b 1852, suc 1903, mar 1873 Annie Sarah, dau of the late Chas. H. Cuipe, Esq. Her. h. son CHARLES RICHARD HENRY b 1885, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Walter William, b 1895 Seat, Walton Hall, nr Stafford

WIGGIN, BARONET'S WIDOW DOUGER LADY W. (Mary Elizabeth, dau of the late David Mahon, Esq.), mar 1851 Sir Henry Saml Wiggins, 1st Bt (d 1905) Res., Metchley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham

WIGLEY, FRANCIS SPRACK, ISO (1905), Sen. Magist and Coroner in St Kitts, and an M.E.C. and M.L.C., has acted as Admir b 1844 Res., Spencer House, St Kitts, W.I.

WIGRAM, Maj GENL. M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), I.A. 18th Lancers, was a D.C. to Lord Curzon in India, now an Assist Sec., and Extra Equerry to H.M., Irish 1897-8, S Africa 1900 b 1873 (grandson of 1st FitzWigram, Bt.)

WILBRAHAM, Lady MARIAN, dau of 2nd M. of Shgo

WILBRAHAM (BOTTLE-), family name of LATHOM Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons"

WILD, Hon Mrs EWEAST, dau of 2nd Viscount Hardinge

WILD, Hon Mrs HILLARY, dau of 5th Bn Braye

WILKIN, KNIGHT Col Sir WALTER HENRY Wilkin, K.C.M.G. (1895, Kt Bach 1893), V.D. barrister-at-law, Ald and Lieut of City of London, was Lord Mayor 1895-6, Sheriff 1892-3, formerly Lt-Col and Hon Col 3rd Midd. Artill Vols, a Kt of several foreign Orders b 1842, mar 1872 Margot, dau of Henry B. Dale, Esq. Res., Linton, Cambridge, 43 Gloucester Sq., Hyde Park, W

WILKIN, Capt HENRY DOUGLAS, D.S.O. (1893), R.N., Alexandria 1882, Gambia River 1891-2 b 1862 Club, United Serv

WILKINS, Col JAMES SUPERHERLAND, D.S.O. (1891), I.M.S. ret'd (1905), Afghan 1879 and Burma 1885-7, empld on Plague Duty 1900, late Princ Med Offr at Aden b 1851 Res., Stayer House, Eye, Suffolk

WILKINSON, BISHOP—see "Europe"

WILKINSON, KNIGHT Sir HERMAN SHAW Wilkinson, Kt Bach (1903), B.A., LL.D., has been in Consular service in Japan, Crown Advocate in China, Commisr on Canton Riots Claims, Judge in Brit Ct for Japan, and Chief Justice in Supreme

Count for China and Corea b 1840, widower  
*Res*, Alton, Shropshire, Tolamane, Belfast, 7 Queen's  
 Lincs Ditto

WILKINSON, Lady Elizabeth Frances Gertrude, dau of 14th D of Pembroke

WILKINSON, Lt-Gen Frederick Green, C B (Mil 1904), ret 1881, is Col Oxfordshire L I, Crimea 1854 and Mutiny b 1825 *Res*, 19 St George's Sq, S W

WILKINSON, Col George Alexander Eason, D S O (1900-1), Lt-Col and Hon Col ret'd 4th Batt Sherwood Foresters (Mil), 14 Hon Maj in Army, S Africa 1900-1 b 1860, mar 1886 following *Res*, Druggalouses Manor and Middlethorpe Hall, York

WILKINSON, Hon Mrs George, dau of 3rd En Demas, and wife of preceding

WILKINSON, Capt Henry Thomas Dieckman, D S O (1887), 1ste Essex Regt, Burma 1885-6 b 1860

WILKINSON, Col Montagu Grant, M V O (4th Class, 1909), Comd't R Victoria's Ech, Dunblane

WILKINSON, Maj Thomas Henry Des Vaux, D S O (1887) late Rif Bde, Mahsud Wakan 1881 and Upper Burma 1886-7 (as Supt Army Signalling) b 1858 (son of the late Ep of St Andrews) *Cub*, Nav and Mil

WILKINSON, Capt William Thornton, D S O (1900-1), King's Own Scot Bords, now with N Nigerian Regt, S Africa 1900-2 b 1877

WILKINSON (GREEN-), Hon Mrs Lewis, wif of 3rd En Ashdown

WILKS, BARONET Sir Samuel Wm., 1st Bt (U K 1898), M D, L L D, F R S, F R C P, F R O S, Phys to T R H the Duke and Dukes of Connaught, Cons Phys to Guy's Hosp, late Phys Extraord to Queen Victoria and Pres Roy Coll Phys, has been Exam to Lond Uni, and a memb of Senate, son of the late Jos Daniel Wilks, Esq b 1824, widower *Res* none *Res*, 8 Prince Arthur Rd, Hampstead, N W

WILLAN (DOUGLAS), Col Henry Percy, C B (Civ 1902), late 1st Drgn Gds, Zulu War 1879, ret'd 1894, but continued in apptmt of Dep Asst Dir of Remounts Southern Comd b 1848 *Addn*, Lidworth House, Andover

WILLCOCKS, KNIGHT (1) Lt-Gen Sir James Willcocks, K C M G (1900), C B (Mil 1907), D S O (1887), Comd Northern Army, India, served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Soudan 1885, various Ind Campaigns 1881-1908, and W Africa 1898-9, formerly Comd W African Frontier Force, and once in Ashanti for relief of Kumassi and Comd Peshwar Div b 1857 (bro of folk), mar 1889 Winifred, dau of Col Geo Aug Wey, C B *Res*, Murree, Punjab

WILLCOCKS, KNIGHT (2) Sir William Willcocks, K C M G (1903) M I C E, F R S, formerly Dir of Dairi Stush (see 'Lang, Kt') and Dir-Gen of Resources in Egypt, assisted in construction of the Nile Dam, 14 Adviser for Irrigation to Turkish Govt b 1852, mar 1875 Susan Anne, dau of Rev J B Scott-Moncrieff *Res*, Genneh, Cairo and Baghdad

WILLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady W (Matilda, dau of the late Wm J Lockwood, Esq), mar 1855 Adm Sir George Ommanney Willes, G C B (d 1901) *Res*, 73 Cadogan Sq, S W

WILLES (ATKINSON-), KNIGHT Adm Sir George Lambert Atkinson-Willes, K C B (Mil 1905), served in Abyssinia 1868, Somchild

1904, late Comd-in-Ch on E India Station, was a Nav A D C to King Edward b 1847, assumed name of Willes 1901, mar 1883 Alice, dau of the late Thos S Mort, Esq *Res*, The Stroud, Haslemere Surrey

WILLIAMS, BARONET of Bodolwyddan Sir William Willoughby Williams, 5th Bt (St Dr 1758), son of 4th Bt b 1883, suc 1904 *Res* *Res*, his bro Hugh Gwynville (b 1889), and heir, next bro, F andas Idms, b 1891 *Strat*, Bodolwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flint, Bodolwyddan, Llandegla, Mold, *res*, Pengwern, Rhuddlan, all same Co

WILLIAMS, BARONET of Castell-Dendri, see "Williams (Omond-)"

WILLIAMS BARONET of London Sir John Williams, 1st Bt (U K 1894), K C V O (1902), M D, Hon L L D & D Sc, F R C P, Phys to H R H Prs Henry of Battenberg, Cons Phys to Univ Coll Hosp, and Emeritus Prof of Midwifery to the College, Dep Chanc of Univ of Wales, a memb of Gen Couns of Med Educn for U K, Fellow of various learned Soc and author of numerous medical works, High Sherff of Carmarthenshire 1904, 14 Hon Col Welsh Div P A M C (Ten), son of David Williams, Esq, of Blaenllynant b 1800, mar 1872 Mary Elizabeth Anne, dau of Richd Hughes, Esq *Res*, none *Res*, The Priory, Llanstephan, Carmarthen

WILLIAMS, BARONET of Tregulose Sir Frederick William Williams, 5th Bt (U K 1866), son of 3rd Lt and bro of 4th b 1838, suc 1905 *Res* *Res*, his bro Burton Rowland (b 1859), and heir, their uncle Capt Frederick Law W, b 1862 *Res*, Pilsand, Barnstable, Devon

WILLIAMS, BARONET'S WIDOW of Tregulose Lady W (Matilda Frances, dau of Edmund B Beauchamp, Esq), mar 1881 Sir Wm Robt Williams, 3rd Bt (d 1903, 4th d 1905 unmrd) *Res*, with 5th Bt

WILLIAMS, BROTHERS—see "Bangor," "Huron," "St John's," "Tinnevely," and "Waiapu"

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (1) Maj-Gen Sir Albert Henry Williams, K C V O (1904), Col Comd't R H A, was an Querry to Fd-Marsh H R H the late Duke of Cambridge served in Crimea and Ind Mutiny, and has been D A G for Artill at Heaugh, ret 1894 b 1832 *Res*, 22 Cheatham Pl, S W

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (2) Hon Sir Hartley Williams, Kt Bach (1894), B A, Sen Puisne Judge in Victoria 1885-1903 (appt'd a Judge of Sup Ct 1891) b 1844, mar 1887, 2nd wife, Jessie Bruce, dau of the late Thos A Lawford, Esq *Res*, 93 Cadogan Gds, S W

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (3) Gen Sir John William Colman Williams, K C B (Mil 1892), R M A ret'd (1888), served on W Coast Afr 1851, A D C to the late Queen 1869-78 b 1823, mar 1856 Georgiana Isabella, dau of Geo Ingouville, Esq, of Jersey *Res*, Morelands, Purbrook, Cosham, Hants

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (4) Sir Ralph Champeys Williams, K C M G (1907), Gov of Newfoundland, prev Windward Is, has been Res Commisr of Bechuanaland Protect and Colon Sec of Barbados (twice Acting-Gov), has held posts in Transval and at Gibraltar and explored Patagonia and South Africa b 1848, mar 1875 Jessie, dau of Saml Dean, Esq. *Res*, Govt House, St John's, Newfoundland

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (5) Sir Roland W W, see "Williams, P C"

**WILLIAMS, KNIGHT** (6) Sir THOMAS MARCHANT *Williams*, Kt. Bach (1904), Hon. B.A., barrister-at-law, Stendbury Magistrate at Merthyr Tydvil, a Treasury Repres on Court of Welsh Univ, formerly an Insp of Schools for L.S.B. and an Asstt Charity Commr, is Chmn. Coun. Natl Estdified Asson b 1845, mar 1883 Elizabeth Ann, widow of R. Wilding, Esq., and grandda. of David Griffiths, Esq. *Res*, Rhydfelin, Bulth Wells, Brecons, Merthyr Tydvil, and Cardiff

**WILLIAMS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS** (1) LADY W (Catherine Louisa, dau. of the late Richd Clinch, Esq.), mar 1862, as 2nd wife, Sir Edw. L. Williams, Kt. Bach, Ch. Engr and designer Manch Ship Canal (d 1910) *Res*, The Oaks, Altrincham, Cheshire—(2) LADY W (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt Hon Sir Robt Lush), mar 1865, as 2nd wife, Hon Sir Wadkin Williams, Judge of High Ct (d 1884)—(3) LADY W (Helen Jane Maunier, dau. of Geo Hitchcock, Esq.), mar 1853 Sir Geo Williams, Kt. Bach, of the drapery firm of Hitchcock, Williams, and Co., and founder of the Y.M.C.A. (d 1905) *Res*, Springmead, Bromley, Kent

**WILLIAMS, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT** Rt Hon Sir ROLAND (LOMAX BOWDLER) VAUGHAN *Williams*, P.C. (6t Br 1897), Kt. Bach (1890), B.A., a Ld Justice of Appeal, prev a Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of the High Ct and in Bankruptcy, appd Q.C. 1889, is Chmn. of Roy Commn. of the Church in Wales b 1838, mar 1865 Laura Susanna, dau. of the late Edm'd Lomax, Esq. *Res*, High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Dorking, 5 Trebovir Rd., Earl's Ct, S.W., *chambs*, 360 Roy Cts of Justice, W.C.

**WILLIAMS, Sec. ASST. ALBERT**, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Mus. Doc, Bandm. Gren Gds b 1864 *Res*, 28 Tregunter Rd., W. Brompton, S.W.

**WILLIAMS, Capt. ARTHUR FREDERICK** CARLISLE, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., S. Africa 1899-1901 b 1876 *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

**WILLIAMS, Capt. ARTHUR PAGET** WILMOT, D.S.O. (1900-1), 21st Lancers ret'd, now N. Somerset Yeom. (Terr.), S. Africa 1900 b 1867

**WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. BERKELEY**, dau. of and Bn. Addington

**WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES HENRY**, dau. of 5th Vis. Falmouth

**WILLIAMS, CHARLES RIBY**, C.M.G. (1902), late Treas. of the Gold Coast Colony and repeatedly Acting Colon Sec, was Chf. of Anglo-Germ. Boundary Commn. 1892- b 1857 *Res*, The Treasury, Accra, Gold Coast

**WILLIAMS, CHARLES THEODORE**, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med. Soc. (late Pres.), Fell. Med. Chir. Soc., Treas. (twice Pres.) Roy. Meteorolog. Soc., Cons. Phys. to Brompton Hosp., to the Sanatorium, Midhurst, &c. b 1838 *Res*, Banacre Edge, Witley, Godalming, 2 Upp. Brook St., W.

**WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD (WILMOT)** dau. of and Vis. Glamorgan

**WILLIAMS, Capt. EDWARD ERNEST**, D.S.O. (1905), N.thumb Fus., N. Nigeria 1903-4, now with N. Nigeria Regt as temp. Lt.-Col. b 1875 *Club*, Army and Navy

**WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. GODFREY**, dau. of 5th Bn. Rindlesham

**WILLIAMS, HENRY**, I.S.O. (1902), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Sec. Board of Public Works, Dublin b 1850 *Res*, Glasneary, Kingstown, Co. Dublin

**WILLIAMS, HENRY OWEN**, I.S.O. (1903), Visiting Inspect., late Chief Examr., Civil Dept.

War Office b 1855. *Res*, Ashtoi, Harpenden, Herts

**WILLIAMS, Capt. HERBERT ARNETHORP**, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.M.S., China 1900-1 b 1875

**WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. HUGH BRUCE**, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Gen. Staff Off 2nd grade, Eastern Comd., late Brig.-Maj. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., prev. a D.A.A.G. at Headquarters b 1855 *Res*, 1 Elystan Mansns, Chelsea, S.W.

**WILLIAMS, JAMES ALEXANDER**, I.S.O. (1903), District Commr., Gold Coast, there from 1877, b 1856 *Res*, Ussher Town, Accra, Gold Coast, 11 Oke Olowogbowo, Lagos

**WILLIAMS, Col. RAYMOND BURTON**, C.B. (Mil. 1909), A.A. and Q.M.G. at Gibraltar

**WILLIAMS, Eng.-Comdr.** WALTER KENT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), R.N., Roy. Nav. Coll., Osborne

**WILLIAMS, Maj. WFR DE LANCEY**, D.S.O. (1839), Hants Regt., N.W. Front 1837, Benin 1895, S. Africa 1900, Niger Territs 1903, now a D.A.A.G. Mandalay Brigade b 1871

**WILLIAMS, Col. WILLIAM DANIEL CAMPBELL**, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Surg.-Gen. and Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Serv. Australian Commonwealth, S. Africa 1899-1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. b 1855 *Res*, Aston, Rose Bay, Sydney, and Melbourne

**WILLIAMS, Col. WILLIAM HUGH**, C.M.G. (1901), E.A., ret. (1908), Zulul. 1879, Uganda 1890-3, Nile 1893, and S. Africa 1900-2, was a Vice-Cons. in Asia Minor 1895-7 b 1857 *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

**WILLIAMS (ADDAMS)**, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of 15th Vis. Hereford

**WILLIAMS (HANBURY)**, KNIGHT Col. Sir JOHN Hanbury-Williams, K.C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1899), late Oxid. L.L., served in Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900, late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, prev. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Cape Colony, has been Extra A.D.C. to Gov. and to Com.-in-Ch. of Madras and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, now in charge of Adminstr. Scot. Comd. as temp. Brig.-Gen. b 1859, mar 1883 Annie Emily (a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.), dau. of Emil Reas, Esq. *Res*, Edinburgh, and 79 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

**WILLIAMS (INGOUVILLE)**, Col. EDWARD CHARLES JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1910), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Wore Regt., Sudan 1884-5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901, now Cmdt. Mtd. Inf. School b 1861 *Res*, Langmoor Camp, East Liss, Hants

**WILLIAMS (OSMOND)**, BARONET Sir ARTHUR Osmond-Williams, 1st Bt. of Castell-Dendraeth (U.K. 1909), late an M.P. (L), Lord Lieut. and Chmn. Q.S. for Merionethsh. (late Chmn. C.C.), a D.L. for Carnarvonsh., son of the late David Williams, Esq., M.P. b 1849, mar 1880 Frances Evelyn, dau. of the late Jno W. Greaves, Esq. *Her.*, his son OSMOND TRAHERNE DENDRAETH (b 1883, 2nd heir, next son, Lawrence Trevor Greaves, b 1885), *Seals*, Castell-Dendraeth, Penrhyn-dendraeth, Merionethsh., and Northwen, same Co. (1 post-town)

**WILLIAMS-BULKELEY** — see "Bulkeley"  
**WILLIAMSSON**, family name of ASHTON Barony, no issue of the name, but see below.

**WILLIAMSSON**, BARONET of *Glenagil* Sir ARCHIBALD Williams, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1909), M.P. for Cos. Blgyn and Nairn (L), a partner in the firm of Balfour, Williams and Co., merchants, and a Dir. of Roy. Insur. and various other Cos., son of the late Stephen Williams,



Esq., M.P. b 1860, mar 1887 Caroline Maria, dau of the late Jas C Hayne, Esq. *Heir*, his son STEPHEN KENNETH GUTHRIE (b 1888) *Seate*, Allerton Tower, Woolton, L'pool, Glenogil, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

WILLIAMSON, BARONET of Whitburn. Sir HEDWORTH *Williamson*, 5th Bt. (*Eng* 1842), a D.L. for Durham, High Sheriff 1904, son of 8th Bt. b 1867, suc 1900 *Heir pres*, has bro Capt ADOLPHUS HUBBLESTON W., R.N. (b 1859, 2nd heir, then nephew Charles Hedworth W., b 1903) *Seate*, Whitburn Hall, Sunderland, *town res*, 65 Carzon St. W.

WILLIAMSON, BARONET's WIDOW, of Whitburn. Lady ELIZABETH JANE HAY W., *née* Laddell, dau of 1st E of Ravensworth, b 1831, mar 1863 Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt. (d 1900) *Res*, Whitburn Hall, with Bt.

WILLIAMSON, KNIGHT Sir JAMES *Williamson*, Kt. Bach (1900), O.B. (Civ 1902), a nav architect and shipbuilder, was 1891-1905 Dir of Dockyards to the Admiralty, b 1839, mar 1894, 2nd wife, Jamaica Alison, dau of Jno Maxton, Esq. *Res*, 27 Cedars Rd, Clapham Common, S.W.

WILLIAMSON, Capt ADOLPHUS HUBBLESTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N., late Nav Attaché at Rome.

WILLIAMSON, Hon Mrs DAVID, dau of 1st Bn Tredgar.

WILLIAMSON, Lady ELIZABETH—see Bt's Widow.

WILLIAMSON, Col JOHN FRANCOIS, O.B. (Mil 1904), C.M.G. (1901), M.D., A.M.S. 1st d (1908), Afghan 1878-9, Egypt, Burma 1887-8, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalid 1907-4 as Prince Med Off, north 5th Div E Army, India, b 1851.

WILLIAMSON, Col ROBERT FREDERIC, O.B. (Mil 1891), Roy Welsh Fus 1st d (1891), Ashanti 1873-4, Burma, Hazara 1891. b 1843 *Res*, Cartmel, Mallow, Co Cork.

WILLIAMSON, VICTOR ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1882), M.A., (barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co Durham, formerly an M.E.G. and M.L.C. of Ety. b 1838 (uncle of above Bt.)) *Res*, Southland House, Whitburn, Sunderland, 32 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

WILLINGTON, BARON FREEMAN *Freeman-Thomas*, 1st Bn (U.K.), late an M.P. (L.), Major Sussex Yeom. was A.D.C. to Lord Brassey when Gov. of Victoria, and has been a junior Ld. of the Treas., son of the late Fredk. F. Thomas, Esq., and a grandson of 1st Vis Hampden b 1866, mar 1892 Hon Maria Adelaide, dau of 1st Bn Brassey. *Seate*, Ratton, Willington, Sussex, *town res*, 5 Lygon Pl., S.W.

CREATION U.K. Bn Willington of Ratton, 1902.

#### Issue

*Freeman-Thomas*  
Hon. GERARD FREDERIC F.T., heir to Bny, b 1893  
Hon Inigo Brassey F.T., and heir, b 1899

WILLIS, BISHOP (*et seq*) Rt. Rev ALFRED Willis, D.D., late Missionary Bp of Honolulu (1872-1902) b 1836, mar 1898 *Res*, Nukunalofo, Tonga Islands.

WILLIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) Lady W (Ada Mary, dau of Sir Jno Nesild, 1st Bt.), mar 1874, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Geo. H. Smith Willis, G.C.B., F.R.G.S. (d 1900) *Res*, Seabank, Bournemouth. (2) Lady W (Eliza Abercromby, dau of Jno Sands, Esq.), mar 1868 Sir William Willis, late a Ch. Clerkin the Admiralty (d 1905) *Res*, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

WILLIS, Capt EVERLYN STUART CONSTANTINE, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., S. Africa 1895-1902 b 1879

WILLIS, Hon Mrs RICHARD, dau of 11th Visq. Massereene and F.

WILLMORE, Gunner HENRY HORACE ALBERT, M.V.O. (5th Class 1910), R.N., was on duty with gun-barrage party at funeral of King Edward.

WILLMOT, JOSEPH WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1906), MICE, Comdr of Factories, G.P.O. b 1849 *Res*, at Tufnell Pk. Rd, N.

WILLOUGHBY, family name of Middleton Baron, and "Heathcote-D. Willoughby" of the ANCASTER Earldom (but not Willoughby de Broke) *Index* (A, Ancester, M, Middleton)

Hn Alex Hugh, M. Hn Eliz. Soph. A. Ly Nina, A. Ly Alice, A. Ly Florence, A. Hn Francis G. M. Hon Cath. Clem, A. Hn Gilbert Jas, A. Hn Peter R. A. Hn Chas. S. A. Hn Godfr. E. P. M. Hn Mrs Sydn sep. Hn Claud. A. Hn Leop. V. H. M. Hn Tatton L. F. M. Hn Claude H. C. M. Ly Muriel, A.

WILLOUGHBY, BARONET Maj. Sir JOHN CHRISTOPHER *Willoughby*, 5th Bt. (*Gr. Br* 1794), formerly Roy Horse Gds, served in Egypt 1882, Nile Expedn 1885, Matabelid 1893, Boer War 1899-1900, and was Lt.-Col. and Sen. Mil Offr in Brit. S. Afr. Co's forces, comd. troops which accompanied Dr Jameson in his raid into Transvaal (subsequently tried at Bar and sentenced to ten months' imprisonment), son of 4th Bt. b 1859, suc 1866 *Heir*, none *Res*, 2 Down St, Piccadilly, W.

WILLOUGHBY, Lt.-Gen. MICHAEL WERRKE, C.S.I. (1895), I.A. Supernum. List, Persia 1856-7, Abyss 1867-8, was Mil. Sec. to Bombay Govt., 1881-7 b 1833 *Res*, 17 Lansdown Pl., Cheltenham.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon Mrs SYDNEY, dau of 4th Bn Berkshire.

WILLOUGHBY (HEATHCOTE - DRUMMOND-), family name of ANCASTER Earldom, see *Index* above.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE (*per* Brook), BARON RICHARD GREVILLE *Vernay*, 15th Bn. (*Eng*), B.A., a D.L. for Warwick, late Maj. Warwick Yeom., formerly an M.P., son of 18th Bn. b March 29, 1859, suc 1902 (C), mar 1895 Maria Frances Lisette, dau of the late Chas. A. Hanbury, Esq. *Seate*, Compton Vernay and Woodley House (Kington), both nr Warwick.

CREATION *Eng* Bn Willoughby de Broke, 1495, by writ, also stated to be Bn Latimer 1500, but the claim appears to be dropped—Sir Robert Willoughby (Kt.), who had aided the winning side at Bosworth Field, was advanced by Henry VII. to the Willoughby de Broke Baroncy. He was afterwards Marshal of the English Army sent into France in 1493. The title was in abeyance 1522-1554, i.e. from the death of the 2nd Bn. till the awarding of the title to Sir Richd. Vernay, an ancestor of whom had married one of the co-heiresses (Bnns. 5th in line according to Burke) The *Peerages* are now correct in styling his entitled predecessors Barons de *jure*, thus making the present Bn the 13th.

#### TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Vernay*)

#### Issue of present (19th) Bn

Hon JOHN HERVEY PETER V., heir to Baroncy, b 1896 (and heirloom reverts to one of the sons below)

#### Surviving issue of 18th Bn (siats of present)

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860)

Hon Blanche, now Hon. Mrs Lloyd Baker, b 1874, mar 1898 Michael G. Lloyd E., Esq. *Res*, The Cottage, Harwick, Gloucester.  
Hon. Patience, now Hon. Mrs Basil Hanbury, b 1873, mar 1895 Basil H., Esq. *Res*, The Lodge Farm, Compton-Vernay, Warwick.

#### Issue of 17th Bn. (uncle and aunts of present)

(The late 15th Baron, b. 1804, d. 1862.)  
Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert V., M.A. b 1846 mar 1879 Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late

May Pabt W Bird (Hon Mrs Walter F) *Res* Louthorne, Warwick  
 Hon Margaret Louisa, now Hon Mrs Jeremy South, b 1847, mar 1894 the late Jey & Esq M P (d 1884) *Res*, Sandwell, Towns, b De on, 23 Hains Pl, 9 W  
 Hon Susan Emma, now Hon Mrs Edmund Godman b 1854, mar 1886 the late Edm Temple & Esq (d 1894) *Res*, Banks Fee, Moreton in the Marsh, Oxon  
 Hon Mabel F, b 1855 *Res*, Craudock House, Kington, Warwick

WILLOUGHBY DE EPESBY (*per* D.L. 287) Lord (*by courtesy*)—title, Baron W de E, Eng 1313), old son and heir of E of Ancaster

WILLS, family name of WINTERLUKE BARONY, no 14508

WILLS, BARONET of Haslemoor Sir EDWARD CHAMBERS WILLS 2nd Bt (U K 1904), M.A., a Dir of the Imperial Tobacco Co., Ltd., son of the 1st Bt and 1st cousin once removed of Ld Winterstoke b 1861, mar 1891 Isabella Summer-ville, dau of the late Peter F S Evans, Esq *Res*, his bro ERNEST SALTER b 1869, 2nd heir, latter's son Ernest Edward de W., b 1903 *Seats*, Hazelwood, Stoke-Bishop, Bristol, Clapton Manor, Crowthorne, Somerses

WILLS, BARONET of Northmoor Sir GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON WILLS, 2nd Bt (U K 1897), M.A., Lieut Roy N Devon Yeom (Peer) son of 1st Bt sue 1909 *Res pres*, his bro, FREDERICK NOEL HAMILTON (b 1887 no present and heir) *Res*, Northmoor, Duxton, Somerset, Manor Heath, Bournemouth, 9 Kensington P.d. truss, W

WILLS, Priv Coun and KNIGHT Ft Hon Sir ALFRED WILLS P.C. (G. E. 1905), Kt Bach (1884), B.L., LL.B., Recorder of Sheffield 1880-4, Pres of Railway Commns 1883-93 late a Judge of King's Bench Div of the High Ct (act 1905), apptd J.C. 1872, author of various works b 1828, widower, twice *Res*, St. John, Bassett, Southampton

WILLSHIRE, BARONET Lt-Col Sir ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS WILLSHIRE, 2nd Bt (U K 1841), formerly Spots Gds, served in Egypt 1882, son of 1st Bt (Gen Sir Thos Wills-hire, G.C.B.) b 1850, sue 1852, mar 1891 Frederick Florence Emily, dau of the late Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G. *Res*, his son GERRARD ARTHUR MAXWELL (b 1892, no 2nd heir) *Clus*, Guards

WILSON, KNIGHT Maj-Gen Sir MILDMAY WILSON Wilson, K.C.B. (Mil 1902), served in Sudan 1884-5 with Guards' Camel Corps, was a Spec Serv Offr on Staff in S Africa 1901-2, ret 1907 b 1847 *Res*, Raebury Hall, Grantham

WILMINGTON, BARON (U K 1812) a title of the Northampton Marquisate, lately borne ("as Lord") by the present heir when a grandson

WILMOT, BARONET of Beiswell—see "Wilmot (Eardley)"

WILMOT, BARONET of Chaddesden Capt Sir RALPH HERVEY SACHVILLE WILMOT, 5th Bt (Lt Br 1799), late Capt Coldstream Gds, now of Res of Offrs, nephew of 5th Bt and son of the late Rev Arthur Alfred Wilmot b 1875, sue 1901, mar 1905 the undermentioned Lady Ada *Res*, his son (b 1909, and heir, Bt's 1st cousin once removed Rev Darwin W., b 1845), *Res*, Stewal Vicarage, Derby

WILMOT, BARONET of Osmaston Sir ROBERT RODNEY WILMOT, 6th Bt (St Br 1772), a D.L. for Derbysh, formerly Lieut Derbysh

Yeom, 1st cousin of 4th and 5th Bts and son of the late Montagu Wilmot, Esq b 1853, sue 1887, mar 1888, 2nd wife, Eleanor Georgiana, dau of Hon Hugh H Hare, son of 2nd L of Listowel (1st wife was Lady Flora North, 1st of 7th L of Guilford) *Res*, nonc *Seats*, Linfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks

WILMOT, Lady Ada Maria, dau of 13th L of Lauderdale and wife of above Bt of Chaddesden

WILMOT, Hon Mic RICHARD, 1st of 2nd Bn St Leonards

WILMOT (EARDLEY-) BARONET Sir John Eardley-Wilmot, 4th Bt of Beikswall Hall (U K 1821), late 2nd Lieut Rifle Brigade, son of 3rd Bt b 1882 sue 1896 *His pres*, his bro FREDERICK NEWELL, Sub-Lieut R.N. (b 1895, 2nd heir, next bro, Stephen, b 1897)

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), KNIGHT Rear-Adm Sir Sir W. Mowat Eardley-Wilmot, Kt Bach (1908), R.N. ret'd 1893, Saloon 1884-5, Supt of Ordn Stores, Admiralty, late Assist-Dir Nav. Intell Dept b 1847, mar 1877 Grace Maud, dau of the late Thos P Hoare, Esq *Res*, 23 Cranley Gdns, S Kensington

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), BARONET'S WIDOW Lady E-W (Mary, dau of David W Russell, Esq), mar 1876 Col Sir Wm A Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd Bt (d 1896) *Res*, 83 Cromwell Rd, S W

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), Maj-Gen PLYELL, C.R. (Mil 1896), Shuman 1861-5, Jowaki and Aghin 1877-85, v.s. A.A.G. in Merut Div 1886-90 ret 1898 b 1842 (uncle of Sir J Eardley-Wilmot, Bt) *Clus*, Cavalry

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), SAINT-JAMES, C.I.E (1905), late Insp-Gen of Forests to Ind Govt b 8-3 (grandson of 1st Bt)

WILSON, family name of NORTHWOODE Baron, q.v. for "Hons," see also below, and for "J. Wilson"

WILSON, BARONET of Ardsir Sir JOHN WILSON, 1st Bt (U K 1905), a D.L. for Lanarks and City of Glasgow and Chmn of Wilsons and Clyde Coal Co., late an M.P. (U K), son of Jas Wilson, Esq b 1844, mar 1889, 2nd wife, Emma Alexandrina, dau of David Binnie, Esq *Res*, his son JAMES ROBERTSON (b 1884, 2nd heir, next son, John Menzies, Lieut and Digns, b 1885) *Seats*, Ardsir House, Ardsir, Lanarks, Kippen Tower, Dunning, Perthsh

WILSON, BARONET of Delhi Sir ROBERT KNIGHT WILSON, 2nd Bt (U K 1893), M.A., LL.M., barrister-at-law, late Reader in Ind Law at Camb Univ., nephew of 1st Bt (see Widows Below) and son of the late Rev-Adm Geo K Wilson b 1842, sue (by special remainder) 1874 mar 1873 Christina Whiting, dau of the late Rudolph Philpotts, Esq, F.R.S. *Res pres*, his bro Adm of the Kt Sir ARTHUR KNIGHT WILSON, G.C.B., F.C. (below, no 2nd heir) *Res*, 26 Church Rd, Richmond, Surrey

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW of Delhi Ellen, Lady W., dau of the late Brig-Gen Warren H L Frith, mar 1842 Gen Sir Archdale Wilson, 1st Bt, G.C.B. (d 1874) *Res*, The Belvidere, Camberley, Surrey

WILSON, BARONET of Eastbourne—see "Wilson (Marion-)"

WILSON, BARONET of East Stoke—see "Wilson (Bromley-)"

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW of Foleshill Lady W. (Edith Hester, dau of H.V. Vickers, Esq), mar 1835 Sir Alexander Wilson, 1st and

only Bt, formerly Master Cutler of Sheffield and Chulham (Cons id 1907) *Res*, Archer House, Ecclesall, Sheffield

WILSON, BARONET of Filton Hall Sir MATTHEW MCCORMACK Wilson, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1874), a D.L. fo. W. 1842, son of 2nd Bt b 1853, suc 1907 mar 1874 Georgina Mary, dau of the late Hugh Lee, Esq. *Res*, his son, Maj M. W. RICHARD HENRY W., 10th Hussars (b 1875 mar 1905 the undermentioned Hon Mrs M Wilson, and her, latter's son, Matthew Martin, b 1905, *Sat*, Ashton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds

WILSON, BARONET's WIDOW of Esker Hall Gratiuna Lady W (Gratiuna Mary, dau of Adm Richard Thomas), mar 1850 Sir Mathew W Wilson, and Bt (d 1909)

WILSON, BARONET of Stanley Hall—see "Wilson (Tyrwhitt)"

WILSON, BISHOP—see "Melanctha"

WILSON, Hon LADY, wife of 7th Bn Vaux of Harrowden (q.v.) and wife of Sir James Piers Wilson, G.C.M.G.—see below

WILSON, KNIGHT (1) Sir ARTHUR W—see "Wilson, P.C."

WILSON, KNIGHT (2) Adm of the Fleet Sir ARTHUR KILVERT Wilson, G.C.B. (Mil 1906, K.C.B. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1905), V.C. (1884), served in Black Sea, China 1865, Egypt and Soudan, late comdg Channel Fleet, has been 3rd Nav Lord of Admiralty and Comdier of the Navy, now 1st Sea Lord, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, has been to Bt of Delia 1842 *Res*, Swaffham, Norfolk, Admiralty, S.W.

WILSON, KNIGHT (3) Sir CHARLES RIVERS Wilson, G.C.M.G. (1895, K.C.M.G. 1880), C.B. (1876), B.A., has been Finance Min in Egypt, Contr.-Gen. Nat. Debt Office 1874-95, also Brit Repres on Suez Canal Bd., 1st Pres Canal Grand Trunk Rail b 1831, mar 1895, and wife, the above Hon Lady Wilson *Res*, 21 Pont St, S.W.

WILSON, KNIGHT (4) Col Sir DAVID Wilson, K.C.M.G. (1890), V.D., late Gov of Brit Honduras, was Priv Sec to Gov of New Brunswick 1861-6 and saved 19st Fenian raids, formerly Colon Sec Trinidad, where he has held several posts and admnd Fort, is still Hon Col of L.I. Vol's there b 1853, mar 1881, and wife, Nora Kate, dau of the late Norval Wynne, Esq. *Res*, Tiverton, Devon

WILSON, KNIGHT (5) Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM Wilson, Kt Bach (1907), J.D.L. for Norfolk, late an M.P. (L.), is Pres of Inst of Journalists, and proprietor of *East Anglian Daily Times*, and founder of the *Morning Leader*, has taken much part in Volunteer work b 1844, mar 1870 Mary Elizabeth, dau of Edw'd Carpe, Esq. *Res*, Highrow, Felixstowe, Suffolk, The Dale, Scarning, Deismum, Norfolk

WILSON, KNIGHT (6) Sir GUY Fleetwood-Wilson, see "Wilson (Fleetwood)"

WILSON, KNIGHT (7) Sir HENRY FRANCIS Wilson, K.C.M.G. (1908), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Colon Sec to Orange River Colony, was three times Acting Lt-Gov, has been Priv Sec to Rt Hon J. Chamberlain, Legal Assent at Colon Office, and Legal Advisor to High Commrs for S Africa b 1859, mar 1902 Isabella Dora, widow of J. H. Anderson, Esq., and dau of the late Adm Sir Robert Smart, K.C.B., K.H. *Res*, Lennox House, 43 Orington Sq, S.W.

WILSON, KNIGHT (8) Sir JAMES Wilson, K.C.B.I. (1909), M.A., late Finance Commrs

Punjab, prev Settlement Commrs, and has been Sec for Rev and Agric to Ind Govt b 1853, mar 1888 Anne Campbell, dau of Rev Norman Macleod, D.D. *Res*, Ochilvaaw, Onest, Perthshire

WILSON, KNIGHT (9) Sir WILLIAM—see "Wilson (Grey)"

WILSON, KNIGHT (10) Surg-Gen Sir WILLIAM DEANE Wilson, K.C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., L.R.C.S.I., A.M.S. red (1903), served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt and Soudan 1882-4, and S Africa 1899-1902 as Prince Med Offr b 1843 mar 1880 Anna Wilhelmina Elizabeth, dau of the late Rev Chancellor H. Smith *Res*, Ryde House, Beckenham, Kent

WILSON, KNIGHT's WIDOWS (1) Lady W (Emma, dau of Thos Dalton, Esq., of Toronto), mar 1841 Sir Adam Wilson, formerly Pres High Ct Ontario (d 1891) *Res*, Toronto, Canada

(2) Lady W (Jean, dau of Col W Campbell, M.P. (d 1895) *Res*, Ennalsdoun, Mount Bute, and Maithon, all in Victoria Austral.

(3) Lady W (Louisa Benoit, dau of Maj Robt Pome, a colonial relative of 1st Bt of that name), mar 1856, is cr wife, Sir Alex. Wilson, Kt Bach, formerly Sheriff of Calcutta (d 1907)

(4) Lady W (Margaret, dau of Thos Hedley, Esq.), mar 1874 Sir Jacob Wilson, Kt Bach, formerly Dir of Land Dept at Agric Office (d 1905) *Res*, Chillingham Barns Belford, Northumb.

(5) Lady W (Olivia, dau of the late Col Duffin), mar 1867 Sir Chas Wm Wilson, K.C.B., Du-Lon of Olden Surrey (d 1905)

WILSON, Priv Couns and KNIGHT Rt Hon Sir ARTHUR Wilson, P.C. (S. R. 1902), K.C.I.B. (1898), B.A., Hon LL.D., now a memb of the Judicial Commtee of the Priv Couns, was Legal Adviser and Solic to India Office 1892-1902, and formerly a Puisne Judge High Ct Calcutta and Vice-Chanc Calcutta Univ o 1877, mar 1865 Mary, dau of the late Wm Daudgett, Esq. *Res*, Hill Crest, Addlestone, Surrey

WILSON, Col ALFRED ANDREW, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), late Aig and South Highlands, S Africa 1879 and 1900-1, was Comd W Australian Colon Forces 1895-8, now comdg 15th Inf Bde as temp Brig Gen b 1858 *Res*, Belfast

WILSON, Lt-Col A. E. D.S.O. (1902), Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, S Africa 1902

WILSON, Hon Miss Cecile, dau of 7th Bn Calkhorpe

WILSON, Hon Cecil WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy Rif Corps ret'd, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1870 *Res*, Laidington Manor, Swindon

WILSON, CHARLES HERMAN, C.I.B. (1903), Manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corp, memb of Comm Lt-Gov of Burma, and Vice-Pres Rangoon Municipal Cmtee b 1850 *Res*, Rangoon

WILSON, Capt CLYFF HARPY ADOLPHUS, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Rid Yeom, S Africa 1899-1902

WILSON, Lt-Col EDMOND MONKHOUSE, C.B. (Cir 1902), C.M.B. (1896), D.S.O. (1898), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. 187d (1904), a Kt of Grace St John Jarus, late Dep Assent Dir A.M.S., Zulul 1879, Nile and Soudan 1884-6 and 1893, Gambia, and Ashanti, now in charge of R.A.M.C. Records b 1855 *Res*, Aldershot

WILSON, Col EDWARD HALLF, C.B. (Mil 1896), I.A. Supernum List, Hazara 1888 and Chitral Relief Expedn b 1845 *Res*, 4 Idleleigh Rd, Clifton, Bristol

WILSON, Capt FRANCIS ADRIAN, DSO (1900-1), R.A., S Africa 1899-1902, now a Staff Capt for R.A. b 1875 [son of Maj-Gen Sir Chas W Wilson]

WILSON, FRANKER JAMES, CIE (1910), MICE, Sec. P.W. Dept Govt of Madras

WILSON, Hon Mrs GERALD, dau of 5th Bn Wyndford

WILSON, George (1), CB (Civ 1899), Cons and Dep Commiss in Uganda Protectorate b 1852 *Res*, Entebbe, Uganda

WILSON, Capt GEORGE (2), CIE (1905), late Dep Dir Roy Ind Marina, retd 1905

WILSON, Lt-Col GORDON CHEENEY, MVO (4th Class, 1901), Roy Horse Gds, S Africa 1899-1900 on spec serv [A.D.C. to Col Baden-Powell in Mafeking] b 1855, mar 1891 the under-mentioned Lady Sarah Wilson *Res*, 31 Grosvenor Sq, W

WILSON, Col HENRY FULLER MAITLAND, CB (Mil 1910), late Rif Bgds, now a Gen Staff Offr, Afghan 1878-9, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1859

WILSON, Col (temp Brig-Gen) HENRY HUGHES, CB (Mil 1908), DSO (1900-1), Burma 1886-8, S Africa 1899-1901, late Rif Bgds, has been Comdt of Staff Coll, Camberley, now Dir of Mil Operations at War Office b 1854 *Res*, Currygrane, Edgeworthstown, Co Longford, Grove End, Baginbun, Camberley, 35 Eaton Pl, S W

WILSON, Maj. HERBERT HAYDON, DSO (1900-1), Notts Yeom [Terr] and Hon. Capt in Army, S Africa 1900-1 b 1875 *Res*, 10 Grosvenor Sq, W

WILSON, Lady Ida Louisa Alice, dau of 5th Earl Fife

WILSON, JAMES, ISO (1907), late Postmaster, Leeds, prev Hull, Derby, Exeter, Preston, and L'pool b 1847 *Res*, 15 Monk Bridge Rd, Headingley, Leeds

WILSON, Capt LESLIE OMRE, DSO (1900-1), R.M.L.I. retd, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1876

WILSON, Hon Mrs MATHREW, dau. of 4th Bn Ribblesdale, and wife of heir to Btcy of Ashton Hall

WILSON, Maj. N., DSO (1900-1), Cape Pioneer Rail Regt., Boer War 1900-1

WILSON, Lt-Col RICHARD HENRY FRANCIS WHARTON, DSO (1900-1), late Maj 10th Hussars, now Res. of Offrs and Hon Lt-Col in Army, Ashanti 1873, Afghan 1878-80, Egypt and Suakin 1884-5, and S Africa 1900 b 1855 (2nd son of Sir M. W. Wilson, Bt. of Ashton) *Res*, Kildwick Hall, Keighley, Yorks

WILSON, Lady Sarah Isabel Augusta, dau of 7th D. of Marlborough

WILSON, Col THOMAS, CB (Civ 1897), V.D., Hon Col. (formerly Lt-Col comdg) 1st W Lancs Brig R.F.A. (Sp Res) b 1831 *Res*, Elmwood, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, Gadlys, Cemaes Bay, Amŷwch, Anglesey

WILSON, THOMAS COSBY, CIE (1909), IOS, retd, late Commiss of Settlements and Land Records, Burma

WILSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, ISO (1903), an Assist. Keeper of Printed Books, formerly Supt of Reading Room, Brit Museum b 1844 *Res*, 28 Steele's Rd., Hampstead, N W

WILSON (BROMLEY-), BARONET Sir MAURICE Bromley-Wilson, 7th Bt of East Stoke (St Br 1875), Maj S Notts Hussars Yeom., a D.L. for Wesmorland [High Sheriff 1901], son of 5th

Bt. and bro of 5th (Sir Robt Bromley) b 1875, suc 1905, assumed by licence the addit name Wilson 1897 *Her pres*, his bro Arthur Bromley, Com R.N. (b 1876, 2nd heir, next bro, Herbert Asheton B., b 1879) *Seats*, Stoke Newpark, Notts., Ashwell, Oakham, *res*, Dulkham Tower, Minthorpe, Westmorland — For Widows see "Bromley"

WILSON (FLEETWOOD-), KNIGHT Sir GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR Fleetwood-Wilson, KCB (Civ 1905), KCMG (1908, 11th Bach 1902), an M.B.C. of the Viceroy of India, late Assist Und Sec of State for War and Dir-Gen. of Army Finance, prev Priv Sec to successive Secs of State for War, was Finance Adviser to Gen Lord Kitchener in S Africa 1901, has been Exam in Italian to Mil Educn Dept b 1851 *Res*, Simla and Calcutta, 2 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S W

WILSON (GREY-), KNIGHT Sir WILLIAM Grey-Wilson, KCMG (1904), late Govt of the Bahamas, prev of Falkland Is (also Ch Justice), has held posts in Jamaica, Brit Honduras, Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, and St Helena (Gov &c) b 1852, mar 1884 Margaret, dau of Robt Glasgow Brown, Esq *Res*, Govt House, Nassau, Bahamas

WILSON (HOLT-), Capt ERIC EDWARD BOKETON, DSO (1900-1), RE S Africa 1899-1902, Comdr of a Co of Gent Cadets at R.M. Acad b 1875

WILSON (MARTON-), BARONET Sir SPENCER POKKINGTON MARTON *Mayon-Wilson*, 11th Bt of Eastbourne (Eng 1861), a D.L. for Co London, formerly Lieut Yorks L.I. (Mil) and Capt W Kent Yeom., son of 10th Bt b 1859, suc 1897, assumed name of Marton by licence 1899, mar 1887 Minnie Ehsabeth, dau. of the late Gen Anst R Thornhill *Her*, his son THOMAS SPENCER MARTON M.W. (b 1888, 2nd heir, Bt's bro George Marton M.W. b 1861) *Seats*, Charlton House, Old Chalkton, Kent, Fitzjohn's, nr Rugby

WILSON (RIMINGTON-), Hon Mrs HENRY, dau of 14th Vis Mountgarret

WILSON (TYRWRIGHT-), BARONET and PEEB'S SOV Hon Sir RAYMOND ROBERT Tyrwright-Wilson, 4th Bt of Stanley Hall (U.K. 1808), B.A., League of Mercy son of Bnss Berners (Peers in own right) and of 3rd Bt, Sir Henry Thos Tyrwright, to whose surname he in 1892 by licence added "Wilson" b 1855, suc 1894, is heir to Barony of Berners *Her pres* to Baronetcy, and and heir to Barony, his nephew GERALD HUGH Tyrwright (b 1883, 2nd heir, latter's uncle Hon Clement T., b 1857) *Seats*, Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop, Keythorpe Hall, Tugby, Leicester

WILSON (TYRWRIGHT-), BARONET'S WIDOW, Baroness Berners, q v

WILTON, EARL OF ARTHUR GEORGE Egerton, 5th Earl (U.K.), Hon Col 5th Batt Manchester Regt (Terr), son of 4th E b May 17, 1863, suc. 1898 (J), mar 1895 Hon Mariotta Thellusson, dau of 5th Bn Rendlesham. *Town res*, 33 Stn. Audley St, W.

CREATION U.K. E of Wilton and Viss. Grey de Wilton, *280x*. — Sir Thos Egerton, 7th Bt, 5th in descent from the sister of Thomas Lord Grey de Wilton (created in 1564), was in 1724 created a Peer by these titles. As he had no male issue the remainder was in 1804 extended to the younger sons of his daughter, wife of the 1st Marq. of Westminster, but the Baronetcy passed to another descendant of the 1st Bt, and is now that of Grey-Egerton. The and Earl (see Grosvenor) retained the family name of Egerton. The 3rd Peer,

having been M.P. for Weymouth and Bath was before succession created *Bn. Grey de Radcliffe*, but he died without issue, and this title lapsed, whilst the Earldom went to his brother

## TITLED RELATIVES.

(Egerton)

## Issue of present (5th) E

*Vic. Geo. de Wilton*, heir to Earldom Seymour Edward Frederic E., a Navy Cadet, b 1894.  
Hon George Arthur E. and heir, b 1894.  
Lady Mary Cecilia E., b 1892.

## Surviving dau of 4th E (sist of present)

(Passers East, b 1863.)  
Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, now Lady E Taylor, b 1865, mar 1887 Geo Wm T Esq for merly Lieut. Coldstream Gds Res, Pickenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk

## Issue of 2nd E (aunts of present)

(The late 3rd Earl, b 1833, d 1885 childless)  
Lady Katharine Grey, now Lady K. Coke, late a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary b 1845, mar 1861 Hon. Henry John U., son of 1st E of Leicester, q v  
(The late 4th Earl, b 1839, d 1898)  
Lady Alice Magdalene Grey, now Lady A. Des Vaux (q v, Bt's Wid.), b 1844, mar 1863 the late Sir Henry D Des V., 5th Bt. (d 1894)

**WILTON, EARL'S WIDOWS** (1) Isabella, Countess of W (Isabella, dau of the late Maj. Elton Smith), mar 1863, as 2nd wife, 2nd E of Wilton (d 1882) *Res.*, 40 Upper Grosvenor St, W (2) Elizabeth, Countess of W (*remr'd*), *nee* Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa Claven, dau of 2nd E of Claven b 1836, mar 1st, 1858, 3rd E of Wilton (d 1885), 2ndly, 1886, Arthur V Pryor, Esq—retaining her title by courtesy *Res.*, Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray, Leic (3) Laura, Countess of W (*remr'd*), Laura Caroline, dau. of the late Wm Russell, Esq, 6th grandson of 4th D of Bedford, mar 1st, 1852, 4th E of Wilton (d 1898), 2ndly, 1899, Sir Fredk J W Johnstone, 8th Bt, q v

**WILTON, ERNEST COLVILLE COLLINS, C.M.G.** (1904), Bnt Cons at Shantung, prev Tong-Yueh (China), rendered serv to the Tibet Mission b 1870 *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Chumafu

**WILTON, LAURENCE FREDERICK ELLIS GAPP, M.V.O.** (5th class, 1910), R.N., formerly Ch Gunner on Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert

**WILTSHIRE, EARL OF** (Eng 1550), a title of the Winchester Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son

**WIMBORNE, BARON IVOR BERTIE Guest, 1st Bn (U.K.)** and a Bt, M.A., a D.L. and Ch Aid. for Dorset, and a D.L. for Ross-sh, High Sheriff of Glamorgansh. 1862, Mayor of Poole 1896, and formerly in Dorset Yeom., son of Sir Josiah J Guest, 1st Bt, M.P. b Aug 29, 1835; suc as 2nd Bt 1852, cr. Baron 1880 (L), mar 1868 Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria Spencer-Churchill, dau of 7th D of Marlborough, K.G. Seats, Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset, Branksome Dane, Bournemouth, town res, Wimborne House, 22 Arlington St, S W

CREATIONS U.K. A Bt 1838, Bn. Wimborne, 1880

## Issue.

(Guest)

Hon. Frances Charlotte, now The Lady Chelmsford, b 1860, mar 1894 Hon. Frederic John Napier Thesiger, now 3rd Bn. Chelmsford, q v  
Hon. Cordwaine Evelyn Vere G., b 1870, mar 1895 7th Bn. Rodney, but obt'd a divorce 1906. *Res.*, Knighton, Wimborne, 45 St. Cumberland Pl, W  
Hon. Elaine Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest Pulteney,

b 1871, mar 1893 Ernest Amherst V., Esq, nephew of Bn. Amherst of Hackney *Res.*, as Adelaide Cresc. Hove, Brighton.

Baron Asher St Ledger (q v), heir to Barony b 1872. (2nd heir, his son Hon. Ivor Grosvenor G., b 1891)

Hon. Christian Henry Charles G., Maj 1st Drags, M.P. for E Dorset (L), served in S Africa 1899-1902 as an Asst. Provost Marshal and A.D.C. b 1874.  
Hon. Frederick Edward G., late Capt. 1st Life Gds, served on White Nile 1900 and in S. Africa 1901-2, has been an A.D.C. in India, and with Egyptian Army b 1875 mar 1905 Amy, dau of Henry Phipps, Esq of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Frederick G.) *Res.*, Burley on the Hill, Oakham, as Carlton House Terr, S W

Hon. Rosemond Cornelia Gladys, now Viscountess Ridley, b 1877, mar 1899 Hon. Matt White R., M.P. now and Visct. Ridley q v  
Hon. Lionel George William G., b 1880 mar 1905 Mrs. Flora Dodge, dau of Hon. Jno Bigelow, late U.S. Ambassador to France (Hon. Mrs. Lionel G.) *Res.*, 4, Hospital St. Montreal, St. Anne de Bellevue Quebec  
Hon. Oscar Montague G., and Lieu. Dorset Yeom., b 1888.

**WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF** Rt Rev HERBERT EDWARD Ryle, D.D., 87th Bp, formerly Bp of Exeter, late Hulsean Prof. of Divinity, Pres of Queens' Coll Camb., and a Chapl in Ord to Queen Victoria, formerly Divin Lect at Emman and King's Colls Cambs, Warburton Lecturer, and Prime of St David's Coll Lampeter b May 25, 1856 (son of late Bp Ryle of Lavalpool), mar 1883, cons Bp of Exeter 1901, tr. to Winchester and ent Lords 1903 (L U) Palace, Farnham Castle, Surrey, town res, Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace S E

**WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF** HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET, 16th Marg (Eng, PRINCE MARQUESS), Heir Bearer of the Cap of Maintenance, Lord Lieut. of Hants, Pres of its Territ. Force Assoc, formerly Chmn. C.C., late Capt Hants Imper Yeom., son of 14th M. and bio of 5th B Oct 30, 1852, suc 1899 (C), mar 1892 Charlotte Josephine, dau. of Col. J Stanley Howard of Ballina Pk., Wicklow, and widow of Samuel Garnett, Esq Seat, Ampthorp-St-Mary's, Andover, Hants

CREATIONS Eng Bn. St. John of Basing, 1539, E of Wiltshire, 1550, M. of Winchester, 1551—Sir Wm Paulet, K.G., was the recipient of these three creations. He was a confidant of Henry VIII and held the office of Lord Treasurer of England through the changes of the three succeeding reigns, and on being once asked how he had contrived to stand through them all, he replied, 'By being a willow, not an oak.' The 3rd Peer was given to literature and writing poetry. The 5th sacri- ficed all his property through supporting Charles I. in the Civil War, his mansion at Basing being burnt to the ground after a siege. The 6th Marg was made Duke of Bolton, and that title ran through max in the line. The 3rd Duke (8th Marg) involved himself with the actress Lavina Westwick, and had three sons by her previously to the death of his 1st wife. As he had no other issue, though he eventually married the actress, his titles went to his brother, but on the death of the 6th Duke, who was an Admiral of the White, the Dukedom expired and the Marquessate passed to a descendant of the 5th holder of that title. The 13th Marg, in his closing years assumed the additional name of Burroughs, but this appears to have been for himself alone. His grandson the 15th Peer was a Major in the Coldstream Guards and was killed at Magersfontein in December 1899.

## TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.

(Paulet.)

## Dau of 14th M (sist of present).

(The late 15th Marquess, b 1858, d 1899)  
Lady Marian Mary P., b 1899, mar 1894 Randolph b. Baskins Wemyss, Esq, but obt'd a divorce 1898. *Res.*, 27 Portman St., W.  
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b 1862.)

*Dau-in-law of 13th E (aunt of present)*

Lady Charles P (Jean Frédéric) de Willeman, dau of Bernard Granville, Esq, mar 1880 as 2nd wife the late Rev Lord Charles P (d 1879) *Res*, Field Pl, Hortham (with her 1st son Sir Edward Hutton)

*Her pres to Marquessate (1st cons once rem)*

Capt Charles Brudenell P Esq, was with 1st form formerly Lieut in King's Fd Rif Corps served in S Africa 1900-1st Lt Grenadier of 13th E, b 1873, mar 1900 (died dau of Maj Wm T B Forsberg Club Cavalry) (and his son Paul and Charles, b 1905)

**WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF**  
HERVÉ SPENCER FRISCH-BATTON, 13th E of Winchilsea, 8th E of Nottingham (E), and a 1st, Hered Lord of Royal Manor of Wye, son of 10th E, half-bro of 11th, and b 1st of 12th, b Nov 3, 1852, suc 1893 (C), mar 1882 Anne Jane, dau of the late Adm of the Pitt & Riv J Codrington, K C B *Res*, Halesale, Herefordshire

*CREATIONS* Eng A Bt 1611, also 1661 (see below), Vice Marshal, 1661, and Viscount, 1687. The widow of his 1st wife, 1st Bt, was created Viscountess of Winchilsea and 1st of Winchilsea. The eldest son succeeded his father in the Baronetcy, but he predeceased his mother so that his next brother became her successor in the Peerage. Sir Henrice Frisch (1st) son of the 3rd brother having been Attorney General and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, was separately created a Bt and raised to the Peerage as Bt Finch and subsequently appointed Lord Chancellor with the title of Earl of Nottingham. His son the said Earl succeeded as 7th Earl of Winchilsea. Previously he had the 3rd Earl of Winchilsea (distinguished by having 27 children), who was high in favour with the said Charles and James (prevalence upon the latter to return to London on his first attempt of flight), was made Bt. The said Earl, a title that survived with the 5th Earl. His successor named above is living and had the two Earldoms, was twice secretary of State under William Anne and George I.

TITLED RELATIVES  
(1st Btutton)

*Issue of present (13th) E*

Lady Gladys Margaret F B, b 1882  
Vice-Master, War to Dalmian Guy Fontana  
George F B, and Lieut Roy L Kent Yeom b 1885, mar 1900 Margaretta Armstrong dau of Anthony Drexel Esq, of U S A  
Hon Danya George F B, and her b 1887

*Surviving dau of 12th E (niece of present)*

Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, now Lady M Paget, b 1876, mar 1897 Sir Richard A Surtees P, and b 1st of Cranmore Hall, q

— *Dau-in-law of 11th E (niece by marriage of present)*

The Dowress Marianne (Louisa Augusta, dau of Sir Geo 9 Jamkinson, 12th Bt, M P), mar 1890 George William Henage, Viscount M (d 1879) *Res*, Villa Belvedere, Aix en Savoie France

*Dau of 10th E (aunt of present)*

(By 1st marriage)  
The late 13th Earl, b 1815, d 1887

(By 2nd marriage)  
The late 13th Earl, b 1815, d 1887

(The late 13th Earl, b 1815, d 1887)

(Present Earl, b 1815)

Lady Evelyn Georgiana, nee Poles Templeton, a Lady of Justice St John Jesus b 1854, mar 1883

4th Viscount T, q

**WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL'S**  
WIDOW Edith, Countess of W & N, dau of the late Edw W Haigworth, Esq, mar 1875 12th E of Winchilsea (d 1898) *Res*, Havertholme Priory, Sleaford, Leics

**WINDEYER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady W (Mary Elizabeth, dau of the late Rev R T Bolton), mar 1897 Hon Sir Wm Chas Windesay, late Sen Paines Judge of Supr Ct N S Wales (d 1897) *Res*, Tomago, Hunter River, N S W

**WINDHAM, Vice-Adm** CHARLES, CVO (1901), RN ret'd (1909), Abyss 1868, Ashanti, and Egypt, late a Nav A D C to King Edward now a Grand Usher to H M b 1851 Club, Nav and Mil

**WINDSOR, EARL OF** (St Br 1796), a title of the Duke of Marquessate

**WINDSOR, VISCOUNT** (by courtesy—title F K 1905), elder surv son and heir of L of Plymouth Baron Windsor (Eng 1529) is another title of the Earldom

**WING, Col** FREDERICK DEPUIS D Viceroy C B (Mil 1902), R A S Africa 1899-1902, 1st Lieut A D C to Earl Roberts now an A A G 1st War Office b 1850 Club, Nav and Mil

**WINGATE, KNIGHT** (1) Sir ANDREW WINGATE, K C I E (1899), twice an Addit M L C Bombay, and has been Plague Commissioner and Sec to Govt, also Settlement Offr in Myswar and Kashmir States and Commissioner in Sind, 1st in Poona (Centr Div) and an Addit Memb of Council of Gov Gen b 1846, mar 1887 Henrietta Catherine, dau of Col Duncan S Pemberton *Res*, Tintern, Bromley, Kent

**WINGATE, KNIGHT** (2) Lt-Gen Sir FRANCIS BURGESS WINGATE, K C B (Mil 1900, C B Civ 1895), K C M G (1898), D S O (1889), D C L, R A, Sn 1st of Egypt Army and Gov Gen of the Sudan, a Pasha in Egypt, served in Nile and Sudan Expedns 1884-5, 1889-91, and 1897-8, comd in the Sudan victory Nov 1899 b 1861, mar 1888 Catherine Leslie, dau of the late Capt Jos S Rundle, RN *Res*, The Sudaniah Cairo, The Palace, Khartoum, Khartoum, Dunbar, N B

**WINGATE, Col** GEORGE, C I D (1901), I A, supern Lieut, Naga Hills 1879-80, Chitral Relief, and N W Frontier 1897, has been an Insp-Gen of Suppl and Transport b 1852

**WINGFIELD, family name of POWERSCOURT** Viscount, q v for "Hons," a "Lady" below

**WINGFIELD, Baron** (Irel 1744), a title of the Powerscourt Viscount

**WINGFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** Lady W (Mary Georgina, dau of Van J W Sheringham, Archdean of Gloucester), mar 1872 Sir Edw Wingfield, K C B, Perm Und Sec for Colonies, d 1910 *Res*, Mulbarton Hall, Norwich

**WINGFIELD, Maj** JOHN MAURICE, D S O (1900-1), F R G S, F Z S, late Coldstream Gds, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1863 *Res*, Thelmeville Hall, Stamford, Market Overton, Oakham D5 Albany, W

**WINGFIELD, Lady VIOLET NITZ**, dau of 6th Earl Poulett

**WINGFIELD, Maj** WALTER CROFTON, M V O (4th Class, 1902), formerly King's Drgn Gds, Hon Corps Gentlemen at Arms (half-pay list), India and China b 1833 *Res*, 33 St George's Sq, S W

**WINMARLEIGH BARONET** (I K 1874)—not not 1832 on death of only Bn (surname Wilson-Rusden)

*SURVIVING DAUGHTERS*

Hon Ellen W P, b 1837 *Res*, 4 Cadogan Pl, b W  
Hon Elizabeth W P, b 1837 *Res*, with preceding

*Dau-in-law*

Mrs Eustace John, now Dow Menz of Headfort, q v Emily Constantia, dau of the late Rev Lord Jos Tyrane, son of and M of Bath, b 1840, mar 1861, the late Capt Eustace John W P, d 1879, a year before his father obtained the Barony, andly, 1875, the late 3rd Marq of H, K P (d 1894)

WINN, family name of St Oswald Barony, q.v. for "Hons." also of HEADLEY Barony (no title issue of the name) distinguished by *Wynn*.  
WINN, BARON ALLANSON AND (1st 1875), an addit. title of the Headley Barony.

WINNINGTON, BARONET Sir FRANCIS SALWY *Winnington*, 5th Bt (6th Br 1755), a D.L. for Westchester (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Ensign 55th Foot, son of 4th Bt b 1849, suc 1872, mar 1879 Jane, dau of Lord Alford 15p. m. Churchill son of 6th D of Marlborough. He, his son FRANCIS SALWY (b 1881, 2nd bar, latter a son, b 1910) *Seat*, Stanford Ct, Worcester, *town res*, 57 Albert Ct Mansa, 202 Knightsbridge, S.W.

WINSLOE, KNIGHT Vice-Adm Sir ALFRED LEIGH WINSLOE, K.C.B. (Mil 1909), C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (same year), late 1st Nav. ADC to King Edward and 4th Nav. Lord of Admiralty, now Com-in-Ch. China Square, Egypt, Vatu 1890, China Sierra Leone, S Africa 1899-1900 comd H.M.S. "Ophir" during Colon tour of H.M. when Prince of Wales b 1952 C.L.S., Na. and Mil.

WINSLOE, Maj ALFRED RANDAUD, D.S.O. (1898), R.E. Chitalah, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, now Garrison Engi. Karachi b 1868, son of Col. Res. 3 Down St, Piccadilly, W.

WINSLOE, Col RICHARD WILLIAM CHAPMAN, C.B. (Mil 1899), Roy Scots Fus. ret'd (1890), Crimea, S Africa 1879-81, Burma 1885-7, late an ADC to H.M. b 1835 *Res*, 20 Guildford Terrace, Dover.

WINTER, KNIGHT (1) Sir FRANCIS PRATT Winter, Kt. Btch (1900), C.M.G. (1892), late M.E.C. M.L.C. and Ch. Judge Offr Brit New Guinea (Papua), prev Acting Attorney-Gen in Fiji b 1848 *Res*, Port Moresby, Papua.

WINTER, KNIGHT (2) Sir JAMES FERRARIS Winter, K.C.M.G. (1888), late Premier of Newfoundland, has been Speaker, Solic-Gen, Attorney-Gen, and a Puisne Judge Supr. Ct, acted as Colon Agent at Fishery Conf. Washington 1887-8, and on Imper Postage in London 1898, was memb. of the Anglo-Am. Joint Comm. 1898-9, app'd Q.C. 1890 b 1845, mar 1881 Emily Julia, dau of Capt Wm J. Cuen *Res*, St John's, Newfoundland.

WINTER, Edwin, I.S.O. (1902), late Asst. Solic. at the Gen. Post Office b 1840 *P.*, 10 Valkyrie Rd, Vetch-off-on-Sea, Southend, Essex.

WINTERBOTHAM, KNIGHT Sir HENRY MARTIN Winterbotham, K.C.S.I. (1903), late Memb. of Couns. Govt. of Madras, act. I.C.S. 1869, 1st 1903 b 1847, mar 1884 Sophie Horsfall *Wright Res*, Hill Grange Leekhampton, Cheltenham.

WINTERSTOCKE, BARON WILLIAM HENRY WILLS, 1st Bn (U.K.) and a Bt, a D.L. for Somerset, Pro-Chancellor of Bristol Univ., Chmn. of Imper Tobacco Co., a Du. of 6th W. Rail, High Sheriff of Bristol 1878 and of Somerset 1905, late Chmn. Bristol Chamb. of Commerce, and an M.P. (1830-5 and 1895-1900), son of the late Wm Day Wills, Esq. b Sept 1, 1830, or Baron 1906 (L), mar 1853 the late Elizabeth (d 1895), dau of the late Jno Stancomb, Esq. No *hon.* or other issue *Seats*, Coombe Lodge, Blagdon, Somerset, East Ct, St Lawrence-on-Sea, Ramsgate, *town res*, 25 Hyde Pk Gdns, W.

ORATIONS U.K. A Bt 1893, Bn. Winterstocke, 1908.

WINTERTON, EARL EDWARD TURNOUR, 5th Earl (1st), M.P. for Horsham Div. (C), retain-

ing his seat as an Irish Peer, Capt. TURNOUR Tenon, has been Editor of the "World", son of 5th E b April 4, 1833, suc 1907, unmarried *Seat*, Shillinglee Pk, Chiddingfold (last), *town res*, 49 Mount St, W.

TURNOUR'S 1st Bn. Winterton, 1908, Earl Winterton and 1908 Turnour, 1908. Edward Turnour (aunt afterwards Turnour) was the recipient of these Irish honours. The title is given "Earl of Winterton" in Ulster's Roll, but his late Lordship wrote us that "there is no 'of' in the patent".

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Twin near)

Sole issue of 5th E

FRANCIS EARL, b 1833

Sole living issue of 4th E (uncle and aunts of present)

Lady, Mar. & T. b 1832 *Res*, 8 Clifton Pl, Hyde Pk

49, W. with aunts below

Lady Emily F. b 1834 *Res*, Hazelbank House,

Barnet, Essex, 1890

Tholal, 5th Bt, b 1837 d 1907

Lady Catherine T. b 1842 *Res*, with Lady MariaLady Jane T. b 1846 *Res*, sameLt Col Hon. KENNETH TURNOUR *father* *father*, bar

pres. to Earlston, formerly, and last hon. Roy

Rids. Corps, served in Med. River 1890, Zulul,

Mingana, and Hazara 1892 Expeds. b 1840,

assumed by licence name of Felthornton 1898,

mar 1893 Caroline Chester dau of the late Sir John

Bathurst Esq., K.C. of Montreal (Hon. Mrs. T. T.)

Per. Upham, Petersfield, Hants. (and her, has

nephew, Guard Archer F. b 1898)

Lady, 5th Bt, F. b 1890 *Res*, with Lady Maria

—Died in law

Hon. Mrs. Archer T. (Florence Emma, dau of the

late Jno. Bryant, Esq.) mar 1877 the late Hon.

Archer T. (d 1905) *Res*, 11, Manselmore Lodge, Kensington

WINTERTON, EARL'S WIDOW Countess

W., nee Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton, dau of

1st D. of Abercrombie and one of Queen Alexandra's

bridesmaids, mar 1882 the 5th Earl Winterton

(d 1907) *Res*, 49 Mount St, W.

WINTON, EARL OF (U.K. 1899), Imper title of

Edginton Esquidom.

WINTOUR, Col FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil 1910),

late R. W. Kent Regt, now a Gen. Staff Offr.

N. Cmd., Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884-5, N.W.

Frontier 1897, S. Africa 1899-1902 b 1860 *Res*,

York.

WINWOOD, Maj. WILLIAM QUINTELL, D.S.O.

(1900-1), 5th Dign. Gds., S. Africa 1899-1901, late

Asst. Lt. Mil. Sec. to Gen. comd'g in S. Africa b

1873.

WISE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady W. (Catherine

Adeline, dau of the late Wm. Fullard, Esq.),

mar 1876 Sir W. Lloyd Wise, Kt. Btch, 1st

Pres. of Chartist Inst. of Pat. Agents (d 1910)

*Res*, 142 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W., 37

Alexandra Rd., Southend-on-Sea.

WISEMAN, BARONET Sir WILLIAM GEORGE

Edw. Wiseman, 10th Bt (Eng 1628), late Lieut

Cardigan Artillery (Mil), son of 5th Bt b 1885,

suc 1893, mar 1908 Florence Marjorie Hutton,

dau of Rev. Geo. F. Sams *Res*, *res*, possiblysome descendant of 5th Bt *Res*, 15 Nether Sq.,

S.W.

WISEMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW Lady W.

(Sarah Elizabeth, dau of Lewis Langworthy,

Esq.), mar 1878 Capt. Sir William Wiseman,

R.N., 9th Bt (d 1893) *Res*, with Bt.

WISHART, Capt. ROBERT, D.S.O. (1902),

Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles, Boer War 1899-1902

b 1875.

WITHAM, Col. JAMES KIRKCONNELL MAY-

WELL, C.M.G. (1901), Lt. Col. and Hon. Col.

Scott Bards (Mil) ret'd (1905), is a D.L. for Kirkcudbright, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1848 *Res*, Kirkcudbright House, Sanguhar, Dumfriesshire

**WITTENOOM, KNIGHT** Hon Sir EDWARD HORNE WITTENOOM, KCMG (1900), late Agent-General in London for West Australia, formerly Min of Mines in the Colony b 1854, mar 1878 Laura, dau of Robt M Hagwood, Esq *Res*, Cumberland House, Kens Ct, W

**WITTEWRONGE (LAWES-), BARONET** Sir CHARLES FRANKLIN LAWES-WITTEWRONGE (pron Wit-ting), 2nd Bt (UK 1882), B.A., a sculptor, son of 1st Bt (Sir John Bennett LAWES, F.R.S.) b 1843, suc 1900, mar 1859 Marie Amelia Rose, dau of Charles G Fountaine, Esq, assumed additional surname of Wittewronge by licence in 1902 *Hen*, his son JOHN EVERETT b 1872, 2nd heir, latter's son John Claude, b 1898 *Don*, Rothamsted, St Albans, Herts, *town res*, The Studio, Chelsea Gdns, Chelsea Bridge Rd, S W

**WODEHOUSE, (pron Woodhouse),** family name of KIMBERLEY Earldom, q v for "Hons" and "Ladies"

**WODEHOUSE, KNIGHT** Lt-Gen Sir JOSEPH HENRY WODEHOUSE, KCB (Mil 1908), G.M.G. (1890), F.R.C.I., R.A., served in Zululand 1879, Afghan, Sudan and Nile 1884-6, Toka (Egypt), in comd Malakand Fd Force on Ind Frontier 1897-8, late Gov Egyptian Frontier Provs, and Gov of Bermuda, afterwards comd Northern Army in India b 1832 (gt grandson of 1st Bn Wodehouse), mar 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Joyce, dau of Robt S W Sitwell, Esq

**WODEHOUSE, LORD** (by courtesy—title, Bn Wodehouse, *St B* 1797), eldest son and heir of E of Kimberley

**WODEHOUSE, PRIVY COUNCIL** Rt Hon EDWARD ROBERT WODEHOUSE, PC (*St B*, 1898), M.A., late an M.P. (LU), barrister-at-law, was six years Priv Sec to his cousin the 1st Earl of Kimberley, KG b 1835 (gt gt nephew of 1st Bn Wodehouse), mar 1976 *Res*, Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants, 55 Chester Sq, S W

**WODEHOUSE, EDWARD HENRY, CB** (Civ 1897), M.A., barrister-at-law, late a Commissioner of Ind Rev b 1837 (gt nephew of 1st Bn Wodehouse) *Club*, Oxid and Camb

**WODEHOUSE, MAJ EDWIN FREDERICK, CB** (Civ 1909), R.A. ret'd, Afghan 1875 and 1879, now an Asst Commr Metrop Police b 1851 (gt grandson of 1st Bn Wodehouse) *Res*, 108 Belgrave Rd, S W

**WODEHOUSE, MAJ EARLST CHARLES FORDE, DSO** (1900-1), Warc Regt, S Africa 1900-2 b 1871 (gt gt nephew of 1st Bn Wodehouse) *Club*, United Ser

**WODEHOUSE, HENRY ERNEST, C.M.G.** (1886), formerly M.E.C. and Magist Hong Kong, for which post he was 5120 Commis at Colum Exhbn b 1845 (gt nephew of 1st Bn Wodehouse) *Res*, 11 Roy Cresc, Cheltenham

**WOLFENDE, LT-COL RICHARD, ISO** (1903), V.D. Canad Mil ret'd and has from 1863 been King's Printer, British Columbia b 1836 *Res*, 125 Menzies St, Victoria, B.C.

**WOLFE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW** LADY IV, (Adeline, dau of the late Sholto Douglas, Esq), mar 1822 the Rt Hon Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., late Ambassador at Madrid, prev Min Plump to Pemas and Roumania, High Commis in Egypt 1886-7, and an M.P. (d 1908) *Res*, 28 Cadogan Pl, S W

**WOLLASTON, KNIGHT** Sir ARTHUR NATION WOLLASTON, K.C.I.E. (1908), M.R.A.S., late Regist and Supt of Records at Ind Off, has been an Exam in Persian at Sandhurst, is author of an Engl-Pers Dictionary b 1842, widower *Res*, Glen Hill, Walmer, Deal

**WOLLASTON, GERALD WOODS, M.V.O.** (4th Class, 1904), M.A., LL.M., barrister-at-law, was app'd Fitzalan Pursuivant Extraord for the late Coronation, now Bluemantle Pursuivant b 1874 (son of preceding) *Res*, Glen Hill, Walmer, Deal, 107 Barkston Gdns, S.W., chamb, 1 New Sq, Lane Inn, W.C.

**WOLLASTON, HARRY NEWTON PHILIPS, C.M.G.** (1907), ISO (1903), LL.D. (Aust), Controller in Dept of Trade and Customs of Australia b 1845 *Res*, Toorak, Melbourne

**WOLMER, VISCOUNT** (by courtesy—title UK 1882), sld son and heir of E of Salborne

**WOLSELEY, family name of Viscounty of that title, q v for Hon Frances**

**WOLSELEY, BARONET of Mount Wolseley** Sir CURIEL CHARLES WOLSELEY, 6th Bt (1st 1745), formerly Lieut Roy W Surrey Regt, aff'ds Vice-Coms at Aachen, remote cousin of 8th Bt (the Very Rev Sir John Wolseley, Dean of Kilmore) and son of the late Maj Wm C Wolseley b 1870, suc 1890, mar 1907 Beatrice Sophia, dau of the late Col Wm W Knollys and niece of Lord Knollys *Hen ptes*, his 1st cousin REGINALD BEATTY W (b 1872, 2nd heir, then 1st cousin once rem Rev William Augustus W, b 1865) *Res*, 32 Knightsbridge, S W

**WOLSELEY, BARONET of Wolseley** Sir CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY, 5th Bt (Eng 1828), a D.L. for Staffordsh, formerly Lieut Staffordsh Mil and Yeom, son of 8th Bt b 1845, suc 1854, mar 1883 Anita Theresa, dau of the late Daniel T Murphy, Esq, of New York *Hen*, his son DOUGLAS CHARLES JOSEPH (b 1886, 2nd heir, next son, William Ralph, b 1887) *Sea*, Wolseley Hall, Wolseley Bridge, Stafford

\*. The above two Baronets are of the same family, the brother of the 5th Bt of Wolseley, Staffordshire having been created 1st Bt of Mount Wolseley, Co Carlow. It will be observed that each line is now represented by a 5th Bt although the English one had 125 years' start of the Irish—the latter having had several successions of brothers and cousins, whilst the former from the date of the separation has invariably been represented by predecessors sons

**WOLSELEY, KNIGHT** Gen Sir GEORGE BENJAMIN WOLSELEY, G.C.B. (Mil 1907, K.C.B. 1891), served in Ind Mutiny, Afghanistan, Egypt, Sudan, Burma, and Ind Frontier 1897, and in comd of 1st Brig Upp Burma and a 1st class Dist Punjab, late comd the Forces Madras Pres, ret 1906, was an A.D.C. to the late Queen bro of Vise Wolseley and gt grandson of 1st Bt of Mt W b 1839, widower *Res*, Thatched Cottage, Watlingtonbury, Madstone

**WOLSELEY, VISCOUNT** GARNET JOSEPH WOLSELEY, 1st Vise (UK), K.P. (1895), P.C. (1st 1890), G.C.B. (Mil 1880), C.M. (1902), G.C.M.G. (1874), K.C.M.G. (1870), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.G.S., Fd-Marshal and late Com-in-Ch of the Army (ret 1900), Com-in-Ch Roy Ir Regt, Hon Col of various Corps, served in Burma 1852-3, China, Mutiny, and China (1860), and comd in Red River, Assam, Egyptian, and Nile 1884-5 Expedition, has been High Commis of Natal and Cyprus, Gov of Gold Coast, Com-in-Ch in Ireland, and a Memb Commis of Sea of State for India, son of the late Maj Garnet J Wolseley b June 4, 1823, or Bn 1822, Vise 1885



(L U), mar 1857 Louisa, dau of Alex Eiskins, Esq Jws, 1 Gorp St, Queen's Gate, S W, Hampton Ct Pal

CREATIONS U K Bn Wolsley, 1882 Viscount Wolsley, 1885

#### Issue

Hon FRANCES CAROL Wolsley, heiress pres to Viscountcy under special remainder, b 1872 (No and heir)

**WOLVERHAMPTON, Viscount HENRY HARTLEY Fowler**, 1st Viscount (U K), P C (Gt Br 1885), G C S I (1895), late Lord Pres of the Council, prev Chanc of Duchy of Lancaster, is a DL for Stafford-sh, has been Under-Sec for Home Dept, Finance Sec to Treas, Pres Loc Govt Bd, and Sec of State for India (1894-5), also Mayor of Wolverhampton and 1st Chmn of its Sch Bd, son of the late Rev Jos Fowler b May 16, 1830, or Viscount 1903 (L), mar 1857 Ellen, C I, dau of the late Gen B Thorneycroft, Esq Res, Woodthorne Wolverhampton, Reform Chambers, 105 Pall Mall, S W

CREATION U K Viscount Wolverhampton, 1908

#### Issue

(Fowler)

Hon HENRY EMERY K heir to Viscount b 1876, mar 1910 Hon Evelyn Henrietta Wolsley dau of 3rd Bn W, q v (Hon Miss Emily) (No and heir)

Hon Ellen Thorneycroft now Hon Mrs Alfred Fowler b 1850 mar 1903 Alfred L K Esq, M A Res, Kingscroft Litcham Kent

Hon Judith Henrietta now Hon Mrs Wm Haydon b 1855 mar 1903 Rev Wm Robert H B A Res, St Anne's Rectory Sutton Bonington, Notts

**WOLVERTON, Baron FREDERICK Glynn**, 4th Bn (U K), a partner in the bank of Glynn, Mills, Currie, and Co, a DL for Dorset, Hon Col 10th Batta Middx Regt (Terr), was Pres Censor in S African War 1900, late Vice-Chamb of the Household, 1902-3, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and an L O C, is an Hon Sec of League of Manoe, bro of 3rd Bn, and son of the late Vice-Adm Hon Henry Carr Glynn, C B b Sept 24, 1864, suc 1888 (L U), mar 1895 Lady Edith Amelia Ward, dau of 1st E of Dudley Res, Ditton Park, Slough, 26 St James's Pl, S W

CREATION U K Bn Wolverton, 1899—Gen Carr Glynn, 4th son of Sir Richard Carr Glynn, 1st Bt of Gaunt's, was created 1st Bn Wolverton having been at years M P for Kendal. The Peer was Postmaster General in 1886

#### TITLED RELATIVES

(Glynn)

#### Issue of present (4th) Bn

Hon GEORGE EDWARD DUDLEY CARR G, heir to Barony, b 1866  
Hon MARION Louisa Fredericiana G, b 1900  
Hon Nigel Reginald Victor G, and heir, b 1904  
Hon Bennet Conrado Helen G, b 1908

Surviving aunts of present Bn (granted rank of Bn's daus 1889)

Hon Rose Riversdale, now The Lady Norwica, b 1860, mar 1885 Lord M, son and heir of 7th E of Arundell, q v

(The late 3rd Baron, b 1862, d 1888 unmrid)

(Present Baron, b 1864)

Hon (Alice) Coralis Carr G, b 1866

#### Issue of 1st Bn (uncles and aunts of present)

(The late Baron, b 1864, d 1887 childless)

Hon Georgina Mary G, b 1834 Res, 22 Norfolk Sq, W

Hon Sidney Carr G, an M P 1880-5 (L), formerly Capt Rifle Brigade, served in Crimea b 1835, widower Res, 27 Grosvenor Pl, S W

Hon Alice Carr, now Dow Countess of Chester, b 1813, b 1842, mar 1870 Rev the Hon Lias Godolphin Pelham 5th E of Chichester (d 1905)  
Rt Rev the Hon Edward Carr G, D D, b 1843, mar 1882—see "Peterborough, Bp of"

#### —Daus in-law

Hon Mrs Pascoe G (Caroline Hon Letitia dau of the late Capt Wm A Hale), mar 1865, and wife, the late Hon Pascoe Chrs G formerly in M L (d 1904) Res, 24 Eaton Sq, S W

(Hon Mrs Ashley G, now Mrs J M Munn (May) Louisa, dau of the late Adm Hon Arthur Doncombe son of 1st Bn Faversham, mar, 1861, 1872, the late Hon Ashley Carr G (d 1895) andly, 1886, the late Rt Rev Lewis Holmwood, D D, Bp of Huron (d 1901)—dropping former title Res, 18 Baskerton Gdns Earls Ct, S W  
Lady Mary Emma G nee Campbell, dau of 8th D of Argyll b 1859, wife of Rt Rev Hon Edmund above

**WOMBWELL, Baronet Sir GEORGE ORBY N'ombwell**, 4th Bt (Gt Br 1778), a DL for N Rid, formerly Lieut 17th Lancers, served in Crimea (took part in the Charge of the Light Brigade at Balaklava), was High Sheriff of Yorks 1861, son of 3rd Bt b 1832, suc 1855, mar 1861 the under-mentioned Lady Julia Wombwell Res pres, his bro Capt HENRY HERBERT W (b 1840, mar 1862, 2nd heir, then 1st cousin Frederick Adolphus, b 1869) Seat, Newbough Pk, Easingwold, Yorks, town res, 20 Wilton Cresc, S W

**WOMBWELL, Hon Mrs HENRY**, 1st of 7th Bn Vaux of Harrowden, and wife of heir to above Bt

**WOMBWELL, Lady JULIA SARAH ALICE**, dau of 5th E of Jersey (q v) and wife of preceding Bt

**WOOD, family name of HALIFAX Viscount**, q v for "Hons" and Lady Dorothy, see also below

**WOOD, BARONET of Hathley House** Col Sir JOHN PAGE WOOD, 5th Bt (U K 1837), late Border Regt, served in Westmorland 1895, S Africa 1901-2 son of 3rd Bt and bro of 4th, b 1850, suc 1908, mar 1896 Violet Mary Frances Stuart, dau of the late H Stuart Johnson, Esq, of Edinburgh Res, his son JOHN STUART PAGE (b 1898, 2nd heir, Bt's bro FRANK PAGE W, b 1862) Seat, Scraps, Keldwood, Essex

**WOOD, BARONET'S WIDOWS of Hathley House**

(1) Dowager Lady W (Louisa Mary, dau of Robert Hodgson Esq), mar, 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Wood, 3rd Bt (d 1868), andly, 1874, Lieut-Col Lewis Jones—retaining title—(2) Maud, Lady W (Maud Mary, dau of the late Thos Baynor Brown, Esq, and widow of Frank P Leon, Esq), mar 1894 Sir Matthew Wood, 4th Bt (d 1908) Res, 43 Prince's Gt, S Kensington, S W

**WOOD, BARONET of The Hermitage** Sir LINDSAY WOOD, 1st Bt (U K 1897), a DL for Co Durham, was High Sheriff 1892, son of the late Nicholas Wood, Esq, of Heston Hall, b 1834, mar 1873 Emma, dau of the late Capt Saml G Barrett Esq, his son ARTHUR NICHOLAS LINDSAY (b 1875, 2nd heir, next son, Henry Lindsay, b 1878) Seat, The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, Co Durham

**WOOD, KNIGHT (1)** Sir EDWARD WOOD, Kt Bach (1905), founder and Chmn of a boot and shoe firm at Leicester, four times Mayor of the borough, is a local Dir of Middx Bank, and Pres of Leicester Lab Assoc b 1839, widower Res, Shurley Lodge, Knighton, Leicester

**WOOD, KNIGHT (2)** Maj-Gen Sir ELLIOTT WOOD, K C B (Mil 1901), R E ret'd (1905), served in Egypt, Suakin, S Africa 1899-1902 as Engl. in-

Ch, prev comdg R.E. at Malta was empid on special reconnaissance up the Nile 1883, late comdg R.E. in Aldershot Comd b 1844, mar 1905 Annie Beatrice, widow of Horace R Dugmore, Esq, and dau of Lt-Col Robert Bourne *Res*, Byletts, Pembroke, Herefs

WOOD, KNIGHT (3) Fd-Marsk Sir HENRY Evelyn Wood, G.C.B. (Mil 1891 K.C.B. 1879), G.C.M.G. (1882), F.R.S. (1883), D.O.L., commenced public service in R.N., serving with N.L. Brig in Crimea, then entered Army and served in Mutiny, Ashanti 1873-4, Zulu War 1879, Transvaal Campaign 1880, and Egypt 1882, was aftds (1883-5) Sirdar of Egyptian Army, was on Staff Nile Expedition 1884-5, has been both Q.M.G. and A.G. at Headqrs, late head of Southern Comd, now Col Roy Horse Gds and Hon Col 5th Batt Essex Regt and of Inns of Ct D.T. Corps (both Terr) and Chmn City of London Terr F.R. Assoc b 1838 (nephew of the late Lord Hatherley), widower (mar the late Hon Mary Paulina, anst. of 4th Vis Southwell) *Club*, United Serv

WOOD, KNIGHT (4) Sir HENRY TRECVAN Wood, Kt Bach (1890), M.A., Sec to Soc of Arts, was Brit Commisr for Paris and Chicago Exhibns b 1845, widower *Res*, 3 Prince Edward's Mansns, Bayswater, W, and 18 John St, Adelphi, W.C.

WOOD, Maj ALEXANDER VAUGHAN LEIFZIC, D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Lancs retd, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1867. *Club*, Cavalry

WOOD, ALFRED JOHN, I.S.O. (1903), F.R.S.S., late Pres of Statistical Dept, Customs Establishment b 1843 *Res*, Egham, Carleton Rd, Tufnell Pk, N

WOOD, CHARLES MALCOLM, C.B. (Civ 1893), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., has been Asst Dist Insp in Sand Police, in 2nd W. Ind. Regt, in I.C.S., and Ch Const of Manchester (1881-93) b 1845 *Res*, Cobdown, Ditton, Maidstone

WOOD, Lt-Col. CHARLES PETER BOILEAU, D.S.O. (1902), Maj and Hon Lt-Col 3rd Batt Roy Scots (Spec Res), S Africa 1900-2 *Res*, Culmington Manor, Ludlow, 8 Queen St, Mayfair, W

WOOD, Maj EVELYN FITZGERALD MICHELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Drags, Ashanti 1895-6 and S Africa 1899-1900, now Gen Staff Officer 1st Lond. Div. (Terr) b 1869 (son of Sir Evelyn Wood). *Club*, Army and Navy

WOOD, FREDERICK BENJAMIN, I.S.O. (1910), Brit Consul at Patras, Crete.

WOOD, Hon Mrs GATHORNE, dau of 4th Vis Lifford

WOOD, Col HASTINGS ST Leger, D.S.O. (1883), late Dorset Regt, retd 1910, Afghan 1879-80, Nile, Burma 1886-8, Tirah 1897-8, late D.A.A.G. in Jersey, prev A.A.G. Madras b 1855 *Club*, Nav and Mil

WOOD, Col HENRY, C.B. (Mil 1833), Rif Brigade retd (1890), Crimea 1855-6, Ind Front 1864, Afghan, and Mahsud Wazir 1881, comd. 5th Regt Dist. 1887-90 b 1835 *Res*, 71 Thorpe Rd., Norwich.

WOOD, JAMES LEIGH, C.M.G. (1902), aided in relief of British prisoners at Pretoria during late war and was aftds Chmn of Pretoria Hosp Commns. b 1870 *Res*, 29 Oxford Sq, Edgware Rd, W

WOOD, Hon Mrs JOHN and Mrs (Saml) HILL, daws of 2nd Bn. Bateman—For Hon Mrs (John) Gathorne *W* see above.

WOOD, Capt JOHN LOCKHART, D.S.O. (1900-1),

late 18th Hussars, S Africa 1899-1900 b 1871 *Res*, The Hoe, Hemel-Hempstead

WOOD, Lt-Col JOHN WILLIAM MASSETT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), late Provost Marshal at Aldershot, formerly Adjutant and Quartermaster 1st Drags b 1853

WOOD, Rev JOSEPH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.D., Head Master of Harrow School, 1898-1900, formerly of Leamington Coll and Tonbridge Sch, is a Pres of St Paul's b 1841 *Club*, Reform.

WOOD, Hon Mrs TOM, dau of 1st Bn Tollemache

WOOD (KING-), WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1909), Acting Dir of Persian Section Indo-European Teleg Dept

WOODBURN, Lady MABEL, dau of 1st E of Liverpool

WOODBURN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady W (Isabella Cassels, dau of Jno Walker, Esq, 1, mar 1869 Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I., designated for C.I.E., Lt-Gov of Bengal (d. 1902)

WOODD, (Miss) JULIA MARY, I.S.O. (1905), Prime Lady Clerk in Office of Crown Agents for Colonies

WOODHEAD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady W (Margaretta, nee Maynard), mar 1854 Sir Jno Woodhead (d. 1898) *Res*, Holmfirth, Sea Point, Cape Town

WOODHEAD, Lt-Col HENRY, C.M.G. (1905), comdg D of Edin. Own Vol Rif Cape of Good Hope

WOODHOUSE, KNIGHT (1) Sir JAMES THOMAS Woodhouse, Kt Bach (1895), LL.B., D.L. for E. Rid, late an M.P. (L), apptd 1906 a Railway Commisr, Ex-Pres Assoc of Minic Corporations, and has been Pres of Hull and Yorks Law Soc and Dir, Gov, or Chmn of various public bodies, Mayor of Hull 1890-1, formerly Maj 1st Vol Batt E Yorks Regt b 1852, mar 1875 Jessie, dau of W J Reed, Esq *Res*, Brough House, Brough, Yorks, 105 Pall Mall, S.W.

WOODHOUSE, KNIGHT (2) Sir STEWART Woodhouse, Kt Bach (1905), M.D., F.R.C.P., formerly Med memb Irish Prisons Bd b 1846, mar 1879 Charlotte, dau of Isaac Corry, Esq *Res*, 55 Northumberland Rd, Dublin

WOODLAND, Col. ARTHUR LAW, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), Durham L.I. retd (1906), S Africa 1900, late in charge of Inf Records b 1849 *Club*, Nav and Mil

WOODMAN, KNIGHT Sir GEORGE JOSEPH Woodman, Kt Bach (1905), Sheriff of London 1905, is an Ald and Lieut for the City b 1847, mar 1883 Bessie, dau of Wm. Bailey, Esq, of Billington *Res*, The Grange, Motttingham, Eltham, Kent.

WOODS, KNIGHT and PASHA Adm. Sir HENRY FELIX Woods, K.C.V.O. (1902), Pasha and Adm. in Turkish Navy and Conductor of Nav Instruction at Constantinople, was Spec A.D.C. to H.B.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg on his visits to the Sultan, to whom also he is an A.D.C., entd R.N. 1858, ret 1872 b 1843, mar 1870 Laura Sarah Madeline *Writall* *Res*, 8 Rue Mimar, Pera, Constantinople

WOODS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady W (Caroline, dau of the late Robt Cole, Esq), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar 1838 Sir Albert Wm Woods, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Garter King of Arms from 1869 (d. 1904). *Res*, 59 St George's Rd, S.W.

WOODS, HENRY CHARLES, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Civ 1902), M.D., Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1st Div (1901), an Hon. Phys. to the King, in med. charge of Roy. Yacht "Victoria" and Albert. b 1841 *Res.*, 18 The Holt, Alverstoke, Gosport

WOODS, PERCY, C.B. (Civ 1902), late Treasury Officer of Accts. b 1842 *Res.*, Sevington, Epsom Rd., Guildford

WOODS, RICHARD LENNOX, I.S.O. (1902), late Princ. Clerk Excheq. Dept. b 1834 *Res.*, Garbally, Sidmouth, Devon

WOODSTOCK, VISCOUNT (Eng 1689), a title of the Portland Dukedom

WOODWARD, Capt. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Loy. N. Lanc. Regt., S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Egyptian army b 1872 *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

WOOLERYE, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir JOHN ANDREWS *Woolfrye*, K.C.B. (Mil 1902), C.M.G. (1879), M.D., Princ. Med. Offr. Ashanti 1873-4 (latter part), *aftds* in Transvaal and Zululand 1877-9, ret. 1883, was an Hon. Phys. to King Edward. b 1823, mar 1895 Ada Sophia, dau. of Alex. P. Milnes, Esq. *Res.*, Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset

WOOLCOMBE, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES LOUIS, C.B. (Mil 1907), Col. K. O. Scott Bords, late comdg. Garwhal Bds. b 1857

WOOLWICH, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. JOHN COX *Leake*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwark Dioc., late Rect. of Kidbrooke, Blackheath, Vic. of Plumstead, Ruis. Dean of Woolwich, and an Hon. Canon of Rochester, now Canon of Southwark b 1843, mar 1877, cons 1905 *Res.*, Woolwich House, Sydenham, S.E.

WOON, Maj.-Gen. JOHN BLAXALL, C.B. (Mil 1903), I.A., Afghan 1879-82, Chin.-Lushai 1890, N.W. Front 1897-8, late emdg. Sindh Bds. in Ind. b 1855

WOOTTON, Ch. Insp. JAMES, C.B. (Civ 1897), R.N. (Machinery Dept.), Arctic Expedn. 1875-6 and in Egypt and Hong Kong and at Portsmouth, ret. 1898 b 1840 *Res.*, 59 Wickham Rd., Brockley, S.E.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HUTCHER WOLCOTT *Yeatman-Biggs*, D.D., F.S.A., 105th Bp., prev. Bp. Suff. in Rochester Dioc., late Hon. Canon of Rochester, Vic. of Sydenham, Chapt. to Bp. of Salisbury, and Exam. Chapt. to Bp. of Winchester, has been Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge. b Feb. 2, 1845, cons 1891, trans. to Worcester 1905 (not yet in Lords), widower, having mar 1875 Lady Barbara Caroline *Leys* (d. 1909) dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth, assumed by licence the addit. name of Biggs 1896 *Res.*, Hardisbury Castle, Kidderminster

WORCESTER, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title Eng 1542), son and heir of the Duke of Beaufort. *Earl of Worcester* (1514) is also a title of the Dukedom

WORDSWORTH, BISHOP—see "Salisbury"

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1887), B.A., formerly Vice-Chanc. Bombay Univ. and Sheriff of the city b 1835 *Res.*, Villa Wordsworth, Capri, Italy, Stockbridge, Appleby, Westmorland

WORLINGHAM, BARON (U.K. 1835), Imper. title of Gosford Earldom

WORMALD, Maj. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), 8th Hussars, Bochnanald 1896, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900, now an Instr. in Cav. Sch. b 1855 *Addres.*, Cav. School, Netheravon, Wilts

WORMS—see "De Worms"

WORRELL, BISHOP—see "Nova Scotia."

WORSHP, Maj. VERNIST TURNER, D.S.O. (1899), Roy. Munst. Fus., Benin 1899, *aftds* empd. in Niger Territs. b 1871 *Res.*, Ormesby St. Michael, St. Yarmouth

WORSLEY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY ARTHURTON *Worsley*, 3rd Bt. (U.K. 1838), B.A., a Co. Alderman for N. Rad., formerly Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt., nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Arthington Worsley, Esq. b 1861, suc. 1897, mar 1887 Augusta Mary Chivers, dau. of the late Edwd. C. Bower, Esq. *Ret.*, his son WILLIAM ARTHURTON (b 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Marcus, b 1891) *Seat*, Hovingham Hall, York

WORSLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Susan, Lady W. (Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hy. W. Phillips, Esq.), mar 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Cayley Worsley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897) *Res.*, Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York

WORSLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. W., U.K. 1837), 2d son and heir of E. of Yarborough

WORTHINGTON, ARTHUR MASON, C.B. (Civ 1902), M.A., F.R.S., late Headmaster of Roy. Nav. Engineering Coll. at Devonport; author of numerous scient. books b 1852 *Res.*, Mohuns, Tavistock, Devon

WORTHINGTON, Lady MURIEL GLADWYS, dau. of 8th E. of Aylesford

WORTLEY (MONTAGU-STUART-), family name of WHARNCIFFE Baidom (the Earl and heir accepted), q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons"

WORTLEY (STUART-), Priv. Couns. Bt. Hon. CHARLES BAILLY *Stuart-Wortley*, P.O. (Gt. B. 1895), K.C. (1892), M.A., M.P. for Hallam Div. of Sheffield (?), a Church Estates Commis. and Treasurer and a Dep. Chmn. of Cmtees. to H. of Commons, twice Parl. Under Sec. for Home Dept., and has been Brit. Del. to two Internat. Confs. on Trade Marks grandson of 1st Bn. Wharnciffe, b 1851, mar 1886, 2nd wife *Res.*, 7 Chayne Walk, Chelsea, S.W., *chamb.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

WRA G.B., KNIGHT. Sir WALTER THOMAS WREGG, Kt. Bach (1891), M.A., D.C.L., F.R.C.I., many years a Police Magist. and Dist. Judge in Ceylon, *aftds* Senr. Puisne Judge and Acting Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Natal (ret. 1899), was Memb. Couns. of Educn. Natal 1885-6, Chmn. of Ind. Sch. Bd. 1886-7, and was Pres. of Court of Commrs. (1888) for trial of Zulu Chiefs concerned in rebellion b 1842, murr. *Res.*, Surmiso, Port St. Mary, I. of Man

WRATISLAW, ALBERT CHARLES, C.B. (Civ 1909), C.M.G. (1901), Brit. Col.-Gen. of Crete, prev. at Tabreez, formerly in Consular posts at Smyrna, Philippopolis, Constantinople and Bagdad b 1862 *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Canoe, Crete

WRATISLAW, Adm. HENRY BUSHWORTH, C.B. (Mil 1907), Baltic 1854-5, Malacca, E. & W. Africa 1857-60, ret. 1892 *Res.*, Ringley, Raigate

WRAXALL, BARONET. Sir CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES *Wraxall*, 7th Bt. (U.K. 1813), son of 5th Bt. b 1895, suc. 1902. *Her pres.*, his uncle CHARLES EDWARD LASCELLES *W.* (b 1868, 2nd heir, latter's bro. Horatio Henry Edwin, b. 1869) *Res.*, Alexandria, with his mother below.

WRAXALL, BARONET'S WIDOWS. (1) Laura, Lady W. dau. of Edwd. Hammond, Esq., mar 1853 Sir Horatio H. Wraxall, 4th Bt. (d. 1882) (2) Lady W. (Honorable Emma), dau. of the late Jno. Lamson, Esq., mar 1892 Sir Morville W.

Wrazell, 6th Bt (d 1902). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt

WRAY, Lt-Col (John) Cecil, M V D (4th Class, 1903), Maj and Hon Lt-Col (also Adj) Hon. Art Co of London, late Maj R A (ret'd 1905), Boudan 1886-7, S Africa 1900, is an Exon of Yeom of the G and Extra Equerry to H R H Prince Christian b 1864. *Res.*, The Wood House, Epping, z Walton St, Chelsea, S W

WRAY, Capt Kenneth MacKenzie, D S O (1900-1), N S W Contgt in S Africa 1900 b 1855. *Res.*, Sydney.

WRAY, LEONARD, I S O (1903), F Z S, M I E E, late Curator of State Museum, and State Geologist, Perak b 1852. *Res.*, Taiping, Perak, Straits Settlements

WRENCH, Priv Councl Rt Hon. Frederick Strangier Wrench, P C (Irel. 1902), Off Land Commisr in Irel. and an Estates Commisr (late on Congested Dists Bd), also a Vice Pres of Councl. Boy Dubl Soc b 1849, mar 1872. *Res.*, Killaconn, Ballybrack, Killybeg, Co Dublin, Bally Philip, Kilsloe, Delgany, Co Wicklow

WRENCH, Edward Mason, M V D. (4th Class, 1907), V D, F E O S, F R Met Soc, served in China and Muluah b 1833. *Res.*, Park Lodge, Baslow, Derbysh

WREY, BARONET Capt Sir BOURCHIER (Robert) Sherard Wrey, 10th Bt of Trebitch (from locally Trebay) (*Eng.* 1689), a D.L. for Devon, R N. ret'd (1901), served in Zulul 1879, Egypt 1882, Burma 1885-6, China 1900-1, now Maj and Hon Lt-Col. Roy N Devon Hussars (Terr Yeom) son of 9th Bt, b 1855, suc 1900, mar 1905 Jessie Maud, dau of the late Wm T Fraser, Esq. *Her. res.*, his bro Philip Bouchier Sherard (b 1858, 2nd heir, next bro, Rev Albany Bouchier Sherard W, b 1861) *Seat.*, Tavistock, U, Barnstaple, Devon

\* The above is only the 10th Bt according to the conservative lists in 'Burks' and 'Foster'

WRIGHT, Anonpr—see "Sydney"

WRIGHT, KNIGHT Sir ALBERT EDWARD Wright, Kt. Bach (1906), M D, Hon D Sc, F R S, Hon F R C S, Pathologist to St Mary's Hosp., Paddington, formerly Demonstrator of Pathol in Camb and Sydney Univs b 1851, mar. 1889 Jane Georgina, dau of R M Wilson, Esq, of Colcarrigan. *Res.*, 6 Park Circus, Portland Pl, W

WRIGHT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1) LADY W (Georgiana Eliza, dau of Peter Roberts, Esq, mar. 1862 Sir Thos Wright, Kt. Bach. (d 1905) *Res.*, The Hollies, Stonegate, Leicester (2) LADY W (Jane Eliza, dau of the late Rev Chas Cory), mar 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir William Wright (d 1884) (3) LADY W (Louisa, dau of the late Rev J B Owen, and widow of Lieut C. C. Hassall, R N), mar 1879 Gen Sir Wm Purvis Wright, K C B, R M L I (d 1910) *Res.*, 37 Ladbroke Sq, Notting Hill, W (4) LADY W (Mabel Emily, dau of the late Rev Seymour Chermiside), mar 1891 Hon Sir Robt. S Wright, Kt Bach, a Judge of the King's Bench Ct (d 1904) *Res.*, Elmstead, Berkhamstead (5) LADY W (Theodora Frances Alice, dau of the late O W Parrice, Esq, mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Thos Wright, K C B, I A (d 1910).

WRIGHT, Col ARCHIBALD JOHN ARNOTT, O B (Mil 1900-1), late E Lancs Regt, Chitral Rebel, S Africa 1900-2, afterwards comdg W Rid. Div. (Terr.) b 1851

WRIGHT, Hon. Mrs Arthur, dau of 8rd Bn Monmouth

WRIGHT, Capt BACHE ALLEY, D S O (1901), Manchester Regt., N W Front India 1897-8, Ashanti 1900 b 1874

WRIGHT, Lt-Col FREDERICK WILLIAM, D S O (1887), M.B., I.M.S. ret'd (1905), Afghan 1878-80, Upper Burma 1886-8, China 1900-1, late Sen Med Offr Chitral Force b 1850. *Club.*, E Ind U Serv

WRIGHT, Col. GEORGE, D S O (1900-1), R.A., ret 1910, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1866

WRIGHT, Col. HARRY, D S O (1900-1), Gord Highlrs ret'd (1907), Afghan. 1879-80, Transvaal 1881, and 1899-1901 b 1856. *Res.*, Little Ferry, Galespie, Sutherland

WRIGHT, URIAN JOHN, I S O (1906), late Surv of Prisons for Home Office b 1840. *Res.*, South Haven, Tennyson Rd, Bognor

WRIGHT (CORY-), BARONET Sir ARTHUR Cory Cory-Wright, 2nd Bt (U K 1903), M.A., son of 1st Bt b 1859, suc 1909, mar. 1891 Olive, dau of Henry Clothier, Esq, M D. *Her.*, his son GEOFFREY (b 1892, 2nd heir, next son, Ronald, b 1893) *Seats.*, Cazen Wood Towers, Highgate, N, Oak Lodge, Totteridge, N, *marines res.*, 3 Albemarle Mans, Medina Terr, Hove, Brighton

WRIGHT (CORY-), BARONET'S WIDOW Dowager LADY C-W (Mima, Ord of Merce, a Lady Vice-Pres of League, dau of the late Sir Hugh Owen, G C B), mar 1867 Sir Cory F Cory-Wright, 1st Bt, a D L, Co Ald. and High Sheriff (1902) for Middx (d 1909)

WRIGHTSON, BARONET Sir THOMAS Wrightson, 1st Bt (U K 1900), late an M P (U), a D L for Co Durham, formerly Vice-Chmn of Head, Wrightson, and Co of Stockton, son of the late Thos. Wrightson, Esq, b 1839, mar 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Saml Wise, Esq. *Her.*, his son THOMAS GADMONDSWAY (b 1871, 2nd heir, next son, Charles Archibald Wise, Lieut R N, b 1874) *Seat.*, Neasham Hall, nr Darlington

WRIGHTSON, WALSH, O M G (1900), M I C E, late Dir of Pub Works for Trinidad and Tobago, an M L C and M E C b 1852. *Res.*, Lowfield House, nr Crawley, Sussex

WRIGHTSON (BATTLE-), Lady ISABELLA GEORGINA KATHERINE, dau of 3rd M of Exeter

WRIXON, KNIGHT Hon Sir HENRY JOHN Wrixon, K O M G (1892), K C (1891), Pres Legal Councl of Victoria, has been Solic-Gen and Attorney-Gen, was deputed to address P C in Engld respecting Chinese controversy (1890) b 1839, mar 1872 Charlotte, dau of Hon Henry Miller, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Raben, Studley Pk, Kew, Melbourne

WROTTESELEY, family name of follg Barony

WROTTESELEY, BARON ARTHUR Wrottesley, 3rd Bn (U K) and a Bt, B A, a D L for Staffordsh, has been Lord Lieut. of the Co, twice Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, Maj and Stafford's Mil, and Col 4th Stafford's Rif. Vols, son of 2nd Bn b June 17, 1824, suc 1867 (L U), mar 1861 the late Hon Augusta Elizabeth Denison, dau of 1st Bn Lordesborough (she died 1887) *Seat.*, Wrottesley, Wolverhampton, *town res.*, 8 Herbert Cresc, Chelsea, S W

ORATIONS *Eng.* A Bt 1854. U K. Bn Wrottesley, 1838—Sir Jno Wrottesley, 6th Bt, M P for Staffordshire in several Parliaments, was awarded this Peerage. The 2nd Bn. was one of the founders of the Royal Astronomical Society, and some years President of the Royal Society

## TITLED RELATIVES

(Wrottesley)

## Issue of present (3rd Bn

The late Hon. William W., b 1853, d 1899.  
The late Hon. Bertram W., b 1854, d 1895.  
Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, now Mrs. Fowler, b 1861, mar 1900 Hon. Ernest F., son and heir of 1st Viscount Wrottesley, b 1891.  
Hon. Victor Alexander W., heir to Barony, 1873.  
Hon. Walter Bennet W., and heir, b 1877.

## Dau - n-law of 2nd Bn

Hon. Mrs. George W. (Nina Margaret, dau of John Phillips Esq.), mar 1889, as 2nd wife Maj. Gen. the Hon. George W. (d 1909) Res, 75 Cadogan Gdns, S W.

## WURTEMBERG—see ROYAL FAMILY

WYATT, Capt. FRANCIS OGILVY, M V O (4th Class, 1906), R A, Ind. Force 1897-3 b 1871.

WYATT, THOMAS HENRY, M V O (4th Class, 1902), I S O (same year), V D, has been Secy to Army Rail. Comtee (War Office) and Hon. Maj. 19th Middx. Rif. Vols. b 1841. Res., The Cottage, West Patrick, Winchfield, Hants.

WYCOMBE of CHIPPING WYCOMBE, BARON (H. Br 1760), and EARL of W (1784), titles of the Lansdowne Marquessate.

WYLDE, EVERARD WILLIAM, C M G (1891), late a Prince Clk. For Office, was a Brit. Deleg. to Slave Trade Conf. at Brussels 1889.

WYLDE, JOHN THURLO, I S O (1905), a Resid. Magist. in Cape Col., served in Basuto War 1880-1 and Boer War 1899-1902, the latter as Col. comdg. E. London Town Gds. b 1849. Res., Mowbray, Cape Town.

WYLIE, Priv. Coun. Rt. Hon. JAMES OWENS WYLIE, P C (1st 1909), M A., LL.D. ("Hon. Mr. Justice Wylie"), a Judge of the Supr. Ct. in Ireland and Judic. Commr. of Irish Land Commssn., apptd. Q C 1894. b 1845. Res., The Elms, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

WYLIE, Maj. Gen. HENRY, U S I (1881), Umbeyla 1853, Bhutan 1856, Abyss., Hazara 1868, Miransar, Afghan 1878-80, ret. 1900, was Brit. Res. in Nepal 1891-9, aftds. Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan b 1844. Res., Hilltop, Farnham Common, Bucks.

WYLIE (DOUGHTY-), Maj. CHARLES HUGH MONTAGU, C M G (1909), Brit. Consul at Adis Ababa, Abyssinia, late Acting Vice-Cons. at Konieh and Messina, rendered service during disturbances in Asia Minor.

WYLLIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY W. (Hatharine Georgiana, dau of David F. Carmichael, Esq.) mar 1881 Lt.-Col. W. H. Curzon Wyllie, K C I E, C V O, Polit. A D C to Secy of State for India and of long Indian political service (assassinated 1909) Res., 10 Onslow Sq., S W.

WYLLIE, Col. ALEXANDER KEITH, C B (Mil 1900-1), late Hon. Col., Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. W. Rif. Regt. (Sp. Res.), S. Africa 1900-2. b 1853. Res., 81 Onslow Sq., S W.

WYLLIE, Col. HAROLD CARMICHAEL, C B (Mil 1902), Derbysh. Regt. ret'd (1906); Egypt 1882, Sikhim 1888, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2. b 1858. Res., Broomhill, Fleet, Hants.

WYNCH, LIONEL MARINE, C I E (1905), late Priv. Secy to Gov. of Madras, prev. to Lord Rev. and other Commrs. b 1864. Club, Jun. Carlton.

WYNDHAM, family; name of LECONFIELD, Barony, q v for "Hons." (Wyndham-Quin, of Dunraven Earldom.)

WYNDHAM, KNIGHT (1) Sir CHARLES Wyndham, Kt. Bach. (1902), a celebrated actor and stage manager (Criterion and other Theatres), served during American Civ. War b 1837, mar 1860 Emma, dau of J. Silbertad, Esq. Address, Hyde Pk. Hotel, 66 Knightsbridge, S W.

WYNDHAM, KNIGHT (2) Sir (George) HUGH Wyndham, K C M G (1894), C B (1878), served as Attaché with China Expedn. 1859, has been Secy of Embassy or Legation at Athens, Madrid, St. Petersburg, and Constantinople, was Min. to Servia 1885-8, at Rio de Janeiro 1888-94, and to Roumania 1894-7 when he returned b 1835, mar 1853 Charlotte Elizabeth Sophia, dau of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. Hugh Scott, son of 4th Bn. Polwarth. Res., Rogate Lodge, Sussex, nr Petersfield.

WYNDHAM, Priv. Coun. Rt. Hon. GEORGE WYNDHAM, P C (1st B. 1902, 1st 1900), Terr. Dec. Hon. D C L, M P for Dover (C), a Dir. of S E and Chat. Rail. Lt.-Col. comdg. Chesh. Yeom. formerly Lt. Coldstream Gds., served at Smalkin 1885, and was Priv. Secy to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour 1887-92. Under Secy for War 1898-1900, Ch. Secy for India with membership of the Cabinet 1900-5, el 1908 Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ., prev. of that of Glasgow b 1863 (1st cousin of present Lord Leconfield), mar 1887, as 2nd husb., Countess Grosvenor, dau of 9th E. of Scarborough (q v) and widow of Earl Grosvenor, son of 1st D. of Westminster—retaining title by courtesy. Res., Saughton Grange, Chester, 35 Park Ln., W.

WYNDHAM, Col. GUY PERCY, M V O (4th Class, 1908), late 16th Lancers, S. Africa 1900-2, now Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg. b 1855 (bro. of preceding P C).

WYNDHAM, PERCY, C I E (1909), Magist. and Coll. of Muzurap, United Prov.

WYNDHAM, Maj. WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE, M V O (4th Class, 1906), King's Roy. Rif. Corps, S. Africa 1899-1900, late Egnerty to H. R. H. Prince Arthur of Connaught. b 1872 (son of Kt. 2) Club, Army and Navy.

WYNDHAM (CROLE-), Col. WALTER GEORGE, C B (Mil 1898), late 21st Lancers, Zulul. 1879, Sudan 1884-5 and 1898, was recently A A G 10th Div. Eastern Comd. b 1857.

WYNFORD, BARON PHILIP GEORGE BERT, 5th Bn. (U K), Maj. Dorset Yeom., late Capt. R. H. A., son of 5th Bn. b. Aug. 27, 1871, suc. 1904 (C), mar 1906 Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia Napier, dau of 2nd Bn. Napier of Magdala. Res., Wynford House, Maiden-Newtown, Dorchester.

CREATION U K. Bn. Wynford, 1880.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Draper Esq., Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

## TITLED RELATIVES.

(Bart.)

## Issue of present (5th Bn

Hon. Grace Janet Mary B., b 1907.  
Hon. Eva Constance Edith B., b 1904.

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present).

(PRESENT BARON, b 1871.)

Hon. Margaret Mary B., b 1872.

Hon. SAMUEL JOHN B., heir pres. to Barony, a tea plantation inspector in Assam, Lieut. Burma Valley Lt. Horse b 1874. Res., 14 Old Court House St., Calcutta.

Hon. Gertrude Emma B., b 1876.

Hon. Matthew Robert B., M V O (4th Class, 1910), and heir, Lieut. R N b 1878, mar 1908 Annie

Elizabeth, dau. of C F Wood, Esq (Hon. Mrs Matthew B)  
 Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald Wilson, b 1880,  
 mar 1910 Gerald W. Esq  
 Hon. James William B, in Ind Forest Serv, b 1882.  
 Hon. Bertha Beatrice B, b 1884.  
 Hon. Marion Frances B, b 1887.

Sist of 5th Bn (aunt of present, granted rank of Bn's dau 1934)

Mary Marg ret now Hon. Lady Phillips, b 1886, mar 1899 Rev Sir Jas E. Phillips, 12th Bt of Picton, q v  
 (The late 5th Baron b 1836, d 1904.)

#### —Sisters-in-law

Hon. Mrs John B (Mary, dau of the late Wm Wagstaff Esq), mar 1873 the late Hon. John Charles B, Capt. R.N. retd. (died 1907) Res, Plas-y-n-Virid, Llangoollen.  
 Hon. Mrs Thomas B (Harriet Royds, dau of the late Hy A. Grey, Esq, mar 1879 the late Maj Hon. Thos. Wm B, 6th Const. of Merionethsh. (d. 1900) Res, Lingfield, Barmouth.

Dau-in-law of 2nd Bn (1st cous twice rem of present)

Hon. Mrs Frederick, now by 3rd mrrge Dow Lady Grosvenor, Bt's Wid., q v

WYNFORD, BARONS' WIDOWS (1) Caroline, Lady W (Caroline Eliza Montagu, dau of Evan Baillie, Esq), mar 1857 3rd Bn. Wynford (d 1899) Res, 5 Lowndes Sq, S W (2) The Dowager Lady W (Edith Anne, dau of Matt Hy Marsh, Esq), mar 1870 Geo Best, Esq, att'ds 5th Bn. Wynford (d 1904, one year after accession) Res, Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury, 51 Chester Sq, S W

WYNN, family name of NEWBOROUGH BARONY, q v for "Hons" (Wynne-Carrington, of Carrington Earldom, distinguish Wynn and Wynnne)

WYNN (WILLIAMS-), BARONET Sir HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN Williams-Wynne, 7th Bt (Ldg 1888), CB (Civ 1902), Terr Dec, D A Lord Lieut. of Montgomeryshire and Pres of its Territ Force Assoc., is Hon. Col (late Lt-Col Comdnt) Montgomery Yeom. (Terr.), a CC and Chmn. QS for Denbighsh., an M.P. 1885 (C), nephew of 5th Bt and son of the late Lt-Col Herb W Williams-Wynne, M.P. b 1860, suc 1885, mar 1884, but divorced her 1898, Louise Alexandra, dau. of his predecessor Esq, his son WATKIN (b 1891, 2nd heir, Bt's bro Robert William Herbert Watkin, D S O, below) Seats, Wynnistay, Ruabon, Denb, Glan Llyn, Bala, Merionethsh.

WYNN (WILLIAMS-), Lt-Col. Terr Dec, ROBERT WILLIAM HERBERT WATKIN, D S O (1902), and Hon. Col B A., a D L for Flintsh., comdnt Montgomery Yeom (Terr.) and Hon. Capt. in Army, S Africa 1900-2, partly as A D C - b 1852 (bro of above Bt) Res, Dolben, St Asaph

WYNN, KNIGHT (1), Lt-Gen Sir ARTHUR SINGLETON Wynne, K C B (Mil. 1907), served in Jowaki 1877, Afghan, S Africa 1881, and Sudan, comd 11th Brigade in S Africa 1899-1901, att'ds. with Egyptian Army, late D A G at Aldershot, now Mil. Sec. to Sec of State for War - b 1845, mar 1866 Emily Mary, dau of the late Chas C Turner, Esq Res, Stafford Mansons, Buckton Gt., S W

WYNN, Hon. Mrs GRAHAM, dau of Bn Morris and Killannin (see "Killannin")

WYNN, Maj REGINALD, D S O. (1900-1), late 2nd Co of Lond Imper Yeom, S Africa 1900, prev Canada b 1857 Club, Cavalry

WYNN, KNIGHT (2) Col Sir TREVEDYNN RASHLEIGH Wynne, K C I E, (1909), Bengal-

Nagpur Rail Vol Rif Corps, Agent and Ch Engr of that Rail and Pres. of the Bd for Supervision of the Ind Rail System, is an Hon A D C to the Viceroy b 1853, mar 1896 Winnifred, dau of Henry W Conduit, Esq Res, Garden Reach, Calcutta

WYNTER, Capt FRANCIS ARTHUR, D S O (1858), R.A., Ind. Front and Tirah 1897-8 b 1870

WYNVARD, Capt EDWARD GEORGE, D S O. (1837), late the Welsh Regt - Burma 1885-7, att'ds an Instr in Fortification at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst (succeeding his relation the follg) b 1851.

WYNVARD, Col ROWLEY, M V O (4th Class, 1903), R.A. retd (1906), Comdnt of Gordon Boys' Home, late of Roy Hibernal Mil Sch, Dublin, prev Instr in Fortifications, Sandhurst b 1855 Res, Gordon Boys' Home, Woking, Surrey

## Y.

YACHENDRALAVARU—see "Venkatajuni."

YALE, Col JAMES CORBET, D S O (1900-1), W Yorks Regt retd (1905), S Africa 1899-1901 b 1859 Res, 4 Rodway Rd, Rochester, S W

Y A M A S A T A, Fd.-Marsh Marquess ARIVOSH, O M (1906), Japanese Army, late Chf of Gen. Staff, has been Prime Min

YARBOROUGH, EARL OF CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY Pelham, 4th Earl (U.K.), PC (Gr Br 1890), M.A., Kt of Grace St John Jerus, a D L and Vice-Adm for Co Lincoln, a Co Ald for Lindsey Div. formerly Hon Col 3rd Batt Lancs Regt (Mil), late Lt-Col comdnt, and Hon Col Lancs Imper Yeom and Capt Hon Corps of Gentn at Arms, son of 3rd E b June 11, 1859, obt'd licence 1905, with his bros, to discard the addtl surname of Anderson (see under Creations), suc 1875 (C), mar 1886 Marcella Mary Lane-Fox, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers in own right (Ctes of Y and Bnsse F & C.) Seat, Brocklesby Pk, Lancs, town res, 17 Arlington St, S W

CREATIONS Gr Br Bn. Yarborough, 1794. U.K. E of Yarborough and Da. Worsley, 1897—Chas. Anderson was the first to be created Baron, thereupon he assumed the additional surname Pelham (the original family name, which had been lost through female inheritance but is now restored as the only name), his successor, an F R S, obtained the Earldom.

#### TITLED RELATIVES.

(Pelham.)

#### Issues of present (4th E)

Lord Worsley, heir to Earldom and to his father's and mother's Baronies Charles Sackville P.

Lieut. Roy Horne Gds., b 1887

Hon. Sackville George P., and heir, and Lieut. 12th

Hussars, b 1888

The deceased Hon. D Arcey P., b & d 1890,

Hon. Marcus Herbert P., b 1899.

Surviving issues of 3rd E (bro and sist of present)

(PRESENT EARL, b 1899)

Lady Gertrude Augusta, now Lady S Aspley-Gordale

b 1862, mar 1880 Sir Fras Edmd. Geo. A.-G., 4th

Bt., q v

Hon. Victor Ralph P., late Capt. Midlir. Yeom.,

formerly Lieut 5th Lancs. b 1866 mvt 1893 Gar-  
trick's Emma, dau of the late Chas Golden Adams,  
Esq (Hon. Mrs Victor P.) Res, 58 Hanover  
Gate, Mianona, Fegent's Park, N.W.

Hon Henry Cornwallis P. b 1868, mvt 1892 Edith  
Katherine, dau of the late Col Wm A Roberts  
(Hon. Mrs Henry P.) Res, 7 Vicarage Gdns  
Kens, W.

Hon Dudley Rower Hugh P. late Lt. 1st regt Hussars,  
served in S. Africa 1899-1902, 1892, mar 1907  
Dorothy Elizabeth, dau of Montagu F. Waldo Sib-  
thorp, Esq (Hon. Mrs Dudley P.) Chis, Cavalry

*Dau - n-law of 2nd E (sunt of present)*

Hon Mrs Evelyn Anderson Pelham (Harriett  
Frances, dau of the late Rev Geo Hutton) mar  
1892 the late Hon Evelyn Cornwallis P. (d.  
1908) A.s., South Litchfield Hall, Stamford

**YARBOROUGH**, Dore's Widow (*rem d*)  
Dowager Countess of Y, res Lady Victoria  
Alexandrina Hare, dau of and E of Listerel,  
K.P. b 1840, mar, 1st, 1858, 3rd E of Y. borough  
(d 1875), andly, 1881, Jno Mansell-Richardson,  
Esq - retaining title of countess Res, Edmond-  
thorpe Hall, Oakham, The Cornet House Over-  
strand, Cromer

**YARMOUTH**, EARL OF (*b; courtesy - title Gt*  
b 1793), old son and heir of M of Hartford

**YARROW** - see "Jarrow"

**YATE**, Col CHARLES EDWARD, CSI (1837),  
C.M.G. (1888), I.A., Supernum List, Poit Oth-  
durng Afghan War and Brit Comm'n on  
Russo-Afghan Boundary, late Ch Commisr  
Baluchistan, is a Kt of Grace St John Jerus,  
and memb of Council Ro- Georg Soc b 1849  
Res, Asfordby House, Melton-Mowbray, 17  
Prince of Wales Ter., W

**YATMAN**, Maj CLEMENT, D.S.O. (1900-1),  
M'Chubb Fus, S Africa 1899-1901 b 1871

**YAUER** - see "Nth Afr Titles"

**YATMAN** - see "Biggs (Yeatman-)"

**YIELDING**, Col WILLIAM RICHARD, CB  
(Mil 1908), C.I.E. (1895), D.S.O. (1891), I.A.,  
ret 1910, Afghan 1879-80, Mahsud Wazir, Hazara  
1880, and Tirah 1897-8, late Dir of Supplies in  
Somalid, and Dep-Dir of Supply and Transp  
for North Comd India b 1855

**YELD**, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1902), late an Asst  
Sec in the Gen Post Office b 1839 Res, 29  
Platts Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

**YELVERTON**, family name of extinct Avon-  
more Viscounty, q v for Hon Evelyn

**YERBURGH**, RICHARD DUNSTON, CB (Civ  
1908), late a Privs Clerk in Excheq and Audit  
Dept b 1847 Res, Armisthwaite, Exmouth,  
Devon

**YORK**, ARCHBISHOP OF His Grace the Most  
Rev Cosmo Gordon Laing, D.D., 8th Abp,  
Primate of Engld, P.C. (Gt B. 1909), late Canon  
and Treas of St Paul's, and Ep Suffrag  
Stepney, E London, prev Vic of Portsea and  
Hon Chapl to Queen Victoria, formerly Vic of  
St Mary, Oxford, and Exam Chapl to Bps of  
Lichfield and Oxford, was Dean of Magd Coll  
1833-5 b Oct 31, 1854, cons 1901, tranal to  
York Jan, 1909 Res, Bishopthorpe, York

**YORK**, DUKE OF (U.K. 1892), a title of his  
present Majesty before he became Prince of  
Wales

**YORKE**, family name of H. Powditch Barldom,  
q v for "Hons," and see below

**YORKE**, KNIGHT Sir Henry Francis Rtd-

HEAD FOINE, K.C.B. (Civ 1902), has been Dir  
of Victualling Dept Admiralty, and Priv Sec  
to successive First Lords b 1842, mar 1882 the  
under-mentioned Lady Lahan Y. Res, Hillbrook  
Pl, Ivel Heath, Bucks, nr Uxbridge

**YORKE**, Lt Col HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (Civ  
1904), R.E. ret'd (1899), Afghan 1878-80, Nile  
1884-5, now Ch Insp. Offr of Rails to Bd of  
Trade b 18.8 nephew of 4th E of Hardwicke:  
Res, 50 Montpelier Sq, S Kensington, W, q.v. 2, S  
Richmond Terr, Whitehall, S.W.

**YORKE**, Lady LILIAN HARPIET, dau of 5th E  
of Wemyss, and wife of above Kt

**YORKE**, Hon Mrs RALPH, dau of 1st Bn  
Herald

**YORKE**, Hon Mrs VIVIAN, dau of 2nd Bn  
Lutonfield

**YORSTOUN (CARTEW)** - Col ARCHIBALD  
MORRIS, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), Black Watch ret'd  
(1908), Zulul 1897 and Bosn War 1899-1901, now  
comd's Line and Lt Col Inf Bng (Terr) b  
1853 Res, East Tynwald, Dumfriesshire (post  
town)

**YDUL**, KNIGHT'S WIDOW Lady Y (Charlotte,  
dau of the late Richd Williams, Esq, of Belgium,  
and widow of Wm Robinson, Esq, of Clapham  
Pk), mar 1881, and wife to 2nd husb, Sir Jas  
Aindell Youl, K.C.M.G., formerly Polit Agent  
for Tasmania (d 1904)

**YOUNG**, BARONET OF B. *Thorough* Sir  
WILLIAM MORRIS, Neph. Youl, 3rd Bt (U.K.  
1821), formerly Supt in Telegraph Dept India,  
served in Afghan War 1878-9, Upper Burma  
1885-7, ret 1897, nephew of 2nd Bt (a Bn  
Ljgar, retired), and son of the late Thos  
Young, Esq b 1847 suc 1875, mar 1870  
Isabella, dau of Jno Leach, Esq, she obt'd  
judic sep 1896 Res his grandson JORGE PEREIRA  
HARRISON (b 1897, and her Bt's 2nd surv son,  
Cyril Ros Mlston, b 1881)

**YOUNG**, BARONET OF *Furness* Sir GEORGE  
FORBES, 3rd Bt (U.K. 1813), M.A., Hon LL.D.  
barrister-at-law, late Chief Charity Commisr and  
has served on several Roy and other Commsns,  
son of 2nd Bt b 1837, suc 1848, mar 1871 Alice  
Evelyn, dau of Ivory Kennedy, Esq, M.D., and  
widow of Sir Alex. H. Lawrence, 1st Bt of  
Belgard Res, his son GEORGE, M.V.O., q v (2nd  
husb, latter's son, b 1907 Res, Formosa Pl,  
Cookham, Bucks

**YOUNG**, BARONET OF *North Dean* Sir WILLIAM  
LAWRENCE YOUNG, 8th Bt (Gt B. 1769), son of  
7th Bt b 1864, suc 1887, m.v. same name Helena  
Mary, dau of the late Hon Henry Wm Petre,  
son of 11th Bn Petrie Res, his bro  
CHARLES ARMAN, M.V.O., q v (2nd husb, their  
2nd cousin Rev Henry Brook F. b 1859) Res,  
35 Lower Seavmour St, W

**YOUNG**, BARONET'S WIDOW OF *North Dean*  
MAY, Lady Y (Mary Alice Margaret, dau  
of the late Rev W. Serouel Wade), mar 1871,  
as 2nd wife, Sir Chas Lawrence Young, 7th Bt  
(d 1887) Res, Hillingdon, Richmond Hill,  
Bournemouth

**YOUNG**, KNIGHT (1) Sir ALLEN WILLIAM  
YOUNG, Kt Bach (1877), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ  
1881), commandee several Anticrechet and explor-  
ing Expedns as Capt of the 'Fox,' assisted in  
equipment of European-Chinese Navy in Taping  
Rebellion, is Hon Com in Lond Bng R.N.  
Artill Vol Reserve and in R.N.R., and a Younger

Bld of Trinity House b 1830 *Res*, Twickenham  
18 Grafton St., W

YOUNG, KNIGHT (2) Capt Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON Young, KCMG (1908), formerly 27th Regt., is Colon Sec of Straits Settlements, prev Ch. Sec to Govt of Cyprus, and an MLC, admin Straits Govt 1895 and 1898, has been Comdt of Mtl Police at Kyrenia and Paphos b 1854, mar 1885; the under-mentioned Lady Evelyn, *Y Res*, Singapore

YOUNG, KNIGHT (3) Sir FREDERICK Young, KCMG (1888), a DL for Tower Hamlets and a Vice-Pres of Roy Colon Instnt, prev Hon Sec b 1817, widower *Res*, 205 Colehaine Ct, W Brompton, S W

YOUNG, KNIGHT (4) Lt-Gen Sir GEORGE SAMUEL Young, KCB (1905), served in Sutlej 1845-5 and Mutiny, att'd comd Belfast, Cork, and Dubl Distrs, ret 1885, and is Col 5th Staffordsh Regt b 1824 *Res*, 118 Pall Mall, S W

YOUNG, KNIGHT (5) Sir JAMES HENRY Young, Kt Bach (1903), MLC, MLCU and MLA in Bahamas b 1812 *Res*, Nassau, Bahamas

YOUNG, KNIGHT (6) Col Sir JOHN SMITH Young, Kt Bach (1907), CVO (1908), Abyss 1867-8, Zulul 1879-80, late of Transj and Supply Staff (ret'd 1887), and (for 22 years) Sec of Roy Patriotic Fund Com'n b 1843 *Res*, 13 Gloucester St, Belg Sq, S W

YOUNG, KNIGHT (7) Sir WILLIAM LEONARD Young, KCSI (1897), MA, late Lt-Gov of Punjab, formerly an Addit Memb of Legisl Council of India, also *Res* at Mysore, entered ICS 1853, bin of above Bt of Formosa b 1840, mar 1881, and wife, Frances Mary, dau of Sir Robt E Egerton, KCSI *Res*, Oak Lea, Silverhill, St Leonards-on-Sea

YOUNG, Priv Couns (1) Rt Hon JOHN Young, PC (1885), MA, Hon LLD, late Chmn Belfast and N Cos Rul, a DL for Antrim (High Sheriff 1853) b 1826, widower (twice) *Res*, Galmorm Castle, Ballvanna Co Antrim

YOUNG, Priv Couns (2) Rt Hon ROBERT Young, PC (1819), CE and an architect, head of Young & Mackenzie of Belfast and Chmn of Legan, Navg Co b 1822, widower *Res*, Rathvarna, Chichester Pk, Belfast

YOUNG, CHARLES ALBAN, MVO (4th Class, 1905), Couns of Emb, late 1st Sec to Brit Legat at Athens b 1865 (bro and hen pres of above Bt of North Dean) *Club*, Travellers'

YOUNG, Lady EVELYN ANNE, dau of 2nd M of Ailes and wife of above Capt Sir Arthur F

YOUNG, Lt-Col FRANK POFHAM, CIE (1899), IA, Dep Commisn in Punjab and Settmt, Commisn of Petala States, had spec charge of colonn operations on Chenab Canal b 1853 *Res*, Petala, Punjab

YOUNG, GEORGE, MVO (4th Class, 1905), 1st Sec at Washington Emb b 1872 (eld son and heir of above Bt of Formosa) *Res*, Brit Emb, Washington

YOUNG, Col GEORGE FREDERICK, CB (Mil 1897), IA, ret'd (1903), Afghan 1879-80, Mahsud War, and Hazare, 1888, late D A G Bengal, prev A Q M G India b 1846

YOUNG, Hon Mrs GEORGE (JAMES), dau of 1st Bt Ritchie of Dundee

YOUNG, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, CMG (1907), Administ of Dominica, prev in Mauritius, and

has held posts in Brit Gurua and Turk's Iald b 1859 *Res*, Roseau, Dominica

YOUNG (FOX-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY F-F (Augusta Sophia, dau of Chas Murray, 1-4), mar 1848 Sir Henry E Fox-Young, CB, Gov of Tasmania (d 1870) *Res*, Harland, Bournemouth

YOUNGHUSBAND, KNIGHT Lt-Col Sir FRANCIS EDWARD Younghusband, KCI E (1904), Hon LLD & D Sc, IA, ret 1910, has served on spec missions to China, Cent Asia, &c, and been Polit Offr at Chitral and Tunk, Read in Indore, and Brit Commisn on Tibet Frontier Commisn, Polit Offr in the late Mission, now Brit Read in Kashmir b 1863, mar 1897 Helen Augusta, dau of the late Chris Magnus, Esq., MP *Res*, Brit Residency, Kashmir 21 Bruton St W

YOUNGHUSBAND, ARTHUR DE LA V., C SI (1907), Commisn in Sind, has been an MLC of Bombay and memb of Council of Viceroy b 1854 *Res*, Karachi

YOUNGHUSBAND, Col GEORGE JOHN, CD (Mil 1900-1), FRGS, FSA, IA, Afghan 1878-80, Soudan, Burma 1886-7, Chitral Relief, and S Afric 1899-1900, late comdg Queen's Own Corps of Guides, now comdg Dajarat Bgde 1st Imp tank of Bgdlr - Gen b 1859 (bro of above Kt) *Res*, Dehra Ismail Khan

YOUNGHUSBAND, ROBERT EDWARD, C SI (1908), BA, Barrister-at-law, late in MLC Punjab and Commisn of Lahore Div, prev Judic and Gen Sec, served with Tich Expedition 1897, as Ch Polit Offr b 1858 (bro of above) Albion D F, C SI *Res*, Wolverton, nr Bath

YOXALL, KNIGHT Sir JAMES HENRY YOXALL, Kt Bach (1909), Hon MA, MP for West Nottingham (L), Gen Sec of Nat Union of Teachers (Pres 1891) and formerly Herd Master of Sparrow Lane Sch, Sheffield, was a Roy Commisn on Secondary Educn 1894-5, author of various books on educn, novels, &c b 1857, mar 1888 Elizabeth, dau of the late Lt-Col Wm Hy Coles *Res*, Springfield, Kew Gdns Rd, Kew, 57 Russell Sq, W C

YUKON, BISHOP of (late called Selkuk) Rt Rev ISAAC O Stringer (the latter O is a complete Christian name), 2nd Bp, D D, late a CMS Missionary at Henschel Iald, Arctic Ocean, and Rect of Christ Church, Whitehouse, Yukon b 1855, mar 1895, cons 1905 *Res*, Dawson, Yukon, Canada

YULE, KNIGHT A WIDOW Lady Y (Henrietta Peach, dau of the late Capt Robt B Pemberton), mar 1853 Sir George U Yule, KCSI (d 1885)

YULE, Col JAMES HENRI, CB (Mil 1900-1), Devon Regt ret'd (1901), Afghan 1878-80, Burma 1889-92, N W Frontier 1897-8, and S Africa 1899-1900, comdg 8th Brigade as Maj-Gen b 1847 *Club*, Jun U Serv

Z.

ZANCAROL, CESS NICOLINA, see "Le Mesurier, Col Cecil B"

ZANDT, Hon Mrs FREDERICK VAN, dau of Bn Averbury



**ZANZIBAR**, BISHOP OF Rt Rev FRANK Weston, D.D. Mission Bp, late Chan. of Zanz Cathedral and Princ. of Trin Coll at Kiunguni ord 1894 cons 1908 *Addres*, Universities Mission, Zanzibar

**ZAVERAL** LADY to JOSEPH PHILIP PAUL (Cavalier), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), 2nd Lieut (Bandm.) R.A. ret'd b 1845 (a naturalised British subject)

**ZEAL** KNIGHT Hon Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR Zeal, K.C.M.G. (1895), F.S.A., M.I.C.E., M.E.C., M.L.C. (formerly) of Victoria, Postmtr - Gen 1892-3, Pres. of Leg. Coun. 1892-1900, and a memb. of the first Commonwealth Senate 1900-5, is a Territor. Magist. for three Colonies, Dir. of Nat. Bank, &c. b 1830 *Rev*, Clovelly, Lansell Rd., Torquay, Victoria

**ZEMINDAR**—see "Ind Titles"

**ZETLAND**, M (PEAGES OF LAWRENCE Dundas, 1st Marq. and 3rd Earl (U.K.) and a Bt., K.T. (1900), P.C. (Gt. Br. 1889), a Co. Ald. for N. Riding and D.L. for Shillingham, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt. (Sp. Res.), was Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1889-92, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, an M.P. 1872-3 (as Mr. L. Dundas), nephew of 2nd E. and son of the late Hon. Jno Chas Dundas b Aug 15, 1844, suc. as 3rd E. 1873, as Marq. 1892 (C), mar 1871 Lady Lillian Selma Elizabeth Lumley, dau. of 9th E. of Scarborough *Servs*, A. & A. Richmond, Yorks., Lettenswae, Lochmawee, Achmashien, Russ-sh., town 189 19 Arlington St. 5 W.

**CREATIVES** Lt Br. A. Bt. 1878 Bn Dundas 1798 U.K. B. of Zealand, 1898 M. of Zealand and E. of Ronaldshay, 1898—his son who was Lord Mayor of York and Lord Lieutenant of Okeby and Shetland, being raised to the Barlton, Marquessate as text

#### TITLED RELATIVES (Dundas)

*Issue of present (1st) M (3rd E)*

Lady Hilda Mary, now The Lady Southampton, b 1872, mtr 1896 4th Bn 2, 4, 7

The deceased Thomas D. Lord Dundas, b & d 1874 Earl of Ronaldshay, heir to Marquessate Lawrence John Lumley D. M.P. for Hornsey Div (C), Lieut. 1st N. Riding Vol. Artill. was A.D.C. to Lord Curzon when Viceroy of India, b 1896, mtr 1907 Cicaly, dau. of the late Col. Merlyn Archibald Rev 38 Grosvenor St. W. 1st Lord Dundas, and heir Lawrence Merlyn Alford D. b 1908

Lady Violet W. D. b 1900 Lady Maud Lindsay Elizabeth now Countess Fitz William b 1877, mar 1896 Vis. Milton now 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, 4, 1

Lord George Hercules Lawrence D., late 2nd Lieut. Art. and South. Highlands served in S. Africa 1902-4 b 1888 mar 1906 17, dau. of the late Col. Henley (Lady George D.)

*Surviving bro and sist. of present M (granted rank of Earl's children 1873)*

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b 1844)

Lady Harriet Emily now Lady H. Bunbury b 1849 mar 1875 Col. Chas. Thos. E. Res., Lotenold House, Winchester

Lady Mary, now Lady M. Plowden, b 1857, mar 1874 Vis. Fraser P. Esq. Res., Plowden Hall, North Lydbury salop

Lady Charlotte Jane D., b 1854 Res., Brookleigh Bourne-mouth

Hon. William Fitzwilliam James D., a D.L. for N. Rid. formerly Lieut. 5th Batt. Rif. Bds. (Mil.) b 1860, mar 1894 Mary Maud, dau. of the late Lt. Col. H. A. Prinsep (Hon. Mrs. William D.) Res., The Lodge, Spofforth, Harrogate

Lady Alice D. b 1864 Res., 51 South St. Park Lane W.

#### —Sisters-in-law

Hon. Mrs. John Charles D., nee Hon. Alice Louisa H. 1864, dau. of 1st Vis. Halifax, b 1847, mar 1870 the late Hon. Jno Chas. D. (the younger, d. 1892) Res. The Burrows, Charles Hill, Lymington, Surrey

Hon. Mrs. Thomas D. (Nece) dau. of the late Hon. Geo. Watworth Fitzwilliam, M.P., son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam mar 1894 the late Hon. (Comptrolr.) Thos. D. d. 1905

**ZOUCHES OF HARYNGWORTH**, BARON ROBERT NATHANIEL CRELL GEORGE CURSON, 15th Bn. (Eng.), B.A., a D.L. for Sussex and a Co. Ald. for W. Sussex, Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900-1, son of 14th Bn. b July 12, 1851, suc. 1873 (C), mar 1875, but obt'd div. 1893 (late wife d. 1895) *Servs*, Paimham, Pulborough, Sussex, town 188 19 Lower Grosvenor Pl. S.W.

**CREATION** Eng. Bn. Zouche of Haryngworth, 1908 by writ—William is Zouche Lord of Haryngworth was summoned to Parliament as 1st Bn. The 4th Peer was engaged in the French wars of Richard II and Henry IV. On the death of the 14th Bn. in 1845 the title fell into abeyance and so continued till 1895. The 5th Bn. had married the Bar. St. Maur 1st in line but the abeyance affected both titles and in the latter case has never been terminated. A second, but brief, abeyance of the Zouche line occurred in 1889 and the daughter in whose favour it was determined altered her title to De la Zouche. Her son the 14th Bn. did not continue this form, and the title stands on the Roll as "Zouche of Haryngworth"

#### SISTER

(PRESENT BARON b 1861)

Hon. DUNLA CURSON, heiress pres. to Baroncy, b 1860 Res., with Bn. (and heir her 1st cous. Col. George Augustus C. b 1896)

**ZULULAND**, BISHOP OF Rt Rev WILLIAM LUSHINGROV Vyvyan, D.D., 4th Bp., formerly Curate of St. Paul, Bermondsey, and of Holy Trin., Southwark, late a Missionary in present district b 1851 (3rd son of Sir V. D. Vyvyan, 9th Bt.), cons 1903 Res., Isandhlwana, St. Augustine's P.O., Dundee, Zululid

**NOTE**—Following high example, we append a table of the number of pages in our volume occupied in 1910 by each letter of the alphabet (total 613)

C	58	D	39	A	27	K	15	I	31
B	56	L	35	P	27	N	15	Y	2
S	55	W	34	F	23	O	9	Q	1
M	52	G	28	T	21	J	9	Z	1
H	48	R	29	E	16	V	6	U	1

# INDEX TO THE SEATS AND RESIDENCES CITED IN THE FOREGOING DIRECTORY

\*. The design of this Index, the comprehensiveness of which we have been compelled somewhat to limit in order to furnish a ready means of reference to the occupant of every address in the Directory within the British Isles provided it bears a distinctive name, is non official in character and held by a person not lower in rank than a Knight or the son or daughter of a Baron. The only exceptions are those of unobscured claimants or of ladies whose former claims to titles have been forfeited by re-marriage. Many residences will doubtless be merely villas or even houses in a terrace distinguished by some special name, but no line of exclusion can possibly be drawn nor is it called for in a list which is not restricted to seats. On the other hand there are almost certainly a large number of villages and hamlets cited in the form of residences, but this also is unavoidable (except by the putting of questions which would often be thought offensive) in view of the large number of actual seats which are designated by apparently local names without the addition of the word House, Hall, or Park. Yet again, there are a large number of residences which are appended to more than one name in the Directory, and in these cases, if relationship cannot be traced, it is presumable that one name represents the occupant and the other the owner. We have done our best to make the distinction clear, or at any rate to supply the name of the occupant.

The greatest pains have been taken to supply to every address the far too frequently omitted post town a long dash being substituted when the Editor's efforts for its discovery have been without avail. More complete addresses will very often be found under the names in the Directory but they are never consciously so abridged as to entail extra labour on the Post Office. It should be noted in the case of such abridgements as "Gloucester" "Worcester" "Leicester" that they invariably denote the county and not the county town—no town whatever being contracted to a single letter. "Durham" without "Co." means the city of Durham and similarly in numerous Irish examples.

At the cost of much additional space every address is now given in the style prescribed under our "Modes of Addressing the sons of Titles" many contractions however, will naturally be expanded in copying. The names and style of the wife is appended in those numerous instances in which the husband does not hold a title which would on his own account have given him a place in this work.

The rule observed in alphabetizing has been to treat the *entire* name of the residence as one word (the parenthesized "The" coming out of its true position) can only be ignored) this course is unavoidable on account of the vast number of instances in which a compound designation is spelt by some in a single word and by others in two

Abbey (The), Abingdon Sir H. W. Dine K. C. S. R.  
Abbey (The), Oxwells The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Barrow  
Abbey (The), Colbridge, Co. Kildare Lady Dease  
Abbey (The), Cirencester Thos. A. F. Kingscote, Esq., M. P., and Hon. Miss T. K.  
Abbey (The), Fort Augustus, Inverness sh. Rev. En. David O. Hunter Blair Bt., M. P.  
Abbey (The), Templemore, Co. Tipperary Sir Jno O. Gardin, Bt.  
Abbey Close (The), Bedford Sir Fredk. Howard  
Abbey Ho., Abingdon The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Reading  
Abbeyside, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim Maj. Gen. Sir Hugh MacDermott, K. C. S.  
Abbeyside, Queen's Co. The Rt. Hon. Viscount de Vries  
Abbeyside, Bourne End The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Yarmouth  
Abbeystead, Lancaster The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sefton  
Abbeystury Castle, Dorchester The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Rochester  
Abbeystead, Malrose Hon. Jos. Constable-Maxwell Scott  
Abbeystead, Outram Rd., Addiscombe, Croydon Sir Whateley Elliot  
Abbeystead, Haywards Heath, Sussex Maj. Gen. Sir Wykeham Leigh Pemberton, K. C. S.  
Abbeys Leigh, Olifton, Bristol Sir Henry R. W. Miles, Bt.  
Abbeyside, York, York, Sharnham, Suffolk  
Abbeyside, Lady Harwell  
Abbeyside, Northwich Hon. Mrs. Thos. Cholmondeley  
Abbeyside, Coalville, Leicester Hon. Sir Matt. I. Joyce  
Abbeystown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin The Rt. Hon. Lord Holm Patrick  
Abbeystown Ho., King's Worthy, Winchester The Rt. Hon. Lord Dersley  
Abbeystown, Ldg. Kingussie, Inverness sh. Hon. T. W. B. Portman

Abercunby, Criff, Perthshire Sir Jno A. Dewar, Bt., M. P. (Capt. Wm. H. D. Moray and Hon. Mrs. Wm. S. H. D. M., reside in same village)  
Abercunby, Newport, Monmouth Hon. Mrs. Herbert of Llanover  
Abercunby Castle, Fifeshire The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton  
Abercunby, Llangadock, Carmarthenshire Henry C. V. Hunter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.  
Abercunby, Keath, Godfrey Williams, Esq., and Hon. Miss Godfrey W.  
Abercunby Hall, Dorking The Rt. Hon. Lord Parker  
Abercunby Ho., 143 King's Rd., Brighton Gerald W. E. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Louise L.  
Abercunby, Cheltenham Adm. Sir Thos. S. Jackson, K. C. V.  
Abercunby Castle, Abercunby The Most Hon. the Marquess of Huntly  
Abercunby, South Bridge, Inverness sh. Localist (Capt. Donald W. Cameron), and the Lady Harriette Camelson of Locriell  
Abercunby, Beay, Thurso Lady Sinclair  
Abercunby Tower, Wick, N. B. Sir George Duff Sutherland Dunbar, Bt.  
Abercunby, Folkestone Frs. A. MacKinnon of MacKinnon, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Frs. M. of M.  
Abercunby, Shrewsbury Sir Walter Smythe, Bt.  
Abercunby, Leamington Hon. Fanny, Helen, Louise, and Katherine Dillon  
Abercunby, Wrexham Sir Foster H. E. Cunliffe, Bt.  
Abercunby, Sudbury, Suffolk The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, O. C. V.  
Abercunby, Shrewsbury Sir Walter O. Corbet, Bt.  
Abercunby, Aldersburgh, Suffolk Sir Fredk. E. S. Adair, Bt.  
Abercunby Manor, Adair, Co. Limerick The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven & Y.  
Abercunby, Newbury, Berks Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur D. Fanshawe, K. C. S.

<i>Adderley</i> , Mkt Drayton Salop	Regd Corbet, Esq., and Hon Mrs Regd C	
<i>Addington Manor</i> , Winslow Bucks	The Rt Hon Lord Addington	
<i>Adlestrop Ho.</i> , Chipping Norton	The Rt Hon Lord Leigh	
<i>Affeton Castle</i> , Morebath-Bishop, Devon	Sir Lewis Stucley, Bt	
<i>Agden</i> , Cheshire	Lt Col Sir Philip W Chetwode, Bt, & Co	
<i>Aghadi</i> , Tullow, Co Carlow	Sir Standish D O'Garra, Bt	
<i>Aghadoo Cott.</i> , Killarney	Dowager Lady Godfrey	
<i>Aghados Ho.</i> , Killarney	The Rt Hon Lord Headley	
<i>Aghados Ho.</i> , Killarney, Co Cork	Sir Arth R De Capell Brojke, Bt	
<i>Aghalish</i> , Ligonston Rd., Patney, S.W.	Insp.-Gen Sir Jas N Duff, & Co	
<i>Agmerhurst</i> , Ashburnham, Rattle	Sir Lauchlin P Ashburnham Clement, Bt	
<i>Aherlow Castle</i> , Tipperary	Count Moore	
<i>Alderby Manor</i> , Northampton	Hon Mrs Thos Dundas	
<i>Aldrie Ho.</i> , Airdrie Lanark	Sir Jno Wilson, Bt	
<i>Aldridge</i> , Farnham, Kent	Capt Sir Arthur J Hemmiker Haglan, Bt	
<i>Airfield</i> , Donnybrook, Dublin	The Rt Hon Lord O'Brien	
<i>Airle Castle</i> , Fortcath, Ayr	The Rt Hon the Dowager Countess of Airlie	
<i>Airmyn Hall</i> , Gooles	Hon Alex T Gregory	
<i>Albury Hall</i> , Much Hadham, Herts	Mrurice G C Olyn, Esq., and Hon Mrs Maur G	
<i>Albury Pl.</i> , Guildford	His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, & Co	
<i>Albans</i> , Romford	Capt Sir Anthony Chas S Abdy, Bt	
<i>Aldbrough Manor</i> , York	Andrew S Lawson, Esq., and Hon Mrs And L	
<i>Aldenham Ho.</i> , Elstree, Herts	The Rt Hon Lord Aldenham	
<i>Aldenham Pl.</i> , Bridgnorth, Salop	The Pt Hon Lord Acton	
<i>Aldenford</i> , Ballinacorney	Carrick on Shannon, Co Roscommon The Mademott Roe	
<i>Alderholt Ldg.</i> , Sandel Heath, Salisbury	Sir Lionel E F Smith-Gordon, Bt	
<i>Alderley Pl.</i> , Cheshire	The Rt Hon Lord Sheffield	
<i>Aldovrie</i> , Bournemouth	Henry Jackson, Esq., & Co	
<i>Aldwark Manor Ho.</i> , York	The Pt Hon Lord Walsingham, & Co	
<i>Aldworth</i> , Haslemere, Surrey	The Rt Hon Lord Tennyson, & Co	
<i>Afford Ho.</i> , Castle Cary	Som Resid-Adm Philip F Thilard, and the Lady Frances Cecil, his wife	
<i>Afford Ho.</i> , Princes St, S.W.	The Rt Hon Lord Ashton	
<i>Allanbanc</i> , Berwick upon Tweed	Sir Geo R Houghton Boscail Bt	
<i>Allan Down</i> , Rotherfield, Tunb Wells	Lady Stansfeld	
<i>Allan Ho.</i> , Epsom, Boscail	Lady Monck	
<i>Allanby Ho.</i> , Newmains, Lanark	Sir Alan H Sten Stuart Bt	
<i>Allerby</i> , Melrose, Roxb	Lady Brewster	
<i>Allermuir Ho.</i> , Colinton, Midlothian	Sir B Rowand Anderson, & Co	
<i>Allerton Hall</i> , Leeds	The Rt Hon Lord Allerton, & Co	
<i>Allerton Pl.</i> , Knaresborough	The Rt Hon Lord Mowbray, Segrave and Bourton	
<i>Allerton Tower</i> , Woolton, Liverpool	Sir Archibald Williamson, Bt, & Co	
<i>Allington Castle</i> , Madstone	Sir Wm M Conway	
<i>Allon Ho.</i> , Clackmannanshire	The Rt Hon the Earl of Mar and Keith	
<i>Allroddyn</i> , Llandysul, Cardigan	Hon Mrs Jas L Stewart	
<i>Alnham Ho.</i> , Warrington, Nthumbd	Sir Henry H Booth	
<i>Alnwick Castle</i> , Northumbria	His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, & Co	
<i>Alsop-en-le Dale</i> , Ashbourne, Leics	The Rt Hon Lord Hundup	
<i>Altan Gauge</i> , Foxrock, Dublin	Sir John G Barton, & Co	
<i>Alth Cadogan</i> , Sth Wales	Sir Wm E Clayton, Bt	
<i>Althorpe Hall</i> , Derby	A I Wright, Esq., and Hon Mrs Arthur W	
<i>Althorpe Pl.</i> , Northampton	The Rt Hon Earl Spencer	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Forres	Elginsh Sir Wm G Gordon-Cumming, Bt	
<i>Alton Ho.</i> , Alton, Hants	Maj-Gen Sir Geoffrey Barton, & Co	
<i>Alton Towers</i> , books upon Trent	The Rt Hon the Countess of Shrewsbury and Talbot	
<i>Althorpe Fields</i> , Derby	Cecil W Paget Esq., and the Lady Alexandra P	
<i>Althorpe Abbey</i> , Salisbury	Col Sir Edmund Introbuit, Bt	
<i>Althorpe Ho.</i> , 10, Kensington	Pal Gdns, W The Rt Hon Lord Rendel	
<i>Althorpe Pl.</i> , Nth Harris, N.B.	Sir Saml E Scott, Bt, & Co	
<i>Althorpe Pl.</i> , Haddington	The Rt Hon the Earl of Wemyss and March	
<i>Althorpe Pl.</i> , Radstock, Bath	The Rt Hon Lord Hylton	
<i>Althorpe Pl.</i> , Andover, Hants	The Most Hon the Marquess of Winchester	
<i>Althorpe Pl.</i> , Beds	The Rt Hon the Dowager Lady Althorpe	
<i>Althorpe Castle</i> , Stepanie, Pembrokeshire	Sir Owen O Phillips, & Co	
<i>Althorpe Lodge</i> , Bournemouth	The Rt Hon the Dowager Countess of Malmesbury	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Gosport	Reas Adm Hon Maurice H Nelson	
<i>Althorpe Castle</i> , now known as Plas Newydd		
<i>Althorpe Castle</i> , Ballybay, Co Monaghan	Maj Sir Nicholas Gough	
<i>Althorpe Ho.</i> , Ave	Sir Chas W T Crauford, Bt	
<i>Althorpe Ho.</i> , Jersey	Lady Godfrey	
<i>Althorpe Hall</i> , Sheffield	Sir Wm E Olegg	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Torpoint, Cornwall	Lt Gen Sir R Pole Carew, & Co	
<i>Althorpe Castle</i> , Co Antrim	The Rt Hon Viscount Masserene and Farair	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Wantage	The Rt Hon Viscount Villiers	
<i>Althorpe Hall</i> , Wansford, Northants	Henry L O Bissay, Esq., and the Lady Violet B	
<i>Althorpe Castle</i> , Wallington, Salop	Sir Thos Charlton-Meyrick, Bt, & Co	
<i>Althorpe Castle</i> , Westmorland	The Rt Hon Lord Rothwell	
<i>Althorpe Hall</i> , Doncaster	The Rt Hon Lord St Oswald	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Bossa sh	The Rt Hon Lord Middleton	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Godalming	Sir Jas Jardine, & Co	
<i>Althorpe Ho.</i> , Bolton-Percy, Yorks	Hon Ernest T Holden	
<i>Althorpe Ho.</i> , King's Lynn	H M the King of Norway	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Buckley, Kent	Lady Fischer	
<i>Althorpe Ho.</i> , Surbiton, Essex	Kingston on-Thames	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Hyde Park Corner, W	His Grace the Duke of Wellington, & Co	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Newport, Salop	Theodora, Lady Boughay	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Nuneaton	Freas A Newdigate-Newdigate, Esq., & Hon Mrs Freas N	
<i>Althorpe Ho.</i> , Fording, Kinross	The Rt Hon Viscount Arbutnot	
<i>Althorpe Ho.</i> , Doolittle, Sheffield	Lady Wilson	
<i>Althorpe Ho.</i> , Edgworthstown, Co Longford	Rev Sir Geo B Fetherston, Bt	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Comber, Co Down	Bt Hon Thos Andrews	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Wexford	Hon Mrs Robt Deane Morgan	
<i>Althorpe</i> , Carragh, Co Kerry	Sir Home S O M Gordon, Bt	

- Ardencliffe Castle*, Lareochhazard, Dumbartonsh  
*Sir Ian Colquhoun* Bt  
*Ardenlee*, Kirkcudbright The Rt Hon Lydia,  
 Viscountess Lifford  
*Arden Hall*, Malmsbury Yorks Hon Tno H Syde  
*Ardenne Hall*, Tarpoley, Chesh The Rt Hon  
 the Earl of Haddington, &c  
*Ardfly*, Orammore, Co Galway The Rt Hon Lord  
 Wallacecourt  
*Ardraston* —, Argyllsh Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt  
*Arduacan*, Greenock Sir Hugh Shaw Stewart Bt  
*Arduinglas*, Cairndow Inveraray Capt Sir Andrew  
 Noble, Bt, &c, &c, &c  
*Ardundy Castle*, Oban The Most Hon the  
 Marquess of Breadalbane &c  
*Ardurore*, Dumbarton Capt Sir Andrew Noble,  
 Bt, &c, &c, &c  
*Ardurore, Loughal*, Co Cork Lady Sandeman  
*Ardurore, Lough Eale*, Co Donegal Sir Arthur  
 R. Wallace, &c  
*Ardurore, Bracco*, Perth Lt Col Henry E Stirling  
 H Drummond and the Lady Georgina S H D  
*Ardrun*, Innescairn Cork Sir Geo St J Col-  
 hurst, Bt  
*Ardurore, Dalky*, Co Dublin Rt Hon Sir  
 Patrick Coll, &c  
*Ardurore, Ldg*, Dingwall, Ross-sh Col Sir Hector  
 Munro, Bt  
*Ardurore, Kingsune*, Inverness sh Sir John W  
 Ramadan, Bt  
*Ardurore, Gatehouse*, Kirkcudbright Hon Lord Ardurore  
 Ardurore, Stranraer, Kirkcudbright Sir Mark J  
 M'Garrig, Bt, &c  
*Arley Hall*, Northwich Piers Earton Warburton,  
 Esq, and Hon Mrs Piers E  
*Armada Castle*, Broadford, I of Skye The Rt  
 Hon Lord Macdonald  
*Armada Bridge*, Almondbury, Huddersfield Lady  
 Brooks  
*Armada Hill*, Asht The Lady Evelyn Laton  
*Armistead*, Gormingrid, Midlothian Lt Col Sir Robt  
 Dundas, Bt  
*Arnot Tower*, Leslie, Fifeshire Sir Chas Bruce,  
 &c, &c  
*Arnon*, Wexford Lady Hughes  
*Arnon*, Camberley Lt Gen Sir Henry Le G  
 Gey, &c  
*Arrochar Ho*, Dumbartonsh Sir Ian Colquhoun,  
 Bt  
*Arrochar, Wexford* Sir Geo R Le Hunt &c, &c  
*Arroch Ho*, Housham The Rt Hon Lord Abinger  
*Arroch Castle*, Sussex His Grace the Duke of  
 Norfolk, &c  
*Arundel Ho*, Kens Pal Gds, W Hon Chas  
 Rothschild  
*Ascot Heath Ldg*, Ascot The Lady Eleanor Liddell  
 Ascot, Leighton Buzzard (Baron) Leopold Roth-  
 schild, &c, &c  
*Asfordby Hall*, Melton-Mowbray Hon Lancelot E  
 Lowther  
*Ashby*, Leicestershire Col Wm R II Beresford  
 Ash and the Lady Florence B A  
*Ashburnham Pl*, Battle, Sussex The Rt Hon the  
 Earl of Ashburnham  
*Ashby St Ledgers*, Rugby The Rt Hon Lord  
 Ashby St Ledgers  
*Ashcroft*, Peterhead Hon Chas J Liddell  
*Ashdown*, Pt, Buryham, Berks The Rt Hon  
 the Earl of Chesham  
*Asia Ho*, Ovation, Whitechapel, Hants Rear  
 Adm Hon Walter G Stopford  
*Ashfield*, Bridgewater Hon Mrs Maures Portman  
*Ashfield*, Malvern Lady Gosson  
*Ashford*, Co Galway, Cong The Rt Hon Lord  
 Archibald  
*Ashford Hall*, Ludlow The Rt Hon Viscount  
 Harford  
*Ash Grange*, Whitechurch, Salop The Lord Gerald  
 E Grosvenor  
*Ashgrove*, Ellesmere Salop Hon Mrs St Lawrence  
 Tigh  
*Ash Ho*, Broughton-in-Furness Hon Mrs Cross  
*Ash Ho*, Ovation, Whitechurch, Hants Rear Adm  
 Hon Walter G Stopford  
*Ashleigh*, Knighton, Leicester Sir Herb Marshall  
*Ashley*, Clyde Rd Dublin Sir Robt Gardner  
*Ashley*, Winchfield, Hants Lady Du Plat  
*Ashley Combe*, Farnham, Surrey The Rt Hon  
 Marquis of Lonsdale  
*Ashley Ho*, Trinity Rd, Birchgrove, Bham Lady  
 Cook  
*Ashley Manor*, Cheltenham Lady Dixon Hatfield  
*Ashlyn Hall*, Barkhamstead Sir Richd P Cooper,  
 Bt  
*Ashroft Hall*, Leamington Sir Jas Heath, Bt  
*Ashridge Pl*, Berkhamstead The Rt Hon Earl  
 Brownlow  
*Ashstead Ho*, Windsor Hon Mrs Edward Legge  
*Ashton*, 5, Cavendish Pl, Bournemouth Sir Henry  
 Waterfield, &c, &c  
*Ashton*, Gorey, Co Wexford Robt W Dorne,  
 Esq, and the Lady Mary D  
*Ashton Cl*, Bristol Lady Smyth  
*Ashton Cl*, Wells, Som Hon Mrs Marianna Sugden  
*Ashton Hall*, Lancaster The Rt Hon Lord Ashton  
*Ashton Manor*, Dunstford, Essex Gen Sir Richd  
 Harrison, &c  
*Ashton Wold*, Oundle, N'hamts Hon Chas  
 Rothschild  
*Ashurst Ho*, Fulbrough, Sussex C G Wilson,  
 Esq, and Hon Mrs Esq W  
*Ashurst Pl*, Tunb Wells Hon Mrs Geo Field  
*Ashwell*, Oakham Ada, Lady Bromley  
*Ashwellthorpe*, Norwich The Rt Hon Baroness  
 Bernal  
*Aske*, Richmond, Yorks The Most Hon the  
 Marquess of Zetland &c  
*Aske*, Redles, Yorks Sir Henry M De la P  
 Beresford Peires, Bt  
*Askeham*, Bryan York Hon Mrs Joshua Jebb  
*Aslington Hall*, Bedford, Colchester Maj Chas  
 Stirling and Hon Mrs Chas S  
*Assolais*, Kantuck, Co Cork Hon Alexs O B  
 Roche  
*Ashton Clon*, Timg The Rt Hon Lady Battersea  
*Ashton Dene*, Steyning, Hants Capt Wm Du  
 Quesne Osellard and the Lady Lettice O  
*Ashton Howart Ho*, Oxon, or Wallingford Sir Wm  
 O Plowden, &c, &c  
*Ashton Somerville Grange*, Broadway, Wore Wm  
 FitzHerbert, Esq, and the Lady Nora T  
*Ashup Pl*, Kings Sutton, Banbury The Dow  
 Lady Richmond Down  
*Aswarby Pl*, Folkingham Lancs Sir Geo  
 Whitecote, Bt  
*Athallus*, Balls Co Mayo Sir Henry Lynch  
 Blossie Bt  
*Attingham Hall*, Shrewsbury The Rt Hon Lord  
 Berwick  
*Aubrey Ldg*, Campden Hill Sq, W Sir Henry  
 Robson  
*Auburn*, Hatherley Rd, Cheltenham Hon Mrs  
 Robt Ifandock  
*Auchans*, Kilmarnock Saml H Montgomerie, Esq,  
 and the Lady Sophia M  
*Auchent, ant*, Ayr Sir Jas Coats, Bt  
*Auchinleck Ho*, Ayrsh The Rt Hon Lord Talbot  
 de Malahide  
*Auchmore Ho*, Kiln, Perthsh The Most Hon  
 the Marquess of Breadalbane, &c  
*Auchterhouse*, Dundee The Rt Hon the Countess  
 of Anhe, with her son the Earl  
*Auckland Castle*, Bp Auckland The Rt Rev the  
 Lord Bishop of Durham  
*Audley End*, Salton Walden The Rt Hon Lord  
 Howard de Walden (property of Lord Bray  
 Brooks)  
*Aughnacloy*, Kilmay, Co Dublin Maj Gen Jas  
 E Waller and Hon Mrs Jas W  
*Austin Ho*, Broadway, Wore The Rt Hon  
 Viscount Lifford  
*Austons*, Talbot's Inch, Kilkenny The Rt Hon  
 Ellen Countess of Desart  
*Avering Ho*, m Stanch Maj Hon Lionel F G  
 Byng  
*Avenue Ho*, 21 Northumberland Avenue, W C Col  
 Sir Edwd Rahan, &c  
*Avoncliff Pl*, Alresford, Hants Sir John O E  
 Shelley, Bt  
*Avon Cliffe*, Stratford-upon-Avon Maj Sir Frads  
 R A Hamilton, Bt



- Barbro Ho*, Chesterfield Hon Mrs Butler-Bowdon
- Barley Thorne Hall*, Oakham The Rt Hon the Earl of Lonsdale
- Barnard Castle*, Dunster, Co Louth The Rt Hon Lord Balfour
- Barnham Ho*, Maidstone Col Sir Chas Whitbread
- Barnston, Driffield, Yorks* Sir Grimth H Boynton, Bt
- Barnardston Hall*, Haverhill, Suff The Rt Hon Lady Malcolm of Poltalloch
- Barnes Hill*, Haddingtonsh. Sir Jno A Miller, Bt
- Barnham Pt*, Barnard Castle Sir Powlett O J Milbank, Bt
- Barnlongart*, Otter Ferry, Argylsh Capt O W MacRae and the Lady Margaret MacRae
- Barn Ridge*, Nutfield, Red Hill, Surrey Sir Henry H S Cunningham, K C S
- Barns*, Blaradam, Kinross-sh Sir Chas E Adam, Bt
- Barnsdale*, Oakham Capt Hon (Wm) Chas Wentworth-Fitewilliam, C V O
- Barnwell Castle*, Oundle, N'thants Col Henry W Wickham and the Lady Ethelreda W
- Barochan*, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh. Sir Chas E Renshaw, Bt
- Baroda Ho*, Kensington Pal Gdns, W Lady Harland
- Baron Hill*, Beaumais, Sir Ralph H Williams-Bulkeley, Bt
- Baron Ho*, N'thumbd Sir Chas S Milburn, Bt
- Baronscourt*, Newtownstewart, Co Tyrone His Grace the Duke of Abercorn, K G
- Barrowton Castle*, Naas, Co Kildare Sir Kildare D. Browne, Bt
- Barrington Hall*, Hatfield - Broad - Oak, Hailow, Essex Capt Sir Owen R. Slaacks, C S
- Barrmore*, Cambridge Sir Donald Macalister, C S
- Barrook Ho*, Thurso, N B Sir Jno R G Sinclair, Bt, D S O
- Barrow*, Brosely, Salop Capt Hon Geo C B Wald-Forester
- Barrowfield Ldg*, Brighton The Rt Hon Lord Newlands
- Barrow Ho*, Oakham The Lady Sibyl Knox
- Barrow Ldg*, Bury St Edmunds Maj-Gen Sir Geo T. Petyman, C S
- Barrowes (The)*, Charles Hill, Farnham, Surrey Hon Mrs Jno Chas Dundas
- Barley Close*, Totton, Southampton Hon Dudley H E Stanhope
- Barlow Blount*, Derby Capt Hy H F Dundas and the Lady Beatrix D.
- Barlow Hall*, Bury St Edmunds Sir Henry C J Hanbury, Bt
- Barlow Hall*, Norwich Lady Preston
- Barlow Ho*, Morshead-Bishop, Devon. Hon Jno F. Wallop
- Barlow Manor*, Osborne, I W H.M. King George V
- Barlow Mere*, Bury St Edmunds Maj-Gen H Quayle Jones
- Barlow Seagrave*, Kettering The Rt Hon. Visc Hood
- Bartholomew Hall*, Bathin, Denb Capt Hon Harold D Hawke
- Bath Ho*, 82 Piccadilly, W Sir Julius C Wernher, Bt
- Bathurst*, Blackheath, S.E. Lady Miller
- Bathwick Ldg*, Bath Lady McQueen
- Batford Pt*, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos The Rt Hon Lord Redesdale, C V O
- Battenhall Hill*, Worcester, Hon Alfr F Allsopp
- Battle Abbey*, Sussex Capt Sir Aug F W E Webster, Bt
- Bathmesch*, Maidenhead Col Sir Chas G Boxall, K C S
- Bassendy Manor*, Woodbridge Sir Duthbt. Quilter, Bt
- Bayfield Hall*, Holt, Norfolk Sir Alfred Jodrell, Bt
- Bayham Abbey*, Lamberhurst Kent The Most Hon the Marquess of Eglar
- Baynam Manor*, Chesham, Bucks Col Thos Trueman and the Lady Susan T
- Baynton Ho*, Westbury, Wilts Hon Sir Alex F D Cunningham, K C S
- Bazeleways*, Milborne Port, Sherborne, Dorset Hon Lionel J O Lambart
- Beach Ho*, Felixstowe Sir Robt A. Hudson
- Beach Ho*, Worthing, Sir Edmund G Loder, Bt
- Beacon Ldg*, Charlchurch The Baron Nugent
- Bealings Ho*, Woodbridge Lady Parren
- Beauleys Ho*, Riding Mill, N'thumb Sir John Scott, Bt
- Beau Desert*, Rugely, Staffords The Most Hon the Marquess of Anglesey
- Beaufort Castle*, Beaulieu, Inverness-sh The Rt Hon Lord Lovat, C V O
- Beaumont*, Ottery-St-Mary, Devon The Rt Hon Sir Ernest M. Satow, C S
- Beavor Ldg*, Beavor Ln., Hammarsmith, W Sir Wm B Richmond, K C S
- Beckett*, Shrivernham, Berks The Rt Hon. Viscount Barrington
- Bedale Cott*, The Valley, Scarborough Hon Mrs John Barcroft
- Bedale Hall*, Yorks Sir Arthur T. Lawson, Bt
- Bedford Ho*, Havering, Romford Sir Montagu C Turner
- Bedstone Ct*, Bucknall, Salop Sir Henry W A Ripley, Bt
- Beeches (The)*, Tanworth-in-Aiden, Birmingham Capt Chas E Echles and Hon Mrs Chas E
- Beesley Grange*, Parkstone, Dorset The Lady Constance Wodehouse
- Beech Grove*, Maiton, Yorks Hon Leopold V II Willoughby
- Beechgrove Ct*, Caterham Valley, Surrey Sir Theodore Fry, Bt
- Beech Hall*, Sheffeld His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K G
- Beech Ho*, Fendleton, Manchester Sir Raeh Mottram
- Beech Ho*, Ringwood, Hants Sir Geo A E Tappin-Gervie-Meyrick, Bt
- Beech Hurst*, Langfield, Surrey Gen Sir Edwd F Chapman, K C S
- Beechmount*, Cork Sir Danl J Hgarty
- Beechmount*, Murraysfield, Midlothn. Sir Geo Anderson
- Beechmount*, Bathkeale Co Limerick Hon Eyre N. Massey
- Beech Pk*, Leeswade, Midlothn Lady Johnston
- Beechwood*, Grassendale, Liverpool Sir Wm. D. Bowring, Bt
- Beechwood*, Hampstead, N W The Rt Hon Visc Cranley
- Beechwood*, Plympton, Devon The Rt Hon Lord Sankton
- Beechwood*, Rochdale Lt-Col Sir Geo Kemp, M.P.
- Beechey Grange*, Parkstone, Dorset The Lady Constance Wodehouse
- Beeston Hall*, Swaffham, Norfolk Sir Jacob Preston Bt
- Belam Port*, Carnarvon Hon. Fradk G Wynn
- Belcamp Pk*, Ballyn, Co Dublin Lt-Col Sir John H. Jarvis-Whites-Jervis, Bt
- Belfield*, Falmouth Dowager Lady Fyrrer
- Belgard*, Ulondalkin Co Dublin Rev Jas B Bristow and his wife (Margaret, Lady Lawrence, but prefers Mrs J Bristow)
- Belknap*, Furdest, Essex Sir Thos Barrett-Lennard, Bt
- Belknap*, Charmouth, Dorset Sir Jas Monteth, C S I
- Bellarena*, Co Londonderry Sir Fradk G Haygate, Bt
- Belle Vue*, Lord St West, Southport Sir Geo A Pilkington
- Bellevue*, Nth Mersey, Berwick Lt-Gen Sir John C Macleod, C S
- Bellvue*, Wexford Lady Power
- Bellvue Grove*, Mt Bellvue, Co Galway The Rt Hon Lord Gray de Ruthyn
- Bellingham Castle*, Castlesellingham, Co. Louth Sir Henry Bellingham, Bt
- Belmont*, Faversham The Rt Hon Lord Harris, C S I
- Belmont Ho*, Mullingar Sir Wm B. Hudson, K C S

- Belmonte Cott*, Upham, Southampton Hon Almeric Butler  
*Belsay Castle*, Newcastle-on-Tyne Sir Arch E Middleton, Bt  
*Belshill*, Belford, N'thumb Sir Wm S Church, Bt, K.C.B., F.R.C.S.  
*Belfon Ho*, Grantham The Rt Hon Earl Brownlow  
*Belvedere*, Harrrogate The Rt Hon Lord Faber  
*Belvedere (The)*, Camberley Ellen, Lady Wilson  
*Beltroir Castle*, nr Grantham His Grace the Duke of Rutland  
*Belvoir Pl*, Belfast The Rt Hon Lord Deramore  
*Bemersyde*, Bt Boswells, Roxburgh Lt-Col Arthur B Haig, C.V.O. and Hon Mrs A Haig  
*Benacre Hall*, Wangford, Suff Sir Thos V S Gouch, Bt  
*Ben Damp Forest*, Torridon, Achnashkeen, Ross sh The Rt Hon the Earl of Lovelace  
*Benham-Valance*, Newbury Sir Richd V Sutton, Bt  
*Benningbrough Hall*, York The Lady Victoria Dawney  
*Bensroch*, Arrochar Dumbartonsh Sir Henry D Littlejohn, M.D.  
*Benham Grove*, Gateshead Rt Hon Robt Spence Watson  
*Benfield*, Stansted Essex Gerald Gold, Esq., and Hon Mrs Gerald G  
*Benlinton Ho*, Newcastle-on-Tyne Sir John Scott, Bt  
*Bent's Green*, Ecclesall, Sheffield Col Sir Chas Allen, V.D.  
*Bensell*, Sunbury, Middx Com Sir H P Frear-Smith, Bt  
*Bensell Tower*, Newcastle-on-Tyne The Rt Rev the Lord Bishop  
*Beresford Ldg*, Birlington, Kent Maria, Lady Declass  
*Berkeley Castle*, Glos The Rt Hon Lord Fitzhardings  
*Berthurst Ho*, Hnat Grn, Etchingham, Suss  
*Bethel Ldg*, Pakenham  
*Berrington Hall*, Shrewsbury Sir Fredk Cawley, Bt, M.P.  
*Berry Ct.*, Bournemouth The Rt Hon Lady De Tabley  
*Berry Pomeroy*, Totnes His Grace the Duke of Somerset  
*Bert Ho*, Abby, Co Kildare The Rt Hon Lord Seaton  
*Bersale*, Hershamb, Walton on-Thames Baron Heath  
*Bessborough*, Plitown, Co Kilkenny The Rt Hon the Earl of Bessborough, C.V.O.  
*Besswood Ldg*, nr Nottingham His Grace the Duke of St Albans  
*Betteshanger Pl*, Easry, Kent The Rt Hon. Lord Northbourne  
*Bethfield Pl*, Flints, nr Whitechurch Sir Wyndham C H Hamner, Bt  
*Betton, H*, Market Drayton Maj Sir Lovelace Stamer, Bt  
*Beverleigh*, Minehead, Som Hon Henry F Pelham  
*Bibury Ct*, Fairford, Glos The Rt Hon Lord Sherborne  
*Bickton*, East Budleigh, Devon The Rt Hon Lord Clinton  
*Bikona*, Patricksbourne, Canterbury The Most Hon the Marquess Conyngham  
*Bignear Ho*, Coleford, Glos Sir Chas E Fox  
*Bilbrough Manor*, York Guy T Fairfax, Esq., and Hon Mrs Guy F  
*Billesley Manor*, Alcester, Warwick Hon. Chas. F Ilanbury-Tracy  
*Binkhams*, Wokingham, Berks The Rt Hon Lord Braybrooke  
*Billington Manor*, Loughton Buzzard The Lady Sophia Macnamara  
*Bilton Ho*, Bilton, Rugby John L Baird, Esq., C.M.G., M.P., and the Lady Ethel B  
*Binfield Grove*, Bracknell, Berks Sir Robt. B Wilmot, Bt  
*Binsted*, Cambridge The Rt. Hon The Dowager Lady Braybrooke  
*Birchgrove*, Aberystrwyth The Rt Hon the Earl of Lathburne  
*Black Hall*, Colchester Rt Hon James Round  
*Black Hall*, Manchester Sir Wm B Anson, Bt, M.P.  
*Blacklands*, Sheffield Sir Frank Mappin, Bt  
*Birdingbury Hall*, Rugby Sir Theoph & Biddulph, Bt  
*Birdsall Ho*, York The Rt Hon. Lord Middleton  
*Birksey Bron*, Crook, Kendal Lt-Gen. Sir Henry Moore, K.C.B.  
*Birling Manor*, West Malling Kent Hon Ralph P Nevill  
*Birr Castle*, King's Co The Rt Hon the Earl of Rosse  
*Birley Ho*, Witley, Godalming Capt Hon Ferdinand O Stanley, D.S.O.  
*Bisbrooke Hall*, Uppingham The Hon Percy O Evans-Reke and the Dow Lady Carbery  
*Bisham Abbey*, Marlborough Sir Henry J Vansittart-Neale, K.C.B.  
*Bishop Ho*, Worcester Hon Mrs Chas Ogilvy  
*Bishop's Cott*, Lulworth Cove Wareham The Rt Rev the Lord Bishop of Salisbury  
*Bishop's Ct*, Straffan, Co Kildare The Rt Hon the Earl of Clonmell  
*Bishop's Hall*, Romford Lt-Col Rt Hon Amellus R M Lockwood, C.V.O., M.P.  
*Bishopsgate*, Englefield Green, Surrey The Lord Marcus Baresford, C.V.O.  
*Bishopscote*, Warminster, Wilts Hon Richd H Holmes M.Court  
*Bishopthorpe*, York The Most Rev His Grace the Lord Archbishop of York  
*Bisphopton Grange*, Ripon Lt-Col Jno H Eden and the Lady Florence E  
*Bishopswood*, Ross, Herefs Sir George Bullough  
*Bitterley Ct*, Ludlow Jas. Volant Wheeler, Esq., and Hon Mrs J W  
*Blackadder*, Edrom, Berwickshire Sir Geo D Houston-Boswall, Bt  
*Blackbrook Ho*, Farham, Hants. Lady Parker, with her son Sir Wm L Parker, Bt.  
*Blackdon Ho*, Ladsworth, Peterboro', Suss Dowager Lady Philippen-Stow  
*Blacket Ho*, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire Dowager Lady Jardine  
*Black Hill*, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co Adm Sir Edmd S Fox, K.C.V.O.  
*Blackmoor*, East Liss, Hants The Rt. Hon the Earl of Selborne, K.C.  
*Blackmore Pl*, Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester The Duke Gandall  
*Black Mt*, Bridge of Orchy, Argyllsh. The Most Hon the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.C.  
*Blackwell Grange and Hall*, both Darlington Sir Henry S M Havelock-Alban, Bt, M.P.  
*Blackwell Hall*, Chesham, Bucks Col Hon Wm B Cavendish, M.P.  
*Blagdon*, Cramlington, N'tlumbd. The Rt. Hon Viscount Ridley  
*Blair, Dally*, Ayrsh. The Rt. Hon. Eugene Watson, M.P.  
*Blair Adam Ho*, Kinross-sh Sir Chas E Adam, Bt  
*Blair Castle*, Blair Atholl, Perthsh. His Grace the Duke of Atholl, K.T.  
*Blair Drummond*, Perthsh. Lt-Col Henry F. Stirling-H-Drummond and the Lady Georgina S-H-D  
*Blackmont*, Lugwardine, Hereford Dowager Lady Croft  
*Blakescare*, Ware, Herts Hon Lady Gosnell  
*Blantyre*, Lincoln The Rt Hon the Earl of Londesborough, K.C.V.O.  
*Blarney Castle*, Co Cork Sir Geo St J Colthurst Bt  
*Blenheim Palace*, Woodstock His Grace the Duke of Marlborough, K.C.  
*Blethington Pl*, Oxford The Rt. Hon. Viscount Valantis, C.M.G., M.P.  
*Bletsoe*, Aboyne, Aberdeensh. Hon Mrs. Edmd. St John  
*Blackling Hall*, Aylsham, Norf. The Most Hon the Marquess of Lothian

*Lady Julia Dole*, Nottingham Lt Gen Sir Hubert  
*Blakenham*, Norwich, Bt Col  
*Blithfield*, Bingley, Staffordshire The Rt Hon  
 Lord Basset  
*Bloomfield*, Norwich, S.D. Sir Chas. T. Tutton, Bt  
*Bloomfield*, Wexley, Co Meath The Rt Hon Lord  
 Trimlestown  
*Bloom's Court*, Henley on Thames The Rt Hon  
 Lord Knollys, C.C.  
*Blonde, however*, Otley, Yorks The Rt Hon Lord  
 Walsingham F.R.S.  
*Blount*, 10, Weymouth, Essex Hon Jas H. Strutt  
*Blount*, 10, Hull, Knowlton in Lindsey, Lanc.  
 Hy Rungtoun Wilson, Esq., and Hon Mrs  
 H. R. W.  
*Blount Hall*, Ormskirk, Lancs Hon Ross Bootle  
 Wilbraham  
*Blountmore*, Claydon, Ipswich Capt H. E. Lacey  
 and Hon Mrs H. L.  
*Blountmore*, E. Bedford Rev the Rt Hon Lord  
 Blythwood  
*Blountwood*, Stunstad, Essex The Rt Hon Lord  
 Lyth  
*Boath Ho*, Aldersam, Nairn Sir Fredk. G.  
 Dunbar, Bt  
*Boathfield*, Rhuddlan, Flint Sir Wm. W.  
 Williams, Bt  
*Boathfield*, Banbury Sir Ham. B. Samuelson  
 Bt  
*Boathfield*, Llanegla, Mold Sir Wm. W. Williams Bt  
*Boathfield*, Talyrian, Denb. Rt Hon Sir Chas. B. B.  
 McLean, Bt, C.M.P.  
*Boathfield*, Anglesey Sir Geo. A. C. Tappes Gwynne  
 Merieth, Bt  
*Boathfield Hall*, Fallowell, Carnarvon Hon Fredk.  
 Dodsley  
*Boathfield*, Wootton Bassett, I. of Wight The Rt  
 Hon. F. C. Countess Dowry  
*Boathfield*, Llandudno Hon Henry B. H. Lloyd  
 Mostyn  
*Boathfield*, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co Dublin Sir  
 Valentine B. Grace, Bt  
*Boathfield*, Tiverton John Wm A. Dyke  
 Bt  
*Boathfield*, Cuckfield, Sussex Sir H. Alexander K. C.  
 Wootton, Bt  
*Boathfield Abbey*, Skipton, Yorks The Rt Hon the Duke  
 of Devonshire  
*Boathfield Hall*, Leyburn, Yorks The Rt Hon Lord  
 Bolton  
*Boathfield*, Llangunnawke Hon Geo. D. Home,  
 and the Ladies Elizabeth and Charlotte H.  
 Bonington Ho. Bigger, Lanark on Chas. A. H.  
 F. Ross, Bt  
*Boathfield*, Llantheglwys Lady Wm. Thomsen  
*Boathfield Hall*, Llantham Hon Mrs. Maurice  
 Gifford  
*Boathfield*, Dolphinton, Peebles Sir Jas. R.  
 Ferguson, Bt  
*Boathfield*, Clontarf Rd., Edinburgh Lady Steel  
*Boathfield*, Talyrian, Denb. Bt. Aubrey N. W.  
 Palmer, Esq., and Hon Mrs. Aubrey P.  
*Boathfield*, Queen's Co Sir Timothy C.  
 O'Brien, Bt  
*Boathfield*, Merioneth Sir Arthur Osmond  
 Williams, Bt  
*Boathfield*, Ardglass, Cornwall Col Sir Arth. P.  
 Wynn, K.C.  
*Boathfield*, Cuff, Newport, I. of Wight  
 Capt Geo. H. Harvill, and the Lady Sophia H.  
*Boathfield*, Bournemouth The Rt Hon Lord  
 Abinger  
*Boathfield*, Wendover, Bucks Sir Thos. Barlow, Bt,  
 K.C., F.R.C.  
*Boathfield*, 10, Weymouth Chas. N. L. Scott, Esq.,  
 and the Lady Agnes H.  
*Boathfield*, Morpeth His Grace the Duke of  
 Portland, K.G.  
*Boathfield*, Morpeth Rev the Hon Wm. C. Ellis,  
 K.C.  
*Boathfield*, Lanark The Rt Hon the Earl  
 of Home, K.T.  
*Boathfield*, Lady Janlyn  
*Boathfield*, Northampton The Rt Hon Lady  
 Chesham  
*Boathfield*, Lincoln Lady Ellison



- Braystones, Beckermat, Cumbd Sir Jos T.  
 Hutchinson  
 Brayton, Cumbd Sir Wilfrid Lawson Bt  
 Breadsall Priory, Derby Sir Alfr. S Haslam  
 Breckmore Ho, Salisbury Sir Edw Hulse, Bt  
 Brechin Castle, Brechin, Forfarsh The Rt Hon  
 the Earl of Dalhousie  
 Brelades, Boyne Pk, Tumb Wells The Dowager  
 Lady Miller  
 Brenley Ho, Faversham Hon Henry A Milles-  
 Lade  
 Bretby Pl, Burton-on-Trent The Rt Hon. the  
 Earl of Carnarvon  
 Bretenham Pk, Ipswich Col Sir Thos O T  
 Warner, Bt, C.B., M.P., and the Lady Leucha W  
 Bretton Pk, Wakafeld The Rt Hon Lord  
 Allendale  
 Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks Sir Everard  
 P D Paumesfort-Duncombe, Bt  
 Bridgefoot, South Mumps, Barnet Capt. the Lord  
 Herbert A Montagu-Douglas Scott, D.S.O.  
 B ridge Ho, Grantham Capt Cecil H Anderson  
 Feltham and Hon Mrs Cecil A-P  
 Bridgewater Ho, Carlton Rd, Putney Hill, S W  
 Lt-Col Sir Chas J Owens  
 Bridgewater Ho, Cleveford Sq, S W The Rt Hon  
 the Earl of Ellesmere  
 Diggins, Boydon, Ware The Hon Herbert O  
 Gibbs  
 Brighton Ldg, Battledown Approach, Cheltenham  
 Hon Mrs Festing-Smith  
 Brightons Ho, Farnborough, Hants Lt-Col  
 Frede W Kerr, D.S.O., and the Lady Helen K  
 Bricwell, Berkhamstead Lady Evans  
 Broadford, Chobham, Woking Sir Chas G Walpole  
 Broad Oak, Avelington, Lancs Sir Geo Watson  
 Mulcapina  
 Broadgate, Weybridge Capt Geoffrey Lubbock  
 and Marguerite, Lady Tennant, his wife  
 Broadway Ldg, Glastonbury Henry Allen, Esq.,  
 and Hon Mrs Ay A  
 Brockett Hall, Hatfield The Rt Hon Lord Mount  
 Stephen, C.V.O.  
 Brockham End Bath Sir Alex W Lawrence,  
 Bt  
 Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey Sir Benj  
 V S Brodie Bt  
 Brockhurst, Guernsey Hon Mrs Frances Dug-  
 more  
 Brockhurst (The), Northwich Sir Jos Verdin, Bt  
 Brocklesby Pk, Lincs The Rt. Hon the Earl of  
 Farnborough  
 Brockley Combe Ostlands Pk, Weybridge Lt-Gen  
 Sir Gordon D Fritchard, C.B.  
 Brockton Manor, Gloucester The Rt Hon  
 Lord de Blaquier  
 Brodick Castle, I of Arran The Most Hon the  
 Marquess of Graham, C.V.O.  
 Brodie Castle, Forres, Elginsh Maj Ian A S  
 Brodie of Brodie, D.S.O.  
 Brodminty Oswestry, Salop The Rt Hon Lord  
 Harlech  
 Broke Hall, Ipswich The Rt Hon Lord de Sau-  
 maraz  
 Bromborough Hall, Birkenhead Sir Wm B For-  
 wood  
 Brome Hall, Eya, Suff The Rt Hon The Dowager  
 Lady Bateman  
 Brom-y-Clos, Hereford Adm Sir Day II Bosan-  
 quet, C.V.O.  
 Brom Alenai, Dwyran, Anglesey Sir Jno Pritchard-  
 Jones, Bt  
 Bronsil, Eastnor, Leburgur, Herefs Chas W Bell,  
 Esq., and Hon Mrs Chas B  
 Bronwydd, Cardiff Sir Alfred Thomas, M.P.  
 Bronwydd, Henllan, Cardigansh. Sir Martine  
 O M Lloyd, Bt  
 Brookbank, Cheltenham St John L Clowes, Esq.,  
 and Hon Mrs St J C  
 Brookbank, Haslemere, Surrey The Dowager Lady  
 Prevost  
 Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Manchester Sir Anthony  
 Marshall  
 Brooke Ho, Newport, I W Sir Chas Sealy, Bt  
 Brooke Ho, Norwich The Rt Hon the Lord  
 Viscount Canterbury  
 Brooke Ldg, Fermoyle Co Cork Maj-Gen. Sir  
 Thos Denbely, C.B.E.  
 Brookfield Ho, Kampsay, Worcs Maj-Gen Sir  
 Robt I Scallan, C.B.E.  
 Brook Ho, East Grinstead Edw Stewart, Esq.,  
 M.D. and the Lady Philippa S  
 Brook Ho, Park Ln, W Rt Hon Sir Ernest J  
 Cassel, C.B.E.  
 Brook Ho, Uttuxeter, Staffs Capt Jas Whitaker  
 and Hon Mrs Jas W  
 Brook Ho, Woodburn Grn, Bucks Sir Jno  
 Thomas  
 Brooklands, Prestwich, Manchester Sir Fredk  
 Cawley, Bt, M.P.  
 Brooklands, Sale, Chesh. The Right Hon Vis-  
 count Bury  
 Brooklands, Swansas Rev the Hon Wm T Rice, M.A.  
 Brookleigh, Bournemouth The Lady Onillote  
 Dundas  
 Brooklyn, Greenbank Drive, Sefton Pk, L'pool  
 Sir Edw R Russell  
 Brooklyn, Surliton Hill Pk, Surrey Lady Lack  
 Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs Hon Mrs  
 Lucy Arbuthnot  
 Brookside, Rugby Hon Edw W Parker  
 Broome, Fleet, Hants Lady Cust  
 Broome Hall, Holmwood, Dorking Sir Alex H  
 Brown, Bt  
 Broome Pl, Betchworth, Surrey The Lady  
 Louisa Felling  
 Broome Pl, near Canterbury Field-Marshal Rt  
 Hon Viscount Kitchen of Kintom, C.B., O.M.  
 Broomeford Manor, Exbourne, Devon Col Sir  
 Robt T White-Thomson, C.B.  
 Broomhall, Dunfermline, Ffesh The Rt Hon the  
 Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.C.  
 Broomham, Hastings Sir Anchtel P Ashburn-  
 ham-Clement, Bt  
 Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex Hons Mary and  
 Cecilia Somerville  
 Broom Hill, Esher, Surrey Capt Edward Seymour,  
 M.V.O. and the Lady Blanche S  
 Broomhill, Spratton, Northampton Capt. Sir  
 Mervyn Edward Manningham-Butler, Bt, and  
 Hon Lady M-B  
 Broomhill, Tumb Wells Sir David L Goldsmid-  
 S-Salomons, Bt  
 Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow Sir David  
 Richmond  
 Brougham Hall, Penrith, Cumbd The Rt Hon  
 Lord Brougham and Vaux, C.B., O.  
 Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks Sir Jno Law-  
 son Bt  
 Brough Ho, Brough, Yorks Sir Jas T Wood-  
 house  
 Brough Ldg, Tetlar, Lerwick, Shetld Sir Arth  
 T B B Nicholson Bt  
 Broughton Castle Banbury Col Lord Algn C  
 Gordon-Lennox (property of Lord Saye and Sele)  
 Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford Sir Delvas L  
 Broughton, Bt  
 Broughton Ho, Devizes Rev Paget L Bayly and  
 Hon Mrs  
 Brown House, Ulverston, Lancs Sir Robt A  
 Hampson  
 Brownlow Ho, Lurgan, Co Armagh The Rt  
 Hon Lord Lurgan, C.V.O.  
 Brownwood, Enniscorthy, Co Wexford The Rt  
 Hon the Baroness Gray  
 Brownthorns Ldg, Haslemere, Surrey Hon Sir  
 Robt J Parker  
 Brozholme, Ripley, Leeds Hon Mrs Jas Lascelles  
 Broxmouth Pk, Dunbar His Grace the Duke of  
 Roxburghe, K.T.  
 Broxton Hall, Chester Hon Lady Grey-Egerton  
 Broxton Lower Hall, Handley, Chester The Lord  
 Arth Hugh Grosvenor  
 Brudenell Ho, Melton Mowbray The Rt Hon the  
 Countess of Cardigan and Lancaster  
 Bruntcliffe Ho, Edinburgh Esq-Adm Sir Geo.  
 J S Warrender, Bt, C.V.O.  
 Bruns Ldg, Forbes, Aberdeen Hon Athol M Forbes  
 Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset The Rt Hon. Vis-  
 count Portman

<i>B. Mansions</i> , Bournemouth Hon Mrs Scott-Murray	<i>Burwarston Hall</i> , Bridgnorth Hon Fredk G Hamu-
<i>Bryantstown</i> , Maynooth, Co Kildare Col Hon	ton Pussell
Edwd Lawless	<i>Burwood Ho</i> , Dabham The Rt Hon the Dowager
<i>Brympton</i> , Teovil The Rt Hon Sir Spencer C B	Countess of Ellesmere
Ponsonby Lane, &c &c, and his dau Hon Mrs	<i>Bury (The)</i> Leamington The Rt Hon the Dowager
Arnold de Grey	Countess of Aylesford
<i>Bryncelyn</i> , Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh The Lord	<i>Bury Grange</i> , Alverstoke, Hants Vics Adm Sir
Edwd St Maur	Lea L O Egerton, &c &c
<i>Bryncart</i> , Priory Hill, Malvern Hon Mrs Arthur	<i>Buxton Park</i> , Farlington, Barks Sir Alexander
Douglas	Henderson Bt
<i>Bryn Edwyn</i> , nr Mint The Lady Olli Fitzpatrick	<i>Buxton</i> , Pannucks Sir Thos Charlton Mayrick
and her sister Lady Mar, Tylour	Bt, &c &c
<i>Bryn Etrias</i> , Dolwyn Bay, Denbighsh Sir Jac	<i>Bushy Hill</i> , Petersfield, Hants Lt Gen Sir Wm
Edmund Barclay, Bt, M P	F Keily &c &c
<i>Bryngwynall</i> , Aberyst, Denbighs Sir Jac H	<i>Bushy Pl</i> , Terenure, Dublin Sir F. Edk W Shaw,
Roberts, Bt, M P	&c, &c &c
<i>Bryngwynn</i> , Hereford Sir Jas Rankin, Bt, M P	<i>Bulleigh</i> , Glastonbury Hon Geoffray D Coleridge
<i>Bryn Gwyn</i> , Llanyfrynach, Montgomery Col Arthur	<i>Bulter &amp; Co</i> , Beaconsfield, Bucks The Rt Hon
E Sandbach, &c &c, and Hon M <sup>rs</sup> Aith b	Lord Grenfell, &c &c
<i>Brynhyfryd</i> , Swansea Sir Robt A Morris, Bt	<i>Butterstone Ho</i> , Dunkeld The Rt Hon Lord
<i>Brynmalin</i> , nr Busdon The Rt Hon Lord Trevor	Armistead
<i>Brynmor</i> , Bangor, Wales, Col Sir Thos II	<i>Buttton Hall</i> , Newcastle under Lyme Sir Thos E
Marshall, &c	Milbourn-Swanvorton-Pilkington, Bt
<i>Buckanan Castle</i> , Drymen, Glasgow His Grace the	<i>Buxted Pl</i> , Uckfield, Sussex Hon Hy B Port
Duke of Northham &c	lan and his wife the Rt Hon the Dowager
<i>Buchan Ldg</i> , Morham, Nthumb Hon Mrs Geo	Countess of Portarlington
Erskine	<i>Bydones</i> , Torvi Maidstone Montague Ballard,
<i>Bucknomb</i> , Dufftown, Banffsh Gen Sir Peter S	Lea and his wife (prev Lady Myrie)
Lumsden, &c &c	<i>Bylatts</i> , Pembridge, Heref. Maj Gen Sir Elliott
<i>Buckhurst</i> , Tunbridge Wells The Rt Hon Earl De	Wood, &c &c
La Warr	<i>Byram</i> , Fearybridge, Yorks Sir John W Rams
<i>Buckhurst Pl</i> , Sunninghill, Ascot Sir Jos	den Bt
Sivory, Bt	<i>Byrley Ldg</i> , Burton-on-Trent Sir Wm A Hamar
<i>Buckland</i> , Farington, Barks Sir Maurice Fitz	Bury, Bt
Gerald, Bt, &c &c, Knight of Kerr	<i>Byron Ldg</i> , 25 Fitzjohn's Av, Hampstead, N W
<i>Buckland Abbey</i> , Velverton, Devon Sir Fras	The Rt Hon Lord Byron
C & Fuller, &c &c, Bt	<i>Byth Ho</i> , Turin, Aberdeensh Cap <sup>t</sup> Hon Wm
<i>Buckminster Pl</i> , Grantham The Rt Hon the Earl	R D Forbes
of Dysart	<i>Bywell Hall</i> , Stocksheld, Nthumb The Rt Hon
<i>Buckshaw Ho</i> , Slurghorne, Dorset The Hon	Lord Allendale
Everard O Digby	<i>Caburn Ldg</i> , Achansit, Ross-sh Sir Arthur
<i>Bulstade Pl</i> , Gairloch, Orkney, Barks Sir John	Bignall
Ramsden, Bt	<i>Cadogan Towers</i> , Highgate, N Sir Arthur Cory
<i>Burgatone</i> , Hoo, &c &c, Sussex Hon Somerset	Wright, Bt
N Gough-Calderhipe	<i>Cahir Castle</i> , Co Tipperary The Lady Margaret
<i>Burgatone (The)</i> , Instow Devon Lady Chichester	Charteris
<i>Burgatone (The)</i> , Westgate on Sea, Kent Sir Wm	<i>Cahir Guilmores</i> , Kilmallock, Co Limerick The
J Ingram, Bt	Rt Hon Viscount G Guilmores
<i>Burcott Close</i> , Abingdon Sir Genias P Glyn, Bt	<i>Cahir Ho</i> , Loughgllyn, Castles, Co Roscommon
<i>Burcott</i> , Leighton Buzzard The Lady Edith Cotes	Valentine J Blake, Esq, and Hon Mrs
<i>Burfield</i> , Old Windsor Lt Col Bt Hon Sir Wm	Val B
M P Harrington, &c &c	<i>Casarno, row Ldg</i> , Glass, Hants, Aberdeensh
<i>Burfield</i> , Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol Lady Symes	Sir Fredk Budge, M V O, Mus Doc
<i>Burford</i> , Dorking Sir J J Trevor Lawrence Bt,	<i>Casrney (The)</i> , Glensalmond, Perth The Rt Hon
&c &c	Lord Medway
<i>Burford Ho</i> , Tenbury, Worc The Rt Hon	<i>Caldacote Hall</i> , Nuneaton Capt Harry I Towns
Lady Northwick	head and Hon Mrs Harry T
<i>Burghclere</i> , Newbury Lady Mansell	<i>Calden Ho</i> , Mid Calder, Midloth The Rt Hon
<i>Burghfield Manor Ho</i> , Reading Rev Sir Jas	Lord Torphichen
Stuart, Bt, M A	<i>Caldwell</i> , Glasgow Wm Mure, Esq, and the Lady
<i>Burgh Ho</i> , nr Gt Yarmouth The Rt Rev Bishop	Georgiana M
isher	<i>Calden</i> , Co Tyrone The Rt Hon the Earl of
<i>Burghley Ho</i> , Stamford The Most Hon the	Salton
Marquess of Exeter	<i>Cair's Abbey</i> , Derby Su Vauxey H Crews, Bt
<i>Burleigh Hall</i> , Loughborough Hon Alan J Pen	<i>Callington Hall</i> , Burton-on-Trent The Rt Rev
ington	the Lord Bishop of Derby
<i>Burley Bushes</i> , Ascot Sir Chas L Ryan, &c &c	<i>Callwaite Hall</i> , Carlisle The Rt Hon Vao
<i>Burley Ldg</i> , Bournemouth Dowager Lady Varner	Morpeth, M P
<i>Burley-on-the-Hill</i> , Oakham Capt Hon Fredk I	<i>Calverley Abbey</i> , Ashbourne, Derby Capt Alfd O
Guest	Duncombe and the Lady Florence D
<i>Burleigham Court Ho</i> , Pershore, Worc The Lord	<i>Camba Ho</i> , King-barns, Kitchin Sir Tho'tt W
Chas Cavendish-Bentinck	Erskine, Bt
<i>Burles</i> , Royston David A Bevan, Esq, and Hon	<i>Cambusnethan Ho</i> , W. Shaw, Lanark Sir Robt
Mrs David B	D Barclay Lockhart, Bt
<i>Burnham Ho</i> , Dingle, Co Kerry The Rt Hon	<i>Camp Ho</i> , Campden Hill, W Hon Sir Walter G
Lord Ventry	F Philmore, Bt
<i>Burnholme</i> , York Hon Fras S Jackson	<i>Candia Vale</i> , Monaghan The Rt Hon Lord Ross
<i>Burrator</i> , Horrabridge, Devon Su Henry Y B	more
Lopes, Bt	<i>Camolin</i> , Monkstown, Blackrock, Co Dublin Sir
<i>Burrows Lea</i> , Shere, Guildford Sir Herb Barnard,	Maurice E Dockrel
F A	<i>Camp (The)</i> , Sunningdale, Ascot Sir Jos D
<i>Burton Hall</i> , Lincoln The Rt Hon Lord Monson	Hooker, &c &c
<i>Burton Hall</i> , Loughborough His Grace the Duke	<i>Campden Ho</i> , Glos The Rt Hon the Earl of
of Somerset	Gloucestershire
<i>Burton Manor</i> , Chester Henry N Gladstone,	
Esq, and Hon Mrs Hy G.	

*Camperdown* Dundee The Rt Hon the Earl of  
*Camperdown*  
*Campfield*, Glassel, Aberdeensh Hon Mrs Alex  
 Stuart  
*Campvea Ash*, Wickham Market, Suff Hon Wm  
 Lowther  
*Camtradden* Luss, Dumbartonsh Sir Ian Col  
 quhoun Bt  
*Canada Ho* Edinburgh Lily Menzies  
*Candace Ho*, Aylesford Hants Capt the Hon  
 Frederick A Loring  
*Cannell Manor* Wimborne, Dorset The Rt Hon  
 Lord Wimborne  
*Cannington*, Boscombe, Bournemouth Col Sir  
 Henry H Oldham CVO  
*Cannon Hall*, Burnley Col Sir Walter T W  
 Spencer Stanhope, KCB  
*Cannon Hill*, Maidenhead Capt Hon Edw S  
 Dawson  
*Canons Ashby*, Ryfield, N'thants Sir Alfd E  
 Dryden, Bt  
*Canotown Ho*, Dunsford, Exeter The Rt Hon  
 the Viscount Exmouth, with her son the  
 Viscount  
*Capel Ct*, Waltham Cross Lady Lockhart-Ross  
*Capernwray Hall* Burton, Kirkby Lonsdale Hon  
 Mrs Geo Marton  
*Capheaton*, Newcastle-on-Tyne Capt Sir Jno Swin  
 burne Bt, KCB  
*Capheaton Ho*, Co Waterford Sir Jno Keane, Bt  
*Capheaton* Alan Rd, Wimbeldon, S W Sir Arthur  
 W Biggs  
*Carberry Town* Musselburgh, Midlothn The Rt  
 Hon Lord Elphinstone  
*Carbery*, Northfield Rd, Minehead, Som Hon  
 Esther C Pomeroy  
*Cardfilds*, Hatfield Peverel Witham Essex Maj  
 Gen George Barker and Hon Mrs L B  
*Cardiff Castle*, Glamorg The Most Hon the Mar  
 quess of Bute  
*Cardross*, Githelhouse, Kirkcudsh Sir Wm F  
 Maxwell, Bt  
*Cardross*, Port of Menteath Parthsh Capt Henry  
 D Erskine CVO, and the Lady Hon Mrs E  
*Cardry* Windsor Hon Mrs Fredk Anson  
*Cardon Grange*, Pontefract Edw G Tew, Esq,  
 and Hon Mrs Edw T  
*Carlton Curlew*, Leicester Sir Edw G B  
 Palmer, Bt  
*Carlton Hall*, Saxmundham, Suff Maj Gen Sir  
 Ronald B Lums, KCB  
*Carlton Lodge*, Ipswich Lady Saunt  
*Carlton PL*, Market Harborough Sir Edw G B  
 Palmer, Bt  
*Carlton Towers* Yorks The Rt Hon Ethel, Lady  
 Beaumont, with her daughter the Bess  
*Carlton*, West Kilbride, Ayrsh Sir Matt Arthur,  
 Bt  
*Carriage Ho*, 15 Chelsea Embankment, S W Maj  
 Gen Sir Alf D Turner, KCB  
*Carminshaw Ho*, Thackerston, Lancs Hon  
 Alarcon Hanbury-Fraser, with his wife, Lady  
 Carmichael-Anstruther and her son Sir Wind  
 ham F O A, Bt  
*Carnes Castle*, Shillelagh, Co Wicklow The Rt  
 Hon the Earl Fitzwilliam, DSO  
*Carnock* Lurgert, Shillingsh Sir Hugh Shaw  
 Stewart, Bt  
*Carnwath Ho*, Llanrha, Sir Simon M Lockhart,  
 Bt, MVO  
*Carnwath Ho*, Fulham, S W The Rt Hon the  
 Earl of Carnwath  
*Carslade*, Earlston, Berwicks The Rt Hon Lord  
 Reay, GCB  
*Carsleydale Valley*, Anglesey Maria, Lady Reade  
 Carrick, Ascot The Lord Alex Kennedy  
*Carrickmore* Northland Rd, Londonderry Sir  
 Wm McLearn  
*Carrickmore Hall*, Co Tyrone Lady Stewart  
*Carrig Breaca*, Howth, Co Dublin Lady Stokes  
*Carrig Onno*, Glanacastle, Londonderry Sir Newman  
 Chambers  
*Carrigoran*, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co Clare  
 Olaus, Lady FitzGerald  
*Carrow Abbey*, Norwich Rt Hon Jas Stuart

*Carrowmore Castle*, Donaghadee Co Down Capt  
 Hon Somerset B H A Ward  
*Carrowmore PL*, Roscommon T Clarence E Goff,  
 Esq, and the Lady Cecile G  
*Carrowmore Ho*, Llanrha Sir Jas King Bt  
*Carrow Maynooth*, Co Kildare His Grace the Duke  
 of Lancaster  
*Casewell Ho*, Stamford The Rt Hon Lord  
 Leakey  
*Casino Milltown*, Dublin Sir Henry L Hurry Bt  
*Cashuben*, Kinaldie, Aberdeen Capt Duncan V  
 Paine, M P and Hon Mrs Duncan P  
*Cassella Ho*, Maybole Ayrsh The Most Hon the  
 Marquess of Ailes  
*Cassellbury PL*, Watford The Rt Hon the Earl of  
 Essex  
*Cassell-Dendroeth* Penrhyn-dendroeth Meionethsh  
 Sir Arth Osmond-Williams, Bt  
*Cashilla*, Clontarf, Dublin Sir Edw S V Brad  
 street, Bt  
*Castle (The)*, Ballymena, Co Antrim Sir Fredk E  
 Shute Adam, Bt  
*Castle (The)*, Belfast The Rt Hon the Earl of  
 Shaftesbury, KCB  
*Castle (The)*, Newcastle West Co Limerick The  
 Rt Hon the Earl of Devon  
*Castle (The)*, Warwick The Rt Hon the Earl of  
 Warwick  
*Castle Ashby* Northampton The Most Hon the  
 Marquess of Northampton, KCB  
*Castlebar Ho*, Co Mayo The Rt Hon the Earl of  
 Lucan, KCB  
*Castle Bernard* Bandon Co Cork The Rt Hon  
 the Earl of Bandon, KCB  
*Castle Blunden* Kilkenny Sir Wm Blunden, Bt  
*Castle Boyo*, Enniscorthy, Co Wexford The Rt  
 Hon Lord Casw  
*Castle Bromwich*, B'ham The Rt Hon Viscount New  
 port  
*Castle Coole*, Enniskillen The Rt Hon the Earl of  
 Belmore, GCB  
*Castle Ct*, Boscombe, Bournemouth Lady Max  
 well  
*Castle Dillon* Armagh Mary Lady Molyneux  
*Castle Douglas*, Kirkcubbin Sir Geo W Aber  
 cromby, Bt  
*Castle Dromore*, Abbeylara, Queen's Co The Rt  
 Hon the Lord Viscount Ashbrook  
*Castlefield*, Rochdale Sir Jas Duckworth  
*Castle Forbes*, Newtownforbes, Co Longford The  
 Rt Hon the Earl of Granard, KCB  
*Castle Forbes* Whitehouse, Aberdeen The Rt Hon  
 Lord Forbes  
*Castle Fiske*, Clonsilla, Co Cork The Rt Hon  
 Lady Calverly with her husband, Arthur W Sand  
 ford, Esq M P, and her son Lord C  
*Castlegar*, Almonagh, Galway Sir Wm II Mahon,  
 Bt, DSO  
*Castle Gortwyn*, Painswick, Stroud Maj Gen Sir  
 Fras Howard, KCB  
*Castle Gore*, Ballina, Co Mayo The Rt Hon the  
 Earl of Ailes, KCB  
*Castle Goring*, Woking Col Sir Alfred P F C  
 Somerset, KCB  
*Castle Grant*, Grintown on Spey, Elginsh The Rt  
 Hon Caroline, Countess of Seafield  
*Castle Hackett*, Tuam, Co Galway Capt Percy  
 B Beaupre then to Bandon (Bandon)  
*Castle Hill*, South Molton, Devon The Rt Hon  
 Earl Fortescue  
*Castle Hill Ho*, Dover Lady Knocker  
*Castle Ho*, Inshrun Sir Jno E A M Scott, Bt  
*Castle Howard*, York The Rt Hon the Earl of  
 Carlisle  
*Castle Lead*, Strathpaffer, Ross sh The Rt Hon  
 the Countess of Glamorgan with her husband Maj  
 E W Blunt-Mackenzie  
*Castle Macgarriff*, Clonmore, Co Mayo The Rt  
 Hon Lord Oramore and Browne  
*Castlemartyr*, Co Cork Lady Fitzgerald Arnott  
*Castle Mages*, Aberfeldy, Perthsh Capt Sir Neil  
 James Menzies, Bt  
*Castlemilk*, Locksbie, Dumfriessh Sir Robert  
 W Buchanan Jardine, Bt



- Chorley Wood Ho*, Ricamanworth, Hants The Lady Elia Russell  
*Christ Church Ldg*, Winchester Rev R and A Pearce and Hon Mrs Pd P  
*Church Dole*, Pigeley, Staffs Rev the Hon Cecil J Littleton  
*Ch. & Far n*, Barton Stacey, Haats Maj Gen Sir Desmond D T O Callaghan, & Co  
*Church Park Ho*, Sutton Vaux, Warrminster Hon Walter P Alexander  
*Churchill*, Hannel Hempstead The Lady D'Ale, Osborne  
*Churchill Spa*, Tralese, Co Kerry His Honour Sir Jno Neligan & Co  
*Church Head*, Hatherop, Pan'ford, Glos Archd H Gordon Duff, Esq, and the Lady Frances G D  
*Christ Ho*, Tareham, Surrey Hs Crampton, Esq, and Hon Mrs Henry C  
*Chute Ldg*, Andover The Lord Jno P Joyce Cecil  
*Cuskerhall*, Penzance Lady Fitzgerald  
*Cilbonnau*, Cilhan Aeron, Cardiganshire Hon Sir Lawrence H Jenkins & Co  
*Cranecaster Ho*, Cranecaster The Rt Hon Earl Bathurst, & Co  
*Cresbury*, Alost Hon Mrs Chas Chetwynd  
*Crack-na-Lane*, Pilschery, Perthshire Sir Jas B Putnam, Bt  
*Cladagh*, Windsor The Lady Geraldine St Lawrence  
*Clondeboye*, Belfast The Most Hon the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava  
*Clardo Pl*, Galloway The Rt Hon the Earl of Onslow & Co  
*Clareton Manor*, Clor-leins, Som Sir Ldvi C Wills, Bt  
*Claramont*, Chesham, Waltham Cross Sir Edmund H Hastings Bt  
*Clare Lewis*, Last Sheen, Mo Park, S W Lady Wigan  
*Claremont*, Cher, Surrey H R H the Duke of Saxe Coburg & Co  
*Claremont*, Kingscrownwall, Newton Abbot The Lady Selma London  
*Claremont*, Manchester Sir Arth P Heywood, Bt  
*Clarence Ho*, 8 Clarence Terr, Reg Pk, N W Montague Ballard, Esq and his wife (prev Lady Maple)  
*Clarence Ho*, St James's, S W H R H the Duke of Connaught, & Co, & T, & P  
*Clarence Ldg*, Tunb Wall's Bryan H Holmes, Esq, and Lady Amphlett, his wife  
*Clarendon Ho*, Newmarket The Rt Hon the Earl of Bradford  
*Clareford Killalee*, Co Clare The Rt Rev the Lord Bishop of Killalee  
*Clario*, Cupar, Fifeish Malcolm Low, Esq, and the Lady Ida L  
*Cloughbur*, Abutead, Epcom Lady Naemith  
*Clavard*, Pitt Farm Rd, Guildford Su Wm M Goodnan  
*Claverley*, Blackheath, S E Lady de Housheped Lorpet  
*Claverley*, Littlestone, Kent Su Robt W Perks, Bt  
*Claverton Manor*, nr Bath Edwd A Whittuck, Esq, and Hon Mrs Edwd W  
*Claxton Abbey*, Norwich Sir Chas H S Raoh, Bt  
*Claxton Hall*, York The Rt Hon Visct Garrook  
*Claydon Ho*, Staple Claydon, Bucks Sr Harry O W Verney, Lt  
*Cleaveland Castle*, Colford, Glos Hon Mrs Alan Gaudet  
*Cleeve Ho*, Bristol Lady Shippard  
*Cleobury Ct*, Bridgnorth, Salop Hon Oland E Hamilton-Russell  
*Clermont Ho*, Methwold, Stoke Perry, Norf Leopold de Beaumont-Klein, Esq, and Hon Mrs Leop de B K  
*Clermont Pl*, Dundalk Lt Col Chas D Guinness and Hon Mrs Chas G  
*Clermont Castle*, nr Darlington Sir Walter C Onaytor, Bt, & Co  
*Cleughan*, Strithven, Lanarks Samuel H Montgomery, Esq, and the Lady Sophia M  
*Cleghon Ct*, Cleghon, Somerset Sir Edmund H Elton Bt  
*Cleghon Hill*, Lawrence, Bristol Sir Chas D Cave, Bt  
*Cleghon*, Guildford Hon Mrs St John Mathew  
*Cliff*, Lees Devon Hon Edwd J G M Gibson  
*Cliff Ho*, Atherton, Warrwick Wm E Oakley, Esq and Hon Mrs Wm O  
*Cliff Ho*, Sandgate, Kent The Rt Hon The Earl of Ripon  
*Cliff*, PA Stirling St Jas B Smith  
*Clifton*, Cavendish, Yorks Lady Cowell, & Co  
*Clifton Hall*, Nottingham Su Hairy J L Brace, Bt  
*Clifton Ho*, Greenrich Pk S E Su Jno McDougall  
*Clifton Ho*, Shankill Co Dublin The Rt Hon Lord Remphell  
*Clifton Ho*, Pilsco Robt H Elch, Esq, and Hon Mrs Robt C  
*Clit Ldg*, St Beowells, Roxb Lady Ramsey Fairfax  
*Clive Ho*, Rushampton, S W Su Richd A S Paget  
*Clive*, Aucklands, Perthshire Rt Hon R B Haldane, & Co, M P  
*Clock Ho*, Chelsea Embankment, S W—Sr Henry L Huntington, Bt  
*Clogheragh*, Ship Capt Graham O B Wynne and Hon Mrs Graham W  
*Clonalis*, Castlerea, Co Roscommon The O'Conor Don  
*Clonbrock*, Ahacragh Co Galway The Rt Hon Lord Clonbrock, & Co  
*Clonbrock*, Dungarven, Co Waterford Su Jno N Nugent, Bt  
*Clonbrock*, Pembroke Rd, Dublin Sir Jas C Meredith  
*Clonmogh Mullingar* The Rt Hon Lord Greville  
*Clonmogh*, Sandford Dublin Hon Edward G M Gibson  
*Clonmogh*, Ashford, Co Wicklow Rev Wm H A Threl and the Lady Corbela T  
*Clonmogh Castle*, Kilmallack, Co Limerick Wm Cosby Trench  
*Clonmogh Coll*, Clonmogh, Co Dubon Capt Robt H Dewhurst and Hon Mrs Robt D  
*Clonmogh*, Epsom Rd, Guildford Lady O'Callaghan  
*Clonmogh*, Castlepollard, Co Westmeath Hon Patk E J Greville Nugent  
*Clonmogh*, Stratford upon Aon Rev Fras H Hodgson and Hon Mrs 114 H  
*Cloude*, East Knollys, Wilts Hon Percy S Wynneham  
*Clumber*, Worksop Hs Grace the Duke of Newcastle  
*Cluny Castle*, Aberdeen Capt Su Rcgd A I Gifford, Bt  
*Clydesdale*, Windsor The Lady Henrietta Gunnes  
*Cluffe Hall*, Mkt Lavington, Wilts Hon Sir Thos R Warrington  
*Cluffe Ho*, Northam, Devon Sir Robt J Crosthwaite, & Co  
*Coates Ho*, Fittleworth, Sussex The Most Hon the Marq of Hamilton, & Co  
*Cobbe Pl*, Lewes Sir Frk A Boganquet, & Co  
*Cobbe Hill*, Cloughton, Yorks The Hon Albert E Kelson  
*Cobham Hall*, Gravesend The Rt Hon the Earl of Darnley  
*Cochin*, Duntocher, Dumbartonsh, nr Glasgow Hon Mrs Claud Hamilton  
*Cockermouth Castle*, Cumb The Rt Hon Lord Leconfield  
*Cockfield Hall*, Bury St Edmunds Sir Ralph B M Blom, Bt  
*Cocum*, Barton Stacey, Hants Lady Judd  
*Cock Ocho*, Abargale, Denb Hon Laurence A Brodrick

- Coed-af Ph.*, Mold Flinta Arth P Roberts, Esq., and Hon Mrs Arth B  
*Coedmor Dolgelly*, The Lord Chas A Conyngham  
*Coedy Glyn*, Wrexham Sir Robert D Egerton, K.C.S.  
*Coghurst, Hastings* Sir Hylton B M Bruce Bt  
*Coldach Newbury*, The Rt Hon Lady St Usher  
*Cold Ashby Hall*, Rugby Thos F Hazlehurst, Esq., and Hon Mrs Thos H  
*Coldbuck*, Aberavenny Sir Arthur J Herbert, C.V.O.  
*Coldeston*, Salisbury, Southampton Sir Lewis M Iyer, Bt, M.P.  
*Coldharbour Wood*, East Luss, Hants Sir Thos Sutherland C.M.G.  
*Cold Overton*, Oakham The Rt Hon Earl Cowley  
*Colebrook Pk.*, Brookborough, Co Fermanagh Sir Basil S Brooke, Bt  
*Coleorton Hall*, Ashby-de-la-Zouch Capt Sir Geo H W Beaumont, Bt  
*Colestock Ho.*, Highworth, Swindon Hon Mrs Duncombe Playdell Bourasia  
*College (The)*, Blinn Sir Geo A Cooper, Bt  
*College (The)*, Kirkoswald, Cumbd Hon Mrs Timothy Fetherstonhaugh  
*Collington Ldg.*, Bexhill-on-sea Sir Jno H Blunt, Bt  
*Collinstown*, Clonsilla, Co Dublin Hon Mrs Conolly McCausland  
*Colne Coll*, Bromer Bt F Powell Buxton, Bt, and the Lady Victoria B  
*Colne Ho.*, Cromer The Dowager Lady Buxton  
*Coln St Aldwyns*—see "Manor House"  
*Colonsay*, Argyll The Rt Hon Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, C.M.G.  
*Colhurst*, Waddington, Cluthero Henry B Inglesfield, Esq., and his wife Lady Holker  
*Combe*, Hinton Richd Marker, Esq., and Hon Mrs Richd M  
*Combe (The)*, Petersfield Dowager Lady Thompson  
*Combe Abbey*, Coventry The Rt Hon the Earl of Craven  
*Combe Bank*, Camberley Lady Marshall  
*Combe Ldg.*, Combe Down, Bath The Lady Selma Stuart Richardson  
*Combermere Abbey*, Whitechurch Salop Har Grace Katherine, Duchess of Westminster (property of Viscount Combermere)  
*Compton Ho.*, Dinton, Midlothian Sir Chas Forrest, Bt  
*Compton Castle*, Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire The Rt Hon the Earl of Mansfield  
*Compton*, Marlton, Paignton, Devon Sir Henry P Jarew, Bt  
*Compton Pl.*, Eastbourne His Grace the Duke of Devonshire  
*Compton Verney*, Warwick The Rt Hon Lord Willoughby de Broke  
*Compton Wynnyates*, Kington, Warwick The Most Hon the Marquess of Northampton, K.C.  
*Conaglen*, Ardour, Argyll The Rt Hon the Earl of Morton  
*Conde cum*, Bourne-mouth Hon Fras A B Russell  
*Concy Isld.*, Portadown, Co Armagh The Rt Hon Viscount Charlemont, C.B.  
*Conford Pk.*, Liphook, Hants Sir Alchibd J Macdonald Bt  
*Conon Ho.*, Conon Bridge, Ross-sh Sir Kenneth J Mackenzie, Bt  
*Connamore*, Ballybooly, Co Cork The Rt Hon the Earl of Listowel, K.P.  
*Conway Coll.*, Dunnington, Alcester, Warwicks Chas A O de Trafford, Esq., and the Lady Victoria de T  
*Conyngham*, Lewes The Rt Hon Lord Monk Bretton, C.B.  
*Coonham*, Kilmarnock Sir Wm H Houldsworth, Bt  
*Cook's Folly*, Stoke Bishop, Bristol Sir Herbert Ashman, Bt  
*Coolam*, Monasteraden, Co Sligo The MacDermot  
*Coolbaun*, Ennascorthy, Co Wexford The Rt Hon Henry Bruce  
*Coolbaun Ho.*, Castleconnell, Co Limerick Spencer D Vansittart, Esq., and Hon Mrs Spencer V  
*Coolc Ph.*, Gort Co Galway Lady Gregory  
*Coolparne*, Banahone, Kincardineshire Hon Mrs Alex Stuart  
*Coolshane*, Dunmanway, Co Cork The Rt Hon the Earl of Bandon, K.P.  
*Collatin*, Shillelagh, Co Wicklow The Rt Hon Earl Fitzwilliam D.C.O.  
*Coolmore*, Carrigaline, Cork The Lady Helena Newenham  
*Coombe Dan*, Kingston Hill, Surrey Lady Tanqueray  
*Coombe Ct.*, Kingston Hill, Surrey The Most Hon the Marquess of Pinon, K.C.B.  
*Coombe Hill*, Butler's Cross, Ting Lady Walton  
*Coombe Hill Farm*, Kingston-on-Thames The Lord Alchib Campbell  
*Cooville Ho.*, East Grimstead St George W L  
*Cox Pitt, Ldg.*, and the Ldg, Edith F.P.  
*Coyside Ldg.*, Bladon, Bristol The Rt Hon Lord Winterstoke  
*Cranke Pl.*, Lewes Capt Sir Jno Shiffner, Bt  
*Cooper Angus Ldg.*, Whiting Bay, I of Arran The Lady Agnes Cooper  
*Coosigan*, Lincroft, Lincwall Capt Hon Neville Hood  
*Coppage Hall*, n Leeds Vice adm Sir Fras O B Bridgman K.C.B.  
*Copped Hall*, Tottenham, N Sir Samuel B Boulton, Bt  
*Coppice (The)*, Rathdrum, Co Wicklow The Rt Hon the Earl of Meath K.P.  
*Coppice (The)*, Singlelake Henley-on-Thames Hon Sir Walter G F Phillimore, Bt  
*Coppleham*, Dulverton, Somerset Hon Thos H Watson  
*Copseham*, Esher, Surrey Herbert F Cook, Esq., and Hon Mrs Herbert O  
*Corbally*, Quin Co Clare J Blood Esq., and Hon Mrs Jno Blood  
*Corbillion Hall*, Tara, Co Meath The Rt Hon the Dowager Lady Maybray, Ingrave, and Slourton  
*Corigny*, Foynes, Co Limerick Hon Alice Catherine and Amy Rux  
*Corlby I.*, Middleton, Co Cork Sir Robt U Unlacke-Penrose Fitzgerald, Bt  
*Corke Abbey*, Bray, Co Wicklow Sir Edwd W Verner, Bt  
*Corbury Pk.*, Charlbury, Oxon Vernon J Watney, Esq., and the Lady Margaret V  
*Corner Ho (The)*, Overstrand, Cromer The Rt Hon the Dowager Countess of Laborough  
*Corner Ho (The)*, Bedford, Sussex His Honour Judge Scully, and Hon Mrs Jas Scully  
*Corrad*, Lislehall, Co Fermanagh Sir Chas S King, Bt  
*Corrills*, Greystones, Co Wicklow Lady Greene  
*Corham Ct.*, Ditcham, Wilts The Rt Hon Lord Methuen, C.B.  
*Corindas*, Heath Terr, Leamington Lady Cave  
*Corlough Castle*, Kilmurragh, Limerick The Rt Hon the Countess of Arilla  
*Corrigan*, Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire Hon Hugh F H Elliot  
*Cotesway Pl.*, Norwich The Rt Hon Lord Stafford  
*Cotehele Ho.*, St Dominick, Dorset The Rt Hon the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, C.V.O.  
*Cotham Ho.*, Bristol Sir Geo White, Bt  
*Cotton Hall*, Sudbury, Derby Robert Broughton  
*Cotton Ldg.*, Egham Hon Mrs Hubert B A  
*Cotton Hall*, Whitechurch, Salop Rev Sir Wm M Honiman, Bt  
*Cotswold Ho.*, Winchester Col Chas T Bunbury and the Lady Harriet B  
*Cottage (The)*, Blotace, Bedford Lady Haythorne  
*Cottage (The)*, Castletownhead, Skibbereen, Co Cork Hon Mrs Chas Plunket  
*Cottage (The)*, Charley Wood, Rickmansworth The Rt Hon Viscount Tyrant  
*Cottage (The)*, Culm Davy, Cullompton, Devon Sir Chas J Follett, C.B.  
*Cottage (The)*, Eastchamptstead Pk, Wokingham Hon Mrs Deai Peel  
*Cottage (The)*, Forest Green, Dorking The Lady Harriet Harrison

Cottage (The), Freshwater Bay, I of Wight Hon Arthur J Davis  
 Cottage (The), Gt Brington, Northampton Lady Humphrey  
 Cottage (The), Hardwick, Gloucester Mich G Lloyd Baker, Esq, and Hon Mrs Lloyd B  
 Cottage (The) Harrow Weald, Middx Lady Brown  
 Cottage (The) Key The Lady Edith Drummond  
 Cottage (The) Killyworth, Co Cork The Rt Hon the Countess Mount-Cassell  
 Cottage (The), Knighton, Radnorsh Su Fras Edwards Bt  
 Cottage (The), Shanklin, I W Su Fredk R St John, & c m s  
 Cottage (The) Sheringham, Norf Sir Forrest Fulton, & c  
 Cottage (The) Slougham, Sussex Maj-Gen Sir Stuart b Barton, & c n  
 Cottage (The) Warwash, Southampn The Rt Hon Lord Ellenborough  
 Cottstock Hall, Oxinds Nthants The Rt Hon Viscount Melville, & c  
 Cottstock, Northampton Sir Herb Chas Lithum Langham Bt  
 Cottmore Hall Dakhon The Rt Hon the Dowager Countess of Londale  
 Cottmore, Walton on Thames The Rt Hon the Earl of Eglinton  
 Cotttingham Ho, Hull Jno J Bakensteth, Esq, and the Lady Marys Bt  
 Cotter, Melksham, Wiltz Su John M F Fuller, Bt, & c  
 Cottrill, nr Cardiff The Mackintosh of Mackintosh  
 Coughton Ct Warwick Sir William G Throckmorton Bt  
 Court Strachpeffer, Ross sh Sir Arth G R Mackenzie Bt  
 Cowlin Ldg, Kintochewe, Ross sh Sir Wm Ogilvy Dalrymple Bt  
 Court, Cromhill, Parnham, Hants Capt Hon Archib B Hayatt B N  
 Courtenall Ho, Northampton Su Harwald Wake Bt  
 Cowfield Wellcley Rd, Chiswick, W Sir Saml man Smith  
 Court Hall, nr South Molton, Devon The Rt Hon Lord Poltimore  
 Court Herbert, Neath, Glamorg Sir Griffith Thomas  
 Court Ho, Cannington, Bridgwater The Rt Hon Lord Clifford of Chudleigh  
 Court Ho, Malvern Alibella, Lady Buchanan  
 Courtlands, Eitham, Kent Maj Gen Sir Jno Stevens, & c s  
 Court Ldg, Gravesend Hon Su Walter F Hely Hutchinson, & c m s  
 Courtois Ho, Goring, Co Wexford The Rt Hon the Earl of Courtois  
 Courtyraia Cardiff Fras W G Gore, Esq, and the Lady Constance G  
 Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh Hon Patk E J Greville Nugent  
 Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot B Hugo Douglass, Esq, and Hon Mrs Laro D  
 Cowdray Park Midhurst Suss The Rt Hon Lord Cowdray  
 Cowley Ho, Oxbridge The Rt Hon Louisa, Ctes of Essex  
 Coworth Pk, Sunningdale, Ascot The Rt Hon the Earl of Derby, & c v  
 Cozhill, Lynton Maj J N Crawford and the Lady Gertrude C  
 Crabtree Park Pound Hill, Crawley, Suss Hon Nevill S Lytton  
 Craddock Ho, Kineton, Warwick Hon Mabel Verney  
 Cragside, Rothbury, Nthumb The Rt Hon Lord Armstrong  
 Cragsgarven, Monasterevan, Co Kildare Sir John Fagan  
 Cragsmond Castle Milngavie, Glasgow Sir Eric A Buchanan Bt  
 Craighower, Torryburn, Dunfermline Lady Maryman  
 Craighower Castle, Lumphannan, Aberdeensh The Rt Hon Lord Sempill

Craglands, Raver, Dorset Col Sir Augustus M Bradley  
 Craglochhart Ho, Slatford, Midlothn Sir A Oliver Riddall  
 Craigour Gullane, Haddingtonshire Sir Jos L E Spearman, Bt  
 Craggs, Dumfries The Rt Hon Aretas Akenside  
 Craigholm Hall, Appelhby Capt Percy W Macchell & c m r and the Lady Valda M  
 Cranbourn Grange Windsor Forest Lt Col Hon Henry C Needham  
 Cranenden, Mayfield, Sussex T Marshall, Esq and Hon Mrs Francis M  
 Cranevater, Southsea Sir Wm T Dupres  
 Crawford Hall, Kettering Sir Fredk V L Robinson Bt  
 Cranford Ho, Hounslow The Rt Hon Lord Fitzhardinge  
 Cranham (The), Chancester Hon Allan B Bathurst, & c  
 Cranham Hall, Fakenham, Norf Sir Lawrence J Jones, Bt  
 Cranmer Ldg Camberley Downes Lady Jones  
 Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet Som Sir Pichol A b Paget, Bt  
 Craies, Inveraray Sir Archib S L Campbell Bt  
 Craies Castle, Aberdeen Sir Thos Burnett, Bt  
 Craighall, Paisley Springfield, Fife sh Hon Thos H A D Colquhoun  
 Crawforddon Thornhill Dumfriessh Lady Walker  
 Crawshaw Hall Rawtenstall Manchester The Rt Hon Lord Crawshaw  
 Creagh Co Cork Sir Jno Wilson Becher, Bt  
 Cready Pk, Crediton Devon Sir Wm Aug Ferguson-Davies Bt, & c  
 Creg Clare, Ardahan Co Galway Lt Algr Purser Esq and Hon Mrs Algn F (property of Lord Clanmorris)  
 Cressage, Shrewsbury Lady Harriage  
 Crest (The) St Leonards on Sea Capt Hon Edwd T Needham, & c  
 Cressall, Cress and Cress Ho, 15 Curzon St, W The Rt Hon the Earl of Cress, & c  
 Crichtel, Wimborne Dorset The Rt Hon Lord Alington, & c v  
 Crimonmogate, Linnay Aberdeensh The Rt Hon the Earl of Southesk  
 Crindau, Dumfries Sir Jas Crichton Blount, & c s  
 Crichtel, Peebles Maj Gen Sir Jas W Murray, & c v  
 Croft (The), Wilton on Thames Sir Godfrey Y Jagden & c m s  
 Craft (The) Otshott, Surrey Su G Plunkett O'Farrell  
 Craft Hall, Darlington Sir Walter O Chaytor, Bt, & c  
 Craft Ho, Holywood, Co Down Lady Patterson  
 Craft-y-Bwla, Monmouth The Rt Hon Lord Lilangattoch  
 Crom Castle Newtown-Butler, Co Fermanagh The Rt Hon the Earl of Erne & c  
 Cromie Dunblane, Perth Lt Col Hon Chas R Hay Drummond  
 Cromham Ho, Fleet, Hants Hon Richd C Moreton, & c v  
 Cromme Ct, Severn-Stoke, Worcester The Rt Hon the Earl of Coventry  
 Crossogone Glebe, Clonsmorris, Co Mayo Maurice des Gras Esq and Hon Mrs Maurice des G  
 Crossogone, Oxford The Rt Hon Lord Peagmouth  
 Crosswood, Aberystwyth The Rt Hon the Earl of Lashburne  
 Crosswood Ho, East Molesey, Surrey Lady Tupper  
 Crosscombe Ct, Taunton Hon Mrs Robt Trollope  
 Croxley Grn, Herts Sir Hugh B Bevon, Bt, & c  
 Croxley Hall, L'pool The Rt Hon the Earl of Sefton  
 Croxon Pk, Thetford Lady Stapleton  
 Cuckfield Pk, Haywards Heath, Suss Capt Chas W bergeson and Hon Mrs Chas S  
 Culdees Castle, Muthill, Perthsh Robt T N Speir, Esq, and Hon Mrs Robt S  
 Culdees Ho, Inverness Jno P Grant, Esq, and the Lady Mary S









- Kathorpe Hall*, Leamington The Rt Hon the Earl of Clonmell
- Eaton Hall*, Chester His Grace the Duke of Westminster, &c &c
- Eaton Ldg*, London Road, Guildford The Lady Hester Larew
- Eaton Tower*, Caterham, Surrey Sir Wm Lee Warner, &c &c
- Eccle Rigg*, Broughton-in-Furness The Rt Hon Viscount Cross, &c &c, &c
- Eden*, Banff Sir Richd Nicholson
- Eden Ct*, Inverness Thelbt Rev the Lord Bishop of Moray
- Eden Hall*, Edenbridge, Kent Count Riccardi-Cabotti
- Edenhall*, Kelso Capt Geo Sholto Douglas and the Lady Laura D
- Edenhall*, Lungwathby, Cumbd Sir Richard G Musgrave Bt
- Eden Lacy*, Lazonby Cumbd Sir Robt H Borwick
- Edenhoire Hall*, Doncaster Tht Right Hon Earl Fitzwilliam Bt
- Edmuns*, Lumsdorty, Co Wexford Sir Jas D T Power Bt
- Edgbaston Hall*, Bham Su Jas Smith
- Edgemoor*, Sheringham, Norfolk Hon Jas W Mansfield
- Edge Grove*, Watford Chrs D Barnett, Esq, and Hon Mrs Chas B
- Edgrip*, Balquhader, Perthsh Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor Bt, &c
- Edingbigh Ho*, Keith, Banffsh Sir Jas Innes Bt
- Edmondthorpe Hall*, Oakham The Rt Hon the Dowager Countess of Leborough
- Edmonstone*, Gilmerton Midlothian Sir John D Don-Waughops, Bt
- Edmonstone Hall*, Colchester Col Hon Henry W Lowry Bt
- Edmunsford*, Llando Cymathus Su Jas H W Williams Dummmond Bt
- Edywood Ho*, Luncaston Col Hon Chas O G Byng
- Efford Park*, Lymington, Hants Sir J Beetham Whitehead, &c &c, and Hon Lady W
- Egerton Ldg*, Mells Mowbray Arch V Pryor, Esq, and his wife, the Rt Hon Elizabeth Countess of Wilton
- Eggesford Ho*, Wansworth, Devon The Rt Hon the Earl of Portsmouth
- Egginton Hall*, Burton-on-Trent Sir Edwd O Every, Bt
- Egglesstone Hall*, Darlington The Rt Hon Lord Westbury
- Eglinton*, New Grove Av, Sandymount, Dublin Sir Robt W Jackson, &c
- Eglinton Castle*, Irvine, Ayrsh The Rt Hon the Earl of Eglinton and Winton
- Eldon Hall*, St Boswells, Roxb The Rt Hon the Earl of Dalkeith
- Eldon Castle*, Perth The Rt Hon the Earl of Wemyss and March, &c &c
- Eldon Caversham*, Peasling Hon Eric N Rolfe
- Elderslie Ho*, Renfrew The Lady Anne Spens
- Elbury*, 7 Devonshire Rd, Prince's Park, Lpool Su Chas Petrus
- Eltergreen*, Kendal Charles J Cropper, Esq, and Hon Mrs Chas O
- Eltham Manor*, Basingstoke Harry Moore, Esq, and the Lady Geraldine H
- Elmcroft*, Goring, Reading Maj Ernest Gambier-Perry and Hon Mrs Ern G P
- Elmdene*, Bickhamstead Lady Wright
- Elm Field*, Potter's Bar, Middx Sydney A Fossanby, Esq, and Hon Mrs Sydney F
- Elmfield*, Sothwy, Norfolk Henry Handford, Esq, &c &c, and Hon Mrs Henry H
- Elmhurst Hall*, Daresham, Norf The Rt Hon Earl Darnley
- Elmhurst*, Cheltenham Sir Edmd McG H Fulton, &c
- Elmhurst*, Hereford Maj Henry P de la F
- Elmhurst*, Hereford and the Lady Mabel B P
- Elmina*, St Mary Church, Turvey Lady Marshall
- Elmore Ct*, Gloucester Sir Wm F G Guise, Bt
- Elm Park*, Llanina, Llanerch The Rt Hon Lord Clarnia
- Elms (The)*, Aston W The Rt Hon Jas Round
- Elms (The)*, Redhampton, Hants, Hants Col L F. Fawces &c, and the Lady Constance F
- Elms (The)*, Blackrock, Co Dublin The Rt Hon Jas O Wylie
- Elms (The)*, Spaniards Rd, Hampstead Hth, N W Lady Dwyer
- Elms (The)*, Chalfont-St-Peter Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, Alm Sir Richd V Hamilton, &c &c
- Elms (The)*, Prior's Hardwick, Byfield, N Hants Sir Chas B Watson, Bt
- Elms (The)*, Stone, Falfeld, Glos Hon Chas Holmes & Court
- Elms (The)*, Sutton Domington, Loughborough Lady Armstrong
- Elms (The)*, Waltham Cross Hon Chas C J Littleton
- Elmsall Ldg*, Pontefract Sir Walter W Strickland Bt
- Elmside*, West Dryton, Yewdale, Middx Sir Wm W Bruce, Bt
- Elmthorpe*, Owsley, Oxford Hon Mrs Sydney Tranch
- Elmwood*, Belfast Rt Hon Alex M Carlisle
- Elmwood*, St Peter's, Broadstairs The Rt Hon Lord Northcliffe
- Eltenham Hall*, Stansted, Essex Sir Walter Gubey, Bt
- Eltham Hall*, Lincs Sir Fras D G Astley Colbett, Bt
- Elton*, Stonehaven, Kincardines The Rt Hon the Earl of Southesk
- Elstead*, Godalming Charlotte, Lady Jephson
- Elstonk Ho*, Newcastle-on-Tyne Sir Wm H Stephenson
- Elton Hall*, Peterborough Col J Douglas Pichy, M P, and the Lady Margaret P
- Elton Manor*, nr Nottingham The Rt Hon Lord Levesey
- Elvaston Castle*, Derby The Rt Hon the Earl of Harrington
- Elveden Hall*, nr Thetford The Rt Hon Viscount Iveagh, &c
- Elvenden Priory*, Goring Reading The Rt Hon the Earl of Lottinham
- Elvelham Pt*, Winchfield, Hants F H Anstruther
- Elvetham*, Easingwold, Yorks and Hon Mrs Fitzroy A & D
- Ely Ho*, Wexford Lady Doran
- Ely Ldg*, Lunskillen The Most Hon the Marquess of Ely
- Emm Park*, Portlinton, Queen's Co The Rt Hon the Earl of Portlinton
- Emm Park*, Northumberland, Wisbech Lady Elizabeth of Lonsdale
- Embrook Sandgate*, Kent The Rt Hon Elizabeth Countess of Chichester
- Endcliffe Hall*, Sheffield Sir Chas N E Eliot, &c &c
- Endcliffe Ho*, do Sir Jos Jonas
- Endleigh*, Tavistock His Grace the Duke of Bedford, &c
- Endle Ct*, Middx Col Sir Alfred P F O Somerset, &c
- Englemere*, Ascot Heath FM the Rt Hon Earl Roberts, &c, &c
- Englemere Wood*, Ascot Hon Mrs Geoffrey Hill
- Enville Hall*, Stourbridge Sir Henry F Grey, Bt
- Esperstone Manor*, Nottingham Sir Fias Lay, Bt
- Essex Castle*, Tumb Walk The Most Hon the Marquess of Abergavenny, &c
- Ernes*, Tarbert, Loch Fyne Sir Jno Farnson Pender, &c &c
- Erle Hall*, Plympton, Devon Lady Buller
- Errol Park*, Perth Sir Wm Ogilvy Dalgleish, Bt
- Errington*, Ascot Capt Geo A Webb and the Lady Gaila W
- Errwood Hall*, Burton Hon Mrs Edwd Preston
- Erskine*, Bishopscote, Renfrewsh Wm A Baird, Esq, and the Lady Harney B
- Erskine*, St Asaph Chas H B Williams, Esq, and Hon Mrs Chas W
- Escot*, Ottery-St-Mary, Devon The Rt Hon Sir Jas D Lumsden, Bt, &c
- Escribark Park*, York The Rt Hon Lord Wenlock, &c &c





- Gables (The)*, East Sheen, Mortlake, S W Lady  
Bacon
- Gables (The)*, Windsor Hon Adrian V Verney-  
Cave
- Gadbrook*, Betchworth, Surrey Hon Mrs Fredk  
Holland
- Gadsweden Pl*, Hemel Hempstead The Rt Hon  
Thos E Halsey
- Gaimaluo Ho*, Berwick upon Tweed Rt Hon Sir  
Gainsford Bruce
- Galgorm Castle*, Ballymena, Co Antrim The Rt  
Hon Jno Young
- Gallen Priory*, Terbane, King's Co Sir Andrew H  
Amstrong Lt
- Galloway Ho*, Larboston N B Lady McEnchurn
- Galloway Ldg*, Boscombe, Bournemouth Lucy,  
Lady Dunbar
- Gallowhill*, Pussley The Dowager Lady Sir John  
Smiley
- Gally Hill*, Fleet, Hants The Baron Nugent
- Galtrim Ho*, Summerhill, Enfield, Co Meath Jas  
G Fox, Esq (The Fox)
- Ganesh Rind Ldg*, Bo-combe Bournemouth Sir  
Walter C Hughes C B
- Ganton Hall*, York Sir Chas Legard Bt
- Garbally Ct*, Ballinacloe, Co Galway The Rt  
Hon the Earl of Glengait
- Garth Hill*, Tottenham, N Hon Bernard L Bar  
ington
- Garnajadunth*, Athlone Hon Robt A Handcock
- Garnons*, Hereford Sir Jno R & Cottrell, Bt,  
and the Lady Evelyn C
- Garnstone Castle*, Wexley Harfs Sir Jos Vardon,  
Bt
- Garrasmo*, KilmacThomas Co Waterford Nich  
B P O Shea, Esq, and the Lady Gwendolyn  
O S
- Garrick's Villa*, Hampton, Middx Sir J Clifton  
Robinson
- Garrochly*, Kincraig, Rothesay, Bute Sir Wm  
MacEwen, V D, F R S
- Garrochly*, Inch Hon Edw Wood, M P, and Lady  
Dunbar W
- Garryhill*, Baginbaldstown, Co Carlow The Rt  
Hon the Earl of Beauchamp, C B
- Garryhendon*, do, do Capt Sir Richard P Butler,  
Bt
- Garstide*, Glasgow Sir Archib S L Campbell, Bt
- Garwood*, Wigan The Rt Hon Lord Gerard
- Garth Castle*, Aberlady, Perthsh Lady Currie
- Gartmore*, Perthsh Sir Chas W Daver Bt
- Garvagh Ho*, Garvagh, Co Derry The Rt Hon  
Lord Garvagh
- Garrock Ho*, Whalley Range, Manchester Sir Wm  
J Sinclair
- Garroch, Greenock*, Sir Chas B Renshaw Bt
- Gate Burton Hall*, nr Gainsborough Jno D  
Sandars, Esq, and Hon Mrs Jno S
- Gayley Pl*, Kingsland Harfs Maj Edw Marten  
Dunns and Hon Mrs Marten D
- Gatton Pl*, Reigate Sir Fenshish Colman, Bt
- Gatton Pl*, Killybeg, Co Westmeath The Rt  
Hon Lord Killybeg
- Gawth's Ho*, Wimborne, Dorset Capt Sir Richard  
Glyn, Bt
- Gavelacre*, Longparish Whit-hursh, Hants Robt  
K Hodgson, Esq, and the Lady Nora H
- Gawthfield*, Arad Foot, Ulverston Wm F  
Egerton, Esq, and the Lady Alice E
- Gawston Hall*, Maclesfield The Rt Hon the  
Earl of Harrington
- Gawsworth Old Hall*, do Wm S Walthman, Esq,  
and the Lady Leicester W
- Gawthorpe Hall*, Burnley The Rt Hon Lord  
Shuttleworth
- Gaynes Hall*, St Neots Hon Mrs Wm Duberly
- Gayton Hall*, King's Lynn The Rt Hon the Earl  
of Boston
- Geashill Castle*, King's Co The Rt Hon Lord  
Digby
- Gells (The)*, Malpas, Cheshire Hon Georgina  
Kenyon
- Gennings*, Hunton, Maidstone The Lord Arthur  
W R Butler
- Geradine Pl*, St Fannbari's, Cork Sir Dawd  
Fitzgerald, Bt
- Gibston Ho*, Colonsburgh, Tulsea Sir Archib  
Ava Campbell Bt
- Gibraltar Close*, Cookham Rise, Berks Lady Major
- Gill Hall*, Dromore Co Down The Rt Hon the  
Earl of Clanwilliam
- Gilmerton*, Drem, Haddingtonsh Capt Sir Alex  
Kinloch, Bt
- Gilmintcroft*, Mauchline, Ayrsh Sir Henry T  
Farquhar, Bt
- Gilmuir*, Ascot Hon Lady Ponsonby & A
- Gipps Close*, Laughton Grn, Tunb Wells Sir  
Walter Murton, C B
- Gipsy Ldg*, Norwood, S E Gen Sir Alex G  
Montgomery Moore, K C B
- Gisburn Pl*, nr Clitheroe The Rt Hon Lord  
Rabbitsdale
- Gissing Hall*, Diss, Norfolk Sir Kenneth H Kemp,  
Bt
- Glamis Castle*, Forfarsh The Rt Hon the Earl  
of Strathmore and Kinghorne
- Glancethury*, Bangor, Cambrs Hon Gilbert N  
Irby
- Glan Llyn*, Bala Merioneths Sir Harb L W  
Williams-Wynn Bt C B
- Glanmore*, Templemore, Co Tipperary The Rt  
Hon the Earl of Olinas
- Glan-oson*, Sherry, Glamorg Hon Odo R Vivian,  
M P
- Glanfeih*, Kew Gdns Sir Jas W Salomper
- Glanusk Pl*, Crickhowell Brecons } The Rt Hon  
Glanusk, Bulth Wells, same Co } Lord Glan  
Glauet, Ho, Dublin Lt-Col Henry G Landisay  
and Hon Mrs Henry L
- Glassaugh Ho*, Portsoy, Banffsh Lady Duff
- Glasgow Ho*, Cppingham The Rt Hon the Dow  
ager Lady Carbery
- Glebe (The)*, Pen-Murist, Tunbridge The Lady  
Frederica Cavendish
- Glebe Ldg*, Blackheath, S D Sir Jno Purrell  
K C B
- Gledfield Ho*, Arday, Ross-sh Sir Kenneth J  
Matheson, Bt
- Gledhow Hall*, Leeds The Rt Hon Lord Alresdale
- Glenham Hall*, Wickham Mkt, Suff The Rt Hon  
the Earl of Guilford
- Glen (The)*, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield Lady Stephen  
son
- Glen (The)*, Inverlathen, Peeblessh Sir Edw P  
Tennant, Bt
- Glenahira Ldg*, Co Waterford, nr Clonmel The  
Rt Hon Lord Ashdown
- Glen Ancrum*, Guildford Lt-Col Chas L Tredcroft  
and Hon Mrs Chas T
- Glenarn Castle*, Co Antrim The Rt Hon the Earl  
of Antrim
- Glenart Castle*, Arklow, Co Wicklow The Rt Hon  
the Countess of Carysfort
- Glen Barraghane*, Skibbereen, Co Cork Sir Egerton  
B Coghill Bt
- Glenbeigh*, Killarney Rowland G A Allanson  
Winn, Esq (heir to Headley Barony)
- Glencairn*, Lismington Hon Mrs Chas Wm  
Westworth Fox-Williams
- Glencairnack*, Torquay Lady MacGregor
- Glen Chess*, Rickmansworth, Herts Hon Ronald  
T Graham-Murray
- Glencoe*, Ballinaculsh, Argyllsh The Rt Hon  
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal C B
- Glendale*, Radborough, Tunb Wells The Rt Hon  
the Dowager Cts of Tankerville
- Glendown Ho*, Cheltenham Lady Baden-Powell
- Glen Dye*, Banchoy, Kincards Capt Sir Jno R  
Gladstone, Bt
- Glencables*, Auchtermarder, Perthsh The Rt Hon  
the Earl of Camperdown
- Glen Ebor*, Stranstown, Co Down Lady Black  
Holder
- Glensfene*, Narnah, nr Dunphail The Rt Hon  
the Earl of Leven and Melville
- Glenfield Frith*, Leicester Sir Saml Fair

Glenforsa, Aros, I of Mull via Uban Lt-Col Chas  
Greenhill-Gardyne and Hon Mrs Chas G G  
Glenheadon Tolland Bay I of Wight Rev the  
Hon William Edward Bowen, M A  
Glen Hill, Wilmer, Deal Sir Arth N Wollaston,  
K C I E  
Glenhale Esher The Lady Emma Talbot  
Glenhale Ho, Uxbridge, Perthshire Sir George Kin  
loch, Bt  
Glenisland, Maidshead Lady Palmer  
Glenite Pl. New Galloway, Kirkcudbright Hon  
Gilbert T C Hastings Campbell  
Glenloin Ho, Allochar, Dumfriesshire Sir Ian  
Colquhoun Bt  
Glenmachan, Stranstown, Co Down Sir Wm Q  
Ewart, Bt  
Glenmacon, Chapelized, Co Dublin Hon Arthur  
D Guinness  
Glenmore, Cloughan, Co Donegal ur Strabane Sir  
Frederick M Style, Bt  
Glen Muck, Ballater, Aberdeenshire Sir Victor A F  
MacKenzie Bt  
Glenmont Kinnear, Forfar sh Sir Aichib  
Williamson Bt M P  
Glenouen, Cheltenham Lady Maxwell  
Glin Edge, Virginia Water, Surrey Sir Charles  
Cameron, Bt, M D  
Gliny (Lae, Calhoun, Co Kerry The  
O'Donoghue of the Glen  
Glenude, Saltburn by the Sea The Rt Hon Lord  
Barnard  
Glenude, Cambrides Pl, Twickenham Sir Henry  
B M James, K C I E  
Glenatal, Newport, Co Tipperary Sir Chas B  
Barrington Bt  
Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriesshire Sir Alex B O  
Dixie Bt  
Glenunne, Harrow Weald, Middx Sir Wm J  
Crump  
Glenhorne, Kingston Clere, Portsmouth Sir Geo  
E Couper  
Glenon Ho, Putney S W Sir Robt M Hensley  
Glen Trool Ldg, Burrenann Newton-Stewart,  
N B The Rt Hon the Earl of Galloway  
Glenung, Lochailort, Inverness sh Lady McLaren  
Glen Uel, Limerick, Newport, Monm Sir Arth W  
Mackworth, Bt  
Glenisno Sidmouth, Devon Sir Guilford L Moles  
worth K C I E  
Glenville Waterford Sir Wm G Davis-Goff, Bt  
Glenwood Steyning, Herts The Rt Hon Lord  
Lyveden  
Glyusa, Crickhowell, Brecons Sir Shurley H Salt,  
Bt  
Glyn Castle, Co Limerick The Knight of Glyn  
Goddard Llandudno The Lady Augusta Lloyd  
Mordaunt  
Gloal, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow Capt Sir Geo  
M H Stirling Bt, D S O  
Glossop Hall, Derbyshire The Rt Hon Lord Howard  
of Glossop  
Gloster Ldg, East Molesey, Surrey Col Sir  
Lorenzo de Dunstun, K C S  
Glossop Ldg, St Argyle Rd, W Ealing, W Col  
Sir Wm J Brown K C S  
Glyda Ct, Ardee, Co Louth Sir Aug V Foster, Bt  
Glyn Bangor, Carnarvon Hon Walter W  
Vivian  
Glynade Place, Lewes Rear-Adm Hon Thos S  
Brand  
Glynarth Palace, Menai Bridge, Anglesey The  
Rt Rev the Lord Bishop of Bangor  
Glyn Hall, Talsarnau, Merioneths The Rt Hon  
Lord H Wilech  
Glynllwgo Pl, Carnarvon Hon Fredk G Wynn  
Glyn, Bodmin The Rt Hon Lord Vivian  
Goudy Hall, Melton Mowbray Algernon Turner,  
Esq, C S, and the Lady Henrietta T  
Gogerddan, Aberystwyth Sir Edwd J Webber  
Perry Pryse, Bt  
Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire The Rt Hon Earl  
Oswald  
Goldcote, Stratford-upon-Avon Hon Claud B  
Portman

Goldings, Hertford Hon Mrs Reginald Smith  
Goldney Ho, Clifton Hill, Bristol The Rt Hon  
Lewis Ly  
Goldeborough Hall Knarsborough The Rt Hon  
the Earl of Harewood, K C S  
Goldsmiths Langdon Hills, Romford The Rt Hon  
Sir Jos C Dimsdale, Bt K C S  
Gonall Inn Hall, Nottingham Jno L Franklin,  
Esq, and Hon Mrs Jno L  
Goodrich Pemb Sir John A Owen, Bt  
Goodrich, Clunchester His Grace the Duke of  
Richmond and Gordon, K G  
Gowanill Leic nr Atherstone The Rt Hon Earl  
Howe, K C S  
Gordon Castle Llanfih, nr Fochabers His Grace  
the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K G  
Gordonstoun Rothes Norman, Aberdeenshire Sir  
Wm G Gordon-Cumming Bt  
Gore Ho, Bradport, Bridport Lady Kynsey  
Goshanbury, St Albans The Rt Hon the Earl of  
Verulam  
Goringhurst, Tamworth Sir Harry Y Goring, Bt  
Gosmanlow Castle, Balbrigan, Co Dublin The  
Rt Hon Viscount Gormanston  
Goske Ho (The), nr Rugby Dowager Lady Muntz  
Gosford Castle Mirkstall, Co Armagh The  
Rt Hon the Earl of Gosford  
Gosford Ho, Longquidry, Huntingdonshire The Rt  
Hon the Earl of Weymouth and Murch, K C S  
Gothic Ldg, Wimbledon, S W Sir Wm H Preece,  
K C S FRS  
Gothan, Co Kilkenny The Rt Hon Lord Annaly,  
K C S  
Gowan, Grange, Naas, Co Kildare Baron de  
Rebeck  
Giacedieu Manor, Whitwick, Leicester The Rt Hon  
Chas Booth  
Graftonbury, Hereford Wm J King King, Esq,  
and the Lady Florence K-K  
Grahamville Manor Ho, Jersey Lady Godfray  
Grange, For residences not found below, see under  
the respective localities  
Grange (The), Alresford, Hants The Rt Hon Lord  
Ashburton  
Grange (The), Barton Fields, Canterbury Lady  
Dawes  
Grange (The), Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent The  
Lady Emily Graham-Hardy  
Grange (The), Bishop's Stortford Sir Jno Barker,  
Bt  
Grange (The), Carrickmunn, Dublin Hon Mrs  
Arth de Montmorency  
Grange (The), Dunsany, Drumree, Co Meath Geo  
F Murphy Esq, and the Lady Mary M  
Grange (The), Eaton, Norwich Sir Geo White, K F  
Grange (The), Epsom Rd, Croydon Sir Edwd Reid  
Grange (The), Enderington, B'ham Sir Benj  
Stones  
Grange (The), Farnborough, Banbury Malet, Lady  
Clay  
Grange (The), Farnborough, Hants Harold E S  
Molt, Esq, and the Lady Mary H  
Grange (The), Framfield, Uckfield Sir Fras Osborne,  
Bt  
Grange (The), Glen Parry, Leicester Sir Jno F L  
Rolleston, M P  
Grange (The), Heydon, Norwich Gen Sir Edwd E  
G Bulwar, C S  
Grange (The) Lansdowne Rd, Bedford Maj Gen  
Sir A O Loker, K C S  
Grange (The) Manis Hill, Cheltenham The Rt  
Hon Lord Kingsland  
Grange (The), Middleton, co York The Rt Hon  
Viscount Middleton  
Grange (The), Motttingham, Eltham, Kent Sir Geo  
J Woodman  
Grange (The), Much Wenlock, Salop Ven the  
Hon Baskerville L Sturges Stanhope, M A  
Grange (The), Old Windsor Chas J Murray, Esq  
and the Lady Anne M  
Grange (The), Oyststrand, Cromer Sir John Hare  
Grange (The), St Michael's Hamlet, L'pool Sir  
Edwd Lawrence  
Grange (The), South Nutfield, Redhill, Surrey  
Sir J N Matland, Bt

Grange (The), Swansea	The Rt Hon Lord Glan-tawe
Grange (The), Thorpe, Chertsey	Sir Edw H Holmes, Bt
Grange (The), Welwyn, Hants	Rt Hon Sir Cecil Clement Smith, C B, C
Grange (The), Wetherby, Yorks	Sir Root B N Cunter, Bt
Grange Ho, Eastbourne	Lady Ashmead-Bathurst
Grange Ho, Edinburgh	Sir Thos N Dick-Lander, Bt
Grange Mount, Cpp Norwood, S E	Sir Wm P Treloar, Bt
Gravoy Manor, Aboyleax, Queen's Co	The Rt Hon Lord Castleton, C P
Gravelly Hall, Ripon	The Rt Hon Lord Furness
Gravelly Castle, Aberfeldy, Perth-sh	Lady Stewart
Greaserhurst, Bolney, Havants Heath, Sus	Gen Col Richd H Rawson, M P, and two Lady Beatrice R
Grey Ho, (The), Ilington Grn, Tuab Wells	Sir Chas P Leyland
Greymanor, t, Hlcast	Sir Tho J Dixon, Bt
Greylodge Ho, Romsey, Hants	Adam St John O Hop, C B, C
Great addition, Thrapston, Northants	Hon Alice I Dawkins
Great Binton, Godalming	Jno L E, Esq, and the Lady Evelyn E
Great Hollenden Farm, Undercliffe, Sevensoaks	The Ladies Estella and Dorothea Howe
Great Hymersley, Bury, Buntingford, Herts	The Rt Hon Sir Robt Romer, C B, C, S
Great Oakley Hall, Kettering	Sir Arth R De Capell-Brooke, Bt
Greathood, Chislehurst	Bt Hon Sir Geo W Truscott
Greaves Hill, Banks, Lancaster	Sir Tain T Leyland
Greeston, Hants	Sir Wm Whitechurch
Green, Hants	The Rt Hon Lord Cranworth
Green (The), Blompton, Yorks	Capt Hon Godfrey L P Wilmoughby
Greenbank, Follstone, Lady Cotton	
Greendale, Chert St Mary, Exeter	The Rt Hon Marjory Lady Dunnoy
Greenfield, Marazion, Cornwall	Hon Mrs Nelson Alcock
Green Hall, Stafford	Capt Hon Geo A Anson, M P
Greenhill, Rochdale	Col Sir Clement M Roys, C B
Green Hill Ho, Ripley, Derby	Lady Bamford Slack
Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames	Hon Wm F D Smith and the Lady Lethy S
Greenlands, Holmrook, Cumberland	A Broocklebank, Esq and Hon Mrs Aubrey B
Green Pl, Mullingar	Sir Robt A Hodson, Bt
Green Way (The), Macclesfield	The Dowager Lady Hulston
Greys are Clumpenham	Capt Monbray Alfrey and Hon Mrs Monbray A
Greensell, Wolsingham, Co Durham	Sir Walpole L Greenwell, Bt
Greenwood, Dursley, Bp's Waltham, Hants	The Dowager Lady Jenner
Gregynog, Newtown, Monmouth	The Rt Hon Lord Joicey
Grenville, Godalming	Lady Caroline J E Temple
Grenville, Bt	
Gresham Ho, Dereham, Norfolk	Sir Geo R L Hare, Bt
Gretton, Malton, Belthet	Sir Chas H Brett
Griffiths Ldg, Edgbaston, Bham	Sir Hallowell Rogers
Gregg's, Burghclere, Newbury	Sir Robt W Burnett, F R C
Gregg, Eriars, Preston, Lancs	Sir Frank Hollins, Bt
Grey's Ct, Henley-on-Thames	Sir Miles T Stapleton, Bt
Greystoke, W Didsbury, Manchester	Lady Mark
Greystoke Castle, Cumb	Henry O Howard, Esq, and the Lady Mabel H
Greywell Hall, Winchfield, Hants	The Rt Hon Baroness Dorchester and her husband, Mr Gen Richd L Kerr Carleton
Grove, P O, Fawcett, Sheldand	Sir Arth T B R Nicholson, Bt
Grove Dyke, Marrow Weald, Essex	Sir Wm S Gilbert
Grove, Castle, Brouns, Lancs	The Rt Hon the Earl of Augusta
Grove Hall, Sunderland	Sir Theod Duxford
Grove Pl, Lottus, Yorks	Lady Palmer
Grufton, Clumpenham, Wilts	Lt Col Sir Audley D Nield, F R C
Grufton (The), Chesham	Col Hon Regd H Beatis, C B
Grosvenor Ho, 33 Upper Grosvenor St, W	IL
Grosvenor the Duke of Westminster, C B, C	
Grove (The), Dedham, Colchester	Sir Robt H Lane, C B, C
Grove (The), East Cliff, Bournemouth	Hon Mrs Regd Capell
Grove (The), Highborne, Bham	The Rt Hon Wm Kennedy
Grove (The), Hardingham, Attleborough, Norfolk	Sir Wm Foster, Bt
Grove (The), Hyde, Southampton	Sir Richd C P Gethin, Bt
Grove (The), Purkley, Ashford, Kent	Sir Thomas B Dewar
Grove (The), Presteign, Radnorsh	Sir Robt H Green Price, Bt
Grove (The), Ropley, Alresford, Hants	Henry G, Esq and the Lady Blackett his wife
Grove (The), Seal, Sevensoaks	The Lady Frances Pratt and six sisters
Grove (The), Watford	The Rt Hon the Earl of Clarendon, C B
Grove Coll, Fye	Sir Geo C Bertram
Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorks	Hon Mrs Landless Wood
Grove Hall, St Sutton, Chester	Lady Stewart
Grove Hill, Caversham, Reading	Sir Percy Sander son, C B, C
Grunderburgh Hall, Woodbridge	The Rt Hon Lord Cranworth
Gusachan, Inverness	The Rt Hon the Earl of Portsmouth
Gumley Hall, Mkt Harborough, Leic	G Murray Smith, Esq and Hon Mrs Murray S
Gunnery Hall, Gt Aytun, Yorks	Lady Dixon
Gunnerybury Pl, Aston, W (Baron)	Leopold Rothschild, C B, C
Gunsage, Wimbledon, S W	Sir Westby B Perceval, C B, C
Gurton Pl, Norwich	The Rt Hon Lord Suffolk, C B, C
Gurrington, Ashburton, Devon	The Rt Hon Lady Sheard
Guslen is Post, Kilsheelan, Clonmel	Count de V. A. Poir
Guy's Cliffe, Warwick	The Lord Alington M A Percy
Guy's Cliffe Law, Leamington	Lady Spaight
Guzance, Ackington, Nthumb	Sir Chas S Milburn, Bt
Gwynedd Pl, Three Cocks, Brecons	Tom Wood, Esq, and Hon Mrs Tom W
Gwynedd Castle, Aberystwyth, Denb	The Rt Hon the Earl of Dunsandale, C B, C
Gwynedd Castle, Carnarvon, or Llancwst	The Rt Hon Earl Carrington, C B
Gwynedd Hall, Denbigh	The Rt Hon Lord Devonport
Gwynedd, Criccieth, Carnarvon	Sir Hugh J Lillie-Nunney, Bt
Gyldehall, Marlborough	Gen Sir Geo W A Higginson, C B, C
Gynn Castle, Mostyn, Flint	Sir Percy E Bates, Bt
Hackness Grange, Sculby, Yorks	Capt Hon. Fras V B Johnston
Hackness Hall, Sculby, Yorks	The Rt Hon. Lord Darwent



<i>Harwood P.</i> Basingstoke The Rt Hon Lord Curzon of Kedleston, G C S I, F R S (transferred from Lord Bolton)	<i>Harbottle, ome</i> , Worcester Pk, Surrey Sir Nathl J Highmore
<i>Hadley Ho.</i> , Aberdeen The Rt Hon the Earl of Aberdeen, F R S, G C S I	<i>Harcourt, Sutton</i> , Surrey Sir Jno St George, Bt
<i>Hadregh Ho.</i> , Castle Cary, Somerset The Rt Hon Mr Hobhouse	<i>Harcourt Ho.</i> , Kibworth, Leicester Lord Marriott
<i>Haggs d Carbury</i> , Co Louthers Lady Pilkington	<i>Harden, Ilwrick</i> The Rt Hon Lord Polwarth
<i>Hagley Hall</i> , Southbridge The Rt Hon Viscount Lathom	<i>Herbert, Sadlerfield</i> , Ferry Hill, Co Durham The Rt Hon Vis. Boyes
<i>Hair Hall</i> , Wigton The Rt Hon the Earl of Crawford, F R S	<i>Hardenet Hall</i> , Chesterfield His Grace the Duke of Devonshire
<i>Hailey Hall</i> , Lancashire The Rt Hon Lord Menzies	<i>Harden, Ch Ho.</i> , Reading Sir Chas D Rose, Bt
<i>Hale Pl.</i> , Salisbury The Lady Adm de Goff	<i>Harefield</i> , Lympstone, Devon Maj Gen F M A B Peters and Hon Mrs Wm F
<i>Heliogdene</i> , Penkridge Stafford Lord Stamer	<i>Hare Island (The)</i> , Abilons The Rt Hon Lord Castlemaine
<i>Halkyn Castle</i> , Holywell, Flint His Grace the Duke of Westminster, G C S I	<i>Harewood Ho.</i> , Leeds The Rt Hon the Earl of Harewood, G C S I
<i>Hall (The)</i> , Hounstanton, Northl. Roland Le Strange, Esq., and Hon Mrs Edw Le S	<i>Hertford Ldg</i> Bunninghill, Ascot Lt Col Hon Chas B H J Drummond
<i>Hall (The)</i> , Monk's Pk, Northampton Sir Henry E Randall	<i>Harland</i> , Bournemouth Lady Fox-Young
<i>Hall (The)</i> , Mountchaika, Co Donegal The Most Hon the Marquess Conyngham	<i>Harlech</i> , Maltonethers The Rt Hon the Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham
<i>Hall (The)</i> , Baulhill, Lancs Fredl Stapleton-Bethaston, Esq., and Hon Mrs Fredk S B	<i>Harlestone Ho.</i> , Northampton Her Grace the Duchess of Grafton
<i>Hall (The)</i> , Sutton on Derwent, York The Rt Hon Vis. St Vincent	<i>Harlewood Manor</i> , Marlow, Bucks Sir Wm R Clayton, Bt
<i>Hall (The)</i> , West Farleigh, Maidstone Hon Henry A Hannen	<i>Harley Thorn Ho.</i> , Newcastle, Staff. Edwd W Bowyer, Esq., and Hon Mrs Edw B
<i>Hall, Licham</i> , Lezonsfield, Bucks The Rt Hon Lord Burnham, G C S I	<i>Hampton Ct.</i> , Radnorsh, nr Kingston Sir Herb E P Lewis, Bt
<i>Hall, Maidenhead</i> Sir Gilbert A Clifton-East, Bt	<i>Harwood Ho.</i> , Dring, Newmarket The Rt Hon the Earl of Durham, G C S I
<i>Halls (The)</i> , Calcut Reading J G Blygrave, Esq., and the Lady Edwrd Somerset, his wife	<i>Harlington Hall</i> , Spilsby, Lancs Sir Henry D Inglyth, Bt
<i>Halshy Hall</i> Croft, Duxington Capt Ch Wm P Wilson Esq., Bt	<i>Harlington Ho.</i> , Chas's Ct, Charing Cross, S W The Rt Hon the Earl of Harlington
<i>Hals Manor Ho.</i> , nr Taunton Sir Frier Goldney, Bt, G C S I	<i>Harlington Ho.</i> , 13 Kensington Pal Gdns, W The Lady Anna Omandes-Pole
<i>Halshead Pl.</i> , Prescott, Lancs Richd A d Myers Vills, Esq., and Hon Mrs Richd A	<i>Harlowton</i> , Bransfordtown, Newbridge, Co Kid dare Percy R O'Leary Touches, Esq., and the Lady Annette Le T
<i>Halton Ho.</i> , Tring, Herts (Bacon) Aldw D Rothschild, G C S I	<i>Harlow, Ch Hall</i> , Bellingborough The Rt Hon Lord Vaux of Harlowden
<i>Hamble</i> , Southampton Adm Sir Jno R T Kellerton, G C S I	<i>Harlow, Cove</i> Buntington The Rt Hon Lord Inverlyde
<i>Hamples Cliff</i> , Netley, Southampton Hon Mrs Ehot Yorke	<i>Harlow Grove</i> , nr Tunb Wells Lady Walpole
<i>Hamp Court</i> , Upton on Severn, Worcester Gertrude, Lady Penrhyn	<i>Harlow Beach</i> , Northwich Col Sir Thos H Marshall, G C S I
<i>Hamp Ho.</i> , Petersham, Richmond, Surrey The Rt Hon the Earl of Dysart	<i>Harlow Bridge</i> , Winchfield, Hants Col W Willoughby Vernet and Hon Mrs Willoughby V
<i>Hamilton Ldg</i> , Melton Mowbray The Rt Hon Lady Hamilton of Dalzell	<i>Harlow Hill</i> , Northwich Sir Alfred M Mond, Bt, M P
<i>Hamilton Palace</i> , Lanark His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon	<i>Harlow Pl.</i> , Colham, Wilts The Rt Hon Lord Ishington, G C S I
<i>Hamlet Ldg</i> , West Downes The Rt Hon Charlotte, Lady Dorchester	<i>Harland Abbey</i> , Devon Sir Lewis Stanley, Bt
<i>Ham Manor</i> , Ingomar, Worthing Agnes, Lady Aubrey Fletcher	<i>Harlands</i> , Clonmellon, Athboy, Co Meath Hon Mrs Richd Donaldson
<i>Hammerfield</i> , Ponshurst, Toxbridge The Lord Ronald D Sutherland Gower	<i>Harlebury Castle</i> , Kidderminster The Rt Rev the Lord Bishop of Worcester
<i>Hampton Ho.</i> , St. Green St., Grosvenor Sq, W His Grace the Duke of Abercorn, G C S I	<i>Harley Bridge</i> , Winchfield, Hants Frank Walk and Hon Mrs Frank W
<i>Hampton Ho.</i> , Gt Messenden, Bucks The Rt Hon the Earl of Buckinghamshire	<i>Harrogate</i> , Sedburgh The Rt Hon Lord Stratheden and Campbell
<i>Hampton Ldg</i> , Sidmouth, Devon The Ladies Charlotte and Louisa Hobart-Hampton	<i>Harlebourne Manor</i> , Bushey, Watford The Rt Hon Lord Polwarth
<i>Hamphard, Grange-over-Sands</i> , Lancs Lady Herbert	<i>Harleholme Hall</i> , Lincoln The Rt Hon the Earl of Liverpool, G C S I
<i>Hamstead Manor</i> , Bridge, Kent Jas D Alexander, Esq. and the Lady Emily A	<i>Harwood Lodge</i> , Newbury, Berks The Lad, James Douglas
<i>Hamstead Hall</i> , Bham The Rt Hon Lord Norton	<i>Harley Hall</i> , Wavick Sir Jas Sawyer, F R C P
<i>Hamstead Marshall</i> , Newbury The Rt Hon the Earl of Oran	<i>Harlemere Lodge</i> , Kew Gardens Hon Mrs Archer Turnour
<i>Hamsterley Hall</i> , Rowlands Gill, Newcastle on Tyne The Rt Hon Viscount Gort	<i>Hatchford Pl.</i> , Colham Sir Henry B Samuelson, Bt
<i>Harbury Hall</i> , Dromwich Sir Harry F Vernon, Bt, and the Lady Georgina V	<i>Hatchlands</i> , Guildford The Rt Hon Lord Rendel
<i>Harley Ldg</i> , Dorsetshire, Midothen Hon Mrs Jas Walker	<i>Hatch Pl.</i> , nr Taunton Hon Henry P Gore Langton
<i>Harbord Ho.</i> , Clomer The Rt Hon Lord Suffolk, G C S I	<i>Hatchwood</i> , Winchfield, Hants Lady Petre
	<i>Hatchfield Ho.</i> , Hants The Most Hon the Marquess of Salisbury, G C S I
	<i>Hatchley Pl.</i> , Gillingay, Sandy, Beds Sir Chas E Hamilton, Bt

- Hallow Grange*, Shifnal, Salop The Lady Mabel Kenyon Slaney  
*Haren (The)*, Bourne End, Bucks Capt Sir Chas Cuyler Bt  
*Haven (The)*, Towey Cornwall Sir Arthur T Quiller Couch  
*Haveringbury*, Stamford Lincs The Rt Hon Edith, Countess of Winchelsea and Nottingham  
*Haverland Hall*, Norwich The Rt Hon Lord De Ramsey  
*Hawarden Castle*, Flint, nr Chester Hon Mrs W H Gladstone  
*Haveresbury*, Chippingham Sir Geo B Jenkinson, Bt  
*Hawthorne Pl*, Shrewsbury The Rt Hon Lord Murihamley  
*Hawthorn*, Botey Tracey, Devon Hon Jno S Trefusis, C & C  
*Hawthorne*, Havwards Heath Sussex Hon Mrs Tolsey Versker  
*Hawthorn*, Leatherhead, Surrey Sir Ernest C Blake & Co  
*Hawthorn Ldg*, Helmsley Yorks Hon Geo Sivilo  
*Hawthornden*, Lasswade, Midlothn Sir Jas M W Williams-Drummond, Bt  
*Hawthorne (The)*, Dowes Lt Gen Sir L J Oliphant & Co  
*Hawthorn Villa*, Dringhouses, York Lady Terry  
*Hay House*, Sculby, Yorks The Dowager Lady Strutt  
*Hay Castle*, nr Hereford The Rt Hon Lord Glanusk, D & O  
*Hayes*, Navan Co Meath Hon Henry L Bourke  
*Hayes (The)*, Woodchester, Stroud Frances, Lady Pollen  
*Hayes Place*, Beckenham, Kent Sir David A Hambro, & Co  
*Hay Heath*, Worth, Crawley, Sussex Sir Jno H Luscombe  
*Hay Ldg*, Peebles The Rt Hon the Earl of Wemyss and March, C & O  
*Hayne*, Moreton Hampstead, Devon H Sydney Seymour, Esq, and Hon Mrs Sydney S  
*Hazelbank Ho*, Blisset, Peterhead The Lady Emily Turner  
*Hazelhatch*, Gornshall, Guildford Hon Emily Lawless  
*Hazelwood*, Derby The Lady Charlotte Wentworth Fitzwilliam  
*Hazlewood*, Stoke Bishop, Bristol Sir Edwd C Wills, Bt  
*Hazle Wood*, Westport, Co Mayo The Rt Hon Viscountess Avonmore  
*Headfort*, Kells Co Meath The Most Hon the Marquess of Headfort  
*Headington Hall*, Oxford Sir Wm Markby & Co  
*Headlam Hall*, Gainsford, Darlington Et Hon Jos A Pease & Co  
*Headley*, Liphook, Hants Lady Knollys  
*Healing Manor*, nr Grimsby Capt Hon Gerald B Portman  
*Hean Castle*, Saundersfoot, Pembrokes Sir Wm T Lewis, Bt, & Co  
*Heanton Satchville*, Dulton, Devon The Rt Hon Lord Clinton  
*Hearne (The)*, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham Lady Norman  
*Heath Bank*, Pollokshields, Glasgow Lady M'Onie  
*Heath End*, Checkendon, Reading Sir Edwd H Busk  
*Heatherdale Ldg*, Camberlay, Surrey Maj Gen Sir Thos Graham, K & C  
*Heathdene*, Beckenham, Kent Sir Robt J Thompson  
*Heathditch*, Christchurch Hon Edwd W Douglas  
*Heather Ldg*, Kingston Hill, Surrey Sir Chas Hy Davie  
*Heatherton*, Painsley, Tumb Wells Lady Aldar  
*Heatherwood*, Ascut Sir Arthur O Lucas Bt  
*Heath Farm Ho*, Iwer Heath, Uxbridge Hon Mrs Robt Handcock  
*Heathfield*, Paignton, Devon Catherine, Lady Sprag  
*Heathfield*, Winchester Lady Braundreth  
*Heathfield Ho*, Farham, Hants Fredk Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq, and Hon Mrs Fredk S-B
- Heath Ho (The)*, Petersfield Hon William S H Jolliffe  
*Heathlands*, Camberley Lady Pennington  
*Heather*, Bourne End, Bucks The Rt Hon Lord Boston  
*Heath*, Maidenhead Adm of the Fleet Et Hon S & David H Seymour & Co  
*Hele, q' Ho*, Lox, Chippingham Hon Mrs Chas Trevelton  
*Helmingham Hall*, Stowmarket The Rt Hon Lord Tollermeche  
*Helstonleigh*, Southborough, Tumb Wells Lady Wade  
*Hembury Fort*, Hoxton Rev the Hon Graham Colborne  
*Hempnys*, Wick, N B Sir Geo Duff Sutherland Dunbar, Bt  
*Hemsted Pl*, Chisbrook, Kent The Rt Hon the Earl of Cranbrook  
*Hendersyde Pl*, Kelsae Capt Sir Richard J Walde Griffith Bt  
*Hendre (The)*, Monmouth The Rt Hon Lord Llan-gatoc  
*Henderynghan*, Pontypidd Lady Morgan  
*Hengar*, St Tudy, Cornwall Sir Wm W B Onslow Bt  
*Hengate Hall*, Bury St Edmds Jno Wood, Esq, & Co, and Hon Mrs Jno W  
*Henham Hall*, Wangford, Suff The Rt Hon the Earl of Stradbroke & Co  
*Hensley Ho*, 6 Avenue Rd, Reg Pl, N W Sir Thos D Pile, Bt  
*Hensley Pl*, Guildford Sir Owen Roberts  
*Hensol Castle*, Pontypridd, Glamorg Sir Fras C B Price, Bt and Lady Price Pothergill  
*Hepple Whitefield*, Rothbury, N'thumb Sir Jno W Buchanan Riddell, Bt  
*Herbert Ho*, Belgrave Sq, S W The Rt Hon Lady Herbert of Lea  
*Herdmaston*, Penrynland, Haddingtonsh The Rt Hon Lord Sinclair  
*Hermilage*, Castleconnell, Co Limerick The Rt Hon Lord Massy  
*Hermilage (The)*, Chester-le-Street, Co Durham Sir Lindsay Wood Bt  
*Hermilage (The)*, Eppingham Leatherhead Lt-Col Sir Adelbert O Talbot, & Co  
*Hermilage of Brax (The)*, Edinburgh Lady Skelton  
*Herve Ho*, Windsor Richd Arkwright, Esq, and the Lady Mary A  
*Heron Ct*, Christchurch The Rt Hon the Earl of Milnesbury  
*Herrington*, Dorchester Edwd W Williams, Esq, and Hon Mrs Ldvd W  
*Hestington Hall*, York The Rt Hon Lord Deramore  
*Hestercombe*, Taunton Hon Edwd W B Portman  
*Hethel Hall*, Norwich Sir Maurice C Boslean, Bt  
*Heveningham Hall*, nr Saxmundham, Suff The Rt Hon Lord Huntingfield  
*Howell Grange*, Redditch Worc The Rt Hon the Earl of Plymouth & Co  
*Howell Ho*, nr Tonbridge Maj Servant's Moirland and the Hon Mrs Serv M  
*Howton Ho*, Royston, Herts The Rt Hon Lord Braybrooke  
*Howton Manor*, Weedon, Northants Capt Hon Ralph Pomeroy  
*Heyham Ho*, Muncambe, Lancs Sir Wm E M Tomlinson, Bt  
*Heytesbury Ho*, Wilts The Rt Hon Margaret, Lady Heytesbury  
*Heythrop*, Chipping Norton Albert Brassey, Esq, and Hon Mrs Albt B  
*Heywood*, Westbury, Wilts The Rt Hon Lord Lindley  
*Hickleton Hall*, Doncaster The Rt Hon Viscount Halifax  
*Higham Grange*, Nuneston, Warwicks Hon Evelyn H Pierrepont  
*High Ashes Farm*, Abinger, Dorking The Rt Hon Sir Roland V Williams  
*High Ashurst*, Dorking The Rt Hon the Dowager Countess of Harrowby, with the Lady Audrey Anson

- High Barn*, Godalming Hon Stuart Playdell  
Bouvier
- Highbury*, Moor Grn, B'ham The Rt Hon Jos  
Chamberlain, M.P., F.R.S., and the Rt Hon  
Austen O
- Highclere*, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent Ellen, Lady Style  
*Highclere Castle*, Newbury The Rt Hon the Earl  
of Carnarvon
- Highcliffe Castle*, Christchurch Col Hon Edw'd J  
Montagu Stuart Wortley, C.S.
- High Elm*, Downe, Farnborough, Kent The Rt  
Hon Lord Avebury, F.R.S.
- Highfield*, Harrow Waddon J Y S Watkins Esq.,  
and the Lady Muriel W
- Highfield*, Haslemere, Surrey The Rt Hon the  
Earl of Alcamont
- Highfield*, Wootton, L'pool Sir Wm H Tate, Bt  
*Highfield Hall*, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne Sir  
Riley Lord
- Highfield Hall*, nr Leek Sir Arthur Nicholson
- Highgate Ldg*, West Hill, Highgate, N Sir Jno  
Glover
- High Grn Manor*, Bellingham, N'thumb Sir  
Chas W Morrison-Bell, Bt
- High Hall*, Brompton Yorks Sir Geo E A  
Cavlay Bt
- Highland View*, Camberley Maj Gen Sir Fredk  
Maurice, K.C.B.
- Highlands*, Shanklin I W Sir Jas T Ratchie Bt  
*Highlands Ho (The)*, St Leonards-on-Sea Sir Chas  
S King, Bt
- Highnam Ct*, nr Gloucester Sir Hubert H Parry,  
Bt, C.V.O.
- High Park*, Dronowich Sir Geo B Hingley, Bt
- Highway Manor*, Calne, Wilts Capt Jas H  
Tonge and the Lady Madeline T
- Hildenley*, Milton Sir Walter W Strickland, Bt
- Hilden Oaks*, Tonbridge The Lady Charles Platt  
Hilden, Shottermill, Haslemere Surrey Rt Hon  
Sir Chas B B McLaren, Bt, K.C.M.P.
- Hildesham Hall*, Cambridge Hon Mrs Knowsley  
Thornton
- Hill (The)*, Sutton-on-Derwent, York Hon Ronald  
C Jarvis
- Hill (The)*, Thorpe - Mandeville, Banbury Jno  
C D Hope Brooke, Esq., and Hon Mrs Hope B
- Hill (The)*, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester Lady Johnson
- Hillbrook Pl*, Iyer Heath, Uxbridge Sir Henry  
F R Yorks, K.C.B.
- Hill Crest*, Adlestree, Surrey Rt Hon Sir Arthur  
Wilson, K.C.I.E.
- Hill Crest*, Brownlow Rd, Croydon Sir Thos V  
Bowater
- Hill Crest*, Dyke Rd, Brighton Sir Theodora V S  
Angier
- Hill Crest*, Mkt Harborough, Leics Sir Humphrey  
F de Trafford, Bt
- Hillerton*, East Molesey Surrey Lady Vogel
- Hillfield Park*, Watford Hon Sir Hy B Deane
- Hill Grange*, Leckhampton, Cheltenham Sir Henry  
M Winterbottom, K.C.S.I.
- Hill Hall*, Theydon Mt, Epping Sir Wm Bowyer-  
Smyth, Bt
- Hill Head Ho*, nr Tareham, Hants Sir Edw'd A  
Barry, Bt
- Hill Ho*, Chalfont St Giles, Gerrard's Cross,  
Bucks Sir Patrick Manson, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.
- Hill Ho*, Stoke Poges Bucks Col Sir Wm S S  
S S Bassett, K.C.I.E.
- Hill Ho*, Westcott, Dorking The Lady Florence  
Blunt
- Hill Ho*, Woodford, Thrapston, N'thants The  
Dowager Lady de Capell-Brooks
- Hillhurst*, Rythe, Kent Gordon F Deedes, Esq.,  
and Hon Mrs Gordon D
- Hillies (The)*, Croft Rd, Torquay Hon Halse and  
Alice Trufus
- Hillingdon*, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth Mary  
Lady Young
- Hillingdon Ct*, Uxbridge The Rt Hon Lord  
Hillingdon
- Hillingdon Hall*, King's Lynn Sir Wm H B  
Folkes, Bt
- Hillmades*, Harrow Sir John D Rees, K.C.V.O.
- Hillborough Castle*, Co Down The Most Hon  
the Marquess of Downshire
- Hillside*, Bracknell, Berks Dowager Lady Pigot  
*Hill Side*, Rottingdean Sir Hy Beerbohm Tree
- Hillside*, Three Bridges, Crawley, Sussex Wilfrid S  
Blunt, Esq., and the Lady Anne B
- Hillside*, Westcott, Dorking Sir Fredk L Robert  
son, K.C.B.
- Hillside Cottage*, Rushall, Tunbridge Wells The  
Lady Emily Harper
- Hillside Ho*, Richmond, Surrey Sir Chas Bart  
Himantion Manor, Calne, Wilts The Rt Hon  
Lord Islington, D.S.O.
- Hilton Pl*, Hones, Co Monaghan The Lady  
Caroline Madden
- Himbleton Manor*, Dronowich Lady Galton
- Himley Hall*, Dudley The Rt Hon the Earl of  
Dudley, C.M.G.
- Himchingsbrooke*, Huntingdon The Rt Hon the  
Earl of Sandwich, K.C.V.O.
- Hinderton Hall*, Neston, Chesh Sir Percy E  
Bates, Bt
- Hindieap*, Forest Row Sussex The Rt Hon  
Jas Bryce, C.M., F.R.S.
- Hindip Hall*, Worcester The Rt Hon Lord  
Hindlip
- Hinestock*, Mkt Drayton, Salop Hon Gerald S  
Clegg-Hall
- Hinton Abbey*, Bath Jno C Heathcote, Esq., and  
the Lady Eva H
- Hinton Admiral*, Christchurch Sir Geo A E  
Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick Bt
- Hinton Ho*, Hinton St-Georges Somerset The Rt  
Hon Earl Poulett
- Hintonwood Ho*, Bournemouth The Rt Hon the  
Earl of Leven and Melville
- Hipsburn*, Leabury N'thumbd Sir Henry H  
Scott
- Hirsel (The)*, Coldstream, Berwick The Rt Hon  
the Earl of Home K.T.
- Hitcham Grange*, Taplow, Maidenhead Hon Cecil  
S Levy
- Hiver Cross*, Burton-on-Trent The Lady Mary  
Meynell
- Hoath (The)*, Chiddingfold, Dandenridge, Kent  
Col Jly Stracallan, M.V.O., and the Lady  
Florence S
- Hoath Ctts*, Broomfield, Ashford, Kent The Rt Hon  
Amy, Lady Brabourne
- Hoathly Hill*, West Monthly, East Grinstead  
Sir Alexander R Stenning
- Hockley Weston*, Bath The Rt Hon the Countess  
of Lichfield
- Hodcott Ho*, West Isley, Newbury Col Sir Regd  
Hennell, C.V.O.
- Hoddington Ho*, Winchfield, Hants The Rt Hon  
Lord Basing
- Hoe (The)*, Lynton, Devon Sir Thomas Hewitt
- Hopbion Tower*, Preston, Lancs Sir Jas D  
Houghton, Bt
- Holbeck*, Huddersfield, Suff Sir Joshua T Rowley, Bt
- Holdeby Ho*, Northampton The Rt Hon Lord  
Annaly, C.V.O.
- Holeyn Hall*, Wylam, N'thumb Hon Chas A  
Parsons, C.B., F.R.S.
- Holford Ho*, Baldock Herts Lt Col Sir Gerard  
Smith, K.C.M.G.
- Holme*, Wells, Norf The Rt Hon the Earl  
of Leicester, C.V.O.
- Holler Hall*, Carnforth, Lancs The Lord Richd  
F Cavendish
- Holland Ho*, Kensington, W The Rt Hon the  
Earl of Lichfield
- Holland Ho*, Kingsgate, Broadstairs Sir Luke  
Hildes, K.A.
- Hollenham Pl*, Hildenborough, Tonbridge The Rt  
Hon Andrew, Lady Petre
- Hollerday*, Lynton Devon Sir Frank Hillyard and  
his mother, Lady Newnes
- Hollies (The)*, Heaton Moor, Stockport Sir Thos  
T Shann
- Hollies (The)*, Stonygate, Leicester Lady Wright
- Hollies (The)*, Windmill Row, Bracknell, Berks  
Sir Thos E Barney, Bt
- Holliday Ctts*, New Rd, Rottingdean Lt-Col  
Sir Guy T Campbell, Bt
- Hollors (The)*, St Albans H V Heskestad-Pritchard,  
Esq., and the Lady Elizabeth H-P

<i>Holly Grove</i> , Windsor Park, Capt Sir Walter D S Campbell, K C V O	<i>Horton Ldg</i> , Pitt St Campden Hall, W The Rt Hon Lord Alverstone, G C S S, Lord Chief Justice of England
<i>Hollyhatch</i> , Netherak, Hon Mrs Cecil Ives	<i>Horsey Hill</i> , St Yarmouth Sir Harold S Harmsworth, Bt
<i>Holly Ldg</i> , Branksome, Bournemouth The Lady Margia Cholmondeley	<i>Horsforth Hall</i> , Leeds Sir T William Duncan, Bt
<i>Holly Ldg</i> , East Molney, Surrey Sir Wm Hy Power, K C S, F R C	<i>Horsley Towers</i> , Leatherhead The Rt Hon the Earl of Lovelace
<i>Holly Mt</i> , Lyndhurst, Hants The Lady Blanche Morris	<i>Horswell Ho</i> , Kingsbridge, Devon Sir Conyngham Greene, K C S
<i>Holme Farm</i> , Swan, Blochenhurst Hants Hon Gerald P Digby	<i>Horton Old Hall</i> , Bradford Yorks Sir Tine S Powell, Bt
<i>Holme House</i> , Lightcliffe, near Halifax Sir Algernon F Firth, Bt	<i>Hoscoe, Hawick</i> , Roxb Lt Col Sir Henry Smith K C S
<i>Home Lacy</i> , Hereford Sir R Lucas Toth, Bt	<i>Hothfield Pl</i> , Ashford, Kent The Rt Hon Lord Hothfield
<i>Holme Pierrepont</i> , Nottingham The Rt Hon Earl Manvers	<i>Hothorp</i> , Theddington, Rugby Chas E de Trafford, Esq, and the Lady Agnes de T
<i>Holmby, St</i> , Baldslow, St Leonards on Sea Sir J Gordon Kennedy, K C S	<i>Houghton Hall</i> , King's Lynn The Most Hon Marquess of Cholmondeley
<i>Holmby Hall</i> , Bodminchester, Huntingdon Lady Stephen	<i>House of Cronan</i> , Abbeys, Aberdeenshire The Right Hon the Earl of Aberdeen, K T, M P
<i>Holmes Hill Ho</i> , Barnet, Herts F R de Berodano, Esq, and the Lady Ida de B	<i>House of Eland</i> , Talkham, Herts The Lord Howe, E Crichton-Stuart
<i>Holmwood</i> , Torquay Lady Graham	<i>House of Monymouth</i> , Aberdeen Sir Arthur Henry, Bt
<i>Holme Hall</i> , East Bourton, Devon Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K C V O	<i>House of Schiras</i> , Ellon, Aberdeenshire The Rt Hon Lord Haddo
<i>Holme Pl</i> , Ashburton Devon Capt Hon Richard M W Dawson	<i>House of Tongue</i> , Sutherland His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K S
<i>Holmwood</i> , Taunton Sir Thos D Acland, Bt	<i>House of the Crest (The)</i> , Maidenhead Granville L Findlay, Esq, and the Lady Blanche F
<i>Holmwood, Hays</i> , Kent The Rt Hon the Dow Countess of Derby	<i>Hoveton Ho</i> , Johnstone, Renfrewshire The Lady Anne Speirs
<i>Holmwood Ho</i> , Bray, Co Wicklow Sir Robt A Holton, Bt	<i>Hovington Hall</i> , York Sir Wm H A Worsley, Bt
<i>Holy Wells</i> , Ipswich Jno D Cobbold, Esq, and the Lady Evelyn C	<i>Houchton Hall</i> , Penfold, Bedford Maj G D Glynn, Esq, and Hon Mrs Geoffrey G
<i>Home Close</i> , Kidlington, Oxford Sir Athelstan Barnes, C S T	<i>Hovey Hall</i> , Hamstead Walls, Radnorshire Lady Harry G Wolrige Gordon and the Lady Florence W G
<i>Home Farm (The)</i> , Norton Disney, Newark Hon Cecil L Jarvis	<i>Howick Ho</i> , Leamington, N'thumb The Rt Hon Earl Grey, G C M G
<i>Homeleigh</i> , West Rd, Cambridge Sir Jos R Thomas, K C S	<i>Howland Hall</i> , York Sir Walter W Strickland, Bt
<i>Homeless</i> , Stratton Grandison, Leamington, Hants Lt Gen Sir Ewald Hopton, K C S	<i>Howland Ho</i> , Christchurch, Hants Adm Hon S A Assington G Carson Howe, K C V O
<i>Homeless (The)</i> , Shooter's Hill Woolwich Capt Henry F Dawson, and Hon Mrs Henry D	<i>Howland Pl</i> , Deane, Bolton Sir Wm R Hulston, Bt
<i>Homeless</i> , Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts The Rt Hon the Dowager Countess of Lytton V A, C I	<i>Howland Stone Hall</i> , Leicester Sir Maurice Levy, K C
<i>Homeless</i> , Lanes, Hants Hon Lady Blackett	<i>Humble, Upp Knott</i> , Haddingtonshire The Rt Hon Lord Polwarth
<i>Honeycombs Ho</i> , St Anne's Chapel, Tavistock The Lady Ernestine Edgcombe	<i>Humble Ho</i> , Do, Do The Hon the Master of Polwarth
<i>Honeyhanger</i> , Haslemere, Surrey Sir Henry Norman	<i>Hume Tower</i> , Bournemouth Sir Wm Earnshaw Cooper, C I P
<i>Hong Kong Hut</i> , Mannamead, Plymouth Lady Watson	<i>Hunedon Lea</i> , Torquay Lady Montgomery
<i>Honingham Hall</i> , Norwich Rt Hon Ailwyn B Fellowes	<i>Huntercombe Manor</i> , Maidenhead Hon Mrs Richard Boyle
<i>Honington Hall</i> , Grantham Mont G Thorold, Esq, and Mrs T Horner the Rt Hon Lady Ravens, but drops title by own desire	<i>Huntly Ldg</i> , Huntly, Aberdeenshire Laura, Lady Grant, with her husband Lt Col Geo B M Cumberland
<i>Honington Hall and Ldg</i> , Shropston on Stour Sir Grey H d'E Slapworth, Bt	<i>Hurstley Ph</i> , Winchester Sir Geo A Cooper, Bt
<i>Hoo (The)</i> , Welwyn, Herts The Rt Hon Viscount Hampden	<i>Hurst, Twyford</i> , Berks Hon Conyngham A Denison, K N
<i>Hooles Ct</i> , Westminster Dorset The Rt Hon the Lord of Sandwich, K C V O	<i>Hurst (The)</i> , Horeham Rd, Sussex Sir Richard Slapley
<i>Hook Heath Ldg</i> , Woking The Dowager Lady Anstruther	<i>Hurst-on-Clays</i> , East Grinstead Lady Musgrave
<i>Hookwood</i> , Lymington, Surrey Hon Mrs Granville Leveson Lower	<i>Hurstborne Ph</i> , Whitechurch, Hants The Rt Hon the Earl of Portsmouth
<i>Hookfield</i> , Balfour The Rt Hon Thos Sinclair	<i>Hurstwood Manor</i> , Darlington The Lady Isabella Batten Wrightson
<i>Hopetown Ho</i> , 8th Queensferry, Lanthig The Most Hon the Marquess of Lansdowne	<i>Hutton Castle</i> , Berwick upon Tweed The Rt Hon Lord Tweedmouth
<i>Hopetown</i> , Southsea Sir Wm Cusack-Smith, Bt	<i>Hutton in the Forest</i> , Penrith, Cumberland Fletcher Vane
<i>Hopkings (The)</i> , Horringer, Bury St Edmunds Hon Mortimer G Follemache	<i>Hutton John</i> , Westend, nr Penrith The Rt Hon James W Lowther, K P
<i>Hopton Hall</i> , Wiltshire Derbyshire Philip Lyttelton Gell, Esq, and Hon Mrs Phil L G	<i>Hyde Bide</i> , Chalfont, Stroud Maj Gen Sir Herbert M Bingham, K C S
<i>Hopton</i> , Wexford Sir Wm G Davis Goff, Bt	<i>Hyde Hall</i> , Sawbridgeworth, Herts The Rt Hon the Earl of Arundel, K P (prop of the Countess of Rothen)
<i>Hornby Castle</i> , Bedale, Yorks His Grace the Duke of Leeds	<i>Hyde Hall</i> , Dartmouth, Devon Lady Arnold
<i>Hornsea Ho</i> , Hunnes, Hull Hon Edw H S Scott	<i>Hyde Pl Ho</i> , 60 Knightsbridge, S W Lady Natal Leyland
<i>Hornston Ho</i> , Campden Hall, W Sir Wm M Conway	<i>Hylands</i> , Chelmsford Sir Dani Gooch, Bt
	<i>Hylands Ho</i> , Epsom Hon Sir Thos T Bucknall
	<i>Hywellands</i> , Dowsbury Sir Mark Oldroyd



<b>Adboy, Nenagh</b> , Co Tipperary The Rt Hon Lord Dunally	<b>Kingbridge</b> , Steeple Claydon, Bucks Hon Cecil J. Hubbard
<b>Adelacott, Parkwood Rd.</b> , Boscombe, Bournemouth Hon Mrs Richd Pennefather	<b>King's Bromley Manor</b> , Lichfield J H Vincent Lane Esq, and Hon Mrs Vincent L
<b>Adelbridge Castle</b> , Dunblane, Perthshire Col Sir Alexander Campbell, Bt	<b>Kingscote</b> , Wotton-under-Edge, Glos The Lady Emily Kingcote
<b>Adelcolman Abbey</b> , Miltown, Co Kerry Sir Wm Cecil Godfrey, Bt	<b>Kingscote Ho.</b> , East Grinstead Col Cecil Rice and the Lady Jessica B
<b>Adelconquhar Castle</b> , Fife The Rt Hon the Earl of Lindsay	<b>King's Cott.</b> , Kew The Rt Hon the Dowager Lady Almon
<b>Adelcorry Abbey</b> , Thulke, Co Tipperary Hon Mrs Chamberlensonby	<b>Kingcroft</b> , Eltham, Kent Alfred L Telham, C. J., and Hon Mrs Alfred Telham
<b>Adelcorry Doyne</b> , Middleton, Co Cork Surg Lt Col Sir Warren R Brooks Lawless, C. J. F., & D	<b>Kingdown Ho.</b> , Deal The Rt Hon Lord Loreburn, & C. J. F.
<b>Adelchoat, Stranmillis</b> , N.B. Allick C Travers, Esq., and Hon Mrs Allick T	<b>King's Fort</b> , Colchester Sir Kenelm E Digby, & C. J. F.
<b>Adelrich Hall</b> , Kesh, Co Fife Sir John Briggs, M.P.	<b>Kingsgate Castle</b> , nr Ramsgate The Rt Hon Lord Albuvi, & C. J. F.
<b>Adelrington Bridge of Larn</b> , Perthshire The Dowager Lady Watson	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Lyndhurst Hants Hon Gerald W Lascelles
<b>Adelra Castle</b> , Migeney Co Kildare The Lord Walter FitzGerald and others	<b>King's Lea</b> , Kemerton, Tewkesbury Lady Festing
<b>Adelriny Castle</b> , The Most Hon the Marquess of Ormonde, & C. J. F.	<b>Kingsmend</b> , Windsor Forest Graham Paterson, Esq., and the Lady Rowena F
<b>Adelraona</b> , Ballybrann, Kilmay Co Dublin The Rt Hon Field Marshal Wrench	<b>King's Meadows</b> , Haystoun, Peebles Sir Dunran E Hay Bt
<b>Adelrae</b> , Rathfarnham, Co Dublin The Rt Hon Lord Massy	<b>King's Ride</b> , Ascot Sir Edwin Durning Lawrence, Bt
<b>Adelraey Ho.</b> , Co Kerry The Rt Hon the Earl of Kenmare, & C. J. F.	<b>King's Steeple</b> , nr Burton Hon Sir Wm Pickford
<b>Adelraey Wood</b> , Bray, Co Wicklow Wm Millar, Esq., and Hon Mrs Wm M	<b>Kingston Ho.</b> , Clapham Common, S.W. The Rt Rev the Lord Bishop of Kingston-on-Thames
<b>Adelraey Castle</b> , Drumree, Co Meath The Rt Hon the Earl of Fingall	<b>Kingston Ho.</b> , Prince's St, S.W. The Rt Hon the Earl of Lonsdale, & C. J. F.
<b>Adelraey, Killeshandra</b> , Co Leitrim The Rt Hon Lord Killeshandra, & C. J. F.	<b>Kingwood Ho.</b> , Epsom The Rt Hon Lord James of Hereford, & C. J. F.
<b>Adelraey, Exeter</b> , Sir Thos D Adland, Bt	<b>Kingwood, Woking</b> , Maj Sir Edw G Clayton & C. J. F.
<b>Adelraey, I of Mull</b> , R O Parn, Esq., and Hon Mrs Roger F	<b>King's Ho.</b> , New Abbey, Dumfries Her Grace the Duchess of Norfolk
<b>Adelraey Castle</b> , Curvan, Ayrshire Sir Regd A D Cathcart, Bt	<b>King's Castle</b> , I of Rhum, via Oban Sir Geo Bullough
<b>Adelraey Castle</b> , Athboy, Co Westmeath Lady Chapman	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Meigs, Perthshire Sir George Kinloch, Bt
<b>Adelraey, Drummin</b> , Oban Sir Jno H Morris, & C. J. F.	<b>King's Castle</b> , Brechin The Rt Hon the Earl of Southesk
<b>Adelraey Ho.</b> , Naas Co Kildare Lady Fitz Gerald	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Wellington, Salop The Dowager Lady Curbet
<b>Adelraey Castle</b> , Knockliffy, Clomel The Rt Hon the Dowager Countess of Donoughmore	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Kilmann, Fife Sir Leonard Iqell Bt
<b>Adelraey Castle</b> , Cupar Fife Sir Jno Low	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Aviemore, Inverness The Rt Hon Lord Aberdeen
<b>Adelraey, Torquay</b> , Sir Thos S Bazley, Bt	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Kinross Sir Basil T Graham-Montgomery, Bt
<b>Adelraey, Lismore</b> , Co Waterford The Rt Hon Katherine, Lady Graves	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Loch Aish Firth, Ross-shire Sir Victor A T Mackenzie, Bt
<b>Adelraey, Lough</b> , Co Kildare Sir Anthony A Weldon, Bt	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Dunning, Perthshire Sir Jno Wilson, Bt
<b>Adelraey Ho.</b> , Anclunaba, Leoburghhead, Ayrshire Sir Arth J Campbell-Orde Bt	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Boswells, Roxb Sir Hy Seton Kerr, & C. J. F.
<b>Adelraey, Tumb Wells</b> , Sir Wm J T Power, & C. J. F.	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Sevenoaks Sir Douglas Fox
<b>Adelraey, Boncath</b> , Pemb Sir Martine O M Lloyd, Bt	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Douglas, I of Man Sir Wm L Drinkwater
<b>Adelraey Castle</b> , nr Carrick on Shannon The Rt Hon the Earl of Kingston	<b>King's Ho.</b> , York The Rt Hon Lord Knareborough
<b>Adelraey Ho.</b> , Nenagh, Co Tipperary Sir Morgan R F Tuke, Bt	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Hinchley, Leic Hon Mand Russell
<b>Adelraey, Bray</b> , Co Wicklow The Rt Hon the Earl of Meath, & C. J. F.	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Newton, Yorks Hon W Gerwase Beckett, & C. J. F.
<b>Adelraey, Foxrock</b> , Dublin The Rt Hon Sir Horace O Phinckett, & C. J. F.	<b>King's Ho.</b> , York The Rt Hon Susan, Countess of Liverpool
<b>Adelraey, Fleet</b> , Bt Hon Lord Parker, & C. J. F.	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Walton on Thames Sir Wm D Cramp, & C. J. F.
<b>Adelraey, Parkmill</b> , Glamorg Lady Lyons	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Ancrum, Roxb Maj the Lord Geo Montagu Douglas-Scott
<b>Adelraey Ho.</b> , Wymondham, Norfolk The Rt Hon the Earl of Kimbolton	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Brighouse, Yorks Sir Geo J Armytage, Bt
<b>Adelraey Castle</b> , Huntington The Grace the Duke of Manchester	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Yarm, Yorks Lady Richardson
<b>Adelraey, Newport</b> , Fife Lady Leng	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Leeds The Rt Hon Lord Grimthorpe
<b>Adelraey, Dunkeld</b> , Lady Kincaunay	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Lanark, nr Maybole Dowager Lady Montgomery Cunningham
<b>Adelraey, Guildford</b> , Lady Ellis	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Oxford Sir Geo J E Dashwood, Bt, and the Lady Mary D
<b>Adelraey, Strandtown</b> , Co Down Sir Otto Jaffe	<b>King's Ho.</b> , Newmarket The Rt Hon Lord North
<b>Adelraey, St. Cross Rd.</b> , Winchester Lt Col Sir John B & Maudie, Bt	
<b>Adelraey Castle</b> , Path The Rt Hon The Earl of May	
<b>Adelraey Ho.</b> , Tullard Royal, Salisbury Hons Blanche and Gertrude Pitt	

- Kitemore*, Faringdon, Berks Maj Harold G  
*Henderson*, W. and the Lady Violet H  
*Kitley*, Plymouth Hon Mrs Albert Bingham  
*Knight Hall*, Gaunborough, Lincoln J D Sanders,  
 Esq, and Hon Mrs John S  
*Anagap Cross*, Lamouth The Rt Hon Kate,  
 Countess of Eglmont  
*Knaresborough Ho.*, Knaresborough Maj Wm  
 F Collins and the Lady Evelyn C  
*Knebworth Ho.*, Stevenage, Herts The Rt Hon  
 the Earl of Lytton  
*Kneassworth Hall*, Boyston, Herts Hon Sydney  
 A Hallam  
*Knepp Castle*, Horsham Sir Marmk R Burrell Bt  
*Knightho*, Wimbome The Hon Cornelia Guest  
*Knight's Castle*, Rustington, Worthin, Sir Hubert  
 H Parry, Bt, CVO  
*Knightsbridge Ct*, Tiverton Sir Jno H Heathcoat-  
 Amory Bt  
*Knightsbridge*, Llanveth, Navan, Co Meath Sir  
 Hugo F De Beasie, Bt  
*Knill Ct*, Kingston Menst, Su Jno S Walsham Bt  
*Knipon Idg*, Grantham Hon Henry Robt Hep-  
 burns Scott  
*Knocknina Ho*, Durrow, Abtylex, Queen's Co  
 The Rt Hon Viscount Ashbrook  
*Knocknina*, Milford on Sea, Lymington Hon  
 Mrs Arthur Munster  
*Knocknora*, Toward, Argyllshire Sir James Lamont  
 Bt  
*Knocknora Castle*, Mullingar Sir Richard W  
 Leverage, Bt  
*Knockreegan*, Cavansham, Reading Viscount Adam Su  
 Mas Powell, KVO  
*Knockenagh*, Dunbar Lt Gen Sir Mas E Wm-  
 erite, KCB, KCMG  
*Knocknagary*, Keshmurn Dalry, Galway Hon  
 Mrs Elizabeth Dalry  
*Knocknagary*, Salop The Rt Hon the  
 Earl of Bradford  
*Knocknagary*, Clonmel The Rt Hon the Earl of  
 Donoughmore  
*Knocknagary Ho*, Castleknock Co Dublin Hon  
 Walter F Conyngham  
*Knocknagary Ho*, Cork Su Jno H Scott  
*Knocknagary*, Abbey Thomastown, Co Kilkenny Su  
 Hercules Robt Langrishe, Bt  
*Knole Pl.*, Sevenoaks The Rt Hon Lord Sack-  
 ville  
*Knoll (The)*, Ascot The Dowager Lady Dyer  
*Knoll (The)*, Nth Berwick, Haddingtonshire Su Wm  
 J B Baird, Bt  
*Knollton Hall*, Ellismere, Salop The Rt Hon  
 Viscount Southwell  
*Knoppock Castle*, Qum, Co Clare The Rt Hon  
 Lord Dunboyne  
*Knottley Hall*, Tonbridge The Lady Harriet Warde  
*Knottle*, Cranleigh, Guildford Su Geo F Bonham,  
 Bt  
*Knottle*, Dunster, Somerset The Rt Hon Sir Geo  
 Farwell  
*Knottle*, Mayfield, Sussex Lady Hutchinson  
*Knottley*, Prescot, Lancs The Rt Hon the Earl of  
 Derby, CVO  
*Knottley Hall*, Northants Hon Su Edwd O Leigh,  
 KCB  
*Kremlin (The)*, Newmarket Su Robt W Buchanan  
 Jardine, Bt  
*Kya Lami*, Studland Bay, Walsingham, Dorset Hon  
 Lancelotti E Penne  
*Kylemore Castle*, Co Galway His Grace the Duke  
 of Manchester  
*Kyllachy*, Tomatin, Inverness The Hon Lord  
 Kyllachy  
*Lackenagh*, Burtin Port Letterkenny, Co Donegal  
 Maj Sir Nicholas Goselin  
*Lackham Ho.*, 5 Oxford Rd, Colchester Gen Sir  
 Horace W Montagu KCB  
*Ladbroke*, Southam, Warrickshire Jas A O  
 Durham Esq, and the Lady Agnes D  
*Ladham Ho.*, Goudhurst, Kent Sir Chas J  
 Jessel, Bt  
*Ladyburn*, Maypole, Argyll Sir Charles Ferguson,  
 Bt, KVO
- Lady Cross Ldg*, Brookenhurst, Hants Hon Su  
 John J Dealing  
*Ladywell*, Birmm, Perthshire Hon Mrs Henry  
 Montgomery  
*Ladywell*, Berwick, No ham, Hon Mrs Watson  
 Asker-Robertson  
*Ladywell*, Bournemouth West Dowager Lady  
 Miller  
*Laidlaw*, Galashells The Rt Hon Lord Reay,  
 CVO  
*Lake View*, Killarney Sir Morgan R O'Donnell, Bt  
*Lakeham Ho.*, Staines The Rt Hon the Earl of  
 Lincoln, KVO  
*Lambay Idg*, Donabate, Co Dublin Hon Cecil  
 Baring  
*Lambden (The)*, Beenharn, Fording The Rt Hon  
 Syed Amir Ali, CVO  
*Lambeth Palace*, SE E The Most Rev His Grace the  
 Lord Archbishop of Canterbury  
*Lambton Castle*, Fenny Houses, Co Durham The  
 Rt Hon the Earl of Durham KVO  
*Lamington*, Llanelli The Rt Hon Lord Laming-  
 ton, CVO  
*Lampson*, Northampton The Rt Hon Lord  
 Ludlow  
*Lampson Hall*, Northampton Sir Vere Isham, Bt  
*Lampson*, Cornwall Mans, Cornwall Gums,  
 8 Kms, SW Lady Hastings  
*Lampford Ldg*, Salisbury Gen Sir Geo Luck,  
 KVO  
*Lanark*, Albion House, Glasgow Lady Lanke  
*Lanarkshire Ldg*, Balmuch, Co Cavan The Rt  
 Hon the Earl of Lansdowne, KVO  
*Lanarkshire*, Hythe, Southampton Su Robt H  
 Hobart, KVO  
*Lanarkshire*, Maldon The Rt Hon Lord Byron  
*Lanarkshire Ho*, Lechlade, Glos The Rt Hon Lord  
 De Mautley  
*Lanarkshire*, Hounslow Lady Morris  
*Lanarkshire*, King's Langley, Herts Edwd H  
 Ley, Esq, and Hon Mrs Edwd L  
*Lanarkshire*, East Liss, Hants Lady Colvin  
*Lanarkshire Pl.*, Norwich Sir Regd W Procut-  
 tingham Bt  
*Lanarkshire Pl.*, Slough Sir Robt G Harvey, Bt  
*Lanarkshire Pl.*, Slough Hon Archib Dudley Ryder  
*Lanarkshire*, Rotherham Sir Archib W White, Bt  
*Lanarkshire*, Duns, Berwick Hon Mrs Robt Ballie  
 Hamilton  
*Lanarkshire Ho*, nr Tunb Walls The Hon Lord  
 Trayner  
*Lanarkshire*, Barmouth, Caithness Sh His Grace the  
 Duke of Portland, KVO  
*Lanarkshire*, Bodmin The Rt Hon Viscount  
 Childen  
*Lansdown*, Camberley Lady Bache  
*Lansdown Ho*, 54 Berkeley Sq, W The Most Hon  
 the Marquess of Lansdowne, KVO  
*Lansdown Ldg*, E Putney, SW Sir Hy Kimber,  
 Bt, KVO  
*Larbert Ho*, Larbert, Stirling Sh Sir Jno H N  
 Graham, Bt  
*Larches (The)*, Hounslow Su Eustace T Piers, Bt  
*Larches (The)*, Kidderminster Sir Sydney Lea, Bt  
*Laribates Ho*, Ottery St Mary, Devon Lady  
 Hughes  
*Larson*, Kilmough, Co Leitrim The Rt Hon Lord  
 Masey  
*Lathocher*, St Andrews Hon Mrs Alex Chaspe  
*Latham Ho*, Ormskirk The Rt Hon the Earl of  
 Latham  
*Latham*, Newton of Falland, Fife Hon Felix  
 O H Hanbury-Tracy  
*Lattin*, Chesham, Bucks The Rt Hon Lord  
 Chesham  
*Lattin*, Frampton, Hadley, Basset Lady Punter  
*Lattin Ho*, Chesham, Bucks Hon Wm R W  
 Paul  
*Lattin*, Maidstone Lt Col Sir Smeaton H L  
 Stuart, Bt  
*Lattin Ho*, Lifford, Maywade, Herts, Sussex  
 The Rt Hon the Dowager Countess of  
 Chichester

- Laughton Ldg*, Shortgate, Suss Sir James Dike, Lt.  
*Laurie's (The)*, Malsom Tery Rd., Oxford Su Robt Buckell  
*Laurie's (The)*, Rochester, S W Lt Gen Sir Fredk Lance  
*Lavender Mount*, Wiston, Lincolnshire, Hrat Hon Mrs Granville Lady Benson  
*Laverstoke Ho*, Witchurch, Hants Sir Wm W Portal, Bt  
*Lauding Pl*, Tarnham Smeley Su Wm H Tie Clee, A M G  
*Lavers Ho*, Perthshire David R Williamson, Esq, and Hon Mrs Dav W  
*Lawn (The)*, Cainscross, Stroud, Glos Lady Stanton  
*Lawn (The)*, Warwick Sir Edwd M Nelson F R S G  
*Laverfield*, Edgbaston, B'ham Sir Walter N Fisher  
*Lavender, Pk*, Pembroke, Jno L Phillips Esq, with his wife, Hon Lady Palmer  
*Laws (The)*, Edmon Barwick's Lady Lo  
*Layton Ldg*, Buntingford Herts Col Lutnot  
*Laxington and the Lady Alder L*  
*Leaght, Titcher*, Larkwick Shetlands Su Wm, W Chyng, Bt, C B P S  
*Leatholm Ldg*, Grosvenor, Yorks Su Fras Ley, Bt  
*Leasow Ho*, Tyne Sussex Rem Adm Sir Geo J S Walsenar, Bt, C B P S  
*Leasowen*, The Common, Wylabrook Du Gen Su Herb M Ellis, C B P S  
*Lee (The)*, Lenneth Su Simon J Lockhart, Bt, C B P S  
*Leeford*, 14 Mowbray Rd, Upp Norwood, S E Lady Thomson  
*Lee Holme*, Hawkwood Rd, Boscombe, Bournemouth Lady Bassett  
*Lee, Coldstream*, Berwick's Lady Maryonbrinks  
*Lee Ct*, Faversham The Rt Hon Earl Sondes  
*Leeswood Hall*, Mold, Flint's Lady Wark  
*Leigh Ho*, Bradford, Wilts The Rt Hon Lord Fitzmaurice  
*Leigh Ho*, Chelmsford, Devon The Lady Gertrude Rolfe  
*Leigh Ho*, Datchet, Windsor The Laurens Mithol and his Chalmersdley  
*Leigh Pk*, Havant, Hants Sir Fredk L F Fitz-Wigram, Bt  
*Leintwardine, Herefs* Su Henry M Ploeden  
*Leiston Old Abbey*, Leiston, Suff Hon Jno A de Grey  
*Leith Hill*, Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire Chas D N Leith-Hay, Esq, and Hon Mrs Chas L H  
*Leith Villa*, London Rd, Beigate Maj Lord Richard H Browne  
*Leiston Wall*, Eltham, Kent Maj Sir Harry North  
*Lennet*, Coldstream, Berwick's Capt Walter Waring, M P, and the Lady Clementine W  
*Lennet Ho*, Coldstream, Berwick's Hon Mrs Henry Baille Hamilton  
*Lennor Ho*, 43 Ovington Sq, S W Su Henry F Wilson, C B P S  
*Lennoxville*, Kensington Wm A Burd, Esq, and the Lady Hersy B  
*Lennoxville*, Belfast Su Wm Whitley, M P  
*Leoard Ho*, Upp Tulse Hill, S W Lady Morrish  
*Leonardlee*, Holsam Sir Edmd G Lodge, Bt  
*Lege*, Lulbury Southampton Henry W Ioster, Esq, and Hon Mrs Henry P  
*Leighby*, Deanfield, Londonderry Lady McVicker  
*Lee Be'els*, Illey Rd, Oxford Hons Katherine and Emily Onslow  
*Lealie Ho*, Fife The Rt Hon the Earl of Rothes  
*Letheingill Hall*, Holt, Norf The Rt Hon Sir Herb H Cozens-Hardy  
*Letterston*, Lochmuree, Achansheen, Ross-shire The Most Hon the Marquess of Leland & T  
*Leusden Ho*, Ashburton, Devon Lady Honby  
*Levington Hall*, Ipswich Dow Lady Montgomery-Cunninghame  
*Levuka*, Gorey, Co Wexford Hon Mrs Edwd Stoyford  
*Levenhoe Manor*, Dorchester Hon Genald F Digby  
*Lezham Hall*, Swaffham, Norf Bertram W A Keppel, Esq, and Hon Mrs Bertram K  
*Leybois, Gtng*, Maidstone Sir Henry C V Hawley, Bt  
*Lefbourne Wood*, Borough Gin, Kent The Rt Hon Vice Hall  
*Leyath, Kilkenny* Sir Chas F D Wheeler C B P S  
*Ley Castle*, Inverness The Rt Hon Susan, Com Less of Southsea  
*Lifford Ho*, Hatfield M P H J P de la Poer Pe - ford-Pause, D S O, and the Lady Mabel B P  
*Ligntgate*, Camberley Lady Colville, with Hon Mrs Chas Colville, her mother  
*Lifford Hall*, Oundle, N'thants The Rt Hon Lord Lifford  
*Lilleshall*, Newport, Salop Mrs Grace the Duke of Sutherland, & C  
*Lilleshall, Dayrell*, Buckingham Hon Mr Arthur Douglas Pennant  
*Lincroft*, New-castle-on-Tyne, Sir Wm Angus  
*Limes (The)*, Buchangei, Bishop's Stortford, C B P S  
*Linden Ho*, Highbate Rd, S W Lady Trel  
*Lingen Ho*, 7 Linden Gdns, Notting Hill, W Hon Mr Thos Walker  
*Linden Ho*, Stangay, Carlisle Su Bony Scott  
*Lindene (The)*, Penarth, Glamorg Lady Morrell  
*Linden Ho*, Kilmurry, Forfarshire Capt Sir Campbell Munro Bt  
*Lincroft*, Bournemouth The Rt Hon the Dowager Countess Cairns  
*Lindley Hall*, Nunston Warwick The Pt Hon the Earl of Royston, Don  
*Lindridge*, Great, Surrey Lady Mills  
*Lingfield*, Barmouth Hon Mrs Thos Best  
*Lingholm*, Kewick Lt Col Geo Kemp, M P, and the Lady Beatrice K  
*Lintley Hall*, Bishop's Castle, Salop T Jasper H More, Esq, and the Lady Norah M  
*Linslade Manor*, Leighton Buzzard The Pt Hon Lord Havensham  
*Lintford Hall (The)*, Brom Grove Sir Thos F Chavasse M P  
*Linton*, Cambridge Col Su Walter H Wall, C B P S  
*Linselle*, Gt Malvern Hon Mrs Chas Alexander  
*Lislescop, Tinto* The Rt Rev The Lord Bishop of Truro  
*Lismore Castle*, Co Waterford Mrs Grace the Duke of Devonshire  
*Lismore Ldg*, Crossedoney Cavan Thos O Burrows, Esq, and Hon Mrs Thos O  
*Lismullen*, Navan Sir John F Dillon Bt  
*Lismacully*, Foxrock, Dublin Rt Hon Sir Henr, A Robinson, C B P S  
*Lismagilly*, Charleville, Co Cork The Rt Hon the Earl of Kenmare, C B P S  
*Lismagilly*, Rathvilly, Co Carlow The Rt Hon Lord Bathdonnell  
*Lismarrell*, Shgo Sir Joselyn A R Gore Booth, Bt  
*Liss Ard*, Skibbereen Co Cork The O'Donovan  
*Litcham*, B'ham Norf Lieut Bernard Norton and the Lady Hormones D  
*Litley Ct*, Hereford Su Christopher B Legate, Bt  
*Little Brook*, Maidenhead Lady Clarke-Jarvis  
*Littlecote*, Leam Hon Chas Brand  
*Littledale Hall*, Eaton, Lancaster Su Wm C B P S  
*Little Lister Pl*, Lister Lt Col Hon Everard Baring, C B P S  
*Little Gaddesden Ho*, Bakenham Hon Alfred O Talbot  
*Little Hadham Pl*, Much Hadham, Herts The Rt Hon Florence Lady Ryghbrooks  
*Little Hay*, Bules, Ringwood, Hants The Lady Isobel Ryder  
*Little Holton*, Northampton Sir Chas V Gunning, Bt  
*Little House (The)*, Wargrave, Berks Lady Muriel Knapp  
*Littlesend*, Nutley, Uckfield, Sussex Sir Francis Hy Champneys, Bt, M D



[illegible][illegible]

- Lorrendon Ldg*, Beddington, Croydon Col Sir Jas Buckingham, c 18
- Loton Pk*, Shrewsbury Sir Bryan B M Loughton, Rt
- Lougham Pl*, Wickham Mkt, Saff Lady Whitbread
- Loudoun Castle*, Galston, Ayrsh The Rt Hon the Earl of Loudoun
- Loughanmore*, Co Antrim Maj Gen Sir Wm Thompson Adair, c 18
- Lough Culra Castle*, Gort, Co Galway The Rt Hon Viscount Sough, c 18
- Loughgarr*, Kilmallock, Co Limerick Count de Salis, c 18
- Lough Macrory Ldg*, Carrickmore, Co Tyrone Sir Hugh H Stewart, Rt
- Lound Hall*, Relford, Notts Henry F Huntsman, Esq, and Hon Mrs Henry H
- Lough Hall*, Ardsco, Co Louth The Rt Hon Lord Louth
- Lotell's Court*, Sturminster Newton Dorset Maj Wm S Gosling and the Lady Victoria G
- Lovingsgrove*, Aberystwyth Lady Evans
- Lower Chifford Hd*, nr Winchester Conn Hon Chas J T Denney, R.N.
- Lower Weston Row*, Herts Lady Fitzmaurice
- Lowerby Hall*, Leicester Sir Frederick F C Lowke, Rt
- Lowport, Malross, Roxb* Henry Kidd, Esq and the Lady Mary K
- Lowther Castle*, nr Penrith The Rt Hon the Earl of Lonsdale
- Lowther Ldg*, Kensington Gore, S W Hon Wm Lowther
- Luce Annan*, Dumfriesshire Sir Wm Jardine, Rt
- Luckie Nth Berwick* Sir Walter Hamilton Dalrymple
- Luffness*, Aberlady, Haddingtonshire Henry W Hope, Esq, and the Lady Mary H
- Lugwardine Ct*, Hereford Sir Archer Croft, Rt
- Lullingstone Castle*, nr Daxford The Rt Hon Sir Wm Hart Dyke, Rt
- Lullingston*, Burton-on-Trent Lady Colville and Hon Mrs Chas D
- Lulworth*, Bushey, Walsford Prof Sir Hubert von Herkomer, c 18
- Lumley Castle*, Chester-le-Street Co Durham The Rt Hon the Earl of Scarborough, c 18
- Lunfeld*, Kirby-Lonsdale's, Westmd The Rt Hon the Countess of Bective
- Lupton Ho*, Churston-Terrers, Devon The Rt Hon Lord Churston
- Luton Ho*, Luton Sir Julius O Wernher, Rt
- Luttrellstown*, Clonsilla, Co Dublin The Rt Hon Lord Annaly, c 18
- Lyddard Pl*, Swindon The Rt Hon Viscount Bolingbroke, with her son the Viscount
- Lydney Pl*, Glos Charles Bathurst, Esq, M P, and Hon Mrs Chas B
- Lydney Haven*, Penally, Pembrokes The Rt Hon Lord St Davids
- Lyle Ct*, Sevenoaks Louisa, Lady Campbell Dids
- Lyme Pl*, Duley, Stockport The Rt Hon Lord Newton
- Lynceville*, Torquay Hon Helen L Cubitt
- Lymedale Ho*, Smurcut, Portree I of Skye The Rt Hon Lord Napier of Magdala
- Lynnbrook*, Abernethy, Banff Lady Giesse
- Lynton*, Westly Rd, Bournemouth, Bournemouth Sir Maurice N Blakiston, Rt
- Lyons Co*, Kildare, nr Hazelhatch The Rt Hon Lord Cloncurry
- Lyons Pk*, Stroud The Rt Hon Sir Jno I Donington, Rt
- Lyons Hall*, Buglesay, Staffs Sir Chas Forster, Rt
- Lynton Heath*, Poole Lt Col Lord Eustace B H Cecil
- Lytes Cary*, Kingsdon, Taunton Maj Sir Walter K W Jenner, Rt
- Lythanger*, East Lass, Hants Gen Lord Wm F I Seymour, c 18
- Lytle Hill*, Haslemere, Surrey Sir Richard O Ganton
- Macaroch*, Campbelltown, Argyllshire Her Grace Ins, Duchess of Argyll, c 18
- Macley Grange*, Bathfarnham, Co Dublin Lady Holmes
- Madley Manor*, Newcastle-under-Lyme The Rt Hon the Earl of Crew, c 18
- Madingley Ct*, Malvern Link The Rt Hon Earl Beauchamp, c 18
- Maesfen*, Malpas, Ches Rev the Hon Algernon R Parker, M A
- Mace-y-Crugiau*, Carmarthenshire Sir Courtenay O Mansel, Rt
- Mace-y-Nant*, Wiskham Maj Gen Hon Sir George Mostyn, c 18
- Maiden Bradley Ho*, Bath His Grace the Duke of Somerset
- Maidwell Hall*, Northampton Regd B Loder, Esq, and the Lady Margaret L
- Mainsbury*, Kelso Roxb Col Sir Philip D Trotter
- Maison Blanche (The)*, St Peter Port, Guernsey Lady Darcy
- Malahide Castle*, Co Dublin The Rt Hon Lord Talbot de Malahide
- Malpas Ldg*, Mckinley Road Bournemouth The Lady Marcia Cholmondeley
- Valley Hall*, Rothamham Wm Mackenzie Smith, Esq, and the Lady Mabel S
- Malpas*, Lyndhurst, Hants Lady Vernon-Harcourt
- Mamhead*, Exeter Sir Robert H S D L Newman, Rt
- Manderston*, Duns Berwickshire Hon Lady Miller
- Manor* For addresses not found below, see under the various localities
- Manor (The)*, Glenville, Fermoy, Co Cork Sir Edwd H Hudson-Kinahan, Rt
- Manor (The)*, Mace-y-Crugiau, Carmarthenshire Sir Courtenay O Mansel, Rt
- Manor (The)*, Worsnop, Notts Sir John Robinson
- Manor Heath*, Bournemouth Sir Gilbert A H Wills, Rt
- Manor Ho*, Ashby-de-la-Zouch The Lady Maud Rawdon Hastings
- Manor Ho*, Barton Hartshorn, Buckinghamshire Chas W Trotter, Esq, and Hon Mrs Chas T
- Manor Ho*, Bury St Edmunds Hon Walter C Guinness, M P
- Manor Ho*, Brackley, Nthants The Rt Hon the Earl of Bessborough
- Manor Ho*, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon The Rt Hon Lord Aldenham
- Manor Ho*, Colin St Aldwyn, Fairfield, Glos The Rt Hon Vis St Aldwyn
- Manor Ho*, Cranborne Salisbury The Most Hon the Marquess of Salisbury, c 18
- Manor Ho*, Elstree Herts Chas E Bright, Esq, c 18, and Hon Mrs Charles B
- Manor Ho*, Fyne Ashes, Tunb Wells The Rt Hon Viscount Hood
- Manor Ho*, 64 Durnford, Salisbury Capt Geo C Tryon, M P, and Hon Mrs Geo T
- Manor Ho*, Howden Yorks Sir Jno Sherburn
- Manor Ho*, Landfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex Lady Edwards
- Manor Ho*, Wells Frome, Som Sir John F F Horner, c 18
- Manor Ho*, Mildenhall, Suff Sir Henry O J Bunbury, Rt
- Manor Ho*, Monkton Faileigh, Bradford, Wills Sir Chas F Hobhouse, Rt
- Manor Ho*, Norton Herts, Moreton Hampstead, Devon Hon Wm F D Smith
- Manor Ho*, Sharn, Guildford Hon Sir Reginald M Bray
- Manor Ho*, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey Sir Thos Skewes, Rt
- Manor Ho*, Sharnham, Berks Fredk Shelley, Esq, and the Lady Margaret S
- Manor Ho*, Stinchcombe, Dursley, Glos Sir Chas T K Prevost, Rt
- Manor Ho*, Torquay Sir Fras Layland-Barratt, Rt, M P
- Manor Ho*, Waltham Cross, Herts Gen Sir Jno D French, c 18
- Manor Ho*, West Oaker, Yeovil, Som Sir Matthew Nathan, c 18

- Manor Pl.*, Mells, Frome Sir Jno F F Horner, K.C.V.O.  
*Mansfield Ho.*, 18 New Cavendish St., W The Rt. Hon Lord Manners  
*Mapledurham*, Reading Hon Algernon H Mills  
*Marble Hill*, Loughrea, Co Galway Sir Thos M Burke, Bt  
*Marbury Hall*, Northwich, Chesh The Rt Hon Lord Barrymore  
*Marichington Hall*, Uttoxeter, Staffs Capt Herb F N Hopkins and Hon Mrs Herb H  
*Marchmont Ho.*, Greenlaw, Berwickshire Sir Jno Kume-Campbell, Bt  
*Marden Hill*, Hatfield Sir Henry J L Graham, K.C.B. and the Lady Margaret G  
*Marden Pk*, Godstone, Surrey Sir Walpole H Greenwall, Bt [prop of Sir Wm R Clayton Bt]  
*Mardy (The)*, Aberdare, Glamorg Sir Wm T Lewis, Bt, K.C.V.O.  
*Marefield*, East Cowes Hon Geo A V Bertie  
*Marefield Pk*, Uckfield, Suss Prince Münster and the Lady Muriel, Princess M  
*Marlemont*, Edgbaston, Birmingham Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S.  
*Marlston*, Beaford, Devon Sir Henry T B Lopes, Bt  
*Marnefield Hall*, Ripon The Rt Hon Lord Grantley  
*Market Ho (The)*, Brackley, Nthants Geo A Campbell, Esq and Hon Mrs Geo C  
*Marlborough Ho*, Downpatrick, Co Down Hon Patrick H C Plunket  
*Marlborough Ho.*, Pall Mall, S.W. H.M. Queen Alexandra  
*Marlton Ho.*, Paignton, Devon Lt-Col Sir Robt S Muir-Mackenzie, Bt  
*Marlfield*, Cabinteely, Dublin Rt Hon Wm Kenny  
*Marfield*, Gorse, Co Wexford The Rt Hon Viscount Stopford  
*Marl Ho*, Bexley, Kent Sir Robt H Rogers  
*Mar Ldg*, Braemar, Aberdeenshire His Grace the Duke of Fife, K.T., and H.H. the Princess Royal, V.A., &c &c  
*Marlton Ho.*, Newbury, Berks Rt Hon Geo W Palmer  
*Marshall*, Sturminster-Newtown, Dorset Maj Gen Sir Richd. Westmacott, K.C.B.  
*Marsh Ct.*, Sherborne, Dorset Maj J H Bagny and his wife, Hon Evelina Havenfield  
*Marshall's Manor*, Maresfield, Uckfield. The Hon the Master of Rolle  
*Martina Heron*, Bracknell, Berks The Rt Hon Buss Berkeley, with her husb., Maj Frank W Foley, M.P.  
*Marysville*, nr Aberdeen Sir Cosmo E Duff Gordon, Bt  
*Massy Ldg.*, Co Limerick, Mitchelstown The Rt Hon Lord Massy  
*Matfen Hall*, Cambridge, Nthumb Capt Sir Hugh G Blackett, Bt.  
*Maudslayi Castle*, Darluke, Lanarks The Rt Hon. Lord Newlands  
*Maunsell Ho.*, Nth Petherton, Bridgwater Lady Slade, with her son the 5th Bt.  
*Maxpoffe*, St Boswells, Roxb Lady Boyd  
*Maxton*, do Sir Henry W Ramsay-Fairfax-Laurie, Bt  
*Maxwellton*, Monimays Thornhill, Dumfriesshire Rev Sir Emilius Laurie, Bt, M.P.  
*Mayfield*, Dundee Sir Wm Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bt.  
*Mayfield*, Sussex Sir Edw M Thompson, K.C.B.  
*Mayfield*, West Hill, Putney, S.W. Lady M Mordaunt  
*Mayfield*, Woking, Southampton The Rt Hon Lord Radstock  
*Meafelds*, Haslemere, Surrey Sir Robt Hunter  
*Meadow Bank*, Sheffield, Sir Chas T Skelton  
*Meadow Bank*, Winkfield, Windsor The Lord Geo Murray Pratt  
*Meadows (The)*, 414 Uxbridge Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W Sir Wm J Bull, M.P.  
*Measham Hall*, Leic. nr Atherstone Capt. Sir Wm de W Abney, K.C.B., F.R.S.  
*Meadowcroft*, Winchester Lady Newdigate-Newdigate  
*Medenham Abbey*, Marlow Col Sir Douglas F R Dawson, K.C.V.O.  
*Medwyn*, West Linton, Peebleshire Jno H Forbes, Esq., and Hon Mrs Jno F  
*Meenglass*, Ballybofey, Co Donegal The Rt Hon Viscount Aldford  
*Meenden Manor*, Buntingford, Herts The Hon Baron Dinwiddie  
*Megglin Castle*, Errol, Perthshire Capt Malcolm Drummond of Megginch and Hon Mrs M D of M  
*Meikleour*, Perthshire The Most Hon the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.  
*Melbourn Hall*, Derby Adm of the Fleet Lord Walter T Kerr, G.C.B.  
*Melbreck*, Allerton, L'pool Arthur, Baron de Kussel  
*Melbury Ho.*, Dorchester The Rt Hon the Earl of Dinchester  
*Melchbourne Pk*, Sharnbrook, Beds The Rt Hon Lord St John of Bletso  
*Melch Ct.*, Ramsey, Hunts The Rt Hon the Dowager Lady Ashburnton  
*Melcombe Ho.*, Cowes Adm Sir Algn F R. de Horsey, K.C.B.  
*Melford Hall*, Long Melford, Suff Rev Sir Wm H Parker, Bt, M.A.  
*Mellerstam*, Melos The Rt Hon the Lord Binnings, C.B.  
*Melrose*, Delaholme, Cornwall Hon Albany M S Erskine  
*Melton Constable*, Norfolk The Rt Hon Lord Hastings  
*Melville Castle*, Lasswade, Midloth The Rt Hon Viscount Melville, F.R.S.  
*Melrough Castle*, Ballinasloe, Co Galway Sir Valentine Blake, Bt  
*Mentmore*, nr Bighton Buzzard The Rt Hon the Earl of Bessborough, K.C., K.T., F.R.S.  
*Merchiston Hall*, Horndean, Hants The Countess of Cape St Vincent  
*Meredith*, Gloucester Sir Wm Wedderburn, Bt  
*Mere Hall*, Birkenhead Sir Jno Gray Hill  
*Mere Ho (The)*, Hammer, Rhmts, nr Whitechurch Mary, Lady Hammer  
*Mere Old Hall*, Knutsford, Chesh Sir Frank F Adam, C.B.E.  
*Meretoun Ho.*, Newport, Salop Fras E Fitzherbert, Esq., D.S.O. (air press to Stafford Barony)  
*Meresforth Castle*, Maidstone The Rt Hon the Lord Viscount Falkmouth, K.C.V.O.  
*Mergate Hall*, Bracon Ash, Norwich Sir Kenneth H Kemp, Bt.  
*Merlin Pk.*, Galway Wm S Wathman, Esq., and the Lady Leicester W  
*Merly Ho.*, Wimborne, Dorset The Rt Hon Lord Fitzhugh, C.V.O.  
*Merham Hatch*, Ashford, Kent Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, Bt  
*Merton Hall*, Thetford The Rt Hon. Lord Walsingham, F.R.S.  
*Mertoun Ho.*, St Boswells, Roxb The Rt Hon Lord Polwarth  
*Messing Ho.*, Newmarket Hon Geo Lambton  
*Messrs Warren*, Newmarket Sir Ernest O Ouchterlony, Bt  
*Metchley Grange*, Harborne, B'ham. The Dowager Lady Wiggin  
*Methersgate Hall*, Woodbridge Wm Elay C Quilter, Esq., M.P. and Hon Mrs Elay C  
*Methley Pk.*, Leeds The Bt. Hon. the Earl of Maccaburgh  
*Methven Castle*, Perth Col David M. Smythe and Hon Mrs David S  
*Mickleham Hall*, Dorking The Rt. Hon the Earl of Warrackville  
*Middlethorpe Hall*, York Lt-Col Geo A E Wilkinson, D.S.O., and Hon Mrs Geo W.  
*Middlethorpe Ldg.*, York Sir J Grant Lawson, Bt  
*Middilton*, Gorebridge, Midlothian Sir Edw Moss  
*Middleton Hall*, Tamworth The Right Hon Lord Middleton





<i>Newton Hall</i> , Dunmow, Essex Maj.-Gen. the Hon Julian H. G. Byng, C.B.	<i>Norton Ho.</i> , Campden, Glos. The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrowby
<i>Newton Hall</i> , Stockfield, N. Hants. The Lord Jno. B. Jancy Deal	<i>Norton Ldg.</i> , Yarmouth, I.W. Lt. Col. Sir H. Earle, Bt., D.S.O.
<i>Newton Harcourt Manor Ho.</i> , Leicester Lady Halford	<i>Norton Manor</i> , Norton, Radnorsh. Sir Powlett C. J. Milbank, Bt.
<i>Newton Ho.</i> , Millerhill, Dalkeith, Midlothian. Sir John D. Don. Wauchops, Lt.	<i>Norton Manor</i> , Tanton. Hon. Francis Boyes, Lyon
<i>Newton Manor</i> , Swanage, Dorset. Sir Chas. Robinson, C.B.	<i>Norton Pl.</i> , Market Pasen, Lancs. Capt. Sir Mon- tague A. R. Cholmeley, Bt.
<i>Newton Pl.</i> , Bristol. The Rt. Hon. Carl Temple of Stones	<i>Norton Priory</i> , Duncombe, Chesh. Sir Richard M. Brook, Bt.
<i>Newton Anner</i> , Clonmel. Her Grace the Duchess of St. Albans	<i>Noseley Hall</i> , Billesdon, Leicestershire. Sir Arth. G. Hazle- rig, Bt.
<i>Newton Ho.</i> , Newbury, Berks. Lady Albinothnot	<i>Nostell Priory</i> , Wakefield. The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Oswald
<i>Netley</i> , Fortmarch. Sir Chas. W. Cuyler, Bt.	<i>Notar</i> , Evanton Ross-sh. The Rt. Hon. Ronald C. Munro-Ferguson, M.P., and the Lady Helen M. F.
<i>Neth Hall</i> , Ripley, Leeds. The Rt. Hon. Viscount Mountgarret	<i>Nun Appleton</i> , Bolton Percy, Yorks. The Rt. Hon. Lord Hudson
<i>Nineville</i> , St. Shelford, Cambridge. Lady Foster	<i>Nuneham Pl.</i> , Oxford. Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt M.P.
<i>Nisbet Ho.</i> , Dun, Leith. The Rt. Hon. Lord Sinclair	<i>Nunmere</i> , Sandway, Northwich. A. Brocksbank, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Aubrey B.
<i>Nisells</i> , Hildenborough, Tonbridge. The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchess of Downshire	<i>Nunthorpe Hall</i> , Lorks. Sir Ldow. Giffen, Bt.
<i>Nobles</i> , Dormanland, D. Grinstead. Sir Lewis T. Diddin, K.C.	<i>Nupton Ho.</i> , Hereford. Capt. Hon. Evelyn F. Scud- amore, Bt.
<i>Northwich Pl.</i> , Cheam, Surrey. Lt. Col. Hon. Francis and Mrs. Colbois	<i>Nurscombe</i> , Bramley, Guildford. Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Hollis Smith, C.B.
<i>North Ho.</i> , 31 St. James's sq., S.W. His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.C.	<i>Nutley</i> , Booterstown Co. Dublin. The Rt. Hon. Dodgson H. Madden
<i>Northlands</i> , Norton, Lincoln. I.W. Sir Graham E. W. Hammond-Greene, Bt.	<i>Nut Tree Hall</i> , Plaxtol, Sevenoaks. Sir Wm. II. Allchin, M.D., F.R.S.
<i>Northmanby Pl.</i> , nr. Doncaster. Sir Berkeley D. G. Sheffield, Bt.	<i>Nymerall Cl.</i> , Lynton, Devon. Sir Tias G. A. Fuller-Elliott Drake, Bt.
<i>Northman Ct.</i> , Southsea. Sir Collingwood Hughes, Bt.	<i>Oakdale</i> , Holmwood, Dorking. The Lady Laura Hampton
<i>Northmankurst</i> , Batlis, Sussex. The Rt. Hon. Lord Brasse, C.B.	<i>Oakdown</i> , Burwash, Ditchingham, Sussex. The Lady Margaret Deal
<i>Northampton Hall</i> , Oulton. Lewestoft. Arthur Monckton, Esq., and the Lady Gertrude M.	<i>Oakheld</i> , Drawley, Sussex. Hon. Edw. A. D. Ryder
<i>Northampton-on-the-Hill</i> , Ditchingham. Bertram A. Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Bertram A. Smith	<i>Oakhill</i> , Newmarket. Capt. Sir R. J. Walde- grave, Bt.
<i>Northampton Pl.</i> , Stamford. The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster	<i>Oakfield Ldg.</i> , Ashted, Epsom. Sir Hubert L. Smith, C.B.
<i>North Ashfield</i> , Newcastle on Tyne. Sir Jos. B. Ellis, Bt.	<i>Oak Grove</i> , Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants. Lady Turner
<i>North Bailey</i> , Durham. The Lady Constance Zimmott	<i>Oak Hill</i> , Ipswich. Sir Danl. T. Goddard, M.P.
<i>North Cliff</i> , Fife, Yorks. Hon. Geo. N. de Yar- burgh-Bateson	<i>Oakhill Ho.</i> , Nottingham. Lady Jacoby
<i>Northcott</i> , Hatfield. Sir Wm. Bt.	<i>Oak Ho.</i> , Carlisle. Rd., Putney, S.W. Hon. Sir Arthur B. Jelf
<i>North Ct.</i> , Finchampstead. Wokingham. Gen. Sir Jno. Watson, C.B., D.S.O.	<i>Oakhurst</i> , Moorstown, Leeds. Lt. Col. A. M. Sagar
<i>Northend Ho.</i> , Hursley, Winchester. Capt. Sir H. R. P. Floyd, Bt., R.N.	<i>Oakgrave</i> and Hon. Mrs. A. S.-M.
<i>North End Ho.</i> , Rotheringdean, Brighton. Sir Philip Burne-Jones, Bt.	<i>Oaklands</i> , Braintree, Essex. Sir Chas. B. Looock, Bt.
<i>Northgate Ho.</i> , Bury. St. Edm. Agnes, Lady Nesmyth	<i>Oaklands</i> , Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E. Col. Sir Woodhouse D. Richardson, K.C.B.
<i>North Gate Ho.</i> , Rotheringdean, Brighton. The Rt. Hon. Sir Edw. H. Carson, K.C., M.P.	<i>Oaklands</i> , Harrogate, Rockmansworth. Lady Reed
<i>North Ho.</i> , 60 Eton Avenue, S. Hampstead, N.W. Hon. Jno. Collier	<i>Oaklands</i> , Horley, Surrey. Sir Edw. A. Cornwall, M.P.
<i>North Ho.</i> , Folkestone. Hon. Jno. S. R. Tafton	<i>Oaklands</i> , Kenley, Surrey. Sir Joseph Lawrence
<i>Northland Ho.</i> , Dungannon Co. Tyrone. The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Banbury, C.B., M.P.	<i>Oak Lea</i> , Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Sir Wm. M. Young, C.B.
<i>Northleigh</i> , Woodbridge Rd., Ipswich. Hon. Stan- hope A. Tollemache	<i>Oak Lea</i> , Wimbledon Pl., S.W. The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Kent
<i>North Ldg.</i> , Ascot. The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Cromartie	<i>Oakley</i> , Bromley Common, Kent. Sir Nevils Lub- bock, C.B.
<i>Northmoor</i> , Dulverton, Som. Sir Gilbert A. II. Wills, Bt.	<i>Oakley</i> , Mkt. Drayton Salop. Lt.-Col. Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt., D.S.O.
<i>North Rise</i> , Darlington. Sir Edw. D. Walker	<i>Oakley Ct.</i> , Windsor. Sir Wm. E. T. Avery, Bt.
<i>North oyd</i> , Englefield Green, Surrey. Robt. C. Donner, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. D.	<i>Oakley Hall</i> , Quenecaster. The Rt. Hon. Lord Granley
<i>North Rinton Hall</i> , King's Lynn. Sir Somerville A. Guiney, C.B.	<i>Oakley Ho.</i> , Bedford. His Grace the Duke of Bed- ford
<i>Northwich Ldg.</i> , Harrow, Sir John D. Rees, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady R.	<i>Oakley Ho.</i> , Windsor Pl., Belfast. Sir Jas. Hender- son
<i>Northwick Pl.</i> , Blockley, Wore. The Rt. Hon. Lady Northwick	<i>Oakley Pl.</i> , Suffolk, nr. Soles. The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Bateson with her son-in-law S. H. M. Wood, Esq.
<i>Northwood</i> , Chislehurst. Sir Alfred J. Newton, Bt.	<i>Oakley Pl.</i> , Broadfield, Salop. The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, C.B.
<i>Norton</i> , Rathfriland, Midlothian. Sir Robt. Usher, Bt.	<i>Oakmead</i> , Lyndhurst Rd., Lxster. Rev. Sir Dutton Colt, Bt.
<i>Norton Conyers</i> , Dapton. Sir Regd. H. Graham, Bt.	<i>Oak Mt.</i> , Fallowfield, Manchester. Sir Edw. Donner, Bt.
<i>Norton Curlew</i> , Warwick. Hon. Alex. E. Parkar	<i>Oak Mt.</i> , Tumpsey, Altham. Sir Basil T. Leach
<i>Norton Disney</i> , Newark. The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Vincent	<i>Oak Pl.</i> , Carlisle. The Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen

- Oakport*, Boyle, Co Roscommon The Rt Hon the Earl of Kingston
- Oaks (The)*, Aldrichham Lady Williams
- Oaks (The)*, Frant Rd., Tunb Wells Capt Sir Chas W A Oakley, Bt
- Oaks (The)*, Park Side, Wimbledon Common, S W The Rt Hon Lord Bathmore
- Oaks (The)*, Thornhaugh, Wansford, N'ants Maj Geo L Wickham and the Lady Elena W
- Oaks (The)*, Woodford, N E Her Grace the Dowager Duchess of Newcastle
- Oakwood*, Fountain Rd., Upp Norwood, S E Lady Pearson
- Outlands*, Castleknock, Co Dublin Col Sir Neville F F Chamberlain, K C S
- Oatlands Hd.*, Weybridge Hon Sir Chas S Eady
- Observatory Ho.*, East Sheen, Mortlake, S W Lady Mallet
- Ocean Ho.*, Newport, Pembrokes Sir Augustus H Oakes, C B
- Ochiltree*, Folkestone Lady Stirling
- Ochiltree*, Criel, Perthshire Capt Sir Patk K Murray, Bt
- Ockford Ho.*, Godalming Hon Arthur J Davey
- Ockham*, Barts Grn, Ectingham, Sussex Sir Edwd G Boyle, Bt, M P
- Ockham Pl.*, Ripley, Woking The Rt Hon Mary, Countess of Lovelace
- Ockwells Manor*, Bury, Maidenhead Sir Edwd. A Barry, Bt
- Oddington Ho.*, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos Hon Mrs Jno Jones
- Odsey*, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts Sir Herbert G Fordham
- Offchurch*, Leamington The Lady Alexandra Danby
- Offwell Ho.*, Honiton Lady Wathan
- Offbeare Hall*, Cornwall, nr Holworthy Harold E S Holt, Esq., and the Lady Mary H
- Oakfield*, Lyndhurst, Hants Maj Gen Sir Hy A Bushman, K C S
- Okeover Hall*, Stalls, nr Ashbourne Haughton O Okeover, Esq., and Hon Mrs Haughton O
- Old Basing Ho.*, Basingstoke The Hon Chas L Sclater-Booth
- Old Bells*, Bramley, Basingstoke Lt-Gen Sir Edw Markham, K C S
- Oldbury Pl.*, Ightham, Sevenoaks Sir Wm Boord, Bt
- Old Castle*, Dallington, Hawkhurst, Sussex The Rt Hon Sir Hy B Buckley
- Old Catton Ho.*, Norwich Julia, Lady Mansel
- Old Connaught Ho.*, Bray, Co Wicklow The Rt Hon Lord Plunket, K C M S
- Old Court*, Stratford, Downpatrick The Rt Hon Baroness de Ros
- Oldfield Ldg.*, Maidenhead The Lady Jane Levett
- Old Hall (The)*, Worsley, Manchester The Right Hon. Visr Brackley
- Old Head Ho.*, Westport, Co Mayo The Lady Marian Wilbraham
- Old Ho (The)*, Coolham, Horsham Wm A Calvert, Esq., and Hon Mrs Wm O
- Old Ho (The)*, Gt Missenden, Bucks Sir M Denham
- Warminster, Bt*
- Old Ho (The)*, Swanbourne, Winslow S O, Bucks Hon. Thos F Fremantle
- Old Ho (The)*, Winstan, Micheldever Stn, Hants The Lady Anne Blading
- Old Hundred Ho.*, Tormanton, Chippinham Sir Gerald W H Colbrington, Bt
- Old Knoll (The)*, Blackheath, S E Sir Jno W Benn
- Old Lodge*, Salisbury Maj Robt M. Poore, D S O, and the Lady Flora F
- Old Lodge*, Uckfield, Sussex Hon Marial Agnes Brassey (ex-De La Warr)
- Old Milton*, Kingussie, Inverness-sh Sir Geo Macpherson-Grant, Bt
- Old Orchard*, Broadstone, Wimborne, Dorset Alfd R. Wallace, Esq., D M
- Old Park*, Unichester The Rt Hon Lord Gifford, E C
- Old Place of Mochrum*, Port William, Wigtownsh. The Most Hon the Marquess of Bute
- Old Rectory (The)*, Finchampstead, Wokingham, Capt Sir Fredk. Ommansy, C M G, K C B
- Old Rectory (The)*, Goring, Reading Hon Hubert F Dormer
- Old Residence (The)*, Ripon Rt Rev The Lord Bishop of Eborac
- Old Southcoote Ldg.*, nr Reading The Right Hon Lord Saxe and Sale
- Old Springs*, Staffords, nr Mkt Drayton Fras E Harding, Esq., and Hon Mrs Fras H
- Old Woodbury*, Sandy Beds Sir Henry O Manes, C I E
- Olyphant Ho.*, The Crescent, Windsor Lionel H Cust, Esq., M P, and Hon Mrs Lionel C
- Olerton Ho.*, Newark The Rt Hon the Earl of Liverpool, M P
- Olney*, Tereure, Dublin Rt Hon Thos W Russell
- Omberley*, Cheltenham Lady Farran
- Omberley Ct.*, Drutwich The Rt Hon Lord Sandys
- Onslow Hall*, Little Gressu, Richmond, Surrey Maj Sir Hy F Tripper
- O'chard (The)*, Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge Horace Darwin, Esq., F R S, and Hon Mrs Horace D
- Orchard (The)*, York Capt Cameron Barclay and Hon Mrs Cameron B
- Orchard Lea*, Windsor Forest The Rt Hon Viscount Escher, C B
- Orchardleigh Pk.*, Frome Rev W Arthur Duckworth and Hon Mrs Arthur D
- Orchards*, Godalming Sir Wm Chance, Bt
- Orgreave Hall*, Lichfield The Rt Hon the Earl of Lichfield
- Oriel Temple*, Colton, Drogheda The Rt Hon Viscount Massereene and Ferrard
- Orkney Cottage*, Taplow, Maidenhead Hon Harry L W Lawson, M P
- Ormathwaite*, Kewick The Rt Hon Lord Ormathwaite
- Ormeley Ldg.*, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey The Rt Hon Lord Sudley, F R S
- Ormerod Ho.*, Bursley Sir Jno O S Thursby, Bt
- Ormesby Hall*, St Yarmouth Sir Edmd B F II Lacon, Bt
- Ormsdon*, Strandtown, Co Down The Rt Hon Lord Pirrie, K P
- Ormsdon Hall*, Haddingtonsh. The Most Hon the Marquess of Linlithgow
- Ormonde Ldg.*, Weston Rd., Bath Hon Alfred Holmes, M P
- Orsett Ho.*, Grays, Essex Hon Geo H Edwardes
- Orton Longueville*, Peterborough The Most Hon the Marquess of Huntly
- Orwell Cott.*, Windsor The Rt. Hon Lady St Leonards
- Orwell Pk.*, Ipswich Ernest G Pretyman, Esq., M P, and the Lady Beatrice F
- Osberton Hall*, Worksop The Rt Hon Fras J S Folke
- Osbornes Coll.*, East Downes, I W H B H Press Henry of Battenberg, V. A., C I
- Osgathorpe*, Loughborough Lady Morton
- Oslidge*, Southgate, N Sir Thos J Lipton, Bt, K C V O
- Osmaston Manor*, Ashbourne, Derby Sir Peter O Walker, Bt
- Osensley Manor*, Orlstchurch, Hants Sir Alfred Cripps
- Ostington*, Newark Capt. Wm E Denison and the Lady Ethnor D
- Ossulton Ho.*, Hadley, Barnet Rev the Hon Chas E Cumming-Brace
- Osterley Pk.*, Isleworth, Middx. The Rt Hon the Earl of Jersey, C B
- Otterburn Hall*, N'tham Sir Chas W Morrison
- Otterburn Hall*, Bt
- Ottermead*, Otterhaw, Chertsey The Rt Hon the Earl of Meath, K P
- Otway Ldg.*, Alum Chine, Bournemouth West Lady Torrens
- Oulton Pk.*, Tarporely, Chesh. Sir Philip H B Gray-Rigerton, Bt
- Ouse Dale Ho.*, Offham Rd, Lewes, Hon Ada Cunliffe-Leslie
- Ouseley Ldg.*, Old Windsor The Rt Hon. Lord Dunboyne







*Priddy (The)*, Reigate Henry Chas S A Somerset, Esq., and the Lady Katharine S, with the Lady Henry S  
*Priddy Ldg.*, Barnes, S W Lady Harris  
*Prospect Hall*, Dublin Sir Henry L Hart, Bt  
*Pusey*, Faringdon, Berks Sir Wm R Anson Bt, M P  
*Puttenden Manor*, Lingfield, Surrey Hon Maik F Napier  
*Pylewell Pl.*, Lymington Hants W Ingham Whitaker, Esq., and Hon Mrs Ingham W  
*Pyne*, Exeter The Rt Hon the Earl of Idlesleigh, C  
*Pyrford Court*, Woking Hon Rupert E C L Guinness  
*Pyrford Place*, Woking The Rt Hon Lord Sandys  
*Pyrford Rough*, Woking The Rt Hon Sir Chas W Dilke, Bt, M P  
*Pyrgo Park*, Havering atte Bower, Romford, Essex The Rt Hon Lord O'Hagan  
*Quantock Ldg.*, Over Stowey, Bridgwater Hon Mrs David Stanley  
*Quarndon Hall*, Derby Hon Miss Wm Jervis  
*Quarr Abbey Ho.*, Ryde Thos B H Cochrane, Esq., M P, and the Hon Lady Adel C  
*Quarry Bank Ho.*, Malton Hon Mrs Wm Gordon Cumming  
*Quatford Castle*, Bridgnorth Ven Henry E J Bevan and Hon Mrs Henry B  
*Queen Anne Ldg.*, Stoke Newington, N Sir Jno J Huntz  
*Queen Anne's Ldg.*, St James's Pk, S W Lady Knowles  
*Queen Anne's Mead*, Windsor The Rt Hon Wm Alfred, Countess of Arran  
*Queen's Ho.*, 16 Chesney Walk, Chelsea, S W Hon Sir Wm Pickford  
*Queen's Ho.*, 77 St James's Ct, Buckin Gt, S W Sir Nathaniel Nathan  
*Queensmead*, Windsor The Lord Edwd Spencer Churchill  
*Quidensham Hall*, Attleborough, Norf Property of the Earl of Albemarle (ret)  
*Raby Castle*, Darlington The Rt Hon Lord Beauchamp  
*Rackheath Pl.*, Norwich Sir Ldwd P Stracey, Bt  
*Radnor*, Holmbyr St Mary, Dorling The Rt Hon the Dow Ctes Grayville  
*Radnor Ho.*, Alhambra Rd., Southsea Lady Dodgson  
*Radnor Ho.*, 17a Radnor St, Hyde Pk, W The Rt Hon the Earl of Wicklow  
*Ragley Hall*, Alcester, Warwick The Most Hon the Marquess of Hertford, C B  
*Rahnderry*, Queen's Co, nr Athy Sir Anthony A Weldon, Bt  
*Raincliffe Hall*, Norwich Sir Chas Harvey, Bt  
*Rail, Kirkcaldy*, Fifesh The Rt Hon Ronald D Munro-Ferguson, M P, and the Lady Helen M F  
*Ralston*, nr Paisley Sir Chas W Cayzer, Bt  
*Ramley*, Lymington Tom Wood, Esq., and Hon Mrs Tom W  
*Ramsbury Manor*, Hungerford Sir Fras Burdett, Bt  
*Ramsbury Abbey*, Huntingdon The Rt Hon Lord De Ramsey  
*Ramsford Gurey*, Co Wexford Sir George Errington, Bt  
*Ramsdale*, Camberley Lady Douglas  
*Ranby Hall*, Bedford The Rt Hon the Dowager Lady Rosemount, with Hon Peter O Westonia  
*Rancho (The)*, Buckhurst Hill, Essex Sir Wm Johnston Bt  
*Rangemore*, Burton-on-Trent The Dowager Lady Burton  
*Rankeilous*, Springfield, Fifesh Sir Mich B Nairn, Bt  
*Rannoch Ldg.*, Rannoch Station, Perthsh Capt Sir Neil James Menzies, Bt  
*Ransford*, Blandford, Dorset Sir Randolph L Baker, Bt, M P  
*Randon Abbey*, Eccleleshall, Stafford The Rt Hon the Earl of Lichfield  
*Rathelne*, Hampton Court Sir Geo Erington, Bt

*Rathmore Ldg.*, Bolton Gdns Stk, S W Capt Sir Wm de W Abney, K C B, F R S  
*Rathvanna*, Chichester Pk, Belfast Rt Hon Robt Young  
*Ratton*, Willingdon, Sussex The Rt Hon Lord Willingdon  
*Rauceby Hall*, Grantham Maj Gen Sir Midlam W Willson, K C B  
*Ravenbrook*, Oxford Surrey Sir Thos H Elliott, K C B  
*Ravensdale Ho.*, Ascot The Rt Hon Lord Teynham  
*Ravensdale Parl.*, Mt Pleasant Co, Louth The Rt Hon the Earl of Arran, K P  
*Ravenstest*, Lyndhurst, Hants Lady Cavagnari  
*Ravenstone Castle*, Whithorn, Wigtownsh The Rt Hon Lady Northwick  
*Ravensthorpe*, Eastbourne Sir Alfd Dent, K C B  
*Ravenston Castle*, Gateshead The Rt Hon Lord Ravensworth  
*Ray Ho.*, Kilkwholpington, N'thumb Hon Chas A Parsons, C B, F R S  
*Rayleigh Ho.*, 2 Chelsea Embankment, S W Hon Richd Strutt  
*Raynes*, Penn, High Wycombe Sir Philip F Rose, Bt  
*Reauby Ho.*, Leicester Jno Cross, Esq., and the Lady Theresa C  
*Redbourn Hall*, Kington Lindsey, Lincs His Grace the Duke of St Albans  
*Redbourn Ho.*, nr St Albans Sir Jas Thomson, K C S I  
*Redbrook*, Whitchurch, Salop Sir Wyndham O H Hamlyn, Bt  
*Redcoats*, Inverness The Rt Hon Bess Burton with her husb Col Jas E Balhys M P  
*Redcliffe*, Londonderry Capt Hon Ernest G L Cochrane, K C B  
*Redcroft*, Longcross Chertsey The Hon Geo Eden  
*Redford Ho.*, Ockley, Dorking Helen, Lady Abinger  
*Red Hill*, Castleford, Yorks Sir Wm M B Anstun, Bt  
*Redholme*, Dumfreck, Govan, Glasgow Sir Jno U Francis, Bt  
*Red Ho.*, Ascot The Rt Hon Lord Stanmore, G C M G  
*Red Ho.*, Bodicote, Banbury Lt Col Hon Caryl O Molyneux  
*Red Ho.*, Chilworth, Romsey, Hants Sir Harold G Hewatt, Bt  
*Red Ho.*, Cromer Sir Francis Layland Barratt, Bt, M P  
*Red Ho.*, Eys, Suff Sir Thos H Tacon  
*Red Ho.*, Long St, Sherborne, Dorset Frances, Lady Grove  
*Red Ho.*, Nettlesham, Lincoln Hon Mrs Evelyn Monson  
*Redhouse*, Bournemouth, S W The Lady Florence Leath-Melville  
*Red Ho.*, Sevenoaks The Rt Hon the Dowager Countess of Kinnaird  
*Red Ho.*, Southburgh, Thetford The Rt Hon the Dowager Lady Chaworth  
*Red Ho.*, Warrnam, Horsham Col Sir Arthur Davidson, K C B  
*Redlands*, Maidenhead Sir Berry Cusack Smith, K C B  
*Red Lodge*, Englefield Grn, Surrey Sir Wm B Dalby, F R S  
*Redlynch*, Streatham Common, S W Sir Walter J Howell, K C B  
*Redlynch Ho.*, Bruton, Som The Rt Hon the Earl of Inchester  
*Redpole*, Marlrow, Bucks Sir Thos H Brooke-Edmunds  
*Red Stacks*, West Byfleet, Weybridge The Hon Walter J H Hoyle  
*Redstone Hall*, Redhill, Surrey Sir Myles Fenton  
*Reeds*, East Lass, Hants The Lady Lucy Drury Lowe  
*Reenpleas*, Valence Isld, Co Kerry Hon Francis Sturgis, K C B  
*Regate Ldg.*, Baginbun Sir Chas E Watson, Bt  
*Remington*, Corfe Castle, Wareham, Dorset Edwyn E Bevan, Esq., and Hon Mrs Edwyn B

*Rendlesham Hall*, Woodbridge The Rt Hon Lord Rendlesham  
*Renshaw Hall*, Chesterfield Sir Geo B Sitwell, Bt  
*Retreat (The)*, Lakenheath, Brandon, Suff Sir Wm Dunn, Bt  
*Ricesby Abbey*, Boston, Lincs Hon Richd P Stanhope  
*Ricesby Coll.*, St Leonards-on-Sea Hon Mrs Ford Spiller and Hon Isabella Bingham  
*Rhianra*, Mansel Brdg SO Lady Verney  
*Rhylid Ct*, Hanley Castle (a village), Worcester Sir Edmd A Lechmere Bt  
*Rhyfelin*, Builth-Wells, Brecons Sir Thos M Williams  
*Rhylllech*, Pwllhell Dir-Gen Sir Herbt M Ellis, KCB  
*Ruby Grove*, St Grimsby Ernest G Prateman, Esq., and the Lady Beatrice P  
*Raccarton*, Currie, Midlothn Sir Archib C Gibson-Craig, Bt  
*Rickettswood*, Charlwood, Horley, Surrey Sir Alex M Rendel, KCB  
*Ruckran*, Lat Bookham, Leatherhead Hon D'Arcy Lambton  
*Rickleden*, Little Bookham, Leatherhead Hon D'Arcy Lambton, KCB  
*Rudge (The)*, Crowtham, Wilts Rt Hon Chas II C Hobhouse, MP  
*Ridge (The)*, Sunningdale, Ascot Sir Harry S Samuel, MP  
*Rudley Hall*, Bardon Mill, N'thumb The Hon Fras Boyes-Lyon  
*Rungwood Coll.*, Dover Lt-Gen Sir Leslie Rundle, KCB  
*Rupley Castle*, Leeds Sir Henry D Ingilby, Bt  
*Rypple Ct*, Dover Lt-Col Jos Sladen and the Lady Sarah S  
*Rishworth Ldg*, Halifax The Rt Hon Lord Savile, KCB  
*Racer Bank*, Datchet, Windsor Sir Alex W Shipley  
*Ricer Ho*, Tillington, Petworth, Suss Hon Lady Conliffe  
*Riverdale*, Datchet, Windsor Percy J de Paravicini, Esq., MP, and the Lady Marcus de P  
*Roanins*, Raleigh Gds, Brixton Hill, S W Sir John Kirk  
*Roby Hall*, St Mary-Church, Torquay Sir Jno E Edwards-Moss Bt  
*Rock Castle*, Pembroke The Rt Hon Lord St Davids  
*Rocketts*, Brentwood, Essex Sir William F G Guise Bt  
*Rockholes*, Airdrie, Lanarks Lady Gerard  
*Rock Baron*, Kilmallock, Co Limerick The Rt Hon Lord Fermoy  
*Rockdale*, Orwell Rd, Rathgar, Dublin Sir Howard Grubb, FRS  
*Rockfield Ho*, nr Monmouth The Rt Hon Lord Langatock  
*Rockforest*, Mallow, Co Cork Sir Jas L Outter, Bt, KCB  
*Rock Hall*, Alnwick, N'thumb Sir Riley Lord  
*Rock Ho*, Cromford, Matlock-Bath Geo A. Strutt, Esq., and Hon Mrs Geo S  
*Rock Ho*, Farnham, Surrey Katherine, Lady Rose  
*Rockhurst*, Villa Rd, Nottingham Lady Oldknow  
*Rockhurst*, West Hoathly, East Grinstead Lady Farrant  
*Rocklands*, Goodrich, Ross, Herefs Adml. Sir Hugo I Pearson KCB  
*Rock Ldg*, Larnac, Trin, Co Meath The Rt Hon Lord Dunsany  
*Rockstone Pl*, Southampton Mabel, Lady Crofton  
*Redborough Ct*, Stroud Sir Alfred Appell  
*Redbourns*, Matinebury Sir Richd H Pollen, Bt  
*Redel*, L of Harris The Rt Hon the Earl of Dunmore, MP, KCB  
*Rode Syde*, Chelford, Cheshire Lady Dalrymple-Home Elphinstone  
*Redney Ho*, Normanton Av, Saffon Pk, L'pool. Lady Banks  
*Rodnall*, Shackleford, Godalming, Rev Robt Acland-Hood and the Lady Helena A-H

*Roilwell*, Weymouth Lady Groves  
*Roeluck Grove*, Milltown, Dublin Sir Christopher Nixon, Bt FRCP  
*Roeluck Hill*, Booterstown, Co. Dubha Sir William J Goulding, Bt  
*Roehampton Ho*, Roehampton, S W The Rt Hon the Earl of Leven and Melville  
*Roeluck Hall*, St Albans Adm Sir Jno Fellowes, KCB  
*Rogate Ldg*, nr Petersfield Sir Hugh Wyndham, KCB  
*Rokey*, Tumb Wells Lady Cleve  
*Rolleston*, Leicester The Rt Hon Viscount Churchill, KCB  
*Rolleston Hall*, Burton-on-Trent Sir Oswald Mosley, Bt  
*Rolla Pt*, Chigwell Essex Vivian H Smith, Esq., and the Lady Sybil S  
*Romun Camp (The)*, Callander, Perthsh The Rt Hon Viscount Escher, GCB  
*Romans (The)*, Stamford Avenue, Brighton Sir Jno G Blaker  
*Rood Ashton*, Trowbridge The Rt Hon Walter H Long, MP  
*Rookeny (The)*, East Soham, Suffolk Hon Rupert Tyrwhitt  
*Rookeny (The)*, Middleton Tyas, Yorks Sir Jonathan E Backhouse, Bt  
*Rookeny (The)*, Worleston, Nantwich Baron Wm H von Schröder  
*Rookenbury*, Waybridge Hon Gerald W Liddell  
*Rookenwood*, Llandaff, Cardiff Lady Hill  
*Rorington Ldg*, Chirbury, Salop Sir Olney Wake-man, Bt  
*Rose Bank*, Broughington, Kent The Rt Hon. Lord Forester  
*Rose Bank*, Knowsley, Prescott Lady Radcliffe  
*Rosebery*, Gorsebridge, Midlothn The Rt Hon Lord Dalmeny  
*Roseborough*, Neas, Co Kildare The Lady Albrede Bourke  
*Rose Castle*, Carlisle The Rt Rev. the Lord Bishop  
*Rose Hill*, Farnham, Londonrev Capt Hon Ernest G L Ouchrane, KCB  
*Rose Hill*, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants Sir Jno J Griminton  
*Rosehill Coll*, Longwood, Winchester Hon Douglas G Carnegie  
*Rosehill Ho*, Caversham, Reading The Lady Margaret McGill-Drichon-Maitland  
*Rosemead*, Windsor Baron Campbell von Laurence  
*Rosemoor*, Ippleau, Newton Abbot Lady Lealis  
*Rosemount Ho*, Bradford Sir Wm. E. B Priestley, Bt, MP  
*Roseneath*, Winchmore Hall, N Sir Edwd Mann, Bt  
*Roseneath Ho*, Roseneath, Dumbartonsh. His Grace the Duke of Argyll, KT, and H.D.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of A. V.A., CI  
*Rosenheim*, Boscombe, Bournemouth Countess Albert Metaxa  
*Roselecan*, Ennis, Co Clare Hon Edwd O'Brien  
*Rosenagh*, Rathnew, Co Kildare The Rt Hon Lady Countess of Wicklow  
*Rosedale*, Luss, Dumbartonsh. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt  
*Rosferry*, Co Fermanagh, nr Belturbet Hon Cyril A Ward, MP  
*Rosies Priory*, Inchture, Perthsh The Rt. Hon. Lord Kinnaird  
*Rosshire Park*, Wexford Lady Hughes  
*Rosslyn*, Bray, Co Wicklow Sir Rowland F N. Taunton  
*Rossmore Pk*, Monaghan The Rt Hon. Lord Rossmore  
*Ross Priory*, Balloch, Dumbartonsh. Sir Alex W & T Lath-Bushanan, Bt  
*Rossburgh Ho*, Rossburgh, Co Down Lt-Col Sir Jno F G Ross of Bladensburg, KCB  
*Rossway*, Berkhamstead Col. Sir Chas F Madden, KCB  
*Rosherne Manor*, Kntsford, Chesh Rt Hon. Lord Egerton of Talbot  
*Rostrevor Ho*, Emsgate The Rt Hon the Dowager Viscount Southwell

Rothamsted, St Albans Sir Chas B Lawes-Witte-  
 wrough, St  
 Ro'p'bu, 3, Avenue Rd, H gheghe, N Sir Wm  
 Alderman, St  
 Ro'p'bu, Bergham Kent Sir Henry Tanner  
 Ro'p'bu, field Cl, Henleu on-Thames The Dowager  
 Lady Makins  
 Rothfield Hall, Tumb Well's Sir Landsey Landsay-  
 House, St  
 Rothery's Manor, Egmont, Cumbd The Rt  
 Hon Lord Leonards  
 Rotherham, Chas, York, and the Lady Mary G  
 Roughton Hall, Bury St Edmund, Sir Geo Wm  
 Agnew, M P  
 Roughton Hall, Honeatate, Lincs Dowager Lady  
 Hartwell  
 Roulton G.idge, Northallerton Sir T Hugh Dal-  
 ry, St  
 Rowley, Mr Lyne Regis Sir Wmnd Peet, St  
 Rowden Ho, Krome Hon Mrs Edmund Boyls  
 Rowles, Brackley, Northants The Lady Con-  
 stance Baine  
 Rowmore, Row, Halensburgh, N B Sir J Cathrie  
 Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury, Lt Col N A Lowry  
 Dorr, M P and Hon M A Noel, Lt  
 Rowton Castle, Moy, Co Tyrone The Rt Hon  
 Viscount Colmanton, C P  
 Rowborough, merrick & W W Wilson-Beechi-  
 Deq, and Hon Mrs Fustace W  
 Rowdon, Constance Millican Lady N Col  
 Rowdon Hall, Pelders, Sir Jos David Radcliffe, M P  
 Rowlands, Hindhead, Hants, Mrs. J. Thelwell  
 Mary Russell  
 Riding Pt, Annesborough Sir Jos Edm'd Rad-  
 cliff, Bt  
 Ruding, Grange, Nottingham Sir Thos I  
 Birkin, Bt  
 Rufford Abbey, Olleston, Newark The Rt Hon  
 Lord Savile, C P O  
 Rufford Hall, Ormskirk Sir Thos G Fernor-  
 Heath, Bt  
 Rtg, Cornen, Maoneths Hon Chas H Wynn  
 Rmleigh, Bore Aston, Devon Sir Ald W Cret,  
 M P  
 Rmleigh, Bishmills, Co Infirna The Rt Hon  
 Lord M. B. Smith, C P O  
 Runby Castle, Newport, Monm The Rt Hon  
 Viscountess  
 Runmore, Torquay Hon Mrs Edm'd Oldfield  
 Rushpool Hall, Fulburn by the Sea, Yorks Sir  
 Jos Walton, Lt, M P  
 Rushworth East Tanfield, Bedale, Yorks Sir Thos  
 W Nussey, Bt  
 Russborough, nr Duohin The Rt Hon the Countess  
 of Milford  
 Russell Ho, Rhyl Maj Hon Fredk Le-Tuer  
 Trench  
 Rutland Ho, Kingston on Thames Sir Chas  
 Scott, Bt  
 Ruxley Ldg, Claygate, Essex The Rt Hon Lord  
 Polley  
 Ryde Ho, Beckenham, Kent Sugg Gen Sir Wm  
 L Wilson, C P O  
 Ryegate, Dulwich Common, S E Sir Huon S  
 Maxim  
 Ryeland, Lancaster The Rt Hon Lord Ashton  
 Ryes (The), Sudbury, Suff Natli Barnardston,  
 Esq, and the Lady Florence B  
 Ryeon Hall, Downham, Norf Edw'd R M Pratt,  
 Esq, and Hon Mrs Edw'd P  
 Saighton Grange, Chester The Rt Hon Geo  
 Wynnham, M P, and the Countess Trevelyan,  
 M P  
 St Andrew's, Feltham, Middx Sir Geo W Kek-  
 whill, C P O  
 St Andrew's Ho, Dinas Powis, Cardiff Lady Moral  
 St Anne's, Clontarf, Dublin The Rt Hon Lord  
 Ardilaun  
 St Anne's, n Highland Rd, Norwood, S E Gen  
 Sir Wm A Galt, C P O  
 St Anne's Manor, Sutton Loughborough Maj  
 Chas B Tennant and Hon Mrs Chas T  
 St Anthony's, Milnthorpe, Westmorl'd The Rt Hon  
 Lord Macchamley  
 St Arans, Grasmere Rd, Bromley, Kent Eng-  
 lish Adm Sir J Oram, C P O  
 St Aubrey's, H'head Rev the Lord Wm Dealy, M P  
 St Audens, H'head The Rt Hon Sir Alex  
 Adair Hood, Lt, M P  
 St Pen 1, Lodge Rd, Newton Abbot Rear Adm  
 Sir Jno Hext, C P O  
 St Hene's, Abbey, Bodmin Col Sir Wm O D  
 French, C P O  
 St Branda's, H'head, 3 W Lady Pearce  
 St Bynola Castle, Coloford, Glos Hon Mrs  
 Ronald Campbell  
 St Bride's, Little Haven, Pembroke's The Rt  
 Hon Lord Kensington, M P  
 St Bino, Sunningdale, Ascot The Rt Hon Lord  
 Colchester (property of) Countess G. chesl  
 St Bideford, Devonport, M P O Leasing-Smith,  
 Esq, and Hon Mrs Alfred C S  
 St Carice & Coll, Millenary Katharine, Lady Hon  
 St Catharine Cl Bath Hon Mrs John Pavey  
 St Carthage's, 104 Banbury Rd, Oxford Lady  
 Archibson  
 St Clare, Ryde ing G Vernon Harcourt, Esq,  
 and Hon Mrs A V H  
 St Cleve, Kemang, Sevenoaks Sir Mark C Collet,  
 Bt  
 St Clara Ho, Abingdon, Fresh Hon Wm J  
 Hunt, Bt  
 St Closs Hill, Wanchester Hon Guy V Baum,  
 M P  
 St Dun 1, Kingsthorpe No Champton Wmfred,  
 Thos Polmson  
 St Dun 1, Outer Cl's, Pelders & Par, N W  
 The Rt Hon Lord of Lichborough, Lt Col  
 St Dun 1, Castle, Caerdyf The Rt Hon the Earl  
 of Dun 1  
 St Faith's, West Pl, De Headingley, Leeds Lea,  
 Morrison  
 St Foul, Fife Sir Walter O Conbet, Bt  
 St Giles, Ho, Salsbury The Rt Hon the Earl o  
 Shaftesbury, C P O  
 St Godric, Arkwright Ha, Hampstead, N W Sir  
 Chas J Tarring  
 St Helen's, Boctownestown, Co Dublin Sir Jno G  
 Aulting, Bt  
 St Helen's Slough Lady Simpson  
 St Helens The Park, Nottingham Sir Jesse  
 Boot  
 St Hilda, Sea View, Ryde The Rt Hon Evelyn,  
 Countess Bathurst  
 St Hilda's, Co Fermagh n Beltruch John  
 G B Massey Beresford, Esq, and Hon Mrs  
 Jno M B  
 St Hilda's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks Col Hon  
 Wm Le Poa Trench  
 St John's, Bishopstoke, Basingh, Hants Capt  
 John H. de Montagu, Bt  
 St John's Craft, Maunghley Rd, Cambridge Lady  
 Saley  
 St John's, Wanchester Hon Mrs Gerad  
 Joyce  
 St John's Ldg, Regent's Park, N W The Most  
 Hon the Dowager Marchioness of Bute  
 St John's Ldg, Stone, Aylesbury Lady S. J. th  
 St John's Ldg, Warrminster, Wilts The Dowager  
 Lady Pelley  
 St John's, P. 109, Poling, Arundel Sir Barry H  
 Johnston, C P O  
 St Joseph's, 30 Aliceburg Rd, Dublin The Rt Hon  
 the Dowager Lady Pirnach  
 St Julian's, Newport, Monm Lady Firbank  
 St Kotha, m's, Chadley, Malvern Hon Mrs Thos  
 Edwards  
 St Lawrence Hall, Ventnor, I W Sir Thos II  
 Brooks-Hitching  
 St Leonard's, Windsor Sir Theodore F Brinck  
 St Leonard's Hall, Windsor Dowager Lady Barry  
 St Leonard's Ldg, Clewer, Windsor Lady Dalton-  
 Fitzgerald  
 St Lucan's, Wallingford, Berks Lady Trendell  
 St Luke's, Aberdeen Sir Geo Reid, M P  
 St Margaret's, Cambrides Wm R Rendell, Esq,  
 and Hon Mrs Wm B



*Steen Falls*, Kilmorie Co Kerry The Rt Hon the Earl of Kerry, M.P.  
*Steen Ho*, Mordlake, s W Lady Merv  
*Steenland Ho*, Ashford, Kent Sir Henry E Dering, Bt  
*Steeptown Ldg*, Kilkenny Hon Otway F C Duffe  
*Stelly Hall*, Christchurch Hants Edmund II Hooper, Esq, and the Lady Maude H  
*Stewley Grange*, Worcester Agnes, Lady Puzos  
*Shelton Abbey*, Aridlow, Co Wicklow The Rt Hon the Earl of Wicklow  
*Shelton Ho*, Shrewsbury Hon Fras II C Widd-Forrester  
*Shenstone Ct*, Lichfield Sir Richd P Cooper, Bt  
*Shepherd's Doon*, Haslemere, Surrey Sir Archib Colke, K.C.B., F.R.S.  
*Sherborne Ho*, Northleach, Glos The Rt Hon Lord Sherborne  
*Sherborne Ho*, Warwick Allan II Drummond Esq, and the Lady Katherine D  
*Shenbrooke*, Warrington Whyteleafs, Surrey The Rt Hon the Viscount Sherbrooke  
*Shermanbury Ho*, Reigate Sir Jno Watney  
*Sherridge*, Malvern Hon Mrs Thos Norbury  
*Sherwood Ldg*, Arnold, Nottingham Sir Chas Seal, Bt  
*Shieldhill*, Biggar Lanarks Sir Nathl Dunlop  
*Shillinglee Pk*, Chiddingfold The Rt Hon Earl Winton, M.P.  
*Shillingtons*, Blandford, Dorset The Lady Octavia Legge  
*Shinglefleet*, Woodbridge Lady Walton  
*Shirburn Castle*, Wallingford The Rt Hon the Earl of Macclesfield  
*Shirley Ho*, Swaffham, Norf Hon Mrs Jno Harbord  
*Shirley Ldg*, Knighton, Leicester Sir Edward Wood  
*Shobdon Ct*, Shobdon Herefs The Pt Hon Lord Bateman  
*Shobrooke Pl*, Crediton, Devon Sir Jno Snelley, Bt  
*Shorncliffe Ldg*, Sandgate Kent Sir Edwd A Sarsoun Bt M.P.  
*Shorliffe*, Newport, Essex Sir Carl F Meyer, Bt  
*Shorley Ldg*, Oxford Sir Anthony J Compton Thornhill, Bt  
*Shotton Hall*, Salop nr Queen's Ferry, Watkin J Y S Watkins, Esq, and the Lady Mariel W  
*Shrewton Ldg*, Shrewton Wilts Capt Hon Chaudes G Temple-Gore-Laneton  
*Shrover Hall*, Ousham Hants Lady Pink  
*Shrubbery (The)*, Summehill, King'swinford Dudley Sir Chas Holcott, Bt  
*Shrubland Pk*, Coddensham, Ipswich The Rt Hon Lord de Saumarez  
*Shuckburgh*, nr Daventry Sir Stewkley F D Shuckburgh, Bt  
*Shugborough Hall*, Stafford The Rt Hon the Earl of Lichfield  
*Shute Ho*, Axminster, Devon Sir Edmund R T de la Pole, Bt  
*Subbott's Manor*, Market Harborough Maj Hon Geo F Stanley, M.P., and the Lady Beatrice B  
*Stilton Pk*, Lymington Folkestone Jno Howard, Esq, and Hon Mrs Jno H  
*Stidbury Manor*, Sidmouth Sir Chas D Cave, Bt  
*Stidestrail Hall*, Cromer Sir Saml Hgare Bt  
*Stidmouth Ho*, s, Collingham Rd, s Kent, s W Lady North  
*Silchester Common*, Reading Mervyn E Macartney, Esq, and Hon Mrs Mervyn M  
*Silverlands*, Chertsey The Rt Hon Sir J T Brunnel, Bt  
*Silver Leg*, Faversham Bay, Hastings Rev Chas J Walbrand Evans and Hon Mrs Wm W D  
*Sinnersons Hall*, Hawes, Yorks The Rt Hon the Earl of Warwicks  
*Singleton*, Swansea The Rt Hon Lord Swansea  
*Sion Hill*, Thrap, Yorks Hon Geo E Lascelles  
*Sirring*, Port St Mary, I of Man Sir Walter T Wragg  
*Slingshurst*, Cranbrook, Kent Hon Mrs David Atkins

*Slingsworth Castle*, nr Kendal Sir Gerald Strickland, K.C.B.  
*Slingsworth Castle*, Ayr-sh The Rt Hon the Earl of Eglinton and Winton  
*Slitly Pk*, Glamorg Sir Robt A Morris, Bt  
*Slieynes*, Edenbridge, Kent Hon Patrick Bowes Lyon  
*Slits*, Studley, Warwick Sir Wm Jaffray, Bt  
*Slings Castle*, Yorks The Rt Hon Lord Roth  
*Slirling*, Biggar Peebles-sh Sir Thos D Gibson  
*Slutcliffe Hall*, Hutton-Pudby, Yorks Col Sir Robert Rojner, Bt  
*Slade (The)*, Bicester, Oxon Hon Alex G Lawrence  
*Slains Castle*, Port Erroll, Aberdeens The Rt Hon the Earl of Erroll, M.P.  
*Slane Castle*, Co Meath The Most Hon the Marquess Conyngham  
*Slavennam Pl*, Crawley Sussex Capt Chas W Bergman and Hon Mrs Chas S  
*Slidmore Ho*, York Sir Tatton Sykes, Bt  
*Sliffeld Manor*, Cobham Edwd J M Gore Esq, and Hon Mrs Edwd G  
*Sneaton Ho*, Prestonkirk, Haddington-sh Sir Archib Buchan Hepburn, Bt  
*Smeunore Ho*, Colt Castle, Dorset Maj Wm J B Vande Weyer, M.P., and Hon Mrs V de W  
*Smeeth Paddock*, Ashford Kent Chas A Bovill, Esq, and Hon Mrs Chas B  
*Snape*, Wadhurst, Sussex Sir Geo Barham  
*Socburn*, Darlington Capt Sir Hugh D Blackett, Lt  
*Soham Ho*, Newmarket Hon Chas Douglas Pen-  
*Solberg*, Northallerton Jno Hutton, Esq, and Hon Mrs Jno H  
*Solent Coll*, Fawley, Southampton Col Hon Osbert V G A Lumley  
*Solent Ldg*, Cowes, I W Sir Whitaker Ellis, Bt  
*Sole to, Calais*, Sir Jas A Marshall, M.P.  
*Somborne Pk*, Stockbridge, Hants Sir Fredk L W Herley-Bathurst, Lt, and Hon Lady H B  
*Somerby Grange*, nr Oakham Maj Henry A Candy and Hon Mrs Henry C  
*Somerford Pk*, Congleton Sir Walter G Shakerley, Bt  
*Somerley*, Ringwood, Hants The Rt Hon the Earl of Normanton  
*Somerleyton*, 17 Wilbury Gdns, Hove, Brighton Sir Henry A Isaacs  
*Somerleyton Hall*, Lowestoft The Rt Hon Sir Savile B Clossely, Bt  
*Somerville*, Navan The Rt Hon Lord Athlumney  
*Sopwell Hall*, Cloughjordan, Co Tipperary Hon Condy G Trench  
*Sorrento Coll*, Dalkey, Co Dublin Maj Sir Wm L Brady, Lt  
*Soughton Hall*, Northop, Flint Hon Sir Jno Liddon banker  
*Southannan*, Fairlie, Ayr-sh Saml H Mont gomerie, Esq, and the Lady Sophia M  
*South Ash Manor*, Wrotham, Kent C Hillary Wild, Esq, and Hon Mrs Hillary W  
*South Bank*, Hereford Hon Mrs Sidney Smith  
*South Beach*, Felixstowe The Hon Douglas A Tollemache  
*Southend Hall*, Caiford, S.E. Henry W Forster, Esq, M.P., and Hon Mrs Henry J  
*Southfield*, Ldg-baston, B'ham The Rt Hon Joss Collinge M.P.  
*Southfield*, Alderhill, St Leonards on Sea Maj Gen Sir Archib L H Anson K.C.B.  
*Southfield*, Reilly-on-Thames Lt-Col Edwd A Dunsany and Hon Mrs Ldw D  
*South Hill*, B'ham, Southampton The Rt Rev the Lord Bp of Southampton  
*South Hill Pk*, Bucknell, Banks The Rt Hon Lt Col Haverland  
*Southill*, Buggleswade, Beds Saml Whitbread, Esq, and the Lady Isabella W

Southampton, Over on Wh Church, Hants Col Bertram P Fort, and Hon Mrs Bertram P	Stanley Ho, Leeds Evelyn M Gaskell, Esq, and the Lady Constance G
Southlands, Eaglescliffe, Co Durham Col Sir Saml A Sturt	Stallington Hall, Blythebridge Stoke upon Trent Sir S Hill Oliver, Bt
Southlands, Lymouth Lady Stuart	Stanford Lodge, Hylton I, Havant The Lord Robt T Braddon Brace
Southlands, Kettering Mr L Lutz Herbert Esq, and Hon Mrs Mary Lutz H	Stanbridge Hall, Pomey Hants Sir Basil T Graham-Montgomery, Bt
Southlawton Ho, Burford, Oxon Hon Robt N Hadden	Stanck Ho, Gloucester The Rt Hon Lord Shelborne
South Lodge, Rutland Sq, S W The Rt Hon Lord Lonsdale, with the Hon John and Liza Bols	Stanford Ct, Worcester Sir Fras S Warrington Bt
South Luffenham Hall, Stamford Hon Mrs Evelyn Anderson Pillam	Stanford Hall, Mkt Harbrough, Leic The Rt Hon Lord Brays
South Lytchett Manor, Poole Sir Thos L K Lees, Bt	Stannope Lodge West Cowes The Rt Hon the Dowager Countess of Stratford
Southmore Hall, Burntish, Pictinham Essex Wm E de Winton, Esq, and Hon Mrs Wm de W	Stanley Hall, Laidnorth Hon Sir Raymond B Trevant Wilson Bt
South Pl, Pen-hunt Tonbridge The Rt Hon Viscount Hadden	Stanley Lodge, Bacton, Cheltenham Eliza, Lady Kay
South Stowarth Ho nr Southampton The Rt Hon Lord Swythling	Stanley Pl, Stouard Sir Wm H Marling, Bt
South Vale Ho, Blackheath, S E Sir Jno Knoll, Bt	Stanley, Lovers The Rt Hon the Earl of Chir- chester
Southwell, nr Dunfries Sir Mark J MacTaggart- Stewart Bt, M P	Stannore, 15 Grosvenor Rd, Highbury New Pk, N Sir Jno Pound, Bt
Southwood, nr Florence Ramsey Henry Wagall, Esq, and the Lady Rose W	Stansted Ho, Essex Sir Thos Jackson, Bt
South Woodton Glintonbury The Rt Hon Lady Hood of Avon	Stanston Hall, Lymouth, Oxon Rt Hon Lewis Harcourt M P
Spencer Ho, 27 St James's Pl, S W The Baron De Forest	Stanston Ho, Stanton Fitzwarren, Swindon Hon Mrs Hiah Auer
Speybank, Forchabers 11, Mrs Geo Munthead Esq, and Hon Mrs Geo M	Stanston Woodhouse Rowsley, Derby His Grace the Duke of Rutland
Spiddal, Gtway The Rt Hon Lord Killam	Stanway Winchcombe, Glos The Rt Hon Lord Licho
Spitalkaugh, West Linton, Peebles Sir Jas R Ferguson, Bt	Stamell Pl, Staines Sir Alex D Gibbons, Bt
Spital Old Hall, Brombrough, Bakenhead Sir Edw Evans	Stamell Pl, Dirlington Her Grace Eleanor, Duchess of Northumberland
Spondon Sandhurst Hawkhurst, Kent Gen Sir Stanley de B Edwards, M P	Staplecross, Christchurch Lt Gen Hon Bernard M W D, Es
Spraton Hall, Northampton The Rt Hon Lord Berkley	Stapleford Pl, Melton Mowbray Jno Gistton, Esq, M P and Hon Mrs Jno G
Springfield, Broadway, Wor: Lady Blomfield	Stapoles, Last Woodhay, Newbury Capt Frederic W Carden Bt
Springfield, Chorlton on Medlock Manchester Rev Jas A Atkinson, D C I, and Hon Mrs Jas A	Statenborough Ho, Easing, Kent Sir Jas B Lyall, Bt
Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge Lady Jebb	Staton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch The Rt Hon Earl Ferrers
Springfield, Oakham The Rt Hon Viscount reagh, M P, M V O	Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray The Hon Wm A W Lawson, Esq
Springfield, Windour The Lady Francis Osborne	Stedon Manor, Kestley Sir Swire Smith
Springfield Castle Drumcolloher, Co Limerick, The Rt Hon Lord Muskerry	Stella, Dawick Lady Douglas
Spring Grove, Londonderry Sir Jas H Miller	Steep, nr Peterfield, Hants Hon Fras A R Rusell
Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey Sir Chas Hogg Esq Bt	Stenhouse, Duron Falkirk Capt Ian R I F Forbes and the Lady Helen F
Springhill, Oldstead, Berwicks The Rt Hon Lord Dunsing	Stenton, Dunkeld The Rt Hon Lord Dunsing, Esq Bt
Spring Hill, Monymore, Co Derry Lady Lenox Conyngham	Steleborough Pl, Newmarket The Rt Hon the Earl of Billemeis
Spring Hill Ho, Swanage, Dorset Sir Jno M Burt Springhill, Lichfield, Linneth Sir Jabez R Johnson Ferguson, Bt	Steyne, Bamberidge, I W Sir Jno I Thorny- croft, Esq
Springmead, Bromley, Kent Lady Williams	Stilecroft, Worthington Sir Jno S Randles, M P
Springwood, 5 Linnat Ln, Bolton Pk, L pool Sir Thos Hughes	Stobo Castle, Peebles Hylton Philipson, Esq, Hon Mrs Hylton P
Springwood Pk, Kelso Sir Geo B Douglas, Bt	Stockwell Hall, Bulkeley, Essex Hon Jno H Savile
Spye Pl, Chippingham Capt Jno C F Spicer and the Lady Margaret S	Stoke, Newark Sir Maurics Bromley Wilson, Bt
Squerrys Ct, Westham Kent Lt-Col Chas A M Wards and Hon Mrs Chas W	Stoke College, Clara, Suffolk The Rt Hon Lord Loeb, M P
Stackpole Ct, Pembroke The Rt Hon Eral Cawdor	Stoke Drimel, Devonport Lady Burton Russell
Stackmney, Kildare Hon Pind A Nugent	Stoke Lodge, Lallow Hon Eustace S Hamilton Bt
Staffeld Knowl Hill, Twyford Berks Geo C N Nicholson, Esq, and Hon Mrs Geo N	Stoke Pl, Ipswich The Rt Hon Lord Gwydyr Russell
Stafford Castle The Rt Hon Lord Stafford	Stones Court, —, Surrey The Rt Hon Lord Graves
Stafford Ho, Eaton, Norwich Sir Chas R Gilman	Stones Cross Ho, Wadhurst, Sussex Col II F S Ramadan and Hon Mrs Herbert B
Stafford Ho, St James's, S W His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, Esq, and the Rt Hon Henry Chaplin, M P	Stonesfield, Tisbury, Wiltshire Lt Col Colin G P Campbell and the Lady Irene G
Stain Hill Pk, Hampton, Middx Sir Henry E Knight	Stones Hall, Balcombe, Sussex Josabine Grant, Esq, and Hon Mrs Josie G
	Stones Ho, Moon Allerton, Leeds Hon Rupert E Buck
	Stonelands, Ryde, I W Lady Loring





*Sutherland Hall*, Loughborough The Rt Hon the Earl of Lansdowne, K. G.  
*Seymour Hall*, P. Stone, Staffs The Rt Hon Lady Stafford  
*Swythamley Pl.*, nr Macclesfield Sir Philip L Brookehurst, Bt  
*Sycamore & Co.*, Farnborough Ld, Gtrops  
*Sydenham*, Kingston, Co Dublin Sir Thos W Robinson  
*Sydenham*, Laydown, Devon Hon Mrs Jno Sydenham  
*Sydenham Ct*, Newbury, Berks Sir Chas Elliot Bt  
*Sidney Lodge*, Hibble, Southampton The Rt Hon the Lord of Rydwick  
*Sunfield*, Burr, Kings Co May Sir Fras R M Synges, Bt  
*Sydney*, nr Bournemouth His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K. G.  
*Synobry Lodge*, Melton Mowbray Major Gilbert Starling and Hon Mrs Gubb S  
*Syston Pl.*, Grantham Sir Jno H Tholpold Bt  
*Taibey Ho*, Knaitsford, Chesh Hon Lady Leighton-Warren  
*Taigh-an-Fhionnach*, Banchory Demavick, Aberdeen The Hon Richard Lindsay  
*Talce & Co.*, Prestbury, Flintshire Sir Fras W Mostyn Bt  
*Talbot Leigh*, Bournemouth Rev Sir George R. Fethaston, Bt  
*Tatnott*, Woking Lady Keen  
*Tandrage Castle*, Co Armagh Sir Grace the Duke of Manchester  
*Tandrage*, East Grinstead Sir Augustus II Oakes, C. B.  
*Tanfieldlands*, Donnybrook Ph, East Gnr. Lord Samuel Baron de Kersal  
*Tanghwood*, Bury, Herts Hon Sir Chas Montagu Laish  
*Tangle Hill*, Chelmsford, Glouc Sir Philip Magnus  
*Tynahere*, Chichester Hon Fras W A Agar  
*Tanhouse*, Wimbomb, P. D., Bournemouth Hon Lady Anderson  
*Tantallon Ho*, Alb. Beach The Rev the Rt Hon Lord Montagu  
*Tapeley Pl.*, Weston Devon Ang L Chrstop. Esq., and the Lady Fosmond C  
*Taplow Ct*, Maidenhead The Rt Hon Lord Doo borough, K. G.  
*Tar, Dorrington*, Bt Gdns, Richmond Surrey Su Geo Watt, C. B.  
*Tarbat Ho*, Kildary, Ross-shire The Rt Hon Anna, Countess of Moray  
*Tatton Pl.*, Knutsford, Chesh The Rt Hon Lord Egerton of Tatton  
*Tatnook Ct*, Barnstable Capt Sir Bouchier B S Bray, Bt, K. G.  
*Taymouth Castle*, Aberfeldy, Perth The Most Hon the Marquess of Breadalbane, K. G.  
*Taynde*, Bridgend, Porth Sir Robt Pullar  
*Teddesley*, Penkridge, Stafford The Rt Hon Lord Hatherton, C. B.  
*Tedmore Hall*, nr Oswestry, Salop Hon Mrs Thos Bulkeley-Owen  
*Telegraph Ho*, Chichester The Rt Hon Earl of Devonport  
*Templeau*, nr Southborough, Tumb Wells Lady Lushington  
*Templemead*, Weybridge, Surrey Gen Su. A. L. Lytton Annesley, K. G.  
*Tenaps Nagorin*, Leeds Hon Edw T L Wood, K. G., and the Lady Dorothy W  
*Temple Manor*, Co Louth Sir Herb Cass  
*Templethorpe*, Lougham, Bt  
*Tempsford Hall*, Sand, Beds Lady Owen-Mackenzie  
*Tending Hall* Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester Sir Joshua T Rowley, Lt  
*Tenison Hall*, Ashford, Middl Su Hugh Gilson Reid  
*Tenison*, W. Witham, Essex The Rt Hon Lord Tenison, K. G.  
*Termonbarry*, Breahead, Londonderry Lady Miller  
*Termonfechan*, Dioghed Hon Harry De V Fay







[illegible]



# INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

## BANKS, INSURANCE COMPANIES, AND INVESTMENTS—

	PAGE
Imperial Accident Insurance Co	ci
Law Reversionary Interest Society, Ltd	xcix
London County and Westminster Bank, Ltd	ci
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Co	c
Norwich Union Life Insurance Co	c

## HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS—

Barnardo's, Dr., Homes	ii
Home for Lost and Starving Dogs	xcvii
National Benevolent Institution	ci
National Refuge for Homeless and Destitute Children	xcvii
Queen Charlotte's Lying in Hospital	cii
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	xcv

## NURSING HOMES AND MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS—

BUNTO.—Seighford House, Private Asylum	xcvii
Wye House, Private Asylum	xcvii
HARROGATE—"Clovelly" Nursing Home	xcvii
Victoria Nursing Home	xcviii
HASLEVERE—"Courtsfold," Nursing Home	xl
OXFORD—Alexandra Nursing Home	xl
RIDE, I W.—The 'Rays'	xlvi
Sharwood Nursing Home	xlvi
ST. ANNE'S ON SL.—Innsdale Nursing Home	xl
SALISBURY—Fisherton House, Private Asylum	xlvi
SOUTHSEA—St. Helen's Nursing Home	xlvi
LONGVALE—Roydon Nursing Home	xlvi
TUNBRIDGE WELLS—Mount Ephraim Nursing Home	xcvii

## SPAS—

DROITWICH—Brace Baths Spa	xcvii
---------------------------	-------

## EDUCATIONAL, LONDON—

Gabbitts, Thring & Co	i
Hawtreys, Miss Mabel	xcvii
Kensington College	xcv
See EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT	xcvii

## SCHOOLS AND CLIMATES—

ASHTON—Parsons Mead	Girls	li
ARNcliffe—Inglemere School	Girls	li
DART GREEN—Tanglewood	School	li
BEYHILL—Seaford	Girls	li
BOURNE SOUTH—Fontainebleau	Boys	li
Wyckwood	Girls	li
BRIGHTON—The College	Boys	li
BROADSTAIRS—Dumpton House	Boys	li
Lundenthorpe	Boys	li
Pierremont Hall	Boys	li
PROMLEY—Amesbury School	Boys	li
BURNHAM—Gaidenhurst	Girls	li
BURTON—Park Holm	Boys	li
The College	Boys	li
CHESTER—Queen's School	Girls	li

## SCHOOLS AND CLIMATES—

### Continued

CHISLEHURST—Coed Bel	Girls	liii
COLCHESTER—The Cedars	Boys	liii
CROYDON—Oxford House	Boys	liii
DEVIZES—The College	Girls and Boys	li
DOVER—Godolphin	Girls	li
EASTBOURNE—Granville House	Girls	li
Hill Brow	Boys	liii
Malvernhurst	Girls	li
St. Katherine's	Girls	li
Aldro School	Boys	liii
St. Bedes	Boys	liii
FRANKLINCHAM—The College	Boys	liii
HARROGATE—Elmwood	Girls	li
Modern College	Boys	li
The Western College	Boys	li
Burklands	Girls	li
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD—South Hall	Girls	liii
HOVE—Holland House	Boys	liii
Addiscombe College	Girls	liii
HUNSTANTON—Glebe House	Boys	liii
LAUNCESTON—Pendrucombe	Girls	liii
LITTLEHAMPTON—Rosemead	Boys	liii
LYTHAM—Lytham College	Boys	liii
The Collegiate School	Girls	liii
MALVERN—Cherbourg	Boys	liii
The Abbey	Girls	liii
The School	Boys	liii
The Elms	Boys	liii
The High School	Boys	liii
NEWTON ABBOT—The College	Boys	liii
NEW BARNET—Norman Court	Boys	liii
NORTHWOOD—Northwood College	Girls	liii
PENANCE—Penalverne	Girls	liii
RAMSGATE—St. Lawrence College	Boys	liii
Menstone House	Girls	liii
SEAFORD—Newlands	Boys	liii
Southlands	Boys	liii
Sussex House	Boys	liii
SOUTH KENSINGTON—173, Cromwell Road	Girls	liii
SOUTHAMPTON—Pembroke House	Girls	liii
SOUTHEND—Southend College	Girls	liii
SOUTHPORT—Modern School	Boys	liii
ST. LEONARDS—Ferman	Girls	liii
Winchester House	Girls	liii
TUNBRIDGE WELLS—Hamilton House	Girls	liii
Hurstleigh	Boys	liii
WATFORD—Corran	Girls	liii
WEYCLIFF ON SEA—St. Mary's Convent	Girls	liii
WESTGATE ON SEA—St. Margarets	Girls	liii
WESTON SUPER-MARE—Etonhurst	Boys	liii
WINDHOLM HILL—Avondale	College	liii
WHITBY—Sutton Castle	Boys	liii
WOODSIDE PARK—Holmewood School	Girls	liii
WORTHING—Church House	Girls	liii
SCHOOLS—		
See EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT		liii
LONDON HOTEL—		
Grilles Hotel		xl

**PROVINCIAL HOTELS, BOARDING  
HOUSES, APARTMENTS, &c**

	PAGE
BATH—Lawrence, Mrs	xxx
BRIGHTON—Cambridge House	xlv
BODR—Norfolk Hotel	xlv
CHELSEA—Gloster House Hotel	xxxv
DROITWICH—Ayrshire Boarding House	xxxvi
LITTLEHAMPTON—Bellocroft B/H	xlii
SALISBURY—The County Hotel	xli
SEATON—Seaton Beach Hotel	xli
SIDMOUTH—Fortfield Hotel	xlii
TORQUAY—Sherwood Private Hotel	xlii
WORTHING—Hotel Burlington	lii

**MOTOR GARAGES—**

BATH—The Bristol Tramways and Carnage Co., Ltd	x
BRIGHTON—Brighton and Sussex Motor Garage	xlv
BRISTOL—The Bristol Tramways and Carnage Co. Ltd, Bristol	xli
EXETER—W Shepherd & Son, Motor Car Manufacturers	xxxvi
SALISBURY—Rowland & Sons	xxxvii
WRESTON SUPER MARE—The Bristol Tramways and Carnage Co., Ltd	xli
WORCESTER—McNaught & Co	xli

**HOUSE AGENTS, PROVINCIAL—**

BATH—Powell & Powell	xxxviii
BEAULIEU—Strains & Co	x
BOURNEMOUTH—Jolliffe, Flint & Cross	x
CHELSEA—Lorne & Boulton	xli
FARNBOROUGH—Harvey C Barnett	xli
MALVERN—Lear & Sons	xlii

**HOUSE AGENTS, PROVINCIAL—  
(continued)**

	PAGE
OXFORD—J. M'William & Son	xxx
SWANAGE—E. L. Hinson	xxxviii
TORQUAY—Cox & Son	xxxviii
TUNBRIDGE WELLS—Denyer & Co	xxxv
WORTHING—Patching & Co	xxxv

**LAUNDRIES—**

Cathkin Laundry	xxxvi
Willesden and Bordesbury Laundry Co	xxxvi

**GENERAL, LONDON—**

Ceres Card System	T Bowater Vernon	iii
Confectioner, Parisienne	T Derry Fils Ltd	xlv
Irish Cloth Merchant	W Bill	x
Employment Agency	Mrs Hunt	i
Furniture Depository	A G Dixon	xxxix
Harmonic	The "Golden Oil" Co	xxxviii
Inquiry Agent	W Pierrepont	vii
Peiffermer	J Floris	xlv
Sculpture	Madame Longworth	xi
Tailor	Adeney & Son	ix
Tailors	Peter Lidard & Sons	ciii

**GENERAL, PROVINCIAL—**

Antique Dealers, Hilday, Ltd, Taunton	xxxviii
Cyber Merchants, Henley & Sons, Totnes	xxxviii
Cyber Merchant, Henley & Sons	
M. eral Waters	Newton Abbot xxxviii
Roscoe Waterproof Coat	Barrow, Malvern xxxviii
	J & G Ross, Exeter xxxv

## MISS MABEL HAWTREY,

Daughter of the late Rev JOHN W HAWTREY, of Eton, Aldin  
House, Slough, and Westgate-on-Sea,

**ADVISES PARENTS** respecting the **EDUCATION** of  
**CHILDREN**, the Choice of Public and Private Schools,  
Educational Homes, &c., for Boys and Girls in England and  
Abroad, the requisite Training for Special Professions, the  
selection of Tutors, Governesses, &c.

A School or Educational Establishment is not recommended  
unless it has been inspected by Miss MABEL HAWTREY  
personally, and has been found up to the required standard,  
both as regards the Educational and Domestic Arrangements.

*Tutors, Governesses, &c, are not recommended  
unless their references are satisfactory*

**EDUCATIONAL OFFICE.**

**8, Sackville Street, Piccadilly, London, W.**

Telegrams: "Educavamo," London.

Telephone: 3978 Mayfair.





BY APPOINTMENT

89 JERMYN STREET,  
ST. JAMES'S  
LONDON, S.W.

*Floris*

Perfumer  
to H.M. the King  
and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

TELEPHONE NO 2835 - 1474

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS FLOPIS31 LONDON

CHOCOLATERIE & CONFISERIE PARISIENNES.

FABRIQUE

DE

Chocolats de luxe



PATISSERIE

T. DEBRY FILS, Ltd.

VANILLES

BONBONS

GLACES



164 Brompton Road,  
LONDON, S.W.

Téléphone, 849 Western

BEXHILL=ON=SEA.



**STAINES & Co.**

HOUSE and ESTATE AGENTS.



7, St. LEONARDS ROAD,  
BEXHILL.

PROPERTY  
REGISTER

:: FREE ::

Agents for all available  
Furnished and  
Unfurnished Houses  
to be Let or Sold.

Telegrams  
"PROPERTY, BEXHILL"

Telephone 349

**BOURNEMOUTH,** New Forest, Hants and Dorset.

**HOUSE AGENTS for the Principal Properties.**

Complete Illustrated Lists of all available  
Residences to be Sold or Let, and  
Furnished Houses for Winter and  
Summer Seasons, with Map, post free.

**JOLLIFFE, FLINT & CROSS,**  
**1, Arcade, BOURNEMOUTH**  
(and at **PARKSTONE, DORSET**)

Nat Telephone 36 and 199

ESTABLISHED 1874.

**CHELTENHAM.**

**CORNELIUS & BOULTER,**

Estate and House Agents,  
Auctioneers, Surveyors  
and Valuers,

**Promenade,  
CHELTENHAM.**

*Telephone No 77*

Intending Residents  
in Cheltenham and  
District are invited to  
forward particulars  
of their requirements,  
when a specially  
selected list of avail-  
able properties will  
be immediately for-  
warded  
†

**FARNBOROUGH.**

**HARVEY C. BENNETT,**  
*HOUSE AGENT.*

For all FURNISHED and UNFURNISHED  
HOUSES, ESTATES, and LAND to be LET  
or SOLD in FARNBOROUGH, FRIMLEY,  
CAMBERLEY, and FLEET DISTRICTS

Apply to

**HARVEY C. BENNETT,**  
**Opposite L. & S.W. Railway Station, Farnborough.**

Telephones, 84 North Camp

MALVERN.

**LEAR & SON, F.A.I.**

House & Land Agents,  
Auctioneers & Valuers,

CHURCH STREET,  
MALVERN.

ESTABLISHED 45 YEARS

"The  
Malvern Descriptive  
Property Register"

(with Map of the  
Malverns) free on  
application

*Estates Managed Suitts and  
Inventories made Valuers for  
Estate Duty Mortgage Brokers*

OXFORD.

**J. R. MALLAM & SON.**

(ESTABLISHED 1788)

*AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS, SURVEYORS, HOUSE,  
LAND AND ESTATE AGENTS*

PRINTED REGISTER of all available PROPERTIES to  
LET or for SALE in OXFORD and DISTRICT

Local Correspondents to Messrs.

HAMPTON & SONS, of LONDON, for OXFORDSHIRE  
and neighbouring Counties

*Auction and Estate Offices :*

**18, CORNMARKE STREET, OXFORD.**

Phone 175

**SWANAGE.**

**E. L. HIXSON,**

*HOUSE AGENT.*

Offices

**HIGH STREET, and opposite Railway Station.**

**E. L. HIXSON, COTTEE, & WATT,**

*AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS, and SURVEYORS,  
CERTIFIED BAILIFFS.*

Telephone No 15

Telegrams "APARTMENTS"

**TORQUAY.**

**COX & SON,**

**AUCTIONEERS, HOUSE & ESTATE  
AGENTS, SURVEYORS & VALUERS.**

**8, Strand,  
TORQUAY.**

**ESTABLISHED 1805**

**Branch Office at Paignton.**

**REGISTER OF RESIDENCES  
TO BE SOLD OR LET WITH  
MAP OF TOWN POST FREE  
ON APPLICATION.**

Telegrams "Reliable, Torquay"  
Telephone No 8

**W. WILKINSON COX,**  
F.A.I.

*Official Valuer to  
the Devon County  
Council under  
Finance Act, 1894.*

**G. M. MYOTT, A.A.I.**

**TUNBRIDGE WELLS.**

**R. W. DENYER & CO.,**

ESTATE AGENTS,  
VALUERS,  
AUCTIONEERS, &  
SURVEYORS,

**38 & 40, High Street,  
TUNBRIDGE WELLS.**

(Tel 175)

And at 16, Abchurch Lane,  
LONDON, E C

(Tel 3880 London Wall)

and TONBRIDGE

(Tel 28)

Offer best  
Houses, Farms,  
and  
Resident Estates  
in  
Home Counties.

**WORTHING.**

**PATCHING & CO.,**

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS.

AUCTIONEERS, SURVEYORS & VALUERS.

Register of

**PROPERTIES TO BE SOLD OR LET**

FREE ON APPLICATION.

Telegrams, "Agency, Worthing"

Telephone No 2

# J. & G. ROSS,

## 227, High Street, EXETER.

And 32, OLD BOND STREET, LONDON

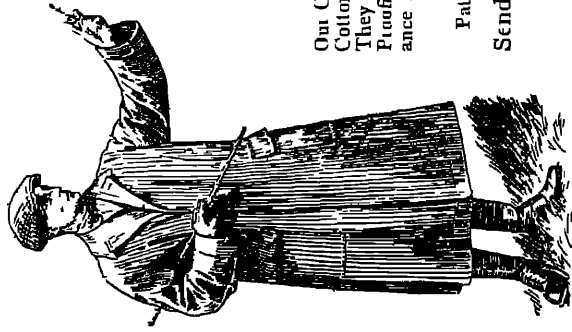
### The Wide-World "ROSCUT" COAT for all Climates.

Don't be deceived by Imitations.

Our Coats are PURE WOOL, and never have the damp feeling of the Cotton and Linen imitations now so largely sold by various makers. They have been advocated by *THE LANCET* from the first, and the Proofing is the finest I know. The SWING SLEEVE is in appearance like an ordinary sleeve, but giving ample room and freedom for abnormal exercise.

Patterns and Illustrated Catalogue of Sporting Garments post free

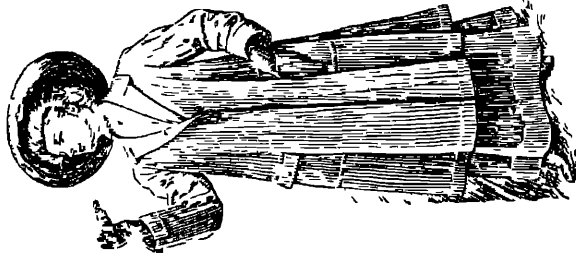
Send height and size round chest, with Cheque or Postal Order, and a Coat shall be sent by return or made and despatched in three days



The Pure Wool Smoke Tan  
Waterproof

"Roscut"

With Swing Sleeve (Reg)  
for Gentlemen



The Pure Wool Smoke Tan  
Waterproof

"Roscut,"

with Swing Sleeve (Reg)  
for Ladies

From

50/-

Telephone Nos "46 Exeter"

"3121 Mayfair"

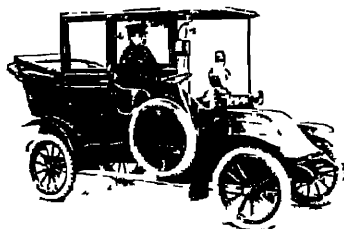
Telegrams "JUGON" Exeter

"ROSSCUTTOR," London

From

55/-

# BRISTOL TRAMWAYS & CARRIAGE CO., LIMITED.



**FOR BLUE MOTOR CABS  
AND  
PRIVATE TOURING CARS**

**Tel. 335.**

*Ask for Order Office*

Telegrams "CAB, BRISTOL"

**Manager's Office,  
Tramways Centre**

Telephone 57.

**EXETER.**

Established 1848

Telegrams—Shepherd, Founder, Exeter.

**ALBION FOUNDRY.**

**W. SHEPHERD & SON,**  
Longbrook Street.

**THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED MOTOR CAR MANUFACTURERS  
AND REPAIRERS**

---

**Appointed Official Repairers to R.A.C. since 1902.**

---

Sole Agents for D.A. Cylinders and 'Sicoo'  
Tyre Inflators

**PETROL & REQUISITES SUPPLIED AT ANY HOUR.  
CARS ON HIRE.**



**NEWTON ABBOT.**

**OVER 100 YEARS' REPUTATION**

# **HENLEY'S**

WORLD-FAMOUS

# **CYDER**

DRY, MEDIUM DRY, AND SWEET

***Draught and Bottled***

**London Depot: 51, 55, ST. THOMAS' STREET, S.E.**

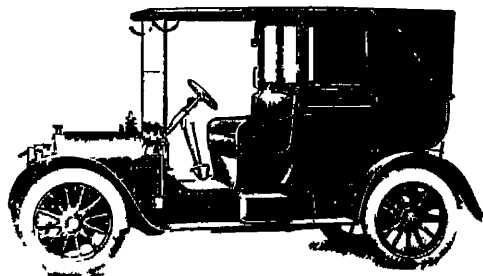
Steam Mills, Newton Abbot, besides 21 Refineries in Devon,  
Somerset, and Hereford

**SALISBURY.**

Telegrams  
'Motors, Salisbury

**W. ROWLAND & SONS,** Telephone  
No 170 Salisbury

13 & 102-6, Castle Street, SALISBURY,  
**CYCLE, MOTOR & GENERAL ENGINEERS.**



Official Repairers  
to  
**R.A.C. & M.U.**  
**SIDDELEY AGENTS**

Open and closed cars for hire for any period.

**COMMODIOUS GARAGE.**

**LARGE STOCK MICHELIN TYRES.**

TAUNTON.



**J. E. Halliday**

(1909), Ltd.,

**ANTIQUE DEALERS,**

*"The Odds and The Ends"*

**TAUNTON, MINEHEAD,  
Banbury, Eton & Porlock,**

Solicit Inspection

of their large and varied collection of  
**ANTIQUE FURNITURE, CHINA  
BRASS, PLWTER, SILVER, GLASS  
PRINTS, LACE, PASTE, etc.,**

**For Sale at**

*Strictly Commercial Prices.*

**EXPERTS IN THE RESTORATION  
OF ANTIQUES.**

The Old Tudor House, 15, Fore Street, TAUNTON

**UNDER ROYAL AND DISTINGUISHED PATRONAGE**

**TOTNES.**

OVER 100 YEARS' REPUTATION

**HENLEY'S**

WORLD-FAMOUS

**CYDER**

DRY, MEDIUM DRY, AND SWEET

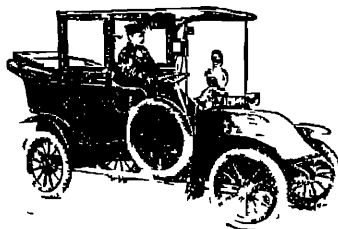
***Draught and Bottled***

**London Depot: 51, 55, ST. THOMAS' STREET, S.E.**

Steam Mills, Newton Abbot, besides 21 Refineries in Devon,  
Somerset, and Hereford

# **BRISTOL TRAMWAYS & CARRIAGE CO., LIMITED.**

**(WESTON-SUPER-MARE BRANCH.)**



**FOR BLUE MOTOR CABS Tel. 110.**

Telegrams "CAB, WESTON SUPER-MARE "

**Manager's Office,  
Neva Road.**

**WORCESTER.**

## **McNAUGHT & Co., Ltd.,**

*Carriage and Motor Body Builders.*

The **LEADING GARAGE** in **WORCESTER.**

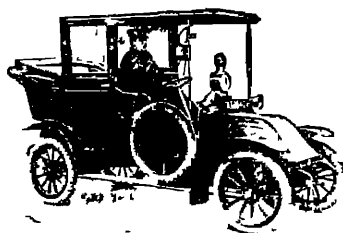
**SPECIALISTS IN DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION  
AGENTS FOR VAUXHALL & TALBOT CARS.**

Chassis of Every Make supplied to Order.

**REPAIRS, ACCESSORIES, TYRES, PETROL, Etc.**

**Branches: 7 & 8, Broad St., BIRMINGHAM.  
202, Great Portland Street, LONDON.**

**BRISTOL TRAMWAYS & CARRIAGE CO.,  
LIMITED.  
(BATH BRANCH.)**



**FOR BLUE MOTOR CABS Tel. 363.**

Manager's Office,  
James Street West, BATH.  
Telegrams "CAB, BATH"

**BRIGHTON.**

Telephone 847

Telegrams PETROL, BRIGHTON

**THE BRIGHTON AND SUSSEX  
MOTOR & CARRIAGE WORKS, Ltd.,**

**AND  
GRAND HOTEL GARAGE, 13a, CANNON PLACE**

The most convenient and completely equipped Garage and Works on the South Coast Engineering  
Carriage, Trimming, Electrical, &c and Vulcanising Tyres, Petrol, Oil, Clothing, Accessories

**LOCAL AGENTS FOR MICHELIN TYRES**

**MERCÉDÈS CARS ON HIRE.**

**BATH.**

**PRIVATE BOARDING HOUSE.**

**52, Pultney Street.**

Sunny aspect, convenient for Baths,  
Pump Room, and Sham Castle Golf  
Links

Refined, Home-like Smoke Room

Nat Telephone 50 Y

Proprietress—**Mrs LAWRENCE.**

## "SPAS AND SPRINGS" HEALTH RESORTS

NAME OF SPA	NATURE OF WATER	REMARKS (IF ANY)	PAGE
Ashern Bikewell BATH	Sulphur Chalybeate Thermal Springs	Four springs. The waters are 50° F. The temperature of the water is from 117° F. to 125° F. The water is used internally as well as externally. Lixensive Bath and Pump-room. Is often heated before being drunk. Hot and Cold Baths.	XXXX
Bridge of All in Bulfin	Saline Saline, Sulphur and Chalybeate	Is often heated before being drunk. Hot and Cold Baths.	
BUXTON	Simple Thermal	Temperature 82° F., also used inter- nally.	XXXX
CHILTERNHAM	Magnesian and Saline Sulphate - Saline and Chalybeate	The Corporation controls the Baths.	XXXX
DROITWICH	Strong Brine	Artificially heated, for bathing pur- poses only.	XXXX
HARROGATE	Sulphur and Chaly- beate	80° Springs, non thermal, some arti- ficially heated for drinking.	XXXX
Hilley LEAMINGTON	Sulphur, Saline, Chalybeate	Hydropathic treatment. Used internally and externally.	
Lisdownvarna LLANDRINDOD WELLS	Sulphur, Chalybeate Saline, Sulphuretted and Chalybeate	8 hours from Dublin. The saline water is taken cold, the sulphur water often artificially warmed.	
Llangunoch Well	Chloride of Barium	The water is used externally and internally.	
Llanwilyd Wells Mallow (Ireland) MALVERN	Sulphur, Chalybeate Thermal Spring Natural Springs of great purity	800 feet above sea level. Sub Thermal Waters, 70° to 72° F. Baths supplied with Brine from Droit- wich.	XXXX
MATLOCK	Thermal	Temperature of water 58° F. Mud Baths.	
Rapon Saltburn-by-the-Sea	Sulphur Chalybeate Waters and Brine Baths	New Bath House. Brine is conveyed from the Brine Wells at Middlesbrough.	
SEA-BOROUGH Shanklin STRATHEPFEER	Sulphated Chalybeate Sulphur and Chaly- beate	Simple apartment. Thermal bathing establishment. The sulphur water is artificially heated.	
TUNBRIDGE WELLS WOODHALL SPA	Chalybeate Bromo and Iodine	Only used internally. Hot Bath Tepid and Vapor baths.	XXXX

### BATH.

The ancient Episcopal City of Bath, the "Queen of Spas," as termed by its natives occupies a leading position as a fashionable inland watering-place. Nestled on the banks of the River Avon, 11 miles from Bristol, and 107 miles from the Metropolis, Bath stands on an elevation of from 50 to 550 feet above sea-level, and has a population of about 50,000. Bath possesses an unrivalled combination of Archeological, Social, Historical, and Scenic attractions, besides the famous hot springs to which the city owes its origin, then healing virtues being tried annually by 100,000 bathers. The surrounding country is beautifully diversified, there being plenty of woodland and hills. The water supply is constant, and the drainage system is conducted on the most modern principle.

Writing on its qualities, the Medical Officer of Health for Bath says:—

"Bath is noted for possessing a great variety of climates within a comparatively circumscribed area. Central Bath has an equable climate, genial in the coldest weather, and eminently suitable for invalids and elderly people, while the modern developments of electric traction, electric tram-cars, motor omnibuses and taximeter cabs, have brought within easy reach the heights of Lansdown on the north, and those of Combe Down on the south. Lansdown is 750 feet above sea level, with bracing winds, and a limited view of the Bristol Channel. On the north may be seen the pleasing undulations of Gloucestershire, while on the south, terracing the opposing slopes, the fair city of Bath reclines.

"Buildings are scarce on Lansdown, and the views may be enjoyed during a two-mile drive on a level road to the ancient battlefield. The road is dry, being bedded on the cap of Great Oolite or Bath Stone, which is from 100 to 200 feet in thickness. Underlying the Oolite is the Fullers' Earth formation, which being more easily denuded gives gradual slopes. Immediately under the Fullers' Earth is the Inferior Oolite, the outcrop of which may be seen in the lane leading down to the picturesque village of Charlcombe.

"The River Avon coming northward from Limpley Stoke enters the Bath valley at Bathford, and is deflected sharply to the south-west, making another curve round Bath. It flows some distance

BATH  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS  
"POWELLS, BATH"  
LOCAL TELEPHONE  
No 18



By Royal Warrant  
ESTABLISHED 1819

LONDON  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS  
DEPOSITING,  
LONDON  
TELEPHONE  
442, PADDINGTON,  
602, WESTMINSTER

# POWELL & POWELL,

**House and Estate Agents.**

*Illustrated Lists Free.*

**AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS AND UNDERTAKERS.**

Proprietors of the

"PADDINGTON  
DEPOSITORIES,"  
LONDON, W



Bath Offices

also of the

"BELGRAVIA  
DEPOSITORIES,"  
LONDON, S W



Paddington Depositories

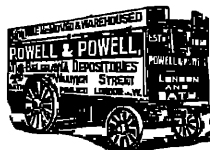
Removals.

Warehousing.



Belgravia Depositories

**General  
House  
Furnishers.**



**Good  
Second-hand  
Furniture.**

OFFICES AND SHOWROOMS—

**18, Old Bond Street, BATH.**

LONDON ADDRESSES—

**THE PADDINGTON DEPOSITORIES, LONDON, W,  
and BELGRAVIA DEPOSITORIES, LONDON, S.W**

**FUNERALS PERSONALLY CONDUCTED**

## *Spas and Springs Health Resorts*

in the direction of north-west, its course through Bath being curve-like, showing how great must be the variety of aspects enjoyed by the buildings on its banks, which, with the varying sub soils, explain the varying climates.

"The Hot Springs of Bath yield a constant daily flow of over half a million gallons at a temperature of 125° F. throughout only slight variation in either temperature or volume has been noted, and the water must have traversed a considerable distance at from one to two miles below the surface.

"The therapeutic value of the thermal water is most manifest in the treatment of gout and rheumatism, and if its specific action is a curative agent for these primary diseases, is acknowledged, as it must be if we accept the cumulative evidence of eighteen hundred years, it follows that the use of these springs may be expected to be beneficial in most of those diseases which owe their origin either to gout or rheumatism, or to these maladies in combination. The most brilliant cures are probably those obtained in cases of muscular rheumatism, and various forms of neuritis such as sciatica, while in many forms of arthritis or disease of the joints, fairly complete arrest of the disease may result, and be maintained if the treatment is repeated every two or three years. The 'cure' occupies three or four weeks of the winter or early spring, as it is then that a fresh onset of the disease is most likely, but if symptoms supervene at any period of the year, through indications of diet or through special strain of overwork or worry, the treatment should not be delayed for any special season of the year.

"The baths are not recommended for the acute stage of any disease, nor for tubercular disease at any time. Valvular diseases of the heart and epilepsy should not be treated by the baths. But drinking the water will be beneficial to the healthy and unhealthy alike, unless the blood-vessels are extensively diseased." (See p. 1111.)

# BATH THE PREMIER HEALTH RESORT

The Hot Mineral Waters, rising at a temperature of 125°, are administered at the completely equipped and luxuriously appointed Bathing Establishment. The Hot Springs of Bath are unrivalled for the cure of Gout, Rheumatism, Sciatica, Diseases of the Skin, and many other complaints.

High-class Symphony and Promenade Concerts are given in the beautiful Concert Hall, which opens on to covered terraces overlooking the renowned Roman Baths. In the same building drawing, reading and smoking rooms afford the comforts of a private club.

Historic houses, charming scenery, golf and hunting, indoor and outdoor amusements provide interest for every day.

**ILLUSTRATED GUIDE, post free from DIRECTOR,  
Grand Pump Room, Bath.**

## **BUXTON.**

Standing as it does in the centre of the Peak district 1,000 feet above sea-level and surrounded by hills and moorlands Buxton has become famous as an ideal health resort. But the importance of the town is mainly due to the curative properties of its mineral springs. So popular have these become, that they are annually visited by over ninety thousand people, and every season marks a greater inflow of visitors to the town. The thermal waters are beautifully soft and clean, and of a light blue colour, differing materially from most spa waters, which are discoloured and unpleasant to bathe in. Their excellent properties render them admirably adapted for douches-massage. The Buxton waters are rich in nitrogen, and carbon forms about 2 per cent of the total amount of gas. Besides the simple thermal waters, there are non-gaseous, chalybeate waters. Both the chalybeate and thermal waters are taken internally, the latter in doses of four ounces to half a pint.

The summer months, April to September, are those in which the course is usually taken, but the baths are open throughout the year. Buxton is well supplied with promenades, there is excellent provision for amusement, and ample opportunities exist for recreation.

Buxton is famous for its magnificent scenery, loaths, &c. in centre of Peak district, 1,000 ft. above sea-level—the highest in England—and nowhere is the air purer or more bracing. Winter supply exceedingly good and soft. Epidemics are unknown. Prevailing winds, west and south-west. Buxton has a drier atmosphere than in the great majority of other resorts, difficult to find a more healthy place or one more suitable for growing boys and girls. Situated at a great elevation among the high lands of the Peak district of Derbyshire, the town of Buxton lies in a deep valley built upon the junction of the mountain limestone and the millstone grit, and is surrounded by bold and picturesque hill and moorland scenery. (See p. 121.)

## **WYE HOUSE, BUXTON.**

**ESTABLISHED IN 1858 FOR THE TREATMENT OF  
MENTAL DISEASE.**

**New Institution completed 1901.**

**S**ITUATED ten minutes' walk from the Pavilion, Gardens, Baths, and Stations, on a wooded eminence overlooking Buxton and commanding lovely views. Sheltered from North, East, and West, facing the South. Large grounds, containing Gardens, Tennis Courts, Croquet Lawn, and Golf Course. There is also a Theatre, Workshop, and Billiard Rooms, and a Library of some two or three thousand volumes. A 30-h.p. Motor Car is kept. Divine Service is held in the Institution every Sunday. Sanitation and fire arrangements modern and perfect. There is a summer seaside residence in North Wales. Voluntary Boarders received without certificates. Medical Superintendent assisted by an Assistant Physician at Buxton and another in Wales.

For terms, &c., apply to the Medical Superintendent,

**GRAEME DICKSON, L.R.C.P., &c.**

Telephone No. 130

Telegrams "DICKSON, BUXTON"



## **BUXTON.**



### **MEDICAL HOME, SEIGHFORD HOUSE, HARDWICK SQ**

**Medical, Surgical, Rest Cure,  
Convalescent and Accouchement  
Cases received in the Home.**

**Nurses sent out to Patients' Homes and all  
parts of the country if desired.**

**RESIDENT MASSEUSE.**

**Terms, apply—**

**NURSE POLLITT, who is well known to the Medical Profession**

**TELEPHONE No 0463**

## **CHELTENHAM.**

One of the original and most widely known of English Spas, Cheltenham can still hold its own in competing for the patronage of physician and patient who are seeking a convenient place for a cure by water drinking, baths, massage, rest, and a change of scene and society.

The climate is soft, milder in winter and cooler in summer than that of London, though it affords upon the closely neighbouring Cotswold Hills a much more bracing air.

The mineral waters of Cheltenham now in chief use are called respectively the Magnesia Water, the Soda-Sulphate Saline, and the Alkaline Water. These waters are held to be of therapeutic value in gouty conditions, dyspepsia, constipation, obesity, gravel, or stone in bladder or kidney, gall stones and skin diseases. The artificially concentrated water of the Cheltenham Villa Well is known as "Cheltenham Natural Alkaline Water." The new "Central Spa," where the Montpellier, Pittville and Cheltenham Villa waters may be taken, was inaugurated less than three years ago. External treatment can be obtained at the Montpellier Baths under the control of the Corporation.

(See p LXXXI)

## **CHELTENHAM.**

### **GLOSTER HOUSE PRIVATE HOTEL, LANDSLOWNE ROAD.**

Lofty position, South aspect, near Colleges, overlooking the celebrated Montpellier Spa and Pleasure Gardens.

Electric Light, excellent Bath Rooms, Smoke Room, luxurious Lounge

Table d'Hôte, Cycle Accommodation, Moderate Terms

**TELEPHONE—0836**

**J T IRELAND, Proprietor**

## **BUXTON.**

Standing as it does in the centre of the Peak district 1,000 feet above sea-level and surrounded by hills and moorlands Buxton has become famous as an ideal health resort. But the importance of the town is mainly due to the curative properties of its mineral springs. So popular have these become, that they are annually visited by over ninety thousand people, and every season brings a greater inflow of visitors to the town. The thermal waters are beautifully soft and clean, and of a light blue colour, differing materially from most spa waters, which are discoloured and unpleasant to bathe in. Their envelopment properties render them admirably adapted for douche-massage. The Buxton waters are rich in nitrogen and oxygen forms about 2 per cent of the total amount of gas. Besides the simple thermal waters there are non-gaseous, chalybeate waters. Both the chalybeate and thermal waters are taken internally, the latter in doses of four ounces to half a pint.

The summer months, April to September, are those in which the course is usually taken but the baths are open throughout the year. Buxton is well supplied with promenade, there is excellent provision for amusement, and ample opportunities exist for recreation.

Buxton is famous for its magnificent scenery, baths, &c., in centre of Peak district, 1,000 ft. above sea-level—the highest in England—and nowhere is the air purer or more bracing. Water supply exceedingly good and soft. Epidemics are unknown. Prevailing winds, west and south-west. Buxton has a drier atmosphere than the great majority of other resorts, difficult to find a more healthy place or one more suitable for growing boys and girls. Situated at a great elevation among the high lands of the Peak district of Derbyshire, the town of Buxton lies in a deep valley built upon the junction of the mountain limestone and the millstone grit, and is surrounded by bold and picturesque hill and moorland scenery. (See p. 11.)

## **WYE HOUSE, BUXTON.**

**ESTABLISHED IN 1868 FOR THE TREATMENT OF  
MENTAL DISEASE.**

**New Institution completed 1901.**

**SITUATED** ten minutes' walk from the Pavilion, Gardens, Baths, and Stations, on a wooded eminence overlooking Buxton and commanding lovely views. Sheltered from North, East, and West, facing the South. Large grounds, containing Gardens, Tennis Courts, Croquet Lawn, and Golf Course. There is also a Theatre, Workshop, and Billiard Rooms, and a Library of some two or three thousand volumes. A 30-h.p. Motor Car is kept. Divine Service is held in the Institution every Sunday. Sanitation and fire arrangements modern and perfect. There is a summer seaside residence in North Wales. Voluntary Boarders received without certificates. Medical Superintendent assisted by an Assistant Physician at Buxton and another in Wales.

For terms, &c., apply to the Medical Superintendent,

**GRAEME DICKSON, L.R.C.P., &c.**

Telephone No. 130

Telegrams "DICKSON, BUXTON"

## **BUXTON.**



### **MEDICAL HOME, SEIGHFORD HOUSE, HARDWICK SQ**

**Medical, Surgical, Rest Cure,  
Convalescent and Accouchement  
Cases received in the Home.**

**Nurses sent out to Patients' Homes and all  
parts of the country if desired.**

**RESIDENT MASSEUSE.**

Terms, apply—

**NURSE POLLITT, who is well known to the Medical Profession**

**TELEPHONE No 0463**

## **CHELTENHAM.**

One of the original and most widely known of English Spas, Cheltenham can still hold its own in competing for the patronage of physician and patient who are seeking a convenient place for a cure by water drinking, baths, massage, rest, and a change of scene and society.

The climate is soft, milder in winter and cooler in summer than that of London, though it affords upon the closely neighbouring Cotswold Hills a much more bracing air.

The mineral waters of Cheltenham now in chief use are called respectively the Magnesia Water, the Soda-Sulphate Saline, and the Alkaline Water. These waters are held to be of therapeutic value in gouty conditions, dyspepsia, constipation, obesity, gravel, or stone in bladder or kidney, gall stones, and skin diseases. The artificially concentrated water of the Chadnor Villa Well is known as "Cheltenham Natural Alkaline Water." The new "Central Spa," where the Montpellier, Pittville and Chadnor Villa waters may be taken, was inaugurated less than three years ago. External treatment can be obtained at the Montpellier Baths under the control of the Corporation.

(See p. xxx)

## **CHELTENHAM.**

### **GLOSTER HOUSE PRIVATE HOTEL, LANDSDOWNE ROAD.**

Lofty position, South aspect, near Colleges, overlooking the celebrated Montpellier Spa and Pleasure Gardens.

Electric Light, excellent Bath Rooms, Smoke Room, luxurious Lounge,  
Table d'Hôte, Cycle Accommodation, Moderate Terms

**TELEPHONE—0836**

**J. T. IRELAND, Proprietor**

## DROITWICH.

It would be difficult to find more picturesque houses. Droitwich situated amidst charming country, and within easy reach of Worcester, holds a unique position among English Spas. Droitwich possesses a brine which may properly be regarded as a saturated solution of common salt. The composition of the brine is 22212.880 grains per gallon is follows:—

Chloride of Sodium	2175	872	Sulphate of Soda	342	720
Chloride of Magnesium	2	560	Iodide of Sodium		205
Sulphate of Lime	91	120	Total Salts to an Imp. Gallon	22212	880
Sulphate of Alumina	14	400			

The brine has a specific gravity of 1.2129 and it has been shown to contain very marked radioactive properties. The baths have been brought thoroughly up-to-date and the Spa continues to grow in popularity.

The chief diseases for which Droitwich treatment is indicated are various forms of neuritis, especially sciatica, all the more chronic forms of gouty and rheumatic joint trouble, especially rheumatoid arthritis or disease of the joints. A most direct benefit from the treatment. Various forms of heart disease show considerable improvement under the special course adopted for their treatment. The joint stiffness following on acute rheumatism is quickly relieved. Inflammation of the muscles and fibrous tissue, so common after influenza, gain a speedy cure.

Recreations and Entertainments—Golf links 9 holes, close to town, professional engaged, coaching from April to October, angling in the Salwarpe and the Severn (5 miles away), &c., boating, tennis, croquet, bowls, cricket, badminton, band in park (or in Salters Hall in wet weather), daily during summer season except Sundays, dramatic and social entertainments and concerts in Salters Hall, periodical illuminated fetes with H.M.'s Guards' and other military bands, agricultural and horticultural shows. Pop. 4,163.

## DROITWICH.

### DROITWICH (Worcs.).

#### The Famous Brine Baths Spa.

Immersion Douche, Needle, Air Douche, Nauheim &c. and Magnificent Swimming Baths, all supplied with PURE NATURAL BRINE pumped direct from the Springs. Open throughout the year. Unequalled for Rheumatism, Gout, Sciatica, Neuralgia, Neuritis, Rheumatoid Arthritis, &c. and as a Nerve and Rest Cure. Lovely Country. Good Climate. Golf. Fishing. Hunting. Good Hotels.

Illustrated Booklet Free from—

J. H. HOLLYER, 29, CORBETT ESTATE OFFICES.

(Manager of Baths, &c.)

## DROITWICH.

### AYRSHIRE HOUSE.

Superior Boarding Establishment. Beautifully situated in Corbett Avenue, about 300 yards from St. Andrew's Brine Paths, opened by Mrs. and Miss Reilly in 1906, from Pembroke House. Heated Corridors.

Address Mrs. REILLY

Nat. Telephone No. 37 Droitwich.

## **HARROGATE.** See p xxxviii

This fashionable inland watering place, renowned for the medicinal properties of its waters, the magnificence of its baths and the completeness of its hydropathic system, stands on a moorland plateau in the West Riding of Yorkshire, at a mean altitude of 400 feet.

Harrogate, with its great variety of springs, represents the resources of more than one Continental place of repute. It has its Kissingen, it has Auvergne springs, and it has a chloride-of-iron well of special and wide repute. The scenery in and around Harrogate is very attractive. Considering that, in addition to such natural advantages, the place offers much social diversion and many interesting excursions, we are justified in speaking of it as taking a position of the first rank among bath resorts in this or indeed, in any country. There are about eighty different mineral springs at Harrogate, and the active constituents vary greatly, in amount and kind, in the various waters. Most of them are cold mineral waters, containing sulphuretted hydrogen and sulphide of sodium.

Harrogate is the most important centre in Yorkshire for thoroughly equipped private secondary schools. The enterprise and educational zeal of highly qualified teachers, aided by the salubrity of the climate, have made these schools famous in every part of England. Harrogate is known as the "Queen of English (Inland) Watering Places," and is world renowned for the medicinal properties of its waters and its magnificent baths, which are acknowledged to be the finest in Europe. The distinguishing features of the climate of Harrogate are its bracing atmosphere, low humidity and abundant sunshine. The mortality is and always has been remarkably low. During the last 10 years the average death-rate has been 12.62 per 1000. The incidence of disease amongst the resident population is low. Epidemic diseases are uncommon, and when they occur they are most frequently from imported cases. Respiratory diseases are infrequent and rheumatic fever is seldom seen. Harrogate is undoubtedly one of the best drained towns in the kingdom. Sunshine records, average for 5 years, 1,796 hours. (See pp lxi and lxxxi.)

## **CLOVELLY NURSING HOME**

**CLARENCE DRIVE, HARROGATE.**

TELEPHONE 471

TELEGRAMS TREATMENT, HARROGATE

**REST CURE, CONVALESCENT, MEDICAL and SURGICAL  
PATIENTS RECEIVED IN THE HOME.**

*Special Terms for permanent chronic cases Resident Masseuse*

**HOME FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS.**

The Home is pleasantly situated in the best part of Harrogate, close to  
Moor and Baths, facing Valley Gardens

**There are some Ground Floor Bedrooms.**

**FULLY QUALIFIED NURSES SENT ANY  
DISTANCE TO PRIVATE CASES.**

*All applications to be made to—*

**MISS BEWSHER, Lady Superintendent**

*Spas and Springs Health Resorts*

**HARROGATE.**

# **VICTORIA NURSING HOME,** **VICTORIA ROAD.**

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, REST  
CURE, CONVALESCENT  
and ACCOUCHEMENT CASES  
received in the Home.

RESIDENT MASSEUSE,  
**WEIR-MITCHELL**



Nurses sent out to Patients' homes and  
all parts of the Country if desired.

Telegrams — "NURSES, HARROGATE "

*Lady Superintendent*

Large Staff.

Telephone — 140

*MISS CATTLE*

## **Burrow's Malvern Waters.**



*The Great  
PROTECTION  
against the Danger  
of TYPHOID from  
Drinking Impure  
Water*

**W. & J. BURROW,**  
**The Springs,**  
**- - Malvern. - -**

## **MALVERN.**

Great Malvern is an example of a Garden City. It is a favourite watering-place, residential town, and sanatorium centre, lying in the garden plains at the foot of the Malvern Hills, noted for their fine spring waters, pure air, and invigorating climate.

Malvern Water—from its extreme purity, and through the medical orders of distinguished Physicians—has come largely into use as a **STIMULANT WATER**, free from lime and all injurious salts, so that it may be termed an efficient Protection against Typhoid, Erysipelas, Disease &c. There are many Springs of widely varying quality in or near Malvern—the first being the **HUSCHING SPRING** in the Mount Hill above Great Malvern.

The Droitwich Bore is now conveyed directly from Droitwich to Malvern so that the well known Bore-baths may be obtained at Malvern also if required.

Great Malvern and the neighbourhood are much visited by invalids for whom a rather bracing dry inland climate is required, the place is open throughout the year. There are plenty of amusements in the shape of a theatre, concert hall, and open-air concerts, and two golf courses. See p. 151.

## TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

Situated in the midst of charming scenery, chiefly in Kent, but partly in Sussex, Tunbridge Wells owes its popularity to its chalybeate spring and its mineral waters. It is a handsome and self-sustained town of 35,000 inhabitants, built in an irregular manner, alongside an extensive common surrounded by hills, and the neighbourhood is rich in park lands, woods, and pastoral beauty. The climate is of the dry and bracing kind. It owes its popularity to the geological situation and to the formation of the surface. Between it and London, not far distant, but lying on different strata, is for instance Tunbridge, the climatic differences are great.

Tunbridge Wells was chiefly visited for its chalybeate water, which contains about 0.05 per cent. carbonic acid, but is it is very pure in free carbonic acid, and is cannot be ranked with the chalybeate waters of Spa in Belgium and Schwabach in Germany. The place is now a climatic resort much visited by convalescents during the summer months. The well situated on the Pantiles is the most important of the mineral springs to which the town owes its name and its fame. The mineral water is only used for drinking purposes, not would there be any advantage in employing it for bathing. The patients treated by means of the mineral water are almost always sufferers from indigestion and debility. In cases of severe indigestion the iron contained in the water is not in itself sufficient to effect a cure, and preparations of iron are administered as adjuncts to the course. The length of the course is two months, and it may be entered upon at any season of the year. The recovery of invalid and weakly persons who resort to Tunbridge Wells for treatment is doubtless greatly aided by the climatic advantages for which the place is justly celebrated. See p. 133.

## TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

### MOUNT EPHRAIM NURSING HOME,

8, MOLYNEUX PARK



Medical, Surgical, Weir Mitchell and Accouchement Cases received.

Dowsing Radiant Light and Heat Baths, Swedish Massage, etc.

Nurses can also be supplied for private cases.

Telegraphic Address "LEO, TUNBRIDGE WELLS"

Telephone No 615, TUNBRIDGE WELLS

TERMS (inclusive) from 5 to 15 guineas per week.

Miss Baxter, for 14 years Superintendent of the County and City of Cork Hospital (Highest testimonials on resigning), has opened a Nursing Home at the above address which is now ready for the reception of Patients. The Queen has sent a kind message to Miss Baxter expressing Her Majesty's sympathy in the working of her Nursing Home. The Home is situated near Mount Ephraim on one of the highest parts of this far-famed Health Resort, and is about one hour by rail from London. Excellent train service to and from London.

WHERE TO STAY IN THE  
HOLIDAYS.

SEE

THE HOLIDAY GUIDE  
IN ALL EDITIONS

OR  
WHITAKER'S ALMANACK

SEE

HOLIDAY AND HEALTH  
RESORTS

IN

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK

**GRILLE'S**  
HIGH-CLASS  
**PRIVATE FAMILY HOTEL**

**149, Sloane Street,  
Belgravia,  
LONDON, S.W.**

**Newly Decorated. Moderate Terms.**

**En Pension from 10/6 per day.**

---

**EXCELLENT CUISINE.**

---

**Telephone: 3064 VICTORIA.**



*Hotels*

**SALISBURY.**

**THE COUNTY HOTEL.**

*Appointed R A C , M U , A A*

Near  
Cathedral

On the  
Banks of the  
Avon

Stoneshengr

Old Sarum

Fishing



First Class  
Family Hotel

Lounge

Large Public  
Rooms

Garage

Petrol

Moderate  
Terms

Resident Proprietor - H. T. W. BARRON.

**SEATON, South Devon.**

A quiet little health resort on the South Devon coast, near the mouth of the Exe, 24 miles from Exeter. It possesses a bracing climate, beneficial to many kinds and others run down by overwork. Owing to its sunny yet sheltered situation it is a pleasant winter haven. *Fishy beach*, safe bathing, sea fishing, angling in River Exe (salmon and trout), boating, shooting, golf links (9 holes). *Neigh* *hutchwood*, *hut* *cliffs*. *Sand*, *gravel* and *clay*. *Water supply*, constant and soft. *Drainage*, modern.

**SEATON BEACH HOTEL**

STANDS ON THE ESPLANADE.

Recently Re-Built. New Heating Arrangements. Sanitation Perfect.

Good Sea and River Fishing

GOLF AND TENNIS.

GARAGE. HOSE PIPE. INSPECTION PIT.

Special Terms for Winter Visitors.

E. A. & C. C SMITH, Proprietors.

*Hotels*

---

**SIDMOUTH.**

**FORTFIELD  
:: HOTEL ::**

---

Telegrams: "  
"Healy, Sidmouth."  
Telephone: No 39.

---

---

*Proprietor* - MICHAEL HEALY

---

Charming Grounds with Croquet Lawns.

Full South, Facing Sea.

Near Golf Links and Brine Baths.

Billiards.

---

**TORQUAY.**

**SIHERWOOD PRIVATE HOTEL**



and Boarding  
Establishment  
TORRE ABBEY PARK

---

*High-Class, Quiet,  
Well Recommended*

---

BILLIARDS, full-size  
table BATHS (h & c)  
GARAGE

**Terms Moderate.**  
*Close to Sands, Terrace,  
Gardens, Pier & Station*

---

*Garage Inspection Pit*

---

Telegraphic Address  
"SIHERWOOD, TORQUAY"

**Mr. & Mrs. A. W. LEWIS.**

## Hotels

### WORTHING.

A select seaside resort, well situated town and water haven for yachts. Worthing is admirably placed. Facing south and protected from the north by the South Downs, which rise in bare uplands some little distance inland, the town stands at a slight elevation above the sea, facing the open Channel. Divided into two parts, each is served by a railway station, West Worthing, being the most modern residential quarter. *Climate*. Dry, mild, equable temperature. *Sea breeze*. 1909 1955 hours. *Tide*. Safe and level sands with plenty of shingle. *Boating*. Mixed from port machines and boats.

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT

# BURLINGTON HOTEL

**Facing the Sea.**

This first-class Hotel occupies the finest situation in the best part of Worthing, being sheltered from the North and East Winds

## MAGNIFICENT ROOMS.

**Splendidly Appointed. Excellent Cuisine.**

**MODERATE TARIFF.**

**GARAGE.**

TEL 235

Apply PROPRIETOR.

### LITTLEHAMPTON.

A family Seaside resort on the South Coast between Portsmouth and Brighton, at the mouth of the *Adur*. *Climate*.—Mild but invigorating. *Soil*.—Gravel and loam. *Beach*.—Extensive sands, safe for children. Mixed bathing allowed. Golf links 18 holes. Sports Ground and Cycle Track, Tennis, etc. Sea and River Fishing. 62 miles from London, L B and S O Ry.

**"BELLE CROFT."**



85, 88 & 89

## SUPERIOR BOARD-RESIDENCE.

**85, EMPRESS MAUDE ROAD**

Also at Nos. 88 & 89

**Comfortably Furnished.**

**GOOD COOKING.**

**HOME COMFORTS.**

FACING SEA

CLOSE TO GOLF LINKS

Bath Room. H.C

Modern Sanitary Arrangements

Medical, Clerical and other References.

**Proprietress . . MISS SMITH.**

*Hotels*

**BRIGHTON.**

Brighton is famed for salubrity on its climate. Beauty of its situation on South Coast, with magnificent South Downs (400 to 500 ft.) is here, and liberality in provision of outdoor and indoor entertainments. The sunshine is 18 per cent. in excess of that of London, and the superiority is especially so in winter. Brighton is 7 per cent. warmer in winter, and 10 per cent. cooler in summer than London. It has an unlimited pure water supply, and perfect sanitary arrangements.

**CAMBRIDGE HOUSE  
APARTMENTS.**

**REGENCY SQUARE.**

This old-established and most comfortable HIGH-CLASS  
APARTMENT HOUSE is close to West Pier and King's  
Road

**ELECTRIC LIGHT THROUGHOUT  
GOOD COOKING AND ATTENDANCE  
BATH ROOMS. PERFECT SANITATION.**

NAT TEL 5835

*Apply PROPRIETRESS.*

**BOGNOR.**

**ROYAL NORFOLK HOTEL.**

*PATRONIZED BY ROYALTY*

Best POSITION IN BOGNOR. Facing South	ATTRACTIVE LOUNGE & BALCONY
Beautifully situated in its own grounds	GOOD GOLF
ON SEA FRONT,	BOATING and FISHING
with uninterrupted and unrivalled views	GARAGE and STABLING

**SPECIAL WINTER and WEEK-END TERMS**

Telephone  
40 P O Bognor

**Apply Managersess,  
Mrs RICHARD DUNN**

Telegraphic address  
"NORFOLK," Bognor

See pages li to lxxv for

**LIST of SCHOOLS and CLIMATES.**

See pages lxxvi to xciv for

**EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT.**

## **HASLEMERE.**

Haslemere, which has recently developed rapidly into a favourite place of residence, is situated in the south-west corner of Surrey, amidst hilly and moorland country 500 feet above sea level. *Climate* Dry and bracing, with no less abundance of sunshine. The district is specially recommended as being beneficial in cases of tuberculosis. The King's Sanatorium has been erected on land common between Haslemere and Molehurst. *Soil* Sand or gravel, clay towards the coast. *Amusements* Golf links (18 holes) at Hindhead. Fishing, motoring, cycling, &c.

# **Haslemere Nursing Home**

## **PRIVATE PATIENTS.**

**WEIR MITCHELL REST CURE**

**Medical and Chronic Cases received.**

*Massage and Electricity      Physical Exercises Given.*

**TRAINED NURSES & MASSEUSES.**

TERMS on application to—

**Misses RINGWOOD & INGE,**

Telephone No 22

P O, Haslemere

Courtfold,

Haslemere, Surrey.

## **LYTHAM.**

Lancashire P.p 10,000. On coast, between Blackpool and Southport. Fashionable watering-place, mouth of the Ribbles, combining attractions of seaside and country, 12 acres ornamental public gardens, golf links (18 holes), marine excursions, boating, fishing, pier with theatres, assembly rooms, literary institute, electric trams to Blackpool, splendid band during season.

# **LYTHAM & St. ANNE'S ON SEA NURSES & NURSING HOME,**

**"INNISFAIL," 17, FAIRHAVEN ROAD**

**MEDICAL, SURGICAL, MENTAL, FEVER AND  
MATERNITY CASES.**

**PATIENTS RECEIVED FROM £3 3s.**

Thoroughly Trained NURSES sent to Cases according to requirements

**Home situated close to the Sea Front**

Superintendent. . **MISS STRANGE**

**RYDE.**

**"THE RAYS," RYDE, Isle of Wight.**

The House stands in its own grounds  
on the Sea wall opposite Spithard

*'Ground all enclosed by Cement  
and Wood Block Flooring*



**HIGH SUNSHINE RECORD.**

**Pure Air and Water.**

**South Front**

M D receives in his well appointed Private House a limited number of good class Patients for Rest and Weir Mitchell cure, and for the Special Treatment of Gout, Paralysis, Neuritis, and Rheumatoid Arthritis, by the latest methods

*Nurse Masseur (Norwegian) Resident Lounge.*

RYDE IS A CLEAN, HEALTHY TOWN FREE FROM NOISE AND DUST

Apply **SECRETARY, RAYS, STRAND, RYDE, I.W.**

**BOAR'S HILL, OXFORD.**

Boar's Hill is one of the most perfect health resorts in England. The air is dry, bracing, and exhilarating. The amount of sunshine is exceptionally high. The soil being red sand fifty feet deep is dry and warm. The climate is noted for natural cures.

**ALEXANDRA NURSING HOME**

**CHRONIC AND CONVALESCENT**  
Patients needing rest and care after  
operations, and all kinds of illness  
(non - infectious) received; also

**MEDICAL, SURGICAL, MASSAGE, AND MATERNITY.**

**HOME COMFORTS**

**CERTIFICATED NURSES**

TERMS from £3 3s per week, reduced for permanency

Telegrams "FISELL, BOARSHILL"

**Apply MATRON.**

## RYDE, Isle of Wight.

Pop 11,048 *Means of Access* By Steamboat *Location* NE coast of Isle of Wight, facing Portsmouth *Altitude* 144 ft *Aspect* North *Water supply* Constant *Drainage* Modern *Soil* Clay gravel and sand *Partly* with pavilions *Climate* Fresh Sea *Bathing* Mixed *Season* June to Sept. A lively town. Excursions by carriages, motor buses, trams, and steamers.

## THE SHERWOOD NURSING INSTITUTE, HAYLANDS.

Well Appointed  
INVALID HOME



### CHRONIC MEDICAL SURGICAL CASES

Received from £3 3s per week.

Telephone 484 Ryde  
Telegrams "Courroit, RIDE"

QUALIFIED NURSES SENT TO ALL PARTS OF ENGLAND  
AND ABROAD

Apply to LADY SUPERINTENDENT.

## SALISBURY.

The county town of Wiltshire, situated on the river Avon, 22 miles N W of Southampton, is a Cathedral City, and convenient place of residence, with many advantages.  
Soil—Chalk Baths Corporation, Private and Turkish Public Park, Free Library Golf Links (9 holes) Hunting, Stream Fishing, Chess Club, Entertainments in the County Hall, Victoria Hall and Assembly Rooms. The Asylum is five minutes' walk from the L S W and G W railway stations.

## FISHERTON HOUSE,

### SALISBURY, WILTS.

The Largest and one of the Oldest  
Private Asylums in England

Resident Licensor & Medical Superintendent  
R T FINCH, B A, M B (Camb.), M R O S, L S A  
Large Recreation Hall Billiard Room

Private Chapel in Grounds,  
(Chaplain THE BISHOP OF SALISBURY)

CRICKET FIELD TENNIS COURTS  
SQUOOSH LAWN

MODERN STEAM LAUNDRY  
CARRIAGE AND MOTOR DRIVES

Dairy and Farms of over 300 acres used in connection with the Asylum.

For Terms and other Particulars (with Pamphlet) apply to

C H E CHUBB, M A, LL B (Oxontab.), Barrister-at-Law



## **SOUTHSEA.**

One of the divisions of Portsmouth is largely pretentious as a health resort. Fashionable summer resort, wintering place for convalescents, and a station district for the Families of Service Officers. The Town is exceptionally bright, sunny and cheerful in appearance. The climate is specially beneficial in cases of nervous, tuberculous affections, and to debilitated children.

### **ST. HELIERS NURSING HOME, 73, Elm Grove, SOUTHSEA.**

**THE HOME, WHICH CONTAINS 30 BEDS,  
IS ARRANGED FOR THE RECEPTION OF  
MEDICAL—SURGICAL—MATERNITY AND  
WEIR MITCHELL CASES.**

— TERMS ON APPLICATION. —

NAT TELEPHONE 767

Principal—Mrs. GULEY.

## **TORQUAY.**

Devon M.B. Pop 33,525. G.W. Ry., 220 m. from London. Location S.E. coast of Devon in the N. recess of Embay. 25 m. S. of Exeter. *Sanctuary* 1908, 1,797 hours. *Pop* 1,500 ft. pavilion, skating rink. *Look* Sand and shingle. *Tollany* Mixed. *Loth* Corporation baths (fresh and sea water, medicated). Turkish. \*A fashionable, high class watering place, favourite resort for the debilitate and popular winter residence, claims to be warm in winter and cool in summer. Golf (18 holes and 9 holes). Every facility for indoor and outdoor amusements.

TELEPHONE 437

TELEGRAMS—ROYDON, TORQUAY

### **ROYDON MEDICAL AND SURGICAL HOME, ASHELDON ROAD, TORQUAY.**

**U**NDER the Superintendence of MISS JONES (Sister Katherine),  
Certificated London Hospital and British Lying-in Hospital, Endell  
Street, Bloomsbury; late Matron, Victoria Hospital, Deal, Kent.

**Medical, Surgical, Maternity & Nerve Chronic Cases received into the House.**

**CERTIFICATED NURSES ONLY EMPLOYED**

**Nurses for Private Cases on application. Also daily Visiting undertaken.**

**CERTIFICATED MASSEUSE**



# WHITAKER'S SCHEDULE REGISTERS

OF

## BOYS' and GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Whitaker's system of Schedule Registers has been established in order to enable Parents and Guardians, in search of a suitable School, to ascertain all those particulars which cannot be contained in an advertisement in Whitaker's publications.

Two pages in each Register are allotted to every School. The Schedules are most comprehensive, and the particulars are classified under five headings, viz., *General Information, School Buildings, Education, Special Features, and Domestic Arrangements.*

Only one form of Schedule is used, consequently all essential points can be obtained at a glance from the Register more quickly and easily than by reading through the ordinary prospectuses.

### Whitaker's Schedule Registers of Boys' and Girls' Schools

have been placed at the undermentioned Offices, available for free inspection

COUNTRY OR TOWN	FIRM	ADDRESS	BUSINESS
AFRICA	'Daily Argus'	Cape Town	Newspaper
CANADA	Toronto Mail	Toronto	Newspaper
INDIA	'Daily Times of India'	Bombay	Newspaper
JAMAICA	The 'Jamaican'	Kingstown	Newspaper
LONDON	J. Whitaker & Sons Ltd	12 Warwick Lane, E.C.4	Publicity
	Peter Dixon & Sons	41 Cornhill, E.C.4	Information Bureau
	International Rivers Agency	71 Regent Street W	Advertising Agents
	London Press & Printing	15 Strand, W.C.2	House Agents
	Powell & Powell	14 Old Bond Street	House Agents
PATH	W. & H. Parnall	84 High Street	House Agents
BRADFORD	W. M. Cason & Co	87 Postern Street	House Agents
BRIGHTON	James & Co	7 St Leonards Road	House Agents
BRISTOL	Middleton & Sons Ltd	1 Corporation Street	Booksellers
GLoucester	Tollitt, Flint & House	44 Abchurch Lane	House Agents
GLoucester	W. Ludgate & Co	47 Market Street	Accountant
GLoucester	W. Hughes & Son	19 College Green	Estates Agents
GLoucester	Langwater & Harrison	111a Western Road	Auctioneers
GLoucester	C. F. Charlton	7 Alexander St., Petty Cur	Accountant
GLoucester	Lorne & Lorne	Promenade	House Agents
GLoucester	Phillips & Goldie	First, etc. Row	Booksellers
GLoucester	Cumberland, Lawson & P. Ltd	The Warwick	Auctioneers
GLoucester	T. Dockrill, Sons & Co	Lord Lisle Street	House Agents
GLoucester	T. Lloyd, A. & I	6 Chichester Road	Auctioneers
GLoucester	T. Taylor & Son Ltd	110 Princess Street	House Agents
GLoucester	John Wilson, Son & Co. Ltd	22 Chichester Road	Auctioneers
GLoucester	John Wilson	1 Smith's Road	House Agents
GLoucester	T. MacLachlan & Sons	61 St Vincent Street	Booksellers
GLoucester	Richard Horsfall & Son	24 Commercial Street	Architects &
GLoucester	John Day & Sons	1, Prince's Square	House Agents
GLoucester	Alfred G. Ginner, I. & I	66 Rutherford Street	House Agents
GLoucester	Chas. Hunter	4 Bond Street	Estates Agents
GLoucester	C. H. Johnson	1-3 Cloth Hall Street	Mfg. Stationers
GLoucester	G. F. Brown & Son	5, Leam Street	House Agents
GLoucester	J. Marsh & Co	9 Queen's Court	House Agents
GLoucester	S. P. Pumphill & Co	170 London Road North	House Agents
GLoucester	J. B. Cornhill Ltd	16 St. Ann's Square	Booksellers
GLoucester	John Bailey & Co	The Auction Mart	House Agents
GLoucester	Thos. J. Mansfield & Son	1, Moat Street	Estates Agents
GLoucester	T. Victor Longley & Co	Round Church Lane, Peckham St	Estates Agents
GLoucester	J. R. Mullin & Son	16 Cornmarket Street	Auctioneers
GLoucester	Flint & Co	George Street	House Agents
GLoucester	W. Rowntree & Sons	394 Westborough	House Agents
GLoucester	Nicholson & Co. I. & I	3 High Street	Auctioneers
GLoucester	J. L. Lorne & Sons	11 High Street	Estates Agents
GLoucester	Kemp & King	20, Pinner Street	Salvage
GLoucester	Barnes, Welch & Barnes	4, Lichfield Street	Auctioneers
GLoucester	David Roberts	14 Lichfield Street	Auctioneers &
GLoucester	W. & Son F. & I	8, St. Paul	House Agents
GLoucester	R. W. Dwyer & Co	18, 40 High Street	Auctioneers
GLoucester	Jordan & Co	7, South Street	House Agents
GLoucester	Richardson & Trotter	4, Lendal	House Agents

## EDUCATION

# MESSRS. GABBITAS, THRING & CO.

have a Department specially organised for advising Parents and Guardians as to the best Educational Establishments for Boys and Girls in the United Kingdom or on the Continent. The Firm have had experience as Educational Agents for more than thirty years, and can give information and advice as to —

- (1) Public and Endowed Schools
- (2) Preparatory Schools
- (3) Schools or Tutors' Establishments adapted specially for preparing Boys for Engineering, Agricultural, Scientific, or Commercial Careers
- (4) Private Tutors preparing for Army, Civil Service, and University Examinations, or receiving backward or delicate Pupils requiring special attention
- (5) Finishing Schools
- (6) Schools for younger Girls
- (7) Girls' Schools giving a thorough general education and preparing for Examinations
- (8) Professors, Pasteurs, and Private Families receiving Pupils wishing to study abroad

To enable the Firm to advise efficiently it is necessary that *full particulars should be given*, especially as to the age of the Pupil, previous education, and present standard of attainments, special subjects of study, locality, whether a large or small establishment is preferred, and the fees it is intended to pay

The Firm also can assist in procuring the services of Private Tutors, Resident, Travelling, Non-Resident, or Visiting, of whom they always have a large number on their Lists

**Transfers of and Partnerships in Boys' and Girls Schools** are also negotiated by the Firm

The Firm during their long career have been instrumental in sending Masters and Tutors to the leading Schools and Tutors' Establishments, and are in the closest touch with all Educational matters

---

*Masters and Tutors seeking Posts can have a Prospectus free of charge on application to*

**MESSRS. GABBITAS, THRING & CO.,**  
**36, SACKVILLE STREET, PICCADILLY, W.**

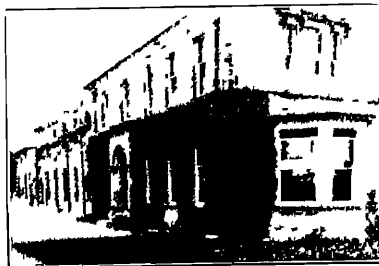
---

## 1

1

## ARNSIDE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes - On a barren, hilly limestone on the northern shore of Morecambe Bay sheltered by mountain from the east and much drier and warmer than the inland district



GIRLS

### INGLEMERE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

ARNSIDE, CARNFORTH, W. ST. MERLAND

Principal - - Mrs LLEWELLYN

Assisted by a fine Staff

HIGH CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS  
AT MODERATE FEES

Junior and Senior Schools

To give sound General Education on broad lines with careful Moral and Physical Training

*Facilities* - Modern in own grounds in most recently enlarged 1910. Elevation 452 feet

Health Diet, Recreation studied. Specialist Masters etc. Fees £50 per annum inclusive

## ASSTEAD.

A healthy, elevated Surrey village and rural district between Epsom and Leatherhead 16 miles from London. It is rapidly coming into favour as a residential district

GIRLS

### PARSONS MEAD.

Principal - - - Miss ELLISTON

Assisted by competent Mistresses and Visiting Professors

HOME SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

To prepare girls for HOME LIFE, cultivate interest in Literature, Music, Art, to play games energetically without losing interest in quiet, useful occupations

*School Course* - Comprehensive, embracing all usual subjects for modern education

Healthily situated in own grounds (5 acres) Playing Field, Tennis and Croquet Lawns, Riding, Swimming PERFECT SANITATION

Kindly recommended by the Countess of Pembroke, the Lady Robert Cecil, and others



## BARNT-GREEN (Worcestershire),

NEAR BIRMINGHAM

The School is situated 700 feet above sea-level on a range of hills overlooking Birmingham, 10 miles out, high-class residential district - bracing in, beautiful scenery

GIRLS

### TANGLEWOOD SCHOOL.

Barnt Green, near Birmingham

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS  
OF GENTLEMEN

Principal - - Miss M EBBUTT, M A  
(Newnham Coll., Cambs., Trin. Coll., Dublin)

*Aim* - To cultivate talents of each pupil, educate girls become cultured women, equipped for work in life *(University)*

Thoroughly comprehensive, according to Individual Health and Ability *Special Points* -

Music, Art, Literature, Languages, Physical Development Happy home-life, healthy outdoor life *Situation* - On Lacey Hills, elevation 700 ft., recommended for delicate children

Gymnasium, Gardening, Games, Cycling

Entire charge Pupils from abroad



## BEXHILL-ON-SEA (Sussex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes — "The town holds a first place among health resorts, owing to the general salubrity of the climate, general influences of invigorating breezes and brilliant sunshine, perfect drainage, the purity of its water, and its freedom from epidemics. The sea-bathing is excellent. Especially suitable for convalescents and delicate children."

LOIS

## COLLINGTON, SEAFIELD

Principal—

**H GRANVILLE COGHLAN, M A (Cantab)**

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND NAVY

Particular individual attention given

*Curriculum*—Usual English Subjects, French (special feature), Mathematics, Latin, Greek, German. *Buildings*—Specially built, on hill facing sea, in own grounds (5 acres). Large well-ventilated rooms. Electric Light. Pure Water. Sanitation perfect.

PHYSICAL TRAINING particularly studied. Drill (Sergeant-Major Instructor), Cricket, Association Football, &c., Riding, Sea Bathing. Principal teaches Swimming. Domestic arrangements under Mrs. Coghlan's supervision.



## BOURNEMOUTH (Hants).

The Medical Officer of Health writes — "For the past 50 years, Bournemouth has been adding to its reputation as one of the most perfect sanatoria in the United Kingdom. From early days it had gained a reputation with eminent men in the medical faculty, who found that a residence here for their patients for a few months in the spring, summer or winter gained lasting benefit, and in many cases the climate was curative in its effects, more especially to those suffering from diseases of the respiratory organs." This fashionable south coast health resort extends along a stretch of three broken cliffs in the wide open bay which forms the western extremity of Hampshire, and in recent years it has grown to considerable proportions. It owes its prosperity to the natural beauty of its situation, its climatic advantages, and the purity of its air, laden with the aromatic health-giving exhalations of its innumerable pine trees. Bright sunshine (1999), 1,906 hours, London, 1,305 hours.

GILLS

## FONTAINEBLEAU SCHOOL, MANOR ROAD.

Principal

Miss C A ROWLAND

FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLE  
MEN ONLY

A Home School of the highest type, which provides through the channels of first-rate educational advantages, such training as may enable each pupil to realise and to fulfil her responsibilities to Home, Church, and Empire. Large house on East cliff, close to sea. Gymnasium, Studio, Detached Sanatorium. Every facility for Games, Riding, Cycling, Fencing, Swimming, Dancing. Resident staff includes 3 English graduates, French, German, Music, Art, and Games Mistresses, and an experienced Lady-Matron. Illustrated Prospectus (*Hon. Sec. Mod. Hist. Oxford*).



## BOURNEMOUTH.

1015

## WYCHWOOD SCHOOL, BOURNEMOUTH

For Boys 5-14. Preparatory for the Public Schools and Osborne.

Large sunny house, specially built for a school, in finest position, overlooking the golf Links. Good Playing Field in grounds.

Resident Masters (University men), Motion, and Governance.

Entire charge taken of Boys whose parents are abroad.

Principal

Miss MADDOX



## BRIGHTON (Sussex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes — "Brighton has the hygienic qualities of places on the East Coast, with the benefit of sun-burn and more shelter during unfavourable weather. Its rainfall is moderate, the roads dry rapidly after rain. The sun-burn is 18 per cent in excess of that of London, and the up-burn is especially great in winter. Brighton is 7 per cent warmer in winter and 10 per cent cooler in summer than London. Fine water supply and perfect sanitary arrangements."

BOYS

## BRIGHTON COLLEGE.

Founded 1845

Headmaster - The Rev. W. R. DAWSON, M.A.

Assisted by a Staff of 15 Graduates

Upper School — Classical for Universities, Home and Indian Civil Service, Learned Professions.  
Modern for Woolwich, Sandhurst, Indian Forest, Indian Police, Engineering and Commerce

Junior School — Preparation for Upper School

grounds, over 10 acres. Private chapel. Medical Officer daily. Sanatorium solely for infectious diseases. Cadet Corps. Gymnasium. Morris Tube Rifle Range. Playing Fields.

Boarding fees, £74, £93 a year

Apply, HEADMASTER

## BROMLEY (Kent).

The Medical Officer of Health writes — "A good class residential district with country walks within easy distance 200-300 feet above sea-level. Bracing and dry, chiefly sand and gravel. Purest water, good drainage. Pop. 30,000. Death rate, 9 per 1,000." Bromley, situated on the Ravensbourne 10 m. S.E. of London, S.E. & C Ry 15 m. in thealthy district amidst rural surroundings. The district is full of interest, and there are several common objects.

1015 AMESBURY SCHOOL,

Founded 1870 BICKLEY HALL, KENT

Proprietors (Mrs E. H. MOORE  
E. OUTGREAVE BROWN, M.A.

Mr Brown, Headmaster of this School, is assisted by experienced Staff of graduates of Oxford and Cambridge. Boys 7 to 14 prepared for PUBLIC SCHOOLS and OSBORVE.

School Course arranged to ensure sound knowledge individual attention secured. Library, School Magazine, Physical Drill.

Premises — Modern, 32 acres grounds, Cricket, Football, &c. Cycling, Riding Gymnasium, Rifle Range, Carpenter's Shop, Electric Light, Sanatorium. Sanitation perfect, altitude 300 ft., gravel soil. Entire charge taken for terms, &c. apply Headmaster.



## BURNHAM (Somersetshire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes — "Burnham (Somerset), on the east side of Bridgewater Bay, 7½ miles N. of Bridgewater, occupies a very healthy situation amidst fine coast scenery, with a dry sandy soil and excellent water supply. The climate of this part of the Bristol Channel possesses special recuperative properties, and is beneficial to pupils of delicate constitution."

GIRLS **GARDENHURST**  
FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

Principal - The Misses Hains

Assisted by resident English, French, and German Governesses, &c.

General Course of Instruction includes English, Latin, Mathematics, French, German, Science, Physical Culture, Class Singing, and Plain Sewing.

Numerous special optional subjects

Training and instruction on most modern principles, aptitude and capability of each pupil studied. Premises — Modern, specially built, in own grounds. Tennis, Croquet, Hockey, Cricket, Archery.

Special care given to, and entire charge taken of, Colonial, &c. Pupils.



## BROADSTAIRS (Kent).

The Medical Officer of Health writes — Broadstairs is built on the cliffs halfway between Rye and Margate. Aspect S.E. The town which is built upon high land on a sub-soil of chalk, thus enjoying the advantages special to this geological formation, has no northerly aspect and is sheltered from cold winds. It is particularly fortunate in climatic fluctuations. Remarkably free from fogs and mists. Unusually high record of bright sunshine. The climate is equable and dry, beaming in summer and mild in winter. Suitable for infants and delicate children throughout the year. The drainage system is excellent and the water supply pure and abundant. Broadstairs, pop. 8,500, S.E. & U. Ry., 75 miles from London is a quiet and select resort. Queen Caroline, when Princess of Wales, frequently visited the place, and also the late Queen, as Princess Victoria, and the Duke and H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh. Dickens often stayed at 12, High Street and at Lion House and Bleak House. Sunshine 1909, 1,838 8 hours.

### BOYS DUMPTON HOUSE

FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS and ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE (Boarders only)

A. S. ATHAWES, B.A. (Lat. Pres. of Exhibition), (Oxford, Christ Church, Cambridge)

In June, 1908, Royal Naval Cadetship in March, 1909, Junior Classical Scholarship (highest value), Possill, in March, 1909, Junior Mathematical Scholarship, Possill, in July, 1910, 1 House Scholarship, King's School, Canterbury.

Usual Course. Special provision for young and delicate boys. Suitable premises in own grounds. Large Playing Field, Gymnasium, Miniature Rifle Range, Tennis Court, Daily Physical Drill. Domestic arrangements under the personal supervision of Mrs. and Miss ATHAWES.



### BOYS LINDENTHORPE.

(Established 1882)

Principals: EDWIN S. OAKSHIND, F.R.G.S. & M. B. HUGHES, B.A.

Preparatory for Public Schools, Royal Navy, and Scholarships. Boarders only (7-14). Limited number. Special attention to Geography, Science.

Specially built for school. Detached. Three acres grounds. 8 aspect. Elevation 300 feet. Ventilation perfect. Scientific ventilation.

Cricket, Football, Hockey, Rifle Range, Military Drill, Scout Patrol, Sea Bathing (supervised).

Domestic Arrangements under Principals' wife (Matron—Trained Nurse). Special care delicate, backward boys.

Entire charge parents abroad. Indian references.

### BOYS

## PIERREMONT HALL SCHOOL.

Principal—G. S. FARNFIELD.

## BUXTON (Derbyshire)

The Medical Officer of Health writes — "Buxton is famous for its magnificent scenery, baths, & its position in the Peak District 1,000 ft above sea-level—the highest in England—and nowhere is the air purer or more bracing. Water supply exceedingly good and soft. Epidemics are unknown. Prevailing winds, west and south-west. Buxton has a drier atmosphere than the great majority of other resorts, difficult to find a more healthy place or one more suitable for growing boys and girls. Sunshine—1909, 1,519 hrs."

BOYS

## BUXTON COLLEGE.

Headmaster - - - H S LAWSON, M A

**A Successful Public School**

*Situation*—Outskirts of Buxton, 1,000 ft high. Soils delicate and healthy. Prepares for Universities and all the higher branches of Civil Life.

*Premises* continually extended and improved to meet constant growth of School. Now include *Large Hall, Chemical Laboratory, Gymnasium, Workshops, Sanatorium, and Laundry.*

Play fields very extensive, three Football fields and Cricket ground.

**SANITARY ARRANGEMENTS PERFECT.**

BOYS

## PARK HOLM

Mr T A LADE, M A (Cantab)

Receives into his house Twelve Pupils to be prepared for the Army, Universities, and all Public Examinations.

Four experienced Resident Tutors (University honours).

Careful attention is given to the outdoor life of the Pupils.

*Games*—Cricket, Hockey, Golf, Tennis.



## CHESTER (Cheshire).

City and County Borough. Population 45,207. Means of access, L & N W Ry and G W Ry, & G Central Ry. (Cheshire Lines Committee). Location, Liverpool, 17 miles, Manchester, 35 miles. The Medical Officer of Health writes—"Mild equable climate—westerly breezes. Hours of bright sunshine well above the average. Rainfall moderate. Mean temperature throughout 1907 was 50° F. Water supply exceptional—controlled by bacteriological examination."

GIRLS

(Founded 1878)

### QUEEN'S SCHOOL.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Headmistress—Miss OLAY, B A (Lond)

SECONDARY SCHOOL OF HIGHER TYPE. PREPARATORY FOR UNIVERSITIES AND HOME LIFE.

*The Course of Instruction* covers all usual Subjects in Curriculum of first-class High School. *Exams*—Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board Matriculation, Previous Examination, &c. List of Successes. Backward, delicate pupils individual care. Kindergarten Class. Boys 3 to 8 received. *The Boarding House*—Kingsholme, 4, King's Buildings, in charge of Miss Travers. *Premises*—Modern, detached, in own grounds. *Playing Field, Laboratory, Games Mistress. Cycling Free*—£3 to £5 10s per term.





## CHISLEHURST (Kent).

Kent. Distinct 12 miles from London. Enjoys the charm of still retaining its rural character, interspersed with spreading commons carefully preserved in all their native wildness, which furnish delightful walks and rides. The climate is very healthy, the soil chalk and gravel.



BOYS I published 1871

### COED-BEL

FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN  
Principal - Miss HAMILTON FOX

Nine Resident Mistresses

*School Course* - Religious Instruction (Church of England), usual English Studies, Mathematics, Science, Languages, Class singing, Drawing, Physical Exercises

*Church of England* Optional Music, Painting, Dancing, Education, Drilling, Gymnastics, Handicrafts, Dressmaking, Riding

*Premises* - Modern, Electric Light, south aspect, gravel soil, Bedrooms 130, cubicle system, Grounds of 4 acres and Playing Field, Tennis Courts, Croquet, Cricket, Lacrosse, Truening

*Special attention Health, Hygiene, Sanitation*

## COLCHESTER.

The Medical Officer of Health writes - "Essentially a bracing place on elevated ground, receiving air fresh from the sea nine miles away. Air very pure and free from mists and fogs, but cold in spring. Sunshine above the average. Rainfall low averaging 18 in."

A market and garrison town situated on the Colne, 17 miles S.W. of Ipswich, and supposed to have been built on the site of the Roman station Camalodunum. G.E.R. Pop., 38,373

BOYS

## THE CEDARS, STANWAY

SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN (Resident Pupils only)

Principals - - Mrs and Miss MANLEY

RESIDENT and VISITING MASTERS

Situated within 1½ miles of Mark Tey Station (G.E. Main Line). Pupils are prepared for the Public Schools, and may remain to the age of 14 years. Home comforts. Delicate boys receive special attention. Constant supply of Alderney milk and butter from school dairy.

*Entire charge taken of boys whose parents are abroad*

## CROYDON (Surrey).

"Croydon is one of the largest as well as one of the healthiest towns in the county, its advantages in this respect being due to its sanitation, subsoil, and the pure air from the North Downs."

BOYS

## OXFORD HOUSE SCHOOL

BIRDHURST LODGE, SOUTH CROYDON.

Principal

ARTHUR E. P. VOULES, M.A. (Oxon)

Vice-Principal

PERCY REYNOLDS, B.A. (Lond)

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL  
PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Is an old family mansion standing in 4 acres of park-like grounds, providing excellent football and cricket grounds. Boys are admitted at 7 years of age.

A few Senior Pupils can be reserved, and arrangements can be made for taking entire charge of boys whose parents are abroad.

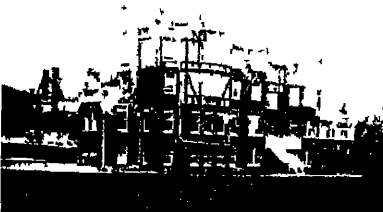
Inclusive Fees For boarders, £20 to £35 per term, for day boys, £4 to £10 per term

## EASTBOURNE (Sussex).

Marine and Low-moat. Population, about 52,000. L.B. & S. 11<sup>th</sup> Pk. 62 miles from London. Elevation from sea level to 140 feet above the districts of Mid and Upperton stand upon very high ground. Climate mild invigorating, moderate rainfall. Bathing excellent.

The Medical Officer of Health writes — 'Its advantages as a health resort are much sunshine, pure air, absence of fog, clean quickly draining roads, lawns, parks and gardens with many trees, plentiful and good water supply from wells sunk in the deep chalk, and the proximity to the breezy, health-giving South Downs. The climate is generally beneficial in many scrofula and tubercular diseases, and its effects are especially beneficial in the case of convalescent children. Deaths in 1909 inclusive, 10.6 per 1,000 of residents, 10.0. Full benefit of winter sun is secured. Warm, sunny shelter always obtainable in centre of town. Souly Head breaks S.W. winds, and directs much rain down to the sea being promoted by great porosity of chalk. More sunshine recorded than in any other place in England for two years following, 1906 and 1907, and nearly half in 1908 and 1909. Sunshine, 1,904 hrs. in 1909.'

Eastbourne is situated on the coast between Brighton and Hastings, on the eastern slopes of Beachy Head, which rises 550 feet above the sea and shelters the town. Eastbourne has developed, under the fostering influence of the Devonshire and Gilbert families into a fashionable watering-place (select but not dully) a residential town (within one and a half hours' from London by express train), and an important educational centre. The sea-front extends for a distance of three miles, without a single shop to mar the grand effect. A marine drive between the houses on the piers and the promenade is arranged at three levels, with garden terraces laid out with floral designs.



### ST. BEDES.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY

*Perquised by the Board of Education*

Headmaster — G. H. GOWRING, M.A.

New Buildings situated in a sunny and commanding position protected on the S.W. by Beachy Head. Curriculum most comprehensive, and includes Swedish Physical Drill and Gymnastic Instruction. A War Office Miniature Rifle Range of 100 yds. on the Flying Field, which is attached to the School.

Boys RECORDED FROM 7 to 14 YEARS

Special attention paid to backward and delicate pupils. Quite young children of Indian and Colonial parents taken entire charge of by Mrs. Gowing.

BOYS

## HILL-BROW,

MEADS, EASTBOURNE

**Principals | Mr R. G. THORNTON, M.A.  
| Mr C. W. HUNT, B.A.**

Receive **SONS OF GENTLEMEN** (7 to 14 years) to prepare for **PUBLIC SCHOOLS** and the **NAVY**

*School Course* — Classics, Mathematics, English, French, German. Special attention given to Modern Languages. Pupils receive individual attention. Special facilities afforded to backward boys to recover lost ground.

*Premises* — Modern, detached in own grounds. Close to Sea and Downs. Rifle Range, Workshop, Cricket, Football, Gymnasium, Boxing, Riding, Swimming. *Entire charge taken* Fees, 100 guineas.



## EASTBOURNE.

**ALDRO SCHOOL**

HEADMASTER —

Rev **HAROLD E. BROWNE, M.A.**

Boys received from 7 to 14 to prepare for Public Schools, and Osborne. Aldro was built in 1894 for school purposes in an excellent situation on the Downs, and within five minutes' walk of the Sea.

Premises include five acres of Play ground, School Chapel, Gymnasium, Swimming Bath, Five Courts, Carpenter's Shop, etc.

Terms 100 guineas a year

## EASTBOURNE (Sussex).

Eastbourne consists of a big central area and three suburbs—western, northern, and eastern. The Central area is level and contains the railway station and post office in Talmage Road, the town hall and the free library in Grove Road (both fine buildings) also the principal hotels, boarding establishments, apartment houses and shops.

The Western suburb, Meads, is a residential district, high above sea level. Compton Place, the residence of the Duke of Devonshire, is here, also the Nations Cricket Club. Most of the private schools are located here, which contain over 5,000 pupils and specially contribute to Eastbourne's prosperity. Upperton, to the north, adjoins the old town, and contains Hampton Park, which is eighty-two acres of matured woodlands.

Open spaces and a multitude of leafy gardens conduce to the healthiness of Eastbourne, many streets are lined with trees, nearly 9,000 of these sun-protectors being under the charge of the enterprising Corporation, which maintains a service of motor omnibuses, and was the first public body to adopt the electric light.



### GIRLS' MALVERN HURST.

#### FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

Mrs. GR. ARUM, daughter of the late Canon Fleming, assisted by efficient staff of Governesses and Professors, receives limited number of Resident Pupils, to whose Education and Training she devotes her entire attention.

No effort spared to combine influence and comfort of Home with advantages of School Life.

Cultivation of Modern Languages, English Literature, Music, Drawing, Painting, made a special feature.

Careful attention given to Outdoor Games.

Riding, Cycling.

Full particulars, and references on application.

### GIRLS' ST. KATHARINE'S.

BOLSOVER ROAD, MEADS

Principals - The Misses BALLS

LLA, ACP, ACF

Efficient Staff of Resident (English and Foreign) and Visiting Professors.

A successful examination is not the sole object. The school inspires a love of knowledge and culture, training habits which render life-work useful and pleasant, every home comfort ensured.

The Curriculum embraces the usual subjects for an advanced education. Modern Languages, Music, Needlework.

Premises admirably adapted, detached, sanitary and all arrangements most modern. Gymnasium, Dancing, Riding, Swimming.

*Special arrangements for children from abroad.*



## EASTBOURNE.

### GIRLS' GRANVILLE HOUSE, MEADS

HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Principal - Mrs DE LA MOTHE

Assisted by large Resident and Visiting Staff. House beautifully situated in its own grounds, in the healthiest part of Eastbourne.

Object of the School is to give a good general education.

Special advantages for Music, Art, Modern Languages.

*Entire charge taken of girls whose parents are abroad.*

Tennis, Riding, Swimming, large Playing Field for Hockey. Recreation Room 50 ft long. Good References.



## DEVIZES (Wilts).

A bracing health-restoring town and a municipal borough on the Kennet and Avon Canal. For cycling, walking, sport, scenic antiquities and change of air, Devizes is a good world and centre within 100 m. of London. Population 5,500. 8½ miles from London, (W. Ply.), 20 miles L. S. E. of Bath (connected by motor omnibuses and tramways), standing dry and open, 400 to 500 feet above sea-level.

(HILLS AND DOWNS)

## THE COLLEGE.

### GIRLS, BOYS, AND KINDERGARTEN

**Principal - - ADA M BENNETT.**

Assisted by a large Staff of Resident and Visiting Mistresses and Mistresses.

*Primary Aims*—Development of individual character and reasoning powers, fitness for brunt of life rather than examination room, unforced play, health, no evening work, Handicrafts for Boys, Household Management for Girls. School Library, Museum, Gymnasium. Annual public Athletic Sports. Special facilities for Music, Art, and Languages. Separate Boarding-house for Girls adjoining College grounds.

*Latter charge of children whose parents are abroad.*

Special terms for Anglo-Indians.

## DOVER.

The Medical Officer of Health writes—"Aspect south. Climate dry, bracing on heights, mild in valleys trending to shore. Variation of temperature moderated by cliffs. Facilities for bathing, open sea baths. Low epidemic rate. Athletic grounds ample and picturesque." The premier Cinque Port, Dover, 75½ miles from London (S. E. & C. Ry.), lies in a splendid bay in a valley of chalk hills, close to the South Foreland. It is a garrison town, watering place, and continental port station. Population 45,000.

(DPLS)

## GODWYNEHURST SCHOOL, CASTLE HILL

**Principal - - - Mrs J STANTON WISE**

Assisted by Certificated Mistresses and Masters.

*Curriculum*—Includes all ordinary Subjects for EDUCATION OF GENTLEMEN'S DAUGHTERS. Pupils prepared for usual Exams.

*Premises*—Modern, detached, 2½ acres ground. High elevation, sanitation perfect. Tennis Courts, Croquet Lawn. Careful attention given Physical Exercises and Games.

Domestic arrangements under Mrs. Wise's supervision. Cheerful Home Life. Especially adapted for Daughters of Service Officers in India or Colonies.

*Preparatory Class for little Girls and Boys.*

## HARROGATE (Yorkshire).

This fashionable inland watering-place, renowned for the medicinal properties of its waters, the magnificence of its baths, and the completeness of its hydropathic system stands on a moorland plateau in the West Riding of Yorkshire, at a mean altitude of 400 feet. Its position on spur of the Pennine range gives it a wide range of aspect, and the highly exhilarating quality of the air is a valuable auxiliary to the healing virtues of the waters.



(HILLS)

Established 1875

### "ELMWOOD,"

STRAYSIDE, HIGH HARROGATE

Principals - The Misses BREWER

Assisted by strong Staff

*Resident Pupils only*

*Aim*—Thorough Moral, Intellectual, and Physical Training, preparatory for SOCIAL and HOME Life.

*School Course*—Based on lines of University Exams. Pressure avoided.

*Recreation*—Outdoor Games. Riding, Cycling, Golf, Tennis, Croquet.

*Premises*—Detached, 3 acres grounds, facing Stray, elevation, about 450 ft., Sanitation certified.

## HARROGATE (Yorkshire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes — Harrogate is the most important centre in Yorkshire for thoroughly equipped private secondary schools. The enterprise and educational zeal of highly qualified teachers, aided by the salubrity of the climate, have made these schools famous in every part of England. Harrogate is known as the 'Queen of English inland Watering Places,' and is world renowned for the individual properties of its waters and its magnificent baths, which are acknowledged to be the finest in Europe. The distinguishing features of the climate of Harrogate are its bracing atmosphere, low humidity and abundant sunshine. The mortality is and always has been remarkably low. During the last 10 years the average death-rate has been 12.62 per 1000. The incidence of disease amongst the resident population is low. Epidemic diseases are uncommon, and when they occur they are most frequently from imported cases. Respiratory diseases are infrequent and rheumatic fever is seldom seen. Harrogate is undoubtedly one of the best-drained towns in the kingdom. Sunshine records average for 5 years, 1,795 hours.

Harrogate, M.B. Population, 32,000. Elevation, 320 feet to 600 feet above sea level.

BOYS

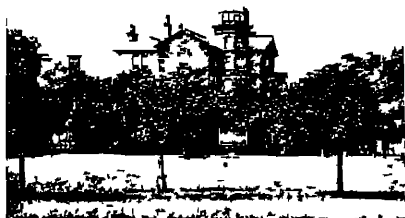
### HARROGATE MODERN COLLEGE

SUCCESSFUL AND EXCLUSIVE  
BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Magnificent situation overlooking 'Stray,'  
surrounded by pine forest.

Four characteristics of School—high moral  
tone—thoroughly efficient teaching—liberal  
table—excellent sport. Extensive playing  
fields. Only Boarders' institution, Domestic  
arrangements perfect. Cubicles. Separate  
Bathrooms. Single Bedrooms. Gymnasium.  
Science Library. Accommodation—45  
boys. Individual attention a special feature.

Boys admitted whose Parents reside abroad.  
Five Resident and Four Visiting Masters.  
Prospectus and Successes apply Principal.



BOYS

Established 1873

### THE WESTERN COLLEGE

Headmaster—A. H. ALLAN, M.A., J.P.,

Assisted by thoroughly-efficient Staff.

Object—To fit boys for PROFESSIONAL or  
MILITARY careers. High record successes  
at Public Examinations.

Special attention MODERN LANGUAGES,  
MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE, and COMMERCIAL  
SUBJECTS.

HEALTH PROMOTED excellent, due Sanitation  
and Ventilation, Diet and Exercise studied.

Young delinquents, backward boys receive in-  
dividual attention. Electric Light, Large  
Playground, Field, Gymnasium.

Sole charge taken of Boys from India and  
Colonies.



1114

### BIRKLANDS,

KENT ROAD, HARROGATE

Principal

Mrs. ROPER

Assisted by a fully-qualified Staff.

Aim—Sound Modern Education Moral,  
Intellectual, Physical, with careful training in  
character and manners.

Special Features—Music (preparation for  
L.R.A.M. and A.R.C.M. Diplomas), Art, Lan-  
guages, successful preparation for usual Exams.  
Health, moderate exercise, and good food receive  
great attention. Tennis, Croquet, Basket-Ball,  
Hockey, Cycling.

Premises—Modern. Latest improvements for  
health and comfort. In own grounds. 3 acres.

Entire charge where parents abroad.

Fees 60 guineas per annum.



## FRAMLINGHAM (Suffolk).

The Medical Officer of Health writes — The College, of Gothic Architecture, is well situated on an elevation overlooking the town and castle, has a good water supply and system of drainage. Excellent recreation grounds and good walks in the surrounding neighbourhood.



### BOYS **FRAMLINGHAM COLLEGE,** SUFFOLK

*Principal—*

Rev. OLIVER DIGBY INSKIP, M.A., LL.D.

A SECONDARY PUBLIC SCHOOL (Incorporated Royal Charter) for 300 Boys (9 to 19 yrs.)

*Object*—Provide at moderate cost, on Public Schools principles, an education preparatory for Universities, Professions, Civil Service and other Competitive Exams, also for Agricultural and Commercial Careers. *Premises*—Elevated situation, 23 acres, 4 playing fields, Rifle Range, Gymnasium, Fives Court, Carpenter's Shop, 2 Laboratories, Swimming Bath, Library, Reading Room, Chapel. *Adapted Corps* Sanitation. *Certified* Fees about £39.

## HEMEL HEMPSTEAD.

24½ miles from London. L. & N.W. Ry. and Midland Ry. Population 11,254. A healthy, conveniently-situated district, on a dry subsoil of gravel and chalk, at an elevation of 300 to 500 feet. Good water supply and drainage.



### BOYS **SOUTH HALL,** HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, HERTS.

*Principal - - - Miss WHITE*

Assisted by Certificated English and Foreign Mistresses

*The Curriculum* includes all the usual branches of a thorough English Education designed to fit girls for duties in life.

*Premises*—Modern, in own grounds, 3 acres, gravel soil.

*Elevation*—500 feet. *Healthy situation*

*Accommodation*—16 boarders.

Great attention paid Physical Development and Health. Every opportunity out-door amusements.

*Entire charge taken*

*List of references*

## HUNSTANTON-ON-SEA (Norfolk).

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "Hunstanton seems specially adapted for children. The rapidly-drying sand, the absolutely safe bathing, the magnificent sands for exercise in wet or dry weather, perfect drainage, and splendid water combine to make it an ideal place for them."

### BOYS **THE GLEBE HOUSE.**

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, AND FOR THE R.N. COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

Headmaster Mr. H. CAMBRIDGE BARBER, M.A.  
(late Hasting Exhibitioner of Queen's College, Oxford)

The School Buildings stand in their own grounds of 7 acres, 100 feet above sea-level, and include Gymnasium, Carpenter's Shop, and detached Sanatorium. Healthy, open-air life. Games and Physical Training carefully organised. Large and fully qualified Staff of Masters and Instructors. Numbers limited to 45, ages 7 to 14½. No day boys are received. Illustrated Prospectus on application.



## HOVE (Sussex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes "The climate of Hove is singularly dry and fresh, being open to the East Downs on the north and the sea on the south. There is nearly always a good breeze which in fine weather blows off the sea by day and off the Downs at night, thus preventing any feeling of oppressive heat or intense cold. London's foggy days are generally fine and sunny at Hove. It is specially recommended for those suffering from overwork or too active life in a busy town and is a bracing change from the damper climate of the south-west of England. The humidity of the air is as low as 50 to 60 per cent in the summer, the ground dries rapidly after rain. Rheumatism is rare."

B115

## HOLLAND HOUSE, CROMWELL ROAD

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND NAVY

Headmaster - - W B C CAWOOD, MA

(Kable College Oxford)

Open situation facing South within short distance of Sea and Downs. Competent Staff. Small classes. Several Scholarships gained recently. Resident Trained Nurse. Sanitary arrangements perfect. Supervision and coaching in Games, Light Corps, Gymnastics, Swimming, Carpenter's Shop.

Arrangements made for boys whose parents are abroad

C1119

## ADDISCOMBE COLLEGE,

26, WILBURY ROAD

Principals | Miss CADWALLADER (Ladies' Coll, Cheltenham)  
| Miss MARSLAND (Newnham Coll, Camb)  
| Miss L E CADWALLADER, BA (Lond Univ)

Affords Gentlemen's Daughters High-class Modern Education. Individual physical and mental capacities studied.

Curriculum—Comprehensive, includes Religious Knowledge (Church of England), French, German (Resident Foreign Teachers).

Music—Highly-qualified Assistants and Visiting Masters. Orchestra.

Premises—Commodious, detached. Sanitation perfect. Close to Sea. Healthiest part.

Playing Field—Tennis, Cricket, &c. Gymnasium, Riding, Swimming, Cycling.

## LAUNCESTON (Cornwall).

The Medical Officer of Health writes "Pop., 4,053. L & S W Rly and G W Rly. A thriving market borough, stands on the River Keney, 22 miles N N W of Plymouth. Golfing, shooting, fishing, hunting Dartmoor in future-que surroundings, bracing climate. Educational facilities excellent. The town is served by the L & S W Rly and G W Rly."



## G115 PENDRUCOMBE

GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL & KINDERGARTEN

Principals—The Misses SECCOMBE,  
Assisted by Highly-Certified Resident and Visiting Staff

The School is healthily situated near Dartmoor. The rooms are large, lofty, and well ventilated. Air healthful and bracing.

School system specially adapted to promote habits of thoroughness and accuracy, and to encourage intelligent study.

Girls prepared for various University and Musical Examinations. Outdoor games and exercises encouraged. Physical instruction given daily.

## LITTLEHAMPTON (Sussex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "On the South Coast. The town is quite open to the south and south-west and the air is well known to possess invigorating and restorative qualities of a very high order. Sanitation on the most approved modern principles. Water pure and supply constant. Excellent bathing facilities from a wide expanse of fine sand." Pop. 8,500

105

### "ROSEMEAD"

Principal

E A HOLLINGBERRY.

(Kingsley School and St. John's College, Oxford)

Boys thoroughly grounded and prepared for Public Schools and Royal Navy House stands in own grounds (about 5 acres) within easy reach of Sea. Private Cricket and Football Field and Gymnasium. Sanitation perfect. Sea Bathing, Cricket, Football, Gymnastics, &c. Mrs. Hollingberry personally superintends domestic arrangements.

Entire Charge where Parents Abroad

ILLUSTRATED PROSPECTUS ON APPLICATION

## LYTHAM (Lancashire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "8 miles from Blackpool, 12 miles from Preston, L & Y Rly. at mouth of River Ribbles facing due south. Climate mild, well sheltered, little frost. Water supply pure and abundant. Beach sandy, diuine modern, front expanse 3 miles long. Bandstand, pier 500 ft., pavilions, landing-stage for steamers, facilities for sea-bathing. 'Town of room and space and free air'. An all-the-year-round health resort. Unique facilities for golf, yachting, and boating." Pop. 10,000

1018

### LYTHAM COLLEGE. HIGH-CLASS HOME-SCHOOL.

*Aim*—To prepare Boys thoroughly for Commercial or Professional life.

*Locality*—Sunny climate, bracing sea air. Specially suitable for growing boys and those who are liable to chest affections.

*Recreations under supervision*—All the usual Games. Annual Athletic Sports in July.

Delicate or Backward Pupils receive every care and individual attention.

*Future charge taken of pupils whose parents are abroad.*

*Illustrated Prospectus, &c.*

Principal—JOHN H. WATTERSON, FRGS



CIRIS

### THE COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.

ANDRELL nr LYTHAM

Principal—The Misses ROBERTSHAW

*Objects*—To combine a high class, modern Education with comforts and conveniences of HOME LIFE. School Courses—English and French, Language and Literature, Mathematics, Science, Geography, History, Domestic Science, Needlework, Drawing.

*Tramps*—University Local, Matriculation, Music, Art, Extra-curricular, Girls' Individual Assistance, Hockey and Football, Flying, Field Gymnasium, Tennis, Ruling, Hockey, Concerts, Lectures, Mammies &c.

Fees from 80 Guineas

Special provision for pupils from Colonies & Abroad THROUGH COLONIAL HOME





## NEW BARNET, N.

A picturesque locality about 9 miles North of London, near to Hadley Woods and 350 feet above the sea. The district has long been famous as one of the healthiest within easy access of London, and yet out of reach of the London fogs.



## NEW BARNET.

### BOYS NORMAN COURT.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR SONS OF GENTLEMEN

Principal—HENRY WALKER, M.A. (Oxon)

*Course*—Gradual all-round training of young boys (8-15 years) from leaving home until fit for Public School life. Special attention Modern Languages taught conversationally.

*Facilities*—Public Schools Latin, French, Navy, &c.

*Promises*—Detached, 5 acres, elevation 350 ft., sanitation certified, 2 Playing Fields, Five Courts, Tennis, Miniature Rifle Range, Gymnasium, Swimming Bath (cycle House), Special provision delicate and backward boys.

*Entire charge pupils from abroad*

Fees, 50-84 guineas, Day Boys, 12-18 guineas.

## NEWTON ABBOT (DEVON).

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "Pop., 13,550. Occupies favourable location for inland town, 15 miles S. of Exeter, lying 5 miles from Devonshire coast and little further from Dartmoor; it enjoys soft, equable climate, combining pure air from uplands with sea breezes, while it is protected from the north and east by the Haldon Hills, 800 ft. in height. The annual rainfall ranges from 30 to 35 inches, an ample though not excessive figure."

BOYS

## NEWTON COLLEGE.

Headmaster - - Rev A W CHENNELLS, B.A., LL.D.,

Assisted by efficient Staff

*School Buildings* include School House, Chapel, Library and Reading Room, Large Hall, Class-room for each Form, Laboratory, Gymnasium, Isolated Sanatorium, Swimming Bath, &c.

*Aims* to provide First-class Education. Standard of best Public Schools maintained in all respects. Special coaching to candidates for Woolwich or Sandhurst.

Playing Fields nearly 20 acres. Cricket Professional.

## NORTHWOOD.

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "Well-wooded, attractive residential place north of Harrow 200-350 feet above sea level. Higher ground, gravel and sand subsoil. Bracing climate. Chosen as most healthy place around London for Mount Vernon Open-air Hospital."

## GIRLS NORTHWOOD COLLEGE FOR GIRLS.

NORTHWOOD, MIDDLESEX

Principal - Miss BUCHAN SMITH

(Registered Teacher)

Assisted by Professors and Certificated English and Foreign Misses.

The College consists of Senior (over 14), Junior and Preparatory (5-14) Departments.

*Buildings*—Specially designed. Combine all modern educational requirements, with comforts of home life.

*School Course*—All branches of thorough education. System calculated to promote general development, health, and comfort. Individual attention.

*Entire charge taken. Fees from—*  
Junior £21, Senior, £30 per term.



## MALVERN (Worcestershire).

Malvern is a favourite wintering place, a residential town and scholastic centre, lies in the garden plains at the foot of the Malvern Hills, not 140 ft. from the spring waters pure and invigorating climate. The Malvern Hills consist of a single chain of 1000 ft. high hills 10 miles in length. About 16 counties on a clear day can be seen from the top. The Hills which rise to an altitude of 1400 feet are easily accessible for delicate persons, either on foot or by carriage. The climate has a most beneficial effect on invalids. The houses are so placed as to receive more than the ordinary amount of sunshine. Weakly children, especially those suffering from tubercular glands or continually recurring catarrhs in nearly all cases do remarkably well here. The rainfall is low, and the soil dries with remarkable rapidity.

BOYS

### THE SCHOOL, MALVERN LINK.

**W DOUGLAS** (Scholar, Keble College Oxford),  
Five years Assistant Master at Rossall

**E H DOUGLAS** (Scholar, Eton and King's  
College, Cambridge)

Ten years Assistant Master at Grandmound  
Boys prepared for Public Schools  
and Navy

House faces South, with large Play-  
ground, Carpenter's Shop, Five Courts, Boys  
Gardens, adjoining house

Excellent Cricket Field of 4 acres

Mr and Mrs. W Douglas take entire  
charge of Boys whose parents are abroad



## BOYS CHERBOURG.

(530 feet above sea level)

Preparatory to the **PETIT SEMINARS** and  
Royal Naval College, Osborne

Principal - - **ARTHUR C ALLEN, M A**

(Repton and New College, Oxford),

Assisted by Staff of Resident Masters

Boys received between the ages of 8 and 14

Arrangements can be made to take entire  
charge of Boys whose parents are abroad

Large Cricket Ground (5½ acres), Pavilion,  
Playground, and Gymnasium



BOYS

## THE ELMS, COLWALL.

Headmaster

H. D. ROSS, B.A. (Oxon).

Preparation for Public Schools and Navy

**CURRICULUM**—All usual subjects—Greek, Latin. Additional Mathematics, French, German,  
Music, Drawing, regular Drill (Physical and Swedish)

**SITUATION**—Grounds 4½ acres, 450 ft. above sea level and sheltered by hills. Sanitation  
unusually perfected

**PLAYING FIELDS**, with Pavilion, adorn school buildings. Two covered Five Courts  
Well-fitted Gymnasium, Swimming Bath, Rifle Range, detached Sanatorium

Mrs STUART WILSON personally supervises boys' health and comfort

## MALVERN (continued)

The water supply is bountiful and of great purity and the sanitary state of the district generally of a high standard. Persons having houses to let can obtain "Sanitary Certificate," from the Urban Council, and these are not granted unless the sanitary arrangements are thoroughly up-to-date. The average annual (corrected) death-rate for the past five years is as low as 9.9 per 1,000 of the population. Outbreaks of infectious diseases are few and quickly suppressed, as the Malvern Urban District Council are provided with every means for promptly dealing with any case that may arise. No trouble or expense is spared in making Malvern the "Queen of Health resorts." Pop., 18,000.

GIRLS

### THE ABBEY, MALVERN WELLS

The School consists of Senior House and Preparatory House standing very high in large grounds, every modern convenience and comfort.

Strong teaching staff, every facility offered to elder girls who wish to specialize.

Several open Scholarships taken by pupils.

In the Preparatory House the special needs of younger girls are considered in all the details of management, the aim throughout being to make the best of the first years of school life.

Principals - - - - - / The Misses JUDSON  
Fraulein DOOEZAK



## BOYS Malvern High School for Boys.

Principal:

**E. W. HARRIS (Trin. Coll., Dublin).**

This essentially Modern School provides a complete course of education on the most approved modern methods, and thoroughly equips boys for a professional or business career.

**INDIVIDUAL ATTENTION, HOME LIFE, LIBERAL DIET**

*Entire Charge of Foreign and Colonial Pupils if desired*

Illustrated Prospectus on application to Principal

## PENZANCE.

The highest mean temperature in winter months of all Royal Meteorological Society's stations

### CHURCH OF ENGLAND HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

CLARENCE HOUSE, PENZANCE

BOARDING HOUSE - - PENALVERNE

Head Mistress - Miss RICHARDSON,  
B.A. Hon. (London)

School Course provides thorough, sound, modern education.

Two Scholarships each year after examination (Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board)

Usual Examinations successfully prepared for

Limited number boarders received at Penalverne by Miss Eleanor Hale, late Headmistress. Connected with school house by private path.

Entire charge taken of children whose parents are abroad



## RAMSGATE (Kent).

The Medical Officer of Health writes — "The climate of Ramsgate is equable, invigorating, and bracing, unmarred by sudden change. In the summer the sun's rays are deliciously tempered by cool sea breezes. Days are practically unknown. The amount of bright sunshine in 1908 was 1,840 hours, 51 minutes. During the last five years there have been altogether 9,040 hours or bright sunshine, giving an annual average of 1,808 hours and 5 minutes, and a daily average of almost exactly 5 hours. A lively seaport, a fighting station, and important fishing centre, Ramsgate occupies a position in between Deal and Broadstairs, sheltered against the north and east winds. This accounts for its reputation as a healthy residential town and justifies its climatic claims in summer mild, and in winter warm, to the continued support of Londoners. Population, 27,733."

## ST. LAWRENCE COLLEGE, RAMSGATE.

A Church of England Public School, on slope of hill, protected from North and East, facing South Sea on three sides. 160 acres, extending almost into Broadstairs. Steam Laundry, Swimming Bath, Gymnasium, Carpenters' and Metal Workshops.

### CLASSICAL, MODERN SCIENCE, & ARMY SIDES Junior School kept entirely Separate

HEADMASTER: Rev. C. C. SHIRWOOD, M.A., Master of College, Oxford.

VICE-PRESIDENTS: Field Marshal Viscount Wolsey, K.P., The Hon. The Lord Kennard, The Bishops of Durham, Liverpool, and South, and Major-General of Canterbury.

MEMBERS: W. R. Bridshaw Esq., W. D. Cradock Esq., Lt. Col. L. G. Davies F.R.S., Lt. Col. T. H. Lightfoot, Lt. Col. J. R. M. R. R., Lt. Col. Phillips, Lt. Col. Robert Williams M.P.

FEES, £75

JUNIOR SCHOOL, £65

## MENSTONE HOUSE SCHOOL, CLAREMONT, RAMSGATE.

School for the Daughters of Professional Men

Principal - - - Miss DUTTON

Assisted by Miss M. E. DUTTON, B.A. (Lond.), and Miss C. DUTTON, B.A. (Lond.),  
Classical Honours, and a competent staff of Resident Foreign Missresses.

The School provides a thoroughly sound Modern Education. High School Curriculum  
Church of England. Special attention Physical Culture and Outdoor Games.

LIST OF SUCCESSSES

REFERENCES

FEES 80 GUINEAS PER ANNUM

ENTIRE CHARGE TAKEN

## SOUTHAMPTON.

The Medical Officer of Health writes — "Southampton enjoys one of the mildest climates in the British Isles. The warmth of the climate is probably due to the nature of the soil and the proximity of the New Forest to the south-west of the town, across which the prevailing winds blow. The average rainfall is 30.6 inches, the number of rainy days being low. Southampton is also favoured in the matter of sunshine, the annual average duration of sunshine being 1,748 hours."

GIRLS

### PEMBROKE HOUSE SCHOOL (POLYGON ROAD)

Principal - - - - - Miss CHEESEMAN

Assisted by Miss Carey  
(Successor to Miss Vaughan)

Efficient Staff London B.A., &c.

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS OF  
GOOD SOCIAL POSITION

School (House) provides an Education for Girls  
thorough in every branch, adapted for modern  
requirements.

Special attention paid physical development  
House arrangements, those of well-ordered  
home. Well-being and happiness of pupils  
studied.



## ST. LEONARDS.

St Leonards, a median extension of Hastings, to the west, is an integral portion under the one corporation of Hastings and St Leonards. Population 57,000. For more than a century it has been in high repute as a health and pleasure resort. It derives its claim to popularity from its accessibility to London (within 1½ hours by express train) its proximity to some of the finest scenery in Sussex, the advantages of its climate, which have brought to the district many permanent residents and have led to the establishment of a large number of private schools and convalescent institutions.

Sunshine (1908) 1,857 hours London 1,305 hours

### GIRLS' WINCHESTER HOUSE SCHOOL.

"The Highlands," ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA  
Principal - Miss AGNES BOOTH  
7 Resident Mistresses

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

*Aim*—All-round Education to develop Mind, Body, Character

*Curriculum*—Comprehensive and practical every opportunity for specialism given to every pupil. Examinations prepared for

*Premises*—Modern, in 3 acres ground, elevated situation (garden) electric light, sanitation, bathed Gymnasium, 5 acres for games and tennis, 400 ft. swimming, Sea-Bathing, Riding, Cycling, Etc. From £50 a year

*Entire charge taken of Food and General Expenses*



### GIRLS' "FERMAIN,"

Hollington Park, St Leonards-on-Sea  
HOME SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

Principal -

Miss PEAT & Fraulein G A STAMMBACH  
*Local Course of Education* Individual attention regarding health, studies, Languages, Music, Singing, Painting, Specialities

PARTICIPATION FOR EXAMS IN DESIRED

*School House* in modern grounds, 200 ft. above Sea. Healthy and bracing situation. Sanitation, bathed, Tennis Courts, Croquet Lawn, Gymnasium, Riding, Swimming, Riding, Domestic management under Principal's personal direction. Special attention Delicate Children and those from India and Colonies



## SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.

The Medical Officer of Health writes—"The climate of Southend-on-Sea (which includes Westcliff-on-Sea) is dry, sunny, and mildly bracing. Estimated population 51,000. Annual rainfall low, averaging about 20 inches per annum. Water supply excellent. Streets open and planted with trees." Situated on the Essex shore of the estuary of the Thames, Southend has developed rapidly in recent years as a holiday and health resort and as a popular place of residence for city men. Sunshine (1909), 1,754 hours London, 1,305 hours

GIRLS

### SOUTHEND COLLEGE.

Principal - - Miss HELEN E MAUDE O'MEARA

HOME SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

Six Resident Mistresses and Visiting Professors

*School system*—To teach girls to become good and gentle women, fitted for the varied duties of life. Covers work (and play) necessary every age, 3 to 19 years

*House*—Close Stations and Sea. Contains well-ventilated Class-rooms, Sitting-rooms, Bedrooms (16), Large Lecture Hall, Gymnasium

*Peculiarities*—Cycling, Tennis, Hockey, Cricket, Croquet, Badminton, Archery, Swimming

## SEAFORD (Sussex).

Population 4300. A beautiful Sussex seaside resort. Seaford lies 53 miles from London (L.B. & S.C. Rly.) in a hollow in the South Downs, not far from the mouth of the Ouse and Newhaven. On the Sussex coast 53 miles from London between Brighton and Littlebourne. L.B. & S.C. Rly. Climate of Seaford is equable but bracing for south coast health resort. Never very cold in winter and summer heat always tempered by cool sea breeze so that hottest days in summer are not relaxing. It is a quite eminently suitable to convalescents. The air has a true tonic effect on sick patients and produces a really marvellous improvement in a short time. The climate is dry, rainfall being small and owing to chalky sub-soil quickly absorbed. There is a large amount of sunshine enjoyed and nothing to interrupt it. There are no high hills to the west to cut off the evening light and in the winter the sun sets in the ocean. The prevailing winds are south and west. From the north and east winds the town is considerably protected by high downs. The death rate has always been remarkably low, and the great age to which many inhabitants live is quite proverbial.

Recreations—Golf, two clubs each with gentlemen's links (18 holes) and ladies' course, rowing and sailing boats, gull net-fishing and freshwater fishing.

### SEAFORD.

**SUSSEX HOUSE,**  
SEAFORD, SUSSEX  
FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN FROM 6 to 15  
YEARS OF AGE

Principals (BERNARD W. KING M.A.  
FRANCIS L. KING M.A.)

Preparation for Scholarships and Entrance at the Public Schools, Royal Navy, &c.

School Course—All usual branches. Modern Languages special feature.

Premises—Specially built. Modern, in own grounds (6 acres). Gymnasium, Carpenters Shop, Playing Fields (Cricket, Football, Hockey, &c.) Health specially studied.

List of References. Tuition charge taken. Fees from £50 per annum.



**NEWLANDS,**  
**Seaford, Sussex**  
Mr WILLIAM A. WHEELER, B.A.  
(Keele College, Oxford),  
Mr J. M. HAY GRANT  
(Emmanuel College, Cambridge),

With Assistant Masters, prepare BOYS (8-14)  
for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

USUAL COURSE OF INSTRUCTION—Scripture, English, French, Latin, Greek or German, and Mathematics.

Playing Field (4 acres). Boys' Games carefully organized. Drilling, Boxing, Dancing.

Miss Hay Grant takes special and personal care of the health and comfort of the boys.



**GIRLS** **SOUTHLANDS,**  
**SEAFORD, SUSSEX**  
FIRST-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GENTLEMEN'S DAUGHTERS  
Principal—Miss PANNETT, L.L.A. (Hons.)  
Assisted by large Staff.

The School provides a liberal, cultured education, thoroughly modern in scope and methods, with individual training in all essentials. Health conditions carefully studied.

Premises—Modern, on Sussex Downs, above sea 3 acres grounds. Sanitation, certified. Games, Gardening, Cycling, Riding, Sea-bathing.

Illustrated Prospectus and List of Examination successes on application.

References to parents of present pupils.



## S. KENSINGTON.

London, the largest city in the world, possesses excellent health statistics, has the lowest death-rate of all the great capitals. The public parks in the midst of London rival those of all other cities. The educational advantages obtainable in the Metropolis are easily accessible from Kensington.

GIRLS

## "LOGANS,"

**173, CROMWELL ROAD, S. KENSINGTON.**

HIGH-CLASS FINISHING SCHOOL for the DAUGHTERS of GENTLEMEN

Principals

(Miss NIMMO, L.L.A.)

(Miss TOTHILL)

Refined home life and cultured surroundings. Thorough Education with individual attention. Special advantages in Modern Languages, Art and Music. Particular attention given to Physical Culture, Deportment, and Social Training. Full advantage taken of the opportunities which residence in London affords for the acquirement of general culture.

Health and excellent Tennis, Croquet, Swimming, Riding

*Entire charge undertaken*

## SOUTHPORT (Lancashire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "Southport is by its character a modern 'Garden City' eminently suited as a place for schools. All its houses detached or semi-detached, have their own gardens. Its soil is sandy, clean and dry. The streets are broad, well kept, and planted on each side with trees. The air, especially from the sea, is clean, pure, and of even temperature. The water supply is a public one, excellent in quality and quantity." Pop., 53,348



BOYS

## SOUTHPORT MODERN SCHOOL.

A First-class Boarding School for Boys. In a most beautiful and healthy seaside town. Splendid buildings specially constructed for scholastic purposes. Hygienic surroundings, perfect. Excellent staff including I. A. B.Sc., &c. Boys prepared for Business or Professional Life, and for the Universities. Numerous Honours and Distinctions at Examinations. Physical Culture, Tennis, Swimming Club, Cadet Company, Miniature Rifle Range. Pupils received from abroad. Prospectus on application. Capt. J. C. UNDERWOOD, A.C.P., F.R.G.S.,  
*Headmaster*

## WATFORD.

The largest town in the county of Hertfordshire, principally residential in character, is beautifully situated in the valley of the Colne—17 miles from London. The town stands high upon gravel soil, possessing a healthy climate and bringing up, abundant pure water-supply and modern drainage. There is a public library and college of science, art, music and literature, where University Extension Lectures are delivered. An excellent open-air bathing-place on the River Colne, and four recreation grounds.

GIRLS

## CORRAN, WATFORD, HERTS. SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

*Under the management of*

Miss E. H. WHISHAW, M.A. (Lond.)

With well-qualified Staff of Resident and Visiting Mistresses from London

Thorough Education and Preparation for Universities. Grand Music, Drawing, Languages, &c.

**Pupils receive individual care**

Gravel soil, bringing up, airy class-rooms and dormitories, huge gymnasium, three tennis-courts, field for games.

## TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

The Medical Officer of Health writes "35 miles from London. Charmingly situated in the arched woodland of Sylvan beauty. The climate is particularly healthy, dry, bracing, and invigorating, almost entirely free from fogs. The soil is chiefly sandstone. Death-rate, 11.7. Zymotic death rate, 0.3. Excellent and abundant water supply. Its popularity as a place of residence and health resort now depends upon its situation, soil, surroundings and climatic advantages, coupled with its easy access both to London (Sunshine 1909), 1,753 hours." This inland watering-place and select residential town is situated chiefly in Kent, but partly in Sussex.

1815 Established 1850

### HAMILTON HOUSE.

(400 ft. above sea level)

#### SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

MISS GOLDIE

Miss FERGUSON, B.A. (Lond) Hon. Eng. A.B.M.

Special attention to health and physical development. Sound general education. Excellent Music, Languages, Painting, Preparation Matriculation and Annual Examinations, Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board. Two Assistant Mistresses hold B.A. (Lond) degrees. Tennis (six courts), Cricket, Hockey, Riding, Cycling, Swimming. Private Luncheon and Sanatorium.

Entire charge Pupils from India and Colonies



1018

### HURSTLEIGH.

(Established 1868)

Principal - - M J HONNYWILL, M.A.

Preparatory (7-15) for Public Schools and Osborne Limited to 30

Elevation 400 feet. Good Playing Field Gymnasium Carpenter's Shop Swedish Drill Terminal Measurements.

Fees - £120 yearly

Domestic Arrangements - Under Principal's wife and experienced Matron

Entire charge £160

## WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA (Essex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes "Westcliff-on-Sea, in the borough of Southend-on-Sea, is the modern residential portion of the town. Its southern aspect upon gradually rising ground, equable temperature, protection from cold winds, remarkable amount of sunshine (on an average 43 hrs. daily throughout the year in 1908, and about 7 hrs. daily on the average in June, July, and August 1909), low rainfall (18.59 inches in 1908), and its excellent sanitation combine to make it an ideal place of residence for invalids and children."

### ST. MARY'S CONVENT.

MILTON ROAD,  
WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA.

#### HIGH-CLASS DAY

AND

#### BOARDING SCHOOL

FOR YOUNG LADIES

### ST. MARY'S CONVENT.

Conducted by THE DAMES BERNARDINES  
Trained and Certificated Teachers

Course of Instruction - All usual English Subjects, Modern Languages, Singing, Drawing, all kinds of Needlework, Drill. Preparation for Oxford Local Examinations

Pleasures - In own grounds, highest and best part, view of the sea, nice walks, easy Home Comfort. Games encouraged

Further particulars, apply LADY SUPERIOR



**WESTON-SUPER-MARE, Somerset.**

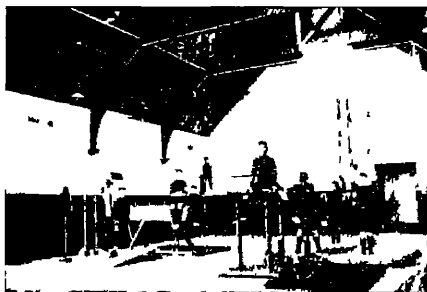
135½ miles from London, G. W. Railway Population, 22,000

# ETONHURST

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR  
:: SONS OF GENTLEMEN ::

(Between ages of 5 and 15)

AT  
LEWINSDALE,  
Beach Road



AND  
CHARLTON,  
Ellenborough Park, S  
(IN TWO HOUSES)

**MISS CRUNDALL AND MR. GEORGE E. WOLLEN, M.A.**

*(Formerly of Stratheden, Blackheath, S E)*

Assisted by an efficient staff of Masters and Governesses, prepare Boys for the **PUBLIC SCHOOLS** (Scholarships and Entrance Examinations) and **ROYAL NAVY**. Thorough groundwork Careful development by Physical Training **Gymnastics**, **Swimming**, **Riding**, **Shooting** (Air Rifle), **Games**, **Tennis** (Senior Boys) **Gardening** and **Carpentry**.

**ENTIRE CHARGE TAKEN OF BOYS WHOSE PARENTS  
ARE IN INDIA OR COLONIES. INCLUSIVE TERMS**

As a village of modern foundation situated 21 miles from and to the west of Murgite. Possesses a primary school, an elementary school, a health dispensary, a police station, and a health center. The village is 4 miles from the nearest market and is not connected with the main roads. The village has a good water supply and a national health center. Several farm plots are owned by the village. The village is a good example of a modern village.

*Special pit is stone made for Indians whose payment was withheld*

Average rainfall 21 inches. Prevailing wind, S W. Although prominent faces north, the town is open to the south, thus being sheltered. East side sandstone and shale west side boulder clay and glacial gravel. Climate bearing, medium water supply, good drainage. Sunshine (1909, 1,425 hours.



The Castle, standing in its own grounds of 34 acres, with most extensive coast, sea, and moorland views, has one of the finest situations for school purposes in the North. Climate most healthy, burning, and dry.

*Illustrated Prospectus on application*

A pretty Middlesex village and rapidly developing suburban district, in an elevated, breezy  
healthy situation alongside a beautiful wood within quick and easy access of King's Cross

The School affords thorough liberal education with refined home life. Preparation for all examinations. Special training in Music, Art, *Situation*—In own grounds (81 acres), high healthy elevation, grand lake, Luigi, well-ventilated classrooms, dormitories, gymnasium, tennis, croquet lawns, kitchen garden, fields, riding, swimming, *Entire charge during holidays.*



## WOODSIDE PARK, N.

On the G. N. Ry. is in the parish of Limbury. Its excellent health record, pleasant situation, and general facilities have contributed to its popularity as a residential district. 7½ miles from London.



## HOLMEWOOD.

Resident Pupils only

Principal Miss CHIGNELL

Assisted by a large Staff of highly-qualified English and Foreign Resident Mistresses and London Professors

Daughters of Gentlemen Thoroughly sound Education careful training Preparation principal Examinations Over-18s suit avoided

Subjects — Thorough English, Modern Languages, Music, Drawing, Painting

Situated on high ground on the southern slope of a hill (London 9 miles)

Large Gardens, Field, Bowling, Tennis, Swimming, Gymnastics, Remedial work when desired

## WORTHING (Sussex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes: On South Coast 10 miles from Brighton. Background of South Downs affords protection from northern winds. Worthing stands high in the opinion of the medical profession for its genial and equable climate. The town is well built and kept very clean. Good drainage system and pure water. The sands are hard smooth and extensive and the place generally is well adapted to the requirements of children. The winter temperature compares favourably with Ventnor. Mean temperature 1908, 50.1 d. Mean relative humidity 84 per cent. Bright sunshine 1908, highest in England, 1991.3 hours. Pop. 25,809.

## CHURCH HOUSE, HEENE,

WORTHING (WEST).

SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

RESIDENT PUPILS ONLY

Staff includes three University Graduates, Art Mistress, 1 Pensionnaire 2 North German Lady, and 1 Games Mistress. All resident. Visiting and resident Music Mistresses. School Orchestra. Outdoor Skating. Tennis. Hockey, Swimming, Gymnasium, Riding. Splendid health record. Large charge of pupils from India and the Colonies. Recreation and Lecture Hall 25 feet by 45 feet.

Apply Principals for Prospectus, References, &c

## KENSINGTON COLLEGE.

SECRETARIAL AND COMMERCIAL

Unique Training for Guaranteed Appointments

## SPECIAL CITY COURSE FOR BOYS. SECRETARIAL TRAINING FOR GIRLS.

SOUVENIR of the 21st Anniversary, with the speeches of the Duchess of Marlborough and His Majesty's Solicitor-General, an Ex-President of the London Chamber of Commerce, and the Director's Report, from

MR JAMES MUNFORD, M.R.S.A., Director

34, GLOUCESTER GARDENS, BISHOPS ROAD, LONDON, W.

(Five minutes west of Paddington Station, G.W.R.)

## THE NEW BUILDING

Recently opened by Her Grace  
KATHARINE, DUCHESS OF WESTMINSTER  
Paddington 4348

Day and Residential

# EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT.

## CONTINENTAL SECTION.

From enquiries which have been made it has been ascertained that the scope and utility of the Educational Supplement would be greatly increased as a medium for facilitating the selection of a suitable school by the inclusion of a section for schools on the Continent.

A large number of English-speaking people send their children to the Continent for education and it must be of utility to many readers to have a separate section relating to schools on the Continent.

In order to make the Continental Section of practical use to readers of the *Peacemaker* the proprietors are particularly desirous that it should constitute a reliable guide to Educational Establishments of the best class.

With this object in view all applications for the Continental Section must be first recommended by Messrs GABBITAS, THIRING & Co, 36, Sackville Street, London.

### BRUSSELS.

**GIRLS ROXMORE HOUSE,**  
80, RUE DE LIVOURENE

**FINISHING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**  
Principal **MISS HINTON SMITH**

Fine house on high ground in open situation. Central steam-heating, electric light, perfect sanitation. Highly-qualified English, French (Parisian) and German Resident Mistresses. French always spoken. Country walks. Tennis. Special attention to health. School fees (100 guineas), include French (all branches), German, Harmony, English Literature, History, and Composition. Visiting Professors for Piano, Singing, Violin, Italian, Painting, Tenor, Dancing, &c.

### GHEENT.

**GIRLS DOORESELE ABBEY,**  
GHEENT, BELGIUM

Conducted by **LES DAMES DE L'INSTRUCTION CHRETIENNE**

Thorough Modern Education with special attention to Languages, Music, Art, and Physical Culture. Centre for the Oxford Locals and other Public Examinations.

Tours arranged for the pupils during the holidays.

**EXCELLENT HALF-PENAL**

Home comforts and training. *Entire charge taken if desired.*

For particulars apply **REV. MOTHER**

### FRANCE.

**GIRLS KER EVEN,**  
DINAN, COTES DU NORD

**HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF FRENCH AND ENGLISH GENTLEMEN**

Principal - **MISS F. J. MACCALLUM**  
Vice-Principal - **Mlle A. BLONDET**

(Diplôme des Beaux Arts Hors Concours)

Ker Even is a spacious, modern house, standing in its own grounds.

Highly-qualified Resident and Visiting Staff. Complete French and English Education. Special advantages for Music and other accomplishments. Material Comforts and Games. Careful Moral and Social Training.

*Entire charge taken of Children from abroad.*

### BRUSSELS.

**CHATEAU CHARLE-ALBERT,**  
BOITSFORT BRUSSELS

(Boitsfort Half-hour by electric tram from town)

**HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**

**SENIOR AND JUNIOR HOUSE**

**MISS GIFFORD & MISS AITKEN**

Exceptional advantages for Language, and Art. Music from Conservatoire Masters. Singing, a specialty. French the language of the house. Beautiful house, large grounds with ample space for Tennis, Basket-ball, &c. Sanatorium and Home Laundry in grounds. Facilities for acquiring practical knowledge of Household management, Dress-making, &c.

### DIEPPE.

**TWIN SEASIDE SCHOOL IN FRANCE AND ENGLAND**

(Under Joint Management)

**BROADWATER HALL,**  
WORTHING,

AND

**LE PLEIN AIR,**  
DIEPPE

The **MISSSES TRITTON** offer a thorough and consecutive education combined with a happy home life. Good air and beautiful surroundings, with excellent sanitation for both houses. Open all the year round. References in many parts of the world.

### BERLIN.

**GIRLS LICHTERFELDE,**  
**WILHELMSTRE 33 B.**

**FRAU BOTTERMANN**

receives a small number of Girls for Individual Tuition in all branches of culture. Best Art and Music Lessons, Lectures, Visits to Museums and Galleries, Operas and Concerts.

The house is a comfortable private home of best social standing. Very highly recommended.

References given and required. Prospectus through Messrs GABBITAS, THIRING & Co, or direct.

## SWITZERLAND.

**BOYS CHATEAU D'OEX.**  
**ENGLISH PREPARATORY SCHOOL**  
**Head-Master - T. H. REEVE, M.A. (Oxford)**  
*(Formerly—History, Late Modern Languages,  
 Master Liverpool College)*  
**Pupils for English Public Schools**  
 French and German strong subjects. Head-  
 Master's wife partly French.  
 Bracing climate altitude 3,500 feet. Winter  
 Sports, Football, Climbing.  
 School Premises, Chalet des Nuages, have every  
 modern convenience, including Electric Light.  
 English Church at Chateau d'Oex.  
 Chaplain, Rev. Dudley Lupton.  
*Fees—£84-99, according to age.*

## LAUSANNE

**BOYS LA MARJOLAINE,**  
**AVENUE VERDEIL**  
**FINISHING SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS**  
**OF GENTLEMEN**  
**Principal - ADAE KNIGHT, R.D.S.**  
 Special Facilities for Music, Modern Lan-  
 guages and Painting. Eminent Professors.  
 French habitually spoken. Large house, every  
 comfort, electric light, central heat, ventilation,  
 sanitation and water perfect. Fine situation.  
 Excellent health record. Tennis ground. Mag-  
 nificent views.  
*Indian and Colonial Pupils received.*  
 Highest references.  
 Apply—The Principal.

## BRUNSWICK.

**BOYS BULTENWEG 14, BRUNSWICK**  
**HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.**  
**Principal—FRAULEIN VON WACHHOLTZ**  
 Fraulein von Wachholtz receives limited num-  
 ber of Pupils. Excellent opportunities for  
 acquiring Foreign Languages, Music, Drawing,  
 Painting. Sound general instruction, combined  
 with happy home life. Lessons in Domestic  
 Economy and Cooking.  
 House (with garden) large, self-contained, all  
 modern conveniences. Climate excellent, close  
 proximity to Harz Mountains. Splendid Health  
 Record. Highest English and Foreign References.  
 Apply The Principal.

## ZURICH

**BOYS INSTITUTO BACHMANN.**  
**INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**  
 Great advantages to Resident Pupils for acquir-  
 ing Modern Languages, Music, Painting.  
 Excellent for Health and Individual Education.  
*Location for Indian and Colonial Pupils*  
 References Prospectus  
 Apply—  
 The Principal—Mrs. H. V. BACHMANN

Full particulars and prospectuses of Schools in Whitaker's Peerage

can be obtained on application to the PRINCIPALS of the Schools, or  
 to J. WHITTAKER & SONS, LTD, 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

## METROPOLITAN AND PROVINCIAL SECTIONS.

### CLISSOLD PARK, N

**BOYS Established 1876.**  
**MODERN SCHOOL.**  
**PARADISE HOUSE**  
**Principal - T. S. WHITE, B.A.**  
 To develop healthy moral tone, providing  
 PROFESSIONAL AND COMMERCIAL EDUCATION on  
 sound liberal lines.  
*Curriculum—Includes usual English subjects,  
 Modern Languages (conversational), Mathe-  
 matics, Science (Laboratory), Carpentering,  
 Typewriting. Physical Development—Football,  
 Cricket, Fencing, Riding, Fives, Regular Drill,  
 Gymnasium, Plunge Bath. Country excursions  
 for Natural History. Debating and Public  
 Speaking developed.  
 Domestic arrangements under personal super-  
 vision of Mrs. White.*

### EALING.

**BOYS**  
**HEIDELBERG COLLEGE.**  
**CASTLE BAR ROAD, EALING, W.**  
**Principals - THE MISSES WATSON**  
 Assisted by large and highly-qualified Staff.  
*Object—To provide, for girls of good social  
 position, a sensible education on modern lines  
 combined with real home life.*  
*Buildings—Airy, well-lighted, and fitted with  
 every modern convenience.*  
 Special attention given to Physical Culture.  
 Fees from 50 guineas per annum.  
*Entire charge of Foreign and Colonial Pupils*

## HIGHBURY, N.

### HIGHBURY PARK SCHOOL,

43 and 45, HIGBURY PARK N  
Principal - W A INGRAM (L.A.)  
*Special Features*—Recommended by the Educational Standardisation Institution Southampton Row, W.C. Then 60 Guineas Scholarship—since 1907 *General Aim*—Provides varied useful Education Preparation of Commercial All Examinations taken  
*Curriculum*—Languages (conversational) Practical Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Shorthand, Correspondence, Sciences (Practical Laboratory), Latin Greek Drill *Plays and*—Fives Football Gymnasium, Cricket, Football, Swimming, Rifle, Clubs *Preparatory Department*—For little and backward boys

## HIGHGATE, N.

BOYS

### GROVE HOUSE SCHOOL.

BOYS' BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL

(Fond. 1825)

Principal—A E C DICKINSON, M.A., LL.D.

Registered under Order-in-Council, 1902

Healthy position at the top of Highgate Hill Limited number of pupils received from 8 to 17 years of age. Thorough preparation for professional pursuits.

Successes in Public Examinations—over 80 per cent during last 30 years.

References on application Moderate fees

## HIGHGATE, N.

GIRLS

Established 1898

KING'S HOUSE SCHOOL,  
82-84, WOODLAND GARDENS, HIGHGATE N

Principal—

MISS LEAR and MISS COCK

Assisted by an efficient Staff

*Aim*—Provide thorough, complete education for Gentlemen's Daughters, and cultivate good Moral and Religious tone

*Music, Language, Art*—Special features Usual Examinations prepared for Large percentage successes *Premises*—Large, well-ventilated Class-rooms, &c Drill Room, Studio, Music Room Every facility Outdoor Games and Recreation

*Entire charge pupils from abroad*

Fees From 40 Guineas to 50 Guineas

## NORWOOD.

### HOMEDALE,

THE AVENUE UPPER NORWOOD, S.E.  
FINISHING HOME SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

Principal - Miss HENKEL

Staff of qualified Resident English and Foreign Governesses and Visiting Professors

*Aim*—To prepare young ladies to take their place in Society under conditions less unusual than ordinary school discipline

*Specialties*—Languages Music Art Weekly Lectures on European History and Literature, Hygienic Domestic Economy Sports

Fees from £135 to £160

*Entire charge of pupils whose parents are abroad*

## NORWOOD.

GIRLS

### CONVENT of the FAITHFUL VIRGIN.

SCHOOL FOR GENTLEMEN'S DAUGHTERS

CENTRAL HILL, UPPER NORWOOD, S.E.

Under patronage of Lord Bishop of Southwark

Superior - GUDULA WIRZ

*Aim*—Superior English education, fitting girls for respective calling Boys up to 8 years

*Preparation for usual Examinations*

*Special*—French Needlework, Domestic Science Physical Development Gymnastics

*Facilities*—Modern, large grounds high elevation Sanitation certified Laboratory

Tennis, Swimming, Dancing, Drilling

*Entire charge of pupils from abroad*

Fees 35 to 42 Guineas

## WHITAKER'S

### Schedule Registers

OF

### BOYS' AND GIRLS' SCHOOLS

have been placed at the Offices mentioned on page xlix

## KENSINGTON COLLEGE.

SECRETARIAL AND COMMERCIAL

Unique Training for Guaranteed Appointments

### SPECIAL CITY COURSE FOR BOYS. SECRETARIAL TRAINING FOR GIRLS.

SOUVENIR of the 21st Anniversary, with the speeches of the Dukes of Marlborough and His Majesty's Solicitor General, an Ex-President of the London Chamber of Commerce, and the Director's Report, from Mr JAMES MUNFORD, M.R.S.A., Director

84, GLOUCESTER GARDENS, BISHOP'S ROAD, LONDON, W

(Two minutes west of Paddington Station (W.R.))

### THE NEW BUILDING

Recently opened by Her Grace

KATHARINE, DUCHESS OF WESTMINSTER

DAY AND RESIDENTIAL

Paddington 4348

**TANGLEWOOD SCHOOL**  
BART WELN WOPCESTEP HIRE nr BIRMINGHAM  
FOALING SCHOOL FOR PAU BILLS OF  
JUNIMIN

1155    t6a to t9a  
 1156    Into chag' pur' to a' ab' ad

THIS *Established in 1896*  
**GREENBANK HOUSE.**

**Voluntary Association**—Thorough preparation for Home and Business life. *Sp. studies*—(Music), Drawing, Painting, *Common*—(Arithmetic), Locals and Mental. Trained all individuals interested. *Modern Process*—Detailed work with individual sanitation and *S.W.* subject. *Large* guidance. *Isolation* and *Library* subject. *Upper* *Junior* Little boys (5-10) received *Domestic* arrangements under *Principals* supervision. *Special* provision for delinquent backward pupils.

*Entire Charge Parents* *Board*

IP16 **FAIRHAVEN,  
BATHEASTON**

**Principal - Miss FRANCES HERBERT**  
**Instruction** ENGLISH and **English** GOVERNMENTS  
*High Class* *from School* in *traditions*  
**Daughters** (5-19), limit 14  
*School course* 1-English Subjects, Languages  
**Music**, Drawing Needlework, Hygiene, Drill  
 & Preparation used Exams 10-11 using  
 to lead useful home lives with ability to raise  
 livelihood if necessary *Promises* - Modest,  
 detached, special provision sanitation, heating,  
 ventilation, etc., 6 wks. demands, respect  
 Election good in traditions, use of poultry,  
 and other hobbies encouraged Individual  
 attention backward pupils *Native change*  
*English* to and, and *English* pupils.

1119      Established 1857      Registered  
**THE CRESCENT HOUSE**  
**LADIES' COLLEGE,**

**Principal — Mrs E CARROLL**  
(*University*) — Religious Instruction, usual English Subjects, Modern Languages, Latin, Mathematics, Public & Economy, Science, Drawing, Theatrical, Vocal and Instrumental Music (Orchestra), Needlework, Painting, Dances, Cooking, Typewriting, Shorthand. All Examinations prepared for. Numerous Successes.  
Annals of Examination by London University.  
Premises specially built. Unimpaired sanitation perfect. Electric Light. Sanatorium.  
Tennis, Hockey, Cricket (Professor of Games), Gymnasium (Sergeant-Major), Riding, Fencing. Special arrangements for entering by day and night. Laundry.

HIS "YORKBOURNE."  
 HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS  
 SOUTH SHORE

Prisons are situated in the South of Blackpool well built properly ventilated, and fitted with every modern convenience.

*Incus* *hen-*

S. HINGLED ROAD, NORTH SIDE

**BLUNDELLSANDS HOUSE,**

**SCHOOL COURSE**—Thorough English education and other usual subjects. Preparatory Division (5-9) Great attention to Liter and general Education. Notable features include Domestic arrangements under Mrs. Hawkins. *Tram's*—Specially built sanitation confined Physics, Field, Chemistry, Mount St. Shop Laboratory.

En el comercio por puertos de origen y destino  
Euros 50 to 60 (quince días)

**EVERSLEY  
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**

**SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,**  
 L'PLANADE BOGNOP  
 Headmistress Miss REID, A C P  
 Assisted by efficient Staff  
 Old established Under new Management at  
 Church of England

## HIGH SCHOOL

TOP BACHILES IN TEACHING AT MEN  
*Churubato* and one institution planned to educate  
 in highest sense, development power, and specially  
 prepared for Teaching Profession  
 Over-pressure avoided the careful attention to  
 Health that Regulation *Luz e charo tal en*  
 Fees (inclusive) with Music, from 45 guineas  
 per annum

GIRL

**ST. HELEN'S SCHOOL,  
BRIDGE OF ALLAN.**

Beautifully situated on the Hill Large  
 Garden Every facility for Out-door Games  
 Fully qualified Staff of English and Foreign  
 Resident Mistresses and Visiting Mistresses Pre-  
 paration if desired, for various Examinations  
 References from parents or pupils at home and  
 abroad

Principals - The Misses MacDONALD

## BRIGHTON.

**BOYS**  
**BRIGHTON**  
**GRAMMAR SCHOOL**  
 Headmaster T READ, B A B Sc (Lond)  
 Second Master C F GREGORY, M A (Lond)  
*Founded 1859*

To provide liberal education in moderate cost  
*Staff*—Twenty Assistant Masters  
*Curriculum*—Broad comprehensive usual  
 English subjects, Latin Mathematics, Science,  
 French, German, Drawing Physical Science  
 teaching *Facilities* include large well-equipped  
 Chemical, Physical Laboratories Workshop  
 Covered Playground *Games* as—Playing field  
 of fifteen acres Physical Drill Gymnastics  
 Morris Tube Range Sea Bathing *Facilities* in  
 Headmaster's House Detached Sanatorium

## BRIGHTON

**BOYS**  
**SHOREHAM**  
**GRAMMAR SCHOOL**  
**SHOREHAM**  
 (Near Brighton, Sussex, close to the sea)

Pupils prepared for Commercial and Profes-  
 sional Life All examinations Very healthy  
 situation Best dietary Sanitation perfect  
 Individual attention Special attention to back-  
 ward and delicate boys Home comforts Fine  
 premises Open and covered playgrounds  
 Laboratory Sea Bathing, Cricket, Football, and  
 Tennis Inclusive fees, 30 guineas per annum  
 Prospectus, address Headmaster

## BRIGHTON.

**BOYS**  
**OVINGDEAN SCHOOL.**  
 Near BRIGHTON  
 PREPARATORY FOR THE PUBLIC  
 SCHOOLS AND OSBORNE  
 Headmaster—The Rev DOUGLAS HAMILTON  
 MARSHALL, M A,  
 Assisted by

Resident Staff of University Graduates  
 Thorough Education on Modern Methods,  
 designed to fit Boys to enter the Public Schools  
 Lists of Scholarships gained and references  
*Premises*—Specially built for School, 40 acres  
 grounds, Gymnastics, Drill, Swimming, Carpenter's  
 Special provision made for pupils whose parents  
 are abroad

Fees, 100 guineas per annum

## BRIGHTON.

**BOYS**  
**XAVERIAN COLLEGE,**  
**QUEEN'S PARK, BRIGHTON**  
 Conducted by  
**THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS,**  
 under the Patronage of His Lordship  
**THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK**  
 College stands in 5 acres beautiful grounds  
 Excellent facilities for Football Cricket, Tennis,  
 Sea-Bathing, &c  
 Course of studies combines thorough Religious  
 Instruction with sound General Training, the  
 system affording advantages of Public School  
 with benefits of Home Education  
 Preparation for all usual Exams  
*Entire charge Pupils from abroad*  
 Pension £50 per annum

## BRIGHTON.

**WESTCOMBE.**  
**DYKE ROAD**

Principals - - - The Misses STEVENS  
 Six Assistant Mistresses and Visiting Pro-  
 fessors  
 30 to 40 Young Ladies resident Pupils  
 received Home-like united with systematic  
 Mental and Physical Education under thoroughly  
 comprehensive curriculum All Exams prepared  
 for marked successes Scholarships gained  
 Special—French German and Music Large,  
 detached house, healthiest situation, high,  
 facing south, exceptional accommodation, bed-  
 rooms and passages warmed *Let us at Friends,*  
*Guinea, Cycling Sea Bathing Drill Recreation*  
*Form Social Musical Evenings weekly*

## BRISTOL.

**BOYS**  
**LITTLETON HOUSE,**  
**KNOWLE BRISTOL**  
 A HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR BOYS  
 Principal—Mr JOHN G COWEN, A C P, M O P  
 Assisted by an efficient staff  
 School Course embraces all subjects essential  
 for Liberal Education Pupils prepared for  
 Professional or Commercial Careers and all usual  
 Exams List of Successes  
 Religious and Moral Education primary  
 importance  
 Special attention Games, Drill, Gymnastics  
*Entire charge taken Special provision for pupils*  
*from India, Colonies, &c*  
 Fees, 40 to 45 guineas per annum

## BROMLEY

*Founded 1870*  
**AMESBURY SCHOOL,**  
**BICLEY HALL, KENT**  
 Proprietors Mrs E H MOORE  
 E OOTGREAVE BROWN, M A  
 Mr Brown, Headmaster of this School, is  
 assisted by experienced Staff of graduates of  
 Oxford and Cambridge Boys 7 to 14½ prepared  
 for Public Schools and Osborne *School Course*  
 arranged to ensure sound knowledge, individual  
 attention secured Library, School Magazines,  
 Physical Drill *Premises*—Modern, 32 acres  
 grounds Cricket, Football, &c, Cycling, Riding,  
 Gymnasium Rifle Range, Carpenter's Shop,  
 Electric Light, Sanatorium Sanitation perfect,  
 altitude 300 ft, gravel soil *Entire charge taken*  
 For Terms, &c, apply Headmaster

## BROMLEY

**BOYS**  
**QUERNMORE SCHOOL.**  
 Headmaster - - - G LLOYD, B A  
 (Honorary, London University)  
 Assisted by large Staff—Graduates and  
 Governesses  
 Boys 6-15 received Prepared for Public  
 Schools (Entrance and Scholarships) and the  
 R N College, Osborne List of Successes  
 Special attention backward or delicate Boys  
*Premises* in own grounds 13 acres High  
 elevation Gravel soil Very healthy  
 Gymnasium Three Playing Fields Rifle  
 Range Carpenter's Shop Laboratory  
*Entire charge taken*  
 Fees, 25 to 35 guineas per term



## BROMSGROVE.

BOYS

Founded 1839

### BROMSGROVE COLLEGE, WORCESTERSHIRE

*Headmaster*

**SAMUEL SAYWELL M.A., F.L.S., F.R.A.S.**  
(Dublin University)

Assisted by University Graduates

*Object*—To fit pupils for Professional and Commercial life, and give at a moderate cost thoroughly Sound, Liberal, Religious Education

*School Course*—Divinity, Latin, Languages, English subjects, Book-keeping, Commercial Correspondence, Shorthand, Drawing, &c. Preparation for usual Exams

*Premises*—In 8 acres of ground Carpenter's Shop, Drilling, Gymnastics, Sports

Fees—30 to 60 GUINEAS

## BURNHAM.

GIRLS

### GARDNHURST

FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

Principal - - - The Misses **HAINS**

Assisted by resident English, French, and German Governesses, &c

*General Course of Instruction* includes English, Latin, Mathematics, French, German, Science, Physical Culture, Class Singing, and Plain Sewing

*Numerous special optional subjects*

Training and Instruction on most modern principles, aptitude and capability of each pupil studied *Premises*—Modern, specially built, in own grounds Tennis, Croquet, Hockey, Cricket, Archery

*Special care given to, and entire charge taken of, Colonial, &c., Pupils*

## BURNHAM.

BOYS

### HURSTCROFT HOUSE SCHOOL,

**BERRON ROAD, BURNHAM, SOMERSET**  
Mr WM H NIXON (*Queen's College, Oxon*) offers a thorough Education and Preparation for Public Examinations and Mercantile Pursuits

*The Course of Instruction* has special reference to future career of each pupil

*The System* combines comforts of home, with discipline of well-ordered school

*Recreation*—All boys expected to join in school games, as part of training

*Entire charge taken Indian and Colonial pupils especially cared for*

Fees, from £40 per annum

## BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

GIRLS

### RIPLEY COLLEGE.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS  
(5-20)

Principal—Mrs. **ROGERS**

Assisted by qualified Governesses and Masters  
*School Course*—Comprises English Subjects, Mathematics, French, Drawing, Needlework, Science Special feature, Music Preparation for usual Exams

*List of Successes*

Delicate and backward children receive great attention Summer open-air School room

*Sports*—Tennis, Cricket, Hockey, Drill, Gymnasium

*Entire charge taken where Parents are abroad*  
Fees, from 10 guineas per term

## BUXTON.

BOYS

### PARK HOLM.

Mr T A LACE, M.A (Cantab),

Receives into his house twelve Pupils to be prepared for the Army, Universities, and all Public Examinations

Four experienced Resident Tutors (University honours)

Careful attention is given to the outdoor life of the Pupils

*Games*—Cricket, Hockey, Golf, Tennis

## CHELTENHAM.

GIRLS

### ECKINGTON HOUSE,

LANSDOWNE

HOME SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

Principal - - - The Misses **CHAMBERS**

Assisted by Certified English, French, and Music Governesses and Visiting Professors

Pupils prepared (if desired) for University, Locals, and Royal Academy Music Examinations

Large detached house South aspect On high ground A few minutes' walk from the town Good garden and playing field Tennis, Croquet, Hockey, Riding, Swimming

The Misses Chambers offer ANGLICAN and COLONIAL children a happy refined Home with every care Moderate Fees Highest references to parents of pupils

## CHESTER.

BOYS

Founded 1541

### THE KING'S SCHOOL.

Principal - The Rev J T DAVIES, M.A

7 Resident Teachers, all University men

A small Public School at moderate fees, which has gained numerous University and other distinctions Entrance Scholarships to Universities a special feature. Boys have gained enough in Endowments to pay all expenses at Oxford and Cambridge Valuable Exhibitions *School Buildings* erected 1875, cost £21,000 Library Chemical Laboratory

*Boarding House*—Excellent accommodation for 20 Household arrangements under Mrs Woodhouse

Fees—£46 to £52 per annum

Illustrated Year Book

## CHISLEHURST

GIRLS

Established 1871

### COED-BEL.

FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

Principal - - - Miss **HAMILTON FOX.**

9 Resident Mistresses

*School Course*—Religious Instruction, Church of England Usual English Studies, Mathematics, Science, Languages, Class-singing, Drawing, Physical Exercises

Church of England Optional Music, Painting, Dancing, Elocution, Drilling, Gymnastics, Handicrafts, Dressmaking, Riding

*Premises*—Modern, Electric Light, 8 aspect, gravel soil. Bedrooms (30) cubicle system, Grounds of 4 acres, and Playing Field, Tennis Courts, Croquet, Cricket, Lacrosse, Gardening

*Special attention Health, Hygiene, Sanitation*

## CLEVEDEN.

### WALTON PINES.

**Principal - PHILIP HUSTE, M.A.** (Oxon)  
 Resident and Visiting Masters, Governors of  
 Young Boys. Prepares Gentlemen & Sons (7-14)  
 for Public Schools and Navy  
*School Course* - Classics, French, Mathematics,  
 Singing, English Subjects, Divinity. Optional -  
 Music, Dancing, Carpentry. *Promises* - Fine  
 position on Walton Cliff. Sanitation excellent.  
*Playing Fields* - Large Gravel Playground,  
 Tennis Court, Cricket, Football, Hockey, Golf  
 (private 9-hole course), Rifle-shooting, Riding,  
 Sea-bathing. *Domestic Arrangements* - Under  
 Miss Hanker, experienced Nurse Matron. Health  
 first consideration.

## CLIFTON

BOYS

### COLCHESTER HOUSE, CLIFTON PARK

**Headmaster - A. C. DOUGLAS, M.A.**  
 (Chateaufort and Orford)

Boys from the age of 7 are prepared and  
 trained for the Public Schools and Osborne.  
 Headmaster's Wife looks after the health and  
 comfort of the Boys with the assistance of a  
 Lady Matron.

Drill and Gymnastics are taught by a Swedish  
 Instructor.

*Children of parents living abroad are taken  
 for the holidays.*

Governess for quite small boys.

## CLIFTON.

BOYS

### ALBERT VILLAS SCHOOL, CLIFTON PREPARATORY FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND NAVY (5-14)

**Principal - Miss LUCAS**  
 Assisted by Staff of Masters, Mistresses, and  
 Visiting Teachers.

*School Course* - All subjects requisite for  
 Public School Entrance and Scholarship Examinations.  
*Aim* - Thoroughly well-grounded education - morally, physically and intellectually.  
 LONG LIST OF SUCCESSSES.

*Promises* - Excellent situation, close to Downs.  
 All usual Games. Gymnasium. Drill Sergeant.

*Entire charge taken*

Fees, £50 to £75, Anglo-Indians, &c., £100.

## CLIFTON.

GIRLS

### ST. HELEN'S, SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

THE AVENUE, CLIFTON, BRISTOL

**Principals - Miss WINGATE, M.A.  
 Miss POITER**

Assisted by Certificated Staff

The education provided is on sound modern  
 lines, embracing all the usual subjects. Facilities  
 for specialising in Music. Hours of study  
 carefully arranged. Physical Exercises special  
 feature. Liberal Diet, good and well varied.  
 Usual Games under Trained Mistresses.

*Promises* stand high in own grounds, facing  
 Downs. Very healthy. Sunny situation. Sanitary  
 arrangements perfect.

Fees from 24 to 28 guineas per term.

## CLIFTON.

GIRLS

### ST. WINFRED'S SCHOOL,

(Church of England),

CLIFTON

FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

**Principals - Miss COOPER, I.S.M.  
 Miss WELCHMAN, I.L.A.**  
 Assisted by a strong Staff.

*School Course* provides thorough Modern  
 Education of best type. Specialties - Music,  
 Art, Needlework.

*Aim* - To fit girls for home life or to earn their  
 own living. Successful preparation for usual  
 Exams. Great attention to health. Recreation.  
 Large Grounds, elevated healthy position.

*Entire charge taken*

Fees from 17 to 20 guineas per term.

## COLCHESTER

GIRLS

### ENDSLEIGH HOUSE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

**Principals - The Misses DOBSON**  
 Assisted by a qualified Staff of Resident  
 Mistresses and Visiting Professors.

THE SCHOOL PREPARES FOR DAUGHTERS OF  
 UPPER MIDDLE CLASS.

Special attention given to Music, Languages,  
 and Art.

Preparation for all Public Exams. Hockey,  
 Tennis, Cricket, and other Outdoor Games.

*Entire charge taken of children whose parents  
 are abroad.*

Prospectus on application.

## COLWYN BAY.

BOYS

### RHOS-ON-SEA PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

**MR. J. H. GLOVER, M.A.**

Assisted by thoroughly efficient staff. Resident  
 and Visiting Masters.

Prepares boys (between 8-14) for Public Schools  
 and Royal Naval College, Osborne.

Sound education on modern principles, in-  
 dividual attention. Gymnastics, Drill, Rifle-  
 shooting school stands in its own grounds (54  
 acres) on the sea coast. Cricket, Football, Tennis,  
 Golf, &c. Delicate boys receive special care.

*Entire charge of pupils whose parents  
 are abroad.*

Fees from 60 guineas per annum.

## CROMER.

BOYS

### CROMER COLLEGE. HOME SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN

Thorough modern education. Careful In-  
 dividual Tuition, Preparation for the Universities,  
 and for Professional and Commercial Careers.

Two additional Boarding-houses with perfect  
 sanitation are now ready. Cricket, Tennis,  
 swimming. All boys taught to ride. Moderate  
 inclusive fees. Special arrangements for Weekly  
 Boarders.

**Headmaster, JOHN MACKAY GREEN,**  
 Ex-Educational Examiner for the Institute of  
 Bankers in Scotland, assisted by  
**W. E. HOWARD, M.A.,**

Late Scholar of St Catherine's College, Cambridge.

## CROYDON.

BOYS

### ST ANSELM'S SCHOOL. PARK LANE

Principal—Mr R H ALEXANDER B A (Oxon),  
Preparation for Public Schools, Navy or  
Navy Boys between the ages of 8 and 15  
Small Classes—Individual attention  
School Premises—School is equipped with a  
Gymnasium for use on wet days. There is a  
Lawn 150 ft long with 6 Paths and Playground  
Carpenter's Shop, Large Playing Field, Bill-  
iards, Singing, etc. Very healthy sur-  
roundings.

INTENSIVE PREPARATION ON APPLICATION  
Entire charge taken of Indian and Colonial  
children

## CROYDON.

BOYS

### OXFORD HOUSE SCHOOL. BIRDMURST LODGE, SOUTH CROYDON

Principal, ARTHUR E P VOULES M A (Oxon)  
Vice Principal, PERCY REYNOLDS B A (Lond)

#### DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL. PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Is an old family mansion standing in 4 acres of  
park like grounds, providing excellent football  
and cricket grounds. Boys are admitted at 7  
years of age. A few Senior Pupils can be re-  
ceived, and an arrangement can be made for taking  
entire charge of boys whose parents are abroad.

Inclusive Fees For boarders £20 to £35 per  
term, for day boys £4 to £10 per term

## DEAL.

BOYS

### SUNNYMEAD SCHOOL, ST LEONARDS ROAD, UPPER DEAL

Principal - - Mr C B SKENE (Oxon)  
Mr SKENE having had great experience in  
large Preparatory and minor Public Schools is  
prepared to coach boys for the Public Schools,  
Royal Navy, or Oxford and Cambridge Local.

Thorough individual attention is given to every  
pupil. Special attention is paid to backward and  
delicate boys.

School Course embraces usual subjects. All  
Games, Drilling, Shooting, Photography, Boarding,  
Swimming, Cycling. Entire charge taken and  
special provision made for Pupils from abroad.

## DEAL.

BOYS

### DEAL SCHOOL.

Formerly Sandrich School. Founded 1820

Principal—Mr E J A SIRE, B A  
Senior Master—Mr JAMES DICK, M A, B Sc  
Assisted by efficient Staff

Object—Thoroughly sound Education, Prepara-  
tory for Professional or Commercial Careers.

Day—Groundwork thorough and individual  
Special attention Health, Diet, Physical Training  
Premises—On Sea Front, healthful situation  
Playground and Playing fields.

List of Successes and References

Entire charge taken

Fees about £40 per annum, according to age,  
£10 Foreign Pupils £1 per week.

## DEVIZES

GIRLS AND BOYS

### THE COLLEGE, GIRLS, BOYS, AND KINDERGARTEN

Principal - - - - - ADA M BENNETT  
Assisted by a large Staff of Resident and  
Visiting Mistresses and Mistresses

Former Times—Development of individual  
character and reasoning powers, fitness for brunt  
of later other than examination room. Unforced  
play both in evening work, handicrafts for  
Boys, household management for Girls. School  
Library, Museum Gymnasium. Annual public  
athletic sports. Special facilities for Music, Art  
and Languages. Separate boarding-house for  
girls adjoining College grounds.

Entire charge of children whose parents are abroad  
Special terms for Anglo-Indians

## DOVER.

GIRLS

### THE PRIORY SCHOOL, 20, FOLKESTONE ROAD

Principals - - The Misses FALLOON  
Assisted by a Staff of Resident and Visiting  
Mistresses

Comprehensive Modern Education for Girls  
from 5 to 18 years

Preparation for Oxford Cambridge Local and  
London Matriculation. Special attention Lan-  
guages.

Modern Premises—Specially ventilated. De-  
tached. In own grounds, Separate Gymnasium,  
Hockey Tennis, Cricket, Cycling, Swimming.  
Domestic arrangements under Principals.  
Successful with Delicate Pupils.  
Little boys to 9 years received.

Entire charge Parents abroad

## EASTBOURNE.

GIRLS

### ST KATHARINE'S.

(Recognised)

#### BOLSOVER ROAD MEADS

Principals - - The Misses BALLS  
T L L, A C P, A C P (registered)

Efficient staff of Resident (English and Foreign)  
and Visiting Professors. A successful examina-  
tion is not the sole object. The school imparts a  
love of knowledge and cultural training habits  
which render life-work useful and pleasant, every  
home comfort ensured. The curriculum embraces  
the usual subjects for an advanced education.  
Modern Languages Music Needlework

Premises admirably adapted, detached, semi-  
detached and all arrangements most modern.  
Gymnasium, Dancing, Riding, Swimming.  
Special arrangements for children from India.

## EDINBURGH.

GIRLS

### CRAIGMOUNT.

The education provided by the Misses GOSSETT  
is that of a high-class Ladies' School. The in-  
struction, which is thorough and on modern lines,  
has for special aim the mental growth and the  
individual progress of the pupils.

While preparation for home life rather than  
for a University career is the end kept in view,  
the course of study includes all the usual branches  
of an English Education. Modern languages  
taught by Resident Foreign Mistresses.

The School has its own Gymnasium and  
Swimming Bath, and its Tennis Courts are  
within its own grounds.

The situation is exceedingly healthy.

The tone of the School is carefully guarded.

## EDINBURGH.

### GRAIGMILLAR PARK COLLEGE.

Principal - - Madame MURISSET

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Situated in one of the finest and healthiest southern suburbs of Edinburgh, 1 mile from the Tennis Lawn.

Curriculum extends from most elementary stage to preparation for entrance to University. Limited classes, individual attention under direct supervision of Principal.

Perfect sanitary arrangements. School heated with hot water pipes and open fireplaces.

Recreation—Tennis, Golf, Hockey, &c., and all refined games.

## EXETER.

BOYS **BRAMDEAN SCHOOL.**

VERY HEALTHILY SITUATED ON HIGH GROUND.

Two miles from Exeter

Boys (from 5 to 14) prepared for Public Schools and Royal Navy. The usual course of instruction is provided. French conversation is a speciality. Good Playing Field. All games under careful supervision. Gymnasium. Swedish Exercises, Chess-playing, Swimming, Diving.

Domestic arrangements under the control of Miss Walters.

*Letter charge taken*

Fees from 54 guineas. Excellent references

A C WALTERS, B A (London)

## FAREHAM.

BOYS

### ENGINEERING.

**SEAFIELD PARK COLLEGE,**  
CROFTON-ON-THE-SOLENT, FAREHAM,  
HANTS

A Residential College, specially equipped for preparing the Sons of Gentlemen for the profession of an Engineer, and for giving a Mathematical, Mechanical, and Practical Education.

Candidates are also prepared for the Universities and for Woolwich.

The College is under the inspection of the University of London.

Address The Master of Seafield

W ARTHUR RICKS, M A (Cantab)

## FAVERSHAM.

BOYS

*Founded 1527*

**QUEEN ELIZABETH'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

Headmaster - - - H KITTO, M A

Assisted by an efficient Staff

TO PROVIDE GOOD EDUCATION, AT MODERATE COST, FOR THE SONS OF PROFESSIONAL MEN, &c. Preparations for usual Examinations.

MANY SOCIETIES

*School Premises*—Modern, in a acres grounds. Very healthy School record. Gymnasium. Laboratory. Rifle Club and Range. Library. Every provision for outdoor recreation.

Fees—£43 (Board). Tuition, £12-£15 (according to age) per annum.

## FELIXSTOWE.

BOYS

*Founded 1883*

### EASTWARD HO COLLEGE.

Principal B B THOMPSON, Inter Arts (Lond)

To prepare Gentlemen's Sons for Professional and Commercial Careers. Junior Department for little boys.

*Situation*—Felixstowe, 2 1/2 miles from the sea, facing Sea. *Terms*—Light, spacious, and well-ventilated.

*Physical Culture*—A special feature. *Domestic Arrangements*—Under Mrs Thompson and Misses.

COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN OF COLONIAL PUPILS

To forward and educate boys receive special attention.

## GLASGOW.

BOYS

### ST. HELEN'S,

1, HAMILTON DRIVE GLASGOW, W

Principals Miss C K MACCOLLM  
Miss A L MACCOLLM, M A Honorary  
Private School for Board and Education of Boys.

Inspected by Scotch Board of Education. Provides complete education on most approved modern lines, thorough training given in all practical subjects. Preparation for University, Local and Entrance Examinations, also Art and Music Examinations.

Kindergarten Department under Specialist. Boys received up to 8. Principals personally superintend comfort and home-training of Boarders. *Inclusive Terms on application.*

## HARROGATE.

BOYS

### CLIFTON COLLEGE,

PREPARATORY FOR BOYS OF 7-14 YEARS

Situated in Lewit Park. Excellently adapted for scholastic purposes. Commodious Rooms and comfortable, airy, and well-ventilated Dormitories. Reading Room, Chemical Laboratory, Workshop, Photographic Room, &c. Electric Light. Perfect sanitation, periodically examined.

SPACIOUS PLAYGROUND, COVERED GYMNASIUM. PHYSICAL TRAINING WELL LOOKED AFTER.

*Special arrangements for Anglo-Indian and Colonial Pupils.*

Preparation for Public Schools. Principal, J WALTER NUTTALL Inter B &c.

## HARROGATE.

BOYS

*Established 1873*

### THE WESTERN COLLEGE.

Headmaster A H ALLAN, M A, J P

Assisted by thoroughly Efficient Staff

*Object*—To fit boys for Professional or Mercantile careers. High record successes at Public Examinations.

Special attention MODERN LANGUAGES, MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE, and CONVERSATIONAL SUBJECTS. Health Record excellent, due sanitation and ventilation. Diet and Exercise studied.

Young delicates, backward boys receive individual attention. Electric Light, Large Play ground, Field, Gymnasium.

*Sole charge taken of Boys from India and Colonies.*

## HARROGATE.

### WALDERNHEATH.

For President Pupils only

Principal—

Miss ANDERSON

Math Hous, Oxon

(Pupil Column F)

## HARROW

### ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, HARROW

GIRLS' SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF  
GENTLEMEN (8-18)

Principal - - Miss L. N. MUMANN

(Assisted by Resident (5) and Visiting Teachers)  
School Course - Provides thorough education  
Church of England; upon most modern hygienic  
principles

Special Features—Languages Music Art Individual  
Attention

Premises—Modern in 7 acres beautiful grounds

Every facility for recreation and sight-seeing

Entire charge taken of Anglo-Indian Children,

and Foreign Pupils,

Fees, 50 guineas per annum

## HEREFORD.

### GIRLS' GARFAX SCHOOL, AYLSTONE HILL

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR THE  
DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

Headmistress - - Mrs PAUL CHAPMAN

(Formerly University Extension Lecturer,  
Author of "Kinderfreundin," etc.)

Sound womanly education on modern lines,  
with plenty of manual work. Examinations at  
desired. Country and Mount Dances is a means  
of physical training. Constant French and German  
Concentrated work and effort with short  
hours. Gardening, Cooking and Needlework  
thoroughly taught, also Bookkeeping and Darning  
if desired. Inclusive Fees Boarders, £130,  
weekly Boarders, £85

Foreign and Colonial pupils received

## HITCHIN.

### GIRLS' GRAMMAR SCHOOL, HITCHIN

Headmistress, Miss J. E. GOSNELL, B.A. (Lond.)

The Curriculum embraces the ordinary English  
subjects, Languages, Mathematics, Science, Art,  
and Music. The teaching is thorough and on  
modern methods. Preparation for Examinations,  
Gymnastics and Organised Games

Premises healthily situated 310 feet above sea-  
level, specially designed to meet all latest re-  
quirements. Good Playing Field and Gardens.

Boarders received by the Headmistress. Ex-  
cellent accommodation

Fees £45 to £50 per annum

## HOVE.

### ADDISCOMBE COLLEGE, 25, WILBURY ROAD

Principal—

Miss CADWALLADER, Ladies Coll., Cheltenham)

Miss MARSLAND, Newham Coll., South

Miss L. E. CADWALLADER, B.A. Lond. Univ.

Attends Gentlemen's Daughters. High-class  
Modern Education. Individual physical mental  
capacities studied. Curriculum—Comprehensive,

includes Religious Knowledge (Church of England),

French, German (Resident Foreign Teachers),

Latin—Highly-qualified Assistants and Visiting

Masters. Orchestra. Promotes—Commanding

Artistic. Sanitation perfect. Close to Sea.

Highestest part. Playing Field—Tennis, Cricket,

&c. Gymnasium. Picking Swimming, Cycling

## HOVE.

### SHREWSBURY HOUSE SCHOOL.

BRUNSWICK PLACE

Principal - - The Misses NORMAN

Assisted by fully qualified Staff of Resident  
English, French and German Mistresses and  
Visiting Masters from London and Brighton.  
Lectures illustrated by lantern slides. Hockey,  
Tennis, Badminton, Driving, Swimming. Electric  
Light

Girls whose parents reside abroad can spend  
their holidays at Shrewsbury House, or on the  
Continent under suitable escort

Net Telephone 2152x

## HOVE.

(Established 1846)

### GIRLS' HEIDELBERG HOUSE, HOVE, BRIGHTON

LADIES' COLLEGE

Miss HERRING and Miss BAGLEY

of many years' practical experience in tuition),  
receive limited number of Young Ladies for  
Board and Instruction in usual branches of  
liberal High-class Modern Education

Highly-qualified Resident and Visiting Staff

Earnest thorough study required. Due attention  
paid to Physical Development. Gymnastics,  
Hockey, Tennis, Swimming, Dancing, &c., regu-  
larly practised

Successful preparation for usual Exams

Fees, from 50 guineas per annum

## HOVE.

### GIRLS' HOOVE LEA, HOVE, BRIGHTON

(First-class Boarding School for Girls. Situated  
on Sea Front)

Principal—

Miss BLAKE, B.A. Teachers Diploma, London

Miss MORTIMER, B.A. Home Teacher's Diploma,

London

(Successful in the Victoria Intermediate)

Assisted by highly qualified staff

School Course organised to give sound all-round  
training. Special facilities for Music and Art  
Games. Swimming, Riding, Swedish and Medical  
Drill, Cooking, Handicrafts

Entire charge taken

Fees, from 25 guineas per term

BOYS

## KINGSMOOR SCHOOL.

Principal A. T. WATTS, M.A. B.Sc.  
Assisted by J. H. WATTS, B.A., H. WATTS, M.A.,  
and others

Private Boarding School. Limited number  
Day Boys received.

The training develops in intelligent sound men-  
tal conception and mainly Christian character.

*Curriculum*—Scripture, Latin, Conversation in  
French, Mathematics, Elementary Science,  
Greek, German and all usual English subjects.  
Local Examinations prepared for.

*Situation*—On Sea Coast. School House in  
own grounds. Playing Field 5½ acres. Foot-  
ball & Sea Bathing. Drill.

Household arrangements under Lady-Matron.

## HUNSTANTON.

BOYS

### LYDGATE HOUSE

PREPARATORY SCHOOL, HUNSTANTON  
Headmaster—R. A. ABERFORD, M.A.  
(Formerly Schoolmaster, *St. John's College, Cambridge*)

Boys prepared from 7 to 14½ for Entrance or  
Entrance Scholarship Exams. at Public Schools  
and Osborne.

Thoroughly wide, comprehensive School  
Course. Importance attached to Latin generally,  
Elementary Science, Geometry, Grammar,  
Modern Languages.

Carpentry, Physical Drilling, Games, Bicycle  
Rides, Photographic Expeditions, Air-Rifle Club.

EXCELLENT Situation for Health on Cliffs,  
overlooking Sea. Pure Water. Good Drainage.  
12½-rooms, Dormitories, Bath-room, Play-room,  
light, lofty, well ventilated, warmed.

## HUNSTANTON.

BOYS

### WESTHOLME.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL (age from 8 years)  
*Building*—Face sea and overlook private  
playing field.

*Object*—Combines careful Home Training with  
thorough and efficient School Grounding.  
Special attention given to younger and back-  
ward boys.

*Curriculum*—Gives constant variety and  
prevents fatigue. Importance attached to  
speaking and writing grammatically. Pressure  
systematically avoided.

*Physical Development*—Encouraged by out-door  
exercise and organised games. Swedish Drill.

No Day Pupils.

Headmaster, L. GATHORNE WILSON, M.A.,  
Trin Coll, Camb.

## ILFRACOMBE.

BOYS

### TORRIS VALE,

#### TORRIS PARK, ILFRACOMBE

Pupils 7 to 14½ years old are received to  
prepare for the Public Schools, Osborne, and  
other Examinations.

The main object is to give groundwork for  
Sound Education. Small classes. Individual  
tuition.

Every attention given to Health, Games, &c.

*Entire charge taken on*

Climate suitable for pupils from India.

Fees from 60 to 85 guineas according to age  
pupil joins.

List of Successes, &c. on application to  
Principals.

## ILFRACOMBE.

### HEREFORD HOUSE.

A SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF  
GENTLEMEN

Principal - Miss MAUNDER  
Miss E. F. MAUNDER

Assisted by qualified Staff

To provide LIBERAL, WELL-BEING AND EDUCATION  
with careful Religious and Moral Training.  
Each girl receives individual attention. Boarders  
limited (10). Pupils prepared successfully for  
usual Examinations. Swedish Gymnastics, Dancing,  
Games, Sea-Bathing.

*Specialties*—Music and Modern Languages.  
List of References.

*Entire charge taken. Pupils from abroad*

Fees from 50 guineas to 70 guineas per annum

## ILFRACOMBE.

### ADELAIDE COLLEGE,

#### ILFRACOMBE

#### GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL AND KINDERGARTEN

Principal - Mrs WARRELL-BOWRING  
(L.L.A. Registered Teacher)

*Aim*—To give a systematic Modern Education  
to Daughters of Gentlemen (5-19) combined with  
comforts of home. *Curriculum*—Includes all  
ordinary branches. Usual Examinations pre-  
pared for. Special feature, Music. *Premises*—  
Modern Sanitation perfect. Water supply un-  
rivalled. *Location*—High, overlooking Sea.  
Most healthy. Tennis, Croquet, Hockey, Swim-  
ming. *Entire charge taken*

Fees, 35 guineas per annum inclusive

## JERSEY.

### THE

#### JERSEY MODERN SCHOOL.

Principal - W. LAWRENCE CLIFT, B.A.

*Aim*—To provide at modern cost liberal and  
practical education of high-class character, and  
modern type Kindergarten Class special feature.  
Individual attention. French taught conversa-  
tionally. Typewriting and Shorthand, and  
Book-keeping for commercial purposes.

*Premises*—Extensive, south aspect, excellent  
sanitation, well-lit, well-ventilated rooms.  
Sanatorium by the Sea. Playing Field.

Boarders receive Home Comforts, while the  
mild and salubrious climate is exactly suited to  
delicate children. French and Colonial pupils  
specially provided for.

## KING'S LYNN.

BOYS

### KING EDWARD VII.

#### GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Founded in Reign of Henry VIII

Under direct patronage of His Majesty the King  
Headmaster—The Rev W. BOYCE, M.V.O., M.A.

*Situation*—In 20 acres of own grounds between  
King's Lynn and Gaywood, within few miles of  
Sunderland.

*Buildings*—The finest in England, recently  
rebuilt at cost of over £40,000. Every modern  
appliance.

Teaching under direct supervision of Board of  
Education.

## LAUNCESTON.

### PENDRUCOMBE

#### GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL AND KINDERGARTEN

Principals - The Misses SECOMBE  
Assisted by Highly Qualified Resident and  
Visiting Staff

The School is healthily situated near Dartmoor  
The Rooms are large, lofty and well ventilated  
An healthful and bright

School system specially adapted to promote  
habits of thoroughness and accuracy and to  
encourage intelligent study

Boys prepared for various University and  
Medical Examinations. Outdoor games and  
exercises encouraged. Physical instruction given  
daily

## LEAMINGTON.

### CLARENDON HOUSE SCHOOL (Recognised)

Principals - - - Mrs STAFFORD  
Miss PILGROM

Assisted by an efficient Staff of Resident and  
Visiting English and Foreign Mistresses

Sound Modern Education. Pupils prepared  
for Public and Local Exams. Recent successes

House stands alone on high ground in healthy  
locality, with large garden

Playing Field, Gymnasium, Swimming, Fencing,  
Fencing

Arrangements those of refined home. Health  
and Physical training specially considered

*Entire charge of Indian and Colonial Pupils*

## LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

### ST. BONIFACE COURT (LEE COLLEGE)

Principal - - - Miss ADAMSON  
For the Daughters of Gentlemen

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations  
School beautifully situated on Sea front, facing

Isle of Wight. House, spacious with lofty rooms,  
well furnished. Large Hall, well lighted and  
ventilated for indoor recreation.

Special attention given to Health and Physical  
Culture. Outdoor sports include Bathing, Boat-  
ing, Tennis, Croquet, Basket-ball, Cycling, and  
Swimming

Climate specially suitable for Indian and  
Colonial children. Entire charge taken

## LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

### EDINBURGH HOUSE,

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS

Inspected and recognised as efficient by the  
Board of Education

Principal - Mr J ORRICKSHANK, M.A.

For Sons of Gentlemen, preparatory for Public  
Schools (Scholarship and Entrance), Royal  
NAVY, ARMY, &c

SMALL CLASSES. INDIVIDUAL ATTENTION

School Premises - 4 detached modern buildings  
connected by corridors. Very healthy surround-  
ings. S.W. aspect, gravel soil. Grounds, 4  
acres. Sanitation certified. Sanatorium, Library,  
Laboratory, Gymnasium, Boating, Cycling, Photo-  
graphy

## LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

### WYKEHAM HALL,

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT HANTS

A Preparatory School of the Highest Class at an  
unusually moderate fee for the Sons of  
Gentlemen

Principal - ERNEST W WEBB, B.A.

Limited number of Boys. Small Classes  
High standard of instruction. Good food. Healthy  
situation. Specially constructed building

Grounds, 5 acres. Gravel soil. Excellent water  
supply. Preparation for Public School  
Scholarships

List of Successes. References

Fees, 75 guineas per annum

*Entire charge taken*

Hobbies of all kinds encouraged

## LEICESTER.

### STONEYGATE COLLEGE.

Principals - Miss MAWSON B.A., Lond

Miss FRANK BEITZ

Assisted by a highly qualified Resident, Visiting  
Mistresses

School Course - Divinity, usual English Subjects,  
Mathematics, Latin, French, German in Needlework,  
Drawing, Music, Singing, Hygiene, Botany, Drill

Literature - Greek, Instrumental Music, Fencing,  
Dancing, Calligraphy, Swedish Drill

Preparation for all Examinations. Studies  
carefully adapted to Pupils' powers. Overpressure  
being avoided. *Specially built, in 1886, in highest,*

healthiest suburb. Sanitation perfect

Tennis, Cricket, Hockey, Swimming. Musical  
Evenings. Botanical Excursions

## LITTLEHAMPTON.

### "ROSEMEAD"

Principal - E.A. HOLLINGBERRY

(Purby School and St John's College, Oxford)

Boys thoroughly grounded and prepared for  
Public Schools and Royal Navy

House stands in own grounds (about 5 acres)  
within easy reach of Sea. Private Cricket and  
Football Field and Gymnasium

Sanitation perfect. Sea Bathing, Cricket, Foot-  
ball, Gymnastics, &c

Mr. Hollingberry personally superintends  
domestic arrangements

*Entire charge where parents avoid*

ILLUSTRATED PROSPECTUS ON APPLICATION

## LIVERPOOL.

### LIVERPOOL COLLEGE.

HUYTON HALL, HUYTON, NEAR LIVERPOOL

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Patroness - DOWAGER COUNTESS OF DESSET

Visitor - Lord Bishop of Liverpool

Headmistress - Miss ANTHONY, B.A.

(Lond) Hon

School Buildings - Three large houses in 7 acres  
of ground. Healthy climate. Games daily in  
grounds and playing field

Girls prepared for Joint Board Higher Certifi-  
cate and Cambridge Higher Local

University Scholarship. Three University  
Scholarships won 1910. Perfect system in  
school and boarding houses

## LOWESTOFT.

### GUNTON CLIFF SCHOOL,

NORTH LOWESTOFT

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Principal and Headmistress—

Miss MARY HEDNER Assoc. of Trin Coll.,

London, Pianist

*School*—Healthy best built. Fine Sea and Dunes. Large rooms. Situation perfect. Electric light.

*Curriculum*—Usual English subjects, Languages, Mathematics, Music, Science, Art, Needlework, Gymnastics.

*Specialties*—Piano, French and Needlework. Little boys received as Boarders. Terms arranged for Foreign Pupils.

*Inds. arranged as boys' and delicate children.*

## LOWESTOFT.

BOYS

### EASTHOLME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

Principal—Miss E. E. SMITH  
Assisted by Resident and Visiting Mistresses.  
To combine comfortable home thoroughness in studies, industrious habits, and high standard of conduct.

*School Course*—Usual English subjects, Mathematics, French, Latin, Drawing, Class Singing, Gymnastics, Needlework. *Optional*—Instrumental Music, Painting, German, Gymnastics, Dancing, Swimming. Preparation for Examinations if desired. Private pupils received for Music, Art, &c. *Premises*—Large healthy situated. See views. Centrally situated in Garden, Tennis, Croquet, Hockey, &c.

## LYME REGIS.

GIRLS

### ST. MARY'S, LYME REGIS, DORSET

SEASIDE HOME-SCHOOL FOR GENTLE-  
MEN'S DAUGHTERS

Principal—Miss ERNST

Assisted by efficient staff.  
*School Course* supplies thoroughly sound Modern Education. School work carefully adapted to individual ability. Preparation for Examinations. Special attention paid to Moral and Religious Training and Physical Health. Liberal diet. Exceptionally healthy climate. *Large charge of children from India and Colonies.* References to parents at home and abroad. Fees, 50 to 80 guineas per annum.

## LYTHAM.

BOYS

### LYTHAM COLLEGE.

HIGH-CLASS HOME-SCHOOL

*Aim*—To prepare Boys thoroughly for Commercial or Professional life.

*Locality*—Sunny climate, facing sea air. Specially suitable for growing boys and those who are liable to chest affections.

*Recreation* under supervision—All the usual Games. Annual Athletic Sports in July.

*Delicate or Backward Pupils* receive every care and individual attention.

Entire charge taken of pupils whose parents are abroad.

*Illustrated Prospectus, &c.*

Principal—JOHN H. WATTERSON, F.R.G.S.

## LYTHAM.

GIRLS

### THE COLLEGIATE SCHOOL,

ANSDALL near LYTHAM

Principal—The Misses ROBERTSHAW

*Object*—To combine a high-class modern Education with comforts and conveniences of Home-Life. *School Course*—English and French, Language and Literature, Mathematics, Science, Geography, History, Domestic Science, Needlework, Drawing. *Term*—University Levels. Matriculation Music, Art. Extra care delicate pupils. Individual assistance backward pupils. *Play*—Field, Gymnasium, Tennis, Hiding, Hockey, Croquet, Lectures, Matrices, &c.

Fees from 50s.

*Special provision for Ponds from Colonies and Abroad. Thorough Colonial Home.*

## MALVERN.

BOYS

### CHERBOURG

50 feet above sea level

Preparatory to the PUBLIC SCHOOLS and Royal Naval College, Osborne

Principal—

ARTHUR G. ALLEN, MA (Ppton and New College, Oxford)

Assisted by staff of Resident Masters

Boys received between the ages of 8 and 14

Arrangements can be made to take entire charge of Boys whose parents are abroad.

Large Cricket Ground (5½ acres), Pavilion, Playground, and Gymnasium.

## MALVERN.

BOYS

### THE SCHOOL, MALVERN LINK.

W. DOUGLAS (Scholar, Keble College, Oxford)

Five years Assistant Master at Rossall

E. H. DOUGLAS (Scholar, Eton and King's College, Cambridge)

Ten years Assistant Master at Glencliff

Boys prepared for PUBLIC SCHOOLS and Navy. House faces South, with large Playground, Carpenter's Shop, Five Court, Boys' Garden, adjoining house.

Excellent Cricket Field of 4 acres

Mr. and Mrs. W. Douglas take entire charge of Boys whose parents are abroad.

## MALVERN.

BOYS

### THE ELMS.

OLWALL

Headmaster—H. D. ROSS, B.A. (Oxon)

Preparation for Public Schools and Navy

*Curriculum*—All usual subjects—Greek, Latin, Additional Mathematics, French, German, Music, Drawing, regular Drill (Physical and Swedish).

*Situation*—Grounds 4½ acres 450 ft. above sea level and sheltered by hills. Sanitation annually certified.

*Playing Fields*, with Pavilion, adjoin School buildings. Two covered Five Courts. Well-fitted Gymnasium, Swimming Bath, School Chapel, Rifle Range, detached Sanatorium.

Mr. S. W. Wilson personally supervises boys' health and comfort.





## PENZANCE.

### CHURCH OF ENGLAND HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

CLARENCE HOUSE PENZANCE

BOARDING HOUSE - - - PENALTY LANE

Headmistress Miss RICHARDSON, B.A.,  
Hons (London)

School course provides thorough sound, modern education

Two scholarships each year after examination (Oxford and London Joint Board)

Usual Examinations successfully prepared for  
Limited number boarders received at  
Penzance by Miss ERICSON HAVILL, late Headmistress. Connected with school-house by private path. Entire charge taken of children whose parents are abroad

## PENZANCE.

### ALVERTON SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal Miss BELL

A SUBSIDIARY PRIVATE SCHOOL at moderate fees. A limited number of boarders received

Entire charge taken of Foreign and Colonial Pupils

The School Course includes all subjects required for Cambridge and Oxford Local Examinations

Premises face South. Separate School House. Hockey, Croquet, and other Recreations. Home comforts. Good references.

Penzance is 6½ hours' journey from London by G. W. Ry. Through trains to Bristol and Birmingham

## PLYMOUTH.

### PLYMOUTH COLLEGE AND MANNAMAD SCHOOL.

Headmaster - Rev H. J. CHAYTOR, M.A.

(Late Exhibitioner, All Souls' College, Oxford) Staff of University Graduates in high honours. Curriculum prepares for all Army and Navy Examinations, Civil Service, and University Scholarships. Many successes.

Premises - Excellent Buildings. Laboratories, Gymnasium, Fives Court, Swimming Bath, large Playground, Debating, Natural History, Musical, Photographic Societies. Good Library.

Headmaster's Boarding House - Modern, in own grounds adjoining School. Every comfort. Recognised as efficient by Board of Education

## RAMSGATE.

### ABERDEEN HOUSE SCHOOL

Principals } Rev GEO. SIMMERS, M.A.  
                  } G. W. SIMMERS, B.A.

Pupils are prepared for Public Schools, University and Professional Exams., and Commercial careers. Special attention to religious instruction and manuals. Courses of instruction include English, Classics, and Mathematics, with Bookkeeping, French, and German. Sanitary arrangements perfect. Premises - Specially designed. Household arrangements combine home ease and comforts with discipline and school studies. Delicate and backward boys individually studied. Due attention paid to all outdoor games. Drill, gymnastics, swimming, carpentering, &c. Indian, Colonial, and foreign pupils by special arrangement

## RAMSGATE.

### WOWNLEY HOUSE.

(Established 60 years)

Principals - - - Miss FOWLER  
                              Miss ROBERTS

Chiefly for Daughters of Professional Men at Moderate Fees

Curriculum includes all subjects necessary for principal Examinations

Particular attention to backward pupils

School Premises in own grounds, 30 rooms

Sanitation periodically certified

Games, Cycling, Hockey, Tennis, Croquet, Sea-Bathing

Entire charge of children whose parents are abroad

## RHYL.

### "BLENCATHRA,"

MARINE DRIVE, RHYL

HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Principal - - - Miss ALEXANDER

Assisted by Resident (4) and Visiting Teachers

Aim - To give thoroughly practical Education and produce cultured and refined gentlewomen

School Course - Modern based upon all requirements for usual Exams. Special attention to Languages, Music, Drawing, Needlework, Physical Exercises, Health of Pupils

Special provision for delicate or backward girls. Entire charge taken of Pupils whose parents are abroad

Premises face Sea, sheltered position, Electric Light, perfect Sanitation. Bathing from house. Playing Field (6 acres)

## RYDE.

### WESTWING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS,

RYDE, ISLE OF WIGHT

The Misses HOLMES receive 12 Resident Pupils from refined homes, also Day Pupils. Individual attention, with Home Life. Sunny Climate, breezy Sea side air. Gymnastics. Out-door Sports include Tennis, Cycling, Swimming, Hockey, &c.

Modern Education - Success in Public Examinations. Efficient staff of Resident Mistresses and Visiting Professors

House stands on high ground, overlooking Sea. Pleasant country walks

Entire charge Foreign and Colonial pupils. Moderate and inclusive Fees

## ST. LAWRENCE.

### ST LAWRENCE COLLEGE.

A Church of England Public School on slope of Hill, facing south, sea on three sides, 150 acres. Steam Laundry, Swimming Bath, Gymnasium, Carpenters' and Metal Workshops, Classical, Modern Science and Army sides

Junior school kept entirely separate

Headmaster - - Rev G. O. SHERWOOD, M.A.

Council -

President - J. F. W. DRACON, Esq., J.P., D.L.  
Rt Hon Lord KINNAIRD, Sir JOHN KENNAWILL,  
Bishops of DUNELM, LIVERPOOL, SODOR and  
MAN, Dean of CANTERBURY, &c., &c.

Fees, £75 Junior School, £65

## SALTBURN.

### GIRLS THE TOWERS. HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - Miss HAYCRAFT  
Miss GERRARD

Strong Resident English and Foreign Staff (discussed and trained), Visiting Masters, and Mistresses. Successful preparation for all University and best Musical Examinations.

*Special Features*—Music, Languages, Art, Dressmaking, Handicrafts, Games, Swimming (Bath 75 feet, sea water).

Long experience with Indian, Colonial and Continental Pupils.

Most successful with delicate Girls.

Terms moderate and inclusive.

*Illustrated Prospectus on application.*

## SHAWFORD.

### GIRLS "FREELANDS" SHAWFORD (HANTS) DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

Principal - Miss SEARLE-HINTON

Assisted by Resident and Visiting Staff

*Curriculum*—Provides sound general Education with special attention Languages, Art, Music. Preparation for useful Exams.

*Aim*—Combine Home-Life and true refinement with every educational advantage.

*Premises*—Modern, specially built. South aspect, high elevation. Bracing air, near Pine Woods.

*Entire charge taken Pupils from abroad.*  
Fees from £52 per annum (Boarders).

## SLOUGH.

### ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT, SLOUGH, BUCKS

Boarding School for Young Ladies of the  
Higher Class

The Convent is situated in the most healthy part of Bucks, within twenty minutes' walk of Eton and Windsor. The Pleasure grounds are more than thirty acres in extent.

Pupils are prepared for the OXFORD LOCAL EXAMINATIONS, ROYAL ACADEMY and ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC, and GOVERNMENT ART EXAMINATION.

**ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL** for Boys and Girls adjoins St. Bernard's Convent. The majority of pupils are day scholars, but a limited number of Boarders are received at moderate terms.

## SOUTHAMPTON.

### BOYS HARTLEY UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. Principal S W RICHARDSON, D.Sc. (Lond) M.A. (Camb.)

Students are prepared for the Degrees of the London University, for Scholarships at Oxford and Cambridge, for the Medical, Engineering, and Teaching Professions, and for the Civil Service.

The College is affiliated to Oxford and Cambridge, and recognised by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Women Students reside in the College Hostel. Men Students reside in registered lodgings. Prospectuses may be obtained from the Registrar.

## SOUTHAMPTON.

### GIRLS PEMBROKE HOUSE SCHOOL

POLYGON ROAD.  
Principal—Miss GREGGEMAN  
Successor to Mrs. V. C. C. C. C.  
Efficient Teaching Staff

*School*—Provides in Education for Girls thorough in every branch, adapted for modern requirements.

*Subjects taught*—Religious Knowledge and Church History, English in its various branches, Latin, Mathematics, Modern Languages, Science, Music, Art, Needlework, Dancing, Diving, Gymnastics, Swimming.

Special attention paid physical development. House arrangements those of well-ordered home. Well-being and happiness of pupils studied.

## SOUTHBOURNE.

### GIRLS ST CUTHBERT'S SCHOOL.

Principal—

Miss WILLIAMSON and Miss ROBERTS

Buildings comprise two Houses, senior and Junior, accommodating 40 Boarders, standing in 20 acres of beautiful grounds overlooking sea and playing field.

The education aims at general culture, physical and social. Special attention given to English, Modern Languages, Music. School Orchestra. Department Opportunity of attending good concerts.

Efficient staff, including resident Foreign Mistresses, Trained Physical Mistresses. London Professors attend for Music and Lectures.

## SOUTH MOLTON.

### WEST BUCKLAND SCHOOL.

Headmaster - Rev E C HARRIES, M.A.

*School*—Founded in 1858 by the late Earl of Salisbury and Prebendary Bierston. A Public School for Professional and Middle-class people. Moderate Fees.

*Aims*—To prepare Boys for Professional and Commercial careers.

*Situation*—Entirely rural, elevation 550 ft. Most healthy.

*Building*—Specially adapted for 120 Boys (Boarders).

*Athletics*—Encouraged. 20 Acres. Officers' Training Corps.

*India and Colonies*—Boys met. Entire charge undertaken.

## SOUTHPORT.

### GIRLS EVERSLEY. CAMBRIDGE ROAD, HESKETH PARK. Headmistress—Miss E M SAVERSTOCK, B.Sc. Lond., Univ. Lond. Teachers' Diploma, &c. Resident English and Foreign Mistresses. Efficient Visiting Staff

*Education*—Liberal. Modern methods. English Subjects, Languages, Good Music and Art. Domestic Economy &c. Special attention to Moral and Physical Training.

*Premises*—Detached. Sanitation certified. Gymnasium, Hockey, Riding, Tennis, Swimming, Cycling, Boating, Drill (open air). Backward Pupils individually taught. Special provision for delicate girls. *Entire charge where parents abroad.* Fees moderate.

## SOUTHSEA.

### SOUTHSEA.

Mr W F PEARCE, M.Sc., B.A.,  
9 NIGHTINGALE ROAD,

Assisted by Qualified Specialists  
Receives a limited number of Resident and Non-Resident Pupils requiring Individual Attention and Instruction

Special tuition is given for the Army Qualifying, Sandhurst Woolwich and Universities (Matriculation and P. Examinations), Indian Police, and all similar Examinations

During the past few years over 100 Candidates have been successful

Terms moderate and inclusive. Healthy situation. List of recent successes and references on application

## SURBITON.

**SHREWSBURY HOUSE**  
DITTON HILL, SURBITON

Principal -  
V C H MILLARD, M.A. Cantab, F.R.O.S.  
Assisted by a strong and efficient staff prepares boys up to fifteen years of age, for the Public Schools, Navy, &c.

New premises. Splendid position in extensive grounds. Health statistics extremely satisfactory

Every facility for games, &c. Entire charge taken. Large playing fields. Many Schoolships won

Health and comfort of boys prime consideration. Modern equipments. Rifle Range, Carpenters' Shop

## SWANAGE.

**SWANAGE HIGH SCHOOL.**  
FOR GIRLS

Principal - Miss DAWSON and Miss MOORE

Aim - To develop each girl to be a healthy, happy woman, able to take her place at home, or earn her living, if necessary

Education - Thorough on Modern High Schools lines, by fully qualified Mistresses

Pupils prepared for University, Music, Drawing, and Needlework Examinations

Physical Development specially studied. Swedish Drill daily

Games and walks carefully arranged. Sea-Bathing

Entire charge. Pupils from abroad  
Fees - 50 guineas inclusive

## SWANAGE.

**BROOKFIELD HOUSE**  
SCHOOL.

Mr HUGH A SAUNDERS, B.A.,

Assisted by experienced Teachers, prepares a limited number of Boys up to the age of 14 for the Public Schools or the Royal Navy

The aim of the School is to educate in the widest sense of the term, each individual thoroughly grounded. Special attention given to Moral and Physical Development

Fees, 80 guineas per annum

Entire charge taken

List of References, &c.

## TAPLOW.

### THE GRAMMAR SCHOOL,

TAPLOW, BUCKS

Half an hour from Puddington. On high ground. Gravel soil

Principal - W WYNDHAM SMITH

An excellent education at a moderate inclusive fee. Pupils are entered for University Local and Public Examinations, in which the School is the centre. Gymnasium, Swimming Bath, Lecture Hall, Tennis Courts, Workshops, 30 acres of Playing Fields, Bicycle Stables, Rifle Range, Isolated Restaurant. Entire charge taken if desired. Holiday arrangements

## TAVISTOCK.

**KELLY COLLEGE.**

Founded and Endowed by Admiral Benedictus Murray Kelly

Headmaster - Rev E I A PHILLIPS, M.A., B.Sc.  
Assisted by large competent staff

School Buildings, situate on high ground facing Dartmoor, cost £50,000 and contain all improvements required by modern school hygiene

Thorough, complete education, Classical, Modern, Science Rules

Special Foundationships for Sons of Deceased Naval Officers

Playing Fields (10 acres), Cricket Football, Golf, Gymnastics, Swimming, &c., Carpenters' Shop, Smithy, and Cadet Corps

## TORQUAY.

**BEVERLEY LODGE,**  
TIDE CHURCH ROAD, TORQUAY  
INFANTRY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Principal - Miss SHANNON

Assisted by Visiting Staff

Course of Instruction - Careful Religious Training, English, Mathematics, Shorthand, Needlework, Latin, French, German, Science, Drawing, Music, Singing, Music, Harmony, Dancing, Gymnastics. Preparation usual Examinations. Preparation for School Leaving Boys and Girls. Debates and backward Children receive great attention

Special provision and entire charge. Foreign and Colonial Pupils

## TOTNES.

**TOTNES GIRLS' SCHOOL**  
AND KINDERGARTEN

Principal - Miss MAY WINDEATT,  
Member of I.S.M.,  
Mrs H PINN

Efficient Staff of Resident and Visiting Mistresses (B Lott Durham, Camb. Higher Local, N & U, &c.)

Thorough modern Education provided to equip for Teaching Nursing, Business, and Home Life. Pupils prepared for usual Public Examinations. 272 Successes obtained during last 10 years. Nature Study, Needlework, Board Games, under a Principal's supervision. Library, Gymnasium, Tennis. References to Parents and others

## TRURO.

Established 1855

### BOYS SCHOOL OF MINING.

TRURO, CORNWALL.

SCHOOL OF CIVIL ENGINEERING MINING AND METALLURGY

Principal - - - H G HENDERSON

(Formerly Royal Artillery)

*(Curriculum)*—Surveying (both Surface and Underground), Menuration Leveling Mineralogy and Metallurgy, Engineering Plan Drawing, Modelling, the use of all ordinary Instruments. There are Models of Mines, Pumping Machinery, &c., for instructional purposes. FORTY STUDENTS HOLD GOOD APPOINTMENTS IN ALL MINING DISTRICTS OF THE WORLD.  
Fees: First year, 20 gs. Second year, 14 gs., Third year, 7 gs. per term

## TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

GIRLS

Established 1856

### HAMILTON HOUSE,

TUNBRIDGE WELLS

1400 ft. above sea level

SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS or GENTLEMEN

Miss GULDIE,

Miss FERGUSON, B.A. (Lond.), Hons Eng., A.B.C.M.

Special attention to health and physical development. Sound general education. Excellent Music, Languages, Punctuation, Preparation Matriculation and Annual Examinations, Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board. Two Assistant Mistresses hold B.A. (Lond.) degree. Tennis (six Courts), Cricket, Hockey, Riding, Cycling, swimming. Private Laundry and Sunatorium.  
*Entire charge Pupils from India and Colonies*

## WALLASEY.

BOYS

(Established 30 years)

### ELLERAY PARK SCHOOL.

Principal - J M STUART EDWARDS, M.A.

(Oxon)

Assisted by strong staff (University Graduates and Qualified Assistants)

Preparatory for Public Schools and Navy (7-15)  
*School Course*—Divinity, usual English Subjects (Classics, Mathematics, French, *Ex'ras*—Music, Drawing, Dancing, Gymnastics, Carpentering, Swimming. *Situation*—In own grounds (11 acres), high, near sea. *Premises*—Large, commodious, well warmed, ventilated, gymnasium, workshop. *Domestic Arrangements* under Mrs. Stuart Edwards. Extensive Cricket, Football Grounds. Swimming.  
*Specially suitable for, delicate boys*

## WARMINSTER.

BOYS

### LORD WEYMOUTH'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Founded and Endowed A.D. 1707

Headmaster—W F BLAXTER, M.A.

*School Buildings* are large and equipped with every modern convenience. Most healthily situated in immediate neighbourhood of Wiltshire Downs

*School Course*—Prepares for Universities, Civil and Military Services, Local Examinations, the Professions, Mercantile Pursuits. Cadet Corps School annually examined

The premises include a fine Cricket Ground, a Swimming Bath, gymnasium, Carpenters' Shop, large Playground, Five Court, and Tennis Courts

## WESTCLIFF.

### HOLMWOOD COLLEGE.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL

Principal - - - Mrs J W HOFFE,

Assisted by the Misses HOFFE and competent Mistresses

*School Course*—The usual English Subjects, Mathematics, Languages, Drawing, Education, Literature, Latin, Singing, Needlework. Successful Preparation for usual Public Examinations, 407 pupils since 1897

*Premises*—Large detached houses (3), with good grounds. Near sea. *Games*—Tennis, Croquet, Badminton, Basket Ball

Boarders fees, from 30 to 40 guineas per annum

## WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

Founded 1877

BOYS

### ETON HURST,

with which is incorporated

LEWINS DALE (Beach Road

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS OF GENTLEMEN IN TWO DEPARTMENTS

(Between ages of 5 and 15)

Miss BRUNDALL & Mr GEO E WOLLEN, M.A. (Formerly of Stratheden, Blackheath),

Assisted by Efficient Staff, Masters & Governesses, Prepare Boys for PUBLIC SCHOOLS (Scholarships and Entrance Examinations) and ROYAL NAVY. Thorough ground work. Careful development by Physical Training. Gymnastics, Swimming, Riding, Shooting (Air Rifle) Games, Tennis (Senior Boys) Gardening, Carpentry. *Entire charge taken of Boys whose Parents are in India or Colonies. Inclusive Term*

## WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

GIRLS

### UPHILL HOUSE.

In healthiest situation, facing Sea

HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS OF GOOD SOCIAL POSITION

Principal - - - Miss JACKSON

Assisted by highly-qualified Staff of Resident Mistresses and Visiting Masters

Sound modern education. Individual attention. Music and Painting a speciality. Health carefully studied

*Entire charge of Girls from India and the Colonies*

Highest references

Fees from 20 to 30 guineas per term according to age

## WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

### CARLTON HOUSE SCHOOL,

WESTON-SUPER-MARE

Principal - - - Miss WATKINS

(Assisted by Resident English and French Mistresses and Visiting Staff)

House well situated near Sea and Woods. Rooms bright and airy

Good General Training and Education with special attention to Music and Physical Culture. Preparation for usual Examinations

Personal attention to Health, Comfort and Happiness of Pupils

Physical training includes Tennis, Hockey, Cycling, Swimming, Gymnastics

*Entire charge taken of Pupils from abroad*

## WEYMOUTH.

### WESTBOURNE SCHOOL,

1 and 3, GROSVENOR ROAD WEYMOUTH

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL

PRINCIPAL - - Miss BATT

Assisted by certificated Teachers and Visiting Professors

Kindergarten Class for Children under 8  
Pupils prepared for Oxford and Cambridge Local and Trinity College of Music, London

Lessons given in Wood-Cutting by Miss Batt, Medalist

Games—Playing Field Hockey, Tennis

## WEYMOUTH.

### THE CONVENT HIGH

SCHOOL,

CARLTON ROAD, WEYMOUTH  
HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR  
YOUNG LADIES

Principal SISTER MARY AGNES

Assisted by large staff

School Premises—Extensive and modern, specially built with latest improvements

Curriculum includes all usual branches of thorough English Education Music special feature Preparation for usual Exams (great attention paid health and Physical Development Every facility for out-door amusement

Entrée Charge taken

Fees from 42 guineas per annum (Boarders)

## WINDSOR.

BOYS

### ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL,

WINDSOR CASTLE

Headmaster - - G S FOWLER, M A

A Preparatory School for the Public Schools and the Choir School for St George's Chapel Windsor Castle

A good musical education can be given to all boys, and is under the supervision of Sir Walter Parratt, M V O, Master of the King's Music

Fees £78 per annum For choristers they are reduced to £58 and for chorid scholars to £18 per annum

## WOKING.

GIRLS

### COTTERIDGE,

WOKING

Principal—

Miss ROGERS and Miss B A ROGERS

Object—Thoroughly good Teaching on Modern lines, work graduated according to age and ability, care taken to develop individual talent Preparation for usual Exams

Aim—Happy and Rehmed home-life, development of character, encouragement of recreation Curriculum—Religious Knowledge (Church of England), all usual English subjects, Languages, Literature, Science, Needlework

Premises—All modern appointments for high-class school, gravel soil, near pine forests Specially suitable for delicate girls

Fees from 85 to 90 guineas

## WORTHING.

GIRLS

### CHURCH HOUSE, HEENE.

SCHOOL for DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN

Resident pupils only Staff includes three University graduates, Art Mistress, a Pianist, a North German Lady, and a Games Mistress, all resident Visiting and Resident Music Masters, School Orchestra Outdoor Sketching Gymnasium Hockey Tennis Swimming Riding splendid health record

Entrée charge of pupils from India and the Colonies

Recreation and Lecture Hall 25 ft by 45 ft

Apply, PRINCIPALS,  
For Prospectus, References &c

## WORTHING.

GIRLS

### PERCY LODGE,

CHURCH WALK

FOR CHILDREN OF GENTLEMEN (4 to 15 yrs)

The Misses FLETCHER, assisted by efficient Mistresses, receive limited number of girls, combining a Home-like life with advantages of Modern Education Aim—To develop pupils morally and physically Individual attention delicate, back and pupils School aims—English Grammar, Literature, History, Geography, Science, Mathematics, French, German, Drawing, Needlework, Music *Pianos*—Successes Cambridge Local, Associated Board Music, and Kensington Art Kindergarten Special attention Languages, Music, Art, Nature Study *Premises* detached, garden, Tennis, Croquet, Sports, Bathing, Botany Rambles

Last charge taken Highest references

## WORTHING.

BOYS AND BOYS

### STEYNE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

### STEYNE SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Separate establishments Recognised by Board of Education

Principals (Miss BENNETT, B A, Home Lond)  
Thoroughly Modern Education for Boarding and Daily Pupils Moderate fees Physical Culture a speciality Kindergarten Class

Pupils prepared for Cambridge Local Examination, College of Preceptors, London Matriculation, and for Musical Exams of Associated Board of R A M and B C M

Prospectuses and list of Examination Successes sent on application to Principals

## WORTHING.

BOYS

### MALVERN HOUSE SCHOOL,

WEST WORTHING, SUSSEX

A SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF  
GENTLEMEN

Preparatory for Public Schools and Royal Naval College, Osborne

EDWIN DOUGER, M A (Jesus Coll, Camb),  
and W EDGAR JACOBS

Assisted by an efficient Staff Governors for youngest boys Mission, fully-trained Hospital Nurse *Premises*—Modern Gravel soil Grounds, 3 acres Gymnasium Carpenter's Shop Every encouragement and facility for Games and Recreation *Special provision for Pupils whose Parents are abroad* List of Successes and References.

# ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

## *Patrons*

HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA

## *President*

H S H. THE DUKE OF TECK, G.C.V.O.

## *Chairman*

COLONEL SIR EDWARD WARD, K.C.B.,  
K.C.V.O.

The work of this Society, which was founded in 1824, and has branches in most of the large towns of England, has a strong claim for the support of the charitable lovers of the animal creation. It is

**Supported only by Voluntary Contributions,**  
and the Council need every assistance to enable them to continue their work, which is both educational and punitive.

## **Suggestions to Persons Making their Wills.**

"I give and bequeath                      to be paid to the Treasurer for the time being of the **Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals**, established 1824, to be at the disposal of the Council for the time being of the said Society, and I direct that the same be paid free of legacy duty."

**EDWARD G. FAIRHOLME, Secretary,**  
105, JERMYN STREET, LONDON, S.W.

A HIGH-CLASS  
**FAMILY LAUNDRY**

catering only for the  
**BEST CLASS OF WEST-END**

**FAMILY WORK IS—**

**THE CATHKIN LAUNDRY (LONDON), LTD.**



This Laundry  
is turning out  
The HIGHEST CLASS of WORK

LADIES' LINGERIE beautifully  
Dressed by experienced workers  
GENTLEMEN'S LINEN perfectly Dressed

FLANNELS washed by the SCOTCH METHOD  
—admitted to be the best—which leaves them  
SOFT & FLEECY & DOES NOT SHRINK THEM

ONLY  
ADDRESS

**PUTNEY BRIDGE ROAD, PUTNEY, S.W.**

**LONDON.**

**THE WILLESDEN & BRONDESBURY  
LAUNDRY Co., Ltd.,**

**DYNE ROAD, N.W.,**

Have an ESTABLISHMENT which is  
fitted with every necessary appliance

and do

**HIGH - CLASS WORK**

in a really careful and satisfactory manner.

*Telephone · 3625 Paddington*



THE TEMPORARY 50th ANNIVERSARY

# Home for Lost and Starving Dogs,

Battersea Park Road, S. Lambeth, London, S.W.,  
and HACKBRIDGE, Surrey

PATRON—

His Most Gracious Majesty the King.

President—His Grace the DUKE of PORTLAND, K G

Bis dat qui cito dat.



## OBJECTS—

- 1 To provide food and shelter for the lost, deserted and dangerous dogs of London
- 2 To restore lost dogs to their rightful owners
- 3 When good dogs are unclaimed, to find suitable homes for them at nominal charges
- 4 To destroy, by a merciful and painless method, all valueless and diseased dogs

## FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED

to maintain the Country Home at Hackbridge, and  
THE RECENTLY ENLARGED BATTERSEA HOME.

CONTRIBUTIONS THANKFULLY RECEIVED BY

GUY H GUILLUM SCOTT, *Secretary* [9

## “ARETHUSA” JACK APPEALS FOR HELP.

The “ARETHUSA” and “CHICHESTER”  
Training Ships prepare British Boys for  
the Royal Navy and Mercantile Marine.

80 Boys each Year enter  
the Royal Navy  
7,000 have entered Mer-  
chant Service  
1,150 Children now being  
maintained

**ONLY BOYS OF  
GOOD CHARACTER  
ARE RECEIVED.**

19,500 BOYS and GIRLS  
have been rescued and  
trained for useful service

SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS

***Subscriptions and Donations  
will be thankfully received.***

The National Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children

(INCORPORATED 1904)

Patrons THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN

President THE EARL OF JERSEY, G C B

London Office 164, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, W C

Joint Secretaries H BRISTOW WALLEN, HENRY G COPELAND

No more Bald Heads, nor Thin and Poor Hair!

# GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC

Guaranteed to Cure Baldness

and to Prevent Baldness.

QUICKLY STOPS THE HAIR FALLING OUT.  
BEAUTIFIES AND PROMOTES THE GROWTH OF THE HAIR.

The use of GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC is beneficial to the Scalp, will keep it healthy and free from scurf, and is guaranteed to cure and to prevent baldness.

GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC does not contain any animal matter, and will not become rancid. Though in oil, it is not greasy, dries quickly, yet keeps the scalp cool and pleasantly moist. GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC if used regularly will strengthen the Hair, make it grow luxuriantly, and BEAUTIFUL BEYOND ANTICIPATION.

GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC will promote the growth of the eyebrows, eyelashes, whiskers and moustache.

GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC prevents premature greyness, will not injure the most sensitive skin, is agreeable and soothing to use.

GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC makes the Hair to grow from the first hour it is used.

In cases of baldness, age or the duration of the baldness is no impediment to a complete cure.

Were Golden Oil Hair Tonic generally used, in two or three years time there would be few, if any, bald headed persons to be found in the community, and in a brief period the people of these Islands would be noted for the beauty and luxuriance of their hair.

GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC needs no advertisement. Once used it SPEAKS FOR ITSELF.

**LADIES** who use GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC for a few months will be charmed with the increased luxuriance and beauty of their Hair.

GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC is an ideal dressing for the Hair of children. It not only ensures plentiful and beautiful Hair for life, but it is a certain cure for dandruff, ringworm, and all diseases and outbreaks of the Scalp.

GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC is not a dye, but a natural Hair Food, which can be used with advantage and safety by all. Too much cannot be said of its valuable properties. It amply justifies its name, being a GOLDEN SPECIFIC for everything pertaining to the Scalp and Hair.

GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC will be found an invaluable preparation, and a most economical dressing for the Hair.

## *Analyst's Report on Golden Oil Hair Tonic —*

"I hereby certify that the 'Golden Oil Hair Tonic' has been rigorously analysed and practically tested in these Laboratories, the data obtained being of a most satisfactory character, and indicating it to be a judicious and valuable preparation that is well suited for the purpose for which it is designed. It is a unique preparation for the hair and scalp, promoting the growth, preventing premature greyness, and beautifying the hair. I can strongly recommend 'Golden Oil Hair Tonic' as a first class preparation for the hair."

A. B. GRIFFITHS, Ph.D., Analyst and Consulting Chemist, &c."

## GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC FOR LADIES AND GENTLEMEN

*In Bottles free by post at: 2/6, 4/6, & 6/- (Postal Orders only).*

THE GOLDEN OIL COMPANY,

Manufacturers, WARWICK, England.

AND FROM ALL CHEMISTS

# LAW REVERSIONARY INTEREST SOCIETY,

LIMITED

THANET HOUSE, 231-232 STRAND, LONDON, W.G.

DEPOSIT OF THE LAW COURTS

Removed from No 24 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W C

ESTABLISHED 1853

Capital Stock, £400,000 Debenture Stock, £331,130.

## DIRECTORS

Chairman CHAS ROBERT RIVINGTON, Esq., J.P., D.L.

Deputy Chairman The Right Hon J W MELLOR, K.C.

ERNEST BEVIR, Esq., Devereux Chambers, W.C.

The Hon Mr Justice CHANNELL

JOHN C DEVERELL, Esq., Pinner Furn, Dorking

Sir HOWARD W ELPHINSTONE, Bart., Barrister

at Law

J R B GREGORY, Esq., 1 Bedford Row, W.C.

Solicitors Messrs CAHOE & Co, 7 Stile Place, Conduit Street W

L W N HICKLEY, Esq., 10 King's Bench Walk,

E.C.

ARCHIBALD H JAMES, Esq., Hunsdon, Herts

FREDERICK LEE, Esq., Barrister at Law

ALGERNON WILLIAM ROWDE, Esq., K.C.

C R R WEST, Esq., Cheam

**PURCHASES**—The Society purchases Reversions and Remainders, whether absolute or contingent, Life Interests, whether in possession or deferred, and generally all Interests (in approved property) that depend upon the duration of human life

**LOANS**—The Society also grants Loans on the security of such interests, either on Ordinary Mortgage or by way of Reversionary Charge. The latter mode meets the convenience of borrowers who do not wish to make any payment for either principal or interest until their Reversionary Property falls into possession. The amount to which the Society will then be entitled is fixed at the outset, and does not depend on the time elapsing between the grant of the Loan and its repayment. The option of redeeming the Charge during the first three or five years can usually be combined with this form of Loan

Forms of proposal and full information can be obtained at the Society's Office

W OSCAR NASH, F.I.A. Actuary and Secretary

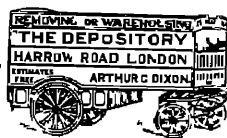
[14]

Tel  
80 PAD

## THE DEPOSITORY

HARROW ROAD, W.

(Close to Edgware Road Stations.)



## REMOVING AND WAREHOUSING

THE BEST  
AND MOST CONVENIENT  
WAREHOUSES IN  
LONDON.

SPACIOUS LUGGAGE DEPT.  
STRONG ROOMS FOR  
VALUABLES  
SEPARATE LOCK-UP ROOMS

FOR

## HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE.

CHARGES MODERATE,  
BOOKLET FREE

ARTHUR G. DIXON.

# NORWICH UNION

## Fire Insurance Society Ltd.

FOUNDED 1797

WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED

THE NORWICH & LONDON ACCIDENT INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.

Head Office: NORWICH.

CHIEF LONDON OFFICES

50, Fleet Street, E.C., 71 & 72, King William Street, E.C.,  
and 114, Cannon Street, E.C

**LOSSES PAID EXCEED £26,250,000.**

LOWEST RATES OF PREMIUM. PROMPT AND LIBERAL SETTLEMENT OF LOSSES

ALL CLASSES OF FIRE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE TRANSACTED

*Branches and Agencies throughout the World.*

[105]

To the  
**3,000,000 LANDOWNERS**

in the United Kingdom! The

**Norwich Union  
Life Insurance  
Society**



has just issued a new form of policy—intended  
in the first instance for Death Duties provision—  
which gives all the advantages of the large profits of the great MUTUAL  
LIFE OFFICE at a remarkably low cost

*Note*—Income (up to one-sixth) applied in payment of premiums for Life  
Insurance is exempt from tax.

*Write for particulars (stating age next birthday) to*

Dept 7a, NORWICH UNION LIFE OFFICE, NORWICH



# IMPERIAL ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO., LTD.

*Established 1878*

Head Offices 17, Pall Mall East, London, S W

The Right Hon. THOMAS F. HALSEY, *Chairman*

## NON-TARIFF RATES

Employers Insured against Accidents to Clerks, Shop Assistants, Domestic Servants, and Workpeople

Motors and Carriages Insured against Accidental damage

Horses and Cattle Insured Death from Accident or Disease

Drivers' Accidents to the Public and their Property

**CLAIMS PAID £450,000.**

**AGENTS REQUIRED**

**B S ESSEX, Manager**

# London County & Westminster Bank, Ltd.

ESTABLISHED IN 1835

**CAPITAL £14,000,000, in 700,000 Shares of £20 each**  
**Paid-up Capital, £3,500,000. Reserve, £4,250,000.**

**Head Office —41, LOTHBURY, E C**

**Lombard Street Office.—21, LOMBARD STREET, E C**

**West End Office —1, ST JAMES'S SQUARE, S W**

**Foreign Branch —82, CORNHILL, E C**

AND

**103 METROPOLITAN and SUBURBAN BRANCHES and 212 COUNTRY BRANCHES**

**CURRENT ACCOUNTS** are opened on the usual terms. Customers are given facilities for the transfer of money, to or from any office of the Bank

**DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS**—Sums of £10 and upwards are received on deposit at interest, subject to notice of withdrawal or by special agreement, in accordance with the usual custom

**EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE** business undertaken

**PURCHASE AND SALE** of Stocks and Shares effected **DIVIDENDS, ANNUITIES, &c.**, received

**THE AGENCY OF FOREIGN AND COUNTRY BANKS** is undertaken, and every description of Banking business transacted

**CURRENCY DRAFTS, CIRCULAR NOTES and LETTERS OF CREDIT** are issued, and **TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS** made to all parts of the World

**APPROVED FOREIGN DRAFTS** are purchased, and Collections undertaken

**DOCUMENTARY CREDITS** are established, and every facility given for dealing with Documents at home and abroad

**THE OFFICERS OF THE BANK ARE BOUND TO SECRECY**

# THE NATIONAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION,

**FOUNDED BY THE LATE PETER HERVE**

*Established 1813*

*Incorporated by Royal Charter*

**Under the Patronage of His Most Excellent Majesty KING GEORGE V**

*Treasurer—*1808 H. WYATT, Esq., M.V.O., I.S.O.

This Institution grants Annuities of £21 to distressed members of the Upper and Middle Classes of Society, who have attained the age of 50 years and upwards

The Pensioners are elected half yearly, in May and November, by the votes of the Life Governors and Subscribers

The sum disbursed in Pensions now amounts to £14,800 per Annum

The total number of aged Persons who have been supported by the Institution is **Three Thousand two hundred and thirteen**, the gross sum distributed to them up to the present exceeding **£878,000**. Subscriptions, from 5s and upwards, will be thankfully received at the Office, and any further information given between the hours of 10 and 4 daily, Saturdays, 10 and 2

*Office—*65, SOUTHAMPTON ROW, BLOOMSBURY, W C **HENRY C LATREILLE, Secretary** [164

# WHITAKER'S PUBLICITY TRAIN-CARS, ON METROPOLITAN RAILWAY

FOR ADVERTISING

## Holiday and Health Resorts.

PICTORIAL DISPLAY OF LOCAL  
ADVERTISEMENTS ARRANGED IN SECTIONS.

PUBLICITY ENSURED UPON ECONOMIC  
TERMS TO EVERY ADVERTISER.

In 1908 over 100,000,000 (One Hundred Millions) Passengers were  
carried by THE METROPOLITAN RAILWAY

*Full Particulars on Application to the Agents—*

J. WHITAKER & SONS, Ltd., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C

## QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S LYING-IN HOSPITAL, MARYLEBONE ROAD, LONDON, N.W.

FOUNDED 1752

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1885

Patrons—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN,  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA

President—THE VISCOUNT PORTMAN      Treasurer—ALFRED C. DE ROTHCHILD, Esq., CVO  
Chairman of Committee—SIR SAMUEL SCOTT, BART., MP

### OBJECTS OF THE CHARITY.

- 1 To provide an Asylum for the delivery of Poor Married Women, and also for Deserving Unmarried Women *with their first child*
  - 2 To provide skilled Midwives to attend Poor Married Women in their *Confinements at their own homes*
  - 3 The Training of Medical Pupils, Midwives for the Poor, and Monthly Nurses
- Since the foundation of the Hospital 180,000 poor women have been relieved. Last year 1,793 patients were received into the Hospital, and 2,333 were attended at their own homes

Annual Expenditure of the Charity, £7,000, Reliable Income, £4,000 only.

An Annual Subscription of £3 3s, or a Donation of £31 10s, entitles the Contributor to recommend One In-Patient and Three Out-Patients yearly, and qualifies for election as a Governor

Contributions will be gratefully received by the Bankers, Messrs Cocks, BIDLPH & Co, 43 Charing Cross, S W, or by ARTHUR WATTS, *Secretary*